WORLD ATLAS

REFERENCE

EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT OUR PLANET TODAY

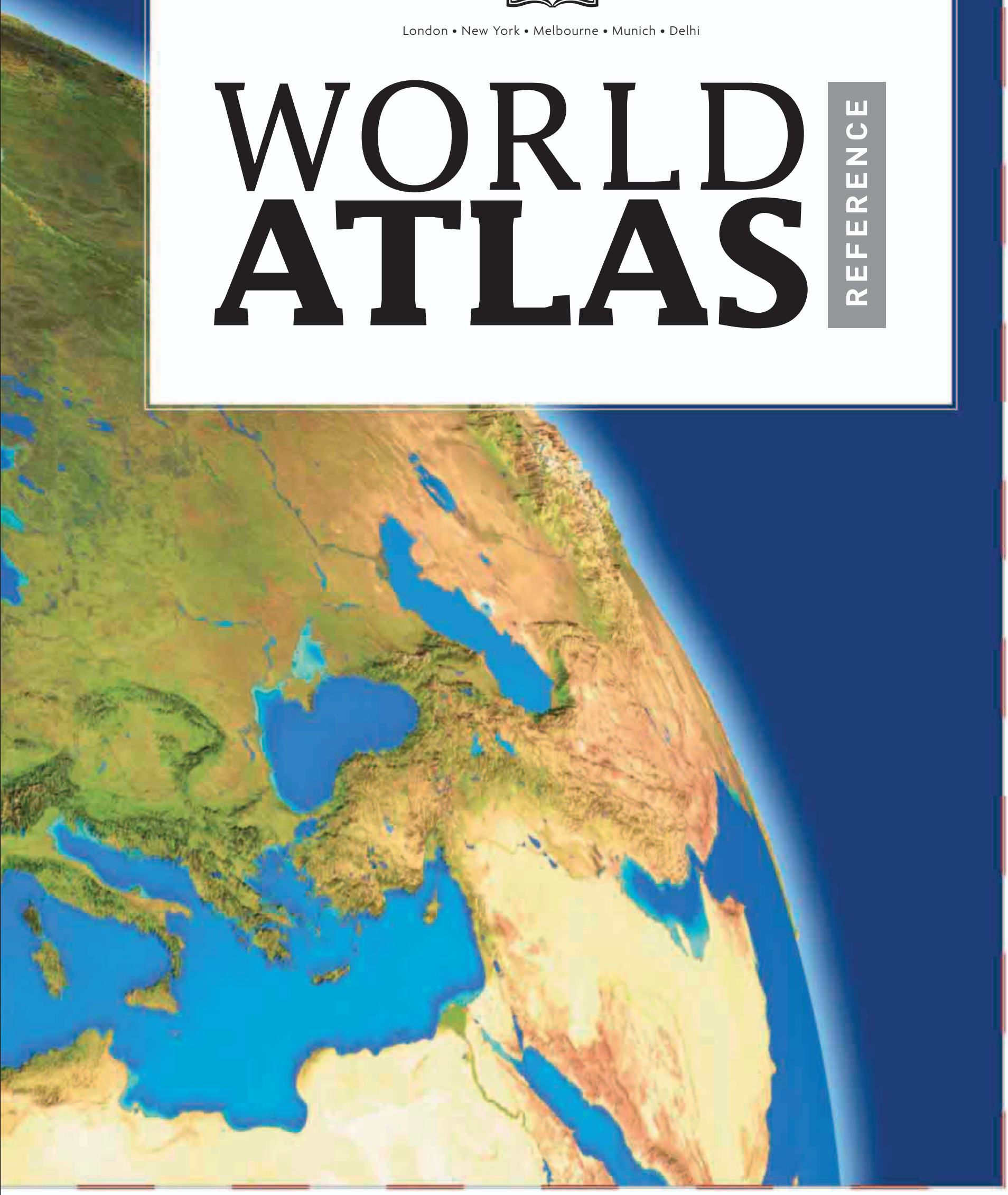
WORLD ATLAS

REFERENCE

London • New York • Melbourne • Munich • Delhi

WORLD ATLAS

REFERENCE



LONDON, NEW YORK, MELBOURNE, MUNICH, DELHI

FOR THE NINTH EDITION

Publisher Jonathan Metcalf **Art Director** Philip Ormerod **Associate Publisher** Liz Wheeler
Senior Cartographic Editor Simon Mumford **Cartographers** Encompass Graphics Ltd, Brighton, UK
Index database David Roberts **Jacket Designer** Mark Cavanagh
Production Controller Charlotte Cade **Producer** Rebekah Parsons-King

General Geographical Consultants

Physical Geography Denys Brunsden, Emeritus Professor, Department of Geography, King's College, London
Human Geography Professor J Malcolm Wagstaff, Department of Geography, University of Southampton
Place Names Caroline Burgess, Permanent Committee on Geographical Names, London
Boundaries International Boundaries Research Unit, Mountjoy Research Centre, University of Durham

Digital Mapping Consultants

DK Cartopia developed by George Galfalvi and XMap Ltd, London
Professor Jan-Peter Muller, Department of Photogrammetry and Surveying, University College, London
Cover globes, planets and information on the Solar System provided by Philip Eales and Kevin Tildsley, Planetary Visions Ltd, London

Regional Consultants

North America Dr David Green, Department of Geography, King's College, London • Jim Walsh, Head of Reference, Wessell Library, Tufts University, Medford, Massachussetts
South America Dr David Preston, School of Geography, University of Leeds **Europe** Dr Edward M Yates, formerly of the Department of Geography, King's College, London
Africa Dr Philip Amis, Development Administration Group, University of Birmingham • Dr Ieuan Ll Griffiths, Department of Geography, University of Sussex
Dr Tony Binns, Department of Geography, University of Sussex
Central Asia Dr David Turnock, Department of Geography, University of Leicester **South and East Asia** Dr Jonathan Rigg, Department of Geography, University of Durham
Australasia and Oceania Dr Robert Allison, Department of Geography, University of Durham

Acknowledgments

Digital terrain data created by Eros Data Center, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, USA. Processed by GVS Images Inc, California, USA and Planetary Visions Ltd, London, UK
Cambridge International Reference on Current Affairs (CIRCA), Cambridge, UK • Digitization by Robertson Research International, Swanley, UK • Peter Clark
British Isles maps generated from a dataset supplied by Map Marketing Ltd/European Map Graphics Ltd in combination with DK Cartopia copyright data

DORLING KINDERSLEY CARTOGRAPHY

Editor-in-Chief Andrew Heritage **Managing Cartographer** David Roberts **Senior Cartographic Editor** Roger Bullen
Editorial Direction Louise Cavanagh **Database Manager** Simon Lewis **Art Direction** Chez Picthall

Cartographers

Pamela Alford • James Anderson • Caroline Bowie • Dale Buckton • Tony Chambers • Jan Clark • Bob Croser • Martin Darlison • Damien Demaj • Claire Ellam • Sally Gable
Jeremy Hepworth • Geraldine Horner • Chris Jackson • Christine Johnston • Julia Lunn • Michael Martin • Ed Merritt • James Mills-Hicks • Simon Mumford • John Plumer
John Scott • Ann Stephenson • Gail Townsley • Julie Turner • Sarah Vaughan • Jane Voss • Scott Wallace • Iorwerth Watkins • Bryony Webb • Alan Whitaker • Peter Winfield

Digital Maps Created in DK Cartopia by
Tom Coulson • Thomas Robertshaw
Philip Rowles • Rob Stokes
Managing Editor
Lisa Thomas
Editors
Thomas Heath • Wim Jenkins • Jane Oliver
Siobhan Ryan • Elizabeth Wyse
Editorial Research
Helen Dangerfield • Andrew Rebeiro-Hargrave
Additional Editorial Assistance
Debra Clapson • Robert Damon • Ailsa Heritage
Constance Novis • Jayne Parsons • Chris Whitwell

Placenames Database Team
Natalie Clarkson • Ruth Duxbury • Caroline Falce • John Featherstone • Dan Gardiner
Ciárán Hynes • Margaret Hynes • Helen Rudkin • Margaret Stevenson • Annie Wilson
Senior Managing Art Editor
Philip Lord
Designers
Scott David • Carol Ann Davis • David Douglas • Rhonda Fisher
Karen Gregory • Nicola Liddiard • Paul Williams
Illustrations
Ciárán Hughes • Advanced Illustration, Congleton, UK
Picture Research
Melissa Albany • James Clarke • Anna Lord
Christine Rista • Sarah Moule • Louise Thomas

First American edition, 1997. Previous editions of this book published as *World Atlas*. This revised edition, 2013.

Published in the United States by DK Publishing, 375 Hudson Street, New York, New York 10014

13 14 15 16 17 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

181749 – July 2013

Copyright © 1997, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2010, 2013 Dorling Kindersley Limited. All rights reserved

Without limiting the rights under copyright reserved above, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form, or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise), without the prior written permission of both the copyright owner and the above publisher of this book.

Published in Great Britain by Dorling Kindersley Ltd. A Penguin company.

DK Publishing books are available at special discounts when purchased in bulk for sales promotion, premiums, fundraising, or educational use. For details, contact: DK Publishing Special Markets, 375 Hudson Street, New York, New York 10014 or specialsales@dk.com

A catalog record for this book is avaiable from the Library of Congress

ISBN 978-1-4654-0860-0

Printed and bound in Hong Kong by Hung Hing

Discover more at **www.dk.com**

Introduction

EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT OUR PLANET TODAY

For many, the outstanding legacy of the twentieth century was the way in which the Earth shrank. In the third millennium, it is increasingly important for us to have a clear vision of the world in which we live. The human population has increased fourfold since 1900. The last scraps of *terra incognita*—the polar regions and ocean depths—have been penetrated and mapped. New regions have been colonized and previously hostile realms claimed for habitation. The growth of air transportation and mass tourism allows many of us to travel further, faster, and more frequently than ever before. In doing so we are given a bird's-eye view of the Earth's surface denied to our forebears.

At the same time, the amount of information about our world has grown enormously. Our multi-media environment hurls uninterrupted streams of data at us, on the printed page, through the airwaves and across our television, computer, and phone screens; events from all corners of the globe reach us instantaneously, and are witnessed as they unfold. Our sense of stability and certainty has been eroded; instead, we are aware that the world is in a constant state of flux and change. Natural disasters, man-made cataclysms, and conflicts between nations remind us daily of the enormity and fragility of our domain. The ongoing threat of international terrorism throws into very stark relief the difficulties that arise when trying to "know" or "understand" our planet and its many cultures.

The current crisis in our "global" culture has made the need greater than ever before for everyone to possess an atlas. DK's **REFERENCE** WORLD **ATLAS** has been conceived to meet this need. At its core, like all atlases, it seeks to define where places are, to describe their main characteristics, and to locate them in relation to other places. Every attempt has been made to make the information on the maps as clear, accurate, and accessible as possible using the latest digital cartographic techniques. In addition, each page of the atlas provides a wealth of further information, bringing the maps to life. Using photographs, diagrams, at-a-glance maps, introductory texts, and captions, the atlas builds up a detailed portrait of those features—cultural, political, economic, and geomorphological—that make each region unique, and which are also the main agents of change.

This ninth edition of the **REFERENCE** WORLD **ATLAS** incorporates hundreds of revisions and updates affecting every map and every page, distilling the burgeoning mass of information available through modern technology into an extraordinarily detailed and reliable view of our world.

CONTENTS

Introduction v

Contents ..... vi–vii

How to use this Atlas ..... viii–ix

THE WORLD

The solar system ..... x–xi

The physical world ..... xii–xiii

Structure of the Earth ..... xiv–xv

Shaping the landscape ..... xvi–xvii

The world's oceans ..... xviii–xix

The global climate ..... xx–xxi

Life on Earth ..... xxii–xxiii

Population and settlement ..... xxiv–xxv

The economic system ..... xxvi–xxvii

The political world ..... xxviii–xxix

States and boundaries ..... xxx–xxxi

International disputes xxxii

ATLAS OF THE WORLD

North America

NORTH AMERICA 1

PHYSICAL NORTH AMERICA 2–3

POLITICAL NORTH AMERICA 4–5

NORTH AMERICAN RESOURCES 6–7

Canada 8–9

Canada: Western Provinces 10–11
Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Yukon

Canada: Eastern Provinces 12–13
New Brunswick, Newfoundland & Labrador, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Québec, St Pierre & Miquelon

Southeastern Canada 14–15
Southern Ontario, Southern Québec

United States of America 16–17

USA: Northeastern States 18–19
Connecticut, Maine, Massachussetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont

USA: Mid-Eastern States 20–21
Delaware, District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia

USA: Southern States 22–23
Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi

USA: Texas 24–25

USA: South Midwestern States 26–27
Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma

USA: Upper Plains States 28–29
Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota

USA: Great Lakes States 30–31
Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin

USA: North Mountain States 32–33
Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming

USA: California & Nevada 34–35

USA: South Mountain States 36–37
Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah

USA: Hawaii & Alaska 38–39

Mexico 40–41

Central America 42–43
Belize, Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama

The Caribbean 44–45
Anguilla, Antigua & Barbuda, Aruba, Bahamas, Barbados, Bonaire, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Cuba, Curaçao, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Haiti, Jamaica, Martinique, Montserrat, Navassa Island, Puerto Rico, St Kitts & Nevis, St Lucia, St Vincent & the Grenadines, Sint Maarten, Trinidad & Tobago, Turks & Caicos Islands, Virgin Islands (US)

South America

SOUTH AMERICA 46–47

PHYSICAL SOUTH AMERICA 48–49

POLITICAL SOUTH AMERICA 50–51

SOUTH AMERICAN RESOURCES 52–53

Northern South America 54–55
Colombia, French Guiana, Guyana, Suriname, Venezuela

Western South America 56–57
Bolivia, Ecuador, Peru

Brazil 58–59

Eastern South America 60–61
Southeast Brazil, Northeast Argentina, Uruguay

Southern South America 62–63
Argentina, Chile, Paraguay

The Atlantic Ocean 64–65

Africa

AFRICA 66–67

PHYSICAL AFRICA 68–69

POLITICAL AFRICA 70–71

AFRICAN RESOURCES 72–73

North Africa 74–75
Algeria, Egypt, Libya, Morocco, Tunisia, Western Sahara

West Africa 76–77
Benin, Burkina, Cape Verde, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Togo

Central Africa 78–79
Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Dem. Rep. Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Sao Tome & Principe

East Africa 80–81
Burundi, Djibouti, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, Somalia, South Sudan, Sudan, Tanzania, Uganda

Southern Africa 82–83
Angola, Botswana, Lesotho, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Swaziland, Zambia, Zimbabwe

Europe

EUROPE 84–85

PHYSICAL EUROPE 86–87

POLITICAL EUROPE 88–89

EUROPEAN RESOURCES 90–91

Scandinavia, Finland & Iceland 92–93
Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, Svalbard, Sweden

Southern Scandinavia 94–95
Denmark, Faeroe Islands, Southern Norway, Southern Sweden

The British Isles 96–97
Channel Islands, Ireland, Isle of Man, United Kingdom

The Low Countries 98–99
Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands

Germany 100–101

France 102–103
France, Monaco

The Iberian Peninsula 104–105
Andorra, Gibraltar, Portugal, Spain

The Italian Peninsula 106–107
Italy, San Marino, Vatican City

The Alpine States 108–109
Austria, Liechtenstein, Slovenia, Switzerland

Central Europe 110–111
Czech Republic, Hungary, Poland, Slovakia

Southeast Europe 112–113
Albania, Bosnia & Herzegovina, Croatia, Kosovo, Macedonia, Montenegro, Serbia

Bulgaria & Greece 114–115
(including European Turkey)

Romania, Moldova & Ukraine 116–117

The Baltic States & Belarus 118–119
Belarus, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Kaliningrad

The Mediterranean 120–121

The Russian Federation 122–123

Northern European Russia 124–125

Southern European Russia 126–127

Asia

ASIA 128–129

PHYSICAL ASIA 130–131

POLITICAL ASIA 132–133

ASIAN RESOURCES 134–135

Turkey & the Caucasus 136–137
Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia, Turkey

The Near East 138–139
Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria

The Arabian Peninsula 140–141
Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Yemen

Iran & the Gulf States 142–143
Bahrain, Iran, Kuwait, Qatar, United Arab Emirates

Kazakhstan 144–145

Central Asia 146–147
Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan

Afghanistan & Pakistan 148–149

South Asia 150–151
Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Maldives, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka

Northern India & the Himalayan States 152–153
Bangladesh, Bhutan, Nepal, Northern India

Southern India & Sri Lanka 154–155

Mainland East Asia 156–157
China, Mongolia, North Korea, South Korea, Taiwan

Western China 158–159

Eastern China 160–161
Eastern China, Taiwan

Northeastern China, Mongolia & Korea 162–163
Mongolia, Northeastern China, North Korea, South Korea

Japan 164–165

Mainland Southeast Asia 166–167
Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, Paracel Islands, Thailand, Vietnam

West Maritime Southeast Asia 168–169
Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore

East Maritime Southeast Asia 170–171
East Timor, Indonesia, Philippines

The Indian Ocean 172–173

Australasia & Oceania

AUSTRALASIA & OCEANIA 174–175

POLITICAL AUSTRALASIA & OCEANIA 176–177

AUSTRALASIAN & OCEANIAN RESOURCES 178–179

Australia 180–181

Southeast Australia 182–183
New South Wales, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria

New Zealand 184–185

Melanesia 186–187
Fiji, New Caledonia, Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands, Vanuatu

Micronesia 188–189
Guam, Marshall Islands, Micronesia, Nauru, Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Wake Island

Polynesia 190–191
Cook Islands, Easter Island, French Polynesia, Kiribati, Niue, Pitcairn Islands, Tokelau, Tuvalu, Wallis & Futuna

The Pacific Ocean 192–193

Antarctica 194–195

The Arctic 196–197

INDEX–GAZETTEER

Geographical comparisons 198–199

Countries of the world including The time zones 200–207

Geographical glossary 208–210

Geographical names 211

Index 212–349

Acknowledgements 350

Key to maps

Regional

Physical features

elevation

6000m / 19,686ft
4000m / 13,124ft
3000m / 9843ft
2000m / 6562ft
1000m / 3281ft
500m / 1640ft
250m / 820ft
100m / 328ft
sea level
below sea level

elevation above sea level (mountain height)
volcano
pass
elevation below sea level (depression depth)

sand desert
lava flow
coastline
reef
atoll

sea depth

sea level
-250m / -820ft
-500m / -1640ft
-1000m / -3281ft
-2000m / -6562ft
-3000m / -9843ft

seamount / guyot symbol
undersea spot depth

Drainage features

main river
secondary river
tertiary river
minor river
main seasonal river
secondary seasonal river
canal
waterfall
rapids
dam
perennial lake
seasonal lake
perennial salt lake
seasonal salt lake
reservoir
salt flat / salt pan
marsh / salt marsh
mangrove
wadi
spring / well / waterhole / oasis

Ice features

ice cap / sheet
ice shelf
glacier / snowfield
summer pack ice limit
winter pack ice limit

Communications

motorway / highway
motorway / highway (under construction)
major road
minor road
tunnel (road)
main railroad
minor railroad
tunnel (railroad)
international airport

Borders

full international border
undefined international border
disputed de facto border
disputed territorial claim border
indication of country extent (Pacific only)
indication of dependent territory extent (Pacific only)
demarcation/ cease fire line
autonomous / federal region border
other 1st order internal administrative border
2nd order internal administrative border

Settlements

built up area

settlement population symbols

more than 5 million
1 million to 5 million
500,000 to 1 million
100,000 to 500,000
50,000 to 100,000
10,000 to 50,000
fewer than 10,000
country/dependent territory capital city
autonomous / federal region / other 1st order internal administrative center
2nd order internal administrative center

Miscellaneous features

ancient wall
site of interest
scientific station

Graticule features

lines of latitude and longitude / Equator
Tropics / Polar circles
degrees of longitude / latitude

Typographic key

Physical features

landscape features … *Namib Desert* / *Massif Central* / *ANDES*
headland …… *Nordkapp*
elevation / volcano / pass …… Mount Meru 4556 m
drainage features …. *Lake Geneva*
rivers / canals / spring / well / waterhole / oasis / waterfall / rapids / dam …… *Mekong*
ice features …… *Vatnajökull*
sea features …… *Golfe de Lion* / *Andaman Sea* / *INDIAN OCEAN*
undersea features … *Barracuda Fracture Zone*

Regions

country …… ARMENIA
dependent territory with parent state ….. NIUE (to NZ)
region outside feature area …… ANGOLA
autonomous / federal region …… MINAS GERAIS
other 1st order internal administrative region …… MINSKAYA VOBLASTS'
2nd order internal administrative region …… Vaucluse
cultural region …… New England

Settlements

capital city …… BEIJING
dependent territory capital city …… FORT-DE-FRANCE
other settlements … Chicago / Adana / Tizi Ozou / Yonezawa / Farnham

Miscellaneous

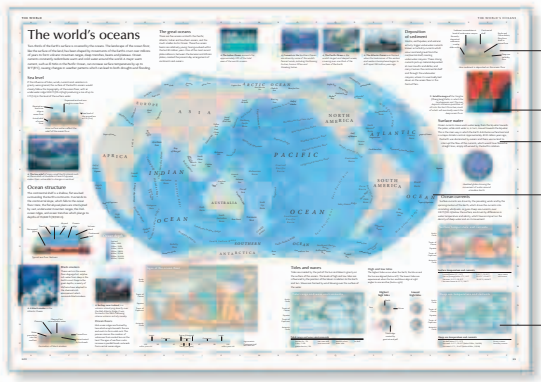
sites of interest / miscellaneous …… Valley of the Kings
Tropics / Polar circles …… *Antarctic Circle*

How to use this Atlas

The atlas is organized by continent, moving eastward from the International Date Line. The opening section describes the world's structure, systems, and its main features. The Atlas of the World which follows, is a continent-by-continent guide to today's world, starting with a comprehensive insight into the physical, political, and economic structure of each continent, followed by integrated mapping and descriptions of each region or country.

The world

The introductory section of the Atlas deals with every aspect of the planet, from physical structure to human geography, providing an overall picture of the world we live in. Complex topics such as the landscape of the Earth, climate, oceans, population, and economic patterns are clearly explained with the aid of maps and diagrams drawn from the latest information.

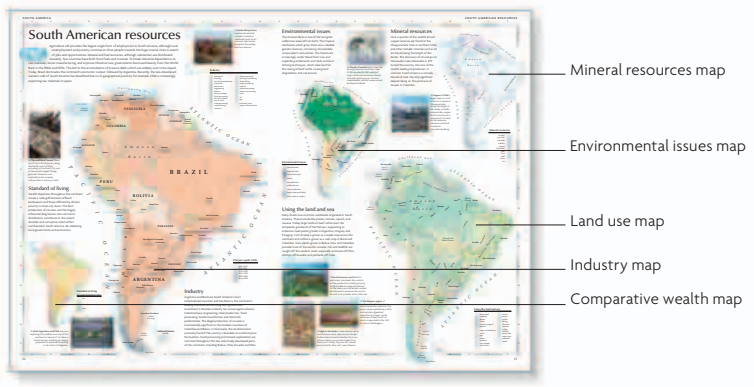

The world's oceans
Diagrams
Photographs
Explanatory captions
Global mapping
Global information is shown in a variety of projections to give the reader a clear overview of each topic.
Supporting maps

The political continent

The political portrait of the continent is a vital reference point for every continental section, showing the position of countries relative to one another, and the relationship between human settlement and geographic location. The complex mosaic of languages spoken in each continent is mapped, as is the effect of communications networks on the pattern of settlement.

Continental resources

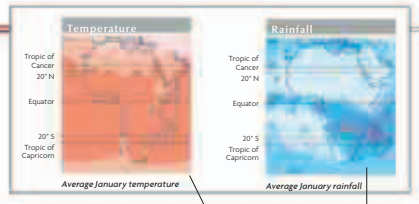
The Earth's rich natural resources, including oil, gas, minerals, and fertile land, have played a key role in the development of society. These pages show the location of minerals and agricultural resources on each continent, and how they have been instrumental in dictating industrial growth and the varieties of economic activity across the continent.



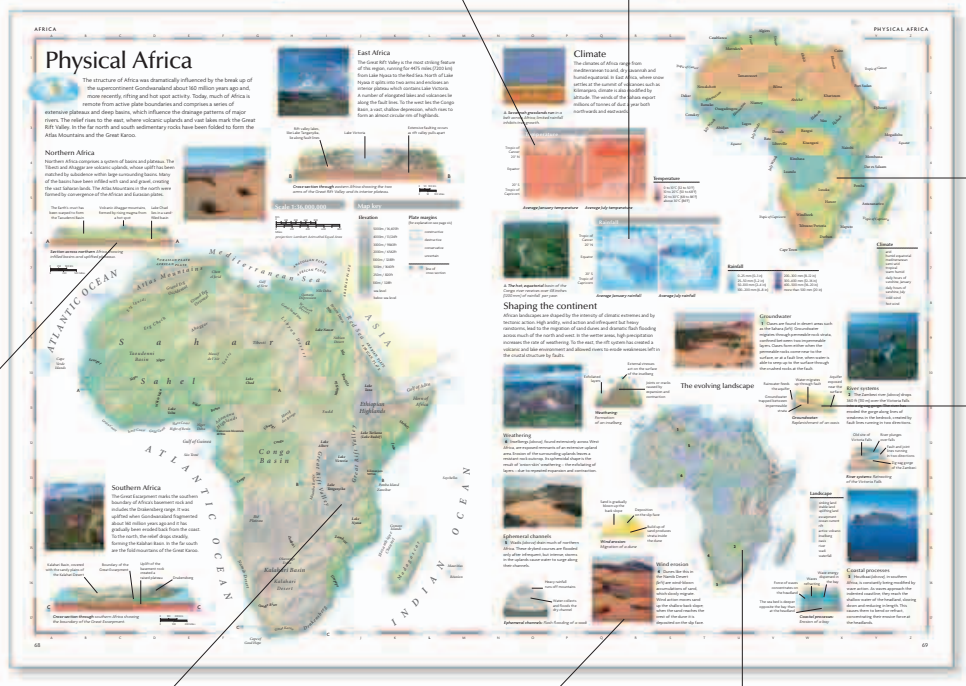
The physical continent

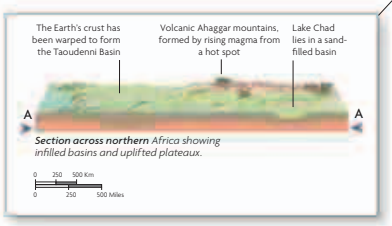
The astonishing variety of landforms, and the dramatic forces that created and continue to shape the landscape, are explained in the continental physical spread. Cross-sections, illustrations, and terrain maps highlight the different parts of the continent, showing how nature's forces have produced the landscapes we see today.

Climate charts
Rainfall and temperature charts clearly show the continental patterns of rainfall and temperature.

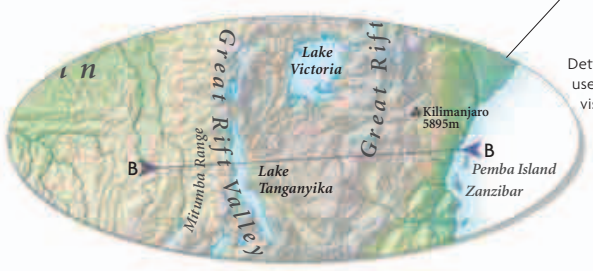


Climate map
Climatic regions vary across each continent. The map displays the differing climatic regions, as well as daily hours of sunshine at selected weather stations.




The Earth's crust has been warped to form the Taoudenni Basin
Volcanic Ahaggar mountains, formed by rising magma from a hot spot
Lake Chad lies in a sand-filled basin
A
A
Section across northern Africa showing infilled basins and uplifted plateaux.
0 250 500 Km
0 250 500 Miles

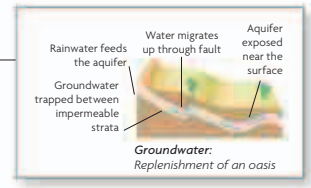
Cross-sections
Detailed cross-sections through selected parts of the continent show the underlying geomorphic structure.



Main physical map
Detailed satellite data has been used to create an accurate and visually striking picture of the surface of the continent.

Photographs
A wide range of beautiful photographs bring the world's regions to life.

Landscape evolution map
The physical shape of each continent is affected by a variety of forces which continually sculpt and modify the landscape. This map shows the major processes which affect different parts of the continent.


Rainwater feeds the aquifer
Water migrates up through fault
Aquifer exposed near the surface
Groundwater trapped between impermeable strata
Groundwater: Replenishment of an oasis

Landform diagrams
The complex formation of many typical landforms is summarized in these easy-to-understand illustrations.

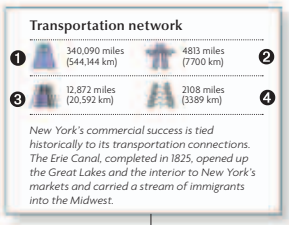
Key to transportation symbols
❶ Extent of national paved road network.
❷ Extent of motorways, freeways, or major national highways.
❸ Extent of commercial railroad network.
❹ Extent of inland waterways navigable by commercial craft.

Regional mapping

The main body of the Atlas is a unique regional map set, with detailed information on the terrain, the human geography of the region, and its infrastructure. Around the edge of the map, additional "at-a-glance" maps, give an instant picture of regional industry, land use, and agriculture. The detailed terrain map (shown in perspective), focuses on the main physical features of the region, and is enhanced by annotated illustrations, and photographs of the physical structure.

Transportation and industry map
The main industrial areas are mapped, and the most important industrial and economic activities of the region are shown .

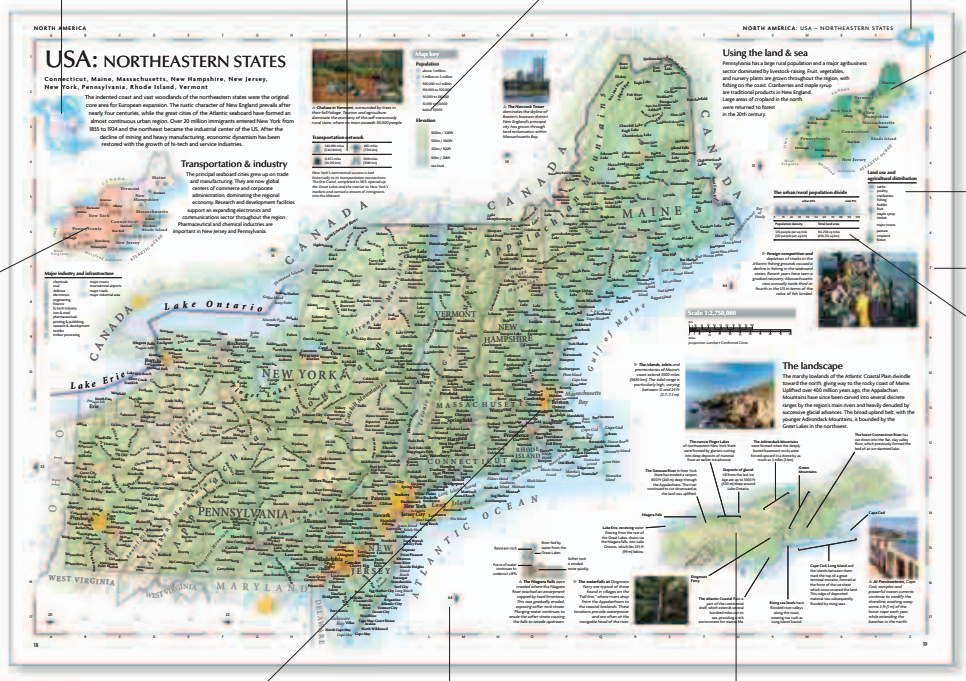
Transportation network
The differing extent of the transportation network for each region is shown here, along with key facts about the transportation system.


Transportation network
❶ 340,090 miles (544,144 km)
❷ 4813 miles (7700 km)
❸ 12,872 miles (20,592 km)
❹ 2108 miles (3389 km)
New York's commercial success is tied historically to its transportation connections. The Erie Canal, completed in 1825, opened up the Great Lakes and the interior to New York's markets and carried a stream of immigrants into the Midwest.

Regional Locator
This small map shows the location of each country in relation to its continent.

Key to main map
A key to the population symbols and land heights accompanies the main map.

World locator
This locates the continent in which the region is found on a small world map.



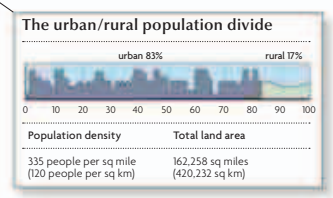
Continuation symbols
These symbols indicate where adjacent maps can be found.

Landscape map
The computer-generated terrain model accurately portrays an oblique view of the landscape. Annotations highlight the most important geographic features of the region.

Land use map
This shows the different types of land use which characterize the region, as well as indicating the principal agricultural activities.

Map keys
Each supporting map has its own key.

Grid reference
The framing grid provides a location reference for each place listed in the Index.


The urban/rural population divide
urban 83%
rural 17%
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
Population density
Total land area
335 people per sq mile (120 people per sq km)
162,258 sq miles (420,232 sq km)

Urban/rural population divide
The proportion of people in the region who live in urban and rural areas, as well as the overall population density and land area are clearly shown in these simple graphics.

Main regional map
A wealth of information is displayed on the main map, building up a rich portrait of the interaction between the physical landscape and the human and political geography of each region. The key to the regional maps can be found on page viii.

The Solar System

Nine major planets, their satellites, and countless minor planets (asteroids) orbit the Sun to form the Solar System. The Sun, our nearest star, creates energy from nuclear reactions deep within its interior, providing all the light and heat which make life on Earth possible. The Earth is unique in the Solar System in that it supports life: its size, gravitational pull and distance from the Sun have all created the optimum conditions for the evolution of life. The planetary images seen here are composites derived from actual spacecraft images (not shown to scale).

Orbits

All the Solar System's planets and dwarf planets orbit the Sun in the same direction and (apart from Pluto) roughly in the same plane. All the orbits have the shapes of ellipses (stretched circles). However, in most cases, these ellipses are close to being circular: only Pluto and Eris have very elliptical orbits. Orbital period (the time it takes an object to orbit the Sun) increases with distance from the Sun. The more remote objects not only have further to travel with each orbit, they also move more slowly.

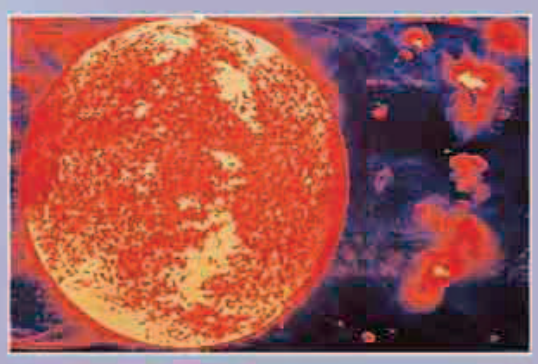
Mercury Venus Earth Mars Ceres *(dwarf planet)*

Jupiter

The Sun

Diameter: *864,948 miles (1,392,000 km)*
Mass: *1990 million million million million tons*

The Sun was formed when a swirling cloud of dust and gas contracted, pulling matter into its center. When the temperature at the center rose to 1,000,000°C (1,800,000°F), nuclear fusion – the fusing of hydrogen into helium, creating energy – occurred, releasing a constant stream of heat and light.



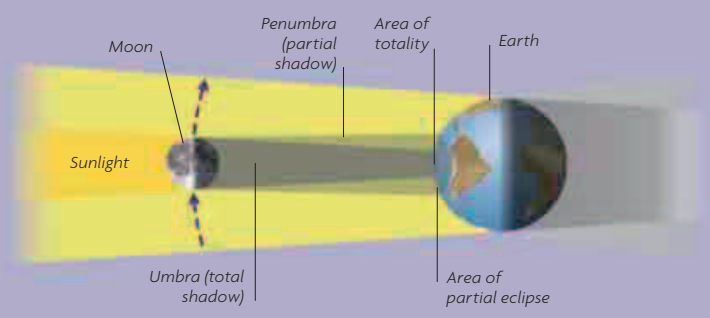
▲ ***Solar flares are*** *sudden bursts of energy from the Sun's surface. They can be 125,000 miles (200,000 km) long.*

The formation of the Solar System

The cloud of dust and gas thrown out by the Sun during its formation cooled to form the Solar System. The smaller planets nearest the Sun are formed of minerals and metals. The outer planets were formed at lower temperatures, and consist of swirling clouds of gases.

Solar eclipse

A solar eclipse occurs when the Moon passes between Earth and the Sun, casting its shadow on Earth's surface. During a total eclipse *(below)*, viewers along a strip of Earth's surface, called the area of totality, see the Sun totally blotted out for a short time, as the umbra (Moon's full shadow) sweeps over them. Outside this area is a larger one, where the Sun appears only partly obscured, as the penumbra (partial shadow) passes over.

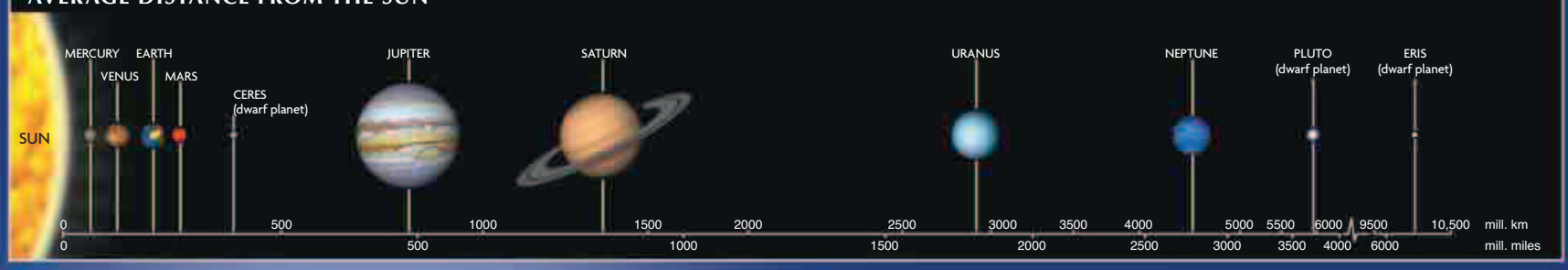


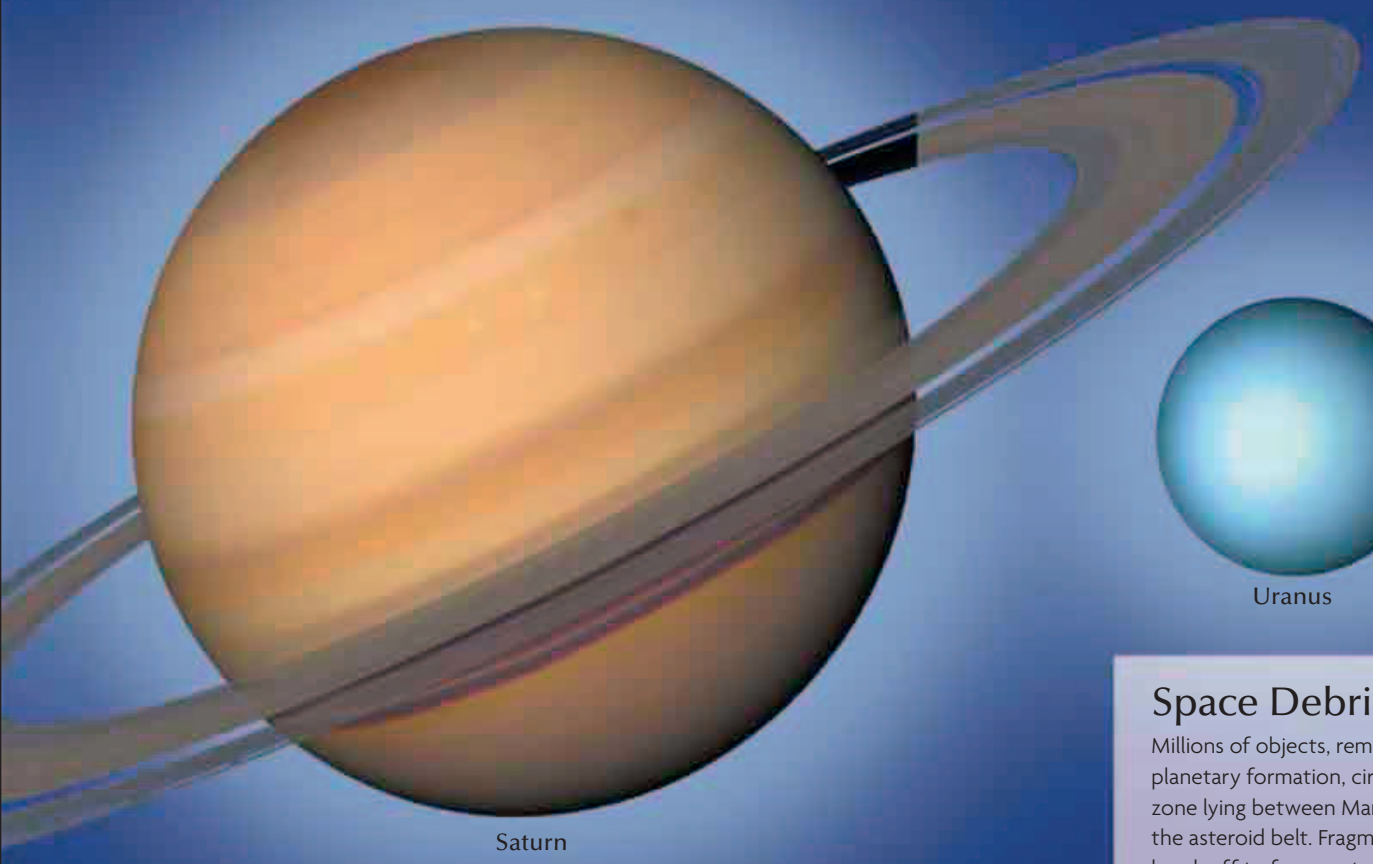
PLANETS

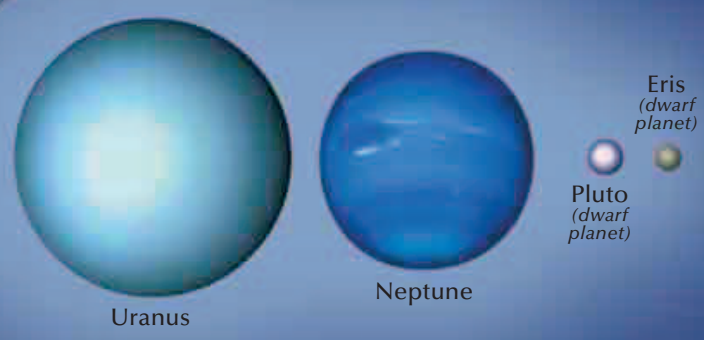
DWARF PLANETS

	MERCURY	VENUS	EARTH	MARS	JUPITER	SATURN	URANUS	NEPTUNE	CERES	PLUTO	ERIS
DIAMETER	3029 miles (4875 km)	7521 miles (12,104 km)	7928 miles (12,756 km)	4213 miles (6780 km)	88,846 miles (142,984 km)	74,898 miles (120,536 km)	31,763 miles (51,118 km)	30,775 miles (49,528 km)	590 miles (950 km)	1432 miles (2304 km)	1429-1553 miles (2300-2500 km)
AVERAGE DISTANCE FROM THE SUN	36 mill. miles (57.9 mill. km)	67.2 mill. miles (108.2 mill. km)	93 mill. miles (149.6 mill. km)	141.6 mill. miles (227.9 mill. km)	483.6 mill. miles (778.3 mill. km)	889.8 mill. miles (1431 mill. km)	1788 mill. miles (2877 mill. km)	2795 mill. miles (4498 mill. km)	257 mill. miles (414 mill. km)	3675 mill. miles (5915 mill. km)	6344 mill. miles (10,210 mill. km)
ROTATION PERIOD	58.6 days	243 days	23.93 hours	24.62 hours	9.93 hours	10.65 hours	17.24 hours	16.11 hours	9.1 hours	6.38 days	not known
ORBITAL PERIOD	88 days	224.7 days	365.26 days	687 days	11.86 years	29.37 years	84.1 years	164.9 years	4.6 years	248.6 years	557 years
SURFACE TEMPERATURE	-180°C to 430°C (-292°F to 806°F)	480°C (896°F)	-70°C to 55°C (-94°F to 131°F)	-120°C to 25°C (-184°F to 77 °F)	-110°C (-160°F)	-140°C (-220°F)	-200°C (-320°F)	-200°C (-320°F)	-107°C (-161°F)	-230°C (-380°F)	-243°C (-405°F)

AVERAGE DISTANCE FROM THE SUN





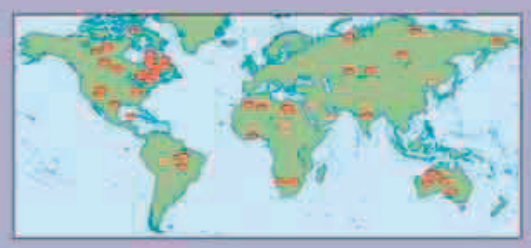


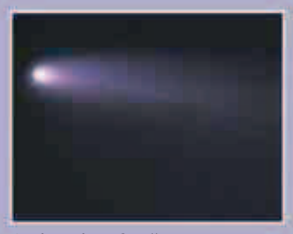
Space Debris

Millions of objects, remnants of planetary formation, circle the Sun in a zone lying between Mars and Jupiter: the asteroid belt. Fragments of asteroids break off to form meteoroids, which can reach the Earth's surface. Comets, composed of ice and dust, originated outside our Solar System. Their elliptical orbit brings them close to the Sun and into the inner Solar System.

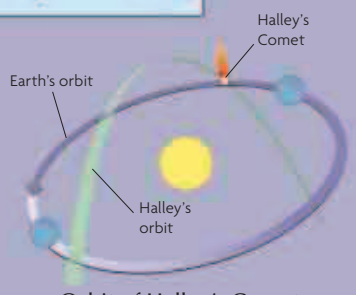
▲ ***Meteor Crater in*** *Arizona is 4200 ft (1300 m) wide and 660 ft (200 m) deep. It was formed over 10,000 years ago.*

Possible and actual meteorite craters





▲ ***The orbit of*** *Halley's Comet brings it close to the Earth every 76 years. It last visited in 1986.*



Orbit of Halley's Comet around the Sun

The Earth's Atmosphere

During the early stages of the Earth's formation, ash, lava, carbon dioxide, and water vapor were discharged onto the surface of the planet by constant volcanic eruptions. The water formed the oceans, while carbon dioxide entered the atmosphere or was dissolved in the oceans. Clouds, formed of water droplets, reflected some of the Sun's radiation back into space. The Earth's temperature stabilized and early life forms began to emerge, converting carbon dioxide into life-giving oxygen.

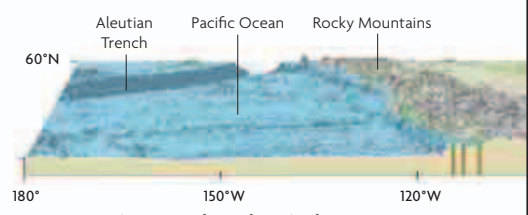
▲ ***It is thought*** *that the gases that make up the Earth's atmosphere originated deep within the interior, and were released many millions of years ago during intense volcanic actvity, similar to this eruption at Mount St. Helens.*

The physical world

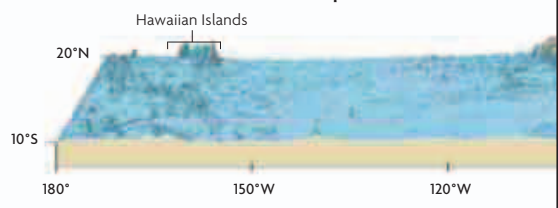
The Earth's surface is constantly being transformed: it is uplifted, folded, and faulted by tectonic forces; weathered and eroded by wind, water, and ice. Sometimes change is dramatic, the spectacular results of earthquakes or floods. More often it is a slow process lasting millions of years. A physical map of the world represents a snapshot of the ever-evolving architecture of the Earth. This terrain map shows the whole surface of the Earth, both above and below the sea.

The world in section

These cross-sections around the Earth, one in the northern hemisphere; one straddling the Equator, reveal the limited areas of land above sea level in comparison with the extent of the sea floor. The greater erosive effects of weathering by wind and water limit the upward elevation of land above sea level, while the deep oceans retain their dramatic mountain and trench profiles.



Cross-section: Northern hemisphere



Cross-section: Southern hemisphere

Map key

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level
- below sea level

Sea depth

- sea level
- -250m / -820ft
- -2000m / -6562ft
- -4000m / -13,124ft

Scale 1:66,000,000

Km 0 250 500 1000 1500 2000

Miles 0 250 500 1000 1500 2000

projection: Wagner VII

Physical factfile

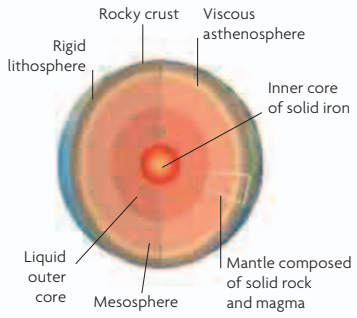
- ***Diameter of Earth at Equator:*** *7927 miles (12,756 km)*
- ***Equatorial circumference of Earth:*** *24,901 miles (40,075 km)*
- ***Diameter from Pole to Pole:*** *7900 miles (12,714 km)*
- ***Polar circumference of Earth:*** *24,860 miles (40,008 km)*
- ***Mass:*** *5988 million million million tons (tonnes)*

Structure of the Earth

The Earth as it is today is just the latest phase in a constant process of evolution which has occurred over the past 4.5 billion years. The Earth's continents are neither fixed nor stable; over the course of the Earth's history, propelled by currents rising from the intense heat at its center, the great plates on which they lie have moved, collided, joined together, and separated. These processes continue to mold and transform the surface of the Earth, causing earthquakes and volcanic eruptions and creating oceans, mountain ranges, deep ocean trenches, and island chains.

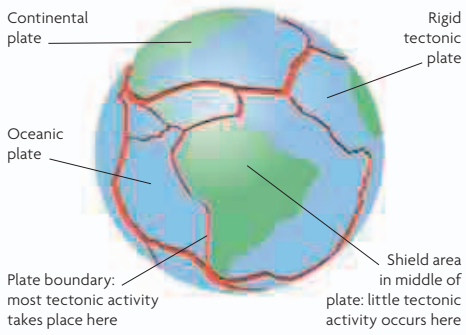
Inside the Earth

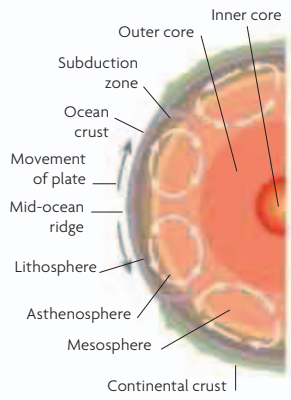
The Earth's hot inner core is made up of solid iron, while the outer core is composed of liquid iron and nickel. The mantle nearest the core is viscous, whereas the rocky upper mantle is fairly rigid. The crust is the rocky outer shell of the Earth. Together, the upper mantle and the crust form the lithosphere.



The dynamic Earth

The Earth's crust is made up of eight major (and several minor) rigid continental and oceanic tectonic plates, which fit closely together. The positions of the plates are not static. They are constantly moving relative to one another. The type of movement between plates affects the way in which they alter the structure of the Earth. The oldest parts of the plates, known as shields, are the most stable parts of the Earth and little tectonic activity occurs here.


Continental plate
Rigid tectonic plate
Oceanic plate
Plate boundary: most tectonic activity takes place here
Shield area in middle of plate: little tectonic activity occurs here



Convection currents

Deep within the Earth, at its inner core, temperatures may exceed 8,100°F (4,500°C). This heat warms rocks in the mesosphere which rise through the partially molten mantle, displacing cooler rocks just below the solid crust, which sink, and are warmed again by the heat of the mantle. This process is continuous, creating convection currents which form the moving force beneath the Earth's crust.

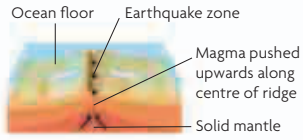
Plate boundaries

The boundaries between the plates are the areas where most tectonic activity takes place. Three types of movement occur at plate boundaries: the plates can either move toward each other, move apart, or slide past each other. The effect this has on the Earth's structure depends on whether the margin is between two continental plates, two oceanic plates, or an oceanic and continental plate.

▲ ***The Mid-Atlantic Ridge*** *rises above sea level in Iceland, producing geysers and volcanoes.*

Mid-ocean ridges

Mid-ocean ridges are formed when two adjacent oceanic plates pull apart, allowing magma to force its way up to the surface, which then cools to form solid rock. Vast amounts of volcanic material are discharged at these mid-ocean ridges which can reach heights of 10,000 ft (3000 m).

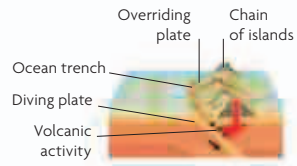


Formation of a mid-ocean ridge

▲ ***Mount Pinatubo is*** *an active volcano, lying on the Pacific "Ring of Fire."*

Ocean plates meeting

Oceanic crust is denser and thinner than continental crust; on average it is 3 miles (5 km) thick, while continental crust averages 18–24 miles (30–40 km). When oceanic plates of similar density meet, the crust is contorted as one plate overrides the other, forming deep sea trenches and volcanic island arcs above sea level.

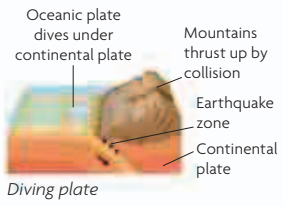


Ocean plates meeting to form an island arc

Diving plates

When an oceanic and a continental plate meet, the denser oceanic plate is driven underneath the continental plate, which is crumpled by the collision to form mountain ranges. As the ocean plate plunges downward, it heats up, and molten rock (magma) is forced up to the surface.

◀ ***The Andean mountain*** *chain is the typical result of the impact of a diving plate.*

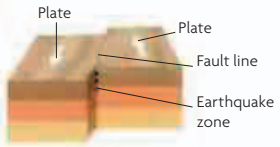


Diving plate

▲ ***The deep fracture*** *caused by the sliding plates of the San Andreas Fault can be clearly seen in parts of California.*

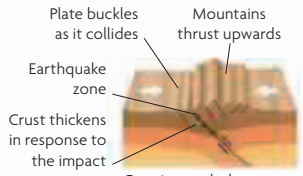
Sliding plates

When two plates slide past each other, friction is caused along the fault line which divides them. The plates do not move smoothly, and the uneven movement causes earthquakes.



Sliding plates

▶ ***The Alps were*** *formed when the African Plate collided with the Eurasian Plate, about 65 million years ago.*



Continental plates colliding to form a mountain range

Colliding plates

When two continental plates collide, great mountain chains are thrust upward as the crust buckles and folds under the force of the impact.

Continental drift

Although the plates which make up the Earth's crust move only a few inches in a year, over the millions of years of the Earth's history, its continents have moved many thousands of miles, to create new continents, oceans, and mountain chains

1: Cambrian period

570–510 million years ago. Most continents are in tropical latitudes. The supercontinent of Gondwanaland reaches the South Pole.

2: Devonian period

408–362 million years ago. The continents of Gondwanaland and Laurentia are drifting northward.

3: Carboniferous period

362–290 million years ago. The Earth is dominated by three continents; Laurentia, Angaraland, and Gondwanaland.

4: Triassic period

245–208 million years ago. All three major continents have joined to form the super-continent of Pangea.

5: Jurassic period

208–145 million years ago. The super-continent of Pangea begins to break up, causing an overall rise in sea levels.

6: Cretaceous period

145–65 million years ago. Warm, shallow seas cover much of the land: sea levels are about 80 ft (25 m) above present levels.

7: Tertiary period

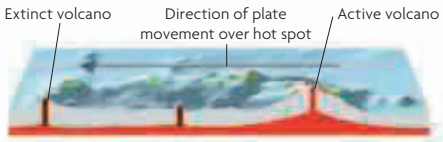
65–2 million years ago. Although the world's geography is becoming more recognizable, major events such as the creation of the Himalayan mountain chain, are still to occur during this period.

Continental shields

The centers of the Earth's continents, known as shields, were established between 2500 and 500 million years ago; some contain rocks over three billion years old. They were formed by a series of turbulent events: plate movements, earthquakes, and volcanic eruptions. Since the Pre-Cambrian period, over 570 million years ago, they have experienced little tectonic activity, and today, these flat, low-lying slabs of solidified molten rock form the stable centers of the continents. They are bounded or covered by successive belts of younger sedimentary rock.

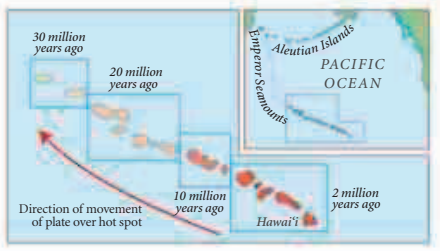
The Hawai'ian island chain

A hot spot lying deep beneath the Pacific Ocean pushes a plume of magma from the Earth's mantle up through the Pacific Plate to form volcanic islands. While the hot spot remains stationary, the plate on which the islands sit is moving slowly. A long chain of islands has been created as the plate passes over the hot spot.



Cross-section through the Hawai'ian Islands

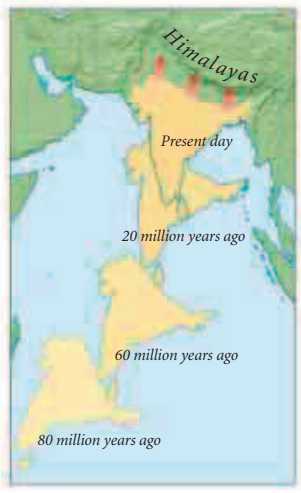
Evolution of the Hawai'ian Islands

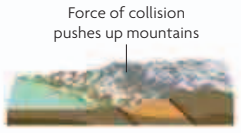


Creation of the Himalayas

Between 10 and 20 million years ago, the Indian subcontinent, part of the ancient continent of Gondwanaland, collided with the continent of Asia. The Indo-Australian Plate continued to move northward, displacing continental crust and uplifting the Himalayas, the world's highest mountain chain.

Movements of India





Cross-section through the Himalayas

▲ ***The Himalayas were*** *uplifted when the Indian subcontinent collided with Asia.*

The Earth's geology

The Earth's rocks are created in a continual cycle. Exposed rocks are weathered and eroded by wind, water, and chemicals and deposited as sediments. If they pass into the Earth's crust they will be transformed by high temperatures and pressures into metamorphic rocks or they will melt and solidify as igneous rocks.

▲ ***Gneiss formations in*** *Norway's Jotunheimen Mountains.*

Gneiss

1 Gneiss is a metamorphic rock made at great depth during the formation of mountain chains, when intense heat and pressure transform sedimentary or igneous rocks.

◀ ***Basalt columns at*** *Giant's Causeway, Northern Ireland, UK.*

Basalt

2 Basalt is an igneous rock, formed when small quantities of magma lying close to the Earth's surface cool rapidly.

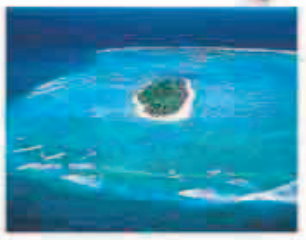
Limestone

3 Limestone is a sedimentary rock, which is formed mainly from the calcite skeletons of marine animals which have been compressed into rock.

▲ ***Limestone hills, Guilin,*** *China.*

Coral

4 Coral reefs are formed from the skeletons of millions of individual corals.



▲ ***Great Barrier Reef,*** *Australia.*

Sandstone

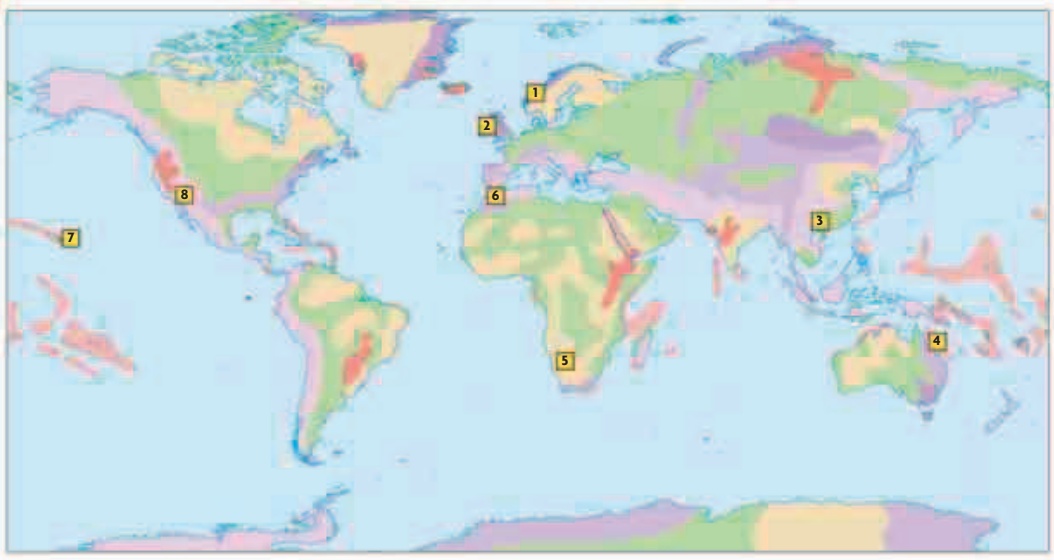
8 Sandstones are sedimentary rocks formed mainly in deserts, beaches, and deltas. Desert sandstones are formed of grains of quartz which have been well rounded by wind erosion.

▲ ***Rock stacks*** *of desert sandstone, at Bryce Canyon National Park, Utah, US.*

◀ ***Extrusive igneous rocks*** *are formed during volcanic eruptions, as here in Hawai'i.*

Andesite

7 Andesite is an extrusive igneous rock formed from magma which has solidified on the Earth's crust after a volcanic eruption.



Geological regions

- continental shield
- sedimentary cover
- coral formation
- igneous rock types

Mountain ranges

- Alpine (new)
- Hercynian (old)
- Caledonian (ancient)

Schist

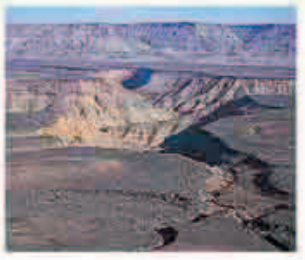
1 Schist is a metamorphic rock formed during mountain building, when temperature and pressure are comparatively high. Both mudstones and shales reform into schist under these conditions.

▶ ***Schist formations in*** *the Atlas Mountains, northwestern Africa.*

Granite

5 Granite is an intrusive igneous rock formed from magma which has solidified deep within the Earth's crust. The magma cools slowly, producing a coarse-grained rock.

▶ ***Namibia's Namaqualand Plateau*** *is formed of granite.*



Shaping the landscape

The basic material of the Earth's surface is solid rock: valleys, deserts, soil, and sand are all evidence of the powerful agents of weathering, erosion, and deposition which constantly shape and transform the Earth's landscapes. Water, either flowing continually in rivers or seas, or frozen and compacted into solid sheets of ice, has the most clearly visible impact on the Earth's surface. But wind can transport fragments of rock over huge distances and strip away protective layers of vegetation, exposing rock surfaces to the impact of extreme heat and cold.

Coastal water

The world's coastlines are constantly changing; every day, tides deposit, sift and sort sand, and gravel on the shoreline. Over longer periods, powerful wave action erodes cliffs and headlands and carves out bays.

► ***A low, wide*** *sandy beach on South Africa's Cape Peninsula is continually re-shaped by the action of the Atlantic waves.*

▲ ***The sheer chalk*** *cliffs at Seven Sisters in southern England are constantly under attack from waves.*

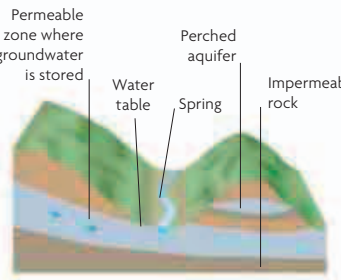
Water

Less than 2% of the world's water is on the land, but it is the most powerful agent of landscape change. Water, as rainfall, groundwater, and rivers, can transform landscapes through both erosion and deposition. Eroded material carried by rivers forms the world's most fertile soils.

▲ ***Waterfalls such as*** *the Iguaçu Falls on the border between Argentina and southern Brazil, erode the underlying rock, causing the falls to retreat.*

Groundwater

In regions where there are porous rocks such as chalk, water is stored underground in large quantities; these reservoirs of water are known as aquifers. Rain percolates through topsoil into the underlying bedrock, creating an underground store of water. The limit of the saturated zone is called the water table.



Storage of groundwater in an aquifer

World river systems

drainage basin

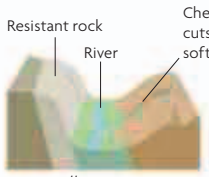
World river systems:
Sediment deposited annually per drainage basin

Rivers

Rivers erode the land by grinding and dissolving rocks and stones. Most erosion occurs in the river's upper course as it flows through highland areas. Rock fragments are moved along the river bed by fast-flowing water and deposited in areas where the river slows down, such as flat plains, or where the river enters seas or lakes.

River valleys

Over long periods of time rivers erode uplands to form characteristic V-shaped valleys with smooth sides.



River valley erosion

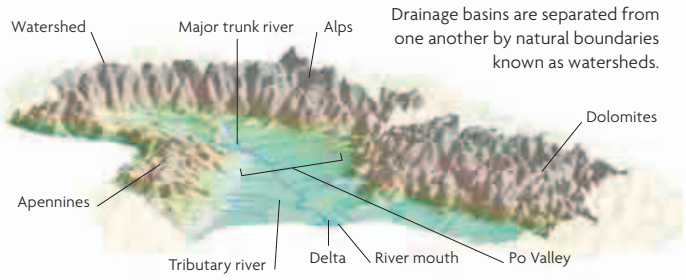
Deltas

When a river deposits its load of silt and sediment (alluvium) on entering the sea, it may form a delta. As this material accumulates, it chokes the mouth of the river, forcing it to create new channels to reach the sea.

► ***The Nile forms*** *a broad delta as it flows into the Mediterranean.*

Drainage basins

The drainage basin is the area of land drained by a major trunk river and its smaller branch rivers or tributaries. Drainage basins are separated from one another by natural boundaries known as watersheds.



The drainage basin of the Po river, northern Italy.

▲ ***The Mississippi River*** *forms meanders as it flows across the southern US.*

Meanders

In their lower courses, rivers flow slowly. As they flow across the lowlands, they form looping bends called meanders.

▲ ***The meanders of*** *Utah's San Juan River have become deeply incised.*

◄ ***Mud is deposited*** *by China's Yellow River in its lower course.*

Deposition

When rivers have deposited large quantities of fertile alluvium, they are forced to find new channels through the alluvium deposits, creating braided river systems.

Landslides

Heavy rain and associated flooding on slopes can loosen underlying rocks, which crumble, causing the top layers of rock and soil to slip.

► ***A huge landslide*** *in the Swiss Alps has left massive piles of rocks and pebbles called scree.*

▲ ***A deep gully*** *in the French Alps caused by the scouring of upper layers of turf.*

Gullies

In areas where soil is thin, rainwater is not effectively absorbed, and may flow overland. The water courses downhill in channels, or gullies, and may lead to rapid erosion of soil.

Ice

During its long history, the Earth has experienced a number of glacial episodes when temperatures were considerably lower than today. During the last Ice Age, 18,000 years ago, ice covered an area three times larger than it does today. Over these periods, the ice has left a remarkable legacy of transformed landscapes.

Glaciers

Glaciers are formed by the compaction of snow into "rivers" of ice. As they move over the landscape, glaciers pick up and carry a load of rocks and boulders which erode the landscape they pass over, and are eventually deposited at the end of the glacier.

▲ ***A massive glacier*** *advancing down a valley in southern Argentina.*

Post-glacial features

When a glacial episode ends, the retreating ice leaves many features. These include depositional ridges called moraines, which may be eroded into low hills known as drumlins; sinuous ridges called eskers; kames, which are rounded hummocks; depressions known as kettle holes; and windblown loess deposits.

Glacial valleys

Glaciers can erode much more powerfully than rivers. They form steep-sided, flat-bottomed valleys with a typical U-shaped profile. Valleys created by tributary glaciers, whose floors have not been eroded to the same depth as the main glacial valley floor, are called hanging valleys

▲ ***The U-shaped profile*** *and piles of morainic debris are characteristic of a valley once filled by a glacier.*

▲ ***A series of*** *hanging valleys high up in the Chilean Andes.*

▲ ***The profile of*** *the Matterhorn has been formed by three cirques lying "back-to-back."*

Cirques

Cirques are basin-shaped hollows which mark the head of a glaciated valley. Where neighboring cirques meet, they are divided by sharp rock ridges called arêtes. It is these arêtes which give the Matterhorn its characteristic profile.

Fjords

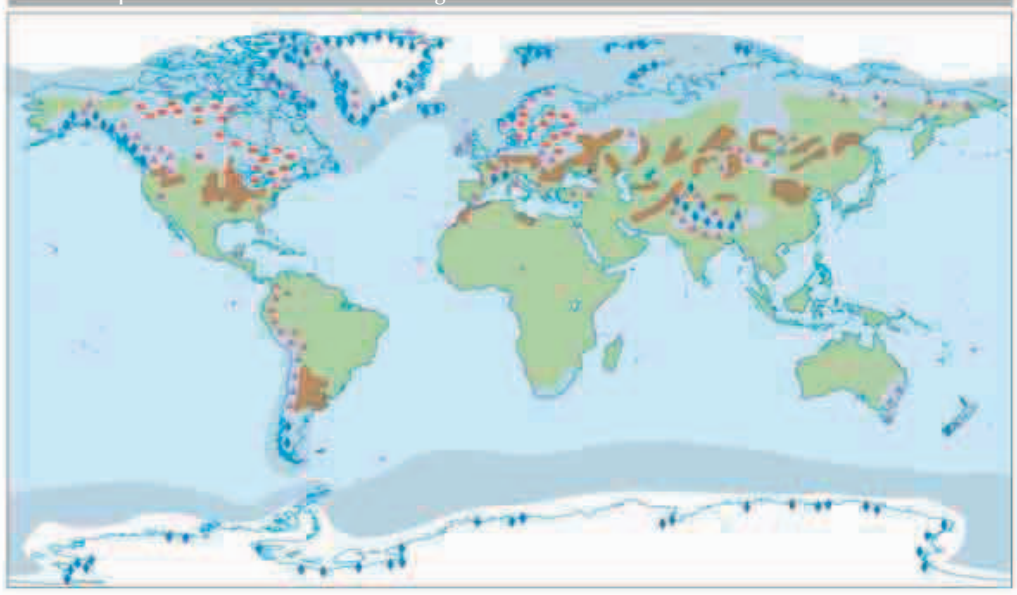
Fjords are ancient glacial valleys flooded by the sea following the end of a period of glaciation. Beneath the water, the valley floor can be 4000 ft (1300 m) deep.

▲ ***A fjord fills*** *a former glacial valley in southern New Zealand.*

Periglaciation

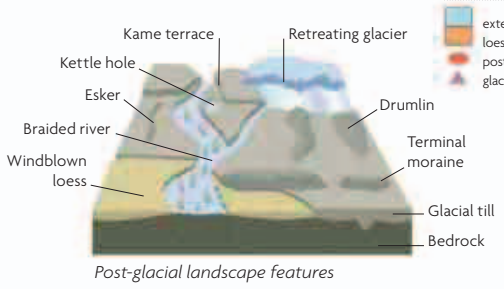
Periglacial areas occur near to the edge of ice sheets. A layer of frozen ground lying just beneath the surface of the land is known as permafrost. When the surface melts in the summer, the water is unable to drain into the frozen ground, and so "creeps" downhill, a process known as solifluction.

Past and present world ice-cover and glacial features



Past and present world ice cover and glacial features

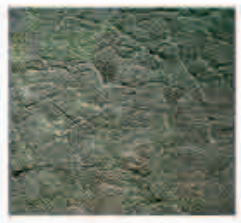
- extent of last Ice Age
- loess deposits
- post-glacial feature
- glacial feature
- present day ice cover
- glacial field



Post-glacial landscape features

Ice shattering

Water drips into fissures in rocks and freezes, expanding as it does so. The pressure weakens the rock, causing it to crack, and eventually to shatter into polygonal patterns.



▲ ***Irregular polygons show*** *through the sedge-grass tundra in the Yukon, Canada.*

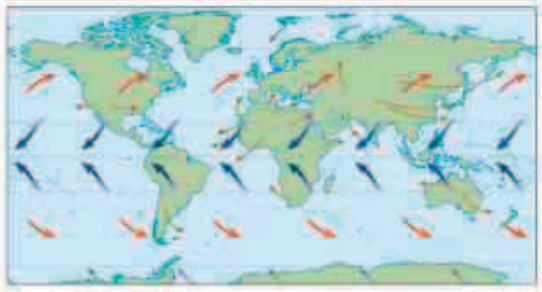
Wind

Strong winds can transport rock fragments great distances, especially where there is little vegetation to protect the rock. In desert areas, wind picks up loose, unprotected sand particles, carrying them over great distances. This powerfully abrasive debris is blasted at the surface by the wind, eroding the landscape into dramatic shapes.

Deposition

The rocky, stony floors of the world's deserts are swept and scoured by strong winds. The smaller, finer particles of sand are shaped into surface ripples, dunes, or sand mountains, which rise to a height of 650 ft (200 m). Dunes usually form single lines, running perpendicular to the direction of the prevailing wind. These long, straight ridges can extend for over 100 miles (160 km).

Prevailing winds and dust trajectories



Prevailing winds

- northeast trade
- southeast trade
- westerly
- westerly
- polar easterly
- polar easterly

Dust trajectories

- trajectory of aeolian dust

▲ ***Barchan dunes in*** *the Arabian Desert.*

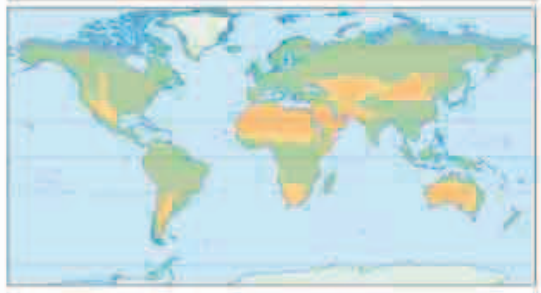
▲ ***Complex dune system*** *in the Sahara.*

Dunes

Dunes are shaped by wind direction and sand supply. Where sand supply is limited, crescent-shaped barchan dunes are formed.

Types of dune

Hot and cold deserts



Main desert types

- hot arid
- semi-arid
- cold polar

Temperature

Most of the world's deserts are in the tropics. The cold deserts which occur elsewhere are arid because they are a long way from the rain-giving sea. Rock in deserts is exposed because of lack of vegetation and is susceptible to changes in temperature; extremes of heat and cold can cause both cracks and fissures to appear in the rock.

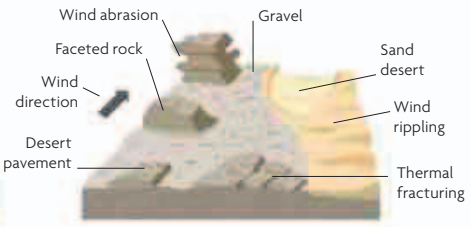
Heat

Fierce sun can heat the surface of rock, causing it to expand more rapidly than the cooler, underlying layers. This creates tensions which force the rock to crack or break up. In arid regions, the evaporation of water from rock surfaces dissolves certain minerals within the water, causing salt crystals to form in small openings in the rock. The hard crystals force the openings to widen into cracks and fissures.

▲ ***The cracked and*** *parched floor of Death Valley, California. This is one of the hottest deserts on Earth.*

Desert abrasion

Abrasion creates a wide range of desert landforms from faceted pebbles and wind ripples in the sand, to large-scale features such as yardangs (low, streamlined ridges), and scoured desert pavements.



Features of a desert surface

◀ ***This dry valley*** *at Ellesmere Island in the Canadian Arctic is an example of a cold desert. The cracked floor and scoured slopes are features also found in hot deserts.*

The world's oceans

Two-thirds of the Earth's surface is covered by the oceans. The landscape of the ocean floor, like the surface of the land, has been shaped by movements of the Earth's crust over millions of years to form volcanic mountain ranges, deep trenches, basins, and plateaus. Ocean currents constantly redistribute warm and cold water around the world. A major warm current, such as El Niño in the Pacific Ocean, can increase surface temperature by up to 10°F (8°C), causing changes in weather patterns which can lead to both droughts and flooding.

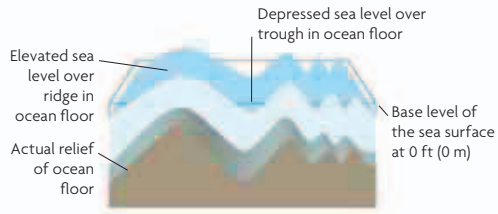
The great oceans

There are five oceans on Earth: the Pacific, Atlantic, Indian, and Southern oceans, and the much smaller Arctic Ocean. These five ocean basins are relatively young, having evolved within the last 80 million years. One of the most recent plate collisions, between the Eurasian and African plates, created the present-day arrangement of continents and oceans.

▲ ***The Indian Ocean*** *accounts for approximately 20% of the total area of the world's oceans.*

Sea level

If the influence of tides, winds, currents, and variations in gravity were ignored, the surface of the Earth's oceans would closely follow the topography of the ocean floor, with an underwater ridge 3000 ft (915 m) high producing a rise of up to 3 ft (1 m) in the level of the surface water.

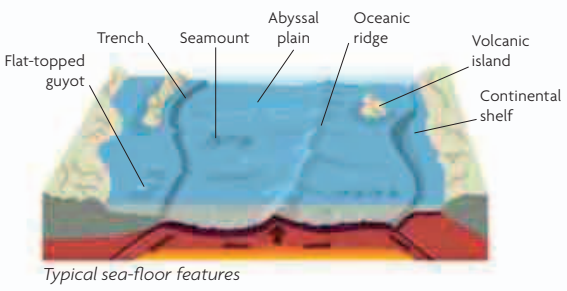

Depressed sea level over trough in ocean floor
Elevated sea level over ridge in ocean floor
Base level of the sea surface at 0 ft (0 m)
Actual relief of ocean floor

How surface waters reflect the relief of the ocean floor

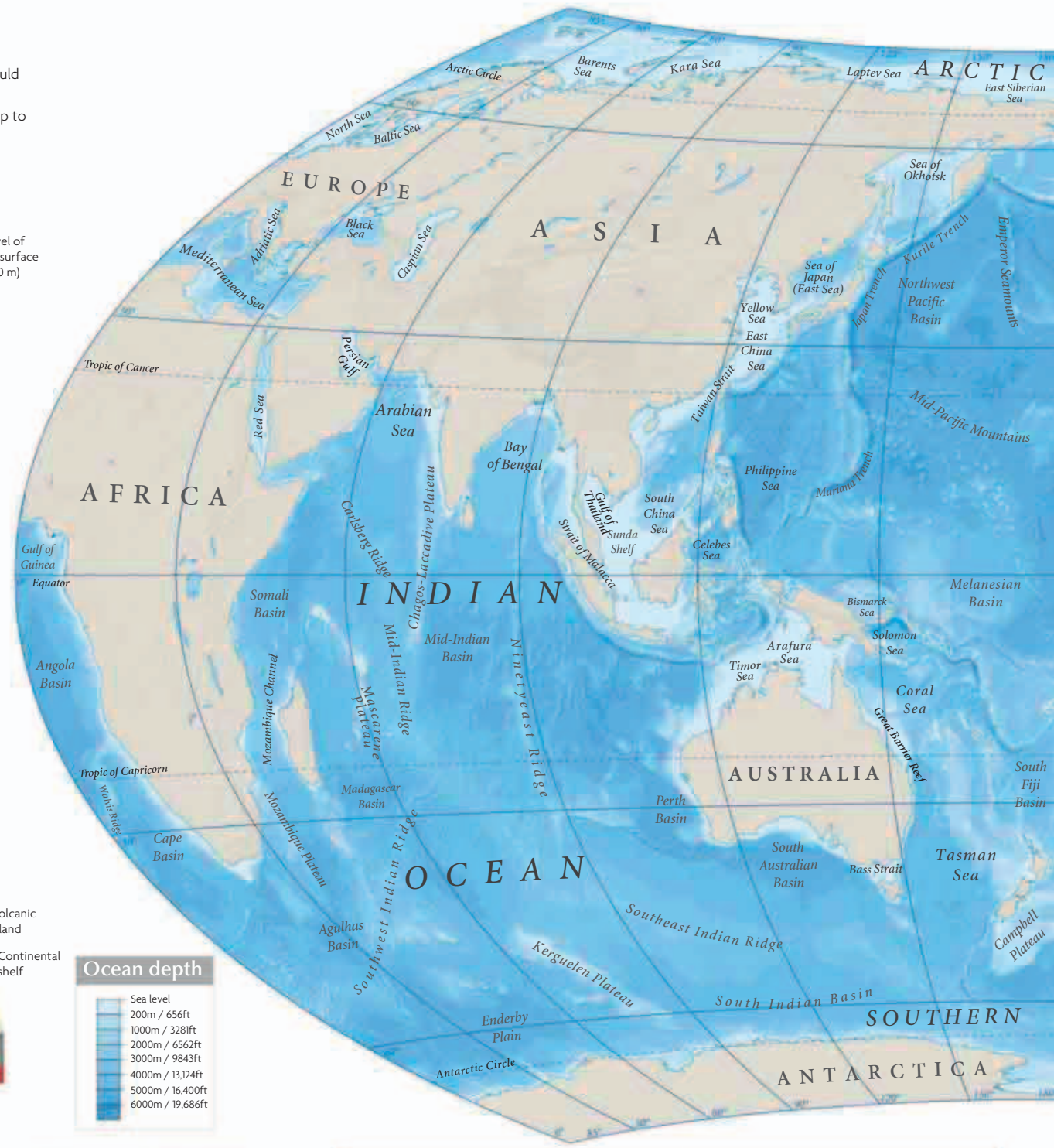
▲ ***The low relief*** *of many small Pacific islands such as these atolls at Huahine in French Polynesia makes them vulnerable to changes in sea level.*

Ocean structure

The continental shelf is a shallow, flat seabed surrounding the Earth's continents. It extends to the continental slope, which falls to the ocean floor. Here, the flat abyssal plains are interrupted by vast, underwater mountain ranges, the mid-ocean ridges, and ocean trenches which plunge to depths of 35,828 ft (10,920 m).



Typical sea-floor features



Ocean depth

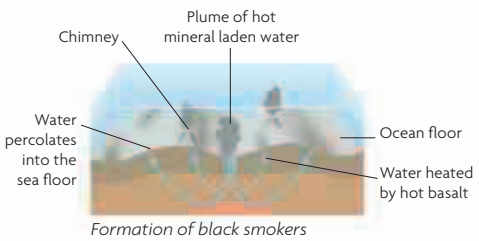
- Sea level
- 200m / 656ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 5000m / 16,400ft
- 6000m / 19,686ft

▲ ***A black smoker*** *in the Atlantic Ocean.*

Black smokers

These vents in the ocean floor disgorge hot, sulfur-rich water from deep in the Earth's crust. Despite the great depths, a variety of lifeforms have adapted to the chemical-rich environment which surrounds black smokers.

▲ ***Surtsey, near Iceland,*** *is a volcanic island lying directly over the Mid-Atlantic Ridge. It was formed in the 1960s following intense volcanic activity nearby.*

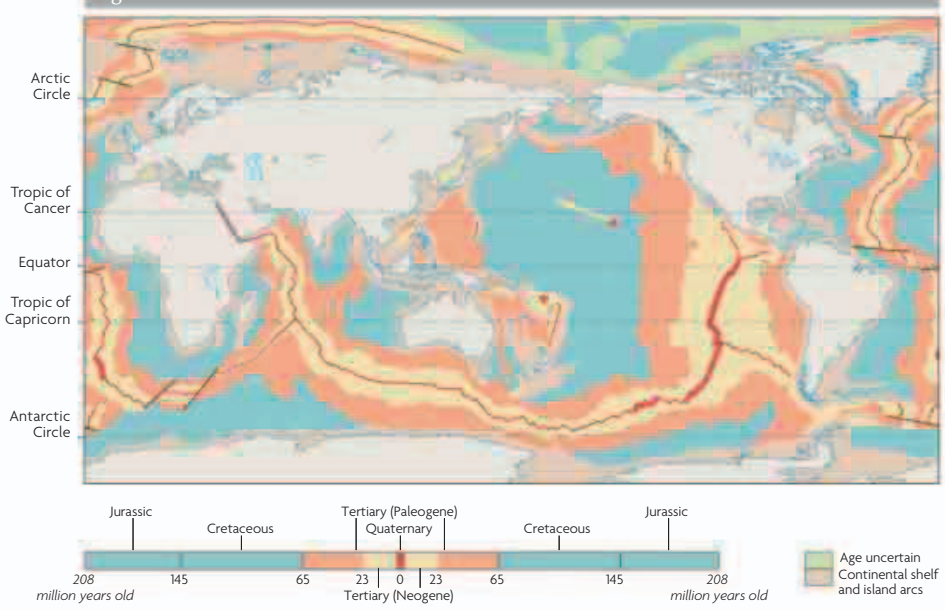


Formation of black smokers

Ocean floors

Mid-ocean ridges are formed by lava which erupts beneath the sea and cools to form solid rock. This process mirrors the creation of volcanoes from cooled lava on the land. The ages of sea floor rocks increase in parallel bands outward from central ocean ridges.

Ages of the ocean floor



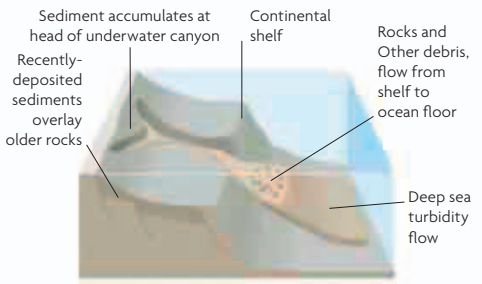
▲ ***Currents in the*** *Southern Ocean are driven by some of the world's fiercest winds, including the Roaring Forties, Furious Fifties, and Shrieking Sixties.*

▲ ***The Pacific Ocean*** *is the world's largest and deepest ocean, covering over one-third of the surface of the Earth.*

▲ ***The Atlantic Ocean*** *was formed when the landmasses of the eastern and western hemispheres began to drift apart 180 million years ago.*

Deposition of sediment

Storms, earthquakes, and volcanic activity trigger underwater currents known as turbidity currents which scour sand and gravel from the continental shelf, creating underwater canyons. These strong currents pick up material deposited at river mouths and deltas, and carry it across the continental shelf and through the underwater canyons, where it is eventually laid down on the ocean floor in the form of fans.

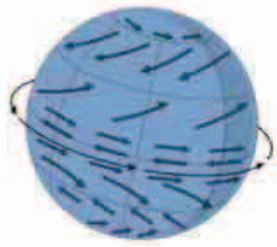

Sediment accumulates at head of underwater canyon
Continental shelf
Recently-deposited sediments overlay older rocks
Rocks and Other debris, flow from shelf to ocean floor
Deep sea turbidity flow

How sediment is deposited on the ocean floor

▶ ***Satellite image of*** *the Yangtze* (Chang Jiang) *Delta, in which the land appears red. The river deposits immense quantities of silt into the East China Sea, much of which will eventually reach the deep ocean floor.*

Surface water

Ocean currents move warm water away from the Equator toward the poles, while cold water is, in turn, moved towards the Equator. This is the main way in which the Earth distributes surface heat and is a major climatic control. Approximately 4000 million years ago, the Earth was dominated by oceans and there was no land to interrupt the flow of the currents, which would have flowed as straight lines, simply influenced by the Earth's rotation.



Idealized globe showing the movement of water around a landless Earth.

Ocean currents

Surface currents are driven by the prevailing winds and by the spinning motion of the Earth, which drives the currents into circulating whirlpools,or gyres. Deep sea currents, over 330 ft (100 m) below the surface, are driven by differences in water temperature and salinity, which have an impact on the density of deep water and on its movement.

Surface temperature and currents

Surface temperature and currents

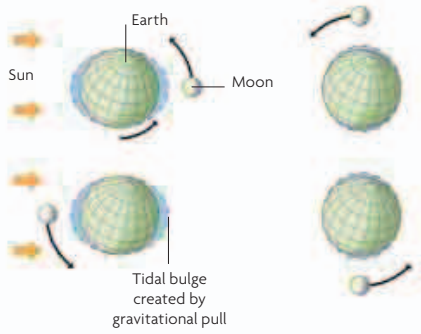
Ice-shelf (below 32°F / 0°C)
Sea-ice* (average) below 28°F / -2°C
Sea-water 28–32°F / -2–0°C
* Sea-water freezes at 28.4°F / -1.9°C
32–50°F / F 0–10°C
50–68°F / 10–20°C
68–86°F / 20–30°C
warm current
cold current

Tides and waves

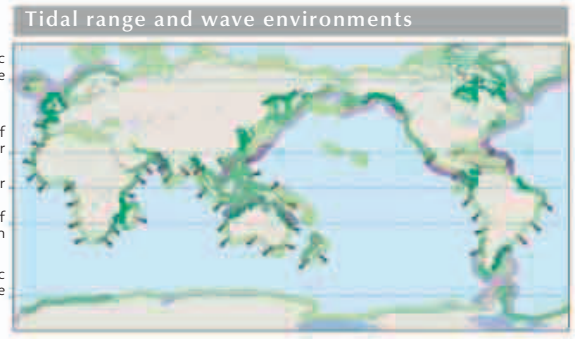
Tides are created by the pull of the Sun and Moon's gravity on the surface of the oceans. The levels of high and low tides are influenced by the position of the Moon in relation to the Earth and Sun. Waves are formed by wind blowing over the surface of the water.

High and low tides

The highest tides occur when the Earth, the Moon and the Sun are aligned *(below left)*. The lowest tides are experienced when the Sun and Moon align at right angles to one another *(below right)*.



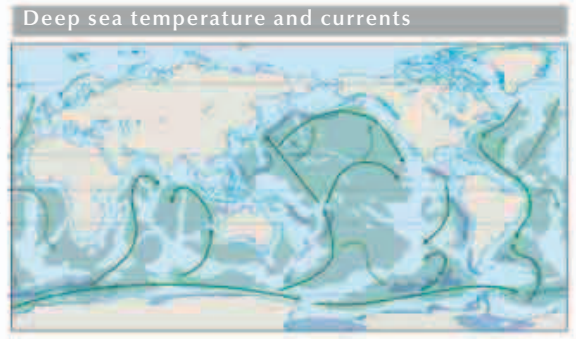
Tidal range and wave environments



Tidal range and wave environments

less than 7ft / 2m
7–13ft / 2–4m
greater than 13ft / 4m
east coast swell
west coast swell
tropical cyclone
storm wave
ice-shelf

Deep sea temperature and currents



Deep sea temperature and currents

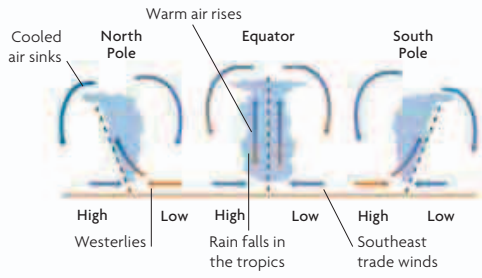
Ice-shelf (below 32°F / 0°C)
Sea-water 28–32°F / -2–0°C (below 16,400ft / 5000m)
Sea-water 32–41°F /0–5°C (below 13,120ft / 4000m)
Primary currents
Secondary currents

The global climate

The Earth's climatic types consist of stable patterns of weather conditions averaged out over a long period of time. Different climates are categorized according to particular combinations of temperature and humidity. By contrast, weather consists of short-term fluctuations in wind, temperature, and humidity conditions. Different climates are determined by latitude, altitude, the prevailing wind, and circulation of ocean currents. Longer-term changes in climate, such as global warming or the onset of ice ages, are punctuated by shorter-term events which comprise the day-to-day weather of a region, such as frontal depressions, hurricanes, and blizzards.

Global air circulation

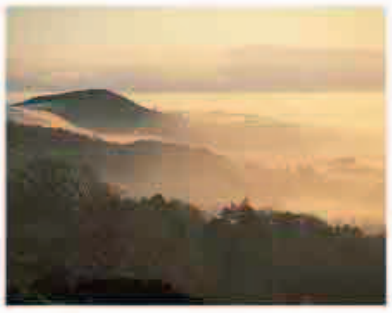
Air does not simply flow from the Equator to the poles, it circulates in giant cells known as Hadley and Ferrel cells. As air warms it expands, becoming less dense and rising; this creates areas of low pressure. As the air rises it cools and condenses, causing heavy rainfall over the tropics and slight snowfall over the poles. This cool air then sinks, forming high pressure belts. At surface level in the tropics these sinking currents are deflected poleward as the westerlies and toward the equator as the trade winds. At the poles they become the polar easterlies.



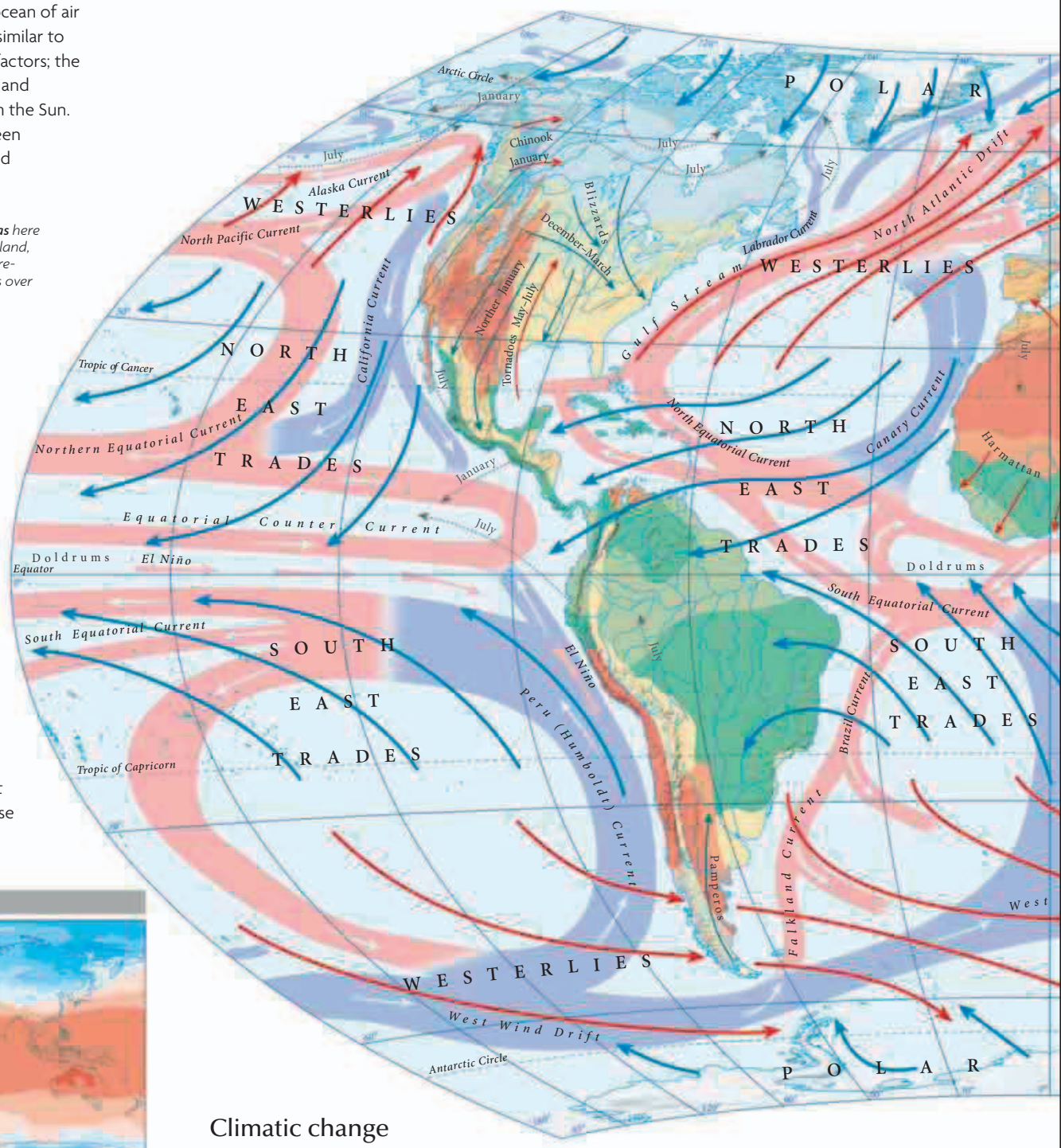
▲ ***The Antarctic pack*** *ice expands its area by almost seven times during the winter as temperatures drop and surrounding seas freeze.*

The atmosphere, wind and weather

The Earth's atmosphere has been compared to a giant ocean of air which surrounds the planet. Its circulation patterns are similar to the currents in the oceans and are influenced by three factors; the Earth's orbit around the Sun and rotation about its axis, and variations in the amount of heat radiation received from the Sun. If both heat and moisture were not redistributed between the Equator and the poles, large areas of the Earth would be uninhabitable.

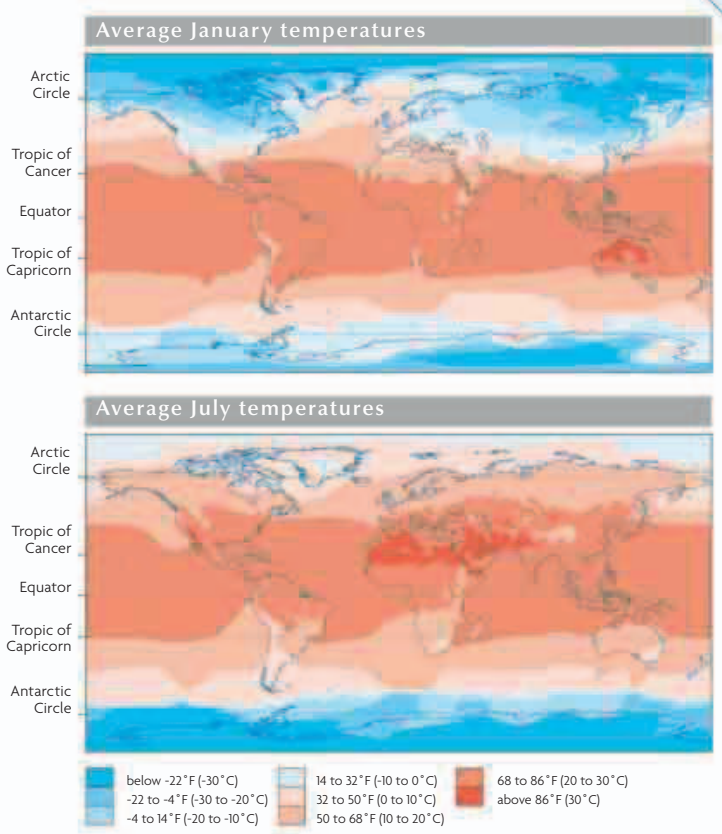


◀ ***Heavy fogs, as*** *here in southern England, form as moisture-laden air passes over cold ground.*



Temperature

The world can be divided into three major climatic zones, stretching like large belts across the latitudes: the tropics which are warm; the cold polar regions and the temperate zones which lie between them. Temperatures across the Earth range from above 86°F (30°C) in the deserts to as low as -70°F (-55°C) at the poles. Temperature is also controlled by altitude; because air becomes cooler and less dense the higher it gets, mountainous regions are typically colder than those areas which are at, or close to, sea level.



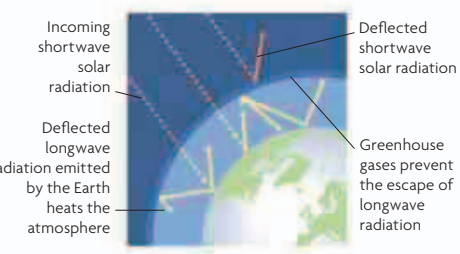
Climatic change

The Earth is currently in a warm phase between ice ages. Warmer temperatures result in higher sea levels as more of the polar ice caps melt. Most of the world's population lives near coasts, so any changes which might cause sea levels to rise, could have a potentially disastrous impact.

▲ ***This ice fair,*** *painted by Pieter Brueghel the Younger in the 17th century, shows the Little Ice Age which peaked around 300 years ago.*

The greenhouse effect

Gases such as carbon dioxide are known as "greenhouse gases" because they allow shortwave solar radiation to enter the Earth's atmosphere, but help to stop longwave radiation from escaping. This traps heat, raising the Earth's temperature. An excess of these gases, such as that which results from the burning of fossil fuels, helps trap more heat and can lead to global warming.


Incoming shortwave solar radiation
Deflected longwave radiation emitted by the Earth heats the atmosphere
Deflected shortwave solar radiation
Greenhouse gases prevent the escape of longwave radiation

◀ ***The islands of*** *the Caribbean, Mexico's Gulf coast and the southeastern US are often hit by hurricanes formed far out in the Atlantic.*

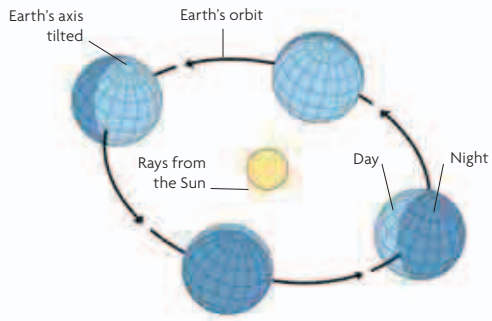
Oceanic water circulation

In general, ocean currents parallel the movement of winds across the Earth's surface. Incoming solar energy is greatest at the Equator and least at the poles. So, water in the oceans heats up most at the Equator and flows poleward, cooling as it moves north or south toward the Arctic or Antarctic. The flow is eventually reversed and cold water currents move back toward the Equator. These ocean currents act as a vast system for moving heat from the Equator toward the poles and are a major influence on the distribution of the Earth's climates.

▲ ***In marginal climatic*** *zones years of drought can completely dry out the land and transform grassland to desert.*

Tilt and rotation

The tilt and rotation of the Earth during its annual orbit largely control the distribution of heat and moisture across its surface, which correspondingly controls its large-scale weather patterns. As the Earth annually rotates around the Sun, half its surface is receiving maximum radiation, creating summer and winter seasons. The angle of the Earth means that on average the tropics receive two and a half times as much heat from the Sun each day as the poles.



Map key

Climate zones
- ice cap
- subarctic
- tundra
- continental
- temperate
- warm temperate
- mediterranean
- semi-arid
- arid
- hot humid
- humid equatorial
- tropical

Ocean currents
- warm
- cold

Prevailing winds
- warm
- cold

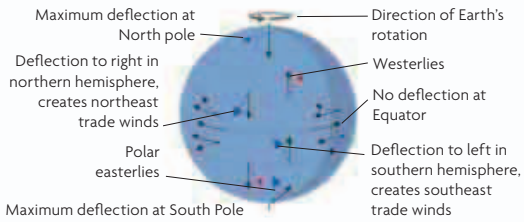
Local winds
- warm
- cold
- June seasonal*

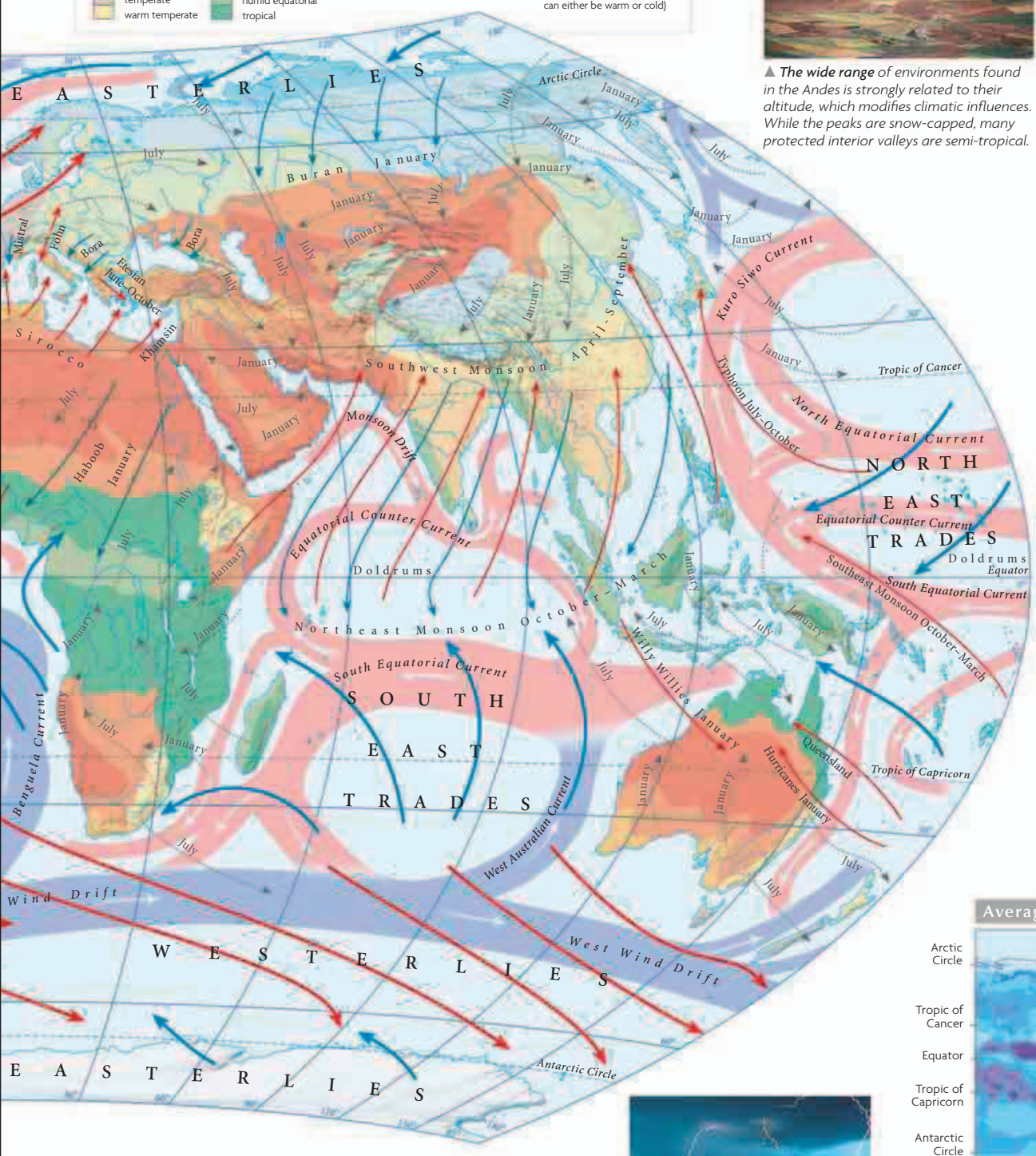
* (seasonal winds which can either be warm or cold)

▲ ***The wide range*** *of environments found in the Andes is strongly related to their altitude, which modifies climatic influences. While the peaks are snow-capped, many protected interior valleys are semi-tropical.*

The Coriolis effect

The rotation of the Earth influences atmospheric circulation by deflecting winds and ocean currents. Winds blowing in the northern hemisphere are deflected to the right and those in the southern hemisphere are deflected to the left, creating large-scale patterns of wind circulation, such as the northeast and southeast trade winds and the westerlies. This effect is greatest at the poles and least at the Equator.


Maximum deflection at North pole
Direction of Earth's rotation
Deflection to right in northern hemisphere, creates northeast trade winds
Westerlies
No deflection at Equator
Polar easterlies
Deflection to left in southern hemisphere, creates southeast trade winds
Maximum deflection at South Pole

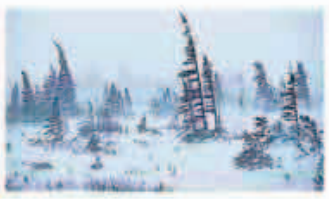


Precipitation

When warm air expands, it rises and cools, and the water vapor it carries condenses to form clouds. Heavy, regular rainfall is characteristic of the equatorial region, while the poles are cold and receive only slight snowfall. Tropical regions have marked dry and rainy seasons, while in the temperate regions rainfall is relatively unpredictable.

▲ ***Monsoon rains, which*** *affect southern Asia from May to September, are caused by sea winds blowing across the warm land.*

▲ ***Heavy tropical rainstorms*** *occur frequently in Papua New Guinea, often causing soil erosion and landslides in cultivated areas.*



▲ ***The intensity of*** *some blizzards in Canada and the northern US can give rise to snowdrifts as high as 10 ft (3 m).*

▲ ***The Atacama Desert*** *in Chile is one of the driest places on Earth, with an average rainfall of less than 2 inches (50 mm) per year.*

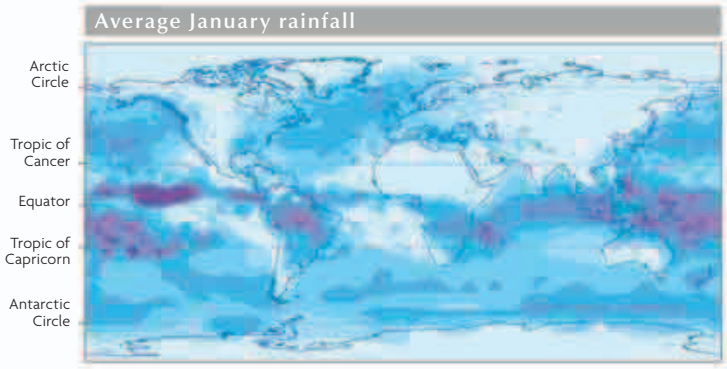
▲ ***Violent thunderstorms occur*** *along advancing cold fronts, when cold, dry air masses meet warm, moist air, which rises rapidly, its moisture condensing into thunderclouds. Rain and hail become electrically charged, causing lightning.*

The rainshadow effect

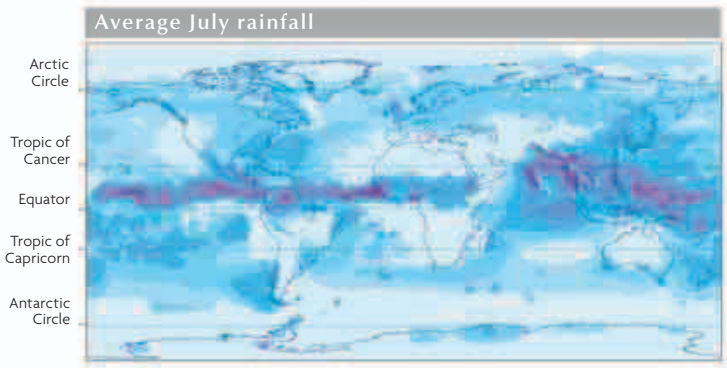
When moist air is forced to rise by mountains, it cools and the water vapor falls as precipitation, either as rain or snow. Only the dry, cold air continues over the mountains, leaving inland areas with little or no rain. This is called the rainshadow effect and is one reason for the existence of the Mojave Desert in California, which lies east of the Coast Ranges.

The rainshadow effect

Average January rainfall



Average July rainfall



0–1 in (0–25 mm)
1–2 in (25–50 mm)
2–4 in (50–100 mm)
4–8 in (100–200 mm)
8–12 in (200–300 mm)
12–16 in (300–400 mm)
16–20 in (400–500 mm)
above 20 in (500 mm)

Life on Earth

A unique combination of an oxygen-rich atmosphere and plentiful water is the key to life on Earth. Apart from the polar ice caps, there are few areas which have not been colonized by animals or plants over the course of the Earth's history. Plants process sunlight to provide them with their energy, and ultimately all the Earth's animals rely on plants for survival. Because of this reliance, plants are known as primary producers, and the availability of nutrients and temperature of an area is defined as its primary productivity, which affects the quantity and type of animals which are able to live there. This index is affected by climatic factors – cold and aridity restrict the quantity of life, whereas warmth and regular rainfall allow a greater diversity of species.

Biogeographical regions

The Earth can be divided into a series of biogeographical regions, or biomes, ecological communities where certain species of plant and animal coexist within particular climatic conditions. Within these broad classifications, other factors including soil richness, altitude, and human activities such as urbanization, intensive agriculture, and deforestation, affect the local distribution of living species within each biome.

Polar regions

A layer of permanent ice at the Earth's poles covers both seas and land. Very little plant and animal life can exist in these harsh regions.

Tundra

A desolate region, with long, dark freezing winters and short, cold summers. With virtually no soil and large areas of permanently frozen ground known as permafrost, the tundra is largely treeless, though it is briefly clothed by small flowering plants in the summer months.

Needleleaf forests

With milder summers than the tundra and less wind,these areas are able to support large forests of coniferous trees.

Broadleaf forests

Much of the northern hemisphere was once covered by deciduous forests, which occurred in areas with marked seasonal variations. Most deciduous forests have been cleared for human settlement.

Temperate rain forests

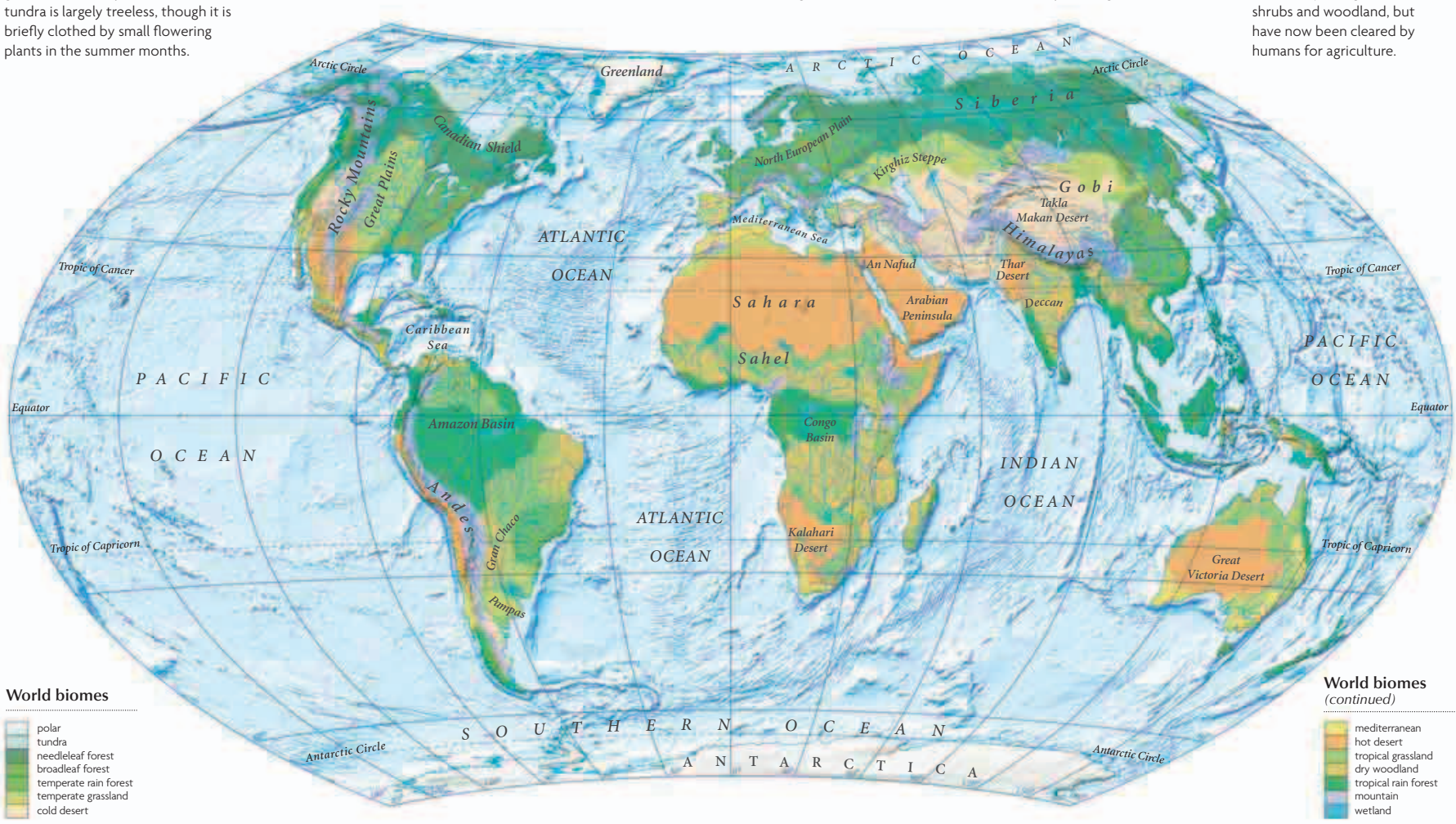
In warmer wetter areas, such as southern China, temperate deciduous forests are replaced by evergreen forest.

Deserts

Deserts are areas with negligible rainfall. Most hot deserts lie within the tropics; cold deserts are dry because of their distance from the moisture-providing sea.

Mediterranean

Hot, dry summers and short winters typify these areas, which were once covered by evergreen shrubs and woodland, but have now been cleared by humans for agriculture.



World biomes

- polar
- tundra
- needleleaf forest
- broadleaf forest
- temperate rain forest
- temperate grassland
- cold desert

World biomes *(continued)*

- mediterranean
- hot desert
- tropical grassland
- dry woodland
- tropical rain forest
- mountain
- wetland

Tropical and temperate grasslands

The major grassland areas are found in the centers of the larger continental landmasses. In Africa's tropical savannah regions, seasonal rainfall alternates with drought. Temperate grasslands, also known as steppes and prairies are found in the northern hemisphere, and in South America, where they are known as the pampas.

Dry woodlands

Trees and shrubs, adapted to dry conditions, grow widely spaced from one another, interspersed by savannah grasslands.

Tropical rain forests

Characterized by year-round warmth and high rainfall, tropical rain forests contain the highest diversity of plant and animal species on Earth.

Mountains

Though the lower slopes of mountains may be thickly forested, only ground-hugging shrubs and other vegetation will grow above the tree line which varies according to both altitude and latitude.

Wetlands

Rarely lying above sea level, wetlands are marshes, swamps, and tidal flats. Some, with their moist, fertile soils, are rich feeding grounds for fish and breeding grounds for birds. Others have little soil structure and are too acidic to support much plant and animal life.

Biodiversity

The number of plant and animal species, and the range of genetic diversity within the populations of each species, make up the Earth's biodiversity. The plants and animals which are endemic to a region – that is, those which are found nowhere else in the world – are also important in determining levels of biodiversity. Human settlement and intervention have encroached on many areas of the world once rich in endemic plant and animal species. Increasing international efforts are being made to monitor and conserve the biodiversity of the Earth's remaining wild places.

Animal adaptation

The degree of an animal's adaptability to different climates and conditions is extremely important in ensuring its success as a species. Many animals, particularly the largest mammals, are becoming restricted to ever-smaller regions as human development and modern agricultural practices reduce their natural habitats. In contrast, humans have been responsible – both deliberately and accidentally – for the spread of some of the world's most successful species. Many of these introduced species are now more numerous than the indigenous animal populations.

Polar animals

The frozen wastes of the polar regions are able to support only a small range of species which derive their nutritional requirements from the sea. Animals such as the walrus *(left)* have developed insulating fat, stocky limbs, and double-layered coats to enable them to survive in the freezing conditions.

Desert animals

Many animals which live in the extreme heat and aridity of the deserts are able to survive for days and even months with very little food or water. Their bodies are adapted to lose heat quickly and to store fat and water. The Gila monster *(above)* stores fat in its tail.

Amazon rain forest

The vast Amazon Basin is home to the world's greatest variety of animal species. Animals are adapted to live at many different levels from the treetops to the tangled undergrowth which lies beneath the canopy. The sloth *(below)* hangs upside down in the branches. Its fur grows from its stomach to its back to enable water to run off quickly.

Diversity of animal species

Marine biodiversity

The oceans support a huge variety of different species, from the world's largest mammals like whales and dolphins down to the tiniest plankton. The greatest diversities occur in the warmer seas of continental shelves, where plants are easily able to photosynthesize, and around coral reefs, where complex ecosystems are found. On the ocean floor, nematodes can exist at a depth of more than 10,000 ft (3000 m) below sea level.

High altitudes

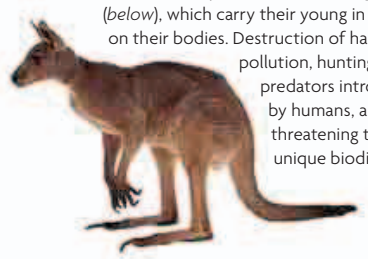
Few animals exist in the rarefied atmosphere of the highest mountains. However, birds of prey such as eagles and vultures (*above*), with their superb eyesight can soar as high as 23,000 ft (7000 m) to scan for prey below.

Urban animals

The growth of cities has reduced the amount of habitat available to many species. A number of animals are now moving closer into urban areas to scavenge from the detritus of the modern city (*left*). Rodents, particularly rats and mice, have existed in cities for thousands of years, and many insects, especially moths, quickly develop new coloring to provide them with camouflage.

Endemic species

Isolated areas such as Australia and the island of Madagascar, have the greatest range of endemic species. In Australia, these include marsupials such as the kangaroo (*below*), which carry their young in pouches on their bodies. Destruction of habitat, pollution, hunting, and predators introduced by humans, are threatening this unique biodiversity.



Plant adaptation

Environmental conditions, particularly climate, soil type, and the extent of competition with other organisms, influence the development of plants into a number of distinctive forms. Similar conditions in quite different parts of the world create similar adaptations in the plants, which may then be modified by other, local, factors specific to the region.

Cold conditions

In areas where temperatures rarely rise above freezing, plants such as lichens (*left*) and mosses grow densely, close to the ground.

Rain forests

Most of the world's largest and oldest plants are found in rain forests; warmth and heavy rainfall provide ideal conditions for vast plants like the world's largest flower, the rafflesia *(left)*.

Hot, dry conditions

Arid conditions lead to the development of plants whose surface area has been reduced to a minimum to reduce water loss. In cacti *(above)*, which can survive without water for months, leaves are minimal or not present at all.

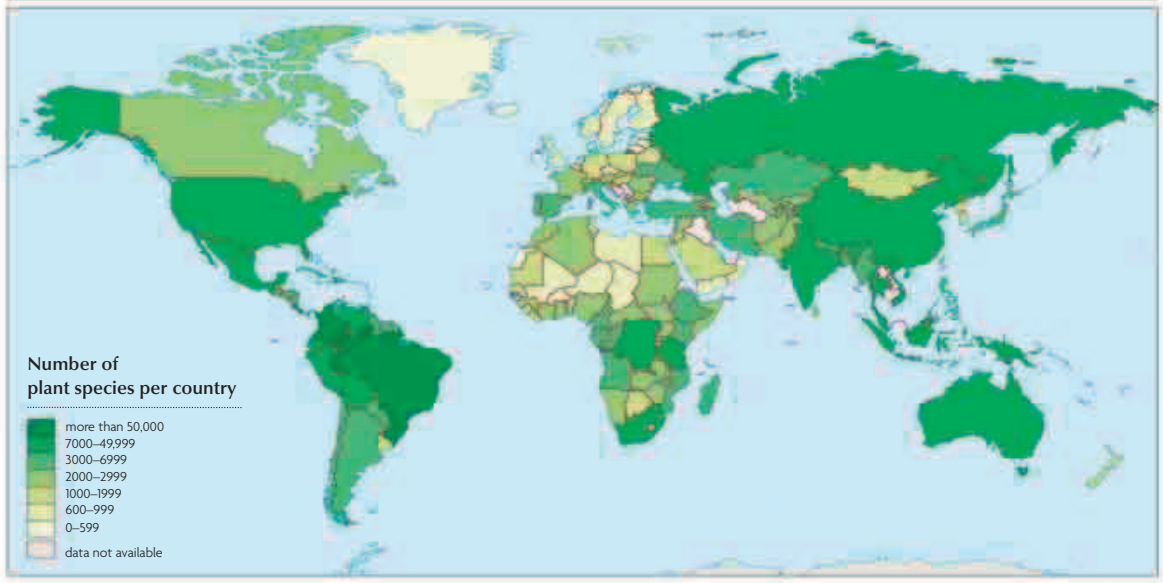
Ancient plants

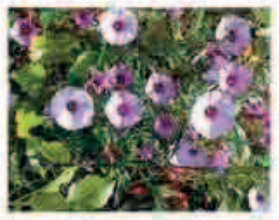
Some of the world's most primitive plants still exist today, including algae, cycads, and many ferns (*above*), reflecting the success with which they have adapted to changing conditions.

Resisting predators

A great variety of plants have developed devices including spines (*above*), poisons, stinging hairs, and an unpleasant taste or smell to deter animal predators.

Diversity of plant species





Weeds

Weeds such as bindweed *(above)* are fast-growing, easily dispersed, and tolerant of a number of different environments, enabling them to quickly colonize suitable habitats. They are among the most adaptable of all plants.

Population and settlement

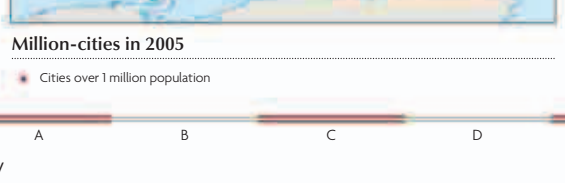
The Earth's population is projected to rise from its current level of about 7 billion to reach some 10.5 billion by 2050. The global distribution of this rapidly growing population is very uneven, and is dictated by climate, terrain, and natural and economic resources. The great majority of the Earth's people live in coastal zones, and along river valleys. Deserts cover over 20% of the Earth's surface, but support less than 5% of the world's population. It is estimated that over half of the world's population live in cities – most of them in Asia – as a result of mass migration from rural areas in search of jobs. Many of these people live in the so-called "megacities," some with populations as great as 40 million.

Patterns of settlement

The past 200 years have seen the most radical shift in world population patterns in recorded history.

Nomadic life

All the world's peoples were hunter-gatherers 10,000 years ago. Today nomads, who live by following available food resources, account for less than 0.0001% of the world's population. They are mainly pastoral herders, moving their livestock from place to place in search of grazing land.



Nomadic population

Nomadic population area

The growth of cities

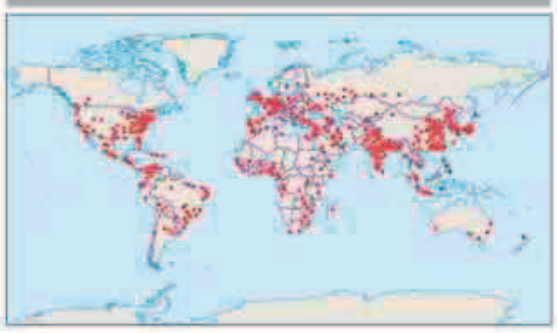
In 1900 there were only 14 cities in the world with populations of more than a million, mostly in the northern hemisphere. Today, as more and more people in the developing world migrate to towns and cities, there are over 70 cities whose population exceeds 5 million, and around 490 "million-cities."

Million-cities in 1900

Million-cities in 1900

Cities over 1 million population

Million-cities in 2005



Million-cities in 2005

Cities over 1 million population

Population density
(inhabitants per sq mile)

- 520–2600
- 260–520
- 130–260
- 52–130
- 26–52
- 13-26
- 3–13
- Fewer than 3

North America

The eastern and western seaboards of the US, with huge expanses of interconnected cities, towns, and suburbs, are vast, densely-populated megalopolises. Central America and the Caribbean also have high population densities. Yet, away from the coasts and in the wildernesses of northern Canada the land is very sparsely settled.

▲ ***Vancouver on Canada's*** *west coast, grew up as a port city. In recent years it has attracted many Asian immigrants, particularly from the Pacific Rim.*

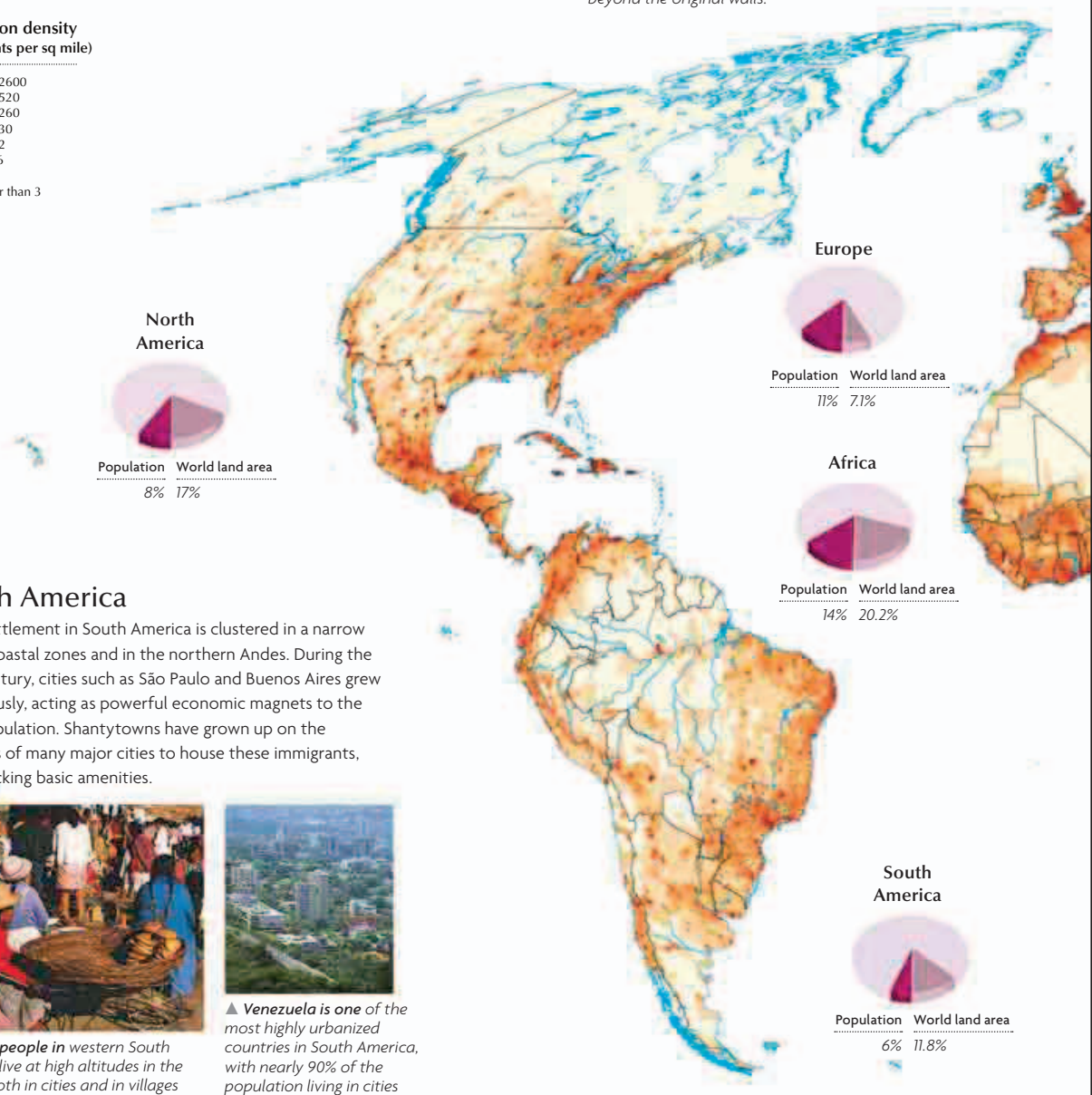
▲ ***North America's central*** *plains, the continent's agricultural heartland, are thinly populated and highly productive.*

Europe

With its temperate climate, and rich mineral and natural resources, Europe is generally very densely settled. The continent acts as a magnet for economic migrants from the developing world, and immigration is now widely restricted. Birthrates in Europe are generally low, and in some countries, such as Germany, the populations have stabilized at zero growth, with a fast-growing elderly population.

▲ ***Many European cities,*** *like Siena, once reflected the "ideal" size for human settlements. Modern technological advances have enabled them to grow far beyond the original walls.*

▲ ***Within the densely-populated*** *Netherlands the reclamation of coastal wetlands is vital to provide much-needed land for agriculture and settlement.*



South America

Most settlement in South America is clustered in a narrow belt in coastal zones and in the northern Andes. During the 20th century, cities such as São Paulo and Buenos Aires grew enormously, acting as powerful economic magnets to the rural population. Shantytowns have grown up on the outskirts of many major cities to house these immigrants, often lacking basic amenities.

▲ ***Many people in*** *western South America live at high altitudes in the Andes, both in cities and in villages such as this one in Bolivia.*

▲ ***Venezuela is one*** *of the most highly urbanized countries in South America, with nearly 90% of the population living in cities such as Caracas.*

Africa

The arid climate of much of Africa means that settlement of the continent is sparse, focusing in coastal areas and fertile regions such as the Nile Valley. Africa still has a high proportion of nomadic agriculturalists, although many are now becoming settled, and the population is predominantly rural.

▲ ***Cities such as*** *Nairobi (above), Cairo, and Johannesburg have grown rapidly in recent years, although only Cairo has a significant population on a global scale.*

▲ ***Traditional lifestyles and*** *homes persist across much of Africa, which has a higher proportion of rural or village-based population than any other continent.*

Asia

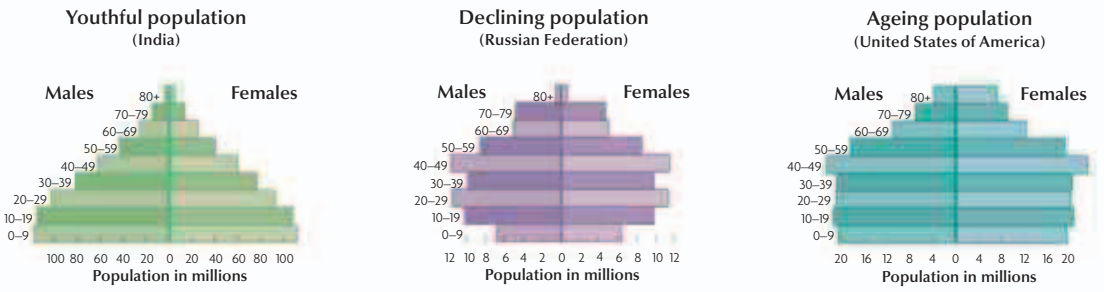
Most Asian settlement originally centered around the great river valleys such as the Indus, the Ganges, and the Yangtze. Today, almost 60% of the world's population lives in Asia, many in burgeoning cities – particularly in the economically-buoyant Pacific Rim countries. Even rural population densities are high in many countries; practices such as terracing in Southeast Asia making the most of the available land.

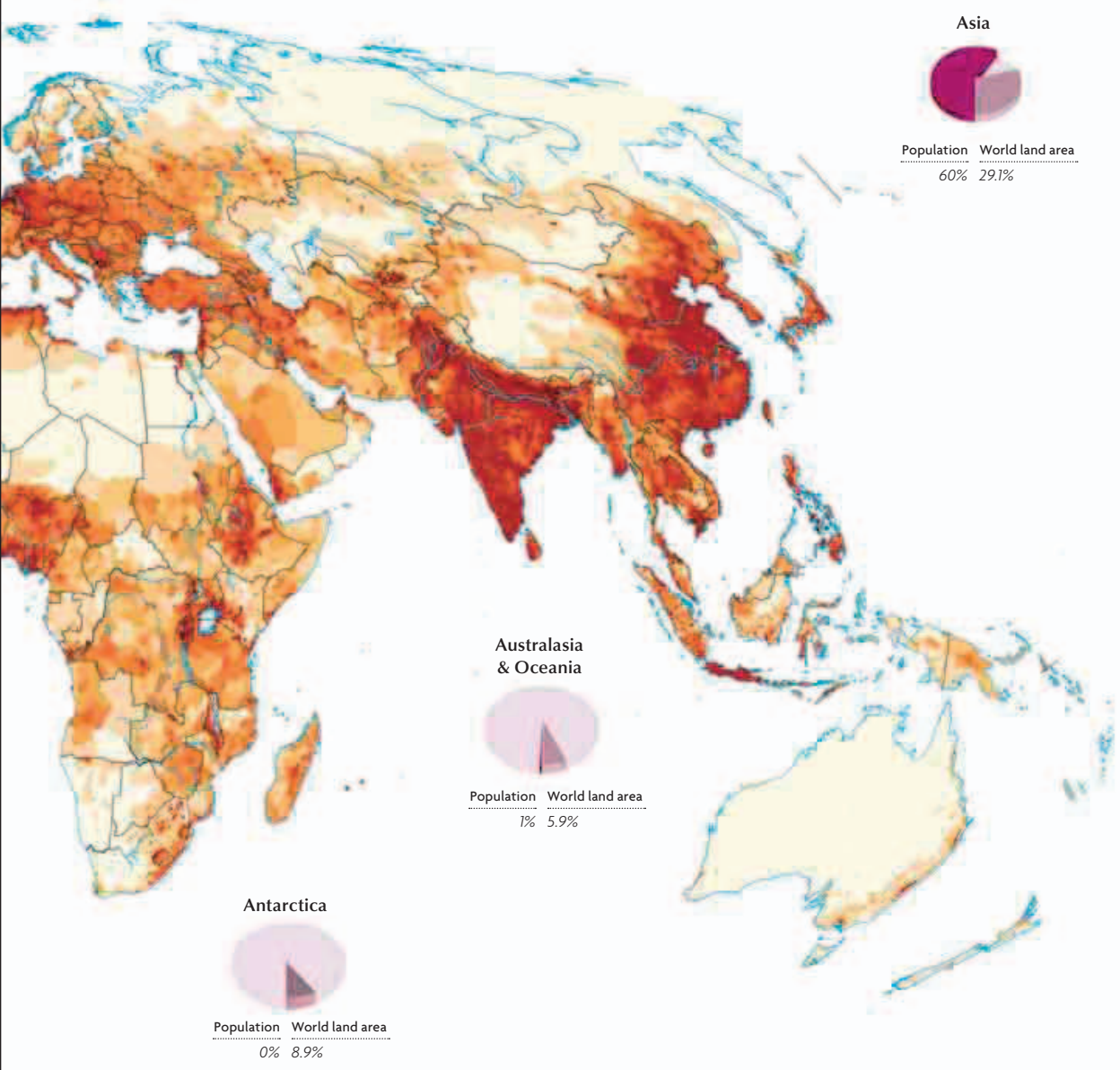
▲ ***Many of China's*** *cities are now vast urban areas with populations of more than 5 million people.*

▲ ***This stilt village*** *in Bangladesh is built to resist the regular flooding. Pressure on land, even in rural areas, forces many people to live in marginal areas.*

Population structures

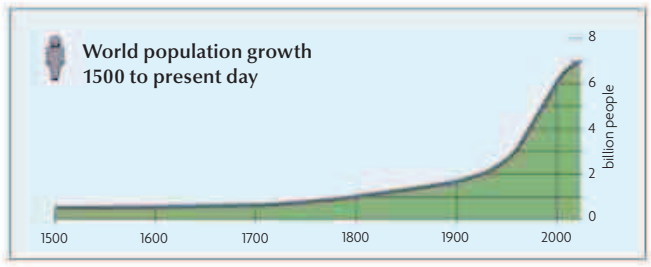
Population pyramids are an effective means of showing the age structures of different countries, and highlighting changing trends in population growth and decline. The typical pyramid for a country with a growing, youthful population, is broad-based *(left),* reflecting a high birthrate and a far larger number of young rather than elderly people. In contrast, countries with populations whose numbers are stabilizing have a more balanced distribution of people in each age band, and may even have lower numbers of people in the youngest age ranges, indicating both a high life expectancy, and that the population is now barely replacing itself *(right).* The Russian Federation *(center)* is suffering from a declining population, forcing the government to consider a number of measures, including tax incentives and immigration, in an effort to stabilize the population .





Population growth

Improvements in food supply and advances in medicine have both played a major role in the remarkable growth in global population, which has increased five-fold over the last 150 years. Food supplies have risen with the mechanization of agriculture and improvements in crop yields. Better nutrition, together with higher standards of public health and sanitation, have led to increased longevity and higher birthrates.



World nutrition

Two-thirds of the world's food supply is consumed by the industrialized nations, many of which have a daily calorific intake far higher than is necessary for their populations to maintain a healthy body weight. In contrast, in the developing world, about 800 million people do not have enough food to meet their basic nutritional needs.

World life expectancy

Improved public health and living standards have greatly increased life expectancy in the developed world, where people can now expect to live twice as long as they did 100 years ago. In many of the world's poorest nations, inadequate nutrition and disease, means that the average life expectancy still does not exceed 45 years.

Australasia and Oceania

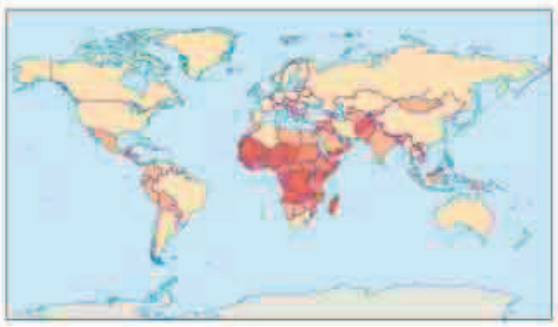
This is the world's most sparsely settled region. The peoples of Australia and New Zealand live mainly in the coastal cities, with only scattered settlements in the arid interior. The Pacific islands can only support limited populations because of their remoteness and lack of resources.

▶ ***Brisbane, on Australia's*** *Gold Coast is the most rapidly expanding city in the country. The great majority of Australia's population lives in cities near the coasts.*

◀ ***The remote highlands*** *of Papua New Guinea are home to a wide variety of peoples, many of whom still subsist by traditional hunting and gathering.*

Average world birth rates

Birthrates are much higher in Africa, Asia, and South America than in Europe and North America. Increased affluence and easy access to contraception are both factors which can lead to a significant decline in a country's birthrate.



World infant mortality

In parts of the developing world infant mortality rates are still high; access to medical services such as immunization, adequate nutrition, and the promotion of breast-feeding have been important in combating infant mortality.

The economic system

The wealthy countries of the developed world, with their aggressive, market-led economies and their access to productive new technologies and international markets, dominate the world economic system. At the other extreme, many of the countries of the developing world are locked in a cycle of national debt, rising populations, and unemployment. In 2008 a major financial crisis swept the world's banking sector leading to a huge downturn in the global economy. Despite this, China overtook Japan in 2010 to become the world's second largest economy.

Trade blocs

EU CACM · NAFTA SADC · ASEAN ECOWAS · LAIA CEEAC

Trade blocs

International trade blocs are formed when groups of countries, often already enjoying close military and political ties, join together to offer mutually preferential terms of trade for both imports and exports. Increasingly, global trade is dominated by three main blocs: the EU, NAFTA, and ASEAN. They are supplanting older trade blocs such as the Commonwealth, a legacy of colonialism.

International trade flows

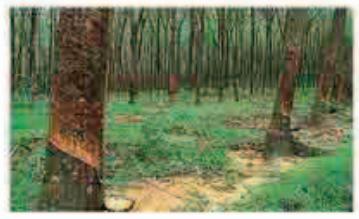
World trade acts as a stimulus to national economies, encouraging growth. Over the last three decades, as heavy industries have declined, services – banking, insurance, tourism, airlines, and shipping – have taken an increasingly large share of world trade. Manufactured articles now account for nearly two-thirds of world trade; raw materials and food make up less than a quarter of the total.

Shipping

Ships carry 80% of international cargo, and extensive container ports, where cargo is stored, are vital links in the international transportation network.

Multinationals

Multinational companies are increasingly penetrating inaccessible markets. The reach of many American commodities is now global.



Primary products

Many countries, particularly in the Caribbean and Africa, are still reliant on primary products such as rubber and coffee, which makes them vulnerable to fluctuating prices.

Service industries

Service industries such as banking, tourism and insurance were the fastest-growing industrial sector in the last half of the 20th century. Lloyds of London is the center of the world insurance market.

Balance of trade
(millions US$)

Surplus: over 30,000 · 10,000–29,000 · 1000–9999 · 0-999
Deficit: 0–999 · 1000-9999 · 10,000–29,999 · over 30,000
data unavailable

Direct foreign investment

from USA · from UK · from Japan

World money markets

The financial world has traditionally been dominated by three major centers – Tokyo, New York, and London, which house the headquarters of stock exchanges, multinational corporations and international banks. Their geographic location means that, at any one time in a 24-hour day, one major market is open for trading in shares, currencies, and commodities. Since the late 1980s, technological advances have enabled transactions between financial centers to occur at ever-greater speed, and new markets have sprung up throughout the world.

Location of major stock markets

Major stock markets

▲ ***The Tokyo Stock Market*** *crashed in 1990, leading to a slow-down in the growth of the world's most powerful economy, and a refocusing on economic policy away from export-led growth and toward the domestic market.*

New stock markets

New stock markets are now opening in many parts of the world, where economies have recently emerged from state controls. In Moscow and Beijing, and several countries in eastern Europe, newly-opened stock exchanges reflect the transition to market-driven economies.

▲ ***Dealers at the*** *Kolkata Stock Market. The Indian economy has been opened up to foreign investment and many multinationals now have bases there.*

The developing world

International trade in capital and currency is dominated by the rich nations of the northern hemisphere. In parts of Africa and Asia, where exports of any sort are extremely limited, home-produced commodities are simply sold in local markets.

▲ ***Markets have thrived*** *in communist Vietnam since the introduction of a liberal economic policy.*

World wealth disparity

A global assessment of Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by nation reveals great disparities. The developed world, with only a quarter of the world's population, has 80% of the world's manufacturing income. Civil war, conflict, and political instability further undermine the economic self-sufficiency of many of the world's poorest nations.

Urban sprawl

Cities are expanding all over the developing world, attracting economic migrants in search of work and opportunities. In cities such as Rio de Janeiro, housing has not kept pace with the population explosion, and squalid shanty towns *(favelas)* rub shoulders with middle-class housing.

▲ ***The* favelas *of*** *Rio de Janeiro sprawl over the hills surrounding the city.*

Agricultural economies

In parts of the developing world, people survive by subsistence farming – only growing enough food for themselves and their families. With no surplus product, they are unable to exchange goods for currency, the only means of escaping the poverty trap. In other countries, farmers have been encouraged to concentrate on growing a single crop for the export market. This reliance on cash crops leaves farmers vulnerable to crop failure and to changes in the market price of the crop.

▲ ***The Ugandan uplands*** *are fertile, but poor infrastructure hampers the export of cash crops.*

▲ ***Cities such as*** *Detroit have been badly hit by the decline in heavy industry.*

Urban decay

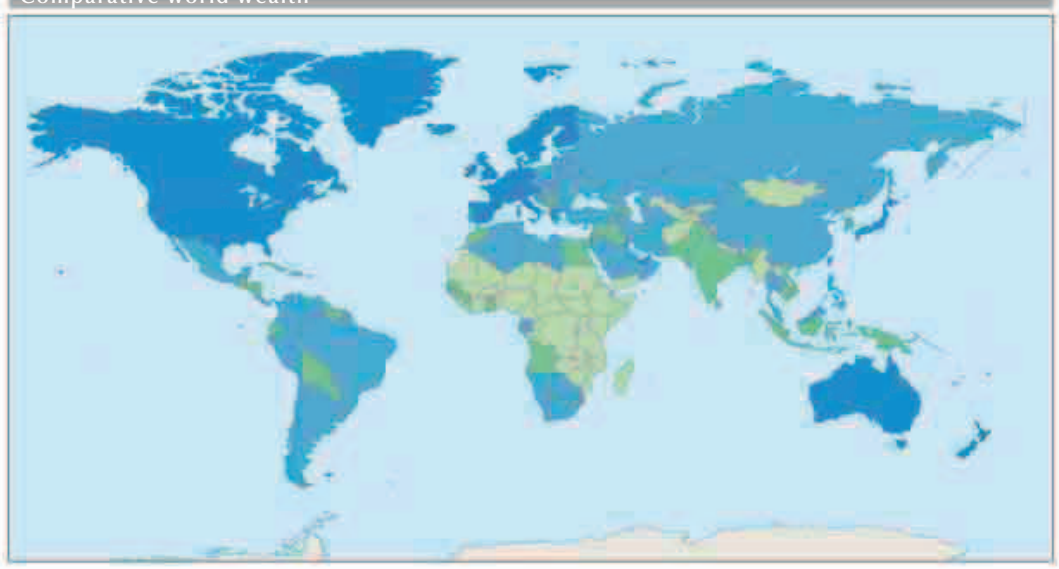
Although the US still dominates the global economy, it faces deficits in both the federal budget and the balance of trade. Vast discrepancies in personal wealth, high levels of unemployment, and the dismantling of welfare provisions throughout the 1980s have led to severe deprivation in several of the inner cities of North America's industrial heartland.

Booming cities

Since the 1980s the Chinese government has set up special industrial zones, such as Shanghai, where foreign investment is encouraged through tax incentives. Migrants from rural China pour into these regions in search of work, creating "boomtown" economies.

◀ ***Foreign investment has*** *encouraged new infrastructure development in cities like Shanghai.*

Comparative world wealth



World economies - average GDP per capita (US$)

above 20,000
5000–20,000
2000–5000
below 2000
data unavailable

▲ ***A shopping arcade*** *in Paris displays a great profusion of luxury goods.*

Economic "tigers"

The economic "tigers" of the Pacific Rim – China, Singapore, and South Korea – have grown faster than Europe and the US over the last decade. Their export- and service-led economies have benefited from stable government, low labor costs, and foreign investment.

▲ ***Hong Kong, with*** *its fine natural harbour, is one of the most important ports in Asia.*

The affluent West

The capital cities of many countries in the developed world are showcases for consumer goods, reflecting the increasing importance of the service sector, and particularly the retail sector, in the world economy. The idea of shopping as a leisure activity is unique to the western world. Luxury goods and services attract visitors, who in turn generate tourist revenue.

Tourism

In 2004, there were over 940 million tourists worldwide. Tourism is now the world's biggest single industry, employing over 130 million people, though frequently in low-paid unskilled jobs. While tourists are increasingly exploring inaccessible and less-developed regions of the world, the benefits of the industry are not always felt at a local level. There are also worries about the environmental impact of tourism, as the world's last wildernesses increasingly become tourist attractions.

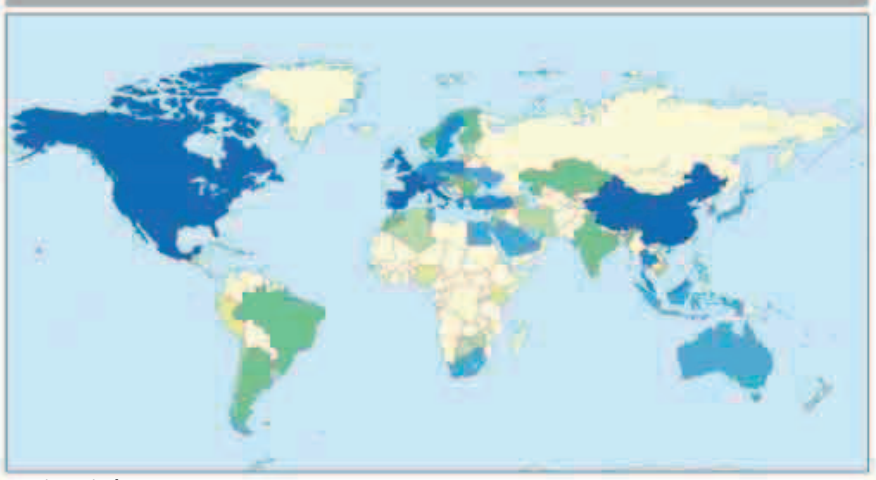
▲ ***Botswana's Okavango Delta*** *is an area rich in wildlife. Tourists go on safaris to the region, but the impact of tourism is controlled.*

Money flows

In 2008 a global financial crisis swept through the world's economic system. The crisis triggered the failure of several major financial institutions and lead to increased borrowing costs known as the "credit crunch". A consequent reduction in economic activity together with rising inflation forced many governments to introduce austerity measures to reduce borrowing and debt, particulary in Europe where massive "bailouts" were needed to keep some European single currency (Euro) countries solvent.

◀ ***In rural Southeast Asia,*** *babies are given medical checks by UNICEF as part of a global aid program sponsored by the UN.*

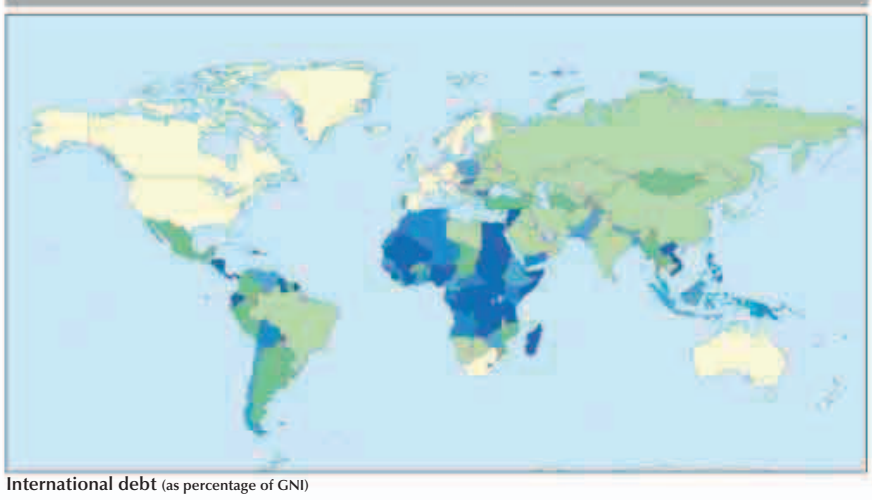
Tourist arrivals



Tourist arrivals

over 20 million
10–20 million
5–10 million
2.5–5 million
1–2.5 million
700,000–999,000
under 700,000
data unavailable

International debt

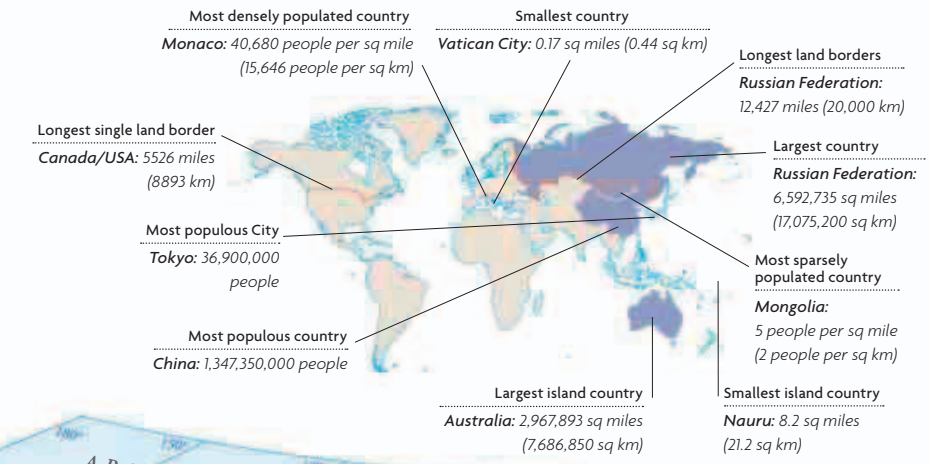


International debt (as percentage of GNI)

over 100%
70–99%
50–69%
30–49%
10–29%
below 10%
data unavailable

The political world

There are 196 independent countries in the world today. With the exception of Antarctica, where territorial claims have been deferred by international treaty, every land area of the Earth's surface either belongs to, or is claimed by, one country or another. The largest country in the world is the Russian Federation, the smallest is Vatican City. Some 60 overseas dependent territories remain, administered variously by France, Australia, Denmark, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal, the UK, the US, and the Netherlands.


Most densely populated country
Monaco: 40,680 people per sq mile (15,646 people per sq km)
Smallest country
Vatican City: 0.17 sq miles (0.44 sq km)
Longest land borders
Russian Federation: 12,427 miles (20,000 km)
Longest single land border
Canada/USA: 5526 miles (8893 km)
Largest country
Russian Federation: 6,592,735 sq miles (17,075,200 sq km)
Most populous City
Tokyo: 36,900,000 people
Most sparsely populated country
Mongolia: 5 people per sq mile (2 people per sq km)
Most populous country
China: 1,347,350,000 people
Largest island country
Australia: 2,967,893 sq miles (7,686,850 sq km)
Smallest island country
Nauru: 8.2 sq miles (21.2 sq km)

International borders

The map shows three main types of boundary between states. Full borders represent internationally agreed and recognized territorial boundaries. Undefined borders exist where no fixed boundary between states has been demarcated; the boundaries indicated in this way show approximate areas of sovereignty. A disputed border is indicated where a *de facto* territorial boundary exists, which is not agreed or is subject to arbitration.

Map key

Borders

- full borders
- undefined borders
- disputed borders
- indication of country extent (island territories only)
- indication of dependent territory extent (island territories only)

Political status

MEXICO: independent state

Gibraltar (to UK): self-governing dependent territory

Laccadive Is (to India): non self-governing dependent territory, with parent state indicated

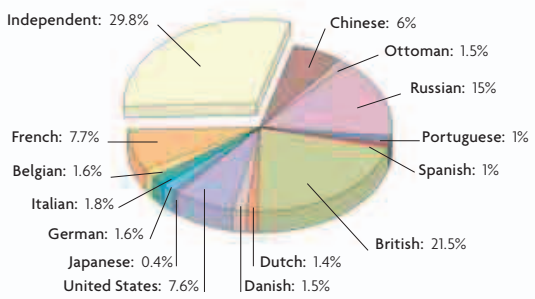
Settlements

- capital city
- major city
- other city

The world in 1914

The early years of the 20th century saw the mainly European colonial empires reaching their greatest extents by 1914. Two world wars inaugurated their disintegration, but even in 1950 there were only 82 independent countries. Since then, over 100 have gained their independence, culminating in the breakup of the Soviet Union and former Yugoslavia in the early 1990s.

Percentage of Earth's land surface controlled by colonial empires in 1914



Colonial empires in 1914

Colonial Empires in 1914

Belgian
British
Chinese
Danish
Dutch
French
German
Italian
Japanese
Ottoman
Portuguese
Russian
Spanish
United States
Independent
Disputed

ARCTIC OCEAN
Arctic Circle
Barents Sea
Svalbard (to Norway)
RUSSIAN FEDERATION
Sea of Okhotsk
Kuril Is (to Russian Fed.)
Lake Baikal
NORWAY
SWEDEN
FINLAND
Helsinki
Oslo
Stockholm
ESTONIA
LATVIA
LITHUANIA
St Petersburg
Moscow
Copenhagen
DENMARK
RUSS. FED.
NETH.
Berlin
POLAND
BELARUS
GERMANY
Warsaw
Kiev
BELGIUM
LUX.
CZECH REP.
Vienna
SLOVAKIA
UKRAINE
Paris
LIECH.
AUSTRIA
Budapest
MOLDOVA
FRANCE
SWITZ.
HUNGARY
SLOVENIA
Sarajevo
ROMANIA
CROATIA
Bucharest
MONACO
B-H
SERBIA
SAN MARINO
MON.
KOS.
BULGARIA
Black Sea
ITALY
Istanbul
GEORGIA
ANDORRA
VATICAN CITY
Rome
MACEDONIA
ARMENIA
AZERBAIJAN
Caspian Sea
Aral Sea
KAZAKHSTAN
Astana
Ulan Bator
MONGOLIA
Harbin
Lake Balkash
Urumqi
Almaty
Bishkek
KYRGYZSTAN
UZBEKISTAN
Tashkent
TURKMENISTAN
Asgabat
TAJIKISTAN
Dushanbe
ALBANIA
GREECE
Athens
Izmir
TURKEY
AZERB.
Ankara
Shenyang
NORTH KOREA
Sea of Japan (East Sea)
Beijing
Dalian
Pyongyang
Seoul
JAPAN
Tianjin
Jinan
SOUTH KOREA
Daegu
Nagoya
Tokyo
Qingdao
Busan
Osaka
Yokohama
Xi'an
Nanjing
Shanghai
Chengdu
Wuhan
Chongqing
CHINA
PACIFIC OCEAN
Algiers
Tunis
MALTA
Mediterranean Sea
Tripoli
CYPRUS
LEBANON
SYRIA
Damascus
Baghdad
ISRAEL
Alexandria
Cairo
JORDAN
IRAQ
IRAN
Tehran
Kabul
Islamabad
AFGHANISTAN
Lahore
Delhi
PAKISTAN
New Delhi
NEPAL
BHUTAN
Kānpur
Giza
Ryukyu Is (to Japan)
Taipei
Tropic of Cancer
ALGERIA
LIBYA
KUWAIT
BAHRAIN
Persian Gulf
Red Sea
EGYPT
Riyadh
QATAR
UAE
Muscat
Karachi
BANGLADESH
Dhaka
Chittagong
Guangzhou
TAIWAN
Hong Kong
SAUDI ARABIA
OMAN
Ahmadabad
Kolkata (Calcutta)
MYANMAR (BURMA)
Hanoi
Socotra (to Yemen)
Mumbai (Bombay)
INDIA
Nay Pyi Taw
LAOS
Vientiane
Arabian Sea
Pune
Hyderabad
Bay of Bengal
Yangon (Rangoon)
Paracel Is (disputed)
Manila
PHILIPPINES
Guam (to US)
Wake Island (to US)
Northern Mariana Is (to US)
THAILAND
VIETNAM
South China Sea
Bangkok
CAMBODIA
Bangalore
Chennai (Madras)
Andaman Is (to India)
Laccadive Is (to India)
Phnom Penh
Ho Chi Minh City
MARSHALL ISLANDS
NIGER
CHAD
SUDAN
ERITREA
YEMEN
Khartoum
Sanaa
Niamey
Ndjamena
DJIBOUTI
Addis Ababa
Colombo
Nicobar Is (to India)
Spratly Is (disputed)
Davao
BRUNEI
MICRONESIA
PALAU
NIGERIA
BENIN
Abuja
CAMEROON
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
SOUTH SUDAN
ETHIOPIA
Lagos
TOGO
Juba
SRI LANKA
MALDIVES
Kuala Lumpar
MALAYSIA
SINGAPORE
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
Yaounde
Bangui
SOMALIA
Mogadishu
Libreville
DEM. REP. CONGO
UGANDA
KENYA
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE
GABON
CONGO
Nairobi
RWANDA
BURUNDI
Lake Victoria
SEYCHELLES
Brazzaville
Kinshasa
ANGOLA (Cabinda)
Lake Tanganyika
Dar Es Salaam
TANZANIA
British Indian Ocean Territory (to UK)
Jakarta
Java Sea
INDONESIA
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
NAURU
KIRIBATI
Surabaya
Luanda
Lake Nyasa
COMOROS
Agalega Islands (to Mauritius)
Cocos (Keeling) Islands (to Australia)
Christmas Island (to Australia)
EAST TIMOR
SOLOMON ISLANDS
TUVALU
ANGOLA
MALAWI
Lilongwe
Mayotte (to France)
ZAMBIA
Lusaka
Harare
ZIMBABWE
Tromelin (to Réunion)
Rodrigues (to Mauritius)
Antananarivo
MADAGASCAR
MOZAMBIQUE
INDIAN OCEAN
Ashmore & Cartier Islands (to Australia)
Coral Sea Islands (to Australia)
VANUATU
New Caledonia (to France)
FIJI
Windhoek
NAMIBIA
BOTSWANA
Réunion (to France)
MAURITIUS
Gaborone
Pretoria
Johannesburg
Maputo
SWAZILAND
Tropic of Capricorn
AUSTRALIA
Bloemfontein
LESOTHO
SOUTH AFRICA
Norfolk Island (to Australia)
Cape Town
Lord Howe Island (to Australia)
Canberra
Sydney
Melbourne
Amsterdam Island
St Paul Island
NEW ZEALAND
Wellington
Prince Edward Islands (to South Africa)
French Southern & Antarctic Territories (to France)
Crozet Islands
Kerguelen
Bouvet Island (to Norway)
Heard & McDonald Islands (to Australia)
Bounty Islands (to NZ)
Auckland Islands (to NZ)
Antipodes Islands (to NZ)
Campbell Island (to NZ)
Macquarie Island (to Australia)
NORTH OCEAN
ANTARCTICA
(All territorial claims are held in abeyance under the 1959 Antarctic Treaty)
Antarctic Circle
Ross Ice Shelf

Scale 1:66,000,000
Km 0 250 500 1000 1500 2000
Miles 0 250 500 1000 1500 2000
projection: Wagner VII

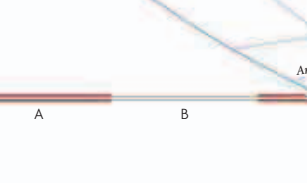
States and boundaries

There are almost 200 sovereign states in the world today; in 1950 there were only 82. Over the last half-century national self-determination has been a driving force for many states with a history of colonialism and oppression. As more borders have been added to the world map, the number of international border disputes has increased.

In many cases, where the impetus toward independence has been religious or ethnic, disputes with minority groups have also caused violent internal conflict. While many newly-formed states have moved peacefully toward independence, successfully establishing government by multiparty democracy, dictatorship by military regime or individual despot is often the result of the internal power-struggles which characterize the early stages in the lives of new nations.

The nature of politics

Democracy is a broad term: it can range from the ideal of multiparty elections and fair representation to, in countries such as Singapore, a thin disguise for single-party rule. In despotic regimes, on the other hand, a single, often personal authority has total power; institutions such as parliament and the military are mere instruments of the dictator.



◀ ***The stars and*** *stripes of the US flag are a potent symbol of the country's status as a federal democracy.*

The changing world map

Decolonization

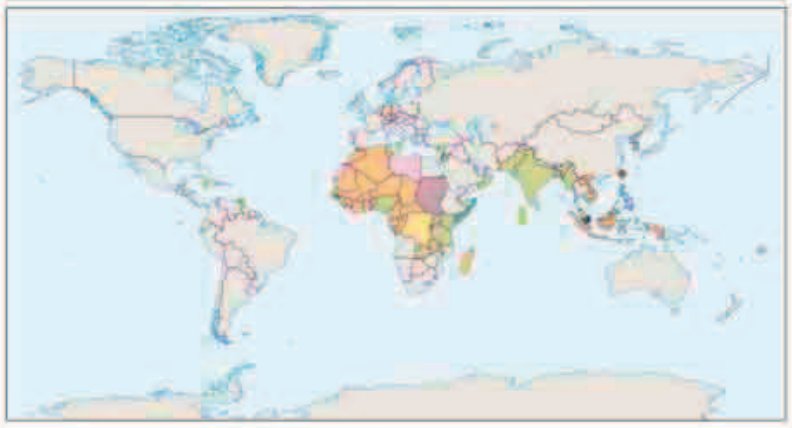
In 1950, large areas of the world remained under the control of a handful of European countries *(page xxix)*. The process of decolonization had begun in Asia, where, following the Second World War, much of southern and southeastern Asia sought and achieved self-determination. In the 1960s, a host of African states achieved independence, so that by 1965, most of the larger tracts of the European overseas empires had been substantially eroded. The final major stage in decolonization came with the breakup of the Soviet Union and the Eastern bloc after 1990. The process continues today as the last toeholds of European colonialism, often tiny island nations, press increasingly for independence.

▲ ***Icons of communism,*** *including statues of former leaders such as Lenin and Stalin, were destroyed when the Soviet bloc was dismantled in 1989, creating several new nations.*

▲ ***Iran has been*** *one of the modern world's few true theocracies; Islam has an impact on every aspect of political life.*

▲ ***North Korea is*** *an independent communist republic. Power was transferred directly to Kim Jong-un in 2012 following the death of his father Kim Jong-il.*

New nations 1945–1965



New nations 1965–present

Administration at the time of independence

- Australia
- Aust/NZ/UK
- Belgium
- China
- Czechoslovakia
- Egypt/UK
- Ethiopia
- France
- France/UK
- Indonesia
- Italy
- Japan
- Malaysia
- Netherlands
- New Zealand
- Pakistan
- Portugal
- South Africa
- Spain
- Sudan
- UK
- Unified country
- USA
- USSR
- Yugoslavia

◀ ***Afghanistan*** *has suffered decades of war and occupation resulting in widespread destruction. The hardline Taliban government were ousted by a US-led coalition in 2001 but efforts to stabilize the country are still continuing over ten years later.*

◀ ***In early 2011,*** *Egypt underwent a revolution, part of the so called "Arab Spring," which resulted in the ousting of President Hosni Mubarak after nearly 30 years in power.*

▲ ***In Brunei the*** *Sultan has ruled by decree since 1962; power is closely tied to the royal family. The Sultan's brothers are responsible for finance and foreign affairs.*

Types of government

- Multiparty democracy for more than 10 yrs
- Multiparty democracy within last 10 yrs
- Single-party government
- Military regime
- Theocracy
- Monarchy
- Non-party system
- Transitional regime
- Current civil unrest

Lines on the map

The determination of international boundaries can use a variety of criteria. Many of the borders between older states follow physical boundaries; some mirror religious and ethnic differences; others are the legacy of complex histories of conflict and colonialism, while others have been imposed by international agreements or arbitration.

Post-colonial borders

When the European colonial empires in Africa were dismantled during the second half of the 20th century, the outlines of the new African states mirrored colonial boundaries. These boundaries had been drawn up by colonial administrators, often based on inadequate geographical knowledge. Such arbitrary boundaries were imposed on people of different languages, racial groups, religions, and customs. This confused legacy often led to civil and international war.

▲ ***The conflict that*** *has plagued many African countries since independence has caused millions of people to become refugees.*

Physical borders

Many of the world's countries are divided by physical borders: lakes, rivers, mountains. The demarcation of such boundaries can, however, lead to disputes. Control of waterways, water supplies, and fisheries are frequent causes of international friction.

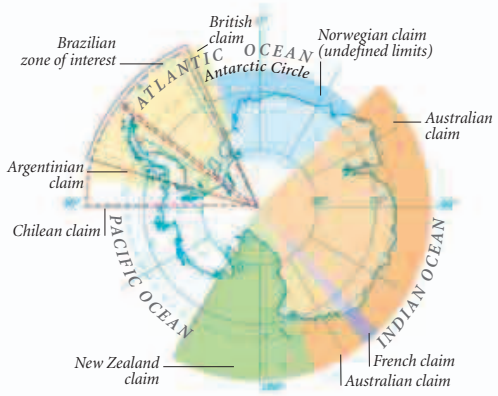
Enclaves

The shifting political map over the course of history has frequently led to anomalous situations. Parts of national territories may become isolated by territorial agreement, forming an enclave. The West German part of the city of Berlin, which until 1989 lay a hundred miles (160km) within East German territory, was a famous example

▲ ***Since the independence*** *of Lithuania and Belarus, the peoples of the Russian enclave of Kaliningrad have become physically isolated.*

Antarctica

When Antarctic exploration began a century ago, seven nations, Australia, Argentina, Britain, Chile, France, New Zealand, and Norway, laid claim to the new territory. In 1961 the Antarctic Treaty, now signed by 45 nations, agreed to hold all territorial claims in abeyance.

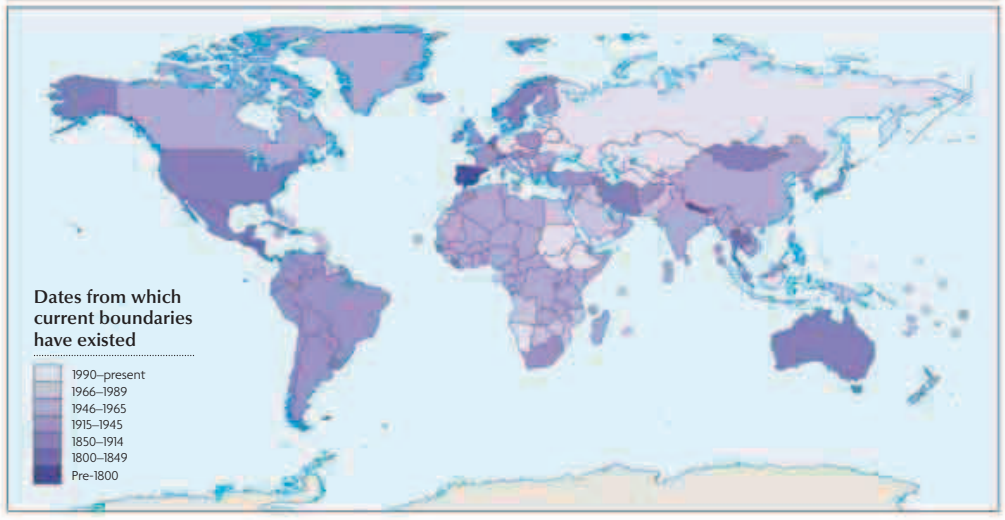


Geometric borders

Straight lines and lines of longitude and latitude have occasionally been used to determine international boundaries; and indeed the world's second longest continuous international boundary, between Canada and the USA follows the 49th Parallel for over one-third of its course. Many Canadian, American, and Australian internal administrative boundaries are similarly determined using a geometric solution.

▲ ***Different farming techniques*** *in Canada and the US clearly mark the course of the international boundary in this satellite map.*

World boundaries



Lake borders

Countries which lie next to lakes usually fix their borders in the middle of the lake. Unusually the Lake Nyasa border between Malawi and Tanzania runs along Tanzania's shore.

▲ ***Complicated agreements between*** *colonial powers led to the awkward division of Lake Nyasa.*

River borders

Rivers alone account for one-sixth of the world's borders. Many great rivers form boundaries between a number of countries. Changes in a river's course and interruptions of its natural flow can lead to disputes, particularly in areas where water is scarce. The center of the river's course is the nominal boundary line.

▲ ***The Danube forms*** *all or part of the border between nine European nations.*

Mountain borders

Mountain ranges form natural barriers and are the basis for many major borders, particularly in Europe and Asia. The watershed is the conventional boundary demarcation line, but its accurate determination is often problematic.

▲ ***The Pyrenees form*** *a natural mountain border between France and Spain.*

Shifting boundaries – Poland

Borders between countries can change dramatically over time. The nations of eastern Europe have been particularly affected by changing boundaries. Poland is an example of a country whose boundaries have changed so significantly that it has literally moved around Europe. At the start of the 16th century, Poland was the largest nation in Europe. Between 1772 and 1795, it was absorbed into Prussia, Austria, and Russia, and it effectively ceased to exist. After the First World War, Poland became an independent country once more, but its borders changed again after the Second World War following invasions by both Soviet Russia and Nazi Germany.

▲ ***In 1634, Poland*** *was the largest nation in Europe, its eastern boundary reaching toward Moscow.*

▲ ***From 1772–1795, Poland*** *was gradually partitioned between Austria, Russia, and Prussia. Its eastern boundary receded by over 100 miles (160 km).*

▲ ***Following the First World War,*** *Poland was reinstated as an independent state, but it was less than half the size it had been in 1634.*

▲ ***After the Second World War,*** *the Baltic Sea border was extended westward, but much of the eastern territory was annexed by Russia.*

International disputes

There are more than 60 disputed borders or territories in the world today. Although many of these disputes can be settled by peaceful negotiation, some areas have become a focus for international conflict. Ethnic tensions have been a major source of territorial disagreement throughout history, as has the ownership of, and access to, valuable natural resources. The turmoil of the postcolonial era in many parts of Africa is partly a result of the 19th century "carve-up" of the continent, which created potential for conflict by drawing often arbitrary lines through linguistic and cultural areas.

North and South Korea

Since 1953, the *de facto* border between North and South Korea has been a cease-fire line which straddles the 38th Parallel and is designated as a demilitarized zone. Both countries have heavy fortifications and troop concentrations behind this zone.

▲ ***Heavy fortifications on*** *the border between North and South Korea.*

▲ ***The so-called "green line"*** *divides Cyprus into Greek and Turkish sectors.*

Cyprus

Cyprus was partitioned in 1974, following an invasion by Turkish troops. The south is now the Greek Cypriot Republic of Cyprus, while the self-proclaimed Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus is recognized only by Turkey.

Jammu and Kashmir

Disputes over Jammu and Kashmir have caused three serious wars between India and Pakistan since 1947. Pakistan wishes to annex the largely Muslim territory, while India refuses to cede any territory or to hold a referendum, and also lays claim to the entire territory. Most international maps show the "line of control" agreed in 1972 as the *de facto* border. In addition, India has territorial disputes with neighboring China. The situation is further complicated by a Kashmiri independence movement, active since the late 1980s.

▲ ***Indian army troops*** *maintain their positions in the mountainous terrain of northern Kashmir.*

Conflicts and international disputes

- UN peacekeeping missions 2002-2012
- Major active territorial or border disputes
- Countries involved in internal conflict
- Active territorial or border disputes and internal conflict

The Falkland Islands

The British dependent territory of the Falkland Islands was invaded by Argentina in 1982, sparking a full-scale war with the UK. Tensions ran high during 2012 in the build up to the thirtieth anniversary of the conflict.

◀ ***British warships in*** *Falkland Sound during the 1982 war with Argentina.*

Israel

Israel was created in 1948 following the 1947 UN Resolution (147) on Palestine. Until 1979 Israel had no borders, only cease-fire lines from a series of wars in 1948, 1967, and 1973. Treaties with Egypt in 1979 and Jordan in 1994 led to these borders being defined and agreed. Negotiations over Israeli settlements and Palestinian self-government seen little effective progress since 2000.

▲ ***Barbed-wire fences surround*** *a settlement in the Golan Heights.*

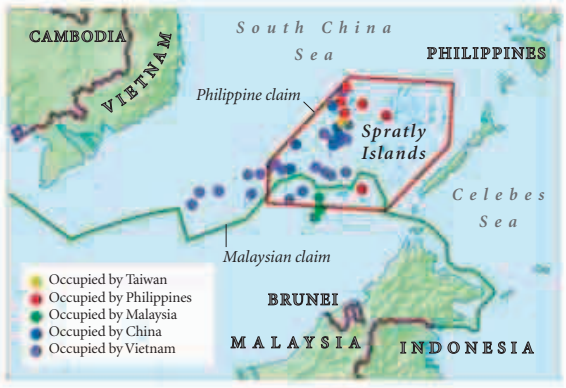
Former Yugoslavia

Following the disintegration in 1991 of the communist state of Yugoslavia, the breakaway states of Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina came into conflict with the "parent" state (consisting of Serbia and Montenegro). Warfare focused on ethnic and territorial ambitions in Bosnia. The tenuous Dayton Accord of 1995 sought to recognize the post-1990 borders, whilst providing for ethnic partition and required international peace-keeping troops to maintain the terms of the peace.

▲ ***Most claimant states*** *have small military garrisons on the Spratly Islands.*

The Spratly Islands

The site of potential oil and natural gas reserves, the Spratly Islands in the South China Sea have been claimed by China, Vietnam, Taiwan, Malaysia, and the Philippines since the Japanese gave up a wartime claim in 1951.



ATLAS
OF THE WORLD

THE MAPS IN THIS ATLAS ARE ARRANGED CONTINENT BY CONTINENT, STARTING FROM THE INTERNATIONAL DATE LINE, AND MOVING EASTWARD. THE MAPS PROVIDE A UNIQUE VIEW OF TODAY'S WORLD, COMBINING TRADITIONAL CARTOGRAPHIC TECHNIQUES WITH THE LATEST REMOTE-SENSED AND DIGITAL TECHNOLOGY.

North America

North America is the world's third largest continent with a total area of 9,358,340 sq miles (24,238,000 sq km) including Greenland and the Caribbean islands.

It lies wholly within the Northern Hemisphere.

Greatest extent, North–South: *4600 miles / 7400 km*

Greatest extent, East–West: *3500 miles / 5700 km*

Most northerly point:
Kap Morris Jesup, northern Greenland
83° 38' N

Most easterly point:
Nordøstrundingen, northeast Greenland
12° 08' W

Most westerly point:
Attu, Aleutian Islands, USA
172° 30' E

Lowest recorded temperature:
Northice, Greenland
-87° F (-66° C)

Cape Prince of Wales (168° 4' W)

Boothia Peninsula (71° 59' N)

Arctic Circle

Battle Harbour (55° 35' W)

Highest point:
Mount McKinley *(Denali)*, Alaska, USA
20,322 ft (6194 m)

Largest lake:
Lake Superior, Canada/USA
32,142 sq miles (83,270 sq km)

San Francisco

Washington DC

Highest recorded temperature:
Death Valley, California, USA
135°F (57°C)

Lowest point:
Death Valley, California, USA
-282 ft (-86 m) below sea level

Tropic of Cancer

Most southerly point:
Península de Azuero, southeast Panama
7° 15' N

Península de Azuero (7° 15' N)

Rocky Mountains
Great Plains
Great Lakes
Appalachian Mountains
San Francisco
Washington DC

Cross-section from San Francisco to Washington DC

line of cross-section

0 500 1000 Km
0 500 1000 Miles

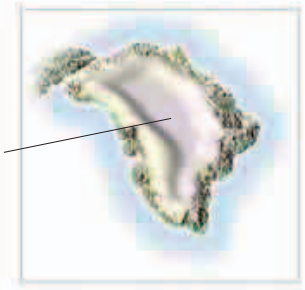
Iceland Basin
Rockall Rise
EURASIAN PLATE
NORTH AMERICAN PLATE
Reykjanes Basin
Labrador Basin
Groswater Bay
Charlie–Gibbs Fracture Zone
Strait of Belle Isle
Newfoundland
Flemish Cap
Gulf of St Lawrence
Cabot Strait
Grand Banks
Newfoundland Basin
Nova Scotia
Georges Bank
Browns Bank
Pico Frature Zone
Azores
Oceanographer Fracture Zone
New England Seamounts
Corner Seamounts
Nashville Seamount
Sohm Plain
Atlantis Fracture Zone
Bermuda Rise
Bermuda
Hatteras Plain
North American Basin
Sargasso Sea
Nares Plain
NORTH AMERICAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
Kane Fracture Zone
Cape Verde Basin
West Indies
Puerto Rico Trench
Barbuda
Antigua
Leeward Islands
NORTH AMERICAN PLATE
SOUTH AMERICAN PLATE
Barracuda Fracture Zone
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Nevis
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Martinique
St Lucia
Barbados
Antilles Sea
Venezuelan Basin
Lesser Antilles
Aves Ridge
Grenada Basin
Windward Islands
Grenada
Guiana Basin
Demerara Plain
Gulf of Venezuela
Trinidad
CARIBBEAN PLATE
SOUTH AMERICAN PLATE
Demerara Plateau
Orinoco
Apure
Caroni
Guiana Highlands
Meta
Amazon Fan
Equator
Guaviare
Orinoco
Branco
Trombetas
Amazon
MID-ATLANTIC RIDGE
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Tropic of Cancer

Physical North America

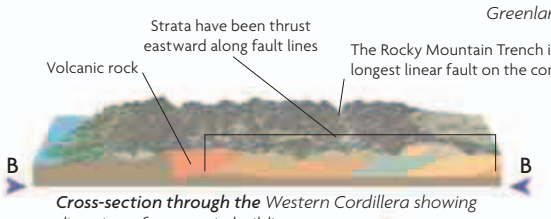
The North American continent can be divided into a number of major structural areas: the Western Cordillera, the Canadian Shield, the Great Plains, and Central Lowlands, and the Appalachians. Other smaller regions include the Gulf Atlantic Coastal Plain which borders the southern coast of North America from the southern Appalachians to the Great Plains. This area includes the expanding Mississippi Delta. A chain of volcanic islands, running in an arc around the margin of the Caribbean Plate, lie to the east of the Gulf of Mexico.

The Western Cordillera

About 80 million years ago the Pacific and North American plates collided, uplifting the Western Cordillera. This consists of the Aleutian, Coast, Cascade, and Sierra Nevada mountains, and the inland Rocky Mountains. These run parallel from the Arctic to Mexico.



▲ ***This computer-generated view*** *shows the ice-covered island of Greenland without its ice cap.*


Strata have been thrust eastward along fault lines
Volcanic rock
The Rocky Mountain Trench is the longest linear fault on the continent
B
B

Cross-section through the *Western Cordillera showing direction of mountain building.*

0 50 100 Km
0 50 100 Miles

The Canadian Shield

Spanning northern Canada and Greenland, this geologically stable plain forms the heart of the continent, containing rocks more than two billion years old. A long history of weathering and repeated glaciation has scoured the region, leaving flat plains, gentle hummocks, numerous small basins and lakes, and the bays and islands of the Arctic.

The hard bedrock of the Canadian Shield is slowly rising
Hudson Bay was depressed by the ice sheet to form North America's largest basin
Once overlain by sedimentary rocks, erosion has reexposed the ancient Laurentian Mountains
A
A

Section across the *Canadian Shield showing where the ice sheet has depressed the underlying rock and formed bays and islands.*

0 100 200 Km
0 100 200 Miles

Map key

Elevation

- 3500m / 11,484ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2500m / 8203ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1500m / 4922ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Plate margins (for explanation see page xiv)

- constructive
- destructive
- conservative
- uncertain
- physiographic regions
- line of cross-section

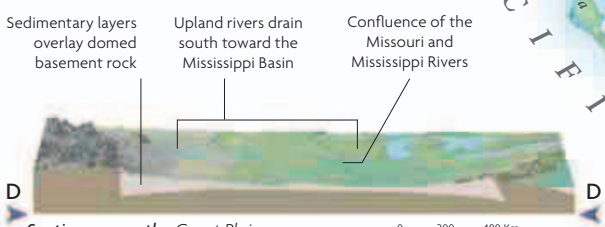
Scale 1:38,000,000

Km 0 200 400 600 800 1000
Miles 0 200 400 600 800 1000

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

The Great Plains & Central Lowlands

Deposits left by retreating glaciers and rivers have made this vast flat area very fertile. In the north this is the result of glaciation, with deposits up to one mile (1.7 km) thick, covering the basement rock. To the south and west, the massive Missouri/Mississippi river system has for centuries deposited silt across the plains, creating broad, flat floodplains and deltas.

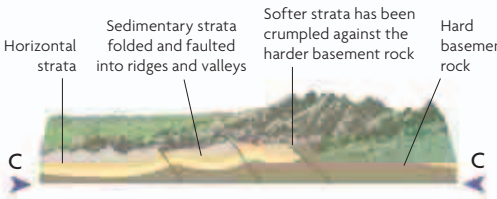

Sedimentary layers overlay domed basement rock
Upland rivers drain south toward the Mississippi Basin
Confluence of the Missouri and Mississippi Rivers
D
D

Section across the *Great Plains and Central Lowlands showing river systems and structure.*

0 200 400 Km
0 200 400 Miles

The Appalachians

The Appalachian Mountains, uplifted about 400 million years ago, are some of the oldest in the world. They have been lowered and rounded by erosion and now slope gently toward the Atlantic across a broad coastal plain.


Horizontal strata
Sedimentary strata folded and faulted into ridges and valleys
Softer strata has been crumpled against the harder basement rock
Hard basement rock
C
C

Cross-section through the *Appalachians showing the numerous folds, which have subsequently been weathered to create a rounded relief.*

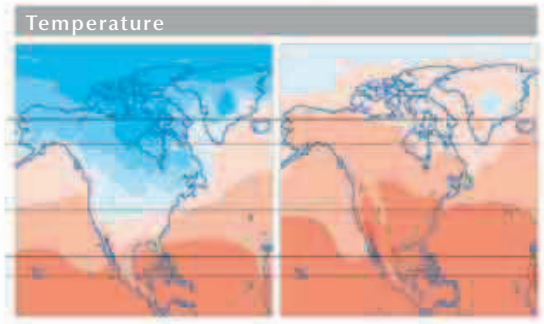
0 25 50 Km
0 25 50 Miles

▲ *"Tornado alley" in the Mississippi Valley suffers frequent tornadoes.*

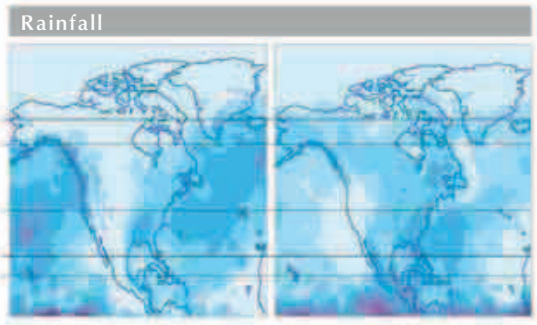
Climate

North America's climate includes extremes ranging from freezing Arctic conditions in Alaska and Greenland, to desert in the southwest, and tropical conditions in southeastern Florida, the Caribbean, and Central America. Central and southern regions are prone to severe storms including tornadoes and hurricanes.

▲ ***Much of the** southwest is semi-desert; receiving less than 12 inches (300 mm) of rainfall a year.*



Average January temperature *Average July temperature*



Average January rainfall *Average July rainfall*

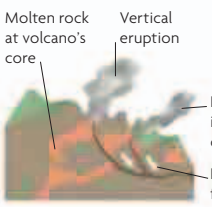
◀ ***The lush, green** mountains of the Lesser Antilles receive annual rainfalls of up to 360 inches (9000 mm).*

Shaping the continent

Glacial processes affect much of northern Canada, Greenland, and the Western Cordillera. Along the western coast of North America, Central America, and the Caribbean, underlying plates moving together lead to earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. The vast river systems, fed by mountain streams, constantly erode and deposit material along their paths.

Volcanic activity

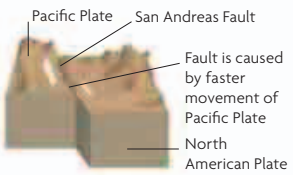
1 Mount St. Helens volcano *(right)* in the Cascade Range erupted violently in May 1980, killing 57 people and leveling large areas of forest. The lateral blast filled a valley with debris for 15 miles (25 km).



***Volcanic activity:** Eruption of Mount St Helens*

Seismic activity

5 The San Andreas Fault *(above)* places much of the North America's west coast under constant threat from earthquakes. It is caused by the Pacific Plate grinding past the North American Plate at a faster rate, though in the same direction.



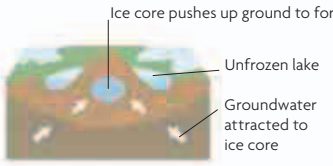
***Seismic activity:** Action of the San Andreas Fault*

River erosion

6 The Grand Canyon *(above)* in the Colorado Plateau was created by the downward erosion of the Colorado River, combined with the gradual uplift of the plateau, over the past 30 million years. The contours of the canyon formed as the softer rock layers eroded into gentle slopes, and the hard rock layers into cliffs. The depth varies from 3855–6560 ft (1175–2000 m).

Periglaciation

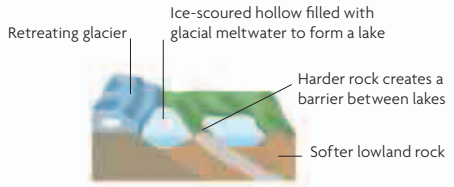
2 The ground in the far north is nearly always frozen: the surface thaws only in summer. This freeze-thaw process produces features such as pingos *(left);* formed by the freezing of groundwater. With each successive winter ice accumulates producing a mound with a core of ice.



***Periglaciation:** Formation of a pingo in the Mackenzie Delta*

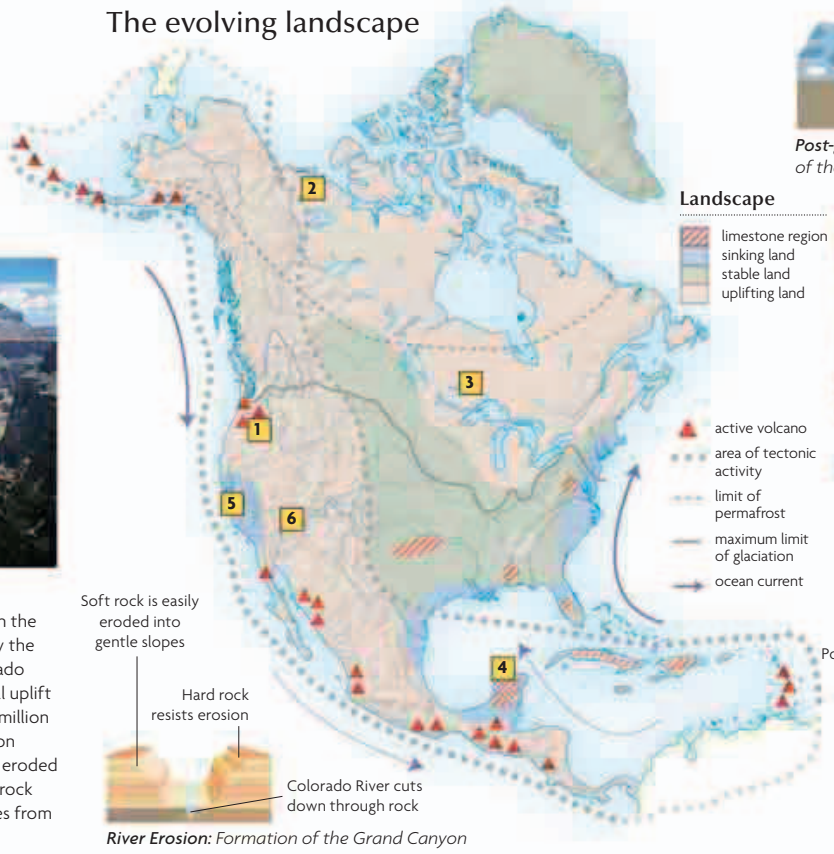
Post-glacial lakes

3 A chain of lakes from Great Bear Lake to the Great Lakes *(above)* was created as the ice retreated northward. Glaciers scoured hollows in the softer lowland rock. Glacial deposits at the lip of the hollows, and ridges of harder rock, trapped water to form lakes.


Retreating glacier
Ice-scoured hollow filled with glacial meltwater to form a lake
Harder rock creates a barrier between lakes
Softer lowland rock

***Post-glacial lakes:** Formation of the Great Lakes*

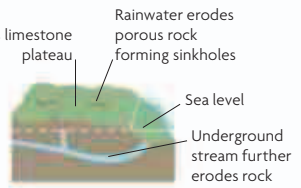
The evolving landscape



Weathering

4 The Yucatan Peninsula is a vast, flat limestone plateau in southern Mexico. Weathering action from both rainwater and underground streams has enlarged fractures in the rock to form caves and hollows, called sinkholes *(above)*.

***River Erosion:** Formation of the Grand Canyon*


Porous limestone plateau
Rainwater erodes porous rock forming sinkholes
Sea level
Underground stream further erodes rock

***Weathering:** Water erosion on the Yucatan Peninsula*

Political North America

Democracy is well established in some parts of the continent but is a recent phenomenon in others. The economically dominant nations of Canada and the US have a long democratic tradition but elsewhere, notably in the countries of Central America, political turmoil has been more common. In Nicaragua and Haiti, harsh dictatorships have only recently been superseded by democratically elected governments. North America's largest countries, Canada, Mexico, and the US have federal state systems, sharing political power between national and state governments. The US has intervened militarily on several occasions in Central America and the Caribbean to protect its strategic interests.

Transportation

In the 19th century, railroads opened up the North American continent. Air transportation is now more common for long distance passenger travel, although railroads are still extensively used for bulk freight transportation. Waterways like the Mississippi River are important for the transportation of bulk materials, and the Panama Canal is a vital link between the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans. In the 20th century, road transportation increased massively, with the introduction of cheap, mass-produced motor cars and extensive highway construction.

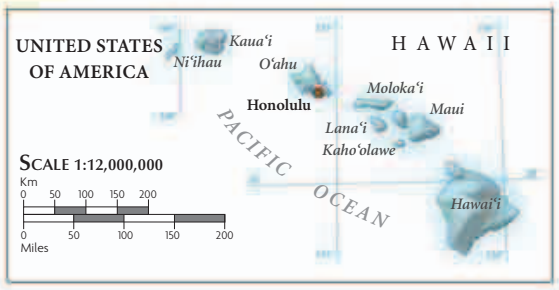
◀ ***This busy suburban*** *interchange in Los Angeles is part of the US's Interstate freeway system. Construction of the 55,000 mile (88,500 km) freeway network began in the 1950s, and it now connects most major cities, and carries one-fifth of the US's road traffic.*

▲ ***The 40 mile*** *(65 km) long Panama Canal cuts through the Isthmus of Panama, a narrow strip of land connecting North and South America. Opened in 1914, the canal reduced the journey between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by almost 8000 nautical miles (14,800 km).*

◀ ***Low-density housing developments*** *such as this one on the outskirts of Phoenix, Arizona, reflect the US's abundance of land and a dispersed population, dependent on the car for personal mobility.*

Transportation

major roads and highways
major railroads
major canals
international borders
transport intersections
international airports
major ports



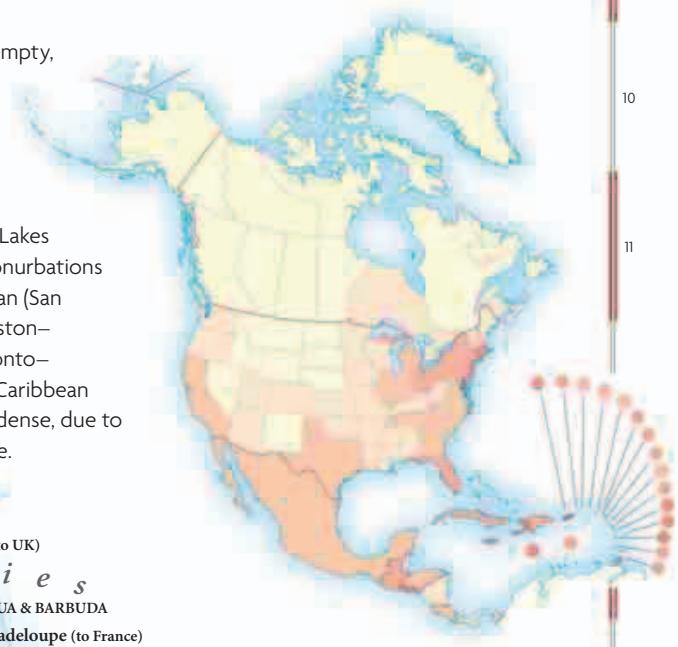
▲ ***Land in northern*** *Canada has been set aside for Inuit reserves, allowing the Inuit and other Native American groups to maintain their traditional practices and culture.*

Languages

The three major official languages of North America are of European origin, brought by settlers in the 16th century. In Canada, French and English are spoken; in the US, English is the main language, with large Spanish-speaking areas in the southwest; Mexicans are Spanish-speaking; while the Caribbean islands use French, English, and Spanish as well as the hybrid Creole tongues. In isolated areas, languages of the indigenous peoples still exist, such as Inuit in the far north of the continent.

Population

Much of North America is almost empty, especially the frozen far north. Population densities are highest in the highlands of Mexico and Central America; the coastal plain stretching from the Gulf of Mexico along the Atlantic coast; the Great Lakes area; and the Pacific coast. Large conurbations have developed, notably the San-San (San Francisco–San Diego), Boswash (Boston–Washington), and Main Street (Toronto–Montréal). The populations of the Caribbean islands are small, but settlement is dense, due to the limited amount of land available.



▶ ***Mexico City is*** *one of the world's largest and highest cities. Fresh water supplies are dwindling, while air pollution regularly creates thick smog.*

North American resources

The two northern countries of Canada and the US are richly endowed with natural resources that have helped to fuel economic development. The US is the world's largest economy, although today it is facing stiff competition from the Far East. Mexico has relied on oil revenues but there are hopes that the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), will encourage trade growth with Canada and the US. The poorer countries of Central America and the Caribbean depend largely on cash crops and tourism.

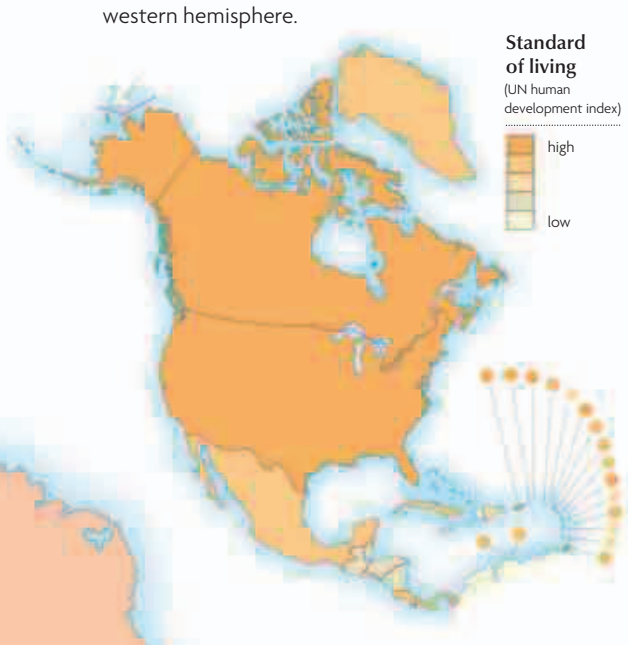
Industry

The modern, industrialized economies of the US and Canada contrast sharply with those of Mexico, Central America, and the Caribbean. Manufacturing is especially important in the US; vehicle production is concentrated around the Great Lakes, while electronic and hi-tech industries are increasingly found in the western and southern states. Mexico depends on oil exports and assembly work, taking advantage of cheap labor. Many Central American and Caribbean countries rely heavily on agricultural exports.

◀ ***After its purchase*** *from Russia in 1867, Alaska's frozen lands were largely ignored by the US. Oil reserves similar in magnitude to those in eastern Texas were discovered in Prudhoe Bay, Alaska in 1968. Freezing temperatures and a fragile environment hamper oil extraction.*

Standard of living

The US and Canada have one of the highest overall standards of living in the world. However, many people still live in poverty, especially in urban ghettos and some rural areas. Central America and the Caribbean are markedly poorer than their wealthier northern neighbors. Haiti is the poorest country in the western hemisphere.



▲ ***Fish such as*** *cod, flounder, and plaice are caught in the Grand Banks, off the Newfoundland coast, and processed in many North Atlantic coastal settlements.*

▲ ***South of San Francisco,*** *"Silicon Valley" is both a national and international center for hi-tech industries, electronic industries, and research institutions.*

▲ ***Multinational companies rely*** *on cheap labor and tax benefits to facilitate the assembly of vehicle parts in Mexican factories.*

▲ ***The health of*** *the Wall Street stock market in New York is the standard measure of the state of the world's economy.*

Industry

- aerospace
- brewing
- car/vehicle manufacture
- chemicals
- defense
- electronics
- engineering
- film industry
- finance
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- iron & steel
- pharmaceuticals
- printing & publishing
- research & development
- shipbuilding
- sugar processing
- textiles
- timber processing
- tobacco processing
- coal
- oil
- gas
- industrial cities
- major industrial areas

GNI per capita (US$)

- below 1999
- 2000–4999
- 5000–9999
- 10,000–19,999
- 20,000–24,999
- above 25,000

Environmental issues

Many fragile environments are under threat throughout the region. In Haiti, all the primary rain forest has been destroyed, while air pollution from factories and cars in Mexico City is among the worst in the world. Elsewhere, industry and mining pose threats, particularly in the delicate arctic environment of Alaska where oil spills have polluted coastlines and decimated fish stocks.

Mineral resources

Fossil fuels are exploited in considerable quantities throughout the continent. Coal mining in the Appalachians is declining but vast open pits exist further west in Wyoming. Oil and natural gas are found in Alaska, Texas, the Gulf of Mexico, and the Canadian West. Canada has large quantities of nickel, while Jamaica has considerable deposits of bauxite, and Mexico has large reserves of silver.

▲ ***Wild bison graze*** *in Yellowstone National Park, the world's first national park. Designated in 1872, geothermal springs and boiling mud are among its natural spectacles, making it a major tourist attraction.*

▲ ***In addition to*** *fossil fuels, North America is also rich in exploitable metallic ores. This vast, mile-deep (1.6 km) pit is a copper mine in New Mexico.*

▲ ***In agriculturally marginal*** *areas where the soil is either too poor, or the climate too dry for crops, cattle ranching proliferates – especially in Mexico and the western reaches of the Great Plains.*

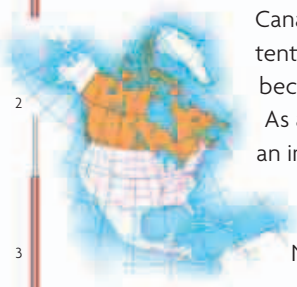
Using the land and sea

Abundant land and fertile soils stretch from the Canadian prairies to Texas creating North America's agricultural heartland. Cereals and cattle ranching form the basis of the farming economy, with corn and soybeans also important. Fruit and vegetables are grown in California using irrigation, while Florida is a leading producer of citrus fruits. Caribbean and Central American countries depend on cash crops such as bananas, coffee, and sugar cane, often grown on large plantations. This reliance on a single crop can leave these countries vulnerable to fluctuating world crop prices.

◀ ***Sugar cane is*** *Cuba's main agricultural crop, and is grown and processed throughout the Caribbean. Fermented sugar is used to make rum.*

◀ ***The Great Plains*** *support large-scale arable farming throughout central North America. Corn is grown in a belt south and west of the Great Lakes, while farther west where the climate is drier, wheat is grown.*

Canada



Canada is the second largest country in the world, and with only about one-tenth of its land area inhabited, it is one of the most sparsely populated. Canada became a confederation in 1867, though Newfoundland did not join until 1949. As a founding member of the UN and of the Commonwealth, Canada has played an important role in international affairs. A constitutional crisis, focusing on the French-speaking Québécois, and Inuit, and Native American land rights, dominated politics in the 1990s. In 1999, part of the Northwest Territories, Nunavut, became a self-governing homeland for the Inuit.

◀ ***The Selwyn Mountains*** *in northwestern Canada form part of the Rocky Mountains. The highest point, Keele Peak, rises to 9750 ft (2972 m).*

Transportation and industry

Abundant energy in the form of coal, oil, natural gas, and hydroelectric power underpins Canadian industry. Over 75% of manufacturing is concentrated in the Great Lakes–St. Lawrence region, including prospering aerospace, transportation, and hi-tech industries. Across Canada as a whole, manufacturing has developed around a diversified, high-quality resource base and a wide range of metallic and nonmetallic minerals.

◀ ***Canada has one*** *of the world's highest rates of energy consumption per person. It is endowed with vast hydroelectric potential from which more than 60% of its electricity requirements are generated.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- hydroelectric power
- oil & gas
- mining
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

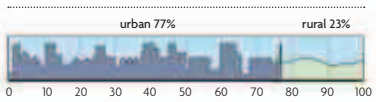
309,019 miles (497,375 km)	10,500 miles (16,900 km)
8049 miles (12,995 km)	1864 miles (3000 km)

In recent years the road network has been expanded, especially links to remote areas. Meanwhile, for long-distance travel, air transportation now supersedes the declining rail network, which focuses mainly on east–west routes.

Using the land and sea

The majority of Canada's agricultural land is found in the prairies, which cover 140 million acres (57 million ha) and support wheat and grain-fed cattle. More specialized crops, such as fruit and vegetables, are grown in pockets of agricultural land in the east and west. Of Canada's many islands, only Prince Edward Island has notable farmland. Further north, boreal forests, exploited for timber, run in an almost unbroken arc, giving way to uncultivable tundra and ice sheets in the far north.

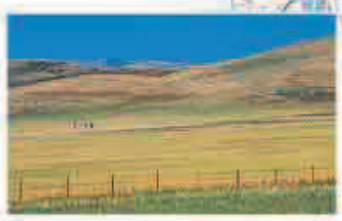
The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
9 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)	3,559,294 sq miles (9,220,970 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- cereals
- fishing
- fruit
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland
- mountain region
- barren
- tundra



◀ ***The climate and*** *topography of the prairies makes them ideally suited to farming. Long summer days, moderate temperatures, limited rainfall, and flat plains provide excellent conditions for wheat farming.*

Scale 1:13,250,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350

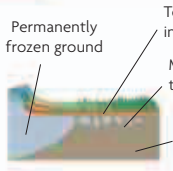
Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

The landscape

Glaciers on islands in the Arctic Ocean are the last remnants of the ice sheet that once covered and shaped Canada. Hudson Bay is the center of the Canadian Shield, a huge, eroded plateau marked at its southern extremity by a string of lakes running southeastward from Great Bear Lake to the Great Lakes. In contrast to the rolling relief of the Shield and the central lowland region, the Rocky Mountains rise to peaks of over 13,000 ft (4000 m), stretching 500 miles (800 km) along the west coast.

▶ ***Permanently frozen ground*** *known as permafrost is common in Canada's northern tundra. It thickens farther north, becoming hundreds of yards deep in parts of the Arctic.*

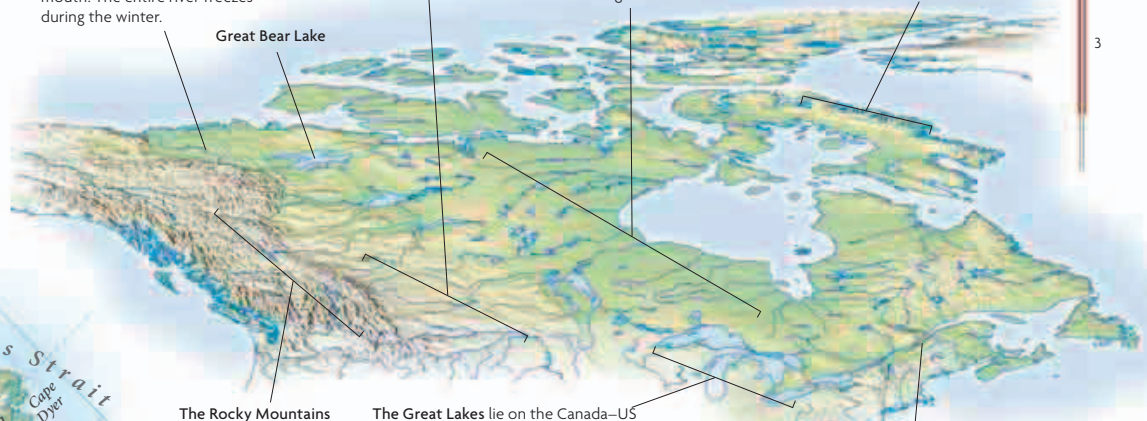

Permanently frozen ground
Top layer thaws in the summer
Marginal areas of permafrost thaw in summer
Unfrozen ground where temperature is more moderate

▲ ***Along the northeastern*** *coast of Baffin Island the mountains rise to 8000 ft (2440 m). Glaciers move down through the valleys to the sea, eroding wide U-shaped valleys.*

The Mackenzie river, flowing north over the permafrost, forms a wide river channel with many tributaries. Together with the Peel river it has created a long, narrow delta at its mouth. The entire river freezes during the winter.

Fertile prairies stretch from the southern rim of the Canadian Shield, south into the US.

Exposure to three phases of mountain-building and subsequent erosion over millions of years has molded the ancient Canadian Shield into a series of basins and ridges.



The Rocky Mountains were formed some 80 million years ago, when the Pacific plate was driven under the North American plate, forcing up the land.

The Great Lakes lie on the Canada–US border. The basins they now occupy were fashioned by repeated ice advance. At one time, Lakes Superior, Huron, and Michigan formed a single large lake, Lake Nipissing.

The St. Lawrence River is 2350 miles (3782 km) long. It flows from the western shore of Lake Superior through the Great Lakes and on to the Atlantic Ocean. From December to April, the St. Lawrence Seaway freezes between Lake Ontario and Montréal.

▶ ***The Great Lakes*** *are drained by the St. Lawrence River which flows down through a wide tectonic depression. It forms a broad estuary for much of its course, the width varying from 1.2 miles (1.9 km) in the upper reaches to 90 miles (145 km) at its mouth.*

▶ ***Isolated pillars, known*** *as* hoodos *near Red Deer river in the badlands of Alberta are a product of wind and water erosion, especially flash floods. The badlands lie in the rain shadow of the Rocky Mountains, which creates a semiarid climate.*

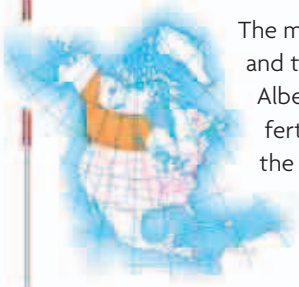
Map key

Population
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation
- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Canada:
WESTERN PROVINCES

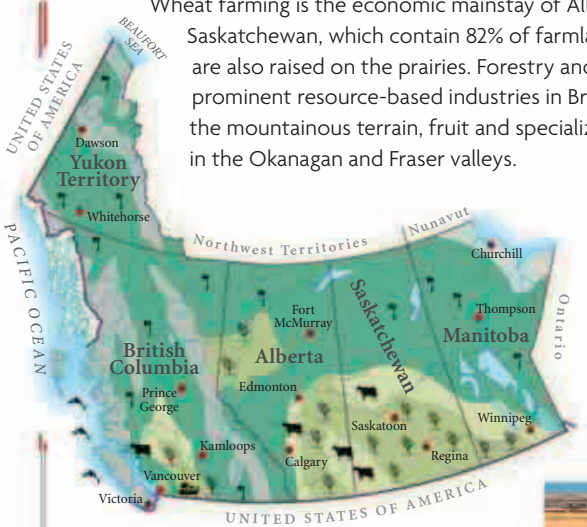
Alberta, British Columbia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Yukon Territory



The mountains of the west coast, incorporating British Columbia and the Yukon Territory, descend into the vast, flat prairies of Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba. The empty lands and fertile soils of the prairie provinces attracted migrants, and the descendants of early European immigrants still make up a large proportion of the population. The mechanization of agriculture has reduced the need for labor, and rural population densities remain low. The majority of the people live within 100 miles (160 km) of the southern Canada–US border, and in British Columbia, one of the leading Canadian provinces in terms of economic wealth. The Yukon Territory, in the far north, remains a relatively unspoiled wilderness, containing large, untapped mineral reserves. This province has a significant population of Native American people, many of whom maintain a traditional lifestyle.

Using the land and sea

Wheat farming is the economic mainstay of Alberta, Manitoba, and Saskatchewan, which contain 82% of farmland in Canada. Cattle are also raised on the prairies. Forestry and fishing are the most prominent resource-based industries in British Columbia. Despite the mountainous terrain, fruit and specialized grains can be grown in the Okanagan and Fraser valleys.



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- cereals
- fishing
- fruit
- timber
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland
- barren
- tundra

▲ ***Large, highly-mechanized and*** *often very specialized farms, requiring huge investment but little labor, characterize modern farming in the prairies.*

The urban/rural population divide

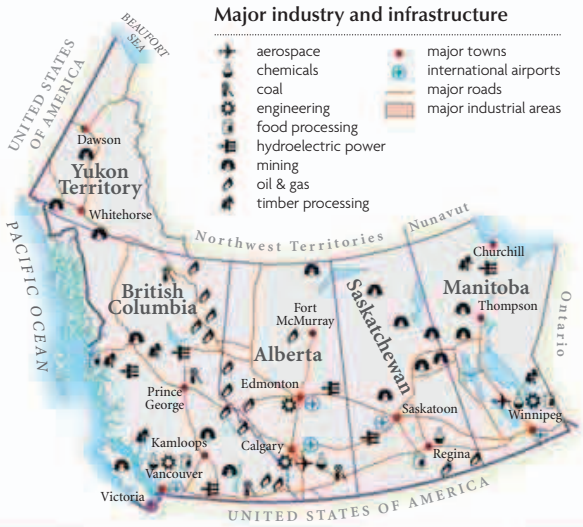
Population density	Total land area
8 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)	1,230,547 sq miles (3,187,120 sq km)

Transportation & industry

The western provinces contain a wealth of mineral resources. Alberta holds the bulk of Canada's fossil fuels; the other provinces contain reserves of metallic ores, such as zinc, lead, and silver. Isolation from markets has slowed the development of manufacturing, restricting it to the large cities like Vancouver, Winnipeg, and Calgary. Hydroelectric power is widely exploited, although there is increasing concern about potential ecological damage.

Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- chemicals
- coal
- engineering
- food processing
- hydroelectric power
- mining
- oil & gas
- timber processing
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas



Transportation network

- 82,438 miles (135,145 km)
- 6459 miles (10,401 km)
- 24,041 miles (38,694 km)
- None

The transportation network of the western provinces is dominated by east–west routes that weave through mountain passes and spread across the plains. Access to some northern areas is restricted to air travel.

◀ ***Much of the*** *Yukon Territory is uninhabited tundra. Industry is based on the extraction of mineral resources, and to a lesser extent, on the scattered forests of the south.*

▲ ***The Fraser River*** *valley is a major area of settlement in British Columbia. Railroads cross the Rocky Mountains via this valley.*

▲ ***Established in 1907,*** *Jasper National Park lies in the heart of the Rocky Mountains. It is noted for its spectacular alpine scenery and contains part of the large Columbia Icefield.*

16

192

The landscape

The massive Rocky Mountains form a continental divide between rivers flowing eastward and westward. The interior plains lie east of the mountains, stretching from the Arctic Circle south into the US. Covered with glacial deposits from the last Ice Age, these are interspersed with hilly regions and long, steep escarpments.

Mount Logan rises 19,551 ft (5959 m). It is the highest peak in Canada.

The Columbia Icefield in the Rocky Mountains is the source of two major rivers, the Athabasca and the North Saskatchewan.

The badlands of Alberta were created when east-flowing rivers, swollen by meltwater at the end of the last Ice Age, cut deep, wide canyons producing eroded, barren landscapes.

South Saskatchewan River

The Rocky Mountain Trench is the longest linear fault in the world. It has formed a straight, flat-bottomed valley between 2–9 miles (4–15 km) wide, and up to 3280 ft (1000 m) deep.

Hundreds of islands dot the fjord-indented coast of British Columbia; the largest is Vancouver Island.

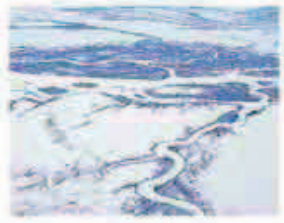
Three major passes cut through the Rocky Mountains: Yellowhead, Kicking Horse, and Crowsnest. They are all used as transportation routes through the mountains.

The Cypress Hills rise to 4806 ft (1465 m) above the surrounding plain. Having escaped the last glaciation they contain unique plant and animal life. The silvery lupine, bunchberry, and lodgepole pine all grow in the cool, moist climate of the hills.

The Alberta and Saskatchewan plains bear strong testament to past glaciations. The Assiniboine, Saskatchewan and Qu'Appelle rivers occupy flat-bottomed, steep-sided valleys eroded during the last Ice Age by glacial meltwater.

The lowlands of Manitoba are a basin that once held the vast post-glacial Lake Agassiz, remnants of which include Lake Winnipeg, Lake Winnipegosis, and Lake Manitoba.

▲ ***Braided rivers are*** *shallow and fast-flowing. The interlaced branches are formed when excess sediments, which can no longer be transported, are deposited. The sediments collect in the river channel forming bars and sand flats. Islands form when the bars are colonized by vegetation.*



▲ ***Across the tundra*** *of northern Manitoba, widespread permafrost inhibits water from permeating the soil. This causes rivers like the Churchill to flow in many channels, which can be frozen for up to six months during the winter.*

The Nelson and Churchill rivers drain northward across the Canadian Shield to Hudson Bay. The shield covers three-fifths of Saskatchewan.

Setting Lake

▲ ***Ancient granite outcrops,*** *part of the Canadian Shield, rise above the surface of Setting Lake, which was initially formed by meltwater from the last Ice Age.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:7,500,000

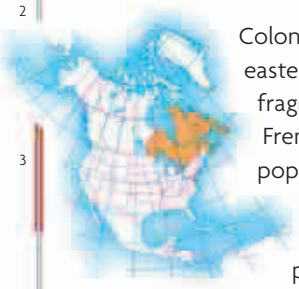
Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Canada: EASTERN PROVINCES

New Brunswick, Newfoundland & Labrador, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, Québec, *St Pierre & Miquelon (to France)*



Colonized by both the English and the French during the 16th century, Canada's eastern provinces are still marked by their dual influences. They contain the last fragment of once-sizeable French territories, the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon. French remains Canada's second official language and Québec's first language. The population of the eastern provinces is highly concentrated in the south, especially along the border with the US. A recent decline in fishing in the Atlantic provinces has encouraged a steady flow of westerly migration to more prosperous regions. The north, around Hudson Bay, remains snow-covered for most of the year and the indigenous Inuit people make up the bulk of its sparse population.

◀ ***Rocher Percé, is** 290 ft (88 m) high. Lying off the southeastern coast of Québec, it is a sanctuary for sea birds.*

Scale 1:7,000,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Cinic

196

8

10

16

16

Hudson Bay
James Bay
Hudson Str
NUNAVUT
MANITOBA
ONTARIO
QUÉBEC
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Péninsule d' Ungava
Ivujivik
Salluit
Déception
Charles Island
Mansel Island
Kangiqsujuaq
Cap Hopes Advance
Cape Smith
Smith Island
Rivière de Puvirnituq
Lac Nantais
Quaqtaq
Akpatok Island
Lac Klotz
Puvirnituq
Arnaud
Kangirsuk
Ottawa Islands
Rivière Kogaluk
Lac Payne
Gyrfalcon Islands
Lac Tassialouc
Lac aux Feuilles
Inukjuak (Port Harrison)
Tasiujaq
Rivière aux Feuilles
Koksoak
Sleeper Islands
King George Islands
Nastapoka Islands
Rivière aux Mélèzes
Lac Minto
North Belcher Islands
Sanikiluaq
Lac Guillaume-Delisle
Lacs des Loups Marins
Caniapiscau
Lac à l'Eau Claire
Belcher Islands
Petite Rivière de la Baleine
Lac d'Iberville
Kuujjuarapik (Poste-de-la-Baleine)
Grande Rivière de la Baleine
Long Island
Lac Bienville
Kanaaupscow
Réservoir de Caniapiscau
Chisasibi (Fort George)
La Grande Rivière
Radisson
Réservoir la Grande Deux
La Grande Rivière
North Twin Island
Lac Sakami
Wemindji
South Twin Island
Akimiski Island
Opinaca
Réservoir Opinaca
Eastmain
Mont Yapeitso 1135m
Lac Plétipi
Monts Otish
Rivière aux Outardes
Waskaganish (Fort Rupert)
Rivière de Rupert
Moosonee
Moose Factory
Lac Evans
Lac Mistassini
Lac Albanel
Lac Manouane
Mistissini (Baie-du-Poste)
Lac Péribonca
Chibougamau
Chapais
Matagami
Réservoir Pipmuacan
Lebel-sur-Quévillon
Dolbeau-Mistassini
Réservoir Gouin
Lac St-Jean
Alma
Chicoutimi
Les Escoumins
St-Félicien
Roberval
Hérbertville
Jonquière
La Baie
Tadoussac
Rivière-du-Loup
La Malbaie
St-Pascal
La Pocatière
Baie-St-Paul
La Tuque
St-Jean-Port-Joli
Montmagny
Charlesbourg
Québec
Lévis
Donnacona
Cap-de-la-Madeleine
Trois-Rivières
Thetford-Mines
St-Georges
Victoriaville
Drummondville
Asbestos
Lac-Mégantic
Sherbrooke
Magog
Cowansville
Montréal
Laval
Granby
St-Hyacinthe
Repentigny
Mirabel
Lachute
Joliette
Sorel
St-Jérôme
Ste-Agathe-des-Monts
St-Félix-de-Valois
Shawinigan
Grand-Mère
Mont-Laurier
St-Ignace-du-Lac
Réservoir Baskatong
Réservoir Cabonga
Lac Kempt
Réservoir Dozois
Réservoir Decelles
Ville-Marie
Lac Kipawa
Lake Temagami
Capreol
Sudbury
Elliot Lake
Blind River
Thessalon
Sault Ste.Marie
Mississagi
Foleyet
Timmins
Kirkland Lake
Rouyn-Noranda
Malartic
Val-d'Or
Larder Lake
Amos
Lac Abitibi
Normétal
La Sarre
Iroquois Falls
Cochrane
Smooth Rock Falls
Abitibi
Matachewan
Gogama
Englehart
Gowganda
New Liskeard
Cobalt
Chapleau
Groundhog
Michipicoten Island
Lake Superior
Wawa
Tip Top Mountain 640m
Thunder Bay
St. Ignace Island
Marathon
Terrace Bay
Manitouwadge
Hornepayne
Kapuskasing
Hearst
Nagagami
Nipigon
Lake Nipigon
Geraldton
Longlac
Kenogami
Ogoki Lake
Little Current
Armstrong
Sturgeon Lake
Ogoki
Lake St.Joseph
Savant Lake
Lac Seul
Ear Falls
Red Lake
Trout Lake
Sioux Lookout
Kenora
Keewatin
Dryden
Eagle Lake
Lake of the Woods
Ignace
Rainy River
Fort Frances
Rainy Lake
Seine
Atikokan
Lac des Mille Lacs
Kakabeka Falls
Nipigon
Slate Falls
Pickle Lake
Albany
Lansdowne House
Attawapiskat Lake
Missisa Lake
Kapiskau
Attawapiskat
Fort Albany
Charlton Island
Stooping
Albany
Moosonee
Moose
Missinaibi
Mattagami
Harricana
Kesagami Lake
Notaway
Otoskwin
Cat Lake
Pipestone
Berens
North Caribou Lake
Winisk Lake
Attawapiskat
Peawanuck
Winisk
Sutton
Kinushseo
Sutton Ridges
Shamattawa
Fawn
Asheweig
Big Trout Lake
Sandy Lake
Sachigo Lake
Sachigo Lake
Stull Lake
Sachigo
Wapaseese
Severn
Fort Severn
Niskibi
Black Duck
Shibogama Lake
Wunnummin Lake
Winisk
Ekwan
Swan
Attawapiskat
Akimiski Island
Lake Huron
Lake Michigan
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Georgian Bay
Manitoulin Island
North Channel
Tobermory
Wiarton
Owen Sound
Collingwood
Kincardine
Alliston
Hanover
Mount Forest
Orangeville
Wingham
Goderich
Clinton
Kitchener
Stratford
Cambridge
Guelph
Woodstock
Hamilton
Brantford
London
Tillsonburg
Sarnia
Forest
Strathroy
Wallaceburg
St.Thomas
Lake St.Clair
Chatham
Windsor
West Lorne
Port Burwell
Essex
Leamington
Pelee Island
Simcoe
Nanticoke
Port Erie
Niagara Falls
St.Catharines
Lake
Simcoe
Orillia
Barrie
Lindsay
Peterborough
Newmarket
Trenton
Napanee
Belleville
Kingston
Gananoque
Brockville
Tweed
Smiths Falls
Cornwall
St.Lawrence
Perth
Bancroft
Gravenhurst
Carleton Place
Arnprior
Renfrew
Pembroke
Deep River
Petawawa
South River
Burk's Falls
Parry Sound
Bracebridge
Huntsville
Haliburton
Madawaska
Highlands
Barry's Bay
Fort-Coulonge
Buckingham
Gatineau
Hull
Hawkesbury
Ottawa
Châteauguay
St-Jean
OTTAWA
Nepean
Carleton Place
Mattawa
North Bay
Callander
Powassan
Lake Nipissing
Massey
Espanola
Sturgeon Falls
Blind River
Elliot Lake
Thessalon
Sault Ste.Marie
Lake Temagami
Capreol
Cobalt
Ville-Marie
Lac Kipawa
Réservoir Decelles
Réservoir Dozois
Réservoir Cabonga
Lac Kempt
La Tuque
Baie-St-Paul
St-Pascal
La Pocatière
St-Jean-Port-Joli
Montmagny
Charlesbourg
Québec
Lévis
Donnacona
Cap-de-la-Madeleine
Trois-Rivières
Thetford-Mines
St-Georges
Victoriaville
Drummondville
Asbestos
Lac-Mégantic
Sherbrooke
Magog
Cowansville
Montréal
Laval
Granby
St-Hyacinthe
Repentigny
Mirabel
Lachute
Joliette
Sorel
St-Jérôme
Ste-Agathe-des-Monts
St-Félix-de-Valois
Shawinigan
Grand-Mère
Mont-Laurier
St-Ignace-du-Lac
Réservoir Baskatong
Réservoir Gouin
Lac St-Jean
Alma
Chicoutimi
Les Escoumins
St-Félicien
Roberval
Hérbertville
Jonquière
La Baie
Tadoussac
Rivière-du-Loup
La Malbaie
Dolbeau-Mistassini
Lebel-sur-Quévillon
Réservoir Pipmuacan
Chibougamau
Chapais
Matagami
Lac Albanel
Lac Manouane
Mistissini (Baie-du-Poste)
Lac Péribonca
Lac Evans
Lac Mistassini
Waskaganish (Fort Rupert)
Rivière de Rupert
Moosonee
Moose Factory
Lac Plétipi
Monts Otish
Rivière aux Outardes
Opinaca
Réservoir Opinaca
Eastmain
Mont Yapeitso 1135m
Lac Nichicun
Lac Naococane
Wemindji
Lac Sakami
Kuujjuarapik (Poste-de-la-Baleine)
Grande Rivière de la Baleine
Lac Bienville
Kanaaupscow
Réservoir de Caniapiscau
Chisasibi (Fort George)
La Grande Rivière
Radisson
Réservoir la Grande Deux
La Grande Rivière
North Twin Island
Long Island
Lac à l'Eau Claire
Petite Rivière de la Baleine
Lac d'Iberville
Kuujjuarapik (Poste-de-la-Baleine)
Belcher Islands
Sanikiluaq
Lac Guillaume-Delisle
Lacs des Loups Marins
Caniapiscau
North Belcher Islands
Sleeper Islands
King George Islands
Nastapoka Islands
Rivière aux Mélèzes
Lac Minto
Koksoak
Rivière aux Feuilles
Inukjuak (Port Harrison)
Tasiujaq
Lac aux Feuilles
Lac Tassialouc
Gyrfalcon Islands
Ottawa Islands
Rivière Kogaluk
Lac Payne
Arnaud
Kangirsuk
Puvirnituq
Lac Klotz
Akpatok Island
Cape Smith
Smith Island
Rivière de Puvirnituq
Lac Nantais
Quaqtaq
Cap Hopes Advance
Kangiqsujuaq
Péninsule d' Ungava
Ivujivik
Salluit
Déception
Charles Island
Mansel Island
Hudson Str
NUNAVUT
Hudson Bay
James Bay
MANITOBA
ONTARIO
QUÉBEC
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Georgian Bay
Manitoulin Island
North Channel
Michipicoten Island
St. Ignace Island
Tip Top Mountain 640m
Thunder Bay
Marathon
Terrace Bay
Manitouwadge
Hornepayne
Kapuskasing
Hearst
Nipigon
Lake Nipigon
Geraldton
Longlac
Kenogami
Ogoki Lake
Little Current
Armstrong
Sturgeon Lake
Ogoki
Lake St.Joseph
Savant Lake
Lac Seul
Ear Falls
Red Lake
Trout Lake
Sioux Lookout
Kenora
Keewatin
Dryden
Eagle Lake
Lake of the Woods
Ignace
Rainy River
Fort Frances
Rainy Lake
Seine
Atikokan
Lac des Mille Lacs
Kakabeka Falls
Nipigon
Slate Falls
Pickle Lake
Albany
Lansdowne House
Attawapiskat Lake
Missisa Lake
Kapiskau
Attawapiskat
Fort Albany
Charlton Island
Stooping
Albany
Moosonee
Moose
Missinaibi
Mattagami
Harricana
Kesagami Lake
Notaway
Otoskwin
Cat Lake
Pipestone
Berens
North Caribou Lake
Winisk Lake
Attawapiskat
Peawanuck
Winisk
Sutton
Kinushseo
Sutton Ridges
Shamattawa
Fawn
Asheweig
Big Trout Lake
Sandy Lake
Sachigo Lake
Sachigo Lake
Stull Lake
Sachigo
Wapaseese
Severn
Fort Severn
Niskibi
Black Duck
Shibogama Lake
Wunnummin Lake
Winisk
Ekwan
Swan
Attawapiskat
Akimiski Island

The landscape

Much of eastern Canada is part of the Canadian Shield. Glaciers have scoured the land leaving deposits that have dammed and diverted streams, to create a rocky landscape strewn with lakes and swamps. Much of the ground is subject to permafrost, which further impedes drainage. The uplands in the far east are the most northerly extension of the Appalachian mountain chain.

The Péninsule d'Ungava is littered with erratics – isolated rocks which were carried by glaciers and deposited away from their place of origin when the glacier melted.

▶ ***Labrador's indented coast*** *is a product of past glaciations, which caused sea level change, and wave erosion. There are countless offshore islands, fjords, and exposed headlands.*

The eroded highlands of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Newfoundland are part of the Appalachian mountain chain, formed over 400 million years ago.

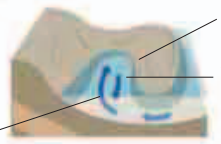
Lake Superior is the world's largest expanse of fresh water, covering 32,150 sq miles (83,270 sq km). It is crossed by the Canada–US border.

Laurentides Park

▶ ***The forested Laurentides Park*** *incorporates part of the Laurentian Mountains. Within its boundaries are over 1600 lakes.*

Bay of Fundy

Tidal waters are channeled down the bay

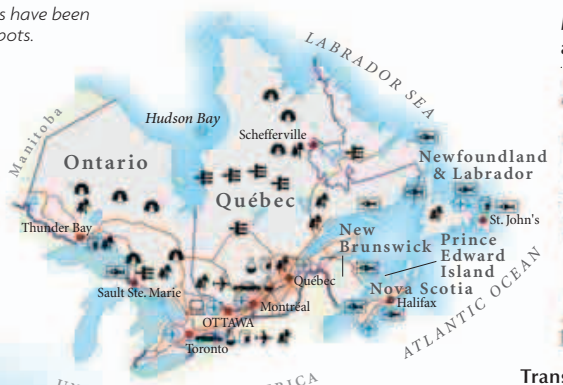


▲ ***At the Bay*** *of Fundy, incoming waves are funneled down the long, narrow, steep-sided bay. These topographical features cause fast-flowing tides which can rise 70 ft (21 m).*

▲ ***The tides at*** *the Bay of Fundy are among the highest in the world. At low tide the tree-topped rocks have been likened to flowerpots.*

Transportation & industry

Both Québec and Ontario have a diversified manufacturing sector located in the south. Across the rest of the region, industry is largely based around local resources, which accounts for the large number of fish and timber processing plants and mines. Many of the fast-flowing rivers are also gradually being harnessed for hydroelectric power.



Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- vehicle manufacture
- chemicals
- fish processing
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- hydroelectric power
- mining
- timber processing

- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

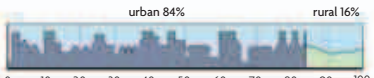
▲ ***Fish processing is*** *a major industry in the Atlantic provinces. Fogo Island, off Newfoundland, has barely a thousand inhabitants but it is able to sustain a number of cod canneries.*

Transportation network

- 84,522 miles (136,325 km)
- 1858 miles (2998 km)
- 20,602 miles (33,159 km)
- 376 miles (606 km)

The majority of Canada's large ports lie in the east. Since the 1960s the region's rail network has been steadily reduced; Newfoundland recently lost its last remaining line, the Long-Cross Island line.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
21 people per sq mile (8 people per sq km)	1,076,227 sq miles (2,787,431 sq km)

Using the land & sea

With thin soils restricting farming to the south, the forests that grow in vast unbroken tracts across eastern Canada provide an important source of revenue. Coastal communities rely heavily on the rich fishing grounds of the Atlantic Ocean, although foreign competition and overfishing have resulted in strict policies to conserve stocks.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- cereals
- fishing
- fruit
- timber

- capital cities
- major towns

- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- tundra

▶ ***Prince Edward Island*** *is the only Atlantic province with notable agricultural land. The island is Canada's leading producer of potatoes.*

Southeastern Canada

Southern Ontario, Southern Québec

The southern parts of Québec and Ontario form the economic heart of Canada. The two provinces are divided by their language and culture; in Québec, French is the main language, whereas English is spoken in Ontario. Separatist sentiment in Québec has led to a provincial referendum on the question of a sovereignty association with Canada. The region contains Canada's capital, Ottawa, and its two largest cities: Toronto, the center of commerce, and Montréal, the cultural and administrative heart of French Canada.

▲ ***The port at*** *Montréal is situated on the St. Lawrence Seaway. A network of 16 locks allows oceangoing vessels access to routes once plied by fur-trappers and early settlers.*

Transportation & industry

The cities of southern Québec and Ontario, and their hinterlands, form the heart of Canadian manufacturing industry. Toronto is Canada's leading financial center, and Ontario's motor and aerospace industries have developed around the city. A major center for nickel mining lies to the north of Toronto. Most of Québec's industry is located in Montréal, the oldest port in North America. Chemicals, paper manufacture, and the construction of transportation equipment are leading industrial activities.

▶ ***Niagara Falls lies*** *on the border between Canada and the US. It comprises a system of two falls: American Falls, in New York, is separated from Horseshoe Falls, in Ontario, by Goat Island. Horseshoe Falls, seen here, plunges 184 ft (56 m) and is 2500 ft (762 m) wide.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- mining
- iron & steel
- textiles
- paper industry
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

The opening of the St. Lawrence Seaway in 1959 finally allowed oceangoing ships (up to 24,000 tons [tonnes]) access to the interior of Canada, creating a vital trading route.

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

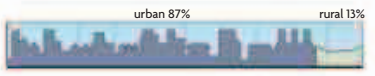
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▶ ***Montréal, on the*** *banks of the St. Lawrence River, is Québec's leading metropolitan center and one of Canada's two largest cities – Toronto is the other. Montréal clearly reflects French culture and traditions.*

Using the land & sea

The productive Niagara "fruit belt" on the shores of Lake Erie and Lake Ontario is a major farming region, although available farmland is being challenged by urban expansion. Québec is Canada's leading producer of maple syrup and dairy products. In the north, farmland gives way to extensive areas of forest, partly used for commercial logging. Fishing occurs in Atlantic waters and in the Great Lakes.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
64 people per sq mile (25 people per sq km)	214,230 sq miles (555,000 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

cattle
fish
cereals
fruit
maple syrup
timber
tobacco

capital cities
major towns

pasture
cropland
forest

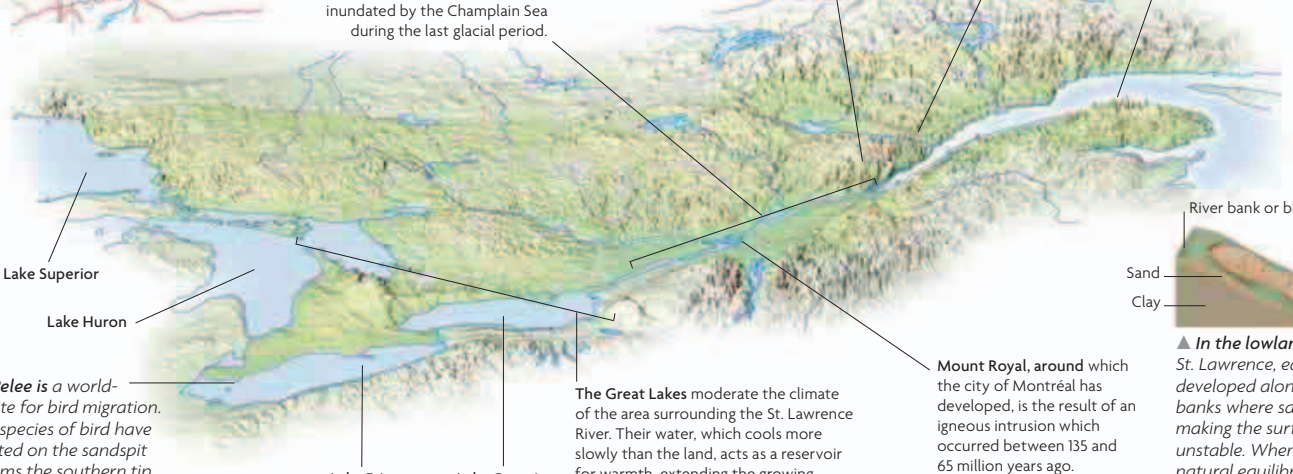
▲ ***Pumpkins are just*** *one of the crops grown in the Niagara "fruit belt." The mild climate, moderated by the lakes, allows the cultivation of a wide range of fruit and vegetables, including cherries, apples, peaches, grapes, and asparagus. Fruit and vegetable growing is confined to southern Canada, due to the colder climate and short growing season of the northern regions.*

▶ ***In contrast to*** *the boreal forest which spans northern Canada, the Gaspé Peninsula* (Péninsule de Gaspé) *is covered with a band of mixed coniferous-deciduous woodland, including sugar and red maple, cedar, and eastern hemlock.*

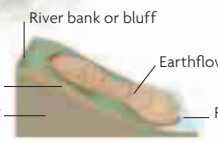
The landscape

The heart of southeastern Canada is the lowland area surrounding the St. Lawrence River, the principal outlet for the Great Lakes. The lowlands are bordered to the east by an extension of the Appalachian mountain chain and to the north by the Canadian Shield. The Champlain Sea, which flooded the area during the last glacial period, deposited clay over much of the area.

▲ ***The wooded Gaspé Peninsula*** (Péninsule de Gaspé) *includes the Notre Dame and Shickshock mountains* (Monts Chic-Chocs). *These are a northerly outcrop of the Appalachian mountain chain.*


The flat plains of the St. Lawrence Valley were formed when the area was inundated by the Champlain Sea during the last glacial period.
The Laurentide Scarp, along the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, is a 2000 ft (610 m) escarpment, marking the rim of the Canadian Shield.
In 1971, large quantities of marine clay liquefied and flowed into the Saguenay River, killing 30 people. Large landslides often occur on waterlogged slopes.
Lake Superior
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
The Great Lakes moderate the climate of the area surrounding the St. Lawrence River. Their water, which cools more slowly than the land, acts as a reservoir for warmth, extending the growing season into the early fall.
Mount Royal, around which the city of Montréal has developed, is the result of an igneous intrusion which occurred between 135 and 65 million years ago.

◀ ***Point Pelee is*** *a world-famous site for bird migration. Over 250 species of bird have been sighted on the sandspit which forms the southern tip of the Canadian mainland.*



▲ ***In the lowlands*** *around the St. Lawrence, earthflows have developed along gentle river banks where sand overlies clay, making the surface layers very unstable. When the slope's natural equilibrium is disturbed, an earthflow can occur.*

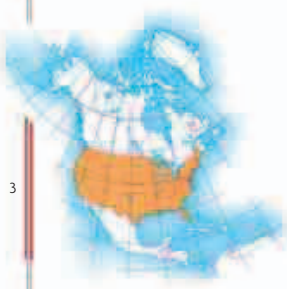
Scale 1:3,000,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70
Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70

projection: Lambert Conformal Canic

The United States of America

COTERMINOUS US (FOR ALASKA AND HAWAII SEE PAGES 38-39)



The US's progression from frontier territory to economic and political superpower has taken less than 200 years. The 48 coterminous states, along with the outlying states of Alaska and Hawaii, are part of a federal union, held together by the guiding principles of the US Constitution, which embodies the ideals of democracy and liberty for all. Abundant fertile land and a rich resource base fueled and sustained US economic development. With the spread of agriculture and the growth of trade and industry came the need for a larger workforce, which was supplied by millions of immigrants, many seeking an escape from poverty and political or religious persecution. Immigration continues today, particularly from Central America and Asia.

▲ ***Washington DC was*** *established as the site for the nation's capital in 1790. It is home to the seat of national government, on Capitol Hill, as well as the President's official residence, the White House.*

▲ ***Mount Rainier is*** *a dormant volcano in the Cascade Range, Washington. This 14,090 ft (4392 m) peak is flanked by the most extensive glacier outside Alaska.*

▶ ***The clear waters*** *of Niagara Falls cascade 190 ft (58 m) into the gorge below. It is one of America's most famous spectacles and a leading tourist attraction. The falls are slowly receding and the gorge may one day stretch from Lake Ontario to Lake Erie.*

Scale 1:11,450,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 400

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 400

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Transportation & industry

The US has been the industrial powerhouse of the world since the Second World War, pioneering mass-production and the consumer lifestyle. Initially, heavy engineering and manufacturing in the northeast led the economy. Today, heavy industry has declined and the US economy is driven by service and financial industries, with the most important being defense, hi-tech, and electronics.

Transportation network

3,875,040 miles (6,240,000 km)	52,388 miles (84,361 km)
148,308 miles (235,238 km)	25,467 miles (41,009 km)

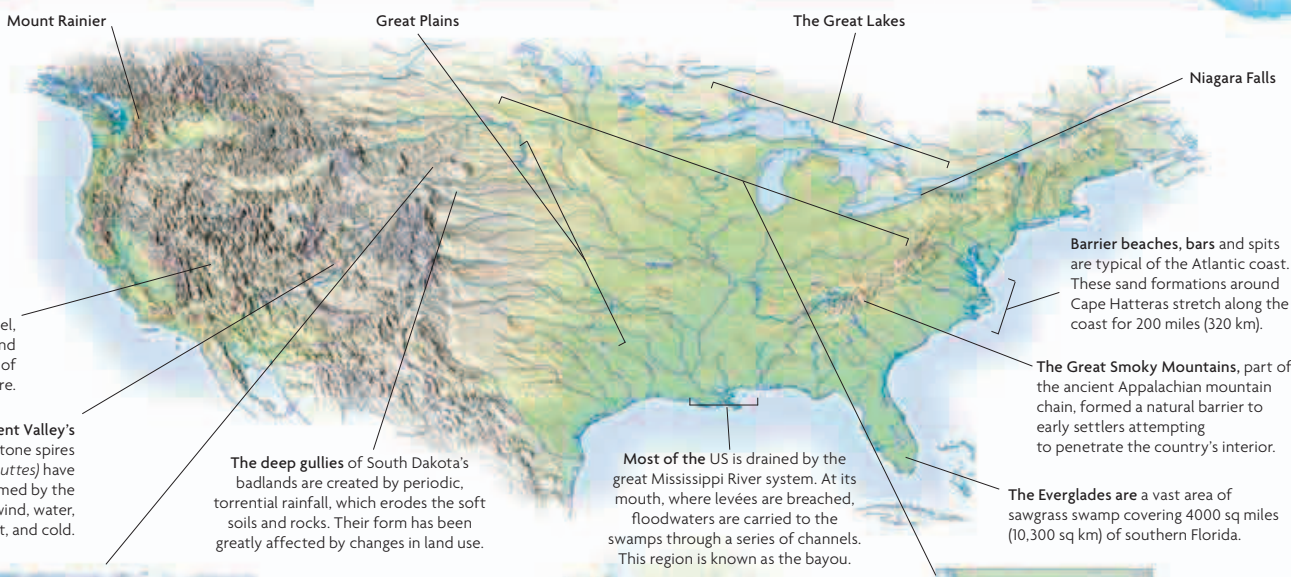
Transportation in the US is dominated by the car which, with the extensive Interstate Highway system, allows great personal mobility. Today, internal air flights between major cities provide the most rapid cross-country travel.

Major industry and infrastructure

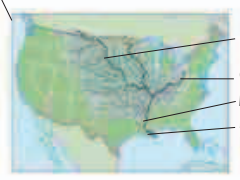
- aerospace
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- coal
- electronics
- engineering
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- oil & gas
- research & development
- textiles
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

The landscape

The high, rugged mountain ranges of the west are about 80 million years old, geologically young compared to the old, eroded, Appalachian mountain chain, which dates from when North America and Europe were joined together as part of the supercontinent Pangaea, 400 million years ago. In contrast, the Great Plains and Mississippi Basin have a low relief and fertile soils.


Mount Rainier
Great Plains
The Great Lakes
Niagara Falls
Barrier beaches, bars and spits are typical of the Atlantic coast. These sand formations around Cape Hatteras stretch along the coast for 200 miles (320 km).
Death Valley, California, 282 ft (86 m) below sea level, is the lowest point in the western hemisphere, and one of the hottest places on Earth. Temperatures of 135° F (57° C) have been recorded here.
The Great Smoky Mountains, part of the ancient Appalachian mountain chain, formed a natural barrier to early settlers attempting to penetrate the country's interior.
Monument Valley's striking sandstone spires and pillars (buttes) have been formed by the action of wind, water, heat, and cold.
The deep gullies of South Dakota's badlands are created by periodic, torrential rainfall, which erodes the soft soils and rocks. Their form has been greatly affected by changes in land use.
Most of the US is drained by the great Mississippi River system. At its mouth, where levées are breached, floodwaters are carried to the swamps through a series of channels. This region is known as the bayou.
The Everglades are a vast area of sawgrass swamp covering 4000 sq miles (10,300 sq km) of southern Florida.

◀ ***Devils Tower, in*** *Wyoming is a 1280 ft (390 m) intrusion of basalt rock, which cooled to form octagonal pillars. In 1906 it became the first US National Monument.*



▲ ***The massive drainage*** *basin of the Mississippi covers 1,250,000 sq miles (3,200,000 sq km). It includes all areas drained by the Mississippi and its chief tributaries, the Missouri and Ohio Rivers, and drains the entire region from the Appalachians to the Rockies.*

Map key

Population

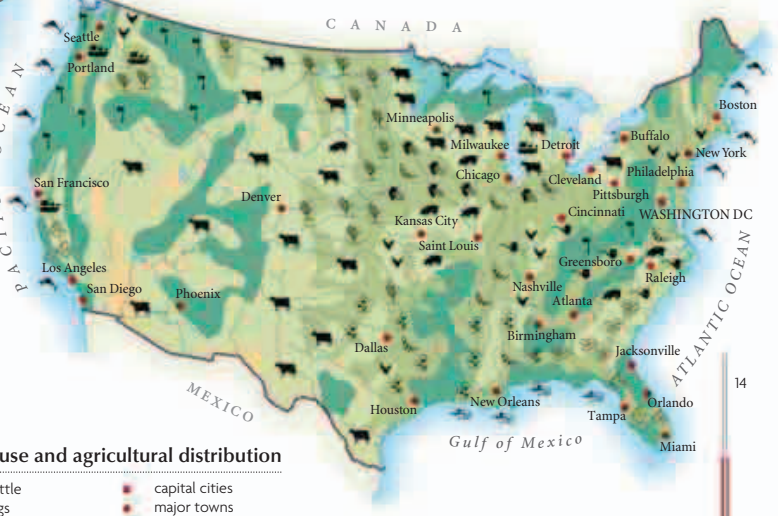
- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

4000m / 13,124ft
3000m / 9843ft
2000m / 6562ft
1000m / 3281ft
500m / 1640ft
250m / 820ft
100m / 328ft
sea level

Using the land and sea

Over half of the US is used for agriculture, typified by the large cereal grain farms and cattle ranches of the Great Plains and Midwest prairie regions. Although wheat and corn are still primary crops, a diverse range of fruits and vegetables are grown in the fertile areas, particularly near the east and west coasts. Despite the abundance of cultivable land, inadequate soil management has resulted in a third of the topsoil being lost through wind and water erosion.



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- poultry
- citrus fruits
- cotton
- fishing
- fruit
- corn
- peanuts
- shellfish
- soybeans
- timber
- tobacco
- wheat
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland
- desert
- mountain region

The urban/rural population divide

urban 76% | rural 24%

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

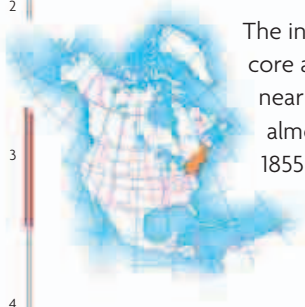
Population density	Total land area
98 people per sq mile (38 people per sq km)	2,959,045 sq miles (7,663,631 sq km)

▶ ***Fakahatchee Strand is*** *part of the extensive subtropical swamps in the Florida Everglades. The swamps support a wide variety of animal life, including many rare birds, fish, alligators, and crocodiles.*

◀ ***Farming on the*** *Great Plains and in the Midwest is characterized by large-scale, mechanized wheat farms.*

USA: NORTHEASTERN STATES

Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont



The indented coast and vast woodlands of the northeastern states were the original core area for European expansion. The rustic character of New England prevails after nearly four centuries, while the great cities of the Atlantic seaboard have formed an almost continuous urban region. Over 20 million immigrants entered New York from 1855 to 1924 and the northeast became the industrial center of the US. After the decline of mining and heavy manufacturing, economic dynamism has been restored with the growth of hi-tech and service industries.

▲ ***Chelsea in Vermont,*** *surrounded by trees in their fall foliage. Tourism and agriculture dominate the economy of this self-consciously rural state, where no town exceeds 30,000 people.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

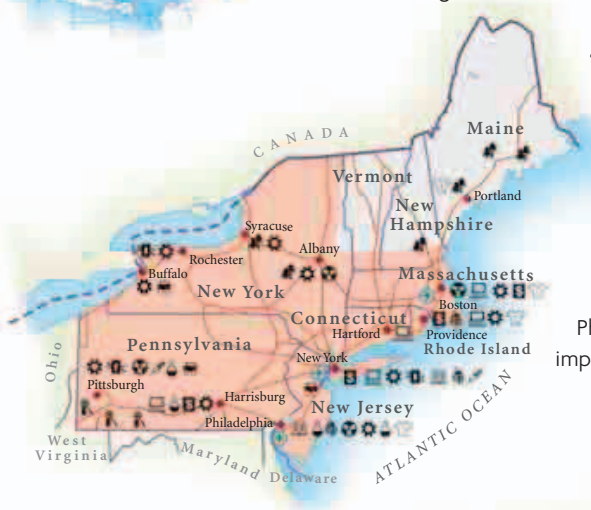
Transportation network

340,090 miles (544,144 km)	4813 miles (7700 km)
12,872 miles (20,592 km)	2108 miles (3389 km)

New York's commercial success is tied historically to its transportation connections. The Erie Canal, completed in 1825, opened up the Great Lakes and the interior to New York's markets and carried a stream of immigrants into the Midwest.

Transportation & industry

The principal seaboard cities grew up on trade and manufacturing. They are now global centers of commerce and corporate administration, dominating the regional economy. Research and development facilities support an expanding electronics and communications sector throughout the region. Pharmaceutical and chemical industries are important in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.



Major industry and infrastructure

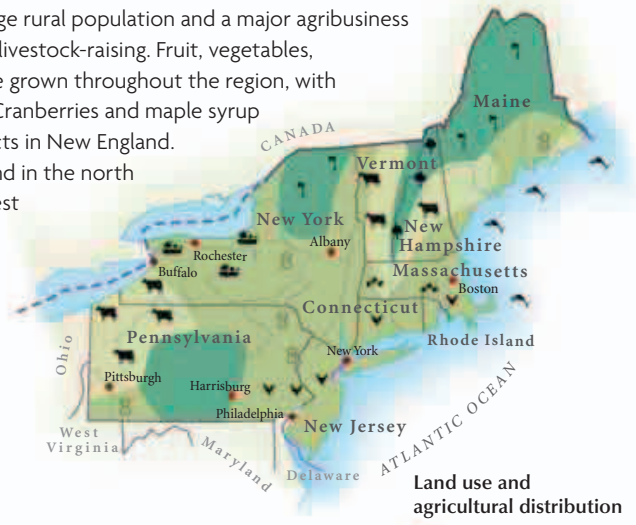
- chemicals
- coal
- defense
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- hi-tech industry
- iron & steel
- pharmaceuticals
- printing & publishing
- research & development
- textiles
- timber processing

- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial area

▲ *The Hancock Tower dominates the skyline of Boston's business district. New England's principal city has grown through land reclamation within Massachusetts Bay.*

Using the land & sea

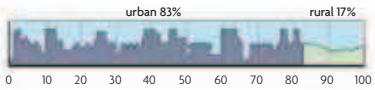
Pennsylvania has a large rural population and a major agribusiness sector dominated by livestock-raising. Fruit, vegetables, and nursery plants are grown throughout the region, with fishing on the coast. Cranberries and maple syrup are traditional products in New England. Large areas of cropland in the north were returned to forest in the 20th century.



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- poultry
- cranberries
- fishing
- fodder
- fruit
- maple syrup
- timber
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
335 people per sq mile (120 people per sq km)	162,258 sq miles (420,232 sq km)

▶ *Foreign competition and depletion of stocks in the Atlantic fishing grounds caused a decline in fishing in the seaboard states. Recent years have seen a gradual recovery; Massachusetts now annually ranks third or fourth in the US in terms of the value of fish landed.*

Scale 1:2,750,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

▶ *The islands, inlets and promontories of Maine's coast extend 3500 miles (5630 km). The tidal range is particularly high, varying between 12 and 24 ft (3.7–7.3 m).*

The landscape

The marshy lowlands of the Atlantic Coastal Plain dwindle toward the north, giving way to the rocky coast of Maine. Uplifted over 400 million years ago, the Appalachian Mountains have since been carved into several discrete ranges by the region's main rivers and heavily denuded by successive glacial advances. This broad upland belt, with the younger Adirondack Mountains, is bounded by the Great Lakes in the northwest.

The narrow Finger Lakes of northwestern New York State were formed by glaciers cutting into deep deposits of material from an earlier ice advance.

The Adirondack Mountains were formed when the deeply buried basement rocks were forced upward in a dome by as much as 2 miles (3 km).

The lower Connecticut River has cut down into the flat, clay valley floor, which previously formed the bed of an ice-dammed lake.

The Genesee River in New York State has eroded a canyon 800 ft (240 m) deep through the Appalachians. The river continued to cut downward as the land was uplifted.

Deposits of glacial till from the last Ice Age are up to 1000 ft (300 m) deep around Lake Ontario.

Green Mountains

Niagara Falls

Lake Erie, receiving water flowing from the rest of the Great Lakes, drains via the Niagara Falls, into Lake Ontario, which lies 325 ft (99 m) below.

Cape Cod

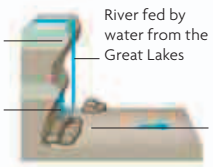
▲ *At Provincetown, Cape Cod, complex and powerful ocean currents continue to modify the shoreline, washing away some 3 ft (1 m) of the lower cape each year, while extending the beaches in the north.*

Dingmans Ferry

The Atlantic Coastal Plain is part of the continental shelf, which extends several hundred miles out to sea, providing a rich environment for marine life.

Rising sea levels have flooded river valleys along the coast, creating rias such as Long Island Sound.

Cape Cod, Long Island and the islands between them mark the top of a great terminal moraine, formed at the front of the ice sheet which once covered the land. This ridge of deposited material was subsequently flooded by rising seas.

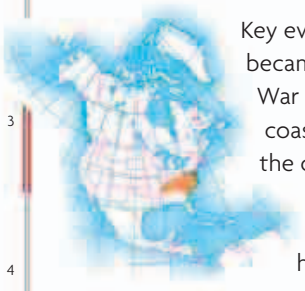

Resistant rock
River fed by water from the Great Lakes
Force of water continues to undercut cliffs
Softer rock is eroded more quickly

▲ *The Niagara Falls were created where the Niagara River reached an escarpment capped by hard limestone. This was gradually eroded, exposing softer rock strata. Plunging water continues to erode the softer strata causing the falls to recede upstream.*

▶ *The waterfalls at Dingmans Ferry are typical of those found in villages on the "Fall-line," where rivers drop from the Appalachians to the coastal lowlands. These locations provide waterpower and are often at the navigable head of the river.*

USA: MID-EASTERN STATES

Delaware, District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia



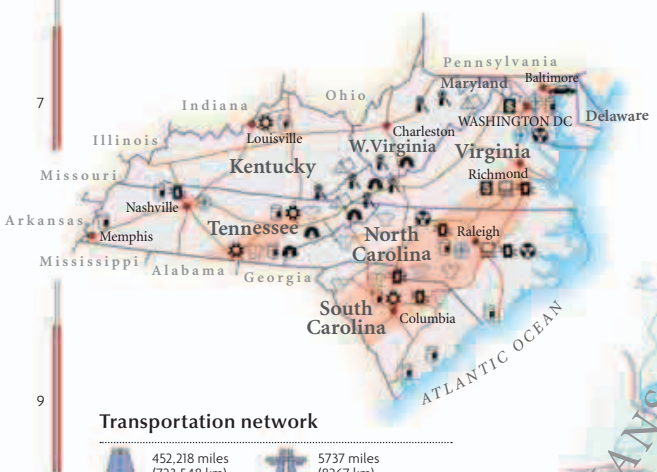
Key events in American history took place in this diverse region, which became the front line between the North and the South during the Civil War of the 1860s. Strong regional contrasts exist between the fertile coastal plains, the isolated upcountry of the Appalachian Mountains, and the cotton-growing areas of the Mississippi lowlands to the west. While coal mining, a traditional industry in the Appalachians, has declined in recent years leaving much rural poverty, service industries elsewhere have increased, especially in Washington DC, the nation's capital.

Transportation & industry

In the urbanized northeast, manufacturing remains important, alongside a burgeoning service sector. North Carolina is a major center for industrial research and development. Traditional industries include Tennessee whiskey and textiles in South Carolina. The decline of open-pit coal mining in the Appalachians has been hastened by environmental controls, although adventure-tourism is a flourishing new industry.

Major industry and infrastructure

- adventure-tourism
- car manufacture
- coal
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- mining
- research & development
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas



Transportation network

452,218 miles (723,548 km)	5737 miles (8267 km)
18,336 miles (29,503 km)	4404 miles (7081 km)

Tennessee's rivers are part of an important inland bulk transportation network. Memphis connects with New Orleans in the south, and with cities as distant as Minneapolis, Sioux City, Chicago, and Pittsburgh, via the Mississippi and its tributaries.

Map key

Population

- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

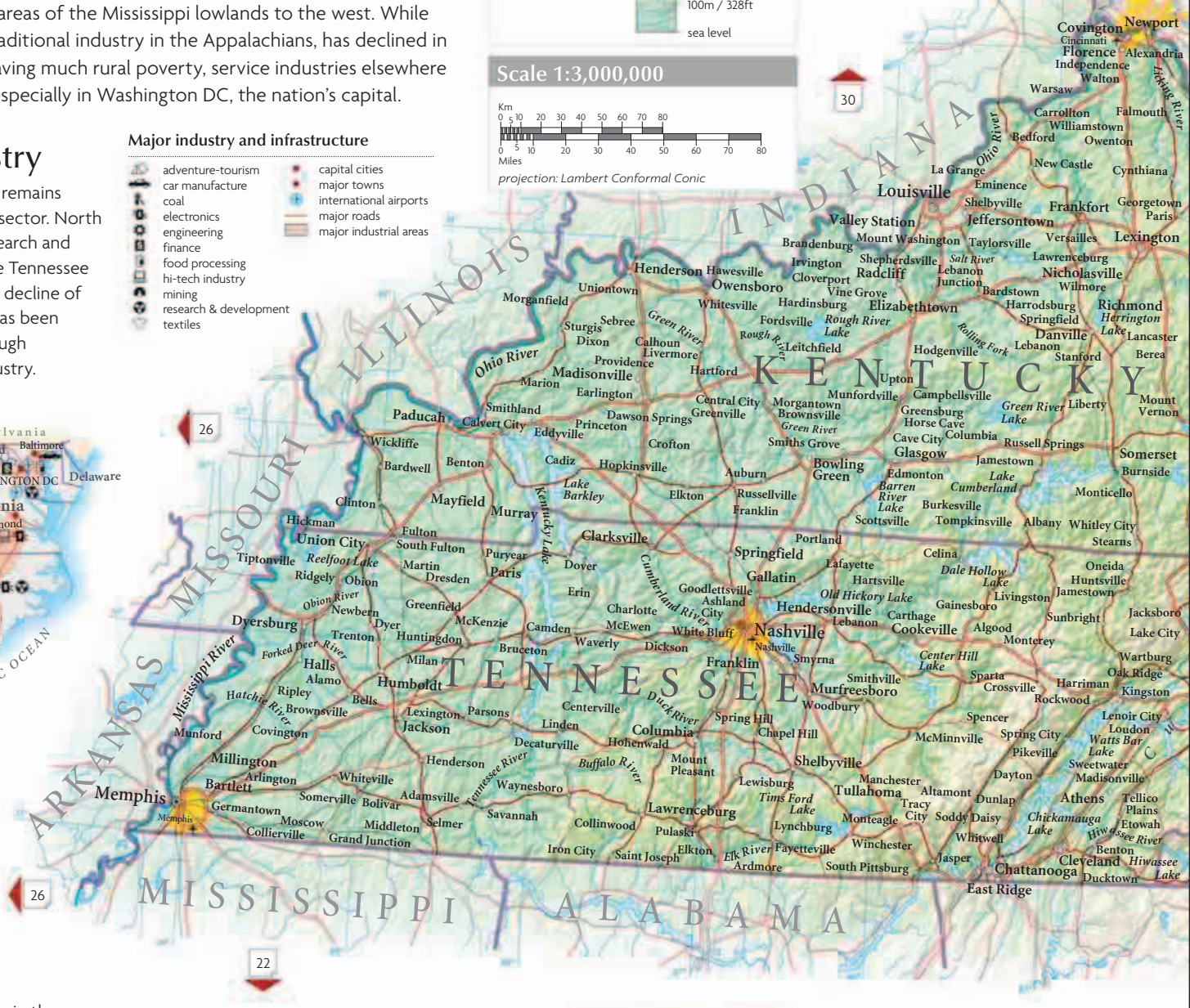
- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:3,000,000

Km 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 Miles

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

▲ ***The Bluegrass region*** *of Kentucky centers on the town of Lexington. This exceptionally fertile rolling plain is well known for its thoroughbred horse-breeding ranches.*


INDIANA
ILLINOIS
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
Louisville
Covington
Newport
Cincinnati
Florence
Alexandria
Independence
Walton
Warsaw
Carrollton
Falmouth
Williamstown
Bedford
Owenton
Ohio River
Hinkston River
La Grange
New Castle
Cynthiana
Eminence
Shelbyville
Frankfort
Georgetown
Paris
Jeffersontown
Versailles
Lexington
Valley Station
Brandenburg
Mount Washington
Taylorsville
Irvington
Shepherdsville
Salt River
Lawrenceburg
Radcliff
Lebanon Junction
Cloverport
Hawesville
Henderson
Owensboro
Nicholasville
Wilmore
Bardstown
Harrodsburg
Springfield
Richmond
Herrington Lake
Danville
Lancaster
Berea
Stanford
Lebanon
Hodgenville
Rolling Fork
Rough River Lake
Rough River
Leitchfield
Elizabethtown
Whitesville
Hardinsburg
Fordsville
Vine Grove
Uniontown
Morgantown
Sebree
Sturgis
Dixon
Calhoun
Livermore
Providence
Green River
Ohio River
Madisonville
Hartford
Marion
Earlington
Upton
Munfordville
Campbellsville
Greensburg
Horse Cave
Cave City
Columbia
Russell Springs
Somerset
Burnside
Liberty
Mount Vernon
Green River Lake
Central City
Greenville
Brownsville
Dawson Springs
Princeton
Eddyville
Smithland
Calvert City
Paducah
Wickliffe
Bardwell
Benton
Cadiz
Hopkinsville
Crofton
Smiths Grove
Glasgow
Bowling Green
Auburn
Edmonton
Barren River Lake
Lake Cumberland
Jamestown
Monticello
Burkesville
Tompkinsville
Albany
Whitley City
Stearns
Scottsville
Russellville
Elkton
Franklin
Lake Barkley
Kentucky Lake
Clinton
Hickman
Fulton
Union City
South Fulton
Tiptonville
Reelfoot Lake
Martin
Dresden
Mayfield
Murray
Clarksville
Portland
Springfield
Celina
Dale Hollow Lake
Oneida
Huntsville
Jamestown
Livingston
Gainesboro
Sunbright
Jacksboro
Lake City
Algood
Monterey
Cookeville
Carthage
Hendersonville
Lebanon
Old Hickory Lake
Ashland City
Goodlettsville
Hartsville
Lafayette
Gallatin
Paris
Puryear
Dover
Erin
Ridgely
Obion
Obion River
Newbern
Dyer
Dyersburg
Greenfield
McKenzie
Trenton
Huntingdon
Camden
McEwen
Charlotte
White Bluff
Nashville
Waverly
Dickson
Bruceton
Milan
Halls
Alamo
Humboldt
Ripley
Bells
Brownsville
Hatchie River
Forked Deer River
Mississippi River
Cumberland River
Duck River
Tennessee River
Franklin
Smyrna
Murfreesboro
Woodbury
Smithville
Sparta
Crossville
Harriman
Rockwood
Oak Ridge
Kingston
Wartburg
Center Hill Lake
Spencer
Spring City
Pikeville
Lenoir City
Loudon
Watts Bar Lake
Sweetwater
Madisonville
Dayton
Athens
Tellico Plains
Etowah
Chickamauga Lake
Hiwassee River
Benton
Cleveland
Hiwassee Lake
Ducktown
Chattanooga
East Ridge
Jasper
Whitwell
Monteagle
Soddy Daisy
Tracy City
Dunlap
Tullahoma
Altamont
Manchester
Winchester
Lewisburg
Tims Ford Lake
Lynchburg
Pulaski
Fayetteville
Elk River
Ardmore
South Pittsburg
Shelbyville
Mount Pleasant
Columbia
Spring Hill
Chapel Hill
McMinnville
Woodbury
Decaturville
Hohenwald
Linden
Centerville
Lawrenceburg
Collinwood
Savannah
Waynesboro
Tennessee River
Buffalo River
Iron City
Saint Joseph
Elkton
Lexington
Parsons
Jackson
Henderson
Millington
Arlington
Bartlett
Whiteville
Somerville
Bolivar
Adamsville
Germantown
Moscow
Collierville
Grand Junction
Middleton
Selmer
Memphis
Munford
Covington
Hatchie River
Ripley
Brownsville
Halls
Alamo
Humboldt
Bells
Dyersburg
Dyer
Newbern
Obion River
Obion
Ridgely
Tiptonville
Reelfoot Lake
Martin
Dresden
Paris
Puryear
Dover
Erin
Goodlettsville
Ashland City
Charlotte
McEwen
White Bluff
Nashville
Waverly
Dickson
Bruceton
Milan
Huntingdon
McKenzie
Greenfield
Clarksville
Springfield
Portland
Celina
Dale Hollow Lake
Hartsville
Lafayette
Gallatin
Old Hickory Lake
Hendersonville
Lebanon
Carthage
Cookeville
Gainesboro
Livingston
Jamestown
Sunbright
Algood
Monterey
Jacksboro
Lake City
Center Hill Lake
Wartburg
Oak Ridge
Kingston
Harriman
Rockwood

◀ ***Natural Bridge is*** *one of Virginia's most popular attractions. The unique 214 ft (65 m) high stone "bridge" stretches across a 200 ft (60 m) deep gorge.*

▲ ***North Carolina is*** *the leading grower and processor of tobacco in the US. Europeans adopted the habit of smoking from the Native Americans, and tobacco became the main export crop for European colonists.*

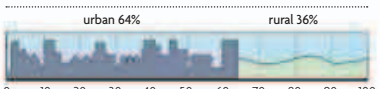
Using the land and sea

Large areas of fertile soil and a mild climate support the largest ouput of tobacco in the US and a broad range of vegetables, as well as soybeans, peanuts, corn and small grains. The Kentucky Bluegrass around Lexington is a major horse- and cattle-rearing region and poultry is important in North and South Carolina. Cotton, South Carolina's traditional crop, has declined significantly but remains important in western Tennessee. Forestry is widespread in upland areas.

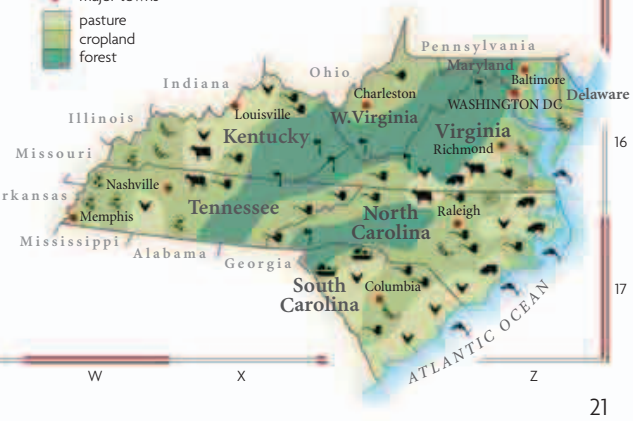
Land use and agricultural distribution

- pigs
- cattle
- poultry
- cotton
- fishing
- fruit
- peanuts
- soybeans
- timber
- tobacco
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest

The urban/rural population divide

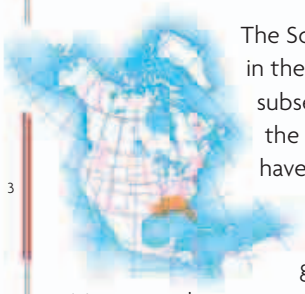


Population density	Total land area
149 people per sq mile (59 people per sq km)	235,226 sq miles (609,212 sq km)



USA: SOUTHERN STATES

Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi



The South has maintained a separate identity and outlook throughout the history of the US. Defeat in the Civil War (1861–65) brought chronic poverty to the former confederate states, while the subsequent liberation of four million slaves began a struggle not resolved until the 1960s, when the Civil Rights movement achieved an end to legal racial segregation. Many parts of the South have experienced rapid change. Tourism and retirement communities, together with agriculture, have fueled growth in Florida, while defense-related industries have boosted the growth of cities such as Miami and Atlanta. Many people retain a strong attachment to their history and culture, evidenced by Creole-speaking Cajuns in Louisiania and Hispanic communities in South Florida.

Transportation & industry

Florida's tourist trade is only part of a flourishing service sector, which has swelled the principal cities of the south. Petroleum and mineral extraction has made the Gulf Coast a major industrial region. Traditional textile production remains important in Georgia, while advanced new industries have grown from the NASA Space Program.

Transportation network

441,625 miles (706,600 km)

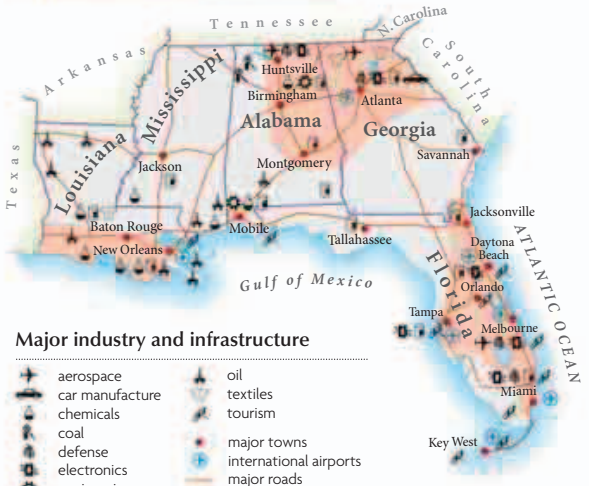
5116 miles (8186 km)

16,597 miles (26,555 km)

6179 miles (9942 km)

Atlanta's Hartsfield International airport is one of the busiest in the world. A dramatic rise in the use of regional air transportation has helped to integrate the major cities of the southern states.

◀ ***The French Quarter*** *is the traditional cultural center of New Orleans. The city, extensively damaged by Hurricane Katrina in 2005, once thrived on the cotton trade but now relies mainly on tourism and on oil from the Gulf of Mexico.*



Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- coal
- defense
- electronics
- engineering
- food processing
- oil
- textiles
- tourism
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ ***The cypress swamps*** *of the Mississippi Delta form in the backswamps behind the leveés of the river and in the multitude of subsiding delta basins.*

The Mississippi is the world's third longest river and moves over 1000 million tons (tonnes) of sediment a year, creating deep alluvial plains. Flooding is a constant threat in lowland areas.

The Yazoo River flows parallel to the Mississippi through a common floodplain. The confluence of the rivers is deferred downstream because flood deposition has built the Mississippi channel up above the level of the Yazoo.

Cathedral Caverns near Huntsville in Alabama is a system of vast limestone caves, with a main opening 1000 ft (300 m) high and 150 ft (50 m) wide.

At De Soto Falls, Alabama, the Little River descends into the deepest canyon east of the Mississippi, with sheer cliff walls up to 700 ft (230 m) high.

Brasstown Bald in the Blue Ridge mountains of Georgia is the region's highest point, at 4784 ft (1458 m).

▲ ***In Providence Canyon,*** *Georgia, the Chattahoochee River has cut straight down through the sandy bedrock, to leave sheer rock faces and pinnacles, which have been smoothed by subsequent weathering.*

Piedmont

Sandbars, deposited by waves breaking offshore, form barrier beaches along much of the coastline, creating sheltered lagoons and salt marshes behind them.

Mississippi Delta

Delta lobe

The delta of the Mississippi over 5000 years ago

Present-day delta

Atchafalaya Bay

Lake Okeechobee is actually a shallow, slow-moving river, 150 miles (240 km) long and 50 miles (80 km) wide.

Across Florida the coastal plain is mostly less than 75 ft (25 m) above sea level. The land is underlain by limestone, pitted with hollows which have been filled by over 10,000 lakes.

The Everglades lie in a limestone hollow formed over two million years ago, which has gradually become filled with swamp deposits.

Florida Keys

▲ ***Over the last*** *5,000 years the lower course of the Mississippi has moved back and forth over great distances. These changes, caused by varying sediment loads and human modification, have resulted in a "bird's foot" delta with several lobes, each reflecting the river's different historic position*

The landscape

The Blue Ridge mountains in the north are skirted by the gentle hills of the Piedmont, whose rivers drain south on to the great flat expanse of the coastal plain. Sandy barrier beaches and islands dominate the sea shore, tracing round the swampy limestone arm of Florida. In the west, the Mississippi meanders toward its delta, crossing the thickly mantled alluvial plain of the interior lowlands.

Scale 1:3,500,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Catic

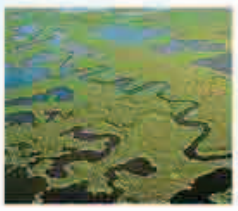
Map key

Population

- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level



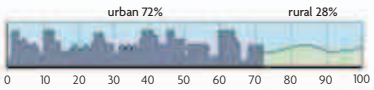
▲ ***Mangrove swamps and*** *islets merge across Whitewater Bay, in the Everglades National Park. Alligators, crocodiles, endangered aquatic mammals such as manatees, and a great variety of birds inhabit the subtropical sanctuary.*

◀ ***New Orleans was*** *devastated by Hurricane Katrina in August 2005. Around 1200 lives were lost across the region. Florida and the Gulf coast are prone to hurricanes every fall.*

Using the land & sea

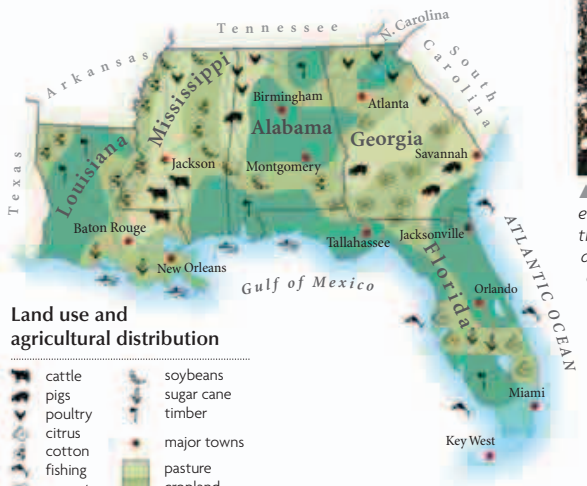
In recent years a wide variety of cash crops has been grown in lands once dominated by cotton. The semitropical Florida climate has made it a world leader in the growing of citrus fruit. Georgia has a similar reputation for peanuts; elsewhere soybeans, sugar cane, poultry, and cattle are important. Fishing takes place in Atlantic and Gulf waters, with shellfishing in the shallow Louisiana bayou.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
149 people per sq mile (57 people per sq km)	253,046 sq miles (655,364 sq km)

▲ ***Cotton production, once*** *an economic mainstay, has fallen by more than 50% since 1900. Soil erosion, pests, and new farming techniques have shifted cotton farming west toward Texas and California.*

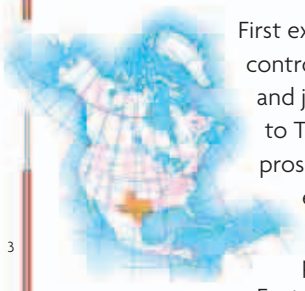


Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- poultry
- citrus
- cotton
- fishing
- peanuts
- shellfish
- soybeans
- sugar cane
- timber
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland

▶ ***Duck Key is*** *one of the chain of limestone and coral islands that form the Florida Keys. The Overseas Highway, completed in 1938, extends 100 miles (160 km) from the mainland to Key West along causeways and bridges.*

USA: Texas



First explored by Spaniards moving north from Mexico in search of gold, Texas was controlled by Spain and then by Mexico, before becoming an independent republic in 1836, and joining the Union of States in 1845. During the 19th century, many migrants who came to Texas raised cattle on the abundant land; in the 20th century, they were joined by prospectors attracted by the promise of oil riches. Today, although natural resources, especially oil, still form the basis of its wealth, the diversified Texan economy includes thriving hi-tech and financial industries. The major urban centers, home to 80% of the population, lie in the south and east, and include Houston, the "oil-city," and Dallas–Fort Worth. Hispanic influences remain strong, especially in southern and western Texas.

▲ ***Dallas was founded*** *in 1841 as a prairie trading post and its development was stimulated by the arrival of railroads. Cotton and then oil funded the town's early growth. Today, the modern, high rise skyline of Dallas reflects the city's position as a leading center of banking, insurance, and the petroleum industry in the southwest.*

Using the land

Cotton production and livestock-raising, particularly cattle, dominate farming, although crop failures and the demands of local markets have led to some diversification. Following the introduction of modern farming techniques, cotton production spread out from the east to the plains of western Texas. Cattle ranches are widespread, while sheep and goats are raised on the dry Edwards Plateau.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- goats
- sheep
- cereals
- cotton
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- barren

The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
84 people per sq mile (33 people per sq km)	261,797 sq miles (678,028 sq km)

▲ ***The huge cattle*** *ranches of Texas developed during the 19th century when land was plentiful and could be acquired cheaply. Today, more cattle and sheep are raised in Texas than in any other state.*

The landscape

Texas is made up of a series of massive steps descending from the mountains and high plains of the west and northwest to the coastal lowlands in the southeast. Many of the state's borders are delineated by water. The Rio Grande flows from the Rocky Mountains to the Gulf of Mexico, marking the border with Mexico.

▲ ***Cap Rock Escarpment*** *juts out from the plains, running 200 miles (320 km) from north to south. Its height varies from 300 ft (90 m) rising to sheer cliffs up to 1000 ft (300 m).*

The Llano Estacado or Staked Plain in northern Texas is known for its harsh environment. In the north, freezing winds carrying ice and snow sweep down from the Rocky Mountains. To the south, sandstorms frequently blow up, scouring anything in their paths. Flash floods, in the wide, flat riverbeds that remain dry for most of the year, are another hazard.

The Guadalupe Mountains lie in the southern Rocky Mountains. They incorporate Guadalupe Peak, the highest in Texas, rising 8749 ft (2667 m).

The Red River flows for 1300 miles (2090 km), marking most of the northern border of Texas. A dam and reservoir along its course provide vital irrigation and hydroelectric power to the surrounding area.

The Rio Grande flows from the Rocky Mountains through semi-arid land, supporting sparse vegetation. The river actually shrinks along its course, losing more water through evaporation and seepage than it gains from its tributaries and rainfall.

Big Bend National Park

◀ ***Flowing through*** *1500 ft (450 m) high gorges, the shallow, muddy Rio Grande makes a 90° bend. This marks the southern border of Big Bend National Park, and gives it its name. The area is a mixture of forested mountains, deserts, and canyons.*

Edwards Plateau is a limestone outcrop. It is part of the Great Plains, bounded to the southeast by the Balcones Escarpment, which marks the southerly limit of the plains.

Sabine River

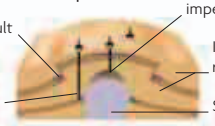
Extensive forests of pine and cypress grow in the eastern corner of the coastal lowlands where the average rainfall is 45 inches (1145 mm) a year. This is higher than the rest of the state and over twice the average in the west.

In the coastal lowlands of southeastern Texas the Earth's crust is warping, causing the land to subside and allowing the sea to invade. Around Galveston, the rate of downward tilting is 6 inches (15 cm) per year. Erosion of the coast is also exacerbated by hurricanes.

Padre Island

Laguna Madre in southern Texas has been almost completely cut off from the sea by Padre Island. This sand bank was created by wave action, carrying and depositing material along the coast. The process is known as longshore drift.

Oil deposits


Oil accumulates beneath impermeable cap rock
Oil trapped by fault
Impermeable rock strata
Oil deposits migrate through reservoir rocks such as shale
Salt dome

▲ ***Oil deposits are*** *found beneath much of Texas. They collect as oil migrates upward through porous layers of rock until it is trapped, either by a cap of rock above a salt dome, or by a fault line which exposes impermeable rock through which the oil cannot rise.*

Transportation & industry

Industry in the 20th century was largely concentrated on the processing of local raw materials, especially oil – deposits were discovered under 65% of the state's area. The technological demands of the oil industry and defense-related institutions, particularly NASA, have stimulated the development of numerous electronics and hi-tech firms which, alongside many national corporate headquarters, are based in Dallas–Fort Worth and Houston.

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- defense
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- gas
- hi-tech industry
- mining
- oil
- textiles
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

293,509 miles (496,614 km)

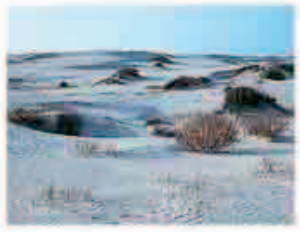
3229 miles (5166 km)

10,681 miles (17,089 km)

845 miles (1359 km)

The sheer size of Texas promoted the development of an extensive road and rail network. The highway system, although well-developed, is concentrated in the east.

▲ ***The Texas hill*** *country is the most southerly extension of the Great Plains. Although farming is the primary source of income, the beautiful hills, valleys, and lakes are a major tourist attraction.*



▲ ***Padre Island is*** *a sand bank. It extends 113 miles (182 km) along the southern coast of Texas.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:3,250,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

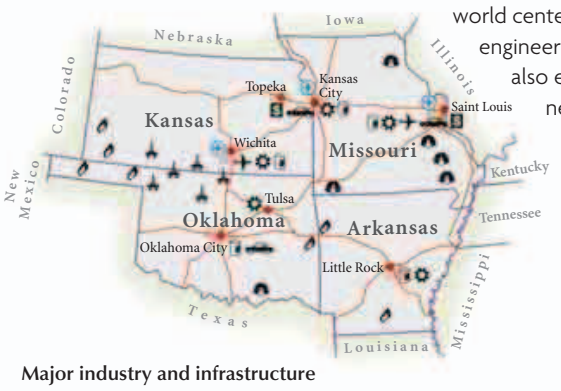
USA: SOUTH MIDWESTERN STATES

Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma

The expansion of the US focused on this region in the mid-19th century. Settlers spread from the confluence of the Missouri and Mississippi rivers up onto the Great Plains. This treeless expanse, which early explorers had called the Great American Desert was turned into one of the world's richest agricultural regions. But periodic droughts, coupled with overintensive farming, led to the "dustbowl" soil erosion crisis of the 1930s, the abandonment of many farms, and a mass exodus to the west coast. The land has since recovered, although the mechanization of agriculture has led to a decline in the rural population. In recent years, suburban residential development has spread rapidly across the wooded Ozark Plateau in the east of the region.

Transportation & industry

The processing of agricultural products, such as brewing and meatpacking, has been traditionally important in these states. In Kansas and Oklahoma, diversified manufacturing now supplements income from fossil fuels; Wichita has become a world center for aeronautical engineering, an industry which also employs many people in neighboring Missouri.



Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- gas
- mining
- oil
- vehicle manufacture
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▶ ***Agricultural produce from*** *the plains is moved by barges along the Mississippi. The river now carries a far greater tonnage of freight than any other waterway system in the US.*

Transportation network

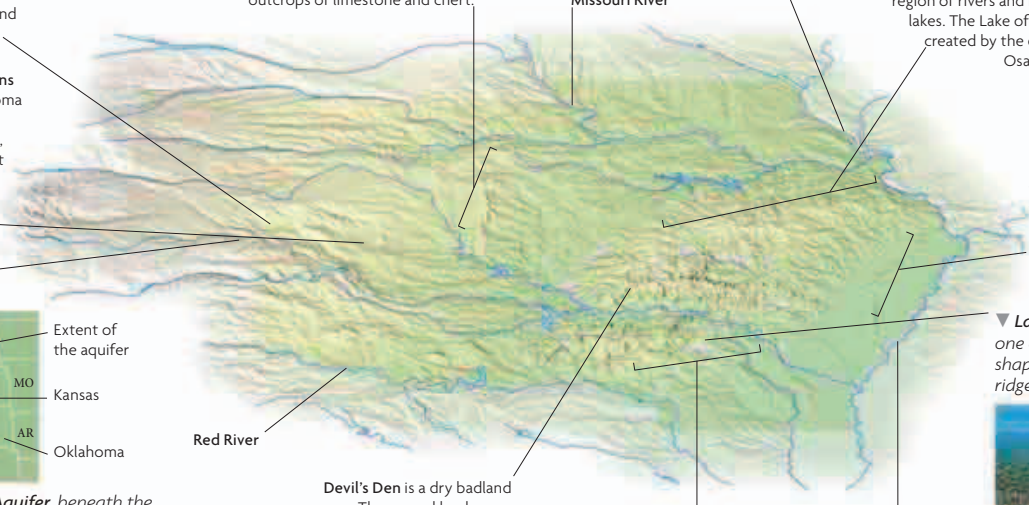
380,307 miles (608,491 km)	4068 miles (6508 km)
16,185 miles (25,896 km)	1994 miles (3208 km)

The Arkansas River and its tributaries allow access to over half of the US's navigable inland waterways. A system of locks and dams along the river provides Tulsa, in Oklahoma, with a navigable water route to the Gulf of Mexico.

The landscape

Most of the region consists of high, treeless plains, which gradually descend east from the Rocky Mountains. Drainage follows this slope, with rivers flowing toward the alluvial lowlands of the Mississippi in the southeast. Between the plains and the lowlands lie various ranges of wooded hills, including the deeply incised Ozark Plateau.

▲ ***The Mississippi, North*** *America's longest river, is joined by the Missouri, its main tributary, on a flood plain which spreads south to the Gulf of Mexico.*



Collapsed limestone caverns led to the formation of Big Basin in Kansas; a depression 100 ft (33 m) deep and 1 mile (1.6 km) wide.

The Great Salt Plains of northern Oklahoma cover 45 sq miles (116 sq km). The arid, white flats were left by the gradual evaporation of an ancient salt lake.

Underground water reserves

▲ ***The Ogallala Aquifer,*** *beneath the Great Plains, is the largest known source of underground water in the world. There is concern about the rapid depletion of this finite water supply by irrigation schemes.*

Flint Hills is the region's easternmost major escarpment. Steep, grassy uplands are interspersed with rocky, wooded ravines and outcrops of limestone and chert.

Devil's Den is a dry badland area. The rugged landscape, strewn with large boulders, is the eroded remnant of a spur extending from the Arbuckle Mountains to the west.

The Ozark Plateau is a wooded, hilly region of rivers and narrow, winding lakes. The Lake of the Ozarks was created by the damming of the Osage River in 1930.

Crowleys Ridge is a long, sandy ridge, rising from the Mississippi floodplain. It was formed over thousands of years by the deposition of sand blown eastward from the Great Plains.

▼ ***Lake Ouachita,*** *in Arkansas is one of a number of irregularly-shaped lakes found among the ridges of the Ouachita Mountains.*

▲ ***The landscape of*** *northeast Kansas is interlaced by rivers which have cut broad wooded valleys through the gentle hills. All the rivers in Kansas form part of the massive Missouri/Mississippi drainage basin.*

Map key

Population

- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:3,000,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70
0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 Miles

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

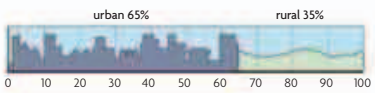
▶ *Gateway Arch, in Saint Louis, Missouri, is 634 ft (192 m) high. The huge steel arch symbolizes the city's historic role as the "Gateway to the West".*

Using the land

The problems of a harsh continental climate, with severe winters and hot, dry summers, are partially offset by the rich soils of the plains. Kansas is a major cereal crop producer, ranking first in US production of wheat and sorghum. Rainfall increases toward the east, favoring the cultivation of soybeans, cotton, and rice, with corn concentrated in Missouri. Huge herds of cattle are raised in Oklahoma, Kansas, and Missouri.

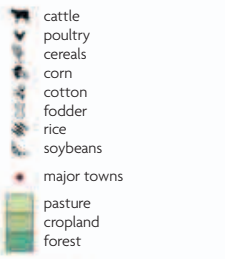
▲ ***A combine harvester*** *works the land on the great plains. A hundred years ago this region, also known as the prairies – the French word for pasture – was covered with tall, wild grasses.*

The urban/rural population divide



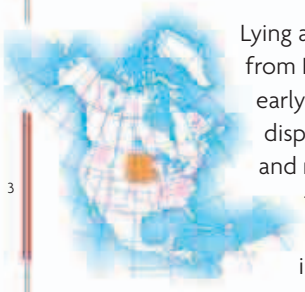
Population density	Total land area
54 people per sq mile (21 people per sq km)	271,436 sq miles (702,992 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution



USA: UPPER PLAINS STATES

Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota



Lying at the very heart of the North American continent, much of this region was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. The area was largely bypassed by the early waves of westward migrants. When Europeans did settle, during the 19th century, they displaced the Native Americans who lived on the plains. The settlers planted arable crops and raised cattle on the immensely fertile prairie land, founding an agrarian tradition which flourishes today. Most of this region remains rural; of the five states, only in Minnesota has there been significant diversification away from agriculture and resource-based industries into the hi-tech and service sectors.

Using the land

The popular image of these states as agricultural is entirely justified; prairies stretch uninterrupted across most of the area. Croplands fall into two regions: the wheat belt of the plains, and the corn belt of the central US. Cash crops, such as soybeans, are grown to supplement incomes. Livestock, particularly pigs and cattle, are raised throughout this region.

The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
31 people per sq mile (12 people per sq km)	357,212 sq miles (925,143 sq km)

▶ ***Dark, fertile prairie*** *soils in the southeast provide Minnesota's most productive farmland. Hot, humid summers create a long growing season for corn cultivation.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- corn
- soybeans
- wheat
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland

Transportation & industry

Food processing and the production of farm machinery are supported by the large agricultural sector. Mineral exploitation is also an important activity: gold is mined in the ore-rich Black Hills of South Dakota, and both North Dakota and Nebraska are emerging as major petroleum producers.

Transportation network

504,522 miles (807,235 km)	3422 miles (5475 km)
16,940 miles (27,104 km)	683 miles (1098 km)

Nebraska's central location has made it an important transportation artery for east–west traffic. Minnesota's road network radiates out from the hub of the twin cities, Minneapolis–Saint Paul.

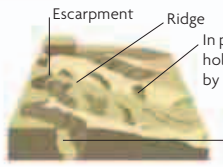
▶ ***Water erosion along*** *the Little Missouri River has carried away sedimentary deposits, creating rugged landscapes known as badlands.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- coal
- engineering
- electronics
- finance
- food processing
- oil & gas
- mining
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

The landscape

These states straddle the Great Plains and the lowlands of the central US, with Minnesota lying in a transition zone between the eastern forests and the prairies. The region was shaped by repeated ice advances and retreats, leaving a flat relief, broken only by the numerous lakes and broad river networks that drain the prairies.


Escarpment
Ridge
In permeable strata hollows are formed by small mudslides
Water flowing into gullies erodes back the escarpment

▲ ***Badlands are formed*** *by stormwater run-off. This flows down the impermeable strata of the escarpment and saturates the permeable strata, leading to mudslides and the formation of gullies.*

▲ ***In the badlands*** *of North and South Dakota, horizontal layers of sandstone have been eroded by rivers, leaving a landscape of narrow gullies, sharp crests and pinnacles.*

North Dakota Badlands
The Minnesota landscape contains many post-glacial features, including its numerous lakes, boulder-strewn hills, and mineral-rich deposits.
South Dakota Badlands
Although it escaped the last glaciation, the limestone bedrock of southeastern Minnesota has been eroded by surface and subterranean streams, leaving a network of underground caverns and steepsided valleys.
Missouri River
Mississippi River

▲ ***Chimney Rock is*** *a remnant of an ancient land surface, eroded by the North Platte River. The tip of its spire stands 500 ft (150 m) above the plain.*

◀ ***In northeastern Iowa,*** *the Mississippi and its tributaries have deeply incised the underlying bedrock creating a hilly terrain, with bluffs standing 300 ft (90 m) above the valley.*

▶ *Along the shores of Lake Superior in Minnesota, the average number of frostfree days can be as few as 90, and frosts may occur in any month of the year.*

Map key

Population

- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:3,250,000

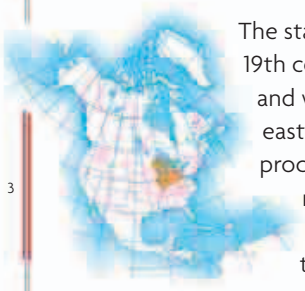
Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

USA: GREAT LAKES STATES

Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin



The states bordering the Great Lakes developed rapidly in the second half of the 19th century as a result of improvements in communications: railroads to the west and waterways to the south and east. Fertile land and good links with growing eastern seaboard cities encouraged the development of agriculture and food processing. Migrants from Europe and other parts of the US flooded into the region and for much of the 20th century the region's economy boomed. However, in recent years heavy industry has declined, earning the region the unwanted label the "Rustbelt."

Transportation & industry

The Great Lakes region is the center of the US car industry. Since the early part of the 20th century, its prosperity has been closely linked to the fortunes of automobile manufacturing. Iron and steel production has expanded to meet demand from this industry. In the 1970s, nationwide recession, cheaper foreign competition in the automobile sector, pollution in and around the Great Lakes, and the collapse of the meatpacking industry, centered on Chicago, forced these states to diversify their industrial base. New industries have emerged, notably electronics, service, and finance industries.

Transportation network

540,682 miles (865,091 km)	6550 miles (10,480 km)
24,928 miles (39,884 km)	2330 miles (3748 km)

Few areas of the US have a comparable system. Chicago is a principal transportation terminus with a dense network of roads, railroads, and Interstate freeways that radiates out from the city.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- coal
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- oil
- research & development
- textiles
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▶ ***Ever since Ransom Olds*** *and Henry Ford started mass-producing automobiles in Detroit early in the 20th century, the city's name has become synonymous with the American automotive industry.*

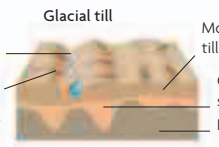
The landscape

Much of this region shows the impact of glaciation which lasted until about 10,000 years ago, and extended as far south as Illinois and Ohio. Although the relief of the region slopes toward the Great Lakes, because the ice sheets blocked northerly drainage, most of the rivers today flow southward, forming part of the massive Mississippi/Missouri drainage basin.

◀ ***The dunes near*** *Sleeping Bear Point rise 400 ft (120 m) from the banks of Lake Michigan. They are constantly being resculpted by wind action.*

Lake Michigan
The many lakes and marshes of Wisconsin and Michigan are the result of glacial erosion and deposition which occurred during the last Ice Age.
Southwestern Wisconsin is known as a "driftless" area. Unlike most of the region, low hills protected it from erosion by the advancing ice sheet.
Most of the water used in northern Illinois is pumped from underground reservoirs. Due to increased demand, many areas now face a water shortage. Around Joliet, the water table was lowered by more than 700 ft (210 m) over the last century.
Illinois plains
Mississippi River
Relic landforms from the last glaciation, such as shallow basins and ridges, cover all but the south of this region. Ridges, known as moraines, up to 300 ft (100 m) high, lie to the south of Lake Michigan.
Unlike the level prairie to the north, southern Indiana is relatively rugged. Limestone in the hills has been dissolved by water, producing features such as sinkholes and underground caves.
Ohio River
Lake Erie is the shallowest of the five Great Lakes. Its average depth is about 62 ft (19 m). Storms sweeping across from Canada erode its shores and cause the silting of its harbors.
The Appalachian plateau stretches eastward from Ohio. It is dissected by streams flowing west into the Mississippi and Ohio rivers.

▲ ***The plains of*** *Illinois are characteristic of drift landscapes, scoured and flattened by glacial erosion and covered with fertile glacial deposits.*



▲ ***As a result*** *of successive glacial depositions, the total depth of till along the former southern margin of the Laurentide ice sheet can exceed 1300 ft (400 m).*

The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
189 people per sq mile (73 people per sq km)	243,513 sq miles (630,674 sq km)

Using the land

The varied soils and climate of this region have allowed the development of different types of agriculture. Corn and soybeans are the main crops produced, although Michigan is best known for growing fruit, particularly cherries and apples. About 80% of Wisconsin's agricultural income is derived from livestock-rearing and dairying. Pig breeding is important in both Illinois and Indiana.

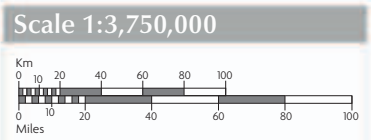
Land use and agricultural distribution

▲ ***Farms like this*** *one stretch across more than 67% of Illinois, covering 44,800 sq miles (97,170 sq km). The state is the second largest US producer of soybeans, which are used for animal feed and oil.*

▲ ***Lake Superior is*** *the largest of the Great Lakes and attracts millions of tourists each year. Valuable mineral deposits such as iron and copper are mined close to its shores.*

► ***Although large-scale agribusiness*** *has mostly replaced family farming in the Midwest, some communities, such as the Amish people in Ohio, retain traditional farming methods, cultivating their small holdings using limited machinery.*

Scale 1:3,750,000



projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Map key

Population

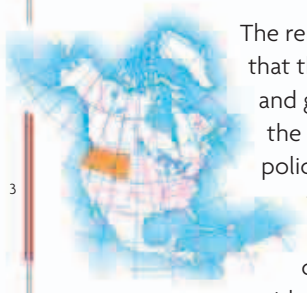
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

USA: NORTH MOUNTAIN STATES

Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming



The remoteness of the northwestern states, coupled with the rugged landscape, ensured that this was one of the last areas settled by Europeans in the 19th century. Fur-trappers and gold-prospectors followed the Snake River westward as it wound its way through the Rocky Mountains. The states of the northwest have pioneered many conservationist policies, with the first US National Park opened at Yellowstone in 1872. More recently, the Cascades and Rocky Mountains have become havens for adventure tourism. The mountains still serve to isolate the western seaboard from the rest of the continent. This isolation has encouraged West Coast cities to expand their trade links with countries of the Pacific Rim.

▲ ***The Snake River*** *has cut down into the basalt of the Columbia Basin to form Hells Canyon, the deepest in the US, with cliffs up to 7900 ft (2408 m) high.*

Map key

Population

- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

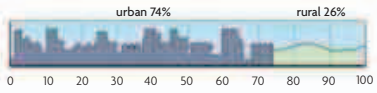
Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Using the land

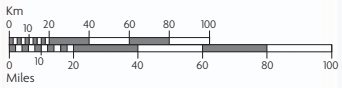
Wheat farming in the east gives way to cattle ranching as rainfall decreases. Irrigated farming in the Snake River valley produces large yields of potatoes and other vegetables. Dairying and fruit-growing take place in the wet western lowlands between the mountain ranges.

The urban/rural population divide



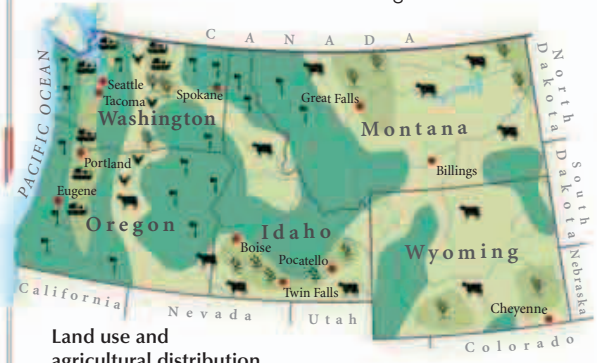
Population density	Total land area
26 people per sq mile (10 people per sq km)	487,970 sq miles (1,263,716 sq km)

Scale 1:3,750,000



projection: Lambert Conformal Canic

▶ ***Fine-textured, volcanic*** *soils in the hilly Palouse region of eastern Washington are susceptible to erosion.*



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- poultry
- cereals
- fruit
- potatoes
- timber
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest

Transportation & industry

Minerals and timber are extremely important in this region. Uranium, precious metals, copper, and coal are all mined, the latter in vast open-cast pits in Wyoming; oil and natural gas are extracted further north. Manufacturing, notably related to the aerospace and electronics industries, is important in western cities.

Transportation network

- 347,857 miles (556,571 km)
- 4200 miles (6720 km)
- 12,354 miles (19,766 km)
- 1108 miles (1782 km)

The Union Pacific Railroad has been in service across Wyoming since 1867. The route through the Rocky Mountains is now shared with the Interstate 80, a major east–west highway.

Major industry and infrastructure

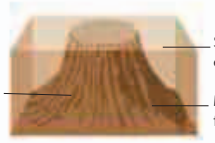
- adventure tourism
- aerospace
- coal
- chemicals
- electronics
- food processing
- mining
- oil & gas
- timber processing
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

◀ ***Seattle lies in*** *one of Puget Sound's many inlets. The city receives oil and other resources from Alaska, and benefits from expanding trade across the Pacific.*

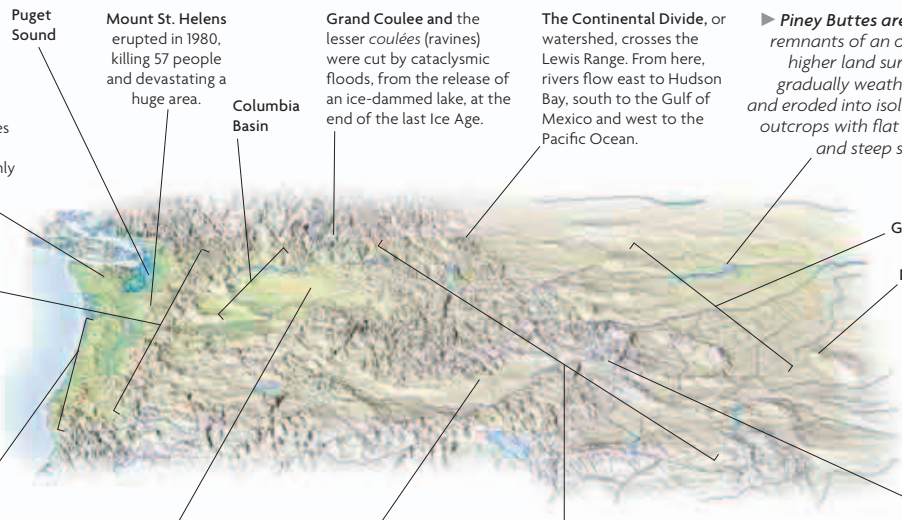
◀ ***Crater Lake, Oregon,*** *is 6 miles (10 km) wide and 1800 ft (600 m) deep. It marks the site of a volcanic cone, which collapsed after an eruption within the last 7000 years.*

The landscape

The Rocky Mountains are flanked by lower parallel ranges, which spread onto the Great Plains in the east and surmount the broad lava plateau which extends westward. The Cascade Range divides the Columbia Basin from the coastlands, where the low areas around Puget Sound are broken by the steep, volcanic Olympic Mountains and the wooded hills of the Coast Ranges.



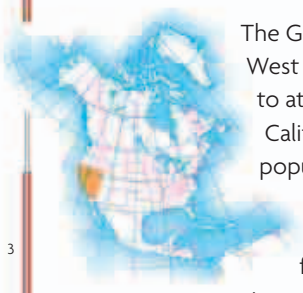
▲ ***Devil's Tower in*** *Wyoming is an igneous intrusion, formed below the Earth's surface. Molten rock intruded through cracks in the overlying strata and cooled. Over time, the softer rock layers have been eroded away, leaving only the tower standing.*


Puget Sound
Mount St. Helens erupted in 1980, killing 57 people and devastating a huge area.
Columbia Basin
Grand Coulee and the lesser *coulées* (ravines) were cut by cataclysmic floods, from the release of an ice-dammed lake, at the end of the last Ice Age.
The Continental Divide, or watershed, crosses the Lewis Range. From here, rivers flow east to Hudson Bay, south to the Gulf of Mexico and west to the Pacific Ocean.
Great Plains
Devil's Tower
Glacial valleys on the seaward side of the Olympic Mountains receive about 142 inches (3600 mm) of rain per year, supporting the only true rain forest of the northern hemisphere.
The Cascades are glacially scoured volcanic mountains, the highest of which is Mount Rainier, a dormant volcano at 14,409 ft (4392 m).
Coast Ranges
The plateaus of the Columbia and Snake rivers represent one of the world's largest accumulations of lava. Over 5 million years ago, successive flows of molten basalt buried the existing land surface by up to 450 ft (150 m).
The contorted rock shapes at "Craters of the Moon" National Monument in Idaho were left 2000 years ago by the sporadic upwelling of viscous lava from fissures in the basalt plateau.
Rocky Mountains

▶ ***Piney Buttes are*** *the remnants of an older, higher land surface gradually weathered and eroded into isolated outcrops with flat tops and steep sides.*

▲ ***Water from the*** *hot springs in Yellowstone National Park deposits minerals as it cools in rock pools. Long periods of deposition have created these rock terraces.*

USA: CALIFORNIA & NEVADA



The Gold Rush of 1849 attracted the first major wave of European settlers to the West Coast. The pleasant climate, beautiful scenery, and dynamic economy continue to attract immigrants – despite the ever-present danger of earthquakes – and California has become the US's most populous state. The overwhelmingly urban population is concentrated in the vast conurbations of Los Angeles, San Francisco, and San Diego; new immigrants include people from South Korea, the Philippines, Vietnam, and Mexico. Nevada's arid lands were initially exploited for minerals; in recent years, revenue from mining has been superseded by income from the tourist and gambling centers of Las Vegas and Reno.

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:3,000,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 Miles

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Transportation & industry

Nevada's rich mineral reserves ushered in a period of mining wealth which has now been replaced by revenue generated from gambling. California supports a broad set of activities including defense-related industries and research and development facilities. "Silicon Valley," near San Francisco, is a world leading center for micro-electronics, while tourism and the Los Angeles film industry also generate large incomes.

Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- car manufacture
- defense
- film industry
- finance
- food processing
- gambling
- hi-tech industry
- mining
- pharmaceuticals
- research & development
- textiles
- tourism
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

211,459 miles (338,334 km)	2944 miles (4710 km)
7822 miles (12,595 km)	190 miles (360 km)

In California, the motor vehicle is a vital part of daily life, and an extensive freeway system runs throughout the state, cementing its position as the most important mode of transport.

◀ ***Gambling was legalized*** *in Nevada in 1931. Las Vegas has since become the center of this multimillion dollar industry.*

The landscape

The broad Central Valley divides California's coastal mountains from the Sierra Nevada. The San Andreas Fault, running beneath much of the state, is the site of frequent earth tremors and sometimes more serious earthquakes. East of the Sierra Nevada, the landscape is characterized by the basin and range topography with stony deserts and many salt lakes.

Rising molten rock causes stretching of the Earth's crust
Extensive cracking (faulting) uplifted a series of ridges
As ridges are eroded they fill intervening valleys with sediments

▲ ***Molten rock (magma)*** *welling up to form a dome in the Earth's interior, causes the brittle surface rocks to stretch and crack. Some areas were uplifted to form mountains (ranges), while others sunk to form flat valleys (basins).*

◀ ***The General Sherman*** *sequoia tree in Sequoia National Park is around 2500 years old and at 275 ft (84 m) is one of the largest living things on earth.*

Most of California's agriculture is confined to the fertile and extensively irrigated Central Valley, running between the Coast Ranges and the Sierra Nevada. It incorporates the San Joaquin and Sacramento valleys.

The dramatic granitic rock formations of Half Dome and El Capitan, and the verdant coniferous forests, attract millions of visitors annually to Yosemite National Park in the Sierra Nevada.

Sierra Nevada

The Great Basin dominates most of Nevada's topography containing large open basins, punctuated by eroded features such as *buttes* and *mesas*. River flow tends to be seasonal, dependent upon spring showers and winter snow melt.

Wheeler Peak is home to some of the world's oldest trees, bristlecone pines, which live for up to 5000 years.

When the Hoover Dam across the Colorado River was completed in 1936, it created Lake Mead, one of the largest artificial lakes in the world, extending for 115 miles (285 km) upstream.

The San Andreas Fault is a transverse fault which extends for 650 miles (1050 km) through California. Major earthquakes occur when the land either side of the fault moves at different rates. San Francisco was devastated by an earthquake in 1906.

Death Valley

▶ ***Named by migrating*** *settlers in 1849, Death Valley is the driest, hottest place in North America, as well as being the lowest point on land in the western hemisphere, at 282 ft (86 m) below sea level.*

The sparsely populated Mojave Desert receives less than 8 inches (200 mm) of rainfall a year. It is used extensively for weapons-testing and military purposes.

The Salton Sea was created accidentally between 1905 and 1907 when an irrigation channel from the Colorado River broke out of its banks and formed this salty 300 sq mile (777 sq km), landlocked lake.

Amargosa Desert

▲ ***The Sierra Nevada*** *create a "rainshadow," preventing rain from reaching much of Nevada. Pacific air masses, passing over the mountains, are stripped of their moisture.*

Using the land

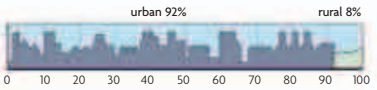
California is the leading agricultural producer in the US, although low rainfall makes irrigation essential. The long growing season and abundant sunshine allow many crops to be grown in the fertile Central Valley including grapes, citrus fruits, vegetables, and cotton. Almost 17 million acres (6.8 million hectares) of California's forests are used commercially. Nevada's arid climate and poor soil are largely unsuitable for agriculture; 85% of its land is state owned and large areas are used for underground testing of nuclear weapons.

Land use and agricultural distribution

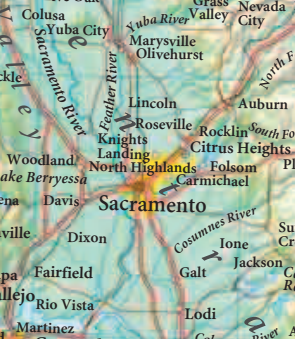
- cattle
- citrus fruits
- fruit
- irrigation
- timber
- vineyards
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- desert

▲ ***Without considerable irrigation,*** *this fertile valley at Palm Springs would still be part of the Sonoran Desert. California's farmers account for about 80% of the state's total water usage.*

The urban/rural population divide



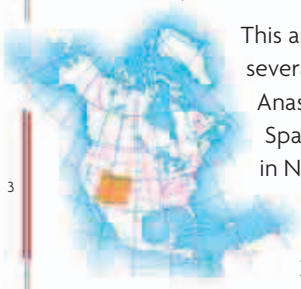
Population density	Total land area
142 people per sq mile (55 people per sq km)	265,785 sq miles (688,357 sq km)



▲ *The towering granite cliff of El Capitan typifies the Yosemite Valley, which is often choked with tourists during the summer months.*

USA: SOUTH MOUNTAIN STATES

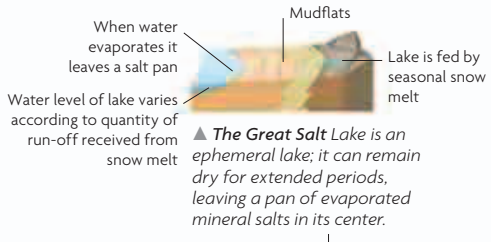
Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah



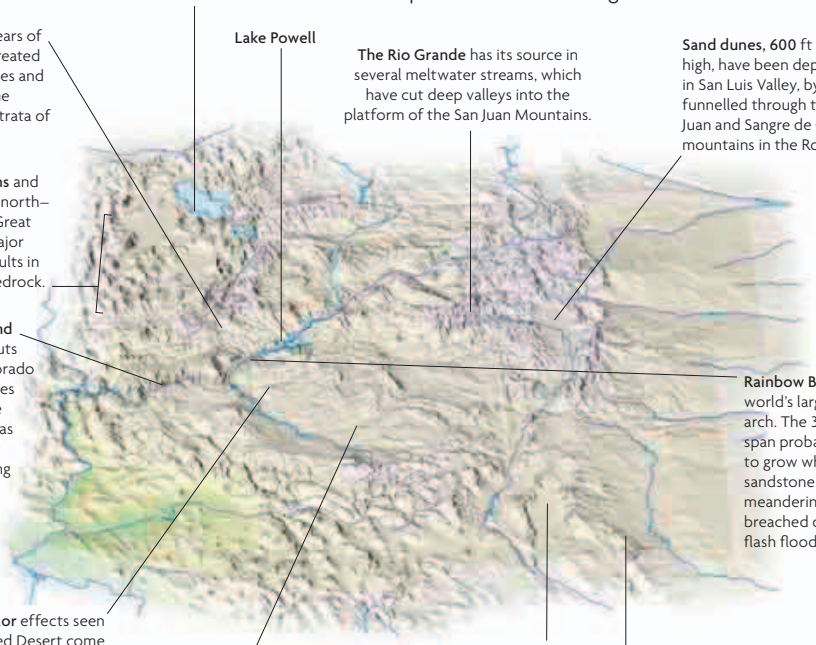
This arid region, characterized by expansive plateaus and spectacular canyons is home to several distinct peoples. The ruins of cliff dwellings built a thousand years ago by the Anasazi people still exist today, and native Americans own one-third of the land in Arizona. Spanish and Mexican conquest and settlement left a hispanic presence which is strongest in New Mexico. The Mormons, who came to the Great Salt Lake seeking religious freedom in 1847, were among the earliest Anglo-American settlers and now make up over 70% of Utah's population. The region's mineral wealth drove rapid development in the 20th century, yet the constraints of a fragile environment, including widespread water shortages, may limit prospects for growth.

The landscape

The arid, rocky expanse of the Colorado Plateau is dissected by immense canyons of the Colorado River. Desert lies to the north and south and branches of the Rocky Mountains run east and west. The Great Salt Lake and Desert lie within the Great Basin, a barren region of parallel mountain ranges that extends into Arizona.


When water evaporates it leaves a salt pan
Mudflats
Lake is fed by seasonal snow melt
Water level of lake varies according to quantity of run-off received from snow melt

▲ ***The Great Salt*** *Lake is an ephemeral lake; it can remain dry for extended periods, leaving a pan of evaporated mineral salts in its center.*


Lake Powell
Over 13 million years of weathering has created thousands of spires and pinnacles from the alternating rock strata of Bryce Canyon.
The parallel basins and ridges, which run north–south along the Great Basin, reflect a major series of block-faults in the underlying bedrock.
Parts of the Grand Canyon, which cuts through the Colorado Plateau,are 16 miles (25 km) wide. The Colorado River has cut down 6262 ft (2000 m), exposing rock strata more than 2 billion years old.
The striking color effects seen in the Painted Desert come from minerals such as gypsum and haematite, combined with ambient heat and dust.
The Rio Grande has its source in several meltwater streams, which have cut deep valleys into the platform of the San Juan Mountains.
Sand dunes, 600 ft (180 m) high, have been deposited in San Luis Valley, by winds funnelled through the San Juan and Sangre de Cristo mountains in the Rockies.
Rainbow Bridge is the world's largest natural arch. The 309 ft (94 m) span probably began to grow when the sandstone spur of a meandering creek was breached during a flash flood.
Shifting gypsum sands produce a constantly changing land surface, overwhelming plants and any other obstacles in Tularosa Valley.
Petrified Forest

▶ ***In the arid*** *landscape of Petrified Forest National Park in Arizona, the grain of prehistoric trees has been preserved as a fossil imprint in the rocks. The bog-preserved trees were gradually turned to stone by seeping mineral-rich water.*

▶ ***The intricate stalactites*** *of Carlsbad Caverns have grown with the seepage of calcium-rich water over the last 100,000 years. The huge caves are home to around 100,000 Mexican freetail bats..*

Transportation & industry

New industries have helped reduce the region's dependence on the extraction of minerals and fossil fuels. Precision manufacture has grown rapidly, particularly in Arizona and Colorado. Salt Lake City and Denver are well-established financial centers and New Mexico, the main US producer of uranium, is a prominent region for nuclear research. Colorado is the most important US center for winter sports.

Transportation network

232,434 miles (373,986 km)	4059 miles (6515 km)
8627 miles (13,881 km)	none

The Colorado Rockies are crossed by 32 mountain passes, some as high as 12,183 ft (3713 m). The Eisenhower Tunnel west of Denver carries Interstate Highway 70 straight through the Continental Divide.

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- coal
- defense
- finance
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- oil & gas
- mining
- research & development
- winter sports
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ ***Glen Canyon Dam*** *on the Colorado river was completed in 1964. it provides hydroelectric power and irrigation water as part of a long-term federal project to harness the river.*

◀ ***The flat tablelands*** (mesas), *and the isolated pinnacles* (buttes) *which rise from the floor of Monument Valley are the resistant remnants of an earlier land surface, gradually cut back by erosion under arid conditions.*

◀ ***The Bonneville Salt Flats*** *are in the Great Salt Lake. Sodium chloride (salt), magnesium, and other minerals are commercially extracted from these flats.*

Scale 1:3,500,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Cone

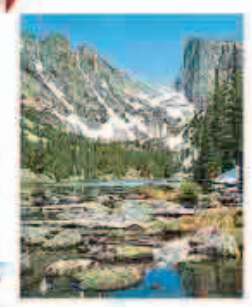
Map key

Population

- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

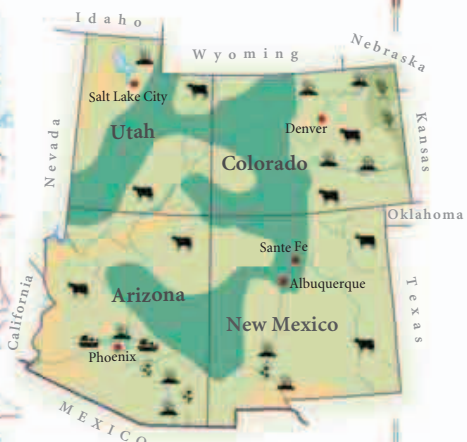
- 4000m / 13124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level



▲ ***A glacially eroded*** *valley in Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado. There are 1500 peaks exceeding 10,000 ft (3000 m) within the state, six times the number of major mountains found in the Swiss Alps.*

Using the land

Livestock, particularly cattle ranching, is the main source of agricultural income. The region has a long growing season and areas of rich soil, but depends heavily on water for irrigation. Crops include corn and wheat in eastern areas, and chili peppers, fruit, and cotton aided by additional irrigation.



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- cereals
- cotton
- fruit
- irrigation
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- desert

The urban/rural population divide

urban 80% rural 20%

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Population density	Total land area
34 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)	424,852 sq miles (1,089,965 sq km)

▶ ***Cattle ranching was*** *introduced to New Mexico via Texas in the 19th century, and has become the principal agricultural land use across this region.*

USA: HAWAII

The 122 islands of the Hawai'ian archipelago – which are part of Polynesia – are the peaks of the world's largest volcanoes. They rise approximately 6 miles (9.7 km) from the floor of the Pacific Ocean. The largest, the island of Hawai'i, remains highly active. Hawaii became the US's 50th state in 1959. A tradition of receiving immigrant workers is reflected in the islands' ethnic diversity, with peoples drawn from around the rim of the Pacific. Only 2% of the current population are native Polynesians.

▲ ***The island of*** *Moloka'i is formed from volcanic rock. Mature sand dunes cover the rocks in coastal areas.*

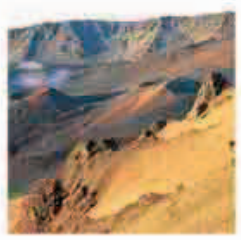
Transportation & industry

Tourism dominates the economy, with over 90% of the population employed in services. The naval base at Pearl Harbor is also a major source of employment. Industry is concentrated on the island of O'ahu and relies mostly on imported materials, while agricultural produce is processed locally.

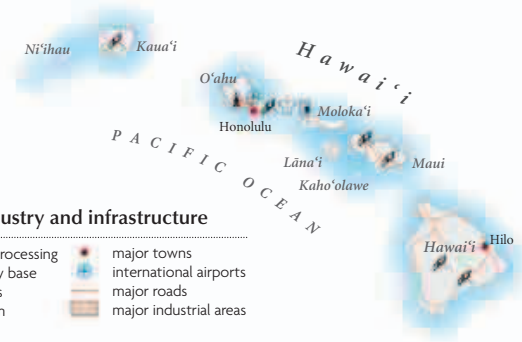
Transportation network

4102 miles (6600 km)	43 miles (69 km)
none	none

Hawaii relies on ocean-surface transportation. Honolulu is the main focus of this network, bringing foreign trade and the markets of mainland US to Hawaii's outer islands.



◀ ***Haleakala's extinct volcanic*** *crater is the world's largest. The giant caldera, containing many secondary cones, is 2000 ft (600 m) deep and 20 miles (32 km) in circumference.*

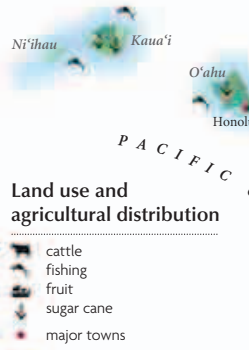


Major industry and infrastructure

food processing	major towns
military base	international airports
textiles	major roads
tourism	major industrial areas

Using the land & sea

The volcanic soils are extremely fertile and the climate hot and humid on the lower slopes, supporting large commercial plantations growing sugar cane, bananas, pineapples, and other tropical fruit, as well as nursery plants and flowers. Some land is given to pasture, particularly for beef and dairy cattle.



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- fishing
- fruit
- sugar cane
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

▶ ***The island of*** *Kaua'i is one of the wettest places in the world, receiving some 450 inches (11,500 mm) of rain a year.*

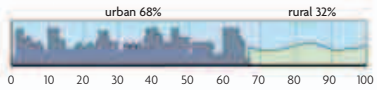
The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
189 people per sq mile (73 people per sq km)	6,423 sq miles (16,636 sq km)

Using the land & sea

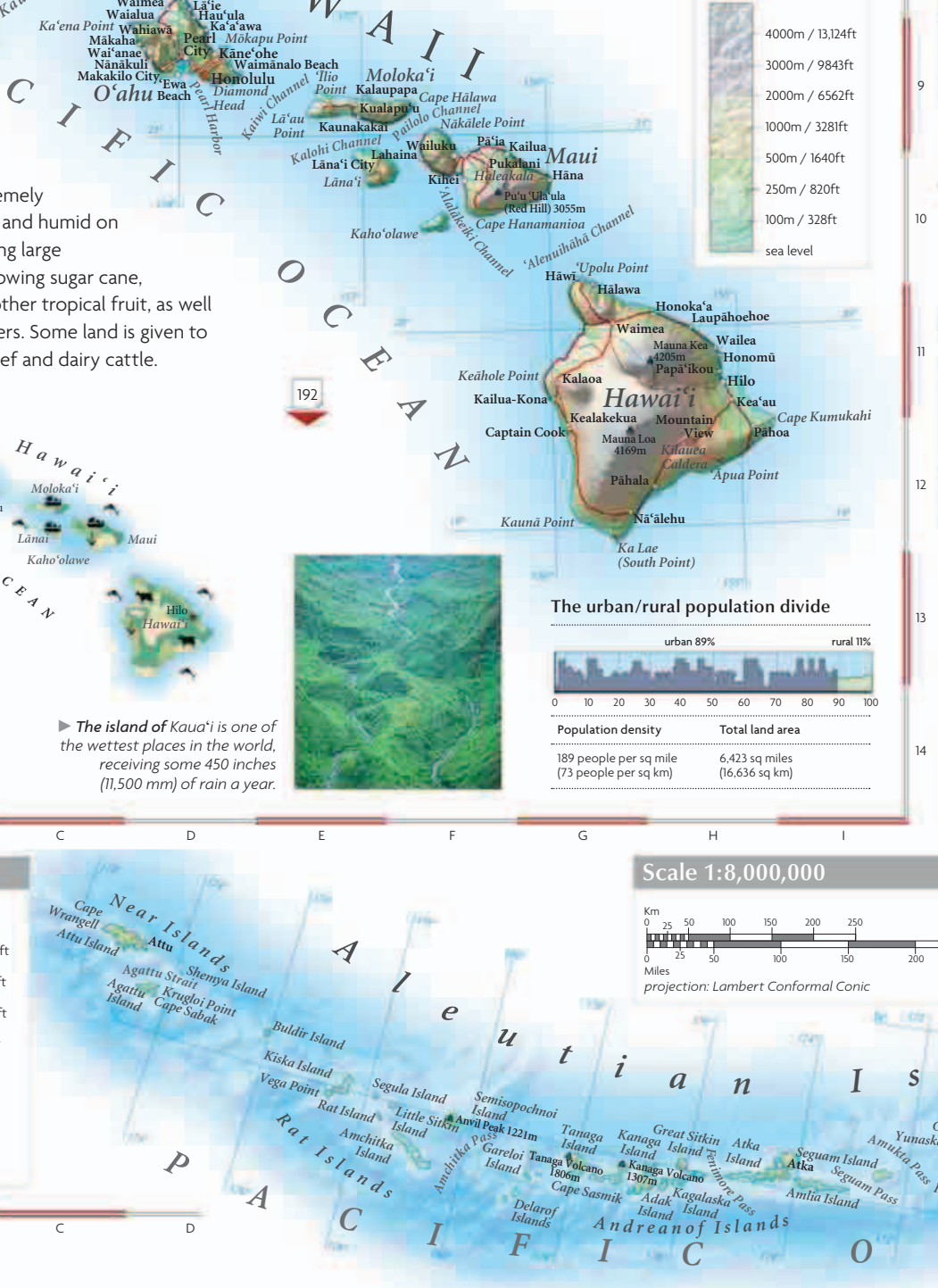
The ice-free coastline of Alaska provides access to salmon fisheries and more than 129 million acres (52.2 million ha) of forest. Most of Alaska is uncultivable, and around 90% of food is imported. Barley, hay, and hothouse products are grown around Anchorage, where dairy farming is also concentrated.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
1 person per sq mile (0.4 people per sq km)	571,951 sq miles (1,481,296 sq km)

◀ ***A raft of*** *timber from the Tongass forest is hauled by a tug, bound for the pulp mills of the Alaskan coast between Juneau and Ketchikan.*



Map key

Population

- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:3,500,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100
Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Cone

Scale 1:8,000,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250
Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

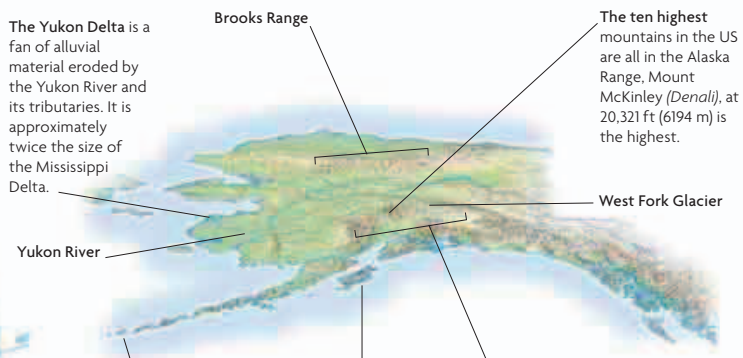
projection: Lambert Conformal Cone

USA: ALASKA

Almost 650,000 people live in Alaska, a wilderness of ice, forest, mountains, and plains, purchased from Russia in 1867 and twice the size of Texas. The discovery of large oil reserves has brought prosperity to the US's "last frontier," while advancing the need to preserve natural habitats and the traditional livelihoods of indigenous peoples, such as the Aleuts and Inupiaq.

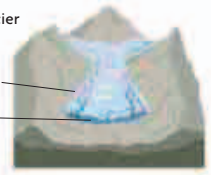
The landscape

The mountains of the Pacific coast culminate in the heavily glaciated Alaska Range and extend west, to the Alaska Peninsula and the great volcanic arc of the Aleutian Islands. The interior plains are drained by the Yukon River and bounded by the bare, jagged peaks of the Brooks Range to the north.


Brooks Range
The ten highest mountains in the US are all in the Alaska Range, Mount McKinley (Denali), at 20,321 ft (6194 m) is the highest.
West Fork Glacier
Yukon River
The arc of the Aleutian Islands marks the boundary between the Eurasian and Pacific tectonic plates.
Fjords are found along the coast where valleys, deeply excavated by large glaciers, were inundated by rising seas.
Alaska Range

The Yukon Delta is a fan of alluvial material eroded by the Yukon River and its tributaries. It is approximately twice the size of the Mississippi Delta.

▲ *By August, the Alaska Range is covered with autumnal tundra vegetation.*


West Fork Glacier
The surging ice mass shears along the glacier margin
Deep crevasses divide the front of the surging glacier into large ice blocks

▲ *Surging glaciers make rapid and dramatic advances, normally after periods of snow accumulation. West Fork Glacier in the Susitna River Basin traveled 2.5 miles (4 km) in 1987.*

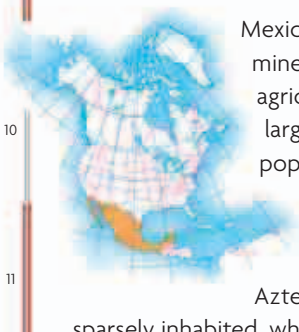
Transportation & industry

Large areas of Alaska are undeveloped, and much of the existing infrastructure is a legacy of Cold War military investment. Mineral ores, including gold, have been mined for over a century, but the oil business now dominates the economy. Processing industries such as paper-pulp mills supply Japan and other markets on the Pacific Rim.

▲ *The Trans-Alaska Pipeline has carried crude oil from Prudhoe Bay since 1977. The oilfield is the US's largest and is estimated to be equal in size to the biggest oilfields of the Persian Gulf.*

▲ ***Wave action has*** *cut steep cliffs into the igneous rocks of Isla Cedros, off the Pacific coast of Baja California. The island is home to sea lions, reptiles, and deer.*

Mexico

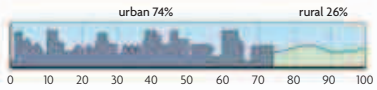


Mexico possesses rich mineral resources, limited agricultural land and the world's largest Spanish-speaking population. Most Mexicans are *mestizo,* although Amerindian communities still exist in the south, almost 500 years after Spain destroyed the Aztec empire at its height. Much of the arid north is sparsely inhabited, while Mexico City is one of the world's most populous cities. Conflict with the US has long overshadowed Mexico's development, but the North American Free Trade Agreement offers the chance for a more benign relationship, which may help to offset Mexico's problems of hyperinflation, foreign debt, unequal wealth distribution, and political instability.

Using the land & sea

Corn occupies much of the cultivated area. Commercial plantations of coffee, sugar, vanilla, and cotton are found along the Gulf coastal plain and in irrigated parts of the arid north, which is otherwise used for extensive ranching. Fishing is important, particularly shellfish for export. A soaring population has created the need for grain imports since 1980.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
140 people per sq mile (54 people per sq km)	755,865 sq miles (1,958,200 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

▶ ***Coffee beans spread*** *out to dry in the sun. Coffee, grown mainly on the Gulf coastal plain, is Mexico's most valuable export crop.*

Scale 1:6,250,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200
Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

▶ ***The rugged, desert landscape*** *of the Sierra Madre del Sur is a product of complex tectonic processes, where the fold mountains in western North America, running north–south, meet the Caribbean mountain arc which runs east–west.*

Map key

Mexico: Administrative regions

Distrito Federal

Population

above 5 million
1 million to 5 million
500,000 to 1 million
100,000 to 500,000
50,000 to 100,000
10,000 to 50,000
below 10,000

Elevation

4000m / 13,124ft
3000m / 9843ft
2000m / 6562ft
1000m / 3281ft
500m / 1640ft
250m / 820ft
100m / 328ft
sea level

The landscape

The great central plateau rises gently southward from the Rio Grande, isolated from the coastal plains by the Sierra Madre Oriental and Occidental. The two ranges converge from east and west respectively, culminating in high volcanic peaks around Mexico City. Further ranges of the Sierra Madre rise to the south of the Balsas basin, skirted by the low-lying Isthmus of Tehuantepec *(Istmo de Tehuantepec)* and Yucatan Peninsula.

The long, narrow, extremely arid peninsula of Baja (lower) California is an elongated granite block, separated from the mainland by the flooded rift valley of the Gulf of California *(Golfo de California).*

Wave action has constructed sand bars which shelter lagoons along the shore of the Gulf coastal plain.

The dormant cone of Volcán Pico de Orizaba is, at 18,700 ft (5700 m), the highest peak in Mexico. In North America, only Mount McKinley and Mount Logan are taller.

▲ ***Tropical rainforest abounds*** *in the Yucatan Peninsula, a broad, low limestone shelf. Rivers are rare due to the porous nature of limestone, so the forest is mostly fed by streams and underground water.*

Sierra Madre Oriental

Rio Grande

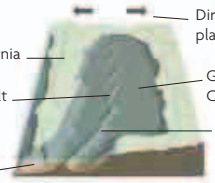
Sierra Madre Occidental

The heavily-forested Isthmus of Tehuantepec *(Istmo de Tehuantepec)* is a graben; a low-lying trough created by downward movement of the bedrock between two fault lines.

Río Balsas

Popocatépetl

Formation of the Gulf of California



▲ ***The Gulf of*** *California* (Golfo de California) *began to open out about 4 million years ago as a result of rifting and plate displacement along transform faults.*

▲ ***Popocatépetl is a*** *dormant volcano, part of the Pacific "Ring of Fire." The crater is over half a mile (1 km) wide.*

The unstable, earthquake-prone, upland basin around Mexico City was once a region of shallow lakes. Flood control measures and domestic consumption over the last four centuries have caused the virtual disappearance of this surface water.

The highlands of Chiapas are a series of *horsts*, blocks of land thrust upward between two fault lines. Volcanic cones have developed where lava has flowed out from the faults.

Transportation & industry

Oil and gas on the Gulf coast are Mexico's main sources of export income. Metal mining has declined but the country remains a leading global producer of silver. Manufacturing is heavily concentrated around the metropolitan area of Mexico City, while the duty-free movement of goods in the US border region, under the *Maquiladora* (twin plant) scheme, has created new hi-tech and service growth centers.

Major industry and infrastructure

- brewing
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- electronics
- fish processing
- maquiladoras
- mining
- oil & gas
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ ***A stone figure*** *reclines by the Temple of Warriors, within the Mayan city of Chichén-Itzá. The Maya civilization flourished across the Yucatan Peninsula between 200 and 900 AD.*

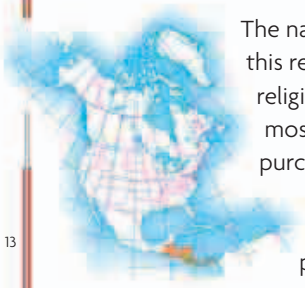
Transportation network

- 67,564 miles (108,746 km)
- 3994 miles (6429 km)
- 16,561 miles (26,656 km)
- 1801 miles (2900 km)

Fast, modern highways or autopistas *now link Mexico City with Toluca, Puebla and other satellite cities, yet distant centers like Chihuahua are still served by narrow roads and an outdated railroad network.*

Central America

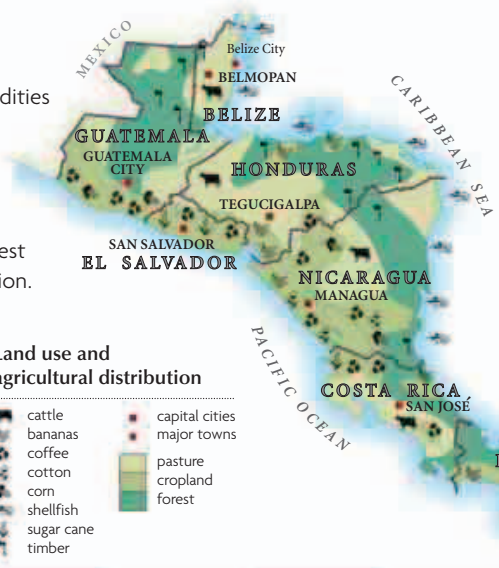
BELIZE, COSTA RICA, EL SALVADOR, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, PANAMA



The natural beauty of tropical Central America belies the civil strife which has long plagued this region. The imprint of Spanish colonization prevails in the official language and Catholic religion of the people, who are mostly of mixed heritage. Indigenous Maya peoples remain most numerous in Guatemala. The US has frequently intervened in Central America, purchasing from Panama the right to build the canal in 1903, and sponsoring guerrilla activity in Nicaragua during the 1980s. Initiatives for a common market with Mexico offer hope of overcoming foreign economic dependency and attaining the relative prosperity enjoyed by Costa Rica. However, gaping disparities of wealth and land ownership remain fundamental obstacles to peace and stability.

Using the land & sea

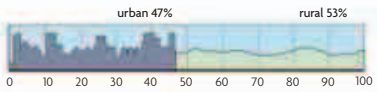
About half of all agricultural produce is exported. Five commodities dominate commercial farming: bananas, grown on the humid coastal lowlands of the Caribbean; coffee; cotton; sugar, and beef on the Pacific side of the isthmus. Corn is the main subsistence crop and many varieties are grown, supplemented by beans, squash, and sorghum. Large areas of tropical rain forest are commercially exploited, causing concern about deforestation.



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- bananas
- coffee
- cotton
- corn
- shellfish
- sugar cane
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
197 people per sq mile (76 people per sq km)	196,721 sq miles (509,640 sq km)

▶ *Bananas are harvested throughout the year along the Caribbean coast. Bananas are a perishable commodity and the plantations rely on good railroad links to the ports for rapid distribution.*

▶ *Lighthouse Reef is one of a series of coral reefs lying off the coast of Belize in the shallow waters of the Caribbean.*

Guatemala: Administrative regions

1. RETALHULEU
2. QUEZALTENANGO
3. TOTONICAPÁN
4. SOLOLÁ
5. SUCHITEPÉQUEZ
6. ESCUINTLA
7. CHIMALTENANGO
8. SACATEPÉQUEZ
9. GUATEMALA
10. EL PROGRESO
11. JALAPA
12. SANTA ROSA
13. JUTIAPA
14. CHIQUIMULA
15. ZACAPA

El Salvador: Administrative regions

1. AHUACHAPÁN
2. SANTA ANA
3. SONSONATE
4. CHALATENANGO
5. LA LIBERTAD
6. SAN SALVADOR
7. CUSCATLÁN
8. CABAÑAS
9. LA PAZ
10. SAN VICENTE
11. USULUTÁN
12. SAN MIGUEL
13. MORAZÁN
14. LA UNIÓN

Scale 1:4,000,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120
Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

The landscape

The Sierra Madre range spreads west from Mexico, between the narrow Pacific coastal plain and the limestone lowland of Petén. Parallel hill ranges sweep across Honduras and extend south, past the Caribbean Mosquito Coast, to lakes Managua and Nicaragua. The Cordillera Central rises to the south, gradually descending to Lake Gatún *(Lago Gatún)*. A highly active volcanic belt runs along the Pacific seaboard from Mexico to Costa Rica.

Over 40 active volcanoes line the Pacific coast north of Panama, including Volcán Tajumulco which, at 13,846 ft (4220 m), is the highest point in Central America.

▲ ***The 990 ft*** *(300 m) deep crater occupied by Lake Atitlán* (Lago de Atitlán) *was created after a volcanic explosion caused the original cone to collapse in on itself. On its shores lie other volcanic cones.*

The high plateau of the Sierra de los Cuchumatanes is a *horst*, an upthrusted block of land. The limestone rock is deeply incised with canyons along the plateau edge.

Lake Petén Itzá is typical of the swampy depressions or *bajos* of the Petén region, formed by intense weathering of limestone in the hot and humid climate.

Low, white limestone cliffs, mangrove swamps and coral reefs characterize the coast of Belize, which is part of the Yucatan Peninsula.

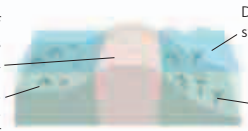
Sierra Madre

Soil erosion and mass-movement of hillslope material is a major problem on the coastal hills of El Salvador, increased by deforestation and overintensive farming.

The Gulf of Fonseca, the Río San Juan and lakes Nicaragua and Managua occupy a major rift valley, which runs across the isthmus.

Lake Managua

Over half of the route of the Panama Canal runs through Lake Gatún *(Lago Gatún)*, the highest stretch of the journey. The freshwater lake also acts as a holding reservoir for the canal, providing water to operate the locks.


Main reef supports diverse fauna
Still waters encourage the growth of globular coral
Deep ocean where swell is greatest
Branching coral

▲ ***The coral reefs*** *off the coast of Belize, are distinctly zonal. Different Coralline features develop in the high energy water of the ocean from those in the enclosed lagoon. The main reef development lies in the deep ocean.*

▲ ***An ox-drawn plough*** *tills fields of tobacco in the Copán region of Honduras. Only about 25% of the land is cultivated, in this sparsely-populated country.*

Lake Nicaragua *(Lago de Nicaragua)* contains around 400 islands, some of which are active volcanoes. Unique freshwater species of shark and swordfish have evolved over the long period since the lake was cut off from the Pacific by a belt of volcanic cones.

◀ ***A geyser erupts*** *from the central cone of Volcán Poás, an active volcano in the Cordillera Central of Costa Rica, which frequently produces spectacular lava flows.*

Transportation & industry

Most manufacturing takes the form of cottage industries concentrated in the larger towns, and the production of food, tobacco, furniture, textiles, clothing, and footwear. The region's oil and metallic mineral potential is largely unexploited. The Panamanian economy is dominated by service industries, and the country has one of the world's largest free trade zones at Colón.

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- coffee processing
- fish processing
- finance
- food processing
- mining
- textiles
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Transportation network

- 14,994 miles (24,135 km)
- 918 miles (1478 km)
- 1912 miles (3077 km)
- 3797 miles (6112 km)

The completion of a major oil pipeline across Panama in 1982 has reduced crude oil shipments via the Panama Canal, further contributing to a long-term decline in canal traffic.

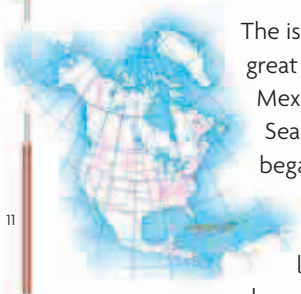
▲ ***Panama's rain forests*** *are home to many mammals which originated in North America, including jaguars, tapirs, and deer, as well as sloths, anteaters, and armadillos, which long ago migrated from South America.*

◀ *The Caribbean's virgin rain forest, seen here in Jamaica, is increasingly at risk from agricultural, industrial and tourist development. On some islands, the rain forest has virtually disappeared.*

▲ ***The large bar** which lies submerged in front of Marina Cay in the British Virgin Islands, has been built up by waves, depositing a bank of sand which partially encloses the islet.*

The Caribbean

BAHAMAS, GREATER ANTILLES, LESSER ANTILLES

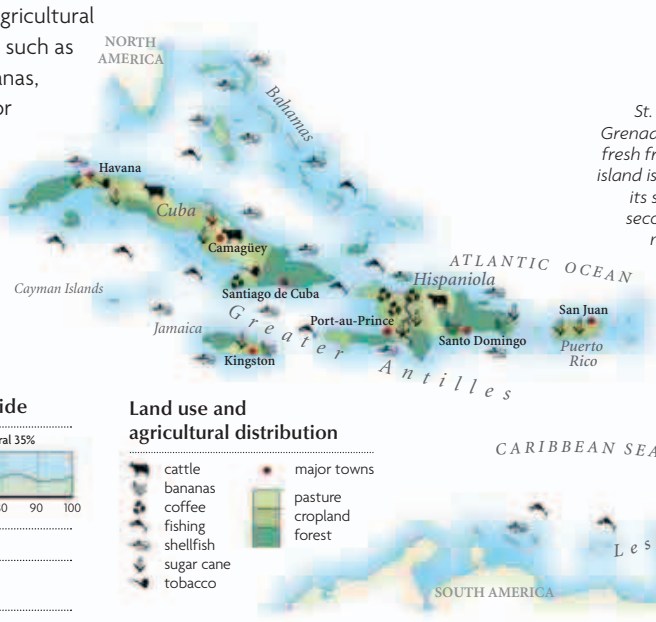


The islands known as the West Indies form a great arc which trails eastward from the Gulf of Mexico almost to Venezuela, enclosing the Caribbean Sea. During the period of European colonization, which began in the 16th century, Britain, France, Spain, and the Netherlands struggled for control of the area. Some countries remained politically tied to their colonial rulers until late in the 20th century, and most islands' economies still bear the legacy of the plantation system. A diverse mix of peoples, with roots drawn from Africa, East Asia, and Europe replaced the original Amerindian population, creating a unique and remarkably homogeneous culture, reflected in the various Creole languages and musical forms such as reggae and calypso.

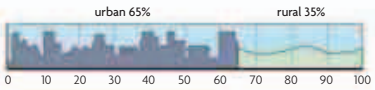
Using the land & sea

Agriculture has long been the basis of most Caribbean economies. Much agricultural land is set aside for cash crops such as sugar, spices, citrus fruits, bananas, and cocoa, which are grown for export. Diversification is being encouraged to reduce the islands' reliance on imported grain and vulnerability to price fluctuations.

▶ ***Market traders in** St. George's, the capital of Grenada, sell a wide variety of fresh fruit and vegetables. The island is known particularly for its spices and is the world's second-largest producer of nutmeg after Indonesia.*

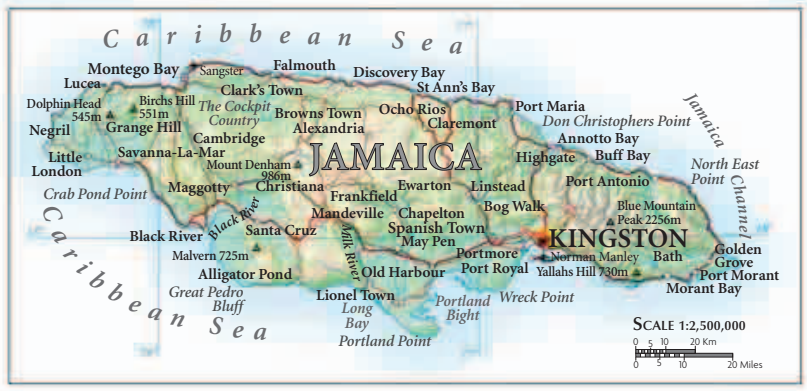


The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
435 people per sq mile (168 people per sq km)	88,396 sq miles (229,005 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

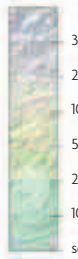


Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation



Transportation & industry

Caribbean industry remains, with few exceptions, agricultural, and export-led, or service-based, supporting the flourishing tourist industry. However, several countries including Jamaica, Barbados, Trinidad and Tobago, and Puerto Rico have developed important mineral industries, and Cuba is attempting to diversify its economy by importing capital goods to start up new manufacturing businesses.

▶ ***Cruise ships, such*** *as this one moored at Castries in St. Lucia, have become a popular way for tourists to travel round the Caribbean islands, stopping off at several islands for sightseeing and shopping.*

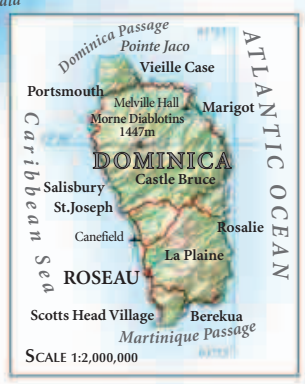
Transportation network

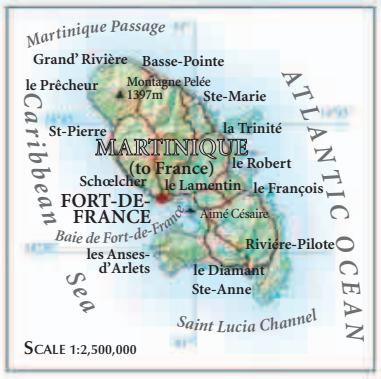
53,439 miles (86,012 km)	661 miles (1064 km)
3376 miles (5434 km)	211 miles (340 km)

Air links are well developed between most of the Caribbean islands. The importance of the tourist trade has recently encouraged many countries to upgrade their paved roads.

▶ ***This rock stack*** *on the coast of St. Martin in the Leeward Islands has been created by wave action which undercut the cliffs, forming an arch. Continued wave action weakened the arch, which eventually collapsed leaving a single tower of rock.*

▶ ***The Pitons in*** *St Lucia are two volcanic domes; the tallest is 2620 ft (798 m) high. Their steep slopes are covered in thick forest.*



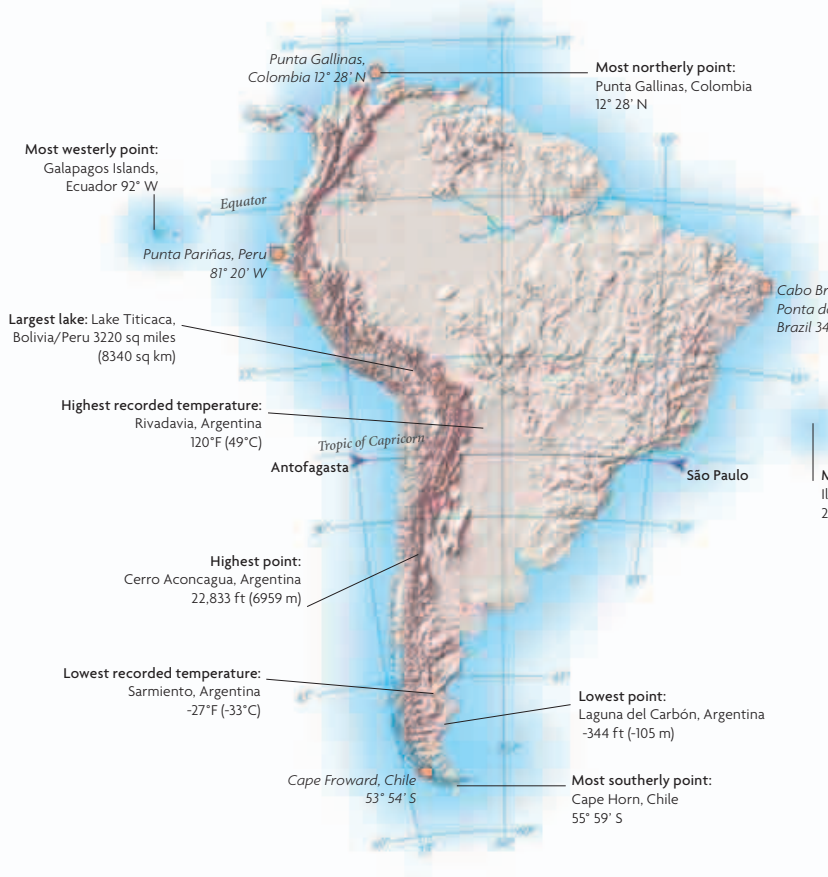


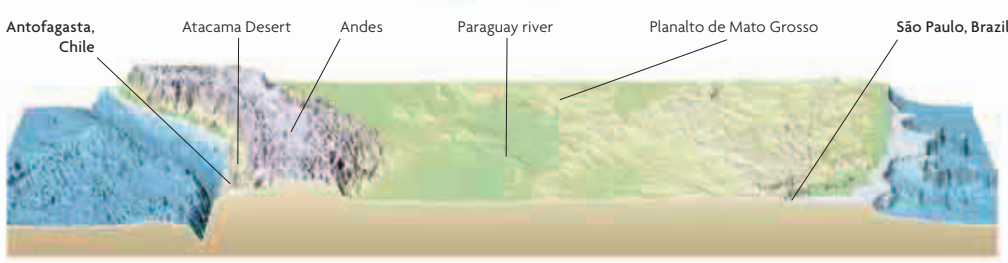
South America

Reaching from the humid tropics down into the cold south Atlantic, South America has an area of 6,886,000 sq miles (17,835,000 sq km). There are 12 separate countries, with the largest, Brazil, covering almost half the continent.

Greatest extent, North–South: *4750 miles / 7640 km*

Greatest extent, East–West: *3100 miles / 4990 km*


Punta Gallinas, Colombia 12° 28' N
Most northerly point: Punta Gallinas, Colombia 12° 28' N
Most westerly point: Galapagos Islands, Ecuador 92° W
Equator
Punta Pariñas, Peru 81° 20' W
Largest lake: Lake Titicaca, Bolivia/Peru 3220 sq miles (8340 sq km)
Cabo Branco / Ponta do Seixas, Brazil 34° 50' W
Highest recorded temperature: Rivadavia, Argentina 120°F (49°C)
Tropic of Capricorn
Antofagasta
São Paulo
Most easterly point: Ilhas Martin Vaz, Brazil 28° 51' W
Highest point: Cerro Aconcagua, Argentina 22,833 ft (6959 m)
Lowest recorded temperature: Sarmiento, Argentina -27°F (-33°C)
Lowest point: Laguna del Carbón, Argentina -344 ft (-105 m)
Cape Froward, Chile 53° 54' S
Most southerly point: Cape Horn, Chile 55° 59' S



Cross-section from Antofagasta, Chile to São Paulo, Brazil

line of cross-section

0 250 500 750 1000 Km
0 250 500 750 1000 Miles

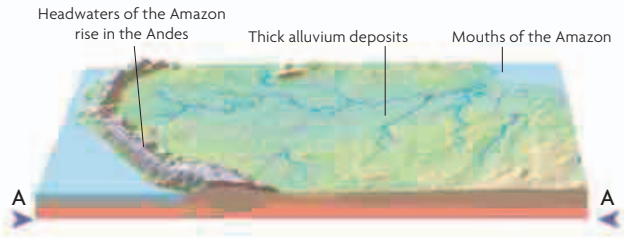
N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
NORTH AMERICA
SOUTH AMERICA
ANTARCTICA
Gulf of Mexico
Caribbean Sea
West Indies
Great Antilles
Lesser Antilles
Cape Canaveral
Mississippi Fan
Apalachee Bay
Sigsbee Escarpment
Lake Okeechobee
Straits of Florida
Bahamas
Great Bahama Bank
Hatteras Plain
Sargasso Sea
Nares Plain
Tropic of Cancer
Cape Verde Basin
Cape Verde Islands
Gambia Plain
Cuba
Yucatan Basin
Yucatan Peninsula
Cayman Trough
Cayman Trench
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico
Nevis
Leeward Islands
Puerto Rico Trench
Windward Passage
Barbuda
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Martinique
Saint Lucia
Barbados
Grenada
Tobago
Trinidad
Grenada Basin
Windward Islands
Aruba
Bonaire
Curaçao
Isla de Margarita
Punta Gallinas
Península de la Guajira
Gulf of Venezuela
Sierra de Perijá
Lake Maracaibo
Cordillera de la Costa
Lake Nicaragua
Mosquito Coast
Nicaraguan Rise
Gulf of Honduras
Gulf of Fonseca
Sierra Madre del Sur
Middle America Trench
Guatemala Basin
Colón Ridge
Panama Basin
Gulf of Panama
Gulf of Darién
Mosquito Gulf
Isthmus of Panama
Península de Azuero
Colombian Basin
Llanos
Orinoco
Apure
Arauca
Caura
Caroní
Meta
Guiana Highlands
Esequibo
Courantyne
Maroni
Oyapock
Uraricoera
Tumuc-Humac Mountains
Araguari
Amazon Fan
Baía de Marajó
Ilha de Marajó
Ceará Plain
Baía de São Marcos
Atol das Rocas
Fernando de Noronha
Cabo de São Roque
Cabo Branco
Pernambuco Plain
Planalto da Borborema
Represa de Itaparica
Represa de Sobradinho
Chapada das Mangabeiras
Serra Geral de Goiás
Serra Grande
Tocantins
Itapicuru
Mearim
Parnaíba
Baía de Todos os Santos
Brazil Basin
Chapada Diamantina
Brazilian Highlands
Serra da Espinhaço
Abrolhos Bank
Trindade Spur
Doce
Paraguaçu
São Francisco
Represa de Tucuruí
Amazon Basin
Serra Formosa
Serra do Cachimbo
Serra do Roncador
Chapada dos Parecis
Planalto de Mato Grosso
Pantanal
Paraguay
Taquari
Aporé
Paranaíba
Rio Grande
Serra do Mar
Serra do Paranapiacaba
Serrado Mantiqueira
Ilha de São Sebastião
Santos Plateau
Ilha de São Francisco
Rio Grande Rise
Tropic of Capricorn
Represa de Balbina
Represa de Itaipú
Iguaçu
Serra Geral
Panamá
Uruguay
Mesopotamia
Gran Chaco
Pampas
Embalse de Río Negro
Río Negro
Cuchilla Grande
Mirim Lagoon
Lagoa dos Patos
Río de la Plata
Argentine Basin
Argentine Plain
Falkland Escarpment
Maurice Ewing Bank
Falkland Plateau
Falkland Islands
South Georgia
South Georgia Ridge
South Sandwich Trench
South Sandwich Islands
Scotia Ridge
Scotia Sea
Weddell Sea
South Shetland Trough
South Shetland Islands
South Orkney Islands
Antarctic Circle
SOUTH AMERICAN PLATE
SCOTIA PLATE
ANTARCTIC PLATE
NORTH AMERICAN PLATE
CARIBBEAN PLATE
NAZCA PLATE
PACIFIC PLATE
Mid-Atlantic Ridge
Demerara Plain
Guiana Basin
Doldrums Fracture Zone
Four North Fracture Zone
Saint Paul Fracture Zone
Equator
AFRICAN PLATE
Andes
Cordillera Occidental
Cordillera Central
Cordillera Oriental
Cordillera Real
Sierra de Perijá
Serranía de Perijá
Mérida Andes
Altiplano
Lake Titicaca
Lago Poopó
Yungas
Atacama Desert
Salinas Grandes
Salado
Dulce
Salinas de Córdoba
Laguna Mar Chiquita
Cerro Aconcagua 6959m
Pilcomayo
Bermejo
Río Grande
Juan Fernandez Islands
Roggeveen Basin
Peru Basin
Chile Basin
Peru-Chile Trench
Nazca Ridge
Mendaña Fracture Zone
Sala y Gomez Fracture Zone
Islas de los Desventurados
Easter Island
East Pacific Rise
Chimborazo 6310m
Galapagos Islands
Gulf of Guayaquil
Punta Parinas
Marañón
Ucayali
Madre de Dios
Beni
Mamoré
Guaporé
Jurua
Purus
Acre
Iça
Jutai
Amazon
Japurá
Napo
Putumayo
Caquetá
Vaupés
Rio Negro
Guaviare
Vichada
Meta
Orinoco
Branco
Trombetas
Paru de Oeste
Jari
Xingu
Tapajós
Tapauá
Aripuanã
Roosevelt
Ji-Paraná
Tapajós
Canumã
Curuá
Iriri
Madeira
Purus
Amazon
Serra do Cachimbo
São Manuel
Serra Formosa
Xingu
Serra do Roncador
Manso
Arinos
Araguaia
Tocantins
Mearim
Itapicuru
Parnaíba
Serra Grande
Chapada das Mangabeiras
Represa de Sobradinho
Represa de Itaparica
Planalto da Borborema
Cabo Branco
Pernambuco Plain
Cabo de São Roque
Atol das Rocas
Fernando de Noronha
Baía de São Marcos
Ilha de Marajó
Baía de Marajó
Araguari
Tumuc-Humac Mountains
Oyapock
Maroni
Courantyne
Esequibo
Caroní
Caura
Orinoco
Apure
Arauca
Meta
Llanos
Guiana Highlands
Serra Parima
Uraricoera
Cordillera de la Costa
Lake Maracaibo
Gulf of Venezuela
Península de la Guajira
Serranía de Perijá
Punta Gallinas
Aruba
Bonaire
Curaçao
Isla de Margarita
Grenada Basin
Windward Islands
Grenada
Tobago
Trinidad
Barbuda
Antigua
Guadeloupe
Dominica
Martinique
Saint Lucia
Barbados
Leeward Islands
Puerto Rico
Nevis
Hispaniola
Puerto Rico Trench
Windward Passage
Great Bahama Bank
Straits of Florida
Bahamas
Hatteras Plain
Sargasso Sea
Nares Plain
Tropic of Cancer
Cape Verde Basin
Cape Verde Islands
Gambia Plain
Mid-Atlantic Ridge
Demerara Plain
Guiana Basin
Doldrums Fracture Zone
Four North Fracture Zone
Saint Paul Fracture Zone
Equator
AFRICAN PLATE
NORTH AMERICAN PLATE
SOUTH AMERICAN PLATE
CARIBBEAN PLATE
Cayman Trough
Cayman Trench
Yucatan Peninsula
Gulf of Honduras
Nicaraguan Rise
Mosquito Coast
Lake Nicaragua
Gulf of Fonseca
Sierra Madre del Sur
Middle America Trench
Guatemala Basin
Colón Ridge
Panama Basin
Gulf of Panama
Gulf of Darién
Mosquito Gulf
Isthmus of Panama
Península de Azuero
Colombian Basin
Cordillera Occidental
Cordillera Central
Cordillera Oriental
Cordillera Real

Physical South America

Three major physiographic regions characterize South America. The oldest, the ancient Brazilian Shield and the smaller Guiana and Patagonian shields, form the stable core of the continent. Stretching along the entire west coast are the younger Andean fold mountains with many summits rising to 20,000 ft (6100 m). These two diverse regions are separated by a number of sedimentary basins carrying South America's large river systems to the sea. These include the massive Amazon Basin and the basin of the Gran Chaco.

The Amazon Basin and Guiana Shield

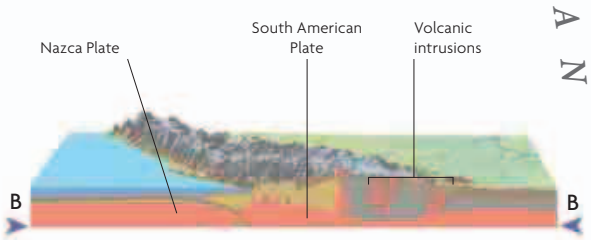
The Amazon river occupies a large depression in the Earth's crust, formed by the uplift of the Andes. It is covered by thick volcanic deposits and layers of alluvium – these have been laid down by the Amazon's many tributaries. To the north is the smaller Guiana Shield.



***Section across northern** South America showing Amazon Basin and its drainage pattern.*

The Andean Uplands

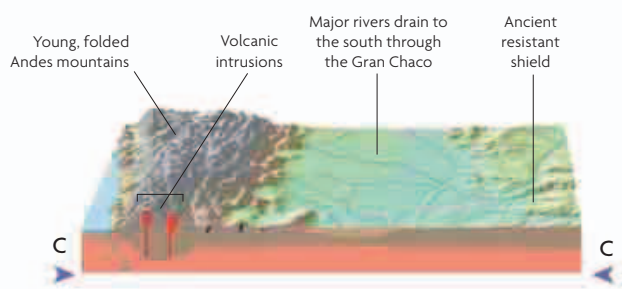
The Andean Uplands run along the west coast of South America. They are being uplifted as the Nazca Plate is subducted beneath the South American Plate. They contain some of the world's largest volcanoes, such as Cotopaxi, and Lake Titicaca which occupies a dormant site. The far south has many large ice-sheets and a fragmented coastline.



***Cross-section through the** Andes showing the subduction of the Nazca Plate beneath the South American Plate.*

The Brazilian Shield and Gran Chaco

The immense Brazilian Shield underlies more than one-third of South America. It is pitted with numerous volcanic intrusions, and a large basaltic plateau exists between the Paraná river and the Atlantic Ocean. The flat Gran Chaco lies to the west of the shield, covered by sedimentary deposits eroded from the Andes, and transported by South America's mighty rivers.



***Section across central** South America showing the flat basin of the Gran Chaco and the ancient Brazilian Shield.*

Scale 1:27,500,000

Km 0 200 400 600 800
Miles 0 200 400 600 800

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Map key

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Plate margins
(for explanation see page xiv)

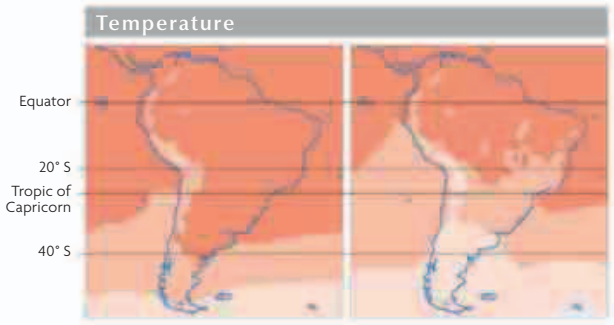
- constructive
- destructive
- conservative
- uncertain
- physiographic regions
- line of cross-section

▲ ***Mild winters and*** *cool summers typify the extensive Pampas grasslands of Argentina.*

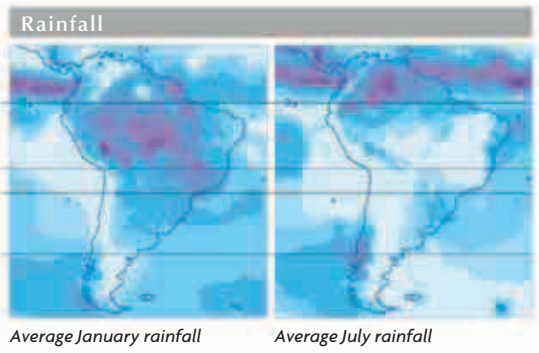
Climate

The climate of South America is influenced by three principal factors: the seasonal shift of high pressure air masses over the tropics, cold ocean currents along the western coast, affecting temperature and precipitation, and the mountain barrier produced by by the Andes, which creates a rain shadow over much of the south.

▲ ***Chile's hyperarid Atacama Desert*** *is renowned as one of the driest places on Earth.*



Average January temperature *Average July temperature*



Average January rainfall *Average July rainfall*

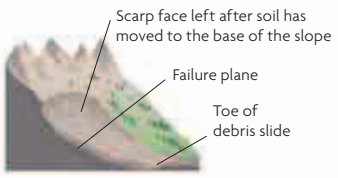
▲ ***Tropical conditions are*** *found across over half of South America. When both rainfall and temperatures are high, hot humid rain forests prevail.*

Shaping the continent

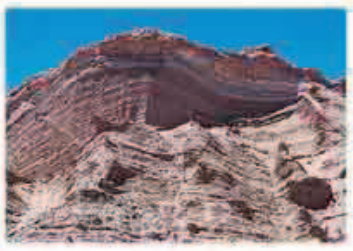
South America's active tectonic belt has been extensively folded over millions of years; landslides are still frequent in the mountains. The large river systems that erode the mountains flow across resistant shield areas, depositing sediment. Present-day glaciation affects the distinctive landscape of the far south.

Mass movement

6 Debris slides are common in the highlands of South America *(left)*. They occur where soil on a slope is saturated by rainwater and therefore less stable. The actual slides are often triggered by earthquakes.

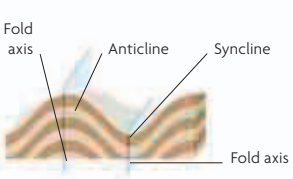


Mass movement: *A section of a debris slide*



Folding

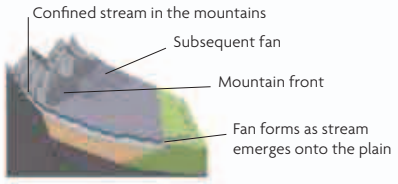
5 Folding occurs beneath the surface under high temperatures and pressures. Rocks become sufficiently malleable to flow and not fracture as tectonic plates collide. In the Valley of the Moon in Chile *(above)*, anticlines (or upfolds) and synclines (or troughs) have been exploited by erosion.



Folding: *Syncline and anticlines*

Deposition

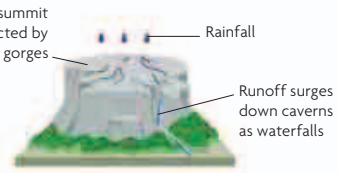
4 Large alluvial fans are found extensively across South America *(above)*. Confined mountain rivers, carrying large quantities of eroded material, emerge from a mountain gorge onto the plains, where they deposit their load in huge fans.



Deposition: *Formation of an alluvial fan*

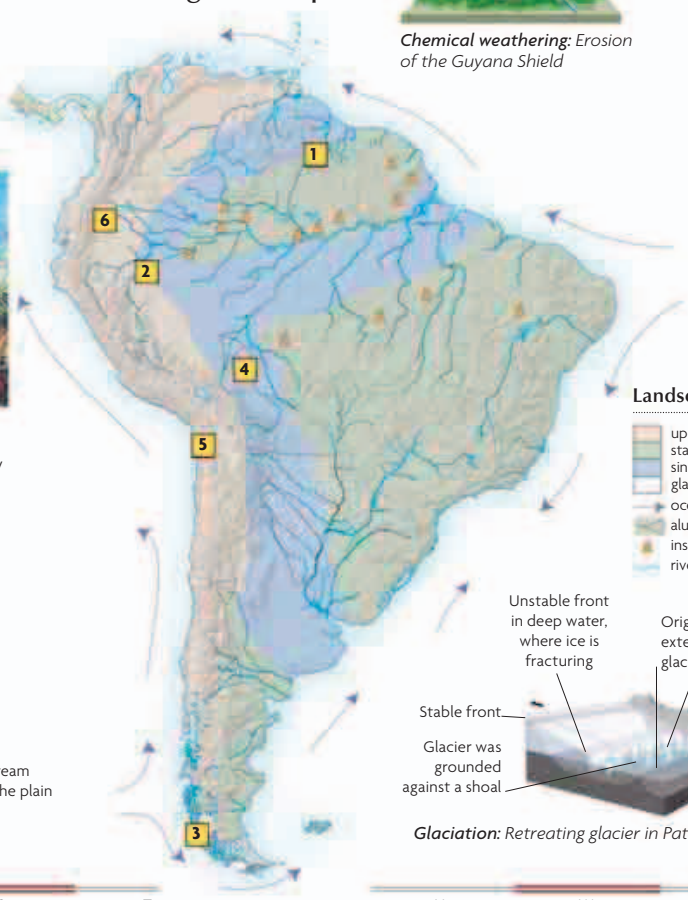
Chemical weathering

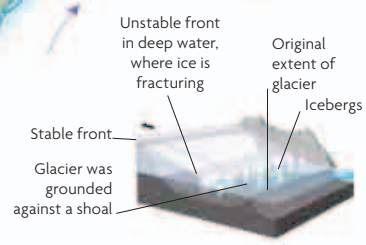
1 Table mountains *(left)* are the eroded remnants of an ancient upland. As water percolates along cracks in these high, flat-topped mountains it forms intricate cave systems. Chemical weathering also isolates large blocks which then collapse, accumulating as rockfalls at the foot of scarp slopes.



Chemical weathering: *Erosion of the Guyana Shield*

The evolving landscape

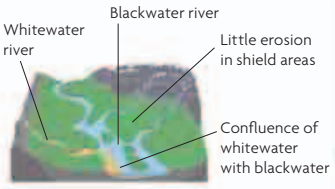



Unstable front in deep water, where ice is fracturing
Original extent of glacier
Icebergs
Stable front
Glacier was grounded against a shoal

Glaciation: *Retreating glacier in Patagonia*

River systems

2 Along the Amazon *(above)* there is a great variation in rates of erosion. As the headwaters of the Amazon flow down from the Andes, they erode and transport vast quantities of sediment, and are known as whitewaters. Across the shield areas erosion rates are very low. These rivers, carrying rotting vegetation, are called blackwaters.



River systems: *Suspended sediments in the Amazon*

Glaciation

3 As fjord glaciers in Patagonia *(above)* retreat, they become grounded on shoals. In deeper water the base of the glacier becomes unstable, and icebergs break off (calve) until the glacier snout grounds once more.

Political South America

Modern South America's political boundaries have their origins in the territorial endeavors of explorers during the 16th century, who claimed almost the entire continent for Portugal and Spain. The Portuguese land in the east later evolved into the federal state of Brazil, while the Spanish vice-royalties eventually emerged as separate independent nation-states in the early 19th century. South America's growing population has become increasingly urbanized, with the growth of coastal cities into large conurbations like Rio de Janeiro and Buenos Aires. In Brazil, Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay, a succession of military dictatorships has given way to fragile, but strengthening, democracies.

◀ ***Europe retains a*** *small foothold in South America. Kourou in French Guiana was the site chosen by the European Space Agency to launch the Ariane rocket. As a result of its status as a French overseas department, French Guiana is actually part of the European Union.*

Scale 1:21,500,000

Km 0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800

Miles 0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Transportation

Most major road and rail routes are confined to the coastal regions by the forbidding natural barriers of the Andes mountains and the Amazon Basin. Few major cross-continental routes exist, although Buenos Aires serves as a transportation center for the main rail links to La Paz and Valparaíso, while the construction of the Trans-Amazon and Pan-American Highways have made direct road travel possible from Recife to Lima and from Puerto Montt up the coast into central America. A new waterway project is proposed to transform the River Paraguay into a major shipping route, although it involves considerable wetland destruction.

▶ ***South America's most*** *extensive rail network is centered on the Argentinian capital, Buenos Aires.The construction of new rail lines ouward from this important port, allowed the colonization of the Pampas lands for agriculture.*

Languages

Prior to European exploration in the 16th century, a diverse range of indigenous languages were spoken across the continent. With the arrival of Iberian settlers, Spanish became the dominant language, with Portuguese spoken in Brazil, and Native American languages such as Quechua and Guaraní, becoming concentrated in the continental interior. Today this pattern persists, although successive European colonization has led to Dutch being spoken in Suriname, English in Guyana, and French in French Guiana, while in large urban areas, Japanese and Chinese are increasingly common.

▶ ***Chile's main port,*** *Valparaíso, is a vital national shipping center, in addition to playing a key role in the growing trade with Pacific nations. The country's awkward, elongated shape means that sea transportation is frequently used for internal travel and communications in Chile.*

▲ ***Indigenous South American*** *lifestyles have not been totally submerged by European cultures and languages. The continental interior, and particularly the Amazon Basin, is still home to many different ethnic peoples.*

▶ ***Lima's magnificent*** *cathedral reflects South America's colonial past with its unmistakably Spanish style. In July 1821, Peru became the last Spanish colony on the mainland to declare independence.*

▶ *In April 1960, Brazil's government began the move from Rio de Janeiro to Brasília, a futuristic new city built in the sparsely populated interior. Brasília is now the federal capital of Brazil.*

▶ *Rapid urbanization was a feature of most South American countries in the latter half of the 20th century. In many cases, this unchecked growth has led to the development of sprawling slums, lacking adequate water and sewerage facilities.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000
- Country capital
- State capital

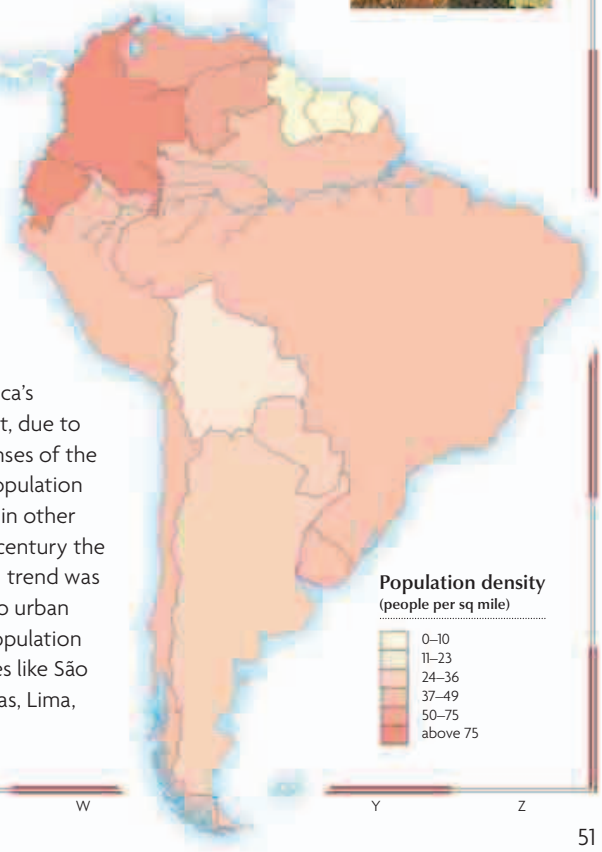
Borders

- full international border
- disputed de facto border
- disputed territorial claim border
- state border

▲ ***Perched high in*** *the Andes like many of the cities in western South America, La Paz, Bolivia is the world's highest capital city at over 11,500 ft (3500 m).*

Population

Almost half of South America's population lives in Brazil but, due to the large uninhabited expanses of the Amazon Basin, its overall population density is much lower than in other countries. During the 20th century the most important population trend was the movement from rural to urban areas, giving rise to great population concentrations in large cities like São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Caracas, Lima, Bogotá, and Buenos Aires.



South American resources

Agriculture still provides the largest single form of employment in South America, although rural unemployment and poverty continue to drive people towards the huge coastal cities in search of jobs and opportunities. Mineral and fuel resources, although substantial, are distributed unevenly; few countries have both fossil fuels and minerals. To break industrial dependence on raw materials, boost manufacturing, and improve infrastructure, governments borrowed heavily from the World Bank in the 1960s and 1970s. This led to the accumulation of massive debts which are unlikely ever to be repaid. Today, Brazil dominates the continent's economic output, followed by Argentina. Recently, the less-developed western side of South America has benefited due to its geographical position; for example Chile is increasingly exporting raw materials to Japan.

◀ *Ciudad Guayana is a planned industrial complex in eastern Venezuela, built as an iron and steel center to exploit the nearby iron ore reserves.*

▲ ***The cold Peru Current*** *flows north from the Antarctic along the Pacific coast of Peru, providing rich nutrients for one of the world's largest fishing grounds. However, over exploitation has severely reduced Peru's anchovy catch.*

Standard of living

Wealth disparities throughout the continent create a wide gulf between affluent landowners and those afflicted by chronic poverty in inner city slums. The illicit production of cocaine, and the hugely influential drug barons who control its distribution, contribute to the violent disorder and corruption which affect northwestern South America, destabilizing local governments and economies.

▶ ***Both Argentina and*** *Chile are now exploring the southernmost tip of the continent in search of oil. Here in Punta Arenas, a drilling rig is being prepared for exploratory drilling in the Strait of Magellan.*

Industry

Argentina and Brazil are South America's most industrialized countries and São Paulo is the continent's leading industrial center. Long-term government investment in Brazilian industry has encouraged a diverse industrial base; engineering, steel production, food processing, textile manufacture, and chemicals predominate. The illegal production of cocaine is economically significant in the Andean countries of Colombia and Bolivia. In Venezuela, the oil-dominated economy has left the country vulnerable to world oil price fluctuations. Food processing and mineral exploitation are common throughout the less industrially developed parts of the continent, including Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador, and Peru.

Environmental issues

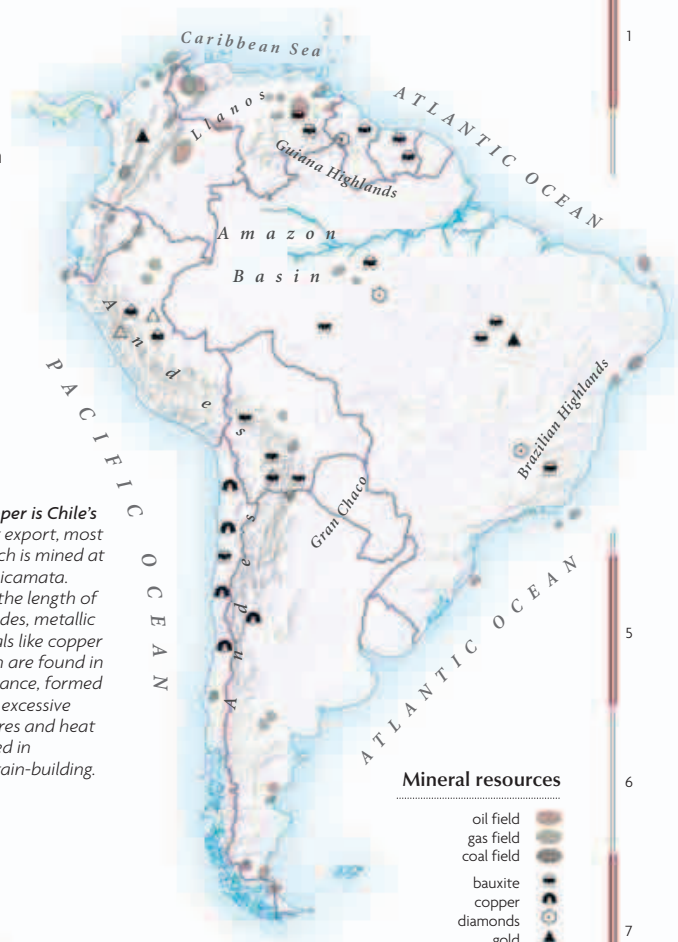
The Amazon Basin is one of the last great wilderness areas left on Earth. The tropical rain forests which grow there are a valuable genetic resource, containing innumerable unique plants and animals. The forests are increasingly under threat from new and expanding settlements and "slash-and-burn" farming techniques, which clear land for the raising of beef cattle, causing land degradation and soil erosion.

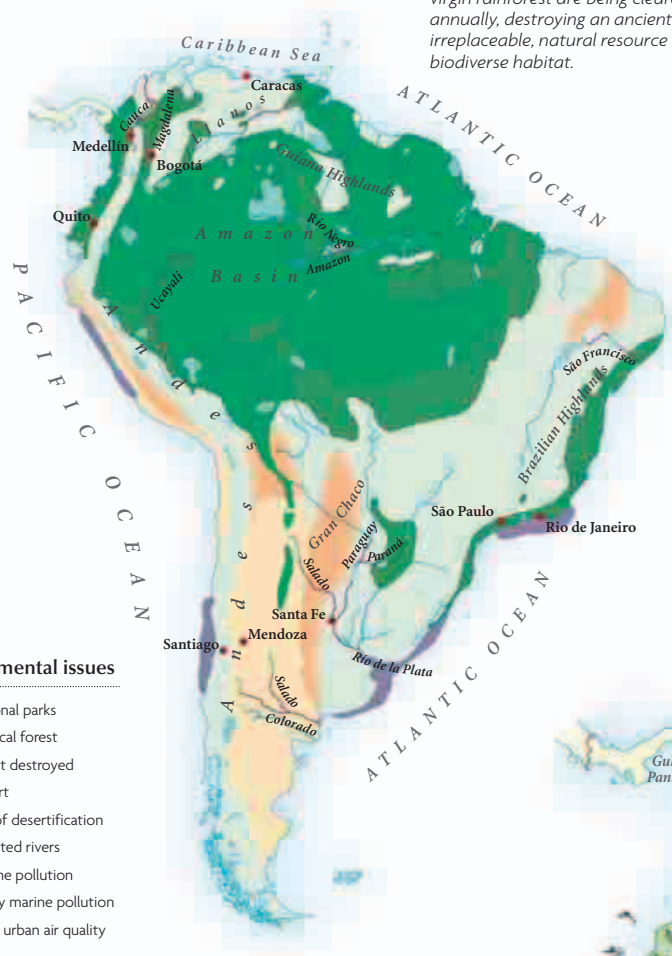
▲ ***Clouds of smoke*** *billow from the burning Amazon rainforest. Over 11,500 sq miles (30,000 sq km) of virgin rainforest are being cleared annually, destroying an ancient, irreplaceable, natural resource and biodiverse habitat.*

Mineral resources

Over a quarter of the world's known copper reserves are found at the Chuquicamata mine in northern Chile, and other metallic minerals such as tin are found along the length of the Andes. The discovery of oil and gas at Venezuela's Lake Maracaibo in 1917 turned the country into one of the world's leading oil producers. In contrast, South America is virtually devoid of coal, the only significant deposit being on the peninsula of Guajira in Colombia.

▲ ***Copper is Chile's*** *largest export, most of which is mined at Chuquicamata. Along the length of the Andes, metallic minerals like copper and tin are found in abundance, formed by the excessive pressures and heat involved in mountain-building.*





Using the land and sea

Many foods now common worldwide originated in South America. These include the potato, tomato, squash, and cassava. Today, large herds of beef cattle roam the temperate grasslands of the Pampas, supporting an extensive meatpacking trade in Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay. Corn is grown as a staple crop across the continent and coffee is grown as a cash crop in Brazil and Colombia. Coca plants grown in Bolivia, Peru, and Colombia provide most of the world's cocaine. Fish and shellfish are caught off the western coast, especially anchovies off Peru, shrimps off Ecuador and pilchards off Chile.

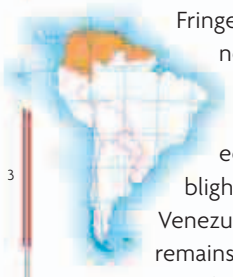
◀ ***South America, and*** *Brazil in particular, now leads the world in coffee production, mainly growing* Coffea arabica *in large plantations. Coffee beans are harvested, roasted and brewed to produce the world's second most popular drink, after tea.*

◀ ***The Pampas region*** *of southeast South America is characterized by extensive, flat plains, and populated by cattle and ranchers* (gauchos). *Argentina is a major world producer of beef, much of which is exported to the US for use in hamburgers.*

◀ ***High in the Andes,*** *hardy alpacas graze on the barren land. Alpacas are thought to have been domesticated by the Incas, whose nobility wore robes made from their wool. Today, they are still reared and prized for their soft, warm fleeces.*

Northern South America

COLOMBIA, GUYANA, SURINAME, VENEZUELA, French Guiana (to France)



Fringed by the Pacific and Atlantic oceans and the Caribbean Sea, South America's northern region has a rich range of natural resources, some exploited for centuries by colonial powers including the Spanish, French, Dutch, and British, others still to be fully explored. The prospects for further economic development in Colombia, Guyana, and Suriname are blighted by drug-related violence and political instability. Venezuela, despite huge incomes from its oil reserves, remains less developed in other industrial sectors. French Guiana is an overseas *département* of France, now seeking greater autonomy. Most of the major population centers, such as Bogotá, have grown up in the temperate conditions of the high Andes or, like Caracas, at strategic points along the Caribbean coast.

▶ *Flowers grown in* Colombia are exported all over the world, and include fine carnations and roses. Here, workers are cutting roses which have been grown in plastic greenhouses.

Map key

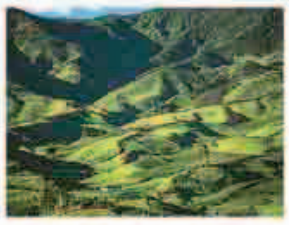
Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

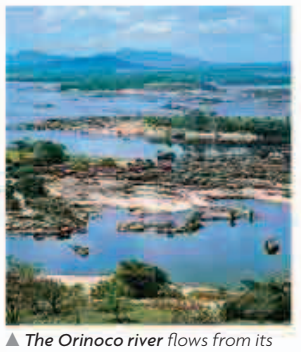
Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▲ ***Large open squares*** *like the Plaza de Bolívar in Bogotá are characteristic of many cities founded by the Spanish.*



◀ ***Scattered farms and*** *villages have grown up on the gentle slopes of this Colombian river valley, utilizing the fertile soils for farming.*



▲ ***The Orinoco river*** *flows from its source in the southern Guiana Highlands to form a broad delta on Venezuela's Atlantic coast. One of its distributary channels opens into a wide bay called the Serpent's Mouth.*

Scale 1:6,500,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Transportation & industry

Many mineral resources are mined in Colombia, including fuels, gold, and precious and semiprecious stones. Revenues from coffee and exports of illegal narcotics are crucial to the economy. Venezuela's major economic activity is the oil industry around Lake Maracaibo *(Lago de Maracaibo)*. Sugar and bauxite are exported from Guyana and Suriname.

Transportation network

- 31,720 miles (51,054 km)
- 3411 miles (5490 km)
- 2448 miles (3940 km)
- 22,429 miles (36,100 km)

Rivers are an important means of transportation in Colombia; many are extensively navigable. The Pan-American Highway runs through Colombia. In Venezuela, much infrastructure investment is linked to the oil industry.

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- narcotics
- mining
- oil
- oil refining
- pharmaceuticals
- textiles
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ ***Vast oil reserves*** *around Lake Maracaibo* (Lago de Maracaibo) *form the focus of Venezuelan industry. Incomes from oil are used to invest in other industries and in the development of infrastructure.*

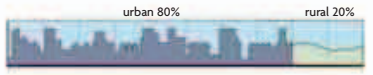
Using the land

The Andean basins support cereals and potatoes. Livestock graze at higher altitudes and on the drier tropical grasslands known as the *llanos;* hardy goats are reared in scrubland areas. Grown at higher elevations, coffee is an important cash crop, as is cotton, sugar cane, bananas, citrus fruits, cocoa, and rice, farmed on the Caribbean lowlands. Coca is the most widely grown narcotic plant, with heroin poppies grown in Colombia and marijuana in lowland areas throughout the region.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- goats
- bananas
- cereals
- coffee
- cotton
- sugar cane
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetlands
- mountain region

The urban/rural population divide

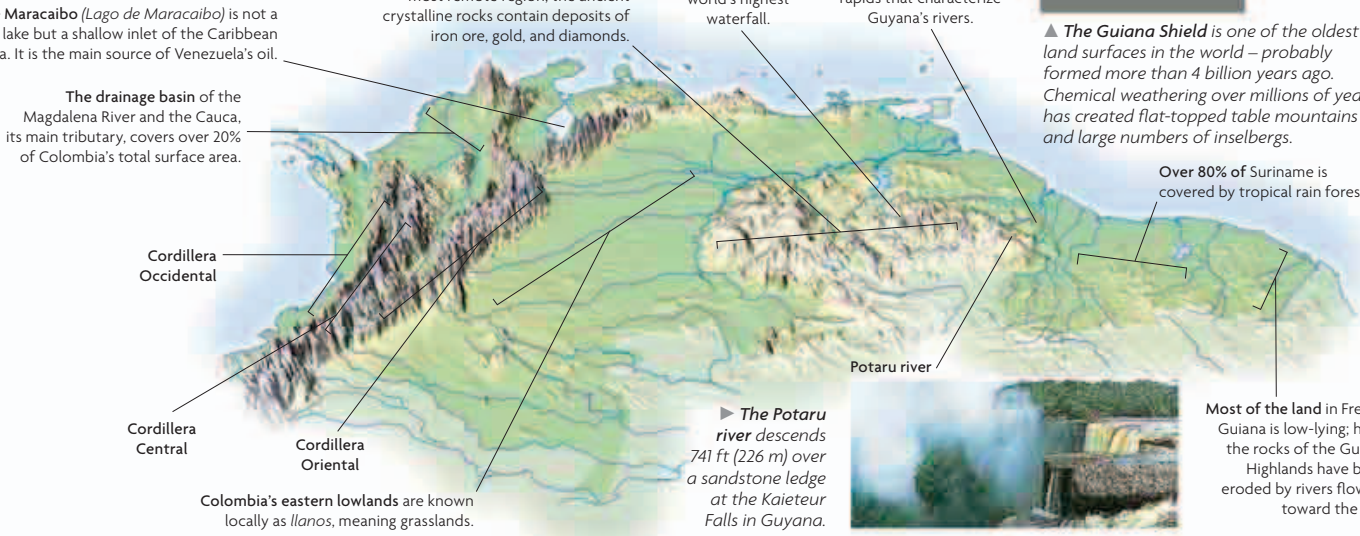


Population density	Total land area
78 people per sq mile (30 people per sq km)	1,111,317 sq miles (2,879,060 sq km)

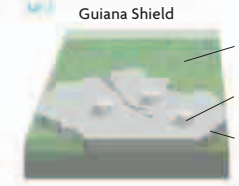
The landscape

At its northernmost reaches, in western Colombia and Venezuela, the great Andean mountain chain splits into three distinct ranges: the Cordillera Oriental, Cordillera Central, and Cordillera Occidental, intercut by a complex series of lesser ranges and basins. The relief becomes lower toward the coast and the interior plains of the northern Amazon Basin, rising again into the tropical hills of the Guiana Highlands.

▲ ***The Sierra Nevada*** *de Santa Marta is a granite massif which rises sharply from the Caribbean lowlands to snow-covered peaks, the tallest of which is 18,947 ft (5775 m) high.*


Lake Maracaibo (Lago de Maracaibo) is not a true lake but a shallow inlet of the Caribbean Sea. It is the main source of Venezuela's oil.
The drainage basin of the Magdalena River and the Cauca, its main tributary, covers over 20% of Colombia's total surface area.
In the Guiana Highlands, Venezuela's most remote region, the ancient crystalline rocks contain deposits of iron ore, gold, and diamonds.
Angel Falls (Salto Ángel), at 3212 ft (979 m), is the world's highest waterfall.
Igneous intrusions into the crystalline plateau which forms most of central Guyana have led to the formation of the many rapids that characterize Guyana's rivers.
Over 80% of Suriname is covered by tropical rain forest.
Cordillera Occidental
Cordillera Central
Cordillera Oriental
Colombia's eastern lowlands are known locally as llanos, meaning grasslands.
Potaru river
Most of the land in French Guiana is low-lying; here, the rocks of the Guiana Highlands have been eroded by rivers flowing toward the sea.

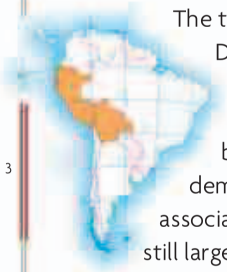
▶ ***The Potaru river*** *descends 741 ft (226 m) over a sandstone ledge at the Kaieteur Falls in Guyana.*



▲ ***The Guiana Shield*** *is one of the oldest land surfaces in the world – probably formed more than 4 billion years ago. Chemical weathering over millions of years has created flat-topped table mountains and large numbers of inselbergs.*

Western South America

BOLIVIA, ECUADOR, PERU

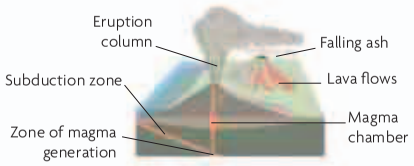


The three states of Western South America share a similar geography and recent history. Dominated by the Inca empire until Spanish conquest in the 16th century, they achieved independence from Spain in the early 19th century. The precipitous terrain of the Andes presents severe difficulties for overland transportation and continues to be a barrier to national unity and stability. Although Ecuador is now a relatively stable democracy, the military is highly influential in Peru and Bolivia, while the drug trade and associated corruption discourages external aid and economic progress. Wealth and power are still largely concentrated in the hands of a small elite of families, who attained their position during the Spanish colonial period. Energy resources and political recognition for the indigenous peoples are becoming increasingly important issues, particularly in Bolivia.

▶ ***Ecuador's capital city,*** *Quito, lies high in the Andes, nestling between snowcapped peaks. At 9350 ft (2850 m), Quito is the second highest capital in the world – La Paz in Bolivia is the highest.*

The landscape

Bolivia, Peru, and Ecuador each possess a high Andean mountain region and an eastern region consisting of tropical lowlands and the Andean slope leading down to them. Toward the south of the region, the mountains widen to form the high plateau of the Altiplano. Peru and Ecuador also have fertile, lowland coastal plains. A wide variety of environments include *selva* (tropical rain forest), *montaña* (mountain forest), and grassland.



▲ ***There are many*** *large and active volcanoes in the Andes. Magma generated in the heart of the volcano erupts in a huge cloud of ash. Ashfall deposits are common throughout the Andes and the rock produced is known as andesite. This is rapidly soaked by heavy rain, causing massive debris flows.*

Cotopaxi is the world's highest active volcano, with a peak 19,347 ft (5897 m) high. A massive eruption in 1877 caused a mudflow which destroyed everything in its path for 150 miles (240 km).

Much of eastern Ecuador is covered by the tropical rain forest of the Amazon Basin.

Fast-flowing tributaries of the Amazon, which rise in the Andes, run eastward through the front ranges to reach the tropical lowlands. They cut valleys so deep that tropical environments can be found extending well into mountainous areas.

Rolling hills and level plains typify the *montaña* and *selva* region, which makes up more than 65% of Peru.

The Bolivian *oriente* covers more than two-thirds of the country. It includes *llanos* – low alluvial plains, massive swamps, flooded bottomlands, savannah grassland, and tropical forests.

The coastal floodplains are the source of Ecuador's richest soils, enabling the cultivation of a wide range of crops.

The steepness of the Andean slopes means that avalanches and debris flows are an ever-present danger. A landslide starting from Nevado Huascarán in Peru in 1970 killed 20,000 people in 2.5 minutes when it engulfed an inhabited valley.

The Peruvian Andes are relatively young mountains which are continually being uplifted, making the area very unstable, with frequent earthquakes. The transportation difficulties that they present continue to form a barrier to national unity.

Lake Titicaca

▲ ***Lake Titicaca, which*** *forms part of the border between Peru and Bolivia, is the largest lake in South America and the highest significant body of water in the world at an altitude of 12,507 ft (3812 m).*

The Altiplano is a flat, high plateau lying between the Cordillera Oriental and the Cordillera Occidental at a height of up to 12,500 ft (3800 m). At its margins lie many spurs and alluvial fans.

Bolivian Andes

▲ ***Nevado de Illampu*** *and Nevado de Ancohuma, at 21,275 ft (6485 m) and 21,490 ft (6550 m) respectively, form Illampu, the highest mountain in the Bolivian Andes.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:7,750,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 Miles

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

▲ *A colony of* marine iguanas basks on the rocks of Isla Fernandina in the Galápagos Islands. Charles Darwin's theory of evolution was inspired by the differences he found between the animal species on neighboring islands in the Galápagos.

◀ *The Galápagos Islands* are mainly composed of lava, with very little vegetation near to the coasts, although the wetter inland slopes are mantled with forest.

▲ *The ancient city* of Machu Picchu, in the Peruvian Andes was built prior to the Inca period. Its impressive ruins reflect a culture which had developed a high degree of sophistication.

▶ *Llamas, with alpacas* and vicuñas, are indigenous to South America. They thrive in Andean conditions and their wool is both exported and used in the manufacture of local textiles.

Transportation & industry

The mountain regions are rich in minerals including lead, copper, silver, gold, zinc, and tungsten, though high production and transportation costs have meant that they are expensive to extract and vulnerable to price collapses. Foreign debt remains a major burden, hampering industrial development. Manufacturing tends to be small scale and concentrates on products for local needs, including textiles, food processing, and pharmaceuticals. Narcotics are an important, though illegal, export.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- fish processing
- food processing
- iron & steel
- mining
- narcotics
- oil
- pharmaceuticals
- shipbuilding
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

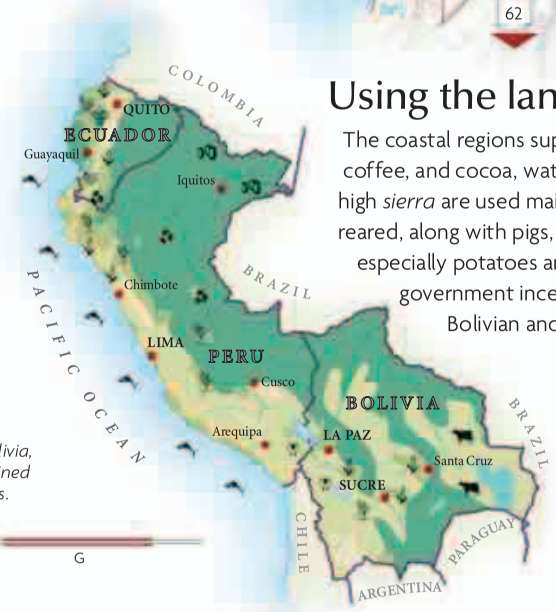
13,326 miles (21,449 km)	1993 miles (3208 km)
4217 miles (6787 km)	22,429 miles (36,100 km)

A transcontinental highway is under construction to link Ilo, on Peru's Pacific coast, to Porto Esperança in Brazil, via Puerto Suárez in Bolivia. Establishing port facilities on the Pacific coast is crucial to landlocked Bolivia's further development.

◀ *At Potosí in* Bolivia, silver has been mined for over 400 years.

Using the land & sea

The coastal regions support a variety of cash crops including rice, sugar cane, bananas, coffee, and cocoa, watered by rainfall or by irrigation schemes. The grasslands of the high *sierra* are used mainly for grazing a wide range of livestock; cattle and sheep are reared, along with pigs, and the indigenous llama and alpaca. Subsistence crops, especially potatoes and cereals, are grown lower down the mountain flanks. Despite government incentives to grow alternative crops, coca, used for cocaine, is the Bolivian and Peruvian *oriente's* most profitable commercial crop.



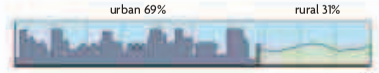
Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- sheep
- bananas
- cereals
- cocoa
- coffee
- fishing
- rubber
- sugar cane
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region
- desert
- wetlands

Bolivia: Capital cities

LA PAZ – legislative and administrative capital
SUCRE – legal capital

The urban/rural population divide

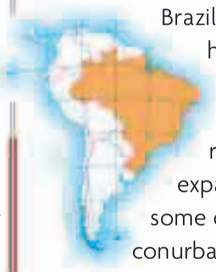


Population density	Total land area
48 people per sq mile (19 people per sq km)	1,019,515 sq miles (2,641,230 sq km)

▶ *Clearance of the* forest in coca-growing regions is encouraged by the Bolivian government. The inaccessible terrain makes policing the growers very difficult. Coca is a popular crop because it is simple to grow and to transport, and is very profitable when illegally processed as cocaine.

192
58
62

Brazil



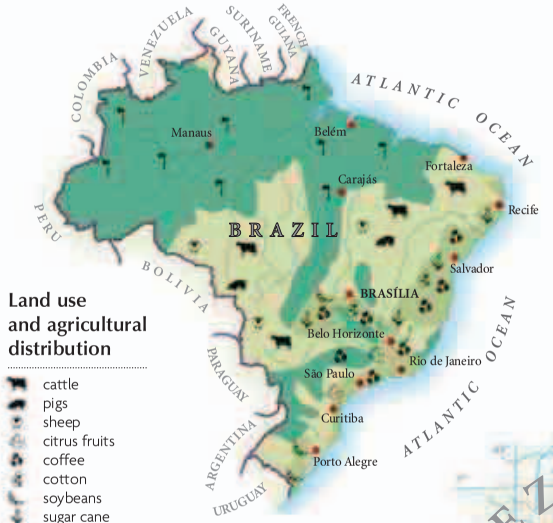
Brazil is the largest country in South America, with a population of 191 million – almost half the combined total of the continent. The 26 states which make up the federal republic of Brazil are administered from the purpose-built capital, Brasília. Tropical rain forest, covering more than one-third of the country, contains rich natural resources, but great tracts are sacrificed to agriculture, industry and urban expansion on a daily basis. Most of Brazil's multiethnic population now live in cities, some of which are vast areas of urban sprawl; São Paulo is one of the world's biggest conurbations, with more than 20 million inhabitants. Although prosperity is a reality for some, many people still live in great poverty, and mounting foreign debts continue to damage Brazil's prospects of economic advancement.

Using the land

Brazil has immense natural resources, including minerals and hardwoods, many of which are found in the fragile rain forest. Brazil is the world's leading coffee grower and a major producer of livestock, sugar, and orange juice concentrate. Soybeans for animal feed, particularly for poultry feed, have become the country's most significant crop.

The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
55 people per sq mile (21 people per sq km)	3,286,472 sq miles (8,511,970 sq km)



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- sheep
- citrus fruits
- coffee
- cotton
- soybeans
- sugar cane
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest

▶ ***The fecundity of*** *parts of Brazil's rain forest results from exceptionally high levels of rainfall and the quantities of silt deposited by the Amazon river system.*

The landscape

The Amazon Basin, containing the largest area of tropical rain forest on Earth, covers nearly half of Brazil. It is bordered by two shield areas: in the south by the Brazilian Highlands, and in the north by the Guiana Highlands. The east coast is dominated by a great escarpment which runs for 1600 miles (2565 km).

The Amazon Basin is the largest river basin in the world. The Amazon river and over a thousand tributaries drain an area of 2,375,000 sq miles (6,150,000 sq km) and carry one-fifth of the world's fresh water out to sea.

The ancient Brazilian Highlands have a varied topography. Their plateaus, hills, and deep valleys are bordered by highly-eroded mountains containing important mineral deposits. They are drained by three great river systems, the Amazon, the Paraguay–Paraná, and the São Francisco.

The São Francisco Basin has a climate unique in Brazil. Known as the "drought polygon," it has almost no rain during the dry season, leading to regular disastrous droughts.

Guiana Highlands

Brazil's highest mountain is the Pico da Neblina which was only discovered in 1962. It is 9888 ft (3014 m) high.

The floodplains which border the Amazon river are made up of a variety of different features including shallow lakes and swamps, mangrove forests in the tidal delta area, and fertile leveés on river banks and point bars.

The northeastern scrublands are known as the *caatinga*, a virtually impenetrable thorny woodland, sometimes intermixed with cacti where water is scarce.

Pantanal wetlands

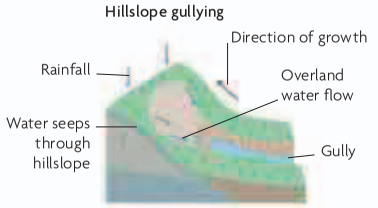
▶ ***The Pantanal region*** *in the south of Brazil is an extension of the Gran Chaco plain. The swamps and marshes of this area are renowned for their beauty, and abundant and unique wildlife, including wildfowl and these caimans, a type of crocodile.*

The famous Sugar Loaf Mountain *(Pão de Açúcar)* which overlooks Rio de Janeiro is a fine example of a volcanic plug a domed core of solidified lava left after the slopes of the original volcano have eroded away.

Deep natural harbors such as Baia de Guanabara were created where the steep slopes of the Serra da Mantiqueira plunge directly into the ocean.

◀ ***The Iguaçu river*** *surges over the spectacular Iguaçu Falls* (Saltos do Iguaçu) *toward the Paraná river. Falls like these are increasingly under pressure from large-scale hydroelectric projects such as that at Itaipú.*

Hillslope gullying



◀ ***Large-scale gullies*** *are common in Brazil, particularly on hillslopes from which vegetation has been removed. Gullies grow headwards (up the slope), aided by a combination of erosion through water seepage and rainwater runoff.*

Map key

Population
- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:12,750,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 400

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 400

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Transportation & industry

Brazilian industry is diverse and well developed, in part as a result of past government incentives, including the prohibition of imports. Industries which have benefited include car manufacture, petrochemicals, and microelectronics. Textiles, clothing, and footwear are among Brazil's most successful exports. The country's services and tourism sectors are also expanding rapidly.

Transportation network

	101,893 miles (164,000 km)
	3293 miles (5300 km)
	18,889 miles (30,403 km)
	31,065 miles (50,000 km)

An extensive new road network is being built to link Brazil's main centers. Investment is needed to update the antiquated railroad system. In São Paulo, the subway system is being extended to accommodate the expanding population.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- electronics
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- mining
- oil
- printing & publishing
- textiles
- timber processing
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

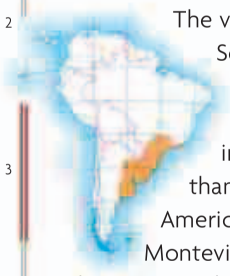
▶ ***Brazil's urban population*** *has grown by over 6% per year since the mid-1970s – at current population levels a rate of nearly 6 million people annually. In Rio de Janeiro prosperous neighborhoods exist alongside over 450 shantytowns or* favelas, *some of which house as many as 250,000 people.*

▶ ***A gaucho in*** *traditional costume herds beef cattle on the grasslands of the Rio Grande do Sul in southern Brazil.*

◀ ***Picinguaba Beach lies*** *in Serra do Mar State Park in São Paulo state. São Paulo's beaches stretch for 386 miles (622 km) along the Atlantic coast.*

Eastern South America

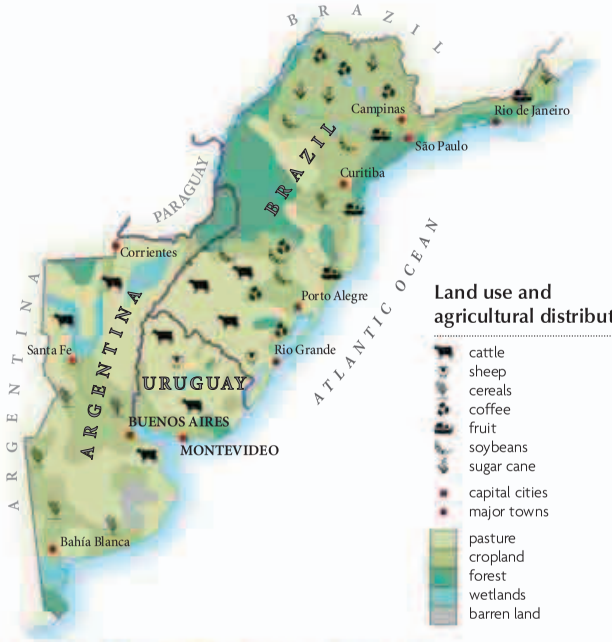
URUGUAY, NORTHEAST ARGENTINA, SOUTHEAST BRAZIL



The vast conurbations of Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, and Buenos Aires form the core of South America's highly-urbanized eastern region. São Paulo state, with over 40 million inhabitants, is among the world's 20 most powerful economies, and São Paulo is the fastest growing city on the continent. Rio de Janeiro and Buenos Aires, transformed in the last hundred years from port cities to great metropolitan areas each with more than 10 million inhabitants, typify the unstructured growth and wealth disparities of South America's great cities. In Uruguay, over two fifths of the population lives in the capital, Montevideo, which faces Buenos Aires across the Plate River *(Río de la Plata)*. Immigration from the countryside has created severe pressure on the urban infrastructure, particularly on available housing, leading to a profusion of crowded shanty settlements *(favelas* or *barrios)*.

Using the land

Most of Uruguay and the Pampas of northern Argentina are devoted to the rearing of livestock, especially cattle and sheep, which are central to both countries' economies. Soybeans, first produced in Brazil's Rio Grande do Sul, are now more widely grown for large-scale export, as are cereals, sugar cane, and grapes. Subsistence crops, including potatoes, corn and sugar beets, are grown on the remaining arable land.



◀ *The rolling grasslands* of Uruguay are ideally suited to the rearing of cattle. Beef is the country's main export commodity, valued at over one billion US dollars in 2006.

Scale 1:6,250,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200

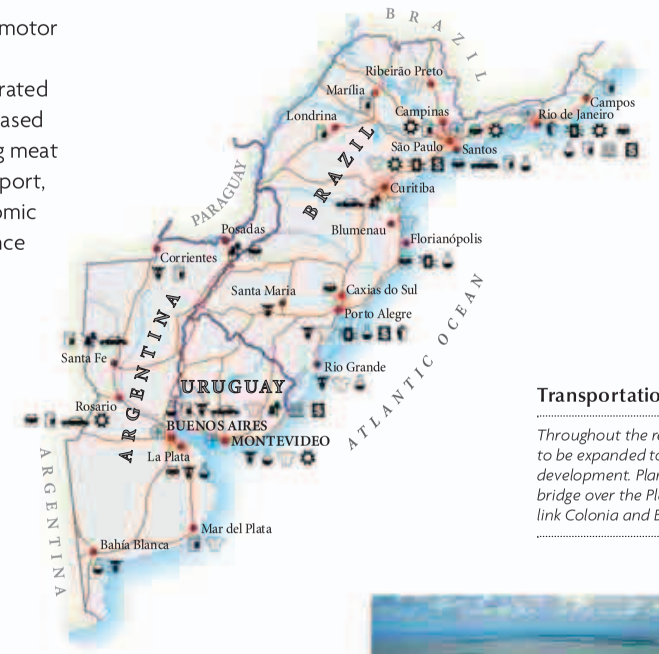
Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

▲ *Soybeans are harvested*, pressed, and processed into soycake, which is used as animal feed. The cake is fed mainly to chickens on large-scale factory farms, and the growth in soy production has been an important factor in the expansion of the Brazilian poultry trade.

Transportation & industry

Southeast Brazil is home to much of the important motor and capital goods industry, largely based around São Paulo; iron and steel production is also concentrated in this region. Uruguay's economy continues to be based mainly on the export of livestock products including meat and leather goods. Buenos Aires is Argentina's chief port, and the region has a varied and sophisticated economic base including service-based industries such as finance and publishing, as well as primary processing.



Transportation network

Throughout the region, road networks need to be expanded to cope with urban development. Plans are underway to build a bridge over the Plate River (Río de la Plata) *to link Colonia and Buenos Aires.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▲ *The Itaipú dam* on the Paraná river is one of the largest hydroelectric projects in the world, jointly financed by Brazil and Paraguay.

▶ *Rio de Janeiro's* annual carnival, Mardi Gras, which ushers in the start of Lent, is an extravagant five-day parade through the city, characterized by fantastically decorated floats, exuberant dancing, and samba music.

58

62

64

The landscape

The southern reaches of the Brazilian Highlands follow the Atlantic coast to form low, rolling hills in the northeast of Uruguay. Much of South America's mid-eastern region and all of Uruguay has a gentle relief with land rarely rising above 300 ft (100 m). Argentina's northeast comprises two main regions: a long, narrow lowland known as Mesopotamia; and part of the Pampas grasslands.

▲ ***In 1900, Buenos Aires*** *was a modest port city with a population of less than 1 million. Today, more than 12 million people live in the city and its environs.*

◀ ***Tall lines of*** *palm trees edge the savannah landscape of Mesopotamia in northeastern Argentina.*

Tracing the edge of São Paulo state, the Paraná river drains the Brazilian Highlands, finally reaching the sea at the Plate River *(Río de la Plata)*. Along with the Paraguay river, it is at the center of a controversial scheme to turn the largely unnavigable route into a great shipping canal.

In winter, polar air masses and the cyclonic storms associated with them, can bring heavy rain, frosts, and even snow, as far north as São Paulo.

The state of Rio Grande do Sul contains some of Brazil's most fertile soils. The weathered rocks produce *terra rossa*, a reddish-purple soil renowned for the rich coffee it produces.

Mesopotamia is a narrow depression, no more than 180 miles (290 km) wide, which lies between the Paraná and Uruguay rivers, stretching more than 1000 miles (1603 km) south from the Brazilian Shield to the Pampas.

Paraná river

The Serra do Mar runs along the Atlantic coast toward Porto Alegre. South of this, the land slopes away to become lower and more level in Uruguay.

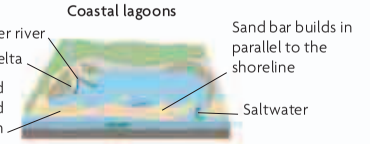
The Argentinian Pampas lie to the south of the River Plate *(Río de la Plata)*, meeting southern Mesopotamia in the north and the Atlantic Ocean to the east. They are covered by deposits of silt, alluvium and volcanic ash.

▶ ***A number of*** *large inland tidal lakes fringe the Atlantic coastlines of Uruguay and southeastern Brazil.*

Low plateaux and hills, like the Cuchilla Grande, dominate the landscape of Uruguay, which lies in a transitional zone between the humid Pampas of Argentina and the hilly uplands of Brazil.

The River Plate *(Río de la Plata)* is a great estuary formed at the confluence of the Paraná and Uruguay rivers near Nueva Palmira.

◀ ***Montevideo became the*** *capital of Uruguay following independence in 1828. The focus for Uruguayan industry and trade, it is also a popular destination for tourists from other South American countries.*


Coastal lagoons
Freshwater river
River delta
Sand barrier formed from sandy silts eroded in the Pampas region
Sand bar builds in parallel to the shoreline
Saltwater

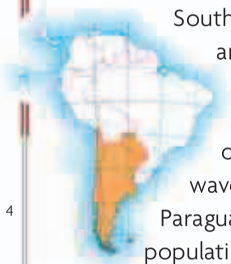
▲ ***The Atlantic coast*** *of Uruguay and southern Brazil has many large lagoons. Long-term lagoons are formed when sea levels change; 6000 years ago, the sea level near Buenos Aires was 6.5 ft (2 m) higher than it is today. More temporary lagoons are enclosed by spits and sandbars, created by the drifting of sand and sediment in parallel with the shoreline.*

SOUTH AMERICA: EASTERN SOUTH AMERICA

61

Southern South America

ARGENTINA, CHILE, PARAGUAY



South America's cone-shaped southern region is shared by Argentina and Chile, two overwhelmingly urbanized nations whose populations live mainly in or around the capital cities, Buenos Aires and Santiago. The people are largely *mestizo* or of European origin; in the early 20th century Argentina absorbed waves of new European immigrants, many from Italy and Germany. Paraguay is far less urbanized than its neighbors, with a homogeneous population of mixed Spanish and Guaraní origin, who retain their Indian roots through the Guaraní language. Though most Paraguayans live in the southeast, near Asunción, the indigenous Indians live in the sparsely populated Gran Chaco. The Gran Chaco is also home to some of Argentina's minority indigenous peoples, who otherwise live mainly in Andean regions. Chile's estimated 800,000 Mapauche Indians live almost exclusively in the south.

Transportation & industry

Food processing and agricultural exports remain a fundamental part of Argentina's economy. The growth of manufacturing is regularly hampered by hyper-inflation and massive foreign debts. The world's most important copper producer and one of the top twenty gold producers, Chile also has a thriving wine and grape industry. Most Paraguayan exports involve primary processing, although domestic goods are produced for home markets.

▲ ***Chuquicamata copper mine,*** *lies on a desert plateau near Calama in the Andes of northern Chile. It is the world's largest open-pit copper mine.*

▲ ***Boiling water*** *and steam emerge from a volcanic vent, one of the Tatio geysers which lie at the foot of Cerro de Tocorpuri near Chile's border with Bolivia.*

▶ ***Floodwaters cover*** *the land in the Gran Chaco, partly submerging its vegetation of fan palms and hyacinths.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- engineering
- food processing
- meat processing
- mining
- oil
- textiles
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

55,062 miles (93,453 km)	3038 miles (4889 km)
26,811 miles (43,153 km)	9180 miles (14,775 km)

Argentina's state transportation system is under-going privatization, though the outmoded rail network requires updating. Paraguay requires foreign investment to upgrade its roads and railroads. Essential internal air routes, especially across the Andes, are well developed in all three countries.

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

The landscape

The Andes run from north to south, forming a precipitous natural border between Chile and Argentina. East of the Andes are the scrublands of the Gran Chaco and the plains of the Pampas, which extend northward toward Paraguay. In the far southwest, Chile's indented Pacific coastline has many features typical of areas which have been affected by glaciation.

▲ ***The Atacama Desert*** (Desierto de Atacama) *in Chile is one of the driest places on Earth where some areas have never recorded any rain. It contains a number of salt lakes.*

The Gran Chaco combines poor drainage, extremely hot temperatures and thorn-infested scrub to make it one of South America's most inhospitable regions.

Most of the highest mountains in Chile's northern Andes are volcanoes like Volcán Lascar and Volcán Rutana.

Landlocked Paraguay relies on its river system for access to the sea and to produce hydroelectric power. The most important river system is the Paraguay–Paraná which provides links into neighboring countries including Brazil, Uruguay, and Argentina.

Cerro Aconcagua in the central Andes is the tallest mountain in the whole chain, rising to 22,834 ft (6959 m).

The Pampas derive their name from an Indian word meaning flat surface. The dry western region is largely desert, whereas the east is well-watered, supporting temperate grasses.

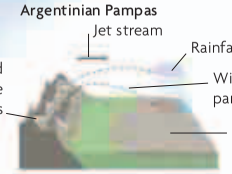
Alluvial deposits from the many rivers in central Chile have created rich soils, ideal for a wide range of agriculture.

Andes

Patagonia divides into two zones, with the Andes in the west, and the lower main plateau, extending east toward the Atlantic. It is a desolate area with climatic extremes; dark lava fields scattered with light bunchgrass give a "leopard skin" effect to the landscape.

The Patagonian ice sheet is the world's third largest ice field, covering 6560 sq miles (17,000 sq km). Patagonia also contains many typical features from past glaciations. These include glacial lakes, U-shaped valleys, fjords, and deep-cut channels.

Cape Horn is the most southerly point of South America. The severity of the "Roaring Forties" winds makes the Horn one of the world's most treacherous shipping regions.



▲ ***A thick, fertile layer*** *of loess lies in the basin underlying the Argentinian Pampas. It has been laid down following successive periods of glaciation. The minute loess particles are transported as dust and deposited by a downward air motion, or following rainfall.*

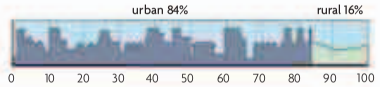
192

▲ ***Great blocks of*** *ice break away from the jagged blue peaks of these ice mountains to form icebergs off the coast of Patagonia, Argentina's most southerly region.*

Using the land & sea

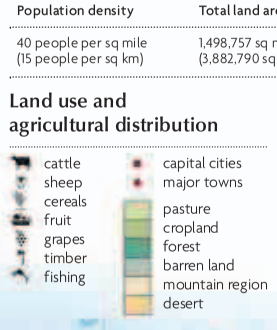
The rich plains of the Pampas support massive herds of cattle, producing meat, milk, and hides essential to the domestic and export markets of both Argentina and Paraguay. Wheat and fruit are Argentina's other major agricultural products. A wide range of soft fruits, citrus fruits, and more specialized crops such as walnuts, and grapes for wine and the table, are grown in Chile's fertile Central Valley, while the landscape to the south is dominated by forestry, mainly growing commercial radiata pine. Paraguay is self-sufficient in wheat and other staples. Cotton, coffee, tobacco, and oil sources such as soybeans, are the major export crops.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
40 people per sq mile (15 people per sq km)	1,498,757 sq miles (3,882,790 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution



▲ ***Charred tree stumps*** *surround a cattle enclosure on the island of Tierra del Fuego in southern Argentina. Forest clearance to provide grazing land for cattle is of major environmental concern.*

Scale 1:8,750,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200
Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

64

The Atlantic Ocean

The Atlantic is the youngest of the world's oceans, formed about 180 million years ago when the landmasses of the eastern and western hemispheres separated. Its underwater topography is dominated by the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, a huge mountain system running north to south along the center of the ocean. Although most of the ridge's peaks lie below the sea, some emerge as volcanic islands, like Iceland and the Azores. The Atlantic contains a wealth of resources, including substantial oil and gas reserves and rich fishing grounds. Until the 1950s, the north Atlantic was the world's busiest shipping route; cheaper air transportation and alternative routes have shifted patterns of world trade.

▲ ***Surtsey near Iceland,*** *lies on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge. The island was formed in 1963 following a volcanic eruption caused by sea-floor spreading.*

Resources

Development of the oil and gas reserves in the Atlantic began in the 1940s around the Gulf of Mexico. Since then other areas have been exploited, including the North Sea, the west coast of Africa and the area east of Newfoundland and Nova Scotia. There is also extensive mining of sand, gravel, and shell deposits by the US and UK. For centuries, the north Atlantic's fishing grounds have been utilized more heavily than other oceans, leading to a serious decline in many fish stocks.

▲ ***Fishing in the*** *seas around northwestern Europe dates back over 1500 years. The high nutrient content of the seas makes them ideal breeding grounds for many species of fish.*

▲ ***On January 5*** *1993, the oil tanker Braer ran aground in the Shetland Islands, spilling 83,660 tons (85,000 tonnes) of light crude oil into the ocean, devastating the local marine ecosystem.*

Resources (including wildlife)
- fish
- whales
- aggregates
- oil & gas
- major towns
- major ports

Scale 1:43,000,000
Km 0 200 400 600 800 1000
Miles 0 200 400 600 800 1000
projection: Mollweide

Scale 1:6,500,000
0 25 50 100 Km
0 25 50 100 Miles

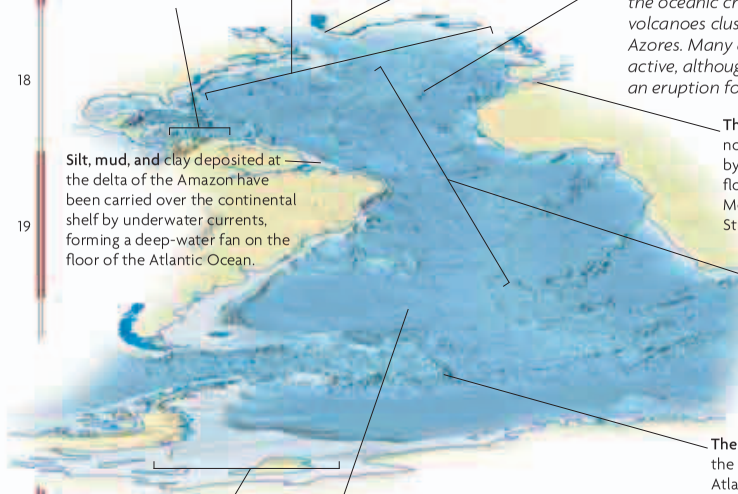
Scale 1:500,000
0 2.5 5 Km
0 2.5 5 Miles

Scale 1:2,500,000
0 5 10 20 30 40 km
0 5 10 20 30 40 Miles

Scale 1:6,500,000
0 25 50 100 Km
0 25 50 100 Miles

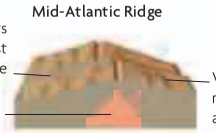
The landscape

The floor of the Atlantic is spreading by about one inch (2.5 cm) a year. The South American and African plates are moving apart drawing molten rock up from the Earth's core. The Mid-Atlantic Ridge lies along the boundary of the two plates, forming the world's longest mountain range and dividing the Atlantic floor into two parallel troughs. These troughs are subdivided into numerous smaller basins by transform faults. Most of the oceanic islands in the Atlantic are volcanic in origin; either part of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge or the Caribbean arc.


The Gulf Stream is driven by westerly winds and ocean circulation. It flows like a river of warm water along the coast of America and then across the north Atlantic where it becomes known as the North Atlantic Drift.
The Caribbean Sea only adopted its present shape 3 million years ago, when the Isthmus of Panama closed by continental drift.
Ice breaking away from the Greenland ice sheet presents a constant threat to shipping in the north Atlantic. Icebergs are carried out of the Davis Strait by sea currents.
The overall salinity of the north Atlantic is increased by highly saline water flowing out from the Mediterranean through the Strait of Gibraltar.
Silt, mud, and clay deposited at the delta of the Amazon have been carried over the continental shelf by underwater currents, forming a deep-water fan on the floor of the Atlantic Ocean.
The Mid-Atlantic Ridge is marked along its length by numerous east–west valleys and ridges; these are caused by localized transform faulting. Some of these faults extend for 1250 miles (2000 km).
The South Sandwich Trench is the deepest part of the Atlantic; its base lies 30,000 ft (9144 m) below sea level. The trench is frequently subjected to earthquakes.
Floating ice shelves extend over 100 miles (160 km) into the Weddell Sea, off the coast of Antarctica.
Icebergs in the Antarctic are larger than those in the Arctic and can be up to 50 miles (80 km) long. they can drift to latitudes of around 40°S before melting.

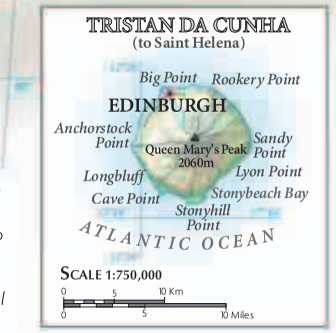
▲ ***Volcanism in the** Azores occurs because they lie over a hot spot in the oceanic crust. There are ten volcanoes clustered around the Azores. Many are still classified as active, although there has not been an eruption for over a century.*

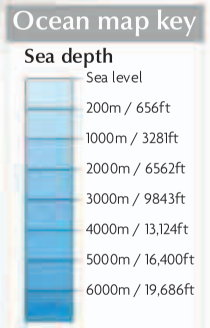
▲ ***Most of the whales** in the Atlantic Ocean are found in the cooler waters of the south Atlantic, although many species migrate north to tropical waters to breed.*

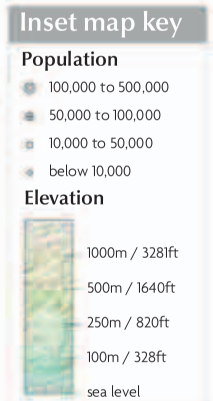

Mid-Atlantic Ridge
Transform faults running east–west displace central ridge
Molten rock seeps through faults
Volcanic peaks may be exposed as islands

▲ ***Running the length** of the ocean, the Mid-Atlantic Ridge is a complex system of sea-floor spreading, transform faults, and volcanic islands. At its center is a large rift valley 15–30 miles (24–48 km) wide, formed by the upwelling of the ocean floor toward both Africa and South America.*

◀ ***Rocky breakwaters have** been built along the coast of Ghana to protect local fishing boats from being destroyed by powerful Atlantic waves.*

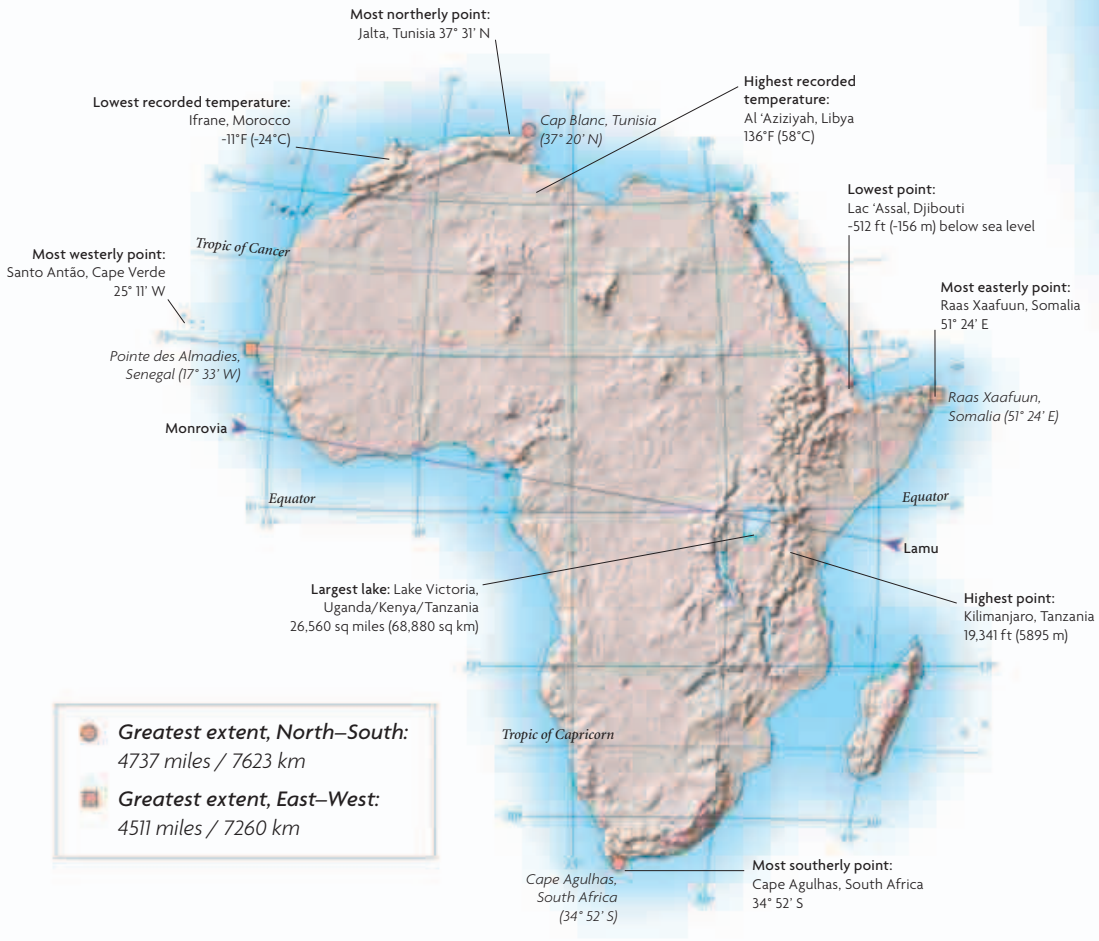


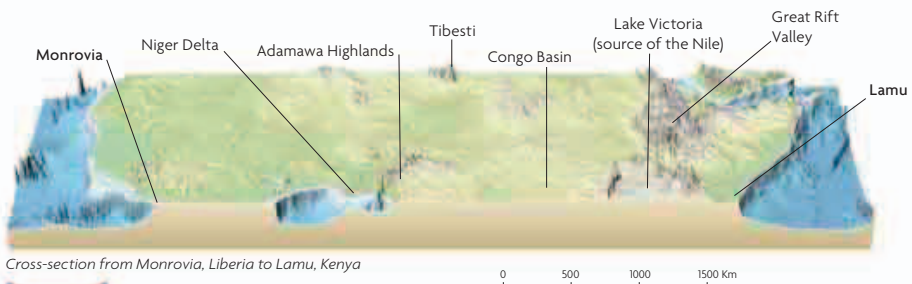




Africa

The world's second largest continent, Africa covers an area of 11,712,434 sq miles (30,355,000 sq km). It has 57 separate countries, including Madagascar, Comoros, Mauritius, and the Seychelles in the Indian Ocean – the highest number of any continent.





Cross-section from Monrovia, Liberia to Lamu, Kenya

line of cross-section

0 500 1000 1500 Km
0 500 1000 1500 Miles

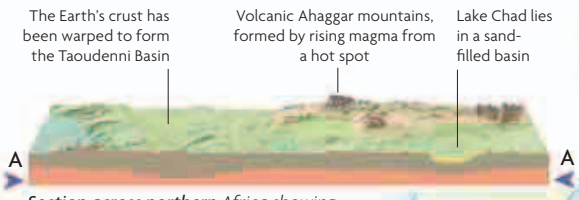
N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
EUROPE
ASIA
AFRICA
Iberian Peninsula
Corsica
Sardinia
Balearic Islands
Adriatic Sea
Tyrrhenian Sea
Sicily
Mount Etna 3340m
Ionian Sea
Aegean Sea
Peloponnese
Crete
Sea of Crete
Gulf of Taranto
Lake Tuz
Anatolia
Taurus Mountains
Gulf of Antalya
Cyprus
Lake Van
Caspian Sea
Lake Urmia
Elburz Mountains
Iranian Plateau
Zagros Mountains
Nahr al Khabur
Tigris
Karun
Euphrates
Wadi al Ubayyir
Wadi al Khirr
Jordan
Dead Sea
Syrian Desert
Mand
IRANIAN PLATE
ARABIAN PLATE
Persian Gulf
Gulf of Oman
Tropic of Cancer
Arabian Sea
Murray Ridge
Az Zāhirah
Wahībah Sands
An Nafūd
Arabian Peninsula
Ar Rub' al Khālī
Mediterranean Sea
EURASIAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
ANATOLIAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
Hellenic Trough
Strait of Gibraltar
Sierra Nevada
Jalta
Cap Blanc
Malta
Ionian Basin
Meseta
High Atlas
Atlas Mountains
Saharan Atlas
Grand Erg Occidental
Chott el Jerid
Gulf of Sirte
Al Jabal al Akhdar
Nile Fan
Suez Canal
Sinai
Nile
Qattara Depression
Great Sand Sea
Grand Erg Oriental
Plateau du Tademaït
Oued Saoura
Western Desert
Eastern Desert
Wadi al Jizl
Libyan Desert
Sahara
Erg Chech
Tassili-n-Ajjer
Idhān Murzuq
Ahaggar
Oued Tafassasset
Tanezrouft
Lake Nasser
Nubian Desert
Red Sea
Wadi Bishah
Wadi Tuhlith
Ash
Tihamah
ARABIAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
Gulf of Aden
East Sheba Ridge
Alula-Fartak Trench
Socotra
Owen Fracture Zone
Adrar des Ifôghas
Ténéré du Tafassâsset
Tibesti
Azaouâd
Massif de l'Aïr
Grand Erg de Bilma
Ténéré
Ouadi Haouach
Ouadi Howa
Nile
Wadi Muqaddam
Wadi el Milk
Barka
Albara
Gash
Tekezé
Rahad
Blue Nile
White Nile
Lake Tana
Abuye Meda 4000m
Lac 'Assal
Raas Xaafuun
Horn of Africa
Sahel
Vallée de l'Azaouagh
Niger
Lake Chad
Chari
Komadugu Gana
Hadejia
Gongola
Logone
Bahr Kameur
Massif des Bongo
Black Volta
Jos Plateau
Shebshi Mountains
Lac de Kossou
Lake Volta
Ouémé
Katsina Ala
Donga
Bangoran
Sudd
Baro
Gilo
Yei
Kangen
Mendebo
Wabe Gesero
Fafen Shet
Ogaden
Ethiopian Highlands
Gemalé
Dawa
Chain Ridge
Somali Basin
Somali Plain
Juba
Shebeli
Equator
Lotagipi Swamp
Lake Turkana (Lake Rudolf)
Didiriga Hills
Huri Hills
Kerio
Niger
Niger Delta
Niger Fan
Isla de Bioco
Adamawa Highlands
Cameroon Mountain 4070m
Gulf of Guinea
Guinea Basin
Príncipe
São Tomé
Zaïre
Ubangi
Congo Basin
Congo
Ogooué
Lobaye
Uele
Itimbiri
Aruwimi
Kibali
Lake Albert
Nepoko
Lake Edward
Kagera
Lake Kivu
Lake Victoria
Grumeti
Great Rift Valley
Kilimanjaro 5895m
Cherangany Hills
Kirinyaga 5200m
Seychelles
INDIAN OCEAN
Pemba Channel
Pemba
Zanzibar
Zanzibar Channel
Providence Atoll
Amirante Trench
Gombe
Lukuga
Lake Tanganyika
Lake Rukwa
Lake Mweru
Lake Nyasa
Mbarangandu
Kilombero
Ruvuma
Luvua
Lualaba
Lufira
Luapula
Mwanza
Muchinga Escarpment
Comoro Islands
Tanjona Bobaomby
Comoro Basin
Mozambique Channel
Madagascar
Sambao
Lúrio
Ligonha
Mascarene Plain
Wilshaw Ridge
Tsiribihina
Mamanara
Tropic of Capricorn
Madagascar Basin
Tanjona Vohimena
Madagascar Plateau
Natal Basin
Natal Valley
Mozambique Plateau
Southwest Indian Ridge
Indomed Fracture Zone
Crozet Islands
Discovery II Fracture Zone
Prince Edward Islands
Prince Edward Fracture Zone
Du Toit Fracture Zone
Crozet Plateau
Atlantic-Indian Ridge
Agulhas Plateau
Agulhas Basin
Cape Rise
Cape Basin
Cape Agulhas
Cape of Good Hope
Tristan da Cunha
Gough Island
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Mid-Atlantic Ridge
SOUTHAMERICAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
Walvis Ridge
Fracture Zone
Chain Fracture Zone
Congo Canyon
Congo Fan
Congo
Loge
Cuango
Kwilu
Kasai
Lubilandji
Lucala
Angola Basin
Cuanza
Carumbela
Bié Plateau
Cucuhuar
Cunene
Cubango
Kabompo
Cuando
Zambezi
Lake Kariba
Lake Cabora Bassa
Luenha
Sabi
Chobe
Kafue Flats
Okavango Delta
Ntwetwe Pan
Eiseb
Omatako
Ghanzi
Kalahari Desert
Khomas Hochland
Nosop
Auob
Molopo
Namib Desert
Groot Karasberge
Kuruman
Orange River
Orange Fan
Doring
Breede
Great Karoo
Haris
Vaal
Olifants
Crocodile
Limpopo
Lundi
Tugela
Drakensberg
Buak
Saint Helena
Guinea
Basin
Chain Ridge
Mid-Atlantic Ridge
SOUTHAMERICAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
ANTARCTICA PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE

Physical Africa

The structure of Africa was dramatically influenced by the break up of the supercontinent Gondwanaland about 160 million years ago and, more recently, rifting and hot spot activity. Today, much of Africa is remote from active plate boundaries and comprises a series of extensive plateaus and deep basins, which influence the drainage patterns of major rivers. The relief rises to the east, where volcanic uplands and vast lakes mark the Great Rift Valley. In the far north and south sedimentary rocks have been folded to form the Atlas Mountains and the Great Karoo.

Northern Africa

Northern Africa comprises a system of basins and plateaus. The Tibesti and Ahaggar are volcanic uplands, whose uplift has been matched by subsidence within large surrounding basins. Many of the basins have been infilled with sand and gravel, creating the vast Saharan lands. The Atlas Mountains in the north were formed by convergence of the African and Eurasian plates.

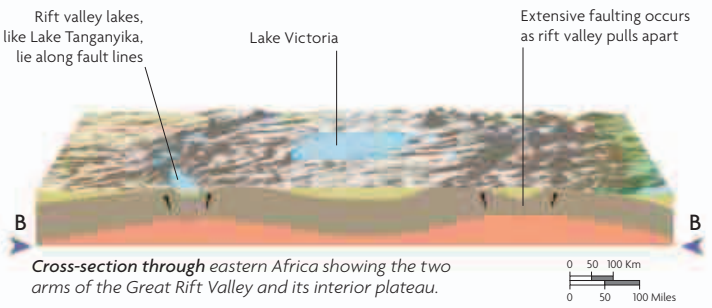

The Earth's crust has been warped to form the Taoudenni Basin
Volcanic Ahaggar mountains, formed by rising magma from a hot spot
Lake Chad lies in a sand-filled basin
A
A

***Section across northern** Africa showing infilled basins and uplifted plateaus.*

0 250 500 Km
0 250 500 Miles

East Africa

The Great Rift Valley is the most striking feature of this region, running for 4475 miles (7200 km) from Lake Nyasa to the Red Sea. North of Lake Nyasa it splits into two arms and encloses an interior plateau which contains Lake Victoria. A number of elongated lakes and volcanoes lie along the fault lines. To the west lies the Congo Basin, a vast, shallow depression, which rises to form an almost circular rim of highlands.


Rift valley lakes, like Lake Tanganyika, lie along fault lines
Lake Victoria
Extensive faulting occurs as rift valley pulls apart
B
B
0 50 100 Km
0 50 100 Miles

***Cross-section through** eastern Africa showing the two arms of the Great Rift Valley and its interior plateau.*

Scale 1:36,000,000

Km 0 200 400 600 800
Miles 0 200 400 600 800

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Map key

Elevation

- 5000m / 16,405ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level
- below sea level

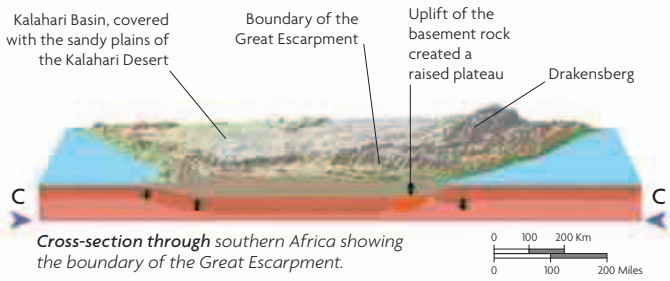
Plate margins
(for explanation see page xiv)

- constructive
- destructive
- conservative
- uncertain
- line of cross-section

ATLANTIC OCEAN
Mediterranean Sea
EURASIAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
ANATOLIAN PLATE
ARABIAN PLATE
Atlas Mountains
Chott el Jerid
Gulf of Sirte
Grand Erg Occidental
Grand Erg Oriental
Erg Iguidi
Erg Chech
Ahaggar
Nile Delta
Qattara Depression
Great Sand Sea
Western Desert
Eastern Desert
Nile
Red Sea
ASIA
Libyan Desert
Lake Nasser
Nubian Desert
Sahara
Tibesti
Taoudenni Basin
Massif de l'Aïr
Ténéré
Cape Verde Islands
Senegal
Niger
Sahel
Lake Chad
Blue Nile
White Nile
Lake Tana
Gulf of Aden
Horn of Africa
Ethiopian Highlands
White Volta
Lake Volta
Benue
Niger
Adamawa Highlands
Massif des Bongo
Sudd
Shebeli
Grain Coast
Ivory Coast
Gold Coast
Slave Coast
Bight of Benin
Niger Delta
Cameroon Mountain 4070m
Ubangi
Lake Turkana (Lake Rudolf)
Gulf of Guinea
São Tomé
Congo
Congo Basin
Lake Albert
Great Rift Valley
Lake Victoria
Juba
Kilimanjaro 5895m
Seychelles
Mitumba Range
Lake Tanganyika
Pemba Island
Zanzibar
Bié Plateau
Lake Nyasa
Comoro Islands
Zambezi
Mozambique Channel
Madagascar
Okavango Delta
Kalahari Basin
Kalahari Desert
Namib Desert
Limpopo
Mauritius
Réunion
Orange River
Drakensberg
Great Karoo
Cape of Good Hope
INDIAN OCEAN

Southern Africa

The Great Escarpment marks the southern boundary of Africa's basement rock and includes the Drakensberg range. It was uplifted when Gondwanaland fragmented about 160 million years ago and it has gradually been eroded back from the coast. To the north, the relief drops steadily, forming the Kalahari Basin. In the far south are the fold mountains of the Great Karoo.

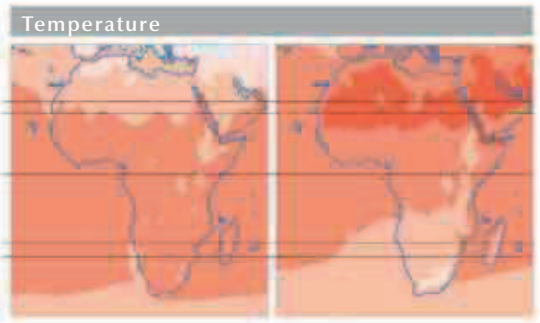

Kalahari Basin, covered with the sandy plains of the Kalahari Desert
Boundary of the Great Escarpment
Uplift of the basement rock created a raised plateau
Drakensberg
C
C
0 100 200 Km
0 100 200 Miles

***Cross-section through** southern Africa showing the boundary of the Great Escarpment.*

▲ ***Savannah grasslands run*** *in a belt across Africa; limited rainfall inhibits tree growth.*

Climate

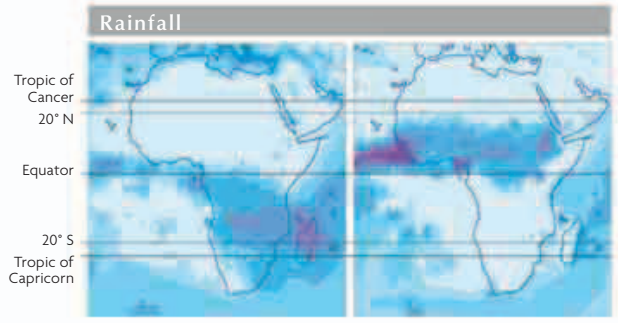
The climates of Africa range from mediterranean to arid, dry savannah, and humid equatorial. In East Africa, where snow settles at the summit of volcanoes such as Kilimanjaro, climate is also modified by altitude. The winds of the Sahara export millions of tonnes of dust a year both northward and eastward.



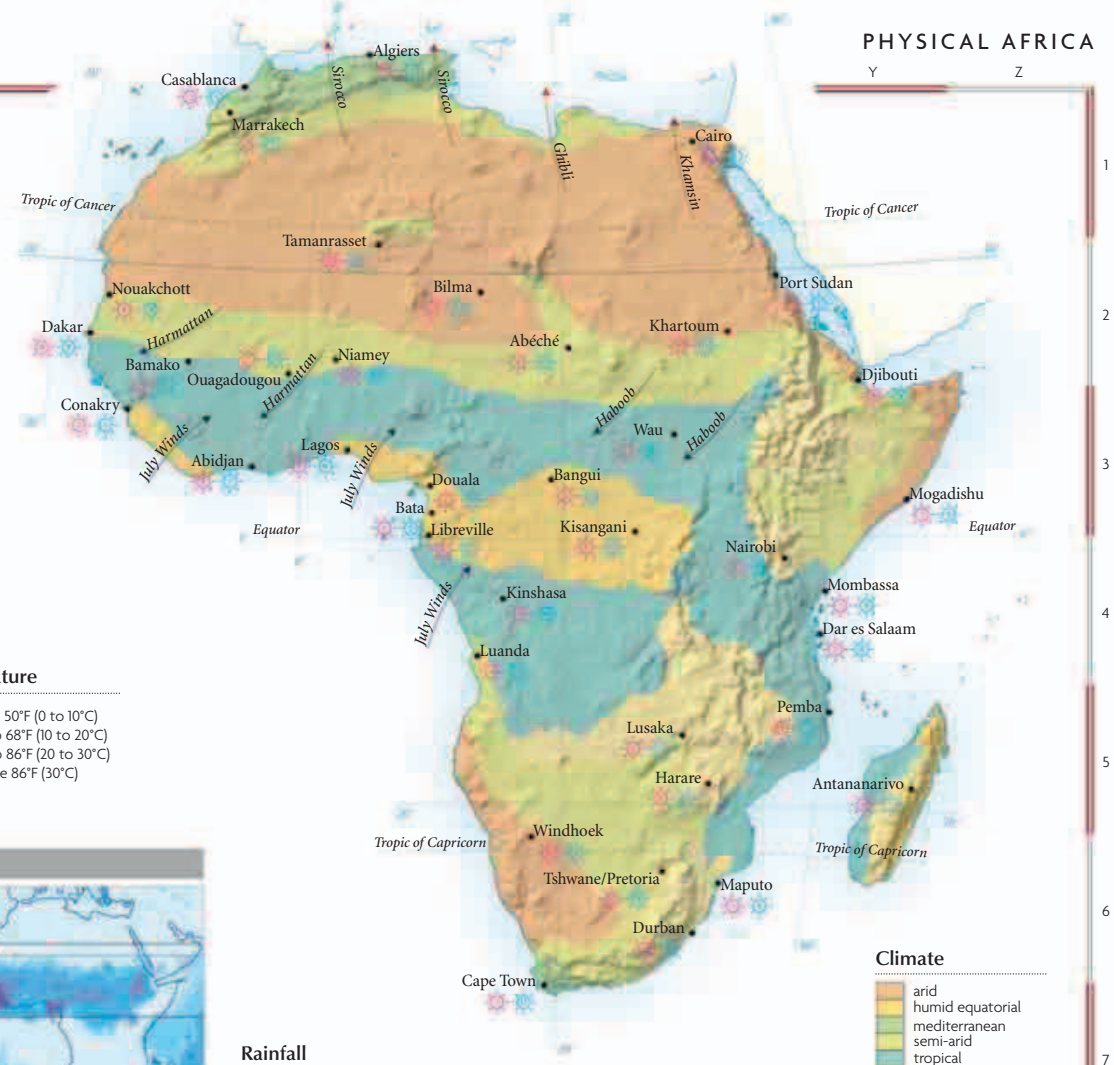
Average January temperature *Average July temperature*

Temperature
- 32 to 50°F (0 to 10°C)
- 50 to 68°F (10 to 20°C)
- 68 to 86°F (20 to 30°C)
- above 86°F (30°C)

▲ ***The hot, equatorial*** *basin of the Congo river receives over 48 inches (1200 mm) of rainfall per year.*



Average January rainfall *Average July rainfall*

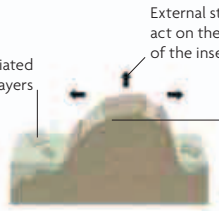


Rainfall
- 0–1 in (0–25 mm)
- 1–2 in (25–50 mm)
- 2–4 in (50–100 mm)
- 4–8 in (100–200 mm)
- 8–12 in (200–300 mm)
- 12–16 in (300–400 mm)
- 16–20 in (400–500 mm)
- more than 20 in (500 mm)

Climate
- arid
- humid equatorial
- mediterranean
- semi-arid
- tropical
- warm humid
- daily hours of sunshine, January
- daily hours of sunshine, July
- cold wind
- hot wind

Shaping the continent

African landscapes are shaped by the intensity of climatic extremes and by tectonic action. High aridity, wind action, and infrequent but heavy rainstorms, lead to the migration of sand dunes and dramatic flash flooding across much of the north and west. In the wetter areas, high precipitation increases the rate of weathering. To the east, the rift system has created a volcanic and lake environment and allowed rivers to erode weaknesses left in the crustal structure by faults.


External stresses act on the surface of the inselberg
Exfoliated layers
Joints or cracks caused by expansion and contraction

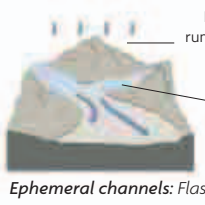
Weathering: *Formation of an inselberg*

Weathering

6 Inselbergs *(above)*, found extensively across West Africa, are exposed remnants of an extensive upland area. Erosion of the surrounding uplands leaves a resistant rock outcrop. Its spheroidal shape is the result of "onion-skin" weathering – the exfoliating of layers – due to repeated expansion and contraction.

Ephemeral channels

5 Wadis *(above)* drain much of northern Africa. These drybed courses are flooded only after infrequent, but intense, storms in the uplands cause water to surge along their channels.

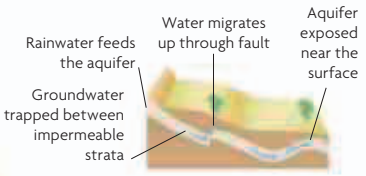


Ephemeral channels: *Flash flooding of a wadi*

The evolving landscape

Groundwater

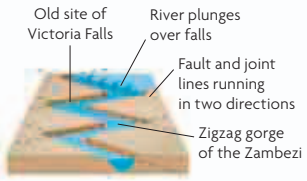
1 Oases are found in desert areas such as the Sahara *(left)*. Groundwater migrates through permeable rock strata, confined between two impermeable layers. Oases form either when the permeable rocks come near to the surface, or at a fault line, when water is able to seep up to the surface through the crushed rocks at the fault.


Rainwater feeds the aquifer
Water migrates up through fault
Aquifer exposed near the surface
Groundwater trapped between impermeable strata

Groundwater: *Replenishment of an oasis*

River systems

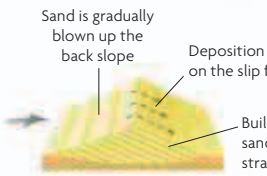
2 The Zambezi river *(above)* drops 360 ft (110 m) over the Victoria Falls into a zigzag gorge. The river has eroded the gorge along lines of weakness in the bedrock, created by fault lines running in two directions.


Old site of Victoria Falls
River plunges over falls
Fault and joint lines running in two directions
Zigzag gorge of the Zambezi

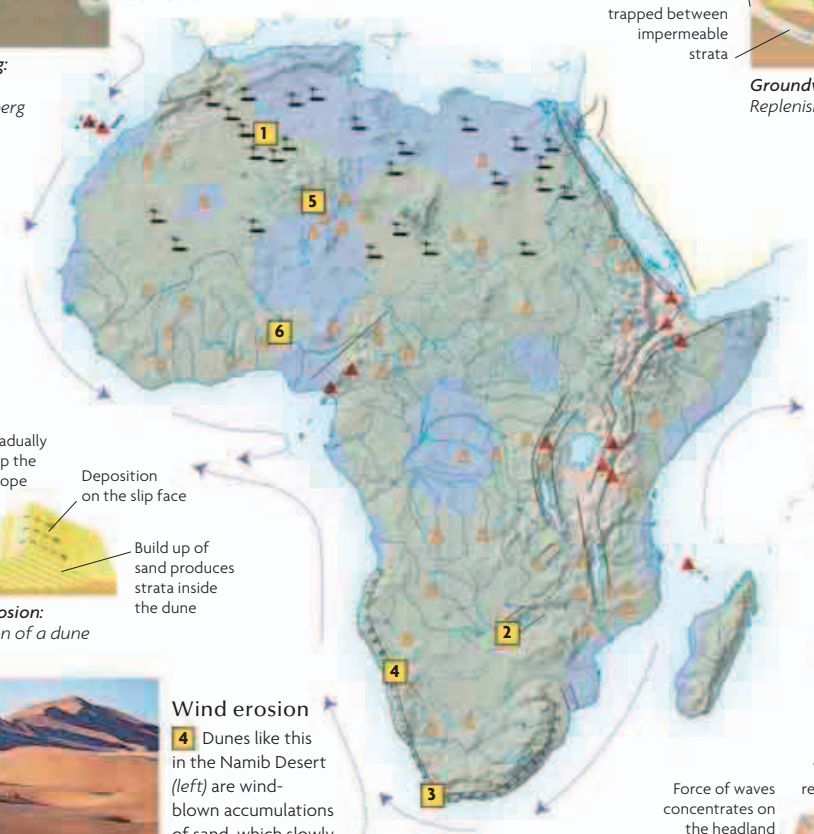
River systems: *Retreating of the Victoria Falls*

Wind erosion

4 Dunes like this in the Namib Desert *(left)* are wind-blown accumulations of sand, which slowly migrate. Wind action moves sand up the shallow back slope; when the sand reaches the crest of the dune it is deposited on the slip face.



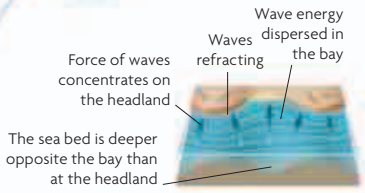
Wind erosion: *Migration of a dune*



Landscape
- sinking land
- stable land
- uplifting land
- escarpment
- ocean current
- rift
- active volcano
- inselberg
- oasis
- river
- wadi
- waterfall

Coastal processes

3 Houtbaai *(above)*, in southern Africa, is constantly being modified by wave action. As waves approach the indented coastline, they reach the shallow water of the headland, slowing down and reducing in length. This causes them to bend or refract, concentrating their erosive force at the headlands.


Force of waves concentrates on the headland
Waves refracting
Wave energy dispersed in the bay
The sea bed is deeper opposite the bay than at the headland

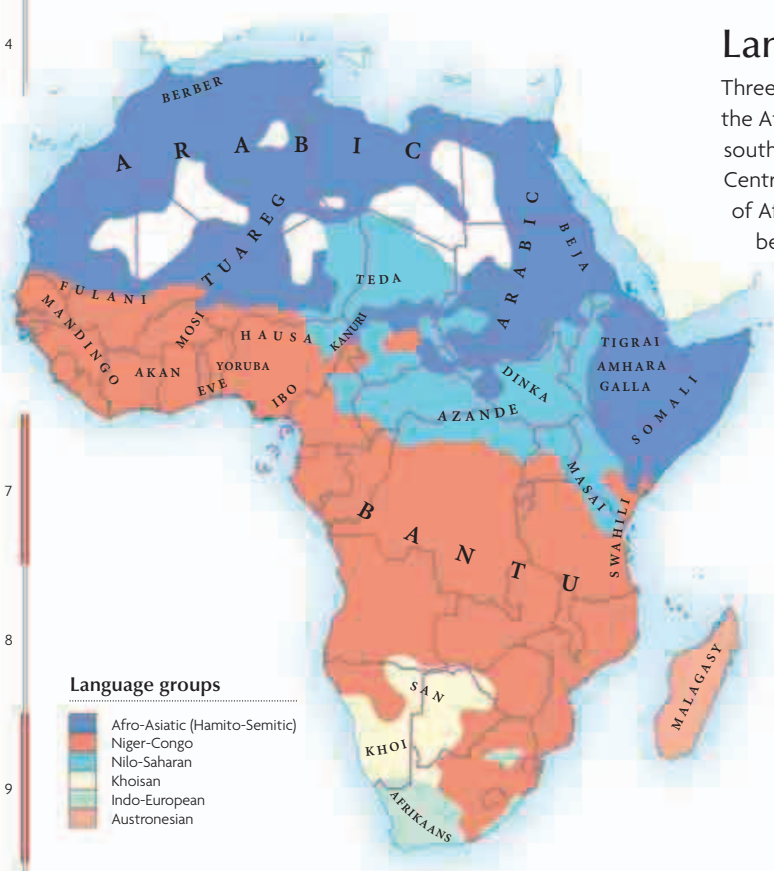
Coastal processes: *Erosion of a bay*

Political Africa

The political map of modern Africa only emerged following the end of the Second World War. Over the next half-century, all of the countries formerly controlled by European powers gained independence from their colonial rulers – only Liberia and Ethiopia were never colonized. The postcolonial era has not been an easy period for many countries, but there have been moves toward multiparty democracy across much of the continent. In South Africa, democratic elections replaced the internationally-condemned apartheid system only in 1994. Other countries have still to find political stability; corruption in government, and ethnic tensions are serious problems. National infrastructures, based on the colonial transportation systems built to exploit Africa's resources, are often inappropriate for independent economic development.

Languages

Three major world languages act as *lingua francas* across the African continent: Arabic in North Africa; English in southern and eastern Africa and Nigeria; and French in Central and West Africa, and in Madagascar. A huge number of African languages are spoken as well – over 2000 have been recorded, with more than 400 in Nigeria alone – reflecting the continuing importance of traditional cultures and values. In the north of the continent, the extensive use of Arabic reflects Middle Eastern influences while Bantu languages are widely-spoken across much of southern Africa.



Official African languages

▲ ***Islamic influences are*** *evident throughout North Africa. The Great Mosque at Kairouan, Tunisia, is Africa's holiest Islamic place.*

▲ ***In northeastern Nigeria,*** *people speak Kanuri – a dialect of the Nilo-Saharan language group.*

Transportation

African railroads were built to aid the exploitation of natural resources, and most offer passage only from the interior to the coastal cities, leaving large parts of the continent untouched – five landlocked countries have no railroads at all. The Congo, Nile, and Niger river networks offer limited access to land within the continental interior, but have a number of waterfalls and cataracts which prevent navigation from the sea. Many roads were developed in the 1960s and 1970s, but economic difficulties are making the maintenance and expansion of the networks difficult.

► ***South Africa has*** *the largest concentration of railroads in Africa. Over 20,000 miles (32,000 km) of routes have been built since 1870.*

▲ ***Traditional means of*** *transportation, such as the camel, are still widely used across the less accessible parts of Africa.*

◄ ***The Congo river,*** *though not suitable for river transportation along its entire length, forms a vital link for people and goods in its navigable inland reaches.*

Scale 1:27,500,000

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

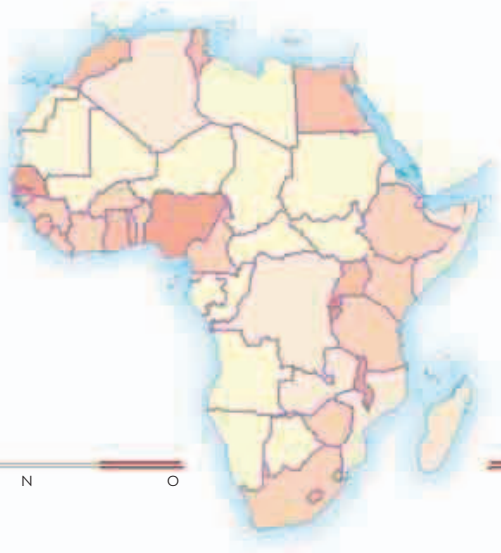
Map key

Population
above 5 million
1 million to 5 million
500,000 to 1 million
100,000 to 500,000
50,000 to 100,000
10,000 to 50,000
Country capital

Borders
full international border
disputed de facto border
ceasefire line

Population

Africa has a rapidly-growing population of over 900 million people, yet over 75% of the continent remains sparsely populated. Most Africans still pursue a traditional rural lifestyle, though urbanization is increasing as people move to the cities in search of employment. The greatest population densities occur where water is more readily available, such as in the Nile Valley, the coasts of North and West Africa, along the Niger, the eastern African highlands, and in South Africa.



Population density
(people per sq mile)
below 130
130–259
260–379
380–519
520–780
above 780

▶ ***A thin layer*** *of smog blankets the dusty streets of Cairo, Africa's most populous city and home to over 15 million people. In the 1990s Cairo grew at a rate of about 1500 people per day.*

▲ ***Thriving street markets*** *in Gambia's capital, Banjul, trade a variety of locally grown produce. Africa's population is still predominantly rural.*

African resources

The economies of most African countries are dominated by subsistence and cash crop agriculture, with limited industrialization. Manufacturing is largely confined to South Africa. Many countries depend on a single resource, such as copper or gold, or a cash crop, such as coffee, for export income, which can leave them vulnerable to fluctuations in world commodity prices. In order to diversify their economies and develop a wider industrial base, investment from overseas is being actively sought by many African governments.

Industry

Many African industries concentrate on the extraction and processing of raw materials. These include the oil industry, food processing, mining, and textile production. South Africa accounts for over half of the continent's industrial output with much of the remainder coming from the countries along the northern coast. Over 60% of Africa's workforce is employed in agriculture.

◀ ***The unspoiled natural*** *splendor of wildlife reserves, like the Serengeti National Park in Tanzania, attract tourists to Africa from around the globe. The tourist industry in Kenya and Tanzania is particularly well developed, where it accounts for almost 10% of GNI.*

Standard of living

Since the 1960s most countries in Africa have seen significant improvements in life expectancy, healthcare, and education. However, 28 of the 30 most deprived countries in the world are African, and the continent as a whole lies well behind the rest of the world in terms of meeting many basic human needs.

◀ ***The discovery of*** *oil in the swampy Niger Delta during the 1960s made Nigeria one of Africa's richer nations. As world oil prices fell in the 1980s, the Nigerian economy faltered.*

▶ ***Exotic rugs and*** *brightly colored textiles are sold in a street market along the banks of the river Nile in Luxor, Egypt.*

◀ ***The Rössing uranium*** *mines in Namibia are one of the largest in the world. Canada and Australia produce over half the world's uranium ore, used to fuel nuclear power plants. Elsewhere, South Africa and Niger also mine uranium on a large scale.*

GNI per capita (US $)
below 499
500–999
1000–1999
2000–2999
3000–3999
above 4000

Industry
brewing
car/vehicle manufacture
cement
chemicals
coffee processing
electronics
engineering
finance
fish processing
food processing
iron & steel
mining
palm oil processing
peanut processing
pharmaceuticals
rice milling
shipbuilding
sugar processing
tea processing
textiles
timber processing
tobacco processing
coal
oil
gas
industrial cities
major industrial areas

PORTUGAL
SPAIN
Mediterranean Sea
ITALY
Algiers
Annaba
Oran
Tunis
TUNISIA
CYPRUS
SYRIA
LEBANON
ISRAEL
Casablanca
Rabat
Safi
MOROCCO
Tripoli
Benghazi
Alexandria
Port Said
Cairo
ALGERIA
LIBYA
EGYPT
Western Sahara
(occupied by Morocco)
SAUDI ARABIA
Red Sea
Aswan
MAURITANIA
CAPE VERDE
MALI
NIGER
CHAD
SUDAN
Port Sudan
ERITREA
Asmara
Khartoum
YEMEN
Gulf of Aden
Dakar
SENEGAL
Banjul
GAMBIA
GUINEA-BISSAU
GUINEA
Bamako
BURKINA
Katsina
Kano
Kaduna
BENIN
TOGO
NIGERIA
DJIBOUTI
SOMALILAND
(not internationally recognised)
Addis Ababa
ETHIOPIA
SOMALIA
Conakry
Freetown
SIERRA LEONE
Monrovia
LIBERIA
IVORY COAST
Abidjan
GHANA
Kumasi
Accra
Sekondi-Takoradi
Ibadan
Lagos
Port Harcourt
CAMEROON
Douala
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
Bangui
SOUTH SUDAN
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE
Libreville
GABON
Port-Gentil
Gulf of Guinea
ATLANTIC OCEAN
CONGO
Kisangani
DEM. REP. CONGO
Bukavu
Brazzaville
Pointe-Noire
Kinshasa
Kananga
UGANDA
Kampala
KENYA
Nairobi
Mogadishu
RWANDA
BURUNDI
Mombasa
Dodoma
Zanzibar
Dar es Salaam
TANZANIA
SEYCHELLES
Luanda
ANGOLA
Lobito
MALAWI
COMOROS
Mayotte
(to France)
Lubumbashi
Ndola
ZAMBIA
Lusaka
Blantyre
Harare
ZIMBABWE
Bulawayo
Kwekwe
Beira
MOZAMBIQUE
Mozambique Channel
MADAGASCAR
Antananarivo
MAURITIUS
Réunion
(to France)
INDIAN OCEAN
NAMIBIA
Walvis Bay
Windhoek
BOTSWANA
Pretoria / Tshwane
Johannesburg
Maputo
SWAZILAND
Kimberley
LESOTHO
Durban
SOUTH AFRICA
Cape Town
Port Elizabeth
East London

Environmental issues

One of Africa's most serious environmental problems occurs in marginal areas such as the Sahel where scrub and forest clearance, often for cooking fuel, combined with overgrazing, are causing desertification. Game reserves in southern and eastern Africa have helped to preserve many endangered animals, although the needs of growing populations have led to conflict over land use, and poaching is a serious problem.

Environmental issues

- national parks
- tropical forest
- forest destroyed
- desert
- desertification
- polluted rivers
- radioactive contamination
- marine pollution
- heavy marine pollution
- poor urban air quality

▲ ***The Sahel's delicate*** *natural equilibrium is easily destroyed by the clearing of vegetation, drought, and overgrazing. This causes the Sahara to advance south, engulfing the savannah grasslands.*

◀ ***Surrounded by desert,*** *the fertile floodplains of the Nile Valley and Delta have been extensively irrigated, farmed, and settled since 3000 BC.*

Mineral resources

Africa's ancient plateaus contain some of the world's most substantial reserves of precious stones and metals. About 15% of the world's gold is mined in South Africa; Zambia has great copper deposits; and diamonds are mined in Botswana, Dem. Rep. Congo, and South Africa. Oil has brought great economic benefits to Algeria, Libya, and Nigeria.

Mineral resources

- oil field
- gas field
- coal field
- bauxite
- copper
- diamonds
- gold
- iron
- phosphates
- tin
- uranium

▲ ***North and West*** *Africa have large deposits of white phosphate minerals, which are used in making fertilizers. Morocco, Senegal, and Tunisia are among the continent's leading producers.*

▲ ***Workers on a*** *tea plantation gather one of Africa's most important cash crops, providing a valuable source of income. Coffee, rubber, bananas, cotton, and cocoa are also widely grown as cash crops.*

Using the land and sea

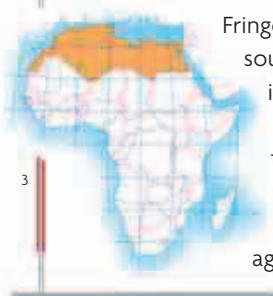
Some of Africa's most productive agricultural land is found in the eastern volcanic uplands, where fertile soils support a wide range of valuable export crops including vegetables, tea, and coffee. The most widely-grown grain is corn and peanuts are particularly important in West Africa. Without intensive irrigation, cultivation is not possible in desert regions and unreliable rainfall in other areas limits crop production. Pastoral herding is most commonly found in these marginal lands. Substantial local fishing industries are found along coasts and in vast lakes such as Lake Nyasa and Lake Victoria.

Using the land and sea

- cropland
- desert
- forest
- pasture
- wetland
- major conurbations
- cattle
- goats
- cereals
- sheep
- bananas
- corn
- citrus fruits
- cocoa
- cotton
- coffee
- dates
- fishing
- fruit
- oil palms
- olives
- peanuts
- rice
- rubber
- shellfish
- sugar cane
- tea
- tobacco
- vineyards
- wheat

North Africa

ALGERIA, EGYPT, LIBYA, MOROCCO, TUNISIA, WESTERN SAHARA



Fringed by the Mediterranean along the northern coast and by the arid Sahara in the south, North Africa reflects the influence of many invaders, both European and, most importantly, Arab, giving the region an almost universal Islamic flavor and a common Arabic language. The countries lying to the west of Egypt are often referred to as the Maghreb, an Arabic term for "west." Today, Morocco and Tunisia exploit their culture and landscape for tourism, while rich oil and gas deposits aid development in Libya and Algeria, despite political turmoil. Egypt, with its fertile, Nile-watered agricultural land and varied industrial base, is the most populous nation.

▲ ***These rock piles*** *in Algeria's Ahaggar mountains are the result of weathering caused by extremes of temperature. Great cracks or joints appear in the rocks, which are then worn and smoothed by the wind.*

The landscape

The Atlas Mountains, which extend across much of Morocco, northern Algeria, and Tunisia, are part of the fold mountain system which also runs through much of southern Europe. They recede to the south and east, becoming a steppe landscape before meeting the Sahara desert which covers more than 90% of the region. The sediments of the Sahara overlie an ancient plateau of crystalline rock, some of which is more than four billion years old.

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:11,000,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

◀ ***The town of*** *Tiznit, Morocco, lies in an oasis in the desert. Crops and trees grow on the fertile land surrounding the town.*

▶ ***The Grand Erg Occidental*** *is one of Algeria's great Saharan sand seas. Wind force and direction determines the nature of landforms such as the linear or* seif *dunes in the foreground.*

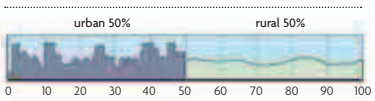
Using the land & sea

Sheltered valleys in the Atlas Mountains, the Nile Valley and Delta, and the Mediterranean coast are the main sources of good farming land. A wide variety of valuable crops including cereals, rice, and cotton, and woods such as cedar and cork, are grown. Typical Mediterranean crops such as olives, figs, dates, and citrus fruits also thrive in these areas. The Nile Valley is particularly fertile, and most of Egypt's population lives close to the river. Elsewhere, irrigation is essential to improve crop yields on the desert margins.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- goats
- sheep
- cereals
- citrus fruits
- cork
- cotton
- dates
- fishing
- olives
- vineyards
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- desert

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
65 people per sq mile (25 people per sq km)	2,215,020 sq miles (5,738,394 sq km)

▲ ***Many North African*** *nomads, such as the Bedouin, maintain a traditional pastoral lifestyle on the desert fringes, moving their herds of sheep, goats, and camels from place to place – crossing country borders in order to find sufficient grazing land.*

◀ ***The Atlas Mountains*** *run from Morocco to Tunisia, covering more than 1200 miles (1931 km). The northern Tell Atlas* (Atlas Tellien) *are well watered, with forested slopes; the drier southern High Atlas* (Haut Atlas) (left) *have the highest peaks, such as Jbel Toubkal, 13,665 ft (4165 m) high.*

The spectacular sand seas of the Grand Ergs Occidental and Oriental in Algeria are only one of the varied landscapes of the Sahara. *Hammadas*, boulder-strewn rock plateaus, and *reg*, or desert pavements, plains strewn with gravel and small pebbles, are other important landforms.

Despite its outward aridity, the Sahara has several underground aquifers. Libya has built an underground pipeline, the Great Man-made River Project, to enable fuller exploitation of this valuable resource.

Split from the rest of Egypt by the Suez Canal, the Sinai Peninsula is partially desert, dissected by countless *wadis*.

The Chott el Jerid is an enormous salt lake which lies to the south of Tunisia's low steppe landscape, marking the northern boundary of the desert.

The Tell Atlas *(Atlas Tellien)* are a range of recent, folded mountains. They are still being formed, and the region's frequent earth tremors reflect this.

Western Sahara has huge reserves of commercially-valuable phosphates in its otherwise inhospitable desert landscape.

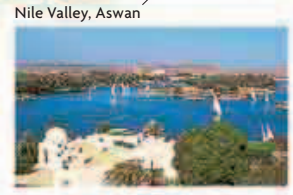
Lake Nasser is a huge artificial lake, created by the damming of the Nile. It is now silting up because of evaporation, severely affecting the flow of water and sediment to the sea.

Nile Delta

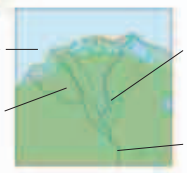
Ahaggar

The Sahara is the largest hot desert on Earth, covering nearly a third of Africa. The sandy parts of the desert contain a wide variety of sand dunes, created by differing wind directions and strengths.

Nile Valley, Aswan



◀ ***Almost all of*** *Egypt's people – more than 99% – live close to the river Nile, or on its massive delta. The river waters the only strip of fertile land in Egypt.*



▲ ***In its northernmost*** *reaches, the river Nile has deposited huge quantities of silt and alluvium to form the fan-shaped Nile Delta. The Nile splits into two main channels at the base of the delta which are interlinked by a dense network of canals and drainage channels.*

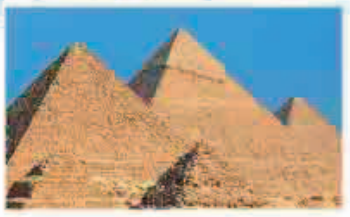
Transportation & industry

The economies of Algeria and Libya were transformed by the discovery of oil and natural gas reserves in the deserts. Morocco's major exports are phosphates and agricultural produce, and as in Egypt and Tunisia, the tourist industry is essential to the economy. Egypt has the most varied industrial base, importing technology to develop electronics and engineering industries, and maintaining the reputation of its high-quality cotton textiles.

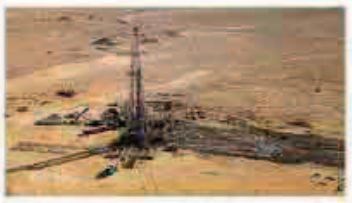
Major industry and infrastructure

- engineering
- food processing
- gas
- iron & steel
- iron ore
- oil
- phosphates
- textiles
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▶ ***Built as great*** *tombs for the pharaohs of ancient Egypt, the magnificent pyramids at El Giza near Cairo have fascinated scholars, archaeologists, and tourists for centuries.*



▶ ***Oil rigs are*** *scattered throughout the deserts of Libya and Algeria. Libyan oil is especially prized because of its low sulfur content, which means it produces much less pollution than other fuel oils.*



Transportation network

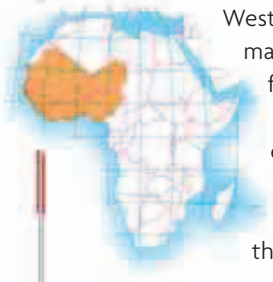
133,650 miles (215,113 km)	785 miles (1263 km)
7790 miles (12,538 km)	2175 miles (3500 km)

Tourism and the oil industry have made improvements to the Maghreb's infrastructure both necessary and possible. The Suez Canal is a vital artery for shipping between Europe and Asia.

West Africa

BENIN, BURKINA, CAPE VERDE, GAMBIA, GHANA, GUINEA, GUINEA-BISSAU, IVORY COAST, LIBERIA, MALI, MAURITANIA, NIGER, NIGERIA, SENEGAL, SIERRA LEONE, TOGO

▶ ***The dry scrub*** *of the Sahel is only suitable for grazing herd animals like these cattle in Mali.*



West Africa is an immensely diverse region, encompassing the desert landscapes and mainly Muslim populations of the southern Saharan countries, and the tropical rain forests of the more humid south, with a great variety of local languages and cultures. The rich natural resources and accessibility of the area were quickly exploited by Europeans; most of the Africans taken by slave traders came from this region, causing serious depopulation. The very different influences of West Africa's leading colonial powers, Britain and France, remain today, reflected in the languages and institutions of the countries they once governed.

Transportation & industry

Abundant natural resources including oil and metallic minerals are found in much of West Africa, although investment is required for their further exploitation. Nigeria experienced an oil boom during the 1970s but subsequent growth has been sporadic. Most industry in other countries has a primary basis, including mining, logging, and food processing.

Transportation network

62,154 miles (100,038 km)	1037 miles (1669 km)
6752 miles (10,867 km)	10,192 miles (16,405 km)

The road and rail systems are most developed near the coasts. Some of the landlocked countries remain disadvantaged by the difficulty of access to ports, and their poor road networks.

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- cotton spinning
- food processing
- mining
- oil
- palm oil processing
- peanut processing
- textiles
- vehicle manufacture
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Map key

Population

- Above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

◀ ***The southern regions*** *of West Africa still contain great swathes of tropical rainforest, including some of the world's most prized hardwood trees, such as mahogany and iroko.*

Using the land & sea

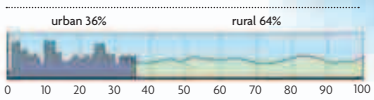
The humid southern regions are most suitable for cultivation; in these areas, cash crops such as coffee, cotton, cocoa, and rubber are grown in large quantities. Peanuts are grown throughout West Africa. In the north, advancing desertification has made the Sahel increasingly uncultivable, and pastoral farming is more common. Great herds of sheep, cattle, and goats are grazed on the savannah grasses. Fishing is important in coastal and delta areas.

▲ ***The Gambia, mainland*** *Africa's smallest country, produces great quantities of peanuts. Winnowing is used to separate the nuts from their stalks.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- goats
- sheep
- cocoa
- coffee
- cotton
- oil palms
- peanuts
- rubber
- shellfish
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- desert

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
104 people per sq mile (40 people per sq km)	2,337,137 sq miles (6,054,760 sq km)

Scale 1:9,000,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

0 25 50 100 150 200 250 Miles

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

▲ ***Inselbergs, found across*** *the Sahel, are isolated hills, or outcrops, formed where the surrounding plain has eroded away, leaving only the more resistant remnants of the original plateau.*

The dry grasslands of the Sahel border the southern reaches of the Sahara. Overgrazing, drought, and the cutting down of trees for firewood, means that much of the Sahel is turning irrevocably to desert.

▶ ***The Niger river*** *flows for 2600 miles (4181 km) from Fouta Djallon, on the plateau of Guinea, via southern Mali, where it supports rich fish stocks, on through the desert, and finally through Nigeria to the Gulf of Guinea.*

The landscape

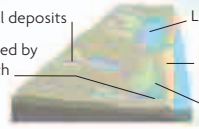
There are two major topographical areas in West Africa: the northern deserts are part of the Saharan region which stretches across the whole continent; the grasslands of the Sahel and the southern Guinea coast are part of Africa's central plateau. The landscape is generally low, rarely rising above 1500 ft (457 m) and consists mainly of plains, broken by an occasional high plateau or mountain range.

Two types of coastline characterize West Africa. Swampy, muddy coasts, colonized by mangroves occur on river deltas and where ocean currents are weak, like the coast of Senegal. Sandy beaches, with barrier ridges and lagoons, form where currents are stronger.

Virgin rain forest which once covered much of the West African coast, has been drastically reduced by logging and agricultural land clearance.

Lake Volta is an artificial lake, created by the damming of the Volta river. It links the drier northern areas with the coast and is intended to provide fresh water for drinking, fisheries, and irrigation.

Barrier beaches



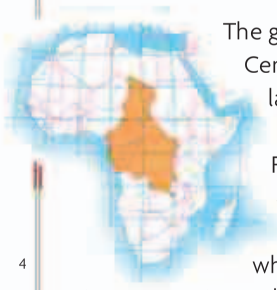
▲ ***Along much of*** *the West African coast, barrier beaches have built up and dammed river mouths, forming fluvial and estuarine plains.*

As it nears the Gulf of Guinea, the Niger forks into many strands. When the river floods, alluvium is deposited over a wide area. This creates fertile soils, able to support both crops and livestock.

Chegga
Chech
'Erg el Ahmar
ALGERIA
Taoudenni
El Gueṭṭâra
'Erg Atouila
'Erg I-n-Sâkâne
I-n-Échaï
'Erîgât
Araouane
Boû Djébéha
AGHA
Azaouâd
MALI
Timétrine
KIDAL
Tessalit
Boughessa
Adrar des Ifôghas
Ti-n-Zaouâtene
Aguelhok
Abeïbara
Vallée de Tilemsi
Kidal
Ti-n-Essako
Anéfis
I-n-Tebezas
TOMBOUCTOU
Oudeïka
Bamba
Lac Faguibine
Tombouctou
Gourma-Rharous
Niger
Bourem
GAO
Goundam
Diré
Doro
Niafounké
Lac Garou
Lac Niangay
Lac Aougoundou
Gossi
Gao
Ménaka
Youvarou
Nampala
Ansongo
Andéramboukane
Hombori
Ouatagouna
Bani Bangou
Dioura
Konna
Douentza
Diaka
Mopti
Sévaré
MOPTI
Ténenkou
Bandiagara
Djibo
Aribinda
Gorom-Gorom
Diafarabé
Koro
Massina
Bankass
Dienné
Thiou
Dori
BURKINA
Bani
San
Tominian
Ouahigouya
Goursi
Tougan
Yako
Tikaré
Kongoussi
Tougouri
Pissila
Bogandé
Bénéna
Nouna
Toma
Mané
Kaya
Boulsa
Bilanga
Koutiala
Yorosso
Dédougou
Réo
Ziniaré
OUAGADOUGOU
Zorgo
Ouagadougou
Kombissiri
Koupéla
Fada-Ngourma
Kourri
Koudougou
Boundoukui
Boromo
Manga
Garango
Tenkodogo
Koundougou
Houndé
Nebbou
Sapouï
Bitou
Koloko
Bobo-Dioulasso
Ouessa
Léo
Pô
Zabré
Bawku
Pama
Porga
Sindou
Orodara
Diébougou
Navrongo
Dapaong
Sidéradougou
Lawra
Tumu
Bolgatanga
Tanguiéta
Banfora
Sandema
Gambaga
Sansanné-Mango
Niangoloko
Gaoua
Nadawli
Wa
Walewale
Boukoumbé
Kouandé
Natitingou
Péhonko
Ouangolodougou
Kampti
Mangodara
Batié
Gushiegu
Kandé
Djougou
Ndali
Nikki
Ferkessédougou
Téhini
Tamale
Yendi
Bassar
Niamtougou
Kara
Bafilo
Bétérou
Parakou
Okuta
Bassila
Tafiré
Kong
Bouna
Sawla
Yapei
Bole
Damongo
Bimbila
Sokodé
Tchaourou
Shaki
Dabakala
Salaga
Blitta
Bondoukou
Katiola
Kintampo
Nkwanta
Bouaké
Sandégué
Tanda
Wenchi
Atebubu
Kete-Krachi
Savalou
Anié
Bantè
Dassa
Mbahiakro
Techiman
Berekum
Kwadwokurom
Badou
Atakpamé
Kétou
Tiébissou
Sunyani
Ejura
Jasikan
Abomey
Ouellé
Agnibilékrou
Hohoe
Kpandu
Notsé
Pobè
Bohicon
Mampong
Goaso
Kumasi
Konongo
Mpraeso
Dimbokro
Abengourou
Bongouanou
Obuasi
Koforidua
Akosombo Dam
Volta
Toumodi
Oumé
Akoupé
Adzopé
Awaaso
Bibiani
Enchi
Tiassalé
Agboville
Dunkwa
Oda
Asamankese
Nsawam
Kotoka
Ada
Keta
Cape Saint Paul
Divo
Abidjan
Aboisso
Prestea
Agona Swedru
Ankobra
Tano
Pra
Bandama
Guitri
Grand-Bassam
Winneba
Dabou
Grand-Lahou
Port Bouet
Half Assini
Axim
Tarkwa
Cape Coast
Sekondi-Takoradi
Cape Three Points
ACCRA
LOMÉ
Lake Volta
Gulf of Guinea
Bight of Benin
Cotonou
PORTO-NOVO
Lagos
Ouémé
Mono
Ouidah
Lokossa
Grand-Popo
Tsévié
Aného
Lomé
Ho
Cotonou
BENIN
TOGO
GHANA
COAST
Black Volta
White Volta
Red Volta (Nazinon)
Kulpawn
Nakambé
Mouhoun
Sirba
Tapoa
Mékrou
Alibori
Kandi
Ségbana
Gogounou
Gbéroubouè
Bembèrèkè
Kainji Reservoir
Kainji Dam
New Bussa
Yashikera
Kaiama
Parakou
Mokwa
Wawa
Auna
Kouandé
Boukoumbé
Kara
Kandé
Djougou
Ndali
Nikki
Péhonko
Natitingou
Chaîne de l'Atakora
Oti
Kara
Kozah
Komé
Bandama Blanc
Tafiré
Kong
Bole
Damongo
Bimbila
Sokodé
Tchaourou
Shaki
Ilorin
Ogbomosho
Oyo
Iseyin
Ede
Iwo
Ife
Ilesha
Ikare
Owo
Okene
Idah
Ibadan
Abeokuta
Ondo
Akure
Ijebu-Ode
Okitipupa
Benin City
Ogwashi-Uku
Sapele
Kwale
Warri
Forcados
Burutu
Yenagoa
Port Harcourt
Degema
Bonny
Brass
Mouths of the Niger
Bight of Biafra
Oshogbo
Ado-Ekiti
EKITI
OSUN
ONDO
EDO
DELTA
RIVERS
BAYELSA
Assamakka
Arlit
Iferouâne
Tadek
Adrar Tamgak 1988m
Massif de l'Aïr
Timia
Elméki
Monts Bagzane 2022m
Tén ère du Ténéré
AGADEZ
Tin-Meghsol
Vallée de l'Azawagh
Teguidda-n-Tessoumt
Tchighozérine
Tassara
Ingal
Agadez
Falaise de Tiguidit
Massif de Taghouaji 1106m
Erg du Ténéré
Tillia
Tchin-Tabaradene
Aderbissinat
NIGER
DIFFA
Abalak
TAHOUA
Tahoua
Keïta
Bagaroua
Illéla
Bouza
Dakoro
Belbédji
Sabon Kafi
Tanout
Korén Adoua
Achétinamou
Tasker
Boultoum
ZINDER
Termit-Kaoboul
Ngourti
Nguigmi
Kellé
Goure
Goudoumaria
Bosso
Lake Chad
CHAD
Malbaza
Madaoua
MARADI
Damagaram Takaya
Zinder
Miria
Tessaoua
Gazaoua
Takiéta
Guidimouni
Diffa
Maïné-Soroa
Damasak
Dengas
Matamey
Guidan-Roumji
Birnin Konni
Dogondoutchi
Maradi
Aguié
Madarounfa
Rima
Sokoto
Wurno
SOKOTO
Dallol Bosso
Loga
Matankari
Filingué
Abala
Ayorou
Bankilaré
Ouallam
Téra
Tillabéri
TILLABÉRI
Baléyara
Gothèye
NIAMEY
Niamey
Bossey Bangou
Torodi
Say
Birnin Gaouré
Falmey
Argungu
Sirba
Kaya
Mané
Toma
Boulsa
Bilanga
Ziniaré
Kantchari
Dosso
Daura
Magaria
Nguru
Gashua
Geidam
Mongonu
Ngala
Dikwa
Maiduguri
Bama
BORNO
Gwoza
Damaturu
Potiskum
Azare
Jamaare
Yobe
Hadejia
Komadugu Gana
Ngadda
Magumeri
Gumel
Yashi
Hadejia
Katsina
KATSINA
Kano
Kano
JIGAWA
Dutse
Birnin Kudu
Faggo
Kari
Darazo
Nafada
Gombe
Biu
Mubi
Bauchi
Gombi
Kumo
Jimeta
Yola
ADAMAWA
Atlantika Mountains
Fan Shebshi
Dimlang 2042m
Mountains
Jalingo
Numan
Benue
Gongola
Jos
Jos Plateau
Kaltungo
Panyam
Pankshin
PLATEAU
Wamba
Shendam
Lafia
Keffi
Gassol
NASSARAWA
Loko
Ibi
Wukari
Taraba
TARABA
Makurdi
Gboko
Takum
Gotel Mountains
Oturkpo
Idah
Auchi
Ubiaja
ENUGU
Enugu
EBONYI
Ogoja
Abakaliki
Afikpo
Cross
CROSS RIVER
Ikom
Obudu Mountains
CAMEROON
Abakaliki
ABIA
Onitsha
Awka
IMO
Owerri
Umuahia
Aba
Uyo
AKWA IBOM
Calabar
Ikom
Kaduna
Kaduna
KADUNA
Kujama
Kachia
Zaria
Soba
Dutsan Wai
Kafanchan
Minna
Zungeru
Tegina
Suleja
Bida
Abaji
FEDERAL CAPITAL DISTRICT
ABUJA
Nasarawa
Lafiagi
Jebba
Patégi
Baro
Kontagora
Ibeto
Yelwa
Sabon Birnin
Gwari
Kudu
Wasagu
Zuru
Koko
Kebbi
Birnin Kebbi
Tambawel
Zamfara
Gummi
Malumfashi
Gusau
ZAMFARA
Funtua
Wudil
Kano
Kano
Talata Mafara
Kaura Namoda
Katsina
Argungu
Falmey
Kantchari
Gaya
Kamba
Malanville
Banikoara
Pama
Porga
Tapoa
Mékrou
Diapaga
Fada-Ngourma
Koupéla
Kombissiri
Ouagadougou
Zorgo
Ziniaré
Bilanga
Boulsa
Kaya
Mané
Toma
Nouna
Bénéna
Tougan
Yako
Tikaré
Kongoussi
Tougouri
Pissila
Bogandé
Bossey Bangou
Torodi
Say
Birnin Gaouré
Falmey
Argungu
Sirba
Dallol Bosso
Loga
Matankari
Filingué
Abala
Ayorou
Bankilaré
Ouallam
Téra
Tillabéri
Baléyara
Gothèye
NIAMEY
Niamey
Bossey Bangou
Torodi
Say
Birnin Gaouré
Falmey
Argungu
Sirba
Kaya
Mané
Toma
Nouna
Bénéna
Tougan
Yako
Tikaré
Kongoussi
Tougouri
Pissila
Bogandé

Central Africa

CAMEROON, CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC, CHAD, CONGO, DEM. REP. CONGO, EQUATORIAL GUINEA, GABON, SAO TOME & PRINCIPE



The great rain forest basin of the Congo river embraces most of remote Central Africa. The interior was largely unknown to Europeans until late in the 19th century, when its tribal kingdoms were split – principally between France and Belgium – with Sao Tome and Principe the lone Portuguese territory, and Equatorial Guinea controlled by Spain. Open democracy and regional economic integration are important goals for these nations – several of which have only recently emerged from restrictive regimes – and investment is needed to improve transportation infrastructures. Many of the small, but fast-growing and increasingly urban population, speak French, the regional *lingua franca*, along with several hundred Pygmy, Bantu, and Sudanic dialects.

Transportation & industry

Large reserves of valuable minerals are found in Central Africa: copper, cobalt, zinc, and diamonds are mined in Dem. Rep. Congo and manganese in Gabon. Congo, Cameroon, Gabon, and Equatorial Guinea have oil deposits and oil has also been recently discovered in Chad. Goods such as palm oil and rubber are processed for export.

▲ ***The ancient rocks*** *of Dem. Rep. Congo hold immense and varied mineral reserves. This open pit copper mine is at Kolwezi in the far south.*

Transportation network

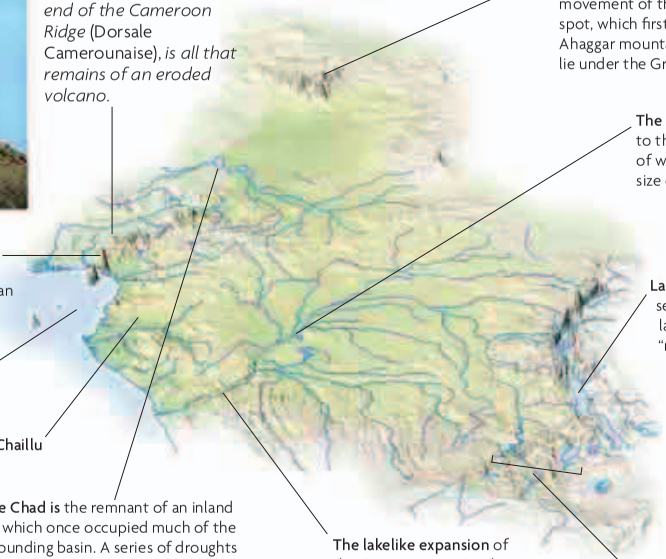
102,747 miles (165,774 km)	37 miles (60 km)
3985 miles (6414 km)	14,110 miles (22,710 km)

The Trans-Gabon railroad, which began operating in 1987, has opened up new sources of timber and manganese. Elsewhere, much investment is needed to update and improve road, rail, and water transportation.

The landscape

Lake Chad lies in a desert basin bounded by the volcanic Tibesti mountains in the north, plateaus in the east and, in the south, the broad watershed of the Congo basin. The vast circular depression of the Congo is isolated from the coastal plain by the granite Massif du Chaillu. To the northwest, the volcanoes and fold mountains of the Cameroon Ridge *(Dorsale Camerounaise)* extend as islands into the Gulf of Guinea. The high fold mountains fringing the east of the Congo Basin fall steeply to the lakes of the Great Rift Valley.

◀ ***A plug of*** *resistant lava, at the southwestern end of the Cameroon Ridge* (Dorsale Camerounaise), *is all that remains of an eroded volcano.*



The Tibesti mountains are the highest in the Sahara. They were pushed up by the movement of the African Plate over a hot spot, which first formed the northern Ahaggar mountains and is now thought to lie under the Great Rift Valley.

The Congo river is second only to the Amazon in the volume of water it carries, and in the size of its drainage basin.

The volcanic massif of Cameroon Mountain occupies an area which remains volcanically active.

Lake Tanganyika, the world's second deepest lake, is the largest of a series of linear "ribbon" lakes occupying a trench within the Great Rift Valley.

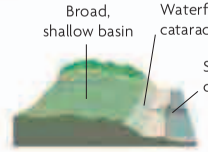
Gulf of Guinea

Massif du Chaillu

Lake Chad is the remnant of an inland sea, which once occupied much of the surrounding basin. A series of droughts since the 1970s has reduced the area of this shallow freshwater lake to about 1000 sq miles (2599 sq km).

The lakelike expansion of the Congo river at Stanley Pool is the lowest point of the interior basin, although the river still descends more than 1000 ft (300 m) to reach the sea.

Rich mineral deposits in the "Copper Belt" of Dem. Rep. Congo were formed under intense heat and pressure when the ancient African Shield was uplifted to form the region's mountains.



▲ ***The Congo river*** *flows sluggishly through the rain forest of the interior basin. Toward the coast, the river drops steeply in a series of waterfalls and cataracts. At this point, the erosional power of the river becomes so great that it has formed a deep submarine canyon offshore.*

▲ ***Virgin tropical rain*** *forest covers the Ruwenzori range on the borders of Dem. Rep. Congo and Uganda.*

▲ ***The vast sandflats*** *surrounding Lake Chad were once covered by water. Changing climatic patterns caused the lake to shrink, and desert now covers much of its previous area.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- brewing
- chemicals
- cobalt
- copper
- diamonds
- food processing
- manganese
- oil
- palm oil processing
- textiles
- tin
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:9,500,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

76

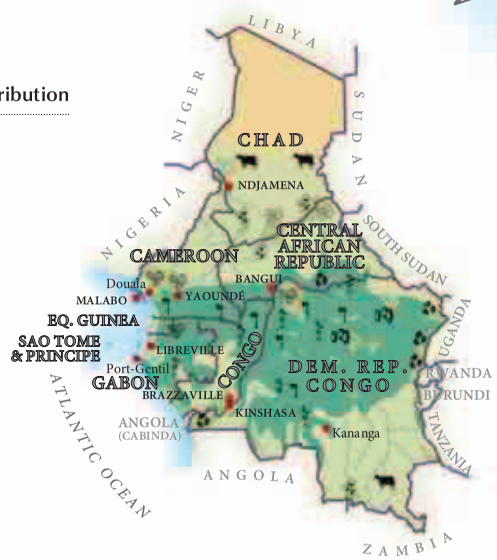
74

▲ ***The great Congo*** *river forms part of the border between Congo and Dem. Rep. Congo. The river is fast-flowing, and a series of falls and rapids means that it is only partly navigable.*

Using the land

Cash crops for export include cocoa, coffee, and rubber. Shifting cultivation is widely practiced, and plantains are the staple food of the equatorial region, grown with yam and taro. Cassava, guinea corn (sorghum), and millet are the main subsistence crops in savannah areas. Cattle farming is limited to areas free of tsetse fly, and fish from the interior rivers are an important protein source.

Land use and agricultural distribution



▲ ***High-quality timber is*** *floated to Port-Gentil, Gabon, via the Ogooué river. Timber provides important export revenue for several countries, although there has been concern about the uncontrolled logging of rare tropical woods.*

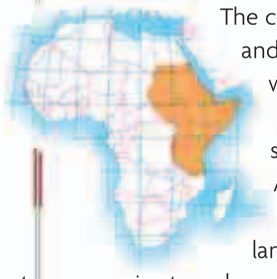
The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
43 people per sq mile (17 people per sq km)	2,023,939 sq miles (5,243,364 sq km)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
CAMEROON
CONGO
GABON
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
SAO TOME & PRINCIPE
LIBREVILLE
SÃO TOMÉ
BRAZZAVILLE
KINSHASA
DEM. REP. CONGO
BANGUI
YAOUNDÉ
MALABO
Douala
Bafoussam
Bamenda
Garoua
Maroua
Ngaoundéré
Bertoua
Berbérati
Bouar
Bossangoa
Kaga Bandoro
Bambari
Bria
Yalinga
Obo
Zémio
Mobaye
Bangassou
Nola
Carnot
Gamboula
Batouri
Yokadouma
Abong Mbang
Mbaïki
Mongoumba
Libenge
Gemena
Bozene
Kungu
Budjala
Bomboma
Akula
Lisala
Modjamboli
Bumba
Gundji
Aketi
Buta
Titule
Bambesa
Poko
Rungu
Isiro
Zobia
Mungbere
Watsa
Arebi
Aru
Aba
Faradje
Dungu
Niangara
Bondo
Yakoma
Monga
Ndu
Lebo
Gwane
Doruma
Bili
Ango
Api
Angu
Likati
Gbadolite
Mobaye
Ouango
Bosobolo
Mobayi-Mbongo
Abumombazi
Zongo
Bimbo
Boda
Gamboula
Batouri
Bétou
Enyellé
Mongoumba
Libenge
Nola
Berbérati
Carnot
Gadzi
Boali
Damara
Pandu
Kouango
Alindao
Bangassou
Rafaï
Dembia
Mboki
Obo
Djéma
Ouando
Ira Banda
Bakouma
Derbissaka
Grimari
Bambari
Sibut
Kémo
Ippy
Bakala
Bouca
Mbrès
Ouaka
Bria
Yalinga
Haut-Mbomou
Haute-Kotto
Ouadda
Kotto
Chinko
Mouka
Bani
Kaga Bandoro
Nana-Grébizi
Bamingui
Batangafo
Markounda
Kabo
Goré
Baïbokoum
Oriental
Tchabal Mbabo 2460m
Kontcha
Mbé
Bénoué
Tignère
Ngaoundéré
Vina
Adamawa Highlands
Bocaranga
Ndélé
Paoua
Ouham
Ouham-Pendé
Banyo
Nord-Ouest
Lac Nyos
Nkambe
Wum
Meiganga
Tibati
Lac de Mbakaou
Adamaoua
Faro et Déo
Mamfe
Foumban
Yoko
Centre
Ouest
Dschang
Bafang
Sud-Ouest
Kumba
Nkongsamba
Noun
Bafia
Sanaga
Nanga Eboko
Bélabo
Kadéï
Garoua Boulaï
Bétaré Oya
Baboua
Nana-Mambéré
Mambéré
Nana
Lobaye
Yaloké
Ombella-Mpoko
Ouham
Bossembélé
Bogangolo
Baoro
Bossentélé
Cameroon Mountain 4070m
Idenao
Buea
Littoral
Douala
Tiko
Douala
Edéa
Nyong
Eséka
Nsimalea
Yabassi
Monatélé
Obala
Ayos
Minta
Bertoua
Doumé
Abong Mbang
Yokadouma
Dja
Lomié
Batouri
Gamboula
Mambéré-Kadéï
Kadéï
Bambio
Mbaïki
Sangha-Mbaéré
Sangha
Ibenga
Motaba
Likouala
Bétou
Enyellé
Libenge
Lobaye
Boali
Bimbo
Bangui
Bangui
Zongo
Bosobolo
Mobaye
Ouango
Mobayi-Mbongo
Yakoma
Uele
Bondo
Abumombazi
Monga
Ndu
Lebo
Gwane
Doruma
Bili
Ango
Api
Angu
Uele
Niangara
Aba
Faradje
Dungu
Likati
Titule
Bambesa
Poko
Rungu
Isiro
Zobia
Mungbere
Watsa
Arebi
Aru
Aketi
Buta
Orientale
Medje
Sese
Wamba
Mangbwalu
Andudu
Mahagi
Lake Albert
Djugu
Bunia
Irumu
Kasenye
Mambasa
Bafwasende
Bafwabalinga
Batama
Bengamisa
Yangambi
Isangi
Basoko
Yambuya
Banalia
Lindi
Nia-Nia
Adusa
Komanda
Arinwimi
Panga
Bomili
Kole
Gundji
Lopori
Bongandanga
Mankanza
Bogbonga
Basankusu
Waka
Bomongo
Yahuma
Djolu
Simba
Lingomo II
Mompono
Befori
Befale
Samba
Lingomo
Bolomba
Mbandaka
Ruki
Ingende
Boende
Wema
Tshuapa
Bokungu
Ikela
Bokota
Watsikengo
Irebu
Bikoro
Bokatola
Lac Ntomba
Lukolela
Bolia
Kiri
Boleko
Monkoto
Yolombo
Ubundu
Opala
Kirundu
Lubutu
Wanie-Rukula
Yatolema
Kisangani
Lualaba
Lomami
Lindi
Arinwimi
Ituri
Mahulu
Yumbi
Punia
Kasese
Walikale
Nord-Kivu
Rutshuru
Masisi
Goma
Lake Kivu
Kalehe
Kabare
Bukavu
Walungu
Sud-Kivu
Kamanyola
Mwenga
Uvira
Itula
Kamituga
Mazomeno
Lulimba
Fizi
Kasongo
Kabambare
Samba
Lusangi
Lubefu
Kindu
Maniema
Kibombo
Mulenda
Lualaba
Kasai Oriental
Lusambo
Katako-Kombe
Lueki
Kampene
Pangi
Kampene
Kamituga
Itula
Uvira
Mwenga
Kamanyola
Burundi
Rwanda
Tanzania
Lake Tanganyika
Lake Mweru
Lake Edward
Lake Kivu
Great Rift Valley
Albertine Rift Mountains
Ruwenzori Mts
Virunga Mts
Mitumba Mts
Monts Kundelungu
Kalemie
Niemba
Nyunzu
Kabalo
Katompi
Kabinda
Lomami
Dibaya
Tshilenge
Kamiji
Gandajika
Tshimbulu
Tshibala
Mwene-Ditu
Luiza
Luputa
Kabongo
Kaniama
Kazumba
Tshikapa
Kasongo-Lunda
Kwango
Panzi
Kahemba
Kwilu
Loange
Wamba
Kimvula
Popokabaka
Kimbao
Gungu
Feshi
Kikwit
Idiofa
Bandundu
Mushie
Kwamouth
Kwa
Kwango
Bagata
Yuki
Mangai
Fatundu
Bandundu
Masi-Manimba
Bulungu
Lusanga
Kinkala
Kinshasa
Kasangulu
Luozi
Madimba
Kenge
Dinga
Mbanza-Ngungu
Lukula
Tshela
Congo
Kwilu
Inongo
Selenge
Lac Mai-Ndombe
Kutu
Nioki
Mpouya
Ngo
Bolobo
Plateaux
Monts de la Léketi
Djambala
Zanaga
Lefini
Plateaux Batéké
Pool
Lekoumou
Komono
Pangala
Mayama
Mouyondzi
Brazzaville
Stanley Pool
Kinshasa
Boko
Loudima
Rouenza
Madingou
Nkayi
Kouilou
Dolisie
Loango
Pointe-Noire
Pointe-Noire
Madingo-Kayes
Ndindi
Mayumba
Kibangou
Makabana
Sibiti
Niari
Nyanga
Tchibanga
Setté Cama
Ndendé
Mayoko
Ngounié
Mossendjo
Omboué
Iguéla
Mouila
Mbigou
Mbinda
Franceville
Moanda
Ogooué
Franceville
Boundji
Okoyo
Mpama
Gamboma
Ogooué-Lolo
Koulamoutou
Haut-Ogooué
Ogooué-Maritime
Fougamou
Sindara
Mimongo
Ngounié
Massif du Chaillu
Lambaréné
Bonda
Lastoursville
Ogooué
Moyen-Ogooué
Cap Lopez
Ndjolé
Booué
Bifoun
Kango
Estuaire
Libreville
São Tomé
São Tomé
Príncipe
Annobón (to Equatorial Guinea)
Equator
Cocobeach
Acalayong
Médouneu
Mitzic
Bata
Ebebiyin
Niefang
Mongomo
Evinayong
Oyem
Río Uolo
Río Mitemele
Cabo San Juan
Campo
Ambam
Djoum
Woleu-Ntem
Sud
Ebolowa
Kribi
Lolodorf
Sangmélima
Eséka
Nsimalea
Yaoundé
Mbalmayo
Dja
Yokadouma
Lomié
Abong Mbang
Doumé
Bertoua
Batouri
Gamboula
Berbérati
Nola
Bambio
Mongoumba
Libenge
Gemena
Bozene
Kungu
Budjala
Bomboma
Akula
Lisala
Modjamboli
Bumba
Gundji
Aketi
Buta
Titule
Bambesa
Poko
Rungu
Isiro
Zobia
Mungbere
Watsa
Arebi
Aru
Aba
Faradje
Dungu
Niangara
Bondo
Yakoma
Monga
Ndu
Lebo
Gwane
Doruma
Bili
Ango
Api
Angu
Likati
Gbadolite
Mobaye
Ouango
Bosobolo
Mobayi-Mbongo
Abumombazi
Zongo
Bimbo
Boda
Gamboula
Batouri
Bétou
Enyellé
Mongoumba
Libenge
Nola
Bambio
Mbaïki
Sangha-Mbaéré
Sangha
Ibenga
Motaba
Likouala
Bétou
Enyellé
Libenge
Lobaye
Boali
Bimbo
Bangui
Bangui
Zongo
Bosobolo
Mobaye
Ouango
Mobayi-Mbongo
Yakoma
Uele
Bondo
Abumombazi

East Africa

BURUNDI, DJIBOUTI, ERITREA, ETHIOPIA, KENYA, RWANDA, SOMALIA, SOUTH SUDAN, SUDAN, TANZANIA, UGANDA

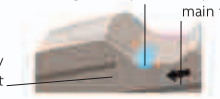


The countries of East Africa divide into two distinct cultural regions. Sudan and the "Horn" nations have been influenced by the Middle East; Ethiopia was the home of one of the earliest Christian civilizations, and Sudan reflects both Muslim and Christian influences. The southern countries share a closer cultural affinity with other sub-Saharan nations. Some of Africa's most densely populated countries lie in this region, and the needs of a growing number of people have put pressure on marginal lands and fragile environments. Although most East African economies remain strongly agricultural, Kenya has developed a varied industrial base.

The landscape

East Africa's most significant landscape feature is the Great Rift Valley, which formed during the most recent phase of continental movement when the rigid basement rocks cracked and buckled. Great blocks of land were raised and lowered, creating huge flat-bottomed valleys and steep escarpments, sometimes covered by volcanic extrusions in highland areas.

◀ ***This dome at*** *Gonder, in Ethiopia, is a volcanic intrusion, formed when molten rock pushed up the surface of the Earth and then solidified, leaving an outcrop of igneous rock.*



▲ ***The eastern arm*** *of the Great Rift Valley is gradually being pulled apart; however the forces on one side are greater than the other causing the land to slope. This affects regional drainage which migrates down the slope.*

In contrast to the desert conditions that prevail in much of Sudan to the north, annual rainfall in the tropical wetlands of the southern Sudd region in South Sudan, can sometimes exceed 40 inches (1000 mm).

The tiny countries of Rwanda and Burundi are mainly mountainous, with large areas of inaccessible tropical rain forest.

Lake Tanganyika lies 8202 ft (2500 m) above sea level. It has a depth of nearly 4700 ft (1435 m). The lake traces the valley floor for some 400 miles (644 km) of the western arm of the Great Rift Valley.

Lake Victoria occupies a vast basin between the two arms of the Great Rift Valley. It is the world's second largest lake in terms of surface area, extending 26,560 sq miles (68,880 sq km). The lake contains numerous islands and coral reefs.

A vast plateau lies between the eastern and western rift valleys in Kenya, Uganda, and western Tanzania. It has been leveled by long periods of erosion to form a peneplain, but is dotted with inselbergs – outcrops of more resistant rocks.

Lava flows on uplifted areas either side of the eastern branch of the Great Rift Valley gave the Ethiopian Highlands – a series of high, wide plateaus – their distinctive rounded appearance and fertile soils.

Kilimanjaro

▲ ***An extinct volcano,*** *Kilimanjaro is Africa's highest mountain, rising 19,340 ft (5895 m). Once famed for its snow-capped peak, this has almost competely melted due to changing climatic conditions.*

▶ ***The Kassala region*** *in eastern Sudan is watered by the Atbara River, an important tributary of the Nile. Most of the population is engaged in agriculture, growing cotton and cereals.*

74
78
140

EGYPT
LIBYA
CHAD
SUDAN
ERITREA
ETHIOPIA
YEMEN
DJIBOUTI
SOMALILAND
(not internationally recognized)
Lake Nasser
(Hala'ib Triangle)
Halaib
Jabal al'Uwaynāt 1907m
Wadi Halfa
Selima Oasis
Nile
Akasha
Wadi Hidiglib
Wadi Oko
Salala
Dungûnab
Ras Abu Shagara
Muhammad Qol
Nubian Desert
Laqiya Arba'in
Delgo
NORTHERN
Argo
Abu Hamed
RED SEA
Port Sudan
Sallom
Suakin
Sinkat
Ekowit
Tokar
Ras Shakal
Wadi 'Amur
Dongola
El Khandaq
Merowe
Shereik
Musmar
Haiya
Libyan Desert
El'Atrun
Korti
Ed Debba
Berber
Atbara
Ed Damer
Derudeb
Wadi Langeb
RIVER NILE
Adarama
Kabushiya
Wadi Howar
Wadi el Milk
Wadi Muqaddam
Nile
Shendi
Eilei
NORTHERN DARFUR
Teiga Plateau
Abu 'Urug
Omdurman
Khartoum North
Khartoum
KHARTOUM
Umm Inderab
NORTHERN KORDOFAN
Umm Buru
Malha
Hamrat esh Sheikh
Sodiri
Kutum
Mellit
Kebkabiya
El Geneina
Marra Hills
El Fasher
Jebel Marra 3071m
Zalingei
Gedid Ras el Fil
Wad Banda
Khuwei
El Obeid
Tendelti
Er Rahad
Umm Keddada
Bara
Kosti
Rabak
Singa
Umm Ruwaba
SINNAR
WHITE NILE
Blue Nile (Bahr el Azraq)
El Jebelein
Ed Dueim
Sennar
El Kamlin
Rufa'a
Wad Nimr
El Manaqil
Wad Medani
Barakat
Hag 'Abdullah
Gedaref
GEDAREF
El Hawata
Doka
Gallabat
Metema
Kassala
KASSALA
Göz Regeb
Khashm el Girba
Barentu
Tesenēy
Keren
Mits'iwa (Massawa)
Ak'ordat
ASMERA
Mendefera
'Adi Kh'eyih
Soyra 3018m
Zula
Mersa Fat'ma
Enghershatu 2576m
Nakh'fa
Barka
Dahlak Archipelago
Massawa Channel
Om Hajer
Tekezē
Āksum
Ādwa
Ādīgrat
TIGRAY
Abīy Ādī
Mek'elē
'Idi
Danakil Desert
Ādi Ārk'ay
Ras Dashen Terara 4620m
Simēn
Sek'ot'a
Maych'ew
Beylul
'Aseb
Moulhoulé
Bab el Mandeb
Gulf of Aden
Āykel
Gonder
Degoma
Korem
Ālamat'ā
ĀFAR
Lalibela
Ādis Zemen
Debre Tabor
Weldiya
T'ana Hāyk' (Lake Tana)
Bahir Dar
Tendaho
Āsayita
Tadjourah
Obock
Golfe de Tadjoura
Yoboki
Djibouti
DJIBOUTI
Ali Sabieh
Dikhil
Lake Abhe
Caluula
Raas Caseyr
Murcanyo
Qandala
Bargaal
Boosaaso
Maydh
Karin
Shimbiris 2407m
Ceerigaabo
Handa
Raas Xaafuun
Xaafuun
Berbera
Laas Dhaareed
Buraan
SANAAG
BARI
Bandarbeyla
Qardho
Dhuudo
Xudun
Xalin
SOOL
Caynabo
Laas Caanood
Sinujiif
Doox
Shiikh
Boorama
Baki
Bullaxaar
AWDAL
WOQOOYI GALBEED
Hargeysa
Burco
TOGDHEER
Jijiga
Hārer
Dirē Dawa
Ānkober
Mī'eso
Awash
Awash
Ak'ak'ī
Debre Zeyit
Ādis Ābeba
Hāgere Hiywet
ĀDIS ĀBEBA (ADDIS ABABA)
Goroch'an 3276m
Nek'emtē
Gimbi
Yubdo
Beigi
OROMIYA
Ethiopian Highlands
Fichē
Debre Birhan
Debre Mark'os
Ās̄osa
Mendi
Burē
Ābuyē Mēda 4000m
BINSHANGUL GUMUZ
Guba
Dangila
Mot'a
Desē
Blue Nile (Abay Wenz)
Chiloke
Awash
Rift Valley
Lake Abaya
Lake Chamo
Lake Turkana
Omo
Gofa Mountains
Bale Mountains
Hagere Selam
Kurmuk
Roseires Reservoir
Renk
Er Roseires
Ed Damazin
BLUE NILE
Dilling
Delami
Nuba Mountains
Rashad
El Fula
El Lagowa
SOUTHERN KORDOFAN
Kadugli
Talodi
Abu Gabra
El Muglad
Ed Da'ein
SOUTHERN DARFUR
Nyala
Kubbum
Umm Dafag
WESTERN DARFUR
Khadari
(Abyei Area)
Abyei
Bahr el Arab
Sumeih
Melut
Paloich
UPPER NILE
Kodok
Machar Marshes
Malakal
Bahr el Ghazal
Bentiu
Fangak
Lol
Sobat
Bahr ez Zeraf
Wun Rog
Jur
Aweil
WESTERN BAHR EL GHAZAL
NORTHERN BAHR EL GHAZAL
WAHDA
Umbelasha
Adda
CENTRAL
White Nile (Bahr el Jebel)
Lake Victoria
Lake Kyoga
Lake Albert
Lake Edward
Lake Tanganyika
Lake Kivu
Lake Rukwa
Lake Malawi
Lake Natron
Lake Manyara
Lake Eyasi
Lake Turkana
Lake Rudolf
Lake Stefanie
Lake Baringo
Lake Bogoria
Lake Nakuru
Lake Elmenteita
Lake Naivasha
Lake Magadi
Lake Amboseli
Lake Jipe
Lake Chala
Lake Natron
Lake Manyara
Lake Eyasi
Lake Rukwa
Lake Malawi
Lake Kivu
Lake Albert
Lake Edward
Lake Victoria
Lake Kyoga
Lake Tanganyika
Lake Turkana
Lake Rudolf
Lake Stefanie
Lake Baringo
Lake Bogoria
Lake Nakuru
Lake Elmenteita
Lake Naivasha
Lake Magadi
Lake Amboseli
Lake Jipe
Lake Chala

◀ *The great Ngorongoro Crater in Tanzania is an immense relic of past volcanic activity. Other examples are found throughout Kenya and Tanzania.*

Transportation & industry

Most exports from this region consist of raw materials which have undergone primary processing. These include cotton, sugar, tea, sisal, and coffee. Fast-flowing rivers in the highlands generate hydroelectric power, which has great future potential. The appeal of Kenya's wildlife and beaches has made tourism a crucial part of the economy.

▲ *The magnificent National Parks of Kenya and Tanzania provide essential refuges for many of Africa's rarest animals. Tourism brings in much-needed cash to sustain these important conservation projects.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- cement
- coffee processing
- frankincense
- hydroelectric power
- sisal processing
- sugar refining
- tea processing
- textiles
- wildlife reserves
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

102,421 miles (164,929 km)		Trans-East African Highway	
7068 miles (11,381 km)		2837 miles (4568 km)	

The landlocked nations suffer economically from their restricted access to the coast and from underdeveloped infrastructures. Kenya and Tanzania are investing in new transportation links.

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:9,500,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Using the land

The Lake Victoria basin and rich volcanic soils of the Kenyan, Tanzanian, and Ugandan uplands support subsistence crops and cash crops, such as coffee, tea, cotton, sugar cane, and a variety of high-quality vegetables. Where rainfall is too variable for cultivation, pastoralism predominates. In the most arid regions camels are common; elsewhere large herds of cattle, sheep, and goats are raised. Tsetse fly infestation limits human settlement and agriculture in much of this region.

▲ *This flat valley floor in Burundi is crisscrossed by irrigation channels which provide a constant source of water for the coffee grown here.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- goats
- sheep
- coffee
- cotton
- sugar cane
- sisal
- tea
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland
- desert

The urban/rural population divide

urban 19% rural 81%

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Population density	Total land area
83 people per sq mile (32 people per sq km)	2,413,758 sq miles (6,253,259 sq km)

Southern Africa

ANGOLA, BOTSWANA, LESOTHO, MALAWI, MOZAMBIQUE, NAMIBIA, SOUTH AFRICA, SWAZILAND, ZAMBIA, ZIMBABWE

Africa's vast southern plateau has been a contested homeland for disparate peoples for many centuries. The European incursion began with the slave trade and quickened in the 19th century, when the discovery of enormous mineral wealth secured South Africa's regional economic dominance. The struggle against white minority rule led to strife in Namibia, Zimbabwe, and the former Portuguese territories of Angola and Mozambique. South Africa's notorious apartheid laws, which denied basic human rights to more than 75% of the people, led to the state being internationally ostracized until 1994, when the first fully democratic elections inaugurated a new era of racial justice.

Transportation & industry

South Africa, the world's largest exporter of gold, has a varied economy which generates about 75% of the region's income and draws migrant labor from neighboring states. Angola exports petroleum; Botswana and Namibia rely on diamond mining; and Zambia is seeking to diversify its economy to compensate for declining copper reserves.

◀ ***Almost all new*** *mining ventures in Zimbabwe are now subject to government control. This mine at Bindura in northeastern Zimbabwe produces nickel, one of the country's top three minerals in terms of economic value*

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- coal
- copper
- diamonds
- food processing
- gold
- oil
- textiles
- uranium
- wildlife reserves
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

The landscape

Most of southern Africa rests on a concave plateau comprising the Kalahari basin and a mountainous fringe, skirted by a coastal plain which widens out in Mozambique. The plateau extends north, toward the Planalto de Bié in Angola, the Congo Basin and the lake-filled troughs of the Great Rift Valley. The eastern region is drained by the Zambezi and Limpopo rivers, and the Orange is the major western river.

Thousands of years of evaporating water have produced the Etosha Pan, one of the largest salt flats in the world. Lake and river sediments in the area indicate that the region was once less arid.

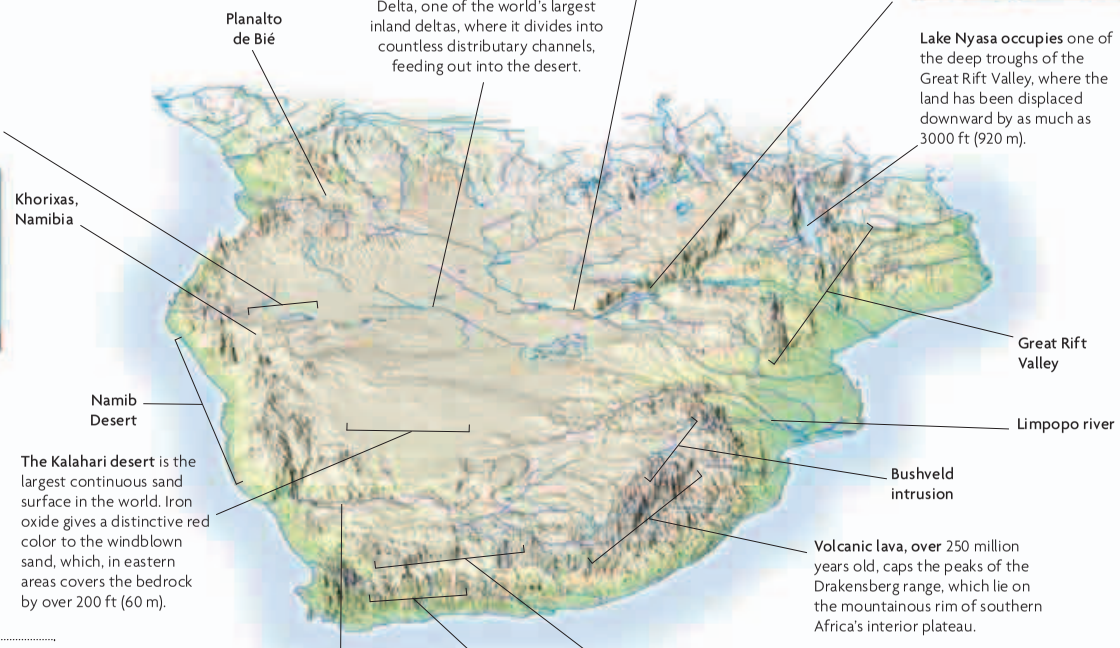
▲ ***Finger Rock, near*** *Khorixas, Namibia is a remnant of a former land surface, which has been denuded by erosion over the last 5 million years. These occasional stacks of partially weathered rocks interrupt the plains of the dry southern interior.*

At Victoria Falls, the Zambezi river has cut a spectacular gorge taking advantage of large joints in the basalt, which were first formed as the lava cooled and contracted.

▶ ***The fast-flowing*** *Zambezi river cuts a deep, wide channel as it flows along the Zimbabwe/Zambia border.*

The Okavango/Cubango River flows from the Planalto de Bié to the swamplands of the Okavango Delta, one of the world's largest inland deltas, where it divides into countless distributary channels, feeding out into the desert.

Lake Nyasa occupies one of the deep troughs of the Great Rift Valley, where the land has been displaced downward by as much as 3000 ft (920 m).


Planalto de Bié
Khorixas, Namibia
Great Rift Valley
Namib Desert
Limpopo river
Bushveld intrusion
Volcanic lava, over 250 million years old, caps the peaks of the Drakensberg range, which lie on the mountainous rim of southern Africa's interior plateau.
The Kalahari desert is the largest continuous sand surface in the world. Iron oxide gives a distinctive red color to the windblown sand, which, in eastern areas covers the bedrock by over 200 ft (60 m).
The Orange River, one of the longest in Africa, rises in Lesotho and is the only major river in the south which flows westward, rather than to the east coast.
The mountains of the Little Karoo are composed of sedimentary rocks which have been substantially folded and faulted.
Broad, flat-topped mountains characterize the Great Karoo, which have been cut from level rock strata under extremely arid conditions.

Transportation network

84,213 miles (135,609 km)	746 miles (1202 km)
23,208 miles (37,372 km)	3815 miles (6144 km)

Southern Africa's Cape-gauge rail network is by far the largest in the continent. About two-thirds of the 20,000 mile (32,000 km) system lies within South Africa. Lines such as the Harare–Bulawayo route have become corridors for industrial growth.

▲ ***Following a series*** *of droughts, this baobab tree in Zimbabwe now stands alone in a field once filled by sugar cane. The thick trunk and small leaves of the baobab help it to conserve water, enabling it to survive even in drought conditions.*

Bushveld intrusion

▲ ***The Bushveld intrusion*** *lies on South Africa's high "veld." Molten magma intruded into the Earth's crust creating a saucer-shaped feature, more than 180 miles (300 km) across, containing regular layers of precious minerals, overlain by a dome of granite.*

Scale 1:9,500,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

South Africa: Capital cities

PRETORIA / TSHWANE – administrative capital
CAPE TOWN – legislative capital
BLOEMFONTEIN – judicial capital

Map key

Population

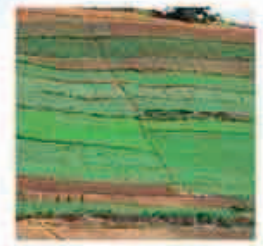
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▲ *The arid Namib Desert stretches along much of the coast of Namibia. Great diamond deposits lie beneath the miles of constantly shifting sand dunes.*

◀ *Table Mountain, with its flat top and clothlike folds overlooks the bay at Cape Town, home to South Africa's parliament.*



▲ *A wide range of crops are grown in South Africa, aided in many areas by irrigation schemes, such as the Orange River Project, which supplement irregular rainfall.*

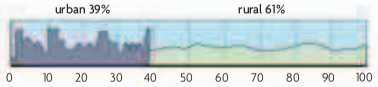
Using the land

Tea, cotton, sisal, and tobacco are grown commercially in the southeast, with vines and citrus fruits near the southern coast. Coffee is grown in northern Angola. Corn is the main staple crop, grown with cassava, pulses, or potatoes. Poor soils and cyclical drought limit farming to extensive pastoralism in most of Namibia and Botswana.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- citrus fruits
- coffee
- corn
- cotton
- tea
- tobacco
- vineyards
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- desert

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
49 people per sq mile (19 people per sq km)	2,281,596 sq miles (5,910,870 sq km)

A B C D E F G H I J K L M
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
ARCTIC OCEAN
North Pole
Ellesmere Island
Laptev Sea
Severnaya Zemlya
Ostrov Rudol'fa
Franz Josef Land
Poluostrov Taymyr
Kara Sea
Mys Flissingskiy
Novaya Zemlya
Greenland
King Frederik VIII Land
King Christian X Land
Greenland Sea
Spitsbergen
NORTH AMERICAN PLATE
EURASIAN PLATE
Barents Sea
Bjørnøya
Barents Trough
Poluostrov Yamal
Baydaratskaya Guba
Gulf of Ob
Yenisey
Kara Strait
Ostrov Kolguyev
Poluostrov Kanin
Pechora
Ob'
Irtysh
West Siberian Plain
Ural Mts
Arctic Circle
Jan Mayen
Jan Mayen Fracture Zone
Kolbeinsey Ridge
Denmark Strait
Iceland Plateau
Jan Mayen Ridge
Norwegian Sea Basin
Tromsøflaket
North Cape
Nordkinn
Fugløya Bank
Murmansk Rise
Bjargtangar
Iceland
Vatnajökull
Reykjanes Ridge
Faeroe-Iceland Ridge
Norwegian Voring Plateau
Vesterålen
Lofoten
Inarijärvi
Kebnekaise 2117m
Torneälven
Lule älven
Kemijoki
Kola Peninsula
Ozero Imandra
Timanskiy Kryazh
Mezen'
Gora Narodnaya 1895m
Vychegda
White Sea
Onega Bay
Northern Dvina
Oulujoki
Traena Bank
Scandinavia
Kölen
Umeälven
Gulf of Bothnia
Ozero Vygozero
Lake Onega
Lake Ladoga
Onega
Volga
Tobol
Irtysh
Iceland Basin
Faeroe Islands
Bill Baileys Bank
Hatton Ridge
Faeroe-Shetland Trough
Shetland Islands
Galdhøpiggen 2469m
Ljungan
Ljusnan
Glama
Svir
Ozero Beloye
Sukhona
Yug
Kama
Chusovaya
Viking Bank
Åland
Gulf of Finland
Votkinsk Reservoir
Rybinsk Reservoir
Lake Peipus
Msta
Lake Ilmen
Umeha
Gor'kiy Reservoir
Vyatka
Kuybyshev Reservoir
Belaya
Ural
Rockall Rise
Feni Ridge
Rockall Trough
Orkney Islands
Outer Hebrides
Norwegian Trench
Scandinavian Mts
Vänern
Vättern
Gotland
Gulf of Riga
Lake Pskov
Baltic Sea
Ben Nevis 1343m
Grampian Mountains
North Channel
Jutland Bank
Skagerrak
Kattegat
North Sea
Great Fisher Bank
Jutland
Sjælland
Moskva
Oka
Western Dvina
Neman
Volga Upland
Suna
Volga
Samara
British Isles
Ireland
Irish Sea
Pennines
Trent
Shannon
Snowdon 1085m
Severn
Dogger Bank
Frisian Islands
Elbe
Oder
Warta
Vistula
Bug
Pripet Marshes
Pripet
Desna
Seym
Central Russian Upland
Don
Khopër
Ural
Celtic Sea
Celtic Shelf
St. George's Channel
Bristol Channel
Thames
Land's End
English Channel
Channel Islands
Strait of Dover
Harz
Ardennes
Rhine
Meuse
Moselle
Seine
Marne
Dnieper Lowlands
Donets
Kiev Reservoir
Kremenchuk Reservoir
Tsimlyansk Reservoir
Volga
Kirghiz Steppe
Caspian
Don
Manych
Yergeni
Dniester
Podil's'ka Vysochina
Pivdennyy Buh
Dnieper
Loire
Vienne
Cher
Vosges
Black Forest
Danube
Lake Constance
Carpathian Mountains
Moravia
Tisza
Sirat
Prut
Black Sea Lowland
Sea of Azov
Crimea
Kerch Strait
Kuban'
Terek
Porcupine Plain
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Charcot Seamounts
Azores-Biscay Rise
Bay of Biscay
Biscay Plain
Massif Central
Saône
Lake Geneva
Alps
Mont Blanc 4807m
Lake Garda
Bakony
Lake Balaton
Great Hungarian Plain
Drava
Mureş
Transylvanian Alps
Black Sea
Theta Gap
Galicia Bank
Miño
Cordillera Cantábrica
Garonne
Dordogne
Lot
Rhône
Cévennes
Po
Adriatic Sea
Dinaric Alps
Drina
Sava
Tisza
Danube
Balkan Mountains
Iberian Peninsula
Aneto 3404m
Pyrenees
Aragón
Douro
Duero
Sistema Ibérico
Ebro
Gulf of Lion
Ligurian Sea
Arno
Apennines
Tiber
Corno Grande 2912m
Lake Scutari
Rhodope Mountains
Maritsa
Fundzhiya
Bosporus
Iberian Plain
Sistema Central
Corsica
Strait of Bonifacio
Adriatic Basin
Lake Ohrid
Lake Prespa
Vardar
Sea of Marmara
EURASIAN PLATE
ANATOLIAN PLATE
Cabo da Roca
Tagus
Guadiana
Júcar
Gulf of Valencia
Balearic Islands
Algerian Basin
Sardinia
Tyrrhenian Sea
Gulf of Taranto
Strait of Otranto
Pindus Mountains
Aegean Sea
Anatolia
Lake Tuz
Murat
Nehri
Tagus Plain
Sierra Morena
Guadalquivir
Segura
Tyrrhenian Basin
Strait of Messina
Strait of Sicily
Mediterranean Sea
Gorringe Ridge
Cape Saint Vincent
Horseshoe Seamounts
Sistemas Béticos
Sierra Nevada
Punta de Tarifa
Mount Etna 3340m
Ionian Sea
Peloponnese
Mirtoan Sea
Taurus Mountains
Gulf of Antalya
Ampère Seamount
Strait of Gibraltar
Alboran Sea
Oued Chelif
EURASIAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
Tell Atlas
Sea of Crete
Rhodes Basin
Karpathos Strait
Kasos Strait
Crete
Cyprus
ARABIAN PLATE
AFRICAN PLATE
Seine Plain
Seine Seamount
Rif
Sebou
Ionian Basin
Malta
Madeira
Middle Atlas
Moulouya
Mediterranean Ridge
Gávdos
Cyprus Basin
Agadir Canyon
Dacia Seamount
Oum er Rbia
Atlas Mountains
High Atlas
Saharan Atlas
Chott el Jerid
Levantine Basin
Nile Fan
Dead Sea
Jordan
Canary Islands
Gulf of Sirte
Suez Canal
Nile
Sinai
Gulf of Suez
Gulf of Aqaba
Grand Erg Occidental
Grand Erg Oriental
Qattara Depression -133m
Western Desert
Libyan Desert
'Erg Iguidi
Erg Chech
SAHARA
AFRICA

Europe

Europe is the world's second smallest continent, covering 4,053,309 sq miles (10,498,000 sq km). It comprises 46 separate countries, including Turkey and the Russian Federation, although the greater parts of these nations lie in Asia.

Greatest extent, North–South:
2700 miles / 4300 km

Greatest extent, East–West:
3500 miles / 5600 km

Most northerly point:
Ostrov Rudol'fa,
Russian Federation
81° 47' N

Most easterly point:
Mys Flissingskiy, Novaya Zemlya,
Russian Federation
69° 03' E

Most westerly point:
Bjargtangar, Iceland
24° 33' W

Arctic Circle

Norkinn, Norway (71° 08' N)

N Ural Mountains, Russian Federation (66° 12' E)

Lowest recorded temperature:
Ust 'Shchugor,
Russian Federation
-67°F (-55°C)

Largest lake:
Lake Ladoga,
Russian Federation
7100 sq miles
(18,390 sq km)

Ural Mountains

Cabo da Roca, Portugal (9° 32' W)

Cape Saint Vincent

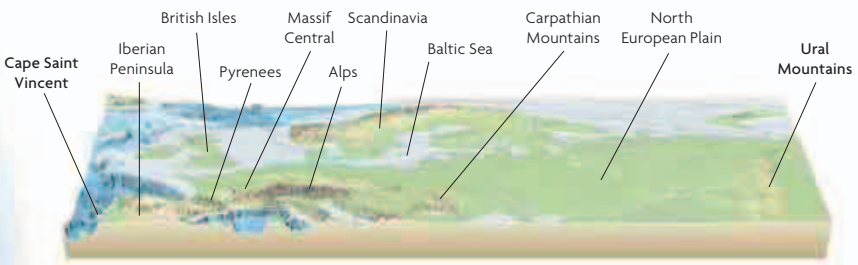
Punta de Tarifa, Spain (36° 01' N)

Lowest point:
Caspian Depression,
Russian Federation
-92 ft (-28 m) below sea level

Highest point:
El'brus, Russian Federation
18,510 ft (5642 m)

Highest recorded temperature:
Seville, Spain
122°F (50°C)

Most southerly point:
Gávdos, Greece
34° 51' N



Cross-section from Cape Saint Vincent, Portugal to the Ural Mountains, Russian Federation

line of cross-section

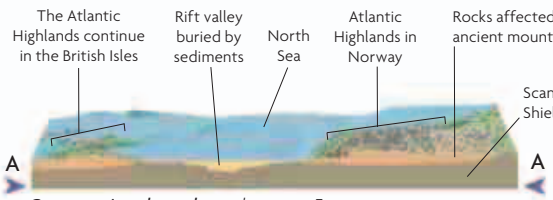
0 200 400 Km
0 200 400 Miles

Physical Europe

The physical diversity of Europe belies its relatively small size. To the northwest and south it is enclosed by mountains. The older, rounded Atlantic Highlands of Scandinavia and the British Isles lie to the north and the younger, rugged peaks of the Alpine Uplands to the south. In between lies the North European Plain, stretching 2485 miles (4000 km) from The Fens in England to the Ural Mountains in Russia. South of the plain lies a series of gently folded sedimentary rocks separated by ancient plateaus, known as massifs.

The Atlantic Highlands

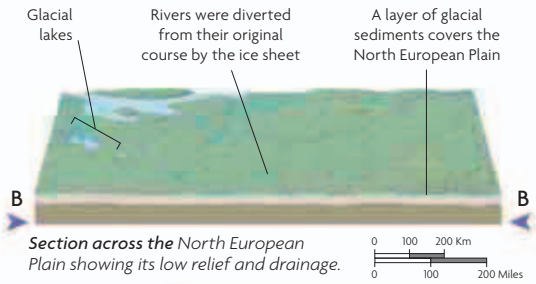
The Atlantic Highlands were formed by compression against the Scandinavian Shield during the Caledonian mountain-building period over 500 million years ago. The highlands were once part of a continuous mountain chain, now divided by the North Sea and a submerged rift valley.



Cross-section through *northeastern Europe showing the continuous mountain chain and rift valley system.*

The North European Plain

Rising less than 1000 ft (300 m) above sea level, the North European Plain strongly reflects past glaciation. Ridges of both coarse moraine and finer, windblown deposits have accumulated over much of the region. The ice sheet also diverted a number of river channels from their original courses.


Glacial lakes
Rivers were diverted from their original course by the ice sheet
A layer of glacial sediments covers the North European Plain
B
B
0 100 200 Km
0 100 200 Miles

Section across the *North European Plain showing its low relief and drainage.*

Scale 1:23,000,000

Km 0 100 200 300 400 500 600
Miles 0 100 200 300 400 500 600

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Map key

Elevation

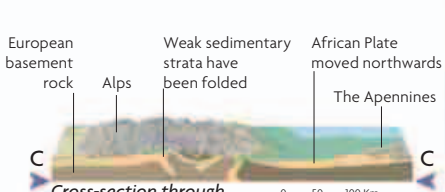
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Plate margins
(for explanation see page xiv)

- constructive
- destructive
- conservative
- uncertain
- physiographic regions
- line of cross-section

The Alpine Uplands

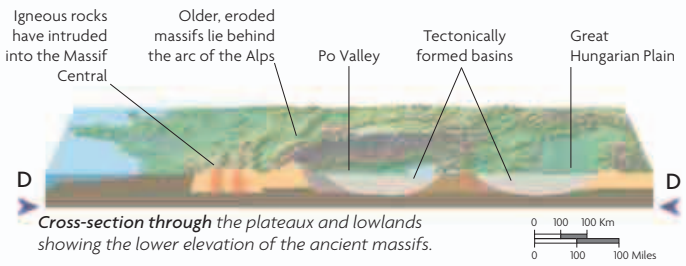
The collision of the African and European continents, which began about 65 million years ago, folded and then uplifted a series of mountain ranges running across southern Europe and into Asia. Two major lines of folding can be traced: one includes the Pyrenees, the Alps, and the Carpathian Mountains; the other incorporates the Apennines and the Dinaric Alps.



Cross-section through *the Alps showing folding and faulting caused by plate tectonics.*

The plateaus and lowlands

The uplifted plateaus or massifs of southern central Europe are the result of long-term erosion, later followed by uplift. They are the source areas of many of the rivers which drain Europe's lowlands. In some of the higher reaches, fractures have enabled igneous rocks from deep in the Earth to reach the surface.

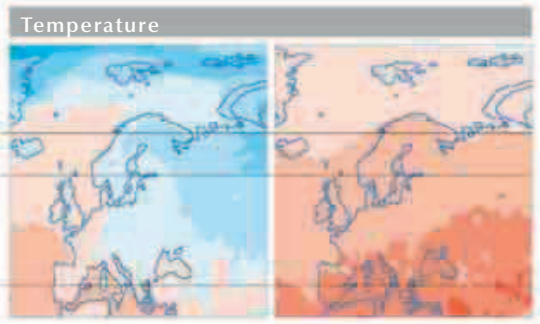

Igneous rocks have intruded into the Massif Central
Older, eroded massifs lie behind the arc of the Alps
Po Valley
Tectonically formed basins
Great Hungarian Plain
D
D
0 100 100 Km
0 100 100 Miles

Cross-section through *the plateaux and lowlands showing the lower elevation of the ancient massifs.*

▲ ***Frost grips northern*** *and eastern Europe during the long cold winters. Lakes and rivers frequently freeze.*

Climate

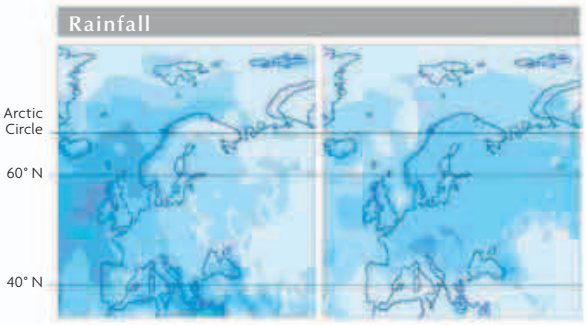
Europe experiences few extremes in either rainfall or temperature, with the exception of the far north and south. Along the west coast, the warm currents of the North Atlantic Drift moderate temperatures. Although east–west air movement is relatively unimpeded by relief, the Alpine Uplands halt the progress of north–south air masses, protecting most of the Mediterranean from cold, north winds.



Average January temperature *Average July temperature*

Temperature
below -22°F (-30°C)
-22 to -4°F (-30 to -20°C)
-4 to 14°F (-20 to -10°C)
14 to 32°F (-10 to 0°C)
32 to 50°F (0 to 10°C)
50 to 68°F (10 to 20°C)
68 to 86°F (20 to 30°C)
above 86°F (30°C)

▲ ***Mild temperatures and*** *frequent rainfall contribute to the fertile farming land found over much of northwestern Europe.*



Average January rainfall *Average July rainfall*

Rainfall
0–1 in (0–25 mm)
1–2 in (25–50 mm)
2–4 in (50–100 mm)
4–8 in (100–200 mm)
8–12 in (200–300 mm)
12–16 in (300–400 mm)
16–20 in (400–500 mm)
more than 20 in (500 mm)

Climate
tundra
subarctic
cool continental
warm humid
mediterranean
semi-arid
daily hours of sunshine, January
daily hours of sunshine, July
cold wind
hot wind

▶ ***Dusty Sirocco winds*** *from Africa help create the semiarid scrubland common across the Mediterranean coastlands of southern Europe.*

Shaping the continent

Successive Ice Ages have left many relict landforms across Europe. Present glaciers continue to carve peaks and valleys in the northern Atlantic Highlands and Alpine Uplands. Tectonic activity, both past and present, has shaped southern Europe and Iceland. Active volcanoes and earthquakes still occur in Italy and Greece. Europe's extensive coastline, particularly in the northwest, is constantly modified by wave action and fluvial deposits.

Glaciation

1 Valley glaciers, such as this one *(left)* in Iceland, form in hollows at the top of valleys and flow downward, drawn by gravity. Their growth is dynamic; new snowfall constantly accumulates at the head of the glacier, while the snout melts, depositing material eroded and carried by the glacier.

Glaciation: *Development of a glacier*

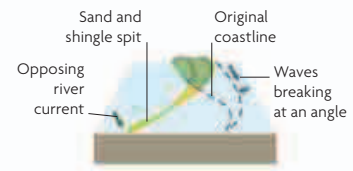
Landscape
uplifting land
stable land
sinking land
limestone region
glacier
active volcano
ocean current
area of tectonic activity
maximum limit of glaciation

River systems

2 Rivers are continuously transporting eroded material toward the sea. Slow-moving, low-gradient rivers, like this one in western Russia *(above)*, deposit their alluvium load, infilling valleys creating a floodplain. Subsequent climatic and tectonic fluctuations may erode the floodplain to form terraces.

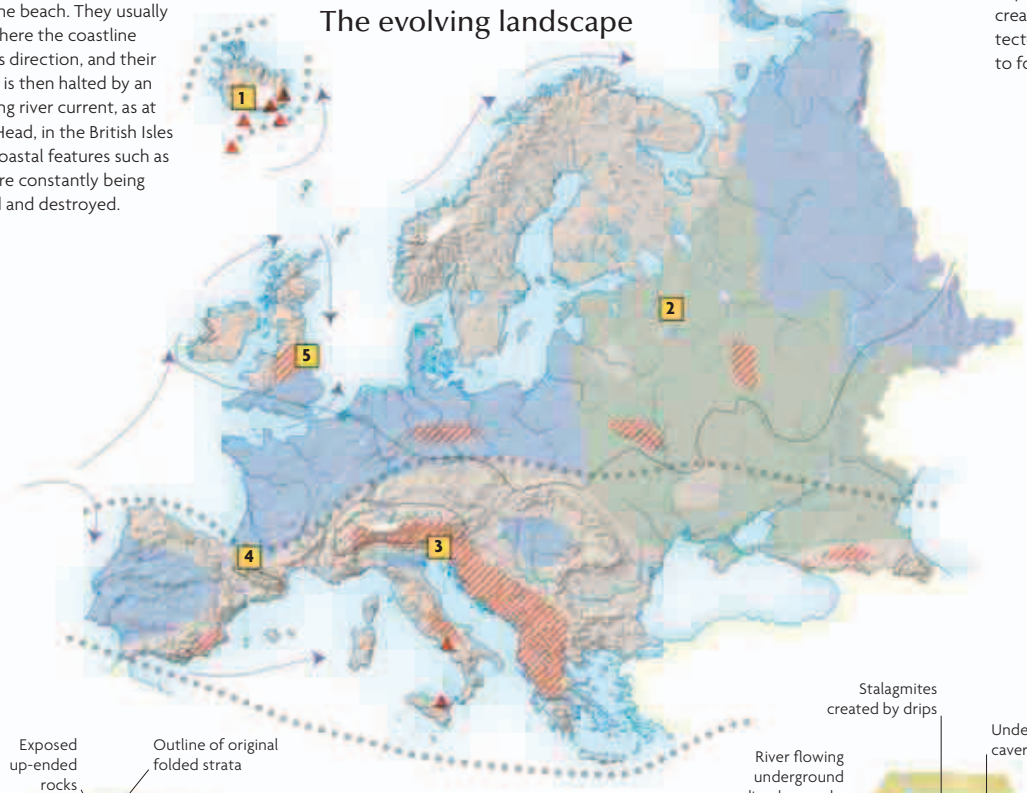
Coastal processes

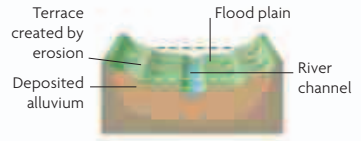
5 Spits are narrow bands of sand or shingle, formed by longshore drift; a process whereby waves carry material along the beach. They usually form where the coastline changes direction, and their growth is then halted by an opposing river current, as at Spurn Head, in the British Isles *(left)*. Coastal features such as these are constantly being created and destroyed.



Coastal processes: *Formation of a spit*

The evolving landscape

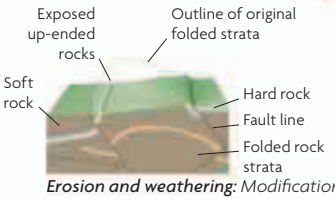




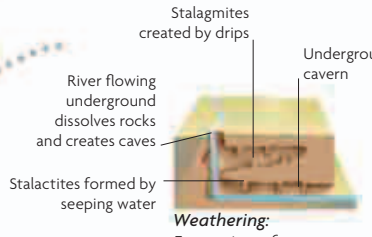
River systems: *Formation of a flood plain and terraces*

Erosion and weathering

4 Much of Europe was once subjected to folding and faulting, exposing hard and soft rock layers. Subsequent erosion and weathering has worn away the softer strata, leaving up-ended layers of hard rock as in the French Pyrenees *(above)*.



Erosion and weathering: *Modification of a fold*


Stalagmites created by drips
Underground cavern
River flowing underground dissolves rocks and creates caves
Stalactites formed by seeping water

Weathering: *Formation of a cave*

Weathering

3 As surface water filters through permeable limestone, the rock dissolves to form underground caves, like Postojna in the Karst region of Slovenia *(above)*. Stalactites grow downward as lime-enriched water seeps from roof fractures; stalagmites grow upward where drips splash down.

Political Europe

The political boundaries of Europe have changed many times, especially during the 20th century in the aftermath of two world wars, the breakup of the empires of Austria-Hungary, Nazi Germany and, toward the end of the century, the collapse of communism in eastern Europe. The fragmentation of Yugoslavia has again altered the political map of Europe, highlighting a trend toward nationalism and devolution. In contrast, economic federalism is growing. In 1958, the formation of the European Economic Community (now the European Union or EU) started a move toward economic and political union and increasing internal migration.

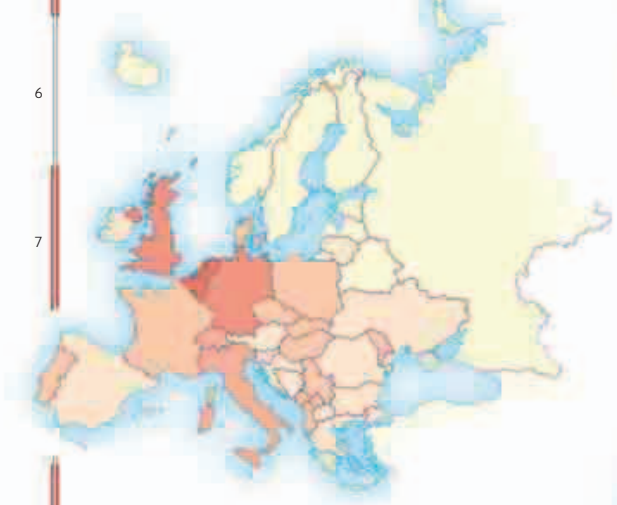
▲ ***The Brandenburg Gate*** *in Berlin is a potent symbol of German reunification. From 1961, the road beneath it ended in a wall, built to stop the flow of refugees to the West. It was opened again in 1989 when the wall was destroyed and East and West Germany were reunited.*

Population

Europe is a densely populated, urbanized continent; in Belgium over 90% of people live in urban areas. The highest population densities are found in an area stretching east from southern Britain and northern France, into Germany. The northern fringes are only sparsely populated.

▲ ***Demand for space*** *in densely populated European cities like London has led to the development of high-rise offices and urban sprawl.*

▲ ***Traditional lifestyles still*** *persist in many remote and rural parts of Europe, especially in the south, east, and in the far north.*



Population density
(people per sq mile)

- below 130
- 130–259
- 260–379
- 380–519
- 520–780
- above 780

Map key

Population
- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- Country capital

Borders
- full international border

Scale 1:15,500,000

Km 0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700
Miles 0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

◀ ***Overcoming natural barriers,*** *the Brenner Autobahn, one of the main routes across the Alps, links Innsbruck in Austria with Verona in Italy.*

Transportation

Despite its fragmented geography and many natural frontiers, communications in Europe are well developed. Extensive highway links allow rapid road transportation. High-speed rail connections like France's TGV *(Train à Grande Vitesse)*, and the Channel Tunnel have improved rail travel. Outdated communication infrastructures in parts of eastern Europe, and insufficient transportation links across the Alps, however, remain weak parts of the network.

Languages

There are three main European language groups: Germanic languages predominate in central and northern Europe; Romance languages in western and Mediterranean Europe and Romania; while Slavic languages are spoken in eastern Europe and the Russian Federation. Isolated pockets of local languages, such as Basque and Gaelic, persist and frequently provide a focus for national identity.

▶ ***The architecture of*** *the Grand Place lies at the heart of Brussels – home city to one of the EU headquarters.*

European resources

Europe's large tracts of fertile, accessible land, combined with its generally temperate climate, have allowed a greater percentage of land to be used for agricultural purposes than in any other continent. Extensive coal and iron ore deposits were used to create steel and manufacturing industries during the 19th and 20th centuries. Today, although natural resources have been widely exploited, and heavy industry is of declining importance, the growth of hi-tech and service industries has enabled Europe to maintain its wealth.

Industry

Europe's wealth was generated by the rise of industry and colonial exploitation during the 19th century. The mining of abundant natural resources made Europe the industrial center of the world. Adaptation has been essential in the changing world economy, and a move to service-based industries has been widespread except in eastern Europe, where heavy industry still dominates.

▲ ***Countries like Hungary*** *are still struggling to modernize inefficient factories left over from extensive, centrally-planned industrialization during the communist era.*

◀ ***Frankfurt am Main*** *is an example of a modern service-based city. The skyline is dominated by headquarters from the worlds of banking and commerce.*

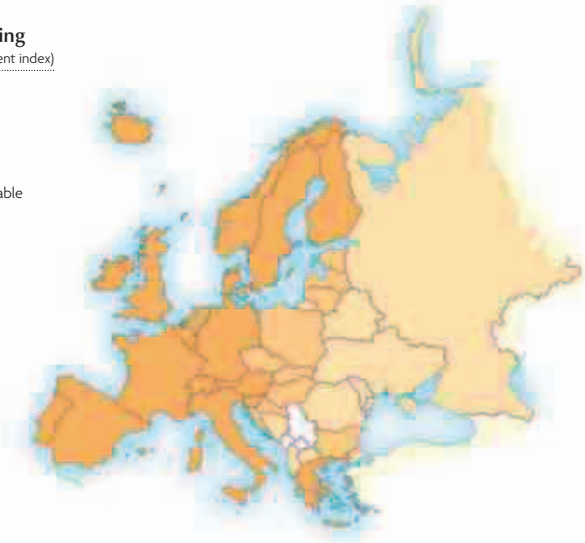
▲ ***Other power sources*** *are becoming more attractive as fossil fuels run out; 16% of Europe's electricity is now provided by hydroelectric power.*

Standard of living

Living standards in western Europe are among the highest in the world, although there is a growing sector of homeless, jobless people. Eastern Europeans have lower overall standards of living – a legacy of stagnated economies.

Standard of living
(UN human development index)

- low
- high
- data not available



▶ ***Skiing brings millions*** *of tourists to the slopes each year, which means that even unproductive, marginal land is used to create wealth in the French, Swiss, Italian, and Austrian Alps.*

GNI per capita (US $)

- below 1999
- 2000–4999
- 5000–9999
- 10,000–19,999
- 20,000–24,999
- above 25,000

Industry

- aerospace
- brewing
- car/vehicle manufacture
- chemicals
- defense
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- iron & steel
- pharmaceuticals
- printing & publishing
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- timber processing
- wine
- coal
- oil
- gas
- industrial cities
- major industrial areas

Environmental issues

The partially enclosed waters of the Baltic and Mediterranean seas have become heavily polluted, while the Barents Sea is contaminated with spent nuclear fuel from Russia's navy. During the later stages of the 20th Century acid rain caused by unchecked emissions from factories and power stations was actively destroying northern forests. However, since then international efforts to reduce pollution have brought significant improvements in many areas.

▲ ***Coniferous forest covers*** *vast swathes of northern Scandinavia and the Russian Federation. Pollutants from other parts of Europe mixing with rainfall are causing defoliation and serious damage to many forests.*

Mineral resources

Fossil fuels are Europe's main mineral resource, although fuel demand far outstrips production. Sizeable coal reserves remain in the Donbass in Ukraine, Germany's Ruhr Valley and Poland. Oil and gas reserves are found mainly in the North Sea, the Volga Basin and the Caucasus.

▶ ***The valuable oil*** *and gas reserves in the North Sea were first discovered in the early 1960s, and are exploited by the UK, Denmark, Germany, and Norway.*

Using the land and sea

Europe's swelling urban population and the outward expansion of many cities has created acute competition for land. Despite this, European resourcefulness has maximized land potential, and over half of Europe's land is still used for a wide variety of agricultural purposes. Land in northern Europe is used for cattle-rearing, pasture, and arable crops. Toward the Mediterranean, the mild climate allows the growing of grapes for wine; olives, sunflowers, tobacco, and citrus fruits. EU subsidies, however, have resulted in massive overproduction and a land "set-aside" policy has been introduced.

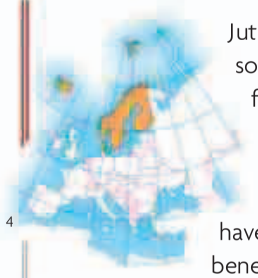
▶ ***The Camargue in*** *the Rhône Delta, southern France, is a protected wetland area, famous for its native population of white horses, and unique bird and plant life.*

▲ ***Bulgarian roses are*** *one of the many diverse crops grown in Europe. Rose oil, extracted from the petals, is used in perfume making.*

▲ ***Lowland pastures are*** *used for dairy farming. Good transportation links and refrigeration allow fresh milk to be distributed throughout Europe.*

Scandinavia, Finland & Iceland

DENMARK, NORWAY, SWEDEN, FINLAND, ICELAND



Jutting into the Arctic Circle, this northern swath of Europe has some of the continent's harshest environments, but benefits from great reserves of oil, gas, and natural evergreen forests. While most early settlers came from the south, migrants to Finland came from the east, giving it a distinct language and culture. Since the late 19th century, the Scandinavian states have developed strong egalitarian traditions. Today, their welfare benefits systems are among the most extensive in the world, and standards of living are high. The Lapps, or Sami, maintain their traditional lifestyle in the northern regions of Norway, Sweden, and Finland.

The landscape

Glaciers up to 10,000 ft (3000 m) deep covered most of Scandinavia and Finland during the last Ice Age. The effects of glaciation mark the entire landscape, from the mountains to the lowlands, across the tundra landscape of Lapland, and the lake districts of Sweden and Finland.

(same scale as main map)

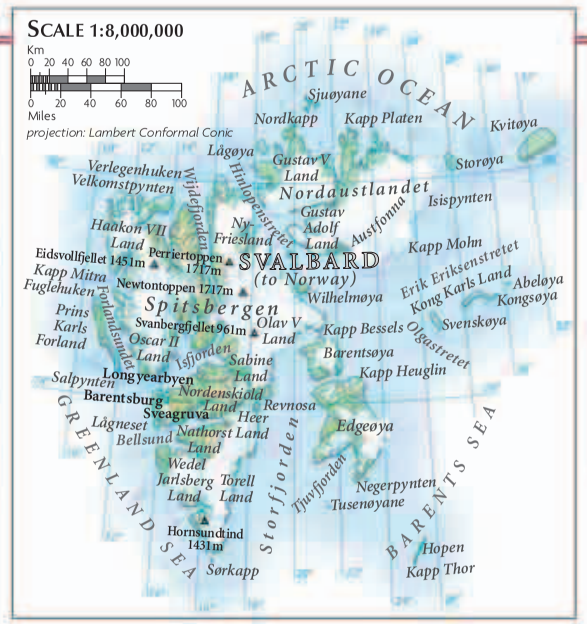
Lapland, north of the Arctic Circle, is an area of undulating fells and plains known as tundra. The subsoil is permanently frozen and therefore impermeable. There are many peat bogs. Pools reappear in the summer when the surface thaws.

Scale 1:5,000,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160

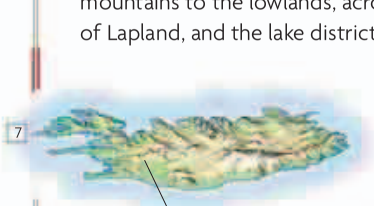
Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic



Using the land & sea

The cold climate, short growing season, poorly developed soil, steep slopes, and exposure to high winds across northern regions means that most agriculture is concentrated, with the population, in the south. Most of Finland and much of Norway and Sweden are covered by dense forests of pine, spruce, and birch, which supply the timber industries.



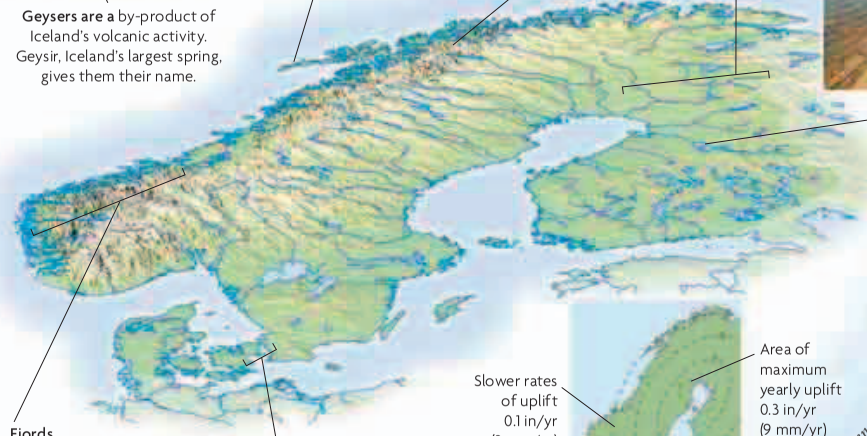
The Lofoten Islands were one of the first areas exposed as the ice sheet melted.

Halti Mountain is Finland's highest point, at 4356 ft (1328 m).

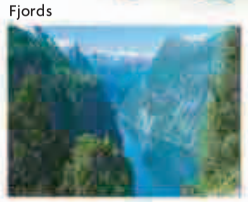
Geysers are a by-product of Iceland's volcanic activity. Geysir, Iceland's largest spring, gives them their name.

◀ ***Finland's landscape was*** *fashioned by ice action. Glaciers gouged out its distinctive shallow lake basins, such as Oulujärvi, and left debris called moraines in their wake.*

Oulujärvi



Fjords



▲ ***The fjords on*** *the western coast of Norway were once gentle river valleys. Their deep floors and steep sides were carved out by glaciers during the last Ice Age, and they were later flooded by the sea.*

Sjælland coast

▲ ***On the coast*** *of Sjælland, these cliffs have been eroded by the sea, exposing layers of chalk and limestone.*

Slower rates of uplift 0.1 in/yr (3 mm/yr)

Area of maximum yearly uplift 0.3 in/yr (9 mm/yr)

▲ ***Scandinavia is still*** *recovering from the last Ice Age, when ice depressed the land by 2000 ft (600 m). This gradual uplift is known as isostatic rebound.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- fishing
- pigs
- reindeer
- sheep
- cereals
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region
- tundra

The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
51 people per sq mile (20 people per sq km)	473,970 sq miles (1,227,610 sq km)

▲ ***Many Lappish people,*** *in addition to traditional reindeer herding, now also make their living from fishing and farming, or working in cities. Tourism provides some with an extra source of income.*

▲ ***Sweden is one*** *of the world's largest producers of wood and wood-based products. The traditional movement of logs by floating them down rivers has now been largely replaced by the use of trucks.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Transportation & industry

Norway derives its premier industry, the production of oil and gas, from the North Sea, while Denmark exploits its own oil and gas reserves. Hydroelectric power is a major industry, particularly in Sweden and Iceland. Timber processing remains significant in Finland and Sweden, but metal and engineering industries are increasingly important. In Iceland, fish products are the main source of export earnings.

Transportation network

- 226,735 miles (364,936 km)
- 2042 miles (3286 km)
- 13,704 miles (22,057 km)
- 6,661 miles (10,721 km)

Although roads now reach most areas, the railroads are markedly less developed. Much of the north is not served by rail and must rely on air and sea services for long distance travel and freight transportation.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- engineering
- fish processing
- hydroelectric power
- nuclear power
- oil & gas
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▶ ***The use of*** *geothermal power in Iceland began half a century ago. Today geothermal power stations supply 89% of the country's domestic heating requirements.*

Southern Scandinavia

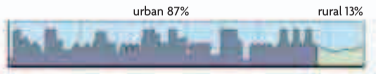
SOUTHERN NORWAY, SOUTHERN SWEDEN, DENMARK

Scandinavia's economic and political hub is the more habitable and accessible southern region. Many of the area's major cities are on the southern coasts, including Oslo and Stockholm, the capitals of Norway and Sweden. In Denmark, most of the population and the capital, Copenhagen, are located on its many islands. A cultural unity links the three Scandinavian countries. Their main languages, Danish, Swedish, and Norwegian, are mutually intelligible, and they all retain their monarchies, although the parliaments have legislative control.

Using the land

Agriculture in southern Scandinavia is highly mechanized although farms are small. Denmark is the most intensively farmed country and its western pastureland is used mainly for pig farming. Cereal crops including wheat, barley, and oats, predominate in eastern Denmark and in the far south of Sweden. Southern Norway, and Sweden have large tracts of forest which are exploited for logging.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
112 people per sq mile (43 people per sq km)	173,487 sq miles (456,564 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- sheep
- cereals
- fodder
- root crops
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

▲ *In Norway winters are longer and colder inland than in coastal areas, where the warm current of the North Atlantic Drift moderates the climate.*

The landscape

Southern Scandinavia, with the exception of Norway, has a flatter terrain than the rest of the region. Denmark and southern Sweden are both extensions of the North European Plain. In this area, because of glacial deposition rather than erosion, the soils are deeper and more fertile.

◀ ***In the past,*** *glaciers such as this one in Olden, Norway, were much larger. Today, many are retreating to yield the spectacular glacial scenery.*

Distinctive low ridges, called eskers, are found across southern Sweden. They are formed from sand and gravel deposits left by retreating glaciers.

▲ ***Limestone pillars eroded*** *by the sea dot the coast of Gotland and surrounding islands.*

The peak of Glittertind in the Jotunheimen mountains is 8110 ft (2472 m) high.

Olden

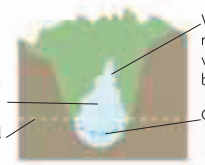
Acid rain, caused by industrial pollution carried north from elsewhere in Europe, harms plant and animal life in Scandinavian forests and lakes. The region's surface rocks lack lime to neutralize the acid, so making the problem more serious.

Denmark's flat and fertile soils are formed on glacial deposits between 100–160 ft (30–50 m) deep.

Vänern in Sweden is the largest lake in Scandinavia. It covers an area of 2080 sq miles (5390 sq km).

The lakes of southern Sweden remain from a period when the land was completely flooded. As the ice which covered the area melted, the land rose, leaving lakes in shallow, ice-scoured depressions. Sweden has over 90,000 lakes.

Sognefjorden


Erosion by glaciers deepened existing river valleys
Sea level
When the ice retreated the valley was flooded by the sea
Old valley floor

▲ ***Sognefjorden is the*** *deepest of Norway's many fjords. It drops to 4291 ft (1308 m) below sea level.*

96

92

92

Scale 1:2,900,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft

▲ ***Shipbuilding in Gothenburg*** *has declined in recent years as manufacturers in other sectors have come to the fore. One of these is the car firm, Volvo, a major employer in Gothenburg.*

Transportation & industry

In Denmark and Norway food processing is a major industry. Swedish iron and steel production supports car manufacturers such as Saab and Volvo. Nearly half of Norway's income comes from North Sea oil and gas reserves. Denmark's successful hi-tech, high-profit electronics and light engineering industries largely use imported raw materials.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- electronics
- engineering
- furniture industry
- iron & steel
- shipbuilding
- food processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

- 133,712 miles (215,666 km)
- 1160 miles (1872 km)
- 8180 miles (13,195 km)
- 3668 miles (5197 km)

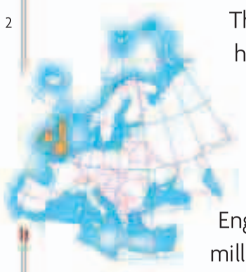
A major addition to the transportation network in this region is the Oresund bridge and tunnel project connecting Copenhagen in Denmark with Malmö in Sweden.

▶ ***More than half*** *the land in Denmark is used for agriculture. Grains, particularly wheat and barley, are the main crops cultivated.*

▶ ***Sand deposited by*** *glaciers at the end of the last Ice Age, has been fashioned by wind and waves into dunes, creating heathlands along the northwestern coast of Jylland.*

The British Isles

UNITED KINGDOM, IRELAND



The British Isles have for centuries played a central role in European and world history. England, Wales, Scotland, and Northern Ireland together form the United Kingdom (UK), while the southern portion of Ireland is an independent country, self-governing since 1921. Although England has tended to be the politically and economically dominant partner in the UK, the Scots, Welsh, and Irish maintain independent cultures, distinct national identities and languages. Southeastern England is the most densely populated part of this crowded region, with over eight million people living in and around the London area.

▲ ***The valley of*** *Glen Coe in the Scottish Highlands is a U-shaped valley, typical of the north and west of the British Isles, where glaciers shaped much of the landscape.*

The landscape

Rugged uplands dominate the landscape of Scotland, Wales, and northern England. All the peaks in the British Isles over 4000 ft (1219 m) lie in highland Scotland. Lowland England rises into several ranges of rolling hills, including the older Mendips, and the Cotswolds and the Chilterns, which were formed at the same time as the Alps in southern Europe.

Transportation & industry

The British Isles' industrial base was founded primarily on coal, iron, and textiles, based largely in the north. Today, the most productive sectors include hi-tech industries clustered mainly in southeastern England, chemicals, finance, and the service sector, particularly tourism.

Major industry and infrastructure

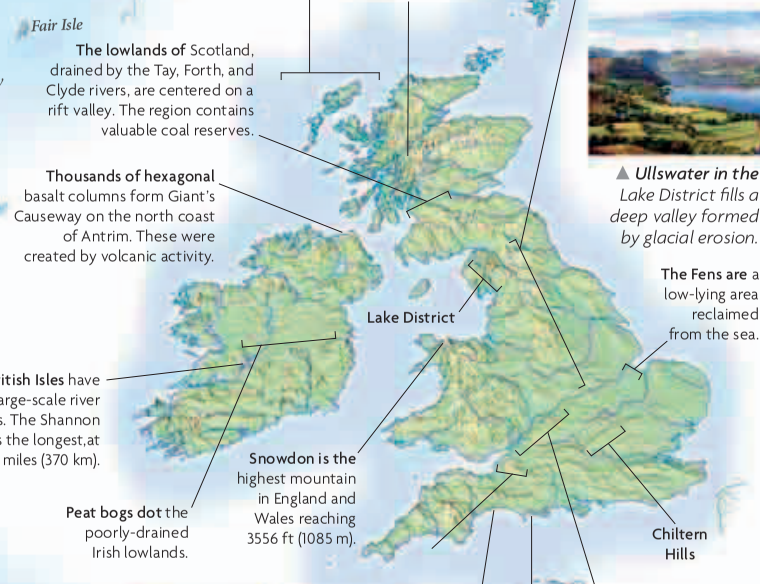
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- hi-tech industry
- iron & steel
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

285,947 miles (460,240 km)	2023 miles (3578 km)
11,825 miles (19,032km)	3976 miles (6400 km)

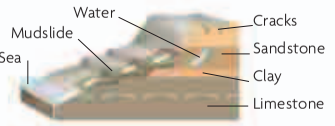
The UK's congested roads have become a major focus of environmental concern in recent years. No longer an island, the UK was finally linked to continental Europe by the Channel Tunnel in 1994.

◀ ***Clew Bay in*** *western Ireland, is characteristic of the heavily indented west coast, where deep wide-mouthed bays separate the mountains of Mayo, Donegal, and Kerry as they thrust out into the Atlantic Ocean.*


Fair Isle
Over 600 islands, mostly uninhabited, lie west and north of the Scottish mainland.
Ben Nevis at 4409 ft (1343 m) is the highest peak in the UK.
The Pennines, sometimes called "the backbone of England," are formed of limestones and grits.
The lowlands of Scotland, drained by the Tay, Forth, and Clyde rivers, are centered on a rift valley. The region contains valuable coal reserves.
Thousands of hexagonal basalt columns form Giant's Causeway on the north coast of Antrim. These were created by volcanic activity.
Lake District
The British Isles have no large-scale river systems. The Shannon is the longest,at 230 miles (370 km).
The Fens are a low-lying area reclaimed from the sea.
Peat bogs dot the poorly-drained Irish lowlands.
Snowdon is the highest mountain in England and Wales reaching 3556 ft (1085 m).
Chiltern Hills
The Cotswold Hills are characterized by a series of limestone ridges overlooking clay vales.
Durdle Door
Black Ven, Lyme Regis

◀ ***Dartmoor, studded with*** *tors, is an exposed part of a vast granite dome, formed when molten rock intruded into the Earth's crust.*

▲ ***Coastal erosion around*** *the British Isles forms striking features such as this limestone arch, Durdle Door in Dorset.*



▲ ***Much of the*** *south coast is subject to landslides. Following rain, porous sandstones feed water into the underlying, less permeable clays which then crumble and slide into the sea.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:2,500,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50

0 5 10 20 30 40 50 Miles

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Using the Land

The wetter western parts of the UK suit livestock-rearing and the drier east arable farming, while mountainous areas support sheep farming and forestry. In Ireland and central and southern England, mixed arable, beef, and dairy farming predominate, while fruit farming and viticulture are possible in the mild extreme south.

▲ *Exposed highlands, like these in Wales, and in northern England and Scotland are used for grazing sheep.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

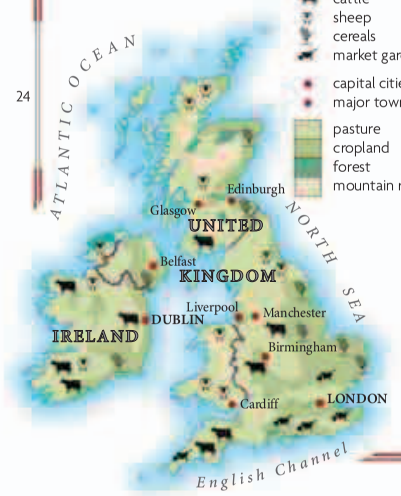
- cattle
- sheep
- cereals
- market gardening
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

The urban/rural population divide

urban 87% rural 13%

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

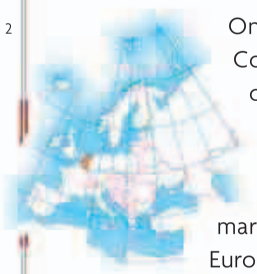
Population density	Total land area
529 people per sq mile (204 people per sq km)	121,684 sq miles (315,160 sq km)



Irish Sea
Celtic Sea
Bristol Channel
English Channel
St George's Channel
North Channel
NORTHERN IRELAND
IRELAND
Ulster
Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Wales
ISLE OF MAN (to UK)
DOUGLAS
DUBLIN
Belfast
Londonderry
Limerick
Cork
Galway
Sligo
Waterford
Wexford
Kilkenny
Tipperary
Kerry
Clare
Mayo
Donegal
Roscommon
Cavan
Meath
Louth
Westmeath
Offaly
Kildare
Wicklow
Laois
Carlow
Wexford
Longford
Leitrim
Fermanagh
Tyrone
Armagh
Down
Antrim
Derry
Lough Neagh
Lough Erne
Lough Corrib
Lough Mask
Lough Ree
Lough Derg
Lough Allen
Lough Conn
Shannon
Erris Head
Achill Island
Clew Bay
Galway Bay
Inishmore
Aran Islands
Hag's Head
Loop Head
Slyne Head
Clifden
Inishbofin
Inishturk
Blacksod Bay
Belmullet
Sligo Bay
Donegal Bay
Tralee Bay
Dingle Bay
Dingle
Slea Head
Valencia Island
Great Blasket Island
Ballinskelligs Bay
Kenmare River
Dursey Island
Bantry Bay
Mizen Head
Skull
Cape Clear
Fastnet Rock
Cahersiveen
Killarney
Lough Leane
Mallow
Cork Harbour
Old Head of Kinsale
Kinsale
Youghal Bay
Youghal
Dungarvan
Mine Head
Waterford Harbour
Hook Head
Saltee Islands
Carnsore Point
Rosslare Harbour
Rosslare
Wexford
New Ross
Arklow
Wicklow Head
Dublin Bay
Howth Head
Dundalk Bay
Carlingford Lough
Strangford Lough
Belfast Lough
Larne
Portrush
Giant's Causeway
Rathlin Island
Ballycastle
Mull of Kintyre
Ailsa Craig
Firth of Clyde
Ayrshire
Girvan
Ballantrae
Stranraer
Loch Ryan
Mull of Galloway
Luce Bay
Wigtown Bay
Solway Firth
Whithorn
Wigtown
Newton Stewart
Kirkcudbright
Dumfries
Castle Douglas
Annan
Carlisle
Gretna
Moffat
Southern Uplands
Lowther Hills
Thornhill
Langholm
Lockerbie
Merrick 843m
Cumbrian Mountains
Maryport
Workington
Whitehaven
St Bees Head
Scafell Pike 977m
Helvellyn 949m
Skiddaw 931m
Keswick
Ullswater
Penrith
Cross Fell 893m
Appleby-in-Westmorland
Barnard Castle
Bishop Auckland
Consett
Gateshead
Newcastle
Tynemouth
South Shields
Sunderland
Washington
Durham
Peterlee
Hartlepool
Billingham
Middlesbrough
Stockton-on-Tees
Darlington
Whitby
Northallerton
North York Moors
Scarborough
Pickering
Thirsk
Ripon
Harrogate
Knaresborough
York
Malton
Driffield
Bridlington
Flamborough Head
Hornsea
Beverley
Withernsea
Kingston upon Hull
Spurn Head
Cleethorpes
Grimsby
Scunthorpe
Goole
Selby
Castleford
Pontefract
Wakefield
Barnsley
Doncaster
Rotherham
Sheffield
Chesterfield
Retford
Gainsborough
Market Rasen
Louth
Mablethorpe
Lincoln
Horncastle
Skegness
Boston
The Wash
Hunstanton
Wells-next-the-Sea
Cromer
North Walsham
Fakenham
Norwich
Great Yarmouth
Lowestoft
Beccles
East Anglia
Norfolk
The Fens
King's Lynn
Spalding
Peterborough
Stamford
Grantham
Newark-on-Trent
Nottingham
Derby
Leicester
Loughborough
Melton Mowbray
Rutland
Oakham
Lincolnshire
Nottinghamshire
Derbyshire
Leicestershire
Staffordshire
Stoke-on-Trent
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Crewe
Wrexham
Chester
Ellesmere Port
Northwich
Runcorn
Widnes
Warrington
Cheshire
Liverpool
St Helens
Wigan
Leigh
Salford
Manchester
Stockport
Oldham
Bolton
Bury
Rochdale
Blackburn
Accrington
Burnley
Pendle
Preston
Lancashire
Blackpool
Fleetwood
Southport
Chorley
Ormskirk
Lytham St Anne's
Morecambe Bay
Morecambe
Lancaster
Heysham
Barrow-in-Furness
Ulverston
Windermere
Kendal
Lake District
Cumbria
Yorkshire Dales
Ingleborough 723m
Whernside 736m
Pen-y-ghent 693m
Settle
Skipton
Keighley
Ilkley
Otley
Wharfedale
Aire
Leeds
Bradford
Halifax
Dewsbury
Huddersfield
Pudsey
Selby
Ouse
Humber
Holderness
Hull
Humberside
Lincolnshire Wolds
Wolds
Vale of York
Ure
Swale
Tees
Wear
Tyne
Northumberland
Bellingham
Morpeth
Blyth
Newcastle
Tynemouth
Cheviot
Cheviot Hills
Kielder Forest
Kielder Water
Hadrian's Wall
Roman Wall
Solway Moss
Eden
Carlisle
Gretna
Annan
Dumfries
Nithsdale
Galloway
Dumfries and Galloway
Ayrshire
Girvan
Ailsa Craig
Firth of Clyde
Arran
Kintyre
Mull of Kintyre
Rathlin Island
Ballycastle
Portrush
Coleraine
Portstewart
Limavady
Ballymoney
Moyle
Antrim
Glens of Antrim
Antrim Mountains
Ballymena
Larne
Carrickfergus
Belfast
Lough Neagh
Lough Beg
Bann
Newtownabbey
Antrim
Magherafelt
Maghera
Sawel Mountain 683m
Strabane
Lifford
Letterkenny
Errigal Mountain 752m
Donegal
Londonderry
Derry
Foyle
Lough Foyle
Lough Swilly
Sheep Haven
Tory Island
Bloody Foreland
Aran Island
Gweedore
Gweebarra Bay
Dunfanaghy
Buncrana
Carndonagh
Glenties
Stranorlar
Ballybofey
Castlefinn
Killybegs
Donegal
Ballintra
Ballyshannon
Bundoran
Erris Head
Belmullet
Blacksod Bay
Achill Island
Achill Head
Clare Island
Inishturk
Inishbofin
Croagh Patrick 762m
Westport
Clew Bay
Castlebar
Ballyhaunis
Claremorris
Mweelrea 817m
Lough Mask
Ballinrobe
Roscommon
Connemara
Clifden
Slyne Head
Lough Corrib
Tuam
Galway
Galway Bay
Kilkieran Bay
Inishmore
Aran Islands
Inishmaan
Inisheer
Hag's Head
Liscannor Bay
Milltown Malbay
Ennistimon
Lough Derg
Shannon
Ennis
Clare
Nenagh
Limerick
Kilrush
Kilkee
Loop Head
Rathkeale
Newcastle West
Listowel
Tralee
Abbeyfeale
Feale
Limerick
Kerry
Caherciveen
Valencia Island
Great Blasket Island
Dingle
Slea Head
Dingle Bay
Lough Leane
Killarney
Carrauntoohil 1038m
Macgillycuddy's Reeks
Kenmare
Macroom
Cork
Lee
Cobh
Midleton
Youghal
Youghal Bay
Dungarvan
Mine Head
Waterford Harbour
Hook Head
Saltee Islands
Carnsore Point
Rosslare Harbour
Rosslare
Wexford
New Ross
Arklow
Wicklow Head
Dublin Bay
Howth Head
Dundalk Bay
Carlingford Lough
Strangford Lough
Belfast Lough
Larne
Portrush
Giant's Causeway
Rathlin Island
Ballycastle
Mull of Kintyre
Ailsa Craig
Firth of Clyde
Ayrshire
Girvan
Ballantrae
Stranraer
Loch Ryan
Mull of Galloway
Luce Bay
Wigtown Bay
Solway Firth
Whithorn
Wigtown
Newton Stewart
Kirkcudbright
Dumfries
Castle Douglas
Annan
Carlisle
Gretna
Moffat
Southern Uplands
Lowther Hills
Thornhill
Langholm
Lockerbie
Merrick 843m
Cumbrian Mountains
Maryport
Workington
Whitehaven
St Bees Head
Scafell Pike 977m
Helvellyn 949m
Skiddaw 931m
Keswick
Ullswater
Penrith
Cross Fell 893m
Appleby-in-Westmorland
Barnard Castle
Bishop Auckland
Consett
Gateshead
Newcastle
Tynemouth
South Shields
Sunderland
Washington
Durham
Peterlee
Hartlepool
Billingham
Middlesbrough
Stockton-on-Tees
Darlington
Whitby
Northallerton
North York Moors
Scarborough
Pickering
Thirsk
Ripon
Harrogate
Knaresborough
York
Malton
Driffield
Bridlington
Flamborough Head
Hornsea
Beverley
Withernsea
Kingston upon Hull
Spurn Head
Cleethorpes
Grimsby
Scunthorpe
Goole
Selby
Castleford
Pontefract
Wakefield
Barnsley
Doncaster
Rotherham
Sheffield
Chesterfield
Retford
Gainsborough
Market Rasen
Louth
Mablethorpe
Lincoln
Horncastle
Skegness
Boston
The Wash
Hunstanton
Wells-next-the-Sea
Cromer
North Walsham
Fakenham
Norwich
Great Yarmouth
Lowestoft
Beccles
East Anglia
Norfolk
The Fens
King's Lynn
Spalding
Peterborough
Stamford
Grantham
Newark-on-Trent
Nottingham
Derby
Leicester
Loughborough
Melton Mowbray
Rutland
Oakham
Lincolnshire
Nottinghamshire
Derbyshire
Leicestershire
Staffordshire
Stoke-on-Trent
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Crewe
Wrexham
Chester
Ellesmere Port
Northwich
Runcorn
Widnes
Warrington
Cheshire
Liverpool
St Helens
Wigan
Leigh
Salford
Manchester
Stockport
Oldham
Bolton
Bury
Rochdale
Blackburn
Accrington
Burnley
Pendle
Preston
Lancashire
Blackpool
Fleetwood
Southport
Chorley
Ormskirk
Lytham St Anne's
Morecambe Bay
Morecambe
Lancaster
Heysham
Barrow-in-Furness
Ulverston
Windermere
Kendal
Lake District
Cumbria
Yorkshire Dales
Ingleborough 723m
Whernside 736m
Pen-y-ghent 693m
Settle
Skipton
Keighley
Ilkley
Otley
Wharfedale
Aire
Leeds
Bradford
Halifax
Dewsbury
Huddersfield
Pudsey
Selby
Ouse
Humber
Holderness
Hull
Humberside
Lincolnshire Wolds
Wolds
Vale of York
Ure
Swale
Tees
Wear
Tyne
Northumberland
Bellingham
Morpeth
Blyth

The Low Countries

BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG, NETHERLANDS



One of northwestern Europe's strategic crossroads, the Low Countries are united by a common history in which they have often been a battleground in European wars. For over a thousand years they were ruled by foreign powers. Even after they achieved independence, the three countries maintained close links, later forming the world's first totally free labor and goods market, the Benelux Economic Union, which became the core of the European Community (now the European Union or EU). These states have remained at the forefront of wider European cooperation; Brussels, The Hague, and Luxembourg are hosts to major institutions of the EU.

Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- finance
- engineering
- hi-tech industry
- pharmaceuticals
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation & industry

In the western Netherlands, a massive, sprawling industrialized zone encompasses many new hi-tech and service industries. Belgium's central region has emerged as the country's light manufacturing and services center. Luxembourg city is home to more than 160 banks and the European headquarters of many international companies.

Transportation network

- 140,588 miles (226,281 km)
- 2565 miles (4129 km)
- 4099 miles (6598 km)
- 4134 miles (6653 km)

The Low Countries hold a key position on the North Sea, containing Europe's two largest ports, Rotterdam and Antwerp, which are connected to a comprehensive system of inland waterways.

The landscape

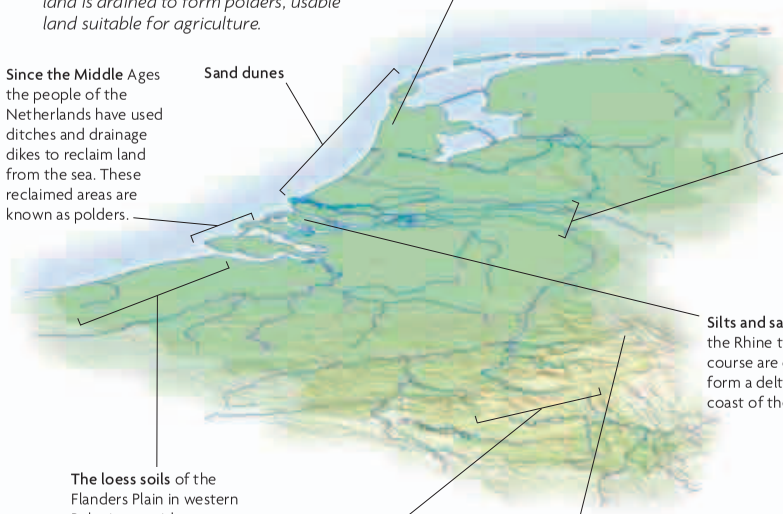
The main geographical regions of the Netherlands are the northern glacial heathlands, the low-lying lands of the Rhine and Maas/Meuse, the reclaimed polders, and the dune coast and islands. Belgium includes part of the Ardennes, together with the coalfields on its northern flanks, and the fertile Flanders plain.

Schoorl

◀ ***Heathlands, like these*** *at Schoorl, are found along the coast of the Netherlands. Much of the coast was breached by the sea in the 5th century, creating its distinctive inlets and islands.*

▲ ***One-third of the*** *Netherlands lies below sea level and flooding is a constant threat. Barrages have been built across the mouths of many rivers to contain floodwaters.*

▲ ***Extensive sand dune*** *systems along the coast have prevented flooding of the land. Behind the dunes, marshy land is drained to form polders, usable land suitable for agriculture.*



▶ ***Uplifted and folded*** *220 million years ago, the Ardennes have since been reduced to relatively level plateaus, then sharply incised by rivers such as the Maas/Meuse.*

Waddeneilanden
Terschelling
Ameland
Schiermonnikoog
Vlieland
Vlieststroom
Oost-Vlieland
West-Terschelling
Waddenzee
Harlingen
De Cocksdorp
De Koog
Texel
Den Burg
Oudeschild
Noorder Haaks
Marsdiep
Den Helder
Den Oever
Afsluitdijk
Julianadorp
Callantsoog
Breezand
Noordhollandsch Kanaal
Westfriesland
IJsselmeer
Wieringerwerf
Middenmeer
Schagen
Medemblik
Andijk
Wervershoof
Enkhuizen
Warmenhuizen
Schoorl
Opmeer
Noord-Scharwoude
Hoogkarspel
Bovenkarspel
Wognum
Bergen
Alkmaar
Heerhugowaard
Oudorp
Egmond aan Zee
Heiloo
Hoorn
NOORD-HOLLAND
Oosthuizen
Markermeer
Castricum
Middenbeemster
Uitgeest
Purmerend
Krommenie
Heemskerk
Beverwijk
Wormer
Velsen-Noord
IJmuiden
Koog aan de Zaan
Zaanstad
Monnickendam
Broek-in-Waterland
Landsmeer
Noordzee-Kanaal
Santpoort
Bloemendaal
Haarlem
Zwanenburg
AMSTERDAM
Almere
Almere-Buiten
Zuidelijk-Flevoland
Almere-Haven
Zandvoort
Badhoevedorp
Diemen
Amstelveen
Hoofddorp
Ouderkerk aan den Amstel
Weesp
Muiden
Naarden
Huizen
Hillegom
Schiphol
Aalsmeer
Abcoude
Bussum
Noordwijkerhout
Noordwijk aan Zee
Lisse
Uithoorn
Laren
Hilversum
Sassenheim
Vinkeveen
Katwijk aan Zee
Mijdrecht
Loenen
Baarn
Rijnsburg
Roelofarendsveen
Nieuw-Loosdrecht
Soest
Nijkerk
Wassenaar
Breukelen
UTRECHT
Amersfoort
Voorschoten
Nieuwkoop
Maarssen
Bilthoven
Alphen aan den Rijn
Leiden
Scheveningen
Leiderdorp
Leidschendam
De Bilt
Vleuten
Soesterberg
Woerden
Harmelen
Utrecht
Boskoop
Zoetermeer
Bodegraven
De Meern
Zeist
Woudenberg
Rijswijk
Voorburg
Waddinxveen
Nieuwegein
Driebergen
Doorn
Wateringen
Pijnacker
Monster
Naaldwijk
Delft
Bleiswijk
Gouda
Oudewater
IJsselstein
Houten
Leersum
Hoek van Holland
ZUID-HOLLAND
Moordrecht
Lopik
Vianen
Wijk bij Duurstede
Schoonhoven
Europoort
Maassluis
Zestienhoven
Capelle aan den IJssel
Schiedam
Meerkerk
Culemborg
Oostvoorne
Vlaardingen
Rotterdam
Krimpen aan den IJssel
Lek
Brielle
Hoogvliet
Ridderkerk
Rhoon
Kinderdijk
Alblasserdam
Spijkenisse
Barendrecht
Papendrecht
Hellevoetsluis
Zwijndrecht
Oude Maas
Spui
Ouddorp
Oud-Beijerland
Sliedrecht
Stellendam
Dordrecht
Werkendam
Haringvlietdam
Goeree
Haringvliet
Brouwersdam
Amerongen
Bennekom
Oosterbeek
Veenendaal
Rhenen
Wageningen
Elst
Zetten
Renkum
Arnhem
Velp
Rhein (Rijn)
Neder Rijn
Waal
Nijmegen
Bergse Maas
Wijchen
Beneden-Leeuwen
Beuningen
Druten
Zaltbommel
Gorinchem
Brakel
Woudrichem
Megen
Malden
Groesbeek
Ubbergen
Millingen aan den Rijn
Bemmel
's-Heerenberg
Ulft
Dinxperlo
Lochem
Berkel
Borculo
Eibergen
Needé
Haaksbergen
Enschede
Hengelo
Losser
Denekamp
Tubbergen
Ootmarsum
Vriezenveen
Almelo
Oldenzaal
Borne
Goor
Markelo
Diepenheim
Holten
Delden
Rijssen
Enter
Nijverdal
Wierden
Hellendoorn
Raalte
Olst
Deventer
Twello
Bathmen
Diepenveen
Schalkhaar
Vaassen
Elspeet
Ermelo
Putten
Epe
Wezep
Hattem
Heino
Oldebroek
Elburg
Zwolle
Dalfsen
Overijssel Kanaal
Vroomshoop
Westerhaar-Vriezenveensewijk
Den Ham
Ommen
Vecht
Hardenberg
Dedemsvaart
Gramsbergen
Nieuwleusen
Hasselt
IJsselmuiden
Kampen
Ketelmeer
Oostelijk-Flevoland
Dronten
Biddinghuizen
Lelystad
FLEVOLAND
Harderwijk
Veluwemeer
't Harde
Nunspeet
Apeldoorn
Gorssel
Laren
Voorthuizen
Hoevelaken
Barneveld
GELDERLAND
Zutphen
Warnsveld
Voorst
Otterlo
Hoenderloo
Eerbeek
Brummen
Vorden
Ruurlo
Lunteren
Scherpenzeel
Ede
Dieren
Rheden
Doesburg
Zelhem
Hengelo
Groenlo
Ijssel
Lichtenvoorde
Winterswijk
Doetinchem
Wehl
Varsseveld
Aalten
Terborg
Didam
Duiven
Zevenaar
Elden
Huissen
Meinerswijk
Arnhem
Nijmegen
Leeuwarden
FRYSLÂN (FRIESLAND)
Franeker
Dronrijp
Harlingen
Sneek
Akkrum
Workum
Bolsward
Makkum
Grou
Prinses Margriet Kanaal
Stavoren
Koudum
Balk
Sloter Meer
Tjeukemeer
Lemmer
Wolvega
Oudemarkt
Steenwijk
Rutten
Havelte
Ruinen
Diever
Dwingeloo
Beilen
Westerbork
Zweeloo
Emmen
Klazienaveen
Oosterwolde
Joure
Heerenveen
Appelscha
Oldeberkoop
Noordwolde
Smilde
DRENTHE
Meppel
Beulakerwijde
Belterwijde
Nieuw-Buinen
Borger
Tweede-Exloërmond
Ter Apel
Odoorn
Nieuw-Weerdinge
Emmer-Compascuum
Oranjekanaal
Hoogeveen
Dalen
Nieuw-Amsterdam
Schoonebeek
Coevorden
Zuidwolde
Emmeloord
Noordoostpolder
Urk
Nagele
Zwarte Meer
Vollenhove
Zwartsluis
Staphorst
Blokzijl
Marknesse
De Wijk
Reest
Ens
Genemuiden
Swifterbant
Oostelijk-Flevoland
Noordoostpolder
Zwarte Water
Ketelmeer
Markermeer
Oostelijk-Flevoland
Lelystad
Dronten
Biddinghuizen
Elburg
Oldebroek
Wezep
Hattem
Zwolle
Dalfsen
Overijssel Kanaal
Reggo
Vroomshoop
Westerhaar-Vriezenveensewijk
Den Ham
Ommen
Vecht
Hardenberg
Dedemsvaart
Gramsbergen
Nieuwleusen
Hasselt
IJsselmuiden
Kampen
Ketelmeer
Oostelijk-Flevoland
Dronten
Biddinghuizen
Elburg
Oldebroek
Wezep
Hattem
Zwolle
Dalfsen
Overijssel Kanaal

▲ *The Dutch city of Rotterdam lies within one of the most densely populated and highly industrialized regions in the world, known as "Randstad Holland."*

Using the land

Arable farming and the intensive cultivation of flowers flourish in the exceptionally fertile areas of reclaimed land in the western Netherlands and central Belgium. The hothouse farming of fruit, vegetables, and flowers is also widespread, while beef, dairy, and pig farming take place in the higher inland regions.

Land use and agricultural distribution

cattle
pigs
cereals
flowers
sugar beet
capital cities
major towns
pasture
cropland
forest
wetland

▲ ***Cut-flower and bulb*** *production in the Netherlands are important sources of revenue. Both are exported around the world.*

The urban/rural population divide

urban 92% rural 8%

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Population density	Total land area
1043 people per sq mile (403 people per sq km)	28,191 sq miles (73,016 sq km)

Scale 1:1,000,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40
Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Netherlands: Capital cities

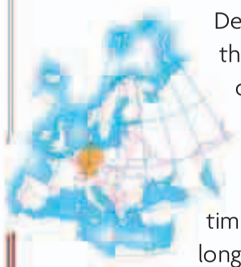
AMSTERDAM – capital
THE HAGUE – seat of government

▲ ***Belgium's network of*** *canals links many of the inland cities to the ports of Antwerp, Zeebrugge, and Ostend. Large volumes of freight are carried on the canals, which have been fully modernized to handle standard European-size barges.*

▲ ***Windmills, such as*** *this one in the western Netherlands, are a characteristic feature of the Dutch countryside. They were originally used to transfer water from drainage ditches to the larger canals.*

EUROPE: THE LOW COUNTRIES

Germany



Despite the devastation of its industry and infrastructure during the Second World War and its separation from eastern Germany during the Cold War, West Germany made a rapid recovery in the following generation to become Europe's most formidable economic power. When the Berlin Wall was dismantled in 1989, the two halves of Germany were politically united for the first time in 40 years. Complete social and economic unity remain a longer term goal, as East German industry and society adapt to a free market. Germany has been a key player in the creation of the European Union (EU) and in moves toward a single European currency.

Using the land

Germany has a large, efficient agricultural sector, and produces more than three-quarters of its own food. The major crops grown are cereals and sugar beet on the more fertile soils, and root crops, rye, oats, and fodder on the poorer soils of the northern plains and central uplands. Southern Germany is also a principal producer of high quality wines. Vineyards cover the slopes surrounding the Rhine and its tributaries.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- cereals
- sugar beet
- vineyards
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest

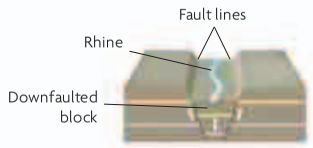
The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
612 people per sq mile (236 people per sq km)	13,804 sq miles (356,910 sq km)

▲ ***The Moselle river*** *flows through the Rhine State Uplands* (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). *During a period of uplift, preexisting river meanders were deeply incised, to form its present dramatic contours.*

▶ ***The heathlands of*** *northern Germany are covered by glacial deposits of sandy outwash soil which makes them largely infertile. They support only sheep and solitary trees.*

Much of the landscape of northern Germany has been shaped by glaciation. During the last Ice Age, the ice sheet advanced as far the northern slopes of the central uplands.



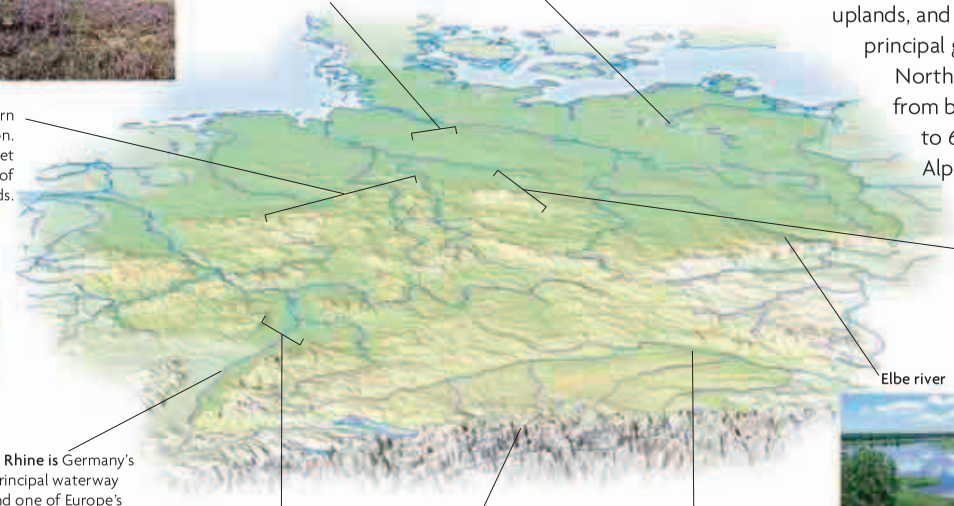
▲ ***Part of the*** *floor of the Rhine Rift Valley was let down between two parallel faults in the Earth's crust.*

The landscape

The plains of northern Germany, the volcanic plateaus and mountains of the central uplands, and the Bavarian Alps are the three principal geographic regions in Germany. North to south the land rises steadily from barely 300 ft (90 m) in the plains to 6500 ft (2000 m) in the Bavarian Alps, which are a small but distinct region in the far south.

Müritz lake covers 45 sq miles (117 sq km), but is only 108 ft (33 m) deep. It lies in a shallow valley formed by meltwater flowing out from a retreating ice sheet. These valleys are known as *Urstromtäler.*

Lüneburg Heath *(Lüneburger Heide)*



The Harz Mountains were formed 300 million years ago. They are block-faulted mountains, formed when a section of the Earth's crust was thrust up between two faults.

Elbe river

◀ ***The Elbe flows*** *in wide meanders across the north German plain to the North Sea. At its mouth it is 10 miles (16 km) wide.*

The Rhine is Germany's principal waterway and one of Europe's longest rivers, flowing 820 miles (1320 km).

Rhine Rift Valley

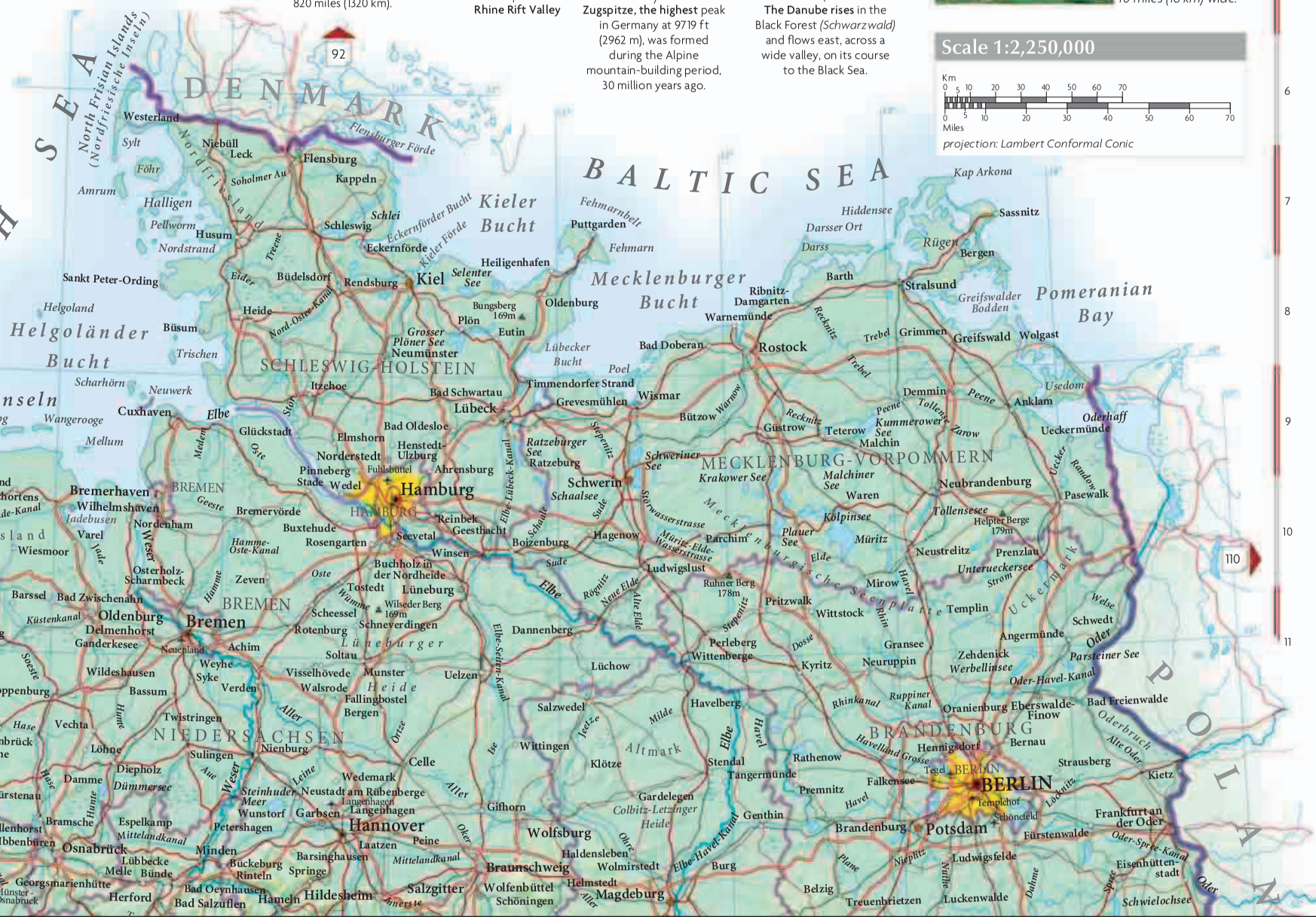
Zugspitze, the highest peak in Germany at 9719 ft (2962 m), was formed during the Alpine mountain-building period, 30 million years ago.

The Danube rises in the Black Forest *(Schwarzwald)* and flows east, across a wide valley, on its course to the Black Sea.

Scale 1:2,250,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70
Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic



Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

2000m / 6562ft
1000m / 3281ft
500m / 1640ft
250m / 820ft
100m / 328ft
sea level

Transportation network

403,544 miles (649,515 km)

7323 miles (11,756 km)

22,258 miles (35,868 km)

4660 miles (7500 km)

Germany has a complex network of inland waterways. The Rhine and Danube are at the center of a vast canal system which links central and eastern Europe to the north.

Transportation & industry

Today, the main industries which contribute to Germany's economic power are industrial machine building, electronics, chemicals, and car manufacture, including the famous Mercedes and BMW firms. While the introduction of a free market in the east has forced the closure of many less efficient companies there, west German manufacturers have moved in to set up new plants and businesses.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- hi-tech industry
- iron & steel
- mining
- precision engineering
- research & development
- shipbuilding
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ ***The Bavarian Alps*** *straddle the country's southern border at an average height of 6500 ft (2000 m).*

▲ ***In the Black Forest*** (Schwarzwald), *in southwestern Germany, woodland cloaks sandstone and granite hills, which contain rich mineral springs.*

France

FRANCE, MONACO

Europe's second largest nation and the founder of modern Republican government, France is a major center of culture and fashion, and a leading producer of both agricultural and industrial goods. It has played a leading role in European events for centuries, and remains a key player in the push toward European unity. The Paris Basin is the most highly populated area; Île de France is home to over 11 million people. Large parts of France remain thinly populated, particularly the mountainous Massif Central, Pyrenees, and southern Alps.

◀ *The chalk cliffs of Normandy* (Normandie) *and southeastern England form part of a single geological region, now divided in two by the English Channel.*

The landscape

France's landscape was fashioned by two phases of mountain-building. The northwestern peninsula, the Massif Central, and the Vosges date from 220 million years ago. The complex folds of the Alps and Pyrenees, the gently-folded Jura, and the low-lying sedimentary areas of the Paris, Garonne, and Rhône basins started to form 65 million years ago.

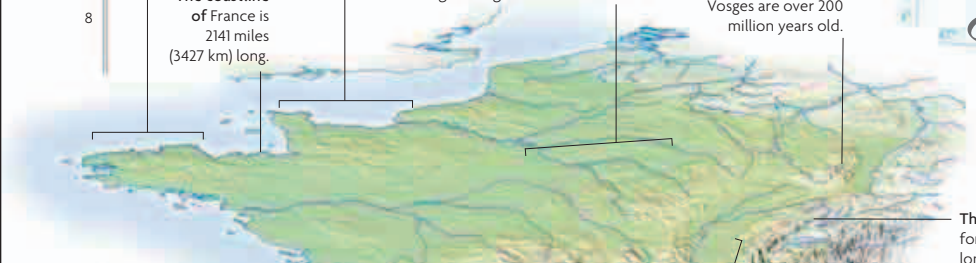
The coast of Brittany *(Bretagne)* is highly indented where deep valleys in the northwestern peninsula were drowned by the sea.

The Normandy *(Normandie)* coastline is characterized by high chalk cliffs.

The coastline of France is 2141 miles (3427 km) long.

▲ ***The Paris Basin*** *consists of a layered sequence of sedimentary rocks. Fertile soils over much of the area make good agricultural land.*

The gently rounded summits of the Vosges are over 200 million years old.



The Biscay coast, like the Mediterranean, is characterized by flat sandy beaches, interspersed with lagoons.

Garonne Basin

The Dordogne region contains spectacular examples of limestone scenery including caves and gorges.

The Pyrenees form a natural border between France and Spain.

The ancient Massif Central, disturbed by the formation of the Alps, was subject to volcanism that only ceased during the last 10,000 years.

The folded Jura form low ridges and long narrow valleys.

The Alps were forced up during several phases of mountain-building beginning 65 million years ago.

Rhône Basin

Rhône Delta

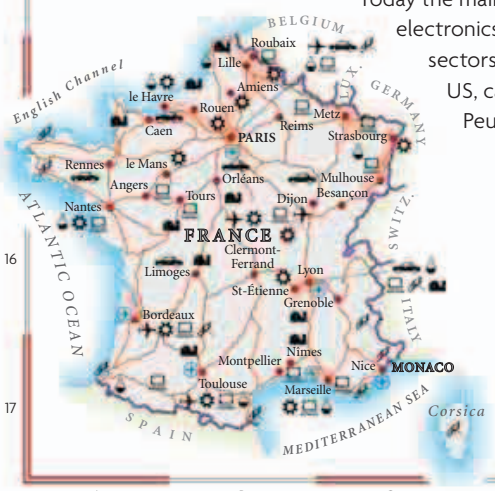
Corsica's northeastern peninsula has dramatic cliffs of folded limestone.

▲ ***Deposition in the*** *Rhône Delta is wave-dominated. Sea currents carry river sediments extending the delta plain westwards.*

◀ ***The volcanic landscape*** *of the Auvergne where the cones of its extinct volcanoes have worn away to leave "plugs" of lava.*

Transportation & industry

Today the main French growth industries are hi-tech, including micro-electronics, telecommunications and aerospace. Other important sectors are the nuclear industry, only rivalled in scale by that of the US, car manufacture, dominated by the giants Renault and Peugeot, and a highly diversified tourist industry.



Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace industry
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- hi-tech industry
- nuclear power
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

555,473 miles (894,050 km)	7305 miles (11,758 km)
10,399 miles (16,737 km)	1159 miles (1863 km)

The French TGV (Train à Grande Vitesse) *leads the world in high-speed train technology, and provides a service which can be faster, door-to-door, than air travel.*

Q R S T U V W X Y

1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 16 17

Scale 1:2,750,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Using the land

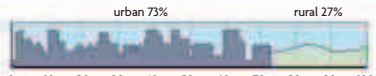
France is western Europe's leading agricultural producer, and benefits from high levels of EU subsidy. The variation in climate and soils across the country provides great potential for agriculture and forestry, reflected in the range of products cultivated, including cereals, olives, herbs, and grapes for its famous wines.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- cereals
- market gardening
- sugar beet
- vineyards
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

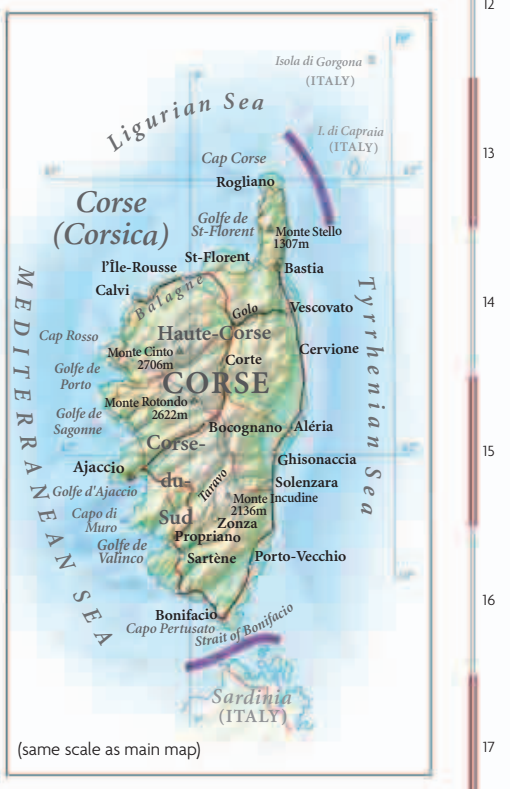
▶ ***The Romans first*** *introduced winemaking to France when they occupied the region. Traditional vineyards can be found all over France, producing many of the world's classic wines.*

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
285 people per sq mile (110 people per sq km)	212,930 sq miles (551,500 sq km)

▶ ***The rugged hills*** *and cliffs of Corsica were uplifted when the African and Eurasian plates collided. Frost action during the Ice Age created their present form.*

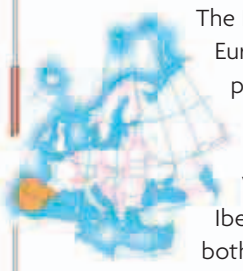


(same scale as main map)

◀ ***In the sunny*** *climate of Southern France olives, vines, peppers, garlic, and lavender now grow in place of the forests that once covered much of the area.*

The Iberian peninsula

ANDORRA, GIBRALTAR, PORTUGAL, SPAIN (Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira on p.64)

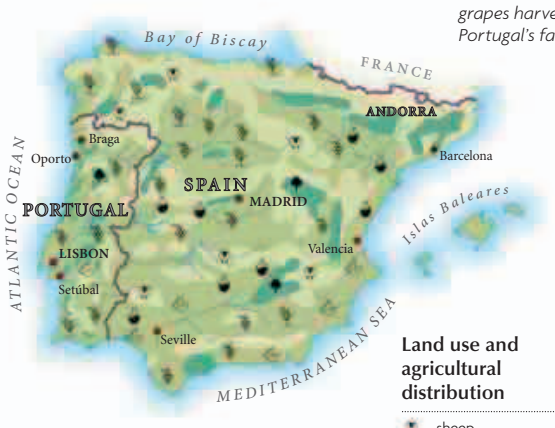


The Iberian peninsula is separated from the rest of Europe by the Pyrenees, and at its most southerly point is only 5 miles (8 km) from North Africa. The location of Iberia has been central to its diverse history. The Greeks, Carthaginians, Romans, Visigoths, and most recently the Moors, invaded Iberia at various times. For much of the 20th century, both Spain and Portugal were governed by right-wing dictators. Since the establishment of democratic governments in the mid-1970s, modernization has been rapid and both countries are now among the most popular of European holiday destinations.

Using the land

The principal crops grown in Iberia are cereals, especially wheat and barley. Both countries are major wine producers, most notably of Rioja, sherry, and port. Sheep are kept throughout the region, and citrus fruits thrive on the Mediterranean coast. The successful forest industry in Iberia produces 84% of the world's cork.

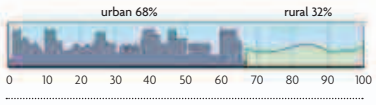
▲ ***The steep, terraced*** *slopes of the Douro Valley in northern Portugal, are used to cultivate vines. The grapes harvested produce Portugal's famous port wine.*



Land use and agricultural distribution

- sheep
- cereals
- citrus fruit
- olives
- vineyards
- cork
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
215 people per sq mile (83 people per sq km)	230,569 sq miles (597,170 sq km)

Transportation & industry

Since the 1970s, the economies of Spain and Portugal have expanded and diversified. In both countries, tourism has outstripped agriculture in economic importance. Spain's resource base is varied, including coal, iron, and the world's largest reserves of mercury. Portugal is a leading producer of tungsten ore.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- fish processing
- mining
- textiles
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

241,720 miles (388,990 km)	1552 miles (2529 km)
11,793 miles (18,979 km)	1159 miles (1865 km)

Radiating from Madrid, the road network in Spain dates from the 18th century, but now includes many highways. Portugal's road system has been completely modernized in recent years.

◀ ***The eroded cliffs*** *of the Algarve in southern Portugal were carved by Atlantic waves. The numerous rocky bays and beaches, and the region's pleasant climate, have made it a popular tourist destination.*

64

74

▶ ***The climate in*** *northwestern Spain is milder in both summer and winter than in the rest of the country, creating a verdant environment, more commonly associated with northwestern Europe.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:2,750,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

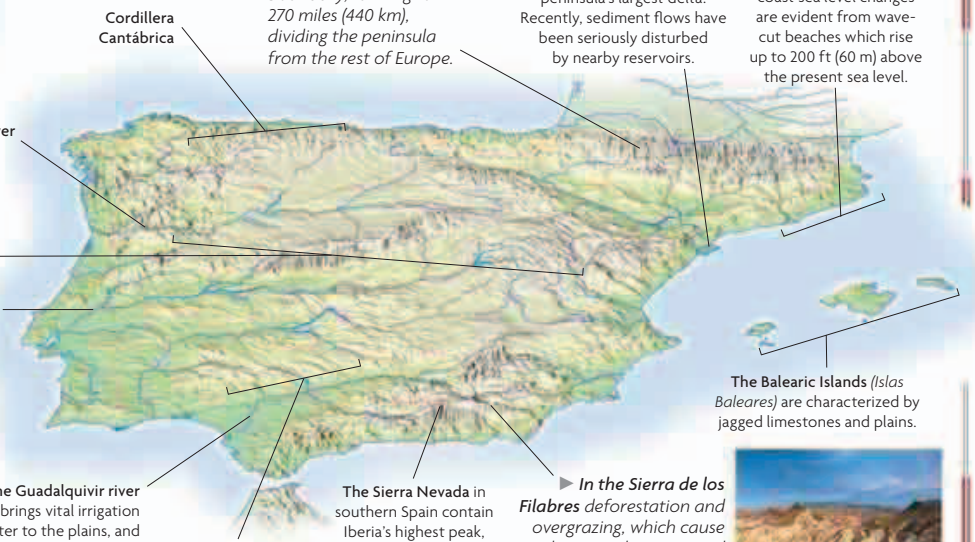
Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

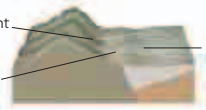
projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

The landscape

A vast plateau, the Meseta dominates the centre of the peninsula, enclosed by the Cordillera Cantábrica to the north and the Sierra Morena to the south. It is drained by three major rivers, the Douro/Duero, the Tagus, and the Guadalquivir. The peninsula experiences great variations in climate and rainfall, both regionally and locally.

▲ ***The Pyrenees form*** *Iberia's northeastern boundary, running for 270 miles (440 km), dividing the peninsula from the rest of Europe.*


Cordillera Cantábrica
Douro/Duero river
The Meseta plateau averages 1970 ft (600 m) in height and is now largely dry and treeless.
Tagus River
The Guadalquivir river brings vital irrigation water to the plains, and like many of Iberia's rivers, is prone to flooding.
Sierra Morena
The Sierra Nevada in southern Spain contain Iberia's highest peak, Mulhacén, which rises 11,418 ft (3481 m).
The Ebro river has formed the peninsula's largest delta. Recently, sediment flows have been seriously disturbed by nearby reservoirs.
On the northeastern coast sea level changes are evident from wave-cut beaches which rise up to 200 ft (60 m) above the present sea level.
The Balearic Islands (Islas Baleares) are characterized by jagged limestones and plains.

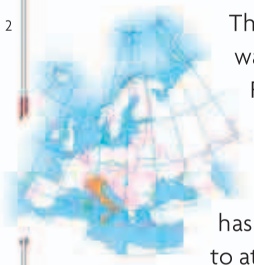


▲ ***Pediments are characteristic*** *of semiarid lands across Iberia. A pediment is a flat, low-lying, eroded platform, cut into the bedrock. Weathered material is transported by streams and deposited in broad fan shapes on the pediment..*

▶ ***In the Sierra de los Filabres*** *deforestation and overgrazing, which cause soil erosion, have created semidesert badlands.*

The Italian peninsula

ITALY, SAN MARINO, VATICAN CITY



The Italian peninsula is a land of great contrasts. Until unification in 1861, Italy was a collection of independent states, whose competitiveness during the Renaissance resulted in the architectural and artistic magnificence of cities such as Rome, Florence, and Venice. The majority of Italy's population and economic activity is concentrated in the north, centered on the sophisticated industrial city of Milan. Southern Italy, the *Mezzogiorno*, has a harsh terrain, and remains far less developed than the north. Attempts to attract industry and investment in the south are frequently deterred by the entrenched network of organized crime and corruption.

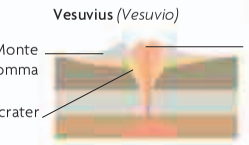
The landscape

The mainly mountainous and hilly Italian peninsula took its present form following a collision between the African and Eurasian tectonic plates. The Alps in the northwest rise to a high point of 15,772 ft (4807 m) at Mont Blanc *(Monte Bianco)* on the French border, while the Apennines *(Appennino)* form a rugged backbone, running along the entire length of the country.

▶ ***The island of*** *Sardinia is an ancient land mass; an uplifted section of very old igneous rocks. Its rugged mountainous regions provide pasture for sheep and goats, while its valleys support some agriculture.*

Mont Blanc
(Monte Bianco)
The Po Valley once formed part of the Adriatic Sea. Sediments of gravel, sand, and clay washed down from the Alps gradually filling the bay and forming a broad, cultivable plain.
The Apennines (Appennino) are the source of most of Italy's rivers. They run 823 miles (1324 km) down the length of the peninsula.
The Pontine Marshes (Agro Pontino) are bounded by low sand hills which prevent natural drainage.
The distinctive square shape of the Gulf of Taranto (Golfo di Taranto) was defined by numerous block faults. Earthquakes are common in this region.
Vesuvius (Vesuvio)
Costa Smeralda
Sardinia is the second largest island in the Mediterranean Sea. The highest point is Punta La Marmora at 6017 ft (1834 m).
The southwestern tip of Sicily lies 95 miles (152 km) from the north African mainland and is part of the same geological region.
The Strait of Messina (Stretto di Messina) is between 2 and 12 miles (3–19 km) wide, and is a rich fishing ground.
Sicily is the largest island in the Mediterranean at 9926 sq miles (25,708 sq km).

▲ ***The Dolomites*** (Alpi Dolomitiche) *are formed of thick limestones, overlying weaker marine strata. They have distinctive serrated peaks and many massive landslides occur.*



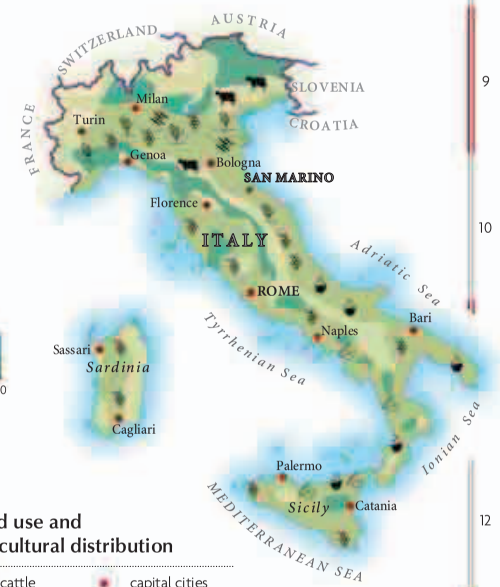
▲ ***There have been*** *four volcanoes on the site of Vesuvius since volcanic activity began here more than 10,000 years ago.*

Using the land

Italy produces 95% of its own food. The best farming land is in the Po Valley in northern Italy, where soft wheat and rice are grown. Irrigation is essential to agriculture in much of the south. Italy is a major producer and exporter of citrus fruits, olives, tomatoes, and wine.

The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
506 people per sq mile (195 people per sq km)	116,320 sq miles (301,270 sq km)



Land use and agricultural distribution

cattle
cereals
citrus fruits
olive oil
rice
vineyards

capital cities
major towns

pasture
cropland
forest
mountain region

◀ *Tuscany* (Toscana) *has long produced grapes and olives. Sandstones form its higher reaches, while clays and alluvial soils fill its fertile valleys.*

▲ *Vatican city in Rome is the smallest independent state in the world. As the seat of the Catholic Church it is home to the Pope, spiritual head of 18% of the world's population.*

▲ *Italy is the largest wine producer in the world. Vineyards, such as this one in the Chianti region of central Italy, are found all over the mainland, and on the islands of Sicily and Sardinia.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▶ *Capri* (Isola di Capri), *unlike other islands in the Gulf of Naples* (Golfo di Napoli), *is not of volcanic origin, but is part of the limestone chain of the Apennines* (Appennino).

◀ *Winter flooding of St Mark's Square, Venice, means tourists and residents have to cross it on planks. Action is needed to prevent Venice from sinking into the lagoon which surrounds it.*

Transportation & industry

Although Italy has a large public sector, numerous relatively small enterprises dominate the private sector. Manufacturing is located mainly in the north and focuses on high-quality product design and engineering, using imported raw materials. Tourism is important throughout the country.

Transportation network

298,167 miles (479,908 km)	4014 miles (6460 km)
10,133 miles (16,310 km)	1491 miles (2400 km)

Historically of great importance, sea ports now handle only 16% of Italy's exports. Congestion is a major problem on the roads, many town centers having developed around medieval street plans.

Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- car manufacture
- finance
- hi-tech industry
- iron & steel
- textiles
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ *The Promontory of Gargano* (Promontorio del Gargano) *is a limestone plateau that juts out into the Adriatic Sea. Wave erosion has resulted in a jagged coastline characterized by headlands and bays.*

EUROPE: THE ITALIAN PENINSULA

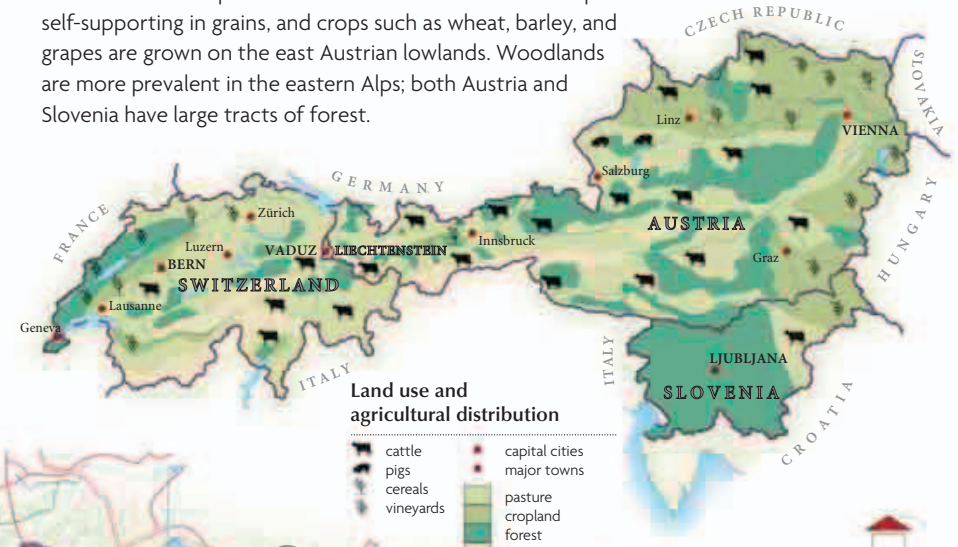
The Alpine states

AUSTRIA, LIECHTENSTEIN, SLOVENIA, SWITZERLAND

The Alpine countries of Austria, Switzerland, Liechtenstein, and Slovenia form a narrow strip across western Europe's geographical core, lying on the main north–south trading routes across the Alps. Switzerland, politically neutral since 1815, is an important international meeting place and houses one of the headquarters of the United Nations, it only became a member in 2002. Austria, once at the heart of the great Habsburg Empire has been a fully independent nation since 1955, and maintains a deserved reputation as an international center of culture. Slovenia declared independence from the former Yugoslavia in 1991 and despite initial economic hardship, is now starting to achieve the prosperity enjoyed by its Alpine neighbors.

Using the land

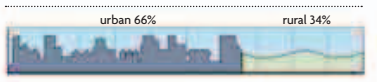
The Alpine region's mountainous terrain discourages cultivation over much of the land area. The primary agricultural activity is the raising of dairy and beef cattle on the pasture land of the lower mountain slopes. Austria is self-supporting in grains, and crops such as wheat, barley, and grapes are grown on the east Austrian lowlands. Woodlands are more prevalent in the eastern Alps; both Austria and Slovenia have large tracts of forest.



◀ ***The Matterhorn,*** *on the Swiss-Italian border, is one of the highest mountains in the Alps, at 14,692 ft (4478 m). The term "horn" refers to its distinctive peak, formed by three glaciers eroding hollows, known as cirques, in each of its sides.*

GERMANY
SCHAFFHAUSEN
Schaffhausen
Neuhausen
Kreuzlingen
Lake Constance
THURGAU
Weinfelden
Romanshorn
Basel
Riehen
Allschwil
Binningen
Münchenstein
Muttenz
Pratteln
Liestal
Sissach
Rheinfelden
Birsfelden
BASEL-STADT
BASEL-LANDSCHAFT
Koblenz
Zurzach
Rhine (Rhein)
AARGAU
Bülach
Kloten
Brugg
Baden
Wettingen
Neuenhof
Dietikon
Buchs
Aarau
Lenzburg
Suhr
Wohlen
Schlieren
Zürich
ZÜRICH
Winterthur
Frauenfeld
Wil
Kloten
Wallisellen
Dübendorf
Küsnacht
Wetzikon
Kirchberg
Flawil
Gossau
Sitter
Amriswil
Goldach
Rorschach
Hard
Bregenz
Alberschwende
Höchst
Lustenau
Lauterach
Egg
Sankt Gallen
Dornbirn
Hohenems
Bezau
Herisau
Teufen
Altstätten
Altach
Götzis
Au
Mittelberg
Rankweil
Appenzell
Ebnat
Wattwil
Wald
Rapperswil
Uznach
Nesslau
Frastanz
Feldkirch
Thüringen
Bludenz
Brand
Schruns
Balzers
VADUZ
LIECHTENSTEIN
Zürs
Strengen
Sankt Anton-am-Arlberg
Lech
Warth
Steeg
Tannheim
Weissenbach am Lech
Reutte
Stanzach
Elmen
Imst
Landeck
Prutz
Sankt Leonhard
Pfunds
Nauders
Glockturm 3356m
Wildspitze 3768m
Ötztaler Alpen
Ötztaler Ache
Oetz
Silz
Telfs
Innsbruck
Zirl
Kranebitten
Seefeld-in-Tirol
Ehrwald
Nassereith
Fulpmes
Matrei am Brenner
Neustift im Stubaital
Steinach
Brenner
Brenner Pass 1374m
Sölden
Zuckerhütl 3507m
Tribulaun 3096m
Längenfeld
Sankt Gallenkirch
Gargellen
Partenen
Trisanna
Klosters
Piz Buin 3312m
Silvrettagruppe
Landquart
Chur
Domat/Ems
Flims
Rhine (Rhein)
Parpan
Arosa
Davos
Ardez
Scuol
Susch
Zernez
Tiefencastel
Filisur
GRAUBÜNDEN
Savognin
Zuoz
Andeer
Hinterrhein
Splügen
Samedan
Mulegns
St. Moritz
Pontresina
Silvaplana
Maloja
Maira
Stampa
Piz Bernina 4049m
Passo del Bernina 2328m
Poschiavo
Castasegna
Santa Maria-im-Munsteral
Hochwilde 3480m
Rhaetian Alps
Inn
Lech
Lechtaler Alpen
Karwendel
Isar
Silz
Rhine (Rhein)
Walensee
Lake Walen
Wägitaler See
Sihlsee
Zürichsee
Zuger See
Ägerisee
Lake Zug
ZUG
Zug
Baar
Cham
Hochdorf
Sursee
Sempacher See
Lake Sempach
Lachen
Einsiedeln
Näfels
Mollis
Glarus
Schwanden
Mels
Maienfeld
Landquart
Linthal
Elm
Richisau
Schwyz
Vitznau
Arth
Goldau
Buochs
Küssnacht am Rigi
Willisau
Wolhusen
Emmen
Luzern
LUZERN
SCHWYZ
SANKT GALLEN
Rhätikon
Vierwaldstätter See
Lake Lucerne
Alpnach
Stans
NIDWALDEN
Sarnen
Sarner See
Lake Sarnen
Engelberg
OBWALDEN
Altdorf
GLARUS
Erstfeld
Silenen
Gotthard Tunnel
Todi 3614m
Vorderrhein
Glarner Alpen
Breil
Ilanz
Thusis
Tödi
Huttwil
Burgdorf
Oberburg
Entlebuch
Kriens
Schüpfheim
Entlebuch
Sursee
Hochdorf
Cham
Reuss
Zofingen
Reinach
Muri
Wädenswil
Horgen
Meilen
Rüti
Stäfa
Rapperswil
Pfäffikon
Uster
Wetzikon
Thalwil
Adliswil
Dübendorf
Küsnacht
Wallisellen
Kloten
Wettingen
Baden
Brugg
Bülach
Aarau
Trimbach
Olten
Suhr
Wohlen
Lenzburg
Dietikon
Buchs
Sissach
Laufen
Delémont
Courroux
Bassecourt
Porrentruy
Damvant
Courgenay
Bonfol
Reinach
Dornach
Pratteln
Liestal
Muttenz
Münchenstein
Binningen
Allschwil
Basel
Riehen
Birsfelden
Rheinfelden
Frick
Brugg
Aare
Reuss
Limmat
Thur
Töss
Rhine (Rhein)
Lake Constance
Bodensee
Lake Zurich
Zürichsee
Lake Lucerne
Vierwaldstätter See
Lake Walen
Walensee
Lake Zug
Zuger See
Lake Sempach
Sempacher See
Lake Sarnen
Sarner See
Lake Alpnach
Lake Brienz
Brienzer See
Lake Thun
Thuner See
Lake Neuchâtel
Lac de Neuchâtel
Lake Murten
Lac de Morat
Lake Geneva
Lac Léman
Lake Maggiore
Lago di Lugano
Lake Como
Lago di Como
Lake Garda
Lago di Garda
Lake Iseo
Lago d'Iseo
Lake Orta
Lago d'Orta
Lake Varese
Lago di Varese
Lake Idro
Lago d'Idro
Lake Ledro
Lago di Ledro
Lake Tenno
Lago di Tenno
Lake Cavedine
Lago di Cavedine
Lake Toblino
Lago di Toblino
Lake Molveno
Lago di Molveno
Lake Nambino
Lago di Nambino
Lake Tovel
Lago di Tovel
Lake Malghette
Lago di Malghette
Lake Serraia
Lago di Serraia
Lake Santa Giustina
Lago di Santa Giustina
Lake Stramentizzo
Lago di Stramentizzo
Lake Calaita
Lago di Calaita
Lake Caldonazzo
Lago di Caldonazzo
Lake Levico
Lago di Levico
Lake Canzolino
Lago di Canzolino
Lake Cadine
Lago di Cadine
Lake Piazze
Lago di Piazze
Lake Erdemolo
Lago di Erdemolo

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
314 people per sq mile (121 people per sq km)	56,135 sq miles (145,390 sq km)

In this mountainous region, the flatter, more accessible areas are often used for both cattle grazing and recreation.

These converging glaciers are marked by dark lines of moraine. This eroded material is carried by glaciers, and deposited as the ice melts.

Scale 1:1,750,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60
Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

The Austrian Tirol contains some of the most spectacular Alpine scenery. Snow cover is a permanent feature in the highest reaches.

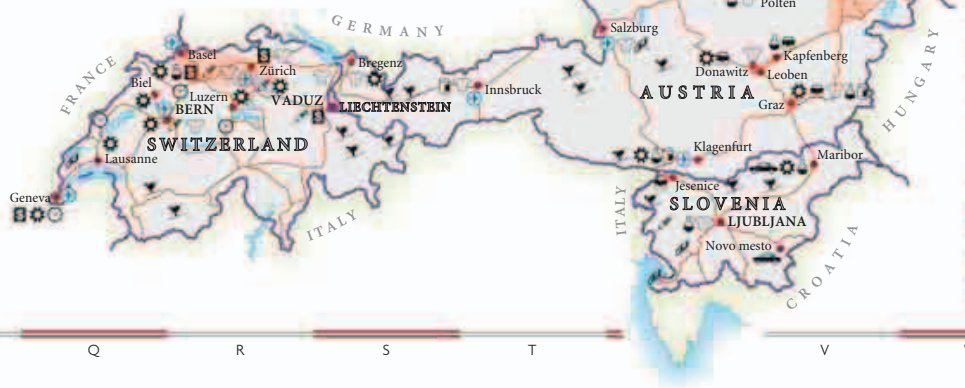
Transportation & industry

All four nations concentrate on high-quality manufacturing and services. Austrian iron and steel production is complemented by construction industries; and Slovenia, traditionally the industrial powerhouse of the western Balkans has increasingly diversified industries. Liechtenstein and Switzerland, lacking raw materials, produce pharmaceuticals and precision instruments, such as watches, and act as international banking centers. The spectacular scenery of the region encourages tourism all year round.

Transportation network

181,107 miles (291,497 km)	2116 miles (3405 km)
6368 miles (10,249 km)	993 miles (1598 km)

Tunnels and passes through the Alps are an important feature of this region. The NEAT project, providing two new high-speed rail links between Basel and Milan, was given approval in 1992.



Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- pharmaceuticals
- textiles
- tourism
- watch making
- winter sports

- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

The Schönbrunn Palace in Vienna was the summer residence of the Habsburg monarchy. Today, it is a major tourist attraction.

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Central Europe

CZECH REPUBLIC, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

When Slovakia and the Czech Republic became separate countries in 1993, they joined Hungary and Poland in a new role as independent nation states, following centuries of shifting boundaries and imperial strife. This turbulent history bequeathed the region a rich cultural heritage, shared through the works of its many great writers and composers, and celebrated in the vibrant historic capitals of Prague, Budapest, and Warsaw. Having shaken off years of Soviet domination in 1989, these states are confronting the challenge of winning commercial investment to modernize outmoded industries as they integrate their economies with those of the European Union.

Transportation & industry

Heavy industry has dominated postwar life in Central Europe. Poland has large coal reserves, having inherited the Silesian coalfield from Germany after the Second World War, allowing the export of large quantities of coal, along with other minerals. Hungary specializes in consumer goods and services, while Slovakia's industrial base is still relatively small. The Czech Republic's traditional glassworks and breweries bring some stability to its precarious Soviet-built manufacturing sector.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- food processing
- mining
- shipbuilding
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

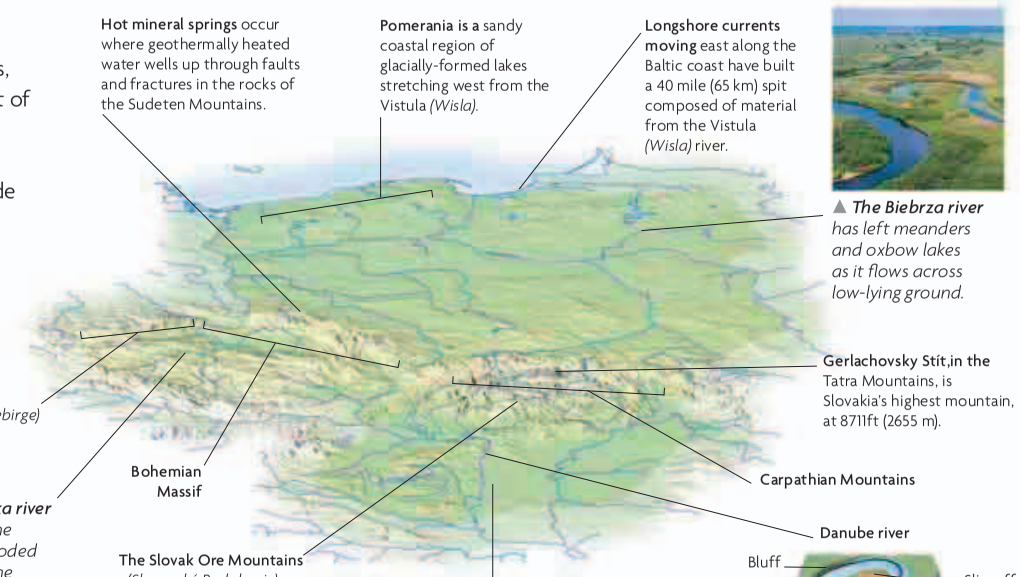
213,997 miles (344,600 km)	817 miles (1315 km)
27,479 miles (44,249 km)	3784 miles (6094 km)

The huge growth of tourism and business has prompted major investment in the transportation infrastructure, with new roadbuilding schemes within and between the main cities of the region.

▲ ***Budapest, the capital*** *of Hungary, straddles the Danube. It comprises the historic towns of Buda, on the west bank, and Pest, which contains the Parliament Building, seen here on the far bank.*

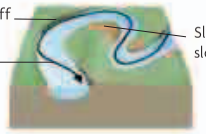
The landscape

The forested Carpathian Mountains, uplifted with the Alps, lie southeast of the older Bohemian Massif, which contains the Sudeten and Krusné Hory *(Erzgebirge)* ranges. They divide the fertile plains of the Danube to the south and the Vistula *(Wisla)*, which flows north across vast expanses of glacial deposits into the Baltic Sea.

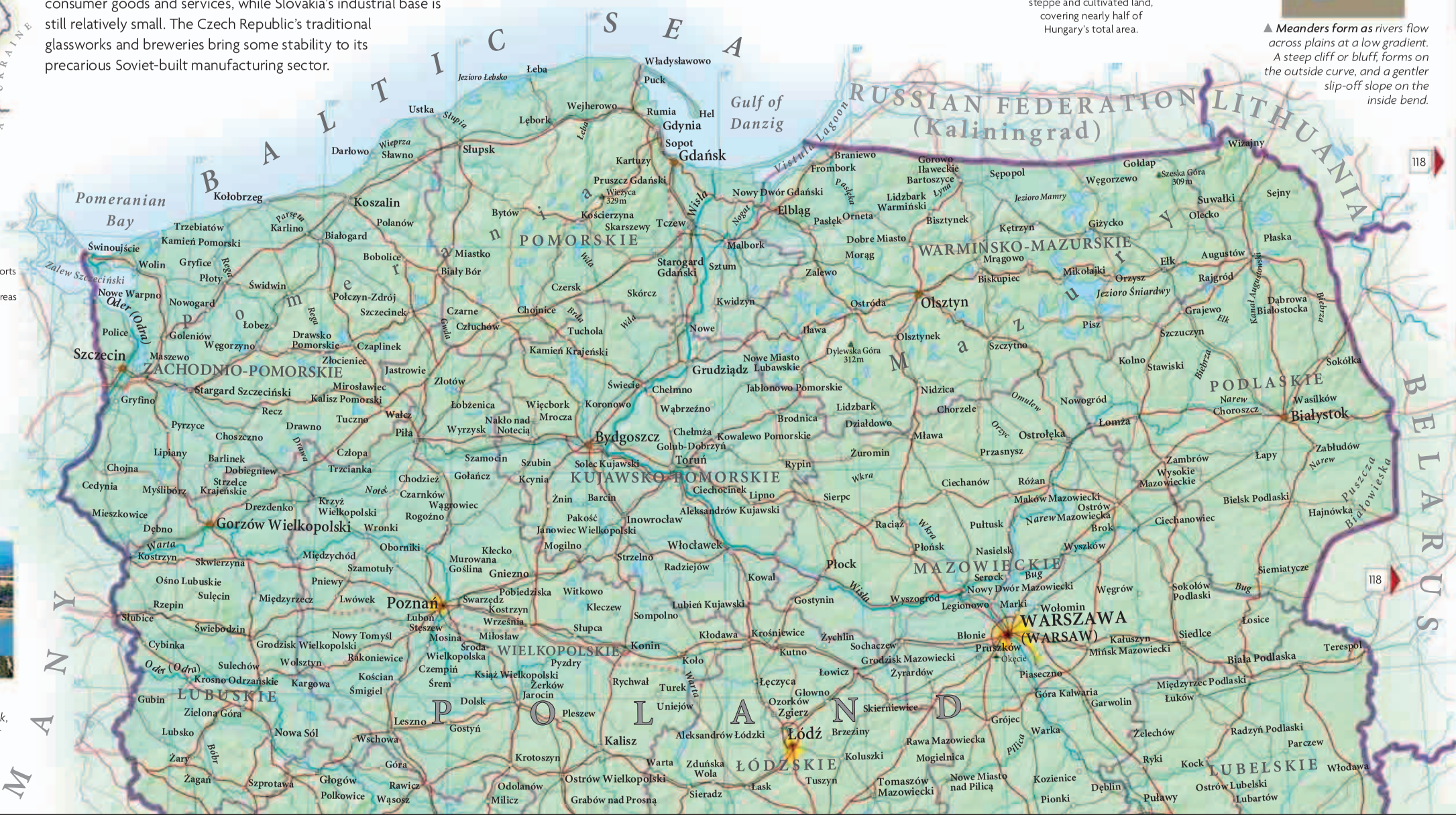


▲ ***The Biebrza river*** *has left meanders and oxbow lakes as it flows across low-lying ground.*

◀ ***The Berounka river*** *cuts through the precipitous wooded landscape of the Bohemian Massif, banked by a broad floodplain.*



▲ ***Meanders form as*** *rivers flow across plains at a low gradient. A steep cliff or bluff, forms on the outside curve, and a gentler slip-off slope on the inside bend.*


BALTIC SEA
Gulf of Danzig
RUSSIAN FEDERATION (Kaliningrad)
LITHUANIA
POLAND
BELARUS
GERMANY
Pomeranian Bay
POMORSKIE
WARMINSKO-MAZURSKIE
ZACHODNIO-POMORSKIE
KUJAWSKO-POMORSKIE
MAZOWIECKIE
PODLASKIE
WIELKOPOLSKIE
LUBUSKIE
ŁÓDZKIE
LUBELSKIE
WARSZAWA (WARSAW)
Poznań
Gdańsk
Gdynia
Bydgoszcz
Toruń
Olsztyn
Elbląg
Koszalin
Szczecin
Gorzów Wielkopolski
Grudziądz
Włocławek
Płock
Konin
Kalisz
Łódź
Białystok
Suwałki
Ełk
Siedlce
Terespol
Zamość
Chełm
Lublin
Kock
Włodawa
Ostrów Lubelski
Puławy
Radzyń Podlaski
Parczew
Międzyrzec Podlaski
Biała Podlaska
Siemiatycze
Sokółka
Wasilków
Łomża
Ostrołęka
Mława
Ciechanów
Płońsk
Nasielsk
Wyszków
Legionowo
Marki
Wołomin
Mińsk Mazowiecki
Sochaczew
Grodzisk Mazowiecki
Żyrardów
Skierniewice
Piotrków Trybunalski
Tomaszów Mazowiecki
Bełchatów
Sieradz
Kutno
Łowicz
Płock
Radziejów
Inowrocław
Toruń
Włocławek
Grudziądz
Malbork
Tczew
Starogard Gdański
Chojnice
Człuchów
Wejherowo
Rumia
Hel
Sopot
Puck
Władysławowo
Łeba
Słupsk
Ustka
Lębork
Darłowo
Kołobrzeg
Koszalin
Świnoujście
Police
Nowogard
Stargard Szczeciński
Gryfino
Myślibórz
Gorzów Wielkopolski
Międzychód
Oborniki
Poznań
Leszno
Wschowa
Krosno Odrzańskie
Gubin
Żary
Żagań
Szprotawa
Głogów
Lubsko
Zielona Góra
Nowa Sól
Wolsztyn
Grodzisk Wielkopolski
Nowy Tomyśl
Oborniki
Gniezno
Września
Kalisz
Ostrów Wielkopolski
Krotoszyn
Jarocin
Pleszew
Ostrowiec Świętokrzyski
Starachowice
Skarżysko-Kamienna
Kielce
Radom
Opoczno
Tomaszów Mazowiecki
Piotrków Trybunalski
Bełchatów
Sieradz
Zduńska Wola
Pabianice
Zgierz
Brzeziny
Aleksandrów Łódzki
Skierniewice
Żyrardów
Grodzisk Mazowiecki
Sochaczew
Płock
Nowy Dwór Mazowiecki
Pułtusk
Ostrołęka
Łomża
Suwałki
Sejny
Olecko
Ełk
Giżycko
Mrągowo
Kętrzyn
Bisztynek
Lidzbark Warmiński
Frombork
Braniewo
Elbląg
Nowy Dwór Gdański
Malbork
Starogard Gdański
Tczew
Kwidzyn
Sztum
Morąg
Dobre Miasto
Olsztyn
Olsztynek
Szczytno
Pisz
Mikołajki
Orzysz
Biskupiec
Zalewo
Iława
Ostróda
Nidzica
Działdowo
Brodnica
Lidzbark
Wąbrzeźno
Jabłonowo Pomorskie
Nowe Miasto Lubawskie
Kowalewo Pomorskie
Golub-Dobrzyń
Chełmno
Świecie
Tuchola
Chojnice
Czersk
Skórcz
Kościerzyna
Skarszewy
Pruszcz Gdański
Kartuzy
Sopot
Gdańsk
Gdynia
Rumia
Hel
Wejherowo
Puck
Władysławowo
Łeba
Jezioro Łebsko
Ustka
Słupsk
Darłowo
Sławno
Wieprza
Lębork
Łeba
Kołobrzeg
Karlino
Białogard
Trzebiatów
Kamień Pomorski
Świnoujście
Wolin
Gryfice
Płoty
Świdwin
Bobolice
Miastko
Biały Bór
Parseta
Rega
Wda
Wisła
Nogat
Vistula Lagoon
Pasłęka
Lyna
Węgorzewo
Gołdap
Szeska Góra 309m
Wiżajny
Sępopol
Bartoszyce
Lidzbark Warmiński
Jezioro Mamry
Jezioro Śniardwy
Mrągowo
Biskupiec
Mikołajki
Orzysz
Ełk
Augustów
Płaska
Olecko
Giżycko
Kętrzyn
Bisztynek
Orneta
Pasłęk
Dobre Miasto
Morąg
Zalewo
Iława
Ostróda
Olsztyn
Olsztynek
Szczytno
Pisz
Szczuczyn
Grajewo
Kanał Augustowski
Dąbrowa Białostocka
Biebrza
Sokółka
Wasilków
Białystok
Kolno
Stawiski
Łomża
Ostrołęka
Mława
Nidzica
Chorzele
Nowogród
Omulew
Narew
Choroszcz
Zambrów
Wysokie Mazowieckie
Łapy
Zabłudów
Bielsk Podlaski
Hajnówka
Puszcza Białowieska
Ciechanowiec
Brok
Wyszków
Siemiatycze
Sokołów Podlaski
Węgrów
Serock
Nowy Dwór Mazowiecki
Bug
Wkra
Narew Mazowiecka
Maków Mazowiecki
Ostrów
Raciąż
Płońsk
Pułtusk
Ciechanów
Różan
Przasnysz
Ostrołęka
Zuromin
Rypin
Lipno
Sierpc
Ciechocinek
Aleksandrów Kujawski
Janowiec Wielkopolski
Mogilno
Strzelno
Radziejów
Kowal
Gostynin
Lubień Kujawski
Kleczew
Sompolno
Słupca
Konin
Kłodawa
Krośniewice
Żychlin
Kutno
Łęczyca
Głowno
Ozorków
Zgierz
Brzeziny
Rawa Mazowiecka
Mogielnica
Koluszki
Tuszyn
Zduńska Wola
Pabianice
Łódź
Aleksandrów Łódzki
Uniejów
Turek
Rychwał
Pyzdry
Kościan
Śrem
Książ Wielkopolski
Czempiń
Wielkopolska
Środa
Miłosław
Mosina
Luboń
Stęszew
Swarzędz
Kostrzyn
Pobiedziska
Witkowo
Lubień Kujawski
Gostynin
Sompolno
Słupca
Kleczew
Włocławek
Strzelno
Radziejów
Płock
Kowal
Wyszogród
Legionowo
Marki
Wołomin
Nowy Dwór Mazowiecki
Węgrów
Serock
Bug
Wkra
Narew
Omulew
Orzyc
Ostrołęka
Łomża
Nowogród
Chorzele
Mława
Działdowo
Brodnica
Lidzbark
Wąbrzeźno
Jabłonowo Pomorskie
Nowe Miasto Lubawskie
Kowalewo Pomorskie
Golub-Dobrzyń
Chełmno
Świecie
Tuchola
Chojnice
Czersk
Skórcz
Kwidzyn
Sztum
Malbork
Starogard Gdański
Tczew
Nogat
Wisła
Vistula Lagoon
Pasłęka
Lyna
Węgorzewo
Gołdap
Szeska Góra 309m
Wiżajny
Sępopol
Bartoszyce
Lidzbark Warmiński
Frombork
Braniewo
Elbląg
Nowy Dwór Gdański
Pasłęk
Orneta
Bisztynek
Kętrzyn
Giżycko
Suwałki
Sejny
Olecko
Ełk
Augustów
Płaska
Mrągowo
Biskupiec
Mikołajki
Orzysz
Jezioro Mamry
Jezioro Śniardwy
Rajgród
Grajewo
Elk
Kanał Augustowski
Dąbrowa Białostocka
Biebrza
Sokółka
Wasilków
Białystok
Kolno
Stawiski
Łomża
Ostrołęka
Mława
Nidzica
Chorzele
Nowogród
Omulew
Narew
Choroszcz
Zambrów
Wysokie Mazowieckie
Łapy
Zabłudów
Bielsk Podlaski
Hajnówka
Puszcza Białowieska
Ciechanowiec
Brok
Wyszków
Siemiatycze
Sokołów Podlaski
Węgrów
Serock
Nowy Dwór Mazowiecki
Bug
Wkra
Narew Mazowiecka
Maków Mazowiecki
Ostrów
Raciąż
Płońsk
Pułtusk
Ciechanów
Różan
Przasnysz
Ostrołęka
Zuromin
Rypin
Lipno
Sierpc
Ciechocinek
Aleksandrów Kujawski
Janowiec Wielkopolski
Mogilno
Strzelno
Radziejów
Kowal
Gostynin
Lubień Kujawski
Kleczew
Sompolno
Słupca
Konin
Kłodawa
Krośniewice
Żychlin
Kutno
Łęczyca
Głowno
Ozorków
Zgierz
Brzeziny
Rawa Mazowiecka
Mogielnica
Koluszki
Tuszyn
Zduńska Wola
Pabianice
Łódź
Aleksandrów Łódzki
Uniejów
Turek
Rychwał
Pyzdry
Kościan
Śrem
Książ Wielkopolski
Czempiń
Wielkopolska
Środa
Miłosław
Mosina
Luboń
Stęszew
Swarzędz
Kostrzyn
Pobiedziska
Witkowo
Poznań
Lwówek
Międzyrzecz
Sulęcin
Rzepin
Słubice
Świebodzin
Cybinka
Sulechów
Wolsztyn
Rąkoniewice
Nowy Tomyśl
Grodzisk Wielkopolski
Oborniki
Międzychód
Szamotuły
Pniewy
Ośno Lubuskie
Skwierzyna
Kostrzyn
Warta
Dębno
Mieszkowice
Drezdenko
Krzyż Wielkopolski
Wronki
Rogoźno
Wągrowiec
Czarnków
Chodzież
Gołańcz
Kcynia
Żnin
Barcin
Szubin
Solec Kujawski
Nakło nad Notecią
Wyrzysk
Piła
Drawno
Tuczno
Wałcz
Recz
Gryfino
Pyrzyce
Choszczno
Barlinek
Dobiegniew
Strzelce Krajeńskie
Myślibórz
Cedynia
Chojna
Lipiany
Człopa
Trzcianka
Drawa
Notecią
Mrocza
Więcbork
Koronowo
Wąbrzeźno
Łobżenica
Jastrowie
Złotów
Mirosławiec
Kalisz Pomorski
Stargard Szczeciński
Złocieniec
Drawsko Pomorskie
Czaplinek
Szczecinek
Połczyn-Zdrój
Świdwin
Płoty
Gryfice
Wolin
Nowe Warpno
Police
Szczecin
Maszewo
Goleniów
Węgorzyno
Łobez
Nowogard
Rega
Gwda
Wda
Brda
Czarne
Człuchów
Tuchola
Kamień Krajeński
Nowe
Iława
Olsztynek
Szczytno
Pisz
Szczuczyn

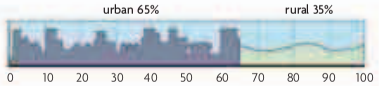
Using the land

Cereals, sugar beet, and potatoes are Central Europe's main crops, along with hops for the Czech breweries, sweet peppers for paprika, sunflowers and vines in milder areas. The plains of Poland and Hungary are wellsuited to livestock-rearing, while forestry is important in the mountains of Slovakia.

Land use and agricultural distribution

▲ ***Hay, used to*** *feed livestock, is one of the major crops grown on the fertile foothills of Slovakia's Tatra Mountains.*

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
312 people per sq mile (120 people per sq km)	201,561 sq miles (522,180 sq km)

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:2,500,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50
Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

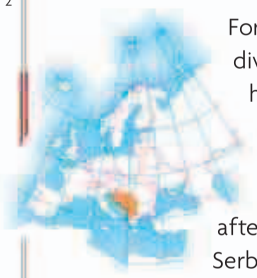
▶ ***The upper Dunajec*** *river of Poland and eastern Slovakia forms a gorge through the Pieniny range of the Carpathian Mountains.*

EUROPE: CENTRAL EUROPE

111

Southeast Europe

ALBANIA, BOSNIA & HERZEGOVINA, CROATIA, KOSOVO, MACEDONIA, MONTENEGRO, SERBIA

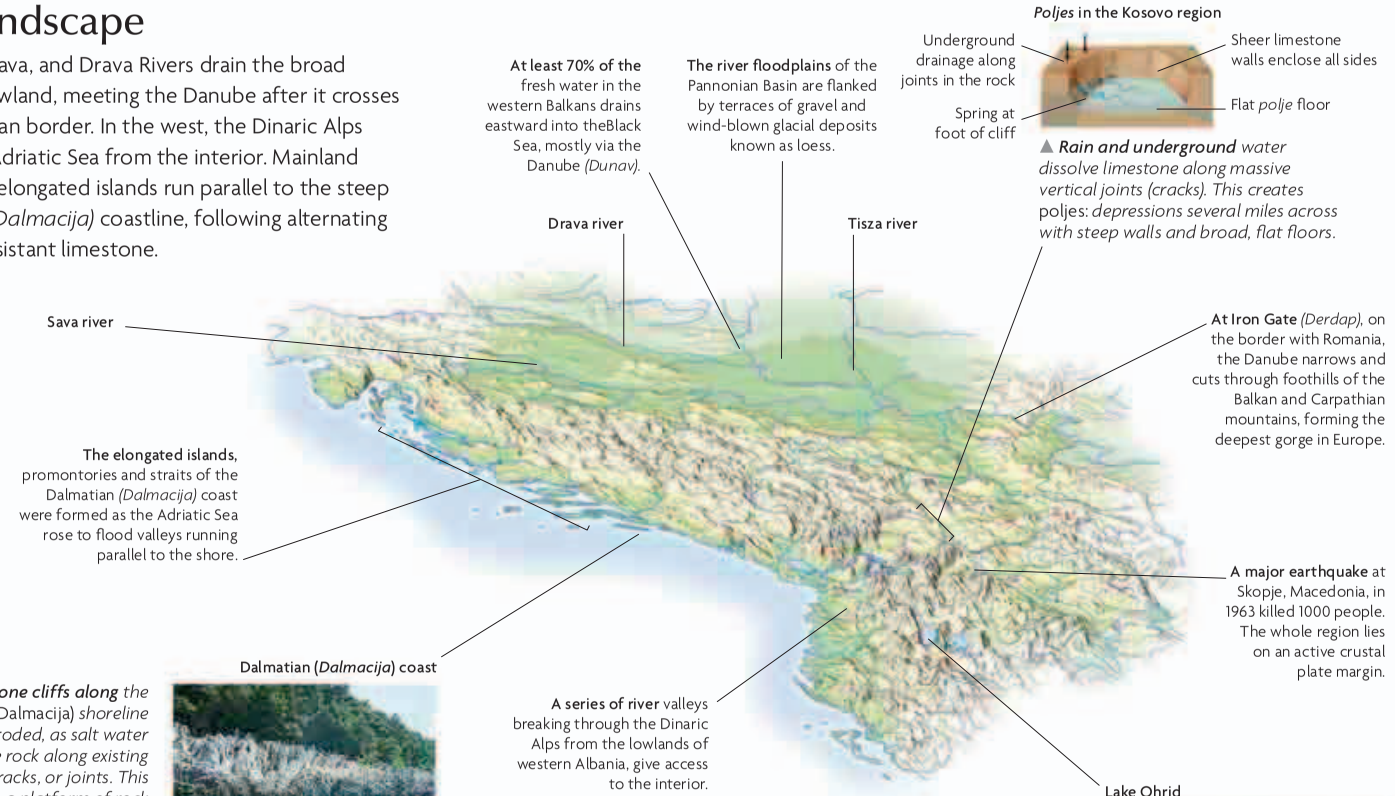


For 46 years the federation of Yugoslavia held together the most diverse ethnic region in Europe, along the picturesque mountain hinterland of the Dalmatian coast. Economic collapse resulted in internal tensions. In the early 1990s, civil war broke out in both Croatia and Bosnia as the ethnic populations struggled to establish their own exclusive territories. Peace was only restored by the UN after NATO launched air strikes in 1995. Montenegro voted to split from Serbia in 2006. More recently, Kosovo controversially declared independence from Serbia in 2008, although this may take some time to be fully recognized. Neighboring Albania is slowly improving its fragile economy but remains one of Europe's poorest nations.

▲ ***Hot, dry summers*** *and mild winters offer excellent conditions for viticulture in Montenegro. The precipitous Dinaric Alps have kept this region relatively isolated for centuries.*

The landscape

The Tisza, Sava, and Drava Rivers drain the broad northern lowland, meeting the Danube after it crosses the Hungarian border. In the west, the Dinaric Alps divide the Adriatic Sea from the interior. Mainland valleys and elongated islands run parallel to the steep Dalmatian *(Dalmacija)* coastline, following alternating bands of resistant limestone.


At least 70% of the fresh water in the western Balkans drains eastward into theBlack Sea, mostly via the Danube *(Dunav)*.
The river floodplains of the Pannonian Basin are flanked by terraces of gravel and wind-blown glacial deposits known as loess.
Poljes in the Kosovo region
Underground drainage along joints in the rock
Sheer limestone walls enclose all sides
Spring at foot of cliff
Flat *polje* floor
▲ ***Rain and underground*** *water dissolve limestone along massive vertical joints (cracks). This creates* poljes: *depressions several miles across with steep walls and broad, flat floors.*
Drava river
Tisza river
Sava river
At Iron Gate *(Derdap),* on the border with Romania, the Danube narrows and cuts through foothills of the Balkan and Carpathian mountains, forming the deepest gorge in Europe.
The elongated islands, promontories and straits of the Dalmatian *(Dalmacija)* coast were formed as the Adriatic Sea rose to flood valleys running parallel to the shore.
A major earthquake at Skopje, Macedonia, in 1963 killed 1000 people. The whole region lies on an active crustal plate margin.
Dalmatian (*Dalmacija*) coast
A series of river valleys breaking through the Dinaric Alps from the lowlands of western Albania, give access to the interior.
Lake Ohrid

▶ ***Limestone cliffs along*** *the Dalmatian* (Dalmacija) *shoreline are heavily eroded, as salt water dissolves the rock along existing horizontal cracks, or joints. This tends to form a platform of rock at the foot of the cliff.*

▲ ***Lake Ohrid borders*** *Albania and Macedonia. Ohrid is the deepest lake in the western Balkans, reaching depths of 938 ft (286 m).*

Scale 1:2,500,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70

Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

108
110
116
120
114

◀ *The historic center of Mostar in southern Bosnia, with its famous 16th-century Turkish bridge, was destroyed by shelling during 1993. The bridge was rebuilt and opened again in 2004.*

Transportation & industry

Processing industries based on the region's wealth of mineral reserves predominate in Albania and Macedonia. In other regions, industrial plants have been commandeered, if not destroyed in the war and mineral extraction has severely declined. The fast-flowing rivers found throughout the Dinaric Alps are exploited to generate hydroelectric power.

In February 2008, Kosovo (a UN Protectorate within Serbia since 1999) declared independence. Although recognized by several countries, this decision has proved controversial with other states wary of setting a precedent for separatist groups within their own borders. It is therefore likely to be some time before Kosovo becomes universally recognized.

Major industry and infrastructure

- aluminum refining
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- food processing
- hydroelectric power
- mining
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads

Transportation network

46,996 miles (75,642 km)	685 miles (1103 km)
5413 miles (8713 km)	879 miles (1415 km)

The war has resulted in the destruction or disintegration of infrastructure for transportation, communications, and power supply, though this is now in the process of recovery.

▶ *Industrial processing plants were established throughout Albania by the Hoxha regime, which collapsed in 1992. They remain incongruous among the villages of one of Europe's most conservative rural societies.*

▲ *The ancient Croatian port of Dubrovnik was one of the former Yugoslavia's most popular tourist resorts and an important point of access to the sea along the Dalmatian (Dalmacija) coast. Shelling of the old city by Serb forces in 1991 provoked international condemnation.*

Using the land

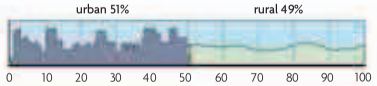
Crops of wheat, maize, sugar beet, vegetables, and fruit are widely grown. The hilly terrain is suited to forestry and livestock farming. The mild, Mediterranean climate of the coastal regions provides ideal conditions for growing vines and olives. Albania's largely agricultural economy has been adversely affected by the recent dismantling of state farms.

◀ *Sweet red peppers are dried in the sun, ready to make paprika. Macedonia's economy is mainly agricultural and its fertile soils support a broad range of crops.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- pigs
- sheep
- cereals
- fruit
- olives
- sugar beet
- timber
- tobacco
- vineyards
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
240 people per sq mile (93 people per sq km)	95,038 sq miles (246,278 sq km)

▶ *The Tara river is one of Montenegro's major rivers. It flows into the Danube via the Drina and Sava rivers. Along its course the Tara has eroded spectacular gorges up to 3280 ft (1000 m) deep .*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

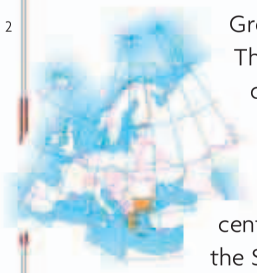
Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

114

Bulgaria & Greece

Including EUROPEAN TURKEY



Greece is renowned as the original hearth of western civilization. The rugged terrain and numerous islands have profoundly affected its development, creating a strong agricultural and maritime tradition. In the past 50 years, this formerly rural society has rapidly urbanized, with one third of the population now living in the capital, Athens, and in the northern city of Salonica. Bulgaria, dominated for centuries by the Ottoman Turks, became part of the eastern bloc after the Second World War, only slowly emerging from Soviet influence in 1989. Moves toward democracy led to some instability in Bulgaria and Greece, now outweighed by the challenge of integration with the European Union.

Transportation & industry

Soviet investment introduced heavy industry into Bulgaria, and the processing of agricultural produce, such as tobacco, is important throughout the country. Both countries have substantial shipyards and Greece has one of the world's largest merchant fleets. Many small craft workshops, producing textiles and processed foods, are clustered around Greek cities. The service and construction sectors have profited from the successful tourist industry.

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- engineering
- food processing
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

- 103,930 miles (167,630 km)
- 345 miles (557 km)
- 4346 miles (6995 km)
- 294 miles (474 km)

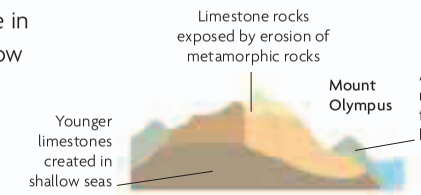
Bulgaria's railroads require investment to revive an outdated infrastructure. In Greece, despite a developing road network, ferry-boats remain the most effective form of transportation in many areas.

▲ ***A towering pinnacle*** *at Metéora in central Greece is home to the monastery of Roussanou. The 24 rock towers which dominate the plain of Thessaly* (Thessalía) *are remnants of an old plateau. Long-term weathering along fissures in the rock has worn away the rest of the plateau.*

The landscape

Bulgaria's Balkan mountains divide the Danubian Plain *(Dunavska Ravnina)* and Maritsa Basin, meeting the Black Sea in the east along sandy beaches. The steep Rhodope Mountains form a natural barrier with Greece, while the younger Pindus form a rugged central spine which descends into the Aegean Sea to give a vast archipelago of over 2000 islands, the largest of which is Crete.

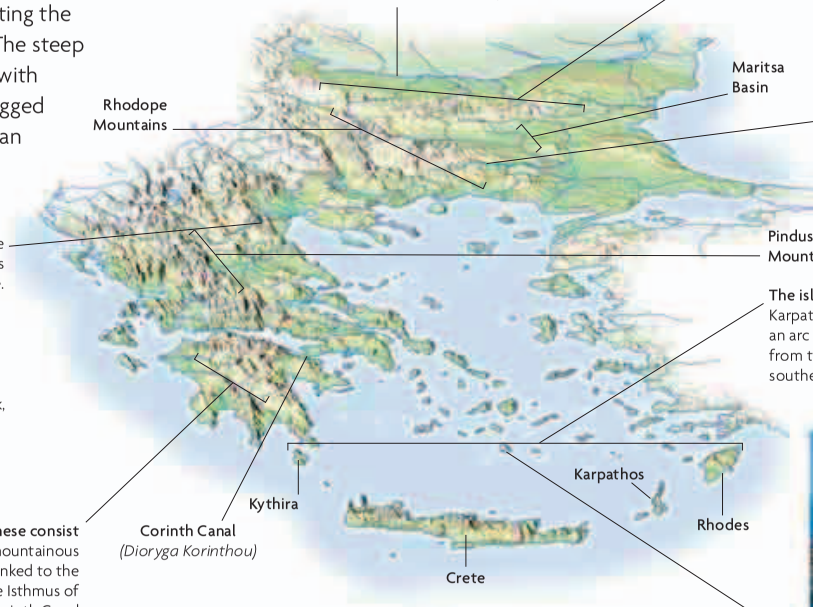
Mount Olympus is the mythical home of the Greek Gods and, at 9570 ft (2917 m), is the highest mountain in Greece.


Limestone rocks exposed by erosion of metamorphic rocks
Mount Olympus
Ancient metamorphic rock, formed miles below the surface
Younger limestones created in shallow seas

▲ ***Mount Olympus is*** *a composite of rocks formed by two major tectonic events. First the older metamorphic rocks were thrust over the limestones, then two million years ago regional warping and subsequent erosion, reexposed the limestone.*

The Peloponnese consist of several mountainous peninsulas, linked to the mainland by the Isthmus of Corinth. The Corinth Canal *(Dioryga Korinthou)*, built in 1893, cuts through the isthmus, linking the Aegean and Ionian Seas.

The Danube, Europe's second longest river, forms most of Bulgaria's northern border. The Danubian plain *(Dunavska Ravnina)*, extending from the southern bank, is extremely fertile.



The islands of Crete, Kythira, Karpathos, and Rhodes are part of an arc which bends southeastward from the Peloponnese, forming the southern boundary of the Aegean.

▲ ***The Arda river*** *cuts through the Rhodope Mountains in rugged, rocky gorges.*

▲ ***Layers of black*** *volcanic ash still cover the island of Santorini. This volcano last erupted 3500 years ago, but still shows signs of volcanic activity.*

Scale 1:2,500,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70

Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Using the land & sea

The fertile plains of Bulgaria support cattle, fruit, vegetables, tobacco, and cereal cultivation, while also providing traditional industries with grapes for wine, sunflowers for oil, and roses for perfume. Over half of Greece is barren upland. Citrus fruit, olives, and tobacco are widely exported, yet much of rural life is still characterized by subsistence cropping and goat herding.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- fishing
- goats
- sheep
- cereals
- citrus fruits
- cotton
- olives
- roses
- tobacco
- vineyards

- capital cities
- major towns

- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

The urban/rural population divide

Population density	Total land area
245 people per sq mile (95 people per sq km)	102,353 sq miles (265,164 sq km)

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

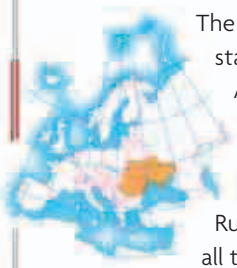
Elevation

- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▲ ***The dry scrubland*** *seen here at Vasilikí in Crete, is characteristic of much of southern Greece, and is caused by centuries of forest clearance and soil degradation. Landslides are also common.*

▶ ***These terraces, built*** *on the hillside at Naxos, an island of the Cyclades group, help to guard against soil erosion.*

Romania, Moldova & Ukraine



The industrial, social, and cultural make-up of Romania and the former Soviet states of Moldova and Ukraine still bear the imprint of their communist past. As part of the USSR, Ukraine was a leading agricultural, industrial, and energy producer. These industries, like those in Moldova and Romania, are now being reoriented more firmly toward western markets. As a result of shifting borders, and Soviet policy actively encouraging Russian immigration into other Soviet states like Ukraine and Moldova, all three countries now contain large numbers of foreign nationals. Moldovans and Romanians are still close in terms of language and culture, although Moldova is striving to remain an independent nation.

Using the land

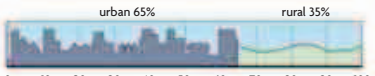
The fertile black soils of Ukraine, often called "the breadbasket of Europe," have enabled the cultivation of a variety of cereals and vegetables, which are widely exported. Romania and Moldova also grow cereals, sunflowers, and vegetables, and are noted for the quality of their wines.

◀ ***The fertile lands*** *and tolerant climate of Moldova are ideally suited to growing grapes for wine.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- poultry
- sheep
- cereals
- cotton
- sugar beet
- sunflowers
- vineyards
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
222 people per sq mile (86 people per sq km)	334,947 sq miles (867,740 sq km)

◀ ***Glacial lakes are*** *found throughout the Transylvanian Alps* (Carpatii Meridionali)*, although the mountains no longer have any permanent snow cover.*

Transportation & industry

Heavy industry using local raw materials characterizes much of this region. The industrial heartland of Ukraine, specializing in metal and machine-building industries, is based around its vast mineral reserves in the Donbass region. In Moldova, food processing draws on produce from its agricultural sector. Romanian industry relies both on local raw materials and imported iron, steel, and oil.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- coal
- engineering
- food processing
- mining
- oil & gas
- textiles
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

170,707 miles (274,757 km)	1170 miles (1883 km)
21,474 miles (34,563 km)	4130 miles (6647 km)

Increased industrialization has necessitated the upgrading of road and rail networks in all three countries. Modernization has tended to focus only on major cities and industrial areas.

▶ ***During the 1960s*** *and 1970s, many industries, like this carbon factory, developed using the mineral resources on the flanks of the Transylvanian Alps* (Carpatii Meridionali).

Scale 1:3,250,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

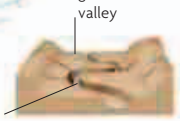
Map key

Population
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▲ *The Swallow's Nest castle at Yalta is one of many tourist resorts on the Crimean* (Krym) *coast, dubbed the "Russian Riviera."*

► ***Divided into crystalline*** *massifs, the southern arm of the Carpathian Mountains, the Transylvanian Alps* (Carpatii Meridionali), *extend 170 miles (274 km) across southwestern Romania.*



Old glaciated valley

Water has eroded a new post-glacial valley

▲ ***Balkas are common*** *throughout Ukraine. They are large U-shaped valleys, formed during the last Ice Age, which contain narrower, deep valleys. These were incised by a sudden flow of water, following an icemelt.*

The landscape

Vast flat lowlands and gently rolling hills cover most of southeastern Europe. In the southwest, the Carpathian Mountains form a gentle arc. To the south of the Carpathian Mountains lies the Danube Plain, across which the Danube river flows to the Black Sea. To the north and east, the hills of Moldova level out into low plains, running east to the steppes of Ukraine.

Uplifted and folded at the same time as the Alps, some 250 miles (400 km) of the eastern Carpathian Mountains contain ancient volcanic cones and craters.

The Apuseni Mountains *(Muntii Apuseni)* are rich in mineral deposits, including gold and iron ore.

Transylvanian Alps *(Carpatii Meridionali)*

The Danube forms a natural border between Romania and Bulgaria.

The Codrii Hills dominate the landscape of central Moldova; they are intersected by deep, flat valleys and ravines.

Steppe landscape covers two-thirds of Ukraine. These flat, treeless grasslands extend from central Europe to central Asia.

Most of the major rivers in southeastern Europe, like the Danube, the Dniester, and Dnieper flow south and east to the Black Sea.

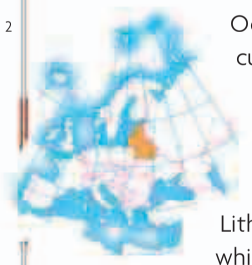
Counterclockwise currents have created the sandspits which fringe the Sea of Azov.

The three branches of the Danube Delta *(Delta Dunării)* form a triangle of wetlands covering some 1950 sq miles (5050 sq km).

At Kryms'ki Hory, three flat-topped, parallel limestone ridges run 80 miles (128 km) along the southern coast of the Crimean *(Krym)* Peninsula.

The Baltic states & Belarus

BELARUS, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, Kaliningrad



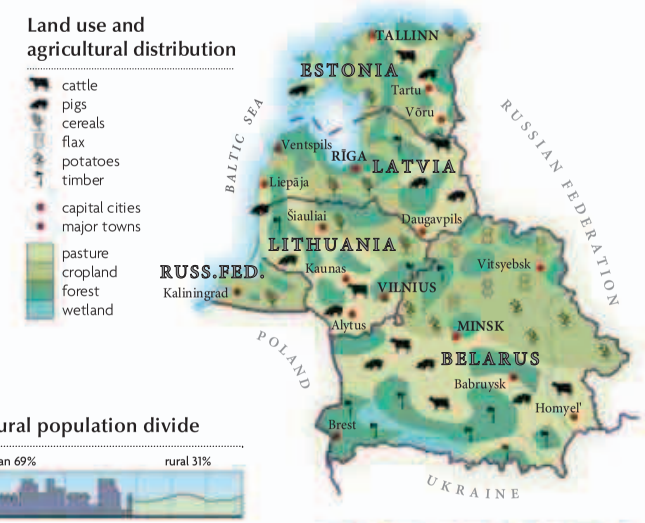
Occupying Europe's main corridor to Russia, the four distinct cultures of Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, and Belarus share a history of struggle for nationhood against the interests of more powerful neighbors. As the first republics to declare their independence from the Soviet Union in 1990–91, the Baltic states of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania sought an economic role in the EU, while reaffirming their European cultural roots through the church and a strong musical tradition. Meanwhile, Belarus has shown economic and political allegiance to Russia by joining the Commonwealth of Independent States.

▲ *The seaport of* Riga *is Latvia's capital and the center of economic and cultural life. With a 32% Russian minority in Latvia, language and the right to national citizenship are key issues.*

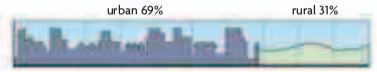
Using the land

Across the four nations cattle and pig farming are widespread, together with diverse arable crops, including flax for making linen, potatoes used to produce vodka, cereals, and other vegetables. Almost a third of the land is forested; demand for timber has increased the importance of forest management.

Land use and agricultural distribution



The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
122 people per sq mile (47 people per sq km)	145,006 sq miles (375,656 sq km)

▶ *A pine forest in northern Belarus. Conifers in the north give way to hardwood forest farther south. Timber mills are supplied with logs floated along the country's many navigable waterways.*

▲ *The Western Dvina river provides hydroelectric power and, during the summer months, access to the Baltic Sea. The lower course of the river freezes from December to April.*

Map key

Population
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

122

122

Scale 1:2,500,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Cone

The landscape

Rock-strewn glacial plains meet the Baltic Sea along a coast of cliffs and sandy beaches. Hundreds of islands ranging from tiny, rocky outcrops to the large island of Saaremaa, lie scattered off the Estonian mainland, creating an archipelago. Lakes and marshes in low-lying areas give way to mixed woodland on fertile, undulating ground, with remnants of the primeval forest which once covered most of Europe preserved at Byelavyezhskaya Pushcha in western Belarus.

Saaremaa Island

◀ ***Saaremaa is the*** *largest island in the Estonian archipelago. The southeastern parts are flat and fertile, giving way to numerous low hills and ridges toward the northwest.*

A small delta has formed where the Neman river flows into the protected waters of Courland Lagoon, behind Courland Spit.

There are many shallow depressions across Estonia. These formed as the ice sheet retreated and water from the melting ice was concentrated into lake basins, which eventually found outlets in the Baltic Sea.

Suur Munamägi in southern Estonia is, at 1088 ft (318 m), the highest point in the low-lying Baltic states.

The Vidzeme Uplands *(Vidzemes Augstiene)* is a region of mixed forest and pasture.

Nuclear fallout from the 1986 Chernobyl *(Chornobyl')* disaster in Ukraine has contaminated large areas of agricultural land in Belarus.

The Dnieper river is the third longest in Europe and forms the heart of Belarus's drainage system.

Courland Spit

▲ ***Courland Spit is*** *one of the largest of its kind on the Baltic coast, created by longshore currents moving eastward.*

Byelavyezhskaya Pushcha

The Pripet Marshes form the largest area of "unreclaimed" marshland in Europe. They also provide a network of navigable waterways across southern Belarus.

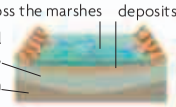
Pripet Marshes

A network of streams and creeks drains across the marshes

Peat deposits

Glacial deposits

Broad tectonic basin



▲ ***This large area of marshland*** *lies in a broad tectonic depression, mantled by glacial deposits. Peat deposits have developed below the marshes, which are prone to spring flooding.*

Transportation & industry

Recent economic restructuring has meant modernizing old Soviet industries such as vehicle production and the paper industry, and expanding the light engineering and electronics sectors. There has also been a revival of traditional crafts like carpentry and amber work. Although Estonia has oil shale reserves, the Baltic economies still rely heavily on Russian raw materials and energy.

Transportation network

242,810 miles (391,630 km)	40 miles (64 km)
6830 miles (11,016 km)	376 miles (606 km)

Railroads are being superseded by roads linking the ports with eastern Europe and Russia. A highway connecting the three Baltic capitals with Warsaw has been proposed.

Major industry and infrastructure

- amber mining
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- electrical goods
- oil shale
- food processing
- light engineering
- paper industry
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ ***Rich oil shale*** *deposits in northern Estonia are quarried, crushed, and heated to produce almost 32,000 barrels of oil a day.*

The Mediterranean

The Mediterranean Sea stretches over 2500 miles (4000 km) east to west, separating Europe from Africa. At its westernmost point it is connected to the Atlantic Ocean through the Strait of Gibraltar. In the east, the Suez canal, opened in 1869, gives passage to the Indian Ocean. In the northeast, linked by the Sea of Marmara, lies the Black Sea. The Mediterranean is bordered by almost 30 states and territories, and more than 100 million people live on its shores and islands. Throughout history, the Mediterranean has been a focal area for many great empires and civilizations, reflected in the variety of cultures found on its shores. Since the 1960s, development along the southern coast of Europe has expanded rapidly to accommodate increasing numbers of tourists and to enable the exploitation of oil and gas reserves. This has resulted in rising levels of pollution, threatening the future of the sea.

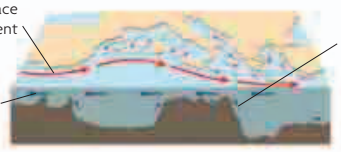
▲ ***Monte Carlo is*** *just one of the luxurious resorts scattered along the Riviera, which stretches along the coast from Cannes in France to La Spezia in Italy. The region's mild winters and hot summers have attracted wealthy tourists since the early 19th century.*

64 102 108 108 74 74 74 74

The landscape

The Mediterranean Sea is almost totally landlocked, joined to the Atlantic Ocean through the Strait of Gibraltar, which is only 8 miles (13 km) wide. Lying on an active plate margin, sea floor movements have formed a variety of basins, troughs, and ridges. A submarine ridge running from Tunisia to the island of Sicily divides the Mediterranean into two distinct basins. The western basin is characterized by broad, smooth abyssal (or ocean) plains. In contrast, the eastern basin is dominated by a large ridge system, running east to west.

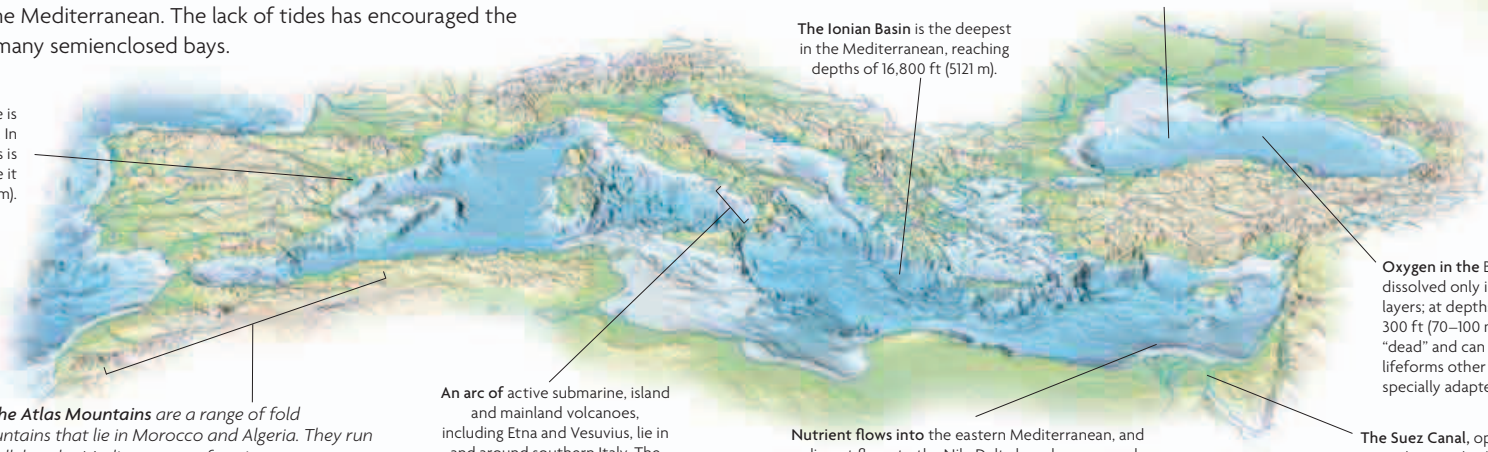
The narrow Strait of Gibraltar inhibits water exchange between the Mediterranean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean, producing a high degree of salinity and a low tidal range within the Mediterranean. The lack of tides has encouraged the build-up of pollutants in many semienclosed bays.



▲ ***Because the Mediterranean*** *is almost enclosed by land, its circulation is quite different to the oceans. There is one major current which flows in from the Atlantic and moves east. Currents flowing back to the Atlantic are denser and flow below the main current.*

Industrial pollution flowing from the Dnieper and Danube rivers has destroyed a large proportion of the fish population that used to inhabit the upper layers of the Black Sea.

◀ ***The Atlas Mountains*** *are a range of fold mountains that lie in Morocco and Algeria. They run parallel to the Mediterranean, forming a topographical and climatic divide between the Mediterranean coast and the western Sahara.*



The edge of the Eurasian Plate is edged by a continental shelf. In the Mediterranean Sea this is widest at the Ebro Fan where it extends 60 miles (96 km).

The Ionian Basin is the deepest in the Mediterranean, reaching depths of 16,800 ft (5121 m).

An arc of active submarine, island and mainland volcanoes, including Etna and Vesuvius, lie in and around southern Italy. The area is also susceptible to earthquakes and landslides.

Nutrient flows into the eastern Mediterranean, and sediment flows to the Nile Delta have been severely lowered by the building of the Aswan Dam across the Nile in Eygpt. This is causing the delta to shrink.

Oxygen in the Black Sea is dissolved only in its upper layers; at depths below 230–300 ft (70–100 m) the sea is "dead" and can support no lifeforms other than specially adapted bacteria.

The Suez Canal, opened in 1869, extends 100 miles (160 km) from Port Said to the Gulf of Suez.

In 1974 Turkey occupied the northern part of Cyprus while Greek Cypriots remained in control of the south. Cyprus was effectively partitioned and a UN buffer zone currently divides the two areas. In 1983 the north of the island proclaimed itself the Turkish Republic of North Cyprus. It was only recognized by Turkey.

◀ ***Cyprus is the*** *third largest Mediterranean island after Sardinia and Sicily. The island is mountainous; containing two main ranges, the Troodos and the Kyrenia mountains .*

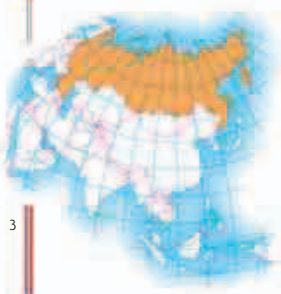
▶ ***The city of*** *Venice is built on an archipelago of islands and mud-flats in the middle of a lagoon at the head of the Adriatic Sea. The city's numerous canals follow water routes between the original 118 islands.*

Scale 1:9,100,000
Km 0 50 100 150 200 250 300
Miles 0 50 100 150 200 250 300
projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

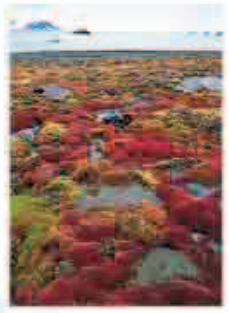
112 116 122 136 138 74 140

UKRAINE
RUSSIAN FEDERATION
MOLDOVA
ROMANIA
BULGARIA
SERBIA
BOSNIA & HERZEGOVINA
CROATIA
MONTENEGRO
KOSOVO (full independence not yet recognized)
ALBANIA
MACEDONIA
GREECE
TURKEY
GEORGIA
SYRIA
LEBANON
ISRAEL
JORDAN
SAUDI ARABIA
EGYPT
LIBYA
BLACK SEA
Sea of Azov
Aegean Sea
Adriatic Sea
Ionian Sea
Ionian Basin
Mediterranean Ridge
Levantine Basin
Herodotus Basin
Cyprus Basin
Nile Fan
Cilicia Trough
Rhodes Basin
Cretan Trough
Hellenic Trough
Herodotus Trough
Strabo Trench
Pliny Trench
Ptolemy Seamounts
Eratosthenes Tablemount
Libyan Plateau
Cyrenaica
Caucasus
Balkan Mountains
Rhodope Mountains
Pindus Mountains
Toros Dağları
Köroğlu Dağları
Kritikó Pélagos (Sea of Crete)
Mirtóo Pélagos
Marmara Denizi (Sea of Marmara)
Thracian Sea
Dardanelles
Bosporus
Strait of Otranto
Strait of Gibraltar
Suez Canal
Gulf of Suez
Gulf of Aqaba
Red Sea
Dead Sea
Nile Delta
Nile
Lake Tiberias
Lake Scutari
Lake Ohrid
Gulf of Taganrog
Gulf of Venice
Gulf of Manfredonia
Adriatic Basin
Kerch Strait
Bafra Burnu
Sinop Burnu
Kerempe Burnu
Fener Burnu
Yasun Burnu
Civa Burnu
Nos Kaliakra
Burgaski Zaliv
Igneada Burnu
Lacul Sinoie
Golfo di Taranto
Golfo di Manfredonia
Golfo di Squillace
Golfo di Venezia
Danube (Dunav)
Sava
Drina
Ibar
Morava
Maritsa
Vardar
Struma
Mesta
Lumi i Vjosës
Shkumbin
Seman
Ofanto
Bradano
Sinop
Samsun
Ordu
Trabzon
Erzurum
Zonguldak
Çorum
Sivas
Amasya
Tokat
Kayseri
Malatya
Gaziantep
Adana
Osmaniye
İskenderun
Halab (Aleppo)
Antakya
Tripoli
Ḥimṣ
Ḥamāh
DIMASHQ (DAMASCUS)
BEYROUTH (BEIRUT)
'AMMÁN
Tel Aviv-Yafo
JERUSALEM
Gaza
GAZA STRIP
Petah Tikva
Hefa
Irbid
Az Zarqā'
Elat
Al 'Aqabah
Sinai (Sīnā)
Jabal Mūsá 2285m
Aṭ Ṭūr
Suez (As Suways)
Al Ismā'īlīya
Port Said (Būr Sa'īd)
Dumyāt (Damietta)
Al Manṣūrah
Ṭanṭā
Banhā
Shibīn el Kawm
CAIRO (AL QĀHIRAH)
Giza (Al Jīzah)
Hilwān
Al Fayyūm
Banī Suwayf
Al Minyā
Asyūt
Sūhāj
Qinā
Al Uqṣur
Aswān
Alexandria (Al Iskandarīyah)
Al 'Alamayn
Munkhafaḍ al Qaṭṭārah (Qattara Depression)
Siwah
Banghāzī (Benghazi)
Al Jabal al Akhḍar
Darnah
Al Bayḍā'
Ra's al Hilāl
Ra's al Muraysah
Ra's 'Alam ar Rūm
Khalīj al Bumbah
Khalīj as Sallūm
Tubruq
Tūkrah
Khalīj Surt (Gulf of Sirte)
Surt
As Sultān
An Nawfalīyah
Ajdābiyā
Wādī al Fārigh
Sabkhat Ghuzayyil
Al Lādhiqīyah (Latakia)
Ra's al Basīt
Tartūs
Ra's Ibn Hānī
Ra's Shamrah
Ugarit
Ḥalab (Aleppo)
Ḥamāh
Ḥimṣ
Tadmur
Dayr az Zawr
Ḥalab
Ar Raqqah
Ath Thawrah
Euphrates
Tigris
Lake Tharthar
Ar Ramādī
Al Fallūjah
Karbalā'
An Najaf
Al Ḥillah
Al Kūfah
Al Baṣrah
Umm Qaṣr
Khawr 'Abd Allāh
Shaṭt al 'Arab
Kuwait
Al Jahrah
Ad Dammām
Ra's Tannūrah
Abqaiq
Ḥafar al Bāṭin
Ash Shuqayq
Ḥā'il
Buraydah
Al Madīnah
Yanbu' al Baḥr
Ra's Ḥatībah
Ra's Ḥamīd
Ra's Ḥabarah
Ra's Ḥasīr

The Russian Federation

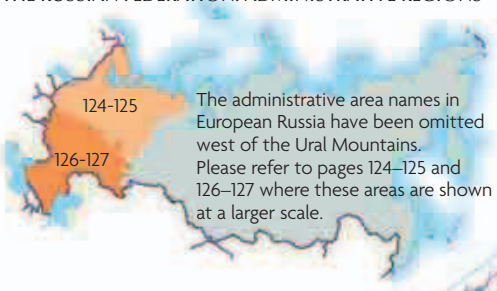


The Cold War era of global relations was concluded in 1991 with the formal dissolution of the Soviet Union. The Russian Federation declared its separate sovereignty from the foundering communist empire following independence declarations from a number of former Soviet republics. As the leading member of the Commonwealth of Independent States, the Russian Federation has a central role in the development of post-Soviet Eurasia. Crossing 11 time zones, the Russian Federation is almost twice the size of the US, and with more than 150 ethnic minorities and 21 autonomous republics, regionalist dissent within its own territory remains a danger.

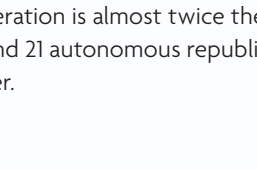


▶ ***Summer beds of*** *moss and lichen scatter a 90% surface cover of ice across the islands of Franz Josef Land* (Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa), *the northernmost land in the eastern hemisphere.*

THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION: ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS



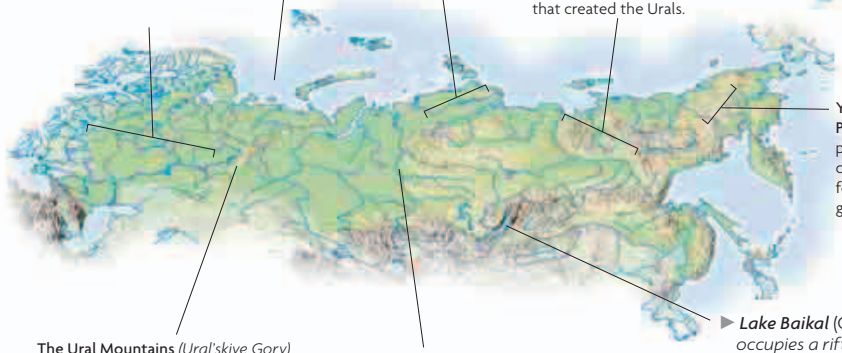
The administrative area names in European Russia have been omitted west of the Ural Mountains. Please refer to pages 124–125 and 126–127 where these areas are shown at a larger scale.



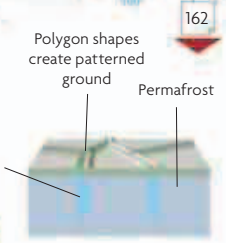
▶ ***The Khatanga river*** *meanders slowly across the Poluostrov Taymyr, a low-lying tundra landscape which floods in the spring thaw, until the water can escape to the sea.*

The landscape

The Ural Mountains *(Ural'skiye Gory)* divide the fertile North European Plain from the West Siberian Plain *(Zapadno-Sibirskaya Ravnina)*, the world's largest area of flat ground, crossed by giant rivers flowing north to the Kara Sea *(Karskoye More)*. The land rises to the Central Siberian Plateau *(Srednesibirskoye Ploskogor'ye)* and becomes more mountainous to the southeast. These immense topographic regions intersect with latitudinal vegetation bands. The tundra of the extreme north gives way to a vast area of coniferous woodland, which is known as *taiga*, larger than the Amazon rain forest. This belt turns to mixed forest and then steppe grasslands toward the south.


Kara Sea
(Karskoye More)
Poluostrov Taymyr
The mountains of Verkhoyanskiy Khrebet were formed by movement between the Eurasian and North American plates, during the same period of folding that created the Urals.
Yukagirskoye Ploskogor'ye is a rolling plain with isolated drumlins, domelike features resulting from glacial deposition.
The Ural Mountains (Ural'skiye Gory) extend 1550 miles (2500 km). They were formed over 280 million years ago, folded as the East European and Siberian plates moved closer together.
The Yenisey is one of the world's longest rivers, and also among the most languid, dropping only 500 ft (152 m) over 1200 miles (2000 km).

▶ ***Lake Baikal*** (Ozero Baykal), *occupies a rift valley and is the world's deepest lake, over 1 mile (1.6 km) in depth. It is fed by over 300 rivers and drained by just one, the Angara.*



▲ ***Patterned ground is*** *a permafrost feature found extensively across northern Russia. Seasonal contraction of the permafrost creates polygonal cracks, which are filled by ice wedges.*

Transportation & industry

Raw materials, particularly fossil fuels, ores, and precious metals are abundant, yet often found at sites far from habitation. This inherent "friction of distance" problem was met starting in the 1930s by Soviet commitment to heavy industry and the strategic location of plants east of the Urals. It has left a pattern of isolated and often vast industrial complexes, in remote areas from Vladivostok to Murmansk, in the far north and across European Russia, with lighter manufacturing concentrated in urban areas.

Transportation network

218,683 miles (351,976 km)	None
53,147 miles (85,542 km)	59,583 miles (95,900 km)

The recent growth of trade with China and East Asia has put pressure on Siberia's inadequate road and rail network, prompting increased use of the Amur river for freight transportation.

Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- engineering
- gas
- iron & steel
- mining
- oil
- textiles
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ ***Novosibirsk was established*** *at the point where the Trans–Siberian railroad crosses the Ob' river. It grew as an industrial center under the Soviet Union and is now Siberia's largest city.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▲ ***A fishing trawler*** *lies at anchor in the icy waters of Karaginskiy Zaliv, at the northern end of the Kamchatka Peninsula* (Poluostrov Kamchatka) *in eastern Siberia. The Russian Federation's fishing fleet is the largest in the world and operates worldwide.*

Using the land

The main agricultural regions follow the belt of rich, black *chernozem* soils between Ukraine and Novosibirsk, producing cereals, fodder, and a broad range of crops for industrial use. Small pockets of pastureland are also found in this region. Large areas of terrain are uncultivable, and the constraints of a severe climate force the Federation to be partly dependent on imported grain. The wilds of Siberia are given over to hunting and reindeer herding, and contain the world's largest timber reserves.

The urban/rural population divide

urban 76% | rural 24%

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Population density	Total land area
22 people per sq mile (9 people per sq km)	65,592,800 sq miles (17,075,400 sq km)

Scale 1:18,750,000

Km 0 50 100 200 300 400 500 600

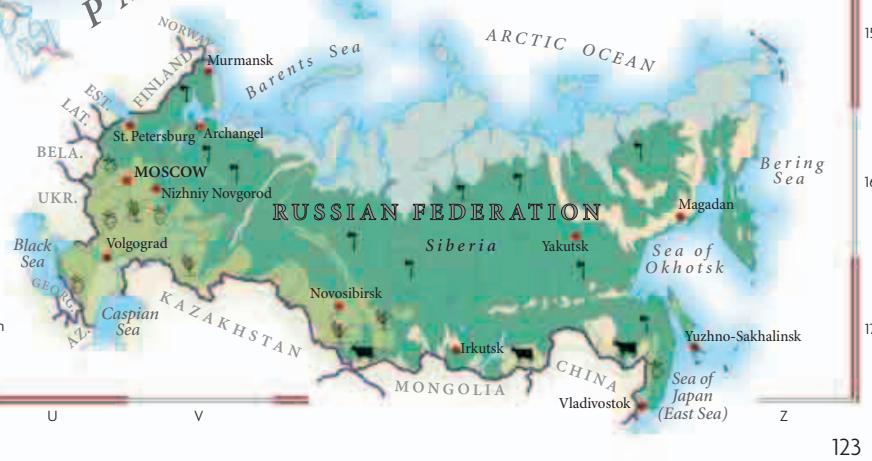
Miles 0 50 100 200 300 400 500 600

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

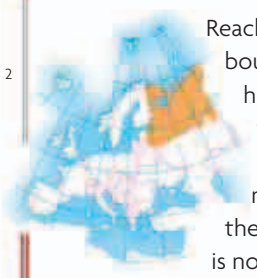
◀ ***The Kamchatka Peninsula*** (Poluostrov Kamchatka) *is a volcanic area on the margins of the Eurasian Plate, forming part of the Pacific "Ring of Fire." The volcano Vulkan Klyuchevskaya Sopka, at 15,585 ft (4750 m), is the highest mountain in Siberia.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- cereals
- root crops
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- desert
- mountain region
- barren



Northern European Russia



Reaching into the Arctic Circle, this region of lakeland, forest and tundra is historically bound to Europe by St Petersburg, the old imperial capital of Tsarist Russia and home to a third of the region's population. Communist rule from Moscow left the north politically marginalized, contributing to the present problems of outmoded industry, poor infrastructure and serious environmental neglect. However, with borders embracing Finland, Norway, the Baltic and the northern sea route to the Atlantic, the region's success in foreign trade is now of prime importance to the Russian economy.

The landscape

The ancient bedrock of the Scandinavian Shield lies exposed across the glacially scoured Khibiny Mountains of the Kola Peninsula *(Kol'skiy Poluostrov)*, becoming mantled with till toward the North European Plain. The Valdai Hills *(Valdayskaya Vozvyshennost')* form an important watershed for the plain's rivers, while thick forest veils a complicated topography of moraines, lakes, and ground disturbed by frost action. The Ural Mountains *(Ural'skiye Gory)* form a border with Asia in the east.

▲ ***The Khibiny mountains*** *were formed by volcanic intrusions into the Scandinavian Shield, over 570 million years ago.*

Kola Peninsula
(Kol'skiy Poluostrov)

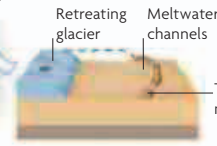
◀ ***The Kola Peninsula*** (Kol'skiy Poluostrov) *is part of the Scandinavian Shield, an area of ancient bedrock underlying Scandinavia. Rocks in excess of 2500 million years old are exposed across the peninsula.*

Karst features, including sinkholes, lakes, and caverns, are found in limestone outcrops across the plain of the Severnaya Dvina and Mezen' rivers.

The low-lying plains of the Pechora, Mezen', and Severnaya Dvina rivers were flooded by the sea while the land was still isostatically depressed following the last Ice Age, a process which has hidden the landforms created by glacial deposition.

Two of Europe's biggest rivers, the Volga and Western Dvina, rise in the swampy uplands of the Valdai Hills *(Valdayskaya Vozvyshennost.)*

▶ ***Lake Onega*** (Onezhskoye Ozero) *is the remnant of a body of water which, 12,000 years ago, connected the White Sea* (Beloye More) *with the Gulf of Finland and the Baltic Sea.*

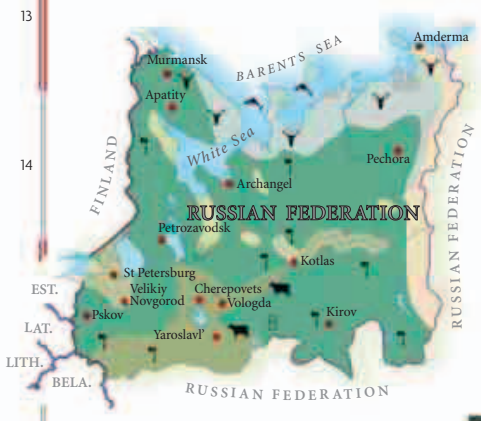


▲ ***Terminal moraines are*** *crescent-shaped ridges of glacial deposits, widely found in central Russia. Detritus is carried by the glacier and deposited at its terminus (snout) as it melts, marking the limit of the ice advance.*

Ural Mountains
(Ural'skiye Gory)

Using the land & sea

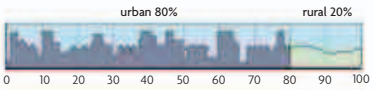
The cold climate confines agriculture mainly to southern and western provinces, where dairy farming predominates and arable land is given over to fodder crops as well as flax, potatoes, oats, and rye. Areas beyond the northern margins of cultivation are used for forestry, hunting, herding, and fishing, with some vegetables grown in hothouses around urban areas.



Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- fishing
- reindeer
- timber
- fodder
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region
- wetland
- tundra
- barren
- ice

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
26 people per sq mile (10 people per sq km)	829,398 sq miles (2,148,700 sq km)

◀ ***Many rapids are*** *found along the 175 mile (280 km) course of the Suna river.*

▶ ***St. Peter and Paul*** *Fortress is the oldest building in St Petersburg, founded by Peter the Great in 1703 as a modern, European capital for Russia.*

92
118
118

◀ ***The Ural Mountains*** (Ural'skiye Gory) *form the traditional boundary between Europe and Asia. Elevations rarely exceed 6000 ft (1830 m). The region is extremely barren in the far northern latitudes.*

Scale 1:5,500,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Map key

Population

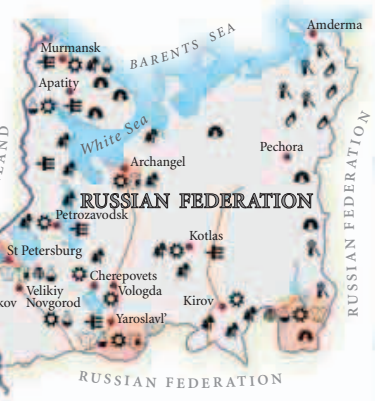
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Transportation & industry

The ports of St. Petersburg, Murmansk, and Archangel serve a regional economy led by large-scale resource extraction. Nickel, iron ore, and apatite are mined in the Kola Peninsula *(Kol'skiy Poluostrov)*, and fossil fuels in the Pechora Basin. Paper production is central to Archangel's vast timber industry, while St. Petersburg, drawing on ample labor, has become a major manufacturing center.



Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- coal
- defense
- engineering
- food processing
- hydroelectric power
- mining
- oil & gas
- textiles
- timber processing
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

- 53,700 miles (85,920 km)
- None
- 10,300 miles (16,572 km)
- 12,500 miles (20,000 km)

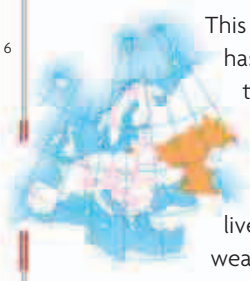
Railroads linking remote industrial centers with the region's ports are the principal means of supply, although the impressive system of canals, linking natural waterways, is used for freight haulage during the summer.

▶ ***Ice forces the*** *port at St. Petersburg to close in winter, yet Murmansk, on the Barents Sea, remains open, its waters prevented from freezing by warmer ocean currents extending from the North Atlantic Drift.*

▶ ***Kaliningrad has been*** *a Russian enclave since 1945. The port is an important center for the Russian Federation's Baltic fishing fleet.*

◀ ***St Basil's Cathedral,*** *completed in 1561, stands in Moscow's Red Square next to the Kremlin; the original fortified stronghold of the city.*

Southern European Russia



This region, divided from Asia by desert, seas, and mountains, has exerted a powerful influence both east and west since the 13th century. Over 70 years of Communist rule produced a highly urbanized, industrial society dominated by Moscow, which was the capital of the Soviet Union until 1991. Almost two-thirds of the Russian Federation's population live in this core area, with a relatively high per capita share of its wealth. However, the rapid growth of a market economy has caused great social upheaval, with rising crime and political instability.

The landscape

Ancient folds in the deep sedimentary strata of the North European Plain have created a sequence of high and low regions. The Central Russian Upland *(Srednerusskaya Vozvyshennost')* in the west is deeply incised by rivers draining into the lowland of the Oka and Don rivers. In the east the Volga, Europe's longest river, flows south to the Caspian Sea, dividing the Volga Uplands *(Privolzhskaya Vozvyshennost')* from the foothills of the Ural Mountains *(Ural'skiye Gory)*. The Caucasus mountains and the Black Sea form a natural border to the southwest.

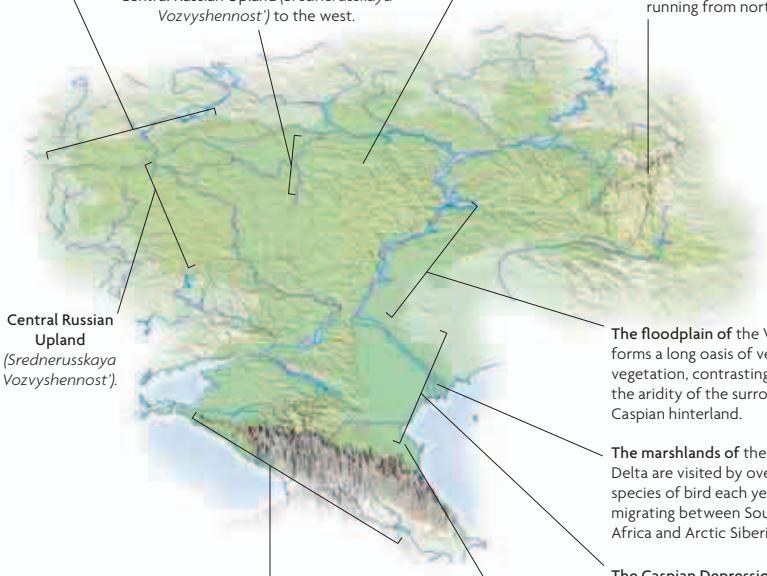
▲ ***A plantation of*** *Scots pine helps consolidate the loose sandy soils of the Meshchera Lowland* (Meshcherskaya Nizmennost), *which lies on the bed of an old glacial lake.*

The Smolensk-Moscow Upland *(Smolensko-Moskovskaya Vozvyshennost')* is a series of terminal moraine ridges marking the southern extent of the last glaciation.

Glacial till covers the bedrock to the north of the North European Plain, giving a gentle surface relief.

The lowland of the Oka and Don rivers lies over a broad trough, between the upfolds of the Volga Uplands *(Privolzhskaya Vozvyshennost')* to the east, and the Central Russian Upland *(Srednerusskaya Vozvyshennost')* to the west.

The southern Ural mountains *(Ural'skiye Gory)* consist of several parallel ranges of ancient fold mountains running from north to south.



Central Russian Upland *(Srednerusskaya Vozvyshennost').*

The floodplain of the Volga forms a long oasis of verdant vegetation, contrasting with the aridity of the surrounding Caspian hinterland.

The marshlands of the Volga Delta are visited by over 260 species of bird each year, migrating between South Africa and Arctic Siberia.

The Caspian Depression is a large downfold (or syncline) which became flooded, forming the Caspian Sea. The shoreline is 98 ft (30 m) below sea level.

◀ ***The Caucasus mountains*** *run from the Black Sea to the Caspian Sea. They include El' brus which, at 18,511 ft (5642 m), is the highest point in Europe. It is still uplifting at a rate of 0.4 inches (10 mm) per year.*

Drifting sand occupies large areas of the south, forming dunes up to 50 ft (15 m) high.

Salt dome
Salt dome is forced up and through the rock strata
Sedimentary strata
Salts are forced upwards by denser overlying strata

▲ ***Salt domes, rounded*** *hills up to 500 ft (150 m) high, are produced as less dense rock salts are displaced under the extreme pressure of denser, overlying strata and forced up toward the surface creating domes. They are widespread in the Caspian Depression.*

Scale 1:5,500,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140

0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 Miles

projection: Lambert Conformal Cone

Map key

Population

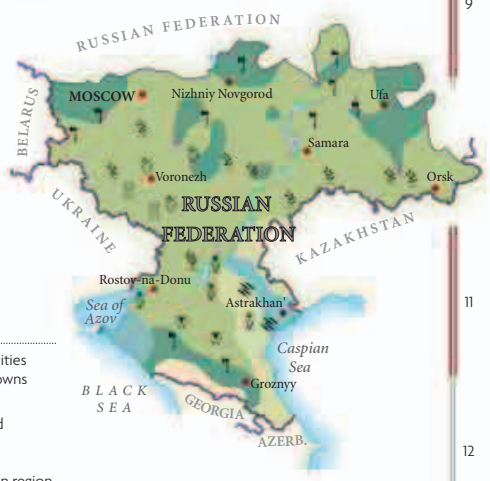
- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

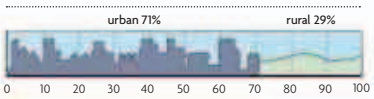
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Using the land

In the cold, humid north and in the southern Urals *(Ural'skiye Gory)*, small grains, potatoes, and flax are commonly rotated with legumes which support livestock farming. The rich *chernozem* (or black earth) areas support diverse crops such as sugar beet, hemp, sunflowers, millet, and vegetables. Further south, aridity restricts husbandry to extensive grazing, with intensive fruit and rice cultivation along the oasis of the Volga.



The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
119 people per sq mile (46 people per sq km)	705,916 sq miles (1,828,800 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

- sheep
- flax
- potatoes
- rice
- sunflowers
- sugar beet
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland
- mountain region
- tundra

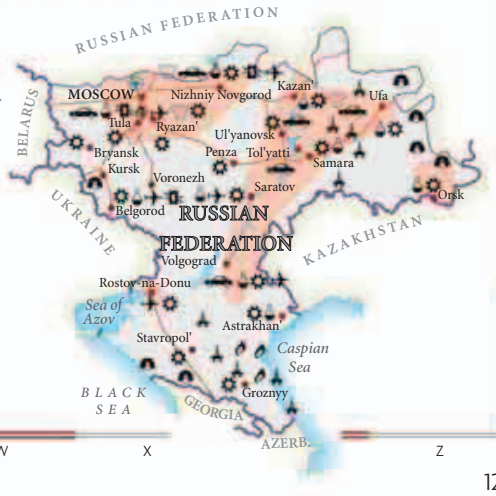
Transportation & industry

Manufacturing is largely based around Moscow and the Volga region, which became a major industrial area during the Second World War. Both Moscow and Nizhniy Novgorod are centers of skilled labor for light manufacturing and engineering. Most of Russia's main chemical plants are located along the Volga, and one of the world's largest car factories was recently opened in Tol'yatti. Processing and machine construction plants use oil, gas, and hydroelectric power from the Volga Basin and metallic minerals from the Urals *(Ural'skiye Gory)* and Kursk.

◀ ***Industrial plants are*** *massed along the Volga. Environmental stress from decades of unbridled industrial development has prompted widespread concern about pollution levels.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- defense
- electronics
- engineering
- gas
- mining
- oil
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas



Transportation network

250,000 miles (402,000 km)	None
28,000 miles (44,800 km)	16,300 miles (26,080 km)

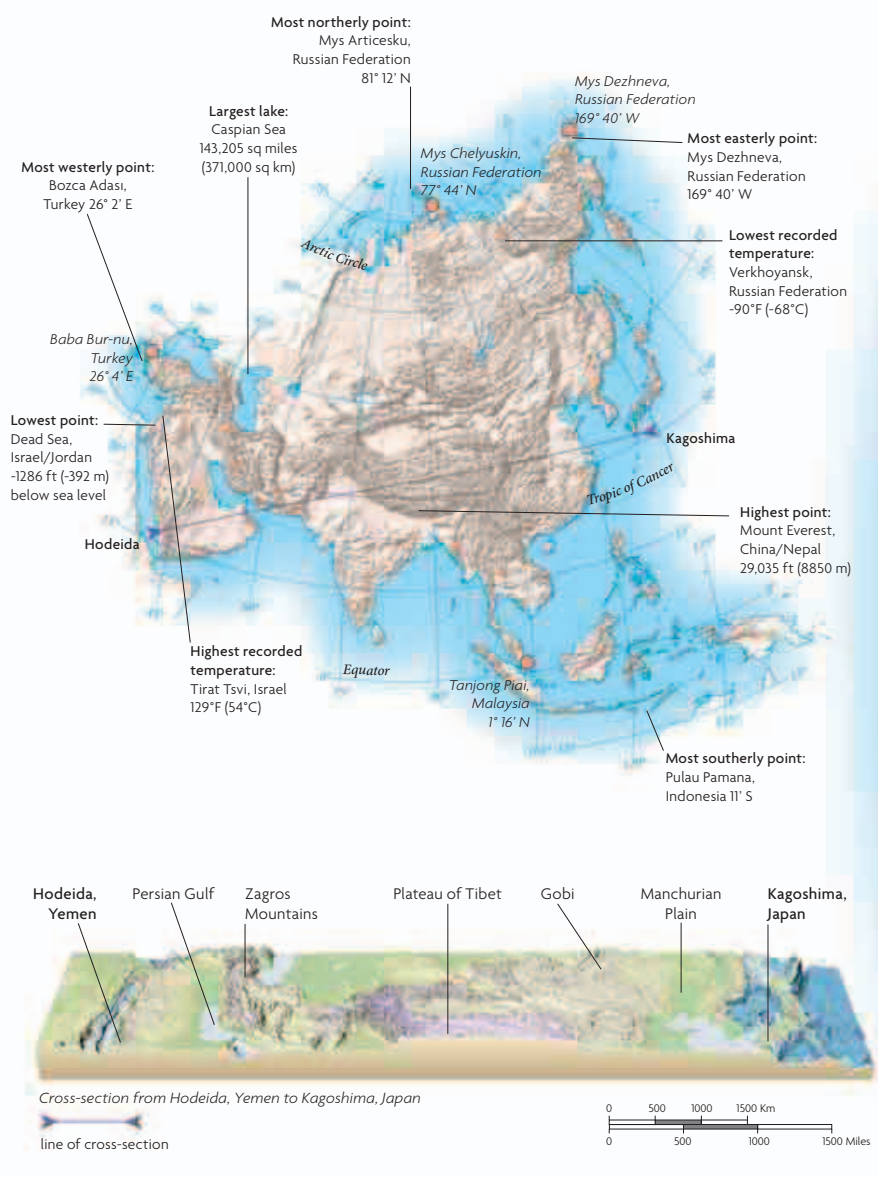
Seventy private and national flag airlines have been created from the reorganization of the state airline Aeroflot, which maintained the world's largest fleet of aircraft during the Soviet era.

Asia

Asia, the world's largest continent, covers 16,838,365 sq miles (43,608,000 sq km). It comprises 48 separate countries, including 97% of Turkey and 72% of the Russian Federation. Almost 60% of the world's population lives in Asia.

Greatest extent, North–South:
4000 miles / 6440 km

Greatest extent, East–West:
6000 miles / 9650 km



Cross-section from Hodeida, Yemen to Kagoshima, Japan

line of cross-section

0 500 1000 1500 Km
0 500 1000 1500 Miles

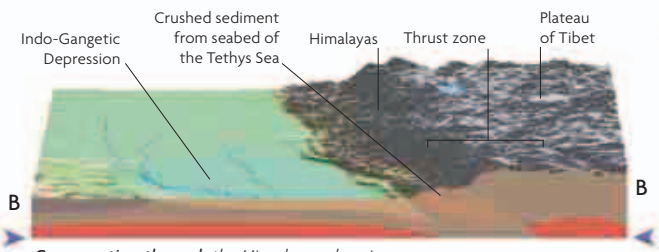
ARCTIC OCEAN
North Pole
NORTH AMERICAN PLATE
EURASIAN PLATE
Norwegian Sea
Scandinavia
North Sea
Gulf of Bothnia
Baltic Sea
Gulf of Finland
Barents Sea
North Cape
Novaya Zemlya
Severnaya Zemlya
Franz Josef Land
Kara Sea
Laptev Sea
New Siberian Islands
East Siberian Sea
Long Strait
Bering Strait
Chukot Range
Bering Sea
Arctic Circle
Kola Peninsula
White Sea
Rhine
Vistula
Lovat'
Pechora
Northern Dvina
Lake Onega
Lake Ladoga
Lake Peipus
Dnieper
Sukhona
Vychegda
Oka
Vyatka
Kama
Dvina
Dniester
Danube
Don
Volga
Ural
Sea of Azov
Black Sea
Caucasus
Caspian Sea
Caspian Depression
Emba
Ozero Tengiz
Nura
Kirghiz Steppe
Sarysu
Ustyurt Plateau
Aral Sea
Turan Lowland
Syr Darya
Amu Darya
Aydarkul
Kara Kum
Lake Balkash
Shu
Ili
Lake Zaysan
Irtysh
Ozero Alakol'
Naryn
Ozero Issyk-Kul'
Tien Shan
Dzungaria
Altai Mountains
Lake Van
Lake Urmia
Aras
Kura
Elburz Mountains
Damavand
Alborz
Great Salt Desert
Dasht-e Kavir
Dasht-e Lut
Zagros Mountains
Iranian Plateau
Kuh-e Fuladi
5143m
Kuh-e-Baba
Hindu Kush
Karakoram Range
8611m
K2
Pamirs
Tigris
Euphrates
Persian Gulf
Strait of Hormuz
Gulf of Oman
Oman Basin
Makran
Rigestan
Sulaiman Range
Indus
Jhelum
Punjab Plains
Sutlej
Hamun Jaz Murian
Central Makran Range
Thar Desert
Luni
Himalayas
Annapurna
8091m
Mount Everest
8848m
Tanggra Yumco
Brahmaputra
Nam Co
Siling Co
Dogai Coring
Tarim He
Tarim Basin
Takla Makan Desert
Kuruq Tagh
Yarkant He
Hotan He
Keriya He
Qarqan He
Konqi He
Lop Nur
Shule He
Altun Shan
Kunlun Mountains
Plateau of Tibet
Qiangtang Plateau
Qilian Shan
Nan Shan
Qinghai Hu
Gobi
Ruo Shui
Mongolia
Plateau of Mongolia
Bayan Har Shan
Shaluli Shan
Dadu He
Jialing Jiang
Min Jiang
Yangtze
Hong Hu
Tai Hu
Han Shui
Huai He
Yangtze
Yellow River
Xiqing Shan
Taihang Shan
Great Plain of China
Yellow Sea
Cheju-do
Korea Strait
Shikoku
Kyushu
Honshu
Hokkaido
Sea of Japan (East Sea)
East China Sea
Ryukyu Islands
Shikoku Basin
Japan Trench
Wei He
Fen He
Ordos Desert
Bo Hai
Korea Bay
Liao He
Yalu
Wutai Shan
Yongding He
Wei He
Yellow River
Xiang Jiang
Gan Jiang
Wuyi Shan
Yuan Jiang
Zhe Jiang
Taiwan Strait
Taiwan
Tropic of Cancer
Ryukyu-Palau Ridge
Philippine Sea
Philippine Basin
Philippine Trench
Philippine Plate
Eurasian Plate
Luzon
Luzon Strait
Hainan Strait
Hainan
Gulf of Tongking
Mekong
Nam Ma
Red River
Black River
Xi Jiang
Beipan Jiang
Dongnan Qiuling
Salween
Irrawaddy
Sittang
Arakan Yoma
Chindwin
Patkai Range
Brahmaputra
Khasi Hills
Mouths of the Ganges
Bay of Bengal
Andaman Islands
Andaman Sea
Nicobar Islands
Indo-Australian Plate
Eurasian Plate
Gulf of Martaban
Chao Phraya
Chi
Mun
Tonlé Sap
Trung Phan
Gulf of Thailand
Isthmus of Kra
Malay Peninsula
Strait of Malacca
Mouths of the Mekong
South China Sea
South China Basin
Palawan
Mindoro
Panay
Negros
Samar
Mindanao
Sulu Sea
Celebes Sea
Philippine Trench
Philippine Plate
Caroline Plate
Palau
Halmahera
Molucca Sea
Molucca Passage
Moluccas
Celebes
Buru
Seram
New Guinea
New Guinea Trench
Bismarck Plate
Equator
Eauripik Rise
Sunda Natuna Islands
Anambas Islands
Shelf
Gunung Kinabalu
4904m
Borneo
Kapuas Sungai
Barito Sungai
Makassar Strait
Greater Sunda Islands
Danau Toba
Gunung Kerinci
3806m
Sumatra
Pulau Bangka
Mentawai Ridge
Selat Sunda
Java Sea
Java
Bali
Flores Sea
Lesser Sunda Islands
Flores
Sumba
Timor
Timor Trough
Arafura Sea
Torres Strait
Banda Sea
Java Trench
Sunda Trough
Christmas Island
Cocos Islands
Cocos Basin
Investigator Ridge
Ninetyeast Ridge
Mid-Indian Basin
Mid-Indian Ridge
Chagos Trench
Chagos Bank
Nikitin Seamount
Ceylon Plain
Carlsberg Ridge
Chagos-Laccadive Plateau
Laccadive Islands
Maldives
Cape Comorin
Gulf of Mannar
Sri Lanka
Coromandel Coast
Eastern Ghats
Western Ghats
Malabar Coast
Koveri
Pennaru
Krishna
Tungabhadra
Godavari
Indravati
Bhima
Mahanadi
Waingunga
Deccan
Ajanta Range
Satpura Range
Vindhya Range
Narmada
Son
Damodar
Brahmani
Ganges
Ghaghara
Gandak
Yamuna
Chambal
Betwa
Sabarmati
Mahi
Gulf of Khambhat
Gulf of Kachchh
Khalij Masirah
Arabian Plate
Indo-Australian Plate
Owen Fracture Zone
Arabian Sea
Arabian Basin
Ural Mountains
North European Plain
Central Russian Upland
West Siberian Plain
Ob'
Irtysh
Tobol
Ishim
Om'
Lake Chany
Vasyugan
Agan
Vakh
Tym
Yenisey
Kureyka
Putorana Mountains
Poluostrov Taymyr
Poluostrov Yamal
Poluostrov Gydanskiy
Pyasina
Kheta
Taz
Pur
Nadym
Kazym
Khatanga
Anabar
Olenek
Lena
Central Siberian Plateau
Lower Tunguska
Stony Tunguska
Tembenchi
Angara
Biryusa
Chulym
Kotuy
Markha
Vilyuy
Yakutsk
Aldan
Uchur
Amga
Yudoma
Maya
Oktoma
Indigirka
Kolyma
Khrebet Cherskogo
Kolyma Range
Yerkhoyanskiy Khrebet
Stanovoy Khrebet
Zeya Reservoir
Zeya
Amur
Selemdzha
Bureya
Shilka
Argun
Lake Baikal
Vitim
Yablonovyy Khrebet
Selenga
Chikoy
Orkhon Gol
Tuul Gol
Hovsgol Nuur
Uvs Nuur
Tes-Khem
Hyargas Nuur
Dzavhan Gol
Khovd
Buyant
Hulun Nur
Kerulen
Manchurian Plain
Great Khingan Range
Songhua Jiang
Nen Jiang
Ussuri
Lake Khanka
Sea of Okhotsk
Kamchatka
Kurile Islands
Kurile Trench
Aleutian Basin
Anadyr
Penzhina
Korf Mountains
Koryak Range
Khrebet Sredinnyy
Ulyanovskiy Khrebet
Sakhalin
Tatarskiy Proliv
Amurskiy Liman
Khrebet Sikhote-Alin
Sea of Japan (East Sea)
Japan Trench
Honshu
Hokkaido
Shikoku
Kyushu
Shikoku Basin
Pacific Plate
Philippine Plate
Eurasian Plate
Caroline Plate
Bismarck Plate
Australian Plate
Tropic of Capricorn
Tropic of Cancer
Equator
Indian Ocean
Pacific Ocean
Europe
Asia
Australia

Physical Asia

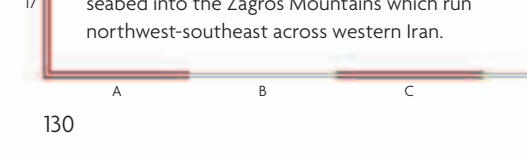
The structure of Asia can be divided into two distinct regions. The landscape of northern Asia consists of old mountain chains, shields, plateaus, and basins, like the Ural Mountains in the west and the Central Siberian Plateau to the east. To the south of this region, are a series of plateaus and basins, including the vast Plateau of Tibet and the Tarim Basin. In contrast, the landscapes of southern Asia are much younger, formed by tectonic activity beginning about 65 million years ago, leading to an almost continuous mountain chain running from Europe, across much of Asia, and culminating in the mighty Himalayan mountain belt, formed when the Indo-Australian Plate collided with the Eurasian Plate. They are still being uplifted today. North of the mountains lies a belt of deserts, including the Gobi and the Takla Makan. In the far south, tectonic activity has formed narrow island arcs, extending over 4000 miles (7000 km). To the west lies the Arabian Shield, once part of the African Plate. As it was rifted apart from Africa, the Arabian Plate collided with the Eurasian Plate, uplifting the Zagros Mountains.

The Indian Shield and Himalayan System

The large shield area beneath the Indian subcontinent is between 2.5 and 3.5 billion years old. As the floor of the southern Indian Ocean spread, it pushed the Indian Shield north. This was eventually driven beneath the Plateau of Tibet. This process closed up the ancient Tethys Sea and uplifted the world's highest mountain chain, the Himalayas. Much of the uplifted rock strata was from the seabed of the Tethys Sea, partly accounting for the weakness of the rocks and the high levels of erosion found in the Himalayas.

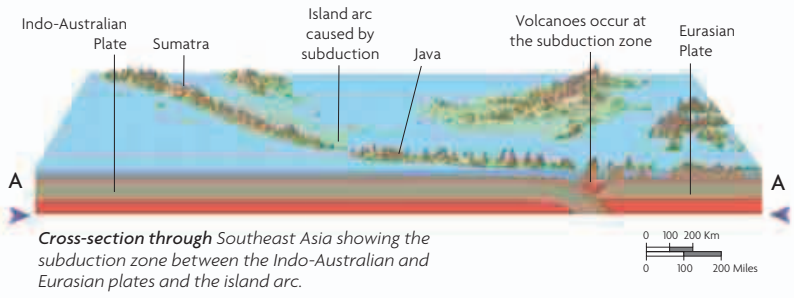


Cross-section through *the Himalayas showing thrust faulting of the rock strata.*



Coastal Lowlands and Island Arcs

The coastal plains that fringe Southeast Asia contain many large delta systems, caused by high levels of rainfall and erosion of the Himalayas, the Plateau of Tibet, and relict loess deposits. To the south is an extensive island archipelago, lying on the drowned Sunda Shelf. Most of these islands are volcanic in origin, caused by the subduction of the Indo-Australian Plate beneath the Eurasian Plate.



Cross-section through *Southeast Asia showing the subduction zone between the Indo-Australian and Eurasian plates and the island arc.*

East Asian Plains and Uplands

Several, small, isolated shield areas, such as the Shandong Peninsula, are found in east Asia. Between these stable shield areas, large river systems like the Yangtze and the Yellow River have deposited thick layers of sediment, forming extensive alluvial plains. The largest of these is the Great Plain of China, the relief of which does not rise above 300 ft (100 m).

Map key

Elevation

6000m / 19,686ft
4000m / 13,124ft
3000m / 9843ft
2000m / 6562ft
1000m / 3281ft
500m / 1640ft
250m / 820ft
100m / 328ft
sea level

Plate margins
(for explanation see page xiv)

constructive
destructive
conservative
uncertain

physiographic regions
line of cross-section

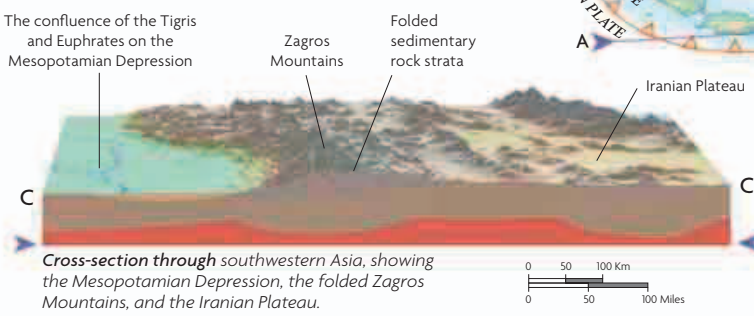
Scale 1:56,750,000

Km 0 250 500 1000 1500
Miles 0 250 500 1000 1500

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

The Arabian Shield and Iranian Plateau

Approximately five million years ago, rifting of the continental crust split the Arabian Plate from the African Plate and flooded the Red Sea. As this rift spread, the Arabian Plate collided with the Eurasian Plate, transforming part of the Tethys seabed into the Zagros Mountains which run northwest-southeast across western Iran.

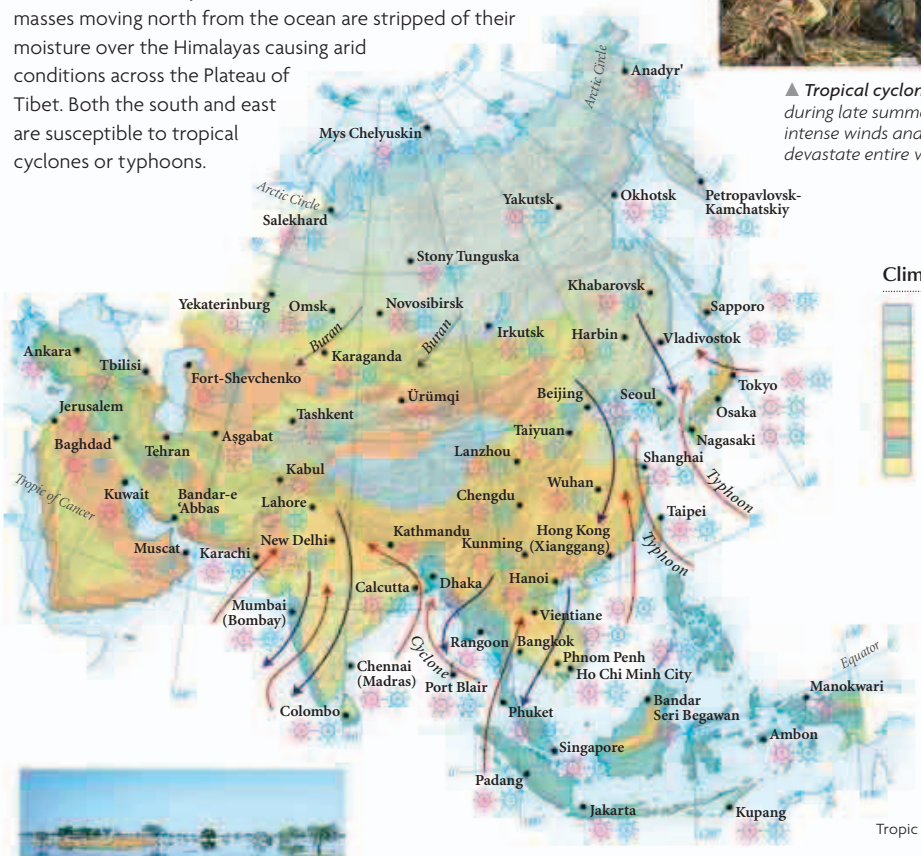


Cross-section through *southwestern Asia, showing the Mesopotamian Depression, the folded Zagros Mountains, and the Iranian Plateau.*

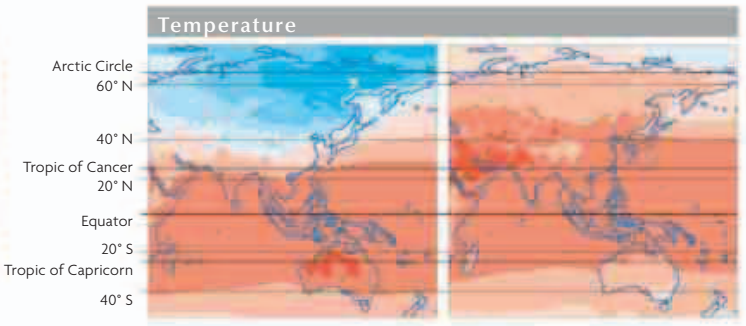
Climate

The climate of Asia exhibits marked differences from region to region, with freezing polar conditions in the north, hot and cold deserts in central regions and subtropical conditions throughout the south. Much of this variation can be attributed to enormous mountain barriers and internal depressions found across the continent. Monsoon winds, which reverse semiannually, cause alternate wet and dry seasons across southern Asia. These air masses moving north from the ocean are stripped of their moisture over the Himalayas causing arid conditions across the Plateau of Tibet. Both the south and east are susceptible to tropical cyclones or typhoons.

▲ ***Tropical cyclones occur*** *principally during late summer and early fall. The intense winds and heavy rainfall can devastate entire villages.*



◀ ***Through India, the*** *southwest monsoon, which brings heavy rainfall from May to September, accounts for 80% of annual precipitation.*



Average January temperature *Average July temperature*

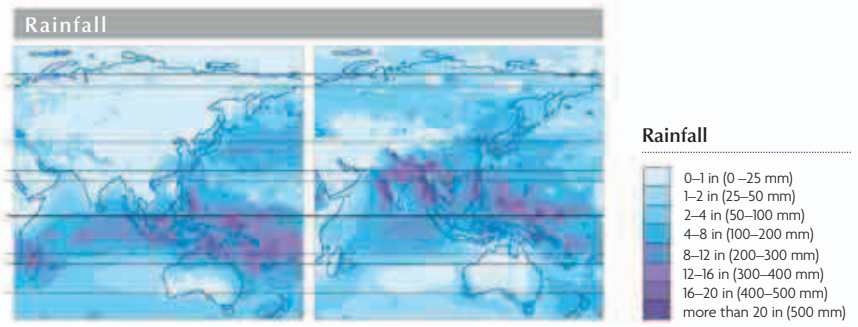
Temperature

below -22°F (-30°C)
-22 to -4°F (-30 to -20°C)
-4 to 14°F (-20 to -10°C)
14 to 32°F (-10 to 0°C)
32 to 50°F (0 to 10°C)
50° to 68°F (10 to 20°C)
68 to 86°F (20 to 30°C)
above 86°F (30°C)

Climate

tundra
subarctic
cool continental
warm humid
mediterranean
semi-arid
arid
humid equatorial
tropical
daily hours of sunshine, January
daily hours of sunshine, July
cyclone
typhoon
cold/dry monsoon
warm/wet monsoon
cold wind

▶ ***The Gobi Desert*** *experiences major extremes in climate, with winter temperatures sometimes falling below -40°C (-40°F) and summer temperatures exceeding 45°C (113°F).*



Average January rainfall *Average July rainfall*

Rainfall

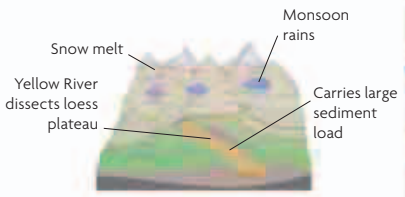
0–1 in (0 –25 mm)
1–2 in (25–50 mm)
2–4 in (50–100 mm)
4–8 in (100–200 mm)
8–12 in (200–300 mm)
12–16 in (300–400 mm)
16–20 in (400–500 mm)
more than 20 in (500 mm)

Shaping the landscape

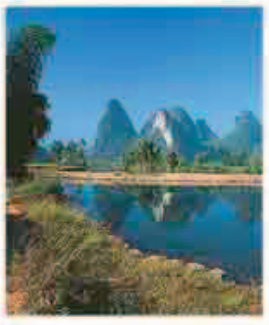
In the north, melting of extensive permafrost leads to typical periglacial features such as thermokarst. In the arid areas wind action transports sand creating extensive dune systems. An active tectonic margin in the south causes continued uplift, and volcanic and seismic activity, but also high rates of weathering and erosion. Across the continent, huge rivers erode and transport vast quantities of sediment depositing it on the plains or forming large deltas.

River systems

1 Vast river systems flow across Asia, many originating in the Himalayas and the Plateau of Tibet. Seasonal melting of snow and monsoon rains swell the river flow leading to flooding and erosion. The Yellow River *(right)* gets its color from the high level of eroded material from the loess plateau.



River systems: *erosion of the loess plateau by the yellow river*



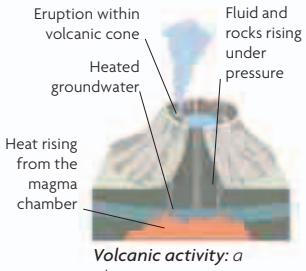
Chemical weathering

2 Tower karsts are widespread across south China *(left)* and Vietnam. It is thought the karstic towers were formed under a soil cover, where small depressions in the limestone bedrock began to be weathered by soil water acids, eventually creating larger hollows. This process continued over millions of years, deepening the hollows and leaving steep-sided limestone hills.

Chemical weathering: *formation of tower karst*

Volcanic activity

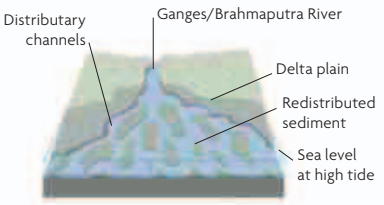
3 Volcanic eruptions occur frequently across Southeast Asia's island arcs *(below)*. Low-level eruptions occur when groundwater, superheated by underlying magma, becomes pressurized, forcing hot fluid and rocks up through cracks in the volcanic cone. This is known as aphreatic eruption.


Eruption within volcanic cone
Fluid and rocks rising under pressure
Heated groundwater
Heat rising from the magma chamber

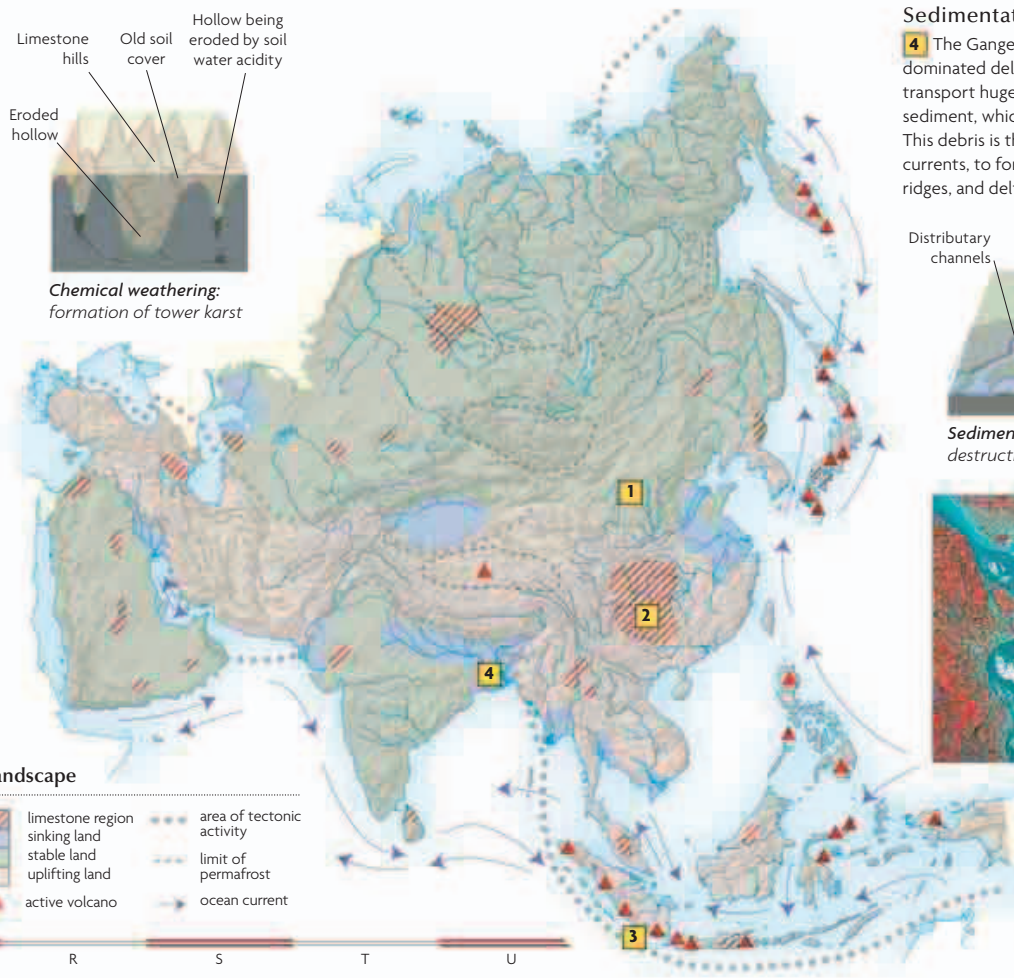
Volcanic activity: *a phreatic eruption*

Sedimentation

4 The Ganges/Brahmaputra is a tide-dominated delta *(below)*. The two rivers transport huge quantities of mountain sediment, which is deposited on the delta plain. This debris is then redistributed by tidal currents, to form extensions to the bars, beach ridges, and deltaic deposits.



Sedimentation: *the destruction of a delta*



Landscape

limestone region
sinking land
stable land
uplifting land
active volcano
area of tectonic activity
limit of permafrost
ocean current

Political Asia

Asia is the world's largest continent, encompassing many different and discrete realms, from the desert Arab lands of the southwest to the subtropical archipelago of Indonesia; from the vast barren wastes of Siberia to the fertile river valleys of China and South Asia, seats of some of the world's most ancient civilizations. The collapse of the Soviet Union has fragmented the north of the continent into the Siberian portion of the Russian Federation, and the new republics of Central Asia. Strong religious traditions heavily influence the politics of South and Southwest Asia. Hindu and Muslim rivalries threaten to upset the political equilibrium in South Asia where India – in terms of population – remains the world's largest democracy. Communist China another population giant, is reasserting its position as a world and political power, while on its doorstep, the economically progressive and dynamic Pacific Rim countries, led by Japan, continue to assert their worldwide economic force.

ARCTIC OCEAN
East Siberian Sea
Laptev Sea
Kara Sea
Kolyma
Indigirka
Yana
Oleneк
Anabar
Lena
Khatanga
Aldan
Arctic Circle
Noril'sk
Kureyka
Central Siberian Plateau
Vilyuy
Yakutsk
Lena
Ob'
Lower Tunguska
Ural Mountains
EUROPE
RUSSIAN FEDERATION
Yenisey
Stony Tunguska
Vilyuy
West Siberian Plain
Yekaterinburg
Tobol
Ishim
Irtysh
Angara
Chulym
Tomsk
Chelyabinsk
Omsk
Krasnoyarsk
Lake Baikal
Amur
Argun
Novosibirsk
Rudnyy
Ural'sk
Novokuznetsk
Irkutsk
Ural
ASTANA
Sühbaatar
Istanbul
Black Sea
ANKARA
Sokhumi
TURKEY
GEORGIA
Bat'umi
K'ut'aisi
TBILISI
Anatolia
KAZAKHSTAN
Karaganda
Semipalatinsk
Erdenet
Choybalsan
ULAN BATOR
Zhezkazgan
Aktau
Caspian Sea
Adana
Gaziantep
ARMENIA
YEREVAN
Gäncä
AZERB.
BAKU
Aleppo
Tripoli
CYPRUS
NICOSIA
LEBANON
BEIRUT
SYRIA
Haifa
DAMASCUS
Tel Aviv-Yafo
Gaza
JERUSALEM
ISRAEL
AMMAN
JORDAN
Kirkuk
Mosul
Tabriz
Aral Sea
Syr Darya
Kyzylorda
Balkash
Lake Balkash
Altai Mountains
MONGOLIA
Gobi
Inner Mongolia
Ürümqi
Datong
Baotou
Baoding
Shijiazhuang
Taiyuan
Handan
Zhengzhou
Luoyang
Xi'an
Dasoguz
UZBEKISTAN
Amu Darya
Taraz
BISHKEK
Almaty
Karakol
TURKMENISTAN
TASHKENT
KYRGYZSTAN
Osh
Tien Shan
Tarim He
Yellow River
AŞGABAT
Gorgan
TEHRAN
Euphrates
Tigris
BAGHDAD
DUSHANBE
TAJIKISTAN
Takla Makan Desert
Mianyang
Chengdu
Leshan
Chongqing
Yangtze
Mekong
Salween
Plateau of Tibet
Himalayas
Brahmaputra
(Much of Arunāchal Pradesh is claimed by China)
NEPAL
THIMPHU
BHUTAN
Guiyang
Kunming
Liuzhou
Xi Jiang
Nanning
Guwahati
Rangpur
BANGLADESH
Brahmanbaria
DHAKA
MYANMAR
Chittagong
Mandalay
Taunggyi
HANOI
Hai Phong
Louangphabang
Vinh
LAOS
VIETNAM
Da Nang
NAY PYI TAW
Irrawaddy
Sahween
Prome
Pegu
Chiang Mai
VIENTIANE
Mekong
Rangoon
Bassein
Bogale
Pakxe
THAILAND
BANGKOK
CAMBODIA
Batdambang
Da Lat
PHNOM PENH
Ho Chi Minh City
Gulf of Thailand
Andaman Islands (to India)
Andaman Sea
Nicobar Islands (to India)
Bay of Bengal
Kota Bharu
MALAYSIA
Taiping
KUALA LUMPUR
Medan
PUTRAJAYA
SINGAPORE
SINGAPORE
Sumatra
Equator
Jambi
Padang
Palembang
JAKARTA
Lanzhou
Qal'eh-ye Now
Herat
AFGHANISTAN
KABUL
Peshawar
Srinagar
ISLAMABAD
Jammu
Kandahar
Gujranwala
Faisalabad
Lahore
Zahedan
Quetta
Multan
Ludhiana
Bandar-e 'Abbas
PAKISTAN
Larkana
Shikarpur
Delhi
Bareilly
Agra
NEW DELHI
Jaipur
Kanpur
Lucknow
Patna
Varanasi
Rajshahi
Jamshedpur
Khulna
Kolkata (Calcutta)
Bhubaneshwar
Nagpur
Surat
Ahmadabad
Vadodara
Bhopal
Indore
Narmada
Mumbai (Bombay)
Pune
Godavari
Solapur
Hyderabad
Krishna
Vijayawada
Hubli
Bangalore
Mysore
Chennai (Madras)
Coimbatore
Kochi
Jaffna
Thiruvananthapuram
SRI LANKA
COLOMBO
SRI JAYEWARDENAPURA KOTTE
Karachi
Hyderabad
Thar Desert
Indus
Arabian Sea
INDIAN OCEAN
Kunlun Mountains
(claimed by India)
(line of control)
(administered by China, claimed by India)
Tropic of Cancer
Red Sea
AFRICA
Persian Gulf
Gulf of Oman
Arabian Peninsula
Ar Rub' al Khali (Empty Quarter)
SAUDI ARABIA
RIYADH
MANAMA
BAHRAIN
QATAR
DOHA
ABU DHABI
UAE
Jedda
At Ta'if
Ar Rustaq
MUSCAT
Sur
OMAN
SANA
YEMEN
Ta'izz
Aden
Gulf of Aden
Socotra (to Yemen)
IRAQ
Basra
Ahvaz
Esfahan
IRAN
Iranian Plateau
Kerman
Shiraz
An Najaf
KUWAIT
KUWAIT

Population density
(people per sq mile)
below 25
25–124
125–259
260–649
650–10,400
above 10,400

Population

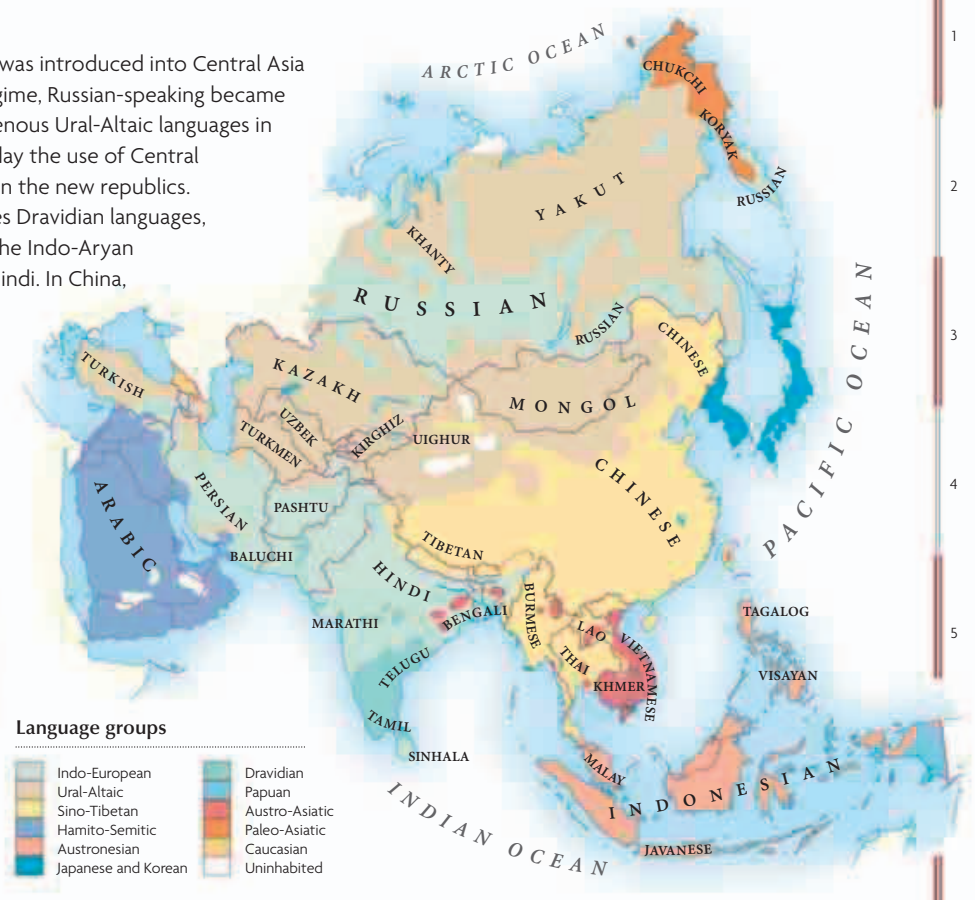
Some of the world's most populous and least populous regions are in Asia. The plains of eastern China, the Ganges river plains in India, Japan, and the Indonesian island of Java, all have very high population densities; by contrast parts of Siberia and the Plateau of Tibet are virtually uninhabited. China has the world's greatest population – 20% of the globe's total – while India, with the second largest, is likely to overtake China within 30 years.

◀ ***Over 13 million*** *people bustle through Kolkata's maze of crowded, narrow streets. Population densities in India's largest city reach almost 85,000 per sq mile (33,000 per sq km).*

Languages

During the 19th century, Russian was introduced into Central Asia and Siberia. Under the Soviet regime, Russian-speaking became mandatory – replacing the indigenous Ural-Altaic languages in many urban areas – although today the use of Central Asian languages is being revived in the new republics. India's linguistic mosaic comprises Dravidian languages, such as Tamil, in the south, and the Indo-Aryan languages of the north such as Hindi. In China, three main languages, Mandarin Chinese, Wu Chinese, and Cantonese, share the same written form but their spoken dialects are mutually unintelligible.

▲ ***Each year, Mongolians*** *celebrate their ancient culture at the Naadam festival of the Three Games of Men. Children aged between 7 and 12 take part in the finale; a 20 mile (32 km) cross-country horse race in full traditional dress.*



Transportation

The transportation system varies enormously in extent and quality across Asia. Early trade routes included the Silk Route, from Beijing across Central Asia, and the sea routes around the coastline of southern Asia. Today, transportation networks often radiate from coastal ports, reflecting the continuing importance of sea and river travel for trade and external communications. In the interior, high mountain barriers such as the Himalayas, the Altai Mountains and the Tien Shan, deserts like the Gobi, Takla Makan, and Ar Rub' al Khali, remain virtually impenetrable to most modern terrestrial transportation. Major engineering feats are necessary to conquer these hostile frontier territories, although the success of the Trans-Siberian Railroad in overcoming the harsh Siberian landscape, proves that cross-continental transportation, if not economically viable, is physically possible.

▲ ***Both India and*** *China rely upon extensive railroad systems to transport freight and passengers. China's network is constantly expanding, in particular the link between Golmud and Lhasa, which was completed in 2006 to become the highest railroad in the world.*

▲ ***The Karakoram Highway*** *linking Mansehra in northern Pakistan with Kashi in western China was finally completed in 1978, 20 years after construction began. Regular mudslides and rockfalls necessitate continual maintenance for the road to remain open.*

Asian resources

Although agriculture remains the economic mainstay of most Asian countries, the number of people employed in agriculture has steadily declined, as new industries have been developed during the past 30 years. China, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, and Turkey have all experienced far-reaching structural change in their economies, while the breakup of the Soviet Union has created a new economic challenge in the Central Asian republics. The countries of The Persian Gulf illustrate the rapid transformation from rural nomadism to modern, urban society which oil wealth has brought to parts of the continent. Asia's most economically dynamic countries, Japan, Singapore, South Korea, and Taiwan, fringe the Pacific Ocean and are known as the Pacific Rim. In contrast, other Southeast Asian countries like Laos and Cambodia remain both economically and industrially underdeveloped.

Industry

East Asian industry leads the continent in both productivity and efficiency; electronics, hi-tech industries, car manufacture, and shipbuilding are important. The so-called economic "tigers" of the Pacific Rim are Japan, South Korea, and Taiwan and in recent years China has rediscovered its potential as an economic superpower. Heavy industries such as engineering, chemicals, and steel typify the industrial complexes along the corridor created by the Trans-Siberian Railroad, the Fergana Valley in Central Asia, and also much of the huge industrial plain of east China. The discovery of oil in the Persian Gulf has brought immense wealth to countries that previously relied on subsistence agriculture on marginal desert land.

Standard of living

Despite Japan's high standards of living, and Southwest Asia's oil-derived wealth, immense disparities exist across the continent. Afghanistan remains one of the world's most underdeveloped nations, as do the mountain states of Nepal and Bhutan. Further rapid population growth is exacerbating poverty and overcrowding in many parts of India and Bangladesh.

Standard of living
(UN human development index)

low

high

▲ ***On a small*** *island at the southern tip of the Malay Peninsula lies Singapore, one of the Pacific Rim's most vibrant economic centers. Multinational banking and finance form the core of the city's wealth.*

Industry

- aerospace
- brewing
- car/vehicle manufacture
- cement
- chemicals
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- fish processing
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- iron & steel
- pharmaceuticals
- printing & publishing
- shipbuilding
- sugar processing
- tea processing
- textiles
- timber processing
- tobacco processing
- coal
- oil
- gas
- industrial cities
- major industrial areas

GNI per capita (US$)

- below 1999
- 2000–4999
- 5000–9999
- 10,000–19,999
- 20,000–24,999
- above 25,000

▲ ***Iron and steel,*** *engineering, and shipbuilding typify the heavy industry found in eastern China's industrial cities, especially the nation's leading manufacturing center, Shanghai.*

◀ ***Traditional industries are*** *still crucial to many rural economies across Asia. Here, on the Vietnamese coast, salt has been extracted from seawater by evaporation and is being loaded into a van to take to market.*

N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Environmental issues

The transformation of Uzbekistan by the former Soviet Union into the world's fifth largest producer of cotton led to the diversion of several major rivers for irrigation. Starved of this water, the Aral Sea diminished in volume by over 75% since 1960, irreversibly altering the ecology of the area. Heavy industries in eastern China have polluted coastal waters, rivers, and urban air, while in Myanmar, Malaysia, and Indonesia, ancient hardwood rainforests are felled faster than they can regenerate.

Environmental issues

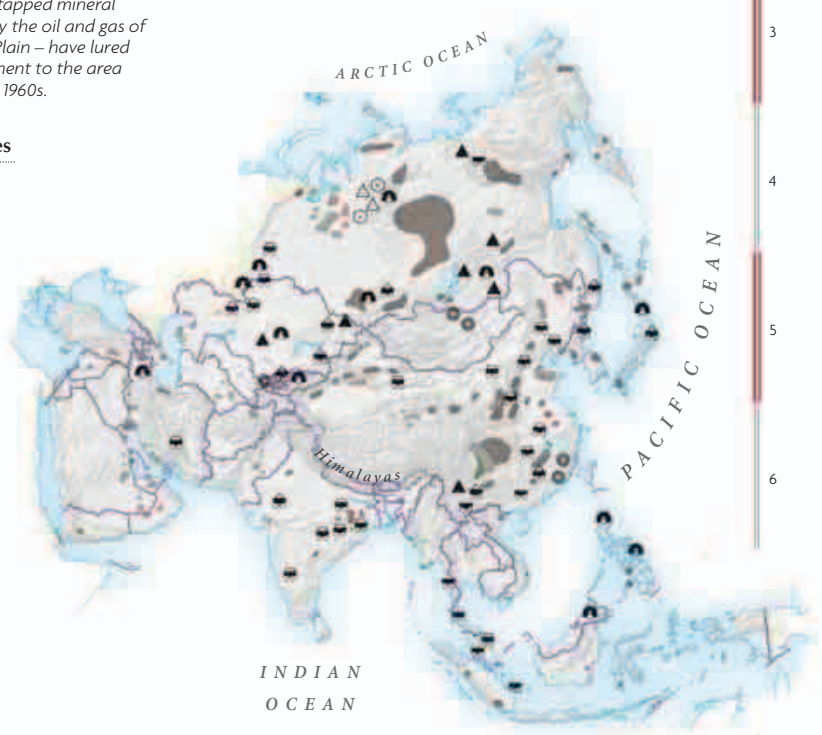
- tropical forest
- forest destroyed
- desert
- desertification
- acid rain
- polluted rivers
- marine pollution
- heavy marine pollution
- radioactive contamination
- poor urban air quality

◀ ***Commercial logging activities*** *in Borneo have placed great stress on the rainforest ecosystem. Government attempts to regulate the timber companies and control illegal logging have only been partially successful.*

▲ ***Although Siberia remains*** *a quintessentially frozen, inhospitable wasteland, vast untapped mineral reserves – especially the oil and gas of the West Siberian Plain – have lured industrial development to the area since the 1950s and 1960s.*

Mineral resources

At least 60% of the world's known oil and gas deposits are found in Asia; notably the vast oil fields of the Persian Gulf, and the less-exploited oil and gas fields of the Ob' basin in west Siberia. Immense coal reserves in Siberia and China have been utilized to support large steel industries. Southeast Asia has some of the world's largest deposits of tin, found in a belt running down the Malay Peninsula to Indonesia.



Mineral resources

- oil field
- gas field
- coal field
- chromite
- copper
- gold
- iron
- lead
- nickel
- platinum
- tin
- wolfram

Using the land and sea

Vast areas of Asia remain uncultivated as a result of unsuitable climatic and soil conditions. In favourable areas such as river deltas, farming is intensive. Rice is the staple crop of most Asian countries, grown in paddy fields on waterlogged alluvial plains and terraced hillsides, and often irrigated for higher yields. Across the black earth region of the Eurasian steppe in southern Siberia and Kazakhstan, wheat farming is the dominant activity. Cash crops, like tea in Sri Lanka and dates in the Arabian Peninsula, are grown for export, and provide valuable income. The sovereignty of the rich fishing grounds in the South China Sea is disputed by China, Malaysia, Taiwan, the Philippines, and Vietnam, because of potential oil reserves.

▲ ***Date palms have*** *been cultivated in oases throughout the Arabian Peninsula since antiquity. In addition to the fruit, palms are used for timber, fuel, rope, and for making vinegar, syrup and a liquor known as arrack.*

◀ ***Rice terraces blanket*** *the landscape across the small Indonesian island of Bali. The large amounts of water needed to grow rice have resulted in Balinese farmers organizing water-control co-operatives.*

Using the land and sea

- cropland
- desert
- forest
- mountain region
- pasture
- tundra
- wetland
- major conurbations
- cattle
- pigs
- goats
- sheep
- coconuts
- corn
- cotton
- dates
- fishing
- fruit
- jute
- peanuts
- rice
- rubber
- shellfish
- soybeans
- sugar beet
- sugar cane
- tea
- timber
- wheat

N O P Q R S T U Z

Turkey & the Caucasus

ARMENIA, AZERBAIJAN, GEORGIA, TURKEY

This region occupies the fragmented junction between Europe, Asia, and the Russian Federation. Sunni Islam provides a common identity for the secular state of Turkey, which the revered leader Kemal Atatürk established from the remnants of the Ottoman Empire after the First World War. Turkey has a broad resource base and expanding trade links with Europe, but the east is relatively undeveloped and strife between the state and a large Kurdish minority has yet to be resolved. Georgia is similarly challenged by ethnic separatism, while the Christian state of Armenia and the mainly Muslim and oil-rich Azerbaijan are locked in conflict over the territory of Nagorno-Karabakh.

Transportation & industry

Turkey leads the region's well diversified economy. Petrochemicals, textiles, engineering, and food processing are the main industries. Azerbaijan is able to export oil, while the other states rely heavily on hydroelectric power and imported fuel. Georgia produces precision machinery. War and earthquake damage have devastated Armenia's infrastructure.

▲ ***Azerbaijan has substantial*** *oil reserves, located in and around the Caspian Sea. They were some of the earliest oilfields in the world to be exploited.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- carpet weaving
- cement
- chemicals
- coal
- engineering
- food processing
- oil
- textiles
- tourism
- vehicle manufacture
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

- 114,867 miles (184,882 km)
- 5778 miles (9300 km)
- 8120 miles (13,069 km)
- 745 miles (1200 km)

Physical and political barriers have severely limited communications between Armenia, Georgia and Azerbaijan. Turkey has a relatively well-developed transportation network.

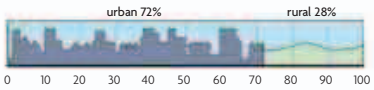
Using the land & sea

Turkey is largely self-sufficient in food. The irrigated Black Sea coastlands have the world's highest yields of hazelnuts. Tobacco, cotton, sultanas, tea, and figs are the region's main cash crops and a great range of fruit and vegetables are grown. Wine grapes are among the labor-intensive crops which allow full use of limited agricultural land in the Caucasus. Sturgeon fishing is particularly important in Azerbaijan.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- goats
- cotton
- fishing
- fruit
- hazelnuts
- olives
- sugar beet
- tobacco
- vineyards
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest

The urban/rural population divide



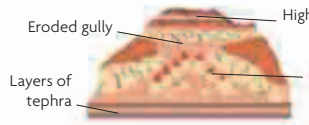
Population density	Total land area
238 people per sq mile (92 people per sq km)	368,912 sq miles (955,730 sq km)

▲ ***For many centuries,*** *Istanbul has held tremendous strategic importance as a crucial gateway between Europe and Asia. Founded by the Greeks as Byzantium, the city became the center of the East Roman Empire and was known as Constantinople to the Romans. From the 15th century onward the city became the center of the great Ottoman Empire.*

The landscape

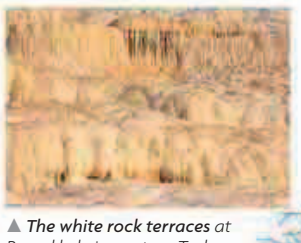
The deeply eroded hills and salty basins of the Anatolian Plateau are bordered by several mountain ranges along the Black Sea coast, and the limestone Taurus Mountains *(Toros Daglari)* in the south. A lowland trough divides the Caucasus and the Lesser Caucasus, which form a formidable barrier of peaks in the north.

Limestone weathering in the Anatolian Plateau



▲ ***In central Turkey,*** *rainwater has chemically weathered away numerous layers of limestone, leaving isolated outcrops and pinnacles and deep eroded gullies.*

▶ ***The Caucasus are*** *fold mountains, which formed around the same time as the Taurus Mountains* (Toros Daglari) *around 65 million years ago and have since been modified by volcanic erruptions.*



▲ ***The white rock terraces*** *at Pamukkale in western Turkey were formed when underground water, heated by volcanic activity, dissolved minerals in the rocks. When the water reached the surface and evaporated the minerals were left behind in these extraordinary formations.*

The straits of the Bosporus and the Dardanelles, respectively linking the Black and Mediterranean seas with the Sea of Marmara, formed after the last Ice Age, when a rising sea level caused these former river valleys to be flooded.

Many of the rivers crossing the Anatolian Plateau never reach the sea, but drain into salt marshes and shallow salt lakes such as Lake Tuz *(Tuz Gölü)*, where much of the water is lost to evaporation.

Anatolian Plateau

Lava has flowed over large areas of the Lesser Caucasus within the last five million years, producing extensive basalt plateaus.

The earthquake that struck Armenia in 1988 killed over 55,000 people and devastated the country's infrastructure.

Long, parallel mountain ranges run from east to west into the Aegean Sea, which has risen since the last Ice Age to form a drowned coastline of numerous islands and extended inlets.

Pamukkale

The folded peaks of the Taurus Mountains *(Toros Daglari)* were formed 60–65 million years ago, at the same time as the Alps. The rock is mainly limestone, with deep caves, gorges, and underground rivers.

The Cilician Gates *(Gülek Bogazi)*, a major pass through the Taurus Mountains *(Toros Daglari)*, is the point where streams flow from the interior plateau onto the lowland of Adana.

Thick, temperate forest veils the seaward slopes of the Kaçkar Daglari. The southern slopes, which lie in a rainshadow, are dry and barren.

The granite massif near Surami divides the lowlands of Georgia from the oil-rich basin of Azerbaijan's Kura river, which has built a large delta into the Caspian Sea.

The shallow, saline Lake Van *(Van Gölü)* is the largest lake in Turkey. Dry terraces mark a previous shoreline 181 ft (55 m) above the present water level.

The volcanic cone of Mount Ararat is the highest peak in Turkey, with an altitude of 16,853 ft (5137 m).

▶ ***Since the 6th*** *century BC, the pinnacles and caves of east-central Anatolia have been utilized as dwellings. Many are still inhabited today.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

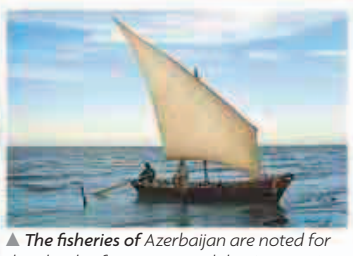
Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:4,000,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120
Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic



▲ ***The fisheries of*** *Azerbaijan are noted for their hauls of sturgeon, and the Caspian Sea accounts for 80% of the world's total catch. However, stocks are now under serious threat due to overfishing.*

▲ ***Traditional steam baths*** *are found throughout the region, and are used for socializing as well as for bathing.*

The Near East

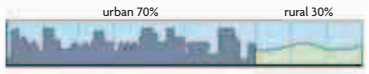
IRAQ, ISRAEL, JORDAN, LEBANON, SYRIA

Some of the world's oldest civilizations developed in this region – the Fertile Crescent – which is venerated by Jews, Muslims, and Christians, but torn by competing religious, ethnic, and national claims to the land. Turkish Ottoman rule ended with the First World War and the region was divided into areas administered by Britain and France. The UN endorsed calls for a Jewish homeland in what was then Palestine and in 1948 the state of Israel was declared. Hostility towards the Jewish state led to a series of wars with its Arab neighbors. After 2000, attempts to broker peaceful resolutions with both the Palestinian population and with adjacent Arab states were hampered by a revival of Islamic militarism and conflicting international interests in the oil-rich region. This led to an Israeli retrenchment and culminated in a US-led invasion of Iraq in 2003, which toppled the Ba'athist regime of Saddam Hussein in the name of a "war on terror".

Using the land & sea

Water scarcity limits cropland to the north and to areas watered principally by the Tigris, Euphrates, and Jordan rivers. In Israel, new irrigation techniques are allowing cultivation in the arid Negev. Wheat is the chief grain and large areas of scrub support livestock herding. Commercial produce includes dates, tobacco, citrus fruits, olives, grapes, and cotton, which is Syria's main export crop. Fishing is still important in the Mediterranean.

The urban/rural population divide



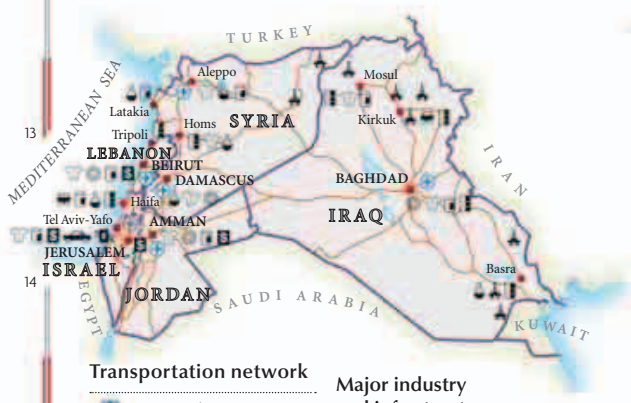
Population density	Total land area
217 people per sq mile (84 people per sq km)	325,460 sq miles (843,160 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

- sheep
- cereals
- citrus fruits
- cotton
- dates
- fishing
- rice
- tobacco
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- wetland
- desert

Transportation & industry

The petrochemical industry is well established, and central to the economies of Syria and Iraq, which was the world's second largest oil exporter before the war with Iran which began in 1980. Lebanon has traditionally been a center for commerce, while Israel has a well-diversified economy with an expanding tourist industry, despite few natural resources.



Transportation network

- 49,859 miles (80,249 km)
- 1365 miles (2197 km)
- 3826 miles (6158 km)
- 1171 miles (1885 km)

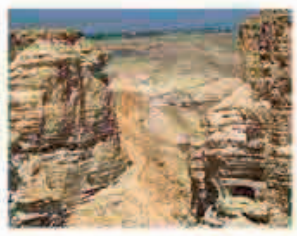
Jordan's seaport of Al 'Aqabah is connected to Damascus in Syria by road and rail. This route to the Red Sea provides for large exports of phosphate and trade with states in the Persian Gulf.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- cement
- chemicals
- electronics
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- oil
- oil refining
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

◀ ***The Dome of the Rock*** *in Jerusalem is a magnificent mosque, revered by Muslims. Close by is the Wailing Wall, the city's most sacred Jewish landmark and the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, a famous Christian place of worship.*

▲ ***The city of*** *Petra, carved from spectacular rose-colored limestone, lies deep within a canyon in southern Jordan. Revenues from the spice trade funded the construction of the city which was built by the Nabatean people in about 400 BC.*



▶ ***Water and wind*** *erosion over thousands of years have created the Canyon of the Oasis at Ein 'Avdat in the Negev Desert* (HaNegev). *Extreme diurnal temperature fluctuations, coupled with wind erosion, have caused layers of rock to crack and peel away.*

The landscape

The Al Jazirah plateau divides the Euphrates and Tigris rivers, which cross the Mesopotamian plain to reach their confluence in the southeast. The rocky Syrian Desert extends west to the northern extremity of the Great Rift Valley, which runs from the mountains of Lebanon to the Gulf of Aqaba. The Jordan river flows south along this trough into the Dead Sea, divided from the Mediterranean coastal plain by a steep-sided plateau.

▶ ***The island of*** *El Hlayaye near Saida in southern Lebanon is linked to the mainland by a bridge built as part of the fort in the 12th century.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1: 3,250,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

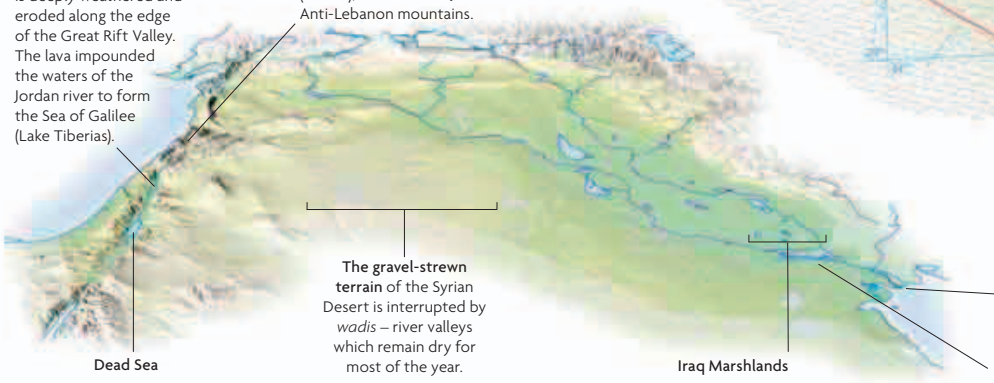
projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

▲ ***The marshlands of*** *the Tigris/Euphrates Delta were for centuries home to the Marsh Arabs, who for centuries maintained a traditional and unique lifestyle. Attempts to destroy this by Saddam Hussein's regime through drainage and genocide have now been halted.*

◀ ***The shores of*** *the Dead Sea are the lowest land on the Earth's surface – 1388 ft (432 m) below sea level. This highly saline lake is fed by the Jordan river but has no outlet to the sea. The water level has continued to fall in recent years, due to increased use of the Jordan river for irrigation.*

Ancient eruptions of lava formed the plateau of Jabal ad Duruz which is deeply weathered and eroded along the edge of the Great Rift Valley. The lava impounded the waters of the Jordan river to form the Sea of Galilee (Lake Tiberias).

The Nahr el Litani, Lebanon's only permanent river, flows along the fertile El Beqaa Valley, which runs for 110 miles (175 km), between the Jebel Liban and Anti-Lebanon mountains.



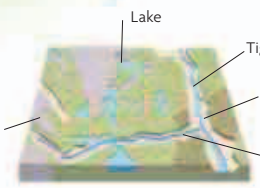
Dead Sea

The gravel-strewn terrain of the Syrian Desert is interrupted by *wadis* – river valleys which remain dry for most of the year.

Iraq Marshlands

Great quantities of sediment, deposited by the Tigris and Euphrates rivers, have infilled the head of the Persian Gulf, shifting the coastline south by more than 150 miles (250 km) in the last 5000 years.

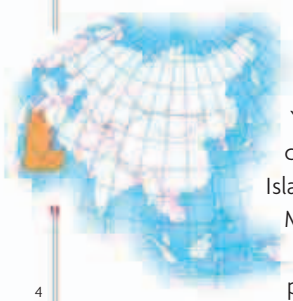
Extensive marshlands surround the lake of Hawr al Hammar, which is 70 miles (110 km) long.



▲ ***The floodplains of*** *southern Iraq are crossed by the Tigris and Euphrates rivers. Salt marshes and alluvial plains crusted with salt cover much of the area. The many small lakes are filled with brackish water and the marshes are colonized by reeds.*

The Arabian Peninsula

BAHRAIN, KUWAIT, OMAN, QATAR, SAUDI ARABIA, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE), YEMEN

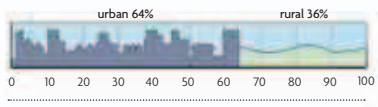


Huge expanses of desert cover much of the Arabian Peninsula, limiting settlement to oases, the mountains along the Red Sea, and coastal belts. The most populous area is the fertile highlands of Yemen. The Islamic faith and Arabic language give the region a cultural and religious unity, and the Saudi city of Mecca *(Makkah)* is Islam's most holy place, visited by over two million pilgrims each year. More than half the world's oil reserves are contained in this region, and the exploitation of oil and gas has brought great wealth, particularly to Saudi Arabia. Yemen and Oman are the least developed of the Arabian states, with large rural populations. Within Saudi Arabia over 86% of the people live in urban areas.

Using the land

Most of the Arabian Peninsula is unsuited to settled agriculture, making irrigation and land reclamation projects essential. The narrow coastal plain and isolated oases, commonly amounting to less than 1% of the land area, are used to cultivate grains, coffee, and exotic fruits. Goats, sheep, and camels are widespread throughout the region.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
50 people per sq mile (19 people per sq km)	1,147,856 sq miles (2,973,720 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

goats
sheep
cereals
coffee
dates
fruit

capital cities
major towns

pasture
cropland
desert

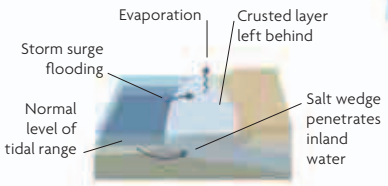
◀ ***The fertile soils*** *of Yemen have encouraged settlement of almost all of the land from sea level up to the mountains at 10,000 ft (3050 m). In the higher reaches elaborate terraces have been constructed to facilitate crop cultivation.*

The landscape

A plateau more than 2500 ft (760 m) high extends across much of the Arabian Peninsula. The plateau slopes eastward from the massive, rifted escarpment along the coast of the Red Sea, to the shallow waters of the Persian Gulf. The interior is characterized by *cuesta*s and valleys, drained by a system of *wadis*. A crescent of sand and gravel deserts lies to the east.

The An Nafud Desert is covered with *barchan* dunes varying between 30–100 ft (10–30 m) high. The "horns" of the crescent-shaped dunes reflect the direction in which they are being moved by the wind.

Inselbergs are dotted over a wide area of the Najd Plateau. These resistant remnants of the ancient basement rock are left standing when the softer weathered rock has been worn away.



▲ ***A sabkha is*** *a flat, salt-encrusted plain which occurs near the coast just above the high water mark. Flooding by sea water leads to saturation of the land with saline-rich groundwater. As this evaporates, a cracked layer of sand, cemented together with salt, gypsum, and calcium carbonate is left behind.*

Few areas in the Arabian Peninsula have rivers flowing through them. Most are drained by ephemeral watercourses called *wadis*.

Across the Najd Plateau the flat relief is broken by *mesas*; steep-sided rock plateaus and *cuestas*; ridges with one steep and one gentle slope.

The Hejaz *(Al Hijaz)* and Asir mountains form part of the same geological region as the highlands of Sudan and Eritrea, to which they were once joined. They were separated when faulting opened the Red Sea, over 50 million years ago.

▲ ***Ar Rub' al Khali,*** *also known as the Empty Quarter, is the most arid part of the Arabian Peninsula. It is the largest uninterrupted sand desert in the world. Ridges of sand up to 25 miles (40 km) long, run northeast–southwest, giving characteristic linear dunes.*

The Jabal an Nabi Shu'ayb in Yemen is the highest point on the peninsula, rising to 12,336 ft (3760 m).

The Arabian Shield underpins the west of the peninsula. It is a fragment of the ancient continent, Gondwanaland, which was separated by rifting millions of years ago.

◀ ***Every Muslim must*** *make at least one pilgrimage or hajj to Mecca* (Makkah), *in Saudi Arabia, during their lifetime. The cloth-covered shrine is called the Ka'bah, and is regarded by Muslims as the most sacred place on Earth.*

138

◀ *Saudi Arabia contains the world's largest oil reserves, lying mainly along the Persian Gulf coast. Each day the region produces around 10 million barrels of oil. Here, in the desert, excess oil is being burnt off.*

Transportation & industry

The extraction and refining of oil and gas are the major industrial activities in the Arabian Peninsula. The region also has an active construction sector, with many Arab cities reflecting the wealth generated by the oil industry. The service sector is dominated by financial and technical institutions, which, like the construction sector, mainly serve the oil industry. Traditional handicrafts such as carpet-weaving are found in rural areas.

Transportation network

44,832 miles (72,159 km)	673 miles (1083 km)
670 miles (1078 km)	none

Internal surface transportation is poorly developed across the peninsula. Along the coast, commercial routes have developed, but connections between bordering states rely on major airports.

Major industry and infrastructure

- cement
- chemicals
- iron & steel
- oil
- oil refining
- food processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

142

80

▶ *Seasonal watercourses or* wadis *drain much of the interior of the Arabian Peninsula. Although they remain dry for much of the year, they are prone to flash floods after heavy rains.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:7,500,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

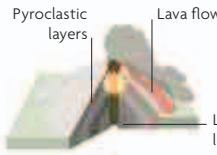
Iran & the Gulf states

BAHRAIN, IRAN, KUWAIT, QATAR, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)

The discovery of oil in the Persian Gulf in the 1930s brought great wealth to the surrounding states. The revenue was largely used to modernize industry and infrastructure, initiating great social change in these formerly agrarian countries. Today, over 90% of the people in the Gulf states live in urban areas, and foreign nationals make up a sizeable proportion of the population in Kuwait, Qatar, and the United Arab Emirates. The importance of control of the oil reserves has led to a number of territorial disputes, including most recently the Iran–Iraq War (1980-88) and the First Gulf War (1991). Islam is practiced almost exclusively throughout the region and two distinct strands are found; Sunni Muslims in Qatar, Kuwait, and UAE, and Shi'a Muslims in Iran and Bahrain. In 1979 Iran became the world's largest theocracy.

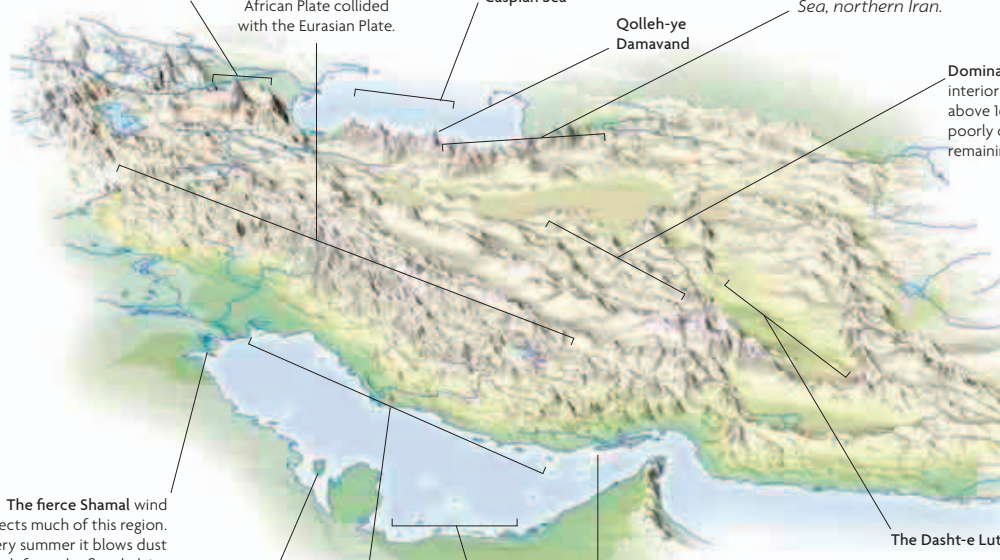
The landscape

The land rises steeply from the fragmented coastal lowlands bordering the Persian Gulf, to reach Iran's interior plateau, bounded by heavily eroded mountain chains. An unstable plate boundary runs northwest to southeast across Iran causing frequent earthquakes. On the sandy west coast of the Persian Gulf, the relief is generally flat, with patches of salt marsh. Bahrain consists of two groups of islands, which are mostly small and rocky.



▲ ***Qolleh-ye Damavand** in the Elburz Mountains is a composite volcano. It comprises layers of lava and pyroclasts fragmentary rocks which accumulate on the slopes of the volcano after being ejected into the air.*

▲ ***Marine sediments from** deep beneath the ancient Tethys Sea have been uplifted to form the Elburz Mountains, which stretch along the shores of the Caspian Sea, northern Iran.*



Lava and ash from previous volcanic activity covers a 200 mile (320 km) stretch from the border with Azerbaijan to the Caspian Sea.

Iran's two mountain chains, the Zagros and Elburz, were uplifted at the same time as the Alps in Europe, when the African Plate collided with the Eurasian Plate.

Dominated by a vast, semi-arid interior plateau, most of Iran lies above 1640 ft (500 m). The region is poorly drained with many of its basins remaining dry for months at a time.

The fierce Shamal wind affects much of this region. Every summer it blows dust south from the flood plains of the Tigris and Euphrates, reducing visibility to such an extent that Kuwait International Airport is frequently forced to close.

Prolific springs tapping artesian water make cultivation possible across the north of Bahrain's main island. This provides a sharp contrast to the sandy plains in the south and west.

The oilfields of the Persian Gulf are formed from marine shale deposits lying in sedimentary basins at the margins of the Zagros Mountains.

Numerous islands lie along the southern coast of the Persian Gulf. Some of these are salt domes, created when less dense salts were displaced and forced up to the surface by denser, overlying strata.

Autumn winds blowing across the Persian Gulf can reach speeds of up to 95 mph (150 kmph) causing severe storms, squalls, and waterspouts.

◀ ***The Dasht-e Lut** covers a large portion of eastern Iran with its dry, wind-eroded plain of scattered sandstone pillars and salty depressions. During the summer, temperatures soar, making it one of the world's hottest, driest places.*

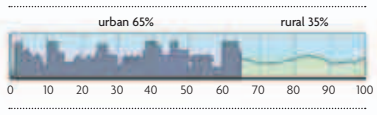
Using the land & sea

Along the coast of the Caspian Sea, desalinated water allows fruits and vegetables to be produced, although water shortages and desert soils still limit farming. Sheep are the most important livestock raised in Iran and commercial forests cover the northwest of the country. Shrimp stocks were decimated by pollution during the Gulf War, but fishing remains important for domestic and export markets.

Land use and agricultural distribution

goats, sheep, cereals, citrus fruits, cotton, dates, fishing, timber; capital cities, major towns; pasture, cropland, forest, desert, wetland

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
112 people per sq mile (43 people per sq km)	642,883 sq miles (1,665,500 sq km)

◀ ***All of the** Gulf states have commercial fishing fleets. Before the discovery of oil, fishing was the region's leading industry.*

◀ ***The Kuwait Towers** in the center of Kuwait are symbols of the vast wealth oil has brought to the country. Before 1960, the city had only one main street and was surrounded by a mud wall.*

◀ ***Many volcanoes lie*** *in Iran's 1200 mile (1930 km) volcanic belt, including the country's highest peak, the now-extinct Qolleh-ye Damavand at 18,600 ft (5671 m).*

▶ ***Extensive oil and*** *gas exploitation in the Gulf region has allowed the economic transformation of the Gulf states. Consequently, many of these states have a hugely improved per capita income compared to the 1960's.*

Transportation & industry

Both onshore and offshore oil reserves are exploited throughout the region. Kuwait not only extracts but also refines 80% of its oil. Bahrain has diversified its economy to become the main commercial and financial center in the Persian Gulf. Iran produces a wide range of products: textile mills are widespread and carpet weaving is an important export industry.

Major industry and infrastructure

- carpet manufacture
- chemicals
- finance
- food processing
- oil
- oil refining
- textiles
- capital city
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

63,543 miles (102,274 km)	884 miles (1423 km)
3822 miles (6151 km)	562 miles (904 km)

Major towns and neighboring countries are linked by adequate road networks, although rural areas are less well served. Bahrain is linked to the mainland by a 15 mile (25 km) long causeway.

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

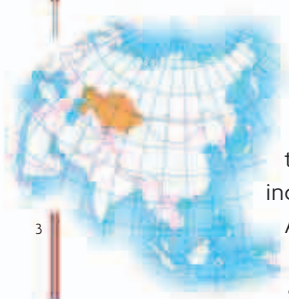
Scale 1:5,500,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Kazakhstan



Abundant natural resources lie in the immense steppe grasslands, deserts, and central plateau of the former Soviet republic of Kazakhstan. An intensive program of industrial and agricultural development to exploit these resources during the Soviet era resulted in catastrophic industrial pollution, including fallout from nuclear testing and the shrinkage of the Aral Sea. Since independence, the government has encouraged foreign investment and liberalized the economy to promote growth. The adoption of Kazakh as the national language is intended to encourage a new sense of national identity in a state where living conditions for the majority remain harsh, both in cramped urban centers and impoverished rural areas.

Transportation & industry

The single most important industry in Kazakhstan is mining, based around extensive oil deposits near the Caspian Sea, the world's largest chromium mine, and vast reserves of iron ore. Recent foreign investment has helped to develop industries including food processing and steel manufacture, and to expand the exploitation of mineral resources. The Russian space program is still based at Baykonyr, near Kyzylorda in central Kazakhstan.

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- engineering
- fish processing
- food processing
- iron & steel
- metallurgy
- mining
- oil
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

- 48,263 miles (77,680 km)
- none
- 8483 miles (13,660 km)
- 3900 miles (2423 km)

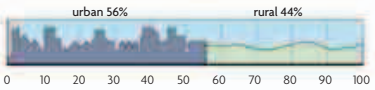
Industrial areas in the north and east are well-connected to Russia. Air and rail links with Germany and China have been established through foreign investment. Better access to Baltic ports is being sought.

◀ ***An open-pit coal*** *mine in Kazakhstan. Foreign investment is being actively sought by the Kazakh government in order to fully exploit the potential of the country's rich mineral reserves.*

Using the land & sea

The rearing of large herds of sheep and goats on the steppe grasslands forms the core of Kazakh agriculture. Arable cultivation and cotton-growing in pasture and desert areas was encouraged during the Soviet era, but relative yields are low. The heavy use of fertilizers and the diversion of natural water sources for irrigation has degraded much of the land.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
16 people per sq mile (6 people per sq km)	1,048,878 sq miles (2,717,300 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- goats
- sheep
- cotton
- fishing
- wheat
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region
- desert

◀ ***The nomadic peoples*** *who moved their herds around the steppe grasslands are now largely settled, although echoes of their traditional lifestyle, in particular their superb riding skills, remain.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

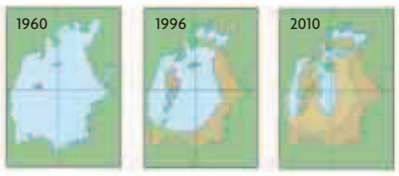
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:6,250,000

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

The landscape

Stretching more than 1250 miles (2000 km) from the Caspian Sea in the west to China in the east, more than 40% of Kazakhstan is covered by steppe grasslands which give way to barren desert in the south. The land rises eastward towards the mineral-rich central plateau, to form the Altai Mountains.



▲ ***Since 1960, the*** *Aral Sea has shrunk by 75%, become extremely saline, and lost all but five of its once-abundant fish species. Factors in this ecological disaster include the excessive use of fertilizers, defoliants and the diversion of its main source rivers for the irrigation of desert lands.*

The Caspian Sea is the largest body of inland water in the world.

The desert of Peski Bol'shiye Barsuki is mainly sandy, displaying a number of classic dune formations. Groundwater supports a small amount of vegetation.

A large number of salt lakes fill depressions in the rolling uplands of central Kazakhstan.

▶ ***The Altai Mountains*** *lie on Kazakhstan's eastern borders with China and the Russian Federation. Cold and largely barren, they are the source of many of the rivers which flow across the steppe.*

Altai Mountains

Khrebet Kanchingiz

Tien Shan

Aral Sea

Its waters taken for industry and irrigation, the Syr Darya, one of Kazakhstan's major rivers, now barely reaches the Aral Sea which it used to fill. Like many Kazakh rivers it has been heavily polluted with chemicals and its flow has been restricted by up to 60%.

The waters of Lake Balkash *(Ozero Balkash)*, unlike those of the Aral Sea, are still able to support a fishing industry.

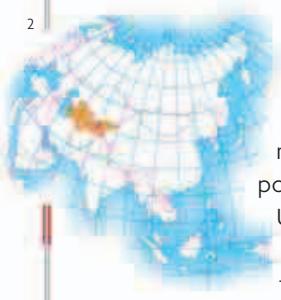
The central Kazakh Uplands *(Kazakhskiy Melkosopochnik)* contain much of the country's mineral riches. The landscape is largely flat with occasional rocky outcrops and hillocks.

▶ ***Immense stretches*** *of steppe grasslands characterize much of the Kazakh landscape. These lowland areas have been used for arable cultivation in recent years, although problems with irrigation have meant that much of the land is being allowed to revert to its natural vegetation and pastoral usage.*

▲ ***Rows of pine*** *trees edge this valley near Almaty. The snow-covered slopes in the background are used for skiing.*

Central Asia

KYRGYZSTAN, TAJIKISTAN, TURKMENISTAN, UZBEKISTAN



The four republics that declared independence in 1991 were created in the early years of the Soviet Union, promoting ethnic divisions in a region whose common focus, since the 8th century, has been Islam. Traditional rural, nomadic ways of life have survived the Soviet era, while the benefits of modern industry and grand irrigation schemes have resulted in severe pollution in the delicate, arid environment of the steppe, particularly in Uzbekistan. Many ethnic minority groups are scattered among the four republics, with isolated communities in the mountains of Kyrgyzstan. The current Islamic revival has brought hope of greater regional unity, in spite of religious factionalism which, in 1992, plunged Tajikistan into civil war.

◀ ***The desert of*** *the Kara Kum* (Garagum) *occupies over 70% of Turkmenistan; its wind-scoured surface of dune ridges and depressions severely limits human settlement.*

▲ ***The southern shoreline*** *of the Aral Sea has retreated over 30 miles (48 km) since 1960. A major cause is the diversion of water from the Amu Darya river for irrigation via the Kara Kum Canal* (Garagum Kanaly).

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Transportation & industry

Fossil fuels are extracted and processed in all four states, with scope for further exploitation. Agriculture provides raw materials for many industries, including food and textiles processing, and the manufacture of leather goods, clothing, and carpets. Farm machinery is also produced.

Transportation network

73,658 miles (118,555 km)	87 miles (140 km)
4773 miles (7683 km)	1180 miles (1900 km)

The Kara Kum Canal (Garagum Kanaly) *runs for 870 miles (1400 km) from the Amu Darya river to the Caspian Sea. The canal is principally used for irrigation but is navigable for 280 miles (450 km).*

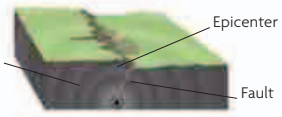
Major industry and infrastructure

- carpet weaving
- chemicals
- engineering
- food processing
- oil & gas
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

The landscape

The great Tien Shan and Pamir ranges meet in a succession of high mountain chains. These mountains encircle the fertile Fergana Valley and reach west into the desert of the Kyzyl Kum, dividing the Syr Darya and Amu Darya rivers. Sandy steppeland extends to the shores of the Caspian Sea, with the desert of the Kara Kum *(Garagum)* in the south. The Amu Darya drains into the Aral Sea in the north.

The Amu Darya is the only river in Central Asia with a sufficient volume of water to cross the desert of the Kara Kum *(Garagum)* from the Pamirs to the Aral Sea, where it forms a delta largely vegetated by scrub grasses.



▲ ***In the heavily*** *fractured and faulted mountain region, earthquakes are common, caused by the sudden release of tension along active fault lines.*

◀ ***Bare mountains provide*** *a stark background to the croplands along the Naryn river in Kyrgyzstan. Irrigation is essential for cultivation in this dry region.*

Salt marshes fill many of the depressions in the Ustyurt Plateau, a barren, rocky tableland about 650 ft (200 m) above sea level.

Some of the world's largest deposits of marine salts are found in Garabogaz Aylagy. This shallow, saline gulf has an average depth of only 33 ft (10 m), and a very high evaporation rate, producing the salty deposits.

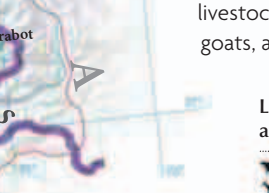
The Kara Kum *(Garagum)* is one of the world's largest expanses of sand. Wind action has created a terrain of shifting, crescent-shaped sand dunes known as barchans.

A series of major rock faults has created the Fergana Valley, a deep depression surrounded by high mountains. Water from the Syr Darya river and from underground sources supports intensive agriculture, despite minimal rainfall.

Qullai Ismoili Somoní, was formerly known as Mount Communism, so named because it was the highest point in the the former Soviet Union, rising to 24,590 ft (7495 m).

Ozero Issyk-Kul' lies at an altitude of 5193 ft (1584 m). The lake remains ice-free throughout the year, due to the slight salinity of the water.

▲ ***The Tien Shan*** *extend from China in the east, reaching heights over 24,400 ft (7439 m) and branching into many parallel ranges in the west.*



◀ ***Nestling high in*** *the Pamir range, and fed by glacial meltwater, Qarokul is the largest of the lakes in this region.*

Scale 1:4,250,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120
Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120

projection: Lambert Conformal Cone

Using the land

Cropland outside Kyrgyzstan is restricted to irrigated areas such as the Fergana Valley. Central Asia is a leading global producer of cotton, and traditional silk-farming remains widespread. A wide range of fruits, vegetables, and grains are grown and livestock raised includes horses, goats, and karakul sheep.

Land use and agricultural distribution

cattle, goats, sheep, cereals, cotton, fruit
capital cities, major towns
pasture, cropland, mountain region, desert

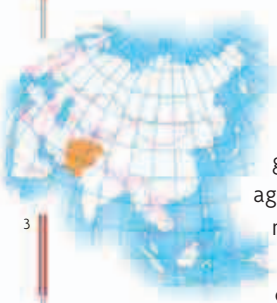
▶ ***Plentiful sunshine,*** *rich soils and massive irrigation schemes have made Uzbekistan the world's fifth largest cotton producer, although water shortages now prevent any further expansion of irrigated land.*

The urban/rural population divide

urban 36% rural 64%
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Population density	Total land area
88 people per sq mile (34 people per sq km)	492,961 sq miles (1,277,100 sq km)

Afghanistan & Pakistan



Pakistan was created by the partition of British India in 1947, becoming the western arm of a new Islamic state for Indian Muslims; the eastern sector, in Bengal, seceded to become the separate country of Bangladesh in 1971. Over half of Pakistan's 158 million people live in the Punjab, at the fertile head of the great Indus Basin. The river sustains a national economy based on irrigated agriculture, including cotton for the vital textiles industry. Afghanistan, a mountainous, landlocked country, with an ancient and independent culture, has been wracked by war since 1979. Factional strife escalated into an international conflict in late 2001, as US-led troops ousted the militant and fundamentally Islamist *taliban* regime as part of their "war on terror."

◀ ***The town of*** *Bamian lies high inthe Hindu Kush west of Kabul. Between the 2nd and 5th centuries two huge statues of Buddha were carved into the nearby rock,the largest of which stood 125 ft (38 m) high. The statues were destroyed by the taliban regime in March 2001.*

Transportation & industry

Pakistan is highly dependent on the cotton textiles industry, although diversified manufacture is expanding around cities such as Karachi and Lahore. Afghanistan's limited industry is based mainly on the processing of agricultural raw materials and includes traditional crafts such as carpet weaving.

Major industry and infrastructure

- carpet weaving
- chemicals
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- oil & gas
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

- 96,154 miles (154,763 km)
- 211 miles (340 km)
- 4852 miles (7814 km)
- 745 miles (1200 km)

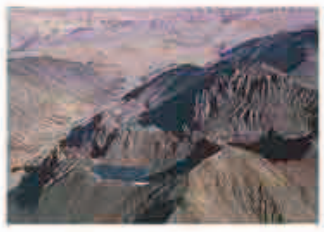
▶ ***The Karakoram Highway*** *is one of the highest major roads in the world. It took over 24,000 workers almost 20 years to complete.*

The Karakoram Highway was completed after 20 years of construction in 1978. It breaches the Himalayan mountain barrier providing a commercial motor route linking lowland Pakistan and China.

The landscape

Afghanistan's topography is dominated by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, which spread south and west into numerous mountain spurs. The dry plateau of southwestern Afghanistan extends into Pakistan and the hills which overlook the great Indus Basin. In northern Pakistan the Hindu Kush, Himalayan, and Karakoram ranges meet to form one of the world's highest mountain regions.

◀ ***The Hunza river*** *rises in the northern Karakoram Range, running for 120 miles (193 km) before joining the Gilgit river.*



▶ ***The arid Hindu Kush*** *makes much of Afghanistan uninhabitable, with over 50% of the land lying above 6500 ft (2000 m).*

The plains and foothills which extend from the northern slopes of the Hindu Kush are part of the great grassy steppe lands of Central Asia.

K2 (Mount Godwin Austen), in the Karakoram Range, is the second highest mountain in the world, at an altitude of 28,251 ft (8611 m).

Some of the largest glaciers outside the polar regions are found in the Karakoram Range, including Siachen Glacier *(Siachen Muztagh),* which is 40 miles (72 km) long.

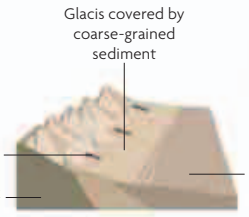
Frequent earthquakes mean that mountain-building processes are continuing in this region, as the Indo-Australian Plate drifts northward, colliding with the Eurasian Plate.

The soils of the Punjab plain are nourished by enormous quantities of sediment, carried from the Himalayas by the five tributaries of the Indus river.

Mountain chains running southwest from the Hindu Kush into Pakistan form a barrier to the humid winds which blow from the Indian Ocean, creating arid conditions across southern Afghanistan.

The Indus Basin is part of the Indus-Ganges lowland, a vast depression which has been filled with layers of sediment over the last 50 million years. These deposits are estimated to be over 16,400 ft (5000 m) deep.

The Indus Delta is prone to heavy flooding and high levels of salinity. It remains a largely uncultivated wilderness area.


Glacis covered by coarse-grained sediment
Sediments washed down from mountains accumulate on glacis slopes
Bedrock
Fine sediments deposited on salt flats are removed by wind erosion.

▲ ***Glacis are gentle,*** *debris-covered slopes which lead into saltflats or deserts. They typically occur at the base of mountains in arid regions such as Afghanistan.*

Scale 1:4,500,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

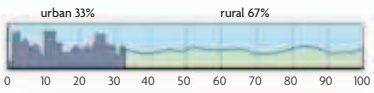
- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▲ ***Fed on meltwater*** *from the snows and glaciers of the Karakoram Range and the Hindu Kush, the Indus is the longest of the rivers which rise in this region.The sophisticated Indus Valley civilization flourished along its banks from 4000 BC, forming one of the world's earliest civilizations.*

Using the land

Massive irrigation schemes and new crop strains have helped to boost Pakistan's wheat, rice, and cotton production in the last 40 years. Wheat is the chief staple of Afghanistan, where cropland is severely limited. Large revenues have been generated by the illegal export of opium poppies and cannabis. Livestock-raising is widespread in both countries.

The urban/rural population divide



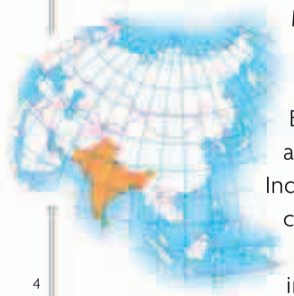
Population density	Total land area
323 people per sq mile (125 people per sq km)	549,266 sq miles (1,422,970 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

▲ ***Cotton workers in*** *Pakistan pack huge bales of unspun cotton to be washed and processed. The cotton and textile industry is of growing economic importance, producing more than 36 million sq yards (30 million sq m) of woven cloth annually.*

South Asia

BANGLADESH, BHUTAN, INDIA, MALDIVES, NEPAL, PAKISTAN, SRI LANKA



More than one-fifth of the world's population lives in the south Asian subcontinent. Great cultural diversity has come from a long succession of foreign invaders, including Hindu Aryans, Islamic Moguls, and the British, whose empire incorporated the princely states of the Maharajas and extended to the borders of Nepal and Bhutan in the Himalayas. Independent since 1947, India is the world's largest democracy, and at the current rate of growth, may overtake China as the world's most populous country during the 21st century. There are points of tension in the region over claims for independence by the Sikhs in the Indian Punjab and the Tamil separatists in Sri Lanka, and the long-standing dispute with Pakistan over Jammu and Kashmir in the north.

◀ ***The towering Karakoram*** *and Hindu Kush ranges, formed at the same time as the Himalayas, dominate Pakistan's northern borders. K2 on the border of northern Pakistan is the second highest mountain on Earth, at 28,251 ft (8611 m).*

The landscape

South Asia is effectively isolated from the rest of Asia by desert along the western flank of Pakistan, and a continuous wall of mountains, dominated by the Himalayas, to the north and east. The great basins of the Indus and Ganges separate this mountain fringe from the rolling plateau of the Indian peninsula, which is bordered by a line of coastal hills, the Eastern and Western Ghats.

◀ ***The Indus valley*** *near Skardu in northern Pakistan has been partially infilled by great quantities of eroded sediment. Most of this is carried from the region's bare slopes by swollen rivers during the spring thaw and mass movement activity.*

The Himalayas are the highest and most extensive mountain system in the world. They were formed when the Indo-Australian Plate collided with the Eurasian Plate about 40 million years ago, thrusting up huge masses of land and creating a "ripple" effect, which formed lesser mountain ranges in Tibet and Southeast Asia. Mount Everest is the world's tallest mountain at 29,029 ft (8848 m).

Almost all of Bangladesh lies in the immense delta formed by the Ganges and the Brahmaputra which merge and flow out into the Bay of Bengal.

The Indus river flows more than 1970 miles (3180 km) from southwestern Tibet to its mouth on the Arabian Sea. It has an estimated catchment area of 450,000 sq miles (1,165,500 sq km).

The coast of western Pakistan is a staircase of folded rock strata caused by successive periods of rapid uplift.

Bharatpur

▲ ***Rivers flowing from*** *the Himalayas into a broad depression in northern India have formed marshes around Bharatpur. They are now a sanctuary for numerous bird species.*

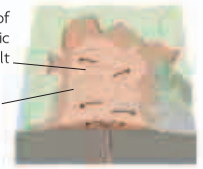
Ganges delta

Deccan plateau

Eastern Ghats

Layers of volcanic basalt

Stepped valleys or 'traps'



▲ ***The Deccan plateau*** *covers an area of more than 123,553 sq miles (320,000 sq km). It is formed of deep layers of volcanic basalt, reaching thicknesses of more than 9800 ft (3000 m) toward the coast. Distinctive stepped valleys cut in the basalt plateau by rivers are known as "traps."*

The Western Ghats are formed by a fault scarp which runs unbroken for more than 930 miles (1500 km). They reach their highest point at the southern Cardamom Hills.

Trivandrum in southern India normally receives the first of the monsoon rains, which are essential to south Asian agriculture and moderate the extreme summer heat. The monsoon then moves northward over a period of about two months.

Coastal deposition has formed many typical features along the western coast of Sri Lanka. These include spits and bars, sometimes enclosing lagoons.

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Sri Lanka: Capital cities

COLOMBO – capital
SRI JAYEWARDENAPURA KOTTE – legislative capital

Scale 1:10,000,000

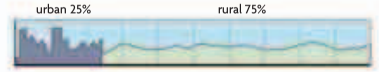
Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300
Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Using the land & sea

Over 60% of South Asia's population is involved in agriculture. Traditional subsistence farming prevails and productivity is generally low. The monsoon region of the east is the world's most extensive rice-growing area. Corn, millet, and groundnuts are staple crops in drier areas, with wheat toward the north. Terracing increases cultivable land in the mountains. Livestock-raising is widespread throughout the subcontinent and fishing is common along the entire coast, although because few fishing craft are mechanized, total fish catches are low.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
888 people per sq mile (343 people per sq km)	1,573,285 sq miles (4,075,868 sq km)

Transportation & industry

Most industrial workers across South Asia are involved in small-scale production serving local markets. Large-scale industry remains concentrated around great cities such as Kolkata and Mumbai. India has a broad industrial base and manufacturing growth has accelerated under a recently liberalized economy. Textiles, clothing, leather, and jewelry are among South Asia's leading exports.

Major industry and infrastructure

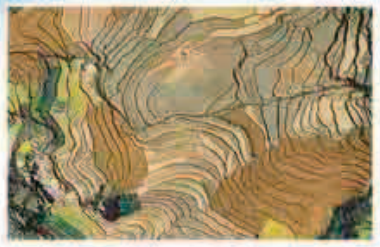
- aerospace
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

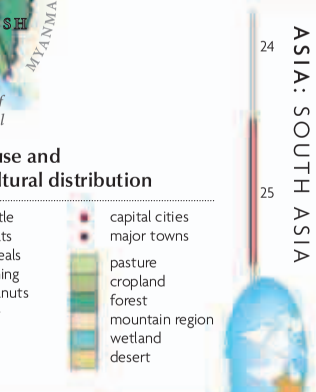
1,068,996 miles (1,720,579 km)	21,015 miles (33,840 km)
46,724 miles (75,204 km)	15,319 miles (24,656 km)

India's railroad network, established under British colonial rule, is the sixth most extensive in the world and continues to play a unique role in integrating the country's disparate regions.

◀ ***Religion and commerce*** *sit side by side in the Nepalese capital, Kathmandu. Nepal is a Hindu state and these small, highly decorated shrines are commonplace. As in India, cows are venerated, and allowed free rein throughout the city.*



▶ ***Terracing allows steep*** *hillslopes to be cultivated in Nepal, a country where agricultural land is very limited. Because of poor soil quality, these terraces are often abandoned within a few years.*

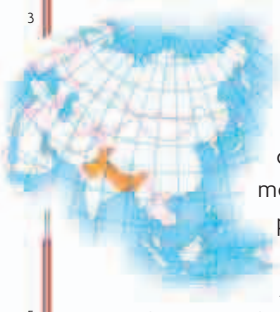


Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- goats
- cereals
- fishing
- peanuts
- rice
- tea
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region
- wetland
- desert

Northern India & the Himalayan states

BANGLADESH, BHUTAN, NEPAL, Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chandigarh, Delhi, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu & Kashmir, Jharkhand, Manipur, Meghalaya, Mizoram, Nagaland, Punjab, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Tripura, Uttarakhand, Uttar Pradesh, West Bengal



The Ganges and Brahmaputra river basins and the massive mountain barrier of the Himalayas define this region's landscape and have served to reinforce potent cultural and religious differences among its people. Hinduism pervades most aspects of national life and is a growing political force within India, a secular country which also encompasses the center of Sikhism at Amritsar and the world's largest Muslim minority. Nepal is a crowded mountain state, which faces severe ecological problems from deforestation, while the tiny Himalayan Buddhist kingdom of Bhutan is emerging from long-term isolation, to welcome selected visitors. The Muslim state of Bangladesh, formerly East Pakistan, is one of the world's most densely populated countries and one of the poorest, with more than 145 million people living largely on the massive Ganges/Brahmaputra delta. Many Bangladeshis live under threat of repeated, catastrophic floods.

◀ ***The Golden Temple*** *in Amritsar, the most sacred shrine of the Sikh religion, was the scene of violent clashes between Sikh separatists and government forces in 1984.*

Scale 1:5,750,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Map key

Population

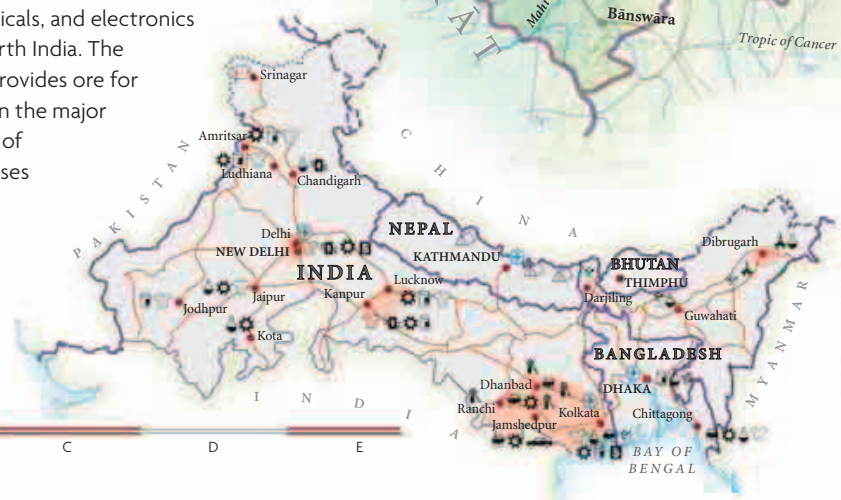
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Transportation & industry

Textiles, engineering, chemicals, and electronics are leading industries in north India. The plateau of Chota Nagpur provides ore for iron and steel production in the major industrial region northeast of Kolkata. Bangladesh processes jute and Nepal has a small manufacturing sector based on agricultural produce, while Bhutan's limited industry is concentrated in the southern lowland area.



Major industry and infrastructure

- adventure tourism
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- coal
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- jute processing
- oil
- tea processing
- textiles

- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

Over 60% of Bangladesh's internal trade is carried by boat. The country has a very disjointed land transportation network, with no bridges over the Brahmaputra and few road crossings on the Ganges river.

The landscape

Most of the region is drained by the Ganges river, which meets the Brahmaputra in Bangladesh to form an immense delta before flowing into the Bay of Bengal. The Himalayas extend eastward over 1500 miles (2400 km), from the parallel ranges running through Jammu and Kashmir. The Thar Desert occupies the southwest.

▶ ***The Pir Panjal*** *Range in southwestern Kashmir rises to elevations of 12,500 ft (3810 m). Despite the freezing conditions, settlements and extensive pastures are found above the tree line.*

The northern ranges of the Himalayas contain the highest mountains in the world, with average heights of more than 23,000 ft (7000 m) and many peaks higher than 26,000 ft (8000 m).

In the last 40 million years, the course of the Brahmaputra has been diverted hundreds of miles to the east by the rising landmass of the Himalayas.

The Khasi Hills are an example of a *horst*, a fractured block of bedrock which has been thrust upward.

The Indian Punjab lies mainly to the west of the Ganges watershed and its rivers flow into the Indus. Control of this water resource has been a source of great friction with neighboring Pakistan.

The border between India and Pakistan runs through the Thar Desert, an area of sandy seif dunes 50–100 ft (15–30 m) in height. Fossils found in the desert indicate that the dunes, stabilized by vegetation, have been in their current position for about 3000 years.

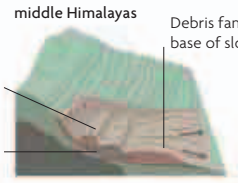
Sambhar Salt Lake in Rajasthan is India's largest lake. Unlike most of the Himalayan lakes which are glacial in origin – formed in ice-scoured basinsor as the result of depositional damming – it is an ephemeral salt lake filled periodically by flash flooding.

The Ganges river, sacred to the Hindu people, drains a vast lowland area at the base of the Himalayas. The northern plains are covered by sandy deposits, broken by mud banks formed when the river floods.

The rapid deforestation of Himalayan valleys has led to acute soil erosion and increased rates of rainwater runoff, both cited as possible causes of the worsening floods downstream in the Ganges/Brahmaputra delta, although natural rates are high and may be the real cause.

Over half of the great Ganges/Brahmaputra delta floods each year during the monsoon as rivers, swollen by meltwater from the Himalayas and by excess rainwater, break their banks and fertilize the land with nutrient-rich sediment.

▲ ***The summit of*** *Machhapuchhre rises to 22,942 ft (6993 m). It is also known as the "Fish's Tail" because of its distinctive peak.*

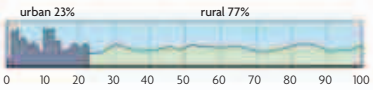


▲ ***Soil loss in*** *the middle Himalayas has largely been attributed to debris slides, where large blocks of soil are mobilized by saturation along a slide plane. Once mobile, the soil slides down the slope, gaining speed and thinning to form a fan at the base of the slope.*

Using the land

Grain production dominates land use. Rice is most widely grown in the east. Irrigation and new crop strains have dramatically increased yields in the Punjab, a major wheat-producing area. River floodplains are intensively farmed and livestock herding is widespread, particularly in Bhutan. Regional crops include jute in Bangladesh, tea in Assam, cardamom in Sikkim, and saffron in Kashmir.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
993 people per sq mile (384 people per sq km)	665,104 sq miles (1,723,068 sq km)

▲ ***An adverse climate,*** *steep slopes, and poor soils limit crop cultivation in Bhutan, which is a largely agrarian economy. Rice, corn, and wheat are the main staples, although orchards are being established as the soil and climate suit this type of farming.*

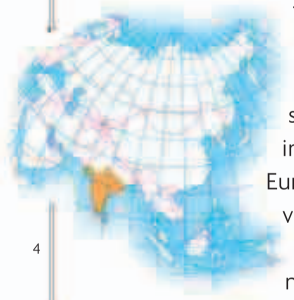
Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- goats
- sheep
- cereals
- jute
- rice
- tea
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region
- wetland
- desert

▲ ***Flooded streets in*** *Dhaka, Bangladesh are a testament to the region's vulnerability to flooding. In 1988 alone, 75% of the country was flooded, leaving thousands of people dead and over 25 million homeless.*

Southern India & Sri Lanka

SRI LANKA, Andhra Pradesh, Chhattisgarh, Dadra & Nagar Haveli, Daman & Diu, Goa, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Lakshadweep, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Pondicherry, Tamil Nadu

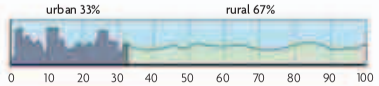


The unique and highly independent southern states reflect the diverse and decentralized nature of India, which has fourteen official languages. The southern half of the peninsula lay beyond the reach of early invaders from the north and retained the distinct and ancient culture of Dravidian peoples such as the Tamils, whose language is spoken in preference to Hindi throughout southern India. The interior plateau of southern India is less densely populated than the coastal lowlands, where the European colonial imprint is strongest. Urban and industrial growth is accelerating, but southern India's vast population remains predominantly rural. The island of Sri Lanka has two distinct cultural groups; the mainly Buddhist Sinhalese majority, and the Tamil minority whose struggle for a homeland in the northeast has led to prolonged civil war.

Using the land and sea

Rice is the main staple in the east, in Sri Lanka and along the humid Malabar Coast. Peanuts are grown on the Deccan plateau, with wheat, corn, and chickpeas, toward the north. Sri Lanka is a leading exporter of tea, coconuts and rubber. Cotton plantations supply local mills around Nagpur and Mumbai. Fishing supports many communities in Kerala and the Laccadive Islands.

The urban/rural population divide

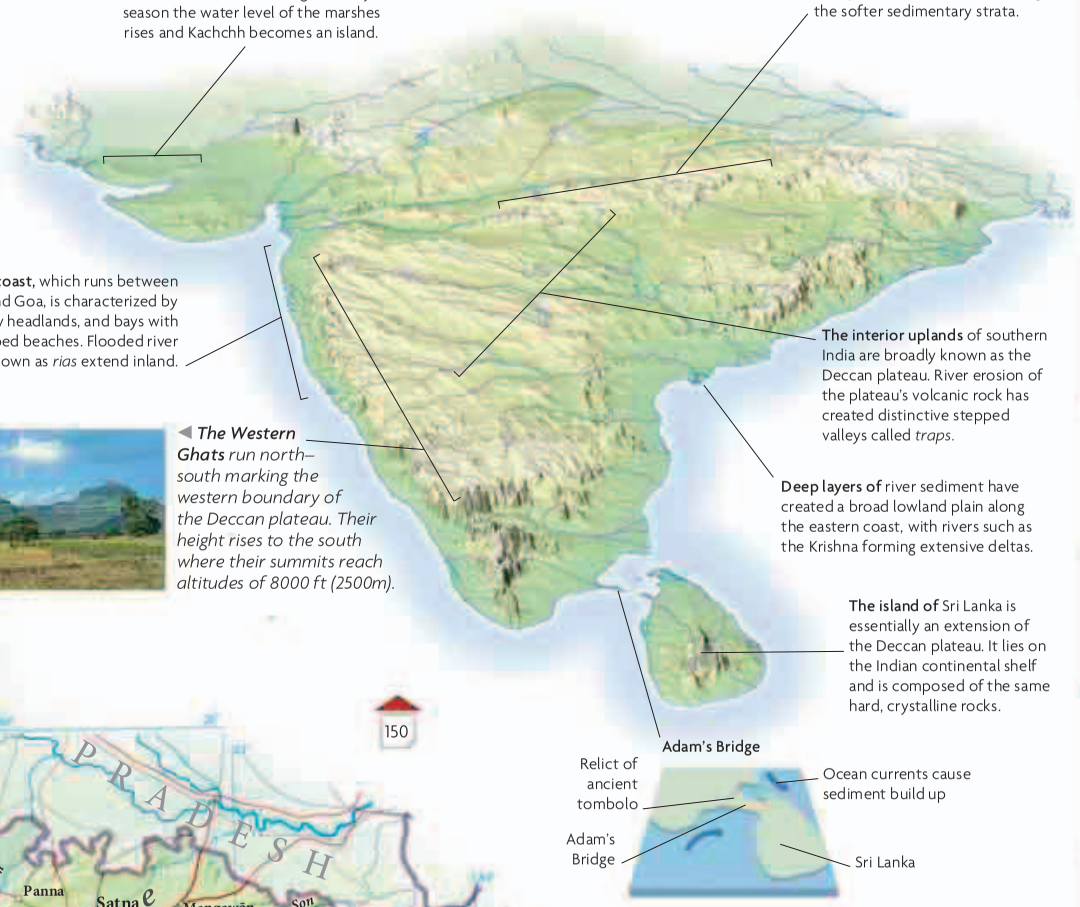


Population density	Total land area
730 people per sq mile (282 people per sq km)	698,295 sq miles (1,809,054 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

The landscape

The undulating Deccan plateau underlies most of southern India; it slopes gently down toward the east and is largely enclosed by the Ghats coastal hill ranges. The Western Ghats run continuously along the Arabian Sea coast, while the Eastern Ghats are interrupted by rivers which follow the slope of the plateau and flow across broad lowlands into the Bay of Bengal. The plateaus and basins of Sri Lanka's central highlands are surrounded by a broad plain.



The Rann of Kachchh tidal marshes encircle the low-lying Kachchh peninsula. For several months during the rainy season the water level of the marshes rises and Kachchh becomes an island.

Along the northern boundary of the Deccan plateau, old basement rocks are interspersed with younger sedimentary strata. This creates spectacular scarplands, cut by numerous waterfalls along the softer sedimentary strata.

The Konkan coast, which runs between Daman and Goa, is characterized by rocky headlands, and bays with crescent-shaped beaches. Flooded river valleys known as *rias* extend inland.

The interior uplands of southern India are broadly known as the Deccan plateau. River erosion of the plateau's volcanic rock has created distinctive stepped valleys called *traps*.

Deep layers of river sediment have created a broad lowland plain along the eastern coast, with rivers such as the Krishna forming extensive deltas.

The island of Sri Lanka is essentially an extension of the Deccan plateau. It lies on the Indian continental shelf and is composed of the same hard, crystalline rocks.

◀ ***The Western Ghats*** *run north–south marking the western boundary of the Deccan plateau. Their height rises to the south where their summits reach altitudes of 8000 ft (2500m).*

▲ ***Adam's Bridge (Rama's Bridge)*** *is a chain of sandy shoals lying about 4 ft (1.2 m) under the sea between India and Sri Lanka. They once formed the world's longest tombolo, or land bridge, before the sea level began to rise several thousand years ago.*

148
150
150
172
150

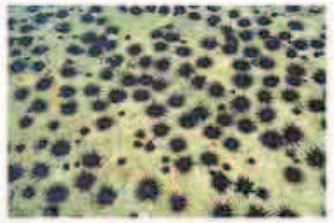
Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level



◀ ***Sea pencils thrive*** *on the coral reefs around the coast of the Laccadive Islands and Sri Lanka. The reefs support an amazing diversity of marine life, but are increasingly under threat from growing coastal populations.*

Sri Lanka: Capital cities

COLOMBO – capital
SRI JAYEWARDENAPURA KOTTE – legislative capital

▲ ***Local fisheries around*** *Sri Lanka afford great potential. However, many fishermen living on the coastal fringes saw their livelihoods destroyed by the devastating effects of the Asian tsunami in 2004.*

Scale 1:6,250,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200
Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

▲ ***The great triumphal*** *arch of Charminar, built in 1591, epitomizes the fine Islamic architecture which the Moghuls brought from the north to Hyderabad, the capital of Andhra Pradesh.*

Transportation & industry

South India has a broad industrial base, with three leading regions. Around Mumbai, Bangalore, and Ahmadabad, cotton mills and chemical plants make use of cheap hydroelectric power generated in the Western Ghats. Light engineering and textiles are well established to the south and west of Chennai. Sri Lanka's industry is based mainly on the processing of agricultural products.

Major industry and infrastructure

- aerospace
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- electronics
- engineering
- food processing
- iron & steel
- pharmaceuticals
- printing & publishing
- shipbuilding
- tea processing
- textiles
- tobacco processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

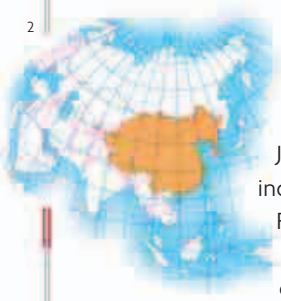
Transportation network

India's hard-surfaced road network has grown almost tenfold since independence, yet many villages are still only accessible on foot, even in densely populated rural areas.

▶ ***Mumbai is one*** *of the largest and most densely-populated cities in the world. It is the center of India's textile trade and has important finance and commerce sectors.*

Mainland East Asia

CHINA, MONGOLIA, NORTH KOREA, SOUTH KOREA, TAIWAN



China, the world's most populous nation, has an unbroken cultural history, longer than that of any other country, and is rapidly emerging as a leading world power. When Mao Zedong established Communist rule in 1949, China had become a backward feudal empire, stricken by civil war and over a century of European and Japanese incursions. The closed regime withstood the traumas of rapid industrialization, communal farming, and the brutal purges of the Cultural Revolution but, since the 1980s has introduced economic reforms, led by expanded foreign trade. China's population is heavily concentrated in the east and, despite accelerating urban growth, remains predominantly rural. One cultural group, the Han, make up over 90% of the people, while five "Autonomous Regions" have been established in the south and west for the main ethnic minorities.

Transportation & industry

Large-scale industrial growth has always been a priority of the Communist government. Metals and machine production, chemicals, and engineering are among the leading industries, concentrated in the major cities of the east coast. Textiles and clothing manufacture, the main consumer goods sector, is relatively well dispersed, with a few significant centers such as Shanghai, Beijing, and Hong Kong.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

829,790 miles (1,335,571 km)	12,740 miles (20,506 km)
43,976 miles (70,780 km)	70,991 miles (114,262 km)

Ever-increasing demand for rail transportation has led to major improvment and expansion of the network, notably the 690 mile (1100 km) link between Golmud and Lhasa opened in 2006.

◀ ***Coal is China's*** *most abundant mineral resource. This mine at Fuxin in Liaoning province is used to provide coal for a nearby power station.*

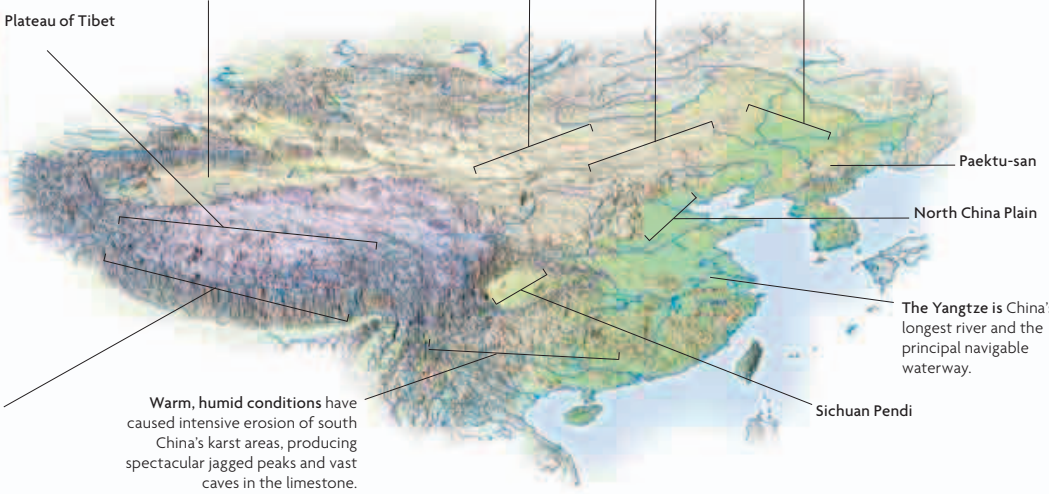
◀ ***Gansu province, through*** *which the ancient Silk Route passes on its way to the west, is characterized by extensive loess deposits which are terraced and used for crop cultivation.*

The landscape

The East Asian landmass is arranged in three distinct levels, the highest of which is the Plateau of Tibet in the southwest. The arid uplands of northwestern China form a barren middle step. The main rivers flow eastward from these two platforms to the East China and South China sea coasts, across a broad region of alluvial lowlands and low hills.

◀ ***Paektu-san, at 9023*** *ft (2750 m), is North Korea's highest peak; an extinct volcanic cone now filled by a crater lake.*

▲ ***The Plateau of Tibet*** *occupies about a quarter of China's total area. The Yangtze, Mekong, Indus, and Brahmaputra rivers all originate in the south and east of the plateau.*


Plateau of Tibet
Tarim Basin
(Tarim Pendi)
The Gobi Desert extends across the Nei Mongol Gaoyuan; a vast saucer-shaped upland surrounded by a rim of higher mountains.
The loess plateau of northern China is the world's greatest expanse of loess, a loose soil made up of wind-blown material. The plateau has been heavily eroded by tributaries of the Yellow River.
Shifting sand dunes are found in the arid west of the northeast China Plain, while the eastern part of this great expanse is wet and swampy.
Paektu-san
North China Plain
The Yangtze is China's longest river and the principal navigable waterway.
Sichuan Pendi
The Himalayas extend along the southwestern edge of the Plateau of Tibet, forming a continuous mountain barrier over 1500 miles (2500 km) long.
Warm, humid conditions have caused intensive erosion of south China's karst areas, producing spectacular jagged peaks and vast caves in the limestone.

▲ ***Because of its*** *very small grain-size, loess has been easily transported and deposited by winds which scour the plains, and in northern China, deposits of loess can be up to 3000 ft (1000 m) thick. Loess-based soils are very fertile, but clearing land for agriculture quickly destabilizes the soil and allows it to be eroded.*

◀ ***Although it is*** *over 30 years since his death, the legacy of Chairman Mao Zedong, architect of the Great Proletariat Cultural Revolution, is still very much in evidence across China's landscape. In 1959 Mao launched a 20-year period of industrialization and socioeconomic realignment, rejecting western ideals and social codes.*

Scale 1:12,500,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 400

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 400

projection: Lambert Conformal Cubic

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Using the land & sea

Around 90% of China is unsuitable for cultivation, being either climatically or topographically adverse, or lacking sufficiently fertile soils. Most of the west is used for nomadic herding, while farmland is concentrated in the eastern monsoon region, with rice grown in the tropical and subtropical south. Cereals and soybeans predominate as rainfall and temperatures decline further north.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- pigs
- sheep
- corn
- cotton
- fishing
- fruit
- rice
- sugar cane
- soybeans
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

The urban/rural population divide

urban 32% | rural 68%

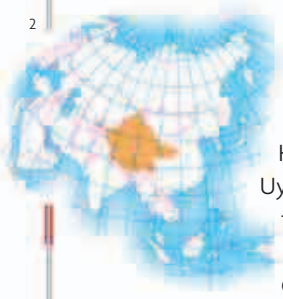
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

Population density	Total land area
325 people per sq mile (125 people per sq km)	4,288,672 sq miles (11,110,550 sq km)

◀ *The Great Wall of China remains one of the world's largest-ever construction projects, and is so vast that it is visible from space. Sections were added as late as 1640 and it runs for over 4000 miles (6400 km) from the Yellow Sea to Central Asia.*

Western China

Gansu, Ningxia, Qinghai, Tibet, Xinjiang



The plateaus and basins of China's dry, desolate western domain are sparsely populated and largely undeveloped, although they have rich mineral reserves; they also form a critical buffer zone for China, in a geographically important and culturally sensitive part of the Asian continent. Across most of the west, the Han Chinese are outnumbered by a range of cultural groups, including the Uygur, the largest group of the various seminomadic Muslim peoples from Central Asia. The remote, inhospitable Plateau of Tibet is the world's coldest and highest plateau. It has been occupied by the Chinese since 1950. Tibet is one of western China's five "Autonomous Regions," but its reclusive Buddhist culture has been systematically undermined by the Chinese government.

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:7,000,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

▲ ***The Lhasa He*** *is one of the many rivers that drain the vast Plateau of Tibet. From its source in the Nyainqêntanglha Shan range and fed by the spring meltwater, it eventually joins the upper Brahmaputra 40 miles (65 km) southwest of Lhasa.*

Using the land

Agriculture is constrained by the cold, dry climate and lack of fertile soils in the region, although irrigation and glasshouse farming are increasing agricultural potential. Large quantities of fruit, like melons and grapes, are grown at the oases of Hami and Turpan in Xinjiang, and new irrigation schemes have greatly increased cotton and wheat production in the Tarim Basin *(Tarim Pendi)*. Most of the great area of Tibet and Qinghai is devoted to pastoralism. Sheep are the principal livestock.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- goats
- sheep
- cereals
- cotton
- grapes
- melons
- oases
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region
- desert

◀ ***The Potala Palace,*** *in Tibet's capital, Lhasa, was the former residence of the Dalai Lama, Tibetan Buddhism's spiritual leader. Tibet remains only sparsely populated; forming over 20% of China's landmass, it supports fewer than 1% of its population.*

The landscape

The Himalayas mark the southwestern edge of the Plateau of Tibet, an extreme mountain wilderness which occupies nearly a quarter of China's total area. A large structural depression, the Qaidam Pendi, lies at its northeastern edge. The Kunlun mountain chain isolates the plateau from the desert to the north, where the Tien Shan range forms a spur between the Tarim Basin *(Tarim Pendi)* and Dzungarian Basin *(Junggar Pendi)*.

The Tien Shan reach elevations of over 24,419 ft (7435 m) and have permanent ice fields, from which large glaciers extend.

Dzungarian Basin *(Junggar Pendi)*

▶ ***The Bogda Shan,*** *an eastward arm of the Tien Shan range, rise high above the Turpan Depression* (Turpan Pendi).

The Turpan Depression *(Turpan Pendi)* is the lowest and hottest place in China. Temperatures can exceed 117°F (47°C) around the lake of Aydingkol Hu, which lies 505 ft (154 m) below sea level.

Northwestern China is largely a region of internal drainage. The Tarim He flows only as far as Lop Nur, where its water is lost by evapotranspiration from the lake and land surface.

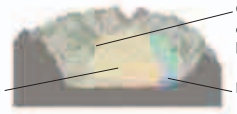
A vast glacial lake filled much of the Tarim Basin *(Tarim Pendi)* during the last Ice Age. This area is now occupied by the Takla Makan Desert *(Taklimakan Shamo)*. A remnant of the lake, Lop Nur, forms the eastern margin, where it is fed by the Tarim He.

Sand dunes cover western parts of the the basin of Qaidam Pendi. Strong winds frequently carry the sands east, threatening the agricultural areas around the lake of Qinghai Hu.

◀ ***The terrain of*** *the Plateau of Tibet consists of mountain peaks and open plateaus, dotted with brackish lakes. These are probably remnants of the Tethys Sea, which covered the area before it was uplifted following the collision of the Indo-Australian and Eurasian plates.*

Mount Everest is the world's highest peak, at 29,029 ft (8848 m). The summit marks the border between China and Nepal.

Tarim Basin *(Tarim Pendi)*



▲ ***The Tarim Basin*** (Tarim Pendi) *has no permanent rivers. Rainfall from the surrounding Plateau of Tibet and Tien Shan ranges drains into the basin's sand and gravel floor.*

▲ ***From its source,*** *high in eastern Qinghai, the Yellow River starts on a 3395 mile (5464 km) journey to the Yellow Sea.*

Transportation & industry

Oil extraction at Yumen and in the Dzungarian and Qaidam basins has led to the growth of the petrochemical industry and a range of heavy manufacturing plants in the cities of Lanzhou and Urumqi. Tibet, and most of Xinjiang, have little industry beyond traditional handicrafts, especially textiles at Hotan and Kashi, located along the ancient Silk Route. Nuclear and space-research testing are carried out at Lop Nur in Xinjiang.

Major industry and infrastructure

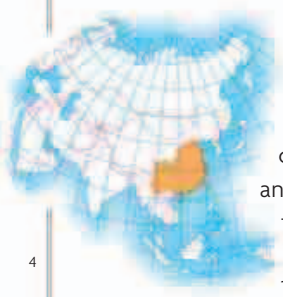
- agribusiness
- chemicals
- coal
- engineering
- food processing
- iron & steel
- nuclear testing
- oil
- textiles
- major towns
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

The construction of roads connecting Lhasa in Tibet with Sichuan, Qinghai, and Xinjiang was achieved in the 1950s, in spite of the extreme physical conditions of the Plateau of Tibet.

Eastern China

TAIWAN, Anhui, Beijing, Chongqing, Fujian, Guangdong, Guangxi, Guizhou, Hainan, Hebei, Henan, Hubei, Hunan, Jiangsu, Jiangxi, Shaanxi, Shandong, Shanghai, Shanxi, Sichuan, Tianjin, Yunnan, Zhejiang



The east is China's heartland. Massive industrial development since 1949 has transformed much of the densely populated rural landscape, in a region still prone to flooding and drought. Over 30 cities have populations of over a million, including the giant metropolis of Shanghai and the capital Beijing, which has been China's cultural and political center since the 13th century. The ethnically diverse southwest and the oil-rich interior provinces of Sichuan and Shaanxi have largely missed out on the remarkable economic growth occurring in designated free-trade areas along the coasts of the South and East China seas. The republic of Taiwan was established in 1949 by Chinese nationalists ousted from the mainland by the victorious Communist forces. Taiwan now has one of the strongest economies in the world but its sovereignty is not recognized by China. Hong Kong provides a major international trade link for China; a 99-year "lease" period of British control was concluded in 1997.

Using the land & sea

This is a region of intensive cultivation. Wheat, millet, sorghum, and cotton are the main crops of the Yellow River basin. South from Sichuan, rice becomes the principal crop, grown with wheat, corn, and cotton along the Yangtze river. Tea is produced in the hills and sugar cane along the coast of the southeast, where flat land is limited. Pigs and poultry are raised in great numbers.

▲ ***North of the*** *Qin Ling range in Shaanxi province, is an agriculturally fertile region covered with fine, wind-blown deposits and known as the loess plateau. The loose sediments are vulnerable to water erosion.*

▲ ***On the hills*** *above the North China Plain, slopes are terraced to utilize the rich loess soils of the Taihang Shan range.*

◀ ***The former Portuguese*** *territory of Macao, with its colonial architecture, bars and casinos, reverted to Chinese rule in 1999.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- cereals
- corn
- cotton
- fishing
- peanuts
- rice
- sugar cane
- tea
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 6000m / 19,686ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:7,750,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

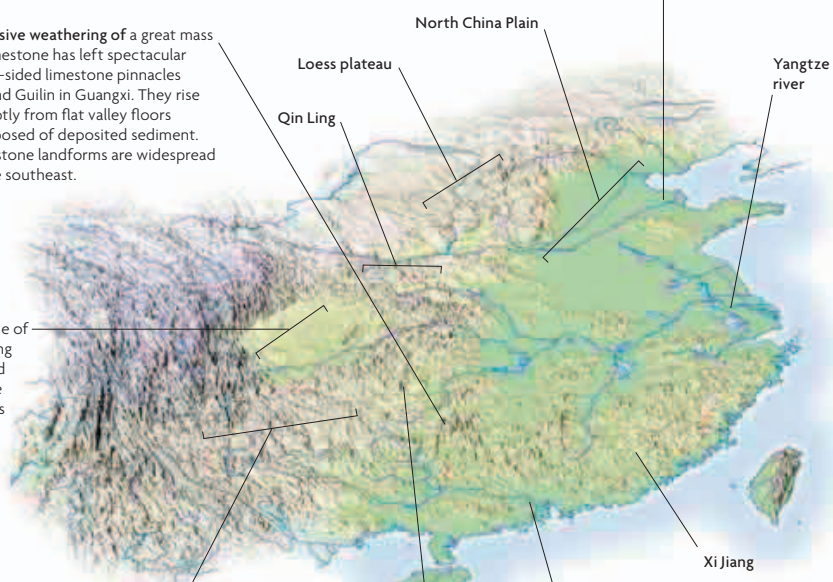
projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

The landscape

The Sichuan Pendi *(Red Basin)*, lies at the foot of the Plateau of Tibet between the Qin Ling range in the north and the limestone uplands of Yunnan and Guizhou to the south. Hills extend from Yunnan to the rocky southeast coast, dividing the Yangtze and Xi Jiang basins. The North China Plain is composed of sediment carried by the Yellow River from the loess plateau in the northwest.

The Yellow River carries more sediment than any other river on Earth – approximately 1600 million tons (tonnes) per year. Floods caused by the breaching of the river's high banks have claimed many millions of human lives through history.

Intensive weathering of a great mass of limestone has left spectacular sheer-sided limestone pinnacles around Guilin in Guangxi. They rise abruptly from flat valley floors composed of deposited sediment. Limestone landforms are widespread in the southeast.



The vast Sichuan Pendi is one of China's leading rice-producing areas. The humid climate and accelerated weathering have produced a rich soil, while its climate is moderated by the encircling mountains.

Yungui Gaoyuan

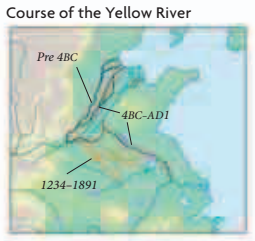
▲ ***The eroded rocky*** *features of the Yungui Gaoyuan are testament to the Earth's forces which have folded and eroded this limestone region to produce dramatic, incised river valleys, gorges, and karst features.*

Wu Jiang gorge

▶ ***The Wu Jiang gorge*** *is the result of tectonic uplift on the Yungui Gaoyuan plateau which has caused the rapid downcutting of rivers across the region, creating deep, steep-sided valleys.*

The terraced rice paddies of southeastern China illustrate the significance of over 7000 years of cultivation in shaping the landscape.

Course of the Yellow River



▲ ***Over the past*** *2000 years, the downstream course of the Yellow River has altered dramatically, veering unpredictably to the north and south across the North China Plain, and flooding vast expanses of land.*

Transportation & industry

Modern industry is concentrated in the coastal provinces, with dramatic new growth in Guangdong, based on foreign investment. Chemicals, iron and steel, engineering, and textiles are leading activities around Beijing and Shanghai, the two largest industrial centers. In the interior provinces, large fossil fuel reserves support heavy industry around major cities such as Wuhan and Chengdu. Taiwan's broad-based manufacturing economy specializes in hi-tech goods. Hong Kong is a major financial center and international entrepôt.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- pharmaceuticals
- shipbuilding
- textiles

- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

China's Grand Canal (Da Yunhe), *built in the 13th century, is the world's longest artificial waterway, running 1100 miles (1770 km) from Beijing to Hangzhou. Despite restoration work, not all of the canal is currently navigable.*

▶ ***The Three Gorges Dam*** *on the Yangtze river* (Chang Jiang) *in Hubei Province, China is the largest hydroelectric scheme in the world. The dam is 7575 ft (2309 m) long and 607 ft (185 m) high, creating a reservoir 410 miles (660 km) long that has the potential to generate 22.5 GW of electricity when operating at full capacity. The reservoir will also allow much-needed flood control on the lower Yangtze river* (Chang Jiang).

◀ ***Taiwan is one*** *of the Pacific Rim's economic "tigers," specializing in hi-tech and electronics industries.*

Northeastern China, Mongolia & Korea

MONGOLIA, NORTH KOREA, SOUTH KOREA, Heilongjiang, Inner Mongolia, Jilin, Liaoning

This northerly region has been a domain of shifting borders and competing colonial powers for centuries. Mongolia was the heartland of Chinghiz Khan's vast Mongol empire in the 13th century, while northeastern China was home to the Manchus, China's last ruling dynasty (1644–1911). The mineral and forest wealth of the northeast helped make this China's principal region of heavy industry, although the outdated state factories now face decline. South Korea's state-led market economy has grown dramatically and Seoul is now one of the world's largest cities. The austere communist regime of North Korea has isolated itself from the expanding markets of the Pacific Rim and faces continuing economic stagnation.

▲ ***The Eurasian steppe*** *stretches from the mouth of the Danube in Europe, to Mongolia. In Mongolia, nomadic people have lived in felt huts called yurts or gers, for thousands of years.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:7,000,000

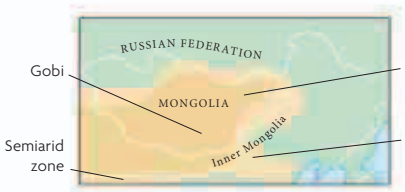
Km 0 25 50 100 150 200

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

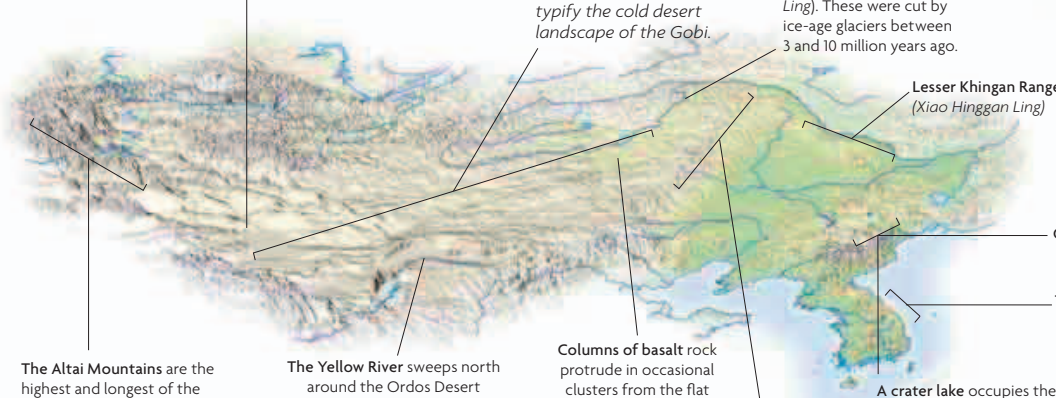
The landscape

The great North China Plain is largely enclosed by mountain ranges including the Great and Lesser Khingan Ranges *(Da Hinggan Ling* and *Xiao Hinggan Ling)* in the north, and the Changbai Shan, which extend south into the rugged peninsula of Korea. The broad steppeland plateau of Nei Mongol Gaoyuan borders the southeastern edge of the great cold desert of the Gobi which extends west across the southern reaches of Mongolia. In northwest Mongolia the Altai Mountains and various lesser ranges are interspersed with lakeland basins.



▲ ***Much of Mongolia*** *and Inner Mongolia is a vast desert area. To the south and east, a semiarid region extends into China proper.*

▲ ***The Gobi desert*** *stretches from Central Asia, through Mongolia and into China. Bare rock surfaces, rather than sand dunes, typify the cold desert landscape of the Gobi.*



The Altai Mountains are the highest and longest of the mountain ranges that extend into Mongolia from the northwest. These mountains provide one of the last refuges for the endangered snow leopard.

The Yellow River sweeps north around the Ordos Desert *(Mu Us Shadi)*, bringing water to an otherwise barren region.

Columns of basalt rock protrude in occasional clusters from the flat surface of the eastern Gobi. Their regular, six-sided form was produced when the rock cooled and contracted from its molten state.

Great Khingan Range *(Da Hinggan Ling)*

Tributaries of the Amur river follow U-shaped valleys through the Great Khingan Range *(Da Hinggan Ling)*. These were cut by ice-age glaciers between 3 and 10 million years ago.

Lesser Khingan Range *(Xiao Hinggan Ling)*

Changbai Shan

T'aebaek-sanmaek

A crater lake occupies the 9023 ft (2750 m) snowy summit of the extinct volcano Paektu-san, the highest peak in the mountains of the Changbai Shan.

◀ ***The wooded mountain*** *range of T'aebaek-sanmaek forms the backbone of the Korean peninsula, running north–south along the eastern coastline.*

Transportation & industry

North Korea's centrally-planned economy is strongly oriented toward heavy industry, while South Korea has a broad manufacturing base which includes textiles, steel, electronics, and one of the world's largest shipbuilding industries. Mongolia and Inner Mongolia's great mineral resource potential is largely undeveloped. The heavy industrial region around Shenyang produces iron, steel, chemicals, and cement on a massive scale.

▲ ***Ulan Bator, the*** *Mongolian capital bears many of the hallmarks of Soviet-style central planning, the result of economic and industrial assistance from the Soviet Union following Mongolian independence in 1921.*

Transportation network

Liaoning has China's most comprehensive railroad network, the legacy of the Japanese occupation of Manchuria in the 20th century. The railroads are used primarily for freight transportation.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- coal
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- pharmaceuticals
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▶ ***While North Korea*** *has remained politically and economically isolated from the rest of the world, South Korea has enjoyed immense economic growth. It has benefited considerably from US economic aid in the aftermath of the Korean war of 1950–1953.*

South Korea: Capital cities

SEOUL – capital
SEJONG CITY – administrative capital

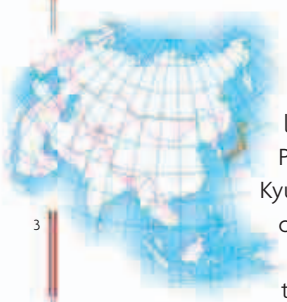
Using the land & sea

Mongolia and Inner Mongolia rely heavily on livestock farming, with only about 1% of the land area cultivated. Northeastern China produces wheat, corn, soybeans, and sugar beet. The cool climate limits the range of crops and large upland areas of the northeast remain forested. Rice is the staple food of North and South Korea. The latter has become a leading ocean-fishing nation.

Land use and agricultural distribution

- goats
- pigs
- sheep
- corn
- fishing
- rice
- soybeans
- sugar beet
- wheat
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region
- desert

Japan



In the years since the end of the Second World War, Japan has become the world's most dynamic industrial nation. The country comprises a string of over 4000 islands which lie in a great northeast to southwest arc in the northwest Pacific. Four major islands: Hokkaido, Honshu, Shikoku, and Kyushu are home to the great majority of Japan's population of 128 million people, although the mountainous terrain of the central region means that most cities are situated on the coast. A densely populated industrial belt stretches along much of Honshu's southern coast, including Japan's crowded capital, Tokyo. Alongside its spectacular economic growth and the increasing westernization of its cities, Japan still maintains a highly individual culture, reflected in its traditional food, formal behavioral codes, unique Shinto religion, and a deep reverence for the emperor.

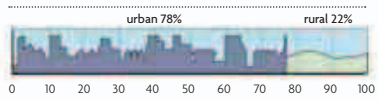
Using the land & sea

Although only about 11% of Japan is suitable for cultivation, substantial government support, a favorable climate and intensive farming methods enable the country to be virtually self-sufficient in rice production. Northern Hokkaido, the largest and most productive farming region, has an open terrain and climate similar to that of the American Midwest, and produces over half of Japan's cereal requirements. Farmers are being encouraged to diversify by growing fruit, vegetables, and wheat, as well as raising livestock.

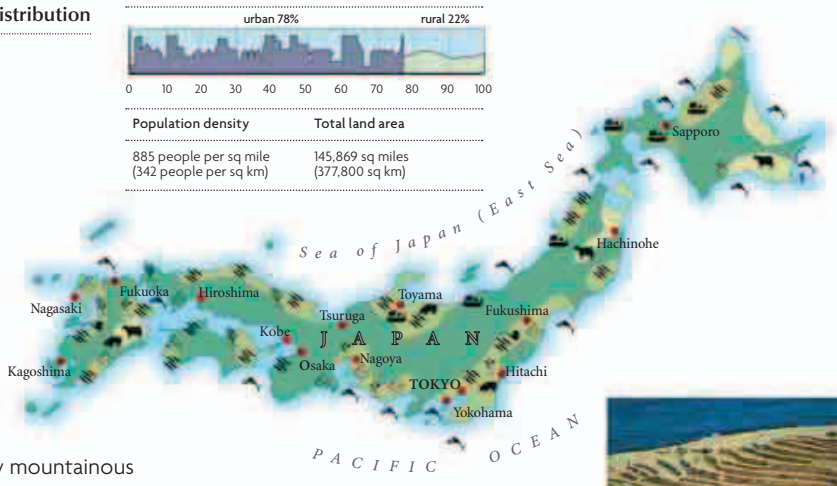
Land use and agricultural distribution

cattle
pigs
fishing
cereals
citrus fruits
fruit
herbs
rice
root crops
tobacco
capital cities
major towns
pasture
cropland
forest

The urban/rural population divide

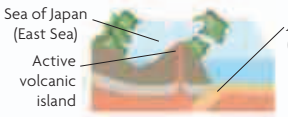


Population density	Total land area
885 people per sq mile (342 people per sq km)	145,869 sq miles (377,800 sq km)



The landscape

The islands of Japan lie on the Pacific "Ring of Fire," and form a series of clearly defined arcs. The largely mountainous landscape was formed very recently in geological terms. Volcanic eruptions and earthquakes continue to reshape the terrain and shake the country's complex infrastructure. There is no single continuous mountain range; the mountains divide into many small land blocks separated by lowlands and dissected by numerous river valleys.



▲ ***Japan is part*** *of an arc of volcanic islands, formed by the Pacific Plate diving under the Eurasian Plate. This process generates intense stress which is periodically released as earthquakes.*

Mount Fuji

◀ ***Mount Fuji is*** *Japan's highest mountain, rising 12,388 ft (3776 m) above the Kanto Plain in the central region of Honshu. The flat land below is suitable for growing crops such as tea. Like many Japanese mountains, it is revered as a sacred site.*

A number of rivers which emerge from the volcanic parts of northwestern Honshu are so highly acidic that their water is unsuitable for irrigation and consumption.

▶ ***Trees cling to*** *the sheer slopes of the waterfalls on the northern island of Hokkaido. The island's climate is similar to that in northern Europe, with long, cold winters and short, warm summers.*

In much of Kyushu the coast is subsiding, giving a highly indented coastline. In some places, former hilltops are barely visible above the current sea level.

There are over 60 active volcanoes – like Asahi-dake, Hokkaido's highest peak – throughout Japan. This accounts for more than 10% of the world's total.

The Inland Sea *(Seto-naikai)* has resulted from the depression of faulted blocks which has allowed sea water to invade the region between northern Shikoku and western Honshu.

Strong southeasterly winds blowing onshore during the winter create sand dunes which extend for miles along the eastern coasts.

Biwa-ko is the largest lake in Japan, covering 260 sq miles (673 sq km) in central Honshu. The depression in which it lies was created by recent faulting of the underlying rocks.

Rising land on the Pacific coast of Honshu leads to typical features such as raised beaches, some lying over 1000 ft (300 m) above sea level.

▼ ***Autumnal trees near*** *Gifu, on central Honshu, create a spectacular display. Native trees on this island include camphor, pasania, Japanese evergreen oak, camellia, and holly.*

▶ ***The Kobe earthquake*** *in January 1995 highlighted Japan's vulnerability to earthquakes, despite technological advances. It shattered much of the infrastructure of this important port. More than 5000 people died as buildings and overhead highways collapsed and fires broke out.*

▲ ***The mountain of*** *O-Akan-dake overlooks lakes and dense forest in the Akan National Park in eastern Hokkaido. The highest mountains lie in the center of the island, with ranges over 6000 ft (1800 m) in the central mountain region.*

▲ ***A number of*** *new volcanoes emerged in Japan during the 20th century. They exist alongside older cones like this one in Aso-Kuju National Park on Kyushu, now dormant and grass-covered.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:4,000,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100

projection: Lambert Conformal Projection

▶ ***Rugged terrain and*** *thick forests made Hokkaido virtually inaccessible until the 1890s. Many of Japan's limited mineral reserves, including coal, oil, and copper, are located on Hokkaido, but quantities are small and the cost of extraction high.*

Transportation & industry

Japan is the world's second largest market economy, outranked only by the US. Technological development, particularly of computers, electronic goods, cars, and motorcycles is second to none. Japanese industry invests in its workforce and in long-term research and development to maintain the high standard of its products and a reputation for innovation. Japanese businesses are now global both in their manufacturing bases and in the distribution of goods.

▼ ***Known in the*** *west as the "bullet train", the Shinkansen is the second-fastest train in the world. It speeds past the snowcapped peak of Mount Fuji between the cities of Tokyo and Osaka.*

Major industry and infrastructure

- brewing
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- hi-tech industry
- engineering
- finance
- iron & steel
- research & development
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- winter sports
- research & development
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- winter sports
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation network

557,978 miles (898,082 km)	4257 miles (6851 km)
12,486 miles (20,096 km)	1099 miles (1770 km)

Japanese road construction traditionally lagged behind that of its extensive and technologically advanced railroad network. The road network's relative lack of development has led to severe urban congestion, although expressways have now been built in some cities.

▲ ***On Friday 11*** *March, 2011 a 9.0 magnitude undersea earthquake 43 miles (70 km) off the coast of Honshu triggered a huge tsunami that devastated the coastal area around Sendai, costing the lives of almost 16,000 people.*

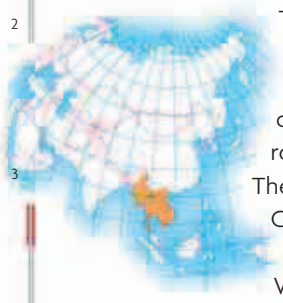
INSET MAPS LOCATOR

SCALE 1:4,365,000

SCALE 1:12,900,000

Mainland Southeast Asia

CAMBODIA, LAOS, MYANMAR, THAILAND, VIETNAM

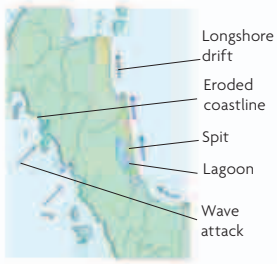


Thickly forested mountains, intercut by the broad valleys of five great rivers characterize the landscape of Southeast Asia's mainland countries. Agriculture remains the main activity for much of the population, which is concentrated in the river flood plains and deltas. Linked ethnic and cultural roots give the region a distinct identity. Most people on the mainland are Theravada Buddhists, and the Philippines is the only predominantly Christian country in Southeast Asia. Foreign intervention began in the 16th century with the opening of the spice trade; Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam were French colonies until the end of the Second World War, Myanmar was under British control. Only Thailand was never colonized. Today, Thailand is poised to play a leading role in the economic development of the Pacific Rim, and Laos and Vietnam have begun to mend the devastation of the Vietnam War, and to develop their economies. With continuing political instability and a shattered infrastructure, Cambodia faces an uncertain future, while Myanmar is seeking investment and the ending of its long isolation from the world community.

▲ ***The Irrawaddy river*** *is Myanmar's vital central artery, watering the ricefields and providing a rich source of fish, as well as an important transport link, particularly for local traffic.*

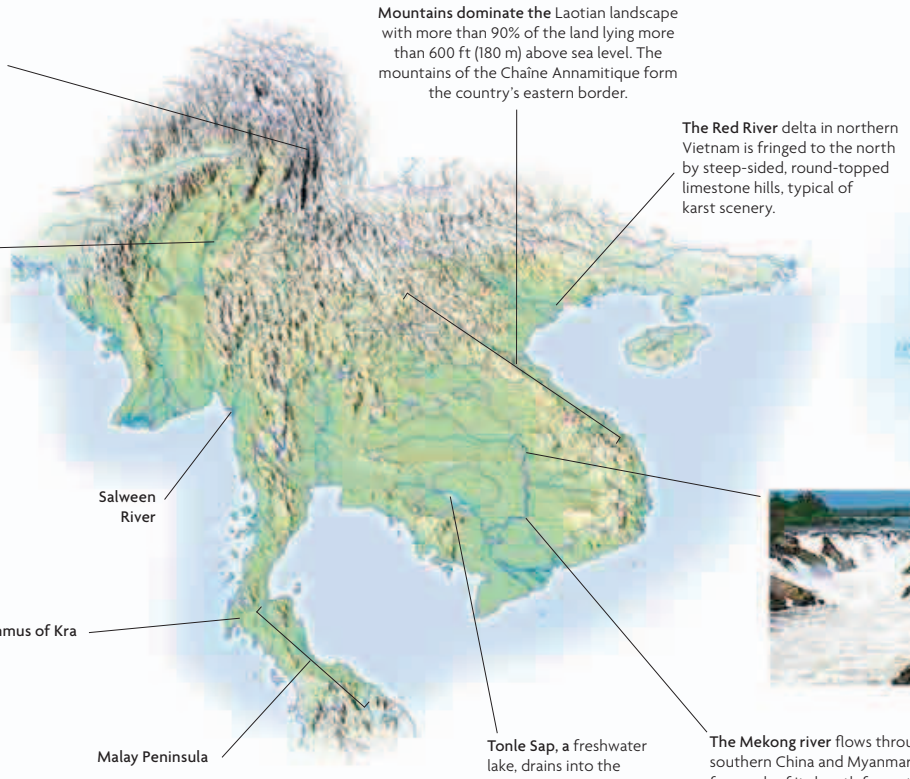
The landscape

A series of mountain ranges runs north–south through the mainland, formed as the result of the collision between the Eurasian Plate and the Indian subcontinent, which created the Himalayas. They are interspersed by the valleys of a number of great rivers. On their passage to the sea these rivers have deposited sediment, forming huge, fertile flood plains and deltas.



The coastline of the Isthmus of Kra

◀ ***The east and*** *west coasts of the Isthmus of Kra differ greatly. The tectonically uplifting west coast is exposed to the harsh south-westerly monsoon and is heavily eroded. On the east coast, longshore currents produce depositional features such as spits and lagoons.*


Hkakabo Razi is the highest point in mainland Southeast Asia. It rises 19,300 ft (5885 m) at the border between China and Myanmar.
Mountains dominate the Laotian landscape with more than 90% of the land lying more than 600 ft (180 m) above sea level. The mountains of the Chaîne Annamitique form the country's eastern border.
The Red River delta in northern Vietnam is fringed to the north by steep-sided, round-topped limestone hills, typical of karst scenery.
The Irrawaddy river runs virtually north–south, draining the plains of northern Myanmar. The Irrawaddy delta is the country's main rice-growing area.
Salween River
Isthmus of Kra
Malay Peninsula
Tonle Sap, a freshwater lake, drains into the Mekong delta via the Mekong river. It is the largest lake in Southeast Asia.
The Mekong river flows through southern China and Myanmar, then for much of its length forms the border between Laos and Thailand, flowing through Cambodia before terminating in a vast delta on the southern Vietnamese coast.

▲ ***The coast of*** *the Isthmus of Kra, in southeast Thailand has many small, precipitous islands like these, formed by chemical erosion on limestone, which is weathered along vertical cracks. The humidity of the climate in Southeast Asia increases the rate of weathering.*

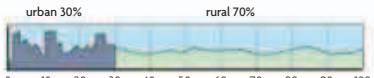
◀ ***The fast-flowing waters*** *of the Mekong river cascade over this waterfall in Champasak province in Laos. The force of the water erodes rocks at the base of the fall.*

Using the land and sea

The fertile flood plains of rivers such as the Mekong and Salween, and the humid climate, enable the production of rice throughout the region. Cambodia, Laos, and Myanmar still have substantial forests, producing hardwoods such as teak and rosewood. Cash crops include tropical fruits such as coconuts, bananas and pineapples, rubber, oil palm, sugar cane and the jute substitute, kenaf. Pigs and cattle are the main livestock raised. Large quantities of marine and freshwater fish are caught throughout the region.

▲ ***Commercial logging*** *– still widespread in Myanmar – has now been stopped in Thailand because of over-exploitation of the tropical rainforest.*

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
345 people per sq mile (133 people per sq km)	733,828 sq miles (1,901,110 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- pigs
- bananas
- coconuts
- fishing
- oil palms
- rice
- rubber
- sugar cane
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland

Transportation & industry

Industrial manufacturing has become increasingly important in Thailand and Vietnam in recent years. The assembling of component-based electrical and electronic goods is becoming more common throughout this region, with foreign companies benefiting from low labour costs and the upgrading of technology. The economies of Myanmar and Cambodia are still based on agricultural produce and the processing of raw materials. Tin is the region's most important metal, and nickel, copper and chromite are also mined, although the quantities produced are not significant on a global scale. Thailand's successful tourist industry is the country's highest earner of foreign exchange.

Transportation network

82,958 miles (133,524 km)	267 miles (430 km)
7500 miles (12,071 km)	28,585 miles (46,008 km)

Transportation development has concentrated on the building of road networks. Water and sea transport remain important, although air links have improved, particularly in Thailand and the Philippines.

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- oil & gas
- mining
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▶ ***Opium poppies are*** *destroyed under army supervision in Thailand. This action is part of a government-sponsored initiative to reduce the trade in drugs such as heroin, which is derived from these plants. Drug trafficking is a major problem throughout the region; the area is known as the "Golden Triangle", and Laos is the third-largest producer of opium poppies in the world.*

The Paracel Islands are a strategically sensitive island group, disputed by several surrounding countries. The Paracels are claimed by China, Taiwan, and Vietnam, though only China has actually occupied them.

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▼ ***The city of*** *Hue in central Vietnam was the country's capital under the 13 emperors of the Nguyen dynasty from 1802 to 1945. It is the site of a number of religious monuments, including the Thien-Mu Pagoda.*

Scale 1:7,800,000

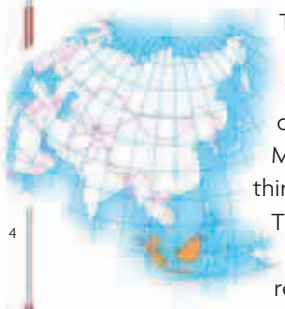
Km 0 25 50 100 150 200

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Western Maritime Southeast Asia

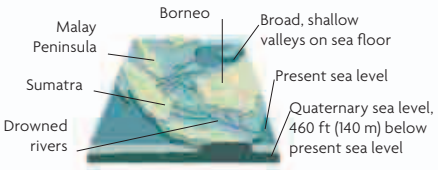
BRUNEI, INDONESIA, MALAYSIA, SINGAPORE



The world's largest archipelago, Indonesia's myriad islands stretch 3100 miles (5000 km) eastward across the Pacific, from the Malay Peninsula to western New Guinea. Only about 1500 of the 13,677 islands are inhabited and the huge, predominently Muslim population is unevenly distributed, with some two-thirds crowded onto the western islands of Java, Madura, and Bali. The national government is trying to resettle large numbers of people from these islands to other parts of the country to reduce population pressure there. Malaysia, split between the mainland and the east Malaysian states of Sabah and Sarawak on Borneo, has a diverse population, as well as a fast-growing economy, although the pace of its development is still far outstripped by that of Singapore. This small island nation is the financial and commercial capital of Southeast Asia. The Sultanate of Brunei in northern Borneo, one of the world's last princely states, has an extremely high standard of living, based on its oil revenues.

The landscape

Indonesia's western islands are characterized by rugged volcanic mountains cloaked with dense tropical forest, which slope down to coastal plains covered by thick alluvial swamps. The Sunda Shelf, an extension of the Eurasian Plate, lies between Java, Bali, Sumatra, and Borneo. These islands' mountains rise from a base below the sea, and they were once joined together by dry land, which has since been submerged by rising sea levels.



▲ ***The Sunda Shelf*** *underlies this whole region. It is one of the largest submarine shelves in the world, covering an area of 714,285 sq miles (1,850,000 sq km). During the early Quaternary period, when sea levels were lower, the shelf was exposed.*

◀ ***On January 24,*** *2005 a 9.2 magnitude earthquake off the coast of Sumatra triggered a devastating tsunami that was up to 90 ft (30 m) high in places. The death toll was estimated to be around 230,000 people from fourteen different countries around the Indian Ocean.*

◀ ***The river of*** *Sungai Mahakam cuts through the central highlands of Borneo, the third largest island in the world, with a total area of 290,000 sq miles (757,050 sq km). Although mountainous, Borneo is one of the most stable of the Indonesian islands, with little volcanic activity.*

Transportation & industry

Singapore has a thriving economy based on international trade and finance. Annual trade through the port is among the highest of any in the world. Indonesia's western islands still depend on natural resources, particularly petroleum, gas, and wood, although the economy is rapidly diversifying with manufactured exports including garments, consumer electronics, and footwear. A high-profile aircraft industry has developed in Bandung on Java. Malaysia has a fast-growing and varied manufacturing sector, although oil, gas, and timber remain important resource-based industries.

▶ ***Ranks of gleaming*** *skyscrapers, new motorways and infrastructure construction reflect the investment which is pouring into Southeast Asian cities like the Malaysian capital, Kuala Lumpur. Traditional housing and markets still exist amidst the new developments. Many of the city's inhabitants subsist at a level far removed from the prosperity implied by its outward modernity.*

Malaysia: Capital cities

KUALA LUMPUR – capital
PUTRAJAYA – administrative capital

Malay Peninsula has a rugged east coast, but the west coast, fronting the Strait of Malacca, has many sheltered beaches and bays. The two coasts are divided by the Banjaran Titiwangsa, which run the length of the peninsula.

Gunung Kinabalu is the highest peak in Malaysia, rising 13,455 ft (4101 m).

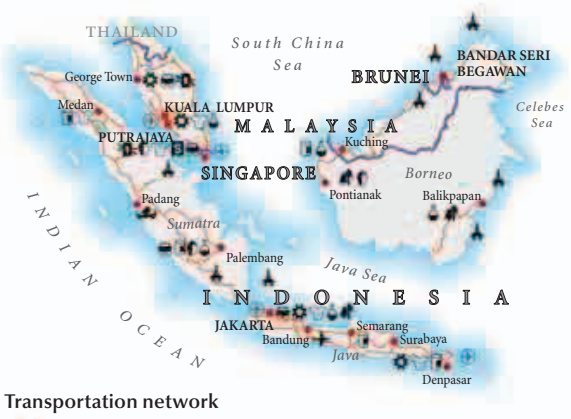
The island of Krakatau *(Pulau Rakata),* lying between Sumatra and Java, was all but destroyed in 1883, when the volcano erupted. The release of gas and dust into the atmosphere disrupted cloud cover and global weather patterns for several years.

Gunung Semeru

Indonesia has more than 220 volcanoes, most of which are still active. They are strung out along the island arc from Sumatra through the Lesser Sunda Islands, into the Moluccas and Celebes.

Using the land and sea

Rice is the most important arable crop in Indonesia and Malaysia, and both countries manage to meet almost all of their domestic demand. Malaysian rubber accounts for 25% of world production and is the main cash crop, grown on plantations and small farms, along with oil palms and copra. Timber is exported from both Malaysia and Indonesia. Modern agricultural techniques enable Singapore to produce fruits and vegetables despite a shortage of suitable land.



Transportation network

	165,272 miles (266,010 km)
	958 miles (1,542 km)
	5,061 miles (8,146 km)
	18,070 miles (29,084 km)

Singapore's metro system, completed in 1991, is among the most efficient in the world. Malaysia has several fast, modern highways and most roads are paved. Indonesia's many islands make improvement of the shipping infrastructure a priority.

Major industry and infrastructure

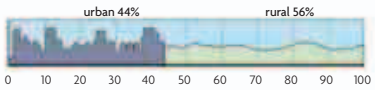
- aerospace
- copra processing
- chemicals
- electronics
- engineering
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- oil
- ship building
- timber processing
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▶ ***Spiral cuts in*** *the bark of this rubber palm show where it has been tapped. Sophisticated 'cloning' techniques mean that trees which produce consistently high quantities of rubber can be easily reproduced.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

- coconuts
- fishing
- oil palms
- rice
- rubber
- shellfish
- sugar cane
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- wetland

The urban/rural population divide

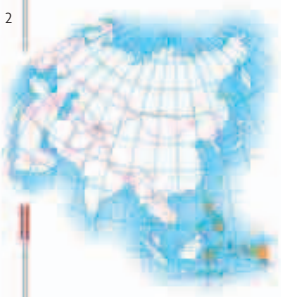


Population density	Total land area
297 people per sq mile (115 people per sq km)	828,356 sq miles (2,146,000 sq km)

166
170
LAYSIA
SOUTH CHINA SEA
PHILIPPINES
Sulu Sea
Celebes Sea
Natuna Sea
KEPULAUAN RIAU
BANGKA-BELITUNG
SARAWAK
KALIMANTAN BARAT
KALIMANTAN TIMUR
KALIMANTAN TENGAH
KALIMANTAN SELATAN
SABAH
BANDAR SERI BEGAWAN
BRUNEI
Kalimantan
Borneo
Kudat
Kota Kinabalu
Sandakan
Tawau
Labuan
Miri
Kuching
Pontianak
Samarinda
Balikpapan
Banjarmasin
Tarakan
Bunyu
Tanjungredeb
Tanjungbatu
Pangkalpinang
Singkawang
Sambas
Sintang
Sibu
Bintulu
Mukah
Serikat
Kanowit
Sematan
Pulau Laut
Pulau Natuna Besar
Pulau Siantan
Pulau Tambelan
Pulau Badas
Pulau Pejantan
Pulau Midai
Pulau Jemaja
Pulau Subi Besar
Pulau Serasan
Pulau Karimata
Pulau Belitung
Pulau Bangka
Pulau Lepar
Pulau Gelam
Pulau Bawal
Pulau Maya
Pulau Pandang Tikar
Pulau Tikar
Pulau Sebuku
Pulau Sebatik
Pulau Mandul
Pulau Bunyu
Pulau Tarakan
Pulau Mapat
Pulau Maratua
Pulau Sebaik
Pulau Timbun Mata
Pulau Bum Bun
Pulau Balambangan
Pulau Banggi
Pulau Labuan
Pulau Kimanis
Pulau Karimunjawa
Pulau Karamain
Pulau Bawean
Pulau Masalembo-besar
Kepulauan Laut Kecil
Kepulauan Balabalangan
Kepulauan Anambas
Kepulauan Natuna
Kepulauan Seribu
Kepulauan Karimata
Tanjung Payong
Tanjung Budu
Tanjung Pasir
Tanjung Mungguresak
Tanjung Bangkar
Tanjung Putus
Tanjung Raya
Tanjung Kait
Tanjung Lumut
Tanjung Bayur
Tanjung Ayu
Teluk Datu
Teluk Sukadana
Teluk Kimanis
Teluk Labuk
Teluk Paitan
Teluk Marudu
Teluk Sangkulirang
Teluk Pantai
Teluk Adang
Teluk Tawang
Selat Karimata
Selat Sunda
Selat Gaspar
Selat Serasan
Selat Lombok
Selat Madura
Selat Laut
Makassar Strait
Java Sea
Laut Bali
Indonesia
Kuala Belait
Lawas
Limbang
Bandar Seri Begawan
Brunei Bay
Gunung Kinabalu 4101m
Gunung Menyapa 2000m
Gunung Antu 750m
Gunung Semeru 3675m
Gunung Raung 3390m
Bukit Raya 2278m
Kapuas Mountains
Pegunungan Schwaner
Pegunungan Muller
Pegunungan Hose
Pegunungan Meratus
Banjaran Crocker
Banjaran Brassey
Banjaran Tamabo Range
Danau Luar
Danau Genali
Danau Melintang
Danau Jempang
Danau Sembulu
Danau Batur
Sungai Kayan
Sungai Mahakam
Sungai Barito
Sungai Kapuas
Sungai Sambas
Sungai Kinabatangan
Sungai Segama
Sungai Sugut
Sungai Labuk
Sungai Sembakung
Sungai Sesayap
Sungai Kelai
Batang Rajang
Batang Lupar
Batang Baram
Batang Balui
Batang Baleh
Batang Kayan
Batang Mahakam
Batang Kapuas
Batang Kayan
Batang Kelai
Batang Telen
Batang Waluh
Batang Kayan

Eastern Maritime Southeast Asia

EAST TIMOR, INDONESIA, PHILIPPINES



The Philippines takes its name from Philip II of Spain who was king when the islands were colonized during the 16th century. Almost 400 years of Spanish, and later US, rule have left their mark on the country's culture; English is widely spoken and over 90% of the population is Christian. The Philippines' economy is agriculturally based – inadequate infrastructure and electrical power shortages have so far hampered faster industrial growth. Indonesia's eastern islands are less economically developed than the rest of the country. Papua (Irian Jaya), which constitutes the western portion of New Guinea, is one of the world's last great wildernesses. East Timor is the newest independent state in the world, gaining full autonomy in 2002.

▲ ***The traditional boat-shaped*** *houses of the Toraja people in Sulawesi. Although now Christian, the Toraja still practice the animist traditions and rituals of their ancestors. They are famous for their elaborate funeral ceremonies and burial sites in cliffside caves.*

The landscape

Located on the Pacific "Ring of Fire" the Philippines' 7100 islands are subject to frequent earthquakes and volcanic activity. Their terrain is largely mountainous, with narrow coastal plains and interior valleys and plains. Luzon and Mindanao are by far the largest islands and comprise roughly 66% of the country's area. Indonesia's eastern islands are mountainous and dotted with volcanoes, both active and dormant.

▶ ***Lake Taal on*** *the Philippines island of Luzon lies within the crater of an immense volcano that erupted twice in the 20th century, first in 1911 and again in 1965, causing the deaths of more than 3200 people.*

The Spratly Islands are a strategically sensitive island group, disputed by several surrounding countries. The Spratlys are claimed by China, Taiwan, Vietnam, Malaysia, and the Philippines and are particularly important as they lie on oil and gas deposits.

Mindanao has five *mountain ranges many of which have large numbers of active volcanoes. Lying just west of the Philippines Trench, which forms the boundary between the colliding Philippine and Eurasian plates, the entire island chain is subject to earthquakes and volcanic activity.*

The 1000 islands *of the Moluccas are the fabled Spice Islands of history, whose produce attracted traders from around the globe. Most of the northern and central Moluccas have dense vegetation and rugged mountainous interiors where elevations often exceed 3000 feet (9144 m).*

▲ ***Bohol in the*** *southern Philippines is famous for its so-called "chocolate hills". There are more than 1000 of these regular mounds on the island. The hills are limestone in origin, the smoothed remains of an earlier cycle of erosion. Their brown appearance in the dry season gives them their name.*

The four-pronged island of Celebes is the product of complex tectonic activity which ruptured and then reattached small fragments of the Earth's crust to form the island's many peninsulas.

Coral islands such as Timor in eastern Indonesia show evidence of very recent and dramatic movements of the Earth's plates. Reefs in Timor have risen by as much as 4000 ft (1300 m) in the last million years.

The Pegunungan Jayawijaya range in central Papua (Irian Jaya) contains the world's highest range of limestone mountains, some with peaks more than 16,400 ft (5000 m) high. Heavy rainfall and high temperatures, which promote rapid weathering, have led to the creation of large underground caves and river systems such as the river of Sungai Baliem.

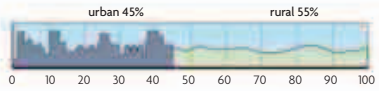
Using the land and sea

Indonesia's eastern islands are less intensively cultivated than those in the west. Coconuts, coffee and spices such as cloves and nutmeg are the major commercial crops while rice, corn and soybeans are grown for local consumption. The Philippines' rich, fertile soils support year-round production of a wide range of crops. The country is one of the world's largest producers of coconuts and a major exporter of coconut products, including one-third of the world's copra. Although much of the arable land is given over to rice and corn, the main staple food crops, tropical fruits such as bananas, pineapples and mangos, and sugar cane are also grown for export.

Land use and agricultural distribution

coconuts
fishing
rice
rubber
shellfish
sugar cane
capital cities
major towns
pasture
cropland
forest
wetland

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
258 people per sq mile (160 people per sq km)	654,771 sq miles (1,053,755 sq km)

▲ ***More than two-thirds*** *of Papua's (Irian Jaya) land area is heavily forested and the population of around 1.5 million live mainly in isolated tribal groups using more than 80 distinct languages.*

◀ ***The terracing of*** *land to restrict soil erosion and create flat surfaces for agriculture is a common practice throughout Southeast Asia, particularly where land is scarce. These terraces are on Luzon in the Philippines.*

Transportation & industry

The Philippines' economy is primarily a mixture of agriculture and light industry. The manufacturing sector is still developing; many factories are licensees of foreign companies producing finished goods for export. Mining is also important – the country's chromite, nickel, and copper deposits are among the largest in the world. Agriculture is the main activity in eastern Indonesia. Most industry has a primary basis, including logging, food-processing, and mining. Nickel, the most important metal, is produced on Sulawesi, in Papua (Irian Jaya), and in the Moluccas.

Transportation network

16,652 miles (26,800 km)

None

500 miles (805 km)

8704 miles (14,008 km)

Sulawesi has some good roads, but on Papua (Irian Jaya) and the Moluccas there are few road interconnections between major settled areas. Water and sea transportation remain important although air links have improved in the Philippines.

Major industry and infrastructure

- copra processing
- chemicals
- finance
- food processing
- mining
- oil
- timber processing
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

▲ ***Manila is the*** *Philippines' chief port and transportation center, and the focus of the country's commercial, industrial, and cultural activities. Much of the city lies below sea level, and it suffers from floods during the rainy summer season.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

4000m / 13,124ft
3000m / 9843ft
2000m / 6562ft
1000m / 3281ft
500m / 1640ft
250m / 820ft
100m / 328ft
sea level

Scale 1:10,750,000

Km 0 50 100 200 300 400

Miles 0 50 100 200 300 400

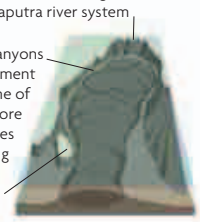
projection: Mercator

The Indian Ocean

Despite being the smallest of the three major oceans, the evolution of the Indian Ocean was the most complex. The ocean basin was formed during the breakup of the supercontinent Gondwanaland, when the Indian subcontinent moved northeast, Africa moved west, and Australia separated from Antarctica. Like the Pacific Ocean, the warm waters of the Indian Ocean are punctuated by coral atolls and islands. About one-fifth of the world's population – over a billion people – live on its shores. In 2004, over 290,000 died and millions more were left homeless after a tsunami devastated large stretches of the ocean's coastline.

The landscape

The Indian Ocean began forming about 150 million years ago, but in its present form it is relatively young, only about 36 million years old. Along the three subterranean mountain chains of its mid-ocean ridge the seafloor is still spreading. The Indian Ocean has fewer trenches than other oceans and only a narrow continental shelf around most of its surrounding land.

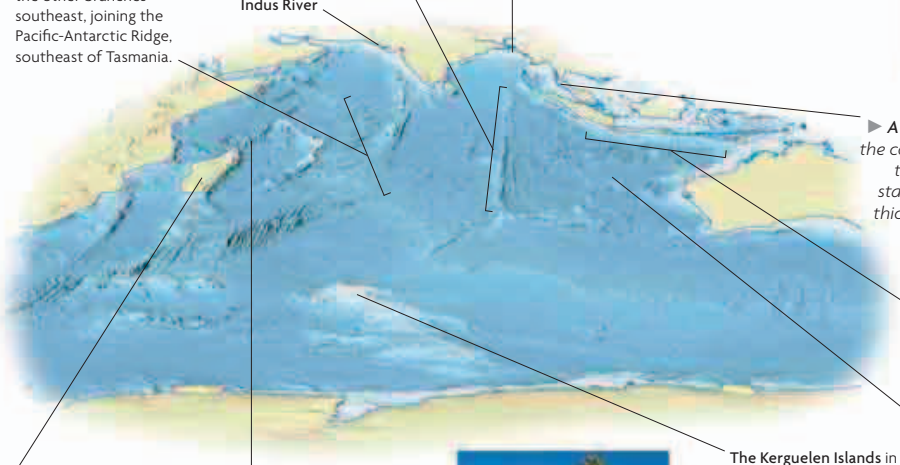

Sediments come from Ganges/ Brahmaputra river system
Submarine canyons transport sediment to fan – some of these are more than 1500 miles (2500 km) long
Sri Lanka

▲ ***The Ganges Fan*** *is one of the world's largest submarine accumulations of sediment, extending far beyond Sri Lanka. It is fed by the Ganges/Brahmaputra river system, whose sediment is carried through a network of underwater canyons at the edge of the continental shelf.*

The mid-oceanic ridge runs from the Arabian Sea. It diverges east of Madagascar. One arm runs southwest to join the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, the other branches southeast, joining the Pacific-Antarctic Ridge, southeast of Tasmania.

The Ninetyeast Ridge takes its name from the line of longitude it follows. It is the world's longest and straightest under-sea ridge.

Two of the world's largest rivers flow into the Indian Ocean; the Indus and the Ganges/ Brahmaputra. Both have deposited enormous fans of sediment.



▶ ***A large proportion*** *of the coast of Thailand, on the Isthmus of Kra, is stabilized by mangrove thickets. They act as an important breeding ground for wildlife.*

The Java Trench is the world's longest, it runs 1600 miles (2570 km) from the southwest of Java, but is only 50 miles (80 km) wide.

The relief of Madagascar rises from a low-lying coastal strip in the east, to the central plateau. The plateau is also a major watershed separating Madagascar's three main river basins.

▶ ***The central group*** *of the Seychelles are mountainous, granite islands. They have a narrow coastal belt and lush, tropical vegetation cloaks the highlands.*

The Kerguelen Islands in the Southern Ocean were created by a hot spot in the Earth's crust. The islands were formed in succession as the Antarctic Plate moved slowly over the hot spot.

The circulation in the northern Indian Ocean is controlled by the monsoon winds. Biannually these winds reverse their pattern, causing a reversal in the surface currents and alternative high and low pressure conditions over Asia and Australia.

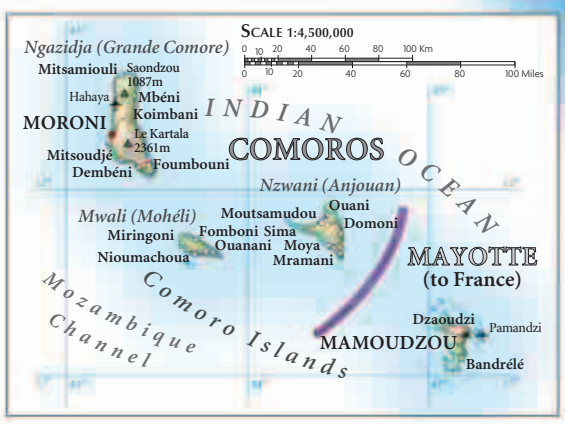
Resources

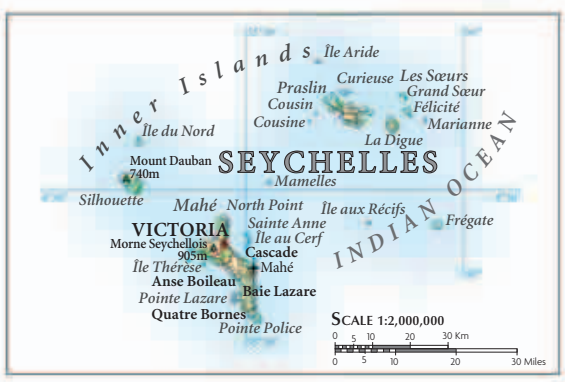
Many of the small islands in the Indian Ocean rely exclusively on tuna-fishing and tourism to maintain their economies. Most fisheries are artisanal, although large-scale tuna-fishing does take place in the Seychelles, Mauritius and the western Indian Ocean. Other resources include oil in the Persian Gulf, pearls in the Red Sea, and tin from deposits off the shores of Myanmar, Thailand, and Indonesia.

Resources (including wildlife)

- fish
- penguins
- shellfish
- whales
- oil & gas
- tin deposits
- tourism
- major towns
- major ports

▶ ***The recent use*** *of large dragnets for tuna-fishing has not only threatened the livelihoods of many small-scale fisheries, but also caused widespread environmental concern about the potential impact on other marine species.*





▲ ***Coral reefs support*** *an enormous diversity of animal and plant life. Many species of tropical fish, like these squirrel fish, live and feed around the profusion of reefs and atolls in the Indian Ocean.*

◀ ***The steeper eastern*** *side of Madagascar is drained by numerous short, fast-flowing rivers. In contrast, larger, more languid rivers flow across the west. Both erode huge quantities of Madagascar's reddish soil.*

▶ ***There are over*** *1300 small coral islands in the Maldives, but only about 200 are inhabited. They are based around an ancient submerged volcanic mountain range and all the islands are low-lying, none rising more than 6 ft (1.8 m) above sea level.*

Scale 1:42,000,000

Km 0 200 400 600 800 1000

Miles 0 200 400 600 800 1000

projection: Mollweide

IRAQ
Kuwait
KUWAIT
IRAN
Bandar-e 'Abbās
Ad Dammām
BAHRAIN
QATAR
Doha
Abu Dhabi
UAE
OMAN
Dubai
Gwādar
Mīnā' Qābūs
PAKISTAN
Karāchi
Persian Gulf
Gulf of Oman
Indus
Indus Fan
Murray Ridge
Owen Fracture Zone
A R A B I A
OMAN
YEMEN
Şalālah
Arabian Sea
Arabian Basin
Sheba Ridge
East Sheba Ridge
Aden
Alula-Fartak Trench
Socotra (to Yemen)
Error Tablemount
Andrew Tablemount
Chain Ridge
Somali Basin
Carlsberg Ridge
Coco-de-Mer Seamounts
SEYCHELLES
Seychelles Bank
Mahé
Amirante Islands
Amirante Basin
Amirante Trench
Amirante Ridge
Farquhar Group
Mascarene Basin
Mascarene Plateau
Saya de Malha Bank
Agalega Islands (to Mauritius)
Nazareth Bank
Cargados Carajos Bank
Toamasina
Mascarene Plain
MAURITIUS
Mascarene Islands
Réunion (to France)
Mauritius Trench
Rodrigues (to Mauritius)
Egeria Fracture Zone
Madagascar Basin
gascar
teau
Walters Shoal
Indomed Fracture Zone
Mid-Indian Ridge
Vema Fracture Zone
Argo Fracture Zone
Madingley Rise
Chagos Archipelago
Diego Garcia
British Indian Ocean Territory (to UK)
Chagos Trench
Chagos - Laccadive Plateau
Laccadive Islands (to India)
Kochi / Cochin
Tuticorin
Mangalore
MALDIVES
Ceylon Plain
Mid-Indian Basin
I N D I A N
O C E A N
Osborn Plateau
Nineteast Ridge
Cocos Basin
Cocos Islands (to Australia)
Investigator Ridge
Wharton Basin
Gulf of Oman
Indus
Bhāvnagar
Narmada
Mumbai (Bombay)
Godavari
Krishna
Visākhapatnam
INDIA
Ganges Fan
Bay of Bengal
Chennai (Madras)
Trincomalee
Sri Lanka
Colombo
SRI LANKA
Andaman Islands (to India)
Andaman Basin
Nicobar Islands (to India)
Gulf of Thailand
Sea
Kolkata (Calcutta)
Ganges
BANGLADESH
Dhaka
Brahmaputra
Irrawaddy
Chittagong
MYANMAR
Mekong
Salween
LAOS
THAILAND
CAMBODIA
VIETNAM
Rangoon
Gulf of Tongking
CHINA
East China Sea
Ryukyu Islands
TAIWAN
Tropic of Cancer
South China Sea
PHILIPPINES
Philippine Sea
Sulu Sea
Celebes Sea
Bedawan
Klang
Singapore
Strait of Malacca
Sumatra
Kepulauan
Borneo
MALAYSIA
I N D O N E S I A
Equator
Molucca Sea
Makassar Strait
Celebes
Ceram Sea
Java Sea
Java
Java Trench
Java Ridge
Bali
Sumbawa
Lombok Basin
Pulau Sumba
Savu
Timor
EAST TIMOR
Timor Trough
Timor Sea
Ashmore & Cartier Islands (to Australia)
Roo Rise
Banda Sea
Arafura Sea
New Guinea
Joseph Bonaparte Gulf
Darwin
Gulf of Carpentaria
Sahul Shelf
King Sound
North Australian Basin
Rowley Shoals
Gascoyne Plain
Wyndham
Broome
Exmouth Plateau
Port Hedland
Wallaby Plateau
Cuvier Basin
Cuvier Plateau
Shark Bay
Batavia Seamount
East Indiaman Ridge
Gulden Draak Seamount
Hartog Ridge
Perth Basin
Geraldton
Broken Ridge
Ob' Trench
Fremantle
Bunbury
Albany
Naturaliste Plateau
Naturaliste Fracture Zone
Diamantina Fracture Zone
Great Australian Bight
Port Augusta
Darling
Murray
Spencer Gulf
Adelaide
Kangaroo Island
Melbourne
King Island
Bass Strait
Tasmania
South Australian Basin
South Australian Plain
Tasman Plateau
Tropic of Capricorn
AUSTRALIA
Amsterdam Fracture Zone
Amsterdam Island
St. Paul Island
Crozet Basin
Crozet Plateau
Crozet Islands
Del Cano Rise
French Southern & Antarctic Territories (to France)
Kerguelen
Heard & McDonald Islands (to Australia)
Ob' Tablemount
Lena Tablemount
Kerguelen Plateau
Banzare Seamounts
Southeast Indian Ridge
South Indian Basin
Enderby Plain
S O U T H E R N O C E A N
A N T A R C T I C A
Prydz Bay
Antarctic Circle

▲ ***The island of*** *Mauritius is volcanic in origin. Its central plateau is bounded by mountains which may once have formed the rim of a volcanic crater.*

RÉUNION (to France)

Scale 1:2,000,000

0 5 10 20 30 Km

0 5 10 20 30 Miles

ST-DENIS
Ste-Marie
Le Port
Gillot
Ste-Suzanne
St-André
St-Paul
Salazie
St-Benoit
Pointe des Aigrettes
St-Gilles-les-Bains
Piton des Neiges 3070m
Trois-Bassins
Cilaos
La Plaine-des-Palmistes
St-Leu
Ste-Rose
Pointe au Sel
Piton de la Fournaise 2632m
Le Tampon
St-Louis
St-Pierre
Pointe de la Table
Point de la Rivière St-Etienne
St-Joseph
St-Philippe
INDIAN OCEAN

Ocean map key

Sea depth

Sea level
200m / 656ft
1000m / 3281ft
2000m / 6562ft
3000m / 9843ft
4000m / 13,124ft
5000m / 16,400ft
6000m / 19,686ft

Inset map key

Population
500,000 to 1 million
100,000 to 500,000
50,000 to 100,000
10,000 to 50,000
below 10,000

Elevation
3000m / 9843ft
2000m / 6562ft
1000m / 3281ft
500m / 1640ft
250m / 820ft
100m / 328ft
sea level

MAURITIUS
Round Island
Flat Island
Gunner's Quoin
Canonniers Point
Île D'Ambre
Triolet
Goodlands
Pamplemousses
PORT LOUIS
Rivière du Rempart
Beau Bassin
Rose Hill
Centre de Flacq
Quatre Bornes
Bel Air
Mont du Rempart 545m
Vacoas
Tamarin
Curepipe
Piton de la Petite Rivière Noire 828m
Rose Belle
Mahebourg
Sir Seewoosagur Ramgoolam
Pointe Sud Ouest
Chemin Grenier
Souillac
INDIAN OCEAN
Scale 1:2,000,000
0 5 10 20 30 Km
0 5 10 20 30 Miles

Australasia & Oceania

Australasia and Oceania, covering a land area of 3,285,048 sq miles (8,508,238 sq km), takes in 14 countries including the continent of Australia, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, and many island groups scattered across the Pacific Ocean.

Greatest extent, North–South:
2000 miles / 3200 km

Greatest extent, East–West:
2500 miles /4000 km

Most northerly point:
Eastern Island,
Midway Islands
28° 15' N

Highest point:
Mount Wilhelm, Papua New Guinea
14,794 ft (4509 m)

Most easterly point:
Clipperton Island,
109° 12' W

Largest lake:
Lake Eyre, Australia
3430 sq miles (8884 sq km)

Lowest point:
Lake Eyre, Australia
-53 ft (-16 m) below sea level

Highest recorded temperature: Bourke, Australia 128°F (53°C)

Most westerly point:
Cape Inscription,
Australia 112° 57' E

Steep Point, Australia
113° 9' E

Dirk Hartog Island

South East Point, Australia,
39° 10' S

Most southerly point:
Macquarie Island,
Australia
54° 30' S

Lowest recorded temperature:
Canberra, Australia
-8°F (-22°C)

Ducie Island

Equator

Cape York, Australia
10° 41' S

Cape Byron, Australia
153° 37' E

Tropic of Capricorn

Dirk Hartog Island, Australia — Great Dividing Range — New Caledonia — New Zealand — Tonga — Tuamoto Islands — **Ducie Island, Pitcairn Islands**

Cross-section from Dirk Hartog Island, Australia to Ducie Island, Pitcairn Islands

line of cross-section

0 500 1000 1500 Km
0 500 1000 1500 Miles

Mapmaker Seamounts
Midway Islands
Murray Fracture Zone
Mariana Islands
Wake Island
Hawaiian Ridge
Hawaiian Islands
Mariana Trench
East Mariana Basin
Necker Ridge
Molokai Fracture Zone
Johnston Atoll
Schjetman Reef
Hawai'i
Mauna Kea 4205m
Tropic of Cancer
Caroline Islands
Marshall Islands
Marshall Seamounts
PACIFIC PLATE
Central Pacific Basin
Christmas Ridge
Clarion Fracture Zone
Ontong Java Rise
Melanesian Basin
Nauru
Banaba
Tungaru
BISMARK PLATE
New Ireland
Bougainville Island
New Britain
SOLOMON PLATE
Solomon Islands
Solomon Sea
Guadalcanal
Malaita
South Solomon Trench
Vityaz Trench
Santa Cruz Islands
Tuvalu
Phoenix Islands
Line Islands
Kiritimati
Clipperton Fracture Zone
Coral Sea
Espiritu Santo
PACIFIC PLATE
FIJI PLATE
Robbie Ridge
North Fiji Basin
Vanuatu
Viti
Tanna
Fiji
Levu
Vanua Levu
Samoa
Savaii
Upolu
Northern Cook Islands
Manihiki Plateau
Galapagos Fracture Zone
Equator
Samoa Basin
Penrhyn Basin
Marquesas Islands
Hiva Oa
Ile s. Tuamotu Islands
Tiki Basin
Tuamotu Fracture Zone
Society Islands
Tahiti
Society Ridge
Tuamotu Ridge
Capricorn Tablemount
Southern Cook Islands
Rarotonga
Tonga
Lau Basin
Tonga Trench
Kermadec Ridge
Kermadec Trench
Louisville Ridge
Iles Australes
Austral Fracture Zone
Iles Gambier
Pitcairn Island
Ducie Island
Henderson Island
Tropic of Capricorn
East Pacific Rise
NAZCA PLATE
New Caledonia
New Hebrides Trench
FIJI PLATE
Cook Fracture Zone
South Fiji Basin
Norfolk Ridge
New Caledonia Basin
Lord Howe Rise
Lord Howe Seamounts
Norfolk Island
West Norfolk Ridge
Three Kings Rise
Cape Byron
Tasman Plain
Tasman Sea
Tasman Basin
Tasman Plateau
New Zealand
Bay of Plenty
North Island
South Island
Alps
Southern
Aoraki (Mount Cook) 3744m
South West Cape
Chatham Rise
Chatham Islands
Bounty Trough
Campbell Plateau
Macquarie Ridge
Macquarie Island
Tasman Fracture Zone
Southwest Pacific Basin
Agassiz Fracture Zone
Eltanin Fracture Zone
Udintsev Fracture Zone
PACIFIC PLATE
ANTARCTIC PLATE
SOUTHERN OCEAN
Pacific-Antarctic Ridge
ANTARCTICA

Political Australasia & Oceania

Vast expanses of ocean separate this geographically fragmented realm, characterized more by each country's isolation than by any political unity. Australia's and New Zealand's traditional ties with the United Kingdom, as members of the Commonwealth, are now being called into question as Australasian and Oceanian nations are increasingly looking to forge new relationships with neighboring Asian countries like Japan. External influences have featured strongly in the politics of the Pacific Islands; the various territories of Micronesia were largely under US control until the late 1980s, and France, New Zealand, the US, and the UK still have territories under colonial rule in Polynesia. Nuclear weapons-testing by Western superpowers was widespread during the Cold War period, but has now been discontinued.

◀ ***Western Australia's mineral*** *wealth has transformed its state capital, Perth, into one of Australia's major cities. Perth is one of the world's most isolated cities – over 2500 miles (4000 km) from the population centers of the eastern seaboard.*

Scale 1:32,000,000

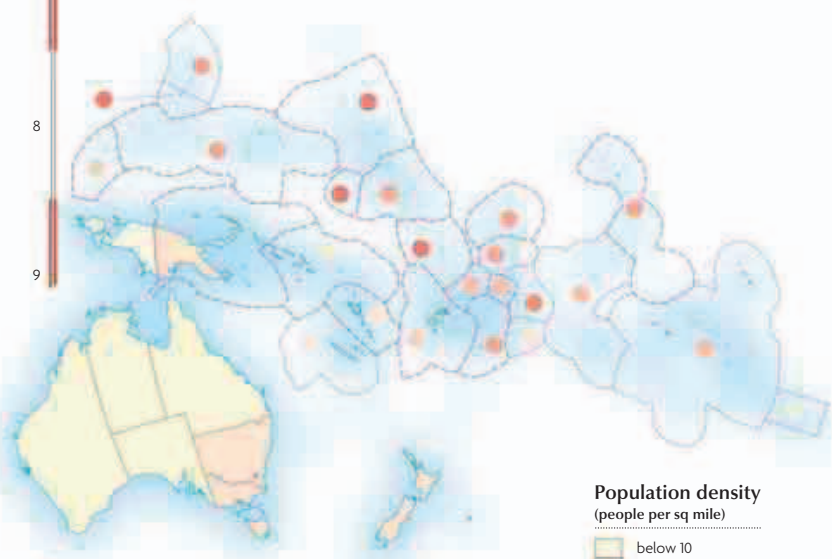
Km 0 200 400 600 800

Miles 0 200 400 600 800

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

Population

Density of settlement in the region is generally low. Australia is one of the least densely populated countries on Earth with over 80% of its population living within 25 miles (40 km) of the coast – mostly in the southeast of the country. New Zealand, and the island groups of Melanesia, Micronesia, and Polynesia, are much more densely populated, although many of the smaller islands remain uninhabited.



Population density
(people per sq mile)

- below 10
- 10-62
- 63-130
- 131-259
- 260-519
- 520-780
- above 780

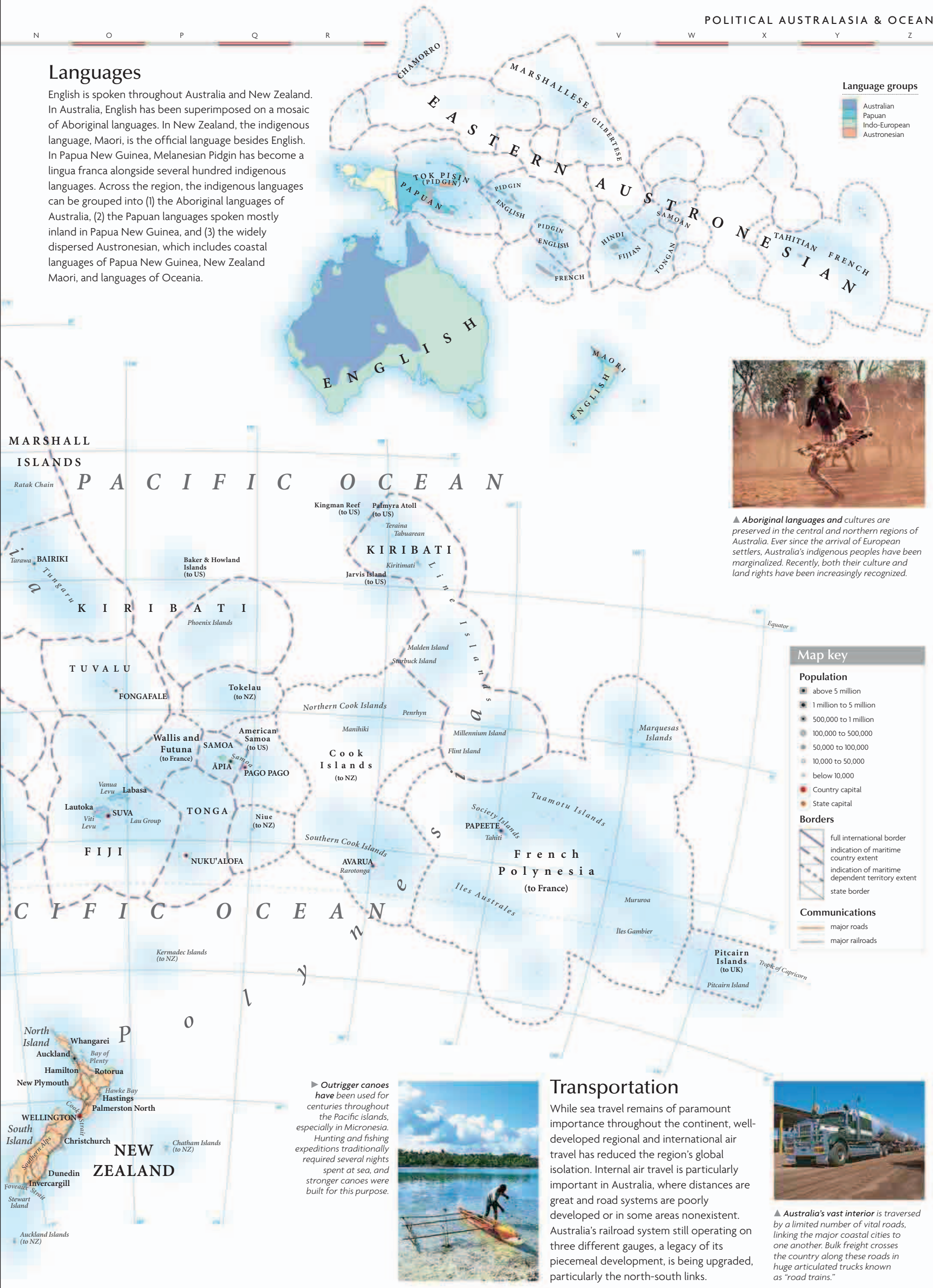
▲ ***The myriad of*** *small coral islands that are scattered across the Pacific Ocean are often uninhabited, as they offer little shelter from the weather, often no fresh water, and only limited food supplies.*

◀ ***The planes of*** *the Australian Royal Flying Doctor Service are able to cover large expanses of barren land quickly, bringing medical treatment to the most inaccessible and far-flung places.*

Philippine Sea
Guam (to US)
HAGÅTÑA
Northern Mariana Islands (to US)
Mariana Islands
Saipan
Micronesia
Wake Island (to US)
Bikini Atoll
Ralik Chain
Yap
MELEKEOK
Babeldaob
Caroline Islands
Chuuk
Pohnpei
PALIKIR
Kosrae
MICRONESIA
PALAU
NAURU
YAREN
Melanesia
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Equator
Bismarck Sea
New Ireland
Rabaul
Wewak
New Britain
New Guinea
Madang
Ubai
Arawa
Bougainville Island
Solomon Islands
Mount Hagen
Lae
Solomon Sea
SOLOMON ISLANDS
Tapini
New Georgia Islands
HONIARA
Guadalcanal
PORT MORESBY
Santa Cruz Islands
Arafura Sea
Torres Strait
Coral Sea
Banks Islands
VANUATU
Espiritu Santo
Malekula
Efate
PORT-VILA
Erromango
Tanna
Îles Loyauté
Coral Sea Islands (to Australia)
New Caledonia (to France)
NOUMÉA
Cape York Peninsula
Great Barrier Reef
Darwin
Arnhem Land
Gulf of Carpentaria
Timor Sea
Joseph Bonaparte Gulf
Katherine
Cairns
Normanton
Townsville
Wyndham
Kimberley Plateau
NORTHERN TERRITORY
Hughenden
Mackay
Derby
Tennant Creek
Tanami Desert
Mount Isa
QUEENSLAND
Rockhampton
Broome
Barcaldine
Great Dividing Range
Great Sandy Desert
Alice Springs
Simpson Desert
Charleville
Miles
Brisbane
Norfolk Island (to Australia)
Port Hedland
AUSTRALIA
Toowoomba
Cunnamulla
Grafton
Lord Howe Island (to Australia)
Hamersley Range
Gibson Desert
Lake Eyre North
Grey Range
Darling
Barwon
Bourke
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Flinders Ranges
Wilcannia
NEW SOUTH WALES
Dubbo
Newcastle
Sydney
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
Lake Torrens
Great Victoria Desert
Lake Everard
Lake Gairdner
Port Augusta
Campbelltown
Wollongong
Carnavon
Tropic of Capricorn
Mount Magnet
Ceduna
Whyalla
Murray
Wagga Wagga
CANBERRA
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY
Kalgoorlie
Nullarbor Plain
Great Australian Bight
Adelaide
Bendigo
Geraldton
Kangaroo Island
Horsham
VICTORIA
Ballarat
Melbourne
Geelong
Mount Gambier
Tasman Sea
Perth
Esperance
Bass Strait
Launceston
TASMANIA
Albany
Tasmania
Hobart
INDIAN OCEAN

Languages

English is spoken throughout Australia and New Zealand. In Australia, English has been superimposed on a mosaic of Aboriginal languages. In New Zealand, the indigenous language, Maori, is the official language besides English. In Papua New Guinea, Melanesian Pidgin has become a lingua franca alongside several hundred indigenous languages. Across the region, the indigenous languages can be grouped into (1) the Aboriginal languages of Australia, (2) the Papuan languages spoken mostly inland in Papua New Guinea, and (3) the widely dispersed Austronesian, which includes coastal languages of Papua New Guinea, New Zealand Maori, and languages of Oceania.



▲ ***Aboriginal languages and*** *cultures are preserved in the central and northern regions of Australia. Ever since the arrival of European settlers, Australia's indigenous peoples have been marginalized. Recently, both their culture and land rights have been increasingly recognized.*

Map key

Population
- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000
- Country capital
- State capital

Borders
- full international border
- indication of maritime country extent
- indication of maritime dependent territory extent
- state border

Communications
- major roads
- major railroads

▶ ***Outrigger canoes have*** *been used for centuries throughout the Pacific islands, especially in Micronesia. Hunting and fishing expeditions traditionally required several nights spent at sea, and stronger canoes were built for this purpose.*

Transportation

While sea travel remains of paramount importance throughout the continent, well-developed regional and international air travel has reduced the region's global isolation. Internal air travel is particularly important in Australia, where distances are great and road systems are poorly developed or in some areas nonexistent. Australia's railroad system still operating on three different gauges, a legacy of its piecemeal development, is being upgraded, particularly the north-south links.

▲ ***Australia's vast interior*** *is traversed by a limited number of vital roads, linking the major coastal cities to one another. Bulk freight crosses the country along these roads in huge articulated trucks known as "road trains."*

Australasian & Oceanian resources

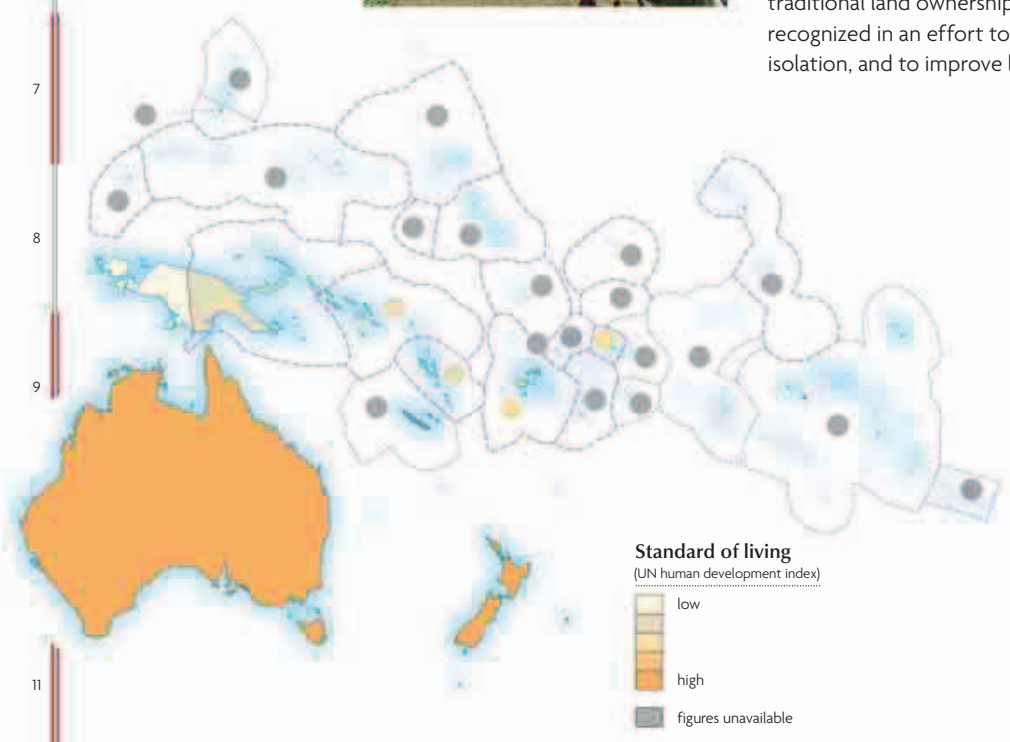
Natural resources are of major economic importance throughout Australasia and Oceania. Australia in particular is a major world exporter of raw materials such as coal, iron ore, and bauxite, while New Zealand's agricultural economy is dominated by sheep-raising. Trade with western Europe has declined significantly in the last 20 years, and the Pacific Rim countries of Southeast Asia are now the main trading partners, as well as a source of new settlers to the region. Australasia and Oceania's greatest resources are its climate and environment; tourism increasingly provides a vital source of income for the whole continent.

▲ ***The largely unpolluted*** *waters of the Pacific Ocean support rich and varied marine life, much of which is farmed commercially. Here, oysters are gathered for market off the coast of New Zealand's South Island.*

▶ ***Huge flocks of*** *sheep are a common sight in New Zealand, where they outnumber people by 12 to 1. New Zealand is one of the world's largest exporters of wool and frozen lamb.*

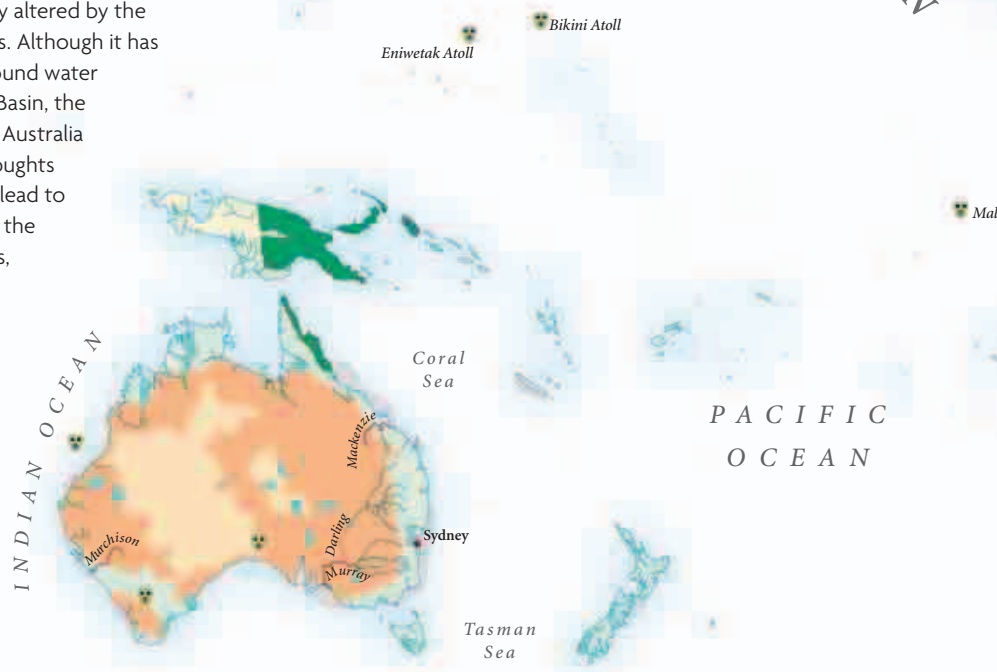
Standard of living

In marked contrast to its neighbor, Australia, with one of the world's highest life expectancies and standards of living, Papua New Guinea is one of the world's least developed countries. In addition, high population growth and urbanization rates throughout the Pacific islands contribute to overcrowding. In Australia and New Zealand, the Aboriginal and Maori people have been isolated, although recently their traditional land ownership rights have begun to be legally recognized in an effort to ease their social and economic isolation, and to improve living standards.



Environmental issues

The prospect of rising sea levels poses a threat to many low-lying islands in the Pacific. The testing of nuclear weapons, once common throughout the region, was finally discontinued in 1996. Australia's ecological balance has been irreversibly altered by the introduction of alien species. Although it has the world's largest underground water reserve, the Great Artesian Basin, the availability of fresh water in Australia remains critical. Periodic droughts combined with overgrazing lead to desertification and increase the risk of devastating bush fires, and occasional flash floods.



▲ ***In 1946 Bikini Atoll,*** *in the Marshall Islands, was chosen as the site for Operation Crossroads – investigating the effects of atomic bombs upon naval vessels. Further nuclear tests continued until the early 1990s. The long-term environmental effects are unknown.*

▲ ***The massive Ok Tedi*** *copper mine was opened in 1988. It is situated in the midst of remote tropical jungle in Papua New Guinea.*

Agriculture, industry, and minerals

Much of the region's industry is resource-based: sheep farming for wool and meat in Australia and New Zealand; mining in Australia and Papua New Guinea and fishing throughout the Pacific islands. Manufacturing is mainly limited to the large coastal cities in Australia and New Zealand, like Sydney, Adelaide, Melbourne, Brisbane, Perth, and Auckland, although small-scale enterprises operate in the Pacific islands, concentrating on processing of fish and foods. Tourism continues to provide revenue to the area – in Fiji it accounts for 15% of GNP.

▲ ***Plumes of steam*** *rise from the electricity turbines on New Zealand's North Island. New Zealand is one of the few countries in the world where geothermal energy makes a significant contribution to national energy production.*

MARSHALL ISLANDS
Pohnpei
Kosrae
Ralik Chain
Ratak Chain
PACIFIC OCEAN
NAURU
Tungaru
KIRIBATI
Kiritimati
Starbuck Island
Penrhyn
TUVALU
Tokelau (to NZ)
SOLOMON ISLANDS
Honiara
Wallis and Futuna (to France)
SAMOA
Apia
Pago Pago
American Samoa (to US)
Cook Islands (to NZ)
Marquesas Islands
Tuamotu Islands
Society Islands
Tahiti
French Polynesia (to France)
Iles Australes
Iles Gambier
Pitcairn Islands (to UK)
VANUATU
Port-Vila
Coral Sea
New Caledonia (to France)
Suva
FIJI
TONGA
Nuku'alofa
Niue (to NZ)
Avarua
Brisbane
Toowoomba
Newcastle
Sydney
Wollongong
Canberra
Melbourne
Launceston
Hobart
Auckland
NEW ZEALAND
Wellington
Christchurch
Dunedin
Tasman Sea

Using the land and sea

- barren land
- cropland
- desert
- forest
- mountain region
- pasture

- sheep
- coconuts
- coffee
- fishing
- fruit
- shellfish
- sugar cane
- vineyards
- whaling
- wheat

Industry

- brewing
- chemicals
- copra
- engineering
- finance
- fish processing
- food processing
- hi-tech industry
- iron & steel
- meat processing
- printing & publishing
- shipbuilding
- sugar processing
- textiles
- timber processing
- coal
- oil
- gas
- industrial cities

Mineral resources

- bauxite
- copper
- gold
- iron
- lead
- nickel

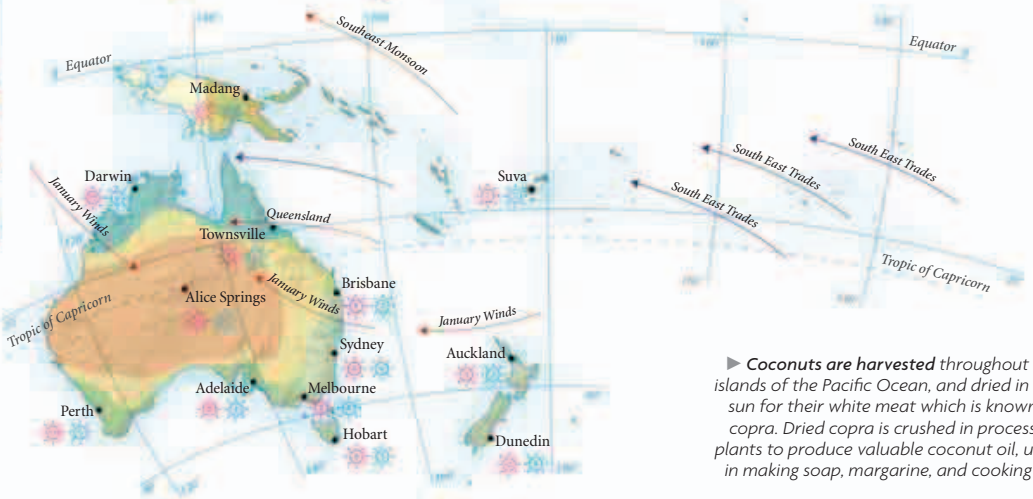
Climate

Surrounded by water, the climate of most areas is profoundly affected by the moderating effects of the oceans. Australia, however, is the exception. Its dry continental interior remains isolated from the ocean; temperatures soar during the day, and droughts are common. The coastal regions, where most people live, are cooler and wetter. The numerous islands scattered across the Pacific are generally hot and humid, subject to the different air circulation patterns and ocean currents that affect the area, including the El Niño ocean current anomaly, which produces extreme aridity.

Climate

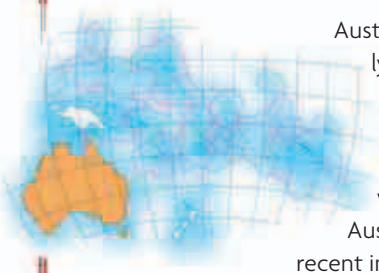
- arid
- cool continental
- humid sub-tropical
- mediterranean
- semi-arid
- tropical
- warm humid
- daily hours of sunshine, January
- daily hours of sunshine, July
- cold wind
- hot wind

▲ ***The tourist trade*** *continues to bring valuable income to the region. Fiji, Guam, and the Cook Islands are favored destinations for Japanese, American, and Australian tourists. Surfers Paradise near Brisbane, Australia, is part of the fastest growing tourist area in the country; 40 years ago, the area was wild bushland.*



▶ ***Coconuts are harvested*** *throughout the islands of the Pacific Ocean, and dried in the sun for their white meat which is known as copra. Dried copra is crushed in processing plants to produce valuable coconut oil, used in making soap, margarine, and cooking oil.*

Australia

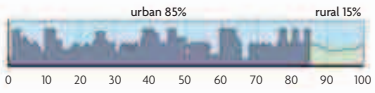


Australia is the world's smallest continent, a stable landmass lying between the Indian and Pacific oceans. Previously home to its aboriginal peoples only, since the end of the 18th century immigration has transformed the face of the country. Initially settlers came mainly from western Europe, particularly the UK, and for years Australia remained wedded to its British colonial past. More recent immigrants have come from eastern Europe, and from Asian countries such as Japan, South Korea, and Indonesia. Australia is now forging strong trading links with these "Pacific Rim" countries and its economic future seems to lie with Asia and the Americas, rather than Europe, its traditional partner.

Using the land

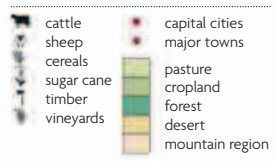
Over 104 million sheep are dispersed in vast herds around the country, contributing to a major export industry. Cattle-ranching is important, particularly in the west. Wheat, and grapes for Australia's wine industry, are grown mainly in the south. Much of the country is desert, unsuitable for agriculture unless irrigation is used.

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
6 people per sq mile (2 people per sq km)	2,967,893 sq miles (7,686,850 sq km)

Land use and agricultural distribution



▲ ***Lines of ripening*** *vines stretch for miles in Barossa Valley, a major wine-growing region near Adelaide.*

◀ ***Uluru (Ayers Rock),*** *the world's largest free-standing rock, is a massive outcrop of red sandstone in Australia's desert center. Wind and sandstorms have ground the rock into the smooth curves seen here. Uluru is revered as a sacred site by many aboriginal peoples.*

Scale 1:10,500,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350
Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Map key

Population
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

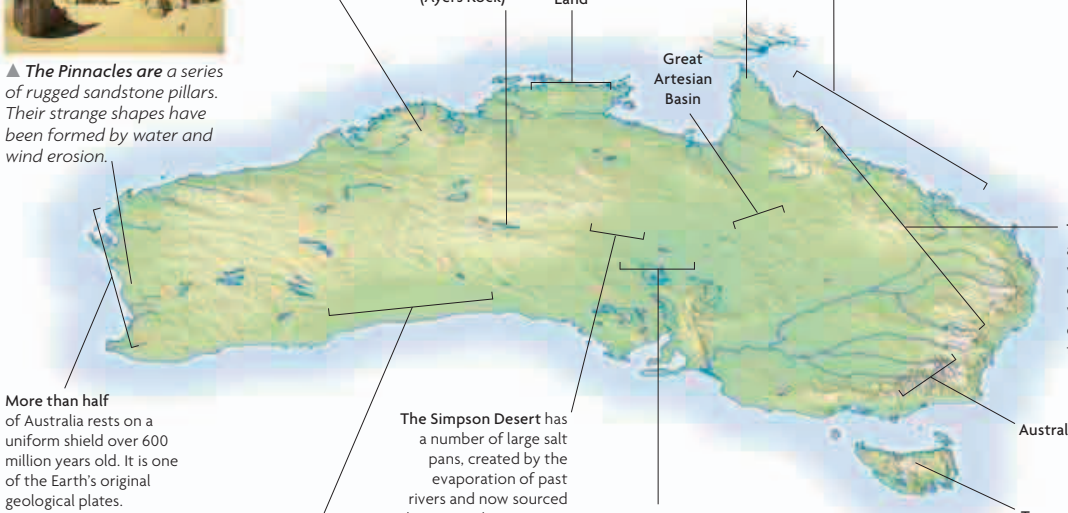
Elevation
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

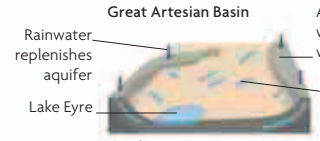
The landscape

Australia consists of many eroded plateaus, lying firmly in the middle of the Indo-Australian Plate. It is the world's flattest continent, and the driest, after Antarctica. The coasts tend to be more hilly and fertile, especially in the east. The mountains of the Great Dividing Range form a natural barrier between the eastern coastal areas and the flat, dry plains and desert regions of the Australian "outback."

▲ ***The Great Barrier Reef*** *is the world's largest area of coral islands and reefs. It runs for about 1240 miles (2000 km) along the Queensland coast.*

▲ ***The Pinnacles are*** *a series of rugged sandstone pillars. Their strange shapes have been formed by water and wind erosion.*


The ancient Kimberley Plateau is the source of some of Australia's richest mineral deposits, including diamonds.
The tropical rain forest of the Cape York Peninsula contains more than 600 different varieties of tree.
Uluru (Ayers Rock)
Arnhem Land
Great Artesian Basin
The Great Dividing Range forms a watershed between east- and west-flowing rivers. Erosion has created deep valleys, gorges, and waterfalls where rivers tumble over escarpments on their way to the sea.
More than half of Australia rests on a uniform shield over 600 million years old. It is one of the Earth's original geological plates.
The Simpson Desert has a number of large salt pans, created by the evaporation of past rivers and now sourced by seasonal rains. Some are crusted with gypsum, but most are covered by common salt crystals.
Australian Alps
The Nullarbor Plain is a low-lying limestone plateau which is so flat that the Trans-Australian Railway runs through it in a straight line for more than 300 miles (483 km).
The Lake Eyre basin, lying 51 ft (16 m) below sea level, is one of the largest inland drainage systems in the world, covering an area of more than 500,000 sq miles (1,300,000 sq km).
Tasmania has the same geological structure as the Australian Alps. During the last period of glaciation, 18,000 years ago, sea levels were some 300 ft (100 m) lower and it was joined to the mainland.



▲ ***The Great Artesian Basin*** *underlies nearly 20% of the total area of Australia, providing a valuable store of underground water, essential to Australian agriculture. The ephemeral rivers which drain the northern part of the basin have highly braided courses and, in consequence, the area is known as "channel country."*

▶ ***The Great Barrier Reef*** *attracts thousands of tourists every year, drawn by the spectacular coral formations and exotic marine life.*

▲ ***Lying on the*** *border between New South Wales and Queensland, this summit is in the Great Dividing Range which splits the fertile eastern coast from the more arid interior.*

Transportation & industry

Extensive mineral reserves, including coal, iron ore, gold, bauxite, and copper, once formed the heart of Australian industry, along with agricultural products. In recent years, Australia has moved from being a primary producer to a largely service-based economy, particularly the rapidly developing tourist industry.

Major industry and infrastructure

- brewing
- car manufacture
- chemicals
- coal
- electronics
- engineering
- food processing
- mining
- oil & gas
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

The Transportation network

204,470 miles (329,100 km)	11,658 miles (18,619 km)
5911 miles (9514 km)	5197 miles (8366 km)

Well-developed air transportation links, including the Royal Flying Doctor Service, connect the sparsely populated center and west. Most freight travels in massive trucks known as "road trains."

▲ ***Sydney Harbour is*** *one of the world's most spectacular natural harbors. Founded in 1788, Sydney was the first major settlement in Australia.*

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

Scale 1:5,500,000

Km 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200

Miles 0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Southeast Australia

New South Wales, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria

The southeast of Australia is the most industrialized, economically stable, urbanized, and ethnically diverse region, centered on the states of Victoria and New South Wales. The first area to be extensively settled, the southeast remains the country's focus, with the four states which comprise this region containing more than 70% of the population in only 27% of the land area. The southeast – the cultural and artistic heartland of Australia – takes in five of the country's great cities: Sydney, the largest city; Adelaide; Melbourne; Hobart; and Canberra, the center of federal government.

▲ ***Bondi Beach in*** *Sydney is a famous "surf beach;" its rolling waves and sandy beaches draw locals, tourists, and surf enthusiasts from all over the world.*

Transportation & industry

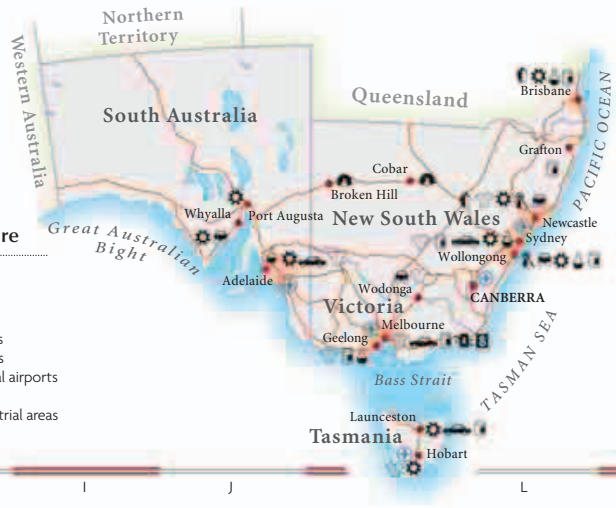
Most manufacturing and service industry is based in the southeast. A thriving tourist industry contributes to 5% of GDP. The manufacture of electronic equipment, chemicals, and vehicles is complemented by the more traditional fishing, agricultural, and mining industries; iron ore and brown coal (lignite) are particularly important.

Transportation network

The region's road links are well developed. A high-speed train service linking Melbourne, Sydney, and Canberra is under discussion. High levels of air traffic, servicing the expanding tourist industry, is causing increased congestion.

Major industry and infrastructure

- car manufacture
- chemicals
- coal
- engineering
- electronics
- finance
- food processing
- iron & steel
- mining
- oil
- shipbuilding
- textiles
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas



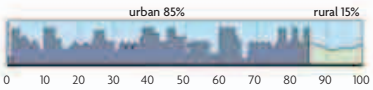
▲ ***The fertile Darling Downs,*** *known as the "breadbasket of Australia," support a wide range of crops including cereals, sugar cane, and fruit.*

Using the land & sea

The western flanks of the Great Dividing Range and the northern deserts of South Australia support massive herds of sheep and cattle, while more intensive stockrearing occurs near the cities. Sugar cane is the most important industrial crop, and cereal grains including wheat, corn, barley, and sorghum are also grown. Grapes, citrus, and orchard fruits are among the wide range of fruit and vegetables cultivated in this region. Tasmania's forestry and fishing contributes to over one-third of the state's exports.

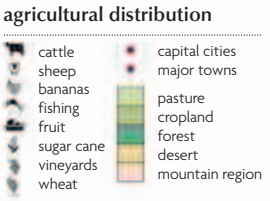
▶ ***The Murray River*** *has its source in the eastern uplands of the Great Dividing Range. Fed by melting snow, it runs for 1609 miles (2589 km), and has sufficient volume to reach the ocean southeast of Adelaide despite a minimal gradient for most of its lower reaches.*

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
18 people per sq mile (7 people per sq km)	778,022 sq miles (2,015,600 sq km)

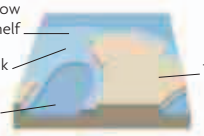
Land use and agricultural distribution



The landscape

The southern half of the Great Dividing Range runs parallel to the eastern coast of Victoria and New South Wales as far as Tasmania, which, though divided from the mainland is part of the same mountain chain. South Australia comprises the Australian shield and half of the dry, flat Nullarbor Plain. The Murray/Darling river basin is the only major river system.

◀ ***The heavily folded*** *Flinders Ranges is part of an arc of sedimentary rocks reaching northward from Kangaroo Island.*



▲ ***Tasmania is part*** *of Australia's eastern highlands, separated from the mainland by 155 miles (250 km) of the Bass Strait. In the recent geological past, dry land links between Tasmania and Victoria would have been possible during periods of world-wide glaciation, when the sea level was more than 180 ft (55 m) below that of present sea levels.*

Lake Eyre is the largest of southern Australia's dry lakes. Lying -51 ft (-16 m) below sea level, it has flooded only three times in the last century.

The Musgrave and Everard ranges form bare, rounded hills made up of ancient granite and gneiss.

The Murray/Darling is Australia's longest river at 1703 miles (2739 km).

The eastern part of the Nullarbor Plain has many sinkholes, eroded by rainwater, which run underground to form a system of long caves in the limestone rocks.

The world's largest deposit of brown coal (lignite) is sited beneath Victoria's La Trobe Valley.

The glaciated central plateau of Tasmania has many lakes, including Lake St. Clair, a piedmont lake more than 700 ft (200 m) deep.

Mount Kosciuszko, the highest point in the Snowy Mountains, is the tallest mountain in Australia at 7316 ft (2228 m).

The eastern coastal plains of New South Wales rise into a series of plateaus known as the tableland.

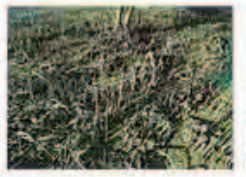
◀ ***Though temperate rain*** *forest grows in the wettest parts of Tasmania, extreme variations in the levels of rainfall over the island mean that some drier areas may experience forest fires.*

New Zealand

Lying 1500 miles east-southeast of Australia, New Zealand was originally settled by the Maori people of Polynesia. It was visited by Europeans for the first time only as recently as the 1770s. The islands' rugged topography means that most settlement has concentrated in coastal areas. People of European origin make up about 70% of the population of 4 million, following immigration which began in the 1920s. Many recent settlers have come from Asia, including India and China, and a number of the Pacific islands. The Maori now make up a minority of less than half a million. Their ancient claims to at least half of national territory, however, are gaining increasing legal credence.

The landscape

New Zealand comprises two large islands and many scattered smaller islands. On South Island the Alpine Fault marks the boundary between the Pacific and Indo-Australian plates. Tectonic activity has strongly influenced the formation of the Southern Alps, snowcapped mountains with several peaks over 9800 ft (3000 m). North Island has a lower and less extensive mountain region, containing forested hills, a central volcanic plateau, and downlands.



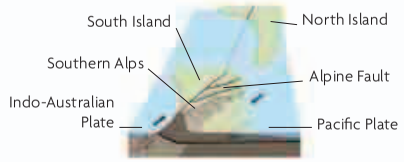
Northland

◀ ***The Northland region*** *is characterized by many coastal inlets. These are lined by mangrove swamps, signaling the change to a subtropical climate in the far north of the island.*

Rotorua

◀ ***The Rotorua and*** *Taupo valleys have some of the largest and most spectacular thermal springs in New Zealand. These occur when superheated groundwater rises to the surface through joints in the rocks.*

Mountain-building in the Southern Alps



▲ ***The Southern Alps*** *have been formed by "slip" faulting. The Indo-Australian and Pacific plates run in opposite directions along the Alpine Fault. Although they slide past each other, they are also being thrust over one another, causing the continental crust of the Pacific Plate to be uplifted to form the Alps.*

Lake Taupo is New Zealand's largest inland lake. It occupies the crater of an extinct volcano.

Mount Taranaki, rising 8261 ft (2518 m) is an isolated, dormant volcano.

The boundary between the Indo-Australian Plate and the Pacific Plate runs through the center of North Island, leading to many typical volcanic features. The plateau which rises from the slopes of Lake Taupo contains a string of active volcanoes.

Probable location of Alpine Fault

The Southern Alps run for more than 300 miles, (483 km) forming the backbone of South Island. They were uplifted following the collision of the Pacific and Indo-Australian plates.

Fiordland, in the far south west, contains a large number of flooded glacial valleys.

Sutherland Falls

The Tasman Glacier, the largest glacier in New Zealand, flows for 18 miles (29 km) down the slopes of New Zealand's highest mountain, Aoraki (Mount Cook).

The coastal Canterbury Plains are the result of glacial outwash. They are the only major flat area in New Zealand.

The Southern Alps contain more than 360 glaciers, including the Murchison, Mueller, and Godley glaciers on the eastern slopes and the Fox and Franz Josef glaciers to the west.

High levels of rainfall and a steep topography has made New Zealand's rivers swift-running. In the southern reaches of both islands, rivers such as the Mokoreta form broad, braided streams.

▶ ***Clouds of steam*** *rise from White Island, an active, offshore volcano lying in the Bay of Plenty, off the northern coast of North Island.*

Scale 1:2,750,000

Km 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

Miles 0 5 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80

projection: Lambert Conformal Conic

Three Kings Islands
Cape Reinga
Cape Maria van Diemen
North Cape
Parengarenga Harbour
Te Kao
Ninety Mile Beach
Great Exhibition Bay
Cape Karikari
Rangaunu Bay
Doubtless Bay
Mangonui
Cavalli Islands
Ahipara Bay
Awanui
Kaeo
Kaitaia
Tauroa Point
Ahipara
Kerikeri
Bay of Islands
Cape Brett
Paihia
Russell
Okaihau
Hokianga Harbour
Omapere
Kawakawa
Towai
Whangaruru Harbour
Poor Knights Islands
Kaikohe
Tutamoe Range
NORTHLAND
Hikurangi
Whangarei
Maungatapere
Kaihu
Portland
Bream Head
Hen and Chickens
Mokohinau Islands
Dargaville
Waiotira
Waipu
Bream Bay
Waiau
Paparoa
Maungaturoto
Great Barrier Island
Little Barrier Island
Ruawai
Port Fitzroy
Kaipara Harbour
Wellsford
Cape Rodney
Leigh
Colville Channel
North Head
Warkworth
Kawau Island
Cape Colville
AUCKLAND
Hauraki Gulf
Mercury Islands
Great Mercury Island
Helensville
Orewa
Motutapu Island
Waiheke Island
Coromandel Peninsula
Takapuna
Rangitoto Island
Coromandel
Muriwai Beach
Auckland
Ponui Island
Whitianga
Papatoetoe
Manurewa
Whatipu
Manukau Harbour
Papakura
Firth of Thames
The Aldermen Islands
Pukekohe
Thames
Waiuku
Waitakaruru
Coromandel Range
Whangamata
Tuakau
Pokeno
Ngatea
Mayor Island
Waikato
Kerepehi
Te Kauwhata
Lake Waikare
Paeroa
Waihi
Matakana Island
Huntly
Te Aroha
Waitoa
Katikati
Motiti Island
White Island
Cape Runaway
Lottin Point
Hicks Bay
Te Araroa
Pukemiro
Morrinsville
Mount Maunganui
Ngaruawahia
Hamilton
Tauranga
Bay of Plenty
Te Kaha
East Cape
Raglan
Cambridge
Matamata
Te Puke
Matata
Raukumara 1413m
Tikitiki
Waipa
Te Awamutu
Tirau
Lake Rotoiti
Whakatane
Ruatoria
Kawhia
Kawhia Harbour
Putaruru
Lake Rotorua
Kawerau
Te Teko
Opotiki
Hikurangi 1752m
Waiapu
Waitomo Caves
Otorohanga
Rotorua
BAY OF PLENTY
Arowhana 1440m
Tokomaru Bay
Mawhai Point
WAIKATO
Tokoroa
Lake Tarawera
Mount Tarawera 1111m
Te Kuiti
Kinleith
Matawai
Piopio
Mangakino
Whakamaru
Murupara
GISBORNE
Tolaga Bay
Benneydale
North Island
Te Karaka
Wairakei
Awakino
Taupo
Ruatahuna
Whangara
Mokau
Okahukura
Lake Taupo
Waitahanui
Gisborne
North Taranaki Bight
Ohura
Uruti
Taumarunui
Lake Waikaremoana
Poverty Bay
Young Nicks Head
Waitara
Urenui
Owhango
Turangi
Tarawera
Frasertown
New Plymouth
Oakura
Inglewood
National Park
Mount Ruapehu 2797m
Wairoa
Nuhaka
Table Cape
Mount Taranaki (Mount Egmont) 2518m
Cape Egmont
TARANAKI
Long Point
Mahia Peninsula
Tutira
Hawke Bay
Stratford
Eltham
Opunake
Raetihi
Waiouru
HAWKE'S BAY
Eskdale
Napier
Portland Island
Manaia
Hawera
MANAWATU-WANGANUI
Hastings
Cape Kidnappers
Kakaramea
Patea
Waverley
Kakatahi
Taihape
Havelock North
Waitotara
Mangaweka
South Taranaki Bight
Hunterville
Mangaweka 1735m
Wanganui
Ongaonga
Waipawa
Turakina
Takapau
Waipukurau
Marton
Halcombe
Bulls
Feilding
Dannevirke
Wanstead
NEW ZEALAND
Palmerston North
Porangahau
Woodville
Cape Farewell
Farewell Spit
Foxton
Pahiatua
Cape Turnagain
Golden Bay
Shannon
Collingwood
Cape Stephens
Stephens Island
Ohau
Levin
Pongaroa
Kahurangi Point
Separation Point
Otaki
Eketahuna

192

Map key

Population

- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation

- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

▲ ***The snowcapped peak*** *of Aoraki (Mount Cook), on the west coast of South Island, overlooks a heath strewn with foxgloves. Though still the highest peak in New Zealand, at 12,349 ft (3744 m), a massive rock fall in 1991 reduced the height of the mountain by 66 ft (20 m).*

Major industry and infrastructure

- chemicals
- electronics
- engineering
- fish processing
- food processing
- meat processing
- textiles
- timber processing
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads
- major industrial areas

Transportation & industry

Wool, meat, and dairy products contribute to over 30% of New Zealand's export revenues. The manufacturing sector is growing with the emphasis on hi-tech. Steep slopes and fast-flowing rivers have enabled the production of an excess of hydroelectric power. The forestry industry increasingly aims at afforestation, with pinetrees grown for pulp and timber rather than the felling of native species.

Transportation network

36,091 miles (58,090 km)	105 miles (169 km)
2422 miles (3898 km)	1000 miles (1609 km)

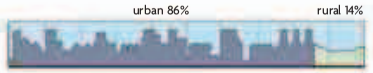
The rugged terrain of much of New Zealand has led to most road and rail development being limited to the periphery of the islands.

▶ ***Auckland, on North Island,*** *is home to more than a third of New Zealand's population, and has the largest Polynesian population of any city in Australasia and Oceania. Auckland is also the main port and industrial center in New Zealand.*

▲ ***More than 46*** *million sheep thrive in New Zealand's mild climate, feeding on the islands' grassy slopes. Their fine meat and wool provide important export income.*

▲ ***The Arthur river*** *plummets 1902 ft (580 m) over the Sutherland Falls, in the south of South Island. The falls are the ninth highest in the world.*

The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
38 people per sq mile (15 people per sq km)	103,730 sq miles (268,680 sq km)

Using the land & sea

The climate and topography of North Island are more favorable to agriculture than the harsher terrain of South Island. Sheep and cattle can graze in summer and winter on the rich pastures surrounding both Auckland and Christchurch. A wide range of crops including vegetables, cereals, and fruits such as grapes and kiwifruit, are grown in the northern parts of New Zealand. The rich Pacific fisheries are of increasing economic importance.

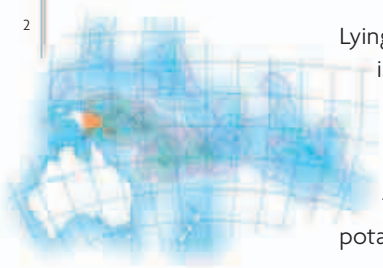
Land use and agricultural distribution

- cattle
- sheep
- cereals
- fishing
- fruit
- timber
- capital cities
- major towns
- pasture
- cropland
- forest
- mountain region

192

Melanesia

FIJI, New Caledonia *(to France)*, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, SOLOMON ISLANDS,VANUATU



Lying in the southwest Pacific Ocean, northeast of Australia and south of the Equator, the islands of Melanesia form one of the three geographic divisions (along with Polynesia and Micronesia) of Oceania. Melanesia's name derives from the Greek melas, "black," and *nesoi*, "islands." Most of the larger islands are volcanic in origin. The smaller islands tend to be coral atolls and are mainly uninhabited. Rugged mountains, covered by dense rain forest, take up most of the land area. Melanesian's cultivate yams, taro, and sweet potatoes for local consumption and live in small, usually dispersed, homesteads.

▲ ***Huli tribesmen from*** *Southern Highlands Province in Papua New Guinea parade in ceremonial dress, their powdered wigs decorated with exotic plumage and their faces and bodies painted with colored pigments.*

Map key

Population
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Elevation
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 500m / 1640ft
- 250m / 820ft
- 100m / 328ft
- sea level

◀ ***Lying close to*** *the banks of the Sepik river in northern Papua New Guinea, this building is known as the Spirit House. It is constructed from leaves and twigs, ornately woven and trimmed into geometric patterns. The house is decorated with a mask and topped by a carved statue.*

▲ ***On one of*** *Vanuatu's many islands, beach houses stand at the water's edge, surrounded by coconut palms and other tropical vegetation. The unspoilt beaches and tranquillity of its islands are drawing ever-larger numbers of tourists to Vanuatu.*

Transportation & Industry

The processing of natural resources generates significant export revenue for the countries of Melanesia. The region relies mainly on copra, tuna, and timber exports, with some production of cocoa and palm oil. The islands have substantial mineral resources including the world's largest copper reserves on Bougainville Island; gold, and potential oil and natural gas. Tourism has become the fastest growing sector in most of the countries' economies.

◀ ***On New Caledonia's*** *main island, relatively high interior plateaus descend to coastal plains. Nickel is the most important mineral resource, but the hills also harbor metallic deposits including chrome, cobalt, iron, gold, silver, and copper.*

Transportation network

1236 miles (1990 km)	None
370 miles (595 km)	6924 miles (11,143 km)

As most of the islands of Melanesia lie off the major sea and air routes, services to and from the rest of the world are infrequent. Transportation by road on rugged terrain is difficult and expensive.

Major industry and infrastructure
- beverages
- coffee processing
- copra processing
- food processing
- mining
- textiles
- timber processing
- tourism
- capital cities
- major towns
- international airports
- major roads

The Landscape

Melanesia comprises high, volcanic islands, low coral islands and continental islands. New Guinea is part of the Australian continental platform, and is separated from it only by the shallow flooding of the Torres Strait. The plate margin of the Pacific and Indo-Australian plates cuts through mainland Papua New Guinea. Volcanic activity, resulting from the collision of these plates, has sculpted much of Melanesia's landscape.

◀ ***The slopes of** this extinct volcano near Talasea on the island of New Britain have been almost entirely colonized by rain forest vegetation.*

▲ ***A series of** coral reefs can be seen in the clear waters off Cape Esperance on the island of Guadalcanal in the Solomons.*

The Sepik river drains the lowlands north of the Central Range, flowing eastward into the Bismarck Sea.

The Bismarck Range is precipitous, rugged and covered in dense vegetation, rising to 14,793 ft (4509 m) at Mount Wilhelm in central Papua New Guinea.

Most of Papua New Guinea's outlying islands, including New Britain, Bougainville Island and New Ireland, are precipitous and of volcanic origin.

The Star Mountains include some of the most remote terrain on Earth. The area is rich in gold and copper.

Kavachi is an active submarine volcano near New Georgia, which erupts every few years.

The lowland plains in the south and north of Papua New Guinea's main island are swampy, and contain some fertile alluvial soils. This contrasts with the mountainous islands in the rest of the country where soils are generally thin and nutrients are retained in the existing vegetation.

The physical landscapes of the islands of Vanuatu range from rugged mountains and high plateaus, to rolling hills and low plateaus and offshore coral reefs.

Southern Papua New Guinea is part of the Indo-Australian Plate. New Guinea only became separated physically from Australia about 8000 years ago following the flooding of the Torres Strait.

Huon Peninsula

Kikori river

The Owen Stanley Range contains several of Papua New Guinea's highest peaks, the greatest of which is Mount Victoria at 13,200 ft (4035 m).

The Louisiade Archipelago contains 10 volcanic islands and numerous coral islets. Tagula Island is the largest of the islands, containing the archipelago's highest peak at 2645 ft (806 m).

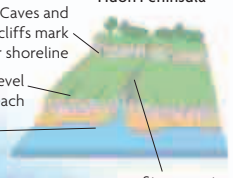
The Solomon Islands are mountainous continental-type islands with largely andesitic volcanoes.

New Caledonia's main island is surrounded by coral reef that extends from the Huon island group in the north, to Île des Pins in the south.

Viti Levu, the largest of Fiji's islands, contains the country's highest mountain, Mount Victoria at 4339 ft (1323 m).

▶ ***Papua New Guinea's** rivers, though fairly short, carry extremely high sediment loads, largely due to soil erosion. This is caused by a combination of very steep slopes and heavy rainfall, and is made worse by forest clearance, particularly "slash and burn" techniques and road or mine operations.*

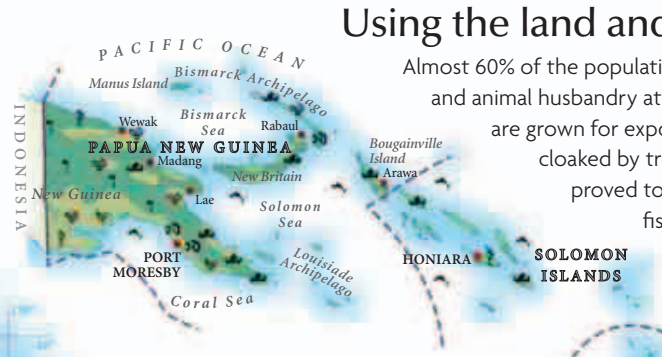
Huon Peninsula


Caves and undercut cliffs mark former shoreline
Former level of beach
Current beach
Stream cuts down through recently exposed land

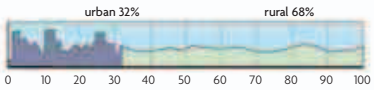
Uplift of the land in tectonically active regions can lead to former coastlines being lifted beyond the reach of the sea. New cliffs and caves are formed at a lower level, and rivers cut down through the lower land to reach sea level once more.

Using the land and sea

Almost 60% of the population of Melanesia is engaged in agriculture and animal husbandry at a subsistence level. Coconuts and cocoa are grown for export revenue. Over 80% of the land area is cloaked by tropical forest and woodlands, which have proved to be a rich timber source. In coastal areas, fishing, mainly for tuna, is a staple industry.



The urban/rural population divide



Population density	Total land area
32 people per sq mile (12 people per sq km)	205,354 sq miles (332,008 sq km)

◀ ***Abaca Eco-tourist Park** near Lautoka on the island of Viti Levu in western Fiji is one of a number of projects aimed at combining tourism with awareness about the environment. The government and people of Fiji are keen to protect the unique ecology of the islands and prevent further damage to the coral reefs. Until the recent ending of nuclear testing in the Pacific by Western nations, Fiji lay downwind of some of the main testing sites.*

Land use and agricultural distribution

bananas, cocoa, coconuts, fishing, oil palms, rubber, timber

capital cities, major towns

cropland, forest, wetland

Scale 1:8,900,000

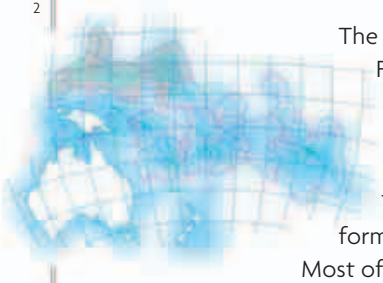
Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300

projection: Mercator

Micronesia

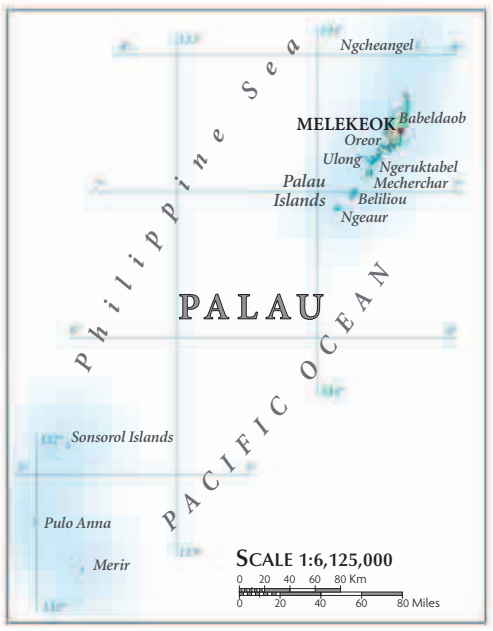
MARSHALL ISLANDS, MICRONESIA, NAURU, PALAU, Guam, Northern Mariana Islands, Wake Island



The Micronesian islands lie in the western reaches of the Pacific Ocean and are all part of the same volcanic zone. The Federated States of Micronesia is the largest group, with more than 600 atolls and forested volcanic islands in an area of more than 1120 sq miles (2900 sq km). Micronesia is a mixture of former colonies, overseas territories, and dependencies. Most of the region still relies on aid and subsidies to sustain economies limited by resources, isolation, and an emigrating population, drawn to New Zealand and Australia by the attractions of a western lifestyle.

Palau

Palau is an archipelago of over 200 islands, only eight of which are inhabited. It was the last remaining UN trust territory in the Pacific, controlled by the US until 1994, when it became independent. The economy operates on a subsistence level, with coconuts and cassava the principal crops. Fishing licenses and tourism provide foreign currency.



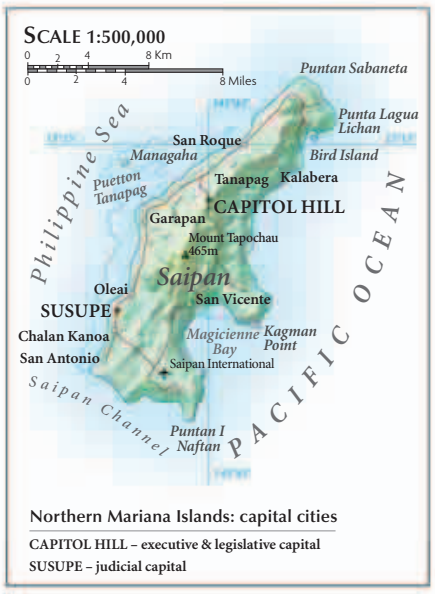
Guam *(to US)*

Lying at the southern end of the Mariana Islands, Guam is an important US military base and tourist destination. Social and political life is dominated by the indigenous Chamorro, who make up just under half the population, although the increasing prevalence of western culture threatens Guam's traditional social stability.

◀ *The tranquility of these coastal lagoons, at Inarajan in southern Guam, belies the fact that the island lies in a region where typhoons are common.*

Northern Mariana Islands *(to US)*

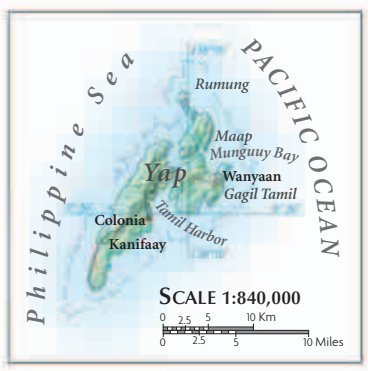
A US Commonwealth territory, the Northern Marianas comprise the whole of the Mariana archipelago except for Guam. The islands retain their close links with the US and continue to receive American aid. Tourism, though bringing in much-needed revenue, has speeded the decline of the traditional subsistence economy. Most of the population lives on Saipan.

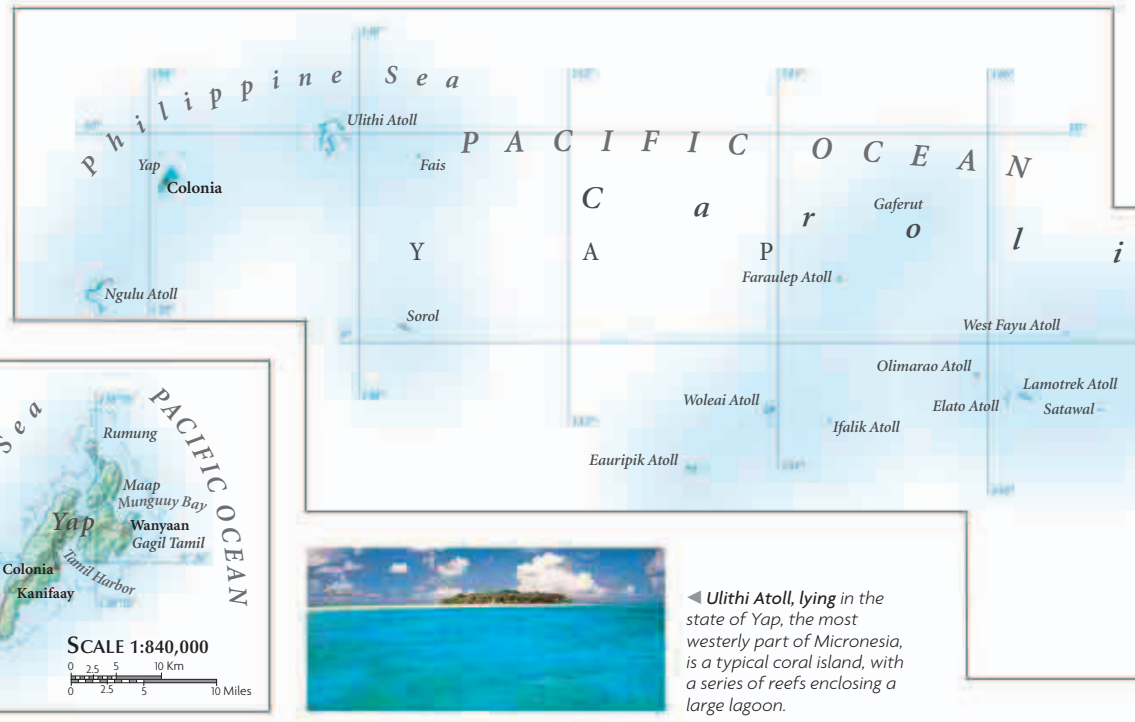


▲ ***The Palau Islands*** *have numerous hidden lakes and lagoons. These sustain their own ecosystems which have developed in isolation. This has produced adaptations in the animals and plants that are often unique to each lake.*

Micronesia

A mixture of high volcanic islands and low-lying coral atolls, the Federated States of Micronesia include all the Caroline Islands except Palau. Pohnpei, Kosrae, Chuuk, and Yap are the four main island cluster states, each of which has its own language, with English remaining the official language. Nearly half the population is concentrated on Pohnpei, the largest island. Independent since 1986, the islands continue to receive considerable aid from the US which supplements an economy based primarily on fishing and copra processing.

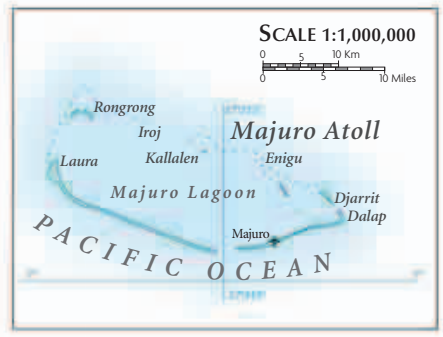




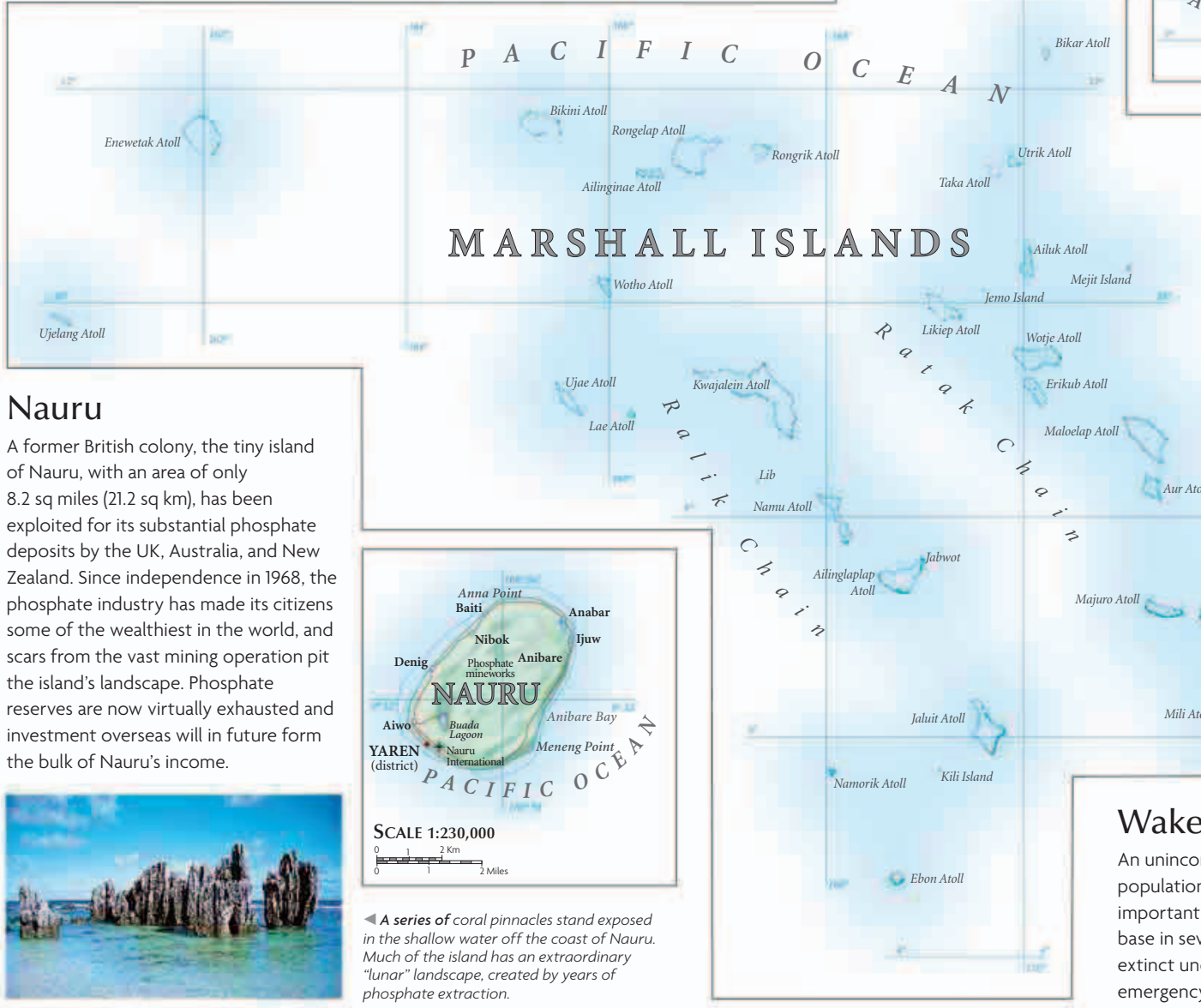
◀ ***Ulithi Atoll, lying*** *in the state of Yap, the most westerly part of Micronesia, is a typical coral island, with a series of reefs enclosing a large lagoon.*

Marshall Islands

A group of 34 widely-scattered atolls in the central Pacific Ocean, the Marshall Islands include some of the largest atolls in the world, formed from low coral islands with sandy beaches and enclosing vast lagoons. Formerly under US protection as part of the UN Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and including the former US nuclear testing sites of Bikini atoll and Enewetak Atoll, the Marshall Islands became self-governing in 1979. The economy is reliant on US aid and on the rent paid by the US for its missile base on Kwajalein atoll.



▲ ***Majuro Atoll is*** *the Marshall Islands' capital and commercial center. Almost half the population live on the narrow islands, often in overcrowded conditions.*



Nauru

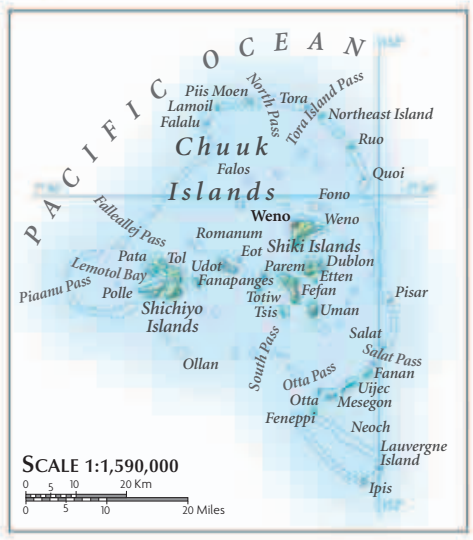
A former British colony, the tiny island of Nauru, with an area of only 8.2 sq miles (21.2 sq km), has been exploited for its substantial phosphate deposits by the UK, Australia, and New Zealand. Since independence in 1968, the phosphate industry has made its citizens some of the wealthiest in the world, and scars from the vast mining operation pit the island's landscape. Phosphate reserves are now virtually exhausted and investment overseas will in future form the bulk of Nauru's income.

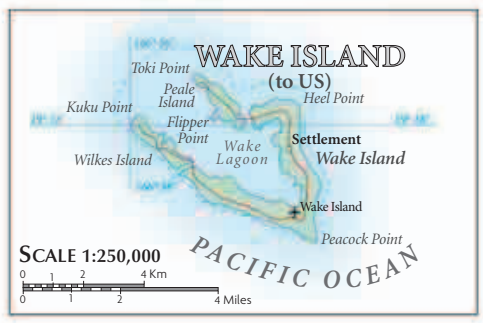
◀ ***A series of*** *coral pinnacles stand exposed in the shallow water off the coast of Nauru. Much of the island has an extraordinary "lunar" landscape, created by years of phosphate extraction.*

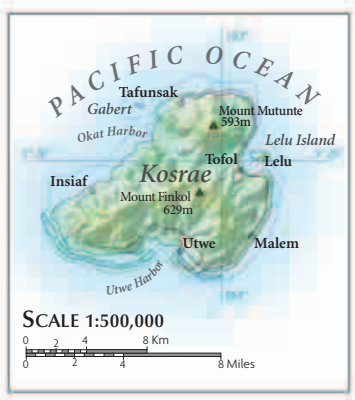
Wake Island *(to US)*

An unincorporated territory of the US with a tiny population, Wake Island remains strategically important to US forces, and has been used as a base in several conflicts. Formed by the rim of an extinct underwater volcano, it is now used as an emergency airstrip for trans-Pacific flights, and as a stopover for cargo planes.

▲ ***Canoes, built following*** *tradition, are still important in Micronesia, and are used for transportation and for fishing. This large canoe, on Satawal, in the state of Yap, needs nearly 20 people to return it to the boathouse.*

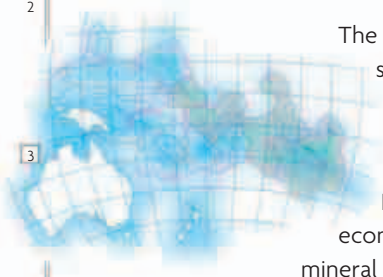






Polynesia

KIRIBATI, TUVALU, Cook Islands, Easter Island, French Polynesia, Niue, Pitcairn Islands, Tokelau, Wallis & Futuna

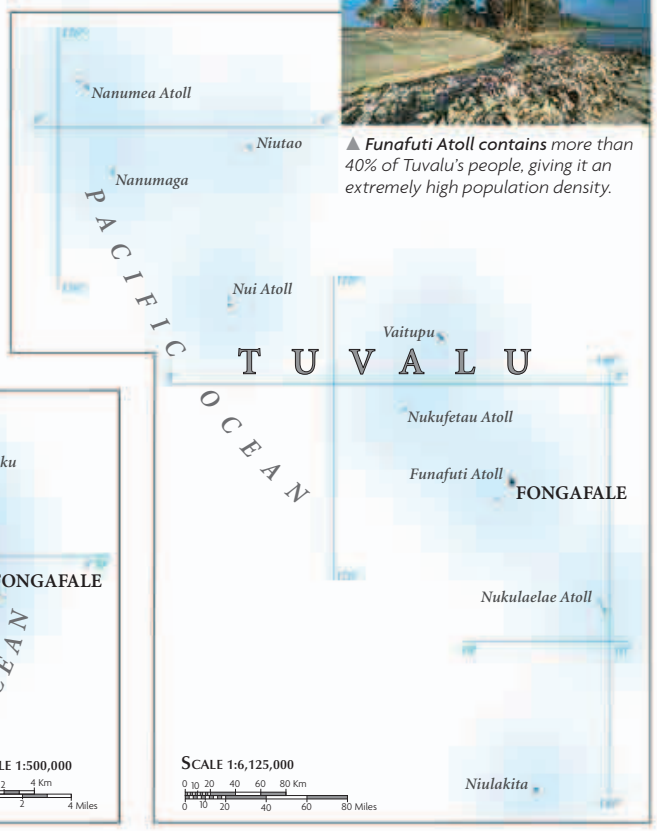


The numerous island groups of Polynesia lie to the east of Australia, scattered over a vast area in the south Pacific. The islands are a mixture of low-lying coral atolls, some of which enclose lagoons, and the tips of great underwater volcanoes. The populations on the islands are small, and most people are of Polynesian origin, as are the Maori of New Zealand. Local economies remain simple, relying mainly on subsistence crops, mineral deposits, many now exhausted, fishing, and tourism.

Tuvalu

A chain of nine coral atolls, 360 miles (579 km) long with a land area of just over 9 sq miles (23 sq km), Tuvalu is one of the world's smallest and most isolated states. As the Ellice Islands, Tuvalu was linked to the Gilbert Islands (now part of Kiribati) as a British colony until independence in 1978. Politically and socially conservative, Tuvaluans live by fishing and subsistence farming.

▲ ***Funafuti Atoll contains*** *more than 40% of Tuvalu's people, giving it an extremely high population density.*



▶ ***With the exception*** *of Banaba all the islands in Kiribati's three groups are low-lying, coral atolls. This aerial view shows the sparsely vegetated islands, intercut by many small lagoons.*

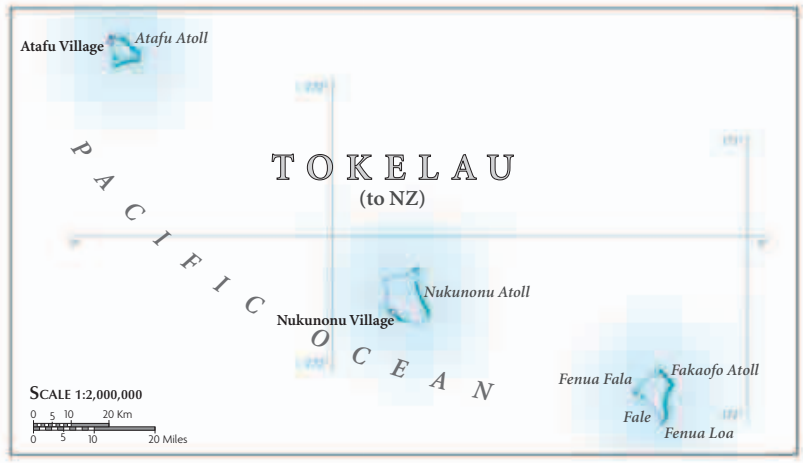
Kiribati

A former British colony, Kiribati became independent in 1979. Banaba's phosphate deposits ran out in 1980, following decades of exploitation by the British. Economic development remains slow and most agriculture is at a subsistence level, though coconuts provide export income, and underwater agriculture is being developed.

Tokelau *(to New Zealand)*

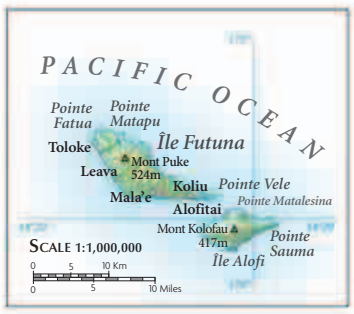
A low-lying coral atoll, Tokelau is a dependent territory of New Zealand with few natural resources. Although a 1990 cyclone destroyed crops and infrastructure, a tuna cannery and the sale of fishing licenses have raised revenue and a catamaran link between the islands has increased their tourism potential. Tokelau's small size and economic weakness makes independence from New Zealand unlikely.

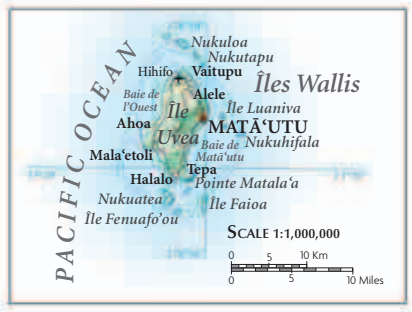
▲ ***Fishermen cast their*** *nets to catch small fish in the shallow waters off Atafu Atoll, the most westerly island in Tokelau.*



Wallis & Futuna *(to France)*

In contrast to other French overseas territories in the south Pacific, the inhabitants of Wallis and Futuna have shown little desire for greater autonomy. A subsistence economy produces a variety of tropical crops, while foreign currency remittances come from expatriates and from the sale of licenses to Japanese and Korean fishing fleets.





Cook Islands *(to New Zealand)*

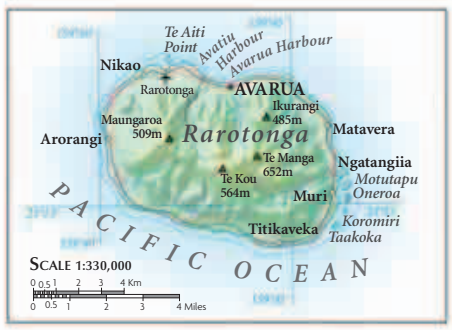
A mixture of coral atolls and volcanic peaks, the Cook Islands achieved self-government in 1965 but exist in free association with New Zealand. A diverse economy includes pearl and giant clam farming, and an ostrich farm, plus tourism and banking. A 1991 friendship treaty with France provides for French surveillance of territorial waters.

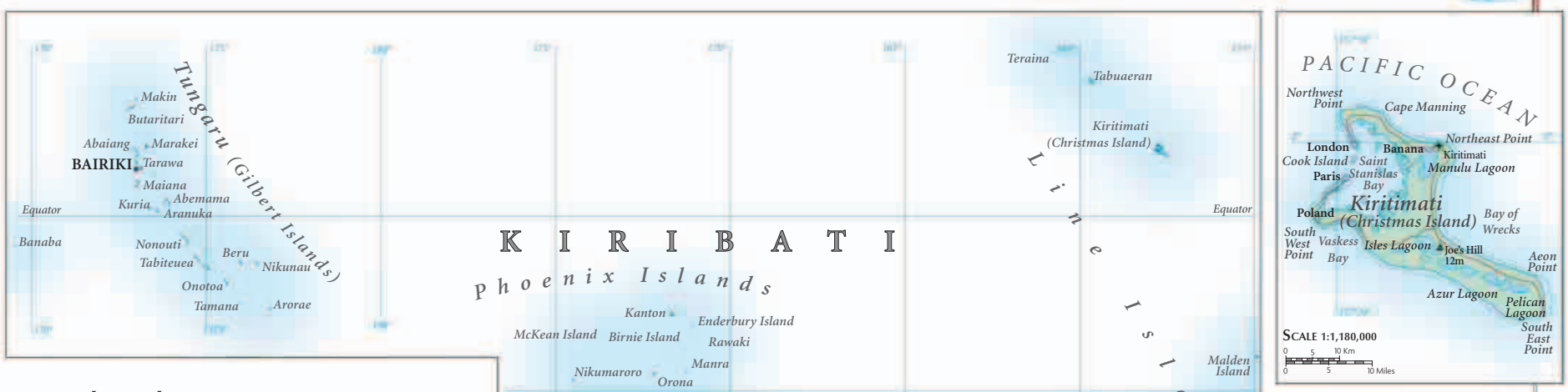
▲ ***Palm trees fringe*** *the white sands of a beach on Aitutaki in the Southern Cook Islands, where tourism is of increasing economic importance.*

Niue *(to New Zealand)*

Niue, the world's largest coral island, is self-governing but exists in free association with New Zealand. Tropical fruits are grown for local consumption; tourism and the sale of postage stamps provide foreign currency. The lack of local job prospects has led more than 10,000 Niueans to emigrate to New Zealand, which has now invested heavily in Niue's economy in the hope of reversing this trend.

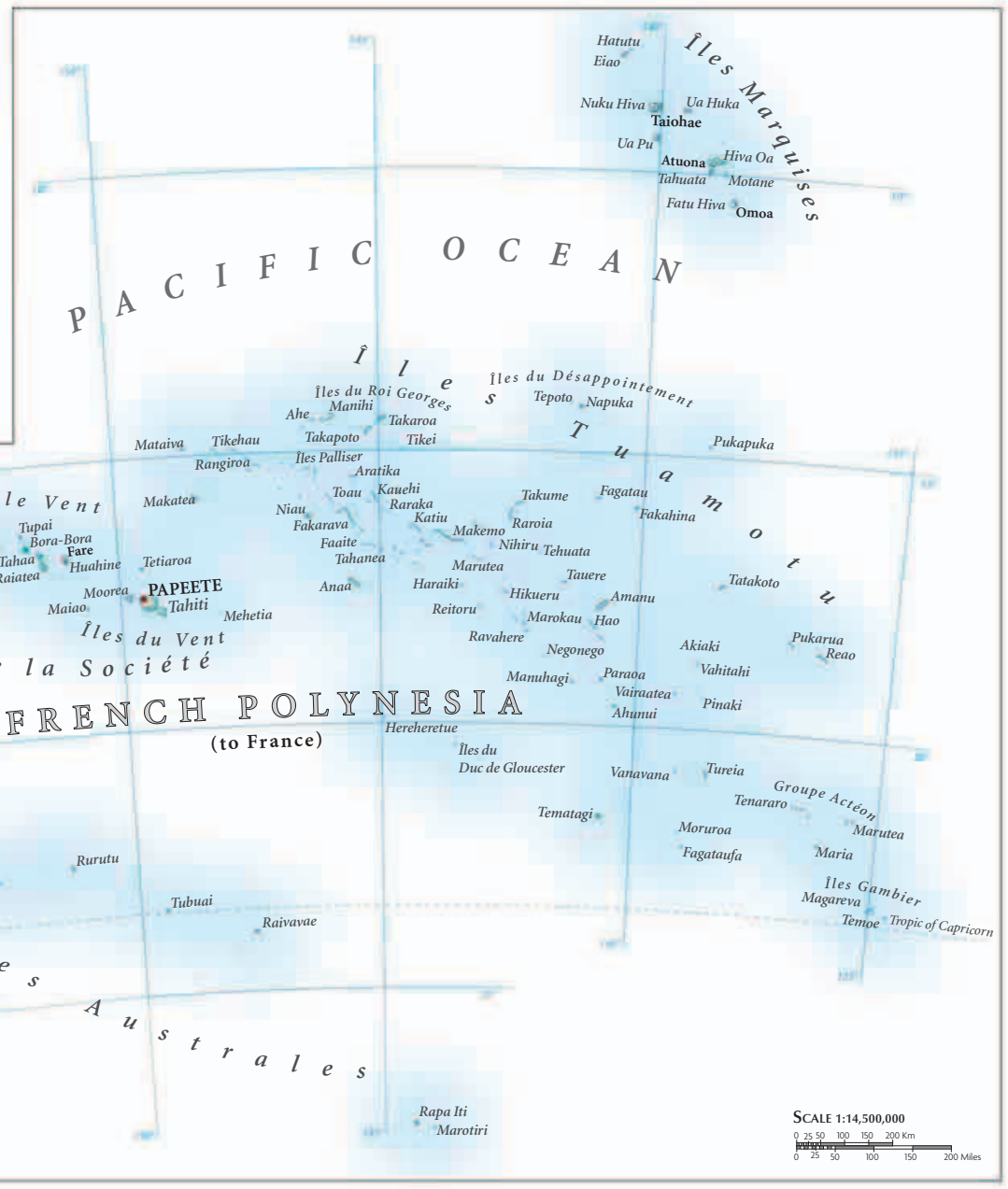
▲ ***Waves have cut*** *back the original coastline, exposing a sandy beach, near Mutalau in the northeast corner of Niue.*





French Polynesia *(to France)*

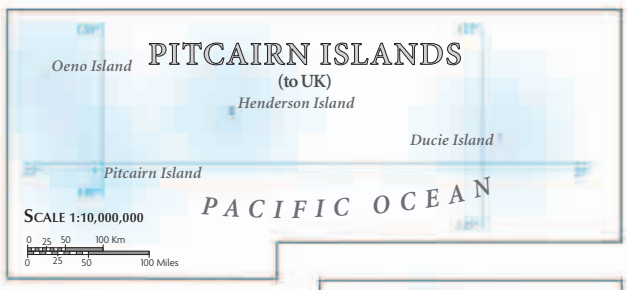
The 130 islands of French Polynesia cover 4 million sq miles (10.5 million sq km). Nearly 75% of the people live on Tahiti. The use of Mururoa as a nuclear testing site by the French military transformed the economy, creating many jobs. The end of testing led to calls from the Polynesian majority for greater autonomy from France, the rebuilding of indigenous trade, and a reduction in tourism to stop the erosion of the islands' traditional culture.



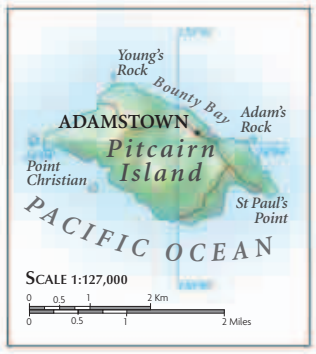
◀ ***The traditional Tahitian*** *welcome for visitors, who are greeted by parties of canoes, has become a major tourist attraction.*

Pitcairn Islands *(to UK)*

Britain's most isolated dependency, Pitcairn Island was first populated by mutineers from the HMS *Bounty* in 1790. Emigration is further depleting the already limited gene pool of the island's inhabitants, with associated social and health problems. Barter, fishing, and subsistence farming form the basis of the economy although postage stamp sales provide foreign currency earnings, and offshore mineral exploitation may boost the economy in future.

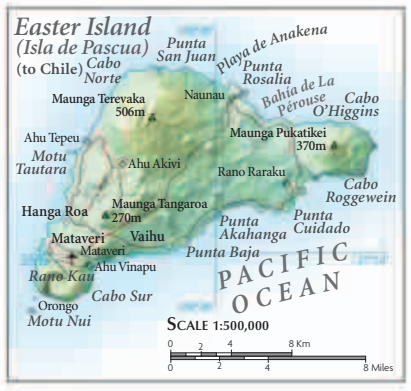


◀ ***The Pitcairn Islanders*** *rely on regular airdrops from New Zealand and periodic visits by supply vessels to provide them with basic commodities.*



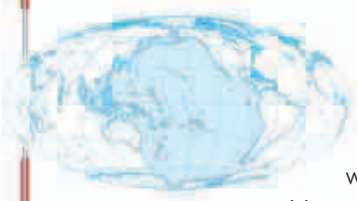
Easter Island *(to Chile)*

One of the most easterly islands in Polynesia, Easter Island *(Isla de Pascua)* – also known as Rapa Nui, is part of Chile. The mainly Polynesian inhabitants support themselves by farming, which is mainly of a subsistence nature, and includes cattle rearing and crops such as sugar cane, bananas, corn, gourds, and potatoes. In recent years, tourism has become the most important source of income and the island sustains a small commercial airport.



▲ ***The Naunau, a*** *series of huge stone statues overlook Playa de Anakena, on Easter Island. Carved from a soft volcanic rock, they were erected between 400 and 900 years ago.*

The Pacific Ocean



The Pacific is the world's largest and deepest ocean. It is nearly twice the area of the Atlantic and contains almost three times as much water. The ocean is dotted with islands and surrounded by some of the world's most populous states; over half the world's population lives on its shores. The Pacific is bordered by active plate margins known as the "Ring of Fire," causing earthquakes and tsunamis, and creating volcanic islands and subterranean mountain chains. The largest underwater mountains break the surface as island arcs. The fisheries of the Pacific are some of the most productive in the world and provide a vital resource for many of the Pacific islands. Since the Second World War there has been a shift in trading patterns, with a considerable growth in trade between the US and the countries of the Pacific Rim.

The Ring of Fire

The active plate margins surrounding the Pacific have created numerous land and island volcanoes along its border. The actual basin of the Pacific is made up of a number of separate tectonic plates which move away from each other, colliding with other plates. When they collide, the oceanic plates, being thinner, are forced beneath the thicker continental plates, forming deep ocean trenches and high ridges. These collision zones are known as subduction zones and are characterized by intense seismic and volcanic activity.

◀ ***Mayon Volcano in*** *the Philippines is one of many active volcanoes on the Pacific "Ring of Fire." It is noted for its perfect conical shape; the base of the cone is 80 miles (130 km) in circumference.*

◀ ***The Hawai'ian volcanoes*** *lie in the center of a plate, not on a plate margin, and are known as intraplate volcanoes. They are associated with hot spots, whereby a plume of hot molten rock rises to the surface as the plate moves over it.*

American Samoa and Samoa

American Samoa and Samoa are part of the island archipelago of Polynesia. The two most populous islands are Tutuila in American Samoa and 'Upolu in Samoa. Although the economies of both these states remain predominantly resource-based, both are expanding their light manufacturing sectors, and the US administration is the primary employer in American Samoa. Tuna fishing is particularly important: 25% of all tuna consumed in the US is processed and canned in Pago Pago.

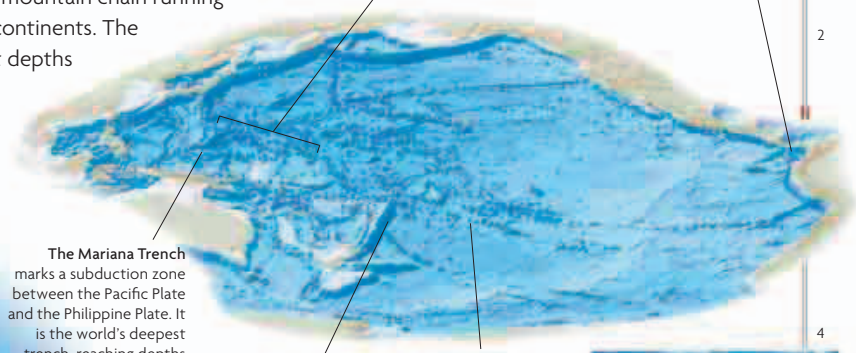
▶ ***Many of the*** *buildings in Samoa reflect the country's colonial past. Once a colony of New Zealand, Samoa is now an independent state; American Samoa remains an unincorporated territory of the United States.*

The Landscape

Although it is still the largest ocean, the basin of the Pacific has been gradually decreasing in size due to the movement of the Indo-Australian Plate. The oldest parts are about 135 million years old. The eastern border of the Pacific is characterized by a continuous mountain chain running the length of the North and South American continents. The eastern basin has a low, uninterrupted relief, at depths averaging 15,000 ft (4570 m). In contrast, the western Pacific is scattered with island arcs and bounded by a series of deep ocean trenches. An almost continuous chain of volcanoes surrounds the ocean and an active mid-ocean ridge runs northeast–southwest.

Micronesia consists of numerous small, oceanic islands in the western Pacific. The Micronesian islands are all oceanic in origin, rising directly up from the ocean floor.

The Peru–Chile Trench is the longest trench in the Pacific, extending 3660 miles (5900 km), and following the line of the Andes mountain range down the west coast of South America.



The Mariana Trench marks a subduction zone between the Pacific Plate and the Philippine Plate. It is the world's deepest trench, reaching depths of 36,201 ft (11,034 m).

The Tonga Trench lies north of New Zealand's North Island. The trench reaches average depths of 34,448 ft (10,500 m), which is more than twice the average depth of the ocean.

▶ ***Bora-Bora's twin mountain*** *peaks are the remnants of an ancient volcano, now surrounded by a large lagoon, fringed with coral.*

Scale 1:61,300,000

Km 0 200 400 600 800 1000

Miles 0 200 400 600 800 1000

projection: Mollweide

Map key

Population

below 10,000

Elevation

1000m / 3281ft
500m / 1640ft
250m / 820ft
100m / 328ft
sea level

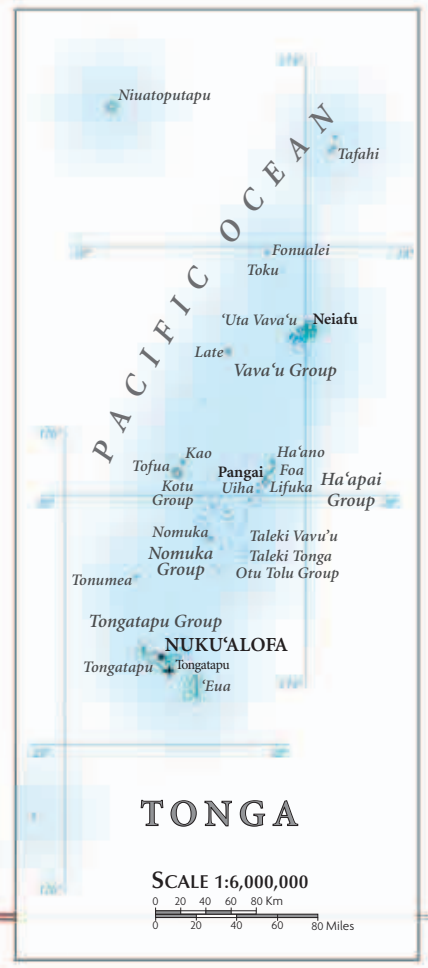
Sea Depth

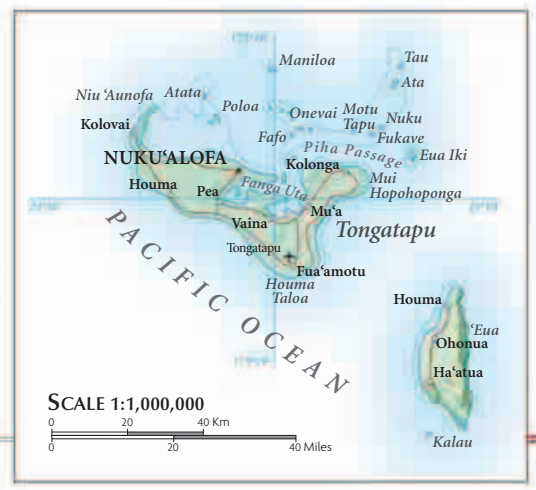
sea level
200m / 656ft
1000m / 3281ft
2000m / 6562ft
3000m / 9843ft
4000m / 13,124ft
5000m / 16,400ft
6000m / 19,686ft

▶ ***Wave action has*** *eroded this shoreline in southeastern Australia leaving isolated pinnacles of rock cut off from the main coastline. They are known as the "Twelve Apostles", however, one recenty collapsed leaving only nine remaining.*

Tonga

The Kingdom of Tonga lies in the southwest Pacific, about 2000 miles (3000 km) off the east coast of Australia. It comprises 169 islands of which only 36 are permanently inhabited. The majority of the population live on the largest island, Tongatapu. There are only three sizeable towns and the main commercial center is the capital Nuku'alofa. Tonga's economy is based mainly on agriculture; coconuts, bananas, and vanilla are grown as cash crops for export. Although there is some light manufacturing, growing land shortages have forced increased migration to New Zealand and Australia.

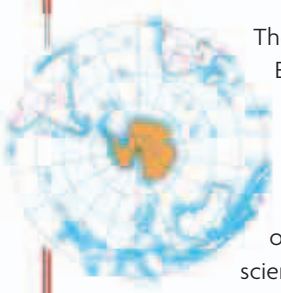




◀ ***Coral reefs and*** *atolls are found throughout the warm waters of the south Pacific. Reefs build up from the skeletons of millions of coral polyps – tiny sea creatures that cling to the reef and secrete calcium carbonate around their bodies, forming a hard protective skeleton.*

▼ ***The islands of*** *Tonga fall into two belts; those in the east are low, coral islands, while those in the west are high and volcanic. Four of the islands still contain active volcanoes. The mountainous, western islands are covered with verdant tropical vegetation.*

Antarctica



The ice-covered continent of Antarctica, which is the Earth's most southerly region, has drawn explorers and entrepreneurs seeking challenge and riches in its wintry lands for over 200 years. The extreme climate has deterred any large-scale settlement of the continent, and though commercial hunters built outposts in the past, habitation is now limited to scientific bases. The Antarctic Treaty, which came into force in 1961, provides for international governance and scientific cooperation in place of potential territorial conflict.

Resources (including wildlife)

- coal
- fish
- minerals
- oil & gas
- penguins
- seals
- whales
- polar research base

Resources

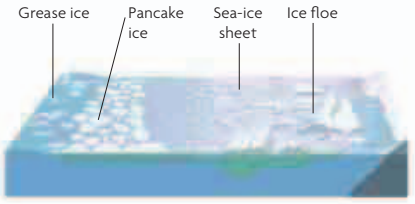
Many ore minerals, including iron and gold, are found in the Antarctic, and there are also coal reserves in the Transantarctic Mountains. The severe conditions and environmental importance of the region mean that exploitation of potential mineral resources is both uneconomic and undesirable. The unique wildlife and landscape draw a small number of tourists annually.

◀ ***Most settlements in*** *Antarctica are research bases such as this one at Rothera on Adelaide Island, although there is a small Chilean settlement on King George Island.*

The landscape

There are two distinct parts to Antarctica: West Antarctica, a series of ice-covered, mountainous islands, joined together by the ice; and the high plateau of East Antarctica. The Ross Sea and the Weddell Sea are outliers of the Southern Ocean – deep bays partially covered by thick ice shelves.

◀ ***On Elephant Island,*** *the coast is edged by glaciers, although the land is not permanently covered by ice.*



▲ ***Pack ice forms*** *out at sea in freezing temperatures. At the outer limits, grease ice congeals on the surface of the ocean. This is then spun around by wind and waves into irregular "pancakes," freezing and breaking up several times before bonding together again to form sea-ice sheets, which finally cement into enormous ice floes.*

During the winter the seas surrounding Antarctica freeze, increasing the size of the continent by 100%.

High winds carrying snow form huge snowdrifts. The erosive power of the wind-borne snow can also sculpt the ice sheet to produce landforms known as *sastrugi* which align with the direction of the wind.

The Lambert Glacier is the largest glacier system in the world, up to 50 miles (80 km) wide at its seaward limit, and reaching 180 miles (300 km) into the interior by way of the Prince Charles Mountains.

Antarctica is the highest continent on Earth, because of the great thickness of ice which overlays the land. In places the ice alone can each up to 15,700 ft (4800 m) thick. Much of the basement rock of west Antarctica lies below sea level, pushed down by the weight of the ice.

Many volcanoes, some of them still active, can be found in the mountains of the Antarctic Peninsula.

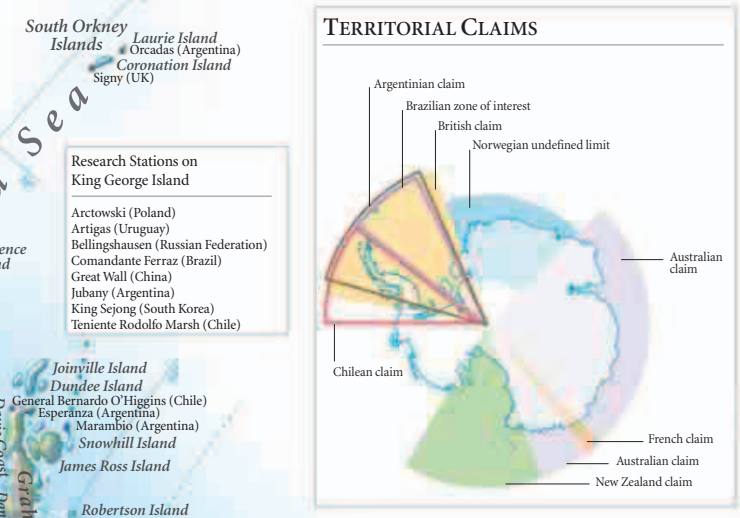
The mountainous Antarctic Peninsula is formed of rocks 65–225 million years old, overlain by more recent rocks and glacial deposits. It is connected to the Andes in South America by a submarine ridge.

Nearly half – 44% – of the Antarctic coastline is bounded by ice shelves, like the Ronne Ice Shelf, which float on the Ocean. These are joined to the inland ice sheet by dome-shaped ice "rises."

More than 30% of Antarctic ice is contained in the Ross Ice Shelf.

◀ ***The barren, flat-bottomed*** *Upper Wright Valley was once filled by a glacier, but is now dry, strewn with boulders and pebbles. In some dry valleys, there has been no rain for over 2 million years.*

▲ ***Large colonies of*** *seabirds live in the extremely harsh Antarctic climate. The Emperor penguins seen here, the smaller Adélie penguin, the Antarctic petrel, and the South Polar skua are the only birds that breed exclusively on the continent.*



Research Stations on King George Island

- Arctowski (Poland)
- Artigas (Uruguay)
- Bellingshausen (Russian Federation)
- Comandante Ferraz (Brazil)
- Great Wall (China)
- Jubany (Argentina)
- King Sejong (South Korea)
- Teniente Rodolfo Marsh (Chile)

TERRITORIAL CLAIMS

◀ ***The sun sets*** *over the Antarctic Peninsula for more than six months during the winter. However, there are more hours of sunshine during the brief Antarctic summer than most equatorial countries experience in a whole year.*

SOUTHERN OCEAN

Antarctic Circle

64

Limit of summer pack ice

Georg von Neumayer (Germany)

Sanae (South Africa)

Fimbulissen

Maitri (India)

Novolazarevskaya (Russian Federation)

Prinsesse Astrid Kyst

Cape Norvegia

Riiser-Larsen Sea

Kronprinsesse Märtha Kyst

Mühlig-Hofmanfjella

Wohlthat Massivet

Riiser-Larsen Peninsula

Lützow Holmbukta

Prinsesse Ragnhild Kyst

Borgmassivet

Fimbulheimen

Asuka (Japan)

Sør Rondane

Prins Harald Kyst

Syowa (Japan)

Molodezhnaya (Russian Federation)

Casey Bay

Amundsen Bay

Kronprins Olav Kyst

Dronning Maud Land

Lyddan Island

Maudheimvidda

Thorshavnheiane

Belgicafjella

Thyer Glacier

Dronning Fabiolafjella 2588m

Nye Mountains

Napier Mountains

Cape Batterbee

Mount Elkins 2300m

Enderby Land

Brunt Ice Shelf

Stancomb-Wills Glacier

Halley (UK)

Caird Coast

Dismal Mountains

Edward VIII Gulf

Law Promontory

Luitpold Coast

Coats Land

Belgrano II (Argentina)

Theron Mountains

Slessor Glacier

Kemp Land

Hansen Mountains

Mawson Coast

Mawson (Australia)

Filchner Ice Shelf

Gustav Bull Mountains

Mac. Robertson Land

Mount Menzies 3355m

Lars Christensen Coast

Prince Charles Mountains

Cape Darnley

Berkner Island

Recovery Glacier

Lambert Glacier

Amery Ice Shelf

Gillock Island

Mackenzie Bay

Support Force Glacier

Ingrid Christensen Coast

Zhongshan (China)

Prydz Bay

Davis (Australia)

Princess Elizabeth Land

Pensacola Mountains

Foundation Ice Stream

West Ice Shelf

King Leopold and Queen Astrid Land

Mikhaylov Island

ANTARCTICA

East

Philippi Glacier

Wilhelm II Land

Davis Sea

Transantarctic Mountains

Amundsen-Scott (US)

South Pole

Whitmore Mountains

Mount Seelig 3022m

Watson Escarpment

Horlick Mountains

Queen Maud Mountains

Amundsen Coast

Dufek Coast

Gould Coast

Beardmore Glacier

Mount Kirkpatrick 4528m

Mount Markham 4351m

Nimrod Glacier

Siple Coast

Shackleton Coast

Byrd Glacier

Hillary Coast

Land

Rockefeller Plateau

Shirase Coast

Ross Ice Shelf

Mount McClintock 3492m

Saunders Coast

Roosevelt Island

Victoria Land

Mount Lister 4026m

Scott Base (NZ)

McMurdo Base (US)

Ross Island

Mount Erebus 3794m

Sulzberger Bay

Edward VII Peninsula

Scott Coast

Drygalski Ice Tongue

Ross Sea

OCEAN

Vostok (Russian Federation)

South Geomagnetic Pole

Northcliffe Glacier

Denman Glacier

Queen Mary Coast

Wilhelm II Coast

Mirny (Russian Federation)

Masson Island

Shackleton Ice Shelf

Scott Glacier

Mill Island

Bowman Island

Knox Coast

Wilkes Land

Vincennes Bay

Casey (Australia)

Budd Coast

Cape Poinsett

Cape Waldron

Sabrina Coast

Dalton Iceberg Tongue

Banzare Coast

Cape Goodenough

Terre Adélie

Porpoise Bay

Limit of summer pack ice

Wilkes Coast

Cape Keltie

Dibble Iceberg Tongue

George V Land

Coulman Island

Borchgrevink Coast

Oates Land

Rennick Glacier

Mount Minto 4163m

Cape Adare

Cape Cheetham

Leningradskaya (Russian Federation)

George V Coast

Ninnis Glacier

Mertz Glacier

Adélie Coast

Dumont d'Urville (France)

Cape Gray

Cape Freshfield

Cape Hudson

Dumont d'Urville Sea

Balleny Islands

Scott Island

Antarctic Circle

Limit of summer pack ice

Map key

Elevation

- ice cap
- ice shelf
- exposed land

Scale 1:14,750,000

Km 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 400 450 500

Miles 0 25 50 100 150 200 250 300 350 400 450 500

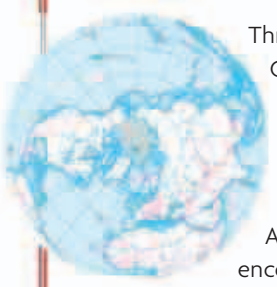
projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

▲ ***Immense, flat-topped icebergs*** *are formed when blocks of ice break away from the main ice sheet. Though the exposed area is enormous, the volume of ice concealed beneath the water may be many times greater.*

1 2 3 4 5 6 172 12 13 14 15 16 17

N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

The Arctic



Three continents, Asia, North America, and Europe, reach into the Arctic Circle at their northernmost limits, almost entirely encircling the Arctic Ocean. Despite the region's extraordinarily harsh climate, it has been inhabited for thousands of years by peoples such as the European Lapps, the Russian Nenet, and the North American Inuit, who draw a living from fishing, herding, and hunting. More recently, particularly in the Russian Arctic, opportunities to exploit oil and other mineral reserves have encouraged immigration. Pollution of the Arctic's unique ecology and damage to the traditional lifestyles of many native peoples have been the unfortunate results of this activity, and international cooperation is needed to safeguard the future of the region.

Resources

Large quantities of coal, oil, and natural gas are to be found in the basins of the Arctic Ocean, and in northern Canada, Alaska, and the Russian Federation. The cost and difficulty of extraction and, more recently, awareness of damage to the environment, have limited exploitation to coastal regions. The unfrozen waters have stocks of fish including cod, flounder, and haddock. Quotas have now been put in place to restrict the number of fish caught annually. Reindeer are herded in large numbers by many of the native Arctic peoples. Most grain and vegetables are imported from elsewhere.

▲ ***Icebreakers are ships*** *with specially strengthened hulls, designed to break a path through the ice. They are used to keep important routes open during the winter, when falling temperatures cause much of the Arctic Ocean to freeze over.*

Resources

- coal
- fish
- mining
- oil & gas
- radioactive contamination
- major towns
- major ports

The landscape

The Arctic Ocean comprises two large ocean basins divided by three submarine ridges, the greatest of which, the Lomonosov Ridge, is a huge underwater mountain range which has an average height of more than 10,000 ft (3000 m). The lands which encircle the Arctic Ocean are underlain by great shield areas of ancient rocks, which were heavily glaciated during the last Ice Age.

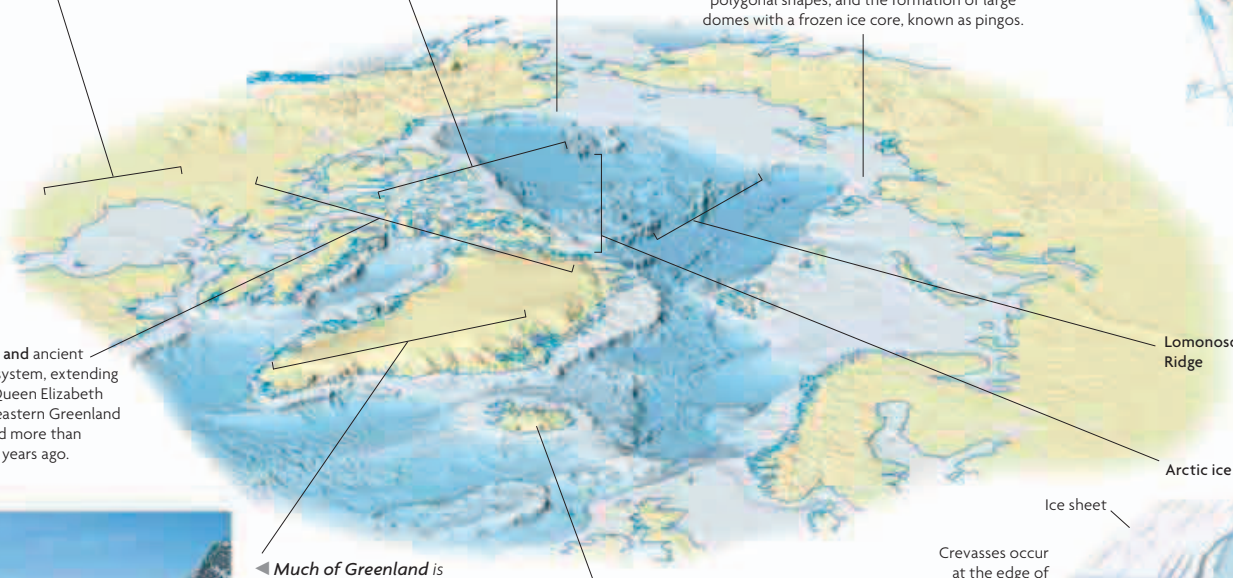
◀ ***Icebergs are constantly*** *broken up and reshaped by wind and the oceans. This flat-topped iceberg has been undercut, leaving a craggy ice cliff.*

The Canadian Shield underlies almost all of the Canadian Arctic. It is a very stable plateau of ancient rock, now covered by glacial lakes and sediment, which supports tundra vegetation.

The Arctic Ocean is the world's smallest ocean with a total area of 5,440,000 sq miles (15,100,000 sq km).

At a latitude of more than 75° N, the Arctic Ocean is almost permanently covered by pack ice, though high winds and the movement of the seas may cause the ice to crack and break up.

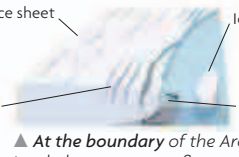
In the more southerly reaches of the Arctic, like Siberia, much of the land is covered by permafrost. In the summer, higher temperatures warm the frozen ground, causing a number of typical phenomena. These include solifluction, the fast downhill movement of top soil layers; freeze/thaw activity, which patterns the ground into regular polygonal shapes, and the formation of large domes with a frozen ice core, known as pingos.



A complex and ancient mountain system, extending from the Queen Elizabeth Islands to eastern Greenland was formed more than 245 million years ago.

◀ ***Much of Greenland*** *is covered by a massive ice sheet more than 650,000 sq miles (1,683,400 sq km) in extent. The weight of the ice has depressed the central land area to form a basin lying more than 1000 ft (300 m) below sea level. Only at the edges of the island is bare rock visible.*

Iceland has five major glaciers, sustained by heavy snowfall. Parts of the ice cap cover active volcanoes, such as Bárdharbunga, which periodically erupt causing the melted ice to form a great lake at the glacier margins.



▲ ***At the boundary*** *of the Arctic ice shelves, sea water flows under the ice causing melting and forming crevasses on the surface. This eventually weakens blocks of ice which break away as icebergs. This process is known as calving.*

Map key

Population

- above 5 million
- 1 million to 5 million
- 500,000 to 1 million
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- 10,000 to 50,000
- below 10,000

Sea depth

- Sea level
- 200m / 656ft
- 1000m / 3281ft
- 2000m / 6562ft
- 3000m / 9843ft
- 4000m / 13,124ft
- 5000m / 16,400ft
- 6000m / 19,686ft

Scale 1:21,000,000

Km 0 100 200 300 400 500 600
Miles 0 100 200 300 400 500 600

projection: Lambert Azimuthal Equal Area

▲ ***Windblown snow etches*** *deep patterns in the ice sheet known as* sastrugi. *They align with the direction of the wind*

192
8
8
64

▲ **The aurora borealis** or Northern Lights are colored bands of light which appear in northern latitudes. Light is emitted when dust particles from the Sun react with gases in the Earth's atmosphere.

▲ **Polar bears range** for great distances over the Arctic pack ice in search of food. They are formidable hunters that live mainly on seals. In December and January, mother bears give birth to their cubs in dens dug deep beneath the snow.

Geographical comparisons

Largest countries

Russian Federation	6,592,735 sq miles	(17,075,200 sq km)
Canada	3,855,171 sq miles	(9,984,670 sq km)
USA	3,717,792 sq miles	(9,629,091 sq km)
China	3,705,386 sq miles	(9,596,960 sq km)
Brazil	3,286,470 sq miles	(8,511,965 sq km)
Australia	2,967,893 sq miles	(7,686,850 sq km)
India	1,269,339 sq miles	(3,287,590 sq km)
Argentina	1,068,296 sq miles	(2,766,890 sq km)
Kazakhstan	1,049,150 sq miles	(2,717,300 sq km)
Algeria	919,590 sq miles	(2,381,740 sq km)

Smallest countries

Vatican City	0.17 sq miles	(0.44 sq km)
Monaco	0.75 sq miles	(1.95 sq km)
Nauru	8.2 sq miles	(21.2 sq km)
Tuvalu	10 sq miles	(26 sq km)
San Marino	24 sq miles	(61 sq km)
Liechtenstein	62 sq miles	(160 sq km)
Marshall Islands	70 sq miles	(181 sq km)
St. Kitts & Nevis	101 sq miles	(261 sq km)
Maldives	116 sq miles	(300 sq km)
Malta	124 sq miles	(320 sq km)

Largest islands

To the nearest 1000 – or 100,000 for the largest

Greenland	849,400 sq miles	(2,200,000 sq km)
New Guinea	312,000 sq miles	(808,000 sq km)
Borneo	292,222 sq miles	(757,050 sq km)
Madagascar	229,300 sq miles	(594,000 sq km)
Sumatra	202,300 sq miles	(524,000 sq km)
Baffin Island	183,800 sq miles	(476,000 sq km)
Honshu	88,800 sq miles	(230,000 sq km)
Britain	88,700 sq miles	(229,800 sq km)
Victoria Island	81,900 sq miles	(212,000 sq km)
Ellesmere Island	75,700 sq miles	(196,000 sq km)

Richest countries

GNI per capita, in US$

Monaco	188,150
Liechtenstein	137,070
Norway	88,890
Qatar	80,440
Luxembourg	78,130
Switzerland	76,380
Denmark	60,390
Sweden	53,230
Netherlands	49,730
Kuwait	48,900

Poorest countries

GNI per capita, in US$

Dem. Rep. Congo	190
Liberia	240
Burundi	250
Sierra Leone	340
Malawi	340
Niger	360
Ethiopia	400
Afghanistan	400
Madagascar	430
Eritrea	430
Guinea	440
Mozambique	470

Most populous countries

China	1,347,300,000
India	1,240,000,000
USA	314,500,000
Indonesia	237,600,000
Brazil	193,300,000
Pakistan	180,800,000
Nigeria	166,500,000
Bangladesh	152,500,000
Russian Federation	143,200,000
Japan	127,500,000

Least populous countries

Vatican City	821
Nauru	9,378
Tuvalu	10,619
Palau	21,032
Monaco	30,510
San Marino	32,140
Liechtenstein	36,713
St Kitts & Nevis	50,726
Marshall Islands	64,480
Dominica	73,126
Andorra	85,082
Antigua & Barbuda	89,018

Most densely populated countries

Monaco	40,680 people per sq mile	(15,641 per sq km)
Singapore	22,034 people per sq mile	(8525 per sq km)
Vatican City	4918 people per sq mile	(1900 per sq km)
Bahrain	4762 people per sq mile	(1841 per sq km)
Maldives	3400 people per sq mile	(1315 per sq km)
Malta	3226 people per sq mile	(1250 per sq km)
Bangladesh	2911 people per sq mile	(1124 per sq km)
Taiwan	1860 people per sq mile	(718 per sq km)
Mauritius	1811 people per sq mile	(699 per sq km)
Barbados	1807 people per sq mile	(698 per sq km)

Most sparsely populated countries

Mongolia	5 people per sq mile	(2 per sq km)
Namibia	7 people per sq mile	(3 per sq km)
Australia	8 people per sq mile	(3 per sq km)
Surinam	8 people per sq mile	(3 per sq km)
Iceland	8 people per sq mile	(3 per sq km)
Mauriania	9 people per sq mile	(4 per sq km)
Botswana	9 people per sq mile	(4 per sq km)
Libya	9 people per sq mile	(4 per sq km)
Canada	10 people per sq mile	(4 per sq km)
Guyana	11 people per sq mile	(4 per sq km)

Most widely spoken languages

1. Chinese (Mandarin)	6. Arabic
2. English	7. Bengali
3. Hindi	8. Portuguese
4. Spanish	9. Malay-Indonesian
5. Russian	10. French

Largest conurbations

Population

Tokyo	36,900,000
Delhi	21,900,000
Mexico City	20,100,000
New York - Newark	20,100,000
São Paulo	19,600,000
Shanghai	19,500,000
Mumbai	19,400,000
Beijing	15,000,000
Dhaka	14,900,000
Kolkata	14,300,000
Karachi	13,500,000
Buenos Aires	13,400,000
Los Angeles	13,200,000
Rio de Janeiro	11,800,000
Manilla	11,600,000
Moscow	11,500,000
Osaka	11,400,000
Cairo	11,400,000
Istanbul	10,900,000
Lagos	10,800,000
Paris	10,500,000
Guangzhou	10,500,000
Shenzhen	10,200,000
Seoul	9,700,000
Chongqing	9,700,000

Countries with the most land borders

14: China	(Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Pakistan, Russian Federation, Tajikistan, Vietnam)
14: Russian Federation	(Azerbaijan, Belarus, China, Estonia, Finland, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Mongolia, North Korea, Norway, Poland, Ukraine)
10: Brazil	(Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, French Guiana, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela)
9: Congo, Dem. Rep.	(Angola, Burundi, Central African Republic, Congo, Rwanda, South Sudan, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia)
9: Germany	(Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Poland, Switzerland)
8: Austria	(Czech Republic, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Liechtenstein, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland)
8: France	(Andorra, Belgium, Germany, Italy, Luxembourg, Monaco, Spain, Switzerland)
8: Tanzania	(Burundi, Dem. Rep. Congo, Kenya, Malawi, Mozambique, Rwanda, Uganda, Zambia)
8: Turkey	(Armenia, Azerbaijan, Bulgaria, Georgia, Greece, Iran, Iraq, Syria)
8: Zambia	(Angola, Botswana, Dem. Rep. Congo, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, Tanzania, Zimbabwe)

Longest rivers

Nile (NE Africa)	4160 miles	(6695 km)
Amazon (South America)	4049 miles	(6516 km)
Yangtze (China)	3915 miles	(6299 km)
Mississippi/Missouri (USA)	3710 miles	(5969 km)
Ob'-Irtysh (Russian Federation)	3461 miles	(5570 km)
Yellow River (China)	3395 miles	(5464 km)
Congo (Central Africa)	2900 miles	(4667 km)
Mekong (Southeast Asia)	2749 miles	(4425 km)
Lena (Russian Federation)	2734 miles	(4400 km)
Mackenzie (Canada)	2640 miles	(4250 km)
Yenisey (Russian Federation)	2541 miles	(4090km)

Highest mountains

	Height above sea level	
Everest	29,029 ft	(8848 m)
K2	28,253 ft	(8611 m)
Kangchenjunga I	28,210 ft	(8598 m)
Makalu I	27,767 ft	(8463 m)
Cho Oyu	26,907 ft	(8201 m)
Dhaulagiri I	26,796 ft	(8167 m)
Manaslu I	26,783 ft	(8163 m)
Nanga Parbat I	26,661 ft	(8126 m)
Annapurna I	26,547 ft	(8091 m)
Gasherbrum I	26,471 ft	(8068 m)

Largest bodies of inland water

	With area and depth	
Caspian Sea	143,243 sq miles (371,000 sq km)	3215 ft (980 m)
Lake Superior	31,151 sq miles (83,270 sq km)	1289 ft (393 m)
Lake Victoria	26,828 sq miles (69,484 sq km)	328 ft (100 m)
Lake Huron	23,436 sq miles (60,700 sq km)	751 ft (229 m)
Lake Michigan	22,402 sq miles (58,020 sq km)	922 ft (281 m)
Lake Tanganyika	12,703 sq miles (32,900 sq km)	4700 ft (1435 m)
Great Bear Lake	12,274 sq miles (31,790 sq km)	1047 ft (319 m)
Lake Baikal	11,776 sq miles (30,500 sq km)	5712 ft (1741 m)
Great Slave Lake	10,981 sq miles (28,440 sq km)	459 ft (140 m)
Lake Erie	9,915 sq miles (25,680 sq km)	197 ft (60 m)

Deepest ocean features

Challenger Deep, Mariana Trench (Pacific)	36,201 ft	(11,034 m)
Vityaz III Depth, Tonga Trench (Pacific)	35,704 ft	(10,882 m)
Vityaz Depth, Kurile-Kamchatka Trench (Pacific)	34,588 ft	(10,542 m)
Cape Johnson Deep, Philippine Trench (Pacific)	34,441 ft	(10,497 m)
Kermadec Trench (Pacific)	32,964 ft	(10,047 m)
Ramapo Deep, Japan Trench (Pacific)	32,758 ft	(9984 m)
Milwaukee Deep, Puerto Rico Trench (Atlantic)	30,185 ft	(9200 m)
Argo Deep, Torres Trench (Pacific)	**30,070 ft**	**(9165 m)**
Meteor Depth, South Sandwich Trench (Atlantic)	30,000 ft	(9144 m)
Planet Deep, New Britain Trench (Pacific)	29,988 ft	(9140 m)

Greatest waterfalls

		Mean flow of water
Boyoma (Dem. Rep. Congo)	600,400 cu. ft/sec	(17,000 cu.m/sec)
Khône (Laos/Cambodia)	410,000 cu. ft/sec	(11,600 cu.m/sec)
Niagara (USA/Canada)	195,000 cu. ft/sec	(5500 cu.m/sec)
Grande, Salto (Uruguay)	160,000 cu. ft/sec	(4500 cu.m/sec)
Paulo Afonso (Brazil)	100,000 cu. ft/sec	(2800 cu.m/sec)
Urubupungá, Salto do (Brazil)	97,000 cu. ft/sec	(2750 cu.m/sec)
Iguaçu (Argentina/Brazil)	62,000 cu. ft/sec	(1700 cu.m/sec)
Maribondo, Cachoeira do (Brazil)	53,000 cu. ft/sec	(1500 cu.m/sec)
Victoria (Zimbabwe)	39,000 cu. ft/sec	(1100 cu.m/sec)
Murchison Falls (Uganda)	42,000 cu. ft/sec	(1200 cu.m/sec)
Churchill (Canada)	35,000 cu. ft/sec	(1000 cu.m/sec)
Kaveri Falls (India)	33,000 cu. ft/sec	(900 cu.m/sec)

Highest waterfalls

	* Indicates that the total height is a single leap	
Angel (Venezuela)	3212 ft	(979 m)
Tugela (South Africa)	3110 ft	(948 m)
Utigard (Norway)	2625 ft	(800 m)
Mongefossen (Norway)	2539 ft	(774 m)
Mtarazi (Zimbabwe)	2500 ft	(762 m)
Yosemite (USA)	2425 ft	(739 m)
Ostre Mardola Foss (Norway)	2156 ft	(657 m)
Tyssestrengane (Norway)	2119 ft	(646 m)
***Cuquenan** (Venezuela)	2001 ft	(610 m)
Sutherland (New Zealand)	1903 ft	(580 m)
***Kjellfossen** (Norway)	1841 ft	(561 m)

Largest deserts

	NB – Most of Antarctica is a polar desert, with only 50mm of precipitation annually	
Sahara	3,450,000 sq miles	(9,065,000 sq km)
Gobi	500,000 sq miles	(1,295,000 sq km)
Ar Rub al Khali	289,600 sq miles	(750,000 sq km)
Great Victorian	249,800 sq miles	(647,000 sq km)
Sonoran	120,000 sq miles	(311,000 sq km)
Kalahari	120,000 sq miles	(310,800 sq km)
Kara Kum	115,800 sq miles	(300,000 sq km)
Takla Makan	100,400 sq miles	(260,000 sq km)
Namib	52,100 sq miles	(135,000 sq km)
Thar	33,670 sq miles	(130,000 sq km)

Hottest inhabited places

Djibouti (Djibouti)	86° F	(30 °C)
Tombouctou (Mali)	84.7° F	(29.3 °C)
Tirunelveli (India)		
Tuticorin (India)		
Nellore (India)	84.5° F	(29.2 °C)
Santa Marta (Colombia)		
Aden (Yemen)	84° F	(28.9 °C)
Madurai (India)		
Niamey (Niger)		
Hodeida (Yemen)	83.8° F	(28.8 °C)
Ouagadougou (Burkina)		
Thanjavur (India)		
Tiruchchirappalli (India)		

Driest inhabited places

Aswân (Egypt)	0.02 in	(0.5 mm)
Luxor (Egypt)	0.03 in	(0.7 mm)
Arica (Chile)	0.04 in	(1.1 mm)
Ica (Peru)	0.1 in	(2.3 mm)
Antofagasta (Chile)	0.2 in	(4.9 mm)
Al Minya (Egypt)	0.2 in	(5.1 mm)
Asyut (Egypt)	0.2 in	(5.2 mm)
Callao (Peru)	0.5 in	(12.0 mm)
Trujillo (Peru)	0.55 in	(14.0 mm)
Al Fayyum (Egypt)	0.8 in	(19.0 mm)

Wettest inhabited places

Mawsynram (India)	467 in	(11,862 mm)
Mount Waialeale (Hawaii, USA)	460 in	(11,684 mm)
Cherrapunji (India)	450 in	(11,430 mm)
Cape Debundsha (Cameroon)	405 in	(10,290 mm)
Quibdo (Colombia)	354 in	(8892 mm)
Buenaventura (Colombia)	265 in	(6743 mm)
Monrovia (Liberia)	202 in	(5131 mm)
Pago Pago (American Samoa)	196 in	(4990 mm)
Mawlamyine (Myanmar)	191 in	(4852 mm)
Lae (Papua New Guinea)	183 in	(4645 mm)

The time zones

The numbers at the top of the map indicate the number of hours each time zone is ahead or behind Coordinated Universal Time (UTC).
The clocks and 24-hour times given at the bottom of the map show the time in each time zone when it is 12:00 hours noon (UTC)

Time Zones

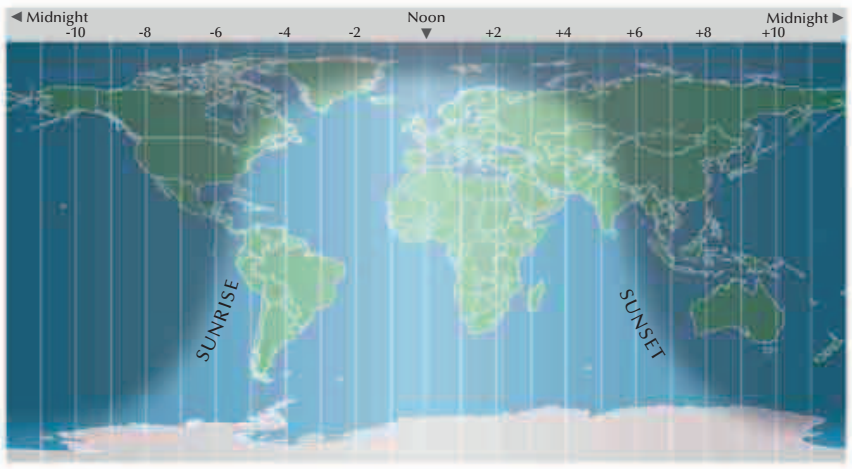
Because Earth is a rotating sphere, the Sun shines on only half of its surface at any one time. Thus, it is simultaneously morning, evening and night time in different parts of the world *(see diagram below)*. Because of these disparities, each country or part of a country adheres to a local time.

A region of Earth's surface within which a single local time is used is called a time zone. There are 24 one hour time zones around the world, arranged roughly in longitudinal bands.

Standard Time

Standard time is the official local time in a particular country or part of a country. It is defined by the time zone or zones associated with that country or region. Although time zones are arranged roughly in longitudinal bands, in many places the borders of a zone do not fall exactly on longitudinal meridians, as can be seen on the map *(above)*, but are determined by geographical factors or by borders between countries or parts of countries. Most countries have just one time zone and one standard time, but some large countries (such as the US, Canada, and Russia) are split between several time zones, so standard time varies across those countries. For example, the coterminous United States straddles four time zones and so has four standard times, called the Eastern, Central, Mountain, and Pacific standard times. China is unusual in that just one standard time is used for the whole country, even though it extends across 60° of longitude from west to east.

Day and night around the world



Coordinated Universal Time (UTC)

Coordinated Universal Time (UTC) is a reference by which the local time in each time zone is set. For example, Australian Western Standard Time (the local time in Western Australia) is set 8 hours ahead of UTC (it is UTC+8) whereas Eastern Standard Time in the United States is set 5 hours behind UTC (it is UTC-5). UTC is a successor to, and closely approximates, Greenwich Mean Time (GMT). However, UTC is based on an atomic clock, whereas GMT is determined by the Sun's position in the sky relative to the 0° longitudinal meridian, which runs through Greenwich, UK.

The International Dateline

The International Dateline is an imaginary line from pole to pole that roughly corresponds to the 180° longitudinal meridian. It is an arbitrary marker between calendar days. The dateline is needed because of the use of local times around the world rather than a single universal time. When moving from west to east across the dateline, travelers have to set their watches back one day. Those traveling in the opposite direction, from east to west, must add a day.

Daylight Saving Time

Daylight saving is a summertime adjustment to the local time in a country or region, designed to cause a higher proportion of its citizens' waking hours to pass during daylight. To follow the system, timepieces are advanced by an hour on a pre-decided date in spring and reverted back in the fall. About half of the world's nations use daylight saving.

Countries of the World

There are currently 196 independent countries in the world and almost 60 dependencies. Antarctica is the only land area on Earth that is not officially part of, and does not belong to, any single country.

In 1950, the world comprised 82 countries. In the decades following, many more states came into being as they achieved independence from their former colonial rulers. Most recent additions were caused by the breakup of the former Soviet Union in 1991, and the former Yugoslavia in 1992, which swelled the ranks of independent states. In July 2011, South Sudan became the latest country to be formed after declaring independence from Sudan.

Country factfile key

Formation Date of independence / date current borders were established

Population Total population / population density – based on total *land* area

Languages An asterisk (*) denotes the official language(s)

Calorie consumption Average number of calories consumed daily per person

AFGHANISTAN
Central Asia

Official name Islamic Republic of Afghanistan
Formation 1919 / 1919
Capital Kabul
Population 32.4 million / 129 people per sq mile (50 people per sq km)
Total area 250,000 sq. miles (647,500 sq. km)
Languages Pashtu*, Tajik, Dari*, Farsi, Uzbek, Turkmen
Religions Sunni Muslim 80%, Shi'a Muslim 19%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Pashtun 38%, Tajik 25%, Hazara 19%, Uzbek and Turkmen 15%, Other 3%
Government Nonparty system
Currency Afghani = 100 puls
Literacy rate 28%
Calorie consumption 1539 kilocalories

ALBANIA
Southeast Europe

Official name Republic of Albania
Formation 1912 / 1921
Capital Tirana
Population 3.2 million / 302 people per sq mile (117 people per sq km)
Total area 11,100 sq. miles (28,748 sq. km)
Languages Albanian*, Greek
Religions Sunni Muslim 70%, Albanian Orthodox 20%, Roman Catholic 10%
Ethnic mix Albanian 98%, Greek 1%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Lek = 100 qindarka (qintars)
Literacy rate 96%
Calorie consumption 2903 kilocalories

ALGERIA
North Africa

Official name People's Democratic Republic of Algeria
Formation 1962 / 1962
Capital Algiers
Population 36 million / 39 people per sq mile (15 people per sq km)
Total area 919,590 sq. miles (2,381,740 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, Tamazight (Kabyle, Shawia, Tamashek), French
Religions Sunni Muslim 99%, Christian and Jewish 1%
Ethnic mix Arab 75%, Berber 24%, European and Jewish 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Algerian dinar = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 75%
Calorie consumption 3239 kilocalories

ANDORRA
Southwest Europe

Official name Principality of Andorra
Formation 1278 / 1278
Capital Andorra la Vella
Population 85,082 / 473 people per sq mile (183 people per sq km)
Total area 181 sq. miles (468 sq. km)
Languages Spanish, Catalan*, French, Portuguese
Religions Roman Catholic 94%, Other 6%
Ethnic mix Spanish 46%, Andorran 28%, Other 18%, French 8%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption Not available

ANGOLA
Southern Africa

Official name Republic of Angola
Formation 1975 / 1975
Capital Luanda
Population 19.6 million / 41 people per sq mile (16 people per sq km)
Total area 481,351 sq. miles (1,246,700 sq. km)
Languages Portuguese*, Umbundu, Kimbundu, Kikongo
Religions Roman Catholic 68%, Protestant 20%, Indigenous beliefs 12%
Ethnic mix Ovimbundu 37%, Kimbundu 25%, Other 25%, Bakongo 13%
Government Presidential system
Currency Readjusted kwanza = 100 lwei
Literacy rate 70%
Calorie consumption 2079 kilocalories

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA
West Indies

Official name Antigua and Barbuda
Formation 1981 / 1981
Capital St. John's
Population 89,018 / 524 people per sq mile (202 people per sq km)
Total area 170 sq. miles (442 sq. km)
Languages English*, English patois
Religions Anglican 45%, Other Protestant 42%, Roman Catholic 10%, Other 2%, Rastafarian 1%
Ethnic mix Black African 95%, Other 5%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2373 kilocalories

ARGENTINA
South America

Official name Republic of Argentina
Formation 1816 / 1816
Capital Buenos Aires
Population 40.8 million / 39 people per sq mile (15 people per sq km)
Total area 1,068,296 sq. miles (2,766,890 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Italian, Amerindian languages
Religions Roman Catholic 70%, Other 18%, Protestant 9%, Muslim 2%, Jewish 1%
Ethnic mix Indo-European 97%, Mestizo 2%, Amerindian 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Argentine peso = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2918 kilocalories

ARMENIA
Southwest Asia

Official name Republic of Armenia
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Yerevan
Population 3.1 million / 269 people per sq mile (104 people per sq km)
Total area 11,506 sq. miles (29,800 sq. km)
Languages Armenian*, Azeri, Russian
Religions Armenian Apostolic Church (Orthodox) 88%, Armenian Catholic Church 6%, Other 6%
Ethnic mix Armenian 98%, Other 1%, Yezidi 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Dram = 100 luma
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2806 kilocalories

AUSTRALIA
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Commonwealth of Australia
Formation 1901 / 1901
Capital Canberra
Population 22.6 million / 8 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)
Total area 2,967,893 sq. miles (7,686,850 sq. km)
Languages English*, Italian, Cantonese, Greek, Arabic, Vietnamese, Aboriginal languages
Religions Roman Catholic 26%, Nonreligious 19%, Anglican 19%, Other 17%, Other Christian 13%, United Church 6%
Ethnic mix European 92%, Asian 7%, Aboriginal and Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Australian dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3261 kilocalories

AUSTRIA
Central Europe

Official name Republic of Austria
Formation 1918 / 1919
Capital Vienna
Population 8.4 million / 263 people per sq mile (102 people per sq km)
Total area 32,378 sq. miles (83,858 sq. km)
Languages German*, Croatian, Slovenian, Hungarian (Magyar)
Religions Roman Catholic 78%, Nonreligious 9%, Other (including Jewish and Muslim) 8%, Protestant 5%
Ethnic mix Austrian 93%, Croat, Slovene, and Hungarian 6%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3800 kilocalories

AZERBAIJAN
Southwest Asia

Official name Republic of Azerbaijan
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Baku
Population 9.3 million / 278 people per sq mile (107 people per sq km)
Total area 33,436 sq. miles (86,600 sq. km)
Languages Azeri*, Russian
Religions Shi'a Muslim 68%, Sunni Muslim 26%, Russian Orthodox 3%, Armenian Apostolic Church (Orthodox) 2%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Azeri 91%, Other 3%, Lazs 2%, Armenian 2%, Russian 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency New manat = 100 gopik
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3072 kilocalories

BAHAMAS
West Indies

Official name Commonwealth of the Bahamas
Formation 1973 / 1973
Capital Nassau
Population 300,000 / 78 people per sq mile (30 people per sq km)
Total area 5382 sq. miles (13,940 sq. km)
Languages English*, English Creole, French Creole
Religions Baptist 32%, Anglican 20%, Roman Catholic 19%, Other 17%, Methodist 6%, Church of God 6%
Ethnic mix Black African 85%, European 12%, Asian and Hispanic 3%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Bahamian dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 96%
Calorie consumption 2750 kilocalories

BAHRAIN
Southwest Asia

Official name Kingdom of Bahrain
Formation 1971 / 1971
Capital Manama
Population 1.3 million / 4762 people per sq mile (1841 people per sq km)
Total area 239 sq. miles (620 sq. km)
Languages Arabic
Religions Muslim (mainly Shi'a) 99%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Bahraini 63%, Asian 19%, Other Arab 10%, Iranian 8%
Government Mixed monarchical–parliamentary system
Currency Bahraini dinar = 1000 fils
Literacy rate 91%
Calorie consumption Not available

BANGLADESH
South Asia

Official name People's Republic of Bangladesh
Formation 1971 / 1971
Capital Dhaka
Population 150 million / 2911 people per sq mile (1124 people per sq km)
Total area 55,598 sq. miles (144,000 sq. km)
Languages Bengali*, Urdu, Chakma, Marma (Magh), Garo, Khasi, Santhali, Tripuri, Mro
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 88%, Hindu 11%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Bengali 98%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Taka = 100 poisha
Literacy rate 56%
Calorie consumption 2481 kilocalories

BARBADOS
West Indies

Official name Barbados
Formation 1966 / 1966
Capital Bridgetown
Population 300,000 / 1807 people per sq mile (698 people per sq km)
Total area 166 sq. miles (430 sq. km)
Languages Bajan (Barbadian English), English*
Religions Anglican 40%, Other 24%, Nonreligious 17%, Pentecostal 8%, Methodist 7%, Roman Catholic 4%
Ethnic mix Black African 92%, White 3%, Other 3%, Mixed race 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Barbados dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3021 kilocalories

BELARUS
Eastern Europe

Official name Republic of Belarus
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Minsk
Population 9.6 million / 120 people per sq mile (46 people per sq km)
Total area 80,154 sq. miles (207,600 sq. km)
Languages Belarussian*, Russian*
Religions Orthodox Christian 80%, Roman Catholic 14%, Other 4%, Protestant 2%
Ethnic mix Belarussian 81%, Russian 11%, Polish 4%, Ukrainian 2%, Other 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency Belarussian rouble = 100 kopeks
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3186 kilocalories

BELGIUM
Northwest Europe

Official name Kingdom of Belgium
Formation 1830 / 1919
Capital Brussels
Population 10.8 million / 852 people per sq mile (329 people per sq km)
Total area 11,780 sq. miles (30,510 sq. km)
Languages Dutch*, French*, German*
Religions Roman Catholic 88%, Other 10%, Muslim 2%
Ethnic mix Fleming 58%, Walloon 33%, Other 6%, Italian 2%, Moroccan 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3721 kilocalories

BELIZE
Central America

Official name Belize
Formation 1981 / 1981
Capital Belmopan
Population 300,000 / 34 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)
Total area 8867 sq. miles (22,966 sq. km)
Languages English Creole, Spanish, English*, Mayan, Garifuna (Carib)
Religions Roman Catholic 62%, Other 13%, Anglican 12%, Methodist 6%, Mennonite 4%, Seventh-day Adventist 3%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 49%, Creole 25%, Maya 11%, Garifuna 6%, Other 6%, Asian Indian 3%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Belizean dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 75%
Calorie consumption 2680 kilocalories

BENIN
West Africa

Official name Republic of Benin
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Porto-Novo
Population 9.1 million / 213 people per sq mile (82 people per sq km)
Total area 43,483 sq. miles (112,620 sq. km)
Languages Fon, Bariba, Yoruba, Adja, Houeda, Somba, French*
Religions Indigenous beliefs and Voodoo 50%, Christian 30%, Muslim 20%
Ethnic mix Fon 41%, Other 21%, Adja 16%, Yoruba 12%, Bariba 10%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 42%
Calorie consumption 2592 kilocalories

BHUTAN
South Asia

Official name Kingdom of Bhutan
Formation 1656 / 1865
Capital Thimphu
Population 700,000 / 39 people per sq mile (15 people per sq km)
Total area 18,147 sq. miles (47,000 sq. km)
Languages Dzongkha*, Nepali, Assamese
Religions Mahayana Buddhist 75%, Hindu 25%
Ethnic mix Bhutanese 50%, Nepalese 35%, Other 15%
Government Mixed monarchical–parliamentary system
Currency Ngultrum = 100 chetrum
Literacy rate 56%
Calorie consumption Not available

BOLIVIA
South America

Official name Plurinational State of Bolivia
Formation 1825 / 1938
Capital La Paz (administrative); Sucre (judicial)
Population 10.1 million / 24 people per sq mile (9 people per sq km)
Total area 424,162 sq. miles (1,098,580 sq. km)
Languages Aymara*, Quechua*, Spanish*
Religions Roman Catholic 93%, Other 7%
Ethnic mix Quechua 37%, Aymara 32%, Mixed race 13%, European 10%, Other 8%
Government Presidential system
Currency Boliviano = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 91%
Calorie consumption 2172 kilocalories

BOSNIA & HERZEGOVINA
Southeast Europe

Official name Bosnia and Herzegovina
Formation 1992 / 1992
Capital Sarajevo
Population 3.8 million / 192 people per sq mile (74 people per sq km)
Total area 19,741 sq. miles (51,129 sq. km)
Languages Bosnian*, Serbian*, Croatian*
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 40%, Orthodox Christian 31%, Roman Catholic 15%, Other 10%, Protestant 4%
Ethnic mix Bosniak 48%, Serb 34%, Croat 16%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Marka = 100 pfeninga
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 3070 kilocalories

BOTSWANA
Southern Africa

Official name Republic of Botswana
Formation 1966 / 1966
Capital Gaborone
Population 2 million / 9 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)
Total area 231,803 sq. miles (600,370 sq. km)
Languages Setswana, English*, Shona, San, Khoikhoi, isiNdebele
Religions Christian (mainly Protestant) 70%, Nonreligious 20%, Traditional beliefs 6%, Other (including Muslim) 4%
Ethnic mix Tswana 79%, Kalanga 11%, Other 10%
Government Presidential system
Currency Pula = 100 thebe
Literacy rate 84%
Calorie consumption 2164 kilocalories

BRAZIL
South America

Official name Federative Republic of Brazil
Formation 1822 / 1828
Capital Brasília
Population 197 million / 60 people per sq mile (23 people per sq km)
Total area 3,286,470 sq. miles (8,511,965 sq. km)
Languages Portuguese*, German, Italian, Spanish, Polish, Japanese, Amerindian languages
Religions Roman Catholic 74%, Protestant 15%, Atheist 7%, Other 3%, Afro-American Spiritist 1%
Ethnic mix White 54%, Mixed race 38%, Black 6%, Other 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency Real = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 90%
Calorie consumption 3173 kilocalories

BRUNEI
Southeast Asia

Official name Sultanate of Brunei
Formation 1984 / 1984
Capital Bandar Seri Begawan
Population 400,000 / 197 people per sq mile (76 people per sq km)
Total area 2228 sq. miles (5770 sq. km)
Languages Malay*, English, Chinese
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 66%, Buddhist 14%, Other 10%, Christian 10%
Ethnic mix Malay 67%, Chinese 16%, Other 11%, Indigenous 6%
Government Monarchy
Currency Brunei dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption 3088 kilocalories

BULGARIA
Southeast Europe

Official name Republic of Bulgaria
Formation 1908 / 1947
Capital Sofia
Population 7.4 million / 173 people per sq mile (67 people per sq km)
Total area 42,822 sq. miles (110,910 sq. km)
Languages Bulgarian*, Turkish, Romani
Religions Bulgarian Orthodox 83%, Muslim 12%, Other 4%, Roman Catholic 1%
Ethnic mix Bulgarian 84%, Turkish 9%, Roma 5%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Lev = 100 stotinki
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2791 kilocalories

BURKINA
West Africa

Official name Burkina Faso
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Ouagadougou
Population 17 million / 161 people per sq mile (62 people per sq km)
Total area 105,869 sq. miles (274,200 sq. km)
Languages Mossi, Fulani, French*, Tuare g, Dyula, Songhai
Religions Muslim 55%, Christian 25%, Traditional beliefs 20%
Ethnic mix Mossi 48%, Other 21%, Peul 10%, Lobi 7%, Bobo 7%, Mandé 7%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 29%
Calorie consumption 2647 kilocalories

BURUNDI
Central Africa

Official name Republic of Burundi
Formation 1962 / 1962
Capital Bujumbura
Population 8.6 million / 868 people per sq mile (335 people per sq km)
Total area 10,745 sq. miles (27,830 sq. km)
Languages Kirundi*, French*, Kiswahili
Religions Roman Catholic 62%, Traditional beliefs 23%, Muslim 10%, Protestant 5%
Ethnic mix Hutu 85%, Tutsi 14%, Twa 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Burundian franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 67%
Calorie consumption 1604 kilocalories

CAMBODIA
Southeast Asia

Official name Kingdom of Cambodia
Formation 1953 / 1953
Capital Phnom Penh
Population 14.3 million / 210 people per sq mile (81 people per sq km)
Total area 69,900 sq. miles (181,040 sq. km)
Languages Khmer*, French, Chinese, Vietnamese, Cham
Religions Buddhist 93%, Muslim 6%, Christian 1%
Ethnic mix Khmer 90%, Vietnamese 5%, Other 4%, Chinese 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Riel = 100 sen
Literacy rate 78%
Calorie consumption 2382 kilocalories

CAMEROON
Central Africa

Official name Republic of Cameroon
Formation 1960 / 1961
Capital Yaoundé
Population 20 million / 111 people per sq mile (43 people per sq km)
Total area 183,567 sq. miles (475,400 sq. km)
Languages Bamileke, Fang, Fulani, French*, English*
Religions Roman Catholic 35%, Traditional beliefs 25%, Muslim 22%, Protestant 18%
Ethnic mix Cameroon highlanders 31%, Other 21%, Equatorial Bantu 19%, Kirdi 11%, Fulani 10%, Northwestern Bantu 8%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 71%
Calorie consumption 2457 kilocalories

CANADA
North America

Official name Canada
Formation 1867 / 1949
Capital Ottawa
Population 34.3 million / 10 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)
Total area 3,855,171 sq. miles (9,984,670 sq. km)
Languages English*, French*, Chinese, Italian, German, Ukrainian, Portuguese, Inuktitut, Cree
Religions Roman Catholic 44%, Protestant 29%, Other and nonreligious 27%
Ethnic mix European 66%, Other 32%, Amerindian 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Canadian dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3399 kilocalories

CAPE VERDE
Atlantic Ocean

Official name Republic of Cape Verde
Formation 1975 / 1975
Capital Praia
Population 500,000 / 321 people per sq mile (124 people per sq km)
Total area 1557 sq. miles (4033 sq. km)
Languages Portuguese Creole, Portuguese*
Religions Roman Catholic 97%, Other 2%, Protestant (Church of the Nazarene) 1%
Ethnic mix Mestiço 71%, African 28%, European 1%
Government Mixed presidential–parliamentary system
Currency Escudo = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 85%
Calorie consumption 2644 kilocalories

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
Central Africa

Official name Central African Republic
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Bangui
Population 4.5 million / 19 people per sq mile (7 people per sq km)
Total area 240,534 sq. miles (622,984 sq. km)
Languages Sango, Banda, Gbaya, French*
Religions Traditional beliefs 35%, Roman Catholic 25%, Protestant 25%, Muslim 15%
Ethnic mix Baya 33%, Banda 27%, Other 17%, Mandjia 13%, Sara 10%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 55%
Calorie consumption 2181 kilocalories

CHAD
Central Africa

Official name Republic of Chad
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital N'Djamena
Population 11.5 million / 24 people per sq mile (9 people per sq km)
Total area 495,752 sq. miles (1,284,000 sq. km)
Languages French*, Sara, Arabic*, Maba
Religions Muslim 51%, Christian 35%, Animist 7%, Traditional beliefs 7%
Ethnic mix Other 30%, Sara 28%, Mayo-Kebbi 12%, Arab 12%, Ouaddai 9%, Kanem-Bornou 9%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 34%
Calorie consumption 2074 kilocalories

CHILE
South America

Official name Republic of Chile
Formation 1818 / 1883
Capital Santiago
Population 17.3 million / 60 people per sq mile (23 people per sq km)
Total area 292,258 sq. miles (756,950 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Amerindian languages
Religions Roman Catholic 89%, Other and nonreligious 11%
Ethnic mix Mestizo and European 90%, Other Amerindian 9%, Mapuche 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Chilean peso = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2908 kilocalories

CHINA
East Asia

Official name People's Republic of China
Formation 960 / 1999
Capital Beijing
Population 1.35 billion / 374 people per sq mile (144 people per sq km)
Total area 3,705,386 sq. miles (9,596,960 sq. km)
Languages Mandarin*, Wu, Cantonese, Hsiang, Min, Hakka, Kan
Religions Nonreligious 59%, Traditional beliefs 20%, Other 13%, Buddhist 6%, Muslim 2%
Ethnic mix Han 92%, Other 4%, Hui 1%, Miao 1%, Manchu 1%, Zhuang 1%
Government One-party state
Currency Renminbi (known as yuan) = 10 jiao = 100 fen
Literacy rate 94%
Calorie consumption 3036 kilocalories

COLOMBIA
South America

Official name Republic of Colombia
Formation 1819 / 1903
Capital Bogotá
Population 46.9 million / 117 people per sq mile (45 people per sq km)
Total area 439,733 sq. miles (1,138,910 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Wayuu, Páez, and other Amerindian languages
Religions Roman Catholic 95%, Other 5%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 58%, White 20%, European–African 14%, African 4%, African–Amerindian 3%, Amerindian 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Colombian peso = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 93%
Calorie consumption 2717 kilocalories

COMOROS
Indian Ocean

Official name Union of the Comoros
Formation 1975 / 1975
Capital Moroni
Population 800,000 / 929 people per sq mile (359 people per sq km)
Total area 838 sq. miles (2170 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, Comoran*, French*
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 98%, Other 1%, Roman Catholic 1%
Ethnic mix Comoran 97%, Other 3%
Government Presidential system
Currency Comoros franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 74%
Calorie consumption 2139 kilocalories

CONGO
Central Africa

Official name Republic of the Congo
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Brazzaville
Population 4.1 million / 31 people per sq mile (12 people per sq km)
Total area 132,046 sq. miles (342,000 sq. km)
Languages Kongo, Teke, Lingala, French*
Religions Traditional beliefs 50%, Roman Catholic 35%, Protestant 13%, Muslim 2%
Ethnic mix Bakongo 51%, Teke 17%, Other 16%, Mbochi 11%, Mbédé 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 87%
Calorie consumption 2056 kilocalories

CONGO, DEM. REP.
Central Africa

Official name Democratic Republic of the Congo
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Kinshasa
Population 67.8 million / 77 people per sq mile (30 people per sq km)
Total area 905,563 sq. miles (2,345,410 sq. km)
Languages Kiswahili, Tshiluba, Kikongo, Lingala, French*
Religions Roman Catholic 50%, Protestant 20%, Traditional beliefs and other 10%, Muslim 10%, Kimbanguist 10%
Ethnic mix Other 55%, Mongo, Luba, Kongo, and Mangbetu-Azande 45%
Government Presidential system
Currency Congolese franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 67%
Calorie consumption 1585 kilocalories

COSTA RICA
Central America

Official name Republic of Costa Rica
Formation 1838 / 1838
Capital San José
Population 4.7 million / 238 people per sq mile (92 people per sq km)
Total area 19,730 sq. miles (51,100 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, English Creole, Bribri, Cabecar
Religions Roman Catholic 71%, Evangelical 14%, Nonreligious 11%, Other 4%
Ethnic mix Mestizo and European 94%, Black 3%, Other 1%, Chinese 1%, Amerindian 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Costa Rican colón = 100 céntimos
Literacy rate 96%
Calorie consumption 2886 kilocalories

CROATIA
Southeast Europe

Official name Republic of Croatia
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Zagreb
Population 4.4 million / 202 people per sq mile (78 people per sq km)
Total area 21,831 sq. miles (56,542 sq. km)
Languages Croatian*
Religions Roman Catholic 88%, Other 7%, Orthodox Christian 4%, Muslim 1%
Ethnic mix Croat 90%, Other 5%, Serb 5%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Kuna = 100 lipa
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3130 kilocalories

CUBA
West Indies

Official name Republic of Cuba
Formation 1902 / 1902
Capital Havana
Population 11.3 million / 264 people per sq mile (102 people per sq km)
Total area 42,803 sq. miles (110,860 sq. km)
Languages Spanish
Religions Nonreligious 49%, Roman Catholic 40%, Atheist 6%, Other 4%, Protestant 1%
Ethnic mix Mulatto (mixed race) 51%, White 37%, Black 11%, Chinese 1%
Government One-party state
Currency Cuban peso = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3258 kilocalories

CYPRUS
Southeast Europe

Official name Republic of Cyprus
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Nicosia
Population 1.1 million / 308 people per sq mile (119 people per sq km)
Total area 3571 sq. miles (9250 sq. km)
Languages Greek*, Turkish*
Religions Orthodox Christian 78%, Muslim 18%, Other 4%
Ethnic mix Greek 81%, Turkish 11%, Other 8%
Government Presidential system
Currency Euro (new Turkish lira in TRNC) = 100 cents (euro); 100 kurus (Turkish lira)
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2678 kilocalories

CZECH REPUBLIC
Central Europe

Official name Czech Republic
Formation 1993 / 1993
Capital Prague
Population 10.5 million / 345 people per sq mile (133 people per sq km)
Total area 30,450 sq. miles (78,866 sq. km)
Languages Czech*, Slovak, Hungarian (Magyar)
Religions Roman Catholic 39%, Atheist 38%, Other 18%, Protestant 3%, Hussite 2%
Ethnic mix Czech 90%, Moravian 4%, Other 4%, Slovak 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Czech koruna = 100 haleru
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3305 kilocalories

DENMARK
Northern Europe

Official name Kingdom of Denmark
Formation 950 / 1944
Capital Copenhagen
Population 5.6 million / 342 people per sq mile (132 people per sq km)
Total area 16,639 sq. miles (43,094 sq. km)
Languages Danish
Religions Evangelical Lutheran 95%, Roman Catholic 3%, Muslim 2%
Ethnic mix Danish 96%, Other (including Scandinavian and Turkish) 3%, Faeroese and Inuit 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Danish krone = 100 øre
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3378 kilocalories

DJIBOUTI
East Africa

Official name Republic of Djibouti
Formation 1977 / 1977
Capital Djibouti
Population 900,000 / 101 people per sq mile (39 people per sq km)
Total area 8494 sq. miles (22,000 sq. km)
Languages Somali, Afar, French*, Arabic*
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 94%, Christian 6%
Ethnic mix Issa 60%, Afar 35%, Other 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency Djibouti franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 70%
Calorie consumption 2419 kilocalories

DOMINICA
West Indies

Official name Commonwealth of Dominica
Formation 1978 / 1978
Capital Roseau
Population 73,126 / 252 people per sq mile (98 people per sq km)
Total area 291 sq. miles (754 sq. km)
Languages French Creole, English*
Religions Roman Catholic 77%, Protestant 15%, Other 8%
Ethnic mix Black 87%, Mixed race 9%, Carib 3%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 88%
Calorie consumption 3147 kilocalories

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
West Indies

Official name Dominican Republic
Formation 1865 / 1865
Capital Santo Domingo
Population 10.1 million / 541 people per sq mile (209 people per sq km)
Total area 18,679 sq. miles (48,380 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, French Creole
Religions Roman Catholic 95%, Other and nonreligious 5%
Ethnic mix Mixed race 73%, European 16%, African 11%
Government Presidential system
Currency Dominican Republic peso = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 88%
Calorie consumption 2491 kilocalories

EAST TIMOR
Southeast Asia

Official name Democratic Republic of Timor-Leste
Formation 2002 / 2002
Capital Dili
Population 1.2 million / 213 people per sq mile (82 people per sq km)
Total area 5756 sq. miles (14,874 sq. km)
Languages Tetum (Portuguese/Austronesian)*, Bahasa Indonesia, Portuguese*
Religions Roman Catholic 95%, Other (including Muslim and Protestant) 5%
Ethnic mix Papuan groups approx 85%, Indonesian approx 13%, Chinese 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency US dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 51%
Calorie consumption 2076 kilocalories

ECUADOR
South America

Official name Republic of Ecuador
Formation 1830 / 1942
Capital Quito
Population 14.7 million / 138 people per sq mile (53 people per sq km)
Total area 109,483 sq. miles (283,560 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Quechua, other Amerindian languages
Religions Roman Catholic 95%, Protestant, Jewish, and other 5%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 77%, White 11%, Amerindian 7%, Black 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency US dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 84%
Calorie consumption 2267 kilocalories

EGYPT
North Africa

Official name Arab Republic of Egypt
Formation 1936 / 1982
Capital Cairo
Population 82.5 million / 215 people per sq mile (83 people per sq km)
Total area 386,660 sq. miles (1,001,450 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, French, English, Berber
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 90%, Coptic Christian and other 9%, Other Christian 1%
Ethnic mix Egyptian 99%, Nubian, Armenian, Greek, and Berber 1%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Egyptian pound = 100 piastres
Literacy rate 72%
Calorie consumption 3349 kilocalories

EL SALVADOR
Central America

Official name Republic of El Salvador
Formation 1841 / 1841
Capital San Salvador
Population 6.2 million / 775 people per sq mile (299 people per sq km)
Total area 8124 sq. miles (21,040 sq. km)
Languages Spanish
Religions Roman Catholic 80%, Evangelical 18%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 90%, White 9%, Amerindian 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Salvadorean colón & US dollar = 100 centavos (colón); 100 cents (US dollar)
Literacy rate 84%
Calorie consumption 2574 kilocalories

EQUATORIAL GUINEA
Central Africa

Official name Republic of Equatorial Guinea
Formation 1968 / 1968
Capital Malabo
Population 700,000 / 65 people per sq mile (25 people per sq km)
Total area 10,830 sq. miles (28,051 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Fang, Bubi, French*
Religions Roman Catholic 90%, Other 10%
Ethnic mix Fang 85%, Other 11%, Bubi 4%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 93%
Calorie consumption Not available

ERITREA
East Africa

Official name State of Eritrea
Formation 1993 / 2002
Capital Asmara
Population 5.4 million / 119 people per sq mile (46 people per sq km)
Total area 46,842 sq. miles (121,320 sq. km)
Languages Tigrinya*, English*, Tigre, Afar, Arabic*, Saho, Bilen, Kunama, Nara, Hadareb
Religions Christian 50%, Muslim 48%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Tigray 50%, Tigre 31%, Other 9%, Afar 5%, Saho 5%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Nakfa = 100 cents
Literacy rate 67%
Calorie consumption 1640 kilocalories

ESTONIA
Northeast Europe

Official name Republic of Estonia
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Tallinn
Population 1.3 million / 75 people per sq mile (29 people per sq km)
Total area 17,462 sq. miles (45,226 sq. km)
Languages Estonian*, Russian
Religions Evangelical Lutheran 56%, Orthodox Christian 25%, Other 19%
Ethnic mix Estonian 69%, Russian 25%, Other 4%, Ukrainian 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3163 kilocalories

ETHIOPIA
East Africa

Official name Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia
Formation 1896 / 2002
Capital Addis Ababa
Population 84.7 million / 198 people per sq mile (76 people per sq km)
Total area 435,184 sq. miles (1,127,127 sq. km)
Languages Amharic*, Tigrinya, Galla, Sidamo, Somali, English, Arabic
Religions Orthodox Christian 40%, Muslim 40%, Traditional beliefs 15%, Other 5%
Ethnic mix Oromo 40%, Amhara 25%, Other 13%, Sidama 9%, Tigray 7%, Somali 6%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Birr = 100 cents
Literacy rate 36%
Calorie consumption 2097 kilocalories

FIJI
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Republic of the Fiji Islands
Formation 1970 / 1970
Capital Suva
Population 900,000 / 128 people per sq mile (49 people per sq km)
Total area 7054 sq. miles (18,270 sq. km)
Languages Fijian, English*, Hindi, Urdu, Tamil, Telugu
Religions Hindu 38%, Methodist 37%, Roman Catholic 9%, Muslim 8%, Other 8%
Ethnic mix Melanesian 51%, Indian 44%, Other 5%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Fiji dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 94%
Calorie consumption 2996 kilocalories

FINLAND
Northern Europe

Official name Republic of Finland
Formation 1917 / 1947
Capital Helsinki
Population 5.4 million / 46 people per sq mile (18 people per sq km)
Total area 130,127 sq. miles (337,030 sq. km)
Languages Finnish*, Swedish*, Sámi
Religions Evangelical Lutheran 83%, Other 15%, Orthodox Christian 1%, Roman Catholic 1%
Ethnic mix Finnish 93%, Other (including Sámi) 7%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3240 kilocalories

FRANCE
Western Europe

Official name French Republic
Formation 987 / 1919
Capital Paris
Population 63.1 million / 297 people per sq mile (115 people per sq km)
Total area 211,208 sq. miles (547,030 sq. km)
Languages French*, Provençal, German, Breton, Catalan, Basque
Religions Roman Catholic 88%, Muslim 8%, Protestant 2%, Buddhist 1%, Jewish 1%
Ethnic mix French 90%, North African (mainly Algerian) 6%, German (Alsace) 2%, Breton 1%, Other (including Corsicans) 1%
Government Mixed presidential–parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3531 kilocalories

GABON
Central Africa

Official name Gabonese Republic
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Libreville
Population 1.5 million / 15 people per sq mile (6 people per sq km)
Total area 103,346 sq. miles (267,667 sq. km)
Languages Fang, French*, Punu, Sira, Nzebi, Mpongwe
Religions Christian (mainly Roman Catholic) 55%, Traditional beliefs 40%, Other 4%, Muslim 1%
Ethnic mix Fang 26%, Shira-punu 24%, Other 16%, Foreign residents 15%, Nzabi-duma 11%, Mbédé-Teke 8%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 88%
Calorie consumption 2745 kilocalories

GAMBIA
West Africa

Official name Republic of the Gambia
Formation 1965 / 1965
Capital Banjul
Population 1.8 million / 466 people per sq mile (180 people per sq km)
Total area 4363 sq. miles (11,300 sq. km)
Languages Mandinka, Fulani, Wolof, Jola, Soninke, English*
Religions Sunni Muslim 90%, Christian 8%, Traditional beliefs 2%
Ethnic mix Mandinka 42%, Fulani 18%, Wolof 16%, Jola 10%, Serahuli 9%, Other 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency Dalasi = 100 butut
Literacy rate 46%
Calorie consumption 2643 kilocalories

GEORGIA
Southwest Asia

Official name Georgia
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Tbilisi
Population 4.3 million / 160 people per sq mile (62 people per sq km)
Total area 26,911 sq. miles (69,700 sq. km)
Languages Georgian*, Russian, Azeri, Armenian, Mingrelian, Ossetian, Abkhazian* (in Abkhazia)
Religions Georgian Orthodox 74%, Muslim 10%, Russian Orthodox 10%, Armenian Apostolic Church (Orthodox) 4%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Georgian 84%, Azeri 6%, Armenian 6%, Russian 2%, Ossetian 1%, Other 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Lari = 100 tetri
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2743 kilocalories

GERMANY
Northern Europe

Official name Federal Republic of Germany
Formation 1871 / 1990
Capital Berlin
Population 82.2 million / 609 people per sq mile (235 people per sq km)
Total area 137,846 sq. miles (357,021 sq. km)
Languages German*, Turkish
Religions Protestant 34%, Roman Catholic 33%, Other 30%, Muslim 3%
Ethnic mix German 92%, Other European 3%, Other 3%, Turkish 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3549 kilocalories

GHANA
West Africa

Official name Republic of Ghana
Formation 1957 / 1957
Capital Accra
Population 25 million / 281 people per sq mile (109 people per sq km)
Total area 92,100 sq. miles (238,540 sq. km)
Languages Twi, Fanti, Ewe, Ga, Adangbe, Gurma, Dagomba (Dagbani), English*
Religions Christian 69%, Muslim 16%, Traditional beliefs 9%, Other 6%
Ethnic mix Akan 49%, Mole-Dagbani 17%, Ewe 13%, Other 9%, Ga and Ga-Adangbe 8%, Guan 4%
Government Presidential system
Currency Cedi = 100 pesewas
Literacy rate 67%
Calorie consumption 2934 kilocalories

GREECE
Southeast Europe

Official name Hellenic Republic
Formation 1829 / 1947
Capital Athens
Population 11.4 million / 226 people per sq mile (87 people per sq km)
Total area 50,942 sq. miles (131,940 sq. km)
Languages Greek*, Turkish, Macedonian, Albanian
Religions Orthodox Christian 98%, Muslim 1%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Greek 98%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 97%
Calorie consumption 3661 kilocalories

GRENADA
West Indies

Official name Grenada
Formation 1974 / 1974
Capital St. George's
Population 109,011 / 832 people per sq mile (321 people per sq km)
Total area 131 sq. miles (340 sq. km)
Languages English*, English Creole
Religions Roman Catholic 68%, Anglican 17%, Other 15%
Ethnic mix Black African 82%, Mulatto (mixed race) 13%, East Indian 3%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 96%
Calorie consumption 2456 kilocalories

GUATEMALA
Central America

Official name Republic of Guatemala
Formation 1838 / 1838
Capital Guatemala City
Population 14.8 million / 354 people per sq mile (136 people per sq km)
Total area 42,042 sq. miles (108,890 sq. km)
Languages Quiché, Mam, Cakchiquel, Kekchí, Spanish*
Religions Roman Catholic 65%, Protestant 33%, Other and nonreligious 2%
Ethnic mix Amerindian 60%, Mestizo 30%, Other 10%
Government Presidential system
Currency Quetzal = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 74%
Calorie consumption 2244 kilocalories

GUINEA
West Africa

Official name Republic of Guinea
Formation 1958 / 1958
Capital Conakry
Population 10.2 million / 107 people per sq mile (41 people per sq km)
Total area 94,925 sq. miles (245,857 sq. km)
Languages Pulaar, Malinké, Soussou, French*
Religions Muslim 85%, Christian 8%, Traditional beliefs 7%
Ethnic mix Peul 40%, Malinké 30%, Soussou 20%, Other 10%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Guinea franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 40%
Calorie consumption 2652 kilocalories

GUINEA-BISSAU
West Africa

Official name Republic of Guinea-Bissau
Formation 1974 / 1974
Capital Bissau
Population 1.5 million / 138 people per sq mile (53 people per sq km)
Total area 13,946 sq. miles (36,120 sq. km)
Languages Portuguese Creole, Balante, Fulani, Malinké, Portuguese*
Religions Traditional beliefs 50%, Muslim 40%, Christian 10%
Ethnic mix Balante 30%, Fulani 20%, Other 16%, Mandyako 14%, Mandinka 13%, Papel 7%
Government Transitional regime
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 52%
Calorie consumption 2476 kilocalories

GUYANA
South America

Official name Cooperative Republic of Guyana
Formation 1966 / 1966
Capital Georgetown
Population 800,000 / 11 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)
Total area 83,000 sq. miles (214,970 sq. km)
Languages English Creole, Hindi, Tamil, Amerindian languages, English*
Religions Christian 57%, Hindu 28%, Muslim 10%, Other 5%
Ethnic mix East Indian 43%, Black African 30%, Mixed race 17%, Amerindian 9%, Other 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Guyanese dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2718 kilocalories

HAITI
West Indies

Official name Republic of Haiti
Formation 1804 / 1844
Capital Port-au-Prince
Population 10.1 million / 949 people per sq mile (366 people per sq km)
Total area 10,714 sq. miles (27,750 sq. km)
Languages French Creole*, French*
Religions Roman Catholic 55%, Protestant 28%, Other (including Voodoo) 16%, Nonreligious 1%
Ethnic mix Black African 95%, Mulatto (mixed race) and European 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency Gourde = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 62%
Calorie consumption 1979 kilocalories

HONDURAS
Central America

Official name Republic of Honduras
Formation 1838 / 1838
Capital Tegucigalpa
Population 7.8 million / 181 people per sq mile (70 people per sq km)
Total area 43,278 sq. miles (112,090 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Garífuna (Carib), English Creole
Religions Roman Catholic 97%, Protestant 3%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 90%, Black 5%, Amerindian 4%, White 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Lempira = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 84%
Calorie consumption 2694 kilocalories

HUNGARY
Central Europe

Official name Hungary
Formation 1918 / 1947
Capital Budapest
Population 10 million / 280 people per sq mile (108 people per sq km)
Total area 35,919 sq. miles (93,030 sq. km)
Languages Hungarian (Magyar)*
Religions Roman Catholic 52%, Calvinist 16%, Other 15%, Nonreligious 14%, Lutheran 3%
Ethnic mix Magyar 90%, Roma 4%, German 3%, Serb 2%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Forint = 100 fillér
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3477 kilocalories

ICELAND
Northwest Europe

Official name Republic of Iceland
Formation 1944 / 1944
Capital Reykjavík
Population 300,000 / 8 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)
Total area 39,768 sq. miles (103,000 sq. km)
Languages Icelandic*
Religions Evangelical Lutheran 84%, Other (mostly Christian) 10%, Roman Catholic 3%, Nonreligious 3%
Ethnic mix Icelandic 94%, Other 5%, Danish 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Icelandic króna = 100 aurar
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3376 kilocalories

INDIA
South Asia

Official name Republic of India
Formation 1947 / 1947
Capital New Delhi
Population 1.24 billion / 1081 people per sq mile (418 people per sq km)
Total area 1,269,339 sq. miles (3,287,590 sq. km)
Languages Hindi*, English*, Urdu, Bengali, Marathi, Telugu, Tamil, Bihari, Gujarati, Kanarese
Religions Hindu 81%, Muslim 13%, Christian 2%, Sikh 2%, Buddhist 1%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Indo-Aryan 72%, Dravidian 25%, Mongoloid and other 3%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Indian rupee = 100 paise
Literacy rate 66%
Calorie consumption 2321 kilocalories

INDONESIA
Southeast Asia

Official name Republic of Indonesia
Formation 1949 / 1999
Capital Jakarta
Population 242 million / 349 people per sq mile (135 people per sq km)
Total area 741,096 sq. miles (1,919,440 sq. km)
Languages Javanese, Sundanese, Madurese, Bahasa Indonesian*, Dutch
Religions Sunni Muslim 86%, Protestant 6%, Roman Catholic 3%, Hindu 2%, Other 2%, Buddhist 1%
Ethnic mix Javanese 41%, Other 29%, Sundanese 15%, Coastal Malays 12%, Madurese 3%
Government Presidential system
Currency Rupiah = 100 sen
Literacy rate 92%
Calorie consumption 2646 kilocalories

IRAN
Southwest Asia

Official name Islamic Republic of Iran
Formation 1502 / 1990
Capital Tehran
Population 74.8 million / 118 people per sq mile (46 people per sq km)
Total area 636,293 sq. miles (1,648,000 sq. km)
Languages Farsi*, Azeri, Luri, Gilaki, Mazanderani, Kurdish, Turkmen, Arabic, Baluchi
Religions Shi'a Muslim 89%, Sunni Muslim 9%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Persian 51%, Azari 24%, Other 10%, Lur and Bakhtiari 8%, Kurdish 7%
Government Islamic theocracy
Currency Iranian rial = 100 dinars
Literacy rate 85%
Calorie consumption 3143 kilocalories

IRAQ
Southwest Asia

Official name Republic of Iraq
Formation 1932 / 1990
Capital Baghdad
Population 32.7 million / 194 people per sq mile (75 people per sq km)
Total area 168,753 sq. miles (437,072 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, Kurdish*, Turkic languages, Armenian, Assyrian
Religions Shi'a Muslim 60%, Sunni Muslim 35%, Other (including Christian) 5%
Ethnic mix Arab 80%, Kurdish 15%, Turkmen 3%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency New Iraqi dinar = 1000 fils
Literacy rate 78%
Calorie consumption 2197 kilocalories

IRELAND
Northwest Europe

Official name Ireland
Formation 1922 / 1922
Capital Dublin
Population 4.5 million / 169 people per sq mile (65 people per sq km)
Total area 27,135 sq. miles (70,280 sq. km)
Languages English*, Irish Gaelic*
Religions Roman Catholic 87%, Other and nonreligious 10%, Anglican 3%
Ethnic mix Irish 99%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3617 kilocalories

ISRAEL
Southwest Asia

Official name State of Israel
Formation 1948 / 1994
Capital Jerusalem (not internationally recognized)
Population 7.6 million / 968 people per sq mile (374 people per sq km)
Total area 8019 sq. miles (20,770 sq. km)
Languages Hebrew*, Arabic*, Yiddish, German, Russian, Polish, Romanian, Persian
Religions Jewish 76%, Muslim (mainly Sunni) 16%, Other 4%, Druze 2%, Christian 2%
Ethnic mix Jewish 76%, Arab 20%, Other 4%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Shekel = 100 agorot
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3569 kilocalories

ITALY
Southern Europe

Official name Italian Republic
Formation 1861 / 1947
Capital Rome
Population 60.8 million / 536 people per sq mile (207 people per sq km)
Total area 116,305 sq. miles (301,230 sq. km)
Languages Italian*, German, French, Rhaeto-Romanic, Sardinian
Religions Roman Catholic 85%, Other and nonreligious 13%, Muslim 2%
Ethnic mix Italian 94%, Other 4%, Sardinian 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3627 kilocalories

IVORY COAST
West Africa

Official name Republic of Côte d'Ivoire
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Yamoussoukro
Population 20.2 million / 165 people per sq mile (64 people per sq km)
Total area 124,502 sq. miles (322,460 sq. km)
Languages Akan, French*, Krou, Voltaïque
Religions Muslim 38%, Traditional beliefs 25%, Roman Catholic 25%, Other 6%, Protestant 6%
Ethnic mix Akan 42%, Voltaïque 18%, Mandé du Nord 17%, Krou 11%, Mandé du Sud 10%, Other 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 55%
Calorie consumption 2670 kilocalories

JAMAICA
West Indies

Official name Jamaica
Formation 1962 / 1962
Capital Kingston
Population 2.8 million / 670 people per sq mile (259 people per sq km)
Total area 4243 sq. miles (10,990 sq. km)
Languages English Creole, English*
Religions Other and nonreligious 45%, Other Protestant 20%, Church of God 18%, Baptist 10%, Anglican 7%
Ethnic mix Black 91%, Mulatto (mixed race) 7%, European and Chinese 1%, East Indian 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Jamaican dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 86%
Calorie consumption 2807 kilocalories

JAPAN
East Asia

Official name Japan
Formation 1590 / 1972
Capital Tokyo
Population 126 million / 870 people per sq mile (336 people per sq km)
Total area 145,882 sq. miles (377,835 sq. km)
Languages Japanese*, Korean, Chinese
Religions Shinto and Buddhist 76%, Buddhist 16%, Other (including Christian) 8%
Ethnic mix Japanese 99%, Other (mainly Korean) 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Yen = 100 sen
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2723 kilocalories

JORDAN
Southwest Asia

Official name Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan
Formation 1946 / 1967
Capital Amman
Population 6.3 million / 183 people per sq mile (71 people per sq km)
Total area 35,637 sq. miles (92,300 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*
Religions Sunni Muslim 92%, Christian 6%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Arab 98%, Circassian 1%, Armenian 1%
Government Monarchy
Currency Jordanian dinar = 1000 fils
Literacy rate 92%
Calorie consumption 2977 kilocalories

KAZAKHSTAN
Central Asia

Official name Republic of Kazakhstan
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Astana
Population 16.2 million / 15 people per sq mile (6 people per sq km)
Total area 1,049,150 sq. miles (2,717,300 sq. km)
Languages Kazakh*, Russian, Ukrainian, German, Uzbek, Tatar, Uighur
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 47%, Orthodox Christian 44%, Other 7%, Protestant 2%
Ethnic mix Kazakh 57%, Russian 27%, Other 8%, Uzbek 3%, Ukrainian 3%, German 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency Tenge = 100 tiyn
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3284 kilocalories

KENYA
East Africa

Official name Republic of Kenya
Formation 1963 / 1963
Capital Nairobi
Population 41.6 million / 190 people per sq mile (73 people per sq km)
Total area 224,961 sq. miles (582,650 sq. km)
Languages Kiswahili*, English*, Kikuyu, Luo, Kalenjin, Kamba
Religions Christian 80%, Muslim 10%, Traditional beliefs 9%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Other 28%, Kikuyu 22%, Luo 14%, Luhya 14%, Kalenjin 11%, Kamba 11%
Government Mixed Presidential–Parliamentary system
Currency Kenya shilling = 100 cents
Literacy rate 87%
Calorie consumption 2092 kilocalories

KIRIBATI
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Republic of Kiribati
Formation 1979 / 1979
Capital Bairiki (Tarawa Atoll)
Population 101,998 / 372 people per sq mile (144 people per sq km)
Total area 277 sq. miles (717 sq. km)
Languages English*, Kiribati
Religions Roman Catholic 55%, Kiribati Protestant Church 36%, Other 9%
Ethnic mix Micronesian 99%, Other 1%
Government Elections involving informal groupings
Currency Australian dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2866 kilocalories

KOSOVO (not yet recognised)
Southeast Europe

Official name Republic of Kosovo
Formation 2008 / 2008
Capital Pristina
Population 1.73 million / 412 people per sq mile (159 people per sq km)
Total area 4212 sq. miles (10,908 sq. km)
Languages Albanian*, Serbian*, Bosniak, Gorani, Roma, Turkish
Religions Muslim 92%, Roman Catholic 4%, Orthodox Christian 4%
Ethnic mix Albanian 92%, Serb 4%, Bosniak and Gorani 2%, Turkish 1%, Roma 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 92%
Calorie consumption Not available

KUWAIT
Southwest Asia

Official name State of Kuwait
Formation 1961 / 1961
Capital Kuwait City
Population 2.8 million / 407 people per sq mile (157 people per sq km)
Total area 6880 sq. miles (17,820 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, English
Religions Sunni Muslim 45%, Shi'a Muslim 40%, Christian, Hindu, and other 15%
Ethnic mix Kuwaiti 45%, Other Arab 35%, South Asian 9%, Other 7%, Iranian 4%
Government Monarchy
Currency Kuwaiti dinar = 1000 fils
Literacy rate 94%
Calorie consumption 3681 kilocalories

KYRGYZSTAN
Central Asia

Official name Kyrgyz Republic
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Bishkek
Population 5.4 million / 70 people per sq mile (27 people per sq km)
Total area 76,641 sq. miles (198,500 sq. km)
Languages Kyrgyz*, Russian*, Uzbek, Tatar, Ukrainian
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 70%, Orthodox Christian 30%
Ethnic mix Kyrgyz 69%, Uzbek 14%, Russian 9%, Other 6%, Dungan 1%, Uighur 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Som = 100 tyiyn
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2791 kilocalories

LAOS
Southeast Asia

Official name Lao People's Democratic Republic
Formation 1953 / 1953
Capital Vientiane
Population 6.3 million / 71 people per sq mile (27 people per sq km)
Total area 91,428 sq. miles (236,800 sq. km)
Languages Lao*, Mon-Khmer, Yao, Vietnamese, Chinese, French
Religions Buddhist 65%, Other (including animist) 34%, Christian 1%
Ethnic mix Lao Loum 66%, Lao Theung 30%, Lao Soung 2%, Other 2%
Government One-party state
Currency New kip = 100 at
Literacy rate 73%
Calorie consumption 2377 kilocalories

LATVIA
Northeast Europe

Official name Republic of Latvia
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Riga
Population 2.2 million / 88 people per sq mile (34 people per sq km)
Total area 24,938 sq. miles (64,589 sq. km)
Languages Latvian*, Russian
Religions Other 43%, Lutheran 24%, Roman Catholic 18%, O rthodox Christian 15%
Ethnic mix Latvian 59%, Russian 28%, Belarussian 4%, Other 4%, Ukrainian 3%, Polish 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Lats = 100 santimi
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2923 kilocalories

LEBANON
Southwest Asia

Official name Republic of Lebanon
Formation 1941 / 1941
Capital Beirut
Population 4.3 million / 1089 people per sq mile (420 people per sq km)
Total area 4015 sq. miles (10,400 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, French, Armenian, Assyrian
Religions Muslim 60%, Christian 39%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Arab 95%, Armenian 4%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Lebanese pound = 100 piastres
Literacy rate 90%
Calorie consumption 3153 kilocalories

LESOTHO
Southern Africa

Official name Kingdom of Lesotho
Formation 1966 / 1966
Capital Maseru
Population 2.2 million / 188 people per sq mile (72 people per sq km)
Total area 11,720 sq. miles (30,355 sq. km)
Languages English*, Sesotho*, isiZulu
Religions Christian 90%, Traditional beliefs 10%
Ethnic mix Sotho 99%, European and Asian 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Loti & South African rand = 100 lisente
Literacy rate 90%
Calorie consumption 2371 kilocalories

LIBERIA
West Africa

Official name Republic of Liberia
Formation 1847 / 1847
Capital Monrovia
Population 4.1 million / 110 people per sq mile (43 people per sq km)
Total area 43,000 sq. miles (111,370 sq. km)
Languages Kpelle, Vai, Bassa, Kru, Grebo, Kissi, Gola, Loma, English*
Religions Christian 40%, Traditional beliefs 40%, Muslim 20%
Ethnic mix Indigenous tribes (12 groups) 49%, Kpellé 20%, Bassa 16%, Gio 8%, Krou 7%
Government Presidential system
Currency Liberian dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 59%
Calorie consumption 2261 kilocalories

LIBYA
North Africa

Official name Libya
Formation 1951 / 1951
Capital Tripoli
Population 6.4 million / 9 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)
Total area 679,358 sq. miles (1,759,540 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, Tuareg
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 97%, Other 3%
Ethnic mix Arab and Berber 97%, Other 3%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Libyan dinar = 1000 dirhams
Literacy rate 89%
Calorie consumption 3157 kilocalories

LIECHTENSTEIN
Central Europe

Official name Principality of Liechtenstein
Formation 1719 / 1719
Capital Vaduz
Population 36,713 / 592 people per sq mile (229 people per sq km)
Total area 62 sq. miles (160 sq. km)
Languages German*, Alemannish dialect, Italian
Religions Roman Catholic 79%, Other 13%, Protestant 8%
Ethnic mix Liechtensteiner 66%, Other 12%, Swiss 10%, Austrian 6%, German 3%, Italian 3%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Swiss franc = 100 rappen/centimes
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption Not available

LITHUANIA
Northeast Europe

Official name Republic of Lithuania
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Vilnius
Population 3.3 million / 131 people per sq mile (51 people per sq km)
Total area 25,174 sq. miles (65,200 sq. km)
Languages Lithuanian*, Russian
Religions Roman Catholic 79%, Other 15%, Russian Orthodox 4%, Protestant 2%
Ethnic mix Lithuanian 85%, Polish 6%, Russian 5%, Other 3%, Belarussian 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Litas = 100 centu
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3486 kilocalories

LUXEMBOURG
Northwest Europe

Official name Grand Duchy of Luxembourg
Formation 1867 / 1867
Capital Luxembourg-Ville
Population 500,000 / 501 people per sq mile (193 people per sq km)
Total area 998 sq. miles (2586 sq. km)
Languages Luxembourgish*, German*, French*
Religions Roman Catholic 97%, Protestant, Orthodox Christian, and Jewish 3%
Ethnic mix Luxembourger 62%, Foreign residents 38%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3637 kilocalories

MACEDONIA
Southeast Europe

Official name Republic of Macedonia
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Skopje
Population 2.1 million / 212 people per sq mile (82 people per sq km)
Total area 9781 sq. miles (25,333 sq. km)
Languages Macedonian*, Albanian*, Turkish, Romani, Serbian
Religions Orthodox Christian 65%, Muslim 29%, Roman Catholic 4%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Macedonian 64%, Albanian 25%, Turkish 4%, Roma 3%, Serb 2%, Other 2%
Government Mixed presidential–parliamentary system
Currency Macedonian denar = 100 deni
Literacy rate 97%
Calorie consumption 2983 kilocalories

MADAGASCAR
Indian Ocean

Official name Republic of Madagascar
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Antananarivo
Population 21.3 million / 95 people per sq mile (37 people per sq km)
Total area 226,656 sq. miles (587,040 sq. km)
Languages Malagasy*, French*, English*
Religions Traditional beliefs 52%, Christian (mainly Roman Catholic) 41%, Muslim 7%
Ethnic mix Other Malay 46%, Merina 26%, Betsimisaraka 15%, Betsileo 12%, Other 1%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Ariary = 5 iraimbilanja
Literacy rate 64%
Calorie consumption 2117 kilocalories

MALAWI
Southern Africa

Official name Republic of Malawi
Formation 1964 / 1964
Capital Lilongwe
Population 15.4 million / 424 people per sq mile (164 people per sq km)
Total area 45,745 sq. miles (118,480 sq. km)
Languages Chewa, Lomwe, Yao, Ngoni, English*
Religions Protestant 55%, Roman Catholic 20%, Muslim 20%, Traditional beliefs 5%
Ethnic mix Bantu 99%, Other 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Malawi kwacha = 100 tambala
Literacy rate 74%
Calorie consumption 2318 kilocalories

MALAYSIA
Southeast Asia

Official name Federation of Malaysia
Formation 1963 / 1965
Capital Kuala Lumpur; Putrajaya (administrative)
Population 28.9 million / 228 people per sq mile (88 people per sq km)
Total area 127,316 sq. miles (329,750 sq. km)
Languages Bahasa Malaysia*, Malay, Chinese, Tamil, English
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 61%, Buddhist 19%, Christian 9%, Hindu 6%, Other 5%
Ethnic mix Malay 53%, Chinese 26%, Indigenous tribes 12%, Indian 8%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Ringgit = 100 sen
Literacy rate 92%
Calorie consumption 2902 kilocalories

MALDIVES
Indian Ocean

Official name Republic of Maldives
Formation 1965 / 1965
Capital Male'
Population 394,491 / 3400 people per sq mile (1315 people per sq km)
Total area 116 sq. miles (300 sq. km)
Languages Dhivehi (Maldivian), Sinhala, Tamil, Arabic
Religions Sunni Muslim 100%
Ethnic mix Arab–Sinhalese–Malay 100%
Government Presidential system
Currency Rufiyaa = 100 laari
Literacy rate 97%
Calorie consumption 2720 kilocalories

MALI
West Africa

Official name Republic of Mali
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Bamako
Population 15.8 million / 34 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)
Total area 478,764 sq. miles (1,240,000 sq. km)
Languages Bambara, Fulani, Senufo, Soninke, French*
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 90%, Traditional beliefs 6%, Christian 4%
Ethnic mix Bambara 52%, Other 14%, Fulani 11%, Saracolé 7%, Soninka 7%, Tuareg 5%, Mianka 4%
Government Transitional regime
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 23%
Calorie consumption 2624 kilocalories

MALTA
Southern Europe

Official name Republic of Malta
Formation 1964 / 1964
Capital Valletta
Population 400,000 / 3226 people per sq mile (1250 people per sq km)
Total area 122 sq. miles (316 sq. km)
Languages Maltese*, English*
Religions Roman Catholic 98%, Other and nonreligious 2%
Ethnic mix Maltese 96%, Other 4%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 92%
Calorie consumption 3438 kilocalories

MARSHALL ISLANDS
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Republic of the Marshall Islands
Formation 1986 / 1986
Capital Majuro
Population 68,480 / 978 people per sq mile (378 people per sq km)
Total area 70 sq. miles (181 sq. km)
Languages Marshallese*, English*, Japanese, German
Religions Protestant 90%, Roman Catholic 8%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Micronesian 90%, Other 10%
Government Presidential system
Currency US dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 91%
Calorie consumption Not available

MAURITANIA
West Africa

Official name Islamic Republic of Mauritania
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Nouakchott
Population 3.5 million / 9 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)
Total area 397,953 sq. miles (1,030,700 sq. km)
Languages Hassaniyah Arabic*, Wolof, French
Religions Sunni Muslim 100%
Ethnic mix Maure 81%, Wolof 7%, Tukolor 5%, Other 4%, Soninka 3%
Government Presidential system
Currency Ouguiya = 5 khoums
Literacy rate 58%
Calorie consumption 2856 kilocalories

MAURITIUS
Indian Ocean

Official name Republic of Mauritius
Formation 1968 / 1968
Capital Port Louis
Population 1.3 million / 1811 people per sq mile (699 people per sq km)
Total area 718 sq. miles (1860 sq. km)
Languages French Creole, Hindi, Urdu, Tamil, Chinese, English*, French
Religions Hindu 48%, Roman Catholic 24%, Muslim 17%, Protestant 9%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Indo-Mauritian 68%, Creole 27%, Sino-Mauritian 3%, Franco-Mauritian 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Mauritian rupee = 100 cents
Literacy rate 88%
Calorie consumption 2993 kilocalories

MEXICO
North America

Official name United Mexican States
Formation 1836 / 1848
Capital Mexico City
Population 115 million / 156 people per sq mile (60 people per sq km)
Total area 761,602 sq. miles (1,972,550 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Nahuatl, Mayan, Zapotec, Mixtec, Otomi, Totonac, Tzotzil, Tzeltal
Religions Roman Catholic 77%, Other 14%, Protestant 6%, Nonreligious 3%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 60%, Amerindian 30%, European 9%, Other 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Mexican peso = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 93%
Calorie consumption 3146 kilocalories

MICRONESIA
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Federated States of Micronesia
Formation 1986 / 1986
Capital Palikir (Pohnpei Island)
Population 106,487 / 393 people per sq mile (152 people per sq km)
Total area 271 sq. miles (702 sq. km)
Languages Trukese, Pohnpeian, Kosraean, Yapese, English*
Religions Roman Catholic 50%, Protestant 47%, Other 3%
Ethnic mix Chuukese 49%, Pohnpeian 24%, Other 14%, Kosraean 6%, Yapese 5%, Asian 2%
Government Nonparty system
Currency US dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 81%
Calorie consumption Not available

MOLDOVA
Southeast Europe

Official name Republic of Moldova
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Chisinau
Population 3.5 million / 269 people per sq mile (104 people per sq km)
Total area 13,067 sq. miles (33,843 sq. km)
Languages Moldovan*, Ukrainian, Russian
Religions Orthodox Christian 93%, Other 6%, Baptist 1%
Ethnic mix Moldovan 84%, Ukrainian 7%, Gagauz 5%, Russian 2%, Bulgarian 1%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Moldovan leu = 100 bani
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2707 kilocalories

MONACO
Southern Europe

Official name Principality of Monaco
Formation 1861 / 1861
Capital Monaco-Ville
Population 30,510 / 40680 people per sq mile (15646 people per sq km)
Total area 0.75 sq. miles (1.95 sq. km)
Languages French*, Italian, Monégasque, English
Religions Roman Catholic 89%, Protestant 6%, Other 5%
Ethnic mix French 47%, Other 21%, Italian 16%, Monégasque 16%
Government Mixed monarchical–parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption Not available

MONGOLIA
East Asia

Official name Mongolia
Formation 1924 / 1924
Capital Ulan Bator
Population 2.8 million / 5 people per sq mile (2 people per sq km)
Total area 604,247 sq. miles (1,565,000 sq. km)
Languages Khalkha Mongolian, Kazakh, Chinese, Russian
Religions Tibetan Buddhist 50%, Nonreligious 40%, Shamanist and Christian 6%, Muslim 4%
Ethnic mix Khalkh 95%, Kazakh 4%, Other 1%
Government Mixed presidential–parliamentary system
Currency Tugrik (tögrög) = 100 möngö
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2434 kilocalories

MONTENEGRO
Southeast Europe

Official name Montenegro
Formation 2006 / 2006
Capital Podgorica
Population 600,000 / 113 people per sq mile (43 people per sq km)
Total area 5332 sq. miles (13,812 sq. km)
Languages Montenegrin*, Serbian, Albanian, Bosniak, Croatian
Religions Orthodox Christian 74%, Muslim 18%, Roman Catholic 4%, Other 4%
Ethnic mix Montenegrin 43%, Serb 32%, Other 12%, Bosniak 8%, Albanian 5%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2887 kilocalories

MOROCCO
North Africa

Official name Kingdom of Morocco
Formation 1956 / 1969
Capital Rabat
Population 32.3 million / 187 people per sq mile (72 people per sq km)
Total area 172,316 sq. miles (446,300 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, Tamazight (Berber), French, Spanish
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 99%, Other (mostly Christian) 1%
Ethnic mix Arab 70%, Berber 29%, European 1%
Government Mixed monarchical–parliamentary system
Currency Moroccan dirham = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 56%
Calorie consumption 3264 kilocalories

MOZAMBIQUE
Southern Africa

Official name Republic of Mozambique
Formation 1975 / 1975
Capital Maputo
Population 23.9 million / 79 people per sq mile (30 people per sq km)
Total area 309,494 sq. miles (801,590 sq. km)
Languages Makua, Xitsonga, Sena, Lomwe, Portuguese*
Religions Traditional beliefs 56%, Christian 30%, Muslim 14%
Ethnic mix Makua Lomwe 47%, Tsonga 23%, Malawi 12%, Shona 11%, Yao 4%, Other 3%
Government Presidential system
Currency New metical = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 55%
Calorie consumption 2112 kilocalories

MYANMAR (BURMA)
Southeast Asia

Official name Union of Myanmar
Formation 1948 / 1948
Capital Nay Pyi Taw
Population 48.3 million / 190 people per sq mile (73 people per sq km)
Total area 261,969 sq. miles (678,500 sq. km)
Languages Burmese*, Shan, Karen, Rakhine, Chin, Yangbye, Kachin, Mon
Religions Buddhist 89%, Christian 4%, Muslim 4%, Other 2%, Animist 1%
Ethnic mix Burman (Bamah) 68%, Other 12%, Shan 9%, Karen 7%, Rakhine 4%
Government Presidential system
Currency Kyat = 100 pyas
Literacy rate 92%
Calorie consumption 2493 kilocalories

NAMIBIA
Southern Africa

Official name Republic of Namibia
Formation 1990 / 1994
Capital Windhoek
Population 2.3 million / 7 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)
Total area 318,694 sq. miles (825,418 sq. km)
Languages Ovambo, Kavango, English*, Bergdama, German, Afrikaans
Religions Christian 90%, Traditional beliefs 10%
Ethnic mix Ovambo 50%, Other tribes 22%, Kavango 9%, Damara 7%, Herero 7%, Other 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency Namibian dollar & South African rand = 100 cents
Literacy rate 88%
Calorie consumption 2151 kilocalories

NAURU
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Republic of Nauru
Formation 1968 / 1968
Capital Yaren District
Population 9378 / 1158 people per sq mile (447 people per sq km)
Total area 8.1 sq. miles (21 sq. km)
Languages Nauruan*, Kiribati, Chinese, Tuvaluan, English
Religions Nauruan Congregational Church 60%, Roman Catholic 35%, Other 5%
Ethnic mix Nauruan 93%, Chinese 5%, European 1%, Other Pacific islanders 1%
Government Nonparty system
Currency Australian dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption Not available

NEPAL
South Asia

Official name Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal
Formation 1769 / 1769
Capital Kathmandu
Population 30.5 million / 577 people per sq mile (223 people per sq km)
Total area 54,363 sq. miles (140,800 sq. km)
Languages Nepali*, Maithili, Bhojpuri
Religions Hindu 81%, Buddhist 11%, Muslim 4%, Other (including Christian) 4%
Ethnic mix Other 52%, Chhetri 16%, Hill Brahman 13%, Tharu 7%, Magar 7%, Tamang 5%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Nepalese rupee = 100 paisa
Literacy rate 59%
Calorie consumption 2443 kilocalories

NETHERLANDS
Northwest Europe

Official name Kingdom of the Netherlands
Formation 1648 / 1839
Capital Amsterdam; The Hague (administrative)
Population 16.7 million / 1275 people per sq mile (492 people per sq km)
Total area 16,033 sq. miles (41,526 sq. km)
Languages Dutch*, Frisian
Religions Roman Catholic 36%, Other 34%, Protestant 27%, Muslim 3%
Ethnic mix Dutch 82%, Other 12%, Surinamese 2%, Turkish 2%, Moroccan 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3261 kilocalories

NEW ZEALAND
Australasia & Oceania

Official name New Zealand
Formation 1947 / 1947
Capital Wellington
Population 4.4 million / 42 people per sq mile (16 people per sq km)
Total area 103,737 sq. miles (268,680 sq. km)
Languages English*, Maori*
Religions Anglican 24%, Other 22%, Presbyterian 18%, Nonreligious 16%, Roman Catholic 15%, Methodist 5%
Ethnic mix European 75%, Maori 15%, Other 7%, Samoan 3%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency New Zealand dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3172 kilocalories

NICARAGUA
Central America

Official name Republic of Nicaragua
Formation 1838 / 1838
Capital Managua
Population 5.9 million / 129 people per sq mile (50 people per sq km)
Total area 49,998 sq. miles (129,494 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, English Creole, Miskito
Religions Roman Catholic 80%, Protestant Evangelical 17%, Other 3%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 69%, White 17%, Black 9%, Amerindian 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency Córdoba oro = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 80%
Calorie consumption 2517 kilocalories

NIGER
West Africa

Official name Republic of Niger
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Niamey
Population 16.1 million / 33 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)
Total area 489,188 sq. miles (1,267,000 sq. km)
Languages Hausa, Djerma, Fulani, Tuareg, Teda, French*
Religions Muslim 99%, Other (including Christian) 1%
Ethnic mix Hausa 53%, Djerma and Songhai 21%, Tuareg 11%, Fulani 7%, Kanuri 6%, Other 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 30%
Calorie consumption 2489 kilocalories

NIGERIA
West Africa

Official name Federal Republic of Nigeria
Formation 1960 / 1961
Capital Abuja
Population 162 million / 462 people per sq mile (178 people per sq km)
Total area 356,667 sq. miles (923,768 sq. km)
Languages Hausa, English*, Yoruba, Ibo
Religions Muslim 50%, Christian 40%, Traditional beliefs 10%
Ethnic mix Other 29%, Hausa 21%, Yoruba 21%, Ibo 18%, Fulani 11%
Government Presidential system
Currency Naira = 100 kobo
Literacy rate 61%
Calorie consumption 2711 kilocalories

NORTH KOREA
East Asia

Official name Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Formation 1948 / 1953
Capital Pyongyang
Population 24.5 million / 527 people per sq mile (203 people per sq km)
Total area 46,540 sq. miles (120,540 sq. km)
Languages Korean*
Religions Atheist 100%
Ethnic mix Korean 100%
Government One-party state
Currency North Korean won = 100 chon
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2078 kilocalories

NORWAY
Northern Europe

Official name Kingdom of Norway
Formation 1905 / 1905
Capital Oslo
Population 4.9 million / 41 people per sq mile (16 people per sq km)
Total area 125,181 sq. miles (324,220 sq. km)
Languages Norwegian* (Bokmål "book language" and Nynorsk "new Norsk"), Sámi
Religions Evangelical Lutheran 88%, Other and nonreligious 8%, Muslim 2%, Pentecostal 1%, Roman Catholic 1%
Ethnic mix Norwegian 93%, Other 6%, Sámi 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Norwegian krone = 100 øre
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3453 kilocalories

OMAN
Southwest Asia

Official name Sultanate of Oman
Formation 1951 / 1951
Capital Muscat
Population 2.8 million / 34 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)
Total area 82,031 sq. miles (212,460 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, Baluchi, Farsi, Hindi, Punjabi
Religions Ibadi Muslim 75%, Other Muslim and Hindu 25%
Ethnic mix Arab 88%, Baluchi 4%, Persian 3%, Indian and Pakistani 3%, African 2%
Government Monarchy
Currency Omani rial = 1000 baisa
Literacy rate 87%
Calorie consumption Not available

PAKISTAN
South Asia

Official name Islamic Republic of Pakistan
Formation 1947 / 1971
Capital Islamabad
Population 177 million / 594 people per sq mile (229 people per sq km)
Total area 310,401 sq. miles (803,940 sq. km)
Languages Punjabi, Sindhi, Pashtu, Urdu*, Baluchi, Brahui
Religions Sunni Muslim 77%, Shi'a Muslim 20%, Hindu 2%, Christian 1%
Ethnic mix Punjabi 56%, Pathan (Pashtun) 15%, Sindhi 14%, Mohajir 7%, Baluchi 4%, Other 4%
Government Presidential system
Currency Pakistani rupee = 100 paisa
Literacy rate 56%
Calorie consumption 2423 kilocalories

PALAU
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Republic of Palau
Formation 1994 / 1994
Capital Melekeok
Population 21,032 / 107 people per sq mile (41 people per sq km)
Total area 177 sq. miles (458 sq. km)
Languages Palauan, English, Japanese, Angaur, Tobi, Sonsorolese
Religions Christian 66%, Modekngei 34%
Ethnic mix Palauan 74%, Filipino 16%, Other 6%, Chinese and other Asian 4%
Government Nonparty system
Currency US dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption Not available

PANAMA
Central America

Official name Republic of Panama
Formation 1903 / 1903
Capital Panama City
Population 3.6 million / 123 people per sq mile (47 people per sq km)
Total area 30,193 sq. miles (78,200 sq. km)
Languages English Creole, Spanish*, Amerindian languages, Chibchan languages
Religions Roman Catholic 84%, Protestant 15%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 70%, Black 14%, White 10%, Amerindian 6%
Government Presidential system
Currency Balboa & US dollar = 100 centésimos
Literacy rate 94%
Calorie consumption 2606 kilocalories

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Independent State of Papua New Guinea
Formation 1975 / 1975
Capital Port Moresby
Population 7 million / 40 people per sq mile (15 people per sq km)
Total area 178,703 sq. miles (462,840 sq. km)
Languages Pidgin English, Papuan, English*, Motu, 800 (est.) native languages
Religions Protestant 60%, Roman Catholic 37%, Other 3%
Ethnic mix Melanesian and mixed race 100%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Kina = 100 toea
Literacy rate 60%
Calorie consumption 2193 kilocalories

PARAGUAY
South America

Official name Republic of Paraguay
Formation 1811 / 1938
Capital Asunción
Population 6.6 million / 43 people per sq mile (17 people per sq km)
Total area 157,046 sq. miles (406,750 sq. km)
Languages Guaraní, Spanish*, German
Religions Roman Catholic 90%, Protestant (including Mennonite) 10%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 91%, Other 7%, Amerindian 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency Guaraní = 100 céntimos
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption 2518 kilocalories

PERU
South America

Official name Republic of Peru
Formation 1824 / 1941
Capital Lima
Population 29.4 million / 59 people per sq mile (23 people per sq km)
Total area 496,223 sq. miles (1,285,200 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Quechua*, Aymara
Religions Roman Catholic 81%, Other 19%
Ethnic mix Amerindian 45%, Mestizo 37%, White 15%, Other 3%
Government Presidential system
Currency New sol = 100 céntimos
Literacy rate 90%
Calorie consumption 2563 kilocalories

PHILIPPINES
Southeast Asia

Official name Republic of the Philippines
Formation 1946 / 1946
Capital Manila
Population 94.9 million / 824 people per sq mile (318 people per sq km)
Total area 115,830 sq. miles (300,000 sq. km)
Languages Filipino, English, Tagalog, Cebuano, Ilocano, Hiligaynon, many other local languages
Religions Roman Catholic 81%, Protestant 9%, Muslim 5%, Other (including Buddhist) 5%
Ethnic mix Other 34%, Tagalog 28%, Cebuano 13%, Ilocano 9%, Hiligaynon 8%, Bisaya 8%
Government Presidential system
Currency Philippine peso = 100 centavos
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption 2580 kilocalories

POLAND
Northern Europe

Official name Republic of Poland
Formation 1918 / 1945
Capital Warsaw
Population 38.3 million / 326 people per sq mile (126 people per sq km)
Total area 120,728 sq. miles (312,685 sq. km)
Languages Polish*
Religions Roman Catholic 93%, Other and nonreligious 5%, Orthodox Christian 2%
Ethnic mix Polish 98%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Zloty = 100 groszy
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3392 kilocalories

PORTUGAL
Southwest Europe

Official name Republic of Portugal
Formation 1139 / 1640
Capital Lisbon
Population 10.7 million / 301 people per sq mile (116 people per sq km)
Total area 35,672 sq. miles (92,391 sq. km)
Languages Portuguese*
Religions Roman Catholic 92%, Protestant 4%, Nonreligious 3%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Portuguese 98%, African and other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption 3617 kilocalories

QATAR
Southwest Asia

Official name State of Qatar
Formation 1971 / 1971
Capital Doha
Population 1.9 million / 447 people per sq mile (173 people per sq km)
Total area 4416 sq. miles (11,437 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 95%, Other 5%
Ethnic mix Qatari 20%, Indian 20%, Other Arab 20%, Nepalese 13%, Filipino 10%, Other 10%, Pakistani 7%
Government Monarchy
Currency Qatar riyal = 100 dirhams
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption Not available

ROMANIA
Southeast Europe

Official name Romania
Formation 1878 / 1947
Capital Bucharest
Population 21.4 million / 241 people per sq mile (93 people per sq km)
Total area 91,699 sq. miles (237,500 sq. km)
Languages Romanian*, Hungarian (Magyar), Romani, German
Religions Romanian Orthodox 87%, Protestant 5%, Roman Catholic 5%, Greek Orthodox 1%, Greek Catholic (Uniate) 1%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Romanian 89%, Magyar 7%, Roma 3%, Other 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency New Romanian leu = 100 bani
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 3487 kilocalories

RUSSIAN FEDERATION
Europe / Asia

Official name Russian Federation
Formation 1480 / 1991
Capital Moscow
Population 143 million / 22 people per sq mile (8 people per sq km)
Total area 6,592,735 sq. miles (17,075,200 sq. km)
Languages Russian*, Tatar, Ukrainian, Chavash, various other national languages
Religions Orthodox Christian 75%, Muslim 14%, Other 11%
Ethnic mix Russian 80%, Other 12%, Tatar 4%, Ukrainian 2%, Bashkir 1%, Chavash 1%
Government Mixed Presidential–Parliamentary system
Currency Russian rouble = 100 kopeks
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3172 kilocalories

RWANDA
Central Africa

Official name Republic of Rwanda
Formation 1962 / 1962
Capital Kigali
Population 10.9 million / 1132 people per sq mile (437 people per sq km)
Total area 10,169 sq. miles (26,338 sq. km)
Languages Kinyarwanda*, French*, Kiswahili, English*
Religions Christian 94%, Muslim 5%, Traditional beliefs 1%
Ethnic mix Hutu 85%, Tutsi 14%, Other (including Twa) 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Rwanda franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 71%
Calorie consumption 2188 kilocalories

ST KITTS & NEVIS
West Indies

Official name Federation of Saint Christopher and Nevis
Formation 1983 / 1983
Capital Basseterre
Population 50,726 / 365 people per sq mile (141 people per sq km)
Total area 101 sq. miles (261 sq. km)
Languages English*, English Creole
Religions Anglican 33%, Methodist 29%, Other 22%, Moravian 9%, Roman Catholic 7%
Ethnic mix Black 95%, Mixed race 3%, White 1%, Other and Amerindian 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2546 kilocalories

ST LUCIA
West Indies

Official name Saint Lucia
Formation 1979 / 1979
Capital Castries
Population 162,178 / 687 people per sq mile (266 people per sq km)
Total area 239 sq. miles (620 sq. km)
Languages English*, French Creole
Religions Roman Catholic 90%, Other 10%
Ethnic mix Black 83%, Mulatto (mixed race) 13%, Asian 3%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption 2710 kilocalories

ST VINCENT & THE GRENADINES
West Indies

Official name Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
Formation 1979 / 1979
Capital Kingstown
Population 103,537 / 790 people per sq mile (305 people per sq km)
Total area 150 sq. miles (389 sq. km)
Languages English*, English Creole
Religions Anglican 47%, Methodist 28%, Roman Catholic 13%, Other 12%
Ethnic mix Black 66%, Mulatto (mixed race) 19%, Other 12%, Carib 2%, Asian 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 88%
Calorie consumption 2914 kilocalories

SAMOA
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Independent State of Samoa
Formation 1962 / 1962
Capital Apia
Population 200,000 / 183 people per sq mile (71 people per sq km)
Total area 1104 sq. miles (2860 sq. km)
Languages Samoan*, English*
Religions Christian 99%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Polynesian 91%, Euronesian 7%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Tala = 100 sene
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2997 kilocalories

SAN MARINO
Southern Europe

Official name Republic of San Marino
Formation 1631 / 1631
Capital San Marino
Population 32,140 / 1339 people per sq mile (527 people per sq km)
Total area 23.6 sq. miles (61 sq. km)
Languages Italian*
Religions Roman Catholic 93%, Other and nonreligious 7%
Ethnic mix Sammarinese 88%, Italian 10%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption Not available

SÃO TOMÉ & PRÍNCIPE
West Africa

Official name Democratic Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe
Formation 1975 / 1975
Capital São Tomé
Population 200,000 / 539 people per sq mile (208 people per sq km)
Total area 386 sq. miles (1001 sq. km)
Languages Portuguese Creole, Portuguese*
Religions Roman Catholic 84%, Other 16%
Ethnic mix Black 90%, Portuguese and Creole 10%
Government Presidential system
Currency Dobra = 100 céntimos
Literacy rate 89%
Calorie consumption 2734 kilocalories

SAUDI ARABIA
Southwest Asia

Official name Kingdom of Saudi Arabia
Formation 1932 / 1932
Capital Riyadh
Population 28.1 million / 34 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)
Total area 756,981 sq. miles (1,960,582 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*
Religions Sunni Muslim 85%, Shi'a Muslim 15%
Ethnic mix Arab 72%, Foreign residents (mostly south and southeast Asian) 20%, Afro-Asian 8%
Government Monarchy
Currency Saudi riyal = 100 halalat
Literacy rate 86%
Calorie consumption 3076 kilocalories

SENEGAL
West Africa

Official name Republic of Senegal
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Dakar
Population 12.8 million / 172 people per sq mile (66 people per sq km)
Total area 75,749 sq. miles (196,190 sq. km)
Languages Wolof, Pulaar, Serer, Diola, Mandinka, Malinké, Soninké, French*
Religions Sunni Muslim 95%, Christian (mainly Roman Catholic) 4%, Traditional beliefs 1%
Ethnic mix Wolof 43%, Serer 15%, Peul 14%, Other 14%, Toucouleur 9%, Diola 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 50%
Calorie consumption 2479 kilocalories

SERBIA
Southeast Europe

Official name Republic of Serbia
Formation 2006 / 2008
Capital Belgrade
Population 9.9 million / 331 people per sq mile (128 people per sq km)
Total area 29,905 sq. miles (77,453 sq. km)
Languages Serbian*, Hungarian (Magyar)
Religions Orthodox Christian 85%, Roman Catholic 6%, Other 6%, Muslim 3%
Ethnic mix Serb 83%, Other 10%, Magyar 4%, Bosniak 2%, Roma 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Serbian dinar = 100 para
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2823 kilocalories

SEYCHELLES
Indian Ocean

Official name Republic of Seychelles
Formation 1976 / 1976
Capital Victoria
Population 90,024 / 866 people per sq mile (333 people per sq km)
Total area 176 sq. miles (455 sq. km)
Languages French Creole*, English*, French*
Religions Roman Catholic 82%, Anglican 6%, Other (including Muslim) 6%, Other Christian 3%, Hindu 2%, Seventh-day Adventist 1%
Ethnic mix Creole 89%, Indian 5%, Other 4%, Chinese 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency Seychelles rupee = 100 cents
Literacy rate 92%
Calorie consumption 2426 kilocalories

SIERRA LEONE
West Africa

Official name Republic of Sierra Leone
Formation 1961 / 1961
Capital Freetown
Population 6 million / 217 people per sq mile (84 people per sq km)
Total area 27,698 sq. miles (71,740 sq. km)
Languages Mende, Temne, Krio, English*
Religions Muslim 60%, Christian 30%, Traditional beliefs 10%
Ethnic mix Mende 35%, Temne 32%, Other 21%, Limba 8%, Kuranko 4%
Government Presidential system
Currency Leone = 100 cents
Literacy rate 41%
Calorie consumption 2162 kilocalories

SINGAPORE
Southeast Asia

Official name Republic of Singapore
Formation 1965 / 1965
Capital Singapore
Population 5.2 million / 22034 people per sq mile (8525 people per sq km)
Total area 250 sq. miles (648 sq. km)
Languages Mandarin*, Malay*, Tamil*, English*
Religions Buddhist 55%, Taoist 22%, Muslim 16%, Hindu, Christian, and Sikh 7%
Ethnic mix Chinese 74%, Malay 14%, Indian 9%, Other 3%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Singapore dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption Not available

SLOVAKIA
Central Europe

Official name Slovak Republic
Formation 1993 / 1993
Capital Bratislava
Population 5.5 million / 290 people per sq mile (112 people per sq km)
Total area 18,859 sq. miles (48,845 sq. km)
Languages Slovak*, Hungarian (Magyar), Czech
Religions Roman Catholic 69%, Nonreligious 13%, Other 13%, Greek Catholic (Uniate) 4%, Orthodox Christian 1%
Ethnic mix Slovak 86%, Magyar 10%, Roma 2%, Czech 1%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2881 kilocalories

SLOVENIA
Central Europe

Official name Republic of Slovenia
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Ljubljana
Population 2 million / 256 people per sq mile (99 people per sq km)
Total area 7820 sq. miles (20,253 sq. km)
Languages Slovenian*
Religions Roman Catholic 58%, Other 28%, Atheist 10%, Orthodox Christian 2%, Muslim 2%
Ethnic mix Slovene 83%, Other 12%, Serb 2%, Croat 2%, Bosniak 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3275 kilocalories

SOLOMON ISLANDS
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Solomon Islands
Formation 1978 / 1978
Capital Honiara
Population 600,000 / 56 people per sq mile (21 people per sq km)
Total area 10,985 sq. miles (28,450 sq. km)
Languages English*, Pidgin English, Melanesian Pidgin, c.120 others
Religions Church of Melanesia (Anglican) 34%, Roman Catholic 19%, South Seas Evangelical Church 17%, Methodist 11%, Seventh-day Adventist 10%, Other 9%
Ethnic mix Melanesian 93%, Polynesian 4%, Micronesian 2%, Other 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Solomon Islands dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 77%
Calorie consumption 2439 kilocalories

SOMALIA
East Africa

Official name Federal Republic of Somalia
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Mogadishu
Population 9.6 million / 40 people per sq mile (15 people per sq km)
Total area 246,199 sq. miles (637,657 sq. km)
Languages Somali*, Arabic*, English, Italian
Religions Sunni Muslim 99%, Christian 1%
Ethnic mix Somali 85%, Other 15%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Somali shilin = 100 senti
Literacy rate 24%
Calorie consumption 1762 kilocalories

SOUTH AFRICA
Southern Africa

Official name Republic of South Africa
Formation 1934 / 1994
Capital Pretoria (Tshwane); Cape Town; Bloemfontein
Population 50.5 million / 107 people per sq mile (41 people per sq km)
Total area 471,008 sq. miles (1,219,912 sq. km)
Languages English, isiZulu, isiXhosa, Afrikaans, Sepedi, Setswana, Sesotho, Xitsonga, siSwati, Tshivenda, isiNdebele
Religions Christian 68%, Traditional beliefs and animist 29%, Muslim 2%, Hindu 1%
Ethnic mix Black 89%, White 9%, Asian 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency Rand = 100 cents
Literacy rate 89%
Calorie consumption 3017 kilocalories

SOUTH KOREA
East Asia

Official name Republic of Korea
Formation 1948 / 1953
Capital Seoul
Population 48.4 million / 1270 people per sq mile (490 people per sq km)
Total area 38,023 sq. miles (98,480 sq. km)
Languages Korean*
Religions Mahayana Buddhist 47%, Protestant 38%, Roman Catholic 11%, Confucianist 3%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Korean 100%
Government Presidential system
Currency South Korean won = 100 chon
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3200 kilocalories

SOUTH SUDAN
East Africa

Official name Republic of South Sudan
Formation 2011 / 2011
Capital Juba
Population 8.3 million / 33 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)
Total area 248,777 sq. miles (644,329 sq. km)
Languages Arabic, Dinka, Nuer, Zande, Bari, Shilluk, Lotuko
Religions Over half of the population follow Christian or traditional beliefs.
Ethnic mix Dinka 40%, Nuer 15%, Bari 10%, Shilluk/ Anwak 10%, Azande 10%, Arab 10%, Other 5%
Government Transitional regime
Currency South Sudan pound = 100 piastres
Literacy rate 37%
Calorie consumption Not available

SPAIN
Southwest Europe

Official name Kingdom of Spain
Formation 1492 / 1713
Capital Madrid
Population 46.5 million / 241 people per sq mile (93 people per sq km)
Total area 194,896 sq. miles (504,782 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Catalan*, Galician*, Basque*
Religions Roman Catholic 96%, Other 4%
Ethnic mix Castilian Spanish 72%, Catalan 17%, Galician 6%, Basque 2%, Other 2%, Roma 1%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 3239 kilocalories

SRI LANKA
South Asia

Official name Democratic Socialist Republic of Sri Lanka
Formation 1948 / 1948
Capital Colombo; Sri Jayewardenapura Kotte
Population 21 million / 840 people per sq mile (324 people per sq km)
Total area 25,332 sq. miles (65,610 sq. km)
Languages Sinhala*, Tamil*, Sinhala-Tamil, English
Religions Buddhist 69%, Hindu 15%, Muslim 8%, Christian 8%
Ethnic mix Sinhalese 74%, Tamil 18%, Moor 7%, Other 1%
Government Mixed presidential–parliamentary system
Currency Sri Lanka rupee = 100 cents
Literacy rate 91%
Calorie consumption 2426 kilocalories

SUDAN
East Africa

Official name Republic of the Sudan
Formation 1956 / 2011
Capital Khartoum
Population 34 million / 47 people per sq mile (18 people per sq km)
Total area 718,722 sq. miles (1,861,481 sq. km)
Languages Arabic, Nubian, Beja, Fur
Religions Nearly the whole population is Muslim (mainly Sunni)
Ethnic mix Arab 60%, Other 18%, Nubian 10%, Beja 8%, Fur 3%, Zaghawa 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency New Sudanese pound = 100 piastres
Literacy rate 70%
Calorie consumption 2326 kilocalories

SURINAME
South America

Official name Republic of Surinam
Formation 1975 / 1975
Capital Paramaribo
Population 500,000 / 8 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)
Total area 63,039 sq. miles (163,270 sq. km)
Languages Sranan (creole), Dutch*, Javanese, Sarnami Hindi, Saramaccan, Chinese, Carib
Religions Hindu 27%, Protestant 25%, Roman Catholic 23%, Muslim 20%, Traditional beliefs 5%
Ethnic mix East Indian 27%, Creole 18%, Black 15%, Javanese 15%, Mixed race 13%, Other 6%, Amerindian 4%, Chinese 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Surinamese dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption 2548 kilocalories

SWAZILAND
Southern Africa

Official name Kingdom of Swaziland
Formation 1968 / 1968
Capital Mbabane
Population 1.2 million / 181 people per sq mile (70 people per sq km)
Total area 6704 sq. miles (17,363 sq. km)
Languages English*, siSwati*, isiZulu, Xitsonga
Religions Traditional beliefs 40%, Other 30%, Roman Catholic 20%, Muslim 10%
Ethnic mix Swazi 97%, Other 3%
Government Monarchy
Currency Lilangeni = 100 cents
Literacy rate 87%
Calorie consumption 2249 kilocalories

SWEDEN
Northern Europe

Official name Kingdom of Sweden
Formation 1523 / 1921
Capital Stockholm
Population 9.4 million / 59 people per sq mile (23 people per sq km)
Total area 173,731 sq. miles (449,964 sq. km)
Languages Swedish*, Finnish, Sámi
Religions Evangelical Lutheran 75%, Other 13%, Muslim 5%, Other Protestant 5%, Roman Catholic 2%
Ethnic mix Swedish 86%, Foreign-born or first-generation immigrant 12%, Finnish and Sámi 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Swedish krona = 100 öre
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3125 kilocalories

SWITZERLAND
Central Europe

Official name Swiss Confederation
Formation 1291 / 1857
Capital Bern
Population 7.7 million / 501 people per sq mile (194 people per sq km)
Total area 15,942 sq. miles (41,290 sq. km)
Languages German*, Swiss-German, French*, Italian*, Romansch
Religions Roman Catholic 42%, Protestant 35%, Other and nonreligious 19%, Muslim 4%
Ethnic mix German 64%, French 20%, Other 9.5%, Italian 6%, Romansch 0.5%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Swiss franc = 100 rappen/centimes
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3454 kilocalories

SYRIA
Southwest Asia

Official name Syrian Arab Republic
Formation 1941 / 1967
Capital Damascus
Population 20.8 million / 293 people per sq mile (113 people per sq km)
Total area 71,498 sq. miles (184,180 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, French, Kurdish, Armenian, Circassian, Turkic languages, Assyrian, Aramaic
Religions Sunni Muslim 74%, Alawi 12%, Christian 10%, Druze 3%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Arab 90%, Kurdish 9%, Armenian, Turkmen, and Circassian 1%
Government One-party state
Currency Syrian pound = 100 piastres
Literacy rate 84%
Calorie consumption 3212 kilocalories

TAIWAN
East Asia

Official name Republic of China (ROC)
Formation 1949 / 1949
Capital Taipei
Population 23.2 million / 1860 people per sq mile (718 people per sq km)
Total area 13,892 sq. miles (35,980 sq. km)
Languages Amoy Chinese, Mandarin Chinese*, Hakka Chinese
Religions Buddhist, Confucianist, and Taoist 93%, Christian 5%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Han Chinese (pre-20th-century migration) 84%, Han Chinese (20th-century migration) 14%, Aboriginal 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency Taiwan dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2673 kilocalories

TAJIKISTAN
Central Asia

Official name Republic of Tajikistan
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Dushanbe
Population 7 million / 127 people per sq mile (49 people per sq km)
Total area 55,251 sq. miles (143,100 sq. km)
Languages Tajik*, Uzbek, Russian
Religions Sunni Muslim 95%, Shi'a Muslim 3%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Tajik 80%, Uzbek 15%, Other 3%, Russian 1%, Kyrgyz 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Somoni = 100 diram
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2106 kilocalories

TANZANIA
East Africa

Official name United Republic of Tanzania
Formation 1964 / 1964
Capital Dodoma
Population 46.2 million / 135 people per sq mile (52 people per sq km)
Total area 364,898 sq. miles (945,087 sq. km)
Languages Kiswahili*, Sukuma, Chagga, Nyamwezi, Hehe, Makonde, Yao, Sandawe, English*
Religions Christian 63%, Muslim 35%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Native African (over 120 tribes) 99%, European, Asian, and Arab 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Tanzanian shilling = 100 cents
Literacy rate 73%
Calorie consumption 2137 kilocalories

THAILAND
Southeast Asia

Official name Kingdom of Thailand
Formation 1238 / 1907
Capital Bangkok
Population 69.5 million / 352 people per sq mile (136 people per sq km)
Total area 198,455 sq. miles (514,000 sq. km)
Languages Thai*, Chinese, Malay, Khmer, Mon, Karen, Miao
Religions Buddhist 95%, Muslim 4%, Other (including Christian) 1%
Ethnic mix Thai 83%, Chinese 12%, Malay 3%, Khmer and Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Baht = 100 satang
Literacy rate 94%
Calorie consumption 2862 kilocalories

TOGO
West Africa

Official name Republic of Togo
Formation 1960 / 1960
Capital Lomé
Population 6.2 million / 295 people per sq mile (114 people per sq km)
Total area 21,924 sq. miles (56,785 sq. km)
Languages Ewe, Kabye, Gurma, French*
Religions Christian 47%, Traditional beliefs 33%, Muslim 14%, Other 6%
Ethnic mix Ewe 46%, Other African 41%, Kabye 12%, European 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency CFA franc = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 57%
Calorie consumption 2363 kilocalories

TONGA
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Kingdom of Tonga
Formation 1970 / 1970
Capital Nuku'alofa
Population 106,146 / 382 people per sq mile (147 people per sq km)
Total area 289 sq. miles (748 sq. km)
Languages English*, Tongan*
Religions Free Wesleyan 41%, Other 17%, Roman Catholic 16%, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 14%, Free Church of Tonga 12%
Ethnic mix Tongan 98%, Other 2%
Government Monarchy
Currency Pa'anga (Tongan dollar) = 100 seniti
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption Not available

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
West Indies

Official name Republic of Trinidad and Tobago
Formation 1962 / 1962
Capital Port-of-Spain
Population 1.3 million / 656 people per sq mile (253 people per sq km)
Total area 1980 sq. miles (5128 sq. km)
Languages English Creole, English*, Hindi, French, Spanish
Religions Roman Catholic 26%, Hindu 23%, Other and nonreligious 23%, Anglican 8%, Baptist 7%, Pentecostal 7%, Muslim 6%
Ethnic mix East Indian 40%, Black 38%, Mixed race 20%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Trinidad and Tobago dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2751 kilocalories

TUNISIA
North Africa

Official name Republic of Tunisia
Formation 1956 / 1956
Capital Tunis
Population 10.6 million / 177 people per sq mile (68 people per sq km)
Total area 63,169 sq. miles (163,610 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, French
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 98%, Christian 1%, Jewish 1%
Ethnic mix Arab and Berber 98%, Jewish 1%, European 1%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Tunisian dinar = 1000 millimes
Literacy rate 78%
Calorie consumption 3314 kilocalories

TURKEY
Asia / Europe

Official name Republic of Turkey
Formation 1923 / 1939
Capital Ankara
Population 73.6 million / 248 people per sq mile (96 people per sq km)
Total area 301,382 sq. miles (780,580 sq. km)
Languages Turkish*, Kurdish, Arabic, Circassian, Armenian, Greek, Georgian, Ladino
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 99%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Turkish 70%, Kurdish 20%, Other 8%, Arab 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Turkish lira = 100 kurus
Literacy rate 91%
Calorie consumption 3666 kilocalories

TURKMENISTAN
Central Asia

Official name Turkmenistan
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Ashgabat
Population 5.1 million / 27 people per sq mile (10 people per sq km)
Total area 188,455 sq. miles (488,100 sq. km)
Languages Turkmen*, Uzbek, Russian, Kazakh, Tatar
Religions Sunni Muslim 89%, Orthodox Christian 9%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Turkmen 85%, Other 6%, Uzbek 5%, Russian 4%
Government One-party state
Currency New manat = 100 tenge
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2878 kilocalories

TUVALU
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Tuvalu
Formation 1978 / 1978
Capital Fongafale (Funafuti Atoll)
Population 10,619 / 1062 people per sq mile (408 people per sq km)
Total area 10 sq. miles (26 sq. km)
Languages Tuvaluan, Kiribati, English*
Religions Church of Tuvalu 97%, Baha'i 1%, Seventh-day Adventist 1%, Other 1%
Ethnic mix Polynesian 96%, Micronesian 4%
Government Nonparty system
Currency Australian dollar and Tuvaluan dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption Not available

UGANDA
East Africa

Official name Republic of Uganda
Formation 1962 / 1962
Capital Kampala
Population 34.5 million / 448 people per sq mile (173 people per sq km)
Total area 91,135 sq. miles (236,040 sq. km)
Languages Luganda, Nkole, Chiga, Lango, Acholi, Teso, Lugbara, English*
Religions Christian 85%, Muslim (mainly Sunni) 12%, Other 3%
Ethnic mix Other 50%, Baganda 17%, Banyakole 10%, Basoga 9%, Iteso 7%, Bakiga 7%
Government Presidential system
Currency New Uganda shilling = 100 cents
Literacy rate 74%
Calorie consumption 2260 kilocalories

UKRAINE
Eastern Europe

Official name Ukraine
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Kiev
Population 45.2 million / 194 people per sq mile (75 people per sq km)
Total area 223,089 sq. miles (603,700 sq. km)
Languages Ukrainian*, Russian, Tatar
Religions Christian (mainly Orthodox) 95%, Other 5%
Ethnic mix Ukrainian 78%, Russian 17%, Other 5%
Government Presidential system
Currency Hryvna = 100 kopiykas
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3198 kilocalories

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
Southwest Asia

Official name United Arab Emirates
Formation 1971 / 1972
Capital Abu Dhabi
Population 7.9 million / 245 people per sq mile (94 people per sq km)
Total area 32,000 sq. miles (82,880 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*, Farsi, Indian and Pakistani languages, English
Religions Muslim (mainly Sunni) 96%, Christian, Hindu, and other 4%
Ethnic mix Asian 60%, Emirian 25%, Other Arab 12%, European 3%
Government Monarchy
Currency UAE dirham = 100 fils
Literacy rate 90%
Calorie consumption 3245 kilocalories

UNITED KINGDOM
Northwest Europe

Official name United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
Formation 1707 / 1922
Capital London
Population 62.4 million / 669 people per sq mile (258 people per sq km)
Total area 94,525 sq. miles (244,820 sq. km)
Languages English*, Welsh*, Scottish Gaelic, Irish Gaelic
Religions Anglican 45%, Other and nonreligious 36%, Roman Catholic 9%, Presbyterian 4%, Muslim 3%, Methodist 2%, Hindu 1%
Ethnic mix English 80%, Scottish 9%, West Indian, Asian, and other 5%, Northern Irish 3%, Welsh 3%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Pound sterling = 100 pence
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3432 kilocalories

UNITED STATES
North America

Official name United States of America
Formation 1776 / 1959
Capital Washington D.C.
Population 313 million / 88 people per sq mile (34 people per sq km)
Total area 3,717,792 sq. miles (9,626,091 sq. km)
Languages English, Spanish, Chinese, French, German, Tagalog, Vietnamese, Italian, Korean, Russian, Polish
Religions Protestant 52%, Roman Catholic 25%, Other and nonreligious 20%, Jewish 2%, Muslim 1%
Ethnic mix White 62%, Hispanic 13%, Black American/African 13%, Other 7%, Asian 4%, Native American 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency US dollar = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 3688 kilocalories

URUGUAY
South America

Official name Eastern Republic of Uruguay
Formation 1828 / 1828
Capital Montevideo
Population 3.4 million / 50 people per sq mile (19 people per sq km)
Total area 68,039 sq. miles (176,220 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*
Religions Roman Catholic 66%, Other and nonreligious 30%, Jewish 2%, Protestant 2%
Ethnic mix White 90%, Mestizo 6%, Black 4%
Government Presidential system
Currency Uruguayan peso = 100 centésimos
Literacy rate 98%
Calorie consumption 2808 kilocalories

UZBEKISTAN
Central Asia

Official name Republic of Uzbekistan
Formation 1991 / 1991
Capital Tashkent
Population 27.8 million / 161 people per sq mile (62 people per sq km)
Total area 172,741 sq. miles (447,400 sq. km)
Languages Uzbek*, Russian, Tajik, Kazakh
Religions Sunni Muslim 88%, Orthodox Christian 9%, Other 3%
Ethnic mix Uzbek 80%, Russian 6%, Other 6%, Tajik 5%, Kazakh 3%
Government Presidential system
Currency Som = 100 tiyin
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption 2618 kilocalories

VANUATU
Australasia & Oceania

Official name Republic of Vanuatu
Formation 1980 / 1980
Capital Port Vila
Population 200,000 / 42 people per sq mile (16 people per sq km)
Total area 4710 sq. miles (12,200 sq. km)
Languages Bislama* (Melanesian pidgin), English*, French*, other indigenous languages
Religions Presbyterian 37%, Other 19%, Anglican 15%, Roman Catholic 15%, Traditional beliefs 8%, Seventh-day Adventist 6%
Ethnic mix ni-Vanuatu 94%, European 4%, Other 2%
Government Parliamentary system
Currency Vatu = 100 centimes
Literacy rate 82%
Calorie consumption 2841 kilocalories

VATICAN CITY
Southern Europe

Official name State of the Vatican City
Formation 1929 / 1929
Capital Vatican City
Population 836 / 4918 people per sq mile (1900 people per sq km)
Total area 0.17 sq. miles (0.44 sq. km)
Languages Italian*, Latin*
Religions Roman Catholic 100%
Ethnic mix The current pope is German, though most popes for the last 500 years have been Italian. Cardinals are from many nationalities, but Italians form the largest group. Most of the resident lay persons are Italian.
Government Papal state
Currency Euro = 100 cents
Literacy rate 99%
Calorie consumption Not available

VENEZUELA
South America

Official name Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela
Formation 1830 / 1830
Capital Caracas
Population 29.4 million / 86 people per sq mile (33 people per sq km)
Total area 352,143 sq. miles (912,050 sq. km)
Languages Spanish*, Amerindian languages
Religions Roman Catholic 96%, Protestant 2%, Other 2%
Ethnic mix Mestizo 69%, White 20%, Black 9%, Amerindian 2%
Government Presidential system
Currency Bolívar fuerte = 100 céntimos
Literacy rate 95%
Calorie consumption 3014 kilocalories

VIETNAM
Southeast Asia

Official name Socialist Republic of Vietnam
Formation 1976 / 1976
Capital Hanoi
Population 88.8 million / 707 people per sq mile (273 people per sq km)
Total area 127,243 sq. miles (329,560 sq. km)
Languages Vietnamese*, Chinese, Thai, Khmer, Muong, Nung, Miao, Yao, Jarai
Religions Other 74%, Buddhist 14%, Roman Catholic 7%, Cao Dai 3%, Protestant 2%
Ethnic mix Vietnamese 86%, Other 8%, Muong 2%, Tay 2%, Thai 2%
Government One-party state
Currency Dông = 10 hao = 100 xu
Literacy rate 93%
Calorie consumption 2690 kilocalories

YEMEN
Southwest Asia

Official name Republic of Yemen
Formation 1990 / 1990
Capital Sana
Population 24.8 million / 114 people per sq mile (44 people per sq km)
Total area 203,849 sq. miles (527,970 sq. km)
Languages Arabic*
Religions Sunni Muslim 55%, Shi'a Muslim 42%, Christian, Hindu, and Jewish 3%
Ethnic mix Arab 99%, Afro-Arab, Indian, Somali, and European 1%
Government Transitional regime
Currency Yemeni rial = 100 fils
Literacy rate 62%
Calorie consumption 2109 kilocalories

ZAMBIA
Southern Africa

Official name Republic of Zambia
Formation 1964 / 1964
Capital Lusaka
Population 13.5 million / 47 people per sq mile (18 people per sq km)
Total area 290,584 sq. miles (752,614 sq. km)
Languages Bemba, Tonga, Nyanja, Lozi, Lala-Bisa, Nsenga, English*
Religions Christian 63%, Traditional beliefs 36%, Muslim and Hindu 1%
Ethnic mix Bemba 34%, Other African 26%, Tonga 16%, Nyanja 14%, Lozi 9%, European 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Zambian kwacha = 100 ngwee
Literacy rate 71%
Calorie consumption 1879 kilocalories

ZIMBABWE
Southern Africa

Official name Republic of Zimbabwe
Formation 1980 / 1980
Capital Harare
Population 12.8 million / 86 people per sq mile (33 people per sq km)
Total area 150,803 sq. miles (390,580 sq. km)
Languages Shona, isiNdebele, English*
Religions Syncretic (Christian/traditional beliefs) 50%, Christian 25%, Traditional beliefs 24%, Other (including Muslim) 1%
Ethnic mix Shona 71%, Ndebele 16%, Other African 11%, White 1%, Asian 1%
Government Presidential system
Currency Zimbabwe dollar suspended in 2009; US dollar, South African rand, euro, UK pound, and Botswanan pula are legal tender
Literacy rate 92%
Calorie consumption 2219 kilocalories

GLOSSARY

This glossary lists all geographical, technical, and foreign language terms which appear in the text, followed by a brief definition of the term. Any acronyms used in the text are also listed in full. Terms in italics are for cross-reference and indicate that the word is separately defined in the glossary.

A

Aboriginal The original (*indigenous*) inhabitants of a country or continent. Especially used with reference to Australia.

Abyssal plain A broad *plain* found in the depths of the ocean, more than 10,000 ft (3,000 m) below sea level.

Acid rain Rain, sleet, snow, or mist which has absorbed waste gases from fossil-fueled power stations and vehicle exhausts, becoming more acid. It causes severe environmental damage.

Adaptation The gradual evolution of plants and animals so that they become better suited to survive and reproduce in their *environment*.

Afforestation The planting of new forest in areas that were once forested but have been cleared.

Agribusiness A term applied to activities such as the growing of crops, rearing of animals, or the manufacture of farm machinery, which eventually leads to the supply of agricultural produce at market.

Air mass A huge, homogeneous mass of air, within which horizontal patterns of temperature and *humidity* are consistent. Air masses are separated by *fronts*.

Alliance An agreement between two or more states, to work together to achieve common purposes.

Alluvial fan A large fan-shaped deposit of fine sediments deposited by a river as it emerges from a narrow, mountain valley onto a broad, open *plain*.

Alluvium Material deposited by rivers. Nowadays usually only applied to finer particles of silt and clay.

Alpine Mountain *environment*, between the *treeline* and the level of permanent snow cover.

Alpine mountains Ranges of mountains formed between 30 and 65 million years ago, by *folding*, in western and central Europe.

Amerindian A term applied to people *indigenous* to North, Central, and South America.

Animal husbandry The business of rearing animals.

Antarctic circle The parallel which lies at *latitude* of 66° 32' S.

Anticline A geological *fold* that forms an arch shape, curving upward in the rock *strata*.

Anticyclone An area of relatively high atmospheric pressure.

Aquaculture Collective term for the farming of produce derived from the sea, including fish-farming, the cultivation of shellfish, and plants such as seaweed.

Aquifer A body of rock that can absorb water. Also applied to any rock strata that have sufficient porosity to yield *groundwater* through wells or springs.

Arable Land which has been plowed and is being used, or is suitable, for growing crops.

Archipelago A group or chain of islands.

Arctic Circle The parallel that lies at a *latitude* of 66° 32' N.

Arête A thin, jagged mountain ridge that divides two adjacent *cirques*, found in regions where *glaciation* has occurred.

Arid Dry. An area of low rainfall, where the rate of *evaporation* may be greater than that of *precipitation*. Often defined as those areas that receive less than one inch (25 mm) of rain a year. In these areas only drought-resistant plants can survive.

Artesian well A naturally occurring source of underground water, stored in an *aquifer*.

Artisanal Small-scale, manual operation, such as fishing, using little or no machinery.

ASEAN Association of Southeast Asian Nations. Established in 1967 to promote economic, social, and cultural cooperation. Its members include Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore, and Thailand.

Aseismic A region where *earthquake* activity has ceased.

Asteroid A minor planet circling the Sun, mainly between the orbits of Mars and Jupiter.

Asthenosphere A zone of hot, partially melted rock, which underlies the *lithosphere*, within the Earth's *crust*.

Atmosphere The envelope of odorless, colorless and tasteless gases surrounding the Earth, consisting of *oxygen* (23%), *nitrogen* (75%), argon (1%), *carbon dioxide* (0.03%), as well as tiny proportions of other gases.

Atmospheric pressure The pressure created by the action of gravity on the gases surrounding the Earth.

Atoll A ring-shaped island or *coral reef* often enclosing a *lagoon* of sea water.

Avalanche The rapid movement of a mass of snow and ice down a steep slope. Similar movements of other materials are described as *rock avalanches* or *landslides* and *sand avalanches*.

B

Badlands A landscape that has been heavily eroded and dissected by rainwater, and which has little or no vegetation.

Back slope The gentler windward slope of a sand *dune* or gentler slope of a *cuesta*.

Bajos An *alluvial fan* deposited by a river at the base of mountains and hills that encircle *desert* areas.

Bar, coastal An offshore strip of sand or shingle, either above or below the water. Usually parallel to the shore but sometimes crescent-shaped or at an oblique angle.

Barchan A crescent-shaped sand *dune*, formed where wind direction is very consistent. The horns of the crescent point downwind and where there is enough sand the barchan is mobile.

Barrio A Spanish term for the shantytowns – settlements of shacks – that are clustered around many South and Central American cities (*see also Favela*).

Basalt Dark, fine-grained *igneous rock* that is formed near the Earth's surface from fast-cooling *lava*.

Base level The level below which flowing water cannot erode the land.

Basement rock A mass of ancient rock often of *PreCambrian age*, covered by a layer of more recent *sedimentary rocks*. Commonly associated with *shield* areas.

Beach Lake or sea shore where waves break and there is an accumulation of loose sand, mud, gravel, or pebbles.

Bedrock Solid, consolidated and relatively unweathered rock, found on the surface of the land or just below a layer of soil or *weathered* rock.

Biodiversity The quantity of animal or plant species in a given area.

Biomass The total mass of organic matter – plants and animals – in a given area. It is usually measured in kilogrammes per square meter. Plant biomass is proportionally greater than that of animals, except in cities.

Biosphere The zone just above and below the Earth's surface, where all plants and animals live.

Blizzard A severe windstorm with snow and sleet. Visibility is often severely restricted.

Bluff The steep bank of a *meander*, formed by the erosive action of a river.

Boreal forest Tracts of mainly coniferous forest found in northern *latitudes*.

Breccia A type of rock composed of sharp fragments, cemented by a fine-grained material such as clay.

Butte An isolated, flat-topped hill with steep or vertical sides, buttes are the eroded remnants of a former land surface

C

Caatinga Portuguese (Brazilian) term for thorny woodland growing in areas of pale granitic soils.

CACM Central American Common Market. Established in 1960 to further economic ties between its members, which are Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, and Nicaragua.

Calcite Hexagonal crystals of calcium carbonate.

Caldera A huge volcanic vent, often containing a number of smaller vents, and sometimes a crater lake.

Carbon cycle The transfer of carbon to and from the *atmosphere*. This occurs on land through *photosynthesis*. In the sea, *carbon dioxide* is absorbed, some returning to the air and some taken up into the bodies of sea creatures.

Carbon dioxide A colorless, odorless gas (CO_2) that makes up 0.03% of the *atmosphere*.

Carbonation The process whereby rocks are broken down by carbonic acid. Carbon dioxide in the air dissolves in rainwater, forming carbonic acid. *Limestone* terrain can be rapidly eaten away.

Cash crop A single crop grown specifically for export sale, rather than for local use. Typical examples include coffee, tea, and citrus fruits.

Cassava A type of grain meal, used to produce tapioca. A staple crop in many parts of Africa.

Castle kopje Hill or rock outcrop, especially in southern Africa, where steep sides, and a summit composed of blocks, give a castle-like appearance.

Cataracts A series of stepped waterfalls created as a river flows over a band of hard, resistant rock.

Causeway A raised route through marshland or a body of water.

CEEAC Economic Community of Central African States. Established in 1983 to promote regional cooperation and if possible, establish a common market between 16 Central African nations.

Chemical weathering The chemical reactions leading to the decomposition of rocks. Types of chemical weathering include *carbonation*, *hydrolysis*, and *oxidation*.

Chernozem A fertile soil, also known as "black earth" consisting of a layer of dark topsoil, rich in decaying vegetation, overlying a lighter chalky layer.

Cirque Armchair-shaped basin, found in mountain regions, with a steep back, or rear, wall and a raised rock lip, often containing a lake (or *tarn*). The cirque floor has been eroded by a *glacier*, while the back wall is eroded both by the *glacier* and by *weathering*.

Climate The average weather conditions in a given area over a period of years, sometimes defined as 30 years or more.

Cold War A period of hostile relations between the US and the Soviet Union and their allies after the Second World War.

Composite volcano Also known as a strato-volcano, the volcanic cone is composed of alternating deposits of *lava* and *pyroclastic* material.

Compound A substance made up of *elements* chemically combined in a consistent way.

Condensation The process whereby a gas changes into a liquid. For example, water vapor in the *atmosphere* condenses around tiny airborne particles to form droplets of water.

Confluence The point at which two rivers meet.

Conglomerate Rock composed of large, water-worn or rounded pebbles, held together by a natural cement.

Coniferous forest A forest type containing trees which are generally, but not necessarily, *evergreen* and have slender, needlelike leaves. Coniferous trees reproduce by means of seeds contained in a cone.

Continental drift The theory that the continents of today are fragments of one or more prehistoric *supercontinents* which have moved across the Earth's surface, creating ocean basins. The theory has been superseded by a more sophisticated one – *plate tectonics*.

Continental shelf An area of the continental crust, below sea level, which slopes gently. It is separated from the deep ocean by a much more steeply inclined *continental slope*.

Continental slope A steep slope running from the edge of the *continental shelf* to the ocean floor.

Conurbation A vast metropolitan area created by the expansion of towns and cities into a virtually continuous urban area.

Cool continental A rainy *climate* with warm summers [warmest month below 76°F (22°C)] and often severe winters [coldest month below 32°F (0°C)].

Copra The dried, white kernel of a coconut, from which coconut oil is extracted.

Coral reef An underwater barrier created by colonies of the coral polyp. Polyps secrete a protective skeleton of calcium carbonate, and reefs develop as live polyps build on the skeletons of dead generations.

Core The center of the Earth, consisting of a dense mass of iron and nickel. It is thought that the outer core is molten or liquid, and that the hot inner core is solid due to extremely high pressures.

Coriolis effect A deflecting force caused by the rotation of the Earth. In the northern hemisphere a body, such as an *air mass* or ocean current, is deflected to the right, and in the southern hemisphere to the left. This prevents winds from blowing straight from areas of high to low pressure.

Coulées A US / Canadian term for a ravine formed by river *erosion*.

Craton A large block of the Earth's *crust* which has remained stable for a long period of *geological time*. It is made up of ancient *shield* rocks.

Cretaceous A period of *geological time* beginning about 145 million years ago and lasting until about 65 million years ago.

Crevasse A deep crack in a *glacier*.

Crust The hard, thin outer shell of the Earth. The crust floats on the *mantle*, which is softer and more dense. Under the oceans (oceanic crust) the crust is 3.7–6.8 miles (6–11 km) thick. Continental crust averages 18–24 miles (30–40 km).

Crystalline rock Rocks formed when molten *magma* crystallizes (*igneous rocks*) or when heat or pressure cause re-crystallization (*metamorphic rocks*). Crystalline rocks are distinct from *sedimentary rocks*.

Cuesta A hill which rises into a steep slope on one side but has a gentler gradient on its other slope.

Cyclone An area of low *atmospheric pressure*, occurring where the air is warm and relatively low in density, causing low level winds to spiral. *Hurricanes* and *typhoons* are tropical cyclones.

D

De facto
1 Government or other activity that takes place, or exists in actuality if not by right.
2 A border, which exists in practice, but which is not officially recognized by all the countries it adjoins.

Deciduous forest A forest of trees that shed their leaves annually at a particular time or season. In *temperate* climates the fall of leaves occurs in the autumn. Some *coniferous* trees, such as the larch, are deciduous. Deciduous vegetation contrasts with *evergreen*, which keeps its leaves for more than a year.

Defoliant Chemical spray used to remove foliage (leaves) from trees.

Deforestation The act of cutting down and clearing large areas of forest for human activities, such as agricultural land or urban development.

Delta Low-lying, fan-shaped area at a river mouth, formed by the *deposition* of successive layers of *sediment*. Slowing as it enters the sea, a river deposits sediment and may, as a result, split into numerous smaller channels, known as *distributaries*.

Denudation The combined effect of *weathering*, *erosion*, and *mass movement*, which, over long periods, exposes underlying rocks.

Deposition The laying down of material that has accumulated:
(1) after being *eroded* and then transported by physical forces such as wind, ice, or water;
(2) as organic remains, such as coal and coral;
(3) as the result of *evaporation* and chemical *precipitation*.

Depression
1 In climatic terms it is a large low pressure system.
2 A complex *fold*, producing a large valley, which incorporates both a *syncline* and an *anticline*.

Desert An *arid* region of low rainfall, with little vegetation or animal life, which is adapted to the dry conditions. The term is now applied not only to hot tropical and subtropical regions, but to arid areas of the continental interiors and to the ice deserts of the *Arctic* and *Antarctic*.

Desertification The gradual extension of *desert* conditions in *arid* or *semiarid* regions, as a result of climatic change or human activity, such as over-grazing and *deforestation*.

Despot A ruler with absolute power. Despots are often associated with oppressive regimes.

Detritus Piles of rock deposited by an erosive agent such as a river or *glacier*.

Distributary A minor branch of a river, which does not rejoin the main stream, common at *deltas*.

Diurnal Daily, something that occurs each day. Diurnal temperature refers to the variation in temperature over the course of a full day and night.

Divide A US term describing the area of high ground separating two *drainage basins*.

Donga A steep-sided *gully*, resulting from *erosion* by a river or by floods.

Dormant A term used to describe a *volcano* which is not currently erupting. They differ from extinct volcanoes as dormant volcanoes are still considered likely to erupt in the future.

Drainage basin The area drained by a single river system, its boundary is marked by a *watershed* or *divide*.

Drought A long period of continuously low rainfall.

Drumlin A long, streamlined hillock composed of material deposited by a *glacier*. They often occur in groups known as swarms.

Dune A mound or ridge of sand, shaped, and often moved, by the wind. They are found in hot *deserts* and on low-lying coasts where onshore winds blow across sandy beaches.

Dyke A wall constructed in low-lying areas to contain floodwaters or protect from high tides.

E

Earthflow The rapid movement of soil and other loose surface material down a slope, when saturated by water. Similar to a mudflow but not as fast-flowing, due to a lower percentage of water.

Earthquake Sudden movements of the Earth's *crust*, causing the ground to shake. Frequently occurring at *tectonic plate* margins. The shock, or series of shocks, spreads out from an *epicenter*.

EC The European Community (*see* EU).

Ecosystem A system of living organisms – plants and animals – interacting with their *environment*.

ECOWAS Economic Community of West African States. Established in 1975, it incorporates 16 West African states and aims to promote closer regional and economic cooperation.

Element
1 A constituent of the *climate* – *precipitation*, *humidity*, temperature, *atmospheric pressure*, or wind.
2 A substance that cannot be separated into simpler substances by chemical means.

El Niño A climatic phenomenon, the El Niño effect occurs about 14 times each century and leads to major shifts in global air circulation. It is associated with unusually warm currents off the coasts of Peru, Ecuador and Chile. The anomaly can last for up to two years.

Environment The conditions created by the surroundings (both natural and artificial) within which an organism lives. In human geography the word includes the surrounding economic, cultural, and social conditions.

Eon (aeon) Traditionally a long, but indefinite, period of *geological time*.

Ephemeral A nonpermanent feature, often used in connection with seasonal rivers or lakes in dry areas.

Epicenter The point on the Earth's surface directly above the underground origin – or focus – of an *earthquake*.

Equator The line of *latitude* which lies equidistant between the North and South Poles.

Erg An extensive area of sand *dunes*, particularly in the Sahara Desert.

Erosion The processes which wear away the surface of the land. *Glaciers*, wind, rivers, waves, and currents all carry debris which causes *erosion*. Some definitions also include *mass movement* due to gravity as an agent of erosion.

Escarpment A steep slope at the margin of a level, upland surface. In a landscape created by *folding*, escarpments (or scarps) frequently lie behind a more gentle backward slope.

Esker A narrow, winding ridge of sand and gravel deposited by streams of water flowing beneath or at the edge of a *glacier*.

Erratic A rock transported by a *glacier* and deposited some distance from its place of origin.

Eustacy A world-wide fall or rise in ocean levels.

EU The European Union. Established in 1965, it was formerly known as the EEC (European Economic Community) and then the EC (European Community). Its members are Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and UK. It seeks to establish an integrated European common market and eventual federation.

Evaporation The process whereby a liquid or solid is turned into a gas or vapor. Also refers to the diffusion of water vapor into the *atmosphere* from exposed water surfaces such as lakes and seas.

Evapotranspiration The loss of moisture from the Earth's surface through a combination of *evaporation*, and *transpiration* from the leaves of plants.

Evergreen Plants with long-lasting leaves, which are not shed annually or seasonally.

Exfoliation A kind of *weathering* whereby scalelike flakes of rock are peeled or broken off by the development of salt crystals in water within the rocks. *Groundwater*, which contains dissolved salts, seeps to the surface and evaporates, precipitating a film of salt crystals, which expands causing fine cracks. As these grow, flakes of rock break off.

Extrusive rock *Igneous* rock formed when molten material (*magma*) pours forth at the Earth's surface and cools rapidly. It usually has a glassy texture.

F

Factionalism The actions of one or more minority political group acting against the interests of the majority government.

Fault A fracture or crack in rock, where strains (*tectonic* movement) have caused blocks to move, vertically or laterally, relative to each other.

Fauna Collective name for the animals of a particular period of time, or region.

Favela Brazilian term for the shantytowns or temporary huts that have grown up around the edge of many South and Central American cities.

Ferrel cell A component in the global pattern of air circulation, which rises in the colder *latitudes* (60° N and S) and descends in warmer *latitudes* (30° N and S). The Ferrel cell forms part of the world's three-cell air circulation pattern, with the *Hadley* and Polar cells.

Fissure A deep crack in a rock or a *glacier*.

Fjord A deep, narrow inlet, created when the sea inundates the *U-shaped valley* created by a *glacier*.

Flash flood A sudden, short-lived rise in the water level of a river or stream, or surge of water down a dry river channel, or *wadi*, caused by heavy rainfall.

Flax A plant used to make linen.

Floodplain The broad, flat part of a river valley, adjacent to the river itself, formed by *sediment* deposited during flooding.

Flora The collective name for the plants of a particular period of time or region.

Flow The movement of a river within its banks, particularly in terms of the speed and volume of water.

Fold A bend in the rock *strata* of the Earth's *crust*, resulting from compression.

Fossil The remains, or traces,of a dead organism preserved in the Earth's *crust*.

Fossil dune A *dune* formed in a once-*arid* region which is now wetter. *Dunes* normally move with the wind, but in these cases vegetation makes them stable.

Fossil fuel Fuel – coal, natural gas or oil – composed of the fossilized remains of plants and animals.

Front The boundary between two *air masses*, which contrast sharply in temperature and *humidity*.

Frontal depression An area of low pressure caused by rising warm air. They are generally 600–1,200 miles (1,000–2,000 km) in diameter. Within *depressions* there are both warm and cold fronts.

Frost shattering A form of *weathering* where water freezes in cracks, causing expansion. As temperatures fluctuate and the ice melts and refreezes, it eventually causes the rocks to shatter and fragments of rock to break off.

G

Gaucho South American term for a stock herder or cowboy who works on the grassy *plains* of Paraguay, Uruguay, and Argentina.

Geological timescale The chronology of the Earth's history as revealed in its rocks. Geological time is divided into a number of periods: *eon*, era, period, epoch, age, and chron (the shortest). These units are not of uniform length.

Geosyncline A concave fold (*syncline*) or large depression in the Earth's *crust*, extending hundreds of miles. This basin contains a deep layer of sediment, especially at its center, from the land masses around it.

Geothermal energy Heat derived from hot rocks within the Earth's *crust* and resulting in hot springs, steam, or hot rocks at the surface. The energy is generated by rock movements, and from the breakdown of radioactive elements occurring under intense pressure.

GDP Gross Domestic Product. The total value of goods and services produced by a country excluding income from foreign countries.

Geyser A jet of steam and hot water that intermittently erupts from vents in the ground in areas that are, or were, *volcanic*. Some geysers occasionally reach heights of 196 ft (60 m).

Ghetto An area of a city or region occupied by an overwhelming majority of people from one racial or religious group, who may be subject to persecution or containment.

Glaciation The growth of *glaciers* and *ice sheets*, and their impact on the landscape.

Glacier A body of ice moving downslope under the influence of gravity and consisting of compacted and frozen snow. A glacier is distinct from an *ice sheet*, which is wider and less confined by features of the landscape.

Glacio-eustacy A world-wide change in the level of the oceans, caused when the formation of *ice sheets* takes up water or when their melting returns water to the ocean. The formation of ice sheets in the *Pleistocene* epoch, for example, caused sea level to drop by about 320 ft (100-m).

Glaciofluvial To do with glacial *meltwater*, the landforms it creates and its processes; *erosion*, transportation, and *deposition*. Glaciofluvial effects are more powerful and rapid where they occur within or beneath the *glacier*, rather than beyond its edge.

Glacis A gentle slope or *pediment*.

Global warming An increase in the average temperature of the Earth. At present the *greenhouse effect* is thought to contribute to this.

GNP Gross National Product. The total value of goods and services produced by a country.

Gondwanaland The *supercontinent* thought to have existed over 200 million years ago in the southern hemisphere. Gondwanaland is believed to have comprised today's Africa, Madagascar, Australia, parts of South America, *Antarctica*, and the Indian subcontinent.

Graben A block of rock let down between two parallel *faults*. Where the graben occurs within a valley, the structure is known as a *rift valley*.

Grease ice Slicks of ice which form in *Antarctic* seas, when ice crystals are bonded together by wind and wave action.

Greenhouse effect A change in the temperature of the *atmosphere*. Short-wave solar radiation travels through the *atmosphere* unimpeded to the Earth's surface, whereas outgoing, long-wave terrestrial radiation is absorbed by materials that reradiate it back to the Earth. Radiation trapped in this way, by water vapor, carbon dioxide, and other "greenhouse gases," keeps the Earth warm. As more *carbon dioxide* is released into the atmosphere by the burning of *fossil fuels*, the greenhouse effect may cause a global increase in temperature.

Groundwater Water that has seeped into the pores, cavities, and cracks of rocks or into soil and water held in an *aquifer*.

Gully A deep, narrow channel eroded in the landscape by *ephemeral* streams.

Guyot A small, flat-topped submarine mountain, formed as a result of subsidence which occurs during *sea-floor spreading*.

Gypsum A soft mineral *compound* (hydrated calcium sulphate), used as the basis of many forms of plaster, including plaster of Paris.

H

Hadley cell A large-scale component in the global pattern of air circulation. Warm air rises over the *Equator* and blows at high altitude toward the poles, sinking in subtropical regions (30° N and 30° S) and creating high pressure. The air then flows at the surface toward the *Equator* in the form of trade winds. There is one cell in each hemisphere. Named after G. Hadley, who published his theory in 1735.

Hamada An Arabic word for a plateau of bare rock in a *desert*.

Hanging valley A tributary valley that ends suddenly, high above the bed of the main valley. The effect is found where the main valley has been more deeply eroded by a *glacier*, than has the tributary valley. A stream in a hanging valley will descend to the floor of the main valley as a waterfall or *cataract*.

Headwards The action of a river eroding back upstream, as opposed to the normal process of downstream *erosion*. Headwards erosion is often associated with *gullying*.

Hoodos Pinnacles of rock that have been worn away by *weathering* in *semiarid* regions.

Horst A block of the Earth's *crust* which has been left upstanding by the sinking of adjoining blocks along fault lines.

Hot spot A region of the Earth's *crust* where high thermal activity occurs, often leading to volcanic eruptions. Hot spots often occur far from plate boundaries, but their movement is associated with *plate tectonics*.

Humid equatorial Rainy *climate* with no winter, where the coolest month is generally above 64°F (18°C).

Humidity The relative amount of moisture held in the Earth's *atmosphere*.

Hurricane
1 A tropical *cyclone* occurring in the Caribbean and western North Atlantic.
2 A wind of more than 65 knots (75 kmph).

Hydroelectric power Energy produced by harnessing the rapid movement of water down steep mountain slopes to drive turbines to generate electricity.

Hydrolysis The chemical breakdown of rocks in reaction with water, forming new compounds.

I

Ice Age A period in the Earth's history when surface temperatures in the temperate *latitudes* were much lower and *ice sheets* expanded considerably. There have been *ice ages* from *Pre-Cambrian* times onward. The most recent began two million years ago and ended 10,000 years ago.

Ice cap A permanent dome of ice in highland areas. The term ice cap is often seen as distinct from *ice sheet*, which denotes a much wider covering of ice; and is also used refer to the very extensive polar and Greenland ice caps.

Ice floe A large, flat mass of ice floating free on the ocean surface. It is usually formed after the break-up of winter ice by heavy storms.

Ice sheet A continuous, very thick layer of ice and snow. The term is usually used of ice masses which are continental in extent.

Ice shelf A floating mass of ice attached to the edge of a coast. The seaward edge is usually a sheer cliff up to 100 ft (30-m) high.

Ice wedge Massive blocks of ice up to 6.5-ft (2-m) wide at the top and extending 32-ft (10-m) deep. They are found in cracks in *polygonally-patterned* ground in *periglacial* regions.

Iceberg A large mass of ice in a lake or a sea, which has broken off from a floating *ice sheet* (an *ice shelf*) or from a *glacier*.

Igneous rock Rock formed when molten material, *magma*, from the hot, lower layers of the Earth's *crust*, cools, solidifies, and crystallizes, either within the Earth's *crust* (*intrusive*) or on the surface (*extrusive*).

IMF International Monetary Fund. Established in 1944 as a UN agency, it contains 182 members around the world and is concerned with world monetary stability and economic development.

Incised meander A *meander* where the river, following its original course, cuts deeply into *bedrock*. This may occur when a mature, meandering river begins to erode its bed much more vigorously after the surrounding land has been uplifted.

Indigenous People, plants, or animals native to a particular region.

Infrastructure The communications and services – roads, railroads, and telecommunications – necessary for the functioning of a country or region.

Inselberg An isolated, steep-sided hill, rising from a low *plain* in *semiarid* and *savannah* landscapes. Inselbergs are usually composed of a rock, such as granite, which resists *erosion*.

Interglacial A period of global *climate*, between two *ice ages*, when temperatures rise and *ice sheets* and *glaciers* retreat.

Intraplate volcano A *volcano* which lies in the centre of one of the Earth's *tectonic plates*, rather than, as is more common, at its edge. They are thought to have been formed by a *hot spot*.

Intrusion (intrusive igneous rock) Rock formed when molten material, *magma*, penetrates existing rocks below the Earth's surface before cooling and solidifying. These rocks cool more slowly than extrusive rock and therefore tend to have coarser grains.

Irrigation The artificial supply of agricultural water to dry areas, often involving the creation of canals and the diversion of natural watercourses.

Island arc A curved chain of islands. Typically, such an arc fringes an ocean trench, formed at the margin between two *tectonic plates*. As one plate overrides another, *earthquakes* and volcanic activity are common and the islands themselves are often volcanic cones.

Isostasy The state of equilibrium that the Earth's *crust* maintains as its lighter and heavier parts float on the denser underlying mantle.

Isthmus A narrow strip of land connecting two larger landmasses or islands.

J

Jet stream A narrow belt of westerly winds in the *troposphere*, at altitudes above 39,000 ft (12,000 m). Jet streams tend to blow more strongly in winter and include: the subtropical jet stream; the *polar* front jet stream in mid-*latitudes*; the *Arctic* jet stream; and the polar-night jet stream.

Joint A crack in a rock, formed where blocks of rock have not shifted relative to each other, as is the case with a *fault*. Joints are created by *folding*; by shrinkage in *igneous rock* as it cools or *sedimentary rock* as it dries out; and by the release of pressure in a rock mass when overlying materials are removed by *erosion*.

Jute A plant fiber used to make coarse ropes, sacks, and matting.

K

Kame A mound of stratified sand and gravel with steep sides, deposited in a *crevasse* by *meltwater* running over a *glacier*. When the ice retreats, this forms an undulating terrain of hummocks.

Karst A barren *limestone* landscape created by carbonic acid in streams and rainwater, in areas where *limestone* is close to the surface. Typical features include caverns, towerlike hills, *sinkholes*, and flat limestone pavements.

Kettle hole A round hollow formed in a glacial deposit by a detached block of glacial ice, which later melted. They can fill with water to form kettle-lakes.

L

Lagoon A shallow stretch of coastal salt-water behind a partial barrier such as a sandbank or *coral reef*. Lagoon is also used to describe the water encircled by an *atoll*.

LAIA Latin American Integration Association. Established in 1980, its members are Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay, and Venezuala. It aims to promote economic cooperation between member states.

Landslide The sudden downslope movement of a mass of rock or earth on a slope, caused either by heavy rain; the impact of waves; an *earthquake* or human activity.

Laterite A hard red deposit left by *chemical weathering* in tropical conditions, and consisting mainly of oxides of iron and aluminium.

Latitude The angular distance from the *Equator*, to a given point on the Earth's surface. Imaginary lines of *latitude* running parallel to the Equator encircle the Earth, and are measured in degrees north or south of the Equator. The Equator is 0°, the poles 90° South and North respectively. Also called parallels.

Laurasia In the theory of *continental drift*, the northern part of the great *supercontinent* of *Pangaea*. Laurasia is said to consist of N America, Greenland and all of Eurasia north of the Indian subcontinent.

Lava The molten rock, *magma*, which erupts onto the Earth's surface through a *volcano*, or through a *fault* or crack in the Earth's *crust*. Lava refers to the rock both in its molten and in its later, solidified form.

Leaching The process whereby water dissolves minerals and moves them down through layers of soil or rock.

Levée A raised bank alongside the channel of a river. Levées are either human-made or formed in times of flood when the river overflows its channel, slows and deposits much of its *sediment* load.

Lichen An organism which is the symbiotic product of an algae and a fungus. Lichens form in tight crusts on stones and trees, and are resistant to extreme cold. They are often found in tundra regions.

Lignite Low-grade coal, also known as brown coal. Found in large deposits in eastern Europe.

Limestone A porous *sedimentary* rock formed from carbonate materials.

Lingua franca The language adopted as the common language between speakers whose native languages are different. This is common in former colonial states.

Lithosphere The rigid upper layer of the Earth, comprising the *crust* and the upper part of the *mantle*.

Llanos Vast grassland *plains* of northern South America.

Loess Fine-grained, yellow deposits of unstratified silts and sands. Loess is believed to be wind-carried *sediment* created in the last *Ice Age*. Some deposits may later have been redistributed by rivers. Loess-derived soils are of high quality, fertile, and easy to work.

Longitude A division of the Earth which pinpoints how far east or west a given place is from the Prime Meridian (0°) which runs through the Royal Observatory at Greenwich, England (UK). Imaginary lines of longitude are drawn around the world from pole to pole. The world is divided into 360 degrees.

Longshore drift The movement of sand and silt along the coast, carried by waves hitting the beach at an angle.

M

Magma Underground, molten rock, which is very hot and highly charged with gas. It is generated at great pressure, at depths 10 miles (16 km) or more below the Earth's surface. It can issue as *lava* at the Earth's surface or, more often, solidify below the surface as *intrusive igneous rock*.

Mantle The layer of the Earth between the *crust* and the *core*. It is about 1,800 miles (2,900-km) thick. The uppermost layer of the mantle is the soft, 125-mile (200 km) thick *asthenosphere* on which the more rigid *lithosphere* floats.

Maquiladoras Factories on the Mexico side of the Mexico/US border, that are allowed to import raw materials and components duty-free and use low-cost labor to assemble the goods, finally exporting them for sale in the US.

Market gardening The intensive growing of fruit and vegetables close to large local markets.

Mass movement Downslope movement of weathered materials such as rock, often helped by rainfall or glacial *meltwater*. Mass movement may be a gradual process or rapid, as in a *landslide* or rockfall.

Massif A single very large mountain or an area of mountains with uniform characteristics and clearly-defined boundaries.

Meander A looplike bend in a river, which is found typically in the lower, mature reaches of a river but can form wherever the valley is wide and the slope gentle.

Mediterranean climate A temperate *climate* of hot, dry summers and warm, damp winters. This is typical of the western fringes of the world's continents in the warm temperate regions between *latitudes* of 30° and 40° (north and south).

Meltwater Water resulting from the melting of a *glacier* or *ice sheet*.

Mesa A broad, flat-topped hill, characteristic of *arid* regions.

Mesosphere A layer of the Earth's *atmosphere*, between the *stratosphere* and the *thermosphere*. Extending from about 25–50 miles (40–80 km) above the surface of the Earth.

Mestizo A person of mixed *Amerindian* and European origin.

Metallurgy The refining and working of metals.

Metamorphic rocks Rocks that have been altered from their original form, in terms of texture, composition, and structure by intense heat, pressure, or by the introduction of new chemical substances – or a combination of more than one of these.

Meteor A body of rock, metal or other material, that travels through space at great speeds. Meteors are visible as they enter the Earth's *atmosphere* as shooting stars and fireballs.

Meteorite The remains of a *meteor* that has fallen to Earth.

Meteoroid A *meteor* that is still traveling in space, outside the Earth's *atmosphere*.

Mezzogiorno A term applied to the southern portion of Italy.

Milankovitch hypothesis A theory suggesting that there are a series of cycles that slightly alter the Earth's position when rotating about the Sun. The cycles identified all affect the amount of *radiation* the Earth receives at different *latitudes*. The theory is seen as a key factor in the cause of *ice ages*.

Millet A grain-crop, forming part of the staple diet in much of Africa.

Mistral A strong, dry, cold northerly or north-westerly wind, which blows from the Massif Central of France to the Mediterranean Sea. It is common in winter and its cold blasts can cause crop damage in the Rhône Delta, in France.

Mohorovicic discontinuity (Moho) The structural divide at the margin between the Earth's *crust* and the *mantle*. On average it is 20 miles (35-km) below the continents and 6-miles (10 km) below the oceans. The different densities of the *crust* and the mantle cause *earthquake* waves to accelerate at this point.

Monarchy A form of government in which the head of state is a single hereditary monarch. The monarch may be a mere figurehead, or may retain significant authority.

Monsoon A wind that changes direction biannually. The change is caused by the reversal of pressure over landmasses and the adjacent oceans. Because the inflowing moist winds bring rain, the term monsoon is also used to refer to the rains themselves. The term is derived from and most commonly refers to the seasonal winds of south and east Asia.

Montaña Mountain areas along the west coast of South America.

Moraine Debris, transported and deposited by a *glacier* or *ice sheet* in unstratified, mixed, piles of rock, boulders, pebbles, and clay.

Mountain-building The formation of *fold* mountains by tectonic activity. Also known as orogeny, mountain-building often occurs on the margin where two *tectonic plates* collide. The periods when most mountain-building occurred are known as orogenic phases and lasted many millions of years.

Mudflow An *avalanche* of mud that occurs when a mass of soil is drenched by rain or melting snow. It is a type of *mass movement*, faster than an *earthflow* because it is lubricated by water.

N

Nappe A mass of rocks which has been overfolded by repeated thrust *faulting*.

NAFTA The North American Free Trade Association. Established in 1994 between Canada, Mexico, and the US to set up a free-trade zone.

NASA The National Aeronautical and Space Administration. It is a US government agency, established in 1958 to develop manned and unmanned space programs.

NATO The North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Established in 1949 to promote mutual defense and cooperation between its members, which are Belgium, Canada, Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Poland, Spain, Turkey, UK, and US.

Nitrogen The odorless, colorless gas that makes up 78% of the atmosphere. Within the soil, it is a vital nutrient for plants.

Nomads (nomadic) Wandering communities that move around in search of suitable pasture for their herds of animals.

Nuclear fusion A technique used to create a new nucleus by the merging of two lighter ones, resulting in the release of large quantities of energy.

O

Oasis A fertile area in the midst of a *desert*, usually watered by an underground *aquifer*.

Oceanic ridge A mid-ocean ridge formed, according to the theory of *plate tectonics*, when plates drift apart and hot *magma* pours through to form new oceanic *crust*.

Oligarchy The government of a state by a small, exclusive group of people – such as an elite class or a family group.

Onion-skin weathering The *weathering* away or *exfoliation* of a rock or outcrop by the peeling off of surface layers.

Oriente A flatter region lying to the east of the Andes in South America.

Outwash plain *Glaciofluvial* material (typically clay, sand, and gravel) carried beyond an ice sheet by *meltwater* streams, forming a broad, flat deposit.

Oxbow lake A crescent-shaped lake formed on a river *floodplain* when a river erodes the outside bend of a *meander*, making the neck of the *meander* narrower until the river cuts across the neck. The meander is cut off and is dammed off with sediment, creating an oxbow lake. Also known as a cut-off or mortlake.

Oxidation A form of *chemical weathering* where *oxygen* dissolved in water reacts with minerals in rocks – particularly iron – to form oxides. Oxidation causes brown or yellow staining on rocks, and eventually leads to the break down of the rock.

Oxygen A colorless, odorless gas which is one of the main constituents of the Earth's *atmosphere* and is essential to life on Earth.

Ozone layer A layer of enriched *oxygen* (O_3) within the stratosphere, mostly between 18–50 miles (30–80 km) above the Earth's surface. It is vital to the existence of life on Earth because it absorbs harmful shortwave ultraviolet radiation, while allowing beneficial longer wave ultraviolet radiation to penetrate to the Earth's surface.

P

Pacific Rim The name given to the economically-dynamic countries bordering the Pacific Ocean.

Pack ice Ice masses more than 10 ft (3-m) thick that form on the sea surface and are not attached to a landmass.

Pancake ice Thin discs of ice, up to 8 ft (2.4 m) wide which form when slicks of *grease ice* are tossed together by winds and stormy seas.

Pangaea In the theory of continental drift, Pangaea is the original great land mass which, about 190 million years ago, began to split into Gondwanaland in the south and Laurasia in the north, separated by the Tethys Sea.

Pastoralism Grazing of livestock– usually sheep, goats, or cattle. Pastoralists in many drier areas have traditionally been *nomadic*.

Parallel *see Latitude*.

Peat Ancient, partially-decomposed vegetation found in wet, boggy conditions where there is little *oxygen*. It is the first stage in the development of coal and is often dried for use as fuel. It is also used to improve soil quality.

Pediment A gently-sloping ramp of *bedrock* below a steeper slope, often found at mountain edges in *desert* areas, but also in other climatic zones. Pediments may include depositional elements such as *alluvial fans*.

Peninsula A thin strip of land surrounded on three of its sides by water. Large examples include Florida and Korea.

Per capita Latin term meaning "for each person."

Periglacial Regions on the edges of *ice sheets* or *glaciers* or, more commonly, cold regions experiencing intense frost action, *permafrost* or both. Periglacial climates bring long, freezing winters and short, mild summers.

Permafrost Permanently frozen ground, typical of *Arctic* regions. Although a layer of soil above the permafrost melts in summer, the melted water does not drain through the permafrost.

Permeable rocks Rocks through which water can seep, because they are either porous or cracked.

Pharmaceuticals The manufacture of medicinal drugs.

Phreatic eruption A volcanic eruption which occurs when *lava* combines with *groundwater*, superheating the water and causing a sudden emission of steam at the surface.

Physical weathering (mechanical weathering) The breakdown of rocks by physical, as opposed to chemical, processes. Examples include: changes in pressure or temperature; the effect of windblown sand; the pressure of growing salt crystals in cracks within rock; and the expansion and contraction of water within rock as it freezes and thaws.

Pingo A dome of earth with a core of ice, found in *tundra* regions. Pingos are formed either when *groundwater* freezes and expands, pushing up the land surface, or when trapped, freezing water in a lake expands and pushes up lake *sediments* to form the pingo dome.

Placer A belt of mineral-bearing rock *strata* lying at or close to the Earth's surface, from which minerals can be easily extracted.

Plain A flat, level region of land, often relatively low-lying.

Plateau A highland tract of flat land.

Plate *see Tectonic plates*.

Plate tectonics The study of *tectonic plates*, that helps to explain *continental drift*, mountain formation and volcanic activity. The movement of tectonic plates may be explained by the currents of rock rising and falling from within the Earth's *mantle*, as it heats up and then cools. The boundaries of the plates are known as plate margins and most mountains, *earthquakes*, and *volcanoes* occur at these margins. Constructive margins are moving apart; destructive margins are crunching together and conservative margins are sliding past one another.

Pleistocene A period of *geological time* spanning from about 5.2 million years ago to 1.6 million years ago.

Plutonic rock *Igneous* rocks found deep below the surface. They are coarse-grained because they cooled and solidified slowly.

Polar The zones within the *Arctic* and *Antarctic* circles.

Polje A long, broad *depression* found in *karst* (*limestone*) regions.

Polygonal patterning Typical ground patterning, found in areas where the soil is subject to severe frost action, often in *periglacial* regions.

Porosity A measure of how much water can be held within a rock or a soil. Porosity is measured as the percentage of holes or pores in a material, compared to its total volume. For example, the porosity of slate is less than 1%, whereas that of gravel is 25–35%.

Prairies Originally a French word for grassy *plains* with few or no trees.

Pre-Cambrian The earliest period of *geological time* dating from over 570-million years ago.

Precipitation The fall of moisture from the *atmosphere* onto the surface of the Earth, whether as dew, hail, rain, sleet, or snow.

Pyramidal peak A steep, isolated mountain summit, formed when the back walls of three or more *cirques* are cut back and move toward each other. The cliffs around such a horned peak, or horn, are divided by sharp *arêtes*. The Matterhorn in the Swiss Alps is an example.

Pyroclasts Fragments of rock ejected during volcanic eruptions.

Q

Quaternary The current period of *geological time*, which started about 1.6-million years ago.

R

Radiation The emission of energy in the form of particles or waves. Radiation from the sun includes heat, light, ultraviolet rays, gamma rays, and X-rays. Only some of the solar energy radiated into space reaches the Earth.

Rainforest Dense forests in tropical zones with high rainfall, temperature and *humidity*. Strictly, the term applies to the equatorial rain forest in tropical lowlands with constant rainfall and no seasonal change. The Congo and Amazon basins are examples. The term is applied more loosely to lush forest in other climates. Within rain forests organic life is dense and varied: at least 40% of all plant and animal species are found here and there may be as many as 100 tree species per hectare.

Rainshadow An area which experiences low rainfall, because of its position on the leeward side of a mountain range.

Reg A large area of stony *desert*, where tightly-packed gravel lies on top of clayey sand. A reg is formed where the wind blows away the finer sand.

Remote-sensing Method of obtaining information about the *environment* using unmanned equipment, such as a satellite, that relays the information to a point where it is collected and used.

Resistance The capacity of a rock to resist *denudation*, by processes such as *weathering* and *erosion*.

Ria A flooded *V-shaped river valley* or estuary, flooded by a rise in sea level (*eustacy*) or sinking land. It is shorter than a *fjord* and gets deeper as it meets the sea.

Rift valley A long, narrow depression in the Earth's *crust*, formed by the sinking of rocks between two *faults*.

River channel The trough which contains a river and is molded by the flow of water within it.

Roche moutonée A rock found in a glaciated valley. The side facing the flow of the *glacier* has been smoothed and rounded, while the other side has been left more rugged because the *glacier*, as it flows over it, has plucked out frozen fragments and carried them away.

Runoff Water draining from a land surface by flowing across it.

S

Sabkha The floor of an isolated *depression* that occurs in an *arid environment* – usually covered by salt deposits and devoid of vegetation.

SADC Southern African Development Community. Established in 1992 to promote economic integration between its member states, which are Angola, Botswana, Lesotho, Malawi, Mauritius, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Swaziland, Tanzania, Zambia, and Zimbabwe.

Salt plug A rounded hill produced by the upward doming of rock *strata* caused by the movement of salt or other evaporite deposits under intense pressure.

Sastrugi Ice ridges formed by wind action. They lie parallel to the direction of the wind.

Savannah Open grassland found between the zone of *deserts*, and that of tropical *rain forests* in the tropics and subtropics. Scattered trees and shrubs are found in some kinds of savannah. A savannah *climate* usually has wet and dry seasons.

Scarp *see Escarpment*.

Scree Piles of rock fragments beneath a cliff or rock face, caused by mechanical *weathering*, especially *frost shattering*, where the expansion and contraction of freezing and thawing water within the rock, gradually breaks it up.

Sea-floor spreading The process whereby *tectonic plates* move apart, allowing hot *magma* to erupt and solidify. This forms a new sea floor and, ultimately, widens the ocean.

Seamount An isolated, submarine mountain or hill, probably of volcanic origin.

Season A period of time linked to regular changes in the weather, especially the intensity of solar *radiation*.

Sediment Grains of rock transported and deposited by rivers, sea, ice, or wind.

Sedimentary rocks Rocks formed from the debris of preexisting rocks or of organic material. They are found in many *environments* – on the ocean floor, on beaches, rivers, and *deserts*. Organically-formed sedimentary rocks include coal and chalk. Other sedimentary rocks, such as flint, are formed by chemical processes. Most of these rocks contain *fossils*, which can be used to date them.

Seif A sand *dune* which lies parallel to the direction of the prevailing wind. Seifs form steep-sided ridges, sometimes extending for miles.

Seismic activity Movement within the Earth, such as an *earthquake* or *tremor*.

Selva A region of wet forest found in the Amazon Basin.

Semiarid, semidesert The *climate* and landscape which lies between *savannah* and *desert* or between savannah and a *mediterranean* climate. In semiarid conditions there is a little more moisture than in a true *desert*; and more patches of drought-resistant vegetation can survive.

Shale (marine shale) A compacted *sedimentary rock*, with fine-grained particles. Marine shale is formed on the seabed. Fuel such as oil may be extracted from it.

Sheetwash Water that runs downhill in thin sheets without forming channels. It can cause *sheet erosion*.

Sheet erosion The washing away of soil by a thin film or sheet of water, known as *sheetwash*.

Shield A vast stable block of the Earth's *crust*, which has experienced little or no *mountain-building*.

Sierra The Spanish word for mountains.

Sinkhole A circular *depression* in a *limestone* region. They are formed by the collapse of an underground cave system or the *chemical weathering* of the *limestone*.

Sisal A plant-fiber used to make matting.

Slash and burn A farming technique involving the cutting down and burning of scrub forest, to create agricultural land. After a number of seasons this land is abandoned and the process is repeated. This practice is common in Africa and South America.

Slip face The steep leeward side of a sand *dune* or slope. Opposite side to a *back slope*.

Soil A thin layer of rock particles mixed with the remains of dead plants and animals. This occurs naturally on the surface of the Earth and provides a medium for plants to grow.

Soil creep The very gradual downslope movement of rock debris and soil, under the influence of gravity. This is a type of *mass movement*.

Soil erosion The wearing away of soil more quickly than it is replaced by natural processes. Soil can be carried away by wind as well as by water. Human activities, such as over-grazing and the clearing of land for farming, accelerate the process in many areas.

Solar energy Energy derived from the Sun. Solar energy is converted into other forms of energy. For example, the wind and waves, as well as the creation of plant material in photosynthesis, depend on solar energy.

Solifluction A kind of *soil creep*, where water in the surface layer has saturated the soil and rock debris which slips slowly downhill. It often happens where frozen top-layer deposits thaw, leaving frozen layers below them.

Sorghum A type of grass found in South America, similar to sugar cane. When refined it is used to make molasses.

Spit A thin linear deposit of sand or shingle extending from the sea shore. Spits are formed as angled waves shift sand along the beach, eventually extending a ridge of sand beyond a change in the angle of the coast. Spits are common where the coastline bends, especially at estuaries.

Squash A type of edible gourd.

Stack A tall, isolated pillar of rock near a coastline, created as wave action erodes away the adjacent rock.

Stalactite A tapering cylinder of mineral deposit, hanging from the roof of a cave in a *karst* area. It is formed by calcium carbonate, dissolved in water, which drips through the roof of a *limestone* cavern.

Stalagmite A cone of calcium carbonate, similar to a *stalactite*, rising from the floor of a *limestone* cavern and formed when drops of water fall from the roof of a *limestone* cave. If the water has dripped from a *stalactite* above the stalagmite, the two may join to form a continuous pillar.

Staple crop The main crop on which a country is economically and or physically reliant. For example, the major crop grown for large-scale local consumption in South Asia is rice.

Steppe Large areas of dry grassland in the northern hemisphere – particularly found in southeast Europe and central Asia.

Strata The plural of stratum, a distinct, virtually horizontal layer of deposited material, lying parallel to other layers.

Stratosphere A layer of the *atmosphere*, above the *troposphere*, extending from about 7–30 miles (11–50 km) above the Earth's surface. In the lower part of the stratosphere, the temperature is relatively stable and there is little moisture.

Strike-slip fault Occurs where plates move sideways past each other and blocks of rocks move horizontally in relation to each other, not up or down as in normal *faults*.

Subduction zone A region where two *tectonic plates* collide, forcing one beneath the other. Typically, a dense oceanic plate dips below a lighter continental plate, melting in the heat of the *asthenosphere*. This is why the zone is also called a destructive margins (*see Plate tectonics*). These zones are characterized by *earthquakes*, volcanoes, *mountain–building*, and the development of oceanic trenches and *island arcs*.

Submarine canyon A steep-sided valley, that extends along the *continental shelf* to the ocean floor. Often formed by *turbidity currents*.

Submarine fan Deposits of silt and *alluvium*, carried by large rivers forming great fan-shaped deposits on the ocean floor.

Subsistence agriculture An agricultural practice in which enough food is produced to support the farmer and his dependents, but not providing any surplus to generate an income.

Subtropical A term applied loosely to *climates* which are nearly tropical or tropical for a part of the year – areas north or south of the *tropics* but outside the *temperate zone*.

Supercontinent A large continent that breaks up to form smaller continents or that forms when smaller continents merge. In the theory of *continental drift*, the supercontinents are *Pangaea, Gondwanaland,* and *Laurasia*.

Sustainable development An approach to development, especially applied to economies across the world which exploit natural resources without destroying them or the *environment*.

Syncline A basin-shaped downfold in rock *strata*, created when the *strata* are compressed, for example where *tectonic plates* collide.

T

Tableland A highland area with a flat or gently undulating surface.

Taiga The belt of *coniferous* forest found in the north of Asia and North America. The conifers are adapted to survive low temperatures and long periods of snowfall.

Tarn A Scottish term for a small mountain lake, usually found at the head of a *glacier*.

Tectonic plates Plates, or tectonic plates, are the rigid slabs which form the Earth's outer shell, the *lithosphere*. Eight big plates and several smaller ones have been identified.

Temperate A moderate *climate* without extremes of temperature, typical of the mid-*latitudes* between the *tropics* and the *polar* circles.

Theocracy A state governed by religious laws – today Iran is the world's largest theocracy.

Thermokarst Subsidence created by the thawing of ground ice in *periglacial* areas, creating depressions.

Thermosphere A layer of the Earth's *atmosphere* which lies above the *mesophere*, about 60–300 miles (100–500 km) above the Earth

Terraces Steps cut into steep slopes to create flat surfaces for cultivating crops. They also help reduce soil *erosion* on unconsolidated slopes. They are most common in heavily-populated parts of Southeast Asia.

Till Unstratified glacial deposits or drift left by a *glacier* or *ice sheet*. Till includes mixtures of clay, sand, gravel, and boulders.

Topography The typical shape and features of a given area such as land height and terrain.

Tombolo A large sand *spit* which attaches part of the mainland to an island.

Tornado A violent, spiraling windstorm, with a center of very low pressure. Wind speeds reach 200 mph (320 kmph) and there is often thunder and heavy rain.

Transform fault In *plate tectonics*, a *fault* of continental scale, occurring where two plates slide past each other, staying close together for example, the San Andreas Fault, USA. The jerky, uneven movement creates *earthquakes* but does not destroy or add to the Earth's *crust*

Transpiration The loss of water vapor through the pores (or stomata) of plants. The process helps to return moisture to the *atmosphere*.

Trap An area of fine-grained *igneous rock* that has been extruded and cooled on the Earth's surface in stages, forming a series of steps or terraces.

Treeline The line beyond which trees cannot grow, dependent on *latitude* and altitude, as well as local factors such as soil.

Tremor A slight *earthquake*.

Trench (oceanic trench) A long, deep trough in the ocean floor, formed, according to the theory of *plate tectonics*, when two plates collide and one dives under the other, creating a *subduction zone*.

Tropics The zone between the *Tropic of Cancer* and the *Tropic of Capricorn* where the *climate* is hot. Tropical climate is also applied to areas rather further north and south of the *Equator* where the climate is similar to that of the true tropics.

Tropic of Cancer A line of *latitude* or imaginary circle round the Earth, lying at 23° 28' N.

Tropic of Capricorn A line of *latitude* or imaginary circle round the Earth, lying at 23° 28' S.

Troposphere The lowest layer of the Earth's *atmosphere*. From the surface, it reaches a height of between 4–10 miles (7–16 km). It is the most turbulent zone of the atmosphere and accounts for the generation of most of the world's weather. The layer above it is called the *stratosphere*.

Tsunami A huge wave created by shock waves from an *earthquake* under the sea. Reaching speeds of up to 600 mph (960-kmph), the wave may increase to heights of 50 ft (15 m) on entering coastal waters; and it can cause great damage.

Tundra The treeless *plains* of the *Arctic Circle*, found south of the *polar* region of permanent ice and snow, and north of the belt of *coniferous* forests known as *taiga*. In this region of long, very cold winters, vegetation is usually limited to mosses, *lichens*, sedges, and rushes, although flowers and dwarf shrubs blossom in the brief summer.

Turbidity current An oceanic feature. A turbidity current is a mass of *sediment*-laden water thathas substantial erosive power. Turbidity currents are thought to contribute to the formation of *submarine canyons*.

Typhoon A kind of *hurricane* (or tropical cyclone) bringing violent winds and heavy rain, a typhoon can do great damage. They occur in the South China Sea, especially around the Philippines.

U

U-shaped valley A river valley that has been deepened and widened by a *glacier*. They are characteristically flat-bottomed and steep-sided and generally much deeper than river valleys.

UN United Nations. Established in 1945, it contains 188 nations and aims to maintain international peace and security, and promote cooperation over economic, social, cultural, and humanitarian problems.

UNICEF United Nations Children's Fund. A UN organization set up to promote family and child related programs.

Urstromtäler A German word used to describe *meltwater* channels that flowed along the front edge of the advancing *ice sheet* during the last Ice Age, 18,000–20,000 years ago.

V

V-shaped valley A typical valley eroded by a river in its upper course.

Virgin rain forest Tropical *rain-forest* in its original state, untouched by human activity such as logging, clearance for agriculture, settlement, or roadbuilding.

Viticulture The cultivation of grapes for wine.

Volcano An opening or vent in the Earth's *crust* where molten rock, *magma*, erupts. Volcanoes tend to be conical but may also be a crack in the Earth's surface or a hole blasted through a mountain. The magma is accompanied by other materials such as gas, steam, and fragments of rock, or *pyroclasts*. They tend to occur on destructive or constructive tectonic*plate* margins.

W-Z

Wadi The dry bed left by a torrent of water. Also classified as a *ephemeral* stream, found in *arid* and *semiarid* regions, which are subject to sudden and often severe flash flooding.

Warm humid climate A rainy climate with warm summers and mild winters.

Water cycle The continuous circulation of water between the Earth's surface and the *atmosphere*. The processes include *evaporation* and *transpiration* of moisture into the atmosphere, and its return as *precipitation*, some of which flows into lakes and oceans.

Water table The upper level of *groundwater* saturation in permeable rock *strata*.

Watershed The dividing line between one *drainage basin* – an area where all streams flow into a single river system – and another. In the US, watershed also means the whole drainage basin of a single river system – its catchment area.

Waterspout A rotating column of water in the form of cloud, mist, and spray which form on open water. Often has the appearance of a small *tornado*.

Weathering The decay and breakup of rocks at or near the Earth's surface, caused by water, wind, heat or ice, organic material, or the *atmosphere*. *Physical weathering* includes the effects of frost and temperature changes. Biological weathering includes the effects of plant roots, burrowing animals and the acids produced by animals, especially as they decay after death. *Carbonation* and *hydrolysis* are among many kinds of *chemical weathering*.

Geographical names

The following glossary lists all geographical terms occurring on the maps and in main-entry names in the Index-Gazetteer. These terms may precede, follow, or be run together with the proper element of the name; where they precede it the term is reversed for indexing purposes - thus Poluostrov Yamal is indexed as Yamal, Poluostrov.

Key

Geographical term
Language, Term

A

Å *Danish, Norwegian*, River
Āb *Persian*, River
Adrar *Berber*, Mountains
Agía, Ágios *Greek*, Saint
Air *Indonesian*, River
Akrotírio *Greek*, Cape, point
Alpen *German*, Alps
Alt- *German*, Old
Altiplanicie *Spanish*, Plateau
Älv, -älven *Swedish*, River
-ån *Swedish*, River
Anse *French*, Bay
'Aqabat *Arabic*, Pass
Archipiélago *Spanish*, Archipelago
Arcipelago *Italian*, Archipelago
Arquipélago *Portuguese*, Archipelago
Arrecife(s) *Spanish*, Reef(s)
Aru *Tamil*, River
Augstiene *Latvian*, Upland
Aukštuma *Lithuanian*, Upland
Aust- *Norwegian*, Eastern
Avtonomnyy Okrug *Russian*, Autonomous district
Āw *Kurdish*, River
'Ayn *Arabic*, Spring, well
'Ayoûn *Arabic*, Wells

B

Baelt *Danish*, Strait
Bahía *Spanish*, Bay
Baḥr *Arabic*, River
Baía *Portuguese*, Bay
Baie *French*, Bay
Bañado *Spanish*, Marshy land
Bandao *Chinese*, Peninsula
Banjaran *Malay*, Mountain range
Barajı *Turkish*, Dam
Barragem *Portuguese*, Reservoir
Bassin *French*, Basin
Batang *Malay*, Stream
Beinn, Ben *Gaelic*, Mountain
-berg *Afrikaans, Norwegian*, Mountain
Besar *Indonesian, Malay*, Big
Birkat, Birket *Arabic*, Lake, well,
Boğazı *Turkish*, Strait, defile
Boka *Serbo-Croatian*, Bay
Bol'sh-aya, -iye, -oy, -oye *Russian*, Big
Botigh(i) *Uzbek*, Depression basin
-bre(en) *Norwegian*, Glacier
Bredning *Danish*, Bay
Bucht *German*, Bay
Bugt(en) *Danish*, Bay
Buḥayrat *Arabic*, Lake, reservoir
Buḥeiret *Arabic*, Lake
Bukit *Malay*, Mountain
-bukta *Norwegian*, Bay
bukten *Swedish*, Bay
Bulag *Mongolian*, Spring
Bulak *Uighur*, Spring
Burnu *Turkish*, Cape, point
Buuraha *Somali*, Mountains

C

Cabo *Portuguese*, Cape
Caka *Tibetan*, Salt lake
Canal *Spanish*, Channel
Cap *French*, Cape
Capo *Italian*, Cape, headland
Cascada *Portuguese*, Waterfall
Cayo(s) *Spanish*, Islet(s), rock(s)
Cerro *Spanish*, Hill
Chaîne *French*, Mountain range
Chapada *Portuguese*, Hills, upland
Chau *Cantonese*, Island
Chāy *Turkish*, River
Chhâk *Cambodian*, Bay
Chhu *Tibetan*, River
-chŏsuji *Korean*, Reservoir
Chott *Arabic*, Depression, salt lake
Chŭli *Uzbek*, Grassland, steppe
Ch'ün-tao *Chinese*, Island group
Chuŏr Phnum *Cambodian*, Mountains
Ciudad *Spanish*, City, town
Co *Tibetan*, Lake
Colline(s) *French*, Hill(s)
Cordillera *Spanish*, Mountain range
Costa *Spanish*, Coast
Côte *French*, Coast
Coxilha *Portuguese*, Mountains
Cuchilla *Spanish*, Mountains

D

Daban *Mongolian, Uighur*, Pass
Dağı *Azerbaijani, Turkish*, Mountain
Dağları *Azerbaijani, Turkish*, Mountains
-dake *Japanese*, Peak
-dal(en) *Norwegian*, Valley
Danau *Indonesian*, Lake
Dao *Chinese*, Island
Đao *Vietnamese*, Island
Daryā *Persian*, River
Daryācheh *Persian*, Lake
Dasht *Persian*, Desert, plain
Dawḥat *Arabic*, Bay
Denizi *Turkish*, Sea
Dere *Turkish*, Stream
Desierto *Spanish*, Desert
Dili *Azerbaijani*, Spit
-do *Korean*, Island
Dooxo *Somali*, Valley
Düzü *Azerbaijani*, Steppe
-dwīp *Bengali*, Island

E

-eilanden *Dutch*, Islands
Embalse *Spanish*, Reservoir
Ensenada *Spanish*, Bay
Erg *Arabic*, Dunes
Estany *Catalan*, Lake
Estero *Spanish*, Inlet
Estrecho *Spanish*, Strait
Étang *French*, Lagoon, lake
-ey *Icelandic*, Island
Ezero *Bulgarian, Macedonian*, Lake
Ezers *Latvian*, Lake

F

Feng *Chinese*, Peak
-fjella *Norwegian*, Mountain
Fjord *Danish*, Fjord
-fjord(en) *Danish, Norwegian, Swedish*, fjord
-fjördhur *Icelandic*, Fjord
Fleuve *French*, River
Fliegu *Maltese*, Channel
-fljór *Icelandic*, River
-flói *Icelandic*, Bay
Forêt *French*, Forest

G

-gan *Japanese*, Rock
-gang *Korean*, River
Ganga *Hindi, Nepali, Sinhala*, River
Gaoyuan *Chinese*, Plateau
Garagumy *Turkmen*, Sands
-gawa *Japanese*, River
Gebel *Arabic*, Mountain
-gebirge *German*, Mountain range
Ghadīr *Arabic*, Well
Ghubbat *Arabic*, Bay
Gjiri *Albanian*, Bay
Gol *Mongolian*, River
Golfe *French*, Gulf
Golfo *Italian, Spanish*, Gulf
Göl(ü) *Turkish*, Lake
Golyam, -a *Bulgarian*, Big
Gora *Russian, Serbo-Croatian*, Mountain
Góra *Polish*, mountain
Gory *Russian*, Mountain
Gryada *Russian*, ridge
Guba *Russian*, Bay
-gundo *Korean*, island group
Gunung *Malay*, Mountain

H

Ḥadd *Arabic*, Spit
-haehyŏp *Korean*, Strait
Haff *German*, Lagoon
Hai *Chinese*, Bay, lake, sea
Haixia *Chinese*, Strait
Ḥammādah *Arabic*, Desert
Ḥammādat *Arabic*, Rocky plateau
Hāmūn *Persian*, Lake
-hantō *Japanese*, Peninsula
Har, Haré *Hebrew*, Mountain
Ḥarrat *Arabic*, Lava-field
Hav(et) *Danish*, Swedish, Sea
Hawr *Arabic*, Lake
Hāyk' *Amharic*, Lake
He *Chinese*, River
-hegység *Hungarian*, Mountain range
Heide *German*, Heath, moorland
Helodrano *Malagasy*, Bay
Higashi- *Japanese*, East(ern)
Ḥiṣā' *Arabic*, Well
Hka *Burmese*, River
-ho *Korean*, Lake
Ḥolot *Hebrew*, Dunes
Hora *Belarussian, Czech*, Mountain
Hrada *Belarussian*, Mountain, ridge
Hsi *Chinese*, River
Hu *Chinese*, Lake
Huk *Danish*, Point

I

Île(s) *French*, Island(s)
Ilha(s) *Portuguese*, Island(s)
Ilhéu(s) *Portuguese*, Islet(s)
-isen *Norwegian*, Ice shelf
Imeni *Russian*, In the name of
Inish- *Gaelic*, Island
Insel(n) *German*, Island(s)
Irmağı, Irmak *Turkish*, River
Isla(s) *Spanish*, Island(s)
Isola (Isole) *Italian*, Island(s)

J

Jabal *Arabic*, Mountain
Jāl *Arabic*, Ridge
-järv *Estonian*, Lake
-järvi *Finnish*, Lake
Jazā'ir *Arabic*, Islands
Jazīrat *Arabic*, Island
Jazīreh *Persian*, Island
Jebel *Arabic*, Mountain
Jezero *Serbo-Croatian*, Lake
Jezioro *Polish*, Lake
Jiang *Chinese*, River
-jima *Japanese*, Island
Jižní *Czech*, Southern
-jõgi *Estonian*, River
-joki *Finnish*, River
-jökull *Icelandic*, Glacier
Jūn *Arabic*, Bay
Juzur *Arabic*, Islands

K

Kaikyō *Japanese*, Strait
-kaise *Lappish*, Mountain
Kali *Nepali*, River
Kalnas *Lithuanian*, Mountain
Kalns *Latvian*, Mountain
Kang *Chinese*, Harbor
Kangri *Tibetan*, Mountain(s)
Kaôh *Cambodian*, Island
Kapp *Norwegian*, Cape
Káto *Greek*, Lower
Kavīr *Persian*, Desert
K'edi *Georgian*, Mountain range
Kediet *Arabic*, Mountain
Kepi *Albanian*, Cape, point
Kepulauan *Indonesian, Malay*, Island group
Khalīg, Khalīj *Arabic*, Gulf
Khawr *Arabic*, Inlet
Khola *Nepali*, River
Khrebet *Russian*, Mountain range
Ko *Thai*, Island
-ko *Japanese*, Inlet, lake
Kólpos *Greek*, Bay
-kopf *German*, Peak
Körfəzi *Azerbaijani*, Bay
Körfezi *Turkish*, Bay
Kõrgustik *Estonian*, Upland
Kosa *Russian, Ukrainian*, Spit
Koshi *Nepali*, River
Kou *Chinese*, River-mouth
Kowtal *Persian*, Pass
Kray *Russian*, Region, territory
Kryazh *Russian*, Ridge
Kuduk *Uighur*, Well
Kūh(hā) *Persian*, Mountain(s)
-kul' *Russian*, Lake
Kŭl(i) *Tajik, Uzbek*, Lake
-kundo *Korean*, Island group
-kysten *Norwegian*, Coast
Kyun *Burmese*, Island

L

Laaq *Somali*, Watercourse
Lac *French*, Lake
Lacul *Romanian*, Lake
Lagh *Somali*, Stream
Lago *Italian, Portuguese, Spanish*, Lake
Lagoa *Portuguese*, Lagoon
Laguna *Italian, Spanish*, Lagoon, lake
Laht *Estonian*, Bay
Laut *Indonesian*, Bay
Lembalemba *Malagasy*, Plateau
Lerr *Armenian*, Mountain
Lerrnashght'a *Armenian*, Mountain range
Les *Czech*, Forest
Lich *Armenian*, Lake
Liehtao *Chinese*, Island group
Liqeni *Albanian*, Lake
Límni *Greek*, Lake
Ling *Chinese*, Mountain range
Llano *Spanish*, Plain, prairie
Lumi *Albanian*, River
Lyman *Ukrainian*, Estuary

M

Madīnat *Arabic*, City, town
Mae Nam *Thai*, River
-mägi *Estonian*, Hill
Maja *Albanian*, Mountain
Mal *Albanian*, Mountains
Mal-aya, -oye, -yy *Russian*, Small
-man *Korean*, Bay
Mar *Spanish*, Sea
Marios *Lithuanian*, Lake
Massif *French*, Mountains
Meer *German*, Lake
-meer *Dutch*, Lake
Melkosopochnik *Russian*, Plain
-meri *Estonian*, Sea
Mifraz *Hebrew*, Bay
Minami- *Japanese*, South(ern)
-misaki *Japanese*, Cape, point
Monkhafad *Arabic*, Depression
Montagne(s) *French*, Mountain(s)
Montañas *Spanish*, Mountains
Mont(s) *French*, Mountain(s)
Monte *Italian, Portuguese*, Mountain
More *Russian*, Sea
Mörön *Mongolian*, River
Mys *Russian*, Cape, point

N

-nada *Japanese*, Open stretch of water
Nadi *Bengali*, River
Nagor'ye *Russian*, Upland
Naḥal *Hebrew*, River
Nahr *Arabic*, River
Nam *Laotian*, River
Namakzār *Persian*, Salt desert
Né-a, -on, -os *Greek*, New
Nedre- *Norwegian*, Lower
-neem *Estonian*, Cape, point
Nehri *Turkish*, River
-nes *Norwegian*, Cape, point
Nevado *Spanish*, Mountain (snow-capped)
Nieder- *German*, Lower
Nishi- *Japanese*, West(ern)
-nísi *Greek*, Island
Nisoi *Greek*, Islands
Nizhn-eye, -iy, -iye, -yaya *Russian*, Lower
Nizmennost' *Russian*, Lowland, plain
Nord *Danish, French, German*, North
Norte *Portuguese, Spanish*, North
Nos *Bulgarian*, Point, spit
Nosy *Malagasy*, Island
Nov-a, -i, *Bulgarian, Serbo-Croatian*, New
Nov-aya, -o, -oye, -yy, -yye *Russian*, New
Now-a, -e, -y *Polish*, New
Nur *Mongolian*, Lake
Nuruu *Mongolian*, Mountains
Nuur *Mongolian*, Lake
Nyzovyna *Ukrainian*, Lowland, plain

O

-ø *Danish*, Island
Ober- *German*, Upper
Oblast' *Russian*, Province
Órmos *Greek*, Bay
Orol(i) *Uzbek*, Island
Øster- *Norwegian*, Eastern
Ostrov(a) *Russian*, Island(s)
Otok *Serbo-Croatian*, Island
Oued *Arabic*, Watercourse
-oy *Faeroese*, Island
-øy(a) *Norwegian*, Island
Oya *Sinhala*, River
Ozero *Russian, Ukrainian*, Lake

P

Passo *Italian*, Pass
Pegunungan *Indonesian, Malay*, Mountain range
Pélagos *Greek*, Sea
Pendi *Chinese*, Basin
Penisola *Italian*, Peninsula
Pertuis *French*, Strait
Peski *Russian*, Sands
Phanom *Thai*, Mountain
Phou *Laotian*, Mountain
Pi *Chinese*, Point
Pic *Catalan, French*, Peak
Pico *Portuguese, Spanish*, Peak
-piggen *Danish*, Peak
Pik *Russian*, Peak
Pivostriv *Ukrainian*, Peninsula
Planalto *Portuguese*, Plateau
Planina, Planini *Bulgarian, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian*, Mountain range
Plato *Russian*, Plateau
Ploskogor'ye *Russian*, Upland
Poluostrov *Russian*, Peninsula
Ponta *Portuguese*, Point
Porthmós *Greek*, Strait
Pótamos *Greek*, River
Presa *Spanish*, Dam
Prokhod *Bulgarian*, Pass
Proliv *Russian*, Strait
Pulau *Indonesian Malay*, Island
Pulu *Malay*, Island
Punta *Spanish*, Point
Pushcha *Belorussian*, Forest
Puszcza *Polish*, Forest

Q

Qā' *Arabic*, Depression
Qalamat *Arabic*, Well
Qatorkŭh(i) *Tajik*, Mountain
Qiuling *Chinese*, Hills
Qolleh *Persian*, Mountain
Qu *Tibetan*, Stream
Quan *Chinese*, Well
Qulla(i) *Tajik*, Peak
Qundao *Chinese*, Island group

R

Raas *Somali*, Cape
-rags *Latvian*, Cape
Ramlat *Arabic*, Sands
Ra's *Arabic*, Cape, headland, point
Ravnina *Bulgarian, Russian*, Plain
Récif *French*, Reef
Recife *Portuguese*, Reef
Reka *Bulgarian*, River
Represa (Rep.) *Portuguese, Spanish*, Reservoir
Reshteh *Persian*, Mountain range
Respublika *Russian*, Republic, first-order administrative division
Respublika(si) *Uzbek*, Republic, first-order administrative division
-retsugan *Japanese*, Chain of rocks
-rettō *Japanese*, Island chain
Riacho *Spanish*, Stream
Riban' *Malagasy*, Mountains
Rio *Portuguese*, River
Río *Spanish*, River
Riu *Catalan*, River
Rivier *Dutch*, River
Rivière *French*, River
Rowd *Pashtu*, River
Rt *Serbo-Croatian*, Point
Rūd *Persian*, River
Rūdkhāneh *Persian*, River
Rudohorie *Slovak*, Mountains
Ruisseau *French*, Stream

S

-saar *Estonian*, Island
-saari *Finnish*, Island
Sabkhat *Arabic*, Salt marsh
Sāgar(a) *Hindi*, Lake, reservoir
Ṣaḥrā' *Arabic*, Desert
Saint, Sainte *French*, Saint
Salar *Spanish*, Salt-pan
Salto *Portuguese, Spanish*, Waterfall
Samudra *Sinhala*, Reservoir
-san *Japanese, Korean*, Mountain
-sanchi *Japanese*, Mountains
-sandur *Icelandic*, Beach
Sankt *German, Swedish*, Saint
-sanmaek *Korean*, Mountain range
-sanmyaku *Japanese*, Mountain range
San, Santa, Santo *Italian, Portuguese, Spanish*, Saint
São *Portuguese*, Saint
Sarīr *Arabic*, Desert
Sebkha, Sebkhet *Arabic*, Depression, salt marsh
Sedlo *Czech*, Pass
See *German*, Lake
Selat *Indonesian*, Strait
Selatan *Indonesian*, Southern
-selkä *Finnish*, Lake, ridge
Selseleh *Persian*, Mountain range
Serra *Portuguese*, Mountain
Serranía *Spanish*, Mountain
-seto *Japanese*, Channel, strait
Sever-naya, -noye, -nyy, -o *Russian*, Northern
Sha'īb *Arabic*, Watercourse
Shākh *Kurdish*, Mountain
Shamo *Chinese*, Desert
Shan *Chinese*, Mountain(s)
Shankou *Chinese*, Pass
Shanmo *Chinese*, Mountain range
Shaṭṭ *Arabic*, Distributary
Shet' *Amharic*, River
Shi *Chinese*, Municipality
-shima *Japanese*, Island
Shiqqat *Arabic*, Depression
-shotō *Japanese*, Group of islands
Shuiku *Chinese*, Reservoir
Shŭrkhog(i) *Uzbek*, Salt marsh
Sierra *Spanish*, Mountains
Sint *Dutch*, Saint
-sjø(en) *Norwegian*, Lake
-sjön *Swedish*, Lake
Solonchak *Russian*, Salt lake
Solonchakovyye Vpadiny *Russian*, Salt basin, wetlands
Sơn *Vietnamese*, Mountain
Sông *Vietnamese*, River
Sør- *Norwegian*, Southern
-spitze *German*, Peak
Star-á, -é *Czech*, Old
Star-aya, -oye, -yy, -yye *Russian*, Old
Stenó *Greek*, Strait
Step' *Russian*, Steppe
Štít *Slovak*, Peak
Stœ̆ng *Cambodian*, River
Stolovaya Strana *Russian*, Plateau
Stredné *Slovak*, Middle
Střední *Czech*, Middle
Stretto *Italian*, Strait
Su Anbarı *Azerbaijani*, Reservoir
-suidō *Japanese*, Channel, strait
Sund *Swedish*, Sound, strait
Sungai *Indonesian, Malay*, River
Suu *Turkish*, River

T

Tal *Mongolian*, Plain
Tandavan' *Malagasy*, Mountain range
Tangorombohitr' *Malagasy*, Mountain massif
Tanjung *Indonesian, Malay*, Cape, point
Tao *Chinese*, Island
Ṭaraq *Arabic*, Hills
Tassili *Berber*, Mountain, plateau
Tau *Russian*, Mountain(s)
Taungdan *Burmese*, Mountain range
Techníti Límni *Greek*, Reservoir
Tekojärvi *Finnish*, Reservoir
Teluk *Indonesian, Malay*, Bay
Tengah *Indonesian*, Middle
Terara *Amharic*, Mountain
Timur *Indonesian*, Eastern
-tind(an) *Norwegian*, Peak
Tizma(si) *Uzbek*, Mountain range, ridge
-tō *Japanese*, island
Tog *Somali*, Valley
-tōge *Japanese*, pass
Togh(i) *Uzbek*, mountain
Tônlé *Cambodian*, Lake
Top *Dutch*, Peak
-tunturi *Finnish*, Mountain
Ṭurāq *Arabic*, hills
Tur'at *Arabic*, Channel

U

Udde(n) *Swedish*, Cape, point
'Uqlat *Arabic*, Well
Utara *Indonesian*, Northern
Uul *Mongolian*, Mountains

V

Väin *Estonian*, Strait
Vallée *French*, Valley
Varful *Romanian*, Peak
-vatn *Icelandic*, Lake
-vatnet *Norwegian*, Lake
Velayat *Turkmen*, Province
-vesi *Finnish*, Lake
Vestre- *Norwegian*, Western
-vidda *Norwegian*, Plateau
-vík *Icelandic*, Bay
-viken *Swedish*, Bay, inlet
Vinh *Vietnamese*, Bay
Víztárloló *Hungarian*, Reservoir
Vodaskhovishcha *Belarussian*, Reservoir
Vodokhranilishche (Vdkhr.) *Russian*, Reservoir
Vodoskhovyshche (Vdskh.) *Ukrainian*, Reservoir
Volcán *Spanish*, Volcano
Vostochn-o, yy *Russian*, Eastern
Vozvyshennost' *Russian*, Upland, plateau
Vozyera *Belarussian*, Lake
Vpadina *Russian*, Depression
Vrchovina *Czech*, Mountains
Vrh *Croat, Slovene*, Peak
Vychodné *Slovak*, Eastern
Vysochyna *Ukrainian*, Upland
Vysočina *Czech*, Upland

W

Waadi *Somali*, Watercourse
Wādī *Arabic* Watercourse
Wāḥat, Wâhat *Arabic*, Oasis
Wald *German*, Forest
Wan *Chinese*, Bay
Way *Indonesian*, River
Webi *Somali*, River
Wenz *Amharic*, River
Wiloyat(i) *Uzbek*, Province
Wyżyna *Polish*, Upland
Wzgórza *Polish*, Upland
Wzvyshsha *Belarussian*, Upland

X

Xé *Laotian*, River
Xi *Chinese*, Stream

Y

-yama *Japanese*, Mountain
Yanchi *Chinese*, Salt lake
Yanhu *Chinese*, Salt lake
Yarımadası *Azerbaijani, Turkish*, Peninsula
Yaylası *Turkish*, Plateau
Yazovir *Bulgarian*, Reservoir
Yoma *Burmese*, Mountains
Ytre- *Norwegian*, Outer
Yu *Chinese*, Islet
Yunhe *Chinese*, Canal
Yuzhn-o, -yy *Russian*, Southern

Z

-zaki *Japanese*, Cape, point
Zaliv *Bulgarian, Russian*, Bay
-zan *Japanese*, Mountain
Zangbo *Tibetan*, River
Zapadn-aya, -o, -yy *Russian*, Western
Západné *Slovak*, Western
Západní *Czech*, Western
Zatoka *Polish, Ukrainian*, Bay
-zee *Dutch*, Sea
Zemlya *Russian*, Earth, land
Zizhiqu *Chinese*, Autonomous region

Index

Glossary of Abbreviations

This glossary provides a comprehensive guide to the abbreviations used in this Atlas, and in the Index.

A

abbrev. abbreviated
AD Anno Domini
Afr. Afrikaans
Alb. Albanian
Amh. Amharic
anc. ancient
approx. approximately
Ar. Arabic
Arm. Armenian
ASEAN Association of South East Asian Nations
ASSR Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic
Aust. Australian
Az. Azerbaijani
Azerb. Azerbaijan

B

Basq. Basque
BC before Christ
Bel. Belorussian
Ben. Bengali
Ber. Berber
B-H Bosnia-Herzegovina
bn billion (one thousand million)
BP British Petroleum
Bret. Breton
Brit. British
Bul. Bulgarian
Bur. Burmese

C

C central
C. Cape
°C degrees Centigrade
CACM Central America Common Market
Cam. Cambodian
Cant. Cantonese
CAR Central African Republic
Cast. Castilian
Cat. Catalan
CEEAC Central America Common Market
Chin. Chinese
CIS Commonwealth of Independent States
cm centimetre(s)
Cro. Croat
Cz. Czech
Czech Rep. Czech Republic

D

Dan. Danish
Div. Divehi
Dom. Rep. Dominican Republic
Dut. Dutch

E

E east
EC *see* EU
EEC *see* EU
ECOWAS Economic Community of West African States
ECU European Currency Unit
EMS European Monetary System
Eng. English
est estimated
Est. Estonian
EU European Union (previously European Community [EC], European Economic Community [EEC])

F

°F degrees Fahrenheit
Faer. Faeroese
Fij. Fijian
Fin. Finnish
Fr. French
Fris. Frisian
ft foot/feet
FYROM Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia

G

g gram(s)
Gael. Gaelic
Gal. Galician
GDP Gross Domestic Product (the total value of goods and services produced by a country excluding income from foreign countries)
Geor. Georgian
Ger. German
Gk Greek
GNP Gross National Product (the total value of goods and services produced by a country)

H

Heb. Hebrew
HEP hydro-electric power
Hind. Hindi
hist. historical
Hung. Hungarian

I

I. Island
Icel. Icelandic
in inch(es)
In. Inuit (Eskimo)
Ind. Indonesian
Intl International
Ir. Irish
Is Islands
It. Italian

J

Jap. Japanese

K

Kaz. Kazakh
kg kilogram(s)
Kir. Kirghiz
km kilometre(s)
km² square kilometre (singular)
Kor. Korean
Kurd. Kurdish

L

L. Lake
LAIA Latin American Integration Association
Lao. Laotian
Lapp. Lappish
Lat. Latin
Latv. Latvian
Liech. Liechtenstein
Lith. Lithuanian
Lus. Lusatian
Lux. Luxembourg

M

m million/metre(s)
Mac. Macedonian
Maced. Macedonia
Mal. Malay
Malg. Malagasy
Malt. Maltese
mi. mile(s)
Mong. Mongolian
Mt. Mountain
Mts Mountains

N

N north
NAFTA North American Free Trade Agreement
Nep. Nepali
Neth. Netherlands
Nic. Nicaraguan
Nor. Norwegian
NZ New Zealand

P

Pash. Pashtu
PNG Papua New Guinea
Pol. Polish
Poly. Polynesian
Port. Portuguese
prev. previously

R

Rep. Republic
Res. Reservoir
Rmsch Romansch
Rom. Romanian
Rus. Russian
Russ. Fed. Russian Federation

S

S south
SADC Southern Africa Development Community
SCr. Serbian, Croatian
Sinh. Sinhala
Slvk Slovak
Slvn. Slovene
Som. Somali
Sp. Spanish
St., St Saint
Strs Straits
Swa. Swahili
Swe. Swedish
Switz. Switzerland

T

Taj. Tajik
Th. Thai
Thai. Thailand
Tib. Tibetan
Turk. Turkish
Turkm. Turkmenistan

U

UAE United Arab Emirates
Uigh. Uighur
UK United Kingdom
Ukr. Ukrainian
UN United Nations
Urd. Urdu
US/USA United States of America
USSR Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Uzb. Uzbek

V

var. variant
Vdkhr. Vodokhranilishche (Russian for reservoir)
Vdskh. Vodoskhovyshche (Ukrainian for reservoir)
Vtn. Vietnamese

W

W west
Wel. Welsh

This index lists all the placenames and features shown on the regional and continental maps in this Atlas. Placenames are referenced to the largest scale map on which they appear. The policy followed throughout the Atlas is to use the local spelling or local name at regional level; commonly-used English language names may occasionally be added (in parentheses) where this is an aid to identification e.g. Firenze (Florence). English names, where they exist, have been used for all international features e.g. oceans and country names; they are also used on the continental maps and in the introductory World Today section; these are then fully cross-referenced to the local names found on the regional maps. The index also contains commonly-found alternative names and variant spellings, which are also fully cross-referenced.

All main entry names are those of settlements unless otherwise indicated by the use of italicized definitions or representative symbols, which are keyed at the foot of each page.

1

10 M16 **100 Mile House** *var.* Hundred Mile House. British Columbia, SW Canada *51°39´N 121°19´W*
25 de Mayo *see* Veinticinco de Mayo
26 Bakı Komissarı *see* Häsänabad
26 Baku Komissarlary Adyndaky *see* Uzboý

A

Aa *see* Gauja
95 G24 **Aabenraa** *var.* Åbenrå, *Ger.* Apenrade. Syddanmark, SW Denmark *55°03´N 09°26´E*
95 G20 **Aabybro** *var.* Åbybro. Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°09´N 09°32´E*
101 C16 **Aachen** *Dut.* Aken, *Fr.* Aix-la-Chapelle; *anc.* Aquae Grani, Aquisgranum. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°47´N 06°06´E*
Aaiún *see* Laâyoune
95 M24 **Aakirkeby** *var.* Åkirkeby. Bornholm, E Denmark *55°04´N 14°56´E*
95 G20 **Aalborg** *var.* Ålborg, Ålborg-Nørresundby; *anc.* Alburgum. Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°03´N 09°56´E*
Aalborg Bugt *see* Ålborg Bugt
101 J21 **Aalen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°50´N 10°06´E*
95 G21 **Aalestrup** *var.* Ålestrup. Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°42´N 09°31´E*
98 I11 **Aalsmeer** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°17´N 04°43´E*
99 F18 **Aalst** Oost-Vlaanderen, C Belgium *50°57´N 04°03´E*
99 K18 **Aalst** *Fr.* Alost. Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°23´N 05°29´E*
98 O12 **Aalten** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°56´N 06°35´E*
99 D17 **Aalter** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°05´N 03°28´E*
Aanaar *see* Inari
Aanaarjävri *see* Inarijärvi
93 M17 **Äänekoski** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°34´N 25°45´E*
138 H7 **Aanjar** *var.* ʻAnjar. C Lebanon *33°45´N 35°56´E*
83 G21 **Aansluit** Northern Cape, N South Africa *26°41´S 22°24´E*
Aar *see* Aare
108 F7 **Aarau** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°22´N 08°00´E*
108 D8 **Aarberg** Bern, W Switzerland *47°19´N 07°54´E*
99 D16 **Aardenburg** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°16´N 03°27´E*
108 D8 **Aare** *var.* Aar. 🜲 W Switzerland
108 F7 **Aargau** *Fr.* Argovie. ◆ *canton* N Switzerland
Aarhus *see* Århus
Aarlen *see* Arlon
95 G21 **Aars** *var.* Års. Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°49´N 09°32´E*
99 I17 **Aarschot** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°59´N 04°50´E*
Aassi, Nahr el *see* Orontes
Aat *see* Ath
160 G7 **Aba** *prev.* Ngawa. Sichuan, C China *32°51´N 101°46´E*
79 P16 **Aba** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *03°52´N 30°14´E*
77 V17 **Aba** Abia, S Nigeria *05°06´N 07°22´E*
140 J6 **Abā al Qazāz, Bi'r** *well* NW Saudi Arabia
Abā as Su'ūd *see* Najrān
59 G14 **Abacaxis, Rio** 🜲 NW Brazil
Abaco Island *see* Great Abaco/Little Abaco
Abaco Island *see* Great Abaco, N Bahamas
142 K10 **Ābādān** Khūzestān, SW Iran *30°24´N 48°18´E*
146 F13 **Abadan** *prev.* Bezmein, Büzmeýin, *Rus.* Byuzmeyin. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *38°09´N 57°53´E*
143 O10 **Ābādeh** Fārs, C Iran *31°06´N 52°40´E*
74 H8 **Abadla** W Algeria *31°04´N 02°39´W*
59 M20 **Abaeté** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *19°10´S 45°24´W*
62 P7 **Abaí** Caazapá, S Paraguay *25°58´S 55°54´W*
Abai *see* Blue Nile
191 O2 **Abaiang** *var.* Apia; *prev.* Charlotte Island. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
Abaj *see* Abay
77 U15 **Abaji** Federal Capital District, C Nigeria *08°35´N 06°54´E*
37 O7 **Abajo Peak** ▲ Utah, W USA *37°51´N 109°28´W*
77 V16 **Abakaliki** Ebonyi, SE Nigeria *06°18´N 08°07´E*
122 K13 **Abakan** Respublika Khakasiya, S Russian Federation *53°43´N 91°25´E*
77 S11 **Abala** Tillabéri, SW Niger *14°55´N 03°27´E*
77 U11 **Abalak** Tahoua, C Niger *15°28´N 06°18´E*
119 N14 **Abalyanka** *Rus.* Obolyanka. 🜲 N Belarus
122 L12 **Aban** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *56°41´N 96°04´E*
143 P9 **Āb Anbār-e Kān Sorkh** Yazd, C Iran *31°22´N 53°38´E*
57 G16 **Abancay** Apurímac, SE Peru *13°37´S 72°52´W*
190 H2 **Abaokoro** *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
Abariringa *see* Kanton
143 P10 **Abarkūh** Yazd, C Iran *31°07´N 53°17´E*
165 V3 **Abashiri** *var.* Abasiri. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°N 144°15´E*
165 U3 **Abashiri-ko** ⊜ Hokkaidō, NE Japan
Abasiri *see* Abashiri
41 P10 **Abasolo** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *24°02´N 98°18´W*
186 F9 **Abau** Central, S Papua New Guinea *10°04´S 148°34´E*
145 R10 **Abay** *var.* Abaj. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *49°38´N 72°50´E*
81 I15 **Ābaya Hāyk'** *Eng.* Lake Margherita, *It.* Abbaia. ⊜ SW Ethiopia
Ābay Wenz *see* Blue Nile
122 K13 **Abaza** Respublika Khakasiya, S Russian Federation *52°40´N 89°58´E*
Abbaia *see* Ābaya Hāyk'
143 Q13 **Āb Bārīk** Fārs, S Iran
107 C18 **Abbasanta** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°08´N 08°49´E*
Abbatis Villa *see* Abbeville
30 M3 **Abbaye, Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *46°58´N 88°08´W*
Abbazia *see* Opatija
Abbé, Lake *see* Abhe, Lake
103 N2 **Abbeville** *anc.* Abbatis Villa. Somme, N France *50°06´N 01°50´E*
23 R7 **Abbeville** Alabama, S USA *31°35´N 85°16´W*
23 U6 **Abbeville** Georgia, SE USA *31°58´N 83°18´W*
22 I9 **Abbeville** Louisiana, S USA *29°58´N 92°08´W*
21 P12 **Abbeville** South Carolina, SE USA *34°10´N 82°23´W*
97 B20 **Abbeyfeale** *Ir.* Mainistir na Féile. SW Ireland *52°24´N 09°21´W*
106 D8 **Abbiategrasso** Lombardia, NW Italy *45°24´N 08°55´E*
93 I14 **Abborrträsk** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°24´N 19°33´E*
194 J9 **Abbot Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
10 M17 **Abbotsford** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°02´N 122°18´W*
30 K6 **Abbotsford** Wisconsin, N USA *44°57´N 90°19´W*
149 U5 **Abbottābād** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *34°12´N 73°15´E*
119 M14 **Abchuha** *Rus.* Obchuga. Minskaya Voblast', NW Belarus *54°30´N 29°22´E*
98 I10 **Abcoude** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°17´N 04°59´E*
139 N2 **'Abd al 'Azīz, Jabal** ▲ NE Syria
141 U17 **'Abd al Kūrī** *island* SE Yemen
127 U6 **Abdulino** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°37´N 53°39´E*
78 J10 **Abéché** *var.* Abécher, Abeshr. Ouaddaï, SE Chad *13°49´N 20°49´E*
Abécher *see* Abéché
143 S8 **Āb-e Garm va Sard** Yazd, E Iran
77 R8 **Abeïbara** Kidal, NE Mali *19°07´N 01°52´E*
105 P5 **Abejar** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°48´N 02°47´W*
54 E9 **Abejorral** Antioquia, W Colombia *05°48´N 75°28´W*
Abela *see* Ávila
Abellinum *see* Avellino
92 Q2 **Abeløya** *island* Kong Karls Land, E Svalbard
80 I13 **Ābelti** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *08°09´N 37°31´E*
191 O2 **Abemama** *var.* Apamama; *prev.* Roger Simpson Island. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
171 Y15 **Abemaree** *var.* Abermarre. Papua, E Indonesia *07°03´S 140°10´E*
77 O16 **Abengourou** E Ivory Coast *06°42´N 03°27´W*
Åbenrå *see* Aabenraa
101 L22 **Abens** 🜲 SE Germany
77 S16 **Abeokuta** Ogun, SW Nigeria *07°07´N 03°21´E*
97 I20 **Aberaeron** SW Wales, United Kingdom *52°15´N 04°15´W*
Aberbrothock *see* Arbroath
Abercorn *see* Mbala
29 R6 **Abercrombie** North Dakota, N USA *46°25´N 96°42´W*
183 T7 **Aberdeen** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°09´S 150°55´E*
11 T15 **Aberdeen** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°15´N 106°19´W*
83 H25 **Aberdeen** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°30´S 24°00´E*
96 L9 **Aberdeen** *anc.* Devana. NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°10´N 02°04´W*
21 X2 **Aberdeen** Maryland, NE USA *39°28´N 76°09´W*
23 N3 **Aberdeen** Mississippi, S USA *33°49´N 88°32´W*
21 T10 **Aberdeen** North Carolina, SE USA *35°07´N 79°25´W*
29 P8 **Aberdeen** South Dakota, N USA *45°27´N 98°29´W*
32 F8 **Aberdeen** Washington, NW USA *46°57´N 123°48´W*
96 K9 **Aberdeen** *cultural region* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
8 L8 **Aberdeen Lake** ⊜ Nunavut, NE Canada
96 J10 **Aberfeldy** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°38´N 03°49´W*
97 K21 **Abergavenny** *anc.* Gobannium. SE Wales, United Kingdom *51°50´N 03°W*
Abergwaun *see* Fishguard
Abermarre *see* Abemaree
25 N5 **Abernathy** Texas, SW USA *33°49´N 101°50´W*
Abersee *see* Wolfgangsee
Abertawe *see* Swansea
Aberteifi *see* Cardigan
32 I15 **Abert, Lake** ⊜ Oregon, NW USA
97 I20 **Aberystwyth** W Wales, United Kingdom *52°25´N 04°05´W*
Abeshr *see* Abéché
Åbeskovvu *see* Abisko
106 F10 **Abetone** Toscana, C Italy *44°09´N 10°42´E*
125 V5 **Abez'** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *66°32´N 61°41´E*
142 M5 **Āb Garm** Qazvin, N Iran
141 N12 **Abhā** ʻAsīr, SW Saudi Arabia *18°16´N 42°32´E*
142 M5 **Abhar** Zanjān, NW Iran *36°05´N 49°18´E*
Abhé Bad/Ābhē Bid Hāyk' *see* Abhe, Lake
80 K12 **Abhe, Lake** *var.* Lake Abbé, *Amh.* Ābhē Bid Hāyk', *Som.* Abhé Bad. ⊜ Djibouti/Ethiopia
77 V17 **Abia** ◆ *state* SE Nigeria
139 V9 **'Abīd 'Alī** Wāsit, E Iraq *32°20´N 45°58´E*
119 O17 **Abidavichy** *Rus.* Obidovichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°20´N 30°25´E*
115 L15 **Abide** Çanakkale, NW Turkey *40°04´N 26°13´E*
77 N17 **Abidjan** S Ivory Coast *05°19´N 04°01´W*
Āb-i-Istāda *see* Īstādeh-ye Moqor, Āb-e-
27 N4 **Abilene** Kansas, C USA *38°55´N 97°14´W*
25 Q7 **Abilene** Texas, SW USA *32°27´N 99°44´W*
Abindonia *see* Abingdon
97 M21 **Abingdon** *anc.* Abindonia. S England, United Kingdom *51°41´N 01°17´W*
30 K12 **Abingdon** Illinois, N USA *40°48´N 90°24´W*
21 P8 **Abingdon** Virginia, NE USA *36°42´N 81°59´W*
Abingdon *see* Pinta, Isla
18 J15 **Abington** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°06´N 75°05´W*
126 K14 **Abinsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°51´N 38°12´E*
37 R9 **Abiquiu Reservoir** ▨ New Mexico, SW USA
Āb-i-safed *see* Sefīd, Darya-ye
92 I10 **Abisko** *Lapp.* Ábeskovvu. Norrbotten, N Sweden *68°21´N 18°50´E*
12 G12 **Abitibi** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
12 H12 **Abitibi, Lac** ⊜ Ontario/Québec, S Canada
80 J10 **Ābīy Ādī** Tigray, N Ethiopia *13°40´N 38°57´E*
118 H6 **Abja-Paluoja** Viljandimaa, S Estonia *58°08´N 25°20´E*
Abkhazia *see* Apkhazeti
182 F1 **Abminga** South Australia *26°07´S 134°49´E*
75 W9 **Abnūb** *var.* Abnûb. C Egypt *27°18´N 31°09´E*
Abnûb *see* Abnūb
Åbo *see* Turku
152 G9 **Abohar** Punjab, N India *30°11´N 74°14´E*
77 O17 **Aboisso** SE Ivory Coast *05°26´N 03°13´W*
78 H5 **Abo, Massif d'** ▲ NW Chad
77 R16 **Abomey** S Benin *07°14´N 02°00´E*
79 F16 **Abong Mbang** Est, SE Cameroon *03°58´N 13°10´E*
111 L23 **Abony** Pest, C Hungary *47°10´N 20°00´E*
78 J11 **Abou-Déïa** Salamat, SE Chad *11°30´N 19°18´E*
Aboudouhour *see* Abū aḑ Ḍuhūr
Abou Kémal *see* Abū Kamāl
Abou Simbel *see* Abū Sunbul
137 T12 **Abovyan** C Armenia *40°16´N 44°33´E*
141 P15 **Abrād, Wādī** *seasonal river* W Yemen
Abraham Bay *see* The Carlton
104 G10 **Abrantes** *var.* Abrántes. Santarém, C Portugal *39°28´N 08°12´W*
62 J4 **Abra Pampa** Jujuy, N Argentina *22°47´S 65°41´W*
Abrashlare *see* Brezovo
54 G7 **Abrego** Norte de Santander, N Colombia *08°08´N 73°14´W*
Abrene *see* Pytalovo
40 C7 **Abreojos, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *26°43´N 113°36´W*
65 J16 **Abrolhos Bank** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *18°30´S 38°45´W*
119 H19 **Abrova** *Rus.* Obrovo. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°30´N 25°34´E*
116 G11 **Abrud** *Ger.* Gross-Schlatten, *Hung.* Abrudbánya. Alba, SW Romania *46°16´N 23°05´E*
Abrudbánya *see* Abrud
118 E6 **Abruka** *island* SW Estonia
107 J15 **Abruzzese, Appennino** ▲ C Italy
107 J14 **Abruzzo** ◆ *region* C Italy
141 N14 **'Abs** *var.* Sūq 'Abs. W Yemen *16°42´N 42°55´E*
33 T12 **Absaroka Range** ▲ Montana/Wyoming, NW USA
137 Z11 **Abşeron Yarımadası** *Rus.* Apsheronskiy Poluostrov. *peninsula* E Azerbaijan
143 N6 **Āb Shīrīn** Esfahān, C Iran *34°17´N 51°17´E*
139 X10 **Abtān** Maysān, SE Iraq *31°37´N 47°06´E*
109 R6 **Abtenau** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°33´N 13°21´E*
152 E14 **Ābu** Rājasthān, N India *24°41´N 72°50´E*
164 E12 **Abu** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°30´N 131°26´E*
138 I4 **Abū aḑ Ḍuhūr** *Fr.* Aboudouhour. Idlib, NW Syria *35°30´N 37°00´E*
143 P17 **Abū al Abyaḑ** *island* C United Arab Emirates
138 K10 **Abū al Ḥuṣayn, Khabrat** ⊜ N Jordan
139 R8 **Abū al Jīr** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°16´N 42°55´E*
139 Y12 **Abū al Khaṣīb** *var.* Abul Khasib. Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *30°26´N 48°00´E*
139 U12 **Abū at Tubrah, Thaqb** *well* S Iraq
Abu Balās *see* Abu Ballās
75 V11 **Abu Ballās** *var.* Abu Balās. ▲ SW Egypt *24°28´N 27°36´E*
Abu Dhabi *see* Abū Ẓabī
139 R8 **Abū Farūkh** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°06´N 43°18´E*
80 C12 **Abu Gabra** Southern Darfur, W Sudan *11°02´N 26°50´E*
139 P10 **Abū Ghār, Sha'īb** *dry watercourse* S Iraq
80 G7 **Abu Hamed** River Nile, N Sudan *19°32´N 33°20´E*
139 O5 **Abū Ḥardān** *var.* Hajîne. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria *34°45´N 40°49´E*
139 T7 **Abū Ḥasāwīyah** Diyālá, E Iraq *33°52´N 44°47´E*
138 K10 **Abū Ḥifnah, Wādi** *dry watercourse* N Jordan
77 V15 **Abuja** ● (Nigeria) Federal Capital District, C Nigeria *09°04´N 07°28´E*
139 R9 **Abū Jahaf, Wādī** *dry watercourse* C Iraq
56 F12 **Abujao, Río** 🜲 E Peru
139 U12 **Abū Jasrah** Al Muthannā, S Iraq *30°43´N 44°50´E*
139 O6 **Abū Kamāl** *Fr.* Abou Kémal. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria *34°29´N 40°56´E*
165 P12 **Abukuma-sanchi** ▲ Honshū, C Japan
Abula *see* Ávila
Abul Khasib *see* Abū al Khaṣīb
79 K16 **Abumombazi** *var.* Abumonbazi. Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo *03°43´N 22°06´E*
Abumonbazi *see* Abumombazi
59 D15 **Abunã** Rondônia, W Brazil *09°41´S 65°20´W*
56 K13 **Abunã, Rio** *var.* Río Abuná. 🜲 Bolivia/Brazil
138 G10 **Abū Nuṣayr** *var.* Abu Nuseir. ʻAmmān, W Jordan *32°03´N 35°58´E*
Abu Nuseir *see* Abū Nuṣayr
139 T12 **Abū Qabr** Al Muthannā, S Iraq *31°03´N 44°34´E*
138 K5 **Abū Raḥbah, Jabal** ▲ C Syria
139 S5 **Abū Rajāsh** Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, N Iraq *34°47´N 43°36´E*
139 W13 **Abū Raqrāq, Ghadīr** *well* S Iraq
152 E14 **Ābu Road** Rājasthān, N India *24°29´N 72°47´E*
80 I6 **Abu Shagara, Ras** *headland* NE Sudan *18°04´N 38°31´E*
Abu Simbel *see* Abū Sunbul
139 U12 **Abū Sudayrah** Al Muthannā, S Iraq *30°55´N 44°58´E*
139 T10 **Abū Ṣukhayr** Al Qādisīyah, S Iraq *31°54´N 44°27´E*
Abū Sunbul *see* Abū Sunbul
185 E18 **Abut Head** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *43°06´S 170°16´E*
80 E9 **Abu 'Urug** Northern Kordofan, C Sudan *15°52´N 30°25´E*
80 K12 **Ābuyē Mēda** ▲ C Ethiopia *10°28´N 39°44´E*

◆ Country
● Country Capital
◇ Dependent Territory
○ Dependent Territory Capital
◈ Administrative Regions
✈ International Airport
▲ Mountain
▲ Mountain Range
🌋 Volcano
🜲 River
⊜ Lake
▨ Reservoir

80 *D11* **Abu Zabad** Southern Kordofan, C Sudan *12°21´N 29°16´E*
143 *P16* **Abū Ẓabī** *var.* Abū Ẓabī, *Eng.* Abu Dhabi. ● (United Arab Emirates) Abū Ẓaby, C United Arab Emirates *24°30´N 54°20´E*
Abū Ẓabī *see* Abū Ẓabī
75 *X8* **Abu Zenīma** E Egypt *29°01´N 33°08´E*
95 *N17* **Åby** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°40´N 16°10´E*
Abyaḍ, Al Baḥr al *see* White Nile
Åbybro *see* Aabybro
80 *D13* **Abyei** Southern Kordofan, S Sudan *09°35´N 28°28´E*
80 *D13* **Abyei Area** *disputed region* Southern Kordofan, S Sudan
Abyla *see* Ávila
Abymes *see* les Abymes
Abyssinia *see* Ethiopia
Açâba *see* Assaba
54 *F11* **Acacias** Meta, C Colombia *03°59´N 73°46´W*
58 *L13* **Açailândia** Maranhão, E Brazil *04°51´S 47°26´W*
Acaill *see* Achill Island
42 *E8* **Acajutla** Sonsonate, W El Salvador *13°34´N 89°50´W*
79 *D17* **Acalayong** SW Equatorial Guinea *01°05´N 09°34´E*
41 *N13* **Acámbaro** Guanajuato, C Mexico *20°01´N 100°42´W*
54 *C6* **Acandí** Chocó, NW Colombia *08°32´N 77°20´W*
104 *H4* **A Cañiza** *var.* La Cañiza. Galicia, NW Spain *42°13´N 08°16´W*
40 *J11* **Acaponeta** Nayarit, C Mexico *22°30´N 105°21´W*
40 *J11* **Acaponeta, Río de** 🗗 C Mexico
41 *O16* **Acapulco** *var.* Acapulco de Juárez. Guerrero, S Mexico *16°51´N 99°53´W*
Acapulco de Juárez *see* Acapulco
55 *T13* **Acarai Mountains** *Sp.* Serra Acaraí. 🏔 Brazil/Guyana
Acaraí, Serra *see* Acarai Mountains
58 *O13* **Acaraú** Ceará, NE Brazil *04°35´S 37°37´W*
54 *J6* **Acarigua** Portuguesa, N Venezuela *09°35´N 69°12´W*
104 *H2* **A Carreira** Galicia, NW Spain *43°21´N 08°12´W*
42 *C6* **Acatenango, Volcán de** 🌋 S Guatemala *14°30´N 90°52´W*
41 *Q15* **Acatlán** *var.* Acatlán de Osorio. Puebla, S Mexico *18°12´N 98°02´W*
Acatlán de Osorio *see* Acatlán
41 *S15* **Acayucan** *var.* Acayucán. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *17°59´N 94°58´W*
Accho *see* Akko
21 *Y5* **Accomac** Virginia, NE USA *37°43´N 75°41´N*
77 *Q17* **Accra** ● (Ghana)SE Ghana *05°33´N 00°15´W*
97 *L17* **Accrington** NW England, United Kingdom *53°46´N 02°21´W*
61 *B19* **Acebal** Santa Fe, C Argentina *33°14´S 60°50´W*
168 *H8* **Aceh** *off.* Daerah Istimewa Aceh, *var.* Acheen, Achin, Atchin, Atjeh. ◆ *autonomous district* NW Indonesia
107 *M18* **Acerenza** Basilicata, S Italy *40°46´N 15°51´E*
107 *K17* **Acerra** *anc.* Acerrae. Campania, S Italy *40°56´N 14°22´E*
Acerrae *see* Acerra
57 *J17* **Achacachi** La Paz, W Bolivia *16°01´S 68°44´W*
54 *K7* **Achaguas** Apure, C Venezuela *07°46´N 68°14´W*
154 *H12* **Achalpur** *prev.* Elichpur, Ellichpur. Mahārāshtra, C India *21°19´N 77°30´E*
61 *F18* **Achar** Tacuarembó, C Uruguay *32°20´S 56°15´W*
137 *R10* **Ach'ara** *prev.* Achara, *var.* Ajaria. ◆ *autonomous republic* SW Georgia
Achara *see* Ach'ara
115 *H19* **Acharnés** *var.* Aharnes; *prev.* Akharnaí. Attikí, C Greece *38°09´N 23°58´E*
Ach'asar Lerr *see* Achk'asari, Mta
Acheen *see* Aceh
99 *K16* **Achel** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°15´N 05°31´E*
115 *D16* **Achelóos** *var.* Akhelóös, Aspropótamos; *anc.* Achelous. 🗗 W Greece
Achelous *see* Achelóos
163 *W8* **Acheng** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°32´N 126°56´E*
109 *N6* **Achenkirch** Tirol, W Austria *47°31´N 11°42´E*
101 *L24* **Achenpass** *pass* Austria/Germany
109 *N7* **Achensee** ⊜ W Austria
101 *F22* **Achern** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°37´N 08°04´E*
115 *C16* **Acherón** 🗗 W Greece
77 *W11* **Achétinamou** 🗗 S Niger
152 *J12* **Achhnera** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°10´N 77°45´E*
42 *C7* **Achiguate, Río** 🗗 S Guatemala
97 *A16* **Achill Head** *Ir.* Ceann Acla. *headland* W Ireland *53°58´N 10°14´W*
97 *A16* **Achill Island** *Ir.* Acaill. *island* W Ireland
100 *H11* **Achim** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°01´N 09°01´E*
149 *S5* **Achīn** Nangarhār, E Afghanistan *34°04´N 70°41´E*
Achin *see* Aceh
122 *K12* **Achinsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *56°21´N 90°25´E*
162 *E5* **Achit Nuur** ⊜ NW Mongolia
137 *T11* **Ach'asari, Mta** *Arm.* Ach'asar Lerr. ▲ Armenia/Georgia *41°09´N 43°55´E*
126 *K13* **Achuyevo** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *46°00´N 38°01´E*
81 *F16* **Achwa** *var.* Aswa. 🗗 N Uganda
136 *E15* **Acıgöl** *salt lake* SW Turkey
107 *L24* **Acireale** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°36´N 15°10´E*
Aciris *see* Agri
25 *N7* **Ackerly** Texas, SW USA *32°31´N 101°43´W*
22 *M4* **Ackerman** Mississippi, S USA *33°18´N 89°10´W*
29 *W13* **Ackley** Iowa, C USA *42°33´N 93°03´W*
44 *J5* **Acklins Island** *island* SE Bahamas
Acla, Ceann *see* Achill Head
62 *H11* **Aconcagua, Cerro** 🏔 W Argentina *32°36´S 69°53´W*
Açores/Açores, Arquipélago dos/Açores, Ilhas dos *see* Azores
104 *H2* **A Coruña** *Cast.* La Coruña, *Eng.* Corunna; *anc.* Caronium. Galicia, NW Spain *43°22´N 08°24´W*
104 *G2* **A Coruña** *Cast.* La Coruña. ◆ *province* Galicia, NW Spain
42 *L10* **Acoyapa** Chontales, S Nicaragua *11°58´N 85°10´W*
106 *H13* **Acquapendente** Lazio, C Italy *42°44´N 11°52´E*
106 *J13* **Acquasanta Terme** Marche, C Italy *42°46´N 13°24´E*
106 *I13* **Acquasparta** Lazio, C Italy *42°41´N 12°31´E*
106 *C9* **Acqui Terme** Piemonte, NW Italy *44°41´N 08°28´E*
Acrae *see* Palazzola Acreide
182 *F7* **Acraman, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
59 *A15* **Acre** *off.* Estado do Acre. ◆ *state* W Brazil
Acre *see* Ákko
59 *C16* **Acre, Rio** 🗗 W Brazil
107 *N20* **Acri** Calabria, SW Italy *39°30´N 16°22´E*
Acte *see* Ágion Óros
191 *Y12* **Actéon, Groupe** *island group* Îles Tuamotu, SE French Polynesia
15 *P12* **Acton-Vale** Québec, SE Canada *45°39´N 72°31´W*
41 *P13* **Actopan** *var.* Actopán. Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°19´N 98°59´W*
Açu *see* Assu
Acunum Acusio *see* Montélimar
77 *Q17* **Ada** SE Ghana *05°47´N 00°42´E*
112 *L8* **Ada** Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°48´N 20°08´E*
29 *R5* **Ada** Minnesota, N USA *47°18´N 96°31´W*
31 *R12* **Ada** Ohio, N USA *40°46´N 83°49´W*
27 *O12* **Ada** Oklahoma, C USA *34°47´N 96°41´W*
162 *L8* **Adaatsag** *var.* Tavin. Dundgovi, C Mongolia *46°27´N 105°43´E*
Ada Bazar *see* Adapazarı
40 *D3* **Adair, Bahía de** *bay* NW Mexico
104 *M7* **Adaja** 🗗 N Spain
38 *H17* **Adak Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
Adalia *see* Antalya
Adalia, Gulf of *see* Antalya Körfezi
141 *X9* **Adam** N Oman *22°22´N 57°30´E*
Adama *see* Nazrēt
60 *I8* **Adamantina** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°41´S 51°04´W*
79 *E14* **Adamaoua** *Eng.* Adamawa. ◆ *province* N Cameroon
68 *F11* **Adamaoua, Massif d'** *Eng.* Adamawa Highlands. *plateau* NW Cameroon
77 *Y14* **Adamawa** ◆ *state* E Nigeria
Adamawa *see* Adamaoua
Adamawa Highlands *see* Adamaoua, Massif d'
106 *F6* **Adamello** ▲ N Italy *46°09´N 10°33´E*
81 *J14* **Ādamī Tulu** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *07°52´N 38°39´E*
63 *M23* **Adam, Mount** *var.* Monte Independencia. ▲ West Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°36´S 60°00´W*
29 *R16* **Adams** Nebraska, C USA *40°25´N 96°30´W*
18 *H8* **Adams** New York, NE USA *43°48´N 75°57´W*
29 *Q3* **Adams** North Dakota, N USA *48°23´N 98°01´W*
155 *I23* **Adam's Bridge** *chain of shoals* NW Sri Lanka
32 *H10* **Adams, Mount** ▲ Washington, NW USA *46°12´N 121°29´W*
Adam's Peak *see* Sri Pada
191 *R16* **Adam's Rock** *island* Pitcairn Island, Pitcairn Islands
191 *P16* **Adamstown** ○ (Pitcairn Islands)Pitcairn Island, Pitcairn Islands *25°04´S 130°05´W*
20 *G10* **Adamsville** Tennessee, S USA *35°14´N 88°23´W*
25 *S9* **Adamsville** Texas, SW USA *31°15´N 98°09´W*
141 *O17* **'Adan** *Eng.* Aden. SW Yemen *12°51´N 45°05´E*
136 *K16* **Adana** *var.* Seyhan. Adana, S Turkey *37°N 35°19´E*
136 *K16* **Adana** *var.* Seyhan. ◆ *province* S Turkey
Adâncata *see* Horlivka
169 *V12* **Adang, Teluk** *bay* Borneo, C Indonesia
136 *F11* **Adapazarı** *prev.* Ada Bazar. Sakarya, NW Turkey *40°49´N 30°24´E*
80 *H8* **Adarama** River Nile, NE Sudan *17°04´N 34°57´E*
195 *Q16* **Adare, Cape** *cape* Antarctica
Ādavāni *see* Ādoni
106 *E6* **Adda** *anc.* Addua. 🗗 N Italy
80 *A13* **Adda** 🗗 W South Sudan
143 *Q17* **Aḍ Ḍab'īyah** Abū Ẓaby, C United Arab Emirates *24°17´N 54°08´E*
143 *O18* **Aḍ Ḍafrah** *desert* S United Arab Emirates
141 *Q6* **Ad Dahnā'** *desert* E Saudi Arabia
74 *A11* **Ad Dakhla** *var.* Dakhla. SW Western Sahara *23°46´N 15°56´W*
Ad Dalanj *see* Dilling
Ad Damar *see* Ed Damer
Ad Damazīn *see* Ed Damazin
Ad Dāmir *see* Ed Damer
173 *N2* **Ad Dammām** *desert* NE Saudi Arabia
141 *R6* **Ad Dammām** *var.* Dammām. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *26°23´N 50°05´E*
Ad Dāmūr *see* Damoûr
140 *K5* **Ad Dār al Ḥamrā'** Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *27°22´N 37°46´E*
140 *M13* **Ad Darb** Jīzān, SW Saudi Arabia *17°45´N 42°15´E*
141 *O8* **Ad Dawādimī** Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *24°32´N 44°21´E*
143 *N16* **Ad Dawḥah** *Eng.* Doha. ● (Qatar) C Qatar *25°15´N 51°36´E*
143 *N16* **Ad Dawḥah** *Eng.* Doha. ✈ C Qatar *25°11´N 51°37´E*
139 *S6* **Ad Dawr** Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, N Iraq *34°30´N 43°49´E*
139 *Y12* **Ad Dayr** *var.* Dayr, Shahbān. Al Baṣrah, E Iraq *30°45´N 47°36´E*
Addi Arkay *see* Ādī Ārk'ay
139 *X15* **Ad Dibdibah** *physical region* Iraq/Kuwait
Aḍ Ḍiffah *see* Libyan Plateau
Addis Ababa *see* Ādīs Ābeba
Addison *see* Webster Springs
139 *U10* **Ad Dīwānīyah** *var.* Diwaniyah. C Iraq *32°00´N 44°57´E*
Addoo Atoll *see* Addu Atoll
Addua *see* Adda
151 *K22* **Addu Atoll** *var.* Addoo Atoll, Seenu Atoll. *atoll* S Maldives
Ad Dujail *see* Ad Dujayl
139 *T7* **Ad Dujayl** *var.* Ad Dujail. Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, N Iraq *33°49´N 44°16´E*
Ad Duwaym/Ad Duwēm *see* Ed Duein
99 *D16* **Adegem** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°12´N 03°31´E*
23 *U7* **Adel** Georgia, SE USA *31°08´N 83°25´W*
29 *U14* **Adel** Iowa, C USA *41°36´N 94°01´W*
182 *I9* **Adelaide** *state capital* South Australia *34°56´S 138°36´E*
44 *H2* **Adelaide** New Providence, N Bahamas *24°59´N 77°30´W*
182 *I9* **Adelaide** ✈ South Australia *34°55´S 138°31´E*
194 *H6* **Adelaide Island** *island* Antarctica
181 *P2* **Adelaide River** Northern Territory, N Australia *13°12´S 131°06´E*
76 *M10* **'Adel Bagrou** Hodh ech Chargui, SE Mauritania *15°33´N 07°04´W*
186 *D6* **Adelbert Range** 🏔 N Papua New Guinea
180 *K3* **Adele Island** *island* Western Australia
107 *O17* **Adelfia** Puglia, SE Italy *41°01´N 16°52´E*
195 *V16* **Adélie Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
195 *V14* **Adélie, Terre** *physical region* Antarctica
Adelnau *see* Odolanów
Adelsberg *see* Postojna
Aden *see* Khormaksar
Aden *see* 'Adan
141 *Q17* **Aden, Gulf of** *gulf* SW Arabian Sea
77 *V10* **Aderbissinat** Agadez, C Niger *15°30´N 07°57´E*
Adhaim *see* Al 'Uẓaym
143 *R16* **Adh Dhayd** *var.* Al Dhaid. Ash Shāriqah, NE United Arab Emirates *25°19´N 55°51´E*
140 *M4* **'Ādhfā'** *spring/well* NW Saudi Arabia *29°15´N 41°24´E*
138 *I13* **'Ādhriyāt, Jabāl al** 🏔 S Jordan
80 *I10* **Ādī Ārk'ay** *var.* Addi Arkay. Āmara, N Ethiopia *13°18´N 37°56´E*
182 *C7* **Adieu, Cape** *headland* South Australia *32°01´S 132°12´E*
106 *H8* **Adige** *Ger.* Etsch. 🗗 N Italy
80 *J10* **Ādigrat** Tigray, N Ethiopia *14°17´N 39°27´E*
154 *I13* **Ādilābād** *var.* Ādilābād. Andhra Pradesh, C India *19°40´N 78°31´E*
35 *P2* **Adin** California, W USA *41°10´N 120°57´W*
171 *V14* **Adi, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
18 *K8* **Adirondack Mountains** 🏔 New York, NE USA
80 *J13* **Ādīs Ābeba** *Eng.* Addis Ababa. ● (Ethiopia) Ādīs Ābeba, C Ethiopia *8°59´N 38°43´E*
80 *J13* **Ādīs Ābeba** ✈ Ādīs Ābeba, C Ethiopia *08°58´N 38°53´E*
80 *I11* **Ādīs Zemen** Āmara, N Ethiopia *12°00´N 37°43´E*
Adi Ugri *see* Mendefera
137 *N15* **Adıyaman** Adıyaman, SE Turkey *37°46´N 38°15´E*
137 *N15* **Adıyaman** ◆ *province* S Turkey
116 *L11* **Adjud** Vrancea, E Romania *46°07´N 27°10´E*
45 *T6* **Adjuntas** C Puerto Rico *18°10´N 66°42´W*
Adjuntas, Presa de las *see* Vicente Guerrero, Presa
Ādkup *see* Erikub Atoll
126 *L15* **Adler** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *43°25´N 39°58´E*
Adler *see* Orlice
108 *G7* **Adliswil** Zürich, NW Switzerland *47°19´N 08°32´E*
32 *G7* **Admiralty Inlet** *inlet* Washington, NW USA
39 *X13* **Admiralty Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
186 *E5* **Admiralty Islands** *island group* N Papua New Guinea
136 *B14* **Adnan Menderes** ✈ (İzmir) İzmir, W Turkey *38°16´N 27°09´E*
37 *V6* **Adobe Creek Reservoir** ⛆ Colorado, C USA
77 *T16* **Ado-Ekiti** Ekiti, SW Nigeria *07°42´N 05°13´E*
Adola *see* Kibre Mengist
61 *C23* **Adolfo González Chaues** Buenos Aires, E Argentina
155 *H17* **Ādoni** *var.* Ādavāni. Andhra Pradesh, C India *15°38´N 77°16´E*
102 *K15* **Adour** *anc.* Aturus. 🗗 SW France
Adowa *see* Ādwa
105 *O15* **Adra** Andalucía, S Spain *36°45´N 03°01´W*
107 *L24* **Adrano** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°39´N 14°49´E*
74 *I9* **Adrar** C Algeria *27°56´N 00°12´W*
76 *K7* **Adrar** ◆ *region* C Mauritania
74 *L11* **Adrar** 🏔 SE Algeria
74 *A12* **Adrar Souttouf** 🏔 SW Western Sahara
Adrasman *see* Adrasmon
147 *Q10* **Adrasmon** *Rus.* Adrasman. NW Tajikistan *40°38´N 69°56´E*
78 *K10* **Adré** Ouaddaï, E Chad *13°26´N 22°14´E*
106 *H9* **Adria** *anc.* Atria, Hadria, Hatria. Veneto, NE Italy *45°03´N 12°04´E*
31 *R10* **Adrian** Michigan, N USA *41°54´N 84°02´W*
29 *S11* **Adrian** Minnesota, N USA *43°38´N 95°55´W*
27 *R5* **Adrian** Missouri, C USA *38°24´N 94°21´W*
24 *M2* **Adrian** Texas, SW USA *35°16´N 102°39´W*
21 *S4* **Adrian** West Virginia, NE USA *38°53´N 80°14´W*
Adrianople/Adrianopolis *see* Edirne
121 *P7* **Adriatic Basin** *undersea feature* Adriatic Sea, N Mediterranean Sea *42°00´N 17°30´E*
Adriatico, Mare *see* Adriatic Sea
106 *L13* **Adriatic Sea** *Alb.* Deti Adriatik, *It.* Mare Adriatico, *SCr.* Jadransko More, *Slvn.* Jadransko Morje. *sea* N Mediterranean Sea
Adriatik, Deti *see* Adriatic Sea
Adua *see* Ādwa
Aduana del Sásabe *see* El Sásabe
79 *O17* **Adusa** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *01°25´N 28°05´E*
118 *J13* **Adutiškis** Vilnius, E Lithuania *55°09´N 26°34´E*
27 *Y7* **Advance** Missouri, C USA *37°06´N 89°54´W*
65 *D25* **Adventure Sound** *bay* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
80 *J10* **Ādwa** *var.* Adowa, *It.* Adua. Tigray, N Ethiopia *14°08´N 38°51´E*
123 *Q8* **Adycha** 🗗 NE Russian Federation
126 *L14* **Adygeya, Respublika** ◆ *autonomous republic* SW Russian Federation
Adzhikui *see* Ajyguýy
77 *N17* **Adzopé** SE Ivory Coast *06°07´N 03°49´W*
125 *U4* **Adz'va** 🗗 NW Russian Federation
125 *U5* **Adz'vavom** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *66°35´N 59°13´E*
Ædua *see* Autun
115 *K19* **Aegean Islands** *island group* Greece/Turkey
Aegean North *see* Vóreion Aigaíon
115 *I17* **Aegean Sea** *Gk.* Aigaíon Pelagos, Aigaío Pélagos, *Turk.* Ege Denizi. *sea* NE Mediterranean Sea
Aegean South *see* Nótion Aigaíon
118 *H3* **Aegviidu** *Ger.* Charlottenhof. Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°17´N 25°37´E*
Aegyptus *see* Egypt
Aelana *see* Al 'Aqabah
Aelok *see* Ailuk Atoll
Aelōninae *see* Ailinginae Atoll
Aelōnlaplap *see* Ailinglaplap Atoll
Æmilia *see* Emilia-Romagna
Æmilianum *see* Millau
Aemona *see* Ljubljana
Aenaria *see* Ischia
Aeolian Islands *see* Eolie, Isole
191 *Z3* **Aeon Point** *headland* Kiritimati, NE Kiribati *01°46´N 157°11´W*
Æsernia *see* Isernia
104 *G3* **A Estrada** Galicia, NW Spain *42°41´N 08°29´W*
115 *C18* **Aetós** Itháki, Iónia Nísoi, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *38°21´N 20°40´E*
191 *Q8* **Afaahiti** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°43´S 149°18´W*
139 *U10* **'Afak** Al Qādisīyah, C Iraq *32°04´N 45°17´E*
Afanasjevo *see* Afanas'yevo
125 *T14* **Afanas'yevo** *var.* Afanasjevo. Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°55´N 53°13´E*
Afándou *see* Afántou
115 *O23* **Afántou** *var.* Afándou. Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°17´N 28°10´E*
80 *K11* **Āfar** ◆ *region* NE Ethiopia
Afar Depression *see* Danakil Desert
191 *O7* **Afareaitu** Moorea, W French Polynesia *17°33´S 149°47´W*
140 *L7* **'Afarīyah, Bi'r al** *well* NW Saudi Arabia
Afars et des Issas, Territoire Français des *see* Djibouti
83 *D22* **Affenrücken** Karas, SW Namibia *28°05´S 15°49´E*
Afghānestān, Dowlat-e Eslāmī-ye *see* Afghanistan
148 *M6* **Afghanistan** *off.* Islamic Republic of Afghanistan, *Per.* Dowlat-e Eslāmī-ye Afghānestān; *prev.* Republic of Afghanistan. ◆ *islamic state* C Asia
Afgoi *see* Afgooye
81 *N17* **Afgooye** *It.* Afgoi. Shabeellaha Hoose, S Somalia *02°09´N 45°07´E*
141 *N8* **'Afif** Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *23°57´N 42°57´E*
77 *V17* **Afikpo** Ebonyi, S Nigeria *05°52´N 07°58´E*
Afiun Karahissar *see* Afyon
109 *V6* **Aflenz Kurort** Steiermark, E Austria *47°33´N 15°14´E*
74 *J6* **Aflou** N Algeria *34°09´N 02°06´E*
81 *L18* **Afmadow** Jubbada Hoose, S Somalia *0°24´N 42°04´E*
39 *Q14* **Afognak Island** *island* Alaska, USA
104 *J2* **A Fonsagrada** Galicia, NW Spain *43°09´N 07°03´W*
186 *E9* **Afore** Northern, S Papua New Guinea *09°10´S 148°30´E*
59 *O15* **Afrânio** Pernambuco, E Brazil *08°32´S 40°54´W*
66-67 **Africa** *continent*
68 *L11* **Africa, Horn of** *physical region* Ethiopia/Somalia
172 *K11* **Africana Seamount** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *37°10´S 29°10´E*
86 *A14* **African Plate** *tectonic plate*
138 *I2* **'Afrīn** Ḥalab, N Syria *36°31´N 36°51´E*
136 *M15* **Afşin** Kahramanmaraş, C Turkey *38°14´N 36°54´E*
98 *J7* **Afsluitdijk** *dam* N Netherlands
29 *U15* **Afton** Iowa, C USA *41°01´N 94°12´W*
29 *W9* **Afton** Minnesota, N USA *44°54´N 92°46´W*
27 *R8* **Afton** Oklahoma, C USA *36°41´N 94°57´W*
136 *F14* **Afyon** *prev.* Afyonkarahisar. Afyon, W Turkey *38°46´N 30°32´E*
136 *F14* **Afyon** *var.* Afiun Karahissar, Afyonkarahisar. ◆ *province* W Turkey
Afyonkarahisar *see* Afyon
Agadès *see* Agadez
77 *V10* **Agadez** *prev.* Agadès. Agadez, C Niger *16°57´N 07°56´E*
77 *W8* **Agadez** ◆ *department* N Niger
74 *E8* **Agadir** SW Morocco *30°30´N 09°37´W*
64 *M9* **Agadir Canyon** *undersea feature* SE Atlantic Ocean *32°30´N 12°50´W*
145 *R12* **Agadyr'** Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *48°15´N 72°55´E*
173 *O7* **Agalega Islands** *island group* N Mauritius
42 *K6* **Agalta, Sierra de** 🏔 E Honduras
122 *I10* **Agan** 🗗 C Russian Federation
Agana/Agaña *see* Hagåtña
188 *B15* **Agana Bay** *bay* NW Guam
171 *Kk13* **Agano-gawa** 🗗 Honshū, C Japan
188 *B17* **Aga Point** *headland* S Guam
154 *G9* **Agar** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°44´N 76°01´E*
81 *I14* **Āgaro** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *07°52´N 36°36´E*
153 *V15* **Agartala** *state capital* Tripura, NE India *23°49´N 91°15´E*
194 *I5* **Agassiz, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *68°29´S 62°59´W*
175 *V13* **Agassiz Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* S Pacific Ocean
9 *N2* **Agassiz Ice Cap** *Ice feature* Nunavut, N Canada
188 *B16* **Agat** W Guam *13°20´N 144°38´E*
188 *B16* **Agat Bay** *bay* W Guam
Agatha *see* Agde
115 *M20* **Agathónisi** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
171 *X14* **Agats** Papua, E Indonesia *05°33´S 138°07´E*
155 *C21* **Agatti Island** *island* Lakshadweep, India, N Indian Ocean
38 *D16* **Agattu Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
38 *D16* **Agattu Strait** *strait* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
14 *B8* **Agawa** 🗗 Ontario, S Canada
14 *B8* **Agawa Bay** *lake bay* Ontario, S Canada
77 *N17* **Agboville** SE Ivory Coast *05°55´N 04°15´W*
137 *V12* **Āgdam** *Rus.* Agdam. SW Azerbaijan *40°04´N 46°00´E*
Agdam *see* Āgdam
103 *P16* **Agde** *anc.* Agatha. Hérault, S France *43°19´N 03°29´E*
103 *P16* **Agde, Cap d'** *headland* S France *43°17´N 03°30´E*
Agedabia *see* Ajdābiyā
102 *L14* **Agen** *anc.* Aginnum. Lot-et-Garonne, SW France *44°12´N 00°37´E*
Agendicum *see* Sens
165 *O13* **Ageo** Saitama, Honshū, S Japan *35°58´N 139°36´E*
109 *R5* **Ager** 🗗 N Austria
Agere Hiywet *see* Hägere Hiywet
108 *G8* **Ägerisee** ⊜ W Switzerland
142 *M10* **Āghā Jārī** Khūzestān, SW Iran *30°48´N 49°45´E*
39 *P15* **Aghiyuk Island** *island* Alaska, USA
74 *B12* **Aghouinit** SE Western Sahara *22°14´N 13°10´W*
Aghri Dagh *see* Büyükağrı Dağı
74 *B10* **Aghzoumal, Sebkhet** *var.* Sebjet Agsumal. *salt lake* E Western Sahara
115 *F15* **Agiá** *var.* Ayiá. Thessalía, C Greece *39°43´N 22°45´E*
40 *G7* **Agiabampo, Estero de** *estuary* NW Mexico
121 *P3* **Agía Fýlaxis** *var.* Ayia Phyla. S Cyprus *34°43´N 33°02´E*
Agialoúsa *see* Yenierenköy
115 *M21* **Agía Marína** Léros, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°09´N 26°51´E*
121 *Q2* **Agía Nápa** *var.* Ayia Napa. E Cyprus *34°59´N 34°00´E*
115 *L16* **Agía Paraskeví** Lésvos, E Greece *39°13´N 26°19´E*
115 *J15* **Agías Eirínis, Akrotírio** *headland* Límnos, E Greece *39°47´N 25°21´E*
Agiasós *see* Agiassós
115 *L17* **Agiassós** *var.* Agiasós, Ayiásos, Ayiássos. Lésvos, E Greece *39°05´N 26°23´E*
Aginnum *see* Agen
123 *O14* **Aginskoye** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *51°10´N 114°32´E*
115 *I14* **Ágion Óros** *Eng.* Mount Athos. ◆ *monastic republic* NE Greece
115 *H14* **Ágion Óros** *var.* Akte, Aktí; *anc.* Acte. *peninsula* NE Greece
114 *D13* **Ágios Achílleios** *religious building* Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece
115 *J16* **Ágios Efstrátios** *var.* Áyios Evstrátios, Hagios Evstrátios. *island* E Greece *34°00´N 25°00´E*
115 *H20* **Ágios Geórgios** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Ágios Geórgios *see* Ro
115 *E21* **Ágios Ilías** ▲ S Greece *36°57´N 22°19´E*
115 *K25* **Ágios Ioánnis, Akrotírio** *headland* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°19´N 25°46´E*
115 *L20* **Ágios Kírykos** *var.* Áyios Kírikos. Ikaría, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°34´N 26°15´E*
115 *K25* **Ágios Nikólaos** *var.* Áyios Nikólaos. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°12´N 25°43´E*
115 *D16* **Ágios Nikolaos** Thessalía, C Greece *39°33´N 21°21´E*
115 *H14* **Agíou Órous, Kólpos** *gulf* N Greece
107 *K24* **Agira** *anc.* Agyrium. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°39´N 14°32´E*
115 *G20* **Agkístri** *island* S Greece
114 *G12* **Ágkistro** *var.* Angistro. ▲ NE Greece *41°21´N 23°29´E*
103 *O17* **Agly** 🗗 S France
Agnetheln *see* Agnita
14 *E10* **Agnew Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
77 *O16* **Agnibilékrou** E Ivory Coast *07°10´N 03°11´W*
116 *I11* **Agnita** *Ger.* Agnetheln, *Hung.* Szentágota. Sibiu, SW Romania *45°59´N 24°40´E*
107 *K15* **Agnone** Molise, C Italy *41°49´N 14°21´E*
164 *K14* **Ago** Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *34°18´N 136°50´E*
106 *C8* **Agogna** 🗗 N Italy
Agoitz *see* Aoiz
Agoiz *see* Aoiz
77 *P17* **Agona Swedru** *var.* Swedru. SE Ghana *05°31´N 00°42´W*
Agordat *see* Ak'ordat
Agosta *see* Augusta
103 *N15* **Agout** 🗗 S France
152 *J12* **Āgra** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°09´N 78°E*
Agra and Oudh, United Provinces of *see* Uttar Pradesh
Agram *see* Zagreb
105 *U5* **Agramunt** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°48´N 01°07´E*
105 *Q5* **Agreda** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°51´N 01°55´W*
137 *S13* **Āgrı** *var.* Karaköse; *prev.* Karakılısse. Āgrı, NE Turkey *39°44´N 43°04´E*
137 *S13* **Āgrı** ◆ *province* NE Turkey
107 *N19* **Agri** *anc.* Aciris. 🗗 S Italy
Agri Dagi *see* Büyükağrı Dağı
107 *J24* **Agrigento** *Gk.* Akragas; *prev.* Girgenti. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°19´N 13°33´E*
188 *K4* **Agrihan** *island* N Northern Mariana Islands
115 *L17* **Agriliá, Akrotírio** *prev.* Ákra Maléas. *cape* Lésvos, E Greece
115 *D18* **Agrínio** *prev.* Agrinion. Dytikí Ellás, W Greece *38°38´N 21°25´E*
Agrinion *see* Agrínio
115 *G17* **Agriovótano** Évvoia, C Greece *39°00´N 23°18´E*
107 *L18* **Agropoli** Campania, S Italy *40°22´N 14°59´E*
127 *T3* **Agryz** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *56°27´N 52°58´E*
137 *U11* **Āğstafa** *Rus.* Akstafa. NW Azerbaijan *41°06´N 45°28´E*
137 *X11* **Āğsu** *Rus.* Akhsu. C Azerbaijan
Agsumal, Sebjet *see* Aghzoumal, Sebkhet
40 *J11* **Agua Brava, Laguna** *lagoon* W Mexico
54 *F7* **Aguachica** Cesar, N Colombia *08°16´N 73°35´W*
59 *J20* **Água Clara** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *20°21´S 52°58´W*
44 *D5* **Aguada de Pasajeros** Cienfuegos, C Cuba *22°23´N 80°51´W*
54 *J5* **Aguada Grande** Lara, N Venezuela *10°38´N 69°29´W*
45 *S5* **Aguadilla** W Puerto Rico *18°27´N 67°08´W*
43 *S16* **Aguadulce** Coclé, S Panama *08°16´N 80°31´W*
104 *L14* **Aguadulce** Andalucía, S Spain *37°15´N 04°59´W*
41 *O8* **Agualeguas** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *26°17´N 99°30´W*
40 *L9* **Aguanaval, Río** 🗗 C Mexico
42 *J5* **Aguán, Río** 🗗 N Honduras
25 *R16* **Agua Nueva** Texas, SW USA *26°57´N 98°34´W*
60 *J8* **Aguapeí, Río** 🗗 S Brazil
61 *E14* **Aguapey, Río** 🗗 NE Argentina
40 *G3* **Agua Prieta** Sonora, NW Mexico *31°16´N 109°33´W*
104 *G5* **A Guarda** *var.* A Guardia, Laguardia, La Guardia. Galicia, NW Spain *41°54´N 08°53´W*
A Guardia *see* A Guarda
56 *E6* **Aguarico, Río** 🗗 Ecuador/Peru
55 *O6* **Aguasay** Monagas, NE Venezuela *09°25´N 63°44´W*
40 *M12* **Aguascalientes** Aguascalientes, C Mexico *21°54´N 102°17´W*
40 *L12* **Aguascalientes** ◆ *state* C Mexico
57 *I18* **Aguas Calientes, Río** 🗗 S Peru
105 *R7* **Aguasvivas** 🗗 NE Spain
60 *J7* **Água Vermelha, Represa de** ⛆ S Brazil
56 *E12* **Aguaytía** Ucayali, C Peru *09°02´S 75°30´W*
104 *I5* **A Gudiña** *var.* La Gudiña. Galicia, NW Spain *42°04´N 07°08´W*
104 *G7* **Águeda** Aveiro, N Portugal *40°34´N 08°28´W*
104 *J8* **Águeda** 🗗 Portugal/Spain
77 *Q8* **Aguelhok** K

160 *F13* **Ailao Shan** ⛰ SW China
189 *R4* **Ailinginae Atoll** ***var.*** Aelōnīnae. *atoll* Ralik Chain, SW Marshall Islands
189 *T7* **Ailinglaplap Atoll** ***var.*** Aelōnlaplap. *atoll* Ralik Chain, S Marshall Islands
Aillionn, Loch ***see*** Allen, Lough
96 *H13* **Ailsa Craig** *island* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
189 *V5* **Ailuk Atoll** ***var.*** Aelok. *atoll* Ratak Chain, NE Marshall Islands
123 *R11* **Aim** Khabarovskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *58°45′N 134°08′E*
45 *Q12* **Aimé Césaire** ✈ (Fort-de-France) C Martinique *14°34′N 61°00′W*
103 *R11* **Ain** ◆ *department* E France
103 *S10* **Ain** 🜲 E France
118 *G7* **Ainaži** ***Est.*** Heinaste, ***Ger.*** Hainasch. N Latvia *57°51′N 24°24′E*
74 *L6* **Aïn Beida** NE Algeria *35°52′N 07°25′E*
76 *K4* **ʻAïn Ben Tili** Tiris Zemmour, N Mauritania *25°58′N 09°30′W*
74 *J5* **Aïn Defla** ***var.*** Aïn Eddefla. N Algeria *36°16′N 01°58′E*
Aïn Eddefla ***see*** Aïn Defla
74 *L5* **Ain El Bey** ✈ (Constantine) NE Algeria *36°15′N 06°36′E*
115 *C19* **Aínos** ▲ Kefallonía, Iónia Nísoi, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *38°08′N 20°39′E*
105 *T4* **Ainsa** Aragón, NE Spain *42°25′N 00°08′E*
74 *I7* **Aïn Sefra** NW Algeria *32°45′N 00°32′W*
29 *N13* **Ainsworth** Nebraska, C USA *42°33′N 99°51′W*
Aintab ***see*** Gaziantep
74 *H5* **Aïn Témouchent** N Algeria *35°18′N 01°09′W*
186 *C6* **Aiome** Madang, N Papua New Guinea *05°08′S 144°45′E*
Aïoun el Atrous/Aïoun el Atroûss ***see*** ʻAyoûn el ʻAtroûs
54 *E11* **Aipe** Huila, C Colombia *03°15′N 75°17′W*
56 *D9* **Aipena, Río** 🜲 N Peru
57 *L19* **Aiquile** Cochabamba, C Bolivia *18°10′S 65°10′W*
Aïr ***see*** Aïr, Massif de l'
97 *M17* **Aire** 🜲 N England, United Kingdom
102 *K15* **Aire-sur-l'Adour** Landes, SW France *43°43′N 00°16′W*
103 *O1* **Aire-sur-la-Lys** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°39′N 02°24′E*
9 *Q6* **Air Force Island** *island* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
169 *Q13* **Airhitam, Teluk** *bay* Borneo, C Indonesia
171 *Q11* **Airmadidi** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *01°25′N 124°59′E*
77 *V8* **Aïr, Massif de l'** ***var.*** Aïr, Air du Azbine, Asben. ⛰ NC Niger
108 *G10* **Airolo** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°32′N 08°38′E*
102 *K9* **Airvault** Deux-Sèvres, W France *46°51′N 00°07′W*
101 *K19* **Aisch** 🜲 S Germany
63 *G20* **Aisén** ***off.*** Región Aisén del General Carlos Ibañez del Campo, ***var.*** Aysen. ◆ *region* S Chile
10 *H7* **Aishihik Lake** ⊜ Yukon Territory, W Canada
103 *P3* **Aisne** ◆ *department* N France
103 *R4* **Aisne** 🜲 NE France
109 *T4* **Aist** 🜲 N Austria
114 *K13* **Aisými** Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°00′N 25°55′E*
105 *S11* **Aitana** ▲ E Spain *38°39′N 00°15′W*
186 *B5* **Aitape** ***var.*** Eitape. Sandaun, NW Papua New Guinea *03°10′S 142°17′E*
Aiti ***see*** Aichi
29 *V6* **Aitkin** Minnesota, N USA *46°31′N 93°42′W*
115 *D18* **Aitolikó** ***var.*** Etoliko; ***prev.*** Aitolikón. Dytikí Elláda, C Greece *38°26′N 21°21′E*
Aitolikón ***see*** Aitolikó
190 *L15* **Aitutaki** *island* S Cook Islands
116 *H11* **Aiud** ***Ger.*** Strassburg, ***Hung.*** Nagyenyed; ***prev.*** Engeten. Alba, SW Romania *46°19′N 23°43′E*
118 *I9* **Aiviekste** 🜲 C Latvia
189 *Q8* **Aiwo** SW Nauru *0°32′S 166°54′E*
188 *E8* **Aiwokako Passage** *passage* Babeldaob, N Palau
Aix ***see*** Aix-en-Provence
103 *S15* **Aix-en-Provence** ***var.*** Aix; ***anc.*** Aquae Sextiae. Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°31′N 05°27′E*
Aix-la-Chapelle ***see*** Aachen
103 *T11* **Aix-les-Bains** Savoie, E France *45°40′N 05°55′E*
186 *A6* **Aiyang, Mount** ▲ NW Papua New Guinea *05°03′S 141°15′E*
Aíyina ***see*** Aígina
Aíyion ***see*** Aígio
153 *W15* **Āizawl** *state capital* Mizoram, NE India *23°41′N 92°45′E*
118 *H9* **Aizkraukle** S Latvia *56°39′N 25°07′E*
118 *C9* **Aizpute** W Latvia *56°43′N 21°32′E*
165 *O11* **Aizuwakamatsu** Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan *37°30′N 139°58′E*
103 *X15* **Ajaccio** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *41°54′N 08°43′E*
103 *X15* **Ajaccio, Golfe d'** *gulf* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
41 *Q15* **Ajalpán** Puebla, S Mexico *18°26′N 97°20′W*
154 *F13* **Ajanta Range** ⛰ C India
Ajaria ***see*** Ach'ara
Ajastan ***see*** Armenia
93 *G14* **Ajaureforsen** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°31′N 15°44′E*

185 *H17* **Ajax, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *42°34′S 172°06′E*
162 *F9* **Aj Bogd Uul** ▲ SW Mongolia *44°49′N 95°01′E*
75 *R8* **Ajdābiyā** ***var.*** Agedabia, Ajdābiyah. NE Libya *30°46′N 20°14′E*
Ajdābiyah ***see*** Ajdābiyā
109 *S12* **Ajdovščina** ***Ger.*** Haidenschaft, ***It.*** Aidussina. W Slovenia *45°52′N 13°55′E*
165 *Q7* **Ajigasawa** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°45′N 140°11′E*
Ajjinena ***see*** El Geneina
111 *H23* **Ajka** Veszprém, W Hungary *47°18′N 17°32′E*
138 *G9* **ʻAjlūn** Irbid, N Jordan *32°20′N 35°45′E*
138 *H9* **ʻAjlūn, Jabal** ⛰ W Jordan
Ajluokta ***see*** Drag
143 *R15* **ʻAjmān** ***var.*** Ajman, ʻUjmān. ʻAjmān, NE United Arab Emirates *25°36′N 55°42′E*
152 *G12* **Ajmer** ***var.*** Ajmere. Rājasthān, N India *26°29′N 74°40′E*
36 *J15* **Ajo** Arizona, SW USA *32°22′N 112°51′W*
105 *N2* **Ajo, Cabo de** *headland* N Spain *43°31′N 03°36′W*
36 *J16* **Ajo Range** ⛰ Arizona, SW USA
146 *C14* **Ajyguýy** ***Rus.*** Adzhikui. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°46′N 53°57′E*
Akaba ***see*** Al ʻAqabah
165 *T3* **Akabira** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°30′N 142°04′E*
165 *N10* **Akadomari** Niigata, Sado, C Japan *37°54′N 138°24′E*
81 *E20* **Akagera** 🜲 Rwanda/Tanzania
191 *W16* **Akahanga, Punta** *headland* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
80 *J13* **Āk'ak'i** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *08°50′N 38°51′E*
155 *G15* **Akalkot** Mahārāshtra, W India *17°36′N 76°10′E*
Akamagaseki ***see*** Shimonoseki
165 *V3* **Akan** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°06′N 144°03′E*
165 *U4* **Akan** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°09′N 144°08′E*
165 *U4* **Akan-ko** ⊜ Hokkaidō, NE Japan
Akanthoú ***see*** Tatlısu
185 *I19* **Akaroa** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°48′S 172°58′E*
80 *E6* **Akasha** Northern, N Sudan *21°03′N 30°46′E*
164 *I13* **Akashi** ***var.*** Akasi. Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *34°39′N 135°00′E*
139 *N7* **ʻAkāsh, Wādī** ***var.*** Wādī ʻUkash. *dry watercourse* W Iraq
Akasi ***see*** Akashi
92 *K11* **Ākäsjokisuu** Lappi, N Finland *67°28′N 23°44′E*
137 *S11* **Akbaba Dağı** ▲ Armenia/Turkey *41°04′N 43°28′E*
Akbük Limanı ***see*** Güllük Körfezi
127 *V8* **Akbulak** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°01′N 55°35′E*
137 *O11* **Akçaabat** Trabzon, NE Turkey *41°00′N 39°36′E*
137 *N15* **Akçadağ** Malatya, C Turkey *38°21′N 37°59′E*
136 *G11* **Akçakoca** Düzce, NW Turkey *41°05′N 31°08′E*
Akchakaya, Vpadina ***see*** Akdzhakaya, Vpadina
76 *H7* **Akchâr** *desert* W Mauritania
Akchatau ***see*** Akshatau
136 *L13* **Akdağlar** ⛰ C Turkey
136 *E17* **Ak Dağları** ⛰ SW Turkey
136 *K13* **Akdağmadeni** Yozgat, C Turkey *39°40′N 35°52′E*
146 *G8* **Akdepe** ***prev.*** Ak-Tepe, Leninsk, ***Turkm.*** Lenin. Daşoguz Welaýat, N Turkmenistan *42°10′N 59°17′E*
Ak-Dere ***see*** Byala
121 *P2* **Akdoğan** ***Gk.*** Lýsi. C Cyprus *35°06′N 33°42′E*
122 *J14* **Ak-Dovurak** Respublika Tyva, S Russian Federation *51°09′N 90°36′E*
146 *F9* **Akdzhakaya, Vpadina** ***var.*** Vpadina Akchakaya. *depression* N Turkmenistan
171 *S11* **Akelamo** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *01°27′N 128°39′E*
Aken ***see*** Aachen
Akermanceaster ***see*** Bath
95 *P15* **Åkersberga** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°28′N 18°19′E*
95 *H15* **Akershus** ◆ *county* S Norway
79 *L16* **Aketi** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *02°44′N 23°46′E*
146 *C10* **Akgyr Erezi** ***Rus.*** Gryada Akkyr. *hill range* NW Turkmenistan
Akhalskiy Velayat ***see*** Ahal Welaýaty
137 *S10* **Akhaltsikhe** ***prev.*** Akhalts'ikhe. SW Georgia *41°39′N 43°04′E*
Akhalts'ikhe ***see*** Akhaltsikhe
Akhangaran ***see*** Ohangaron
Akharnaí ***see*** Acharnés
75 *R7* **Akhḍar, Al Jabal al** *hill range* NE Libya
Akhelóös ***see*** Achelóos
39 *Q15* **Akhiok** Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA *56°57′N 154°12′W*
136 *C13* **Akhisar** Manisa, W Turkey *38°54′N 27°50′E*
75 *X10* **Akhmīm** ***var.*** Akhmīm; ***anc.*** Panopolis. C Egypt *26°35′N 31°48′E*
152 *H6* **Akhnūr** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *32°53′N 74°46′E*
Akhsu ***see*** Ağsu
114 *N10* **Akhtopol** Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°06′N 27°57′E*
127 *P11* **Akhtuba** 🜲 SW Russian Federation
127 *P11* **Akhtubinsk** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°17′N 46°14′E*
Akhtyrka ***see*** Okhtyrka
164 *H14* **Aki** Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°30′N 133°53′E*
39 *N12* **Akiachak** Alaska, USA *60°54′N 161°25′W*
39 *N12* **Akiak** Alaska, USA *60°54′N 161°12′W*
191 *X11* **Akiaki** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, E French Polynesia
12 *H9* **Akimiski Island** *island* Nunavut, C Canada
136 *K17* **Akıncı Burnu** *headland* S Turkey *36°21′N 35°47′E*
Akıncılar ***see*** Selçuk
117 *U10* **Akinovka** Zaporiz'ka Oblast', S Ukraine
Åkirkeby ***see*** Aakirkeby
165 *P8* **Akita** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°44′N 140°06′E*
165 *Q8* **Akita** ***off.*** Akita-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, C Japan
76 *H8* **Akjoujt** ***prev.*** Fort-Repoux. Inchiri, W Mauritania *19°42′N 14°28′W*
92 *H11* **Akka** ***Lapp.*** Áhkká. ▲ N Sweden *67°33′N 17°27′E*
92 *H11* **Akkajaure** ***Lapp.*** Áhkájávrre. ⊜ N Sweden
Akkala ***see*** Oqqal'a
155 *L25* **Akkaraipattu** Eastern Province, E Sri Lanka *07°13′N 81°51′E*
145 *P13* **Akkense** ***Kaz.*** Aqkengse. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *46°39′N 68°06′E*
Akkerman ***see*** Bilhorod-Dnistrovs'kyy
127 *W8* **Akkermanovka** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°11′N 58°03′E*
165 *V4* **Akkeshi** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°03′N 144°49′E*
165 *V4* **Akkeshi-ko** ⊜ Hokkaidō, NE Japan
165 *V5* **Akkeshi-wan** *bay* NW Pacific Ocean
138 *F8* **Akko** ***Eng.*** Acre, ***Fr.*** Saint-Jean-d'Acre, ***Bibl.*** Accho, Ptolemaïs. Northern, N Israel *32°55′N 35°04′E*
145 *Q8* **Akkol'** ***Kaz.*** Aqköl; ***prev.*** Alekseyevka, ***Kaz.*** Alekseevka. Akmola, C Kazakhstan *51°58′N 70°58′E*
145 *T14* **Akkol'** ***Kaz.*** Aqköl. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *45°01′N 75°38′E*
145 *Q16* **Akkol'** ***Kaz.*** Aqköl. Zhambyl, C Kazakhstan *43°25′N 70°47′E*
144 *M11* **Akkol', Ozero** ***prev.*** Ozero Zhaman-Akkol. ⊜ C Kazakhstan
98 *L6* **Akkrum** Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°01′N 05°52′E*
145 *U8* **Akku** ***Kaz.*** Aqqū; ***prev.*** Lebyazh'ye. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *51°29′N 77°48′E*
144 *F12* **Akkystau** ***Kaz.*** Aqqystaū. Atyrau, SW Kazakhstan *47°17′N 51°03′E*
8 *G6* **Aklavik** Northwest Territories, NW Canada *68°15′N 135°02′W*
118 *B9* **Akmenrags** ***prev.*** Akmeņrags. *headland* W Latvia *56°49′N 21°03′E*
Akmeņrags ***see*** Akmenrags
158 *E9* **Akmeqit** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *37°10′N 76°59′E*
146 *J14* **Akmeydan** Mary Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *37°50′N 62°08′E*
145 *P9* **Akmola** ***off.*** Akmolinskaya Oblast', ***Kaz.*** Aqmola Oblysy; ***prev.*** Tselinogradskaya Oblast. ◆ *province* C Kazakhstan
Akmola ***see*** Astana
Akmolinsk ***see*** Astana
Akmolinskaya Oblast' ***see*** Akmola
Aknavásár ***see*** Târgu Ocna
118 *I11* **Aknīste** S Latvia *56°09′N 25°43′E*
81 *G14* **Akobo** Jonglei, E South Sudan *07°50′N 33°05′E*
81 *G14* **Akobo** ***var.*** Ākobowenz. 🜲 Ethiopia/Sudan
Ākobowenz ***see*** Akobo
154 *H12* **Akola** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°44′N 77°00′E*
80 *J9* **Akʼordat** ***var.*** Agordat, Akurdet. C Eritrea *15°33′N 38°01′E*
77 *Q16* **Akosombo Dam** *dam* SE Ghana
154 *H12* **Akot** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°45′N 77°00′E*
77 *N16* **Akoupé** SE Ivory Coast *06°19′N 03°54′W*
12 *M3* **Akpatok Island** *island* Nunavut, E Canada
158 *G7* **Akqi** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *40°51′N 78°20′E*
138 *I2* **Akrād, Jabal al** ⛰ N Syria
Akragas ***see*** Agrigento
92 *H3* **Akranes** Vesturland, W Iceland *64°19′N 22°01′W*
139 *S2* **Ākrē** ***Ar.*** ʻAqrah. Dahūk, N Iraq *36°46′N 43°52′E*
95 *C16* **Åkrehamn** Rogaland, S Norway *59°15′N 15°13′E*
77 *V9* **Akrérèb** Agadez, C Niger *17°45′N 09°01′E*
115 *D22* **Akrítas, Akrotírio** *headland* S Greece *36°43′N 21°52′E*
37 *V3* **Akron** Colorado, C USA *40°09′N 103°12′W*
29 *R12* **Akron** Iowa, C USA *42°49′N 96°33′W*
31 *U12* **Akron** Ohio, N USA *41°05′N 81°31′W*
Akrotiri ***see*** Akrotírion
Akrotiri Bay ***see*** Akrotírion, Kólpos
Akrotírio Kastállou ***see*** Kástelo, Akrotírio
121 *P3* **Akrotírion** ***var.*** Akrotiri. *UK air base* S Cyprus *34°36′N 32°57′E*
121 *P3* **Akrotírion, Kólpos** ***var.*** Akrotiri Bay. *bay* S Cyprus
121 *O3* **Akrotiri Sovereign Base Area** *UK military installation* S Cyprus
158 *F11* **Aksai Chin** ***Chin.*** Aksayqin. *disputed region* China/India
Aksaj ***see*** Aksay
136 *I15* **Aksaray** Aksaray, C Turkey *38°23′N 33°50′E*
136 *I15* **Aksaray** ◆ *province* C Turkey
144 *G8* **Aksay** ***var.*** Aksaj, ***Kaz.*** Aqsay. Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan *51°11′N 53°00′E*
127 *O11* **Aksay** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°59′N 43°54′E*
147 *W10* **Ak-say** ***var.*** Toxkan He. 🜲 China/Kyrgyzstan
Aksay/Aksay Kazakzu Zizhixian ***see*** Boluozhuanjing/Hongliuwan
Aksayqin ***see*** Aksai Chin
158 *G11* **Aksayqin Hu** ⊜ NW China
136 *G14* **Akşehir** Konya, W Turkey *38°22′N 31°24′E*
136 *G14* **Akşehir Gölü** ⊜ C Turkey
136 *G16* **Akseki** Antalya, SW Turkey *37°03′N 31°46′E*

123 *P13* **Aksenovo-Zilovskoye** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *53°01′N 117°26′E*
145 *S12* **Akshatau** ***Kaz.*** Aqshataū; ***prev.*** Akchatau. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *47°59′N 74°02′E*
145 *V11* **Akshatau, Khrebet** 🜲 E Kazakhstan
147 *Y8* **Ak-Shyyrak** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *41°46′N 78°34′E*
Akstafa ***see*** Ağstafa
158 *H7* **Aksu** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *41°17′N 80°15′E*
145 *R8* **Aksu** ***Kaz.*** Aqsū. Akmola, N Kazakhstan *52°31′N 72°00′E*
145 *W13* **Aksu** ***Kaz.*** Aqsū. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *45°31′N 79°28′E*
145 *T8* **Aksu** ***var.*** Jermak, ***Kaz.*** Ermak; ***prev.*** Yermak. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *52°03′N 76°55′E*
145 *V13* **Aksu** ***Kaz.*** Aqsū. 🜲 SE Kazakhstan
145 *Y11* **Aksuat** ***Kaz.*** Aqsūat. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, SE Kazakhstan *48°16′N 83°39′E*
145 *X11* **Aksuat** ***Kaz.*** Aqsūat. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°48′N 82°51′E*
127 *S4* **Aksubayevo** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *54°52′N 50°50′E*
158 *H7* **Aksu He** ***Rus.*** Sary-Dzhaz. 🜲 China/Kyrgyzstan ***see also*** Sary-Dzhaz
80 *J10* **Āksum** Tigray, N Ethiopia *14°06′N 38°42′E*
145 *O12* **Aktas** ***Kaz.*** Aqtas. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *48°03′N 66°21′E*
Aktash ***see*** Oqtosh
147 *V9* **Ak-Tash, Gora** ▲ C Kyrgyzstan *40°53′N 74°39′E*
145 *R10* **Aktau** ***Kaz.*** Aqtaū. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *50°13′N 73°06′E*
144 *E11* **Aktau** ***Kaz.*** Aqtaū; ***prev.*** Shevchenko. Mangistau, W Kazakhstan *43°37′N 51°14′E*
Aktau, Khrebet ***see*** Oqtogh, Qatorkūhi. SW Tajikistan
Aktau, Khrebet ***see*** Oqtov Tizmasi, C Uzbekistan
Akte ***see*** Ágion Óros
Ak-Tepe ***see*** Akdepe
147 *X7* **Ak-Terek** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *42°14′N 77°46′E*
Aktí ***see*** Ágion Óros
Aktjubinsk/Aktyubinsk ***see*** Aktobe
158 *E8* **Akto** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *39°07′N 75°43′E*
144 *I10* **Aktobe** ***Kaz.*** Aqtöbe; ***prev.*** Aktjubinsk, Aktyubinsk. Aktyubinsk, NW Kazakhstan *50°18′N 57°10′E*
145 *V12* **Aktogay** ***Kaz.*** Aqtoghay. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *46°56′N 79°40′E*
119 *M18* **Aktsyabrski** ***Rus.*** Oktyabr'skiy; ***prev.*** Karpilovka. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°38′N 28°53′E*
144 *H11* **Aktyubinsk** ***off.*** Aktyubinskaya Oblast', ***Kaz.*** Aqtöbe Oblysy. ◆ *province* W Kazakhstan
Aktyubinsk ***see*** Aktobe
147 *W7* **Ak-Tyuz** ***var.*** Aktyuz. Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan *42°50′N 76°05′E*
79 *J17* **Akula** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *02°21′N 20°13′E*
164 *C15* **Akune** Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°00′N 130°12′E*
38 *L16* **Akun Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
Akurdet ***see*** Akʼordat
77 *T16* **Akure** Ondo, SW Nigeria *07°18′N 05°13′E*
92 *J2* **Akureyri** Nordhurland Eystra, N Iceland *65°40′N 18°07′W*
38 *L17* **Akutan** Akutan Island, Alaska, USA *54°08′N 165°47′W*
38 *K17* **Akutan Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
77 *V17* **Akwa Ibom** ◆ *state* SE Nigeria
Akyab ***see*** Sittwe
127 *W7* **Akʼyar** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *51°51′N 58°13′E*
144 *J10* **Akzhar** ***prev.*** Novorossiyskiy, Novorossiyskoye. Aktyubinsk, NW Kazakhstan *50°14′N 57°57′E*
145 *Y11* **Akzhar** ***Kaz.*** Aqzhar. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°36′N 83°38′E*
94 *F13* **Ål** Buskerud, S Norway *60°37′N 08°33′E*
119 *N18* **Ala** ***Rus.*** Ola. 🜲 SE Belarus
23 *P5* **Alabama** ***off.*** State of Alabama, ***also known as*** Camellia State, Heart of Dixie, The Cotton State, Yellowhammer State. ◆ *state* S USA
23 *P6* **Alabama River** 🜲 Alabama, S USA
23 *P4* **Alabaster** Alabama, S USA *33°14′N 86°49′W*
139 *U10* **Al ʻAbd Allāh** ***var.*** Al Abdullah. Al Qādisīyah, S Iraq *32°06′N 45°08′E*
139 *W14* **Al Abṭīyah** *well* S Iraq
147 *S9* **Ala-Buka** Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan *41°22′N 71°27′E*
136 *J12* **Alaca** Çorum, N Turkey *40°10′N 34°52′E*
136 *K10* **Alaçam** Samsun, N Turkey *41°36′N 35°35′E*
Alacant ***see*** Alicante
23 *V9* **Alachua** Florida, SE USA *29°48′N 82°29′W*
136 *K15* **Ala Dağları** ⛰ C Turkey
162 *I5* **Alag-Erdene** ***var.*** Manhan. Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *50°05′N 100°01′E*
127 *O16* **Alagir** Respublika Severnaya Osetiya, SW Russian Federation *43°02′N 44°10′E*
106 *B6* **Alagna Valsesia** Valle d'Aosta, NW Italy *45°51′N 07°50′E*
103 *P12* **Alagnon** 🜲 C France
59 *P16* **Alagoas** ***off.*** Estado de Alagoas. ◆ *state* E Brazil
59 *P17* **Alagoinhas** Bahia, E Brazil *12°09′S 38°21′W*
105 *R5* **Alagón** Aragón, NE Spain *41°46′N 01°07′W*
104 *J9* **Alagón** 🜲 W Spain
93 *K16* **Alahärmä** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°15′N 22°50′E*

al Ahdar ***see*** Al Akhḍar
Álaheaieatnu ***see*** Altaelva
142 *K12* **Al Aḥmadī** ***var.*** Ahmadi. E Kuwait *29°02′N 48°01′E*
Al Ain ***see*** Al ʻAyn
105 *Z8* **Alaior** ***prev.*** Alayor. Menorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°56′N 04°08′E*
147 *T11* **Alai Range** ***Rus.*** Alayskiy Khrebet. ⛰ Kyrgyzstan/Tajikistan
Alais ***see*** Alès
141 *X11* **Al ʻAjāʼiz** E Oman *19°33′N 57°12′E*
141 *X11* **Al ʻAjāʼiz** ***oasis*** SE Oman
93 *L16* **Alajärvi** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°00′N 23°50′E*
118 *K4* **Alajõe** Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°00′N 27°26′E*
42 *M13* **Alajuela** Alajuela, C Costa Rica *10°00′N 84°12′W*
42 *L12* **Alajuela** ***off.*** Provincia de Alajuela. ◆ *province* N Costa Rica
43 *T14* **Alajuela, Lago** ⊜ C Panama
38 *M11* **Alakanuk** Alaska, USA *62°41′N 164°37′W*
140 *K5* **Al Akḥḍar** ***var.*** al Ahdar. Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *28°04′N 37°13′E*
Alakõl ***see*** Alakol', Ozero
145 *X13* **Alakol', Ozero** ***Kaz.*** Alaköl. ⊜ SE Kazakhstan
124 *I5* **Alakurtti** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *66°57′N 30°27′E*
38 *F10* **Alalākeiki Channel** ***var.*** Alalakeiki Channel. *channel* Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean
75 *U8* **Al ʻAlamayn** ***var.*** El ʻAlamein. N Egypt *30°50′N 28°57′E*
139 *R1* **Al ʻAmādīyah** Dahūk, N Iraq *37°09′N 43°27′E*
138 *K5* **Alamagan** *island* C Northern Mariana Islands
139 *X10* **Al ʻAmārah** ***var.*** Amara. Maysān, E Iraq *31°51′N 47°10′E*
80 *J11* **Ālamatʼā** Tigray, N Ethiopia *12°22′N 39°32′E*
37 *R11* **Alameda** New Mexico, SW USA *35°09′N 106°37′W*
121 *T13* **ʻAlam el Rūm, Rās** *headland* N Egypt *31°21′N 27°23′E*
Alamícamba ***see*** Alamikamba
42 *M8* **Alamikamba** ***var.*** Alamícamba. Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *13°26′N 84°09′W*
24 *K11* **Alamito Creek** 🜲 Texas, SW USA
40 *M8* **Alamitos, Sierra de los** ▲ NE Mexico *26°15′N 102°14′W*
41 *Q12* **Álamo** Veracruz-Llave, C Mexico *20°55′N 97°41′W*
35 *X9* **Alamo** Nevada, W USA *37°21′N 115°08′W*
20 *F9* **Alamo** Tennessee, S USA *35°47′N 89°09′W*
37 *S14* **Alamogordo** New Mexico, SW USA *32°52′N 105°57′W*
36 *J12* **Alamo Lake** ⛥ Arizona, SW USA
40 *H7* **Alamos** Sonora, NW Mexico *26°59′N 108°53′W*
37 *S7* **Alamosa** Colorado, C USA *37°25′N 105°51′W*
93 *J20* **Åland** ***var.*** Aland Islands, ***Fin.*** Ahvenanmaa. ◆ *province* SW Finland
88 *K9* **Åland** ***var.*** Aland Islands, ***Fin.*** Ahvenanmaa. *island group* SW Finland
Aland Islands ***see*** Åland
Aland Sea ***see*** Ålands Hav
Ålands Hav ***var.*** Aland Sea. *strait* Baltic Sea/Gulf of Bothnia
43 *P16* **Alanje** Chiriquí, SW Panama *08°26′N 82°33′W*
25 *O2* **Alanreed** Texas, SW USA *35°12′N 100°45′W*
136 *G17* **Alanya** Antalya, S Turkey *36°32′N 32°02′E*
23 *U7* **Alapaha River** 🜲 Florida/Georgia, SE USA
122 *G10* **Alapayevsk** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°48′N 61°50′E*
138 *F14* **Al ʻAqabah** ***var.*** Akaba, Aqaba, ʻAqaba; ***anc.*** Aelana, Elath. Al ʻAqabah, SW Jordan *29°32′N 35°00′E*
138 *G14* **Al ʻAqabah** ***off.*** Muḥāfaẓat Al ʻAqabah. ◆ *governorate* SW Jordan
Al ʻArabīyah as Suʻūdīyah ***see*** Saudi Arabia
al ʻAraïch ***see*** Larache
105 *Q10* **Alarcón** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°32′N 02°05′W*
105 *Q9* **Alarcón, Embalse de** ⛥ C Spain
138 *J2* **Al ʻArīmah** ***Fr.*** Arime. Ḥalab, N Syria *36°27′N 37°41′E*
75 *X7* **Al ʻArīsh** ***var.*** El ʻArish. NE Egypt *33°00′N 31°00′E*
141 *P6* **Al Arṭāwīyah** Ar Riyāḍ, N Saudi Arabia *26°34′N 45°20′E*
Alasca, Golfo de ***see*** Alaska, Gulf of
136 *D14* **Alaşehir** Manisa, W Turkey *38°19′N 28°30′E*
139 *N5* **Al ʻAshārah** ***var.*** Ashara. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria *34°51′N 40°36′E*
Al Ashkhara ***see*** Al Ashkharah
141 *Z9* **Al Ashkharah** ***var.*** Al Ashkhara. NE Oman *21°47′N 59°30′E*
39 *P8* **Alaska** ***off.*** State of Alaska, ***also known as*** Land of the Midnight Sun, The Last Frontier, Seward's Folly; ***prev.*** Russian America. ◆ *state* NW USA
39 *T13* **Alaska, Gulf of** ***var.*** Golfo de Alasca. *gulf* Canada/USA
39 *O15* **Alaska Peninsula** *peninsula* Alaska, USA
39 *Q11* **Alaska Range** ⛰ Alaska, USA
Al-Asnam ***see*** Chlef
106 *B10* **Alassio** Liguria, NW Italy *44°01′N 08°12′E*
137 *Y12* **Älät** ***Rus.*** Alyat; ***prev.*** Alyaty-Pristan'. SE Azerbaijan *39°57′N 49°24′E*
Alat ***see*** Olot
139 *S13* **Al ʻAthāmīn** An Najaf, S Iraq *30°27′N 43°41′E*
39 *P7* **Alatna River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
107 *J15* **Alatri** Lazio, C Italy *41°43′N 13°21′E*
Alattio ***see*** Alta

127 *P5* **Alatyr'** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *54°50′N 46°28′E*
56 *C7* **Alausí** Chimborazo, C Ecuador *02°11′S 78°52′W*
105 *O3* **Álava** ***Basq.*** Araba. ◆ *province* País Vasco, N Spain
137 *T11* **Alaverdi** N Armenia *41°06′N 44°37′E*
Alavo ***see*** Alavus
93 *N14* **Ala-Vuokki** Oulu, E Finland *64°46′N 29°29′E*
93 *K17* **Alavus** ***Swe.*** Alavo. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°33′N 23°38′E*
Al ʻAwābī ***see*** Awābī
139 *P6* **Al ʻAwānī** Al Anbār, W Iraq *34°28′N 41°43′E*
75 *U12* **Al Awaynāt** SE Libya *21°46′N 24°51′E*
Al Awaynāt ***see*** Al ʻUwaynāt
182 *K9* **Alawoona** South Australia *34°45′S 140°28′E*
Alaykelʼ/Alay-Kuu ***see*** Këk-Art
143 *R17* **Al ʻAyn** ***var.*** Al Ain. Abū Ẓaby, E United Arab Emirates *24°13′N 55°44′E*
143 *R17* **Al ʻAyn** ***var.*** Al Ain. ✈ Abū Ẓaby, E United Arab Emirates *24°16′N 55°31′E*
138 *G12* **Al ʻAynā** Al Karak, W Jordan *30°59′N 35°43′E*
Alayor ***see*** Alaior
Alayskiy Khrebet ***see*** Alai Range
123 *S6* **Alazeya** 🜲 NE Russian Federation
139 *U8* **Al ʻAzīzīyah** ***var.*** Aziziya. Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°54′N 45°05′E*
120 *M12* **Al ʻAzīzīyah** NW Libya *32°32′N 13°01′E*
138 *I10* **Al Azraq al Janūbī** Az Zarqāʼ, N Jordan *31°49′N 36°48′E*
106 *B9* **Alba** ***anc.*** Alba Pompeia. Piemonte, NW Italy *44°42′N 08°02′E*
25 *V6* **Alba** Texas, SW USA *32°47′N 95°37′W*
116 *G11* **Alba** ◆ *county* W Romania
139 *P3* **Al Baʻāj** Nīnawá, N Iraq *36°02′N 41°43′E*
138 *J2* **Al Bāb** Ḥalab, N Syria *36°24′N 37°32′E*
116 *G10* **Albac** ***Hung.*** Fehérvölgy; ***prev.*** Álbák. Alba, SW Romania *46°27′N 22°58′E*
105 *Q11* **Albacete** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°N 01°52′W*
105 *P11* **Albacete** ◆ *province* Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain
140 *I4* **Al Badʻ** Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *28°20′N 35°00′E*
104 *L7* **Alba de Tormes** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°50′N 05°30′W*
139 *P3* **Al Bādī** Nīnawá, N Iraq *35°57′N 41°37

105 T7 **Alcañiz** Aragón, NE Spain *41°03´N 00°09´W*
104 I9 **Alcántara** Extremadura, W Spain *39°42´N 06°54´W*
104 J9 **Alcántara, Embalse de** ▨ W Spain
105 R13 **Alcantarilla** Murcia, SE Spain *37°59´N 01°12´W*
105 P11 **Alcaraz** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°40´N 02°29´W*
105 P12 **Alcaraz, Sierra de** ⛰ C Spain
104 I12 **Alcarrache** 🗲 SW Spain
105 T6 **Alcarràs** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°34´N 00°31´E*
105 N14 **Alcaudete** Andalucía, S Spain *37°35´N 04°05´W*
Alcázar *see* Ksar-el-Kebir
105 O10 **Alcázar de San Juan** *anc.* Alce. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°24´N 03°12´W*
Alcazarquivir *see* Ksar-el-Kebir
Alce *see* Alcázar de San Juan
57 B17 **Alcebo, Volcán** 🌋 Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean *0°25´S 91°06´W*
139 X12 **Al Chabā'ish** *var.* Al Kaba'ish. Dhī Qār, SE Iraq *30°58´N 47°02´E*
117 Y7 **Alchevs'k** *prev.* Kommunarsk, Voroshilovsk. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°29´N 38°52´E*
Alcira *see* Alzira
21 N9 **Alcoa** Tennessee, S USA *35°47´N 83°58´W*
104 F9 **Alcobaça** Leiria, C Portugal *39°32´N 08°59´W*
105 N8 **Alcobendas** Madrid, C Spain *40°32´N 03°38´W*
Alcoi *see* Alcoy
105 P7 **Alcolea del Pinar** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *41°02´N 02°28´W*
104 I11 **Alconchel** Extremadura, W Spain *38°31´N 07°04´W*
Alcora *see* L'Alcora
105 N8 **Alcorcón** Madrid, C Spain *40°20´N 03°52´W*
105 S7 **Alcorisa** Aragón, NE Spain *40°53´N 00°23´W*
61 B19 **Alcorta** Santa Fe, C Argentina *33°32´S 61°07´W*
104 H14 **Alcoutim** Faro, S Portugal *37°28´N 07°29´W*
33 W15 **Alcova** Wyoming, C USA *42°33´N 106°40´W*
105 S11 **Alcoy** *Cat.* Alcoi. Valenciana, E Spain *38°42´N 00°29´W*
105 Y9 **Alcúdia** Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°51´N 03°06´E*
105 Y9 **Alcúdia, Badia d'** *bay* Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
172 M7 **Aldabra Group** *island group* SW Seychelles
139 U10 **Al Daghghārah** Bābil, C Iraq *32°10´N 44°57´E*
40 J5 **Aldama** Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°50´N 105°52´W*
41 P11 **Aldama** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *22°54´N 98°05´W*
123 Q11 **Aldan** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *58°31´N 125°15´E*
123 Q10 **Aldan** 🗲 NE Russian Federation
Aldar *see* Aldarhaan
al Dar al Baida *see* Rabat
162 G7 **Aldarhaan** *var.* Aldar. Dzavhan, W Mongolia *47°43´N 96°36´E*
97 Q20 **Aldeburgh** E England, United Kingdom *52°12´N 01°36´E*
105 P5 **Aldehuela de Calatañazor** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°42´N 02°46´W*
Aldeia Nova *see* Aldeia Nova de São Bento
104 H13 **Aldeia Nova de São Bento** *var.* Aldeia Nova. Beja, S Portugal *37°55´N 07°24´W*
29 V11 **Alden** Minnesota, N USA *43°40´N 93°34´W*
184 N6 **Aldermen Islands, The** *island group* N New Zealand
97 L25 **Alderney** *island* Channel Islands
97 N22 **Aldershot** S England, United Kingdom *51°15´N 00°47´W*
21 R6 **Alderson** West Virginia, NE USA *37°43´N 80°38´W*
Al Dhaid *see* Adh Dhayd
98 L5 **Aldtsjerk** *Dutch.* Oudkerk. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°16´N 05°52´E*
30 J11 **Aledo** Illinois, N USA *41°12´N 90°45´W*
76 H9 **Aleg** Brakna, SW Mauritania *17°03´N 13°53´W*
64 Q10 **Alegranza** *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
37 P12 **Alegres Mountain** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *34°09´N 108°11´W*
61 F15 **Alegrete** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°46´S 55°46´W*
61 C16 **Alejandra** Santa Fe, C Argentina *29°54´S 59°50´W*
193 T11 **Alejandro Selkirk, Isla** *island* Islas Juan Fernández, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
124 I12 **Alëkhovshchina** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°22´N 33°57´E*
39 O13 **Aleknagik** Alaska, USA *59°16´N 158°37´W*
Aleksandriya *see* Oleksandriya
Aleksandropol' *see* Gyumri
126 L3 **Aleksandrov** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°24´N 38°42´E*
113 N14 **Aleksandrovac** Serbia, C Serbia *43°28´N 21°05´E*
127 R9 **Aleksandrov Gay** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°08´N 48°34´E*
127 U6 **Aleksandrovka** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°47´N 54°14´E*
Aleksandrovka *see* Oleksandrivka
125 V13 **Aleksandrovsk** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *59°12´N 57°27´E*
Aleksandrovsk *see* Zaporizhzhya
127 N14 **Aleksandrovskoye** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°43´N 42°56´E*
123 T12 **Aleksandrovsk-Sakhalinskiy** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *50°55´N 142°12´E*
110 J10 **Aleksandrów Kujawski** Kujawskio-pormorskie, C Poland *52°52´N 18°40´E*
110 K12 **Aleksandrów Łódzki** Łódzkie, C Poland *51°49´N 19°19´E*
114 J8 **Aleksandŭr Stamboliyski, Yazovir** ▨ N Bulgaria
Alekseevka *see* Akkol'
Akmola, Kazakhstan
Alekseevka *see* Terekty
145 P7 **Alekseyevka** *Kaz.* Alekseevka. Akmola, N Kazakhstan *53°32´N 69°30´E*
126 L9 **Alekseyevka** Belgorodskaya, W Russian Federation *50°35´N 38°41´E*
127 S7 **Alekseyevka** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°37´N 51°20´E*
Alekseyevka *see* Akkol'
Akmola, Kazakhstan
Alekseyevka *see* Terekty, Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, Kazakhstan
127 R4 **Alekseyevskoye** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°18´N 50°11´E*
126 K5 **Aleksin** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°30´N 37°08´E*
113 O14 **Aleksinac** Serbia, SE Serbia *43°33´N 21°43´E*
190 G11 **Alele** Île Uvea, E Wallis and Futuna *13°14´S 176°09´W*
95 N20 **Ålem** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°57´N 16°25´E*
102 L6 **Alençon** Orne, N France *48°26´N 00°04´E*
58 I12 **Alenquer** Pará, NE Brazil *01°58´S 54°45´W*
38 G10 **'Alenuihaha Channel** *var.* Alenuihaha Channel. *channel* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
Alep/Aleppo *see* Ḥalab
103 Y15 **Aléria** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°06´N 09°29´E*
197 Q11 **Alert** Ellesmere Island, Nunavut, N Canada *82°28´N 62°13´W*
103 Q14 **Alès** *prev.* Alais. Gard, S France *44°08´N 04°05´E*
116 G9 **Aleșd** *Hung.* Élesd. Bihor, SW Romania *47°03´N 22°22´E*
106 C9 **Alessandria** *Fr.* Alexandrie. Piemonte, N Italy *44°54´N 08°37´E*
Ålestrup *see* Aalestrup
94 D9 **Ålesund** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°28´N 06°11´E*
108 E10 **Aletschhorn** ▲ SW Switzerland *46°33´N 08°01´E*
197 S1 **Aleutian Basin** *undersea feature* Bering Sea *57°00´N 177°00´E*
38 H17 **Aleutian Islands** *island group* Alaska, USA
39 P14 **Aleutian Range** ⛰ Alaska, USA
0 B5 **Aleutian Trench** *undersea feature* S Bering Sea *57°00´N 177°00´W*
123 T10 **Alevina, Mys** *cape* E Russian Federation
15 Q6 **Alex** 🗲 Québec, SE Canada
28 J3 **Alexander** North Dakota, N USA *47°48´N 103°38´W*
39 W14 **Alexander Archipelago** *island group* Alaska, USA
Alexanderbaai *see* Alexander Bay
83 D23 **Alexander Bay** *Afr.* Alexanderbaai. Northern Cape, W South Africa *28°40´S 16°30´E*
23 Q5 **Alexander City** Alabama, S USA *32°56´N 85°57´W*
194 J6 **Alexander Island** *island* Antarctica
Alexander Range *see* Kirghiz Range
183 O12 **Alexandra** Victoria, SE Australia *37°12´S 145°43´E*
185 D22 **Alexandra** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°15´S 169°25´E*
115 F14 **Alexándreia** *var.* Alexándria. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°38´N 22°27´E*
Alexandretta *see* Iskenderun
Alexandretta, Gulf of *see* İskenderun Körfezi
15 N13 **Alexandria** Ontario, SE Canada *45°19´N 74°37´W*
121 U13 **Alexandria** *Ar.* Al Iskandarīyah. N Egypt *31°07´N 29°51´E*
44 J12 **Alexandria** C Jamaica *18°18´N 77°21´W*
116 J15 **Alexandria** Teleorman, S Romania *43°58´N 25°18´E*
31 P13 **Alexandria** Indiana, N USA *40°15´N 85°40´W*
20 M4 **Alexandria** Kentucky, S USA *38°59´N 84°22´W*
22 H7 **Alexandria** Louisiana, S USA *31°19´N 92°27´W*
29 T7 **Alexandria** Minnesota, N USA *45°54´N 95°22´W*
29 Q11 **Alexandria** South Dakota, N USA *43°39´N 97°46´W*
21 W4 **Alexandria** Virginia, NE USA *38°49´N 77°06´W*
Alexándria *see* Alexándreia
18 I7 **Alexandria Bay** New York, NE USA *44°20´N 75°54´W*
Alexandrie *see* Alessandria
182 J10 **Alexandrina, Lake** ◎ South Australia
114 K13 **Alexandroúpoli** *var.* Alexandroúpolis, *Turk.* Dedeagaç, Dedeagach. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *40°52´N 25°53´E*
Alexandroúpolis *see* Alexandroúpoli
10 L15 **Alexis Creek** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°06´N 123°25´W*
122 I13 **Aleysk** Altayskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *52°32´N 82°46´E*
139 S8 **Al Fallūjah** *var.* Falluja. Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°21´N 43°46´E*
105 R8 **Alfambra** 🗲 E Spain
Al Faqa *see* Faq'
141 R15 **Al Farḑah** C Yemen *14°51´N 48°33´E*
105 Q4 **Alfaro** La Rioja, N Spain *42°13´N 01°45´W*
105 U5 **Alfarràs** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°50´N 00°34´E*
Al Fāshir *see* El Fasher
75 W8 **Al Fashn** *var.* El Fashn. C Egypt *28°49´N 30°54´E*
114 M7 **Alfatar** Silistra, NE Bulgaria *43°56´N 27°17´E*
139 S5 **Al Fatḥah** Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, C Iraq *35°06´N 43°34´E*
139 Q3 **Al Fatsī** Nīnawá, N Iraq *36°04´N 42°39´E*
139 Z13 **Al Fāw** *var.* Fao. Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *29°55´N 48°26´E*
75 W8 **Al Fayyūm** *var.* El Faiyûm. N Egypt *29°19´N 30°50´E*
115 D20 **Alfeiós** *prev.* Alfiós; *anc.* Alpheius, Alpheus. 🗲 S Greece
100 I13 **Alfeld** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°58´N 09°49´E*
Alfiós *see* Alfeiós
Alföld *see* Great Hungarian Plain
94 C11 **Ålfotbreen** *glacier* S Norway
19 P9 **Alfred** Maine, NE USA *43°29´N 70°44´W*
18 F11 **Alfred** New York, NE USA *42°15´N 77°47´W*
61 K14 **Alfredo Wagner** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°40´S 49°22´W*
94 M12 **Alfta** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°20´N 16°05´E*
140 K12 **Al Fuḥayḥīl** *var.* Fahaheel. SE Kuwait *29°01´N 48°05´E*
139 Q6 **Al Fuḥaymī** Al Anbār, C Iraq *34°18´N 42°09´E*
143 S16 **Al Fujayrah** *Eng.* Fujairah. Al Fujayrah, NE United Arab Emirates *25°09´N 56°18´E*
143 S16 **Al Fujayrah** *Eng.* Fujairah. ✈ Al Fujayrah, NE United Arab Emirates *25°04´N 56°12´E*
Al-Furāt *see* Euphrates
144 I10 **Alga** *Kaz.* Algha. Aktyubinsk, NW Kazakhstan *49°56´N 57°19´E*
144 G9 **Algabas** *Kaz.* Alghabas. Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan *50°43´N 52°09´E*
95 C17 **Ålgård** Rogaland, S Norway *58°45´N 05°52´E*
104 G14 **Algarve** *cultural region* S Portugal
182 G3 **Algebuckina Bridge** South Australia *28°03´S 135°48´E*
104 K16 **Algeciras** Andalucía, SW Spain *36°08´N 05°27´W*
105 S10 **Algemesí** Valenciana, E Spain *39°11´N 00°27´W*
Al-Genain *see* El Geneina
120 F9 **Alger** *var.* Algiers, El Djazaïr, Al Jazair. ● (Algeria) N Algeria *36°47´N 02°58´E*
74 H9 **Algeria** *off.* Democratic and Popular Republic of Algeria. ◆ *republic* N Africa
Algeria, Democratic and Popular Republic of *see* Algeria
120 J8 **Algerian Basin** *var.* Balearic Plain. *undersea feature* W Mediterranean Sea
Algha *see* Alga
138 I4 **Al Ghāb** *Valley* NW Syria
141 X10 **Al Ghābah** *var.* Ghaba. C Oman *21°22´N 57°14´E*
Alghabas *see* Algabas
141 U14 **Al Ghayḑah** E Yemen *16°15´N 52°13´E*
140 M6 **Al Ghazālah** Ḥā'il, NW Saudi Arabia *26°55´N 41°23´E*
107 B17 **Alghero** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°34´N 08°19´E*
95 M20 **Älghult** Kronoberg, S Sweden *57°00´N 15°34´E*
75 X9 **Al Ghurdaqah** *var.* Ghurdaqah, Hurghada. E Egypt *27°17´N 33°47´E*
Algiers *see* Alger
105 S10 **Alginet** Valenciana, E Spain *39°16´N 00°28´W*
83 I26 **Algoa Bay** *bay* S South Africa
104 L15 **Algodonales** Andalucía, S Spain *36°54´N 05°24´W*
105 N9 **Algodor** 🗲 C Spain
Al Golea *see* El Goléa
31 N6 **Algoma** Wisconsin, N USA *44°41´N 87°24´W*
29 U12 **Algona** Iowa, C USA *43°04´N 94°13´W*
20 L8 **Algood** Tennessee, S USA *36°12´N 85°27´W*
105 O2 **Algorta** País Vasco, N Spain *43°20´N 03°00´W*
61 E18 **Algorta** Río Negro, W Uruguay *32°26´S 57°18´W*
Al Haba *see* Haba
139 Q10 **Al Habbārīyah** Al Anbār, S Iraq *32°16´N 42°12´E*
Al Hadhar *see* Al Ḥaḑr
139 Q4 **Al Ḥaḑr** *var.* Al Hadhar; *anc.* Hatra. Nīnawá, NW Iraq *35°34´N 42°44´E*
139 T13 **Al Ḥajarah** *desert* S Iraq
141 W8 **Al Ḥajar al Gharbī** ⛰ N Oman
141 Y8 **Al Ḥajar ash Sharqī** ⛰ NE Oman
141 R15 **Al Ḥajarayn** C Yemen *15°29´N 48°24´E*
138 L10 **Al Ḥamād** *desert* Jordan/ Saudi Arabia
Al Hamad *see* Syrian Desert
75 N9 **Al Ḥamādah al Ḥamrā'** *var.* Al Ḥamrā'. *desert* NW Libya
105 N15 **Alhama de Granada** Andalucía, S Spain *37°00´N 03°59´W*
105 R13 **Alhama de Murcia** Murcia, SE Spain *37°51´N 01°25´W*
35 T15 **Alhambra** California, W USA *34°08´N 118°06´W*
139 T12 **Al Ḥammām** An Najaf, S Iraq *31°09´N 44°04´E*
141 X8 **Al Ḥamrā'** NE Oman *23°07´N 57°23´E*
Al Ḥamrā' *see* Al Ḥamādah al Ḥamrā'
141 O6 **Al Ḥamūdīyah** *spring/well* N Saudi Arabia *27°05´N 44°24´E*
140 M7 **Al Ḥanākīyah** Al Madīnah, W Saudi Arabia *24°55´N 40°31´E*
139 W14 **Al Ḥanīyah** *escarpment* Iraq/ Saudi Arabia
139 Y12 **Al Hārithah** Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *30°43´N 47°44´E*
140 L3 **Al Ḥarrah** *desert* NW Saudi Arabia
75 Q10 **Al Harūj al Aswad** *desert* C Libya
Al Hasaifin *see* Al Ḥusayfīn
139 N2 **Al Ḥasakah** *var.* Al Hasījah, El Haseke, *Fr.* Hassetché. Al Ḥasakah, NE Syria *36°22´N 40°44´E*
139 O2 **Al Ḥasakah** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat al Ḥasakah, *var.* Al Hasakah, Āl Hasakah, Hasakah, Hassakeh. ◆ *governorate* NE Syria
Al Hasakah *see* Al Ḥasakah
Al Hasakah *see* 'Āmūdah
139 T9 **Al Hāshimīyah** Bābil, C Iraq *32°24´N 44°39´E*
138 G13 **Al Hāshimīyah** Ma'ān, S Jordan *30°31´N 35°46´E*
Al Hasijah *see* Al Ḥasakah
104 M15 **Alhaurín el Grande** Andalucía, S Spain *36°39´N 04°41´W*
141 Q16 **Al Ḥawrā** S Yemen *13°54´N 47°36´E*
139 V10 **Al Ḥayy** *var.* Kut al Hai, Kūt al Ḥayy. Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°11´N 46°03´E*
141 U11 **Al Ḥibāk** *desert* E Saudi Arabia
138 H8 **Al Ḥijānah** *var.* Hejanah, Hijanah. Rīf Dimashq, W Syria *33°23´N 36°34´E*
140 K7 **Al Ḥijāz** *Eng.* Hejaz. *physical region* NW Saudi Arabia
Al Hilbeh *see* 'Ulayyānīyah, Bi'r al
139 T9 **Al Ḥillah** *var.* Hilla. Bābil, C Iraq *32°28´N 44°29´E*
139 T9 **Al Hindīyah** *var.* Hindiya. Bābil, C Iraq *32°32´N 44°14´E*
138 G12 **Al Ḥisā** Aṭ Ṭafīlah, W Jordan *30°49´N 35°58´E*
74 G5 **Al-Hoceïma** *var.* al Hoceima, Al-Hoceima, Alhucemas; *prev.* Villa Sanjurjo. N Morocco *35°14´N 03°56´W*
Alhucemas *see* Al-Hoceïma
105 N17 **Alhucemas, Peñon de** *island group* S Spain
141 N15 **Al Ḥudaydah** *Eng.* Hodeida. W Yemen *15°N 42°50´E*
141 N15 **Al Ḥudaydah** *var.* Hodeida. ✈ W Yemen *14°45´N 43°01´E*
140 M4 **Al Ḥudūd ash Shamālīyah** *var.* Mintaqat al Ḥudūd ash Shamālīyah, *Eng.* Northern Border Region. ◆ *province* N Saudi Arabia
141 S7 **Al Hufūf** *var.* Hofuf. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *25°21´N 49°34´E*
al-Hurma *see* Al Khurmah
141 X7 **Al Ḥusayfīn** *var.* Al Hasaifin. N Oman *24°33´N 56°33´E*
138 G9 **Al Ḥuṣn** *var.* Husn. Irbid, N Jordan *32°29´N 35°53´E*
139 U9 **'Alī** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°43´N 45°21´E*
104 L10 **Alia** Extremadura, W Spain *39°25´N 05°12´W*
143 P9 **'Alīābād** Yazd, C Iran *36°55´N 54°33´E*
'Alīabad *see* Qa'emshahr
105 S7 **Aliaga** Aragón, NE Spain *40°40´N 00°42´W*
136 B13 **Aliağa** İzmir, W Turkey *38°49´N 26°59´E*
Aliákmon *see* Aliákmonas
115 F14 **Aliákmonas** *prev.* Aliákmon; *anc.* Haliacmon. 🗲 N Greece
139 W9 **'Alī al Gharbī** Maysān, E Iraq *32°28´N 46°42´E*
139 U11 **'Alī al Ḥassūnī** Al Qādisīyah, S Iraq *31°25´N 44°50´E*
115 G18 **Alíartos** Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°23´N 23°06´E*
Āli-Bayramlı *see* Şirvan
114 P12 **Alibey Barajı** ▨ NW Turkey
77 S13 **Alibori** 🗲 N Benin
112 M10 **Alibunar** Vojvodina, NE Serbia *45°06´N 20°59´E*
105 S12 **Alicante** *Cat.* Alacant, *Lat.* Lucentum. Valenciana, SE Spain *38°21´N 00°29´W*
105 S12 **Alicante** ◆ *province* Valenciana, SE Spain
105 S12 **Alicante** ✈ Murcia, E Spain *38°21´N 00°29´W*
83 I25 **Alice** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°47´S 26°50´E*
25 S14 **Alice** Texas, SW USA *27°45´N 98°06´W*
83 I25 **Alicedale** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *33°19´S 26°05´E*
65 B25 **Alice, Mount** *hill* West Falkland, Falkland Islands
107 P20 **Alice, Punta** *headland* S Italy *39°24´N 17°09´E*
181 Q7 **Alice Springs** Northern Territory, C Australia *23°42´S 133°52´E*
23 N4 **Aliceville** Alabama, S USA *33°07´N 88°09´W*
147 U13 **Alichur** SE Tajikistan *37°49´N 73°45´E*
147 U14 **Alichuri Janubí, Qatorkūhi** *Rus.* Yuzhno-Alichurskiy Khrebet. ⛰ SE Tajikistan
147 U13 **Alichuri Shimolí, Qatorkūhi** *Rus.* Severo-Alichurskiy Khrebet. ⛰ SE Tajikistan
107 K22 **Alicudi, Isola** *island* Isole Eolie, S Italy
Alifu Atoll *see* Ari Atoll
43 W14 **Aligandí** Kuna Yala, NE Panama *09°15´N 78°05´W*
152 J11 **Aligarh** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°54´N 78°04´E*
142 M7 **Alīgūdarz** Lorestān, W Iran *33°24´N 49°19´E*
163 U5 **Alihe** *var.* Oroqen Zizhiqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *50°34´N 123°40´E*
0 F12 **Alijos, Islas** *islets* California, SW USA
149 R6 **'Alī Kbel** *Pash.* 'Alī Khēl. Paktīkā, E Afghanistan *33°55´N 69°49´E*
149 R6 **'Alī Khēl** *var.* Ali Khel, Jaji; *prev.* 'Alī Kheyl. Paktiyā, SE Afghanistan *33°55´N 69°46´E*
'Alī Khēl *see* 'Alī Khel, Paktīkā, Afghanistan
Ali Khel *see* 'Alī Kheyl, Paktīā, Afghanistan
'Alī Kheyl *see* 'Alī Khēl
141 V17 **Al Ikhwān** *island group* SE Yemen
Aliki *see* Alykí
79 H19 **Alima** 🗲 C Congo
Al Imārāt al 'Arabīyahal Muttaḥidah *see* United Arab Emirates
115 N23 **Alimía** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
55 V12 **Alimimuni Piek** ▲ S Suriname *02°26´N 55°46´W*
79 K15 **Alindao** Basse-Kotto, S Central African Republic *04°58´N 21°16´E*
95 J18 **Alingsås** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°55´N 12°30´E*
81 K18 **Alinjugul** *spring/well* E Kenya *0°03´S 40°31´E*
149 S11 **Alīpur** Punjab, E Pakistan *29°22´N 70°59´E*
153 T12 **Alīpur Duār** West Bengal, NE India *26°28´N 89°25´E*
18 B14 **Aliquippa** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°36´N 80°15´W*
80 L12 **'Ali Sabieh** *var.* 'Alī Sabīḥ. S Djibouti *11°07´N 42°44´E*
'Alī Sabīḥ *see* 'Ali Sabieh
140 K3 **Al 'Īsāwīyah** Al Jawf, NW Saudi Arabia *30°41´N 37°58´E*
104 J10 **Aliseda** Extremadura, W Spain *39°25´N 06°42´W*
139 T8 **Al Iskandarīyah** Bābil, C Iraq *32°53´N 44°22´E*
Al Iskandarīyah *see* Alexandria
123 T6 **Aliskerovo** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *67°40´N 167°37´E*
75 W7 **Al Ismā'īlīya** *var.* Ismailia, Ismâ'iliya. N Egypt *30°32´N 32°13´E*
114 H13 **Alistráti** Kentrikí Makedonía, NE Greece *41°03´N 23°58´E*
39 P15 **Alitak Bay** *bay* Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA
Al Ittiḥād *see* Madīnat ash Sha'b
115 H18 **Alivéri** *var.* Alivérion. Évvoia, C Greece *38°24´N 24°02´E*
Alivérion *see* Alivéri
Aliwal-Noord *see* Aliwal North
83 I24 **Aliwal North** *Afr.* Aliwal-Noord. Eastern Cape, SE South Africa *30°42´S 26°43´E*
121 Q13 **Al Jabal al Akhḑar** ⛰ NE Libya
138 H13 **Al Jafr** Ma'ān, S Jordan *30°18´N 36°13´E*
75 T8 **Al Jaghbūb** NE Libya *29°45´N 24°31´E*
142 K11 **Al Jahrā'** *var.* Al Jahrah, Jahra. C Kuwait *29°18´N 47°36´E*
Al Jahrah *see* Al Jahrā'
Al Jamāhīriyah al 'Arabīyah al Lībīyah ash Sha'bīyah al Ishtirākīy *see* Libya
140 K3 **Al Jarāwī** *spring/ well* NW Saudi Arabia *30°12´N 38°48´E*
141 X11 **Al Jawārah** *oasis* SE Oman
140 L3 **Al Jawf** *off.* Jauf. Al Jawf, NW Saudi Arabia *29°51´N 39°49´E*
140 L4 **Al Jawf** *var.* Mintaqat al Jawf. ◆ *province* N Saudi Arabia
Al Jawlān *see* Golan Heights
Al Jazair *see* Alger
139 N4 **Al Jazīrah** *physical region* Iraq/Syria
104 F14 **Aljezur** Faro, S Portugal *37°18´N 08°49´W*
139 S13 **Al Jīl** An Najaf, S Iraq *30°28´N 43°57´E*
138 G11 **Al Jīzah** *var.* Jiza. 'Ammān, N Jordan *31°42´N 35°57´E*
Al Jīzah *see* Giza
Al Jubail *see* Al Jubayl
141 S6 **Al Jubayl** *var.* Al Jubail. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *27°N 49°36´E*
141 T10 **Āl Juḥaysh, Qalamat** *well* SE Saudi Arabia
143 N15 **Al Jumaylīyah** N Qatar *25°37´N 51°05´E*
Al Junaynah *see* El Geneina
104 G13 **Aljustrel** Beja, S Portugal *37°52´N 08°10´W*
Al Kaba'ish *see* Al Chabā'ish
Al-Kadhimain *see* Al Kāẓimīyah
Al Kāf *see* El Kef
Alkal'a *see* Alcalá de Henares
35 W4 **Alkali Flat** *salt flat* Nevada, W USA
35 Q1 **Alkali Lake** ◎ Nevada, W USA
141 Z9 **Al Kāmil** NE Oman *22°14´N 58°15´E*
138 G11 **Al Karak** *var.* El Kerak, Karak, Kerak; *anc.* Kir Moab, Kir of Moab. Al Karak, W Jordan *31°11´N 35°42´E*
138 G12 **Al Karak** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat al Karak. ◆ *governorate* W Jordan
139 W8 **Al Karmashīyah** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°57´N 46°10´E*
Al-Kashaniya *see* Al Qash'ānīyah
Al-Kasr al-Kebir *see* Ksar-el-Kebir
139 T8 **Al Kāẓimīyah** *var.* Al-Kadhimain, Kadhimain. Baghdād, C Iraq *33°22´N 44°20´E*
99 J18 **Alken** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°52´N 05°19´E*
141 X8 **Al Khābūrah** *var.* Khabura. N Oman *23°57´N 57°06´E*
Al Khalīl *see* Hebron
139 T7 **Al Khāliṣ** Diyālá, C Iraq *33°51´N 44°33´E*
Al Khaluf *see* Khalūf
75 W10 **Al Khārijah** *var.* El Khârga. C Egypt *25°31´N 30°36´E*
141 Q8 **Al Kharj** Ar Riyāḑ, C Saudi Arabia *24°12´N 47°12´E*
141 W6 **Al Khaṣab** *var.* Khasab. N Oman *26°11´N 56°18´E*
Al Khaur *see* Al Khawr
143 N15 **Al Khawr** *var.* Al Khaur, Al Khor. N Qatar *25°40´N 51°33´E*
142 K12 **Al Khīrān** *var.* Al Khiran. SE Kuwait *28°34´N 48°21´E*
141 W9 **Al Khīrān** *spring/well* NW Oman *22°31´N 55°42´E*
Al Khiyām *see* El Khiyam
Al-Khobar *see* Al Khubar
Al Khor *see* Al Khawr
141 S6 **Al Khubar** *var.* Al-Khobar. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *26°00´N 50°00´E*
120 M12 **Al Khums** *var.* Homs, Khoms, Khums. NW Libya *32°39´N 14°16´E*
141 R15 **Al Khuraybah** C Yemen *15°05´N 48°17´E*
140 M9 **Al Khurmah** *var.* al-Hurma. Makkah, W Saudi Arabia *21°59´N 42°00´E*
141 V9 **Al Kidan** *desert* NE Saudi Arabia
127 V4 **Alkino-2** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *54°30´N 55°40´E*
98 H9 **Alkmaar** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°37´N 04°45´E*
139 T10 **Al Kūfah** *var.* Kufa. An Najaf, S Iraq *32°02´N 44°25´E*
75 T11 **Al Kufrah** SE Libya *24°11´N 23°19´E*
141 T10 **Al Kursū'** *desert* E Saudi Arabia
139 V9 **Al Kūt** *var.* Kūt al 'Amārah, Kut al Imara. Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°30´N 45°51´E*
Al-Kuwait *see* Al Kuwayt
Al Kuwayr *see* Guwēr
142 K11 **Al Kuwayt** *var.* Al-Kuwait, *Eng.* Kuwait, Kuwait City; *prev.* Qurein. ● (Kuwait) E Kuwait *29°23´N 48°00´E*
142 K11 **Al Kuwayt** ✈ C Kuwait *29°13´N 47°57´E*
115 G19 **Alkyonidón, Kólpos** *gulf* C Greece
141 N4 **Al Labbah** *physical region* N Saudi Arabia
138 G4 **Al Lādhiqīyah** *Eng.* Latakia, *Fr.* Lattaquié; *anc.* Laodicea, Laodicea ad Mare. Al Lādhiqīyah, W Syria *35°31´N 35°47´E*
138 H4 **Al Lādhiqīyah** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat al Lādhiqīyah, *var.* Al Lathqiyah, Latakia, Lattakia. ◆ *governorate* W Syria
19 R2 **Allagash River** 🗲 Maine, NE USA
152 M13 **Allahābād** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°27´N 81°50´E*
143 S3 **Allāh Dāgh, Reshteh-ye** ⛰ NE Iran
39 Q8 **Allakaket** Alaska, USA *66°34´N 152°39´W*
141 X12 **Al Lakbī** S Oman *18°27´N 56°37´E*
11 T15 **Allan** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°50´N 105°59´W*
Allanmyo *see* Aunglan
83 I22 **Allanridge** Free State, C South Africa *27°45´S 26°40´E*
104 H4 **Allariz** Galicia, NW Spain *42°11´N 07°48´W*
139 R11 **Al Lasaf** *var.* Al Lussuf. An Najaf, S Iraq *31°38´N 43°16´E*
Al Lathqiyah *see* Al Lādhiqīyah
23 S2 **Allatoona Lake** ▨ Georgia, SE USA
83 J19 **Alldays** Limpopo, NE South Africa *22°39´S 29°04´E*
Alle *see* Łyna
31 P10 **Allegan** Michigan, N USA *42°31´N 85°51´W*
18 E14 **Allegheny Mountains** ⛰ NE USA
18 E12 **Allegheny Plateau** ⛰ New York/Pennsylvania, NE USA
18 D11 **Allegheny Reservoir** ▨ New York/Pennsylvania, NE USA
18 E12 **Allegheny River** 🗲 New York/Pennsylvania, NE USA
22 K9 **Allemands, Lac des** ◎ Louisiana, S USA
25 U6 **Allen** Texas, SW USA *33°06´N 96°40´W*
21 R14 **Allendale** South Carolina, SE USA *33°01´N 81°19´W*
41 N6 **Allende** Coahuila, NE Mexico *28°22´N 100°50´W*
41 O9 **Allende** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°20´N 100°01´W*
97 D16 **Allen, Lough** *Ir.* Loch Aillionn. ◎ NW Ireland
185 B26 **Allen, Mount** ▲ Stewart Island, Southland, SW New Zealand *47°05´S 167°49´E*
109 V2 **Allensteig** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°40´N 15°24´E*
Allenstein *see* Olsztyn
18 I14 **Allentown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°37´N 75°30´W*
155 G23 **Alleppey** *var.* Alappuzha. Kerala, SW India *09°30´N 76°22´E* ***see also*** Alappuzha
100 J12 **Aller** 🗲 NW Germany
29 V16 **Allerton** Iowa, C USA *40°42´N 93°22´W*
99 K19 **Alleur** Liège, E Belgium *50°40´N 05°33´E*
101 J25 **Allgäuer Alpen** ⛰ Austria/ Germany
28 J13 **Alliance** Nebraska, C USA *42°08´N 102°54´W*
31 U12 **Alliance** Ohio, N USA *40°55´N 81°06´W*
103 O10 **Allier** ◆ *department* N France
139 R13 **Al Līfīyah** *well* An Najaf, S Iraq
44 J13 **Alligator Pond** C Jamaica *17°52´N 77°34´W*
21 Y9 **Alligator River** 🗲 North Carolina, SE USA
29 W12 **Allison** Iowa, C USA *42°45´N 92°48´W*
14 G14 **Alliston** Ontario, S Canada *44°09´N 79°51´W*
140 L11 **Al Līth** Makkah, SW Saudi Arabia *21°N 41°E*
Al Liwā' *see* Līwā
96 J12 **Alloa** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°07´N 03°49´W*
103 U14 **Allos** Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France *44°16´N 06°37´E*
108 D6 **Allschwil** Basel Landschaft, NW Switzerland *47°34´N 07°32´E*
Al Lubnān *see* Lebanon
141

104 *M11* **Almodóvar del Campo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°43′N 04°10′W*
105 *Q9* **Almodóvar del Pinar** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°44′N 01°55′W*
31 *S9* **Almont** Michigan, N USA *42°53′N 83°02′W*
14 *L13* **Almonte** Ontario, SE Canada *45°13′N 76°12′W*
104 *J14* **Almonte** Andalucía, S Spain *37°16′N 06°31′W*
104 *K9* **Almonte** 🗲 W Spain
152 *K9* **Almora** Uttarakhand, N India *29°36′N 79°40′E*
104 *M8* **Almorox** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°13′N 04°22′W*
141 *S7* **Al Mubarraz** Ash Sharqīyah, E Saudi Arabia *25°28′N 49°34′E*
Al Muḍaibī *see* Al Muḍaybī
138 *G15* **Al Mudawwarah** Ma'ān, SW Jordan *29°20′N 36°E*
141 *Y9* **Al Muḍaybī** *var.* Al Muḍaibī. NE Oman *22°35′N 58°08′E*
Almudébar *see* Almudévar
105 *S5* **Almudévar** *var.* Almudébar. Aragón, NE Spain *42°03′N 00°34′W*
141 *S15* **Al Mukallā** *var.* Mukalla. SE Yemen *14°36′N 49°07′E*
141 *N16* **Al Mukhā** *Eng.* Mocha. SW Yemen *13°18′N 43°17′E*
105 *N15* **Almuñécar** Andalucía, S Spain *36°44′N 03°41′W*
139 *U7* **Al Muqdādīyah** *var.* Al Miqdādīyah. Diyālá, C Iraq *33°58′N 44°58′E*
140 *L3* **Al Murayr** *spring/ well* NW Saudi Arabia *30°06′N 39°54′E*
136 *M12* **Almus** Tokat, N Turkey *40°22′N 36°54′E*
Al Muṣana'a *see* Al Maṣna'ah
139 *T9* **Al Musayyib** *var.* Musaiyib. Bābil, C Iraq *32°47′N 44°20′E*
139 *V9* **Al Muwaffaqīyah** Wāsiṭ, S Iraq *32°19′N 45°22′E*
138 *H10* **Al Muwaqqar** *var.* El Muwaqqar. 'Ammān, W Jordan *31°49′N 36°06′E*
140 *J5* **Al Muwaylih** *var.* al-Mawailih. Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *27°39′N 35°33′E*
115 *F17* **Almyrós** *var.* Almirós. Thessalía, C Greece *39°11′N 22°45′E*
115 *I24* **Almyroú, Órmos** *bay* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
Al Nūwfalīyah *see* An Nawfalīyah
96 *L13* **Alnwick** N England, United Kingdom *55°27′N 01°44′W*
Al Obayyid *see* El Obeid
Al Odaid *see* Al 'Udayd
190 *B16* **Alofi** ○ (Niue) W Niue *19°01′S 169°55′E*
190 *A16* **Alofi Bay** *bay* W Niue, C Pacific Ocean
190 *E13* **Alofi, Île** *island* S Wallis and Futuna
190 *E13* **Alofitai** Île Alofi, W Wallis and Futuna *14°21′S 178°03′W*
Aloha State *see* Hawai'i
118 *G7* **Aloja** N Latvia *57°47′N 24°53′E*
153 *X10* **Along** Arunāchel Pradesh, NE India *28°15′N 94°56′E*
115 *H16* **Alónnisos** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
104 *M15* **Álora** Andalucía, S Spain *36°50′N 04°43′W*
171 *Q16* **Alor, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
171 *Q16* **Alor, Pulau** *prev.* Ombai. *island* Kepulauan Alor, E Indonesia
171 *O16* **Alor, Selat** *strait* Flores Sea/ Savu Sea
168 *I7* **Alor Setar** *var.* Alor Star, Alur Setar. Kedah, Peninsular Malaysia *06°06′N 100°23′E*
Alor Star *see* Alor Setar
Alost *see* Aalst
154 *F9* **Ālot** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°56′N 75°40′E*
186 *G10* **Alotau** Milne Bay, SE Papua New Guinea *10°20′S 150°23′E*
171 *Y16* **Alotip** Papua, E Indonesia *08°07′S 140°06′E*
Al Oued *see* El Oued
35 *R12* **Alpaugh** California, W USA *35°52′N 119°29′W*
Alpen *see* Alps
31 *R6* **Alpena** Michigan, N USA *45°04′N 83°27′W*
Alpes *see* Alps
103 *S14* **Alpes-de-Haute-Provence** ◆ *department* SE France
103 *U14* **Alpes-Maritimes** ◆ *department* SE France
181 *W8* **Alpha** Queensland, E Australia *23°40′S 146°38′E*
197 *R9* **Alpha Cordillera** *var.* Alpha Ridge. *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean *85°30′N 125°00′W*
Alpha Ridge *see* Alpha Cordillera
Alpheius *see* Alfeiós
99 *I15* **Alphen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°29′N 04°57′E*
Alphen *see* Alphen aan den Rijn
98 *H11* **Alphen aan den Rijn** *var.* Alphen. Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *52°08′N 04°40′E*
Alpheus *see* Alfeiós
Alpi *see* Alps
104 *G10* **Alpiarça** Santarém, C Portugal *39°15′N 08°35′W*
24 *K10* **Alpine** Texas, SW USA *30°22′N 103°40′W*
108 *F8* **Alpnach** Unterwalden, W Switzerland *46°56′N 08°17′E*
108 *D11* **Alps** *Fr.* Alpes, *Ger.* Alpen, *It.* Alpi. ▲ C Europe
141 *W8* **Al Qābil** *var.* Qabil. N Oman *23°55′N 55°50′E*
Al Qaḍārif *see* Gedaref
75 *P8* **Al Qaddāḥīyah** N Libya *31°21′N 15°16′E*
Al Qāhirah *see* Cairo
140 *K4* **Al Qalībah** Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *28°29′N 37°40′E*
139 *O1* **Al Qāmishlī** *var.* Kamishli, Qamishly. Al Ḥasakah, NE Syria *37°N 41°E*
138 *I6* **Al Qaryatayn** *var.* Qaryatayn, *Fr.* Qariateïne. Ḥimṣ, C Syria *34°13′N 37°13′E*
142 *K11* **Al Qash'ānīyah** *var.* Al-Kashaniya. NE Kuwait *29°59′N 47°42′E*
141 *N7* **Al Qaṣīm** *var.* Minṭaqat Qaṣīm, Qassim. ◆ *province* C Saudi Arabia
75 *V10* **Al Qaṣr** *var.* Al Qaşr *var.* El Qasr. C Egypt *25°43′N 28°54′E*
138 *J5* **Al Qaṣr** Ḥimṣ, C Syria *35°06′N 37°39′E*
Al Qaşr *see* Al Qaşr
Al Qaşrayn *see* Kasserine
141 *S6* **Al Qaṭīf** Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *26°27′N 50°01′E*
138 *G11* **Al Qaṭrānah** *var.* El Qatrani, Qatrana. Al Karak, W Jordan *31°14′N 36°03′E*
75 *P11* **Al Qaṭrūn** SW Libya *24°57′N 14°40′E*
Al Qayrawān *see* Kairouan
Al-Qsar al-Kbir *see* Ksar-el-Kebir
Al Qubayyāt *see* Qoubaïyât
Al Quds/Al Quds ash Sharīf *see* Jerusalem
104 *H12* **Alqueva, Barragem do** ▨ Portugal/Spain
138 *G8* **Al Qunayṭirah** *var.* El Kuneitra, El Quneitra, Kuneitra, Qunaytra. Al Qunayṭirah, SW Syria *33°08′N 35°49′E*
138 *G8* **Al Qunayṭirah** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat al Qunayṭirah, *var.* El Q'unayṭirah, Qunaytirah, *Fr.* Kuneitra. ◆ *governorate* SW Syria
140 *M11* **Al Qunfudhah** Makkah, SW Saudi Arabia *19°19′N 41°03′E*
138 *K2* **Al Qurayyāt** Al Jawf, NW Saudi Arabia *31°25′N 37°26′E*
139 *Y11* **Al Qurnah** *var.* Kurna. Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *31°01′N 47°27′E*
75 *Y10* **Al Quṣayr** *var.* Al Quşayr *var.* Qusair, Quseir. E Egypt *26°05′N 34°16′E*
139 *V12* **Al Quṣayr** Al Muthanná, S Iraq *30°36′N 45°52′E*
138 *I6* **Al Quṣayr** *var.* El Quseir, Quşayr, *Fr.* Kousseir. Ḥimṣ, W Syria *34°36′N 36°36′E*
Al Quṣayr *see* Al Quşayr
138 *H7* **Al Quṭayfah** *var.* Quṭayfah, Qutayfe, Quteife, *Fr.* Kouteifé. Rīf Dimashq, W Syria *33°44′N 36°33′E*
141 *P8* **Al Quwayīyah** Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *24°06′N 45°18′E*
Al Quwayr *see* Guwēr
138 *F14* **Al Quwayrah** *var.* El Quweira. Al 'Aqabah, SW Jordan *29°47′E 35°18′E*
Al Rayyan *see* Ar Rayyān
Al Ruweis *see* Ar Ruways
95 *G24* **Als** *Ger.* Alsen. *island* SW Denmark
103 *U5* **Alsace** *Ger.* Elsass; *anc.* Alsatia. ◆ *region* NE France
11 *R16* **Alsask** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°24′N 109°55′W*
Alsasua *see* Altsasu
Alsatia *see* Alsace
101 *C16* **Alsdorf** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°52′N 06°09′E*
10 *G8* **Alsek** 🗲 Canada/USA
Alsen *see* Als
101 *F19* **Alsenz** 🗲 W Germany
101 *H17* **Alsfeld** Hessen, C Germany *50°45′N 09°14′E*
119 *K20* **Al'shany** *Rus.* Ol'shany. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°05′N 27°21′E*
Alsókubin *see* Dolný Kubín
118 *C9* **Alsunga** W Latvia *56°59′N 21°31′E*
Alt *see* Olt
92 *K9* **Alta** *Fin.* Alattio. Finnmark, N Norway *69°58′N 23°17′E*
29 *T12* **Alta** Iowa, C USA *42°40′N 95°17′W*
108 *I7* **Altach** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°22′N 09°39′E*
92 *K9* **Altaelva** *Lapp.* Álaheaieatnu. 🗲 N Norway
92 *J8* **Altafjorden** *fjord* NE Norwegian Sea
62 *K10* **Alta Gracia** Córdoba, C Argentina *31°42′S 64°25′W*
42 *K11* **Alta Gracia** Rivas, SW Nicaragua *11°35′N 85°38′W*
54 *H4* **Altagracia** Zulia, NW Venezuela *10°44′N 71°30′W*
54 *M5* **Altagracia de Orituco** Guárico, N Venezuela *09°54′N 66°24′W*
Altai *see* Altai Mountains
129 *T7* **Altai Mountains** *var.* Altai, *Chin.* Altay Shan, *Rus.* Altay. ▲ Asia/Europe
23 *V6* **Altamaha River** 🗲 Georgia, SE USA
58 *J13* **Altamira** Pará, NE Brazil *03°13′S 52°15′W*
54 *D12* **Altamira** Huila, S Colombia *02°04′N 75°47′W*
42 *M13* **Altamira** Alajuela, N Costa Rica *10°25′N 84°21′W*
41 *Q11* **Altamira** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *22°25′N 97°55′W*
30 *L15* **Altamont** Illinois, N USA *39°03′N 88°45′W*
27 *Q7* **Altamont** Kansas, C USA *37°11′N 95°18′W*
32 *H16* **Altamont** Oregon, NW USA *42°12′N 121°44′W*
20 *K10* **Altamont** Tennessee, S USA *35°28′N 85°42′W*
23 *X11* **Altamonte Springs** Florida, SE USA *28°39′N 81°22′W*
107 *O17* **Altamura** *anc.* Lupatia. Puglia, SE Italy *40°50′N 16°33′E*
40 *H9* **Altamura, Isla** *island* C Mexico
Altan *see* Erdenehayrhan
Altanbulag *see* Bayanhayrhan
163 *Q7* **Altan Emel** *var.* Xin Barag Youqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *48°37′N 116°40′E*
Altan-Ovoo *see* Tsenher
163 *N9* **Altanshiree** *var.* Chamdmanī. Dornigovī, SE Mongolia *45°36′N 110°30′E*
Altanteel *see* Dzereg
162 *D5* **Altantsögts** *var.* Tsagaantüngi. Bayan-Ölgiy, NW Mongolia *49°06′N 90°26′E*
40 *F3* **Altar** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°41′N 111°53′W*
40 *D2* **Altar, Desierto de** *var.* Sonoran Desert. *desert* Mexico/USA *see also* Sonoran Desert
Altar, Desierto de *see* Sonoran Desert
105 *Q8* **Alta, Sierra** ▲ N Spain *40°29′N 01°36′W*
40 *H9* **Altata** Sinaloa, C Mexico *24°40′N 107°54′W*
42 *D4* **Alta Verapaz** *off.* Departamento de Alta Verapaz. ◆ *department* C Guatemala
Alta Verapaz, Departamento de *see* Alta Verapaz
107 *L18* **Altavilla Silentia** Campania, S Italy *40°32′N 15°06′E*
21 *T7* **Altavista** Virginia, NE USA *37°06′N 79°17′W*
158 *L2* **Altay** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *47°51′N 88°06′E*
162 *D6* **Altay** *var.* Chihertey. Bayan-Ölgiy, W Mongolia *48°10′N 89°35′E*
162 *G8* **Altay** *prev.* Yösönbulag. Govĭ-Altay, W Mongolia *46°23′N 96°17′E*
162 *E8* **Altay** *var.* Bor-Üdzüür. Hovd, W Mongolia *45°46′N 92°13′E*
Altay *see* Altai Mountains, Asia/Europe
Altay *see* Bayantes, Mongolia
122 *J14* **Altay, Respublika** *var.* Gornyy Altay; *prev.* Gorno-Altayskaya Respublika. ◆ *autonomous republic* S Russian Federation
Altay Shan *see* Altai Mountains
123 *I13* **Altayskiy Kray** ◆ *territory* S Russian Federation
Altbetsche *see* Bečej
101 *L20* **Altdorf** Bayern, SE Germany *49°23′N 11°22′E*
108 *G8* **Altdorf** *var.* Altorf. Uri, C Switzerland *46°53′N 08°38′E*
105 *T11* **Altea** Valenciana, E Spain *38°37′N 00°03′W*
100 *L10* **Alte Elde** 🗲 N Germany
101 *M16* **Altenburg** Thüringen, E Germany *50°59′N 12°27′E*
Altenburg *see* Bucureşti, Romania
Altenburg *see* Baia de Criş, Romania
100 *P12* **Alte Oder** 🗲 NE Germany
104 *H10* **Alter do Chão** Portalegre, C Portugal *39°12′N 07°40′W*
92 *I10* **Altevatnet** *Lapp.* Álttesjávri. ⊜ N Norway
27 *V12* **Altheimer** Arkansas, C USA *34°19′N 91°51′W*
109 *T9* **Althofen** Kärnten, S Austria *46°52′N 14°27′E*
114 *H7* **Altimir** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°33′N 23°48′E*
136 *K11* **Altınkaya Barajī** ▨ N Turkey
139 *S3* **Altin Köprü** *var.* Altun Kupri. At Ta'mím, N Iraq *35°50′N 44°10′E*
136 *E13* **Altıntaş** Kütahya, W Turkey *39°05′N 30°07′E*
57 *K18* **Altiplano** *physical region* W South America
Altkanischa *see* Kanjiža
103 *U7* **Altkirch** Haut-Rhin, NE France *47°37′N 07°14′E*
Altlublau *see* Stará L'ubovňa
100 *L12* **Altmark** *cultural region* N Germany
Altmoldowa *see* Moldova Veche
25 *W8* **Alto** Texas, SW USA *31°39′N 95°04′W*
104 *H11* **Alto Alentejo** *physical region* S Portugal
59 *I19* **Alto Araguaia** Mato Grosso, C Brazil *17°19′S 53°10′W*
58 *L12* **Alto Bonito** Pará, NE Brazil *01°48′S 46°18′W*
83 *O15* **Alto Molócuè** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *15°38′S 37°42′E*
30 *K15* **Alton** Illinois, N USA *38°53′N 90°10′W*
27 *W8* **Alton** Missouri, C USA *36°41′N 91°25′W*
11 *X17* **Altona** Manitoba, S Canada *49°06′N 94°35′W*
18 *E14* **Altoona** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°32′N 78°23′W*
30 *J6* **Altoona** Wisconsin, N USA *44°49′N 91°22′W*
62 *N3* **Alto Paraguay** *off.* Departamento del Alto Paraguay. ◆ *department* N Paraguay
Alto Paraguay, Departamento del *see* Alto Paraguay
59 *L17* **Alto Paraíso de Goiás** Goiás, S Brazil *14°04′S 47°15′W*
62 *P6* **Alto Paraná** *off.* Departamento del Alto Paraná. ◆ *department* E Paraguay
Alto Paraná *see* Paraná
Alto Paraná, Departamento del *see* Alto Paraná
59 *L15* **Alto Parnaíba** Maranhão, E Brazil *09°08′S 45°56′W*
56 *H13* **Alto Purús, Río** 🗲 E Peru
Altorf *see* Altdorf
63 *H19* **Alto Río Senguer** *var.* Alto Río Senguerr. Chubut, S Argentina *45°01′S 70°55′W*
Alto Río Senguerr *see* Alto Río Senguer
41 *Q13* **Altotonga** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *19°46′N 97°14′W*
101 *N23* **Altötting** Bayern, SE Germany *48°12′N 12°37′E*
Altpasua *see* Stara Pazova
Altraga *see* Bayandzürh
105 *P3* **Altsasu** *Cast.* Alsasua. Navarra, N Spain *42°54′N 02°10′W*
Alt-Schwanenburg *see* Gulbene
Altsohl *see* Zvolen
Altstätten Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°22′N 09°33′E*
Álttesjávri *see* Altevatnet
42 *G1* **Altun Ha** *ruins* Belize, N Belize
Altun Kupri *see* Altin Köprü
158 *D8* **Altun Shan** ▲ C China *39°19′N 93°37′E*
158 *L9* **Altun Shan** *var.* Altyn Tagh. ▲ NW China
35 *P2* **Alturas** California, W USA *41°28′N 120°32′W*
26 *K12* **Altus** Oklahoma, C USA *34°39′N 99°21′W*
26 *K11* **Altus Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
Altvater *see* Praděd
Altyn Tagh *see* Altun Shan
Alu *see* Shortland Island
al-'Ubaila *see* Al 'Ubaylah
139 *O6* **Al 'Ubaydī** Al Anbār, W Iraq *34°22′N 41°15′E*
141 *T9* **Al 'Ubaylah** *var.* al-'Ubaila. Ash Sharqīyah, E Saudi Arabia *22°02′N 50°57′E*
141 *T9* **Al 'Ubaylah** *spring/well* E Saudi Arabia *22°02′N 50°56′E*
Al Ubayyiḍ *see* El Obeid
141 *T7* **Al 'Udayd** *var.* Al Odaid. Abū Ẓaby, W United Arab Emirates *24°34′N 51°27′E*
118 *J8* **Alūksne** *Ger.* Marienburg. NE Latvia *57°26′N 27°02′E*
140 *K6* **Al 'Ulā** Al Madīnah, NW Saudi Arabia *26°39′N 37°55′E*
173 *N4* **Alula-Fartak Trench** *var.* Illaue Fartak Trench. *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *14°04′N 51°47′E*
138 *I11* **Al 'Umarī** 'Ammān, E Jordan *37°30′N 31°30′E*
31 *S13* **Alum Creek Lake** ▨ Ohio, N USA
63 *H15* **Aluminé** Neuquén, C Argentina *39°15′S 71°00′W*
95 *O14* **Alunda** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°04′N 18°04′E*
117 *T14* **Alupka** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°24′N 34°01′E*
75 *P8* **Al 'Uqaylah** N Libya *30°13′N 19°12′E*
Al Uqṣur *see* Luxor
Al Urdunn *see* Jordan
168 *J9* **Alur Panal** *bay* Sumatera, W Indonesia
Alur Setar *see* Alor Setar
141 *V10* **Al 'Urūq al Mu'tariḍah** *salt lake* SE Saudi Arabia
139 *Q7* **Ālūs** Al Anbār, C Iraq *34°05′N 42°27′E*
117 *T13* **Alushta** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°41′N 34°24′E*
151 *G22* **Aluva** *var.* Alwaye. Kerala, SW India *10°06′N 76°23′E*
see also Alwaye
75 *N11* **Al 'Uwaynāt** *var.* Al Awaynāt. SW Libya *25°47′N 10°34′E*
139 *T6* **Al 'Uzaym** *var.* Adhaim. Diyālá, E Iraq *34°12′N 44°31′E*
26 *L8* **Alva** Oklahoma, C USA *36°48′N 98°40′W*
104 *H8* **Alva** 🗲 N Portugal
95 *J18* **Älvängen** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°56′N 12°09′E*
14 *F14* **Alvanley** Ontario, S Canada *44°33′N 81°05′W*
41 *S14* **Alvarado** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *18°47′N 95°45′W*
25 *T7* **Alvarado** Texas, SW USA *32°24′N 97°12′W*
58 *D13* **Alvarães** Amazonas, NW Brazil *03°13′S 64°53′W*
40 *G6* **Álvaro Obregón, Presa** ▨ W Mexico
94 *H10* **Alvdal** Hedmark, S Norway *62°07′N 10°39′E*
94 *K12* **Älvdalen** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°13′N 14°04′E*
61 *E15* **Alvear** Corrientes, NE Argentina *29°05′S 56°35′W*
104 *F10* **Alverca do Ribatejo** Lisboa, C Portugal *38°56′N 09°01′W*
95 *L20* **Alvesta** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°52′N 14°34′E*
25 *W12* **Alvin** Texas, SW USA *29°25′N 95°14′W*
94 *O13* **Älvkarleby** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°34′N 17°30′E*
25 *S5* **Alvord** Texas, SW USA *33°22′N 97°39′W*
93 *G18* **Älvros** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°04′N 14°30′E*
92 *J13* **Älvsbyn** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°41′N 21°00′E*
142 *K12* **Al Wafrā'** SE Kuwait *28°38′N 47°57′E*
140 *J6* **Al Wajh** Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *26°16′N 36°30′E*
143 *N16* **Al Wakrah** *var.* Wakra. C Qatar *25°09′N 51°36′E*
138 *M8* **al Walaj, Sha'īb** *dry watercourse* W Iraq
152 *I11* **Alwar** Rājasthān, N India *27°32′N 76°35′E*
141 *Q5* **Al Warī'ah** Ash Sharqīyah, N Saudi Arabia *27°54′N 47°23′E*
155 *G22* **Alwaye** *var.* Aluva. Kerala, SW India *10°06′N 76°23′E*
see also Aluva
Alxa Zuoqi *see* Bayan Hot
Alx Youqi *see* Ehen Hudag
Al Yaman *see* Yemen
138 *G9* **Al Yarmūk** Irbid, N Jordan *32°41′N 35°55′E*
Alyat/Alyaty-Pristan' *see* Ālāt
115 *I14* **Alykí** *var.* Aliki. Thásos, N Greece *40°36′N 24°45′E*
119 *F14* **Alytus** *Pol.* Olita. Alytus, S Lithuania *54°24′N 24°02′E*
119 *F15* **Alytus** ◆ *province* S Lithuania
101 *N23* **Alz** 🗲 SE Germany
33 *Y11* **Alzada** Montana, NW USA *45°00′N 104°24′W*
122 *L12* **Alzamay** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *55°33′N 98°36′E*
99 *M25* **Alzette** 🗲 S Luxembourg
105 *S10* **Alzira** *var.* Alcira ; *anc.* Saetabicula, Suero. Valenciana, E Spain *39°10′N 00°27′W*
Al Zubair *see* Az Zubayr
181 *O8* **Amadeus, Lake** *seasonal lake* Northern Territory, C Australia
81 *E15* **Amadi** Western Equatoria, SW South Sudan *05°32′N 30°20′E*
9 *R7* **Amadjuak Lake** ⊜ Baffin Island, Nunavut, N Canada
95 *J23* **Amager** *island* E Denmark
165 *N14* **Amagi-san** ▲ Honshū, S Japan *34°51′N 138°57′E*
171 *S13* **Amahai** *var.* Masohi. Palau Seram, E Indonesia *03°19′S 128°56′E*
38 *M16* **Amak Island** *island* Alaska, USA
164 *C15* **Amakusa** *prev.* Hondo. Kumamoto, Shimo-jima, SW Japan *32°28′N 130°12′E*
164 *B14* **Amakusa-nada** *gulf* SW Japan
95 *J16* **Åmål** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *59°04′N 12°41′E*
54 *E8* **Amalfi** Antioquia, N Colombia *06°54′N 75°04′W*
107 *L18* **Amalfi** Campania, S Italy *40°37′N 14°35′E*
115 *D19* **Amaliáda** *var.* Amaliás. Dytikí Ellás, S Greece *37°48′N 21°21′E*
Amaliás *see* Amaliáda
154 *F12* **Amalner** Mahārāshtra, C India *21°03′N 75°04′E*
171 *W14* **Amamapare** Papua, E Indonesia *04°51′S 136°44′E*
59 *H21* **Amambaí, Serra de** *var.* Cordillera de Amambay, Serra de Amambay. ▲ Brazil/ Paraguay *see also* Amambay, Cordillera de
62 *P4* **Amambay** *off.* Departamento del Amambay. ◆ *department* E Paraguay
62 *P5* **Amambay, Cordillera de** *var.* Serra de Amambaí, Serra de Amambay. ▲ Brazil/ Paraguay *see also* Amambaí, Serra de
Amambay, Departamento del *see* Amambay
Amambay, Serra de *see* Amambaí, Serra de/ Amambay, Cordillera de
165 *U16* **Amami-guntō** *island group* SW Japan
165 *V15* **Amami-Ō-shima** *island* S Japan
186 *A5* **Amanab** Sandaun, NW Papua New Guinea *03°38′S 141°16′E*
106 *J13* **Amandola** Marche, C Italy *42°58′N 13°22′E*
107 *N21* **Amantea** Calabria, SW Italy *39°06′N 16°05′E*
191 *W10* **Amanu** *island* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
58 *J10* **Amapá** Amapá, NE Brazil *02°00′N 50°50′W*
58 *J11* **Amapá** *off.* Estado de Amapá; *prev.* Território de Amapá. ◆ *state* NE Brazil
Amapá, Estado de *see* Amapá
42 *H8* **Amapala** Valle, S Honduras *13°16′N 87°39′W*
Amapá, Território de *see* Amapá
80 *J12* **Āmara** *var.* Amhara. ◆ N Ethiopia
Amara *see* Al 'Amārah
104 *H6* **Amarante** Porto, N Portugal *41°16′N 08°05′W*
166 *M5* **Amarapura** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *21°54′N 96°01′E*
Amardalay *see* Delgertsogt
104 *I12* **Amareleja** Beja, S Portugal *38°12′N 07°13′W*
35 *V11* **Amargosa Range** ▲ California, W USA
25 *N2* **Amarillo** Texas, SW USA *35°13′N 101°50′W*
Amarinthos *see* Amárynthos
107 *K15* **Amaro, Monte** ▲ C Italy *42°03′N 14°06′E*
115 *H18* **Amárynthos** *var.* Amarinthos. Évvoia, C Greece *38°24′N 23°53′E*
Amasia *see* Amasya
136 *K12* **Amasya** *anc.* Amasia. Amasya, N Turkey *40°37′N 35°50′E*
136 *K11* **Amasya** ◆ *province* N Turkey
42 *F4* **Amatique, Bahía de** *bay* Gulf of Honduras, W Caribbean Sea
42 *D6* **Amatitlán, Lago de** ⊜ S Guatemala
107 *J14* **Amatrice** Lazio, C Italy *42°38′N 13°19′E*
190 *C8* **Amatuku** *atoll* C Tuvalu
99 *J20* **Amay** Liège, E Belgium *50°33′N 05°19′E*
48 *F7* **Amazon** *Sp.* Amazonas. 🗲 Brazil/Peru
59 *C14* **Amazonas** *off.* Estado do Amazonas. ◆ *state* N Brazil
54 *G15* **Amazonas** *off.* Comisaria del Amazonas. ◆ *province* SE Colombia
56 *C10* **Amazonas** *off.* Departamento de Amazonas. ◆ *department* N Peru
54 *M12* **Amazonas** *off.* Territorio Amazonas. ◆ *federal territory* S Venezuela
Amazonas *see* Amazon
Amazonas, Comisaria del *see* Amazonas
Amazonas, Departamento de *see* Amazonas
Amazonas, Estado do *see* Amazonas
Amazonas, Territorio *see* Amazonas
48 *F7* **Amazon Basin** *basin* N South America
47 *V5* **Amazon Fan** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *05°00′N 47°30′W*
58 *K11* **Amazon, Mouths of the** *delta* NE Brazil
187 *R13* **Ambae** *var.* Aoba, Omba. *island* C Vanuatu
152 *I9* **Ambāla** Haryāna, NW India *30°19′N 76°49′E*
155 *J26* **Ambalangoda** Southern Province, SW Sri Lanka *06°14′N 80°03′E*
155 *K26* **Ambalantota** Southern Province, S Sri Lanka *06°07′N 81°01′E*
172 *I6* **Ambalavao** Fianarantsoa, C Madagascar *21°50′S 46°56′E*
54 *E10* **Ambalema** Tolima, C Colombia *04°49′N 74°48′W*
79 *E17* **Ambam** Sud, S Cameroon *02°23′N 11°17′E*
172 *J2* **Ambanja** Antsiranāna, N Madagascar *13°40′S 48°27′E*
123 *T6* **Ambarchik** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *69°33′N 162°08′E*
62 *K9* **Ambargasta, Salinas de** *salt lake* C Argentina
124 *J6* **Ambarnyy** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *65°53′N 33°44′E*
56 *C7* **Ambato** Tungurahua, C Ecuador *01°18′S 78°39′W*
172 *I6* **Ambato Finandrahana** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar
172 *I5* **Ambatolampy** Antananarivo, C Madagascar *19°21′S 47°27′E*
172 *H4* **Ambatomainty** Mahajanga, W Madagascar *17°40′S 45°39′E*
172 *J4* **Ambatondrazaka** Toamasina, C Madagascar *17°49′S 48°28′E*
101 *L20* **Amberg** *var.* Amberg in der Oberpfalz. Bayern, SE Germany *49°26′N 11°52′E*
Amberg in der Oberpfalz *see* Amberg
42 *H1* **Ambergris Cay** *island* NE Belize
103 *S11* **Ambérieu-en-Bugey** Ain, E France *45°57′N 05°21′E*
185 *I18* **Amberley** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°09′S 172°43′E*
103 *P11* **Ambert** Puy-de-Dôme, C France *45°33′N 03°45′E*
Ambianum *see* Amiens
76 *J11* **Ambidédi** Kayes, SW Mali *14°37′N 11°49′W*
154 *M10* **Ambikāpur** Chhattīsgarh, C India *23°09′N 83°12′E*
172 *J2* **Ambilobe** Antsiranāna, N Madagascar *13°10′S 49°03′E*
39 *O7* **Ambler** Alaska, USA *67°05′N 157°51′W*
Amblève *see* Amel
Ambo *see* Hāgere Hiywet
172 *I8* **Amboasary** Toliara, S Madagascar *25°01′S 46°23′E*
172 *J4* **Ambodifotatra** *var.* Ambodifototra. Toamasina, E Madagascar *16°59′S 49°51′E*
Amboenten *see* Ambunten
172 *I5* **Ambohidratrimo** Antananarivo, C Madagascar *18°48′S 47°26′E*
172 *I6* **Ambohimahasoa** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *21°07′S 47°13′E*
172 *K3* **Ambohitralanana** Antsiranāna, NE Madagascar *15°13′S 50°28′E*
Amboina *see* Ambon
102 *M8* **Amboise** Indre-et-Loire, C France *47°25′N 01°00′E*
171 *S13* **Ambon, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
81 *I20* **Amboseli, Lake** ⊜ Kenya/ Tanzania
172 *I6* **Ambositra** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *20°31′S 47°15′E*
172 *I8* **Ambovombe** Toliara, S Madagascar *25°10′S 46°06′E*
35 *W14* **Amboy** California, W USA *34°33′N 115°44′W*
30 *L11* **Amboy** Illinois, N USA *41°42′N 89°19′W*
Amboyna *see* Ambon
Ambracia *see* Árta
Ambre, Cap d' *see* Bobaomby, Tanjona
18 *B14* **Ambridge** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°33′N 80°11′W*
Ambrim *see* Ambrym
82 *A11* **Ambriz** Bengo, NW Angola *07°55′S 13°11′E*
Ambrizete *see* N'Zeto
187 *R13* **Ambrym** *var.* Ambrim. *island* C Vanuatu
169 *T16* **Ambunten** *prev.* Amboenten. Pulau Madura, E Indonesia *06°55′S 113°45′E*
186 *B6* **Ambunti** East Sepik, NW Papua New Guinea *04°12′S 142°49′E*
155 *I20* **Āmbūr** Tamil Nādu, SE India *12°48′N 78°44′E*
38 *E17* **Amchitka Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
38 *F17* **Amchitka Pass** *strait* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
141 *R15* **'Amd** C Yemen *15°10′N 47°58′E*
78 *J10* **Am Dam** Ouaddaï, E Chad *12°46′N 20°29′E*
171 *U16* **Amdassa** Pulau Yamdena, E Indonesia *07°40′S 131°24′E*
125 *U1* **Amderma** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *69°45′N 61°36′E*
159 *N14* **Amdo** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *32°15′N 91°43′E*
40 *K13* **Ameca** Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°34′N 104°03′W*
41 *P14* **Amecameca** *var.* Amecameca de Juárez. México, C Mexico *19°08′N 98°48′W*
Amecameca de Juárez *see* Amecameca
61 *A20* **Ameghino** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°51′S 62°28′W*
99 *M21* **Amel** *Fr.* Amblève. Liège, E Belgium *50°20′N 06°13′E*
98 *K4* **Ameland** *Fris.* It Amelân. *island* Waddeneilanden, N Netherlands
Amelân, It *see* Ameland
107 *H14* **Amelia** Umbria, C Italy *42°33′N 12°26′E*
21 *V6* **Amelia Court House** Virginia, NE USA *37°20′N 77°59′W*
23 *W8* **Amelia Island** *island* Florida, SE USA
18 *L12* **Amenia** New York, NE USA *41°51′N 73°31′W*
America *see* United States of America
65 *M21* **America-Antarctica Ridge** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean
America in Miniature *see* Maryland
60 *L9* **Americana** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°44′S 47°19′W*
33 *Q15* **American Falls** Idaho, NW USA *42°47′N 112°51′W*
33 *Q15* **American Falls Reservoir** ▨ Idaho, NW USA
36 *L3* **American Fork** Utah, W USA *40°24′N 111°47′W*
192 *K16* **American Samoa** ◇ *US unincorporated territory* W Polynesia
23 *S6* **Americus** Georgia, SE USA *32°04′N 84°13′W*
98 *K12* **Amerongen** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°00′N 05°30′E*
98 *K11* **Amersfoort** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°09′N 05°23′E*
97 *N21* **Amersham** SE England, United Kingdom *51°40′N 00°37′W*
30 *I5* **Amery** Wisconsin, N USA *45°18′N 92°20′W*
195 *W6* **Amery Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
29 *V13* **Ames** Iowa, C USA *42°01′N 93°37′W*
19 *P10* **Amesbury** Massachusetts, NE US

108 H6 **Amriswil** Thurgau, NE Switzerland 47°33′N 09°18′E
138 H5 **ʻAmrīt** *ruins* Tartūs, W Syria
152 H7 **Amritsar** Punjab, N India 31°38′N 74°55′E
152 J10 **Amroha** Uttar Pradesh, N India 28°54′N 78°29′E
100 G7 **Amrum** *island* NW Germany
93 I15 **Åmsele** Västerbotten, N Sweden 64°31′N 19°24′E
98 I10 **Amstelveen** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands 52°18′N 04°50′E
98 I10 **Amsterdam** ● (Netherlands) Noord-Holland, C Netherlands 52°22′N 04°54′E
18 K10 **Amsterdam** New York, NE USA 42°56′N 74°11′W
173 Q11 **Amsterdam Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* S Indian Ocean
173 R11 **Amsterdam Island** *island* NE French Southern and Antarctic Territories
109 U4 **Amstetten** Niederösterreich, N Austria 48°08′N 14°52′E
78 J11 **Am Timan** Salamat, SE Chad 11°02′N 20°17′E
146 L12 **Amu-Buxoro Kanali** ***var.*** Aral-Bukhorskiy Kanal. *canal* C Uzbekistan
139 O1 **ʻĀmūdah** ***var.*** Amude. Al Ḥasakah, N Syria 37°06′N 40°56′E
147 O15 **Amu Darya** ***Rus.*** Amudar'ya, ***Taj.*** Dar"yoi Amu, ***Turkm.*** Amyderya, ***Uzb.*** Amudaryo; ***anc.*** Oxus. ⇄ C Asia
Amu-Dar'ya ***see*** Amyderýa
Amudar'ya/Amudaryo/ Amu, Dar"yoi ***see*** Amu Darya
Amude ***see*** ʻĀmūdah
140 L3 **ʻAmūd, Jabal al** ▲ NW Saudi Arabia 30°59′N 39°17′E
38 J17 **Amukta Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
38 I17 **Amukta Pass** *strait* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
Amul ***see*** Āmol
Amulla ***see*** Amla
Amundsen Basin ***see*** Fram Basin
195 X3 **Amundsen Bay** *bay* Antarctica
195 P10 **Amundsen Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
193 O14 **Amundsen Plain** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
195 Q9 **Amundsen-Scott** *US research station* Antarctica 89°59′S 10°00′E
194 J11 **Amundsen Sea** *sea* S Pacific Ocean
94 M12 **Amungen** ⊜ C Sweden
169 U13 **Amuntai** ***prev.*** Amoentai. Borneo, C Indonesia 02°24′S 115°14′E
129 W6 **Amur** ***Chin.*** Heilong Jiang. ⇄ China/Russian Federation
171 Q11 **Amurang** ***prev.*** Amoerang. Sulawesi, C Indonesia 01°12′N 124°37′E
105 O3 **Amurrio** País Vasco, N Spain 43°03′N 03°00′W
123 S13 **Amursk** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation 50°13′N 136°34′E
123 Q12 **Amurskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* SE Russian Federation
80 G7 **ʼAmur, Wadi** ⇄ NE Sudan
115 C17 **Amvrakikós Kólpos** *gulf* W Greece
Amvrosiyevka ***see*** Amvrosiyivka
117 X8 **Amvrosiyivka** ***Rus.*** Amvrosiyevka. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine 47°46′N 38°30′E
146 M14 **Amyderýa** ***Rus.*** Amu-Dar'ya. Lebap Welaýaty, NE Turkmenistan 37°58′N 65°14′E
Amyderya ***see*** Amu Darya
114 E13 **Amýntaio** ***var.*** Amindeo; ***prev.*** Amíndaion. Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece 40°42′N 21°42′E
14 B6 **Amyot** Ontario, S Canada 48°28′N 84°58′W
191 U10 **Anaa** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
Anabanoea ***see*** Anabanua
171 N14 **Anabanua** ***prev.*** Anabanoea. Sulawesi, C Indonesia 03°58′S 120°07′E
189 R8 **Anabar** NE Nauru 0°30′S 166°56′E
123 N8 **Anabar** ⇄ NE Russian Federation
An Abhainn Mhór ***see*** Blackwater
55 O6 **Anaco** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela 09°30′N 64°28′W
33 Q10 **Anaconda** Montana, NW USA 46°09′N 112°56′W
32 H7 **Anacortes** Washington, NW USA 48°30′N 122°36′W
26 M11 **Anadarko** Oklahoma, C USA 35°04′N 98°16′W
114 N12 **Ana Dere** ⇄ NW Turkey
104 G8 **Anadia** Aveiro, N Portugal 40°26′N 08°27′W
Anadolu Dağları ***see*** Doğu Karadeniz Dağları
123 V6 **Anadyr'** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation 64°41′N 177°22′E
123 V6 **Anadyr'** ⇄ NE Russian Federation
Anadyr, Gulf of ***see*** Anadyrskiy Zaliv
129 X4 **Anadyrskiy Khrebet** ***var.*** Chukot Range. ▲ NE Russian Federation
123 W6 **Anadyrskiy Zaliv** ***Eng.*** Gulf of Anadyr. *gulf* NE Russian Federation
115 K22 **Anáfi** ***anc.*** Anaphe. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
107 J15 **Anagni** Lazio, C Italy 41°43′N 13°12′E
ʻĀnah ***see*** ʻAnnah
35 T15 **Anaheim** California, W USA 33°50′N 117°54′W
10 L15 **Anahim Lake** British Columbia, SW Canada 52°26′N 125°13′W
38 B8 **Anahola** Kaua'i, Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean 22°09′N 159°19′W
41 O7 **Anáhuac** Nuevo León, NE Mexico 27°13′N 100°09′W
25 X11 **Anahuac** Texas, SW USA 29°44′N 94°41′W
155 G22 **Anai Mudi** ▲ S India 10°16′N 77°08′E
Anaiza ***see*** ʻUnayzah
155 M15 **Anakāpalle** Andhra Pradesh, E India 17°42′N 83°06′E
191 W15 **Anakena, Playa de** *beach* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
39 Q7 **Anaktuvuk Pass** Alaska, USA 68°08′N 151°44′W
39 Q6 **Anaktuvuk River** ⇄ Alaska, USA
172 J3 **Analalava** Mahajanga, NW Madagascar 14°38′S 47°46′E
44 F6 **Ana Maria, Golfo de** *gulf* N Caribbean Sea
Anambas Islands ***see*** Anambas, Kepulauan
169 N8 **Anambas, Kepulauan** ***var.*** Anambas Islands. *island group* W Indonesia
77 U17 **Anambra** ◆ *state* SE Nigeria
29 N4 **Anamoose** North Dakota, N USA 47°50′N 100°14′W
29 Y13 **Anamosa** Iowa, C USA 42°06′N 91°17′W
136 H17 **Anamur** İçel, S Turkey 36°06′N 32°49′E
136 H17 **Anamur Burnu** *headland* S Turkey 36°03′N 32°49′E
154 O12 **Ānandapur** ***var.*** Anandpur. Orissa, E India 21°14′N 86°10′E
Anandpur ***see*** Ānandapur
155 H18 **Anantapur** Andhra Pradesh, S India 14°41′N 77°36′E
152 H5 **Anantnāg** ***var.*** Islamabad. Jammu and Kashmir, NW India 33°44′N 75°11′E
Ananyev ***see*** Anan'yiv
117 O9 **Anan'yiv** ***Rus.*** Ananyev. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine 47°43′N 29°51′E
126 J14 **Anapa** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation 44°55′N 37°20′E
Anaphe ***see*** Anáfi
59 K18 **Anápolis** Goiás, C Brazil 16°19′S 48°58′W
143 R10 **Anār** Kermān, C Iran 30°49′N 55°18′E
Anár ***see*** Inari
143 P7 **Anārak** Eṣfahān, C Iran 33°21′N 53°43′E
Anar Dara ***see*** Anār Darreh
148 J7 **Anār Darreh** ***var.*** Anar Dara. Farāh, W Afghanistan 32°45′N 61°38′E
Anárjohka ***see*** Inarijoki
23 X9 **Anastasia Island** *island* Florida, SE USA
188 K7 **Anatahan** *island* C Northern Mariana Islands
128 M6 **Anatolia** *plateau* C Turkey
86 F14 **Anatolian Plate** *tectonic feature* Asia/Europe
114 H13 **Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki** ***Eng.*** Macedonia East and Thrace. ◆ *region* NE Greece
Anatom ***see*** Aneityum
62 L8 **Añatuya** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina 28°28′S 62°52′W
An Baile Meánach ***see*** Ballymena
An Bhearú ***see*** Barrow
An Bhóinn ***see*** Boyne
An Blascaod Mór ***see*** Great Blasket Island
An Cabhán ***see*** Cavan
An Caisleán Nua ***see*** Newcastle
An Caisleán Riabhach ***see*** Castlerea, Ireland
An Caisleán Riabhach ***see*** Castlereagh
56 C13 **Ancash** ***off.*** Departamento de Ancash. ◆ *department* W Peru
Ancash, Departamento de ***see*** Ancash
An Cathair ***see*** Caher
102 J8 **Ancenis** Loire-Atlantique, NW France 47°23′N 01°10′W
An Chanáil Ríoga ***see*** Royal Canal
An Cheacha ***see*** Caha Mountains
39 R11 **Anchorage** Alaska, USA 61°13′N 149°52′W
39 R12 **Anchorage** ✈ Alaska, USA 61°08′N 150°00′W
39 Q13 **Anchor Point** Alaska, USA 59°46′N 151°49′W
An Chorr Chríochach ***see*** Cookstown
65 M24 **Anchorstock Point** *headland* W Tristan da Cunha 37°07′S 12°21′W
An Clár ***see*** Clare
An Clochán ***see*** Clifden
An Clochán Liath ***see*** Dunglow
23 U12 **Anclote Keys** *island group* Florida, SE USA
An Cóbh ***see*** Cobh
57 J17 **Ancohuma, Nevado de** ▲ W Bolivia 15°51′S 68°33′W
An Comar ***see*** Comber
57 D14 **Ancón** Lima, W Peru 11°45′S 77°08′W
106 J12 **Ancona** Marche, C Italy 43°38′N 13°30′E
Ancuabe ***see*** Ancuabi
82 Q13 **Ancuabi** ***var.*** Ancuabe. Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique 13°00′S 39°50′E
63 F17 **Ancud** ***prev.*** San Carlos de Ancud. Los Lagos, S Chile 41°53′S 73°50′W
63 G17 **Ancud, Golfo de** *gulf* S Chile
Ancyra ***see*** Ankara
163 V8 **Anda** Heilongjiang, NE China 46°25′N 125°20′E
57 G16 **Andahuaylas** Apurímac, S Peru 13°39′S 73°24′W
An Daingean ***see*** Dingle
153 R15 **Andāl** West Bengal, NE India 23°35′N 87°14′E
94 E9 **Åndalsnes** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway 62°33′N 07°42′E
104 K13 **Andalucía** ***Eng.*** Andalusia. ◆ *autonomous community* S Spain
23 P7 **Andalusia** Alabama, S USA 31°18′N 86°29′W
Andalusia ***see*** Andalucía
151 Q21 **Andaman and Nicobar Islands** ***var.*** Andamans and Nicobars. ◆ *union territory* India, NE Indian Ocean
173 T4 **Andaman Basin** *undersea feature* NE Indian Ocean 10°00′N 94°00′E
151 P19 **Andaman Islands** *island group* India, NE Indian Ocean
Andamans and Nicobars ***see*** Andaman and Nicobar Islands
173 T4 **Andaman Sea** *sea* NE Indian Ocean
57 K19 **Andamarca** Oruro, C Bolivia 18°46′S 67°31′W
182 H5 **Andamooka** South Australia 30°26′S 137°12′E
141 Y9 **ʻAndām, Wādī** *seasonal river* NE Oman
172 J3 **Andapa** Antsirañana, NE Madagascar 14°39′S 49°40′E
149 R4 **Andarāb** ***var.*** Banow. Baghlān, NE Afghanistan 35°36′N 69°18′E
Andarbag ***see*** Andarbogh
147 S13 **Andarbogh** ***Rus.*** Andarbag, Anderbak. S Tajikistan 37°51′N 71°45′E
109 Z5 **Andau** Burgenland, E Austria 47°47′N 17°02′E
108 I10 **Andeer** Graubünden, S Switzerland 46°36′N 09°24′E
92 H9 **Andenes** Nordland, C Norway 69°18′N 16°10′E
99 J20 **Andenne** Namur, SE Belgium 50°29′N 05°06′E
77 S11 **Andéramboukane** Gao, E Mali 15°24′N 03°03′E
Anderbak ***see*** Andarbogh
99 G18 **Anderlecht** Brussels, C Belgium 50°50′N 04°18′E
99 G21 **Anderlues** Hainaut, S Belgium 50°24′N 04°16′E
108 G9 **Andermatt** Uri, C Switzerland 46°39′N 08°36′E
101 E17 **Andernach** ***anc.*** Antunnacum. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany 50°26′N 07°24′E
188 D15 **Andersen Air Force Base** *air base* NE Guam13°34′N 144°55′E
39 R9 **Anderson** Alaska, USA 64°20′N 149°11′W
35 N4 **Anderson** California, W USA 40°26′N 122°21′W
31 P13 **Anderson** Indiana, N USA 40°06′N 85°40′W
27 R8 **Anderson** Missouri, C USA 36°39′N 94°26′W
21 P11 **Anderson** South Carolina, SE USA 34°30′N 82°39′W
25 V10 **Anderson** Texas, SW USA 30°29′N 96°00′W
95 K20 **Anderstorp** Jönköping, S Sweden 57°17′N 13°38′E
54 D9 **Andes** Antioquia, W Colombia 05°40′N 75°56′W
47 P7 **Andes** ▲▲ W South America
29 P12 **Andes, Lake** ⊜ South Dakota, N USA
92 H9 **Andfjorden** *fjord* E Norwegian Sea
155 H16 **Andhra Pradesh** ◆ *state* E India
98 J8 **Andijk** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands 52°38′N 05°00′E
147 S10 **Andijon** ***Rus.*** Andizhan. Andijon Viloyati, E Uzbekistan 40°46′N 72°19′E
147 S10 **Andijon Viloyati** ***Rus.*** Andizhanskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* E Uzbekistan
Andikíthira ***see*** Antikýthira
172 J4 **Andilamena** Toamasina, C Madagascar 17°00′S 48°35′E
142 L8 **Andīmeshk** ***var.*** Andimishk; ***prev.*** Salehābād. Khūzestān, SW Iran 32°30′N 48°26′E
Andimishk ***see*** Andīmeshk
Andipáros ***see*** Antíparos
Andipaxi ***see*** Antípaxoi
Andípsara ***see*** Antípsara
136 L16 **Andırın** Kahramanmaraş, S Turkey 37°33′N 36°18′E
158 J8 **Andirlangar** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China 37°38′N 83°40′E
Andírrion ***see*** Antírrio
Ándissa ***see*** Ántissa
Andizhan ***see*** Andijon
Andizhanskaya Oblast' ***see*** Andijon Viloyati
149 N2 **Andkhvōy** ***prev.*** Andkhvoy. Fāryāb, N Afghanistan 36°56′N 65°08′E
105 Q2 **Andoain** País Vasco, N Spain 43°13′N 02°02′W
163 Y15 **Andong** ***Jap.*** Antō. E South Korea 36°34′N 128°44′E
109 R4 **Andorf** Oberösterreich, N Austria 48°22′N 13°33′E
105 S7 **Andorra** Aragón, NE Spain 40°59′N 00°27′W
105 V4 **Andorra** ***off.*** Principality of Andorra, ***Cat.*** Valls d'Andorra, ***Fr.*** Vallée d'Andorre. ◆ *monarchy* SW Europe
Andorra ***see*** Andorra la Vella
105 V4 **Andorra la Vella** ***var.*** Andorra, ***Fr.*** Andorre la Vielle, ***Sp.*** Andorra la Vieja. ● (Andorra) C Andorra 42°30′N 01°30′E
Andorra la Vieja ***see*** Andorra la Vella
Andorra, Principality of ***see*** Andorra
Andorra, Valls d'/Andorra, Vallée d' ***see*** Andorra
Andorre la Vielle ***see*** Andorra la Vella
97 M22 **Andover** S England, United Kingdom 51°13′N 01°28′W
27 N6 **Andover** Kansas, C USA 37°42′N 97°08′W
92 G10 **Andøya** *island* C Norway
60 I8 **Andradina** São Paulo, S Brazil 20°54′S 51°19′W
105 X9 **Andratx** Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea 39°35′N 02°25′E
39 N10 **Andreafsky River** ⇄ Alaska, USA
38 H17 **Andreanof Islands** *island group* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
124 H16 **Andreapol'** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 56°38′N 32°17′E
Andreas, Cape ***see*** Zafer Burnu
Andreevka ***see*** Kabanbay
21 N10 **Andrews** North Carolina, SE USA 35°19′N 84°01′W
21 T13 **Andrews** South Carolina, SE USA 33°27′N 79°33′W
24 M7 **Andrews** Texas, SW USA 32°19′N 102°34′W
173 N5 **Andrew Tablemount** ***var.*** Gora Andryu. *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean 06°45′N 50°30′E
Andreyevka ***see*** Kabanbay
107 N17 **Andria** Puglia, SE Italy 41°13′N 16°17′E
113 K16 **Andrijevica** E Montenegro
115 E20 **Andrítsaina** Pelopónnisos, S Greece 37°29′N 21°52′E
An Droichead Nua ***see*** Newbridge
Andropov ***see*** Rybinsk
115 J19 **Ándros** Ándros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea 37°49′N 24°54′E
115 J20 **Ándros** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
19 O7 **Androscoggin River** ⇄ Maine/New Hampshire, NE USA
44 F3 **Andros Island** *island* NW Bahamas
127 R7 **Androsovka** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 52°41′N 49°34′E
44 G3 **Andros Town** Andros Island, NW Bahamas 24°40′N 77°47′W
155 D21 **Āndrott Island** *island* Lakshadweep, India, N Indian Ocean
117 N5 **Andrushivka** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine 50°01′N 29°02′E
111 K17 **Andrychów** Małopolskie, S Poland 49°51′N 19°18′E
Andryu, Gora ***see*** Andrew Tablemount
92 I10 **Andselv** Troms, N Norway 69°05′N 18°30′E
79 O17 **Andudu** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo 02°26′N 28°39′E
105 N13 **Andújar** ***anc.*** Illiturgis. Andalucía, SW Spain 38°02′N 04°03′W
82 C12 **Andulo** Bié, W Angola 11°29′S 16°43′E
103 Q14 **Anduze** Gard, S France 44°03′N 03°59′E
An Earagail ***see*** Errigal Mountain
95 L19 **Aneby** Jönköping, S Sweden 57°50′N 14°45′E
Anécho ***see*** Aného
77 Q9 **Anéfis** Kidal, NE Mali 18°05′N 00°38′E
45 U8 **Anegada** *island* NE British Virgin Islands
61 B25 **Anegada, Bahía** *bay* E Argentina
45 U9 **Anegada Passage** *passage* Anguilla/British Virgin Islands
77 R17 **Aného** ***var.*** Anécho; ***prev.*** Petit-Popo. S Togo 06°14′N 01°36′E
197 D17 **Aneityum** ***var.*** Anatom; ***prev.*** Kéamu. *island* S Vanuatu
117 N10 **Anenii Noi** ***Rus.*** Novyye Aneny. C Moldova 46°52′N 29°10′E
186 F7 **Anepmete** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea 05°47′S 148°37′E
105 U4 **Aneto** ▲ NE Spain 42°36′N 00°37′E
146 F13 **Ānew** ***Rus.*** Annau. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan 37°51′N 58°22′E
Ānewetak ***see*** Enewetak Atoll
77 Y8 **Aney** Agadez, NE Niger 19°22′N 13°00′E
An Fheoir ***see*** Nore
122 L12 **Angara** ⇄ C Russian Federation
122 M13 **Angarsk** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation 52°31′N 103°55′E
Angaur ***see*** Ngeaur
93 G17 **Ånge** Västernorrland, C Sweden 62°31′N 15°40′E
Angel ***see*** Úhlava
40 D4 **Ángel de la Guarda, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
171 O3 **Angeles** ***off.*** Angeles City. Luzon, N Philippines 15°16′N 120°37′E
Angeles City ***see*** Angeles
Angel Falls ***see*** Ángel, Salto
Ängelholm Skåne, S Sweden 56°14′N 12°52′E
61 A17 **Angélica** Santa Fe, C Argentina 31°33′S 61°33′W
25 W8 **Angelina River** ⇄ Texas, SW USA
55 Q9 **Ángel, Salto** ***Eng.*** Angel Falls. *waterfall* E Venezuela
95 M15 **Ängelsberg** Västmanland, C Sweden 59°57′N 16°01′E
35 P8 **Angels Camp** California, W USA 38°03′N 120°31′W
109 W7 **Anger** Steiermark, SE Austria 47°16′N 15°41′E
Angerapp ***see*** Ozersk
Angerburg ***see*** Węgorzewo
93 H15 **Ängermanälven** ⇄ N Sweden
100 P11 **Angermünde** Brandenburg, NE Germany 53°02′N 13°59′E
102 K7 **Angers** ***anc.*** Juliomagus. Maine-et-Loire, NW France 47°30′N 00°33′W
15 W7 **Angers** ⇄ Québec, SE Canada
93 J16 **Ängesön** *island* N Sweden
Angistro ***see*** Ágkistro
114 H13 **Angítis** ⇄ NE Greece
167 R13 **Ângk Tasaôm** ***prev.*** Angtassom. Takêv, S Cambodia
185 C25 **Anglem, Mount** ▲ Stewart Island, Southland, SW New Zealand 46°44′S 167°56′E
97 I18 **Anglesey** *cultural region* NW Wales, United Kingdom
97 I18 **Anglesey** *island* NW Wales, United Kingdom
102 I15 **Anglet** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France 43°29′N 01°30′W
25 W12 **Angleton** Texas, SW USA 29°10′N 95°27′W
Anglia ***see*** England
14 H9 **Angliers** Québec, SE Canada 47°33′N 79°17′W
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ***see*** Sudan
Angmagssalik ***see*** Ammassalik
167 Q7 **Ang Nam Ngum** ⊜ C Laos
79 N16 **Ango** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo 04°01′N 25°52′E
83 Q15 **Angoche** Nampula, E Mozambique 16°10′S 39°58′E
63 G14 **Angol** Araucanía, C Chile 37°47′S 72°45′W
31 Q11 **Angola** Indiana, N USA 41°37′N 85°00′W
82 A9 **Angola** ***off.*** Republic of Angola; ***prev.*** People's Republic of Angola, Portuguese West Africa. ◆ *republic* SW Africa
65 P15 **Angola Basin** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean 15°00′S 03°00′E
Angola, People's Republic of ***see*** Angola
Angola, Republic of ***see*** Angola
39 X13 **Angoon** Admiralty Island, Alaska, USA 57°33′N 134°30′W
147 O14 **Angor** Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan 37°30′N 67°06′E
Angora ***see*** Ankara
186 C6 **Angoram** East Sepik, NW Papua New Guinea 04°04′S 144°04′E
40 H8 **Angostura** Sinaloa, C Mexico 25°18′N 108°10′W
Angostura ***see*** Ciudad Bolívar
41 U17 **Angostura, Presa de la** ⊠ SE Mexico
28 J11 **Angostura Reservoir** ⊠ South Dakota, N USA
102 L11 **Angoulême** ***anc.*** Iculisma. Charente, W France 45°39′N 00°10′E
102 K11 **Angoumois** *cultural region* W France
64 O2 **Angra do Heroísmo** Terceira, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean 38°40′N 27°14′W
60 O10 **Angra dos Reis** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil 22°59′S 44°17′W
Angra Pequena ***see*** Lüderitz
147 Q10 **Angren** Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan 41°05′N 70°18′E
Angtassom ***see*** Ângk Tasaôm
167 O10 **Ang Thong** ***var.*** Angthong. Ang Thong, C Thailand 14°35′N 100°25′E
Angthong ***see*** Ang Thong
79 M16 **Angu** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo 03°38′N 24°14′E
105 S5 **Angües** Aragón, NE Spain 42°07′N 00°10′W
45 U9 **Anguilla** ◇ *UK dependent territory* E West Indies
45 V9 **Anguilla** *island* E West Indies
44 F4 **Anguilla Cays** *islets* SW Bahamas
Angul ***see*** Anugul
161 N1 **Anguli Nur** ⊜ E China
79 O18 **Angumu** Orientale, E Dem. Rep. Congo 0°10′S 27°42′E
14 G14 **Angus** Ontario, S Canada 44°19′N 79°52′W
96 J10 **Angus** *cultural region* E Scotland, United Kingdom
59 K19 **Anhangüera** Goiás, S Brazil 18°12′S 48°19′W
99 I21 **Anhée** Namur, S Belgium 50°18′N 04°52′E
95 I21 **Anholt** *island* C Denmark
160 M11 **Anhua** ***var.*** Dongping. Hunan, S China 28°25′N 111°10′E
161 P8 **Anhui** ***var.*** Anhui Sheng, Anhwei, Wan. ◆ *province* E China
AnhuiSheng/Anhwei Wan ***see*** Anhui
39 O11 **Aniak** Alaska, USA 61°34′N 159°31′W
39 O12 **Aniak River** ⇄ Alaska, USA
An Iarmhí ***see*** Westmeath
189 R8 **Anibare** E Nauru 0°31′S 166°56′E
189 R8 **Anibare Bay** *bay* E Nauru, W Pacific Ocean
Anicium ***see*** le Puy
115 K22 **Ánidro** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
77 R15 **Anié** C Togo 07°48′N 01°12′E
77 Q15 **Anié** ⇄ C Togo
102 J16 **Anie, Pic d'** ▲ SW France 42°56′N 00°44′W
127 Y7 **Anikhovka** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 51°27′N 60°17′E
14 G9 **Anima Nipissing Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
37 O16 **Animas** New Mexico, SW USA 31°55′N 108°49′W
37 P16 **Animas Peak** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA 31°34′N 108°46′W
37 P16 **Animas Valley** *valley* New Mexico, SW USA
116 F13 **Anina** ***Ger.*** Steierdorf, ***Hung.*** Stájerlakanina; ***prev.*** Ștaierdorf-Anina, Steierdorf-Anina, Steyerlak-Anina. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania 45°05′N 21°51′E
29 U14 **Anita** Iowa, C USA 41°27′N 94°45′W
123 U14 **Aniva, Mys** *headland* Ostrov Sakhalin, SE Russian Federation 46°02′N 143°25′E
187 S15 **Aniwa** *island* S Vanuatu
93 M19 **Anjalankoski** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland 60°39′N 26°54′E
ʻAnjar ***see*** Aanjar
Anjiangying ***see*** Luanping
Anjigami Lake ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
149 N13 **Anjīra** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan 28°19′N 66°19′E
164 K14 **Anjō** ***var.*** Anzyô. Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan 34°56′N 137°05′E
102 J8 **Anjou** *cultural region* NW France
Anjouan ***see*** Nzwani
172 J4 **Anjozorobe** Antananarivo, C Madagascar 18°22′S 47°52′E
163 W13 **Anju** W North Korea 39°36′N 125°44′E
98 M5 **Anjum** ***Fris.*** Eanjum. Fryslân, N Netherlands 53°22′N 06°09′E
172 G6 **Ankaboa, Tanjona** ***prev./Fr.*** Cap Saint-Vincent. *headland* W Madagascar 21°57′S 43°16′E
160 L7 **Ankang** ***prev.*** Xing'an. Shaanxi, C China 32°45′N 109°00′E
136 I12 **Ankara** ***prev.*** Angora; ***anc.*** Ancyra. ● (Turkey) Ankara, C Turkey 39°55′N 32°50′E
136 H12 **Ankara** ◆ *province* C Turkey
95 N19 **Ankarsrum** Kalmar, S Sweden 57°40′N 16°19′E
172 H6 **Ankazoabo** Toliara, SW Madagascar 22°18′S 44°32′E
172 I4 **Ankazobe** Antananarivo, C Madagascar 18°20′S 47°07′E
29 V14 **Ankeny** Iowa, C USA 41°43′N 93°37′W
167 V11 **An Khê** Gia Lai, C Vietnam 13°57′N 108°39′E
100 O9 **Anklam** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany 53°51′N 13°42′E
80 K13 **Ānkober** Āmara, N Ethiopia 09°36′N 39°44′E
77 O17 **Ankobra** ⇄ S Ghana
79 N22 **Ankoro** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo 06°45′S 26°58′E
99 L24 **Anlier, Forêt d'** *forest* SE Belgium
160 I13 **Anlong** ***var.*** Xin'an. Guizhou, S China 25°05′N 105°29′E
An Longfort ***see*** Longford
167 R11 **Ânlong Vêng** Siĕmréab, NW Cambodia 14°16′N 104°08′E
An Lorgain ***see*** Lurgan
161 N8 **Anlu** Hubei, C China 31°15′N 113°41′E
An Mhí ***see*** Meath
An Mhuir Cheilteach ***see*** Celtic Sea
An Muileann gCearr ***see*** Mullingar
93 F16 **Ånn** Jämtland, C Sweden 63°19′N 12°34′E
126 M8 **Anna** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 51°31′N 40°23′E
30 L17 **Anna** Illinois, N USA 37°27′N 89°15′W
25 U5 **Anna** Texas, SW USA 33°21′N 96°33′W
74 L5 **Annaba** ***prev.*** Bône. NE Algeria 36°55′N 07°47′E
An Nabatīyah at Taḥtā ***see*** Nabatîyé
101 N17 **Annaberg-Buchholz** Sachsen, E Germany 50°35′N 13°01′E
109 T9 **Annabichl** ✈ (Klagenfurt) Kärnten, S Austria 46°39′N 14°21′E
140 M5 **An Nafūd** *desert* NW Saudi Arabia
139 P6 **ʻAnnah** ***var.*** ʻĀnah. Al Anbār, NW Iraq 34°50′N 42°00′E
139 P6 **An Nāḥiyah** Al Anbār, W Iraq 34°24′N 41°33′E
139 T10 **An Najaf** ***var.*** Najaf. An Najaf, S Iraq 31°59′N 44°19′E
21 V5 **Anna, Lake** ⊠ Virginia, NE USA
97 F16 **Annalee** ⇄ N Ireland
167 S9 **Annamite Mountains** ***var.*** annamsescordillera, ***Fr.*** Chaîne Annamitique, ***Lao.*** Phou Louang. ▲▲ C Laos
Annamitique, Chaîne ***see*** Annamite Mountains
Annamses Cordillera ***see*** Annamite Mountains
97 J14 **Annan** S Scotland, United Kingdom 55°N 03°20′W
29 U8 **Annandale** Minnesota, N USA 45°15′N 94°07′W
21 W4 **Annandale** Virginia, NE USA 38°48′N 77°10′W
189 Q7 **Anna Point** *headland* N Nauru 0°30′S 166°56′E
21 X3 **Annapolis** *state capital* Maryland, NE USA 38°59′N 76°30′W
188 A10 **Anna, Pulo** *island* S Palau
153 O10 **Annapurna** ▲ C Nepal 28°30′N 83°50′E
An Nāqūrah ***see*** En Nâqoûra
31 R10 **Ann Arbor** Michigan, N USA 42°17′N 83°45′W
An Nás ***see*** Naas
139 W12 **An Nāṣirīyah** ***var.*** Nasiriya. Dhī Qār, SE Iraq 31°04′N 46°17′E
139 W11 **An Naṣr** Dhī Qār, E Iraq 31°34′N 46°08′E
Annau ***see*** Ānew
121 O13 **An Nawfalīyah** ***var.*** Al Nūwfalīyah. N Libya 30°46′N 17°48′E
19 P10 **Ann, Cape** *headland* Massachusetts, NE USA 42°39′N 70°35′W
180 I10 **Annean, Lake** ⊜ Western Australia
Anneciacum ***see*** Annecy
103 T11 **Annecy** ***anc.*** Anneciacum. Haute-Savoie, E France 45°53′N 06°09′E
103 T11 **Annecy, Lac d'** ⊜ E France
103 T10 **Annemasse** Haute-Savoie, E France 46°10′N 06°13′E
39 Z14 **Annette Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
An Nhon ***see*** Binh Đinh
An Nīl al Abyaḍ ***see*** White Nile
An Nīl al Azraq ***see*** Blue Nile
23 Q3 **Anniston** Alabama, S USA 33°39′N 85°49′W
79 A19 **Annobón** *island* W Equatorial Guinea
103 R12 **Annonay** Ardèche, E France 45°15′N 04°40′E
44 K12 **Annotto Bay** C Jamaica 18°16′N 76°47′W
141 R5 **An Nuʻayrīyah** ***var.*** Narıya. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia 27°30′N 48°30′E
182 M9 **Annuello** Victoria, SE Australia 34°54′S 142°50′E
139 Q10 **An Nukhayb** Al Anbār, S Iraq 32°02′N 42°15′E
139 U9 **An Nuʻmānīyah** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq 32°34′N 45°23′E
Áno Arkhánai ***see*** Archánes
115 J25 **Anógeia** ***var.*** Anogia, Anóyia. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea 35°17′N 24°53′E
Anogia ***see*** Anógeia
29 V8 **Anoka** Minnesota, N USA 45°15′N 93°26′W
An Ómaigh ***see*** Omagh
172 I1 **Anorontany, Tanjona** ***Fr.*** Cap Saint-Sébastien. *headland* N Madagascar
172 J5 **Anosibe An'Ala** Toamasina, E Madagascar 19°24′S 48°11′E
Anóyia ***see*** Anógeia
An Pointe ***see*** Warrenpoint
161 P9 **Anqing** Anhui, E China 30°32′N 116°59′E
161 Q5 **Anqiu** Shandong, E China 36°25′N 119°10′E
An Ráth ***see*** Ráth Luirc
An Ribhéar ***see*** Kenmare River
An Ros ***see*** Rush
99 K19 **Ans** Liège, E Belgium 50°39′N 05°32′E
Anṣāb ***see*** Niṣāb
171 W12 **Ansas** Papua, E Indonesia 01°44′S 135°52′E
101 J20 **Ansbach** Bayern, SE Germany 49°18′N 10°36′E
An Sciobairín ***see*** Skibbereen
An Scoil ***see*** Skull
An Seancheann ***see*** Old Head of Kinsale
45 Y5 **Anse-Bertrand** Grande Terre, N Guadeloupe 16°28′N 61°31′W
172 H17 **Anse Boileau** Mahé, NE Seychelles 04°43′S 55°29′E
45 S11 **Anse La Raye** NW Saint Lucia 13°57′N 61°01′W
54 D9 **Anserma** Caldas, W Colombia 05°15′N 75°47′W
109 T4 **Ansfelden** Oberösterreich, N Austria 48°12′N 14°17′E
163 U12 **Anshan** Liaoning, NE China 41°06′N 122°55′E
160 J12 **Anshun** Guizhou, S China 26°15′N 105°58′E
61 F17 **Ansina** Tacuarembó, C Uruguay 31°58′S 55°28′W
29 O15 **Ansley** Nebraska, C USA 41°16′N 99°22′W
25 P6 **Anson** Texas, SW USA 32°45′N 99°55′W
77 Q10 **Ansongo** Gao, E Mali 15°39′N 00°33′E
An Srath Bán ***see*** Strabane
21 R5 **Ansted** West Virginia, NE USA 38°08′N 81°06′W
171 Y13 **Ansudu** Papua, E Indonesia 02°09′S 139°19′E
57 G15 **Anta** Cusco, S Peru 13°30′S 72°08′W
57 G16

115 *K16* **Ántissa** *var.* Ándissa. Lésvos, E Greece *39°15´N 26°00´E*
An tIúr *see* Newry
Antivari *see* Bar
56 *C6* **Antizana** ▲ N Ecuador *0°29´S 78°08´W*
27 *Q13* **Antlers** Oklahoma, C USA *34°15´N 95°38´W*
93 *J14* **Antnäs** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°32´N 21°53´E*
Antō *see* Andong
62 *G5* **Antofagasta** Antofagasta, N Chile *23°40´S 70°23´W*
62 *G6* **Antofagasta** *off.* Región de Antofagasta. ◆ *region* N Chile
Antofagasta, Región de *see* Antofagasta
62 *I7* **Antofalla, Salar de** *salt lake* NW Argentina
99 *D20* **Antoing** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°34´N 03°26´E*
43 *S16* **Antón** Coclé, C Panama *08°23´N 80°15´W*
24 *M5* **Anton** Texas, SW USA *33°48´N 102°09´W*
37 *T11* **Anton Chico** New Mexico, SW USA *35°12´N 105°09´W*
60 *K12* **Antonina** Paraná, S Brazil *25°28´S 48°43´W*
188 *C16* **Antonio B. Won Pat International** ✈ (Agana) C Guam *13°28´N 144°48´E*
103 *O5* **Antony** Hauts-de-Seine, N France *48°45´N 02°17´E*
Antratsit *see* Antratsyt
117 *Y8* **Antratsyt** *Rus.* Antratsit. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°07´N 39°05´E*
97 *G15* **Antrim** *Ir.* Aontroim. NE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°43´N 06°13´W*
97 *G14* **Antrim** *Ir.* Aontroim. *cultural region* NE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
97 *G14* **Antrim Mountains** ▲ NE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
172 *H5* **Antsalova** Mahajanga, W Madagascar *18°40´S 44°37´E*
Antserana *see* Antsirañana
An tSionainn *see* Shannon
172 *J2* **Antsirañana** *var.* Antserana; *prev.* Antsirane, Diégo-Suarez. Antsirañana, N Madagascar *12°19´S 49°17´E*
172 *J2* **Antsiranana** ◆ *province* N Madagascar
Antsirane *see* Antsirañana
An tSiúir *see* Suir
118 *I7* **Antsla** *Ger.* Anzen. Võrumaa, SE Estonia *57°52´N 26°33´E*
An tSláine *see* Slaney
172 *J3* **Antsohihy** Mahajanga, NW Madagascar *14°50´S 47°58´E*
63 *G14* **Antuco, Volcán** 🌋 C Chile *37°29´S 71°25´W*
169 *W10* **Antu, Gunung** ▲ Borneo, N Indonesia *0°57´N 118°51´E*
An Tullach *see* Tullow
An-tung *see* Dandong
Antunnacum *see* Andernach
Antwerp *see* Antwerpen
99 *G16* **Antwerpen** *Eng.* Antwerp, *Fr.* Anvers. Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°13´N 04°25´E*
99 *H16* **Antwerpen** *Eng.* Antwerp. ◆ *province* N Belgium
An Uaimh *see* Navan
154 *N12* **Anugul** *var.* Angul. Orissa, E India *20°51´N 84°59´E*
152 *F9* **Anūpgarh** Rājasthān, NW India *29°10´N 73°14´E*
154 *K10* **Anūppur** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°05´N 81°45´E*
155 *K24* **Anuradhapura** North Central Province, C Sri Lanka *08°20´N 80°25´E*
Anvers *see* Antwerpen
194 *G4* **Anvers Island** *island* Antarctica
39 *N11* **Anvik** Alaska, USA *62°39´N 160°12´W*
39 *N10* **Anvik River** Alaska, USA
38 *F17* **Anvil Peak** ▲ Semisopochnoi Island, Alaska, USA *51°59´N 179°36´E*
159 *P7* **Anxi** *var.* Yuanquan. Gansu, N China *40°32´N 95°50´E*
182 *F8* **Anxious Bay** *bay* South Australia
161 *O5* **Anyang** Henan, C China *36°11´N 114°18´E*
159 *S11* **A'nyêmaqên Shan** ▲ C China
118 *H12* **Anykščiai** Utena, E Lithuania *55°30´N 25°34´E*
161 *P13* **Anyuan** *var.* Xinshan. Jiangxi, S China *25°10´N 115°25´E*
123 *T7* **Anyuysk** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *68°22´N 161°33´E*
123 *T7* **Anyuyskiy Khrebet** ▲ NE Russian Federation
54 *D8* **Anzá** Antioquia, C Colombia *06°18´N 75°54´W*
Anzen *see* Antsla
107 *I16* **Anzio** Lazio, C Italy *41°28´N 12°38´E*
55 *O6* **Anzoátegui** *off.* Estado Anzoátegui. ◆ *state* NE Venezuela
Anzoátegui, Estado *see* Anzoátegui
147 *P12* **Anzob** W Tajikistan *39°24´N 68°55´E*
Anzyô *see* Anjō
Aoba *see* Ambae
165 *X13* **Aoga-shima** *island* Izu-shotō, SE Japan
Aohan Qi *see* Xinhui
105 *R3* **Aoiz** *Bas.* Agoitz, *var.* Agoiz. Navarra, N Spain *42°47´N 01°23´W*
167 *O11* **Ao Krung Thep** *var.* Krung Thep Mahanakhon, *Eng.* Bangkok. ● (Thailand) Bangkok, C Thailand *13°44´N 100°30´E*
186 *M9* **Aola** *var.* Tenaghau. Guadalcanal, C Solomon Islands *09°32´S 160°28´E*
166 *M15* **Ao Luk Nua** Krabi, SW Thailand *08°21´N 98°43´E*
Aomen *see* Macao
172 *N8* **Aomori** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°50´N 140°43´E*
172 *N8* **Aomori** *off.* Aomori-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, C Japan
Aomori-ken *see* Aomori
Aontroim *see* Antrim
115 *C15* **Aóos** *var.* Vijosa, Vjosë, *Alb.* Lumi i Vjosës. Albania/Greece *see also* Vjosës, Lumi i
Aóos *see* Vjosës, Lumi i
191 *Q7* **Aorai, Mont** 🌋 Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°36´S 149°29´W*
185 *E19* **Aoraki** *prev.* Aorangi, Mount Cook. ▲ South Island, New Zealand *43°38´S 170°05´E*
167 *R13* **Aôral, Phnum** *prev.* Phnom Aural. ▲ W Cambodia *12°01´N 104°10´E*
Aorangi *see* Aoraki
185 *L15* **Aorangi Mountains** ▲ North Island, New Zealand
184 *H13* **Aorere** Ⓡ South Island, New Zealand
106 *A7* **Aosta** *anc.* Augusta Praetoria. Valle d'Aosta, NW Italy *45°43´N 07°20´E*
77 *O11* **Aougoundou, Lac** ⊜ S Mali
76 *K9* **Aoukâr** *var.* Aouker. *plateau* C Mauritania
78 *J13* **Aouk, Bahr** Ⓡ Central African Republic/Chad
Aouker *see* Aoukâr
74 *B11* **Aousard** SE Western Sahara *22°42´N 14°22´W*
164 *H12* **Aoya** Tottori, Honshū, SW Japan *35°31´N 134°01´E*
Aoyang *see* Shanggao
78 *H5* **Aozou** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad *22°01´N 17°11´E*
26 *M11* **Apache** Oklahoma, C USA *34°57´N 98°21´W*
36 *L14* **Apache Junction** Arizona, SW USA *33°25´N 111°33´W*
24 *J9* **Apache Mountains** ▲ Texas, SW USA
36 *M16* **Apache Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *31°50´N 110°25´W*
116 *H10* **Apahida** Cluj, NW Romania *46°49´N 23°45´E*
23 *T9* **Apalachee Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
23 *T3* **Apalachee River** Ⓡ Georgia, SE USA
23 *S10* **Apalachicola** Florida, SE USA *29°43´N 84°58´W*
23 *S10* **Apalachicola Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
23 *R9* **Apalachicola River** Ⓡ Florida, SE USA
Apam *see* Apan
Apamama *see* Abemama
41 *P14* **Apan** *var.* Apam. Hidalgo, C Mexico *19°48´N 98°25´W*
42 *J8* **Apanás, Lago de** ⊜ NW Nicaragua
54 *H14* **Apaporis, Río** Ⓡ Brazil/Colombia
185 *C23* **Aparima** Ⓡ South Island, New Zealand
171 *O1* **Aparri** Luzon, N Philippines *18°16´N 121°42´E*
112 *J9* **Apatin** Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°40´N 19°01´E*
124 *J4* **Apatity** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°34´N 33°26´E*
55 *X9* **Apatou** NW French Guiana *05°10´N 54°22´W*
40 *M14* **Apatzingán** *var.* Apatzingán de la Constitución. Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°05´N 102°20´W*
Apatzingán de la Constitución *see* Apatzingán
171 *X12* **Apauwar** Papua, E Indonesia *01°36´S 138°10´E*
Apaxtla *see* Apaxtla de Castrejón
41 *O15* **Apaxtla de Castrejón** *var.* Apaxtla. Guerrero, S Mexico *18°06´N 99°55´W*
118 *J7* **Ape** NE Latvia *57°32´N 26°42´E*
98 *L11* **Apeldoorn** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°13´N 05°57´E*
Apennines *see* Appennino
Apenrade *see* Aabenraa
57 *L17* **Apere, Río** Ⓡ C Bolivia
55 *W11* **Apetina** Sipaliwini, SE Suriname *03°30´N 55°03´W*
21 *U9* **Apex** North Carolina, SE USA *35°43´N 78°51´W*
79 *M16* **Api** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *03°40´N 25°26´E*
152 *M9* **Api** ▲ NW Nepal *30°07´N 80°57´E*
192 *H16* **Āpia** ● (Samoa) Upolu, SE Samoa *13°50´S 171°47´W*
Apia *see* Abaiang
60 *K11* **Apiaí** São Paulo, S Brazil *24°29´S 48°51´W*
170 *M16* **Api, Gunung** ▲ Pulau Sangeang, S Indonesia *08°09´S 119°03´E*
187 *N9* **Apio** Maramasike Island, N Solomon Islands *09°36´S 161°25´E*
41 *O15* **Apipilulco** Guerrero, S Mexico *18°11´N 99°40´W*
41 *P14* **Apizaco** Tlaxcala, S Mexico *19°26´N 98°09´W*
137 *Q8* **Apkhazeti** *var.* Abkhazia; *prev.* Ap'khazet'i. ◆ *autonomous republic* NW Georgia
Ap'khazet'i *see* Apkhazeti
104 *I4* **A Pobla de Trives** *Cast.* Puebla de Trives. Galicia, NW Spain *42°21´N 07°16´W*
55 *U9* **Apoera** Sipaliwini, NW Suriname *05°12´N 57°13´W*
115 *O23* **Apolakkiá** Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°02´N 27°48´E*
101 *L16* **Apolda** Thüringen, C Germany *51°02´N 11°31´E*
192 *H16* **Apolima Strait** *strait* C Pacific Ocean
182 *M13* **Apollo Bay** Victoria, SE Australia *38°40´S 143°44´E*
Apollonia *see* Sozopol
57 *J16* **Apolo** La Paz, W Bolivia *14°48´S 68°31´W*
57 *J16* **Apolobamba, Cordillera** ▲ Bolivia/Peru
171 *Q8* **Apo, Mount** 🌋 Mindanao, S Philippines *06°54´N 125°16´E*
23 *W11* **Apopka** Florida, SE USA *28°40´N 81°30´W*
23 *W11* **Apopka, Lake** ⊜ Florida, SE USA
59 *J19* **Aporé, Rio** Ⓡ SW Brazil
30 *K2* **Apostle Islands** *island group* Wisconsin, N USA
Apostolas Andreas, Cape *see* Zafer Burnu
61 *F14* **Apóstoles** Misiones, NE Argentina *27°54´S 55°45´W*
Apostólou Andréa, Akrotíri *see* Zafer Burnu
117 *S9* **Apostolove** *Rus.* Apostolovo. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°40´N 33°45´E*
Apostolovo *see* Apostolove
17 *S10* **Appalachian Mountains** ▲ E USA
95 *K14* **Äppelbo** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°30´N 14°00´E*
98 *N7* **Appelscha** *Fris.* Appelskea. Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°57´N 06°19´E*
Appelskea *see* Appelscha
106 *G11* **Appennino** *Eng.* Apennines. ▲ Italy/San Marino
107 *L17* **Appennino Campano** ▲ C Italy
108 *I7* **Appenzell** Inner-Rhoden, NW Switzerland *47°20´N 09°25´E*
Appenzell *former canton see* Ausser-Rhoden, Inner-Rhoden
55 *V12* **Appikalo** Sipaliwini, S Suriname *02°07´N 56°16´W*
98 *O5* **Appingedam** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°18´N 06°52´E*
25 *X8* **Appleby** Texas, SW USA *31°43´N 94°36´W*
97 *L15* **Appleby-in-Westmorland** Cumbria, NW England, United Kingdom *54°35´N 02°26´W*
30 *K10* **Apple River** Ⓡ Illinois, N USA
30 *I5* **Apple River** Ⓡ Wisconsin, N USA
25 *W9* **Apple Springs** Texas, SW USA *31°13´N 94°57´W*
29 *S8* **Appleton** Minnesota, N USA *45°12´N 96°01´W*
30 *M7* **Appleton** Wisconsin, N USA *44°17´N 88°24´W*
27 *S5* **Appleton City** Missouri, C USA *38°11´N 94°01´W*
35 *U14* **Apple Valley** California, W USA *34°30´N 117°11´W*
29 *V9* **Apple Valley** Minnesota, N USA *44°43´N 93°13´W*
21 *U6* **Appomattox** Virginia, NE USA *37°21´N 78°51´W*
188 *B16* **Apra Harbor** *harbor* W Guam
188 *B16* **Apra Heights** W Guam
106 *F6* **Aprica, Passo dell'** *pass* N Italy
107 *M15* **Apricena** *anc.* Hadria Picena. Puglia, SE Italy *41°47´N 15°27´E*
114 *I9* **Apriltsi** Lovech, N Bulgaria *42°50´N 24°54´E*
126 *L14* **Apsheronsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°27´N 39°45´E*
Apsheronskiy Poluostrov *see* Abşeron Yarımadası
103 *S15* **Apt** *anc.* Apta Julia. Vaucluse, SE France *43°54´N 05°24´E*
Apta Julia *see* Apt
38 *H12* **ʻĀpua Point** *var.* Apua Point. *headland* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°15´N 155°13´W*
60 *I10* **Apucarana** Paraná, S Brazil *23°34´S 51°28´W*
Apulia *see* Puglia
54 *K8* **Apure** *off.* Estado Apure. ◆ *state* C Venezuela
Apure, Estado *see* Apure
54 *J7* **Apure, Río** Ⓡ W Venezuela
57 *F16* **Apurímac** *off.* Departamento de Apurímac. ◆ *department* C Peru
Apurímac, Departamento de *see* Apurímac
57 *F15* **Apurímac, Río** Ⓡ S Peru
116 *G10* **Apuseni, Munţii** ▲ W Romania
Aqaba/ʻAqaba *see* Al ʻAqabah
138 *F15* **Aqaba, Gulf of** *var.* Gulf of Elat, *Ar.* Khalīj al ʻAqabah; *anc.* Sinus Aelaniticus. *gulf* NE Red Sea
139 *R7* **ʻAqabah** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°33´N 42°55´E*
ʻAqabah, Khalīj al *see* Aqaba, Gulf of
149 *O2* **Āqchah** *var.* Āqcheh. Jowzjān, N Afghanistan *37°N 66°07´E*
Āqcheh *see* Āqchah
Aqkengse *see* Akkense
Aqkŏl *see* Akkol'
Aqmola *see* Astana
Aqmola Oblysy *see* Akmola
158 *L10* **Aqqikkol Hu** ⊜ NW China
Aqqū *see* Akku
Aqqystaū *see* Akkystau
ʻAqrah *see* Ākrē
Aqsay *see* Aksay
Aqshataū *see* Akshatau
Aqsū *see* Aksu
Aqsūat *see* Aksuat
Aqtas *see* Aktas
Aqtaū *see* Aktau
Aqtōbe *see* Aktobe
Aqtōbe Oblysy *see* Aktyubinsk
Aqtoghay *see* Aktogay
Aquae Augustae *see* Dax
Aquae Calidae *see* Bath
Aquae Flaviae *see* Chaves
Aquae Grani *see* Aachen
Aquae Panoniae *see* Baden
Aquae Sextiae *see* Aix-en-Provence
Aquae Solis *see* Bath
Aquae Tarbelicae *see* Dax
36 *J11* **Aquarius Mountains** ▲ Arizona, SW USA
62 *O5* **Aquidabán, Río** Ⓡ E Paraguay
59 *H20* **Aquidauana** Mato Grosso do Sul, S Brazil *20°27´S 55°45´W*
40 *L15* **Aquila** Michoacán, S Mexico *18°36´N 103°32´W*
Aquila/Aquila degli Abruzzi *see* L'Aquila
25 *T8* **Aquilla** Texas, SW USA *31°51´N 97°13´W*
44 *L9* **Aquin** S Haiti *18°16´N 73°24´W*
Aquisgranum *see* Aachen
102 *J13* **Aquitaine** ◆ *region* SW France
Aqzhar *see* Akzhar
153 *P13* **Āra** *prev.* Arrah. Bihār, N India *25°34´N 84°40´E*
105 *S4* **Ara** Ⓡ NE Spain
23 *P2* **Arab** Alabama, S USA *34°19´N 86°30´W*
Araba *see* Álava
138 *G12* **ʻArabah, Wādī al** *Heb.* Ha'Arava. *dry watercourse* Israel/Jordan
117 *U12* **Arabats'ka Strilka, Kosa** *spit* S Ukraine
117 *U12* **Arabats'ka Zatoka** *gulf* S Ukraine
ʻArab, Baḥr al *see* Arab, Bahr el
80 *C12* **Arab, Bahr el** *var.* Baḥr al ʻArab. Ⓡ S Sudan
56 *E7* **Arabela, Río** Ⓡ N Peru
173 *O4* **Arabian Basin** *undersea feature* N Arabian Sea *11°30´N 65°00´E*
Arabian Desert *see* Sahara el Sharqîya
141 *N9* **Arabian Peninsula** *peninsula* SW Asia
85 *P15* **Arabian Plate** *tectonic feature* Africa/Asia/Europe
141 *W14* **Arabian Sea** *sea* NW Indian Ocean
Arabicus, Sinus *see* Red Sea
ʻArabī, Khalīj al *see* Persian Gulf
Arabistan *see* Khūzestān
ʻArabīyah as Suʻūdīyah, Al Mamlakah al *see* Saudi Arabia
ʻArabīyah Jumhūrīyah, Miṣr al *see* Egypt
138 *I9* **ʻArab, Jabal al** ▲ S Syria
Arab Republic of Egypt *see* Egypt
139 *Y12* **ʻArab, Shaṭṭ al** *Eng.* Shatt al Arab, *Per.* Arvand Rūd. Ⓡ Iran/Iraq
136 *I11* **Araç** Kastamonu, N Turkey *41°14´N 33°20´E*
59 *P16* **Aracaju** *state capital* Sergipe, E Brazil *10°45´S 37°07´W*
54 *F5* **Aracataca** Magdalena, N Colombia *10°38´N 74°09´W*
58 *P13* **Aracati** Ceará, E Brazil *04°32´S 37°45´W*
60 *J8* **Araçatuba** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°12´S 50°24´W*
136 *I11* **Araç Çayı** Ⓡ N Turkey
104 *J13* **Aracena** Andalucía, S Spain *37°54´N 06°33´W*
115 *F20* **Arachnaío** ▲ S Greece
115 *D16* **Árachthos** *var.* Arta, *prev.* Árakhthos; *anc.* Arachthus. Ⓡ W Greece
Arachthus *see* Árachthos
59 *N19* **Araçuai** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *16°52´S 42°03´W*
138 *F11* **Arad** Southern, S Israel *31°16´N 35°09´E*
116 *F11* **Arad** Arad, W Romania *46°12´N 21°20´E*
116 *F11* **Arad** ◆ *county* W Romania
78 *J9* **Arada** Biltine, NE Chad *15°00´N 20°38´E*
143 *P18* **ʻArādah** Abū Ẓaby, S United Arab Emirates *22°57´N 53°24´E*
Aradhippou *see* Aradíppou
121 *Q3* **Aradíppou** *var.* Aradhippou. SE Cyprus *34°57´N 33°37´E*
174 *K6* **Arafura Sea** *Ind.* Laut Arafuru. *sea* W Pacific Ocean
174 *L6* **Arafura Shelf** *undersea feature* C Arafura Sea
Arafuru, Laut *see* Arafura Sea
59 *J18* **Aragarças** Goiás, C Brazil *15°55´S 52°12´W*
Aragats, Gora *see* Aragats Lerr
137 *T12* **Aragats Lerr** *Rus.* Gora Aragats. ▲ W Armenia *40°31´N 44°06´E*
32 *E14* **Arago, Cape** *headland* Oregon, NW USA *43°17´N 124°25´W*
105 *R6* **Aragón** *autonomous community* E Spain
105 *Q4* **Aragón** Ⓡ NE Spain
107 *I24* **Aragona** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°25´N 13°37´E*
105 *Q7* **Aragoncillo** ▲ C Spain *40°59´N 02°01´W*
54 *L5* **Aragua** *off.* Estado Aragua. ◆ *state* N Venezuela
55 *N6* **Aragua de Barcelona** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *09°30´N 64°51´W*
55 *O5* **Aragua de Maturín** Monagas, NE Venezuela *09°58´N 63°30´W*
Aragua, Estado *see* Aragua
59 *K15* **Araguaia, Río** *var.* Araguaya. Ⓡ C Brazil
59 *K19* **Araguari** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *18°38´S 48°13´W*
58 *J11* **Araguari, Río** Ⓡ SW Brazil
Araguaya *see* Araguaia, Río
104 *K14* **Arahal** Andalucía, S Spain *37°15´N 05°33´W*
165 *N11* **Arai** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°02´N 138°17´E*
Árainn *see* Inishmore
Árainn Mhór *see* Aran Island
Ara Jovis *see* Aranjuez
74 *J11* **Arak** C Algeria *25°17´N 03°45´E*
171 *Y15* **Arak** Papua, E Indonesia *07°14´S 139°40´E*
142 *M7* **Arāk** *prev.* Sultānābād. Markazī, W Iran *34°07´N 49°39´E*
188 *D10* **Arakabesan** *island* Palau Islands, N Palau
55 *S7* **Arakaka** NW Guyana *07°37´N 59°58´W*
Arakan State *see* Rakhine State
166 *K5* **Arakan Yoma** ▲ W Myanmar (Burma)
165 *O10* **Arakawa** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *38°06´N 139°25´E*
Árakhthos *see* Árachthos
Araks/Arak's *see* Aras
158 *H7* **Aral** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *40°40´N 81°19´E*
Aral *see* Aralsk, Kazakhstan
Aral *see* Vose', Tajikistan
Aral-Bukhorskiy Kanal *see* Amu-Buxoro Kanali
137 *T12* **Aralik** Iğdır, E Turkey *39°54´N 44°28´E*
146 *H5* **Aral Sea** *Kaz.* Aral Tengizi, *Rus.* Aral'skoye More, *Uzb.* Orol Dengizi. *inland sea* Kazakhstan/Uzbekistan
144 *L13* **Aral'sk** *Kaz.* Aral. Kzylorda, SW Kazakhstan *46°48´N 61°40´E*
Aral'skoye More/Aral Tengizi *see* Aral Sea
41 *O10* **Aramberri** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *24°05´N 99°52´W*
186 *B8* **Aramia** Ⓡ SW Papua New Guinea
105 *N5* **Aranda de Duero** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°40´N 03°41´W*
112 *M12* **Aranđelovac** *prev.* Arandjelovac. Serbia, C Serbia *44°18´N 20°32´E*
Arandjelovac *see* Aranđelovac
97 *J19* **Aran Fawddwy** ▲ NW Wales, United Kingdom *52°48´N 03°42´W*
97 *C14* **Aran Island** *Ir.* Árainn Mhór. *island* NW Ireland
97 *A18* **Aran Islands** *island group* W Ireland
105 *N9* **Aranjuez** *anc.* Ara Jovis. Madrid, C Spain *40°02´N 03°37´W*
83 *E20* **Aranos** Hardap, SE Namibia *24°10´S 19°08´E*
25 *U14* **Aransas Bay** *inlet* Texas, SW USA
25 *T14* **Aransas Pass** Texas, SW USA *27°54´N 97°09´W*
191 *O3* **Aranuka** *prev.* Nanouki. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
143 *N6* **Ārān-va-Bīdgol** *var.* Golārā. Eşfahān, C Iran *34°03´N 51°30´E*
167 *Q11* **Aranyaprathet** Prachin Buri, S Thailand *13°42´N 102°32´E*
Aranyosasztal *see* Zlatý Stôl
Aranyosgyéres *see* Câmpia Turzii
Aranyosmarót *see* Zlaté Moravce
164 *C14* **Arao** Kumamoto, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°58´N 130°26´E*
77 *O8* **Araouane** Tombouctou, N Mali *18°53´N 03°31´W*
26 *L10* **Arapaho** Oklahoma, C USA *35°34´N 98°57´W*
29 *N16* **Arapahoe** Nebraska, C USA *40°18´N 99°54´W*
57 *I16* **Arapa, Laguna** ⊜ SE Peru
185 *K14* **Arapawa Island** *island* C New Zealand
61 *E17* **Arapey Grande, Río** Ⓡ N Uruguay
59 *P16* **Arapiraca** Alagoas, E Brazil *09°45´S 36°40´W*
140 *M3* **ʻAr'ar** Al Ḥudūd ash Shamālīyah, NW Saudi Arabia *31°N 41°E*
54 *G15* **Araracuara** Caquetá, S Colombia *0°36´S 72°24´W*
61 *K15* **Araranguá** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *28°56´S 49°30´W*
60 *L8* **Araraquara** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°46´S 48°08´W*
59 *O13* **Araras** Ceará, E Brazil *04°08´S 40°30´W*
58 *I14* **Araras** Pará, N Brazil *06°04´S 54°34´W*
60 *L9* **Araras** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°21´S 47°21´W*
60 *H11* **Araras, Serra das** ▲ S Brazil
137 *U12* **Ararat** S Armenia *39°49´N 44°45´E*
182 *M12* **Ararat** Victoria, SE Australia *37°20´S 143°00´E*
Ararat, Mount *see* Büyükağrı Dağı
140 *M3* **ʻAr'ar, Wādī** *dry watercourse* Iraq/Saudi Arabia
129 *N7* **Aras** *Arm.* Arak's, *Az.* Araz Nehri, *Per.* Rūd-e Aras, *Rus.* Araks; *prev.* Araxes. Ⓡ SW Asia
Aras de Alpuente *see* Aras de los Olmos
105 *R9* **Aras de los Olmos** *prev.* Aras de Alpuente. Valenciana, E Spain *39°55´N 01°09´W*
137 *S13* **Aras Güneyi Dağları** ▲ NE Turkey
Aras, Rūd-e *see* Aras
191 *U9* **Aratika** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
Aratürük *see* Yiwu
54 *I8* **Arauca** Arauca, NE Colombia *07°03´N 70°47´W*
54 *I8* **Arauca** *off.* Intendencia de Arauca. ◆ *province* NE Colombia
Arauca, Intendencia de *see* Arauca
63 *G15* **Araucanía** *off.* Región de la Araucanía. ◆ *region* C Chile
Araucanía, Region de la *see* Araucanía
54 *L7* **Arauca, Río** Ⓡ Colombia/Venezuela
63 *F14* **Arauco** Bío Bío, C Chile *37°15´S 73°22´W*
63 *F14* **Arauco, Golfo de** *gulf* S Chile
54 *H8* **Arauquita** Arauca, C Colombia *06°57´N 71°19´W*
Arausio *see* Orange
152 *F13* **Arāvali Range** ▲ N India
186 *J7* **Arawa** Bougainville Island, NE Papua New Guinea *06°15´S 155°35´E*
185 *C20* **Arawata** Ⓡ South Island, New Zealand
186 *F7* **Arawe Islands** *island group* E Papua New Guinea
59 *L20* **Araxá** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *19°37´S 46°50´W*
Araxes *see* Aras
55 *O5* **Araya** Sucre, N Venezuela *10°34´N 64°15´W*
Arazi Nehri *see* Aras
105 *R4* **Arba** Ⓡ N Spain
81 *I15* **Ārba Minch'** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°02´N 37°34´E*
139 *U4* **Arbat** As Sulaymānīyah, NE Iraq *35°26´N 45°34´E*
107 *D19* **Arbatax** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°57´N 09°42´E*
Arbe *see* Rab
Arbela *see* Arbīl
139 *S3* **Arbīl** *var.* Erbil, Irbīl, *Kurd.* Hawlēr; *anc.* Arbela. Arbīl, N Iraq *36°12´N 44°01´E*
95 *M16* **Arboga** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°24´N 15°50´E*
95 *M16* **Arbogaån** Ⓡ C Sweden
103 *S9* **Arbois** Jura, E France *46°54´N 05°45´E*
54 *D6* **Arboletes** Antioquia, NW Colombia *08°52´N 76°25´W*
11 *X15* **Arborg** Manitoba, S Canada *50°52´N 97°20´W*
94 *N12* **Arbrå** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°27´N 16°21´E*
96 *K10* **Arbroath** *anc.* Aberbrothock. E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°34´N 02°35´W*
35 *N6* **Arbuckle** California, W USA *39°00´N 122°05´W*
27 *N12* **Arbuckle Mountains** ▲ Oklahoma, C USA
162 *I5* **Arbulag** *var.* Mandal. Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *49°55´N 99°21´E*
Arbuzinka *see* Arbuzynka
117 *Q8* **Arbuzynka** *Rus.* Arbuzinka. Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°54´N 31°19´E*
103 *U12* **Arc** Ⓡ E France
102 *J13* **Arcachon** Gironde, SW France *44°40´N 01°11´W*
102 *J13* **Arcachon, Bassin d'** *inlet* SW France
18 *E10* **Arcade** New York, NE USA *42°32´N 78°19´W*
23 *W14* **Arcadia** Florida, SE USA *27°13´N 81°51´W*
22 *H5* **Arcadia** Louisiana, S USA *32°33´N 92°55´W*
30 *J7* **Arcadia** Wisconsin, N USA *44°15´N 91°30´W*
Arcae Remorum *see* Châlons-en-Champagne
44 *L9* **Arcahaie** C Haiti *18°46´N 72°32´W*
34 *K3* **Arcata** California, W USA *40°51´N 124°06´W*
35 *U6* **Arc Dome** ▲ Nevada, W USA *38°52´N 117°20´W*
107 *J16* **Arce** Lazio, C Italy *41°35´N 13°34´E*
41 *O15* **Arcelia** Guerrero, S Mexico *18°20´N 100°16´W*
99 *M15* **Arcen** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°28´N 06°10´E*
115 *J25* **Archánes** *var.* Áno Arkhánai, Epáno Archánes; *prev.* Epáno Arkhánai. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°12´N 25°10´E*
Archangel *see* Arkhangel'sk
Archangel Bay *see* Chëshskaya Guba
115 *O23* **Archángelos** *var.* Arhangelos, Arkhángelos. Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°13´N 28°07´E*
114 *F7* **Archar** Ⓡ NW Bulgaria
31 *R11* **Archbold** Ohio, N USA *41°31´N 84°18´W*
105 *R12* **Archena** Murcia, SE Spain *38°07´N 01°17´W*
25 *R5* **Archer City** Texas, SW USA *33°36´N 98°37´W*
104 *M14* **Archidona** Andalucía, S Spain *37°06´N 04°23´W*
65 *B25* **Arch Islands** *island group* SW Falkland Islands
106 *G13* **Arcidosso** Toscana, C Italy *42°52´N 11°30´E*
103 *Q5* **Arcis-sur-Aube** Aube, N France *48°32´N 04°09´E*
182 *F3* **Arckaringa Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
106 *G7* **Arco** Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *45°53´N 10°52´E*
33 *Q14* **Arco** Idaho, NW USA *43°38´N 113°18´W*
30 *M14* **Arcola** Illinois, N USA *39°39´N 88°19´W*
105 *P6* **Arcos de Jalón** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°12´N 02°13´W*
104 *K15* **Arcos de la Frontera** Andalucía, S Spain *36°45´N 05°49´W*
104 *G5* **Arcos de Valdevez** Viana do Castelo, N Portugal *41°51´N 08°25´W*
59 *P15* **Arcoverde** Pernambuco, E Brazil *08°23´S 37°9W*
102 *H5* **Arcovest, Pointe de l'** *headland* NW France *48°49´N 02°58´W*
Arctic Mid Oceanic Ridge *see* Nansen Cordillera
197 *R8* **Arctic Ocean** *ocean*
8 *G7* **Arctic Red River** Ⓡ Northwest Territories/Yukon Territory, NW Canada
Arctic Red River *see* Tsiigehtchic
39 *S6* **Arctic Village** Alaska, USA *68°07´N 145°32´W*
194 *H1* **Arctowski** *Polish research station* South Shetland Islands, Antarctica *61°57´S 58°23´W*
114 *I12* **Arda** *var.* Ardhas, *Gk.* Ardas. Ⓡ Bulgaria/Greece *see also* Ardas
142 *L2* **Ardabīl** *var.* Ardebil. Ardabīl, NW Iran *38°15´N 48°18´E*
142 *L2* **Ardabīl** *off.* Ostān-e Ardabīl. ◆ *province* NW Iran
Ardabīl, Ostān-e *see* Ardabīl
137 *R11* **Ardahan** Ardahan, NE Turkey *41°08´N 42°41´E*
137 *S11* **Ardahan** ◆ *province* Ardahan, Turkey
143 *P8* **Ardakān** Yazd, C Iran *32°20´N 53°59´E*
94 *E12* **Årdalstangen** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°14´N 07°45´E*
137 *R11* **Ardanuç** Artvin, NE Turkey *41°07´N 42°04´E*
114 *L12* **Ardas** *var.* Ardhas, *Bul.* Arda. Ⓡ Bulgaria/Greece *see also* Arda
138 *I13* **Arḑ aş Şawwān** *var.* Ardh es Suwwān. *plain* S Jordan
127 *P5* **Ardatov** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°49´N 46°13´E*
14 *G12* **Ardbeg** Ontario, S Canada *45°38´N 80°05´W*
Ardeal *see* Transylvania
Ardebil *see* Ardabīl
103 *Q13* **Ardèche** ◆ *department* E France
103 *Q13* **Ardèche** Ⓡ C France
97 *F17* **Ardee** *Ir.* Baile Átha Fhirdhia. Louth, NE Ireland *53°52´N 06°33´W*
103 *Q3* **Ardennes** ◆ *department* NE France
99 *J23* **Ardennes** *physical region* Belgium/France
137 *Q11* **Ardeşen** Rize, NE Turkey *41°14´N 41°00´E*
143 *O7* **Ardestān** *var.* Ardistan. Eşfahān, C Iran *33°29´N 52°17´E*
108 *J9* **Ardez** Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°47´N 10°09´E*
Ardhas *see* Arda/Ardas
Ardh es Suwwān *see* Arḑ aş Şawwān
Ardila *see* Ardila, Ribeira de
104 *I12* **Ardila, Ribeira de** *Sp.* Ardilla. Ⓡ Portugal/Spain *see also* Ardilla
Ardila, Ribeira de *see* Ardilla
11 *T17* **Ardill** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°56´N 105°49´W*
104 *I12* **Ardilla**

157 *T2* **Argun** *Chin.* Ergun He, *Rus.* Argun'. 🛩 China/Russian Federation
77 *T12* **Argungu** Kebbi, NW Nigeria *12°45′N 04°24′E*
Arguut *see* Guchin-Us
181 *N3* **Argyle, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
96 *G12* **Argyll** *cultural region* W Scotland, United Kingdom
Argyrokastron *see* Gjirokastër
162 *I7* **Arhangay** ◆ *province* C Mongolia
Arhangelos *see* Archángelos
95 *G22* **Århus** *var.* Aarhus. Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°09′N 10°11′E*
139 *T1* **Ārī** Arbīl, E Iraq *37°07′N 44°34′E*
Aria *see* Herāt
83 *F22* **Ariamsvlei** Karas, SE Namibia *28°08′S 19°50′E*
107 *L17* **Ariano Irpino** Campania, S Italy *41°08′N 15°00′E*
54 *F11* **Ariari, Río** 🛩 C Colombia
151 *K19* **Ari Atoll** *var.* Alifu Atoll. *atoll* C Maldives
77 *P11* **Aribinda** N Burkina *14°12′N 00°50′W*
62 *G2* **Arica** *hist.* San Marcos de Arica. Arica y Parinacota, N Chile *18°31′S 70°18′W*
54 *H16* **Arica** Amazonas, S Colombia *02°09′S 71°48′W*
62 *G2* **Arica** ✈ Arica y Parinacota, N Chile *18°30′S 70°20′W*
62 *H2* **Arica y Parinacota** ◆ *region* N Chile
114 *E13* **Aridaía** *var.* Aridea, Aridhaía. Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°59′N 22°04′E*
Aridea *see* Aridaía
172 *I15* **Aride, Île** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
Aridhaía *see* Aridaía
103 *N17* **Ariège** ◆ *department* S France
102 *M16* **Ariège** *var.* la Riege. 🛩 Andorra/France
116 *H11* **Arieș** 🛩 W Romania
149 *U10* **Ārifwāla** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°15′N 73°08′E*
Ariguaní *see* El Difícil
138 *G11* **Arīḥā** Al Karak, W Jordan *31°25′N 35°47′E*
138 *I3* **Arīḥā** *var.* Arīhā. Idlib, W Syria *35°50′N 36°36′E*
Arīhā *see* Arīḥā
Arīḥā *see* Jericho
37 *W4* **Arikaree River** 🛩 Colorado/Nebraska, C USA
112 *L13* **Arilje** Serbia, W Serbia *43°45′N 20°06′E*
45 *U14* **Arima** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°38′N 61°17′W*
Arime *see* Al ʿArīmah
Ariminum *see* Rimini
59 *H16* **Arinos, Rio** 🛩 W Brazil
40 *M14* **Ario de Rosales** *var.* Ario de Rosáles. Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°12′N 101°42′W*
Ario de Rosáles *see* Ario de Rosales
118 *F12* **Ariogala** Kaunas, C Lithuania *55°16′N 23°30′E*
47 *T7* **Aripuanã** 🛩 W Brazil
59 *E15* **Ariquemes** Rondônia, W Brazil *09°55′S 63°06′W*
121 *W13* **ʿArīsh, Wādi el** 🛩 NE Egypt
54 *K6* **Arismendi** Barinas, C Venezuela *08°29′N 68°22′W*
10 *J14* **Aristazabal Island** *island* SW Canada
60 *F13* **Aristóbulo del Valle** Misiones, NE Argentina *27°09′S 54°54′W*
172 *I5* **Arivonimamo** ✈ (Antananarivo) Antananarivo, C Madagascar *19°00′S 47°11′E*
Arixang *see* Wenquan
105 *Q6* **Ariza** Aragón, NE Spain *41°19′N 02°03′W*
62 *I6* **Arizaro, Salar de** *salt lake* NW Argentina
105 *O2* **Arizgoiti** *var.* Basauri. País Vasco, N Spain *43°13′N 02°54′W*
62 *K13* **Arizona** San Luis, C Argentina *35°44′S 65°16′W*
36 *J12* **Arizona** *off.* State of Arizona, *also known as* Copper State, Grand Canyon State. ◆ *state* SW USA
40 *G4* **Arizpe** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°20′N 110°11′W*
95 *J16* **Årjäng** Värmland, C Sweden *59°24′N 12°09′E*
143 *P8* **Arjenān** Yazd, C Iran *32°19′N 53°48′E*
92 *I13* **Arjeplog** *Lapp.* Árjepluovve. Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°04′N 18°E*
Árjepluovve *see* Arjeplog
54 *E5* **Arjona** Bolívar, N Colombia *10°14′N 75°22′W*
105 *N13* **Arjona** Andalucía, S Spain *37°56′N 04°04′W*
123 *S10* **Arka** Khabarovskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *60°04′N 142°17′E*
22 *L2* **Arkabutla Lake** ▨ Mississippi, S USA
127 *O7* **Arkadak** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°55′N 43°29′E*
27 *T13* **Arkadelphia** Arkansas, C USA *34°07′N 93°06′W*
115 *J25* **Arkalochóri** ; *prev.* Arkalokhórion. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°09′N 25°15′E*
Arkalohori/Arkalokhórion *see* Arkalochóri
145 *O10* **Arkalyk** *Kaz.* Arqalyq. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *50°17′N 66°51′E*
27 *U10* **Arkansas** *off.* State of Arkansas, *also known as* The Land of Opportunity. ◆ *state* S USA
27 *W14* **Arkansas City** Arkansas, C USA *33°36′N 91°12′W*
27 *O7* **Arkansas City** Kansas, C USA *37°03′N 97°02′W*
16 *K11* **Arkansas River** 🛩 C USA
182 *J5* **Arkaroola** South Australia *30°21′S 139°20′E*
Arkhángelos *see* Archángelos
124 *L8* **Arkhangel'sk** *Eng.* Archangel. Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *64°32′N 40°40′E*
124 *L9* **Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* NW Russian Federation
127 *O14* **Arkhangel'skoye** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°37′N 44°03′E*
123 *R14* **Arkhara** Amurskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *49°20′N 130°04′E*
97 *G19* **Arklow** *Ir.* An tInbhear Mór. SE Ireland *52°48′N 06°09′W*
115 *M20* **Arkoí** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
27 *R11* **Arkoma** Oklahoma, C USA *35°19′N 94°27′W*
100 *O7* **Arkona, Kap** *headland* NE Germany *54°40′N 13°24′E*
95 *N17* **Arkösund** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°28′N 16°55′E*
122 *J6* **Arkticheskogo Instituta, Ostrova** *island* N Russian Federation
95 *O15* **Arlanda** ✈ (Stockholm) Stockholm, C Sweden *59°40′N 17°58′E*
146 *C11* **Arlandag** *Rus.* Gora Arlan. ▲ W Turkmenistan *39°39′N 54°28′E*
Arlan, Gora *see* Arlandag
103 *O5* **Arlanza** 🛩 N Spain
105 *N5* **Arlanzón** 🛩 N Spain
103 *R15* **Arles** *var.* Arles-sur-Rhône; *anc.* Arelas, Arelate. Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°41′N 04°38′E*
Arles-sur-Rhône *see* Arles
103 *O17* **Arles-sur-Tech** Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°27′N 02°37′E*
29 *U9* **Arlington** Minnesota, N USA *44°36′N 94°04′W*
29 *R15* **Arlington** Nebraska, C USA *41°27′N 96°21′W*
32 *J11* **Arlington** Oregon, NW USA *45°43′N 120°10′W*
29 *R10* **Arlington** South Dakota, N USA *44°21′N 97°07′W*
20 *E10* **Arlington** Tennessee, S USA *35°17′N 89°40′W*
25 *T6* **Arlington** Texas, SW USA *32°44′N 97°05′W*
21 *W4* **Arlington** Virginia, NE USA *38°54′N 77°09′W*
32 *H7* **Arlington** Washington, NW USA *48°12′N 122°07′W*
30 *M10* **Arlington Heights** Illinois, N USA *42°08′N 88°03′W*
77 *U8* **Arlit** Agadez, C Niger *18°54′N 07°25′E*
99 *L24* **Arlon** *Dut.* Aarlen, *Ger.* Arel, *Lat.* Orolaunum. Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°41′N 05°49′E*
27 *R7* **Arma** Kansas, C USA *37°32′N 94°42′W*
97 *F16* **Armagh** *Ir.* Ard Mhacha. S Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°15′N 06°33′W*
97 *F16* **Armagh** *cultural region* S Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
102 *K15* **Armagnac** *cultural region* S France
103 *Q7* **Armançon** 🛩 C France
60 *K10* **Armando Laydner, Represa** ▨ S Brazil
115 *M24* **Armathía** *island* SE Greece
137 *T12* **Armavir** *prev.* Hokhteberyan, *Rus.* Oktemberyan. SW Armenia *40°09′N 43°58′E*
126 *M14* **Armavir** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°59′N 41°07′E*
54 *E10* **Armenia** Quindío, W Colombia *04°32′N 75°40′W*
137 *T12* **Armenia** *off.* Republic of Armenia, *var.* Ajastan, *Arm.* Hayastani Hanrapetut'yun; *prev.* Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic. ◆ *republic* SW Asia
Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic *see* Armenia
Armenia, Republic of *see* Armenia
Armenierstadt *see* Gherla
103 *O1* **Armentières** Nord, N France *50°41′N 02°53′E*
40 *K14* **Armería** Colima, SW Mexico *18°55′N 103°59′W*
183 *T5* **Armidale** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°32′S 151°40′E*
29 *P11* **Armour** South Dakota, N USA *43°19′N 98°21′W*
61 *B18* **Armstrong** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°46′S 61°39′W*
11 *N16* **Armstrong** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°27′N 119°14′W*
12 *D11* **Armstrong** Ontario, S Canada *50°20′N 89°02′W*
29 *U11* **Armstrong** Iowa, C USA *43°24′N 94°28′W*
25 *S16* **Armstrong** Texas, SW USA *26°55′N 97°47′W*
117 *S11* **Armyans'k** *Rus.* Armyansk. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *46°05′N 33°43′E*
115 *H14* **Arnaía** *Cont.* Arnea. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°30′N 23°36′E*
121 *N2* **Arnaoúti, Akrotíri** *var.* Arnaoútis, Cape Arnaouti. *headland* W Cyprus *35°06′N 32°16′E*
Arnaouti, Cape/Arnaoútis *see* Arnaoúti, Akrotíri
12 *L4* **Arnaud** 🛩 Québec, E Canada
103 *Q8* **Arnay-le-Duc** Côte d'Or, C France *47°08′N 04°27′E*
Arnea *see* Arnaía
105 *Q4* **Arnedo** La Rioja, N Spain *42°14′N 02°05′W*
95 *I14* **Årnes** Akershus, S Norway *60°07′N 11°28′E*
Årnes *see* Åi Åfjord
26 *K9* **Arnett** Oklahoma, C USA *36°08′N 99°46′W*
98 *L12* **Arnhem** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°59′N 05°54′E*
181 *Q2* **Arnhem Land** *physical region* Northern Territory, N Australia
106 *F11* **Arno** 🛩 C Italy
Arṇo *see* Arno Atoll
189 *W7* **Arno Atoll** *var.* Arṇo. *atoll* Ratak Chain, NE Marshall Islands
182 *H8* **Arno Bay** South Australia *33°55′S 136°31′E*
35 *Q8* **Arnold** California, W USA *38°15′N 120°19′W*
27 *X5* **Arnold** Missouri, C USA *38°25′N 90°22′W*
29 *N15* **Arnold** Nebraska, C USA *41°25′N 100°11′W*
109 *R10* **Arnoldstein** *Slvn.* Pod Klošter. Kärnten, S Austria *46°34′N 13°43′E*
103 *N9* **Arnon** 🛩 C France
45 *P14* **Arnos Vale** ✈ (Kingstown) Saint Vincent, SE Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°08′N 61°13′W*
92 *I8* **Arnøya** *Lapp.* Árdni. *island* N Norway
14 *L12* **Arnprior** Ontario, SE Canada *45°31′N 76°11′W*
101 *G15* **Arnsberg** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°24′N 08°04′E*
101 *K16* **Arnstadt** Thüringen, C Germany *50°50′N 10°57′E*
Arnswalde *see* Choszczno
54 *K5* **Aroa** Yaracuy, N Venezuela *10°26′N 68°54′W*
83 *E21* **Aroab** Karas, SE Namibia *26°47′S 19°40′E*
Ároania *see* Chelmós
191 *O6* **Aroa, Pointe** *headland* Moorea, W French Polynesia *17°27′S 149°45′W*
Aroe Islands *see* Aru, Kepulauan
101 *H15* **Arolsen** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°23′N 09°00′E*
106 *C7* **Arona** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°45′N 08°33′E*
19 *R3* **Aroostook River** 🛩 Canada/USA
Arop Island *see* Long Island
38 *M12* **Aropuk Lake** ◎ Alaska, USA
191 *P4* **Arorae** *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
190 *G16* **Arorangi** Rarotonga, S Cook Islands *21°13′S 159°49′W*
108 *I9* **Arosa** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°48′N 09°42′E*
104 *F4* **Arousa, Ría de** *estuary* E Atlantic Ocean
184 *P8* **Arowhana** ▲ North Island, New Zealand *38°07′S 177°52′E*
137 *V12* **Arp'a** *Az.* Arpaçay. 🛩 Armenia/Azerbaijan
137 *S11* **Arpaçay** Kars, NE Turkey *40°51′N 43°20′E*
Arpaçay *see* Arp'a
Arqalyq *see* Arkalyk
149 *N14* **Arra** 🛩 SW Pakistan
Arrabona *see* Győr
Arrah *see* Āra
Ar Rahad *see* Er Rahad
139 *R9* **Ar Raḥḥālīyah** Al Anbār, C Iraq *32°53′N 43°21′E*
60 *Q10* **Arraial do Cabo** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°57′S 42°00′W*
104 *H11* **Arraiolos** Évora, S Portugal *38°44′N 07°59′W*
139 *R8* **Ar Ramādī** *var.* Ramadi, Rumadiya. Al Anbār, SW Iraq *33°27′N 43°19′E*
138 *J6* **Ar Rāmī** Ḥimṣ, C Syria *34°32′N 37°54′E*
Ar Rams *see* Rams
138 *H9* **Ar Ramthā** *var.* Ramtha. Irbid, N Jordan *32°34′N 36°00′E*
96 *H13* **Arran, Isle of** *island* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
138 *L3* **Ar Raqqah** *var.* Rakka; *anc.* Nicephorium. Ar Raqqah, N Syria *35°57′N 39°03′E*
138 *L3* **Ar Raqqah** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat al Raqqah, *var.* Raqqah, *Fr.* Rakka. ◆ *governorate* N Syria
103 *O2* **Arras** *anc.* Nemetocenna. Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°17′N 02°46′E*
105 *P3* **Arrasate** *Cast.* Mondragón. País Vasco, N Spain *43°04′N 02°30′W*
138 *G12* **Ar Rashādīyah** Aṭ ṭafīlah, W Jordan *30°42′N 35°38′E*
138 *I5* **Ar Rastān** *var.* Rastâne. Ḥimṣ, W Syria *34°57′N 36°43′E*
139 *X12* **Ar Raṭāwī** Al Baṣrah, E Iraq *30°37′N 47°12′E*
102 *L15* **Arrats** 🛩 S France
141 *N10* **Ar Rawḍah** Makkah, S Saudi Arabia *21°19′N 42°48′E*
141 *Q15* **Ar Rawḍah** S Yemen *14°26′N 47°14′E*
142 *K11* **Ar Rawḍatayn** *var.* Raudhatain. N Kuwait *29°80′N 47°50′E*
143 *N16* **Ar Rayyān** *var.* Al Rayyan. C Qatar *25°18′N 51°29′E*
102 *L17* **Arreau** Hautes-Pyrénées, S France *42°55′N 00°21′E*
64 *Q11* **Arrecife** *var.* Arrecife de Lanzarote, Puerto Arrecife. Lanzarote, Islas Canarias, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°57′N 13°33′W*
Arrecife de Lanzarote *see* Arrecife
43 *P6* **Arrecife Edinburgh** *reef* NE Nicaragua
61 *C19* **Arrecifes** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°06′S 60°09′W*
102 *F6* **Arrée, Monts d'** ⛰ NW France
Ar Refā'ī *see* Ar Rifā'ī
Arretium *see* Arezzo
Arriaca *see* Guadalajara
Arriach Kärnten, S Austria *46°43′N 13°52′E*
41 *T16* **Arriaga** Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°14′N 93°54′W*
41 *N12* **Arriaga** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *21°55′N 101°23′W*
139 *W10* **Ar Rifā'ī** *var.* Ar Refā'ī. Dhī Qār, SE Iraq *31°47′N 46°07′E*
139 *V12* **Ar Riḥāb** *salt flat* S Iraq
Arriondas *see* Les Arriondes
141 *Q7* **Ar Riyāḍ** *Eng.* Riyadh. ● (Saudi Arabia) Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *24°50′N 46°50′E*
141 *O8* **Ar Riyāḍ** *off.* Minṭaqat ar Riyāḍ. ◆ *province* C Saudi Arabia
141 *S15* **Ar Riyān** S Yemen *14°43′N 49°18′E*
Arrö *see* Ærø
61 *H18* **Arroio Grande** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *32°15′S 53°02′W*
102 *K15* **Arros** 🛩 S France
103 *Q9* **Arroux** 🛩 C France
25 *R5* **Arrowhead, Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
182 *L5* **Arrowsmith, Mount** *hill* New South Wales, SE Australia
185 *D21* **Arrowtown** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *44°57′S 168°51′E*
61 *D17* **Arroyo Barú** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°52′S 58°26′W*
104 *J10* **Arroyo de la Luz** Extremadura, W Spain *39°28′N 06°36′W*
63 *J16* **Arroyo de la Ventana** Río Negro, SE Argentina *41°41′S 66°03′W*
35 *P13* **Arroyo Grande** California, W USA *35°07′N 120°35′W*
Ar Ru'ays *see* Ar Ruways
141 *R11* **Ar Rub' al Khālī** *Eng.* Empty Quarter, Great Sandy Desert. *desert* SW Asia
139 *V13* **Ar Ruḍaymah** Al Muthannā, S Iraq *30°20′N 45°26′E*
61 *A16* **Arrufó** Santa Fe, C Argentina *30°15′S 61°45′W*
138 *I7* **Ar Ruḥaybah** *var.* Ruhaybeh, *Fr.* Rouhaïbé. Rif Dimashq, W Syria *33°45′N 36°40′E*
139 *V15* **Ar Rukhaymīyah** *well* S Iraq
139 *U11* **Ar Rumaythah** *var.* Rumaitha. Al Muthannā, S Iraq *31°31′N 45°15′E*
141 *X8* **Ar Rustāq** *var.* Rostak, Rustaq. N Oman *23°34′N 57°25′E*
139 *N8* **Ar Ruṭbah** *var.* Rutba. Al Anbār, SW Iraq *33°03′N 40°16′E*
140 *M3* **Ar Rūthīyah** *spring/ well* NW Saudi Arabia *31°18′N 41°23′E*
ar-Ruwaida *see* Ar Ruwaydah
141 *O8* **Ar Ruwaydah** *var.* ar-Ruwaida. Jīzān, C Saudi Arabia *23°48′N 44°44′E*
143 *N15* **Ar Ruways** *var.* Al Ruweis, Ar Ru'ays, Ruwais. N Qatar *26°08′N 51°13′E*
143 *O17* **Ar Ruways** *var.* Ar Ru'ays. Abū Ẓaby, W United Arab Emirates *24°09′N 52°57′E*
Ārs *see* Aars
Arsanias *see* Murat Nehri
123 *S15* **Arsen'yev** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *44°09′N 133°28′E*
155 *G19* **Arsikere** Karnātaka, W India *13°20′N 76°13′E′N*
127 *R3* **Arsk** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *56°07′N 49°54′E*
94 *N10* **Årskogen** Gävleborg, C Sweden *62°07′N 17°19′E*
121 *O3* **Ársos** C Cyprus *34°51′N 32°46′E*
94 *N13* **Årsunda** Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°31′N 16°45′E*
115 *C17* **Árta** *anc.* Ambracia. Ípeiros, W Greece *39°08′N 20°59′E*
105 *Y9* **Artà** Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°42′N 03°20′E*
Arta *see* Árachthos
137 *T12* **Artashat** S Armenia *39°57′N 44°34′E*
40 *M15* **Arteaga** Michoacán, SW Mexico *18°22′N 102°18′W*
123 *S15* **Artem** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *43°24′N 132°20′E*
44 *C4* **Artemisa** La Habana, W Cuba *22°49′N 82°47′W*
117 *W7* **Artemivs'k** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°35′N 37°58′E*
122 *K13* **Artemovsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *54°22′N 93°24′E*
105 *U5* **Artesa de Segre** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°54′N 01°03′E*
37 *U14* **Artesia** New Mexico, SW USA *32°50′N 104°24′W*
25 *Q14* **Artesia Wells** Texas, SW USA *28°13′N 99°18′W*
108 *G8* **Arth** Schwyz, C Switzerland *47°05′N 08°39′E*
14 *F15* **Arthur** Ontario, S Canada *43°49′N 80°31′W*
30 *M14* **Arthur** Illinois, N USA *39°42′N 88°28′W*
28 *L14* **Arthur** Nebraska, C USA *41°35′N 101°42′W*
29 *Q5* **Arthur** North Dakota, N USA *47°03′N 97°12′W*
185 *B21* **Arthur** 🛩 South Island, New Zealand
18 *B13* **Arthur, Lake** ▨ Pennsylvania, NE USA
183 *N15* **Arthur River** 🛩 Tasmania, SE Australia
185 *G18* **Arthur's Pass** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°59′S 171°33′E*
185 *G17* **Arthur's Pass** *pass* South Island, New Zealand
44 *I3* **Arthur's Town** Cat Island, C Bahamas *24°34′N 75°39′W*
44 *M9* **Artibonite, Rivière de l'** 🛩 C Haiti
61 *E16* **Artigas** *prev.* San Eugenio, San Eugenio del Cuareim. Artigas, N Uruguay *30°25′S 56°28′W*
Artigas ◆ *department* N Uruguay
194 *H1* **Artigas** *Uruguayan research station* Antarctica *61°57′S 58°23′W*
137 *T11* **Art'ik** W Armenia *40°38′N 43°58′E*
187 *O16* **Art, Île** *island* Îles Belep, W New Caledonia
103 *O2* **Artois** *cultural region* N France
136 *L12* **Artova** Tokat, N Turkey *40°04′N 36°17′E*
105 *Y9* **Artrutx, Cap d'** *var.* Cabo Dartuch. *cape* Menorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
Artsiz *see* Artsyz
117 *N11* **Artsyz** *Rus.* Artsiz. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *45°59′N 29°26′E*
158 *E7* **Artux** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *39°40′N 76°10′E*
137 *R11* **Artvin** Artvin, NE Turkey *41°12′N 41°48′E*
137 *R11* **Artvin** ◆ *province* NE Turkey
146 *G14* **Artyk** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *37°32′N 59°16′E*
79 *Q16* **Aru** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *02°53′N 30°50′E*
81 *E17* **Arua** NW Uganda *03°02′N 30°56′E*
104 *I4* **A Rúa de Valdeorras** *var.* La Rúa. Galicia, NW Spain *42°22′N 07°12′W*
Aruângua *see* Luangwa
45 *O15* **Aruba** *var.* Oruba. ◇ *Dutch autonomous region* S West Indies
47 *Q4* **Aruba** *island* Aruba, Lesser Antilles
Aru Islands *see* Aru, Kepulauan
171 *W15* **Aru, Kepulauan** *Eng.* Aru Islands; *prev.* Aroe Islands. *island group* E Indonesia
153 *W10* **Arunāchal Pradesh** *prev.* North East Frontier Agency, North East Frontier Agency of Assam. ◆ *state* NE India
Arun Qi *see* Naji
155 *H23* **Aruppukkottai** Tamil Nādu, SE India *09°31′N 78°03′E*
81 *I20* **Arusha** Arusha, N Tanzania *03°23′S 36°40′E*
81 *I21* **Arusha** ◆ *region* E Tanzania
81 *I20* **Arusha** ✈ Arusha, N Tanzania *03°26′S 37°07′E*
54 *C9* **Arusí, Punta** *headland* NW Colombia *05°36′N 77°30′W*
155 *J23* **Aruvi Aru** 🛩 NW Sri Lanka
79 *M17* **Aruwimi** *var.* Ituri (upper course). 🛩 NE Dem. Rep. Congo
Árva *see* Orava
37 *T4* **Arvada** Colorado, C USA *39°48′N 105°06′W*
Arvand Rūd *see* ʿArab, Shaṭṭ al
162 *J8* **Arvayheer** Övörhangay, C Mongolia *46°13′N 102°47′E*
9 *O10* **Arviat** *prev.* Eskimo Point. Nunavut, C Canada *61°10′N 94°15′W*
93 *I14* **Arvidsjaur** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°34′N 19°12′E*
95 *J15* **Arvika** Värmland, C Sweden *59°41′N 12°38′E*
92 *J8* **Árviksand** Troms, N Norway *70°10′N 20°30′E*
35 *S13* **Arvin** California, W USA *35°12′N 118°52′W*
163 *S8* **Arxan** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *47.11N 119.58′E*
145 *P7* **Arykbalyk** *Kaz.* Aryqbalyq. Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *53°00′N 68°11′E*
Aryqbalyq *see* Arykbalyk
145 *P17* **'Arys'** *prev.* Arys'. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *42°26′N 68°49′E*
Arys' *see* 'Arys'
Arys *see* Orzysz
Arys Köli *see* Arys, Ozero
145 *O14* **Arys, Ozero** *Kaz.* Arys Köli. ◎ C Kazakhstan
107 *D16* **Arzachena** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *41°05′N 09°21′E*
127 *O4* **Arzamas** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°25′N 43°51′E*
141 *V13* **Arzāt** S Oman *17°00′N 54°18′E*
104 *H3* **Arzúa** Galicia, NW Spain *42°55′N 08°10′W*
111 *A16* **Aš** *Ger.* Asch. Karlovarský Kraj, W Czech Republic *50°18′N 12°12′E*
95 *H15* **Ås** Akershus, S Norway *59°40′N 10°50′E*
Åsa *see* Asaa
95 *H20* **Asaa** *var.* Åsa. Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°07′N 10°24′E*
83 *E21* **Asab** Karas, S Namibia *25°29′S 17°59′E*
77 *U16* **Asaba** Delta, S Nigeria *06°10′N 06°44′E*
76 *J10* **Assaba** *var.* Açâba. ◆ *region* S Mauritania
149 *S4* **Asadābād** *var.* Asaḍābād; *prev.* Chaghasarāy. Kunar, E Afghanistan *34°52′N 71°09′E*
Asaḍābād *see* Asadābād
138 *K3* **Asad, Buḥayrat al** *Eng.* Lake Assad. ◎ N Syria
63 *H20* **Asador, Pampa del** *plain* S Argentina
165 *P14* **Asahi** Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°43′N 140°38′E*
164 *M11* **Asahi** Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan *36°56′N 137°34′E*
165 *T13* **Asahi-dake** ▲ Hokkaidō, N Japan *43°42′N 142°50′E*
165 *T3* **Asahikawa** Hokkaidō, N Japan *43°46′N 142°23′E*
147 *S10* **Asaka** *Rus.* Assake; *prev.* Leninsk. Andijon Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°39′N 72°16′E*
77 *P17* **Asamankese** SE Ghana *05°47′N 00°41′W*
188 *B15* **Asan** W Guam *13°28′N 144°43′E*
188 *B15* **Asan Point** *headland* W Guam
153 *R15* **Āsānsol** West Bengal, NE India *23°40′N 86°59′E*
80 *K12* **Āsayita** Āfar, NE Ethiopia *11°35′S 41°23′E*
171 *T12* **Asbakin** Papua, E Indonesia *0°45′S 131°40′E*
Asben *see* Aïr, Massif de l'
15 *Q12* **Asbestos** Québec, SE Canada *45°46′N 71°56′W*
29 *Y13* **Asbury** Iowa, C USA *42°30′N 90°45′W*
18 *K15* **Asbury Park** New Jersey, NE USA *40°13′N 74°00′W*
41 *Z12* **Ascención, Bahiá de la** *bay* NW Caribbean Sea
40 *I3* **Ascensión** Chihuahua, N Mexico *31°07′N 107°59′W*
65 *M14* **Ascension Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* C Atlantic Ocean
65 *G14* **Ascension Island** ◇ *dependency of St.Helena* C Atlantic Ocean
65 *N16* **Ascension Island** *island* C Atlantic Ocean
Asch *see* Aš
109 *S3* **Aschach an der Donau** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°22′N 14°00′E*
101 *H18* **Aschaffenburg** Bayern, SW Germany *49°58′N 09°10′E*
101 *F14* **Ascheberg** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°46′N 07°36′E*
101 *L14* **Aschersleben** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°46′N 11°28′E*
106 *G12* **Asciano** Toscana, C Italy *43°15′N 11°32′E*
106 *J13* **Ascoli Piceno** *anc.* Asculum Picenum. Marche, C Italy *42°51′N 13°34′E*
107 *M17* **Ascoli Satriano** *anc.* Asculub, Ausculum Apulum. Puglia, SE Italy *41°13′N 15°32′E*
108 *G11* **Ascona** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°10′N 08°45′E*
Asculub *see* Ascoli Satriano
Asculum Picenum *see* Ascoli Piceno
80 *L11* **'Aseb** *var.* Assab, *Amh.* Āseb. SE Eritrea *13°04′N 42°36′E*
95 *M20* **Åseda** Kronoberg, S Sweden *57°10′N 15°20′E*
127 *T6* **Asekeyevo** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°36′N 52°53′E*
81 *J14* **Āsela** *var.* Asella, Aselle, Asselle. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *07°55′N 39°08′E*
93 *H15* **Åsele** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°10′N 17°20′E*
Asella/Aselle *see* Āsela
98 *N7* **Assen** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *53°N 06°34′E*
94 *K12* **Åsen** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°18′N 13°49′E*
114 *J11* **Asenovgrad** *prev.* Stanimaka. Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°00′N 24°53′E*
171 *O13* **Asera** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *03°24′S 121°42′E*
95 *E17* **Åseral** Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°37′N 07°27′E*
118 *J3* **Aseri** *var.* Asserien, *Ger.* Asserin. Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°29′N 26°51′E*
104 *G3* **A Serra de Outes** Galicia, NW Spain *42°50′N 08°54′W*
40 *J10* **Aserradero** Durango, W Mexico
146 *F13* **Aşgabat** *prev.* Ashgabat, Ashkhabad, Poltoratsk. ● (Turkmenistan) Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *37°58′N 58°22′E*
146 *F13* **Aşgabat** ✈ Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *38°06′N 58°10′E*
95 *H16* **Åsgårdstrand** Vestfold, S Norway *59°22′N 10°27′E*
Ashara *see* Al ʿAshārah
23 *T6* **Ashburn** Georgia, SE USA *31°42′N 83°39′W*
185 *G19* **Ashburton** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°55′S 171°47′E*
185 *G19* **Ashburton** 🛩 South Island, New Zealand
180 *H8* **Ashburton River** 🛩 Western Australia
145 *V10* **Ashchysu** 🛩 E Kazakhstan
10 *M16* **Ashcroft** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°41′N 121°17′W*
138 *E10* **Ashdod** *anc.* Azotos, *Lat.* Azotus. Central, W Israel *31°48′N 34°38′E*
27 *S14* **Ashdown** Arkansas, C USA *33°40′N 94°09′W*
21 *T9* **Asheboro** North Carolina, SE USA *35°42′N 79°50′W*
11 *X15* **Ashern** Manitoba, S Canada *51°10′N 98°22′W*
21 *P10* **Asheville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°36′N 82°33′W*
12 *E8* **Asheweig** 🛩 Ontario, C Canada
27 *V9* **Ash Flat** Arkansas, C USA *36°13′N 91°36′W*
183 *T4* **Ashford** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°18′S 151°09′E*
97 *P22* **Ashford** SE England, United Kingdom *51°09′N 00°52′E*
36 *K11* **Ash Fork** Arizona, SW USA *35°12′N 112°31′W*
Ashgabat *see* Aşgabat
27 *T7* **Ash Grove** Missouri, C USA *37°19′N 93°35′W*
165 *O12* **Ashikaga** *var.* Asikaga. Tochigi, Honshū, S Japan *36°21′N 139°26′E*
165 *Q8* **Ashiro** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *40°04′N 141°00′E*
164 *F15* **Ashizuri-misaki** Shikoku, SW Japan
138 *E10* **Ashkelon** *prev.* Ashqelon. Southern, C Israel *31°40′N 34°35′E*
Ashkhabad *see* Aşgabat
23 *Q4* **Ashland** Alabama, S USA *33°16′N 85°50′W*
26 *K7* **Ashland** Kansas, C USA *37°12′N 99°47′W*
21 *P5* **Ashland** Kentucky, S USA *38°28′N 82°40′W*
19 *S2* **Ashland** Maine, NE USA *46°36′N 68°24′W*
22 *M1* **Ashland** Mississippi, S USA *34°51′N 89°10′W*
27 *U4* **Ashland** Missouri, C USA *38°46′N 92°15′W*
29 *S15* **Ashland** Nebraska, C USA *41°01′N 96°21′W*
31 *T12* **Ashland** Ohio, N USA *40°52′N 82°19′W*
32 *G15* **Ashland** Oregon, NW USA *42°11′N 122°42′W*
21 *W6* **Ashland** Virginia, NE USA *37°45′N 77°28′W*
30 *K3* **Ashland** Wisconsin, N USA *46°34′N 90°54′W*
20 *I8* **Ashland City** Tennessee, S USA *36°16′N 87°05′W*
183 *S4* **Ashley** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°21′S 149°49′E*
29 *O7* **Ashley** North Dakota, N USA *46°00′N 99°22′W*
173 *W7* **Ashmore and Cartier Islands** ◇ *Australian external territory* E Indian Ocean
119 *I14* **Ashmyany** *Rus.* Oshmyany. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *54°24′N 25°57′E*
18 *K12* **Ashokan Reservoir** ▨ New York, NE USA
165 *U4* **Ashoro** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°16′N 143°33′E*
Ashqelon *see* Ashkelon
Ashraf *see* Behshahr
139 *O3* **Ash Shādādah** *var.* Ash Shaddādah, Jisr ash Shadadi, Shaddādī, Shedadi, Tell Shedadi. Al Ḥasakah, NE Syria *36°00′N 40°42′E*
Ash Shaddādah *see* Ash Shadādah
139 *Y12* **

142 *M16* **As Salwā** *var.* Salwa, Salwah. S Qatar *24°44´N 50°52´E*
153 *V12* **Assam** ◆ *state* NE India
Assamaka *see* Assamakka
77 *T8* **Assamakka** *var.* Assamaka. Agadez, NW Niger *19°24´N 05°53´E*
139 *U11* **As Samāwah** *var.* Samawa. Al Muthannā, S Iraq *31°17´N 45°06´E*
As Saqia al Hamra *see* Saguia al Hamra
138 *J4* **Aṣ Ṣā'rān** Ḥamāh, C Syria *35°15´N 37°28´E*
138 *G9* **Aṣ Ṣarīḥ** Irbid, N Jordan *32°31´N 35°54´E*
21 *Z5* **Assateague Island** *island* Maryland, NE USA
139 *O6* **As Sayyāl** *var.* Sayyāl. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria *34°37´N 40°52´E*
99 *G18* **Asse** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°55´N 04°12´E*
99 *D16* **Assebroek** West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°12´N 03°16´E*
Asselle *see* Äsela
107 *C20* **Assemini** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°16´N 08°58´E*
99 *E16* **Assenede** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°15´N 03°43´E*
95 *G24* **Assens** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°16´N 09°54´N*
Asserien/Asserin *see* Aseri
99 *I21* **Assesse** Namur, SE Belgium *50°22´N 05°01´E*
141 *Y8* **As Sīb** *var.* Seeb. NE Oman *23°40´N 58°03´E*
139 *Z13* **As Sībah** *var.* Sibah. Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *30°13´N 47°24´E*
11 *T17* **Assiniboia** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°39´N 105°59´W*
11 *V15* **Assiniboine** Manitoba, S Canada
11 *P16* **Assiniboine, Mount** ▲ Alberta/British Columbia, SW Canada *50°54´N 115°43´W*
Assiout *see* Asyūṭ
60 *J9* **Assis** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°37´S 50°25´W*
106 *I13* **Assisi** Umbria, C Italy *43°04´N 12°36´E*
Assiut *see* Asyūṭ
Assling *see* Jesenice
Assouan *see* Aswān
59 *P14* **Assu** *var.* Açu. Rio Grande do Norte, E Brazil *05°33´S 36°55´W*
Assuan *see* Aswān
142 *K12* **Aṣ Ṣubayḥīyah** *var.* Subiyah. S Kuwait *28°55´N 47°57´E*
141 *R16* **As Sufāl** S Yemen *14°06´N 48°42´E*
138 *L5* **As Sukhnah** *var.* Sukhne, *Fr.* Soukhné. Ḥimṣ, C Syria *34°56´N 38°52´E*
139 *U4* **As Sulaymānīyah** *var.* Sulaimaniya, *Kurd.* Slēmānī. As Sulaymānīyah, NE Iraq *35°32´N 45°27´E*
141 *P11* **As Sulayyil** Ar Riyāḍ, S Saudi Arabia *20°29´N 45°33´E*
121 *O13* **As Sulṭān** N Libya *31°01´N 17°21´E*
141 *Q5* **Aṣ Ṣummān** *desert* N Saudi Arabia
141 *Q16* **Aṣ Ṣurrah** SW Yemen *13°56´N 46°23´E*
139 *N4* **Aṣ Ṣuwār** *var.* Ṣuwār. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria *35°31´N 40°37´E*
138 *H9* **As Suwaydā'** *var.* El Suweida, Es Suweida, Suweida, *Fr.* Soueida. As Suwaydā', SW Syria *32°43´N 36°33´E*
138 *H9* **As Suwaydā'** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat as Suwaydā', *var.* As Suwaydā, Suwaydā, Suweida. ◆ *governorate* S Syria
141 *Z9* **As Suwayḥ** NE Oman *22°07´N 59°42´E*
141 *X8* **As Suwayq** *var.* Suwaik. N Oman *23°49´N 57°30´E*
139 *T8* **Aṣ Ṣuwayrah** *var.* Suwaira. Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°57´N 44°47´E*
As Suways *see* Suez
Asta Colonia *see* Asti
Astacus *see* İzmit
115 *M23* **Astakída** *island* SE Greece
145 *Q9* **Astana** *prev.* Akmola, Akmolinsk, Tselinograd, Aqmola. ● (Kazakhstan) Akmola, N Kazakhstan *51°13´N 71°25´E*
142 *M3* **Āstāneh** *var.* Āstāneh-ye Ashrafiyeh. Gīlān, NW Iran *37°17´N 49°58´E*
Āstāneh-ye Ashrafiyeh *see* Āstāneh
Asta Pompeia *see* Asti
137 *Y14* **Astara** S Azerbaijan *38°28´N 48°51´E*
Astarabad *see* Gorgān
99 *L15* **Asten** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°24´N 05°45´E*
Asterābād *see* Gorgān
106 *C8* **Asti** *anc.* Asta Colonia, Asta Pompeia, Hasta Colonia, Hasta Pompeia. Piemonte, NW Italy *44°54´N 08°11´E*
Astigi *see* Ecija
Astipálaia *see* Astypálaia
148 *L16* **Astola Island** *island* SW Pakistan
152 *H4* **Astor** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *35°21´N 74°52´E*
104 *K4* **Astorga** *anc.* Asturica Augusta. Castilla y León, N Spain *42°27´N 06°04´W*
32 *F10* **Astoria** Oregon, NW USA *46°12´N 123°50´W*
0 *F8* **Astoria Fan** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *45°15´N 126°15´W*
95 *J22* **Åstorp** Skåne, S Sweden *56°09´N 12°57´E*
Astrabad *see* Gorgān
127 *Q13* **Astrakhan'** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°20´N 48°01´E*
Astrakhan-Bazar *see* Cälilabad
127 *Q11* **Astrakhanskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* SW Russian Federation
93 *J15* **Åsträsk** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°38´N 20°00´E*
Astrida *see* Butare
65 *O22* **Astrid Ridge** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean
187 *P15* **Astrolabe, Récifs de l'** *reef* C New Caledonia
121 *P2* **Astromerítis** N Cyprus *35°09´N 33°02´E*
115 *F20* **Ástros** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°24´N 22°43´E*
119 *G16* **Astryna** *Rus.* Ostryna. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°44´N 24°33´E*
104 *J2* **Asturias** ◆ *autonomous community* NW Spain
Asturias *see* Oviedo
Asturica Augusta *see* Astorga
115 *L22* **Astypálaia** *var.* Astipálaia, *It.* Stampalia. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
192 *G16* **Āsuisui, Cape** *headland* Savai'i, W Samoa *13°44´S 172°29´W*
195 *S2* **Asuka** *Japanese research station* Antarctica *71°49´S 23°52´E*
62 *O6* **Asunción** ● (Paraguay) Central, S Paraguay *25°17´S 57°36´W*
62 *O6* **Asunción** ✈ Central, S Paraguay *25°15´S 57°40´W*
188 *K3* **Asuncion Island** *island* N Northern Mariana Islands
42 *E6* **Asunción Mita** Jutiapa, SE Guatemala *14°20´N 89°42´W*
Asunción Nochixtlán *see* Nochixtlán
40 *E3* **Asunción, Río** NW Mexico
95 *M18* **Åsunden** S Sweden
118 *K11* **Asvyeya** *Rus.* Osveya. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *56°00´N 28°05´E*
Aswa *see* Achwa
75 *X11* **Aswān** *var.* Assouan, Assuan, Aswân; *anc.* Syene. SE Egypt *24°03´N 32°59´E*
Aswân *see* Aswān
Aswan Dam *see* Khazzān Aswān
75 *W9* **Asyūṭ** *var.* Assiout, Assiut, Asyût, Siut; *anc.* Lycopolis. C Egypt *27°06´N 31°11´E*
Asyût *see* Asyūṭ
193 *W15* **Ata** *island* Tongatapu Group, SW Tonga
62 *G8* **Atacama** *off.* Región de Atacama. ◆ *region* C Chile
Atacama Desert *see* Atacama, Desierto de
62 *H4* **Atacama, Desierto de** *Eng.* Atacama Desert. *desert* N Chile
62 *I6* **Atacama, Puna de** ▲ NW Argentina
Atacama, Región de *see* Atacama
62 *I5* **Atacama, Salar de** *salt lake* N Chile
54 *E11* **Ataco** Tolima, C Colombia *03°36´N 75°23´W*
190 *H8* **Atafu Atoll** *island* NW Tokelau
190 *H8* **Atafu Village** Atafu Atoll, NW Tokelau *08°40´S 172°40´W*
74 *K12* **Atakor** ▲ SE Algeria
77 *R14* **Atakora, Chaîne de l'** *var.* Atakora Mountains. ▲ N Benin
Atakora Mountains *see* Atakora, Chaîne de l'
77 *R16* **Atakpamé** C Togo *07°32´N 01°08´E*
146 *F11* **Atakuí** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *40°04´N 58°03´E*
58 *B13* **Atalaia do Norte** Amazonas, N Brazil *04°22´S 70°10´W*
146 *M14* **Atamyrat** *prev.* Kerki. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *37°52´N 65°06´E*
76 *I7* **Atâr** Adrar, W Mauritania *20°30´N 13°03´W*
162 *G10* **Atas Bogd** ▲ SW Mongolia *43°17´N 96°47´E*
35 *P12* **Atascadero** California, W USA *35°28´N 120°40´W*
25 *S13* **Atascosa River** Texas, SW USA
145 *R11* **Atasu** Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *48°42´N 71°38´E*
145 *R12* **Atasu** Karaganda, C Kazakhstan
193 *V15* **Atata** *island* Tongatapu Group, S Tonga
136 *H10* **Atatürk** ✈ (İstanbul) İstanbul, NW Turkey *40°58´N 28°50´E*
137 *N16* **Atatürk Barajı** S Turkey
115 *O23* **Atavýros** *prev.* Attavyros. Ródos, Dodekánisa, Aegean Sea *36°10´N 27°50´E*
115 *O23* **Atávyros** *prev.* Attávyros. ▲ Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°10´N 27°50´E*
Atax *see* Aude
80 *G8* **Atbara** *var.* 'Aṭbārah. River Nile, NE Sudan *17°42´N 34°E*
80 *H8* **Atbara** *var.* Nahr 'Aṭbarah. Eritrea/Sudan
'Aṭbārah/'Aṭbarah, Nahr *see* Atbara
145 *P9* **Atbasar** Akmola, N Kazakhstan *51°49´N 68°18´E*
At-Bashi *see* At-Bashy
147 *W9* **At-Bashy** *var.* At-Bashi. Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°07´N 75°48´E*
22 *I10* **Atchafalaya Bay** *bay* Louisiana, S USA
22 *I8* **Atchafalaya River** Louisiana, S USA
Atchin *see* Aceh
27 *Q3* **Atchison** Kansas, C USA *39°31´N 95°07´W*
77 *P16* **Atebubu** C Ghana *07°47´N 01°00´W*
105 *Q6* **Ateca** Aragón, NE Spain *41°20´N 01°49´W*
40 *K11* **Atengo, Río** C Mexico
Aternum *see* Pescara
107 *K15* **Atessa** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°03´N 14°25´E*
Ateste *see* Este
99 *E19* **Ath** *var.* Aat. Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°38´N 03°47´E*
11 *Q13* **Athabasca** Alberta, SW Canada *54°44´N 113°15´W*
11 *Q12* **Athabasca** *var.* Athabaska. Alberta, SW Canada
11 *R10* **Athabasca, Lake** Alberta/Saskatchewan, SW Canada
Athabaska *see* Athabasca
115 *C16* **Athamánon** ▲ C Greece
97 *F17* **Athboy** *Ir.* Baile Átha Buí. E Ireland *53°38´N 06°55´W*
Athenae *see* Athína
97 *C18* **Athenry** *Ir.* Baile Átha an Rí. W Ireland *53°19´N 08°49´W*
23 *P2* **Athens** Alabama, S USA *34°48´N 86°58´W*
23 *T3* **Athens** Georgia, SE USA *33°57´N 83°24´W*
31 *T14* **Athens** Ohio, N USA *39°20´N 82°06´W*
20 *M10* **Athens** Tennessee, S USA *35°27´N 84°38´W*
25 *V7* **Athens** Texas, SW USA *32°12´N 95°51´W*
Athens *see* Athína
115 *B18* **Athéras, Akrotírio** *headland* Kefalloniá, Iónia Nísiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *38°20´N 20°24´E*
181 *W4* **Atherton** Queensland, NE Australia *17°18´S 145°29´E*
81 *I19* **Athi** S Kenya
121 *Q2* **Athiénou** SE Cyprus *35°01´N 33°31´E*
115 *H19* **Athína** *Eng.* Athens, *prev.* Athínai; *anc.* Athenae. ● (Greece) Attikí, C Greece *37°59´N 23°44´E*
Athínai *see* Athína
139 *S10* **Athīyah** An Najaf, C Iraq *32°01´N 44°04´E*
97 *D18* **Athlone** *Ir.* Baile Átha Luain. C Ireland *53°25´N 07°56´W*
155 *F16* **Athni** Karnātaka, W India *16°43´N 75°04´E*
185 *C23* **Athol** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *45°30´S 168°35´E*
19 *N11* **Athol** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°35´N 72°11´W*
115 *I15* **Áthos** ▲ NE Greece *40°10´N 24°21´E*
Athos, Mount *see* Ágion Óros
Ath Thawrah *see* Madīnat ath Thawrah
141 *P5* **Ath Thumāmī** *spring/well* N Saudi Arabia *27°56´N 45°06´E*
99 *L25* **Athus** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°34´N 05°50´E*
97 *E19* **Athy** *Ir.* Baile Átha Í. C Ireland *52°59´N 06°59´W*
78 *I10* **Ati** Batha, C Chad *13°11´N 18°20´E*
81 *F16* **Atiak** NW Uganda *03°14´N 32°05´E*
57 *G17* **Atico** Arequipa, SW Peru *16°13´S 73°13´W*
105 *O6* **Atienza** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *41°12´N 02°52´W*
39 *Q6* **Atigun Pass** *pass* Alaska, USA
12 *B12* **Atikokan** Ontario, S Canada *48°45´N 91°38´W*
13 *O9* **Atikonak Lac** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
42 *C6* **Atitlán, Lago de** W Guatemala
190 *L16* **Atiu** *island* S Cook Islands
Atjeh *see* Aceh
123 *T9* **Atka** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *60°45´N 151°35´E*
38 *H17* **Atka** Atka Island, Alaska, USA *52°12´N 174°14´W*
38 *H17* **Atka Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
127 *O7* **Atkarsk** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°15´N 43°48´E*
27 *U11* **Atkins** Arkansas, C USA *35°15´N 92°56´W*
29 *O13* **Atkinson** Nebraska, C USA *42°31´N 98°57´W*
171 *T12* **Atkri** Papua, E Indonesia *01°45´S 130°04´E*
41 *O13* **Atlacomulco** *var.* Atlacomulco de Fabela. México, C Mexico *19°49´N 99°54´W*
Atlacomulco de Fabela *see* Atlacomulco
23 *S3* **Atlanta** *state capital* Georgia, SE USA *33°45´N 84°23´W*
31 *R6* **Atlanta** Michigan, N USA *45°01´N 84°07´W*
25 *X6* **Atlanta** Texas, SW USA *33°06´N 94°09´W*
29 *T15* **Atlantic** Iowa, C USA *41°24´N 95°00´W*
21 *Y10* **Atlantic** North Carolina, SE USA *34°52´N 76°20´W*
23 *W8* **Atlantic Beach** Florida, SE USA *30°19´N 81°24´W*
18 *J17* **Atlantic City** New Jersey, NE USA *39°23´N 74°27´W*
172 *L14* **Atlantic-Indian Basin** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *60°00´S 15°00´E*
172 *K13* **Atlantic-Indian Ridge** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *53°00´S 15°00´E*
54 *E4* **Atlántico** *off.* Departamento del Atlántico. ◆ *province* NW Colombia
64-65 **Atlantic Ocean** *ocean*
Atlántico, Departamento del *see* Atlántico
42 *K7* **Atlántico Norte, Región Autónoma** *prev.* Zelaya Norte. ◆ *autonomous region* NE Nicaragua
42 *L10* **Atlántico Sur, Región Autónoma** *prev.* Zelaya Sur. ◆ *autonomous region* SE Nicaragua
42 *I5* **Atlántida** ◆ *department* N Honduras
77 *Y15* **Atlantika Mountains** ▲ E Nigeria
64 *J10* **Atlantis Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NW Atlantic Ocean
74 *H7* **Atlas Mountains** ▲ NW Africa
123 *V11* **Atlasova, Ostrov** *island* SE Russian Federation
123 *V10* **Atlasovo** Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *55°42´N 159°35´E*
120 *G11* **Atlas Saharien** *var.* Saharan Atlas. ▲ Algeria/Morocco
Atlas, Tell *see* Atlas Tellien
120 *H10* **Atlas Tellien** *Eng.* Tell Atlas. ▲ N Algeria
10 *I9* **Atlin** British Columbia, W Canada *59°31´N 133°41´W*
10 *I9* **Atlin Lake** British Columbia, W Canada
41 *P14* **Atlixco** Puebla, S Mexico *18°55´N 98°26´W*
94 *B11* **Atløyna** *island* S Norway
155 *I17* **Ātmakūr** Andhra Pradesh, C India *15°52´N 78°42´E*
23 *O8* **Atmore** Alabama, S USA *31°01´N 87°29´W*
101 *J20* **Atmühl** S Germany
94 *H11* **Atna** S Norway
164 *E13* **Atō** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°24´N 131°42´E*
57 *L21* **Atocha** Potosí, S Bolivia *20°55´S 66°14´W*
27 *P12* **Atoka** Oklahoma, C USA *34°22´N 96°08´W*
27 *O12* **Atoka Lake** *var.* Atoka Reservoir. Oklahoma, C USA
Atoka Reservoir *see* Atoka Lake
33 *Q14* **Atomic City** Idaho, NW USA *43°26´N 112°48´W*
40 *L10* **Atotonilco** Zacatecas, C Mexico *24°12´N 102°46´W*
Atotonilco *see* Atotonilco el Alto
40 *M13* **Atotonilco el Alto** *var.* Atotonilco. Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°35´N 102°30´W*
77 *N7* **Atouila, 'Erg** *desert* N Mali
41 *N16* **Atoyac** *var.* Atoyac de Alvarez. Guerrero, S Mexico *17°12´N 100°28´W*
Atoyac de Alvarez *see* Atoyac
41 *P15* **Atoyac, Río** S Mexico
39 *O5* **Atqasuk** Alaska, USA *70°28´N 157°24´W*
Atrak/Atrak, Rūd-e *see* Etrek
95 *J20* **Ätran** S Sweden
54 *C7* **Atrato, Río** NW Colombia
Atrek *see* Etrek
107 *K14* **Atri** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°35´N 13°59´E*
Atria *see* Adria
165 *P9* **Atsumi** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°38´N 139°36´E*
165 *S3* **Atsuta** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°28´N 141°24´E*
143 *Q17* **Aṭ Ṭaff** *desert* C United Arab Emirates
138 *G12* **Aṭ Ṭafīlah** *var.* Et Tafila, Tafila. Aṭ Ṭafīlah, W Jordan *30°52´N 35°36´E*
138 *G12* **Aṭ Ṭafīlah** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat aṭ Ṭafīlah. ◆ *governorate* W Jordan
140 *L10* **Aṭ Ṭā'if** Makkah, W Saudi Arabia *21°50´N 40°50´E*
Attaleia/Attalia *see* Antalya
23 *Q3* **Attalla** Alabama, S USA *34°01´N 86°05´W*
138 *L2* **At Tall al Abyaḍ** *var.* Tall al Abyaḑ, Tell Abyad, *Fr.* Tell Abiad. Ar Raqqah, N Syria *36°36´N 34°00´E*
138 *L7* **Aṭ Ṭanf** Ḥimṣ, S Syria *33°29´N 38°39´E*
163 *N9* **Attanshiree** Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *45°36´N 110°30´E*
167 *T10* **Attapu** *var.* Attopeu, Samakhixai. Attapu, S Laos *14°48´N 106°51´E*
139 *S10* **At Ṭaqtaqānah** An Najaf, C Iraq *32°03´N 43°54´E*
Attávyros *see* Atávyros
12 *G9* **Attawapiskat** Ontario, C Canada *52°55´N 82°26´W*
12 *F9* **Attawapiskat** Ontario, S Canada
12 *D9* **Attawapiskat Lake** Ontario, C Canada
At Taybé *see* Ṭayyibah
101 *F16* **Attendorn** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°07´N 07°54´E*
109 *R5* **Attersee** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°55´N 13°31´E*
109 *R5* **Attersee** Austria
99 *L24* **Attert** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°45´N 05°47´E*
138 *M4* **At Tibnī** *var.* Tibnī. Dayr az Zawr, NE Syria *35°30´N 39°48´E*
31 *N13* **Attica** Indiana, N USA *40°17´N 87°15´W*
18 *E10* **Attica** New York, NE USA *42°51´N 78°13´W*
Attica *see* Attikí
13 *N7* **Attikamagen Lake** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
115 *H20* **Attikí** *Eng.* Attica. ◆ *region* C Greece
19 *O12* **Attleboro** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°55´N 71°15´W*
109 *R5* **Attnang** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°02´N 13°44´E*
149 *U6* **Attock City** Punjab, E Pakistan *33°52´N 72°20´E*
Attopeu *see* Attapu
25 *X8* **Attoyac River** Texas, SW USA
38 *D16* **Attu** Attu Island, Alaska, USA *52°53´N 173°18´E*
139 *Y12* **Aṭ Ṭūbah** Al Baṣrah, E Iraq *30°29´N 47°28´E*
140 *K4* **Aṭ Ṭubayq** *plain* Jordan/Saudi Arabia
38 *C16* **Attu Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
75 *X8* **Aṭ Ṭūr** *var.* El Tûr. NE Egypt *28°14´N 33°36´E*
155 *I21* **Āttūr** Tamil Nādu, SE India *11°34´N 78°39´E*
141 *N17* **At Turbah** SW Yemen *12°42´N 43°31´E*
62 *I12* **Atuel, Río** C Argentina
191 *X7* **Atuona** Hiva Oa, NE French Polynesia *09°47´S 139°03´W*
Aturus *see* Adour
95 *M18* **Åtvidaberg** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°12´N 16°00´E*
35 *P9* **Atwater** California, W USA *37°19´N 120°33´W*
29 *T8* **Atwater** Minnesota, N USA *45°08´N 94°48´W*
26 *I2* **Atwood** Kansas, C USA *39°48´N 101°03´W*
31 *U12* **Atwood Lake** Ohio, N USA
127 *P5* **Atyashevo** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°36´N 46°04´E*
144 *F12* **Atyrau** *prev.* Gur'yev. Atyrau, W Kazakhstan *47°07´N 51°56´E*
144 *E11* **Atyrau** *off.* Atyrauskaya Oblast', *var.Kaz.* Atyraū Oblysy; *prev.* Gur'yevskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* W Kazakhstan
Atyraū Oblysy/ Atyrauskaya Oblast' *see* Atyrau
Atyrauskaya Oblast' *see* Atyrau
108 *J7* **Au** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°19´N 10°01´E*
186 *B4* **Aua Island** *island* NW Papua New Guinea
103 *S16* **Aubagne** *anc.* Albania. Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°17´N 05°35´E*
99 *L25* **Aubange** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°35´N 05°49´E*
103 *Q6* **Aube** ◆ *department* N France
103 *R6* **Aube** N France
99 *L19* **Aubel** Liège, E Belgium *50°45´N 05°49´E*
103 *Q13* **Aubenas** Ardèche, E France *44°37´N 04°24´E*
103 *O8* **Aubigny-sur-Nère** Cher, C France *47°30´N 02°27´E*
103 *O13* **Aubin** Aveyron, S France *44°30´N 02°18´E*
103 *O13* **Aubrac, Monts d'** ▲ S France
36 *J10* **Aubrey Cliffs** *cliff* Arizona, SW USA
23 *R5* **Auburn** Alabama, S USA *32°37´N 85°30´W*
35 *P6* **Auburn** California, W USA *38°53´N 121°03´W*
30 *K14* **Auburn** Illinois, N USA *39°35´N 89°45´W*
31 *Q11* **Auburn** Indiana, N USA *41°22´N 85°03´W*
20 *J7* **Auburn** Kentucky, S USA *36°52´N 86°42´W*
19 *P8* **Auburn** Maine, NE USA *44°05´N 70°15´W*
19 *N11* **Auburn** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°11´N 71°47´W*
29 *S16* **Auburn** Nebraska, C USA *40°23´N 95°50´W*
18 *H10* **Auburn** New York, NE USA *42°55´N 76°31´W*
32 *H8* **Auburn** Washington, NW USA *47°18´N 122°13´W*
103 *N11* **Aubusson** Creuse, C France *45°58´N 02°10´E*
118 *E10* **Auce** *Ger.* Autz. SW Latvia *56°28´N 22°54´E*
102 *L15* **Auch** *Lat.* Augusta Auscorum, Elimberrum. Gers, S France *43°40´N 00°37´E*
77 *U16* **Auchi** Edo, S Nigeria *07°01´N 06°17´E*
23 *T9* **Aucilla River** Florida/Georgia, SE USA
184 *L6* **Auckland** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°53´S 174°46´E*
184 *K5* **Auckland** *off.* Auckland Region. ◆ *region* North Island, New Zealand
184 *L6* **Auckland** ✈ Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *37°01´S 174°49´E*
192 *J12* **Auckland Islands** *island group* S New Zealand
Auckland Region *see* Auckland
103 *O16* **Aude** ◆ *department* S France
103 *N16* **Aude** *anc.* Atax. S France
Audenarde *see* Oudenaarde
Audern *see* Audru
102 *E6* **Audierne** Finistère, NW France *48°01´N 04°30´W*
102 *E6* **Audierne, Baie d'** *bay* NW France
103 *U7* **Audincourt** Doubs, E France *47°29´N 06°50´E*
118 *G5* **Audru** *Ger.* Audern. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia *58°24´N 24°22´E*
29 *T14* **Audubon** Iowa, C USA *41°44´N 94°56´W*
101 *N17* **Aue** Sachsen, E Germany *50°35´N 12°42´E*
100 *H12* **Aue** NW Germany
100 *L9* **Auerbach** Bayern, SE Germany *49°41´N 11°41´E*
101 *M17* **Auerbach** Sachsen, E Germany *50°30´N 12°24´E*
108 *I10* **Auererrhein** SW Switzerland
101 *N17* **Auersberg** ▲ E Germany *50°30´N 12°42´E*
181 *W9* **Augathella** Queensland, E Australia *25°54´S 146°38´E*
31 *Q12* **Auglaize River** Ohio, N USA
83 *F22* **Augrabies Falls** *waterfall* W South Africa
31 *R7* **Au Gres River** Michigan, N USA
Augsbourg *see* Augsburg
101 *K22* **Augsburg** *Fr.* Augsbourg; *anc.* Augusta Vindelicorum. Bayern, S Germany *48°22´N 10°54´E*
180 *I14* **Augusta** Western Australia *34°18´S 115°10´E*
107 *L25* **Augusta** *It.* Agosta. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°14´N 15°14´E*
27 *W11* **Augusta** Arkansas, C USA *35°16´N 91°21´W*
23 *V3* **Augusta** Georgia, SE USA *33°29´N 81°58´W*
27 *O6* **Augusta** Kansas, C USA *37°40´N 96°59´W*
19 *Q7* **Augusta** *state capital* Maine, NE USA *44°20´N 69°44´W*
33 *Q8* **Augusta** Montana, NW USA *47°28´N 112°23´W*
Augusta *see* London
Augusta Auscorum *see* Auch
Augusta Emerita *see* Mérida
Augusta Praetoria *see* Aosta
Augusta Suessionum *see* Soissons
Augusta Trajana *see* Stara Zagora
Augusta Treverorum *see* Trier
Augusta Vangionum *see* Worms
Augusta Vindelicorum *see* Augsburg
95 *G24* **Augustenborg** *Ger.* Augustenburg. Syddanmark, SW Denmark *54°57´N 09°53´E*
Augustenburg *see* Augustenborg
39 *Q13* **Augustine Island** *island* Alaska, USA
14 *L9* **Augustines, Lac des** Québec, SE Canada
Augustobona Tricassium *see* Troyes
Augustodunum *see* Autun
Augustodurum *see* Bayeux
Augustoritum Lemovicensium *see* Limoges
110 *O8* **Augustów** *Rus.* Avgustov. Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°52´N 22°58´E*
Augustow Canal *see* Augustowski, Kanał
110 *O8* **Augustowski, Kanał** *Eng.* Augustow Canal, *Rus.* Avgustovskiy Kanal. *canal* NE Poland
180 *I9* **Augustus, Mount** ▲ Western Australia *24°42´S 117°42´E*
Aujuittuq *see* Grise Fiord
186 *M9* **Auki** Malaita, N Solomon Islands *08°48´S 160°45´E*
21 *W8* **Aulander** North Carolina, SE USA *36°15´N 77°16´W*
180 *L7* **Auld, Lake** *salt lake* C Western Australia
Aulie Ata/Auliye-Ata *see* Taraz
Āūlīekŏl *see* Auliyekol'
144 *M8* **Auliyekol'** *Kaz.* Āūlīekŏl; *prev.* Semiozernoye. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *52°22´N 64°06´E*
106 *E10* **Aulla** Toscana, C Italy *44°15´N 10°00´E*
102 *F6* **Aulne** NW France
Aulong *see* Ulong
37 *T3* **Ault** Colorado, C USA *40°34´N 104°43´W*
95 *F22* **Aulum** *var.* avlum. Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°16´N 08°48´E*
103 *N3* **Aumale** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°45´N 01°43´E*
Auminzatau, Gory *see* Ovminzatovo Tog'lari
77 *T14* **Auna** Niger, W Nigeria *10°13´N 04°43´E*
166 *L6* **Aunglan** *var.* Allanmyo, Myaydo. Magway, C Myanmar (Burma) *19°25´N 95°13´E*
95 *H21* **Auning** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°26´N 10°23´E*
192 *K17* **'Aunu'u Island** *island* W American Samoa
83 *E20* **Auob** *var.* Oup. Namibia/South Africa
93 *K19* **Aura** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°37´N 22°35´E*
109 *R5* **Aurach** N Austria
Aural, Phnom *see* Aóral, Phnum
153 *O14* **Aurangābād** Bihār, N India *24°46´N 84°23´E*
154 *F13* **Aurangābād** Mahārāshtra, C India *19°52´N 75°22´E*
189 *V7* **Aur Atoll** *atoll* E Marshall Islands
102 *G7* **Auray** Morbihan, NW France *47°40´N 02°59´W*
94 *G13* **Aurdal** Oppland, S Norway *60°51´N 09°25´E*
94 *F8* **Aure** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *63°16´N 08°31´E*
29 *T12* **Aurelia** Iowa, C USA *42°42´N 95°26´W*
Aurelia Aquensis *see* Baden-Baden
Aurelianum *see* Orléans
120 *J10* **Aurès, Massif de l'** ▲ NE Algeria
100 *F10* **Aurich** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°28´N 07°28´E*
103 *O13* **Aurillac** Cantal, C France *44°56´N 02°26´E*
Aurine, Alpi *see* Zillertaler Alpen
Aurium *see* Ourense
14 *H15* **Aurora** Ontario, S Canada *44°00´N 79°26´W*
55 *S8* **Aurora** NW Guyana *06°46´N 59°45´W*
37 *T4* **Aurora** Colorado, C USA *39°42´N 104°51´W*
30 *M11* **Aurora** Illinois, N USA *41°46´N 88°19´W*
31 *Q15* **Aurora** Indiana, N USA *39°01´N 84°55´W*
29 *W4* **Aurora** Minnesota, N USA *47°31´N 92°14´W*
27 *S8* **Aurora** Missouri, C USA *36°58´N 93°43´W*
29 *P16* **Aurora** Nebraska, C USA *40°52´N 98°00´W*
36 *J5* **Aurora** Utah, W USA *38°55´N 111°55´W*
Aurora *see* San Francisco, Philippines
Aurora *see* Maéwo, Vanuatu
94 *F10* **Aursjøen** S Norway
94 *I9* **Aursunden** S Norway
83 *D21* **Aus** Karas, SW Namibia *26°38´S 16°19´E*
Ausa *see* Vic
14 *E16* **Ausable** Ontario, S Canada
31 *O3* **Au Sable Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *46°40´N 86°08´W*
31 *S7* **Au Sable Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *44°19´N 83°20´W*
31 *R6* **Au Sable River** Michigan, N USA
57 *H16* **Ausangate, Nevado** ▲ C Peru *13°47´S 71°13´W*
Auschwitz *see* Oświęcim
Ausculum Apulum *see* Ascoli Satriano
105 *Q4* **Ausejo** La Rioja, N Spain *42°21´N 02°10´W*
108 *H7* **Ausser Rhoden** ◆ *canton* NE Switzerland
Ausser Rhoden/Inner Rhoden *see* Ausser Rhoden
Aussig *see* Ústí nad Labem
95 *F17* **Aust-Agder** ◆ *county* S Norway
92 *P2* **Austfonna** *glacier* NE Svalbard
31 *P15* **Austin** Indiana, N USA *38°45´N 85°48´W*
29 *W11* **Austin** Minnesota, N USA *43°40´N 92°58´W*
35 *U5* **Austin** Nevada, W USA *39°30´N 117°05´W*
25 *S10* **Austin** *state capital* Texas, SW USA *30°16´N 97°45´W*
180 *J10* **Austin, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
31 *V11* **Austintown** Ohio, N USA *41°06´N 80°45´W*
25 *V9* **Austonio** Texas, SW USA *31°09´N 95°39´W*
Australes, Archipel des *see* Australes, Îles
Australes et Antarctiques Françaises, Terres *see* French Southern and Antarctic Territories
191 *T14* **Australes, Îles** *var.* Archipel des Australes, Îles Tubuai, Tubuai Islands, *Eng.* Austral Islands. *island group* SW French Polynesia
175 *Y11* **Austral Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* S Pacific Ocean
174 *M8* **Australia** *continent*
181 *O7* **Australia** *off.* Commonwealth of Australia. ◆ *commonwealth republic*
Australia, Commonwealth of *see* Australia
183 *Q12* **Australian Alps** ▲ SE Australia
183 *R11* **Australian Capital Territory** *prev.* Federal Capital Territory. ◆ *territory* SE Australia
Australie, Bassin Nord de l' *see* North Australian Basin
Austral Islands *see* Australes, Îles
Austrava *see* Ostrov
109 *T6* **Austria** *off.* Republic of Austria, *Ger.* Österreich. ◆ *republic* C Europe
Austria, Republic of *see* Austria
92 *K3* **Austurland** ◆ *region* SE Iceland
92 *G10* **Austvågøya** *island* C Norway
Ausuitoq *see* Grise Fiord
58 *G13* **Autazes** Amazonas, N Brazil *03°37´S 59°08´W*
102 *M16* **Auterive** Haute-Garonne, S France *43°22´N 01°28´E*
Autesiodorum *see* Auxerre
103 *N2* **Authie** N France
Autissiodorum *see* Auxerre
40 *K14* **Autlán** *var.* Autlán de Navarro. Jalisco, SW Mexico

Avveel *see* Ivalo, Finland
Avvil *see* Ivalo
77 *O17* **Awaaso** *var.* Awaso. SW Ghana *06°10′N 02°18′W*
141 *X8* **Awābī** *var.* Al ʿAwābī. NE Oman *23°20′N 57°35′E*
184 *L9* **Awakino** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°40′S 174°37′E*
142 *M15* **ʿAwālī** C Bahrain *26°07′N 50°33′E*
99 *K19* **Awans** Liège, E Belgium *50°39′N 05°30′E*
184 *I2* **Awanui** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°01′S 173°16′E*
148 *M14* **Awārān** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°31′N 65°10′E*
81 *K16* **Awara Plain** *plain* NE Kenya
80 *M13* **Āwarē** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *08°12′N 44°09′E*
138 *M6* **ʿAwāriḍ, Wādī** *dry watercourse* E Syria
185 *B20* **Awarua Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *44°15′S 168°03′E*
81 *J14* **Āwasa** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°54′N 38°26′E*
80 *K13* **Āwash** Āfar, NE Ethiopia *08°59′N 40°16′E*
80 *K12* **Āwash** *var.* Hawash. 🏞 C Ethiopia
Awaso *see* Awaaso
158 *H7* **Awat** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *40°36′N 80°22′E*
185 *J15* **Awatere** 🏞 South Island, New Zealand
75 *O10* **Awbārī** SW Libya *26°35′N 12°46′E*
75 *N9* **Awbārī, Idhān** *var.* Edeyen d'Oubari. *desert* Algeria/Libya
80 *M12* **Awdal** *off.* Gobolka Awdal. ◆ N Somalia
80 *C13* **Aweil** Northern Bahr el Ghazal, NW South Sudan *08°42′N 27°20′E*
96 *H11* **Awe, Loch** ⊜ W Scotland, United Kingdom
77 *U16* **Awka** Anambra, SW Nigeria *06°12′N 07°04′E*
39 *O6* **Awuna River** 🏞 Alaska, USA
Awwinorm *see* Avinurme
Ax *see* Dax
Axarfjördhur *see* Öxarfjördhur
103 *N17* **Axat** Aude, S France *42°47′N 02°14′E*
99 *F16* **Axel** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°16′N 03°55′E*
197 *P9* **Axel Heiberg Island** *var.* Axel Heiburg. *island* Nunavut, N Canada
Axel Heiburg *see* Axel Heiberg Island
77 *O17* **Axim** S Ghana *04°53′N 02°14′W*
114 *F13* **Axiós** *var.* Vardar. 🏞 Greece/FYR Macedonia
see also Vardar
Axiós *see* Vardar
103 *N17* **Ax-les-Thermes** Ariège, S France *42°43′N 01°49′E*
120 *D11* **Ayachi, Jbel** ▲ C Morocco *32°30′N 05°00′W*
61 *D22* **Ayacucho** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°09′S 58°30′W*
57 *F15* **Ayacucho** Ayacucho, S Peru *13°10′S 74°15′W*
57 *E16* **Ayacucho** *off.* Departamento de Ayacucho. ◆ *department* SW Peru
Ayacucho, Departamento de *see* Ayacucho
145 *W11* **Ayagoz** *var.* Ayaguz, *Kaz.* Ayaköz; *prev.* Sergiopol. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°54′N 80°25′E*
145 *V12* **Ayagoz** *var.* Ayaguz, *Kaz.* Ayakoz. 🏞 E Kazakhstan
Ayaguz *see* Ayagoz
Ayakagytma *see* Oyoqog'itma
Ayakkuduk *see* Oyoqquduq
158 *L10* **Ayakkum Hu** ⊜ NW China
Ayaköz *see* Ayagoz
104 *H14* **Ayamonte** Andalucía, S Spain *37°13′N 07°24′W*
123 *S11* **Ayan** Khabarovskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *56°27′N 138°09′E*
136 *J10* **Ayancık** Sinop, N Turkey *41°56′N 34°35′E*
55 *S9* **Ayanganna Mountain** ▲ C Guyana *05°21′N 59°54′W*
77 *U16* **Ayangba** Kogi, C Nigeria *07°36′N 07°10′E*
123 *U7* **Ayanka** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *63°42′N 167°31′E*
54 *E7* **Ayapel** Córdoba, NW Colombia *08°16′N 75°10′W*
136 *H12* **Ayaş** Ankara, N Turkey *40°02′N 32°21′E*
57 *I16* **Ayaviri** Puno, S Peru *14°53′S 70°35′W*
Āybak *see* Aibak
147 *N10* **Aydarko'l Ko'li** *Rus.* Ozero Aydarkul'. ⊜ C Uzbekistan
Aydarkul', Ozero *see* Aydarko'l Ko'li
21 *W10* **Ayden** North Carolina, SE USA *35°28′N 77°25′W*
136 *C15* **Aydın** *var.* Aïdin; *anc.* Tralles Aydin. Aydın, SW Turkey *37°51′N 27°51′E*
136 *C15* **Aydın** *var.* Aïdin. ◆ *province* SW Turkey
136 *I17* **Aydıncık** İçel, S Turkey *36°08′N 33°17′E*
136 *C15* **Aydın Dağları** ▲ W Turkey
158 *L6* **Aydingkol Hu** ⊜ NW China
127 *X7* **Aydyrlinskiy** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°03′N 59°54′E*
105 *S4* **Ayerbe** Aragón, NE Spain *42°16′N 00°41′W*
Ayers Rock *see* Uluru
166 *K8* **Ayeyarwady** *var.* Irrawaddy. ◆ *division* SW Myanmar (Burma)
Ayeyarwady *see* Irrawaddy
Ayiá *see* Agiá
Ayia Napa *see* Agía Nápa
Ayia Phyla *see* Agía Fýlaxis
Ayiásos/Ayiássos *see* Agiassós
Áyios Evstrátios *see* Ágios Efstrátios
Áyios Kírikos *see* Ágios Kírykos
Áyios Nikólaos *see* Ágios Nikólaos
80 *I11* **Āykel** Āmara, N Ethiopia *12°33′N 37°01′E*
123 *N9* **Aykhal** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *66°07′N 110°25′E*
14 *J12* **Aylen Lake** ⊜ Ontario, SE Canada
97 *N21* **Aylesbury** SE England, United Kingdom *51°50′N 00°50′W*
105 *O6* **Ayllón** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°25′N 03°23′W*
14 *F17* **Aylmer** Ontario, S Canada *42°46′N 80°57′W*
14 *L12* **Aylmer** Québec, SE Canada *45°23′N 75°51′W*
15 *R12* **Aylmer, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
8 *L9* **Aylmer Lake** ⊜ Northwest Territories, NW Canada
145 *V14* **Aynabulak** *Kaz.* Aynabulaq. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *44°37′N 77°59′E*
Aynabulaq *see* Aynabulak
138 *K2* **ʿAyn al ʿArab** Ḥalab, N Syria *36°55′N 38°21′E*
Aynayn *see* ʿAynīn
139 *V12* **ʿAyn Ḥamūd** Dhī Qār, S Iraq *30°51′N 45°37′E*
147 *P12* **Ayní** *prev.* Varzimanor Ayni. W Tajikistan *39°24′N 68°30′E*
140 *M10* **ʿAynīn** *var.* Aynayn. *spring/well* SW Saudi Arabia *20°52′N 41°41′E*
21 *U12* **Aynor** South Carolina, SE USA *33°59′N 79°11′W*
139 *Q7* **ʿAyn Zāzūh** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°29′N 42°34′E*
153 *N12* **Ayodhya** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°47′N 82°12′E*
123 *S6* **Ayon, Ostrov** *island* NE Russian Federation
105 *R11* **Ayora** Valenciana, E Spain *39°04′N 01°04′W*
77 *Q11* **Ayorou** Tillabéri, W Niger *14°45′N 00°54′E*
79 *E16* **Ayos** Centre, S Cameroon *03°53′N 12°31′E*
76 *L5* **ʿAyoûn ʿAbd el Mâlek** *well* N Mauritania
76 *K10* **ʿAyoûn el ʿAtroûs** *var.* Aïoun el Atrous, Aïoun el Atroûs. Hodh el Gharbi, SE Mauritania *16°38′N 09°36′W*
96 *I13* **Ayr** W Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *I13* **Ayr** 🏞 W Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *I13* **Ayrshire** *cultural region* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
Aysen *see* Aisén
80 *L12* **Āysha** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *10°36′N 42°31′E*
144 *L14* **Ayteke Bi** *Kaz.* Zhangaqazaly; *prev.* Novokazalinsk. Kzylorda, SW Kazakhstan *45°53′N 62°10′E*
146 *K8* **Aytim** Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan *42°15′N 63°25′E*
181 *W4* **Ayton** Queensland, NE Australia *15°54′S 145°19′E*
114 *M9* **Aytos** Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°43′N 27°14′E*
171 *T11* **Ayu, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
167 *U12* **A Yun Pa** *prev.* Cheo Reo. Gia Lai, S Vietnam *13°19′N 108°27′E*
169 *V11* **Ayu, Tanjung** *headland* Borneo, N Indonesia *0°25′N 117°34′E*
41 *P16* **Ayutlá** *var.* Ayutla de los Libres. Guerrero, S Mexico *16°51′N 99°16′W*
40 *K13* **Ayutla** Jalisco, C Mexico *20°07′N 104°18′W*
Ayutla de los Libres *see* Ayutlá
167 *O11* **Ayutthaya** *var.* Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya. Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya, C Thailand *14°20′N 100°35′E*
136 *B13* **Ayvalık** Balıkesir, W Turkey *39°18′N 26°42′E*
99 *L20* **Aywaille** Liège, E Belgium *50°28′N 05°40′E*
141 *R13* **ʿAywat aṣ Ṣay'ar, Wādī** *seasonal river* N Yemen
Azaffal *see* Azeffâl
105 *T9* **Azahar, Costa del** *coastal region* E Spain
105 *S6* **Azaila** Aragón, NE Spain *41°17′N 00°20′W*
104 *F10* **Azambuja** Lisboa, C Portugal *39°04′N 08°52′W*
153 *N13* **Āzamgarh** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°03′N 83°10′E*
77 *O9* **Azaouâd** *desert* C Mali
77 *S10* **Azaouagh, Vallée de l'** *var.* Azaouak. 🏞 W Niger
Azaouak *see* Azaouagh, Vallée de l'
61 *F14* **Azara** Misiones, NE Argentina *28°03′S 55°42′W*
Azaran *see* Hashtrūd
Azärbaycan/Azärbaycan Respublikası *see* Azerbaijan
Āzārbāyjān-e Bākhtarī *see* Āzārbāyjān-e Gharbī
142 *I4* **Āzārbāyjān-e Gharbī** *off.* Ostān-e Āzārbāyjān-e Gharbī, *Eng.* West Azerbaijan; *prev.* Āzārbāyjān-e Bākhtarī. NW Iran
Āzārbāyjān-e Gharbī, Ostān-e *see* Āzārbāyjān-e Gharbī
Āzārbāyjān-e Khāvarī *see* Āzārbāyjān-e Sharqī
142 *J3* **Āzārbāyjān-e Sharqī** *off.* Ostān-e Azarbāyjān-e Sharqī, *Eng.* East Azerbaijan; *prev.* Āzarbāyjān-e Khāvarī. ◆ *province* NW Iran
Āzārbāyjān-e Sharqī, Ostān-e *see* Āzārbāyjān-e Sharqī
77 *W13* **Azare** Bauchi, N Nigeria *11°41′N 10°09′E*
119 *M19* **Azarychy** *Rus.* Ozarichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°31′N 29°19′E*
145 *P13* **Azat, Gory** *hill* C Kazakhstan
102 *L8* **Azay-le-Rideau** Indre-et-Loire, C France *47°16′N 00°25′E*
138 *I2* **Aʿzāz** Ḥalab, NW Syria *36°35′N 37°03′E*
76 *H7* **Azeffâl** *var.* Azaffal. *desert* Mauritania/Western Sahara
137 *V12* **Azerbaijan** *off.* Azerbaijani Republic, *Az.* Āzārbaycan, Azārbaycan Respublikası; *prev.* Azerbaijan SSR. ◆ *republic* SE Asia
Azerbaijani Republic *see* Azerbaijan
Azerbaijan SSR *see* Azerbaijan
74 *F7* **Azilal** C Morocco *31°58′N 06°53′W*
Azimabad *see* Patna
19 *O6* **Aziscohos Lake** ⊠ Maine, NE USA
Azizbekov *see* Vayk'
Azizie *see* Telish
Aziziya *see* Al ʿAzīzīyah
127 *T4* **Aznakayevo** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *54°55′N 53°15′E*
56 *C8* **Azogues** Cañar, S Ecuador *02°44′S 78°48′W*
64 *N2* **Azores** *var.* Açores, Ilhas dos Açores, *Port.* Arquipélago dos Açores. *island group* Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
64 *L8* **Azores-Biscay Rise** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *19°00′W 42°40′N*
Azotos/Azotus *see* Ashdod
78 *K11* **Azoum, Bahr** *seasonal river* SE Chad
126 *L12* **Azov** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°07′N 39°26′E*
126 *J13* **Azov, Sea of** *Rus.* Azovskoye More, *Ukr.* Azovs'ke More. *sea* NE Black Sea
Azovs'ke More/Azovskoye More *see* Azov, Sea of
138 *I10* **Azraq, Wāḥat al** *oasis* N Jordan
Āzro *see* Āzrow
74 *G6* **Azrou** C Morocco *33°30′N 05°12′W*
149 *R5* **Āzrow** *var.* Āzro. Lōgar, E Afghanistan *34°11′N 69°39′E*
37 *P8* **Aztec** New Mexico, SW USA *36°49′N 107°59′W*
36 *M13* **Aztec Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *33°48′N 110°54′W*
45 *N9* **Azua** *var.* Azua de Compostela. S Dominican Republic *18°29′N 70°44′W*
Azua de Compostela *see* Azua
104 *K12* **Azuaga** Extremadura, W Spain *38°16′N 05°40′W*
56 *B8* **Azuay** ◆ *province* W Ecuador
164 *C13* **Azuchi-Ō-shima** *island* SW Japan
105 *O11* **Azuer** 🏞 C Spain
43 *S17* **Azuero, Península de** *peninsula* S Panama
62 *I6* **Azufre, Volcán** *var.* Volcán Lastarria. 🌋 N Chile *25°16′S 68°35′W*
116 *J12* **Azuga** Prahova, SE Romania *45°27′N 25°34′E*
61 *C22* **Azul** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°46′S 59°50′W*
62 *I8* **Azul, Cerro** ▲ NW Argentina *28°28′S 68°43′W*
56 *E12* **Azul, Cordillera** ⛰ C Peru
165 *P11* **Azuma-san** ▲ Honshū, C Japan *37°44′N 140°05′E*
103 *V15* **Azur, Côte d'** *coastal region* SE France
191 *Z3* **Azur Lagoon** ⊜ Kiritimati, E Kiribati
ʿAzza *see* Gaza
Az Zāb al Kabīr *see* Great Zab
138 *H7* **Az Zabdānī** *var.* Zabadani. Rīf Dimashq, W Syria *33°45′N 36°07′E*
141 *W8* **Az Ẓāhirah** *desert* NW Oman
141 *S6* **Az Ẓahrān** *Eng.* Dhahran. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *26°18′N 50°02′E*
141 *R6* **Az Ẓahrān al Khubar** *var.* Dhahran Al Khobar. ✈ Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *26°28′N 49°42′E*
75 *W7* **Az Zaqāzīq** *var.* Zagazig. N Egypt *30°36′N 31°32′E*
138 *H10* **Az Zarqāʾ** *var.* Zarqa. Az Zarqāʾ, NW Jordan *32°04′N 36°06′E*
138 *I11* **Az Zarqāʾ** *off.* Muḥāfazat az Zarqāʾ, *var.* Zarqa. ◆ *governorate* N Jordan
75 *O7* **Az Zāwiyah** *var.* Zawia. NW Libya *32°45′N 12°44′E*
141 *N15* **Az Zaydīyah** W Yemen *15°20′N 43°03′E*
74 *I11* **Azzel Matti, Sebkha** *var.* Sebkra Azz el Matti. *salt flat* C Algeria
141 *P6* **Az Zilfī** Ar Riyāḍ, N Saudi Arabia *26°17′N 44°48′E*
139 *Y13* **Az Zubayr** *var.* Al Zubair. Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *30°24′N 47°45′E*
Az Zuqur *see* Jabal Zuqar, Jazīrat

B

187 *X15* **Ba** *prev.* Mba. Viti Levu, W Fiji *17°35′S 177°40′E*
Ba *see* Da Răng, Sông
171 *P17* **Baa** Pulau Rote, C Indonesia *10°44′S 123°06′E*
138 *H7* **Baalbek** *var.* Ba'labakk; *anc.* Heliopolis. E Lebanon *34°00′N 36°15′E*
108 *G8* **Baar** Zug, N Switzerland *47°12′N 08°32′E*
81 *L17* **Baardheere** *var.* Bardere, *It.* Bardera. Gedo, SW Somalia *02°13′N 42°19′E*
Baargaal *see* Bargaal
99 *I15* **Baarle-Hertog** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°26′N 04°56′E*
99 *I15* **Baarle-Nassau** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°27′N 04°56′E*
98 *J11* **Baarn** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°13′N 05°16′E*
162 *H9* **Baatsagaan** *var.* Bayansayr. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *45°36′N 99°27′E*
114 *D13* **Baba** *var.* Buševa, *Gk.* Varnoús. ⛰ FYR Macedonia/Greece
76 *H10* **Bababé** Brakna, W Mauritania *16°22′N 13°57′W*
136 *G10* **Baba Burnu** *headland* NW Turkey *41°18′N 31°24′E*
117 *N13* **Babadag** Tulcea, SE Romania *44°53′N 28°47′E*
137 *X10* **Babadağ Dağı** ▲ NE Azerbaijan *41°02′N 48°04′E*
146 *H14* **Babadaýhan** *Rus.* Babadaykhan; *prev.* Kirovsk. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *37°39′N 60°17′E*
Babadaykhan *see* Babadaýhan
146 *G14* **Babadurmaz** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *37°39′N 59°03′E*
114 *M12* **Babaeski** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°26′N 27°06′E*
139 *T4* **Bāba Gurgur** At Ta'mím, N Iraq *35°34′N 44°18′E*
56 *B7* **Babahoyo** *prev.* Bodegas. Los Ríos, C Ecuador *01°53′S 79°31′W*
149 *P5* **Bābā, Kūh-e** ⛰ C Afghanistan
171 *N12* **Babana** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *02°03′S 119°13′E*
Babao *see* Qilian
171 *Q12* **Babar, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
171 *T12* **Babar, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Babar, E Indonesia
Bābāsar Pass *see* Babusar Pass
Babashy, Gory *see* Babaşy
146 *C9* **Babaşy** *Rus.* Gory Babashy. ⛰ W Turkmenistan
168 *M13* **Babat** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°45′S 104°01′E*
Babatag, Khrebet *see* Bototog', Tizmasi
81 *H21* **Babatī** Manyara, NE Tanzania *04°12′S 35°45′E*
124 *J13* **Babayevo** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°23′N 35°52′E*
127 *Q15* **Babayurt** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *43°38′N 46°49′E*
33 *P6* **Babb** Montana, NW USA *48°51′N 113°26′W*
29 *X4* **Babbitt** Minnesota, N USA *47°42′N 91°56′W*
188 *E9* **Babeldaob** *var.* Babeldaop, Babelthuap. *island* N Palau
Babeldaop *see* Babeldaob
141 *N17* **Bāb el Mandeb** *strait* Gulf of Aden/Red Sea
Babelthuap *see* Babeldaob
111 *K17* **Babia Góra** *var.* Babia Hora. ▲ Poland/Slovakia *49°33′N 19°32′E*
Babia Hora *see* Babia Góra
Babian Jiang *see* Black River
Babichi *see* Babichy
119 *N19* **Babichy** *Rus.* Babichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°17′N 30°00′E*
112 *I10* **Babina Greda** Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia *45°09′N 18°33′E*
10 *K13* **Babine Lake** ⊜ British Columbia, SW Canada
143 *O4* **Bābol** *var.* Babul, Balfrush, Barfrush; *prev.* Barfurush. Māzandarān, N Iran *36°34′N 52°39′E*
143 *O4* **Bābolsar** *var.* Babulsar; *prev.* Meshed-i-Sar. Māzandarān, N Iran *36°41′N 52°39′E*
36 *L16* **Baboquivari Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *31°46′N 111°36′W*
79 *G15* **Baboua** Nana-Mambéré, W Central African Republic *05°46′N 14°47′E*
119 *M17* **Babruysk** *Rus.* Bobruysk. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°07′N 29°13′E*
Babu *see* Hezhou
Babul *see* Bābol
Babulsar *see* Bābolsar
113 *O19* **Babuna** ⛰ C FYR Macedonia
113 *O19* **Babuna** 🏞 C FYR Macedonia
152 *G4* **Babusar Pass** *prev.* Bābāsar Pass. *pass* India/Pakistan
148 *K7* **Bābūs, Dasht-e** *Pash.* Bebas, Dasht-i. ⛰ W Afghanistan
171 *O1* **Babuyan Channel** *channel* N Philippines
171 *O1* **Babuyan Islands** *island* N Philippines
139 *T9* **Babylon** *site of ancient city* C Iraq
112 *J9* **Bač** *Ger.* Batsch. Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°24′N 19°17′E*
58 *M13* **Bacabal** Maranhão, E Brazil *04°15′S 44°45′W*
41 *Y14* **Bacalar** Quintana Roo, SE Mexico *18°38′N 88°17′W*
41 *Y14* **Bacalar Chico, Boca** *strait* SE Mexico
171 *Q12* **Bacan, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
171 *S12* **Bacan, Pulau** *prev.* Batjan. *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
116 *L10* **Bacău** *Hung.* Bákó. Bacău, NE Romania *46°36′N 26°56′E*
116 *K11* **Bacău** ◆ *county* E Romania
Băc Bò, Vinh *see* Tongking, Gulf of
167 *T5* **Bắc Can** *var.* Bach Thong. Bắc Thai, N Vietnam *22°07′N 105°50′E*
103 *T5* **Baccarat** Meurthe-et-Moselle, NE France *48°27′N 06°46′E*
183 *N12* **Bacchus Marsh** Victoria, SE Australia *37°41′S 144°30′E*
40 *H4* **Bacerac** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°27′N 108°55′W*
116 *L10* **Băcești** Vaslui, E Romania *46°50′N 27°14′E*
167 *T6* **Bắc Giang** Ha Bắc, N Vietnam *21°17′N 106°12′E*
54 *I5* **Bachaquero** Zulia, NW Venezuela *09°57′N 71°09′W*
Bacher *see* Pohorje
118 *M13* **Bacheykava** *Rus.* Bocheykovo. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°01′N 29°09′E*
40 *I5* **Bachíniva** Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°41′N 107°13′W*
Bach Thong *see* Bắc Can
158 *G8* **Bachu** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *39°46′N 78°30′E*
9 *N8* **Back** 🏞 Nunavut, N Canada
112 *K10* **Bačka Palanka** *prev.* Palanka. Serbia, NW Serbia *44°22′N 20°57′E*
112 *K8* **Bačka Topola** *Hung.* Topolya; *prev. Hung.* Bácstopolya. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°48′N 19°39′E*
95 *J17* **Bäckefors** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°49′N 12°07′E*
Bäckermühle Schulzenmühle *see* Żywiec
95 *L16* **Bäckhammar** Värmland, C Sweden *59°09′N 14°13′E*
112 *K9* **Bački Petrovac** *Hung.* Petrőcz; *prev.* Petrovac, Petrovácz. Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°22′N 19°34′E*
101 *I21* **Backnang** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°57′N 09°26′E*
167 *S15* **Bac Liêu** *var.* Vinh Loi. Minh Hai, S Vietnam *09°17′N 105°44′E*
167 *T6* **Bắc Ninh** Ha Bắc, N Vietnam *21°10′N 106°04′E*
40 *G4* **Bacoachi** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°36′N 110°00′W*
171 *P6* **Bacolod** *off.* Bacolod City. Negros, C Philippines *10°43′N 122°58′E*
Bacolod City *see* Bacolod
171 *O4* **Baco, Mount** ▲ Mindoro, N Philippines *12°50′N 121°08′E*
111 *K25* **Bácsalmás** Bács-Kiskun, S Hungary *46°07′N 19°20′E*
Bácsjózseffalva *see* Žednik
111 *J24* **Bács-Kiskun** *off.* Bács-Kiskun Megye. ◆ *county* S Hungary
Bács-Kiskun Megye *see* Bács-Kiskun
Bácsszentamás *see* Srbobran
Bácstopolya *see* Bačka Topola
Bactra *see* Balkh
Bada *see* Xilin
155 *F21* **Badagara** *var.* Vadakara. Kerala, SW India *11°36′N 75°34′E* **see also** Vadakara
101 *M24* **Bad Aibling** Bayern, SE Germany *47°52′N 12°00′E*
162 *I13* **Badain Jaran Shamo** *desert* N China
104 *I11* **Badajoz** *anc.* Pax Augusta. Extremadura, W Spain *38°53′N 06°58′W*
104 *J11* **Badajoz** ◆ *province* Extremadura, W Spain
149 *S2* **Badakhshān** ◆ *province* NE Afghanistan
105 *W6* **Badalona** *anc.* Baetulo. Cataluña, E Spain *41°27′N 02°15′E*
154 *O11* **Bādāmpāhārh** *var.* Bādāmapāhārh. Orissa, E India *22°04′N 86°06′E*
169 *O10* **Badas, Kepulauan** *island group* W Indonesia
109 *S6* **Bad Aussee** Salzburg, E Austria *47°35′N 13°44′E*
31 *S8* **Bad Axe** Michigan, N USA *43°48′N 83°00′W*
101 *G16* **Bad Berleburg** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°03′N 08°24′E*
101 *L17* **Bad Blankenburg** Thüringen, C Germany *50°43′N 11°19′E*
Bad Borseck *see* Borsec
101 *G18* **Bad Camberg** Hessen, W Germany *50°18′N 08°15′E*
100 *L8* **Bad Doberan** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *54°06′N 11°55′E*
101 *N14* **Bad Düben** Sachsen, E Germany *51°35′N 12°34′E*
109 *X4* **Baden** *var.* Baden bei Wien; *anc.* Aquae Panoniae, Thermae Pannonicae. Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°01′N 16°14′E*
108 *F9* **Baden** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°28′N 08°19′E*
101 *G21* **Baden-Baden** *anc.* Aurelia Aquensis. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°46′N 08°14′E*
Baden bei Wien *see* Baden
101 *G22* **Baden-Württemberg** *Fr.* Bade-Wurtemberg. ◆ *state* SW Germany
112 *A10* **Baderna** Istra, NW Croatia *45°12′N 13°45′E*
Bade-Wurtemberg *see* Baden-Württemberg
101 *H20* **Bad Fredrichshall** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *49°13′N 09°15′E*
100 *P11* **Bad Freienwalde** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°47′N 14°04′E*
109 *Q8* **Badgastein** *var.* Gastein. Salzburg, NW Austria *47°07′N 13°09′E*
Badger State *see* Wisconsin
148 *L4* **Bādghis** ◆ *province* NW Afghanistan
109 *T5* **Bad Hall** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°03′N 14°13′E*
101 *J14* **Bad Harzburg** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°52′N 10°34′E*
101 *I16* **Bad Hersfeld** Hessen, C Germany *50°52′N 09°42′E*
98 *I10* **Badhoevedorp** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°21′N 04°46′E*
109 *Q8* **Bad Hofgastein** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°11′N 13°07′E*
Bad Homburg *see* Bad Homburg vor der Höhe
101 *G18* **Bad Homburg vor der Höhe** *var.* Bad Homburg. Hessen, W Germany *50°14′N 08°37′E*
101 *E17* **Bad Honnef** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°39′N 07°13′E*
149 *Q17* **Badīn** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°38′N 68°53′E*
21 *S10* **Badin Lake** ⊠ North Carolina, SE USA
40 *I8* **Badiraguato** Sinaloa, C Mexico *25°21′N 107°31′W*
109 *R6* **Bad Ischl** Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°43′N 13°36′E*
Badjawa *see* Bajawa
Badje-Sohppar *see* Övre Soppero
101 *J18* **Bad Kissingen** Bayern, SE Germany *50°12′N 10°04′E*
Bad Königswart *see* Lázně Kynžvart
101 *F19* **Bad Kreuznach** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°51′N 07°52′E*
101 *F24* **Bad Krozingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *47°55′N 07°43′E*
101 *G16* **Bad Laasphe** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°57′N 08°24′E*
28 *J6* **Badlands** *physical region* North Dakota/South Dakota, N USA
101 *K16* **Bad Langensalza** Thüringen, C Germany *51°05′N 10°40′E*
109 *T3* **Bad Leonfelden** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°31′N 14°17′E*
101 *I20* **Bad Mergentheim** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°30′N 09°46′E*
101 *H17* **Bad Nauheim** Hessen, W Germany *50°22′N 08°45′E*
101 *E17* **Bad Neuenahr-Ahrweiler** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°33′N 07°07′E*
Bad Neustadt *see* Bad Neustadt an der Saale
101 *J18* **Bad Neustadt an der Saale** *var.* Bad Neustadt. Berlin, C Germany *50°21′N 10°13′E*
Badnur *see* Betūl
100 *H13* **Bad Oeynhausen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°12′N 08°48′E*
100 *J9* **Bad Oldesloe** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°49′N 10°22′E*
77 *Q16* **Badou** C Togo *07°37′N 00°37′E*
Bad Polzin *see* Polczyn-Zdrój
100 *H13* **Bad Pyrmont** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°58′N 09°16′E*
109 *X9* **Bad Radkersburg** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°40′N 16°02′E*
139 *V8* **Badrah** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *33°06′N 45°58′E*
Badrah *see* Tarialan
101 *N24* **Bad Reichenhall** Bayern, SE Germany *47°43′N 12°52′E*
140 *K8* **Badr Ḥunayn** Al Madīnah, W Saudi Arabia *23°46′N 38°45′E*
152 *K8* **Badrīnāth** ▲ N India *30°44′N 79°29′E*
28 *M10* **Bad River** 🏞 South Dakota, N USA
30 *K4* **Bad River** 🏞 Wisconsin, N USA
100 *H13* **Bad Salzuflen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°06′N 08°45′E*
101 *J16* **Bad Salzungen** Thüringen, C Germany *50°48′N 10°15′E*
109 *V8* **Bad Sankt Leonhard im Lavanttal** Kärnten, S Austria *46°55′N 14°51′E*
100 *K9* **Bad Schwartau** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°55′N 10°42′E*
101 *L24* **Bad Tölz** Bayern, SE Germany *47°44′N 11°34′E*
181 *U1* **Badu Island** *island* Queensland, NE Australia
155 *K25* **Badulla** Uva Province, C Sri Lanka *06°59′N 81°03′E*
109 *X5* **Bad Vöslau** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *47°58′N 16°13′E*
101 *I24* **Bad Waldsee** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°54′N 09°44′E*
35 *U11* **Badwater Basin** *depression* California, W USA
101 *J20* **Bad Windsheim** Bayern, C Germany *49°30′N 10°25′E*
101 *J23* **Bad Wörishofen** Bayern, S Germany *48°00′N 10°36′E*
100 *G10* **Bad Zwischenahn** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°10′N 08°01′E*
104 *M13* **Baena** Andalucía, S Spain *36°37′N 04°20′W*
163 *V15* **Baengnyong-do** *prev.* Paengnyŏng. *island* NW South Korea
Baeterrae/Baeterrae Septimanorum *see* Béziers
Baetic Cordillera/Baetic Mountains *see* Béticos, Sistemas
Baetulo *see* Badalona
57 *K18* **Baeza** Napo, NE Ecuador *0°30′S 77°52′W*
105 *N13* **Baeza** Andalucía, S Spain *38°00′N 03°28′W*
79 *D15* **Bafang** Ouest, W Cameroon *05°10′N 10°11′E*
76 *H12* **Bafatá** C Guinea-Bissau *12°09′N 14°38′W*
149 *U5* **Baffa** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *34°30′N 73°18′E*
197 *O11* **Baffin Basin** *undersea feature* N Labrador Sea
197 *N12* **Baffin Bay** *bay* Canada/Greenland
25 *T15* **Baffin Bay** *inlet* Texas, SW USA
196 *M12* **Baffin Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
79 *E15* **Bafia** Centre, C Cameroon *04°49′N 11°14′E*
77 *R14* **Bafilo** NE Togo *09°23′N 01°20′E*
76 *J12* **Bafing** 🏞 W Africa
76 *J12* **Bafoulabé** Kayes, W Mali *13°43′N 10°49′W*
79 *D15* **Bafoussam** Ouest, W Cameroon *05°31′N 10°25′E*
143 *R9* **Bāfq** Yazd, C Iran *31°35′N 55°21′E*
136 *L10* **Bafra** Samsun, N Turkey *41°34′N 35°56′E*
136 *L10* **Bafra Burnu** *headland* N Turkey *41°42′N 36°02′E*
143 *S12* **Bāft** Kermān, S Iran *29°12′N 56°36′E*
79 *N18* **Bafwabalinga** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *0°52′N 26°55′E*
79 *N18* **Bafwaboli** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *0°36′N 26°08′E*
79 *N17* **Bafwasende** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *01°00′N 27°09′E*
42 *K13* **Bagaces** Guanacaste, NW Costa Rica *10°31′N 85°18′W*
153 *O12* **Bagaha** Bihār, N India *27°08′N 84°04′E*
155 *F16* **Bāgalkot** Karnātaka, W India *16°11′N 75°42′E*
81 *J22* **Bagamoyo** Pwani, E Tanzania *06°26′S 38°55′E*
Bagan Datok *see* Bagan Datuk
168 *J8* **Bagan Datuk** *var.* Bagan Datok. Perak, Peninsular Malaysia *03°58′N 100°47′E*
171 *R7* **Baganga** Mindanao, S Philippines *07°31′N 126°34′E*
168 *J9* **Bagansiapiapi** *var.* Pasirpangarayan. Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°06′N 100°52′E*
162 *M8* **Baganuur** *var.* Nüürst. Töv, C Mongolia *47°44′N 108°22′E*
Bagaria *see* Bagheria
77 *T11*

118 N13 **Bahushewsk** *Rus.* Bogushëvsk. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus 54°51′N 30°13′E
Bai *see* Tagow Bāy
116 G13 **Baia de Aramă** Mehedinţi, SW Romania 45°00′N 22°43′E
116 G11 **Baia de Criş** *Ger.* Altenburg, *Hung.* Körösbánya. Hunedoara, SW Romania 46°10′N 22°41′E
83 A16 **Baia dos Tigres** Namibe, SW Angola 16°36′S 11°44′E
82 A13 **Baia Farta** Benguela, W Angola 12°38′S 13°12′E
116 H9 **Baia Mare** *Ger.* Frauenbach, *Hung.* Nagybánya; *prev.* Neustadt. Maramureş, NW Romania 47°40′N 23°35′E
116 H8 **Baia Sprie** *Ger.* Mittelstadt, *Hung.* Felsőbánya. Maramureş, NW Romania 47°40′N 23°42′E
78 G13 **Baïbokoum** Logone-Oriental, SW Chad 07°46′N 15°43′E
160 F12 **Baicao Ling** ⛰ SW China
163 U9 **Baicheng** *var.* Pai-ch'eng; *prev.* T'aon-an. Jilin, NE China 45°32′N 122°51′E
158 I6 **Baicheng** *var.* Bay. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China 41°49′N 81°45′E
116 J13 **Băicoi** Prahova, SE Romania 45°02′N 25°51′E
Baidoa *see* Baydhabo
15 U6 **Baie-Comeau** Québec, SE Canada 49°12′N 68°10′W
15 U6 **Baie-des-Sables** Québec, SE Canada 48°41′N 67°55′W
15 T7 **Baie-des-Bacon** Québec, SE Canada 48°31′N 69°17′W
15 S8 **Baie-des-Rochers** Québec, SE Canada 47°57′N 69°50′W
Baie-du-Poste *see* Mistissini
172 H17 **Baie Lazare** Mahé, NE Seychelles 04°45′S 55°29′E
45 Y5 **Baie-Mahault** Basse Terre, C Guadeloupe 16°16′N 61°35′W
15 R9 **Baie-St-Paul** Québec, SE Canada 47°27′N 70°30′W
15 V5 **Baie-Trinité** Québec, SE Canada 49°25′N 67°20′W
13 T11 **Baie Verte** Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada 49°55′N 56°12′W
Baiguan *see* Shangyu
Baihe *see* Erdaobaihe
139 U11 **Bā'ij al Mahdī** Al Muthannā, S Iraq 31°21′N 44°57′E
Baiji *see* Bayjī
Baikal, Lake *see* Baykal, Ozero
Bailādila *see* Kirandul
Baile an Chaistil *see* Ballycastle
Baile an Róba *see* Ballinrobe
Baile an tSratha *see* Ballintra
Baile Átha an Rí *see* Athenry
Baile Átha Buí *see* Athboy
Baile Átha Cliath *see* Dublin
Baile Átha Fhirdhia *see* Ardee
Baile Átha Í *see* Athy
Baile Átha Luain *see* Athlone
Baile Átha Troim *see* Trim
Baile Brigín *see* Balbriggan
Baile Easa Dara *see* Ballysadare
116 I13 **Băile Govora** Vâlcea, SW Romania 45°00′N 24°08′E
116 F13 **Băile Herculane** *Ger.* Herkulesbad, *Hung.* Herkulesfürdő. Caraş-Severin, SW Romania 44°51′N 22°24′E
Baile Locha Riach *see* Loughrea
Baile Mhistéala *see* Mitchelstown
Baile Monaidh *see* Ballymoney
105 N12 **Bailén** Andalucía, S Spain 38°06′N 03°46′W
Baile na hInse *see* Ballynahinch
Baile na Lorgan *see* Castleblayney
Baile na Mainistreach *see* Newtownabbey
Baile Nua na hArda *see* Newtownards
116 I12 **Băile Olăneşti** Vâlcea, SW Romania 45°14′N 24°18′E
116 H14 **Băileşti** Dolj, SW Romania 44°01′N 23°20′E
163 N12 **Bailingmiao** *var.* Darhan Muminggan Lianheqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China 41°41′N 110°25′E
58 K11 **Bailique, Ilha** *island* NE Brazil
103 O1 **Bailleul** Nord, N France 50°43′N 02°43′E
78 H12 **Ba Illi** Chari-Baguirmi, SW Chad 10°31′N 16°29′E
159 V12 **Bailong Jiang** 🜲 C China
82 C13 **Bailundo** *Port.* Vila Teixeira da Silva. Huambo, C Angola 12°12′S 15°52′E
159 T13 **Baima** *var.* Sêraitang. Qinghai, C China 32°55′N 100°44′E
Baima *see* Baxoi
186 C8 **Baimuru** Gulf, S Papua New Guinea 07°34′S 144°49′E
158 M16 **Bainang** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China 28°57′N 89°31′E
23 S8 **Bainbridge** Georgia, SE USA 30°54′N 84°33′W
171 O17 **Baing** Pulau Sumba, SE Indonesia 10°09′S 120°34′E
158 M14 **Baingoin** *var.* Pubao. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China 31°22′N 90°00′E
104 G2 **Baio** Galicia, NW Spain 43°08′N 08°58′W
104 G4 **Baiona** Galicia, NW Spain 42°06′N 08°49′W
163 V7 **Baiquan** Heilongjiang, NE China 47°37′N 126°04′E
Bā'ir *see* Bāyir
158 I11 **Bairab Co** ⛀ W China
25 Q7 **Baird** Texas, SW USA 32°23′N 99°24′W
39 N7 **Baird Mountains** ⛰ Alaska, USA
Baireuth *see* Bayreuth
190 H3 **Bairiki** ● (Kiribati) Tarawa, NW Kiribati 01°20′N 173°01′E
Bairin Youqi *see* Daban
Bairin Zuoqi *see* Lindong
Bairkum *see* Bayyrkum
183 P12 **Bairnsdale** Victoria, SE Australia 37°51′S 147°38′E
171 P6 **Bais** Negros, S Philippines 09°36′N 123°07′E
102 L15 **Baïse** *var.* Baise. 🜲 S France
Baise *see* Baïse
163 W11 **Baishan** *prev.* Hunjiang. Jilin, NE China 41°57′N 126°31′E
Baishan *see* Mashan
118 F12 **Baisogala** Šiauliai, C Lithuania 55°38′N 23°44′E
189 Q7 **Baiti** N Nauru 0°30′S 166°55′E
Baitou Shan *see* Paektu-san
104 G13 **Baixo Alentejo** *physical region* S Portugal
64 P5 **Baixo, Ilhéu de** *island* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
83 E15 **Baixo Longa** Cuando Cubango, SE Angola 15°39′S 18°39′E
159 V10 **Baiyin** Gansu, C China 36°33′N 104°11′E
160 E8 **Baiyü** *var.* Jianshe. Sichuan, C China 30°37′N 97°15′E
161 N14 **Baiyun** 🛪 (Guangzhou) Guangdong, S China 23°12′N 113°19′E
160 K4 **Baiyu Shan** ⛰ C China
111 J25 **Baja** Bács-Kiskun, S Hungary 46°13′N 18°56′E
40 C4 **Baja California** *Eng.* Lower California. *peninsula* NW Mexico
40 C4 **Baja California Norte** 🔷 *state* NW Mexico
40 E9 **Baja California Sur** 🔷 *state* NW Mexico
Bājah *see* Béja
Bajan *see* Bayan
191 V16 **Baja, Punta** *headland* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean 27°10′S 109°21′W
40 B4 **Baja, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico 29°57′N 115°48′W
55 R5 **Baja, Punta** *headland* NE Venezuela
42 D5 **Baja Verapaz** *off.* Departamento de Baja Verapaz. 🔷 *department* C Guatemala
Baja Verapaz, Departamento de *see* Baja Verapaz
171 N16 **Bajawa** *prev.* Badjawa. Flores, S Indonesia 08°46′S 120°59′E
153 S16 **Baj Baj** *prev.* Budge-Budge. West Bengal, E India 22°29′N 88°11′E
141 N15 **Bājil** W Yemen 15°05′N 43°16′E
183 U4 **Bajimba, Mount** ▲ New South Wales, SE Australia 29°19′S 152°04′E
112 K13 **Bajina Bašta** Serbia, W Serbia 43°58′N 19°33′E
153 U14 **Bajitpur** Dhaka, E Bangladesh 24°12′N 90°57′E
112 K8 **Bajmok** Vojvodina, NW Serbia 45°59′N 19°25′E
Bajo Boquete *see* Boquete
113 L17 **Bajram Curri** Kukës, N Albania 42°23′N 20°06′E
79 J14 **Bakala** Ouaka, C Central African Republic 06°03′N 20°31′E
127 T4 **Bakaly** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation 55°10′N 53°46′E
Bakan *see* Shimonoseki
145 U14 **Bakanas** *Kaz.* Baqanas. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan 44°50′N 76°13′E
145 V12 **Bakanas** *Kaz.* Baqanas. 🜲 E Kazakhstan
149 R4 **Bākārak** Panjshīr, NE Afghanistan 35°16′N 69°28′E
145 U14 **Bakbakty** *Kaz.* Baqbaqty. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan 44°36′N 76°41′E
122 J12 **Bakchar** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation 56°58′N 81°59′E
76 I11 **Bakel** E Senegal 14°54′N 12°26′W
35 W13 **Baker** California, W USA 35°15′N 116°04′W
22 J8 **Baker** Louisiana, S USA 30°35′N 91°10′W
33 Y9 **Baker** Montana, NW USA 46°22′N 104°16′W
32 L12 **Baker** Oregon, NW USA 44°46′N 117°50′W
192 L7 **Baker and Howland Islands** 🔷 *US unincorporated territory* W Polynesia
36 L12 **Baker Butte** ▲ Arizona, SW USA 34°24′N 111°22′W
39 X15 **Baker Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
9 N9 **Baker Lake** *var.* Qamanittuaq. Nunavut, N Canada 64°20′N 96°10′W
9 N9 **Baker Lake** ⛀ Nunavut, N Canada
32 H6 **Baker, Mount** ▲ Washington, NW USA 48°46′N 121°48′W
35 R13 **Bakersfield** California, W USA 35°22′N 119°01′W
24 M9 **Bakersfield** Texas, SW USA 30°54′N 102°21′W
21 P9 **Bakersville** North Carolina, SE USA 36°01′N 82°09′W
Bakhābī *see* Bū Khābī
Bakharden *see* Baharly
Bakhardok *see* Bokurdak
143 U5 **Bākharz, Kuhhā-ye** ⛰ NE Iran
152 D13 **Bākhāsar** Rājasthān, NW India 24°42′N 71°11′E
Bakhchisaray *see* Bakhchysaray
117 T13 **Bakhchysaray** *Rus.* Bakhchisaray. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine 44°44′N 33°53′E
Bakherden *see* Baharly
117 R3 **Bakhmach** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine 51°10′N 32°48′E
Bākhtarān *see* Kermānshāh
143 Q11 **Bakhtegān, Daryācheh-ye** ⛀ C Iran
Bakhty *see* Bakty
137 Z11 **Baku** *Eng.* Baku. ● (Azerbaijan) E Azerbaijan 40°24′N 49°51′E
80 M12 **Baki** Awdal, N Somalia 10°10′N 43°45′E
137 Z11 **Bakı** 🛪 E Azerbaijan 40°26′N 49°55′E
136 C13 **Bakır Çayı** 🜲 W Turkey
92 L1 **Bakkafjördhur** Austurland, NE Iceland 66°01′N 14°49′W
92 L1 **Bakkaflói** *sea area* W Norwegian Sea
81 I15 **Bako** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia 05°45′N 36°39′E
76 L15 **Bako** NW Ivory Coast 09°08′N 07°40′W
Bākó *see* Bacău
111 H23 **Bakony** *Eng.* Bakony Mountains, *Ger.* Bakonywald. ⛰ W Hungary
Bakony Mountains/ Bakonywald *see* Bakony
81 M16 **Bakool** *off.* Gobolka Bakool. 🔷 *region* W Somalia
Bakool, Gobolka *see* Bakool
79 L15 **Bakouma** Mbomou, SE Central African Republic 05°42′N 22°43′E
127 N15 **Baksan** Kabardino-Balkarskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation 43°43′N 43°31′E
119 I16 **Bakshty** Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus 53°56′N 26°11′E
145 X12 **Bakty** *prev.* Bakhty. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan 46°41′N 82°45′E
Baku *see* Bakı
194 K12 **Bakutis Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
Bakwanga *see* Mbuji-Mayi
145 O15 **Bakyrly** Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan 44°30′N 67°41′E
14 H13 **Bala** Ontario, S Canada 45°01′N 79°37′W
136 I13 **Balâ** Ankara, C Turkey 39°34′N 33°07′E
97 J19 **Bala** NW Wales, United Kingdom 52°54′N 03°31′W
170 L7 **Balabac Island** *island* W Philippines
Balabac, Selat *see* Balabac Strait
169 V5 **Balabac Strait** *var.* Selat Balabac. *strait* Malaysia/ Philippines
Ba'labakk *see* Baalbek
187 P16 **Balabio, Île** *island* Province Nord, W New Caledonia
116 I14 **Balaci** Teleorman, S Romania 44°21′N 24°55′E
139 S7 **Balad** Şalāḥ ad Dīn, N Iraq 34°00′N 44°07′E
139 U7 **Balad Rūz** Diyālá, E Iraq 33°42′N 45°04′E
154 J11 **Bālāghāt** Madhya Pradesh, C India 21°48′N 80°11′E
155 F14 **Bālāghāt Range** ⛰ W India
103 X14 **Balagne** *physical region* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
105 U5 **Balaguer** Cataluña, NE Spain 41°48′N 00°48′E
105 S3 **Balaïtous** *var.* Pic de Balaitous. ▲ France/Spain 42°51′N 00°17′W
Balaitous, Pic de *see* Balaïtous
Bálák *see* Ballangen
127 O3 **Balakhna** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 56°26′N 43°43′E
122 L12 **Balakhta** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation 55°22′N 91°24′E
182 I9 **Balaklava** South Australia 34°10′S 138°22′E
Balakleya *see* Balakliya
117 V6 **Balakliya** *Rus.* Balakleya. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine 49°27′N 36°53′E
127 Q7 **Balakovo** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 52°03′N 47°47′E
83 P14 **Balama** Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique 13°18′S 38°39′E
169 U6 **Balambangan, Pulau** *island* East Malaysia
Bālā Morghāb *see* Bālā Murghāb
148 L3 **Bālā Murghāb** *prev.* Bālā Morghāb. Laghmān, NW Afghanistan 35°38′N 63°21′E
152 E11 **Bālān** *prev.* Bāhla. Rājasthān, NW India 27°45′N 71°32′E
116 J10 **Bălan** *Hung.* Balánbánya. Harghita, C Romania 46°39′N 25°47′E
Balánbánya *see* Bălan
171 O3 **Balanga** Luzon, N Philippines 14°40′N 120°32′E
154 M12 **Balāngīr** *prev.* Bolangir. Orissa, E India 20°41′N 83°30′E
127 N8 **Balashov** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 51°32′N 43°14′E
Balasore *see* Bāleshwar
111 K21 **Balassagyarmat** Nógrád, N Hungary 48°06′N 19°17′E
29 S10 **Balaton** Minnesota, N USA 44°13′N 95°52′W
111 H24 **Balaton** *var.* Lake Balaton, *Ger.* Plattensee. ⛀ W Hungary
111 I23 **Balatonfüred** *var.* Füred. Veszprém, W Hungary 46°59′N 17°53′E
Balaton, Lake *see* Balaton
116 I11 **Bălăuşeri** *Ger.* Bladenmarkt, *Hung.* Balavásár. Mureş, C Romania 46°24′N 24°41′E
Balavásár *see* Bălăuşeri
105 Q11 **Balazote** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 38°54′N 02°09′W
Balázsfalva *see* Blaj
119 F14 **Balbieriškis** Kaunas, S Lithuania 54°29′N 23°52′E
186 J7 **Balbi, Mount** ▲ Bougainville Island, NE Papua New Guinea 05°51′S 154°58′E
58 F11 **Balbina, Represa** ▨ NW Brazil
43 T15 **Balboa** Panamá, C Panama 08°55′N 79°36′W
97 G17 **Balbriggan** *Ir.* Baile Brigín. E Ireland 53°37′N 06°11′W
Balbunar *see* Kubrat
81 N17 **Balcad** Shabeellaha Dhexe, C Somalia 02°19′N 45°19′E
61 D23 **Balcarce** Buenos Aires, E Argentina 37°51′S 58°16′W
11 U16 **Balcarres** Saskatchewan, S Canada 50°49′N 103°31′W
114 O8 **Balchik** Dobrich, NE Bulgaria 43°25′N 28°11′E
185 E24 **Balclutha** Otago, South Island, New Zealand 46°15′S 169°45′E
25 Q12 **Balcones Escarpment** *escarpment* Texas, SW USA
18 F14 **Bald Eagle Creek** 🜲 Pennsylvania, NE USA
Baldenburg *see* Biały Bór
21 V12 **Bald Head Island** *island* North Carolina, SE USA
27 W10 **Bald Knob** Arkansas, C USA 35°18′N 91°34′W
30 K17 **Bald Knob** *hill* Illinois, N USA
Baldohn *see* Baldone
118 G9 **Baldone** *Ger.* Baldohn. W Latvia 56°46′N 24°18′E
22 I9 **Baldwin** Louisiana, S USA 29°50′N 91°32′W
31 P7 **Baldwin** Michigan, N USA 43°54′N 85°50′W
27 Q4 **Baldwin City** Kansas, C USA 38°43′N 95°12′W
39 N8 **Baldwin Peninsula** *headland* Alaska, USA 66°45′N 162°19′W
18 H9 **Baldwinsville** New York, NE USA 43°09′N 76°19′W
23 N2 **Baldwyn** Mississippi, S USA 34°30′N 88°38′W
11 W15 **Baldy Mountain** ▲ Manitoba, S Canada 51°29′N 100°46′W
33 T7 **Baldy Mountain** ▲ Montana, NW USA 48°09′N 109°39′W
37 O13 **Baldy Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA 33°56′N 109°37′W
Bâle *see* Basel
Balearic Plain *see* Algerian Basin
Baleares *see* Illes Baleares
105 X11 **Baleares, Islas** *Eng.* Balearic Islands. *island group* Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
Baleares Major *see* Mallorca
Balearic Islands *see* Baleares, Islas
Balearis Minor *see* Menorca
169 S9 **Baleh, Batang** 🜲 East Malaysia
12 J8 **Baleine, Grande Rivière de la** 🜲 Québec, E Canada
12 K7 **Baleine, Petite Rivière de la** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
12 K7 **Baleine, Petite Rivière de la** 🜲 Québec, NE Canada
13 N6 **Baleine, Rivière à la** 🜲 Québec, E Canada
99 J16 **Balen** Antwerpen, N Belgium 51°12′N 05°12′E
171 O3 **Baler** Luzon, N Philippines 15°47′N 121°30′E
154 P11 **Bāleshwar** *prev.* Balasore. Orissa, E India 21°31′N 86°59′E
77 S12 **Baléyara** Tillabéri, W Niger 13°48′N 02°57′E
127 T1 **Balezino** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation 57°57′N 53°03′E
42 J4 **Balfate** Colón, N Honduras 15°47′N 86°24′W
11 O17 **Balfour** British Columbia, SW Canada 49°39′N 116°57′W
29 N3 **Balfour** North Dakota, N USA 47°55′N 100°34′W
Balfrush *see* Bābol
122 L14 **Balgazyn** Respublika Tyva, S Russian Federation 50°53′N 95°12′E
11 U16 **Balgonie** Saskatchewan, S Canada 50°30′N 104°12′W
Bālgrad *see* Alba Iulia
81 J19 **Balguda** *spring/well* S Kenya 01°28′S 39°50′E
158 K6 **Balguntay** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China 42°45′N 86°18′E
141 R16 **Balḥāf** S Yemen 14°02′N 48°16′E
152 F13 **Bāli** Rājasthān, N India 25°10′N 73°20′E
169 U17 **Bali** 🔷 *province* S Indonesia
169 T17 **Bali** *island* C Indonesia
111 K16 **Balice** 🛪 (Kraków) Małopolskie, S Poland 49°57′N 19°49′E
171 Y14 **Baliem, Sungai** 🜲 Papua, E Indonesia
136 C12 **Balıkesir** Balıkesir, W Turkey 39°38′N 27°52′E
136 C12 **Balıkesir** 🔷 *province* NW Turkey
138 L3 **Balikh, Nahr** 🜲 N Syria
169 V12 **Balikpapan** Borneo, C Indonesia 01°15′S 116°50′E
169 T16 **Bali, Laut** *Eng.* Bali Sea. *sea* C Indonesia
171 N9 **Balimbing** Tawitawi, SW Philippines 05°10′N 120°00′E
186 B8 **Balimo** Western, SW Papua New Guinea 08°00′S 143°00′E
Bálinc *see* Balinţ
101 H23 **Balingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany 48°16′N 08°51′E
116 F11 **Balinţ** *Hung.* Bálinc. Timiş, W Romania 45°48′N 21°54′E
171 O1 **Balintang Channel** *channel* N Philippines
138 K3 **Bālis** Ḥalab, N Syria 36°01′N 38°03′E
Bali Sea *see* Bali, Laut
98 K7 **Balk** Fryslân, N Netherlands 52°54′N 05°34′E
146 B11 **Balkanabat** *Rus.* Nebitdag. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan 39°33′N 54°19′E
121 R6 **Balkan Mountains** *Bul./SCr.* Stara Planina. ⛰ Bulgaria/Serbia
Balkanskiy Welayat *see* Balkan Welaýaty
146 B9 **Balkan Welaýaty** *Rus.* Balkanskiy Velayat. 🔷 *province* W Turkmenistan
145 T13 **Balkash** *Kaz.* Balqash; *prev.* Balkhash. Karaganda, SE Kazakhstan 46°52′N 74°55′E
145 P8 **Balkashino** Akmola, N Kazakhstan 52°36′N 68°46′E
145 T13 **Balkash, Ozero** *Eng.* Lake Balkhash, *Kaz.* Balqash; *prev.* Ozero Balkhash. ⛀ SE Kazakhstan
149 O2 **Balkh** *anc.* Bactra. Balkh, N Afghanistan 36°46′N 66°54′E
149 P2 **Balkh** 🔷 *province* N Afghanistan
Balkhash *see* Balkash
Balkhash, Lake *see* Balkash, Ozero
Balkhash, Ozero *see* Balkash, Ozero
Balla Balla *see* Mbalabala
96 H10 **Ballachulish** N Scotland, United Kingdom 56°40′N 05°10′W
180 M12 **Balladonia** Western Australia 32°21′S 123°32′E
97 C16 **Ballaghaderreen** *Ir.* Bealach an Doirín. C Ireland 53°51′N 08°29′W
92 H10 **Ballangen** *Lapp.* Bálák. Nordland, NW Norway 68°18′N 16°48′E
97 H14 **Ballantrae** W Scotland, United Kingdom 55°05′N 05°0W
183 N12 **Ballarat** Victoria, SE Australia 37°36′S 143°51′E
180 K11 **Ballard, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
Ballari *see* Bellary
76 L11 **Ballé** Koulikoro, W Mali 15°18′N 08°31′W
40 D7 **Ballenas, Bahía de** *bay* NW Mexico
40 D5 **Ballenas, Canal de** *channel* NW Mexico
195 R17 **Balleny Islands** *island group* Antarctica
40 J7 **Balleza** *var.* San Pablo Balleza. Chihuahua, N Mexico 26°55′N 106°21′W
114 M13 **Balli** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey 40°48′N 27°03′E
153 O13 **Ballia** Uttar Pradesh, N India 25°45′N 84°09′E
183 V4 **Ballina** New South Wales, SE Australia 28°50′S 153°37′E
97 C16 **Ballina** *Ir.* Béal an Átha. W Ireland 54°07′N 09°09′W
97 D16 **Ballinamore** *Ir.* Béal an Átha Móir. NW Ireland 54°03′N 07°47′W
97 D18 **Ballinasloe** *Ir.* Béal Átha na Sluaighe. W Ireland 53°20′N 08°13′W
25 P8 **Ballinger** Texas, SW USA 31°44′N 99°57′W
97 C17 **Ballinrobe** *Ir.* Baile an Róba. W Ireland 53°37′N 09°14′W
97 A21 **Ballinskelligs Bay** *Ir.* Bá na Scealg. *inlet* SW Ireland
97 D15 **Ballintra** *Ir.* Baile an tSratha. NW Ireland 54°35′N 08°07′W
103 T7 **Ballon d'Alsace** ▲ NE France 47°50′N 06°54′E
Ballon de Guebwiller *see* Grand Ballon
113 K21 **Ballsh** *var.* Ballshi. Fier, SW Albania 40°35′N 19°45′E
Ballshi *see* Ballsh
98 K4 **Ballum** Fryslân, N Netherlands 53°27′N 05°40′E
97 F16 **Ballybay** *Ir.* Béal Átha Beithe. N Ireland 54°08′N 06°54′W
97 E14 **Ballybofey** *Ir.* Bealach Féich. NW Ireland 54°49′N 07°47′W
97 G14 **Ballycastle** *Ir.* Baile an Chaistil. N Northern Ireland, United Kingdom 55°12′N 06°14′W
97 G15 **Ballyclare** *Ir.* Bealach Cláir. E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom 54°45′N 06°W
97 E16 **Ballyconnell** *Ir.* Béal Átha Conaill. N Ireland 54°07′N 07°35′W
97 C17 **Ballyhaunis** *Ir.* Beál Átha hAmhnais. W Ireland 53°45′N 08°45′W
97 G14 **Ballymena** *Ir.* An Baile Meánach. NE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom 54°52′N 06°17′W
97 F14 **Ballymoney** *Ir.* Baile Monaidh. NE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom 55°10′N 06°30′W
97 G15 **Ballynahinch** *Ir.* Baile na hInse. SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom 54°24′N 05°54′W
97 D16 **Ballysadare** *Ir.* Baile Easa Dara. NW Ireland 54°13′N 08°30′W
97 D15 **Ballyshannon** *Ir.* Béal Átha Seanaidh. NW Ireland 54°30′N 08°11′W
63 H19 **Balmaceda** Aisén, S Chile 45°52′S 72°43′W
63 G23 **Balmaceda, Cerro** ▲ S Chile 51°27′S 73°26′W
111 N22 **Balmazújváros** Hajdú-Bihar, E Hungary 47°36′N 21°18′E
108 E10 **Balmhorn** ▲ SW Switzerland 46°27′N 07°41′E
182 L12 **Balmoral** Victoria, SE Australia 37°16′S 141°38′E
24 K9 **Balmorhea** Texas, SW USA 30°58′N 103°44′W
Balneario Claromecó *see* Claromecó
148 M12 **Balochistan** *prev.* Baluchistan, Beluchistan. 🔷 *province* SW Pakistan
82 B13 **Balombo** *Port.* Norton de Matos, Vila Norton de Matos. Benguela, W Angola 12°21′S 14°46′E
82 B13 **Balombo** 🜲 W Angola
181 X10 **Balonne River** 🜲 Queensland, E Australia
152 E13 **Bālotra** Rājasthān, N India 25°50′N 72°21′E
145 V14 **Balpyk Bi** *prev.* Kirovskiy, *Kaz.* Kirov. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan 44°54′N 78°13′E
Balqa'/Balqā', Muḥāfaẓat al *see* Al Balqā'
Balqash *see* Balkhash/ Balkhash, Ozero
152 M12 **Balrāmpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India 27°25′N 82°10′E
182 M9 **Balranald** New South Wales, SE Australia 34°39′S 143°33′E
116 H14 **Balş** Olt, S Romania 44°20′N 24°06′E
14 H11 **Balsam Creek** Ontario, S Canada 46°26′N 79°10′W
30 I5 **Balsam Lake** Wisconsin, N USA 45°27′N 92°28′W
14 I14 **Balsam Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
59 M14 **Balsas** Maranhão, E Brazil 07°30′S 46°W
40 M15 **Balsas, Río** *var.* Río Mexcala. 🜲 S Mexico
43 W16 **Balsas, Río** 🜲 SE Panama
119 O18 **Bal'shavik** *Rus.* Bol'shevik. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus 52°34′N 30°53′E
95 O15 **Bålsta** Uppsala, C Sweden 59°31′N 17°32′E
108 E7 **Balsthal** Solothurn, NW Switzerland 47°18′N 07°42′E
117 O8 **Balta** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine 47°58′N 29°39′E
105 N5 **Baltanás** Castilla y León, N Spain 41°56′N 04°12′W
61 E16 **Baltasar Brum** Artigas, N Uruguay 30°44′S 57°19′W
116 M9 **Bălţi** *Rus.* Bel'tsy. N Moldova 47°45′N 27°57′E
Baltic Port *see* Paldiski
118 B10 **Baltic Sea** *Ger.* Ostee, *Rus.* Baltiskoye More. *sea* N Europe
21 X3 **Baltimore** Maryland, NE USA 39°17′N 76°37′W
31 T13 **Baltimore** Ohio, N USA 39°48′N 82°33′W
21 X3 **Baltimore-Washington** 🛪 Maryland, E USA 39°10′N 76°40′W
Baltischport/Baltiski *see* Paldiski
Baltiskoye More *see* Baltic Sea
119 A14 **Baltiysk** *Ger.* Pillau. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 54°39′N 19°54′E
Baltkrievija *see* Belarus
119 H14 **Baltoji Voke** Vilnius, SE Lithuania 54°35′N 25°13′E
Balūchestān va Sīstān *see* Sīstān va Balūchestān
Baluchistan *see* Balochistan
171 P5 **Balud** Masbate, N Philippines 12°03′N 123°12′E
169 T9 **Balui, Batang** 🜲 East Malaysia
153 S13 **Bālurghat** West Bengal, NE India 25°12′N 88°50′E
118 J8 **Balvi** NE Latvia 57°07′N 27°14′E
147 W7 **Balykchy** *Kir.* Ysyk-Köl; *prev.* Issyk-Kul', Rybach'ye. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan 42°29′N 76°08′E
56 B7 **Balzar** Guayas, W Ecuador 01°25′S 79°54′W
108 I8 **Balzers** S Liechtenstein 47°04′N 09°32′E
143 T12 **Bam** Kermān, SE Iran 29°08′N 58°27′E
77 Y13 **Bama** Borno, NE Nigeria 11°28′N 13°46′E
76 L12 **Bamako** ● (Mali) Capital District, SW Mali 12°39′N 08°02′W
77 P10 **Bamba** Gao, C Mali 17°03′N 01°19′W
42 M8 **Bambana, Río** 🜲 NE Nicaragua
79 J15 **Bambari** Ouaka, C Central African Republic 05°45′N 20°37′E
181 W5 **Bambaroo** Queensland, NE Australia 19°00′S 146°16′E
101 K19 **Bamberg** Bayern, SE Germany 49°54′N 10°53′E
21 R14 **Bamberg** South Carolina, SE USA 33°16′N 81°02′W
79 M16 **Bambesa** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo 03°25′N 25°43′E
76 G11 **Bambey** W Senegal 14°43′N 16°26′W
79 H16 **Bambio** Sangha-Mbaéré, SW Central African Republic 03°57′N 16°54′E
83 I24 **Bamboesberge** ▲ S South Africa 31°24′S 26°10′E
79 D14 **Bamenda** Nord-Ouest, W Cameroon 05°55′N 10°09′E
10 K17 **Bamfield** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada 48°48′N 125°05′W
Bami *see* Bamy
79 J14 **Bamingui** Bamingui-Bangoran, C Central African Republic 07°38′N 20°06′E
78 J13 **Bamingui** 🜲 N Central African Republic
78 J13 **Bamingui-Bangoran** 🔷 *prefecture* N Central African Republic
143 V13 **Bampūr** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran 27°13′N 60°28′E
186 C8 **Bamu** 🜲 SW Papua New Guinea
146 E12 **Bamy** *Rus.* Bami. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan 38°42′N 56°47′E
149 P4 **Bāmyān** *prev.* Bāmiān. Bāmyān, NE Afghanistan 34°50′N 67°50′E
149 O4 **Bāmyān** *prev.* Bāmiān. 🔷 *province* C Afghanistan
Bán *see* Bánovce nad Bebravou
81 N17 **Banaadir** *off.* Gobolka Banaadir. 🔷 *region* S Somalia
Banaadir, Gobolka *see* Banaadir
191 N3 **Banaba** *var.* Ocean Island. *island* Tungaru, W Kiribati
59 O14 **Banabuiú, Açude** ▨ NE Brazil
57 O19 **Bañados del Izozog** *salt lake* SE Bolivia
97 D18 **Banagher** *Ir.* Beannchar. C Ireland 53°12′N 07°56′W
79 M17 **Banalia** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo 01°33′N 25°23′E
76 L12 **Banamba** Koulikoro, W Mali 13°29′N 07°22′W
40 G4 **Banámichi** Sonora, NW Mexico 30°00′N 110°14′W
181 Y9 **Banana** Queensland, E Australia 24°33′S 150°07′E
191 Z2 **Banana** *prev.* Main Camp. Kiritimati, E Kiribati 02°00′N 157°25′W
59 K16 **Bananal, Ilha do** *island* C Brazil
23 Y12 **Banana River** *lagoon* Florida, SE USA
151 Q22 **Bananga** Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean 06°57′N 93°54′E
Banaras *see* Vārānasi
114 N13 **Banarlı** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey 41°04′N 27°21′E
152 H12 **Banās** 🜲 N India
75 Z11 **Banās, Rās** *headland* E Egypt 23°55′N 35°47′E
112 N10 **Banatski Karlovac** Vojvodina, NE Serbia 45°03′N 21°02′E
141 P16 **Banā, Wādi** *dry watercourse* SW Yemen
136 E14 **Banaz** Uşak, W Turkey 38°47′N 29°46′E
136 E14 **Banaz Çayı** 🜲 W Turkey
159 P14 **Banbar** *var.* Coka. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China 31°01′N 94°43′E
97 G15 **Banbridge** *Ir.* Droichead na Banna. SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom 54°21′N 06°16′W
Ban Bua Yai *see* Bua Yai
97 M21 **Banbury** S England, United Kingdom 52°04′N 01°20′W
167 O7 **Ban Chiang Dao** Chiang Mai, NW Thailand 19°22′N 98°59′E
96 K9 **Banchory** NE Scotland, United Kingdom 58°05′N 00°35′W
14 J13 **Bancroft** Ontario, SE Canada 45°03′N 77°52′W
33 R15 **Bancroft** Idaho, NW USA 42°43′N 111°54′W
29 U11 **Bancroft** Iowa, C USA 43°17′N 94°13′W
154 I9 **Bānda** Madhya Pradesh, C India 24°01′N 78°59′E
152 L13 **Bānda** Uttar Pradesh, N India 25°28′N 80°20′E
168 F7 **Banda Aceh** *var.* Banda Atjeh; *prev.* Koetaradja, Kutaradja, Kutaraja. Sumatera, W Indonesia 05°30′N 95°20′E
Banda Atjeh *see* Banda Aceh
171 S14 **Banda, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
Banda, Laut *see* Banda Sea
77 N17 **Bandama** *var.* Bandama Fleuve. 🜲 S Ivory Coast
77 N15 **Bandama Blanc** 🜲 C Ivory Coast
Bandama Fleuve *see* Bandama
Bandar 'Abbās *see* Bandar-e 'Abbās
153 W16 **Bandarban** Chittagong, SE Bangladesh 22°13′N 92°13′E
80 Q13 **Bandarbeyla** *var.* Bender Beila, Bender Beyla. Bari, NE Somalia 09°28′N 50°48′E
143 R14 **Bandar-e 'Abbās** *var.* Bandar 'Abbās; *prev.* Gombroon. Hormozgān, S

Banggi *see* Banggi, Pulau
169 *V6* **Banggi, Pulau** *var.* Banggi. *island* East Malaysia
152 *K5* **Banggong Co** *var.* Pangong Tso. ⊜ China/India *see also* Pangong Tso
121 *P13* **Banghāzī** *Eng.* Bengazi, Benghazi, *It.* Bengasi. NE Libya *32°07′N 20°04′E*
Bang Hieng *see* Xé Banghiang
169 *O13* **Bangka-Belitung** *off.* Propinsi Bangka-Belitung. ◆ *province* W Indonesia
169 *P11* **Bangkai, Tanjung** *var.* Bankai. *headland* Borneo, N Indonesia *0°21′N 108°53′E*
169 *S16* **Bangkalan** Pulau Madura, C Indonesia *07°05′S 112°44′E*
169 *N12* **Bangka, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
169 *N13* **Bangka, Selat** *strait* Sumatera, W Indonesia
169 *N13* **Bangka, Selat** *var.* Selat Likupang. *strait* Sulawesi, N Indonesia
168 *J11* **Bangkinang** Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°21′N 100°52′E*
168 *K12* **Bangko** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°05′S 102°20′E*
Bangkok *see* Ao Krung Thep
Bangkok, Bight of *see* Krung Thep, Ao
153 *T14* **Bangladesh** *off.* People's Republic of Bangladesh; *prev.* East Pakistan. ◆ *republic* S Asia
Bangladesh, People's Republic of *see* Bangladesh
167 *V13* **Ba Ngoi** Khanh Hoa, S Vietnam *11°56′N 109°07′E*
Ba Ngoi *see* Cam Ranh
Bangong Co *see* Pangong Tso
97 *I18* **Bangor** NW Wales, United Kingdom *53°13′N 04°08′W*
97 *G15* **Bangor** *Ir.* Beannchar. E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°40′N 05°40′W*
19 *R6* **Bangor** Maine, NE USA *44°48′N 68°47′W*
18 *I14* **Bangor** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°52′N 75°12′W*
67 *R8* **Bangoran** S Central African Republic
Bang Phra *see* Trat
Bang Pla Soi *see* Chon Buri
25 *Q8* **Bangs** Texas, SW USA *31°43′N 99°07′W*
167 *N13* **Bang Saphan** *var.* Bang Saphan Yai. Prachuap Khiri Khan, SW Thailand *11°10′N 99°33′E*
Bang Saphan Yai *see* Bang Saphan
36 *I8* **Bangs, Mount** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *36°47′N 113°51′W*
93 *E15* **Bangsund** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *64°22′N 11°22′E*
171 *O2* **Bangued** Luzon, N Philippines *17°36′N 120°40′E*
79 *I15* **Bangui** ● (Central African Republic) Ombella-Mpoko, SW Central African Republic *04°21′N 18°32′E*
79 *I15* **Bangui** ✈ Ombella-Mpoko, SW Central African Republic *04°19′N 18°34′E*
83 *N16* **Bangula** Southern, S Malawi *16°38′S 35°04′E*
Bangwaketse *see* Southern
82 *K12* **Bangweulu, Lake** *var.* Lake Bengweulu. ⊜ N Zambia
121 *V13* **Banhā** *var.* Benha. N Egypt *30°28′N 31°11′E*
Ban Hat Yai *see* Hat Yai
167 *Q7* **Ban Hin Heup** Viangchan, C Laos *18°37′N 102°19′E*
Ban Houayxay/Ban Houei Sai *see* Houayxay
167 *O12* **Ban Hua Hin** *var.* Hua Hin. Prachuap Khiri Khan, SW Thailand *12°34′N 99°58′E*
79 *L14* **Bani** Haute-Kotto, E Central African Republic *07°06′N 22°51′E*
45 *O9* **Baní** S Dominican Republic *18°19′N 70°21′W*
77 *N12* **Bani** S Mali
Bāmīān *see* Bāmyān
Banias *see* Bāniyās
77 *S11* **Bani Bangou** Tillabéri, SW Niger *15°04′N 02°40′E*
76 *M12* **Banifing** *var.* Ngorolaka. Burkina/Mali
Banijska Palanka *see* Glina
77 *R13* **Banikoara** N Benin *11°18′N 02°26′E*
75 *W9* **Banī Mazār** *var.* Beni Mazâr. C Egypt *28°29′N 30°48′E*
114 *K8* **Baniski Lom** N Bulgaria
21 *U7* **Banister River** Virginia, NE USA
121 *V14* **Banī Suwayf** *var.* Beni Suef. N Egypt *29°09′N 31°04′E*
75 *O8* **Banī Walīd** NW Libya *31°46′N 13°59′E*
138 *H5* **Bāniyās** *var.* Banias, Baniyas, Paneas. Tarṭūs, W Syria *35°12′N 35°57′E*
113 *K14* **Banja** Serbia, W Serbia *43°33′N 19°35′E*
Banjak, Kepulauan *see* Banyak, Kepulauan
112 *J12* **Banja Koviljača** Serbia, W Serbia *44°31′N 19°11′E*
112 *G11* **Banja Luka** ◆ Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
169 *T13* **Banjarmasin** *prev.* Bandjarmasin. Borneo, C Indonesia *03°22′S 114°33′E*
76 *F11* **Banjul** *prev.* Bathurst. ● (Gambia) W Gambia *13°26′N 16°43′W*
76 *F11* **Banjul** ✈ W Gambia *13°18′N 16°39′W*
Bank *see* Bankā
137 *Y13* **Bankā** *Rus.* Bank. SE Azerbaijan *39°25′N 49°13′E*
167 *S11* **Ban Kadian** *var.* Ban Kadiene. Champasak, S Laos *14°25′N 105°42′E*
Ban Kadiene *see* Ban Kadian
Bankai *see* Bangkai, Tanjung
166 *M14* **Ban Kam Phuam** Phangnga, SW Thailand *09°16′N 98°24′E*
Ban Kantang *see* Kantang
77 *O11* **Bankass** Mopti, S Mali *14°05′N 03°30′W*
95 *L19* **Bankeryd** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°51′N 14°07′E*
83 *K16* **Banket** Mashonaland West, N Zimbabwe *17°23′S 30°24′E*
167 *T11* **Ban Khamphô** Attapu, S Laos *14°35′N 106°18′E*
23 *O4* **Bankhead Lake** ▨ Alabama, S USA
77 *Q11* **Bankilaré** Tillabéri, SW Niger *14°34′N 00°41′E*
Banks, Îles *see* Banks Islands
10 *I14* **Banks Island** *island* British Columbia, SW Canada
187 *R12* **Banks Islands** *Fr.* Îles Banks. *island group* N Vanuatu
23 *U8* **Banks Lake** ⊜ Georgia, SE USA
32 *K8* **Banks Lake** ▨ Washington, NW USA
185 *I19* **Banks Peninsula** *peninsula* South Island, New Zealand
183 *Q15* **Banks Strait** *strait* SW Tasman Sea
Ban Kui Nua *see* Kui Buri
153 *R16* **Bānkura** West Bengal, NE India *23°14′N 87°05′E*
167 *S8* **Ban Lakxao** *var.* Lak Sao. Bolikhamxai, C Laos *18°10′N 104°58′E*
167 *O16* **Ban Lam Phai** Songkhla, SW Thailand *06°43′N 100°57′E*
Ban Mae Sot *see* Mae Sot
Ban Mae Suai *see* Mae Suai
Ban Mak Khaeng *see* Udon Thani
166 *M3* **Banmauk** Sagaing, Myanmar (Burma) *24°26′N 95°54′E*
Banmo *see* Bhamo
167 *T10* **Ban Mun-Houamuang** S Laos *15°11′N 106°44′E*
97 *F14* **Bann** *var.* Lower Bann, Upper Bann. N Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
167 *S10* **Ban Nadou** Salavan, S Laos *15°51′N 105°38′E*
167 *S9* **Ban Nakala** Savannakhét, S Laos *16°14′N 105°09′E*
167 *Q8* **Ban Nakha** Viangchan, C Laos *18°13′N 102°29′E*
167 *S9* **Ban Nakham** Khammouan, S Laos *17°10′N 105°25′E*
167 *P7* **Ban Namoun** Xaignabouli, N Laos *18°40′N 101°34′E*
167 *O17* **Ban Nang Sata** Yala, SW Thailand *06°15′N 101°13′E*
167 *N15* **Ban Na San** Surat Thani, SW Thailand *08°53′N 99°17′E*
167 *R7* **Ban Nasi** Xiangkhoang, N Laos *19°37′N 103°33′E*
44 *I3* **Bannerman Town** Eleuthera Island, C Bahamas *24°38′N 76°09′W*
35 *V15* **Banning** California, W USA *33°55′N 116°52′W*
Banningville *see* Bandundu
167 *S11* **Ban Nongsim** Champasak, S Laos *14°45′N 106°00′E*
149 *S7* **Bannu** *prev.* Edwardesabad. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *33°00′N 70°36′E*
Bañolas *see* Banyoles
56 *C7* **Baños** Tungurahua, C Ecuador *01°26′S 78°24′W*
Bánovce *see* Bánovce nad Bebravou
111 *I19* **Bánovce nad Bebravou** *var.* Bánovce, *Hung.* Bán. Trenčiansky Kraj, W Slovakia *48°43′N 18°15′E*
112 *I12* **Banovići** ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, E Bosnia and Herzegovina
Banow *see* Andarāb
Ban Pak Phanang *see* Pak Phanang
167 *O7* **Ban Pan Nua** Lampang, NW Thailand *18°51′N 99°57′E*
167 *Q9* **Ban Phai** Khon Kaen, E Thailand *16°00′N 102°42′E*
167 *Q8* **Ban Phônhông** *var.* Phônhông. C Laos *18°29′N 102°26′E*
167 *T9* **Ban Phou A Douk** Khammouan, C Laos *17°12′N 106°07′E*
167 *Q8* **Ban Phu** Uthai Thani, W Thailand
167 *O11* **Ban Pong** Ratchaburi, W Thailand *13°49′N 99°53′E*
190 *I3* **Banraeaba** Tarawa, W Kiribati *01°20′N 173°02′E*
167 *N10* **Ban Sai Yok** Kanchanaburi, W Thailand *14°24′N 98°54′E*
Ban Sattahip/Ban Sattahipp *see* Sattahip
Ban Sichon *see* Sichon
Ban Si Racha *see* Si Racha
111 *J19* **Banská Bystrica** *Ger.* Neusohl, *Hung.* Besztercebánya. Banskobystricky Kraj, C Slovakia *48°46′N 19°08′E*
111 *K20* **Banskobystrický Kraj** ◆ *region* C Slovakia
167 *R8* **Ban Sôppheung** Bolikhamxai, C Laos *18°33′N 104°18′E*
Ban Sop Prap *see* Sop Prap
152 *G15* **Bānswāra** Rājasthān, N India *23°32′N 74°28′E*
167 *N15* **Ban Ta Khun** Surat Thani, SW Thailand *08°53′N 98°52′E*
Ban Takua Pa *see* Takua Pa
167 *S8* **Ban Talak** Khammouan, C Laos *17°33′N 105°40′E*
77 *R15* **Bantè** W Benin *08°25′N 01°58′E*
167 *Q11* **Bânteay Méan Choăy** *var.* Sisŏphŏn. Bătdâmbâng, NW Cambodia *13°37′N 102°58′E*
167 *N16* **Banten** *off.* Propinsi Banten. ◆ *province* W Indonesia
Propinsi Banten *see* Banten
167 *Q8* **Ban Thabôk** Bolikhamxai, C Laos *18°21′N 103°12′E*
167 *T9* **Ban Tôp** Savannakhét, S Laos *16°07′N 106°07′E*
97 *B21* **Bantry** *Ir.* Beanntraí. Cork, SW Ireland *51°41′N 09°27′W*
97 *A21* **Bantry Bay** *Ir.* Bá Bheanntraí. *bay* SW Ireland
155 *F19* **Bantvāl** *var.* Bantwāl. Karnātaka, E India *12°57′N 75°04′E*
Bantwāl *see* Bantvāl
114 *N9* **Banya** Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°46′N 27°49′E*
168 *G10* **Banyak, Kepulauan** *prev.* Kepulauan Banjak. *island group* NW Indonesia
105 *U8* **Banya, La** *headland* E Spain *40°34′N 00°37′E*
79 *E14* **Banyo** Adamaoua, NW Cameroon *06°47′N 11°50′E*
105 *X4* **Banyoles** *var.* Bañolas. Cataluña, NE Spain *42°07′N 02°46′E*
167 *N16* **Ban Yong Sata** Trang, SW Thailand *07°09′N 99°42′E*
195 *X14* **Banzare Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
173 *Q14* **Banzare Seamounts** *undersea feature* S Indian Ocean
Banzart *see* Bizerte
163 *Q12* **Baochang** *var.* Taibus Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *41°55′N 115°22′E*
161 *O3* **Baoding** *var.* Pao-ting; *prev.* Tsingyuan. Hebei, E China *38°47′N 115°30′E*
Baoebaoe *see* Baubau
Baoi, Oileán *see* Dursey Island
160 *J6* **Baoji** *var.* Pao-chi, Paoki. Shaanxi, C China *34°23′N 107°16′E*
163 *U9* **Baokang** *var.* Hoqin Zuoyi Zhongji. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *44°08′N 123°18′E*
186 *L8* **Baolo** Santa Isabel, N Solomon Islands *07°41′S 158°47′E*
167 *U13* **Bao Lôc** Lâm Đông, S Vietnam *11°33′N 107°48′E*
163 *Z7* **Baoqing** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°15′N 132°12′E*
Baoqing *see* Shaoyang
79 *H15* **Baoro** Nana-Mambéré, W Central African Republic *05°40′N 16°00′E*
160 *E12* **Baoshan** *var.* Pao-shan. Yunnan, SW China *25°05′N 99°07′E*
163 *N13* **Baotou** *var.* Pao-t'ou, Paotow. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *40°38′N 109°59′E*
76 *L14* **Baoulé** S Mali
76 *K12* **Baoulé** W Mali
Bao Yèn *see* Phô Rang
103 *O2* **Bapaume** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°06′N 02°50′E*
14 *J13* **Baptiste Lake** ⊜ Ontario, SE Canada
Bapu *see* Meigu
Baqanas *see* Bakanas
Baqbaqty *see* Bakbakty
159 *P14* **Baqên** *var.* Dartang. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°50′N 94°08′E*
138 *F14* **Bāqir, Jabal** ▲ S Jordan
139 *T7* **Ba'qūbah** *var.* Qubba. Diyālá, C Iraq *33°45′N 44°40′E*
62 *H5* **Baquedano** Antofagasta, N Chile *23°20′S 69°50′W*
Baquerizo Moreno *see* Puerto Baquerizo Moreno
113 *J18* **Bar** *It.* Antivari. S Montenegro *42°02′N 19°09′E*
116 *M6* **Bar** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°05′N 27°40′E*
80 *E10* **Bara** Northern Kordofan, C Sudan *13°42′N 30°21′E*
81 *M18* **Baraawe** *It.* Brava. Shabeellaha Hoose, S Somalia *01°10′N 43°59′E*
152 *M12* **Bāra Banki** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°56′N 81°11′E*
30 *L8* **Baraboo** Wisconsin, N USA *43°27′N 89°45′W*
30 *K8* **Baraboo Range** *hill range* Wisconsin, N USA
Baracaldo *see* San Vicente de Barakaldo
15 *Y6* **Barachois** Québec, SE Canada *48°37′N 64°14′W*
44 *J7* **Baracoa** Guantánamo, E Cuba *20°23′N 74°31′W*
61 *C19* **Baradero** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *33°50′S 59°30′W*
183 *R6* **Baradine** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°55′S 149°03′E*
Baraf Daja Islands *see* Damar, Kepulauan
Baragarh *see* Bargarh
81 *I17* **Baragoi** Rift Valley, W Kenya *01°39′N 36°46′E*
45 *N9* **Barahona** SW Dominican Republic *18°13′N 71°07′W*
153 *W13* **Barail Range** ▲ NE India
Baraka *see* Barka
80 *G10* **Barakat** Gezira, C Sudan *14°18′N 33°32′E*
Barakī *see* Barakī Barak
149 *Q6* **Barakī Barak** *var.* Barakī, Baraki Rajan. Lōgar, E Afghanistan *33°58′N 68°58′E*
Baraki Rajan *see* Barakī Barak
154 *N11* **Bārākot** Orissa, E India *21°35′N 85°00′E*
55 *S7* **Barama River** N Guyana
155 *E14* **Bārāmati** Mahārāshtra, W India *18°12′N 74°39′E*
152 *H5* **Bāramūla** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *34°15′N 74°24′E*
119 *N14* **Baran'** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°29′N 30°18′E*
152 *I14* **Bārān** Rājasthān, N India *25°08′N 76°32′E*
139 *U4* **Barānān, Shākh-i** ▲ E Iraq
119 *I17* **Baranavichy** *Pol.* Baranowicze, *Rus.* Baranovichi. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *53°08′N 26°02′E*
123 *T6* **Baranikha** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *68°29′N 168°13′E*
75 *Y11* **Baranīs** *var.* Berenice, Mînâ Baranîs. SE Egypt *23°58′N 35°29′E*
116 *M4* **Baranivka** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°16′N 27°40′E*
39 *W14* **Baranof Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
Baranovichi/Baranowicze *see* Baranavichy
111 *N15* **Baranów Sandomierski** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°28′N 21°31′E*
111 *I26* **Baranya** *off.* Baranya Megye. ◆ *county* S Hungary
Baranya Megye *see* Baranya
153 *R13* **Barāri** Bihār, NE India *25°31′N 87°23′E*
22 *L10* **Barataria Bay** *bay* Louisiana, S USA
Barat Daya, Kepulauan *see* Damar, Kepulauan
118 *L12* **Baravukha** *Rus.* Borovukha. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°34′N 28°36′E*
54 *E11* **Baraya** Huila, C Colombia *03°11′N 75°04′W*
59 *M21* **Barbacena** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *21°13′S 43°47′W*
54 *B13* **Barbacoas** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°38′N 78°08′W*
54 *L6* **Barbacoas** Aragua, N Venezuela *09°29′N 66°58′W*
45 *Z13* **Barbados** ◆ *commonwealth republic* SE West Indies
47 *S3* **Barbados** *island* Barbados
105 *U11* **Barbaria, Cap de** *var.* Cabo de Berberia. *headland* Formentera, E Spain *38°39′N 01°24′E*
114 *N13* **Barbaros** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *40°55′N 27°28′E*
74 *A11* **Barbas, Cap** *headland* S Western Sahara *22°14′N 16°45′W*
105 *T5* **Barbastro** Aragón, NE Spain *42°02′N 00°07′E*
104 *K16* **Barbate** SW Spain
104 *K16* **Barbate de Franco** Andalucía, S Spain *36°11′N 05°55′W*
83 *K21* **Barberton** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *25°48′S 31°03′E*
31 *U12* **Barberton** Ohio, N USA *41°02′N 81°37′W*
102 *K12* **Barbezieux-St-Hilaire** Charente, W France *45°28′N 00°09′W*
54 *G9* **Barbosa** Boyaca, C Colombia *05°57′N 73°37′W*
21 *N7* **Barbourville** Kentucky, S USA *36°52′N 83°54′W*
45 *W9* **Barbuda** *island* N Antigua and Barbuda
181 *W8* **Barcaldine** Queensland, E Australia *23°33′S 145°21′E*
Barcarozsnyó *see* Râşnov
104 *I11* **Barcarrota** Extremadura, W Spain *38°31′N 06°51′W*
Barcău *see* Berettyó
Barce *see* Al Marj
107 *L23* **Barcellona** *var.* Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°10′N 15°15′E*
Barcellona Pozzo di Gotto *see* Barcellona
105 *W6* **Barcelona** *anc.* Barcino, Barcinona. Cataluña, E Spain *41°25′N 02°10′E*
55 *N5* **Barcelona** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *10°08′N 64°43′W*
105 *S5* **Barcelona** ◆ *province* Cataluña, NE Spain
105 *W6* **Barcelona** ✈ Cataluña, E Spain *41°25′N 02°10′E*
103 *U14* **Barcelonnette** Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France *44°24′N 06°37′E*
58 *E12* **Barcelos** Amazonas, N Brazil *0°59′S 62°58′W*
104 *G5* **Barcelos** Braga, N Portugal *41°32′N 08°37′W*
110 *I10* **Barcin** *Ger.* Bartschin. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland *52°51′N 17°55′E*
Barcino/Barcinona *see* Barcelona
Barcoo *see* Cooper Creek
111 *H26* **Barcs** Somogy, SW Hungary *45°58′N 17°26′E*
137 *W11* **Bärdä** *Rus.* Barda. C Azerbaijan *40°25′N 47°07′E*
Barda *see* Bärdä
78 *H5* **Bardaï** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad *21°21′N 16°56′E*
139 *R2* **Bardarash** Dahūk, N Iraq *36°32′N 43°36′E*
139 *Q7* **Bardasah** Al Anbār, SW Iraq *34°02′N 42°28′E*
153 *S16* **Barddhamān** West Bengal, NE India *23°10′N 88°03′E*
111 *N18* **Bardejov** *Ger.* Bartfeld, *Hung.* Bártfa. Presovský Kraj, E Slovakia *49°17′N 21°18′E*
105 *R4* **Bárdenas Reales** *physical region* N Spain
Bardera/Bardere *see* Baardheere
Bardesīr *see* Bardsīr
92 *K3* **Bárdharbunga** ▲ C Iceland *64°39′N 17°30′W*
92 *K2* **Bárdhárdalur** C Iceland
106 *E9* **Bardi** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°39′N 09°44′E*
106 *A8* **Bardonecchia** Piemonte, W Italy *45°04′N 06°40′E*
97 *H19* **Bardsey Island** *island* NW Wales, United Kingdom
143 *S11* **Bardsīr** *var.* Bardesīr, Mashīz. Kermān, C Iran *29°58′N 56°29′E*
20 *L6* **Bardstown** Kentucky, S USA *37°49′N 85°29′W*
Barduli *see* Barletta
20 *G7* **Bardwell** Kentucky, S USA *36°52′N 89°01′W*
152 *K11* **Bareilly** *var.* Bareli. Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°20′N 79°24′E*
Bareli *see* Bareilly
Baren *see* Jiashi
98 *H13* **Barendrecht** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°52′N 04°31′E*
102 *M3* **Barentin** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°33′N 00°57′E*
92 *N3* **Barentsburg** Spitsbergen, W Svalbard *78°01′N 14°19′E*
Barentsevo More/Barents Havet *see* Barents Sea
92 *O3* **Barentsøya** *island* E Svalbard
197 *T11* **Barents Plain** *undersea feature* N Barents Sea
125 *P3* **Barents Sea** *Nor.* Barents Havet, *Rus.* Barentsevo More. *sea* Arctic Ocean
197 *U14* **Barents Trough** *undersea feature* SW Barents Sea *75°00′N 29°00′E*
80 *I9* **Barentu** W Eritrea *15°08′N 37°35′E*
102 *J3* **Barfleur** Manche, N France *49°41′N 01°18′W*
102 *J3* **Barfleur, Pointe de** *headland* N France *49°46′N 01°09′W*
Barfrush/Barfurush *see* Bābol
158 *H14* **Barga** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°51′N 81°20′E*
80 *Q12* **Bargaal** *prev.* Baargaal. Bari, NE Somalia *11°12′N 51°04′E*
154 *M12* **Bargarh** *var.* Baragarh. Orissa, E India *21°25′N 83°35′E*
105 *N9* **Bargas** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°56′N 04°00′W*
81 *I15* **Bargē** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°11′N 37°04′E*
106 *A9* **Barge** Piemonte, NE Italy *44°49′N 07°21′E*
153 *U16* **Barguna** Barisal, S Bangladesh *22°09′N 90°07′E*
Bārgușad *see* Vorotan
123 *N13* **Barguzin** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *53°37′N 109°47′E*
153 *O13* **Barhaj** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°16′N 83°44′E*
183 *N10* **Barham** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°39′S 144°09′E*
152 *J12* **Barhan** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°21′N 78°11′E*
19 *S7* **Bar Harbor** Mount Desert Island, Maine, NE USA *44°23′N 68°14′W*
153 *R14* **Barharwa** Jhārkhand, NE India *24°52′N 87°47′E*
153 *P15* **Barhi** Jhārkhand, N India *24°19′N 85°25′E*
107 *O17* **Bari** *var.* Bari delle Puglie; *anc.* Barium. Puglia, SE Italy *41°06′N 16°52′E*
80 *P12* **Bari** *Off.* Gobolka Bari. ◆ *region* NE Somalia
167 *T14* **Ba Ria** *var.* Châu Thanh. Ba Ria-Vung Tau, S Vietnam *10°30′N 107°10′E*
Bāridah *see* Al Bāridah
Bari delle Puglie *see* Bari
Bari, Gobolka *see* Bari
Barikot *see* Barikowṭ
Barīkowṭ *var.* Barikot. Kunar, NE Afghanistan *35°18′N 71°36′E*
42 *C4* **Barillas** *var.* Santa Cruz Barillas. Huehuetenango, NW Guatemala *15°50′N 91°20′W*
54 *J6* **Barinas** Barinas, W Venezuela *08°36′N 70°15′W*
54 *I7* **Barinas** *off.* Estado Barinas; *prev.* Zamora. ◆ *state* C Venezuela
Barinas, Estado *see* Barinas
54 *I6* **Barinitas** Barinas, NW Venezuela *08°45′N 70°26′W*
154 *P11* **Bāripada** Orissa, E India *21°56′N 86°43′E*
60 *K9* **Bariri** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°04′S 48°46′W*
75 *W11* **Bārīs** *var.* Bāris. S Egypt *24°28′N 30°39′E*
152 *G14* **Bari Sādri** Rājasthān, N India *24°25′N 74°28′E*
153 *U16* **Barisal** Barisal, S Bangladesh *22°41′N 90°20′E*
153 *U16* **Barisal** ◆ *division* S Bangladesh
168 *I10* **Barisan, Pegunungan** ▲ Sumatera, W Indonesia
169 *T12* **Barito, Sungai** Borneo, C Indonesia
Barium *see* Bari
Bārjās *see* Porjus
80 *I9* **Barka** *var.* Baraka, *Ar.* Khawr Barakah. *seasonal river* Eritrea/Sudan
Barka *see* Al Marj
160 *H8* **Barkam** Sichuan, C China *31°56′N 102°22′E*
118 *J9* **Barkava** C Latvia *56°43′N 26°34′E*
10 *M15* **Barkerville** British Columbia, SW Canada *53°06′N 121°35′W*
14 *J12* **Bark Lake** ⊜ Ontario, SE Canada
20 *H7* **Barkley, Lake** ▨ Kentucky/Tennessee, S USA
10 *K17* **Barkley Sound** *inlet* British Columbia, W Canada
83 *J24* **Barkly East** *Afr.* Barkly-Oos. Eastern Cape, SE South Africa *30°58′S 27°35′E*
Barkly-Oos *see* Barkly East
181 *S4* **Barkly Tableland** *plateau* Northern Territory/Queensland, N Australia
Barkly-Wes *see* Barkly West
83 *H22* **Barkly West** *Afr.* Barkly-Wes. Northern Cape, N South Africa *28°32′S 24°32′E*
159 *O5* **Barkol** *var.* Barkol Kazak Zizhixian. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°37′N 93°01′E*
159 *O5* **Barkol Hu** ⊜ NW China
Barkol Kazak Zizhixian *see* Barkol
30 *J3* **Bark Point** *headland* Wisconsin, N USA *46°53′N 91°11′W*
25 *P11* **Barksdale** Texas, SW USA *29°43′N 100°03′W*
Bar Kunar *see* Asmār
116 *L11* **Bârlad** *prev.* Bîrlad. Vaslui, E Romania *46°12′N 27°39′E*
116 *M11* **Bârlad** *prev.* Bîrlad. E Romania
76 *D9* **Barlavento, Ilhas de** *var.* Windward Islands. *island group* N Cape Verde
103 *R5* **Bar-le-Duc** *var.* Bar-sur-Ornain. Meuse, NE France *48°46′N 05°10′E*
180 *K11* **Barlee, Lake** ⊜ Western Australia
180 *H8* **Barlee Range** ▲ Western Australia
107 *N16* **Barletta** *anc.* Barduli. Puglia, SE Italy *41°20′N 16°17′E*
110 *E10* **Barlinek** *Ger.* Berlinchen. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°N 15°11′E*
27 *S11* **Barling** Arkansas, C USA *35°19′N 94°18′W*
171 *U12* **Barma** Papua, E Indonesia *01°55′S 132°57′E*
183 *Q9* **Barmedman** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°09′S 147°21′E*
Barmen-Elberfeld *see* Wuppertal
152 *D12* **Bārmer** Rājasthān, NW India *25°43′N 71°25′E*
182 *K9* **Barmera** South Australia *34°14′S 140°26′E*
97 *I19* **Barmouth** NW Wales, United Kingdom *52°44′N 04°04′W*
154 *F10* **Barnagar** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°01′N 75°28′E*
152 *H9* **Barnāla** Punjab, NW India *30°26′N 75°33′E*
97 *L15* **Barnard Castle** N England, United Kingdom *54°35′N 01°55′W*
183 *O6* **Barnato** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°39′S 145°01′E*
112 *I13* **Barnaul** Altayskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *53°21′N 83°45′E*
109 *V8* **Bärnbach** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°05′N 15°07′E*
18 *K16* **Barnegat** New Jersey, NE USA *39°43′N 74°12′W*
23 *S4* **Barnesville** Georgia, SE USA *33°03′N 84°09′W*
29 *R6* **Barnesville** Minnesota, N USA *46°39′N 96°25′W*
31 *U13* **Barnesville** Ohio, N USA *39°59′N 81°10′W*
98 *K11* **Barneveld** *var.* Barnveld. Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°08′N 05°34′E*
25 *O9* **Barnhart** Texas, SW USA *31°07′N 101°09′W*
27 *P8* **Barnsdall** Oklahoma, C USA *36°33′N 96°09′W*
97 *M17* **Barnsley** N England, United Kingdom *53°34′N 01°28′W*
19 *Q12* **Barnstable** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°42′N 70°17′W*
97 *I23* **Barnstaple** SW England, United Kingdom *51°05′N 04°04′W*
Barnveld *see* Barneveld
21 *Q14* **Barnwell** South Carolina, SE USA *33°14′N 81°21′W*
77 *U15* **Baro** Niger, C Nigeria *08°35′N 06°28′E*
67 *U8* **Baro** *var.* Baro Wenz. Ethiopia/Sudan
Baro *see* Baro Wenz
Baroda *see* Vadodara
149 *U2* **Baroghil Pass** *var.* Kowtal-e Barowghīl. *pass* Afghanistan/Pakistan
119 *Q17* **Baron'ki** *Rus.* Boron'ki. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°09′N 32°08′E*
182 *J9* **Barossa Valley** *valley* South Australia
Baroui *see* Salisbury
81 *H14* **Baro Wenz** *var.* Baro, Nahr Barū. Ethiopia/Sudan
Baro Wenz *see* Baro
Barowghīl, Kowtal-e *see* Baroghil Pass
153 *U12* **Barpeta** Assam, NE India *26°19′N 91°05′E*
31 *S7* **Barques, Pointe Aux** *headland* Michigan, N USA *44°04′N 82°57′W*
54 *I5* **Barquisimeto** Lara, NW Venezuela *10°03′N 69°18′W*
59 *N16* **Barra** Bahia, E Brazil *11°06′S 43°15′W*
96 *E9* **Barra** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
183 *T5* **Barraba** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°24′S 150°37′E*
60 *L9* **Barra Bonita** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°30′S 48°35′W*
64 *J12* **Barracuda Fracture Zone** *var.* Fifteen Twenty Fracture Zone. *tectonic feature* SW Atlantic Ocean
64 *G11* **Barracuda Ridge** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean
43 *N12* **Barra del Colorado** Limón, NE Costa Rica *10°44′N 83°35′W*
43 *N9* **Barra de Río Grande** Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, E Nicaragua *12°56′N 83°30′W*
82 *A11* **Barra do Cuanza** Luanda, NW Angola *09°12′S 13°08′E*
60 *O9* **Barra do Piraí** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°30′S 43°47′W*
61 *D16* **Barra do Quaraí** Rio Grande do Sul, SE Brazil *31°03′S 58°10′W*
59 *G14* **Barra do São Manuel** Pará, N Brazil *07°12′S 58°03′W*
83 *N19* **Barra Falsa, Ponta da** *headland* S Mozambique *22°57′S 35°36′E*
96 *E10* **Barra Head** *headland* NW Scotland, United Kingdom *56°46′N 07°37′W*
60 *O9* **Barra Mansa** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°25′S 44°03′W*
57 *D14* **Barranca** Lima, W Peru *10°46′S 77°46′W*
54 *F8* **Barrancabermeja** Santander, N Colombia *07°01′N 73°51′W*
54 *H4* **Barrancas** La Guajira, N Colombia *10°59′N 72°46′W*
54 *J6* **Barrancas** Barinas, NW Venezuela *08°47′N 70°07′W*
55 *Q6* **Barrancas** Monagas, NE Venezuela *08°45′N 62°12′W*
54 *F6* **Barranco de Loba** Bolívar, N Colombia *08°56′N 74°07′W*
104 *I12* **Barrancos** Beja, S Portugal *38°08′N 06°59′W*
62 *N7* **Barranqueras** Chaco, N Argentina *27°29′S 58°54′W*
54 *E4* **Barranquilla** Atlántico, N Colombia *10°59′N 74°48′W*
83 *N20* **Barra, Ponta da** *headland* S Mozambique *23°46′S 35°33′E*
105 *P11* **Barrax** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°04′N 02°12′W*
19 *N11* **Barre** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°24′N 72°06′W*
18 *M7* **Barre** Vermont, NE USA *44°09′N 72°25′W*
59 *M17* **Barreiras** Bahia, E Brazil *12°09′S 44°58′W*
104 *F11* **Barreiro** Setúbal, W Portugal *38°40′N 09°05′W*
65 *C26* **Barren Island** *island* S Falkland Islands
20 *K7* **Barren River Lake** ▨ Kentucky, S USA
60 *L7* **Barretos** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°33′S 48°33′W*
11 *P14* **Barrhead** Alberta, SW Canada *54°10′N 114°22′W*
14 *G14* **Barrie** Ontario, S Canada *44°22′N 79°42′W*
11 *N16* **Barrière** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°10′N 120°06′W*
14 *H8* **Barrière, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
182 *L6* **Barrier Range** *hill range* New South Wales, SE Australia
42 *G3* **Barrier Reef** *reef* E Belize
188 *C16* **Barrigada** C Guam *13°27′N 144°48′E*
Barrington Island *see* Santa Fe, Isla
183 *T7* **Barrington Tops** ▲ New South Wales, SE Australia *32°06′S 151°18′E*
183 *O4* **Barringun** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°02′S 145°45′E*
59 *K18* **Barro Alto** Goiás, S Brazil *15°07′S 48°56′W*
59 *N14* **Barro Duro** Piauí, NE Brazil *05°49′S 42°30′W*
30 *I5* **Barron** Wisconsin, N USA *45°24′N 91°50′W*
14 *J12* **Barron** Ontario, SE Canada
61 *H15* **Barros Cassal** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°12′S 52°33′W*
45 *P14* **Barrouallie** Saint

112 B10 **Baška** *It.* Bescanuova. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *44°58´N 14°46´E*
137 T15 **Başkale** Van, SE Turkey *38°03´N 43°59´E*
14 L10 **Baskatong, Réservoir** ⛆ Québec, SE Canada
137 O14 **Baskil** Elazığ, E Turkey *38°38´N 38°47´E*
Basle *see* Basel
154 H9 **Bāsoda** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°54´N 77°58´E*
79 L17 **Basoko** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *01°14´N 23°26´E*
Basque Country, The *see* País Vasco
Basra *see* Al Başrah
103 U5 **Bas-Rhin** ◆ *department* NE France
Bassam *see* Grand-Bassam
11 Q16 **Bassano** Alberta, SW Canada *50°48´N 112°28´W*
106 H7 **Bassano del Grappa** Veneto, NE Italy *45°45´N 11°45´E*
77 Q15 **Bassar** *var.* Bassari. NW Togo *09°15´N 00°47´E*
Bassari *see* Bassar
172 L9 **Bassas da India** *island group* W Madagascar
108 D7 **Bassecourt** Jura, W Switzerland *47°20´N 07°16´E*
Bassein *see* Pathein
79 J15 **Basse-Kotto** ◆ *prefecture* S Central African Republic
102 J5 **Basse-Normandie** *Eng.* Lower Normandy. ◆ *region* N France
45 Q11 **Basse-Pointe** N Martinique *14°52´N 61°07´W*
76 H12 **Basse Santa Su** E Gambia *13°18´N 14°10´W*
Basse-Saxe *see* Niedersachsen
45 X6 **Basse-Terre** ○ (Guadeloupe) Basse Terre, SW Guadeloupe *16°08´N 61°40´W*
45 V10 **Basseterre** ● (Saint Kitts and Nevis) Saint Kitts, Saint Kitts and Nevis *17°16´N 62°45´W*
45 X6 **Basse Terre** *island* W Guadeloupe
29 O13 **Bassett** Nebraska, C USA *42°34´N 99°32´W*
21 S7 **Bassett** Virginia, NE USA *36°45´N 79°59´W*
37 N15 **Bassett Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *32°30´N 110°16´W*
76 M10 **Bassikounou** Hodh ech Chargui, SE Mauritania *15°55´N 05°59´W*
77 R15 **Bassila** W Benin *08°25´N 01°58´E*
Bass, Îlots de *see* Marotiri
31 O11 **Bass Lake** Indiana, N USA *41°12´N 86°35´W*
183 O14 **Bass Strait** *strait* SE Australia
100 H11 **Bassum** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°52´N 08°44´E*
29 X3 **Basswood Lake** ⛆ Canada/ USA
95 J21 **Båstad** Skåne, S Sweden *56°25´N 12°50´E*
139 U2 **Baṭṭah** As Sulaymānīyah, E Iraq *36°20´N 45°14´E*
153 N12 **Basti** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°48´N 82°44´E*
103 X14 **Bastia** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°42´N 09°27´E*
99 L23 **Bastogne** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°N 05°43´E*
22 I5 **Bastrop** Louisiana, S USA *32°46´N 91°54´W*
25 T11 **Bastrop** Texas, SW USA *30°07´N 97°21´W*
93 J15 **Bastuträsk** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°47´N 20°05´E*
119 J19 **Bastyn'** *Rus.* Bostyn'. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°23´N 26°45´E*
Basuo *see* Dongfang
Basutoland *see* Lesotho
119 O15 **Basya** 🗗 E Belarus
Bas-Zaïre *see* Bas-Congo
79 D17 **Bata** NW Equatorial Guinea *01°51´N 09°48´E*
79 D17 **Bata** ✈ S Equatorial Guinea *01°55´N 09°48´E*
Batae Coritanorum *see* Leicester
123 Q8 **Batagay** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *67°36´N 134°44´E*
123 P8 **Batagay-Alyta** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *67°48´N 130°15´E*
112 L10 **Batajnica** Vojvodina, N Serbia *44°55´N 20°17´E*
136 H15 **Bataklık Gölü** ⛆ S Turkey
114 H11 **Batak, Yazovir** ⛆ SW Bulgaria
152 H7 **Batāla** Punjab, N India *31°48´N 75°12´E*
104 F9 **Batalha** Leiria, C Portugal *39°40´N 08°50´W*
79 N17 **Batama** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *0°54´N 26°25´E*
123 Q10 **Batamay** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *63°28´N 129°33´E*
160 F9 **Batang** *var.* Bazhong. Sichuan, C China *30°04´N 99°10´E*
79 I14 **Batangafo** Ouham, NW Central African Republic *07°19´N 18°22´E*
171 P8 **Batangas** *off.* Batangas City. Luzon, N Philippines *13°47´N 121°03´E*
Batangas City *see* Batangas
Bātania *see* Battonya
171 Q10 **Batan Islands** *island group* N Philippines
60 L8 **Batatais** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°54´S 47°37´W*
18 E10 **Batavia** New York, NE USA *43°00´N 78°11´W*
Batavia *see* Jakarta
173 T9 **Batavia Seamount** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean *27°42´S 100°36´E*
126 L12 **Bataysk** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°10´N 39°46´E*
14 B9 **Batchawana** 🗗 Ontario, S Canada
14 B9 **Batchawana Bay** Ontario, S Canada *46°55´N 84°36´W*
167 Q12 **Bătdâmbâng** *prev.* Battambang. Bătdâmbâng, NW Cambodia *13°06´N 103°13´E*
79 G20 **Batéké, Plateaux** *plateau* S Congo
183 S11 **Batemans Bay** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°45´S 150°09´E*
21 Q13 **Batesburg** South Carolina, SE USA *33°54´N 81°33´W*
28 K12 **Batesland** South Dakota, N USA *43°05´N 102°07´W*
27 V10 **Batesville** Arkansas, C USA *35°45´N 91°39´W*
31 Q14 **Batesville** Indiana, N USA *39°18´N 85°13´W*
22 L2 **Batesville** Mississippi, S USA *34°18´N 89°56´W*
25 Q13 **Batesville** Texas, SW USA *28°56´N 99°38´W*
44 L13 **Bath** E Jamaica *17°57´N 76°22´W*
97 L22 **Bath** *hist.* Akermanceaster; *anc.* Aquae Calidae, Aquae Solis. SW England, United Kingdom *51°23´N 02°22´W*
19 Q8 **Bath** Maine, NE USA *43°54´N 69°49´W*
18 F11 **Bath** New York, NE USA *42°20´N 77°16´W*
Bath *see* Berkeley Springs
78 I10 **Batha** *off.* Préfecture du Batha. ◆ *prefecture* C Chad
78 I10 **Batha** *seasonal river* C Chad
Batha, Préfecture du *see* Batha
141 Y8 **Baṭhā', Wādī al** *dry watercourse* NE Oman
152 H9 **Bathinda** Punjab, NW India *30°14´N 74°54´E*
98 M11 **Bathmen** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°15´N 06°16´E*
45 Z14 **Bathsheba** E Barbados *13°13´N 59°31´W*
183 R8 **Bathurst** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°32´S 149°35´E*
13 O13 **Bathurst** New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°37´N 65°40´W*
Bathurst *see* Banjul
8 H6 **Bathurst, Cape** *headland* Northwest Territories, NW Canada *70°33´N 128°00´W*
196 L8 **Bathurst Inlet** Nunavut, N Canada *66°23´N 107°00´W*
196 L8 **Bathurst Inlet** *inlet* Nunavut, N Canada
181 N1 **Bathurst Island** *island* Northern Territory, N Australia
197 O9 **Bathurst Island** *island* Parry Islands, Nunavut, N Canada
77 O14 **Batié** SW Burkina *09°53´N 02°53´W*
Batinah *see* Al Bāṭinah
141 Y9 **Bāṭin, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* SW Asia
15 P9 **Batiscan** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
136 F16 **BatıToroslar** 🏔 SW Turkey
Batjan *see* Bacan, Pulau
147 R11 **Batken** Batenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°03´N 70°50´E*
Batken Oblasty *see* Batkenskaya Oblast'
147 Q11 **Batkenskaya Oblast'** *Kir.* Batken Oblasty. ◆ *province* SW Kyrgyzstan
Batlle y Ordóñez *see* José Batlle y Ordóñez
183 Q10 **Batlow** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°32´S 148°09´E*
137 Q15 **Batman** *var.* Îluh. Batman, SE Turkey *37°52´N 41°06´E*
137 Q15 **Batman** ◆ *province* SE Turkey
74 L6 **Batna** NE Algeria *35°34´N 06°10´E*
163 O7 **Batnorov** *var.* Dundbürd. Hentiy, E Mongolia *47°55´N 111°37´E*
Batoe *see* Batu, Kepulauan
162 K7 **Bat-Öldziy** *var.* Övt. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *46°50´N 102°15´E*
Bat-Öldziyt *see* Dzaamar
22 J8 **Baton Rouge** *state capital* Louisiana, S USA *30°28´N 91°09´W*
79 G15 **Batouri** Est, E Cameroon *04°26´N 14°22´E*
138 G14 **Batrā', Jibāl al** 🏔 S Jordan
138 G6 **Batroûn** *var.* Al Batrūn. N Lebanon *34°15´N 35°42´E*
Batsch *see* Bač
Batsevichi *see* Batsevichy
119 M17 **Batsevichy** *Rus.* Batsevichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°24´N 29°14´E*
92 M7 **Båtsfjord** Finnmark, N Norway *70°37´N 29°42´E*
Batshireet *see* Hentiy
162 L7 **Batsümber** *var.* Mandal. Töv, C Mongolia *48°24´N 106°47´E*
Battambang *see* Bătdâmbâng
195 X3 **Batterbee, Cape** *headland* Antarctica
155 L24 **Batticaloa** Eastern Province, E Sri Lanka *07°44´N 81°43´E*
99 L19 **Battice** Liège, E Belgium *50°39´N 05°50´E*
107 L18 **Battipaglia** Campania, S Italy *40°36´N 14°59´E*
11 R15 **Battle** 🗗 Alberta/ Saskatchewan, SW Canada
Battle Born State *see* Nevada
31 Q10 **Battle Creek** Michigan, N USA *42°20´N 85°10´W*
27 T7 **Battlefield** Missouri, C USA *37°07´N 93°22´W*
11 S15 **Battleford** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°45´N 108°20´W*
29 S6 **Battle Lake** Minnesota, N USA *46°16´N 95°42´W*
35 U3 **Battle Mountain** Nevada, W USA *40°37´N 116°55´W*
111 M25 **Battonya** *Rom.* Bătania. Békés, SE Hungary *46°16´N 21°00´E*
162 J7 **Battsengel** *var.* Jargalant. Arhangay, C Mongolia *47°46´N 101°56´E*
168 D11 **Batu, Kepulauan** *prev.* Batoe. *island group* W Indonesia
137 Q10 **Batumi** W Georgia *41°39´N 41°38´E*
168 K10 **Batu Pahat** *prev.* Bandar Penggaram. Johor, Peninsular Malaysia *01°51´N 102°56´E*
171 O12 **Baturebe** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *01°43´S 121°43´E*
122 J12 **Baturino** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°46´N 85°08´E*
117 R3 **Baturyn** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°20´N 32°54´E*
138 F10 **Bat Yam** Tel Aviv, C Israel *32°01´N 34°45´E*
127 Q4 **Batyrevo** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *55°04´N 47°34´E*
Batys Qazaqstan Oblysy *see* Zapadnyy Kazakhstan
102 F5 **Batz, Île de** *island* NW France
169 Q10 **Bau** Sarawak, East Malaysia *01°25´N 110°10´E*
171 N2 **Bauang** Luzon, N Philippines *16°33´N 120°19´E*
171 P14 **Baubau** *var.* Baoebaoe. Pulau Buton, C Indonesia *05°30´S 122°37´E*
77 W14 **Bauchi** Bauchi, NE Nigeria *10°18´N 09°46´E*
77 W14 **Bauchi** ◆ *state* C Nigeria
102 H7 **Baud** Morbihan, NW France *47°52´N 02°59´W*
29 T2 **Baudette** Minnesota, N USA *48°42´N 94°36´W*
193 S9 **Bauer Basin** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *10°00´S 101°45´W*
187 R14 **Bauer Field** *var.* Port Vila. ✈ (Port-Vila) Éfaté, C Vanuatu *17°42´S 168°21´E*
13 T9 **Bauld, Cape** *headland* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *51°35´N 55°22´W*
103 T8 **Baume-les-Dames** Doubs, E France *47°22´N 06°20´E*
101 I15 **Baunatal** Hessen, C Germany *51°15´N 09°25´E*
107 D18 **Baunei** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°04´N 09°36´E*
57 M15 **Baures, Río** 🗗 N Bolivia
60 K9 **Bauru** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°19´S 49°07´W*
Baushar *see* Bawshar
118 G10 **Bauska** *Ger.* Bauske. S Latvia *56°25´N 24°11´E*
Bauske *see* Bauska
101 Q15 **Bautzen** *Lus.* Budyšin. Sachsen, E Germany *51°11´N 14°29´E*
145 Q16 **Bauyrzhan Momyshuly** *Kaz.* Baŭyrzhan Momyshuly; *prev.* Burnoye. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *42°36´N 70°46´E*
Bauzanum *see* Bolzano
Bavaria *see* Bayern
109 N7 **Bavarian Alps** *Ger.* Bayrische Alpen. 🏔 Austria/ Germany
Bavière *see* Bayern
40 H4 **Bavispe, Río** 🗗 NW Mexico
127 T5 **Bavly** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *54°20´N 53°21´E*
169 P13 **Bawal, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
169 T12 **Bawan** Borneo, C Indonesia *01°36´S 113°55´E*
183 O12 **Baw Baw, Mount** ▲ Victoria, SE Australia *37°49´S 146°16´E*
169 S15 **Bawean, Pulau** *island* S Indonesia
75 V9 **Bawīṭī** *var.* Bawīţi. N Egypt *28°19´N 28°53´E*
Bawīţi *see* Bawīţī
77 Q13 **Bawku** N Ghana *11°00´N 00°12´W*
Bawlake *see* Bawlakhe
167 N7 **Bawlakhe** *var.* Bawlake. Kayah State, C Myanmar (Burma) *19°10´N 97°19´E*
169 H11 **Bawo Ofuloa** Pulau Tanahmasa, W Indonesia *0°10´S 98°24´E*
141 Y8 **Bawshar** *var.* Baushar. NE Oman *23°32´N 58°24´E*
Ba Xian *see* Bazhou
Baxian *see* Bazhou
158 M8 **Baxkorgan** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *39°05´N 90°00´E*
23 V6 **Baxley** Georgia, SE USA *31°46´N 82°21´W*
159 R15 **Baxoi** *var.* Baima. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°01´N 96°53´E*
29 W14 **Baxter** Iowa, C USA *41°49´N 93°09´W*
29 U6 **Baxter** Minnesota, N USA *46°21´N 94°18´W*
27 R8 **Baxter Springs** Kansas, C USA *37°01´N 94°45´W*
81 M17 **Bay** *off.* Gobolka Bay. ◆ *region* SW Somalia
Bay *see* Baicheng
44 H7 **Bayamo** Granma, E Cuba *20°21´N 76°38´W*
45 U5 **Bayamón** E Puerto Rico *18°24´N 66°09´W*
163 W8 **Bayan** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°05´N 127°24´E*
170 L16 **Bayan** *prev.* Bajan. Pulau Lombok, C Indonesia *08°16´S 116°28´E*
162 M8 **Bayan** *var.* Maanït. Töv, C Mongolia *47°14´N 107°34´E*
Bayan *see* Hölönbuyr, Dornod, Mongolia
Bayan *see* Ihhet, Dornogovī, Mongolia
Bayan *see* Bayan-Uul, Govī-Altay, Mongolia
Bayan *see* Bayanhutag, Hentiy, Mongolia
Bayan *see* Bürentogtoh, Hövsgol, Mongolia
152 I12 **Bayāna** Rājasthān, N India *26°55´N 77°18´E*
149 N5 **Bāyān, Band-e** 🏔 C Afghanistan
162 H8 **Bayanbulag** Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *46°46´N 98°07´E*
Bayanbulag *see* Ömnödelger
158 J5 **Bayanbulak** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *43°05´N 84°05´E*
162 L7 **Bayanchandmanī** *var.* Ihsüüj. Töv, C Mongolia *48°12´N 106°23´E*
162 J11 **Bayandalay** *var.* Dalay. Ömnögovī, S Mongolia *43°27´N 103°30´E*
163 O9 **Bayandelger** *var.* Shireet. Sühbaatar, SE Mongolia *45°33´N 112°19´E*
162 I5 **Bayandzürh** *var.* Altraga. Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *50°08´N 98°54´E*
Bayan Gol *see* Dengkou, China
Bayangol *see* Bugat, Mongolia
162 I9 **Bayangovī** *var.* Örgön. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *44°43´N 100°23´E*
159 R12 **Bayan Har Shan** *var.* Bayan Khar. 🏔 C China
162 G6 **Bayanhayrhan** *var.* Altanbulag. Dzavhan, N Mongolia *49°16´N 96°22´E*
162 I8 **Bayanhongor** Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *46°08´N 100°42´E*
162 H9 **Bayanhongor** ◆ *province* C Mongolia
162 K14 **Bayan Hot** *var.* Alxa Zuoqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *38°49´N 105°40´E*
163 O8 **Bayanhutag** *var.* Bayan. Hentiy, C Mongolia *47°13´N 110°57´E*
163 T9 **Bayan Huxu** *var.* Horqin Zuoyi Zhongqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *45°02´N 121°28´E*
Bayan Khar *see* Bayan Har Shan
163 N12 **Bayan Kuang** *prev.* Bayan Obo. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *41°45´N 109°58´E*
168 J7 **Bayan Lepas** ✈ (George Town) Pinang, Peninsular Malaysia *05°18´N 100°15´E*
162 I10 **Bayanlig** *var.* Hatansuudal. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *44°34´N 100°41´E*
162 K13 **Bayan Mod** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *40°45´N 104°29´E*
163 N8 **Bayanmönh** *var.* Ulaan-Ereg. Hentiy, E Mongolia *46°50´N 109°39´E*
162 L12 **Bayannur** *var.* Linhe. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *40°46´N 107°27´E*
Bayan Nuru *see* Xar Burd
162 E5 **Bayannuur** *var.* Tsul-Ulaan. Bayan-Ölgiy, W Mongolia *48°51´N 91°13´E*
Bayan Obo *see* Bayan Kuang
43 V15 **Bayano, Lago** ⛆ E Panama
162 C5 **Bayan-Ölgiy** ◆ *province* NW Mongolia
162 H9 **Bayan-Öndör** *var.* Bulgan. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *44°48´N 98°39´E*
162 K8 **Bayan-Öndör** *var.* Bumbat. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *46°30´N 104°08´E*
162 L8 **Bayan-Önjüül** *var.* Ihhayrhan. Töv, C Mongolia *46°57´N 105°51´E*
163 O7 **Bayan-Ovoo** *var.* Javhlant. Hentiy, E Mongolia *47°46´N 112°06´E*
162 L11 **Bayan-Ovoo** *var.* Erdenetsogt. Ömnögovī, S Mongolia *42°54´N 106°16´E*
Bayansayr *see* Baatsagaan
159 Q9 **Bayan Shan** ▲ C China *37°36´N 96°23´E*
162 J9 **Bayanteeg** Övörhangay, C Mongolia *45°39´N 101°30´E*
162 G5 **Bayantes** *var.* Altay. Dzavhan, N Mongolia *49°40´N 96°21´E*
Bayantöhöm *see* Büren
162 M8 **Bayantsagaan** *var.* Dzogsool. Töv, C Mongolia *46°46´N 107°18´E*
163 P7 **Bayantümen** *var.* Tsagaanders. Dornod, NE Mongolia *48°03´N 114°16´E*
Bayan-Uhaa *see* Ih-Uul
163 R10 **Bayan Ul** *var.* Xi Ujimqin Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *44°31´N 117°36´E*
Bayan-Ulaan *see* Dzüünbayan-Ulaan
163 O7 **Bayan-Uul** *var.* Javarthushuu. Dornod, NE Mongolia *49°05´N 112°40´E*
162 F7 **Bayan-Uul** *var.* Bayan. Govī-Altay, W Mongolia *47°05´N 95°13´E*
162 M8 **Bayanuur** *var.* Tsul-Ulaan. Töv, C Mongolia *47°44´N 108°22´E*
28 J14 **Bayard** Nebraska, C USA *41°45´N 103°19´W*
37 P15 **Bayard** New Mexico, SW USA *32°45´N 108°07´W*
103 T13 **Bayard, Col** *pass* SE France
Bayasgalant *see* Mönhhaan
136 J12 **Bayat** Çorum, N Turkey *40°34´N 34°07´E*
171 P6 **Bayawan** Negros, C Philippines *09°22´N 122°50´E*
143 R10 **Bayāz** Kermān, C Iran *30°41´N 55°29´E*
171 Q6 **Baybay** Leyte, C Philippines *10°41´N 124°49´E*
21 X10 **Bayboro** North Carolina, SE USA *35°08´N 76°49´W*
137 P12 **Bayburt** Bayburt, NE Turkey *40°15´N 40°16´E*
137 P12 **Bayburt** ◆ *province* NE Turkey
31 R8 **Bay City** Michigan, N USA *43°35´N 83°52´W*
25 V12 **Bay City** Texas, SW USA *28°59´N 96°00´W*
Baydarata Bay *see* Baydaratskaya Guba
122 J7 **Baydaratskaya Guba** *var.* Baydarata Bay. *bay* N Russian Federation
81 M16 **Baydhabo** *var.* Baydhowa, Isha Baydhabo, *It.* Baidoa. Bay, SW Somalia *03°08´N 43°39´E*
Baydhowa *see* Baydhabo
101 N21 **Bayerischer Wald** 🏔 SE Germany
101 K21 **Bayern** *Eng.* Bavaria, *Fr.* Bavière. ◆ *state* SE Germany
147 V9 **Bayetovo** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°14´N 74°55´E*
102 K4 **Bayeux** *anc.* Augustodurum. Calvados, N France *49°16´N 00°42´W*
14 E15 **Bayfield** 🗗 Ontario, S Canada
145 O15 **Baygekum** *Kaz.* Bäygequm. Kzylorda, S Kazakhstan *44°15´N 66°34´E*
Bäygequm *see* Baygekum
136 C14 **Bayındır** Izmır, SW Turkey *38°12´N 27°40´E*
138 H12 **Bāyir** *var.* Bā'ir. Ma'ān, S Jordan *30°46´N 36°40´E*
Bay Islands *see* Bahía, Islas de la
Bayizhen *see* Nyingchi
139 R5 **Bayjī** *var.* Baiji. Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, N Iraq *34°56´N 43°29´E*
Baykadam *see* Saudakent
123 N13 **Baykal, Ozero** *Eng.* Lake Baikal. ⛆ S Russian Federation
123 M14 **Baykal'sk** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *51°30´N 104°03´E*
137 R15 **Baykan** Siirt, SE Turkey *38°08´N 41°43´E*
123 L11 **Baykit** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *61°37´N 96°23´E*
145 N12 **Baykonur** *var.* Baykonyr. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *47°50´N 75°33´E*
Baykonur *see* Baykonyr
144 M14 **Baykonyr** *var.* Baykonur, *Kaz.* Bayqongyr; *prev.* Leninsk. Kyzylorda, S Kazakhstan *45°38´N 63°20´E*
Baykonyr *see* Baykonur
158 E7 **Baykurt** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *39°56´N 75°33´E*
14 I9 **Bay, Lac** ⛆ Québec, SE Canada
127 W6 **Baymak** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *52°34´N 58°20´E*
23 O8 **Bay Minette** Alabama, S USA *30°52´N 87°46´W*
143 O17 **Baynūnah** *desert* W United Arab Emirates
184 O8 **Bay of Plenty** *off.* Bay of Plenty Region. ◆ *region* North Island, New Zealand
Bay of Plenty Region *see* Bay of Plenty
191 Z3 **Bay of Wrecks** *bay* Kiritimati, E Kiribati
Bayonnaise Rocks *see* Beyonēsu-retsugan
102 I15 **Bayonne** *anc.* Lapurdum. Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°30´N 01°28´W*
22 H4 **Bayou D'Arbonne Lake** ⛆ Louisiana, S USA
23 N9 **Bayou La Batre** Alabama, S USA *30°24´N 88°15´W*
Bayou State *see* Mississippi
Bayqadam *see* Saudakent
Bayqongyr *see* Baykonyr
Bayram-Ali *see* Baýramaly
146 J14 **Baýramaly** *var.* Bayramaly; *prev.* Bayram-Ali. Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°33´N 62°08´E*
101 L19 **Bayreuth** *var.* Baireuth. Bayern, SE Germany *49°57´N 11°34´E*
Bayrische Alpen *see* Bavarian Alps
Bayrūt *see* Beyrouth
22 L9 **Bay Saint Louis** Mississippi, S USA *30°18´N 89°19´W*
Baysān *see* Beit She'an
Bayshint *see* Öndörshireet
14 H13 **Bays, Lake of** ⛆ Ontario, S Canada
22 M6 **Bay Springs** Mississippi, S USA *31°58´N 89°17´W*
Bay State *see* Massachusetts
Baysun *see* Boysun
14 H13 **Baysville** Ontario, S Canada *45°10´N 79°03´W*
141 N15 **Bayt al Faqīh** W Yemen *14°30´N 43°20´E*
158 M4 **Baytik Shan** 🏔 China/ Mongolia
Bayt Laḥm *see* Bethlehem
25 W11 **Baytown** Texas, SW USA *29°43´N 94°59´W*
169 V11 **Bayur, Tanjung** *headland* Borneo, N Indonesia *0°43´S 117°32´E*
121 N14 **Bayy al Kabīr, Wādī** *dry watercourse* NW Libya
145 P17 **Bayyrkum** *Kaz.* Bayyrqum; *prev.* Bairkum. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *41°57´N 68°05´E*
Bayyrqum *see* Bayyrkum
105 P14 **Baza** Andalucía, S Spain *37°30´N 02°45´W*
137 X10 **Bazardüzü Dağı** *Rus.* Gora Bazardyuzyu. ▲ N Azerbaijan *41°13´N 47°50´E*
Bazardyuzyu, Gora *see* Bazardüzü Dağı
Bazargic *see* Dobrich
83 N18 **Bazaruto, Ilha do** *island* SE Mozambique
102 K14 **Bazas** Gironde, SW France *44°27´N 00°11´W*
105 O14 **Baza, Sierra de** 🏔 S Spain
160 J8 **Bazhong** *var.* Bazhou. Sichuan, C China *31°55´N 106°44´E*
Bazhong *see* Batang
161 P3 **Bazhou** *prev.* Baxian, Ba Xian. Hebei, E China *39°05´N 116°24´E*
Bazhou *see* Bazhong
14 M9 **Bazin** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
Bazin *see* Pezinok
139 Q7 **Bāzīyah** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°50´N 42°41´E*
138 H6 **Bcharré** *var.* Bcharreh, Bsharrī, Bsherri. NE Lebanon *34°16´N 36°01´E*
Bcharreh *see* Bcharré
28 J5 **Beach** North Dakota, N USA *46°55´N 104°00´W*
182 K12 **Beachport** South Australia *37°29´S 140°03´E*
97 O23 **Beachy Head** *headland* SE England, United Kingdom *50°44´N 00°16´E*
18 K13 **Beacon** New York, NE USA *41°30´N 73°54´W*
63 J25 **Beagle Channel** *channel* Argentina/Chile
181 O1 **Beagle Gulf** *gulf* Northern Territory, N Australia
Bealach an Doirín *see* Ballaghaderreen
Bealach Cláir *see* Ballyclare
Bealach Féich *see* Ballybofey
172 J3 **Bealanana** Mahajanga, NE Madagascar *14°33´S 48°44´E*
Béal an Átha *see* Ballina
Béal an Átha Móir *see* Ballinamore
Béal an Mhuirhead *see* Belmullet
Béal Átha Beithe *see* Ballybay
Béal Átha Conaill *see* Ballyconnell
Beál Átha hAmhnais *see* Ballyhaunis
Béal Átha na Sluaighe *see* Ballinasloe
Béal Átha Seanaidh *see* Ballyshannon
Bealdovuopmi *see* Peltovuoma
Béal Feirste *see* Belfast
Béal Tairbirt *see* Belturbet
Beanna Boirche *see* Mourne Mountains
Beannchar *see* Banagher, Ireland
Beannchar *see* Bangor, Northern Ireland, UK
Beanntraí *see* Bantry
Bearalváhki *see* Berlevåg
23 N2 **Bear Creek** 🗗 Alabama/ Mississippi, S USA
30 J13 **Bear Creek** 🗗 Illinois, N USA
27 U13 **Bearden** Arkansas, C USA *33°43´N 92°37´W*
195 Q10 **Beardmore Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
30 K13 **Beardstown** Illinois, N USA *40°01´N 90°25´W*
28 L14 **Bear Hill** ▲ Nebraska, C USA *41°24´N 101°49´W*
Bear Island *see* Bjørnøya
14 H12 **Bear Lake** Ontario, S Canada *45°28´N 79°31´W*
36 M1 **Bear Lake** ⛆ Idaho/Utah, NW USA
39 U11 **Bear, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *61°16´N 141°09´W*
102 J16 **Béarn** *cultural region* SW France
194 J11 **Bear Peninsula** *peninsula* Antarctica
152 I7 **Beās** 🗗 India/Pakistan
105 P3 **Beasain** País Vasco, N Spain *43°03´N 02°11´W*
105 O12 **Beas de Segura** Andalucía, S Spain *38°16´N 02°54´W*
45 N10 **Beata, Cabo** *headland* SW Dominican Republic *17°34´N 71°25´W*
45 N10 **Beata, Isla** *island* SW Dominican Republic
64 F11 **Beata Ridge** *undersea feature* N Caribbean Sea *16°00´N 72°30´W*
29 R17 **Beatrice** Nebraska, C USA *40°14´N 96°43´W*
83 L16 **Beatrice** Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe *18°15´S 30°55´E*
11 N11 **Beatton** 🗗 British Columbia, W Canada
11 N11 **Beatton River** British Columbia, W Canada *57°35´N 121°45´W*
35 V10 **Beatty** Nevada, W USA *36°53´N 116°44´W*
21 N6 **Beattyville** Kentucky, S USA *37°33´N 83°44´W*
173 X16 **Beau Bassin** W Mauritius *20°13´S 57°27´E*
103 R15 **Beaucaire** Gard, S France *43°49´N 04°37´E*
14 I8 **Beauchastel, Lac** ⛆ Québec, SE Canada
14 I10 **Beauchêne, Lac** ⛆ Québec, SE Canada
183 V3 **Beaudesert** Queensland, E Australia *28°00´S 152°27´E*
182 M12 **Beaufort** Victoria, SE Australia *37°27´S 143°24´E*
21 X11 **Beaufort** North Carolina, SE USA *34°44´N 76°41´W*
21 R15 **Beaufort** South Carolina, SE USA *32°23´N 80°40´W*
38 M11 **Beaufort Sea** *sea* Arctic Ocean
Beaufort-Wes *see* Beaufort West
83 G25 **Beaufort West** *Afr.* Beaufort-Wes. Western Cape, SW South Africa *32°21´S 22°35´E*
103 N7 **Beaugency** Loiret, C France *47°46´N 01°38´E*
19 R1 **Beau Lake** ⛆ Maine, NE USA
96 I8 **Beauly** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°29´N 04°29´W*
99 G21 **Beaumont** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°12´N 04°13´E*
185 E23 **Beaumont** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°48´S 169°32´E*
22 M7 **Beaumont** Mississippi, S USA *31°10´N 88°55´W*
25 X10 **Beaumont** Texas, SW USA *30°05´N 94°06´W*
102 M15 **Beaumont-de-Lomagne** Tarn-et-Garonne, S France *43°54´N 01°00´E*
102 L6 **Beaumont-sur-Sarthe** Sarthe, NW France *48°15´N 00°07´E*
103 R8 **Beaune** Côte d'Or, C France *47°02´N 04°50´E*
15 R9 **Beaupré** Québec, SE Canada *47°03´N 70°52´W*
102 J8 **Beaupréau** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°13´N 00°57´W*
99 I22 **Beauraing** Namur, SE Belgium *50°07´N 04°57´E*
103 R12 **Beaurepaire** Isère, E France *45°20´N 05°03´E*
11 Y16 **Beausejour** Manitoba, S Canada *50°04´N 96°30´W*
103 N4 **Beauvais** *anc.* Bellovacum, Caesaromagus. Oise, N France *49°27´N 02°04´E*
11 S13 **Beauval** Saskatchewan, C Canada *55°10´N 107°37´W*
102 I9 **Beauvoir-sur-Mer** Vendée, NW France *46°54´N 02°03´W*
39 R8 **Beaver** Alaska, USA *66°22´N 147°31´W*
26 J8 **Beaver** Oklahoma, C USA *36°48´N 100°32´W*
18 B14 **Beaver** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°39´N 80°19´W*
36 K6 **Beaver** Utah, W USA *38°16´N 112°38´W*
10 L9 **Beaver** 🗗 British Columbia/ Yukon Territory, W Canada
11 S13 **Beaver** 🗗 Saskatchewan, C Canada
29 N17 **Beaver City** Nebraska, C USA *40°08´N 99°49´W*
10 G6 **Beaver Creek** Yukon Territory, W Canada *62°20´N 140°45´W*
31 R14 **Beavercreek** Ohio, N USA *39°42´N 83°58´W*
39 S8 **Beaver Creek** 🗗 Alaska, USA
26 H3 **Beaver Creek** 🗗 Kansas/ Nebraska, C USA
28 J5 **Beaver Creek** 🗗 Montana/ North Dakota, N USA
29 Q14 **Beaver Creek** 🗗 Nebraska, C USA
25 Q4 **Beaver Creek** 🗗 Texas, SW USA
30 M8 **Beaver Dam** Wisconsin, N USA *43°28´N 88°49´W*
30 M8 **Beaver Dam Lake** ⛆ Wisconsin, N USA
18 B14 **Beaver Falls** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°45´N 80°20´W*
33 P12 **Beaverhead Mountains** 🏔 Idaho/Montana, NW USA
33 Q12 **Beaverhead River** 🗗 Montana, NW USA
65 A25 **Beaver Island** *island* W Falkland Islands
31 P5 **Beaver Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
27 S9 **Beaver Lake** ⛆ Arkansas, C USA
11 N13 **Beaverlodge** Alberta, W Canada *55°11´N 119°29´W*
18 I8 **Beaver River** 🗗 New York, NE USA
26 J8 **Beaver River** 🗗 Oklahoma, C USA
18 B13 **Beaver River** 🗗 Pennsylvania, NE USA
65 A25 **Beaver Settlement** Beaver Island, W Falkland Islands *51°30´S 61°15´W*
Beaver State *see* Oregon
14 H14 **Beaverton** Ontario, S Canada *44°24´N 79°07´W*
32 G11 **Beaverton** Oregon, NW USA *45°29´N 122°49´W*
152 G12 **Beāwar** Rājasthān, N India *26°08´N 74°22´E*
**Bebas, Dasht-

143 *P4* **Behshahr** *prev.* Ashraf. Māzandarān, N Iran *36°42´N 53°36´E*
163 *V6* **Bei'an** Heilongjiang, NE China *48°16´N 126°29´E*
Beibunar *see* Sredishte
Beibu Wan *see* Tongking, Gulf of
Beida *see* Al Bayḍā'
80 *H13* **Beigi** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *09°13´N 34°48´E*
160 *L16* **Beihai** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *21°29´N 109°10´E*
159 *Q10* **Bei Hulsan Hu** ⊜ C China
161 *N13* **Bei Jiang** 🜲 S China
161 *O2* **Beijing** *var.* Pei-ching, *Eng.* Peking; *prev.* Pei-p'ing. ● (China) Beijing Shi, E China *39°58´N 116°23´E*
161 *P2* **Beijing** ✈ Beijing Shi, N China *39°54´N 116°22´E*
Beijing *see* Beijing Shi, China
161 *O2* **Beijing Shi** *var.* Beijing, Jing, Pei-ching, *Eng.* Peking; *prev.* Pei-p'ing. ◆ *municipality* E China
76 *G8* **Beïla** Tarza, W Mauritania *18°07´N 15°56´W*
98 *N7* **Beilen** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°52´N 06°27´E*
160 *L15* **Beiliu** *var.* Lingcheng. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°50´N 110°22´E*
159 *O12* **Beilu He** 🜲 W China
Beilul *see* Beylul
163 *U12* **Beining** *prev.* Beizhen. Liaoning, NE China *41°34´N 121°51´E*
96 *H8* **Beinn Dearg** ▲ N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°47´N 04°52´W*
Beinn MacDuibh *see* Ben Macdui
160 *I12* **Beipan Jiang** 🜲 S China
163 *T12* **Beipiao** Liaoning, NE China *41°49´N 120°45´E*
83 *N17* **Beira** Sofala, C Mozambique *19°45´S 34°56´E*
83 *N17* **Beira** ✈ Sofala, C Mozambique *19°39´S 35°05´E*
104 *I7* **Beira Alta** *former province* N Portugal
104 *H9* **Beira Baixa** *former province* C Portugal
104 *G8* **Beira Litoral** *former province* N Portugal
Beirut *see* Beyrouth
Beisān *see* Beit She'an
11 *Q16* **Beiseker** Alberta, SW Canada *51°20´N 113°34´W*
Beitai Ding *see* Wutai Shan
83 *K19* **Beitbridge** Matabeleland South, S Zimbabwe *22°10´S 30°02´E*
Beit Lekhem *see* Bethlehem
138 *G9* **Beit She'an** *Ar.* Baysān, Beisān; *anc.* Scythopolis, *prev.* Bet She'an. Northern, N Israel *32°30´N 35°30´E*
116 *G10* **Beiuş** *Hung.* Belényes. Bihor, NW Romania *46°40´N 22°21´E*
Beizhen *see* Beining
104 *H12* **Beja** *anc.* Pax Julia. Beja, SE Portugal *38°01´N 07°52´W*
74 *M5* **Béja** *var.* Bājah. N Tunisia *36°45´N 09°04´E*
104 *G13* **Beja** ◆ *district* S Portugal
120 *I9* **Béjaïa** *var.* Bejaïa, *Fr.* Bougie; *anc.* Saldae. NE Algeria *36°49´N 05°03´E*
Bejaïa *see* Béjaïa
104 *K8* **Béjar** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°24´N 05°45´W*
Bejraburi *see* Phetchaburi
Bekaa Valley *see* El Beqaa
Bekabad *see* Bekobod
Békás *see* Bicaz
169 *O15* **Bekasi** Jawa, C Indonesia *06°14´S 106°595´E*
Bek-Budi *see* Qarshi
Bekdaş/Bekdash *see* Garabogaz
147 *T10* **Bek-Dzhar** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°22´N 73°08´E*
111 *N24* **Békés** *Rom.* Bichiş. Békés, SE Hungary *46°45´N 21°09´E*
111 *M24* **Békés** *off.* Békés Megye. ◆ *county* SE Hungary
111 *M24* **Békéscsaba** *Rom.* Bichiş-Ciaba. Békés, SE Hungary *46°40´N 21°05´E*
Békés Megye *see* Békés
172 *H7* **Bekily** Toliara, S Madagascar *24°12´S 45°20´E*
165 *W4* **Bekkai** *var.* Betsukai. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°23´N 145°07´E*
139 *S2* **Bekma** Arbīl, E Iraq *36°40´N 44°15´E*
147 *Q11* **Bekobod** *Rus.* Bekabad; *prev.* Begovat. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°17´N 69°11´E*
127 *O7* **Bekovo** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°27´N 43°41´E*
Bel *see* Beliu
152 *M13* **Bela** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°55´N 82°00´E*
149 *N15* **Bela** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°12´N 66°20´E*
79 *F15* **Bélabo** Est, C Cameroon *04°54´N 13°10´E*
112 *N10* **Bela Crkva** *Ger.* Weisskirchen, *Hung.* Fehértemplom. Vojvodina, W Serbia *44°55´N 21°28´E*
173 *Y16* **Bel Air** *var.* Rivière Sèche. E Mauritius
104 *L12* **Belalcázar** Andalucía, S Spain *38°33´N 05°07´W*
113 *P15* **Bela Palanka** Serbia, SE Serbia *43°13´N 22°19´E*
119 *H16* **Belarus** *off.* Republic of Belarus, *var.* Belorussia, *Latv.* Baltkrievija; *prev.* Belorussian SSR, *Rus.* Belorusskaya SSR. ◆ *republic* E Europe
Belarus, Republic of *see* Belarus
Belau *see* Palau
59 *H21* **Bela Vista** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *22°04´S 56°25´W*
83 *L21* **Bela Vista** Maputo, S Mozambique *26°20´S 32°40´E*
168 *I8* **Belawan** Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°46´N 98°44´E*
Bĕla Woda *see* Weisswasser
127 *U4* **Belaya** 🜲 W Russian Federation
123 *R7* **Belaya Gora** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *68°25´N 146°12´E*
126 *M11* **Belaya Kalitva** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°09´N 40°43´E*
125 *R14* **Belaya Kholunitsa** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°54´N 50°52´E*
Belaya Tserkov' *see* Bila Tserkva
77 *V11* **Belbédji** Zinder, S Niger *14°35´N 08°00´E*
111 *K14* **Bełchatów** *var.* Belchatow. Łódzski, C Poland *51°23´N 19°20´E*
Belchatow *see* Bełchatów
Belcher, Îles *see* Belcher Islands
12 *H7* **Belcher Islands** *Fr.* Îles Belcher. *island group* Nunavut, SE Canada
105 *S6* **Belchite** Aragón, NE Spain *41°18´N 00°45´W*
29 *O2* **Belcourt** North Dakota, N USA *48°50´N 99°44´W*
31 *P9* **Belding** Michigan, N USA *43°06´N 85°13´W*
127 *U5* **Belebey** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *54°04´N 54°13´E*
81 *N16* **Beledweyne** *var.* Belet Huen, *It.* Belet Uen. Hiiraan, C Somalia *04°39´N 45°12´E*
146 *B10* **Belek** Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°57´N 53°51´E*
58 *L12* **Belém** *var.* Pará. *state capital* Pará, N Brazil *01°27´S 48°29´W*
65 *I14* **Belém Ridge** *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean
62 *I7* **Belén** Catamarca, NW Argentina *27°36´N 67°00´W*
54 *G9* **Belén** Boyacá, C Colombia *06°01´N 72°55´W*
42 *J11* **Belén** Rivas, SW Nicaragua *11°30´N 85°55´W*
62 *O5* **Belén** Concepción, C Paraguay *23°25´S 57°14´W*
61 *D16* **Belén** Salto, N Uruguay *30°47´S 57°47´W*
37 *R12* **Belen** New Mexico, SW USA *34°37´N 106°46´W*
61 *D20* **Belén de Escobar** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°21´S 58°47´W*
114 *J7* **Belene** Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°39´N 25°09´E*
114 *J7* **Belene, Ostrov** *island* N Bulgaria
43 *R15* **Belén, Río** 🜲 C Panama
Belényes *see* Beiuş
Embalse de Belesar *see* Belesar, Encoro de
104 *H3* **Belesar, Encoro de** *Sp.* Embalse de Belesar. ⛆ NW Spain
Belet Huen/Belet Uen *see* Beledweyne
126 *J5* **Belëv** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°48´N 36°07´E*
19 *R7* **Belfast** Maine, NE USA *44°25´N 69°02´W*
97 *G15* **Belfast** *Ir.* Béal Feirste. ◐ E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°35´N 05°55´W*
97 *G15* **Belfast Aldergrove** ✈ E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°37´N 06°11´W*
97 *G15* **Belfast Lough** *Ir.* Loch Lao. *inlet* E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
28 *K5* **Belfield** North Dakota, N USA *46°53´N 103°12´W*
103 *U7* **Belfort** Territoire-de-Belfort, E France *47°38´N 06°52´E*
Belgard *see* Białogard
155 *E17* **Belgaum** Karnātaka, W India *15°52´N 74°30´E*
Belgian Congo *see* Congo (Democratic Republic of)
België/Belgique *see* Belgium
99 *F20* **Belgium** *off.* Kingdom of Belgium, *Dut.* België, *Fr.* Belgique. ◆ *monarchy* NW Europe
Belgium, Kingdom of *see* Belgium
126 *J8* **Belgorod** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°38´N 36°37´E*
Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy *see* Bilhorod-Dnistrovs'kyy
126 *J8* **Belgorodskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
Belgrad *see* Beograd
29 *T8* **Belgrade** Minnesota, N USA *45°27´N 94°59´W*
33 *S11* **Belgrade** Montana, NW USA *45°46´N 111°10´W*
Belgrade *see* Beograd
Belgrano, Cabo *see* Meredith, Cape
195 *N5* **Belgrano II** *Argentinian research station* Antarctica *77°50´S 35°25´W*
21 *X9* **Belhaven** North Carolina, SE USA *35°36´N 76°50´W*
107 *I23* **Belice** *anc.* Hypsas. 🜲 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
Belice *see* Belize/Belize City
Beli Drim *see* Drini i Bardhë
Beligrad *see* Berat
Beliliou *prev.* Peleliu. *island* S Palau
114 *L8* **Beli Lom, Yazovir** ⛆ NE Bulgaria
112 *I8* **Beli Manastir** *Hung.* Pélmonostor; *prev.* Monostor. Osijek-Baranja, NE Croatia *45°46´N 16°38´E*
102 *J13* **Bélin-Béliet** Gironde, SW France *44°30´N 00°48´W*
79 *F17* **Bélinga** Ogooué-Ivindo, NE Gabon *01°05´N 13°12´E*
21 *S4* **Belington** West Virginia, NE USA *39°01´N 79°57´W*
127 *O6* **Belinskiy** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°58´N 43°25´E*
169 *N12* **Belinyu** Pulau Bangka, W Indonesia *01°37´S 105°45´E*
169 *O13* **Belitung, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
116 *F10* **Beliu** *Hung.* Bel. Arad, W Romania *46°31´N 21°57´E*
114 *I9* **Beli Vit** 🜲 NW Bulgaria
42 *G2* **Belize** *Sp.* Belice; *prev.* British Honduras, Colony of Belize. ◆ *commonwealth republic* Central America
42 *F2* **Belize** *Sp.* Belice. ◆ *district* NE Belize
42 *G2* **Belize** 🜲 Belize/Guatemala
Belize *see* Belize City
42 *G2* **Belize City** *var.* Belize, *Sp.* Belice. Belize, NE Belize *17°29´N 88°10´W*
42 *G2* **Belize City** ✈ Belize, NE Belize *17°31´N 88°15´W*
Belize, Colony of *see* Belize
Beljak *see* Villach
39 *N16* **Belkofski** Alaska, USA *55°07´N 162°04´W*
123 *O6* **Bel'kovskiy, Ostrov** *island* Novosibirskiye Ostrova, NE Russian Federation
14 *J8* **Bell** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
10 *J15* **Bella Bella** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°04´N 128°07´W*
102 *M10* **Bellac** Haute-Vienne, C France *46°07´N 01°04´E*
10 *K15* **Bella Coola** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°23´N 126°46´W*
106 *D6* **Bellagio** Lombardia, N Italy *45°58´N 09°15´E*
31 *P6* **Bellaire** Michigan, N USA *44°59´N 85°12´W*
106 *D6* **Bellano** Lombardia, N Italy *46°06´N 09°21´E*
155 *G17* **Bellary** *var.* Ballari. Karnātaka, S India *15°11´N 76°54´E*
183 *S5* **Bellata** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°58´S 149°49´E*
61 *D16* **Bella Unión** Artigas, N Uruguay *30°18´S 57°35´W*
61 *C14* **Bella Vista** Corrientes, NE Argentina *28°30´S 59°03´W*
62 *J7* **Bella Vista** Tucumán, N Argentina *27°05´S 65°19´W*
62 *P4* **Bella Vista** Amambay, C Paraguay *22°08´S 56°20´W*
56 *B10* **Bellavista** Cajamarca, N Peru *05°43´S 78°48´W*
56 *D11* **Bellavista** San Martín, N Peru *07°04´S 76°35´W*
183 *U6* **Bellbrook** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°48´S 152°32´E*
27 *V5* **Belle** Missouri, C USA *38°17´N 91°43´W*
21 *Q5* **Belle** West Virginia, NE USA *38°13´N 81°32´W*
31 *R13* **Bellefontaine** Ohio, N USA *40°22´N 83°45´W*
18 *F14* **Bellefonte** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°54´N 77°43´W*
28 *J9* **Belle Fourche** South Dakota, N USA *44°40´N 103°50´W*
28 *J9* **Belle Fourche Reservoir** ⛆ South Dakota, N USA
28 *K9* **Belle Fourche River** 🜲 South Dakota/Wyoming, N USA
103 *S10* **Bellegarde-sur-Valserine** Ain, E France *46°06´N 05°49´E*
23 *Y14* **Belle Glade** Florida, SE USA *26°40´N 80°40´W*
102 *G8* **Belle Île** *island* NW France
13 *T9* **Belle Isle** *island* Belle Isle, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
13 *S10* **Belle Isle, Strait of** *strait* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
Bellenz *see* Bellinzona
29 *W14* **Belle Plaine** Iowa, C USA *41°54´N 92°16´W*
29 *V9* **Belle Plaine** Minnesota, N USA *44°39´N 93°47´W*
14 *I9* **Belleterre** Québec, SE Canada *47°24´N 78°40´W*
14 *J15* **Belleville** Ontario, SE Canada *44°10´N 77°22´W*
103 *R10* **Belleville** Rhône, E France *46°09´N 04°42´E*
30 *K15* **Belleville** Illinois, N USA *38°31´N 89°58´W*
27 *N3* **Belleville** Kansas, C USA *39°51´N 97°38´W*
29 *Z13* **Bellevue** Iowa, C USA *42°15´N 90°25´W*
29 *S15* **Bellevue** Nebraska, C USA *41°08´N 95°53´W*
31 *S11* **Bellevue** Ohio, N USA *41°16´N 82°50´W*
25 *S5* **Bellevue** Texas, SW USA *33°38´N 98°00´W*
32 *H8* **Bellevue** Washington, NW USA *47°36´N 122°12´W*
55 *Y11* **Bellevue de l'Inini, Montagnes** ⛰ S French Guiana
103 *S11* **Belley** Ain, E France *45°46´N 05°41´E*
Bellin *see* Kangirsuk
183 *V6* **Bellingen** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°27´S 152°53´E*
97 *L14* **Bellingham** N England, United Kingdom *55°09´N 02°16´W*
32 *H6* **Bellingham** Washington, NW USA *48°46´N 122°29´W*
Belling Hausen Mulde *see* Southeast Pacific Basin
194 *H2* **Bellingshausen** *Russian research station* South Shetland Islands, Antarctica *61°57´S 58°23´W*
Bellingshausen *see* Motu One
Bellingshausen Abyssal Plain *see* Bellingshausen Plain
196 *R14* **Bellingshausen Plain** *var.* Bellingshausen Abyssal Plain. *undersea feature* SE Pacific Ocean *64°00´S 90°00´W*
194 *I8* **Bellingshausen Sea** *sea* Antarctica
98 *P6* **Bellingwolde** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°07´N 07°10´E*
108 *H11* **Bellinzona** *Ger.* Bellenz. Ticino, S Switzerland *46°12´N 09°02´E*
25 *T8* **Bellmead** Texas, SW USA *31°36´N 97°02´W*
54 *E8* **Bello** Antioquia, W Colombia *06°19´N 75°34´W*
61 *B21* **Bellocq** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°55´S 61°32´W*
Bello Horizonte *see* Belo Horizonte
186 *L10* **Bellona** *var.* Mungiki. *island* S Solomon Islands
Bellovacum *see* Beauvais
182 *D7* **Bell, Point** *headland* South Australia *32°13´S 133°08´E*
20 *F9* **Bells** Tennessee, S USA *35°42´N 89°05´W*
25 *U5* **Bells** Texas, SW USA *33°36´N 96°24´W*
92 *N3* **Bellsund** *inlet* SW Svalbard
106 *H6* **Belluno** Veneto, NE Italy *46°08´N 12°13´E*
62 *L11* **Bell Ville** Córdoba, C Argentina *32°35´S 62°41´W*
83 *E26* **Bellville** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°50´S 18°43´E*
25 *U11* **Bellville** Texas, SW USA *29°57´N 96°15´W*
104 *L12* **Belméz** Andalucía, S Spain *38°16´N 05°12´W*
29 *V12* **Belmond** Iowa, C USA *42°51´N 93°36´W*
18 *E11* **Belmont** New York, NE USA *42°14´N 78°02´W*
21 *R10* **Belmont** North Carolina, SE USA *35°13´N 81°01´W*
59 *O18* **Belmonte** Bahia, E Brazil *15°53´S 38°54´W*
104 *I8* **Belmonte** Castelo Branco, C Portugal *40°21´N 07°20´W*
105 *P10* **Belmonte** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°34´N 02°43´W*
42 *G2* **Belmopan** ● (Belize) Cayo, C Belize *17°13´N 88°48´W*
97 *B16* **Belmullet** *Ir.* Béal an Mhuirhead. Mayo, W Ireland *54°14´N 09°59´W*
99 *E20* **Belœil** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°33´N 03°45´E*
123 *R13* **Belogorsk** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *50°53´N 128°24´E*
Belogorsk *see* Bilohirs'k
114 *F7* **Belogradchik** Vidin, NW Bulgaria *43°37´N 22°42´E*
172 *H8* **Beloha** Toliara, S Madagascar *25°09´S 45°04´E*
59 *M20* **Belo Horizonte** *prev.* Bello Horizonte. *state capital* Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *19°54´S 43°54´W*
26 *M3* **Beloit** Kansas, C USA *39°27´N 98°06´W*
30 *L9* **Beloit** Wisconsin, N USA *42°31´N 89°01´W*
Belokorovichi *see* Novi Bilokorovychi
124 *J8* **Belomorsk** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *64°30´N 34°43´E*
124 *J8* **Belomorsko-Baltiyskiy Kanal** *Eng.* White Sea-Baltic Canal, White Sea Canal. *canal* NW Russian Federation
153 *V15* **Belonia** Tripura, NE India *23°15´N 91°25´E*
Beloozersk *see* Byelaazyorsk
Belopol'ye *see* Bilopillya
105 *O4* **Belorado** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°25´N 03°11´W*
126 *L14* **Belorechensk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°46´N 39°53´E*
127 *W5* **Beloretsk** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°56´N 58°26´E*
Belorussia/Belorussian SSR *see* Belarus
Belorusskaya Gryada *see* Byelaruskaya Hrada
Belorusskaya SSR *see* Belarus
Beloshchel'ye *see* Nar'yan-Mar
114 *N8* **Beloslav** Varna, E Bulgaria *43°13´N 27°42´E*
Belostok *see* Białystok
Belo-sur-Tsiribihina *see* Belo Tsiribihina
172 *H5* **Belo Tsiribihina** *var.* Belo-sur-Tsiribihina. Toliara, W Madagascar *19°40´S 44°30´E*
Belovár *see* Bjelovar
Belovezhskaya, Pushcha *see* Białowieska, Puszcza/Byelavyezhskaya, Pushcha
114 *H10* **Belovo** Pazardzhik, C Bulgaria *42°10´N 24°01´E*
Belovodsk *see* Bilovods'k
122 *H9* **Beloyarskiy** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, N Russian Federation *63°40´N 66°31´E*
124 *K7* **Beloye More** *Eng.* White Sea. *sea* NW Russian Federation
124 *K13* **Beloye, Ozero** ⊜ NW Russian Federation
114 *J10* **Belozem** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°11´N 25°00´E*
124 *K13* **Belozërsk** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°59´N 37°49´E*
108 *D8* **Belp** Bern, W Switzerland *46°54´N 07°31´E*
108 *D8* **Belp** ✈ (Bern) Bern, C Switzerland *46°55´N 07°29´E*
107 *L24* **Belpasso** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°35´N 14°59´E*
31 *U14* **Belpre** Ohio, N USA *39°14´N 81°34´W*
98 *M8* **Belterwijde** ⊜ N Netherlands
27 *R4* **Belton** Missouri, C USA *38°48´N 94°31´W*
21 *P11* **Belton** South Carolina, SE USA *34°31´N 82°29´W*
25 *T9* **Belton** Texas, SW USA *31°04´N 97°30´W*
25 *S9* **Belton Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
Bel'tsy *see* Bălţi
97 *E16* **Belturbet** *Ir.* Béal Tairbirt. Cavan, N Ireland *54°06´N 07°26´W*
Beluchistan *see* Balochistan
145 *Z9* **Belukha, Gora** ▲ Kazakhstan/Russian Federation *49°50´N 86°44´E*
107 *M20* **Belvedere Marittimo** Calabria, SW Italy *39°37´N 15°52´E*
30 *L10* **Belvidere** Illinois, N USA *42°15´N 88°50´W*
18 *J14* **Belvidere** New Jersey, NE USA *40°50´N 75°05´W*
Bely *see* Belyy
127 *V8* **Belyayevka** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°25´N 56°26´E*
Belynichi *see* Byalynichy
124 *H17* **Belyy** *var.* Bely, Beyj. Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°51´N 32°57´E*
126 *I6* **Belyye Berega** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°11´N 34°42´E*
122 *J6* **Belyy, Ostrov** *island* N Russian Federation
122 *J11* **Belyy Yar** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *58°26´N 84°57´E*
100 *N13* **Belzig** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°09´N 12°37´E*
22 *K4* **Belzoni** Mississippi, S USA *33°10´N 90°29´W*
172 *H4* **Bemaraha** *var.* Plateau du Bemaraha. ⛰ W Madagascar
Bemaraha, Plateau du *see* Bemaraha
82 *B10* **Bembe** Uíge, NW Angola *07°03´S 14°25´E*
77 *S14* **Bembèrèkè** *var.* Bimbéréké. N Benin *10°10´N 02°41´E*
104 *K12* **Bembézar** 🜲 SW Spain
104 *J3* **Bembibre** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°37´N 06°25´W*
29 *T4* **Bemidji** Minnesota, N USA *47°27´N 94°53´W*
98 *L12* **Bemmel** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°53´N 05°54´E*
171 *T13* **Bemu** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *03°21´S 129°58´E*
Benāb *see* Bonāb
105 *T5* **Benabarre** *var.* Benavarn. Aragón, NE Spain *42°06´N 00°28´E*
Benaco *see* Garda, Lago di
79 *L20* **Bena-Dibele** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *04°01´S 22°50´E*
105 *R9* **Benagéber, Embalse de** E Spain
183 *O11* **Benalla** Victoria, SE Australia *36°33´S 146°00´E*
104 *M14* **Benamejí** Andalucía, S Spain *37°16´N 04°33´W*
Benares *see* Vārānasi
Benavarn *see* Benabarre
104 *F10* **Benavente** Santarém, C Portugal *38°59´N 08°49´W*
104 *K5* **Benavente** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°N 05°40´W*
25 *S15* **Benavides** Texas, SW USA *27°36´N 98°24´W*
96 *F8* **Benbecula** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
Bencovazzo *see* Benkovac
32 *H13* **Bend** Oregon, NW USA *44°04´N 121°19´W*
182 *K7* **Benda Range** ⛰ South Australia
183 *T6* **Bendemeer** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°54´S 151°12´E*
Bender *see* Tighina
Bender Beila/Bender Beyla *see* Bandarbeyla
Bender Cassim/Bender Qaasim *see* Boosaaso
Bendery *see* Tighina
183 *N11* **Bendigo** Victoria, SE Australia *36°46´S 144°19´E*
118 *E10* **Bēne** SW Latvia *56°30´N 23°04´E*
98 *K13* **Beneden-Leeuwen** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°52´N 05°32´E*
101 *L24* **Benediktenwand** ▲ S Germany *47°39´N 11°28´E*
Benemérita de San Cristóbal *see* San Cristóbal
77 *N12* **Bénéna** Ségou, S Mali *13°04´N 04°20´W*
172 *I7* **Benenitra** Toliara, S Madagascar *23°25´S 45°06´E*
Beneschau *see* Benešov
Beneški Zaliv *see* Venice, Gulf of
111 *D17* **Benešov** *Ger.* Beneschau. Středočeský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°48´N 14°41´E*
107 *L17* **Benevento** *anc.* Beneventum, Malventum. Campania, S Italy *41°07´N 14°45´E*
Beneventum *see* Benevento
173 *S3* **Bengal, Bay of** *bay* N Indian Ocean
Bengalooru *see* Bangalore
79 *M17* **Bengamisa** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *0°58´N 25°11´E*
Bengasi *see* Banghāzī
Bengazi *see* Banghāzī
161 *P7* **Bengbu** *var.* Pengpu. Anhui, E China *32°57´N 117°17´E*
32 *L9* **Benge** Washington, NW USA *46°55´N 118°01´W*
Benghazi *see* Banghāzī
168 *K10* **Bengkalis** Pulau Bengkalis, W Indonesia *01°27´N 102°10´E*
168 *K10* **Bengkalis, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
169 *Q10* **Bengkayang** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°45´N 109°28´E*
168 *K14* **Bengkulu** *prev.* Bengkoeloe, Benkoelen, Benkulen. Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°46´S 102°16´E*
168 *K13* **Bengkulu** *off.* Propinsi Bengkulu; *prev.* Bengkoeloe, Benkoelen, Benkulen. ◆ *province* W Indonesia
Bengkulu, Propinsi *see* Bengkulu
82 *A11* **Bengo** ◆ *province* W Angola
95 *J16* **Bengtsfors** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *59°03´N 12°14´E*
82 *B13* **Benguela** *var.* Benguella. Benguela, W Angola *12°35´S 13°30´E*
83 *A14* **Benguela** ◆ *province* W Angola
Benguella *see* Benguela
138 *F10* **Ben Gurion** ✈ Tel Aviv, C Israel *32°04´N 34°45´E*
Bengweulu, Lake *see* Bangweulu, Lake
Benha *see* Banhā
192 *F6* **Benham Seamount** *undersea feature* W Philippine Sea *15°48´N 124°15´E*
96 *H6* **Ben Hope** ▲ N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°25´N 04°36´W*
79 *P18* **Beni** Nord-Kivu, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *0°31´N 29°30´E*
74 *H8* **Beni Abbès** W Algeria *30°07´N 02°09´W*
105 *T8* **Benicarló** Valenciana, E Spain *40°25´N 00°25´E*
105 *T9* **Benicasim** *Cat.* Benicàssim. Valenciana, E Spain *40°03´N 00°03´E*
Benicàssim *see* Benicasim
105 *T12* **Benidorm** Valenciana, SE Spain *38°33´N 00°09´W*
Beni Mazār *see* Banī Mazār
121 *C11* **Beni-Mellal** C Morocco *32°20´N 06°21´W*
77 *R14* **Benin** *off.* Republic of Benin; *prev.* Dahomey. ◆ *republic* W Africa
77 *S17* **Benin, Bight of** *gulf* W Africa
77 *U16* **Benin City** Edo, SW Nigeria *06°23´N 05°40´E*
Benin, Republic of *see* Benin
57 *K16* **Beni, Río** 🜲 N Bolivia
120 *F10* **Beni Saf** *var.* Beni-Saf. NW Algeria *35°19´N 01°23´W*
Beni-Saf *see* Beni Saf
Benishangul *see* Bīnshangul Gumuz
105 *T11* **Benissa** Valenciana, E Spain *38°43´N 00°03´E*
Beni Suef *see* Banī Suwayf
11 *V15* **Benito** Manitoba, S Canada *51°57´N 101°24´W*
Benito *see* Uolo, Río
61 *C23* **Benito Juárez** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°43´S 59°48´W*
41 *P14* **Benito Juárez Internacional** ✈ (México) México, S Mexico *19°24´N 99°02´W*
25 *P5* **Benjamin** Texas, SW USA *33°35´N 99°49´W*
58 *B13* **Benjamin Constant** Amazonas, N Brazil *04°22´S 70°02´W*
40 *F4* **Benjamín Hill** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°13´N 111°08´W*
63 *F19* **Benjamín, Isla** *island* Archipiélago de los Chonos, S Chile
164 *Q4* **Benkei-misaki** *headland* Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°49´N 140°10´E*
28 *L17* **Benkelman** Nebraska, C USA *40°04´N 101°30´W*
96 *I7* **Ben Klibreck** ▲ N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°15´N 04°23´W*
Benkoelen/Bengkoeloe *see* Bengkulu
112 *D13* **Benkovac** *It.* Bencovazzo. Zadar, SW Croatia *44°02´N 15°36´E*
Benkulen *see* Bengkulu
96 *I11* **Ben Lawers** ▲ C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°33´N 04°13´W*
96 *J9* **Ben Macdui** *var.* Beinn MacDuibh. ▲ C Scotland, United Kingdom *57°02´N 03°42´W*
96 *G11* **Ben More** ▲ W Scotland, United Kingdom *56°26´N 06°00´W*
96 *I11* **Ben More** ▲ C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°22´N 04°31´W*
96 *H7* **Ben More Assynt** ▲ N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°09´N 04°51´W*
185 *E20* **Benmore, Lake** ⊜ South Island, New Zealand
98 *L12* **Bennekom** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *52°00´N 05°40´E*
123 *Q5* **Bennetta, Ostrov** *island* Novosibirskiye Ostrova, NE Russian Federation
21 *T11* **Bennettsville** South Carolina, SE USA *34°36´N 79°40´W*
96 *H10* **Ben Nevis** ▲ N Scotland, United Kingdom *56°80´N 05°00´W*
184 *M9* **Benneydale** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°31´S 175°22´E*
Bennichab *see* Bennichchâb
76 *H8* **Bennichchâb** *var.* Bennichab. Inchiri, W Mauritania *19°26´N 15°21´W*
18 *L10* **Bennington** Vermont, NE USA *42°51´N 73°09´W*
185 *E20* **Ben Ohau Range** ⛰ South Island, New Zealand
83 *J21* **Benoni** Gauteng, NE South Africa *26°04´S 28°18´E*
172 *J2* **Be, Nosy** *var.* Nossi-Bé. *island* NW Madagascar
Bénoué *see* Benue
42 *F2* **Benque Viejo del Carmen** Cayo, W Belize *17°04´N 89°08´W*
101 *G19* **Bensheim** Hessen, W Germany *49°41´N 08°38´E*
37 *N16* **Benson** Arizona, SW USA *31°55´N 110°16´W*
29 *S8* **Benson** Minnesota, N USA *45°19´N 95°36´W*
21 *U10* **Benson** North Carolina, SE USA *35°22´N 78°33´W*
171 *N15* **Benteng** Pulau Selayar, C Indonesia *06°07´S 120°28´E*
83 *A14* **Bentiaba** Namibe, SW Angola *14°18´S 12°27´E*
181 *T4* **Bentinck Island** *island* Wellesley Islands, Queensland, N Australia
80 *E13* **Bentiu** Wahda, N South Sudan *09°14´N 29°49´E*
138 *G8* **Bent Jbaïl** *var.* Bint Jubayl. S Lebanon *33°07´N 35°26´E*
11 *Q15* **Bentley** Alberta, SW Canada *52°27´N 114°02´W*
61 *I15* **Bento Gonçalves** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°12´S 51°34´W*
27 *U12* **Benton** Arkansas, C USA *34°34´N 92°35´W*
30 *L16* **Benton** Illinois, N USA *38°00´N 88°55´W*
20 *H7* **Benton** Kentucky, S USA *36°51´N 88°21´W*
22 *G5* **Benton** Louisiana, S USA *32°41´N 93°44´W*
27 *Y7* **Benton** Missouri, C USA *37°05´N 89°34´W*
20 *M10* **Benton** Tennessee, S USA *35°10´N 84°39´W*
31 *O10* **Benton Harbor** Michigan, N USA *42°07´N 86°27´W*
27 *S9* **Bentonville** Arkansas, C USA *36°23´N 94°13´W*
77 *V16* **Benue** ◆ *state* SE Nigeria
78 *F13* **Benue** *Fr.* Bénoué. 🜲 Cameroon/Nigeria
163 *V12* **Benxi** *prev.* Pen-ch'i, Penhsihu, Penki. Liaoning, NE China *41°20´N 123°45´E*
Benyakoni *see* Byenyakoni
112 *K10* **Beočin** Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°13´N 19°43´E*
Beodericsworth *see* Bury St Edmunds
112 *M11* **Beograd** *Eng.* Belgrade, *Ger.* Belgrad; *anc.* Singidunum. ● (Serbia) Serbia, N Serbia *44°48´N 20°27´E*
112 *L11* **Beograd** *Eng.* Belgrade. ✈ Serbia, N Serbia *44°45´N 20°21´E*
76 *M16* **Béoumi** C Ivory Coast *07°40´N 05°34´W*
35 *V3* **Beowawe** Nevada, W USA *40°33´N 116°31´W*
164 *E14* **Beppu** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°18´N 131°30´E*
187 *X15* **Beqa** *prev.* Mbengga. *island* W Fiji
45 *Y14* **Bequia** *island* C Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
113 *L16* **Berane** *prev.* Ivangrad. E Montenegro *42°51´N 19°51´E*
113 *L21* **Berat** *var.* Berati, *SCr.* Beligrad. Berat, C Albania *40°43´N 19°58´E*
113 *L21* **Berat** ◆ *district* C Albania
Berātāu *see* Berettyó
Berati *see* Berat
Beraun *see* Berounka, Czech Republic
Beraun *see* Beroun, Czech Republic
171 *U13* **Berau, Teluk** *var.* MacCluer Gulf. *bay* Papua, E Indonesia
80 *G8* **Berber** River Nile, NE Sudan *18°01´N 34

95 *P15* **Bergshamra** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°37´N 18°40´E*
94 *N10* **Bergsjö** Gävleborg, C Sweden *62°00´N 17°10´E*
93 *J14* **Bergsviken** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°16´N 21°24´E*
Bergum *see* Burgum
98 *M6* **Bergumer Meer** ⛀ N Netherlands
94 *N12* **Bergviken** ⛀ C Sweden
168 *M11* **Berhala, Selat** *strait* Sumatera, W Indonesia
Berhampore *see* Baharampur
99 *J17* **Beringen** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°04´N 05°14´E*
39 *T12* **Bering Glacier** *glacier* Alaska, USA
Beringov Proliv *see* Bering Strait
192 *L2* **Bering Sea** *sea* N Pacific Ocean
38 *L9* **Bering Strait** ***Rus.*** Beringov Proliv. *strait* Bering Sea/ Chukchi Sea
Berislav *see* Beryslav
105 *O15* **Berja** Andalucía, S Spain *36°51´N 02°56´W*
94 *H9* **Berkåk** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *62°50´N 10°01´E*
98 *N11* **Berkel** 🗲 Germany/ Netherlands
35 *N8* **Berkeley** California, W USA *37°52´N 122°16´W*
65 *E24* **Berkeley Sound** *sound* NE Falkland Islands
21 *V2* **Berkeley Springs** ***var.*** Bath. West Virginia, NE USA *39°38´N 78°14´W*
195 *N6* **Berkner Island** *island* Antarctica
114 *G8* **Berkovitsa** Montana, NW Bulgaria *43°15´N 23°05´E*
97 *M22* **Berkshire** *former county* S England, United Kingdom
99 *H17* **Berlaar** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°08´N 04°39´E*
Berlanga *see* Berlanga de Duero
105 *P6* **Berlanga de Duero** ***var.*** Berlanga. Castilla y León, N Spain *41°28´N 02°51´W*
0 *I16* **Berlanga Rise** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *08°30´N 93°30´W*
99 *F17* **Berlare** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°02´N 04°01´E*
104 *E9* **Berlenga, Ilha da** *island* C Portugal
92 *M7* **Berlevåg** ***Lapp.*** Bearalváhki. Finnmark, N Norway *70°51´N 29°04´E*
100 *O12* **Berlin** ● (Germany) Berlin, NE Germany *52°31´N 13°26´E*
21 *Z4* **Berlin** Maryland, NE USA *38°19´N 75°13´W*
19 *O7* **Berlin** New Hampshire, NE USA *44°27´N 71°13´W*
18 *D16* **Berlin** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°54´N 78°57´W*
30 *L7* **Berlin** Wisconsin, N USA *43°57´N 88°59´W*
100 *O12* **Berlin** ◆ *state* NE Germany
Berlinchen *see* Barlinek
31 *U12* **Berlin Lake** ▨ Ohio, N USA
183 *R11* **Bermagui** New South Wales, SE Australia *36°26´S 150°01´E*
40 *L8* **Bermejillo** Durango, C Mexico *25°55´N 103°39´W*
62 *L5* **Bermejo, Río** 🗲 N Argentina
62 *I10* **Bermejo, Río** 🗲 W Argentina
62 *M6* **Bermejo viejo, Río** 🗲 N Argentina
105 *P2* **Bermeo** País Vasco, N Spain *43°25´N 02°44´W*
104 *K6* **Bermillo de Sayago** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°22´N 06°08´W*
106 *E6* **Bermina, Pizzo** ***Rmsch.*** Piz Bernina. ▲ Italy/Switzerland *46°22´N 09°52´E* ***see also*** Bermina, Piz
64 *A12* **Bermuda** ***var.*** Bermuda Islands, Bermudas; ***prev.*** Somers Islands. ◇ *UK crown colony* NW Atlantic Ocean
1 *N11* **Bermuda** ***var.*** Great Bermuda, Long Island, Main Island. *island* **Bermuda Islands** *see* Bermuda
Bermuda-New England Seamount Arc *see* New England Seamounts
1 *N11* **Bermuda Rise** *undersea feature* C Sargasso Sea *32°30´N 65°00´W*
Bermudas *see* Bermuda
108 *D8* **Bern** ***Fr.*** Berne. ● (Switzerland) Bern, W Switzerland *46°57´N 07°26´E*
108 *D9* **Bern** ***Fr.*** Berne. ◆ *canton* W Switzerland
37 *R11* **Bernalillo** New Mexico, SW USA *35°18´N 106°33´W*
14 *H12* **Bernard Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
61 *B18* **Bernardo de Irigoyen** Santa Fe, NE Argentina *32°09´S 61°06´W*
18 *J14* **Bernardsville** New Jersey, NE USA *40°43´N 74°34´W*
63 *K14* **Bernasconi** La Pampa, C Argentina *37°55´S 63°44´W*
100 *O12* **Bernau** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°41´N 13°36´E*
102 *L4* **Bernay** Eure, N France *49°05´N 00°36´E*
101 *L14* **Bernburg** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°47´N 11°45´E*
109 *X5* **Berndorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *47°58´N 16°08´E*
31 *Q12* **Berne** Indiana, N USA *40°39´N 84°57´W*
Berne *see* Bern
108 *D10* **Berner Alpen** ***var.*** Berner Oberland, ***Eng.*** Bernese Oberland. ▲ SW Switzerland
Berner Oberland/Bernese Oberland *see* Berner Alpen
109 *Y2* **Bernhardsthal** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°40´N 16°51´E*
22 *H4* **Bernice** Louisiana, S USA *32°49´N 92°39´W*
27 *Y8* **Bernie** Missouri, C USA *36°40´N 89°58´W*
180 *G9* **Bernier Island** *island* Western Australia
Bernina Pass *see* Bernina, Passo del
108 *J10* **Bernina, Passo del** ***Eng.*** Bernina Pass. *pass* SE Switzerland
108 *J10* **Bernina, Piz** ***It.*** Pizzo Bernina. ▲ Italy/Switzerland *46°22´N 09°55´E* ***see also*** Bermina, Pizzo
Bernina, Piz *see* Bermina, Pizzo
99 *E20* **Bérnissart** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°29´N 03°37´E*
101 *E18* **Bernkastel-Kues** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *49°55´N 07°04´E*
Beroea *see* Ḥalab
172 *H6* **Beroroha** Toliara, SW Madagascar *21°40´S 45°10´E*
Béroubouay *see* Gbéroubouè
111 *C17* **Beroun** ***Ger.*** Beraun. Středočeský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°58´N 14°05´E*
111 *C16* **Berounka** ***Ger.*** Beraun. 🗲 W Czech Republic
113 *Q18* **Berovo** E FYR Macedonia *41°45´N 22°50´E*
74 *F6* **Berrechid** ***var.*** Berchid. W Morocco *33°16´N 07°32´W*
103 *R15* **Berre, Étang de** ⛀ SE France
103 *S15* **Berre-l'Étang** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°28´N 05°10´E*
182 *K9* **Berri** South Australia *34°16´S 140°35´E*
31 *O10* **Berrien Springs** Michigan, N USA *41°57´N 86°20´W*
183 *O10* **Berrigan** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°41´S 145°50´E*
103 *N9* **Berry** *cultural region* C France
35 *N7* **Berryessa, Lake** ⛀ California, W USA
44 *G2* **Berry Islands** *island group* N Bahamas
27 *T9* **Berryville** Arkansas, C USA *36°22´N 93°35´W*
21 *V3* **Berryville** Virginia, NE USA *39°08´N 77°59´W*
83 *D21* **Berseba** Karas, S Namibia *26°00´S 17°46´E*
117 *O8* **Bershad'** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°20´N 29°30´E*
28 *L3* **Berthold** North Dakota, N USA *48°16´N 101°48´W*
37 *T3* **Berthoud** Colorado, C USA *40°18´N 105°04´W*
37 *S4* **Berthoud Pass** *pass* Colorado, C USA
79 *F15* **Bertoua** Est, E Cameroon *04°34´N 13°42´E*
25 *S10* **Bertram** Texas, SW USA *30°44´N 98°03´W*
63 *G22* **Bertrand, Cerro** ▲ S Argentina *50°00´S 73°27´W*
99 *J23* **Bertrix** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°52´N 05°15´E*
191 *P3* **Beru** ***var.*** Peru. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
Beruni *see* Beruniy
146 *I9* **Beruniy** ***var.*** Biruni, ***Rus.*** Beruni. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *41°48´N 60°39´E*
58 *F13* **Beruri** Amazonas, NW Brazil *03°44´S 61°13´W*
18 *H14* **Berwick** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°03´N 76°13´W*
96 *K12* **Berwick** *cultural region* SE Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *L12* **Berwick-upon-Tweed** N England, United Kingdom *55°46´N 02°W*
117 *S10* **Beryslav** ***Rus.*** Berislav. Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°51´N 33°26´E*
Berytus *see* Beyrouth
172 *H4* **Besalampy** Mahajanga, W Madagascar *16°43´S 44°29´E*
103 *T8* **Besançon** ***anc.*** Besontium, Vesontio. Doubs, E France *47°14´N 06°01´E*
103 *P10* **Besbre** 🗲 C France
Bescanuova *see* Baška
Besdan *see* Bezdan
Besed' *see* Byesyedz'
147 *R10* **Besharіq** ***Rus.*** Besharyk; ***prev.*** Kirovo. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°26´N 70°33´E*
Besharyk *see* Besharіq
146 *L9* **Beshbuloq** ***Rus.*** Beshulak. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan *41°55´N 64°13´E*
Beshenkovichi *see* Byeshankovichy
146 *M13* **Beshkent** Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°47´N 65°42´E*
Beshulak *see* Beshbuloq
112 *L10* **Beška** Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°09´N 20°04´E*
Beskra *see* Biskra
127 *O16* **Beslan** Respublika Severnaya Osetiya, SW Russian Federation *43°12´N 44°33´E*
113 *P16* **Besna Kobila** ▲ SE Serbia *42°30´N 22°16´E*
137 *N16* **Besni** Adıyaman, S Turkey *37°42´N 37°53´E*
Besontium *see* Besançon
121 *Q2* **Beşparmak Dağları** ***Eng.*** Kyrenia Mountains. ⛰ N Cyprus
Bessarabka *see* Basarabeasca
92 *O2* **Bessels, Kapp** *headland* C Svalbard *78°36´N 21°43´E*
23 *P4* **Bessemer** Alabama, S USA *33°24´N 86°57´W*
30 *K3* **Bessemer** Michigan, N USA *46°28´N 90°03´W*
21 *Q10* **Bessemer City** North Carolina, SE USA *35°16´N 81°16´W*
99 *K15* **Best** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°31´N 05°24´E*
25 *N9* **Best** Texas, SW USA *31°13´N 101°34´W*
125 *O11* **Bestuzhevo** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°36´N 43°54´E*
123 *M11* **Bestyakh** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *61°25´N 129°05´E*
Beszterce *see* Bistriţa
Besztercebánya *see* Banská Bystrica
172 *I5* **Betafo** Antananarivo, C Madagascar *19°50´S 46°50´E*
104 *H2* **Betanzos** Galicia, NW Spain *43°17´N 08°17´W*
104 *G2* **Betanzos, Ría de** *estuary* NW Spain
79 *G15* **Bétaré Oya** Est, E Cameroon *05°34´N 14°09´E*
105 *S9* **Bétera** Valenciana, E Spain *39°35´N 00°28´W*
77 *R15* **Bétérou** C Benin *09°13´N 02°18´E*
83 *K21* **Bethal** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *26°27´S 29°28´E*
30 *K15* **Bethalto** Illinois, N USA *38°54´N 90°02´W*
83 *D21* **Bethanie** ***var.*** Bethanien, Bethany. Karas, S Namibia *26°32´S 17°11´E*
Bethanien *see* Bethanie
27 *S2* **Bethany** Missouri, C USA *40°15´N 94°03´W*
27 *N10* **Bethany** Oklahoma, C USA *35°31´N 97°37´W*
Bethany *see* Bethanie
39 *N12* **Bethel** Alaska, USA *60°47´N 161°45´W*
19 *P7* **Bethel** Maine, NE USA *44°24´N 70°47´W*
21 *W9* **Bethel** North Carolina, SE USA *35°46´N 77°21´W*
18 *B15* **Bethel Park** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°21´N 80°03´W*
21 *W3* **Bethesda** Maryland, NE USA *39°00´N 77°05´W*
83 *J22* **Bethlehem** Free State, C South Africa *28°12´S 28°16´E*
18 *I14* **Bethlehem** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°36´N 75°22´W*
138 *F10* **Bethlehem** ***var.*** Beit Lekhem, ***Ar.*** Bayt Laḥm, ***Heb.*** Bet Leḥem. C West Bank *31°43´N 35°12´E*
Bethlen *see* Beclean
83 *I24* **Bethulie** Free State, C South Africa *30°30´S 25°59´E*
103 *O1* **Béthune** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°32´N 02°38´E*
102 *M3* **Béthune** 🗲 N France
104 *M14* **Béticos, Sistemas** ***var.*** Sistema Penibético, ***Eng.*** Baetic Cordillera, Baetic Mountains. ⛰ S Spain
54 *I6* **Betijoque** Trujillo, NW Venezuela *09°25´N 70°45´W*
59 *M20* **Betim** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *19°56´S 44°10´W*
190 *H3* **Betio** Tarawa, W Kiribati *01°21´N 172°56´E*
172 *H7* **Betioky** Toliara, S Madagascar *23°42´S 44°22´E*
Bet Leḥem *see* Bethlehem
Betlen *see* Beclean
167 *O17* **Betong** Yala, SW Thailand *05°45´N 101°05´E*
79 *I16* **Bétou** Likouala, N Congo *03°08´N 18°31´E*
145 *P14* **Betpakdala** ***prev.*** Betpak-Dala ***Kaz.*** Betpaqdala. *plateau* S Kazakhstan
Betpak-Dala *see* Betpakdala
Betpaqdala *see* Betpakdala
172 *H7* **Betroka** Toliara, S Madagascar *23°15´S 46°07´E*
Betschau *see* Bečva
Bet She'an *see* Beit She'an
15 *T6* **Betsiamites** Québec, SE Canada *48°56´N 68°40´W*
15 *T6* **Betsiamites** 🗲 Québec, SE Canada
172 *I4* **Betsiboka** 🗲 N Madagascar
Betsukai *see* Bekkai
99 *M25* **Bettembourg** Luxembourg, S Luxembourg *49°31´N 06°06´E*
99 *M23* **Bettendorf** Diekirch, NE Luxembourg *49°53´N 06°13´E*
29 *Z14* **Bettendorf** Iowa, C USA *41°31´N 90°31´W*
Bette, Pic *see* Bette, Picco
75 *R13* **Bette, Picco** ***var.*** Bikkū Bittī, Pic Bette. ▲ S Libya *22°02´N 19°07´E*
153 *P12* **Bettiah** Bihār, N India *26°49´N 84°30´E*
39 *Q7* **Bettles** Alaska, USA *66°54´N 151°40´W*
95 *N17* **Bettna** Södermanland, C Sweden *58°52´N 16°40´E*
154 *H11* **Betūl** ***prev.*** Badnur. Madhya Pradesh, C India *21°55´N 77°54´E*
154 *H9* **Betwa** 🗲 C India
101 *F16* **Betzdorf** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°47´N 07°50´E*
82 *C9* **Béu** Uíge, NW Angola *06°15´S 15°32´E*
31 *P6* **Beulah** Michigan, N USA *43°35´N 83°52´W*
28 *L5* **Beulah** North Dakota, N USA *47°16´N 101°48´W*
98 *M8* **Beulakerwijde** ⛀ N Netherlands
98 *L13* **Beuningen** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°52´N 05°47´E*
Beuthen *see* Bytom
103 *N7* **Beuvron** 🗲 C France
99 *F16* **Beveren** Oost-Vlaanderen, N Belgium *51°13´N 04°15´E*
21 *T9* **B. Everett Jordan Reservoir** ***var.*** Jordan Lake. ▨ North Carolina, SE USA
97 *N17* **Beverley** E England, United Kingdom *53°51´N 00°26´W*
Beverley *see* Beverly
99 *J17* **Beverlo** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°06´N 05°14´E*
19 *P11* **Beverly** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°33´N 70°49´W*
32 *J9* **Beverly** ***var.*** Beverley. Washington, NW USA *46°50´N 119°57´W*
35 *S15* **Beverly Hills** California, W USA *34°02´N 118°25´W*
101 *I14* **Beverungen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, C Germany *51°39´N 09°22´E*
98 *H9* **Beverwijk** Noord-Holland, W Netherlands *52°29´N 04°40´E*
108 *C10* **Bex** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°15´N 07°00´E*
97 *P23* **Bexhill** ***var.*** Bexhill-on-Sea. SE England, United Kingdom *50°50´N 00°28´E*
Bexhill-on-Sea *see* Bexhill
136 *E17* **Bey Dağları** ⛰ SW Turkey
Beyj *see* Belyy
136 *E10* **Beykoz** Istanbul, NW Turkey *41°09´N 29°06´E*
76 *K15* **Beyla** SE Guinea *08°43´N 08°41´W*
137 *X12* **Beyläqan** ***prev.*** Zhdanov. SW Azerbaijan *39°43´N 47°38´E*
80 *L10* **Beylul** ***var.*** Beilul. SE Eritrea *13°10´N 42°27´E*
144 *H14* **Beyneu** ***Kaz.*** Beyneū. Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *45°20´N 55°11´E*
Beyneū *see* Beyneu
165 *X14* **Beyonēsu-retsugan** ***Eng.*** Bayonnaise Rocks. *island group* SE Japan
136 *G12* **Beypazarı** Ankara, NW Turkey *40°10´N 31°56´E*
155 *F21* **Beypore** Kerala, SW India *11°10´N 75°49´E*
138 *G7* **Beyrouth** ***var.*** Bayrūt, ***Eng.*** Beirut; ***anc.*** Berytus. ● (Lebanon) W Lebanon *33°55´N 35°31´E*
138 *G7* **Beyrouth** ✈ W Lebanon *33°52´N 35°30´E*
136 *G15* **Beyşehir** Konya, SW Turkey *37°40´N 31°43´E*
136 *G15* **Beyşehir Gölü** ⛀ C Turkey
108 *J7* **Bezau** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°24´N 09°55´E*
112 *J8* **Bezdan** ***Ger.*** Besdan, ***Hung.*** Bezdán. Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°51´N 19°00´E*
Bezdezh *see* Byezdzyezh
124 *G15* **Bezhanitsy** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°57´N 29°53´E*
124 *K15* **Bezhetsk** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°47´N 36°42´E*
103 *P16* **Béziers** ***anc.*** Baeterrae, Baeterrae Septimanorum, Julia Beterrae. Hérault, S France *43°21´N 03°13´E*
Bezmein *see* Abadan
Bezwada *see* Vijayawāda
154 *P12* **Bhadrak** ***var.*** Bhadrakh. Orissa, E India *21°04´N 86°30´N*
Bhadrakh *see* Bhadrak
155 *F19* **Bhadra Reservoir** ▨ SW India
155 *F18* **Bhadrāvati** Karnātaka, SW India *13°52´N 75°43´E*
153 *R14* **Bhāgalpur** Bihār, NE India *25°14´N 86°59´E*
Bhairab *see* Bhairab Bazar
153 *U14* **Bhairab Bazar** ***var.*** Bhairab. Dhaka, C Bangladesh *24°04´N 91°00´E*
153 *O11* **Bhairahawā** Western, S Nepal *27°31´N 83°27´E*
149 *S8* **Bhakkar** Punjab, E Pakistan *31°40´N 71°08´E*
153 *P11* **Bhaktapur** Central, C Nepal *27°47´N 85°21´E*
167 *N3* **Bhamo** ***var.*** Banmo. Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma) *24°15´N 97°15´E*
Bhāmragad *see* Bhāmragarh
154 *K13* **Bhāmragarh** ***var.*** Bhāmragad. Mahārāshtra, C India *19°28´N 80°39´E*
154 *J12* **Bhandāra** Mahārāshtra, C India *21°10´N 79°41´E*
Bhārat *see* India
152 *J12* **Bharatpur** ***prev.*** Bhurtpore. Rājasthān, N India *27°14´N 77°29´E*
154 *D11* **Bharūch** Gujarāt, W India *21°48´N 72°55´E*
155 *E18* **Bhatkal** Karnātaka, W India *13°59´N 74°34´E*
153 *O13* **Bhatni** ***var.*** Bhatni Junction. Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°23´N 83°56´E*
Bhatni Junction *see* Bhatni
153 *S16* **Bhātpāra** West Bengal, NE India *22°55´N 88°30´E*
149 *U7* **Bhaun** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°53´N 72°48´E*
Bhaunagar *see* Bhāvnagar
Bhavānīpātna *see* Bhawānipatna
155 *H21* **Bhavānīsāgar** ▨ S India
154 *D11* **Bhāvnagar** ***prev.*** Bhaunagar. Gujarāt, W India *21°46´N 72°14´E*
154 *M13* **Bhawānipātna** ***var.*** Bhavānīpātna. Orissa, E India *19°56´N 83°09´E*
Bheanntraí, Bá *see* Bantry Bay
Bheara, Béal an *see* Gweebarra Bay
154 *K12* **Bhilai** Chhattīsgarh, C India *21°12´N 81°26´E*
152 *G13* **Bhīlwāra** Rājasthān, N India *25°23´N 74°39´E*
155 *E14* **Bhīma** 🗲 S India
155 *K16* **Bhīmavaram** Andhra Pradesh, E India *16°34´N 81°35´E*
154 *I7* **Bhind** Madhya Pradesh, C India *26°33´N 78°47´E*
152 *E13* **Bhīnmāl** Rājasthān, N India *25°01´N 72°22´E*
Bhir *see* Bīd
154 *D13* **Bhiwandi** Mahārāshtra, W India *19°21´N 73°08´E*
152 *H10* **Bhiwāni** Haryāna, N India *28°50´N 76°10´E*
152 *L13* **Bhognīpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°12´N 79°48´E*
153 *U16* **Bhola** Barisal, S Bangladesh *22°40´N 91°36´E*
154 *H10* **Bhopāl** *state capital* Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°17´N 77°25´E*
155 *J14* **Bhopālpatnam** Chhattīsgarh, C India *18°51´N 80°22´E*
155 *E14* **Bhor** Mahārāshtra, W India *18°10´N 73°55´E*
154 *O12* **Bhubaneshwar** ***prev.*** Bhubaneswar, Bhuvaneshwar. *state capital* Orissa, E India *20°16´N 85°51´E*
Bhubaneswar *see* Bhubaneshwar
154 *B9* **Bhuj** Gujarāt, W India *23°16´N 69°40´E*
Bhuket *see* Phuket
Bhurtpore *see* Bharatpur
Bhusaval *see* Bhusāwal
154 *G12* **Bhusāwal** ***prev.*** Bhusaval. Mahārāshtra, C India *21°01´N 75°50´E*
153 *T12* **Bhutan** ***off.*** Kingdom of Bhutan, ***var.*** Druk-yul. ◆ *monarchy* S Asia
Bhutan, Kingdom of *see* Bhutan
Bhuvaneshwar *see* Bhubaneshwar
143 *T15* **Bīābān, Kūh-e** ⛰ S Iran
77 *V18* **Biafra, Bight of** ***var.*** Bight of Bonny. *bay* W Africa
171 *W12* **Biak** Papua, E Indonesia *01°10´S 136°05´E*
171 *W12* **Biak, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
110 *P12* **Biała Podlaska** Lubelskie, E Poland *52°03´N 23°08´E*
110 *F7* **Białogard** ***Ger.*** Belgard. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *54°01´N 15°59´E*
110 *P10* **Białowieska, Puszcza** ***Bel.*** Byelavyezhskaya Pushcha, ***Rus.*** Belovezhskaya Pushcha. *physical region* Belarus/Poland ***see also*** Byelavyezhskaya, Pushcha
Białowieska, Puszcza *see* Byelavyezhskaya Pushcha
110 *G8* **Biały Bór** ***Ger.*** Baldenburg. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°53´N 16°49´E*
110 *P9* **Białystok** ***Rus.*** Belostok, Bielostok. Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°08´N 23°09´E*
107 *L24* **Biancavilla** ***prev.*** Inessa. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°38´N 14°52´E*
Bianco, Monte *see* Blanc, Mont
Bianjiang *see* Xunke
76 *L15* **Biankouma** W Ivory Coast *07°44´N 07°37´W*
167 *R7* **Bia, Phou** ***var.*** Pou Bia. ▲ C Laos *18°59´N 103°09´E*
Bia, Pou *see* Bia, Phou
143 *R5* **Biārjmand** Semnān, N Iran *36°05´N 55°50´E*
105 *P4* **Biarra** 🗲 NE Spain
102 *I15* **Biarritz** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°25´N 01°40´W*
108 *H10* **Biasca** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°22´N 08°59´E*
61 *E17* **Biassini** Salto, N Uruguay *31°18´S 57°05´W*
Biasteri *see* Laguardia
165 *S3* **Bibai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°21´N 141°53´E*
83 *B15* **Bibala** ***Port.*** Vila Arriaga. Namibe, SW Angola *14°46´S 13°21´E*
104 *I4* **Bibéi** 🗲 NW Spain
Biberach *see* Biberach an der Riss
101 *I23* **Biberach an der Riss** ***var.*** Biberach, ***Ger.*** Biberach an der Riß. Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°06´N 09°48´E*
108 *E7* **Biberist** Solothurn, NW Switzerland *47°11´N 07°34´E*
77 *O16* **Bibiani** SW Ghana *06°28´N 02°20´W*
112 *C13* **Bibinje** Zadar, SW Croatia *44°04´N 15°17´E*
Biblical Gebal *see* Jbaïl
116 *I5* **Bibrka** ***Pol.*** Bóbrka, ***Rus.*** Bobrka. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *49°39´N 24°16´E*
117 *N10* **Bic** 🗲 S Moldova
113 *M18* **Bicaj** Kukës, NE Albania *42°00´N 20°24´E*
116 *K10* **Bicaz** ***Hung.*** Békás. Neamţ, NE Romania *46°53´N 26°05´E*
183 *Q16* **Bicheno** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°56´S 148°15´E*
Bichiş *see* Békés
Bichiş-Ciaba *see* Békéscsaba
Bichitra *see* Phichit
137 *P8* **Bich'vinta** ***Prev.*** Bichvint'a, ***Rus.*** Pitsunda. NW Georgia *43°12´N 40°21´E*
Bichvint'a *see* Bich'vinta
15 *T7* **Bic, Île du** *island* Québec, SE Canada
32 *J10* **Bickleton** Washington, NW USA *46°00´N 120°16´W*
36 *L6* **Bicknell** Utah, W USA *38°20´N 111°32´W*
171 *S11* **Bicoli** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *0°34´N 128°33´E*
111 *J22* **Bicske** Fejér, C Hungary *47°30´N 18°36´E*
155 *F14* **Bid** ***prev.*** Bhir. Mahārāshtra, W India *19°17´N 75°22´E*
77 *U15* **Bida** Niger, C Nigeria *09°06´N 06°02´E*
155 *H15* **Bidar** Karnātaka, C India *17°56´N 77°35´E*
141 *Y8* **Bidbid** NE Oman *23°25´N 58°08´E*
19 *P9* **Biddeford** Maine, NE USA *43°29´N 70°27´W*
98 *L9* **Biddinghuizen** Flevoland, C Netherlands *52°28´N 05°41´E*
33 *X11* **Biddle** Montana, NW USA *45°04´N 105°21´W*
97 *J23* **Bideford** SW England, United Kingdom *51°01´N 04°12´W*
82 *D13* **Bié** ◆ *province* C Angola
35 *O2* **Bieber** California, W USA *41°07´N 121°09´W*
110 *O9* **Biebrza** 🗲 NE Poland
165 *T3* **Biei** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°33´N 142°28´E*
108 *D8* **Biel** ***Fr.*** Bienne. Bern, W Switzerland *47°09´N 07°16´E*
100 *G13* **Bielefeld** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°01´N 08°32´E*
108 *D8* **Bieler See** ***Fr.*** Lac de Bienne. ⛀ W Switzerland
Bielitz/Bielitz-Biala *see* Bielsko-Biała
106 *C7* **Biella** Piemonte, N Italy *45°34´N 08°04´E*
Bielostok *see* Białystok
111 *J17* **Bielsko-Biała** ***Ger.*** Bielitz, Bielitz-Biala. Śląskie, S Poland *49°49´N 19°01´E*
110 *P10* **Bielsk Podlaski** Białystok, E Poland *52°45´N 23°11´E*
Bien Bien *see* Điện Biên Phu
Biên Đông *see* South China Sea
11 *V17* **Bienfait** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°06´N 102°47´W*
167 *T14* **Biên Hoa** Đông Nai, S Vietnam *10°58´N 106°50´E*
Bienne *see* Biel
Bienne, Lac de *see* Bieler See
12 *K8* **Bienville, Lac** ⛀ Québec, C Canada
82 *D13* **Bié, Planalto do** ***var.*** Bié Plateau. *plateau* C Angola
Bié Plateau *see* Bié, Planalto do
108 *B9* **Bière** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°32´N 06°19´E*
98 *O4* **Bierum** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°25´N 06°51´E*
98 *I13* **Biesbos** ***var.*** Biesbosch. *wetland* S Netherlands
Biesbosch *see* Biesbos
99 *H21* **Biesme** Namur, S Belgium *50°19´N 04°43´E*
101 *H21* **Bietigheim-Bissingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°57´N 09°07´E*
99 *I23* **Bièvre** Namur, SE Belgium *49°56´N 05°01´E*
79 *D18* **Bifoun** Moyen-Ogooué, NW Gabon *0°15´S 10°24´E*
165 *T2* **Bifuka** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°28´N 142°20´E*
136 *C11* **Biga** Çanakkale, NW Turkey *40°13´N 27°14´E*
136 *C13* **Bigadiç** Balıkesir, W Turkey *39°24´N 28°08´E*
26 *J7* **Big Basin** *basin* Kansas, C USA
185 *B20* **Big Bay** *bay* South Island, New Zealand
31 *O5* **Big Bay de Noc** ⛀ Michigan, N USA
31 *N3* **Big Bay Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *46°51´N 87°40´W*
33 *R10* **Big Belt Mountains** ⛰ Montana, NW USA
29 *N10* **Big Bend Dam** *dam* South Dakota, N USA
24 *K12* **Big Bend National Park** *national park* Texas, S USA
22 *K5* **Big Black River** 🗲 Mississippi, S USA
27 *O3* **Big Blue River** 🗲 Kansas/ Nebraska, C USA
24 *M10* **Big Canyon** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
33 *N12* **Big Creek** Idaho, NW USA *45°05´N 115°20´W*
23 *N8* **Big Creek Lake** ▨ Alabama, S USA
23 *X15* **Big Cypress Swamp** *wetland* Florida, SE USA
39 *S9* **Big Delta** Alaska, USA *64°09´N 145°50´W*
30 *K6* **Big Eau Pleine Reservoir** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
19 *P5* **Bigelow Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *45°09´N 70°17´W*
162 *G9* **Biger** ***var.*** Jargalant. Govĭ-Altay, W Mongolia *45°39´N 97°10´E*
29 *U3* **Big Falls** Minnesota, N USA *48°13´N 93°48´W*
33 *P8* **Bigfork** Montana, NW USA *48°03´N 114°04´W*
29 *U3* **Big Fork River** 🗲 Minnesota, N USA
11 *S15* **Biggar** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°03´N 107°59´W*
180 *L3* **Bigge Island** *island* Western Australia
35 *O5* **Biggs** California, W USA *39°24´N 121°44´W*
32 *I11* **Biggs** Oregon, NW USA *45°39´N 120°49´W*
14 *K13* **Big Gull Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
37 *P16* **Big Hachet Peak** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *31°38´N 108°24´W*
33 *P11* **Big Hole River** 🗲 Montana, NW USA
33 *V13* **Bighorn Basin** *basin* Wyoming, C USA
33 *U11* **Bighorn Lake** ⛀ Montana/ Wyoming, N USA
33 *W13* **Bighorn Mountains** ⛰ Wyoming, C USA
36 *J13* **Big Horn Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *33°40´N 113°01´W*
33 *V11* **Bighorn River** 🗲 Montana/ Wyoming, NW USA
9 *S7* **Big Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
39 *O16* **Big Koniuji Island** *island* Shumagin Islands, Alaska, USA
25 *N9* **Big Lake** Texas, SW USA *31°12´N 101°29´W*
19 *T5* **Big Lake** ⛀ Maine, NE USA
30 *I3* **Big Manitou Falls** *waterfall* Wisconsin, N USA
35 *R2* **Big Mountain** ▲ Nevada, W USA *41°18´N 119°03´W*
108 *G10* **Bignasco** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°21´N 08°37´E*
29 *R16* **Big Nemaha River** 🗲 Nebraska, C USA
76 *G12* **Bignona** SW Senegal *12°49´N 16°16´W*
Bigorra *see* Tarbes
Bigosovo *see* Bihosava
35 *S10* **Big Pine** California, W USA *37°09´N 118°18´W*
35 *Q14* **Big Pine Mountain** ▲ California, W USA *34°41´N 119°37´W*
27 *V6* **Big Piney Creek** 🗲 Missouri, C USA
65 *M24* **Big Point** *headland* N Tristan da Cunha *37°10´S 12°18´W*
31 *P8* **Big Rapids** Michigan, N USA *43°42´N 85°28´W*
30 *K6* **Big Rib River** 🗲 Wisconsin, N USA
14 *L14* **Big Rideau Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
11 *T14* **Big River** Saskatchewan, C Canada *53°48´N 106°55´W*
27 *X5* **Big River** 🗲 Missouri, C USA
31 *N7* **Big Sable Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *44°03´N 86°30´W*
33 *S7* **Big Sandy** Montana, NW USA *48°08´N 110°09´W*
25 *W6* **Big Sandy** Texas, SW USA *32°34´N 95°06´W*
37 *V5* **Big Sandy Creek** 🗲 Colorado, C USA
29 *Q16* **Big Sandy Creek** 🗲 Nebraska, C USA
29 *V5* **Big Sandy Lake** ⛀ Minnesota, N USA
36 *J11* **Big Sandy River** 🗲 Arizona, SW USA
21 *P5* **Big Sandy River** 🗲 S USA
23 *V6* **Big Satilla Creek** 🗲 Georgia, SE USA
29 *R12* **Big Sioux River** 🗲 Iowa/ South Dakota, N USA
35 *U7* **Big Smoky Valley** *valley* Nevada, W USA
25 *N7* **Big Spring** Texas, SW USA *32°15´N 101°30´W*
19 *Q5* **Big Squaw Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *45°28´N 69°42´W*
21 *O7* **Big Stone Gap** Virginia, NE USA *36°52´N 82°45´W*
29 *Q8* **Big Stone Lake** ⛀ Minnesota/South Dakota, N USA
22 *K4* **Big Sunflower River** 🗲 Mississippi, S USA
33 *T11* **Big Timber** Montana, NW USA *45°50´N 109°57´W*
12 *D8* **Big Trout Lake** Ontario, C Canada *53°40´N 90°00´

Bilüü *see* Ulaanhus
Bilwi *see* Puerto Cabezas
Bilyasuvar *see* Bilāsuvar
117 *O11* **Bilyayivka** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *46°28´N 30°11´E*
99 *K18* **Bilzen** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°52´N 05°31´E*
Bimbéréké *see* Bembèrèkè
183 *R10* **Bimberi Peak** ▲ New South Wales, SE Australia *35°42´S 148°46´E*
77 *Q15* **Bimbila** E Ghana *08°54´N 00°05´E*
79 *I15* **Bimbo** Ombella-Mpoko, SW Central African Republic *04°19´N 18°27´E*
44 *F2* **Bimini Islands** *island group* W Bahamas
154 *I9* **Bīna** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°09´N 78°10´E*
143 *T4* **Binālūd, Kūh-e** ▲ NE Iran
99 *F20* **Binche** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°25´N 04°10´E*
Bindloe Island *see* Marchena, Isla
83 *L16* **Bindura** Mashonaland Central, NE Zimbabwe *17°20´S 31°21´E*
105 *T5* **Binefar** Aragón, NE Spain *41°51´N 00°17´E*
83 *J16* **Binga** Matabeleland North, W Zimbabwe *17°40´S 27°22´E*
183 *T5* **Bingara** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°54´S 150°36´E*
101 *F18* **Bingen am Rhein** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°58´N 07°54´E*
26 *M11* **Binger** Oklahoma, C USA *35°19´N 98°19´W*
Bingerau *see* Węgrów
Bin Ghalfān, Jazā'ir *see* Ḥalāniyāt, Juzur al
19 *Q6* **Bingham** Maine, NE USA *45°01´N 69°51´W*
18 *H11* **Binghamton** New York, NE USA *42°06´N 75°55´W*
Bin Ghanīmah, Jabal *see* Bin Ghunaymah, Jabal
75 *P11* **Bin Ghunaymah, Jabal** *var.* Jabal Bin Ghanīmah. ▲ C Libya
139 *U3* **Bingird** As Sulaymānīyah, NE Iraq *36°03´N 45°03´E*
Bingmei *see* Congjiang
137 *P14* **Bingöl** Bingöl, E Turkey *38°54´N 40°29´E*
137 *P14* **Bingöl** ◆ *province* E Turkey
161 *R6* **Binhai** *var.* Dongkan. Jiangsu, E China *34°00´N 119°51´E*
167 *V11* **Binh Đinh** *var.* An Nhon. Binh Đinh, C Vietnam *13°53´N 109°07´E*
Binh Sơn *see* Châu Ô
Binimani *see* Bintimani
168 *I8* **Binjai** Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°37´N 98°30´E*
183 *R6* **Binnaway** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°34´S 149°24´E*
108 *E6* **Binningen** Basel Landschaft, NW Switzerland *47°32´N 07°35´E*
80 *H12* **Bīnshangul Gumuz** *var.* Benishangul. ◆ W Ethiopia
168 *J8* **Bintang, Banjaran** ▲ Peninsular Malaysia
168 *M10* **Bintan, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Riau, W Indonesia
76 *J14* **Bintimani** *var.* Binimani. ▲ NE Sierra Leone *09°21´N 11°09´W*
Bint Jubayl *see* Bent Jbaïl
169 *S9* **Bintulu** Sarawak, East Malaysia *03°12´N 113°01´E*
169 *S9* **Bintuni** *prev.* Steenkool. Papua, E Indonesia *02°03´S 133°45´E*
163 *W8* **Binxian** *prev.* Binzhou. Heilongjiang, NE China *45°44´N 127°27´E*
160 *K14* **Binyang** *var.* Binzhou. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°15´N 108°40´E*
161 *Q4* **Binzhou** Shandong, E China *37°23´N 118°03´E*
Binzhou *see* Binyang
Binzhou *see* Binxian
63 *G14* **Bío Bío** *var.* Región del Bío Bío. ◆ *region* C Chile
Bío Bío, Región del *see* Bío Bío
63 *G14* **Bío Bío, Río** C Chile
79 *C16* **Bioco, Isla de** *var.* Bioko, *Eng.* Fernando Po, *Sp.* Fernando Póo; *prev.* Macías Nguema Biyogo. *island* NW Equatorial Guinea
112 *D13* **Biograd na Moru** *It.* Zaravecchia. Zadar, SW Croatia *43°57´N 15°27´E*
Bioko *see* Bioco, Isla de
113 *F14* **Biokovo** ▲ S Croatia
Biorra *see* Birr
Bipontium *see* Zweibrücken
143 *W13* **Bīrag, Kūh-e** ▲ SE Iran
75 *O10* **Bīrāk** *var.* Brak. C Libya *27°32´N 14°17´E*
139 *S10* **Bi'r al Islām** Karbalā', C Iraq *32°15´N 43°40´E*
154 *N11* **Biramitrapur** *var.* Birmitrapur. Orissa, E India *22°24´N 84°42´E*
139 *T11* **Bi'r an Nişf** An Najaf, S Iraq *31°22´N 44°07´E*
78 *L12* **Birao** Vakaga, NE Central African Republic *10°14´N 22°49´E*
146 *J10* **Birata** *Rus.* Darganata, Dargan-Ata. Lebap Welaýaty, NE Turkmenistan *40°30´N 62°09´E*
158 *M6* **Biratar Bulak** *well* NW China
153 *R12* **Birātnagar** Eastern, SE Nepal *26°28´N 87°16´E*
165 *R5* **Biratori** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°35´N 142°07´E*
39 *S8* **Birch Creek** Alaska, USA *66°17´N 145°54´W*
38 *M11* **Birch Creek** Alaska, USA
11 *T14* **Birch Hills** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°58´N 105°22´W*
182 *M10* **Birchip** Victoria, SE Australia *36°01´S 142°55´E*
29 *X4* **Birch Lake** Minnesota, N USA
11 *Q11* **Birch Mountains** ▲ Alberta, W Canada
11 *V15* **Birch River** Manitoba, S Canada *52°22´N 101°03´W*
44 *H12* **Birchs Hill** *hill* W Jamaica
39 *R11* **Birchwood** Alaska, USA *61°24´N 149°28´W*
188 *I5* **Bird Island** *island* S Northern Mariana Islands
137 *N16* **Birecik** Şanlıurfa, S Turkey *37°03´N 37°59´E*
152 *M10* **Birendranagar** *var.* Surkhet. Mid Western, W Nepal *28°35´N 81°36´E*
Bir es Saba *see* Be'er Sheva
74 *A12* **Bir-Gandouz** SW Western Sahara *21°35´N 16°27´W*
153 *P12* **Birganj** Central, C Nepal *27°03´N 84°53´E*
81 *B14* **Biri** W South Sudan
Bi'r Ibn Hirmās *see* Al Bi'r
143 *U8* **Birjand** Khorāsān-e Janūbī, E Iran *32°54´N 59°14´E*
139 *T11* **Birkat Ḥāmid** *well* S Iraq
95 *F18* **Birkeland** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°18´N 08°13´E*
101 *E19* **Birkenfeld** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°39´N 07°10´E*
97 *K18* **Birkenhead** NW England, United Kingdom *53°24´N 03°02´W*
109 *W7* **Birkfeld** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°21´N 15°40´E*
182 *A2* **Birksgate Range** ▲ South Australia
Birlad *see* Bârlad
145 *S15* **Birlik** *var.* Novotroickoje, Novotroitskoye; *prev.* Brlik. Zhambyl, SE Kazakhstan *43°39´N 73°45´E*
97 *K20* **Birmingham** C England, United Kingdom *52°30´N 01°50´W*
23 *P4* **Birmingham** Alabama, S USA *33°30´N 86°47´W*
97 *M20* **Birmingham** ✈ C England, United Kingdom *52°27´N 01°46´W*
Birmitrapur *see* Biramitrapur
Bir Moghrein *see* Bir Mogreïn
76 *J4* **Bir Mogreïn** *var.* Bir Moghrein; *prev.* Fort-Trinquet. Tiris Zemmour, N Mauritania *25°10´N 11°35´W*
191 *S4* **Birnie Island** *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati
77 *S12* **Birnin Gaouré** *var.* Birni-Ngaouré. Dosso, SW Niger *12°59´N 03°02´E*
Birni-Ngaouré *see* Birnin Gaouré
77 *S12* **Birnin Kebbi** Kebbi, NW Nigeria *12°28´N 04°08´E*
77 *T12* **Birnin Konni** *var.* Birni-Nkonni. Tahoua, SW Niger *13°51´N 05°15´E*
Birni-Nkonni *see* Birnin Konni
77 *W13* **Birnin Kudu** Jigawa, N Nigeria *11°28´N 09°29´E*
123 *S16* **Birobidzhan** Yevreyskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *48°42´N 132°55´E*
97 *D18* **Birr** *var.* Parsonstown, *Ir.* Biorra. C Ireland *53°06´N 07°55´W*
183 *P4* **Birrie River** New South Wales/Queensland, SE Australia
108 *D7* **Birse** NW Switzerland
Birsen *see* Biržai
108 *E6* **Birsfelden** Basel Landschaft, NW Switzerland *47°33´N 07°37´E*
127 *U4* **Birsk** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°24´N 55°33´E*
119 *F14* **Birštonas** Kaunas, C Lithuania *54°37´N 24°00´E*
159 *P14* **Biru** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *31°30´N 93°56´E*
Biruni *see* Beruniy
122 *L12* **Biryusa** C Russian Federation
122 *L12* **Biryusinsk** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°52´N 97°48´E*
118 *G10* **Biržai** *Ger.* Birsen. Panevėžys, NE Lithuania *56°12´N 24°47´E*
121 *P16* **Birżebbuġa** SE Malta *35°50´N 14°32´E*
Bisanthe *see* Tekirdağ
171 *R12* **Bisa, Pulau** *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
37 *N17* **Bisbee** Arizona, SW USA *31°27´N 109°55´W*
29 *O2* **Bisbee** North Dakota, N USA *48°36´N 99°21´W*
Biscaia, Baía de *see* Biscay, Bay of
102 *I13* **Biscarrosse et de Parentis, Étang de** SW France
104 *M1* **Biscay, Bay of** *Sp.* Golfo de Vizcaya, *Port.* Baía de Biscaia. *bay* France/Spain
23 *Z16* **Biscayne Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
64 *M7* **Biscay Plain** *undersea feature* SE Bay of Biscay *07°15´W 45°00´N*
107 *N17* **Bisceglie** Puglia, SE Italy *41°14´N 16°31´E*
Bischoflack *see* Škofja Loka
Bischofsburg *see* Biskupiec
109 *Q7* **Bischofshofen** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°25´N 13°13´E*
101 *P15* **Bischofswerda** Sachsen, E Germany *51°07´N 14°13´E*
103 *V5* **Bischwiller** Bas-Rhin, NE France *48°46´N 07°52´E*
21 *T10* **Biscoe** North Carolina, SE USA *35°20´N 79°46´W*
194 *G5* **Biscoe Islands** *island group* Antarctica
14 *E9* **Biscotasi Lake** Ontario, S Canada
14 *E9* **Biscotasing** Ontario, S Canada *47°16´N 82°04´W*
54 *J6* **Biscucuy** Portuguesa, NW Venezuela *09°22´N 69°59´W*
99 *M24* **Bissen** Luxembourg, C Luxembourg *49°47´N 06°04´E*
114 *K11* **Biser** Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *41°52´N 25°59´E*
113 *D15* **Biševo** *It.* Busi. *island* SW Croatia
141 *N12* **Bīshah, Wādī** *dry watercourse* C Saudi Arabia
147 *U7* **Bishkek** *var.* Pishpek; *prev.* Frunze. ● (Kyrgyzstan) Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan *42°54´N 74°27´E*
147 *U7* **Bishkek** ✈ Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan *42°55´N 74°37´E*
153 *R16* **Bishnupur** West Bengal, NE India *23°05´N 87°20´E*
83 *J25* **Bisho** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°46´S 27°21´E*
35 *S9* **Bishop** California, W USA *37°22´N 118°24´W*
25 *S15* **Bishop** Texas, SW USA *27°36´N 97°49´W*
97 *L15* **Bishop Auckland** N England, United Kingdom *54°41´N 01°41´W*
Bishop's Lynn *see* King's Lynn
97 *O21* **Bishop's Stortford** E England, United Kingdom *51°45´N 00°11´E*
21 *S12* **Bishopville** South Carolina, SE USA *34°18´N 80°15´W*
138 *M5* **Bishrī, Jabal** ▲ E Syria
163 *U4* **Bishui** Heilongjiang, NE China *52°06´N 123°42´E*
81 *G17* **Bisina, Lake** *prev.* Lake Salisbury. ⊜ E Uganda
Biskara *see* Biskra
74 *L6* **Biskra** *var.* Beskra, Biskara. NE Algeria *34°51´N 05°44´E*
110 *M8* **Biskupiec** *Ger.* Bischofsburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°52´N 20°57´E*
171 *R7* **Bislig** Mindanao, S Philippines *08°10´N 126°19´E*
27 *X6* **Bismarck** Missouri, C USA *37°46´N 90°37´W*
28 *M5* **Bismarck** *state capital* North Dakota, N USA *46°49´N 100°47´W*
186 *D5* **Bismarck Archipelago** *island group* NE Papua New Guinea
129 *Z16* **Bismarck Plate** *tectonic feature* W Pacific Ocean
186 *D7* **Bismarck Range** ▲ N Papua New Guinea
186 *E6* **Bismarck Sea** *sea* W Pacific Ocean
137 *P15* **Bismil** Dıyarbakır, SE Turkey *37°53´N 40°38´E*
43 *N6* **Bismuna, Laguna** *lagoon* NE Nicaragua
Bisnulok *see* Phitsanulok
171 *R10* **Bisoa, Tanjung** *headland* Pulau Halmahera, N Indonesia *02°15´N 127°57´E*
28 *K7* **Bison** South Dakota, N USA *45°31´N 102°27´W*
93 *H17* **Bispgården** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°00´N 16°40´E*
76 *G13* **Bissau** ● (Guinea-Bissau) W Guinea-Bissau *11°52´N 15°39´W*
76 *G13* **Bissau** ✈ W Guinea-Bissau *11°53´N 15°41´W*
Bissojohka *see* Børselv
76 *G12* **Bissorã** W Guinea-Bissau *12°16´N 15°35´W*
11 *O10* **Bistcho Lake** Alberta, W Canada
22 *G5* **Bistineau, Lake** Louisiana, S USA
Bistrica *see* Ilirska Bistrica
116 *I9* **Bistriţa** *Ger.* Bistritz, *Hung.* Besztercse; *prev.* Nösen. Bistriţa-Năsăud, N Romania *47°10´N 24°31´E*
116 *K10* **Bistriţa** *Ger.* Bistritz. NE Romania
116 *I9* **Bistriţa-Năsăud** ◆ *county* N Romania
Bistritz *see* Bistriţa
Bistritz ober Pernstein *see* Bystřice nad Pernštejnem
152 *L11* **Biswān** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°30´N 81°00´E*
110 *M7* **Bisztynek** Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *54°05´N 20°53´E*
79 *E17* **Bitam** Woleu-Ntem, N Gabon *02°05´N 11°30´E*
101 *D18* **Bitburg** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°58´N 06°31´E*
103 *U4* **Bitche** Moselle, NE France *49°01´N 07°27´E*
78 *I11* **Bitkine** Guéra, C Chad *11°59´N 18°13´E*
137 *R15* **Bitlis** Bitlis, SE Turkey *38°23´N 42°04´E*
137 *R14* **Bitlis** ◆ *province* E Turkey
Bitoeng *see* Bitung
113 *N20* **Bitola** *Turk.* Monastir; *prev.* Bitolj. S FYR Macedonia *41°01´N 21°22´E*
Bitolj *see* Bitola
107 *O17* **Bitonto** *anc.* Butuntum. Puglia, SE Italy *41°07´N 16°41´E*
77 *Q13* **Bitou** *var.* Bittou. SE Burkina *11°19´N 00°17´W*
155 *C20* **Bitra Island** *island* Lakshadweep, India, N Indian Ocean
101 *M14* **Bitterfeld** Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany *51°37´N 12°18´E*
32 *O9* **Bitterroot Range** ▲ Idaho/Montana, NW USA
33 *P10* **Bitterroot River** Montana, NW USA
107 *D18* **Bitti** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°30´N 09°31´E*
Bittou *see* Bitou
171 *Q11* **Bitung** *prev.* Bitoeng. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *01°28´N 125°13´E*
60 *I12* **Bituruna** Paraná, S Brazil *26°11´S 51°34´W*
77 *Y13* **Biu** Borno, E Nigeria *10°35´N 12°13´E*
Biumba *see* Byumba
164 *J13* **Biwa-ko** Honshū, SW Japan
171 *X14* **Biwarlaut** Papua, E Indonesia *05°44´S 138°14´E*
27 *P10* **Bixby** Oklahoma, C USA *35°56´N 95°52´W*
122 *J13* **Biya** S Russian Federation
122 *J13* **Biysk** Altayskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *52°34´N 85°09´E*
164 *H13* **Bizen** Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan *34°45´N 134°10´E*
Bizerta *see* Bizerte
120 *K10* **Bizerte** *Ar.* Banzart, *Eng.* Bizerta. N Tunisia *37°18´N 09°48´E*
Bizkaia *see* Vizcaya
92 *G2* **Bjargtangar** *headland* W Iceland *63°30´N 24°29´W*
Bjärnå *see* Perniö
95 *K22* **Bjärnum** Skåne, S Sweden *56°15´N 13°45´E*
93 *I16* **Bjästa** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°12´N 18°30´E*
113 *I14* **Bjelašnica** ▲ SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°13´N 18°18´E*
112 *C10* **Bjelolasica** ▲ NW Croatia *45°13´N 14°56´E*
112 *F8* **Bjelovar** *Hung.* Belovár. Bjelovar-Bilogora, N Croatia *45°54´N 16°49´E*
112 *F8* **Bjelovar-Bilogora** *off.* Bjelovarsko-Bilogorska Županija. ◆ *province* NE Croatia
Bjelovarsko-Bilogorska Županija *see* Bjelovar-Bilogora
92 *H10* **Bjerkvik** Nordland, C Norway *68°31´N 16°08´E*
95 *G21* **Bjerringbro** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°23´N 09°40´E*
Bjeshkët e Namuna *see* North Albanian Alps
95 *L14* **Björbo** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°28´N 14°44´E*
95 *I15* **Björklangen** Akershus, S Norway *59°54´N 11°33´E*
95 *O14* **Björklinge** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°03´N 17°33´E*
95 *P14* **Bjørkø-Arholma** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°51´N 19°01´E*
93 *I14* **Björksele** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°58´N 18°30´E*
93 *I16* **Björna** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°34´N 18°38´E*
95 *C14* **Bjørnafjorden** *fjord* S Norway
95 *L16* **Björneborg** Värmland, C Sweden *59°13´N 14°15´E*
Björneborg *see* Pori
95 *E14* **Bjornesfjorden** ⊜ S Norway
92 *M9* **Bjørnevatn** Finnmark, N Norway *69°40´N 29°57´E*
197 *T13* **Bjørnøya** *Eng.* Bear Island. *island* N Norway
93 *I15* **Bjurholm** Västerbotten, N Sweden *63°57´N 19°16´E*
95 *J22* **Bjuv** Skåne, S Sweden *56°05´N 12°57´E*
76 *M12* **Bla** Ségou, W Mali *12°58´N 05°45´W*
181 *W8* **Blackall** Queensland, E Australia *24°26´S 145°32´E*
29 *V2* **Black Bay** *lake bay* Minnesota, N USA
27 *N9* **Black Bear Creek** Oklahoma, C USA
97 *K17* **Blackburn** NW England, United Kingdom *53°45´N 02°29´W*
39 *T11* **Blackburn, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *61°43´N 143°25´W*
35 *N5* **Black Butte Lake** California, W USA
194 *J5* **Black Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
11 *Q16* **Black Diamond** Alberta, SW Canada *50°42´N 114°09´W*
18 *K11* **Black Dome** ▲ New York, NE USA *42°16´N 74°07´W*
113 *L18* **Black Drin** *Alb.* Lumi i Drinit të Zi, *SCr.* Crni Drim. Albania/FYR Macedonia
29 *U4* **Blackduck** Minnesota, N USA *47°45´N 94°33´W*
12 *D6* **Black Duck** Ontario, C Canada
33 *R14* **Blackfoot** Idaho, NW USA *43°11´N 112°20´W*
33 *P9* **Blackfoot River** Montana, NW USA
Black Forest *see* Schwarzwald
28 *J10* **Blackhawk** South Dakota, N USA *44°09´N 103°18´W*
28 *I10* **Black Hills** ▲ South Dakota/Wyoming, N USA
11 *T10* **Black Lake** Saskatchewan, C Canada
22 *G6* **Black Lake** Louisiana, S USA
31 *Q5* **Black Lake** Michigan, N USA
18 *I7* **Black Lake** New York, NE USA
26 *F7* **Black Mesa** ▲ Oklahoma, C USA *37°00´N 103°07´W*
21 *P10* **Black Mountain** North Carolina, SE USA *35°37´N 82°19´W*
35 *P13* **Black Mountain** ▲ California, W USA *35°22´N 120°21´W*
37 *Q2* **Black Mountain** ▲ Colorado, C USA *40°47´N 107°23´W*
96 *K1* **Black Mountains** ▲ SE Wales, United Kingdom
36 *H10* **Black Mountains** ▲ Arizona, SW USA
21 *O7* **Black Mountains** ▲ Kentucky, E USA *36°54´N 82°53´W*
33 *Q16* **Black Pine Peak** ▲ Idaho, NW USA *42°07´N 113°07´W*
97 *K17* **Blackpool** NW England, United Kingdom *53°50´N 03°03´W*
37 *Q14* **Black Range** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA
44 *I12* **Black River** W Jamaica *18°02´N 77°52´W*
14 *J14* **Black River** Ontario, SE Canada
129 *U12* **Black River** *Chin.* Babian Jiang, Lixian Jiang, *Fr.* Rivière Noire, *Vtn.* Sông Đa. China/Vietnam
44 *I12* **Black River** W Jamaica
39 *T7* **Black River** Alaska, USA
37 *N13* **Black River** Arizona, SW USA
27 *X7* **Black River** Arkansas/Missouri, C USA
22 *I7* **Black River** Louisiana, S USA
31 *S8* **Black River** Michigan, N USA
31 *Q5* **Black River** Michigan, N USA
18 *I8* **Black River** New York, NE USA
21 *T13* **Black River** South Carolina, SE USA
30 *J7* **Black River** Wisconsin, N USA
30 *J7* **Black River Falls** Wisconsin, N USA *44°18´N 90°51´W*
35 *R3* **Black Rock Desert** *desert* Nevada, W USA
Black Sand Desert *see* Garagum
21 *S7* **Blacksburg** Virginia, NE USA *37°15´N 80°25´W*
136 *H10* **Black Sea** *var.* Euxine Sea, *Bul.* Cherno More, *Rom.* Marea Neagră, *Rus.* Chernoye More, *Turk.* Karadeniz, *Ukr.* Chorne More. *sea* Asia/Europe
117 *Q10* **Black Sea Lowland** *Ukr.* Prychornomor'ska Nyzovyna. *depression* SE Europe
33 *S17* **Blacks Fork** Wyoming, C USA
23 *V7* **Blackshear** Georgia, SE USA *31°18´N 82°14´W*
23 *S6* **Blackshear, Lake** Georgia, SE USA
97 *A16* **Blacksod Bay** *Ir.* Cuan an Fhóid Duibh. *inlet* W Ireland
21 *V7* **Blackstone** Virginia, NE USA *37°04´N 78°00´W*
77 *O14* **Black Volta** *var.* Borongo, Mouhoun, Moun Hou, *Fr.* Volta Noire. W Africa
23 *O5* **Black Warrior River** Alabama, S USA
181 *X8* **Blackwater** Queensland, E Australia *23°34´S 148°51´E*
97 *D20* **Blackwater** *Ir.* An Abhainn Mhór. S Ireland
27 *T4* **Blackwater River** Missouri, C USA
21 *W7* **Blackwater River** Virginia, NE USA
Blackwater State *see* Nebraska
27 *N8* **Blackwell** Oklahoma, C USA *36°48´N 97°16´W*
25 *P7* **Blackwell** Texas, SW USA *32°05´N 100°19´W*
99 *J15* **Bladel** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°22´N 05°13´E*
Bladenmarkt *see* Bălăuşeri
114 *G11* **Blagoevgrad** *prev.* Gorna Dzhumaya. Blagoevgrad, W Bulgaria *42°01´N 23°05´E*
114 *G11* **Blagoevgrad** ◆ *province* SW Bulgaria
123 *Q14* **Blagoveshchensk** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *50°19´N 127°30´E*
127 *V4* **Blagoveshchensk** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°03´N 56°01´E*
102 *I7* **Blain** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°26´N 01°47´W*
29 *V8* **Blaine** Minnesota, N USA *45°09´N 93°13´W*
32 *H6* **Blaine** Washington, NW USA *48°59´N 122°45´W*
11 *T15* **Blaine Lake** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°49´N 106°48´W*
29 *S14* **Blair** Nebraska, C USA *41°32´N 96°07´W*
96 *J10* **Blairgowrie** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°19´N 03°25´W*
18 *C15* **Blairsville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°25´N 79°12´W*
116 *H11* **Blaj** *Ger.* Blasendorf, *Hung.* Balázsfalva. Alba, SW Romania *46°10´N 23°57´E*
64 *F9* **Blake-Bahama Ridge** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *29°00´N 73°30´W*
23 *S7* **Blakely** Georgia, SE USA *31°22´N 84°55´W*
64 *E10* **Blake Plateau** *var.* Blake Terrace. *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *31°00´N 79°00´W*
30 *M1* **Blake Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *48°11´N 88°25´W*
Blake Terrace *see* Blake Plateau
61 *B24* **Blanca, Bahía** *bay* E Argentina
56 *C12* **Blanca, Cordillera** ▲ W Peru
105 *T12* **Blanca, Costa** *physical region* SE Spain
37 *S7* **Blanca Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°34´N 105°29´W*
24 *I9* **Blanca, Sierra** ▲ Texas, SW USA *31°15´N 105°26´W*
120 *K9* **Blanc, Cap** *headland* N Tunisia *37°20´N 09°41´E*
Blanc, Cap *see* Nouâdhibou, Râs
31 *R12* **Blanchard River** Ohio, N USA
182 *E8* **Blanche, Cape** *headland* South Australia *33°03´S 134°10´E*
182 *J4* **Blanche, Lake** South Australia
31 *R14* **Blanchester** Ohio, N USA *39°17´N 83°59´W*
182 *J9* **Blanchetown** South Australia *34°21´S 139°36´E*
45 *U13* **Blanchisseuse** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°47´N 61°18´W*
103 *T11* **Blanc, Mont** *It.* Monte Bianco. ▲ France/Italy *45°45´N 06°51´E*
25 *R11* **Blanco** Texas, SW USA *30°06´N 98°25´W*
42 *K14* **Blanco, Cabo** *headland* NW Costa Rica *09°34´N 85°06´W*
32 *D14* **Blanco, Cape** *headland* Oregon, NW USA *42°49´N 124°33´W*
62 *H10* **Blanco, Río** W Argentina
56 *F10* **Blanco, Río** NE Peru
15 *O9* **Blanc, Réservoir** Québec, SE Canada
21 *R7* **Bland** Virginia, NE USA *37°06´N 81°08´W*
92 *I2* **Blanda** N Iceland
37 *O7* **Blanding** Utah, W USA *37°37´N 109°28´W*
105 *X5* **Blanes** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°41´N 02°48´E*
103 *N3* **Blangy-sur-Bresle** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°55´N 01°37´E*
111 *C18* **Blanice** *Ger.* Blanitz. SE Czech Republic
Blanitz *see* Blanice
99 *C16* **Blankenberge** West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°19´N 03°08´E*
101 *D17* **Blankenheim** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°26´N 06°41´E*
25 *R8* **Blanket** Texas, SW USA *31°49´N 98°47´W*
55 *O3* **Blanquilla, Isla** *var.* La Blanquilla. *island* N Venezuela
Blanquilla, La *see* Blanquilla, Isla
61 *F18* **Blanquillo** Durazno, C Uruguay *32°53´S 55°37´W*
111 *G18* **Blansko** *Ger.* Blanz. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *49°22´N 16°39´E*
83 *N15* **Blantyre** *var.* Blantyre-Limbe. Southern, S Malawi *15°45´S 35°04´E*
83 *N15* **Blantyre** ✈ Southern, S Malawi *15°34´S 35°03´E*
Blantyre-Limbe *see* Blantyre
Blanz *see* Blansko
98 *J10* **Blaricum** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°16´N 05°15´E*
Blasendorf *see* Blaj
Blatnitsa *see* Durankulak
113 *F15* **Blato** *It.* Blatta. Dubrovnik-Neretva, S Croatia *42°57´N 16°47´E*
Blatta *see* Blato
108 *E10* **Blatten** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°22´N 08°00´E*
101 *J20* **Blaufelden** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°21´N 10°01´E*
95 *E23* **Blåvands Huk** *headland* W Denmark *55°33´N 08°04´E*
102 *G6* **Blavet** NW France
102 *J12* **Blaye** Gironde, SW France
183 *R8* **Blayney** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°33´S 149°13´E*
65 *D25* **Bleaker Island** *island* SE Falkland Islands
109 *T10* **Bled** *Ger.* Veldes. NW Slovenia *46°23´N 14°06´E*
99 *D20* **Blégharies** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°31´N 03°25´E*
109 *U9* **Bleiburg** *Slvn.* Pliberk. Kärnten, S Austria *46°36´N 14°49´E*
101 *L17* **Bleiloch-stausee** C Germany
98 *H12* **Bleiswijk** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°01´N 04°32´E*
95 *L22* **Blekinge** ◆ *county* S Sweden
14 *D17* **Blenheim** Ontario, S Canada *42°20´N 81°59´W*
185 *K15* **Blenheim** Marlborough, South Island, New Zealand *41°32´S 174°E*
99 *M15* **Blerick** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°22´N 06°10´E*
Blesae *see* Blois
25 *V13* **Blessing** Texas, SW USA *28°52´N 96°12´W*
14 *I10* **Bleu, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
Blibba *see* Blitta
120 *H10* **Blida** *var.* El Boulaida, El Boulaïda. N Algeria *36°30´N 02°50´E*
95 *P15* **Blidö** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°37´N 18°55´E*
95 *K18* **Blidsberg** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°55´N 13°30´E*
185 *A21* **Bligh Sound** *sound* South Island, New Zealand
187 *X14* **Bligh Water** *strait* NW Fiji
14 *D11* **Blind River** Ontario, S Canada *46°12´N 82°59´W*
31 *R11* **Blissfield** Michigan, N USA *41°49´N 83°51´W*
77 *R15* **Blitta** *prev.* Blibba. C Togo *08°19´N 00°59´E*
19 *O13* **Block Island** *island* Rhode Island, NE USA
19 *O13* **Block Island Sound** *sound* Rhode Island, NE USA
98 *H10* **Bloemendaal** Noord-Holland, W Netherlands *52°23´N 04°39´E*
83 *H23* **Bloemfontein** *var.* Mangaung. ● (South Africa-judicial capital) Free State, C South Africa *29°07´S 26°14´E*
83 *I22* **Bloemhof** North-West, NW South Africa *27°39´S 25°37´E*
102 *M7* **Blois** *anc.* Blesae. Loir-et-Cher, C France *47°36´N 01°20´E*
98 *L8* **Blokzijl** Overijssel, N Netherlands *52°46´N 05°58´E*
95 *N20* **Blomstermåla** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°58´N 16°19´E*
92 *I2* **Blönduós** Nordhurland Vestra, N Iceland *65°39´N 20°15´W*
110 *L11* **Błonie** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°13´N 20°36´E*
97 *C14* **Bloody Foreland** *Ir.* Cnoc Fola. *headland* NW Ireland *55°09´N 08°18´W*
31 *N15* **Bloomfield** Indiana, N USA *39°01´N 86°58´W*
29 *X16* **Bloomfield** Iowa, C USA *40°45´N 92°24´W*
27 *Y8* **Bloomfield** Missouri, C USA *36°54´N 89°58´W*
37 *P9* **Bloomfield** New Mexico, SW USA *36°42´N 108°00´W*
25 *U7* **Blooming Grove** Texas, SW USA *32°05´N 96°43´W*
29 *W10* **Blooming Prairie** Minnesota, N USA *43°52´N 93°03´W*
30 *L13* **Bloomington** Illinois, N USA *40°28´N 88°59´W*
31 *O15* **Bloomington** Indiana, N USA *39°10´N 86°31´W*
29 *V9* **Bloomington** Minnesota, N USA *44°50´N 93°18´W*
25 *U13* **Bloomington** Texas, SW USA *28°39´N 96°53´W*
18 *H14* **Bloomsburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°59´N 76°27´W*
181 *X7* **Bloomsbury** Queensland, NE Australia *20°47´S 148°35´E*
169 *R16* **Blora** Jawa, C Indonesia *06°55´S 111°29´E*
18 *G12* **Blossburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°38´N 77°00´W*
25 *V5* **Blossom** Texas, SW USA *33°39´N 95°23´W*
123 *T5* **Blossom, Mys** *headland* Ostrov Vrangelya, NE Russian Federation *70°49´N 178°49´E*
23 *R8* **Blountstown** Florida, SE USA *30°26´N 85°03´W*
21 *P8* **Blountville** Tennessee, S USA *36°31´N 82°19´W*
21 *Q9* **Blowing Rock** North Carolina, SE USA *36°15´N 81°53´W*
108 *J8* **Bludenz** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°10´N 09°50´E*
36 *L6* **Blue Bell Knoll** ▲ Utah, W USA *38°11´N 111°31´W*
23 *Y12* **Blue Cypress Lake** ⊜ Florida, SE USA
29 *U11* **Blue Earth** Minnesota, N USA *43°38´N 94°06´W*
21 *Q7* **Bluefield** Virginia, NE USA *37°15´N 81°16´W*
21 *R7* **Bluefield** West Virginia, NE USA *37°16´N 81°13´W*
43 *N10* **Bluefields** Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua *12°01´N 83°47´W*
43 *N10* **Bluefields, Bahía de** *bay* W Caribbean Sea
29 *Z14* **Blue Grass** Iowa, C USA *41°30´N 90°46´W*
Bluegrass State *see* Kentucky
Blue Hen State *see* Delaware
19 *S7* **Blue Hill** Maine, NE USA *44°25´N 68°36´W*
29 *P16* **Blue Hill** Nebraska, C USA *40°19´N 98°27´W*
30 *J5* **Blue Hills** *hill range* Wisconsin, N USA
34 *L3* **Blue Lake** California, W USA *40°52´N 124°00´W*
Blue Law State *see* Connecticut
37 *Q6* **Blue Mesa Reservoir** Colorado, C USA
27 *S12* **Blue Mountain** ▲ Arkansas, C USA *34°42´N 94°04´W*
19 *O6* **Blue Mountain** ▲ New Hampshire, NE USA *44°48´N 71°26´W*
18 *K8* **Blue Mountain** ▲ New York, NE USA *43°52´N 74°24´W*
18 *H15* **Blue Mountain** *ridge* Pennsylvania, NE USA
44 *H10* **Blue Mountain Peak** ▲ E Jamaica *18°02´N 76°34´W*
183 *S8* **Blue Mountains**

23 *Z15* **Boca Raton** Florida, SE USA *26°22′N 80°05′W*
43 *P14* **Bocas del Toro** Bocas del Toro, NW Panama *09°20′N 82°15′W*
43 *P15* **Bocas del Toro** *off.* Provincia de Bocas del Toro. ◆ *province* NW Panama
43 *P15* **Bocas del Toro, Archipiélago de** *island group* NW Panama
Bocas del Toro, Provincia de *see* Bocas del Toro
42 *L7* **Bocay** Jinotega, N Nicaragua *14°19′N 85°08′W*
105 *N6* **Boceguillas** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°20′N 03°39′W*
Bocheykovo *see* Bacheykava
111 *L17* **Bochnia** Małopolskie, SE Poland *49°58′N 20°27′E*
99 *K16* **Bocholt** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°10′N 05°37′E*
101 *D14* **Bocholt** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°50′N 06°37′E*
101 *E15* **Bochum** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°29′N 07°13′E*
103 *Y15* **Bocognano** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°04′N 09°03′E*
54 *I6* **Boconó** Trujillo, NW Venezuela *09°17′N 70°17′W*
116 *F12* **Bocșa** *Ger.* Bokschen, *Hung.* Boksánbánya. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania *45°23′N 21°47′E*
79 *H15* **Boda** Lobaye, SW Central African Republic *04°17′N 17°25′E*
94 *L12* **Boda** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°00′N 15°15′E*
95 *O20* **Böda** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°16′N 17°04′E*
95 *L19* **Bodafors** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°30′N 14°40′E*
123 *O12* **Bodaybo** Irkutskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *57°52′N 114°05′E*
22 *G5* **Bodcau, Bayou** *var.* Bodcau Creek. 🚩 Louisiana, S USA
Bodcau Creek *see* Bodcau, Bayou
44 *D8* **Bodden Town** *var.* Boddentown. Grand Cayman, SW Cayman Islands *19°20′N 81°14′W*
Boddentown *see* Bodden Town
101 *K14* **Bode** 🚩 C Germany
34 *L7* **Bodega Head** *headland* California, W USA *38°16′N 123°04′W*
Bodegas *see* Babahoyo
98 *H11* **Bodegraven** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *52°05′N 04°45′E*
78 *H8* **Bodélé** *depression* W Chad
92 *J13* **Boden** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°50′N 21°44′E*
Bodensee *see* Constance, Lake, C Europe
65 *M15* **Bode Verde Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Atlantic Ocean
155 *H14* **Bodhan** Andhra Pradesh, C India *18°40′N 77°51′E*
Bodī *see* Jinst
155 *H22* **Bodināyakkanūr** Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°02′N 77°18′E*
108 *H10* **Bodio** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°23′N 08°55′E*
Bodjonegoro *see* Bojonegoro
97 *I24* **Bodmin** SW England, United Kingdom *50°29′N 04°43′W*
97 *I24* **Bodmin Moor** *moorland* SW England, United Kingdom
92 *G12* **Bodø** Nordland, C Norway *67°17′N 14°22′E*
59 *H20* **Bodoquena, Serra da** ⛰ SW Brazil
136 *B16* **Bodrum** Muğla, SW Turkey *37°01′N 27°28′E*
Bodzafordulό *see* Întorsura Buzăului
99 *L14* **Boekel** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°35′N 05°42′E*
Boeloekoemba *see* Bulukumba
103 *Q11* **Boën** Loire, E France *45°45′N 04°01′E*
79 *K18* **Boende** Equateur, C Dem. Rep. Congo *0°12′S 20°54′E*
25 *R11* **Boerne** Texas, SW USA *29°47′N 98°44′W*
Boeroe *see* Buru, Pulau
Boetoeng *see* Buton, Pulau
22 *I5* **Boeuf River** 🚩 Arkansas/Louisiana, S USA
76 *H14* **Boffa** W Guinea *10°12′N 14°02′W*
Bó Finne, Inis *see* Inishbofin
Boga *see* Bogë
166 *L9* **Bogale** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°16′N 95°21′E*
22 *L8* **Bogalusa** Louisiana, S USA *30°47′N 89°51′W*
77 *Q12* **Bogandé** C Burkina *13°02′N 00°08′W*
79 *I15* **Bogangolo** Ombella-Mpoko, C Central African Republic *05°36′N 18°17′E*
183 *Q7* **Bogan River** 🚩 New South Wales, SE Australia
25 *W5* **Bogata** Texas, SW USA *33°28′N 95°12′W*
111 *D14* **Bogatynia** *Ger.* Reichenau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°53′N 14°55′E*
136 *K13* **Boğazlıyan** Yozgat, C Turkey *39°13′N 35°17′E*
79 *J17* **Bogbonga** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *01°36′N 19°24′E*
158 *J14* **Bogcang Zangbo** 🚩 W China
162 *I9* **Bogd** *var.* Horiult. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *45°09′N 100°50′E*
162 *J10* **Bogd** *var.* Hovd. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *44°43′N 102°08′E*
158 *L5* **Bogda Feng** ▲ NW China *43°51′N 88°14′E*
114 *I9* **Bogdan** ▲ C Bulgaria *42°37′N 24°28′E*
113 *Q20* **Bogdanci** SE FYR Macedonia *41°12′N 22°34′E*
158 *M5* **Bogda Shan** *var.* Po-ko-to Shan. ⛰ NW China
113 *K17* **Bogë** *var.* Boga. Shkodër, N Albania *42°25′N 19°38′E*
Bogeda'er *see* Wenquan
Bogendorf *see* Łuków
95 *G23* **Bogense** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°34′N 10°06′E*
183 *T3* **Boggabilla** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°37′S 150°21′E*
183 *S6* **Boggabri** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°44′S 150°00′E*
186 *D6* **Bogia** Madang, N Papua New Guinea *04°16′S 144°56′E*
97 *N23* **Bognor Regis** SE England, United Kingdom *50°47′N 00°41′W*
Bogodukhov *see* Bohodukhiv
181 *V15* **Bogong, Mount** ▲ Victoria, SE Australia *36°43′S 147°19′E*
169 *O16* **Bogor** *Dut.* Buitenzorg. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°34′S 106°45′E*
126 *L5* **Bogoroditsk** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°46′N 38°09′E*
127 *O3* **Bogorodsk** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°06′N 43°29′E*
Bogorodskoje *see* Bogorodskoye
123 *S12* **Bogorodskoye** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *52°22′N 140°33′E*
125 *R15* **Bogorodskoye** *var.* Bogorodskoje. Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°50′N 50°41′E*
54 *F10* **Bogotá** *prev.* Santa Fe, Santa Fe de Bogotá. ● (Colombia) Cundinamarca, C Colombia *04°38′N 74°05′W*
153 *T14* **Bogra** Rajshahi, N Bangladesh *24°52′N 89°28′E*
Bogschan *see* Boldu
122 *L12* **Boguchany** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *58°20′N 97°20′E*
126 *M9* **Boguchar** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *49°57′N 40°34′E*
76 *H10* **Bogué** Brakna, SW Mauritania *16°36′N 14°15′W*
22 *K8* **Bogue Chitto** 🚩 Louisiana/Mississippi, S USA
Bogushëvsk *see* Bahushewsk
Boguslav *see* Bohuslav
44 *K12* **Bog Walk** C Jamaica *18°06′N 77°01′W*
161 *Q3* **Bo Hai** *var.* Gulf of Chihli. *gulf* NE China
161 *R3* **Bohai Haixia** *strait* NE China
161 *Q3* **Bohai Wan** *bay* NE China
111 *C17* **Bohemia** *Cz.* Čechy, *Ger.* Böhmen. W Czech Republic
111 *B18* **Bohemian Forest** *Cz.* Český Les, Šumava, *Ger.* Böhmerwald. ⛰ C Europe
Bohemian-Moravian Highlands *see* Českomoravská Vrchovina
77 *R16* **Bohicon** S Benin *07°14′N 02°04′E*
109 *S11* **Bohinjska Bistrica** *Ger.* Wocheiner Feistritz. NW Slovenia *46°16′N 13°55′E*
Bohkká *see* Pokka
Böhmen *see* Bohemia
Böhmerwald *see* Bohemian Forest
Böhmisch-Krumau *see* Český Krumlov
Böhmisch-Leipa *see* Česká Lípa
Böhmisch-Mährische Höhe *see* Českomoravská Vrchovina
Böhmisch-Trübau *see* Česká Třebová
117 *U5* **Bohodukhiv** *Rus.* Bogodukhov. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *50°10′N 35°32′E*
171 *Q6* **Bohol** *island* C Philippines
171 *Q7* **Bohol Sea** *var.* Mindanao Sea. *sea* S Philippines
116 *I7* **Bohorodchany** Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°46′N 24°31′E*
Böhöt *see* Öndörshil
158 *K6* **Bohu** *var.* Bagrax. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *42°00′N 86°28′E*
111 *I17* **Bohumín** *Ger.* Oderberg; *prev.* Neuoderberg, Nový Bohumín. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°55′N 18°20′E*
117 *P6* **Bohuslav** *Rus.* Boguslav. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°33′N 30°53′E*
58 *F11* **Boiaçu** Roraima, N Brazil *0°27′S 61°46′W*
107 *K16* **Boiano** Molise, C Italy *41°28′N 14°28′E*
15 *R8* **Boilleau** Québec, SE Canada *48°06′N 70°49′W*
59 *O17* **Boipeba, Ilha de** *island* SE Brazil
104 *G3* **Boiro** Galicia, NW Spain *42°39′N 08°53′W*
31 *Q5* **Bois Blanc Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
29 *R7* **Bois de Sioux River** 🚩 Minnesota, N USA
33 *N14* **Boise** *var.* Boise City. *state capital* Idaho, NW USA *43°39′N 116°14′W*
26 *G8* **Boise City** Oklahoma, C USA *36°44′N 102°31′W*
Boise City *see* Boise
33 *N14* **Boise River, Middle Fork** 🚩 Idaho, NW USA
Bois, Lac des *see* Woods, Lake of the
Bois-le-Duc *see* 's-Hertogenbosch
11 *W17* **Boissevain** Manitoba, S Canada *49°14′N 100°02′W*
15 *T7* **Boisvert, Pointe au** *headland* Québec, SE Canada *48°34′N 69°07′W*
100 *K10* **Boizenburg** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°23′N 10°43′E*
Bojador *see* Boujdour
113 *K18* **Bojana** *Alb.* Buně. 🚩 Albania/Montenegro *see also* Buně
Bojana *see* Buně, Lumi i
143 *S3* **Bojnūrd** *var.* Bujnurd. Khorāsān-e Shemālī, N Iran *37°31′N 57°24′E*
169 *R16* **Bojonegoro** *prev.* Bodjonegoro. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°06′S 111°50′E*
189 *T1* **Bokaak Atoll** *var.* Bokak, Taongi. *atoll* Ratak Chain, NE Marshall Islands
Bokak *see* Bokaak Atoll
146 *K8* **Bo'kantov Tog'lari** *Rus.* Gory Bukantau. ⛰ N Uzbekistan
153 *Q15* **Bokāro** Jhārkhand, N India *23°46′N 85°55′E*
79 *I18* **Bokatola** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *0°37′S 18°45′E*
76 *H13* **Boké** W Guinea *10°56′N 14°18′W*
Bokhara *see* Buxoro
183 *Q4* **Bokharra River** 🚩 New South Wales/Queensland, SE Australia
147 *X8* **Bokonbayevo** *Kir.* Kajisay; *prev.* Kadzhi-Say. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan *42°07′N 76°59′E*
78 *H11* **Bokoro** Chari-Baguirmi, W Chad *12°23′N 17°03′E*
79 *K19* **Bokota** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *0°56′S 22°24′E*
167 *N13* **Bokpyin** Tanintharyi, S Myanmar (Burma) *11°16′N 98°47′E*
Boksánbánya/Bokschen *see* Bocșa
83 *F21* **Bokspits** Kgalagadi, SW Botswana *26°50′S 20°41′E*
79 *K18* **Bokungu** Equateur, C Dem. Rep. Congo *0°41′S 22°19′E*
146 *F12* **Bokurdak** *Rus.* Bakhardok. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *38°51′N 58°34′E*
78 *G10* **Bol** Lac, W Chad *13°27′N 14°40′E*
76 *G13* **Bolama** SW Guinea-Bissau *11°35′N 15°30′W*
Bolangir *see* Balāngīr
Bolanos *see* Bolanos, Mount, Guam
Bolaños *see* Bolaños de Calatrava, Spain
105 *N11* **Bolaños de Calatrava** *var.* Bolaños. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°55′N 03°39′W*
188 *B17* **Bolanos, Mount** *var.* Bolanos. ▲ S Guam *13°18′N 144°41′E*
40 *L12* **Bolaños, Río** 🚩 C Mexico
115 *M14* **Bolayır** Çanakkale, NW Turkey *40°31′N 26°46′E*
102 *L3* **Bolbec** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°34′N 00°31′E*
116 *L13* **Boldu** *var.* Bogschan. Buzău, SE Romania *45°18′N 27°15′E*
146 *H8* **Boldumsaz** *prev.* Kalinin, Kalininsk, Porsy. Daşoguz Welaýaty, N Turkmenistan *42°12′N 59°33′E*
158 *I4* **Bole** *var.* Bortala. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°52′N 82°06′E*
77 *O15* **Bole** NW Ghana *09°02′N 02°29′W*
79 *J19* **Boleko** Equateur, W Dem. Rep. Congo *01°27′S 19°52′E*
111 *E14* **Bolesławiec** *Ger.* Bunzlau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°16′N 15°34′E*
127 *R4* **Bolgar** *prev.* Kuybyshev. Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *54°58′N 49°03′E*
77 *P14* **Bolgatanga** N Ghana *10°45′N 00°52′W*
Bolgrad *see* Bolhrad
117 *N12* **Bolhrad** *Rus.* Bolgrad. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *45°42′N 28°35′E*
163 *Y8* **Boli** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°45′N 130°32′E*
79 *I19* **Bolia** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *01°34′S 18°24′E*
93 *J14* **Boliden** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°52′N 20°20′E*
171 *T13* **Bolifar** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *03°08′S 130°34′E*
171 *N2* **Bolinao** Luzon, N Philippines *16°22′N 119°52′E*
54 *C12* **Bolívar** Cauca, SW Colombia *01°52′N 76°56′W*
27 *T6* **Bolivar** Missouri, C USA *37°37′N 93°25′W*
20 *F10* **Bolivar** Tennessee, S USA *35°17′N 88°59′W*
54 *F7* **Bolívar** *off.* Departmento de Bolívar. ◆ *province* N Colombia
56 *A13* **Bolívar** ◆ *province* C Ecuador
55 *N9* **Bolívar** *off.* Estado Bolívar. ◆ *state* SE Venezuela
Bolívar, Departmento de *see* Bolívar
Bolívar, Estado *see* Bolívar
25 *X12* **Bolivar Peninsula** *headland* Texas, SW USA *29°26′N 94°41′W*
54 *I6* **Bolívar, Pico** ▲ W Venezuela *08°33′N 71°05′W*
57 *K17* **Bolivia** *off.* Republic of Bolivia. ◆ *republic* W South America
Bolivia, Republic of *see* Bolivia
112 *O13* **Boljevac** Serbia, E Serbia *43°50′N 21°57′E*
Bolkenhain *see* Bolków
126 *J5* **Bolkhov** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°28′N 36°00′E*
111 *F14* **Bolków** *Ger.* Bolkenhain. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°55′N 15°49′E*
182 *K3* **Bollards Lagoon** South Australia *28°58′S 140°52′E*
103 *R14* **Bollène** Vaucluse, SE France *44°16′N 04°45′E*
94 *N12* **Bollnäs** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°18′N 16°27′E*
181 *W10* **Bollon** Queensland, C Australia *28°07′S 147°28′E*
192 *L12* **Bollons Tablemount** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean *49°40′S 176°10′W*
93 *H17* **Bollstabruk** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°00′N 17°41′E*
Bolluilos de Par del Condado *see* Bollulos Par del Condado
104 *J14* **Bollulos Par del Condado** *var.* Bolluilos de Par del Condado. Andalucía, S Spain *37°20′N 06°32′W*
95 *K21* **Bolmen** ⛀ S Sweden
137 *T10* **Bolnisi** S Georgia *41°28′N 44°34′E*
79 *H19* **Bolobo** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *02°10′S 16°17′E*
106 *G10* **Bologna** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°30′N 11°20′E*
124 *I15* **Bologoye** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°54′N 34°04′E*
79 *J18* **Bolomba** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *0°27′N 19°13′E*
41 *X13* **Bolónchén de Rejón** *var.* Bolonchén de Rejón. Campeche, SE Mexico *20°00′N 89°34′W*
114 *J13* **Boloústra, Akrotírio** *headland* NE Greece *40°56′N 24°58′E*
167 *L8* **Bolovén, Phouphiang** *Fr.* Plateau des Bolovens. *plateau* S Laos
Bolovens, Plateau des *see* Bolovén, Phouphiang
106 *H13* **Bolsena** Lazio, C Italy *42°39′N 11°59′E*
107 *G14* **Bolsena, Lago di** ⛀ C Italy
126 *B3* **Bol'shakovo** *Ger.* Kreuzingen; *prev.* Gross-Skaisgirren. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°53′N 21°38′E*
Bol'shaya Berëstovitsa *see* Vyalikaya Byerastavitsa
127 *S7* **Bol'shaya Chernigovka** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°22′N 50°29′E*
124 *J4* **Bol'shaya Imandra, Ozero** ⛀ NW Russian Federation
Bol'shaya Khobda *see* Kobda
126 *M12* **Bol'shaya Martynovka** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°19′N 41°40′E*
122 *K12* **Bol'shaya Murta** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *56°51′N 93°10′E*
125 *V4* **Bol'shaya Rogovaya** 🚩 NW Russian Federation
125 *U7* **Bol'shaya Synya** 🚩 NW Russian Federation
145 *V9* **Bol'shaya Vladimirovka** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *50°53′N 79°29′E*
123 *V11* **Bol'sheretsk** Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *52°20′N 156°24′E*
127 *W3* **Bol'sheust'ikinskoye** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *56°00′N 58°13′E*
Bol'shevik *see* Bal'shavik
122 *L5* **Bol'shevik, Ostrov** *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
125 *U4* **Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra** *physical region* NW Russian Federation
144 *J13* **Bol'shiye Barsuki, Peski** *desert* SW Kazakhstan
123 *T7* **Bol'shoy Anyuy** 🚩 NE Russian Federation
123 *N7* **Bol'shoy Begichev, Ostrov** *island* NE Russian Federation
123 *S15* **Bol'shoye Kamen'** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *43°06′N 132°21′E*
127 *O4* **Bol'shoye Murashkino** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°46′N 44°48′E*
127 *W4* **Bol'shoy Iremel'** ▲ W Russian Federation *54°31′N 58°47′E*
127 *R7* **Bol'shoy Irgiz** 🚩 W Russian Federation
123 *Q6* **Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy, Ostrov** *island* NE Russian Federation
123 *Q11* **Bol'shoy Nimnyr** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *57°55′N 125°34′E*
Bol'shoy Rozhan *see* Vyaliki Rozhan
Bol'shoy Uzen' *see* Karaozen
40 *K6* **Bolsón de Mapimí** ⛰ NW Mexico
98 *K6* **Bolsward** *Fris.* Boalsert. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°04′N 05°31′E*
105 *T4* **Boltaña** Aragón, NE Spain *42°28′N 00°02′E*
14 *G15* **Bolton** Ontario, S Canada *43°52′N 79°45′W*
97 *K17* **Bolton** *prev.* Bolton-le-Moors. NW England, United Kingdom *53°35′N 02°26′W*
21 *V12* **Bolton** North Carolina, SE USA *34°22′N 78°26′W*
Bolton-le-Moors *see* Bolton
136 *G11* **Bolu** Bolu, NW Turkey *40°45′N 31°38′E*
136 *G11* **Bolu** ◆ *province* NW Turkey
186 *G9* **Bolubolu** Goodenough Island, S Papua New Guinea *09°22′S 150°22′E*
92 *H1* **Bolungarvík** Vestfirdhir, NW Iceland *66°09′N 23°17′W*
159 *O10* **Boluntay** Qinghai, W China *36°30′N 92°11′E*
159 *P8* **Boluozhuanjing** , Aksay Kazakzu Zizhixian. Gansu, N China *39°25′N 94°09′E*
136 *F14* **Bolvadin** Afyon, W Turkey *38°43′N 31°02′E*
114 *M10* **Bolyarovo** *prev.* Pashkeni. Yambol, E Bulgaria *42°09′N 26°49′E*
106 *G6* **Bolzano** *Ger.* Bozen; *anc.* Bauzanum. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°30′N 11°22′E*
79 *F22* **Boma** Bas-Congo, W Dem. Rep. Congo *05°42′S 13°05′E*
183 *R12* **Bombala** New South Wales, SE Australia *36°54′S 149°15′E*
104 *F10* **Bombarral** Leiria, C Portugal *39°15′N 09°09′W*
Bombay *see* Mumbai
171 *U13* **Bomberai, Semenanjung** *cape* Papua, E Indonesia
81 *F18* **Bombo** S Uganda *0°36′N 32°33′E*
162 *I8* **Bömbögör** *var.* Dzadgay. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *46°12′N 99°29′E*
79 *I17* **Bomboma** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *02°23′N 19°03′E*
59 *I14* **Bom Futuro** Pará, N Brazil *06°27′S 54°44′W*
159 *Q15* **Bomi** *var.* Bowo, Zhamo. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°43′N 96°12′E*
79 *N17* **Bomili** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *01°45′N 27°01′E*
59 *N17* **Bom Jesus da Lapa** Bahia, E Brazil *13°16′S 43°23′W*
60 *Q8* **Bom Jesus do Itabapoana** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *21°07′S 41°43′W*
95 *C15* **Bømlafjorden** *fjord* S Norway
95 *B15* **Bømlo** *island* S Norway
12 *Q12* **Bomnak** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *54°43′N 128°50′E*
79 *I17* **Bomongo** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *01°22′N 18°21′E*
61 *K14* **Bom Retiro** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°45′S 49°31′W*
79 *L15* **Bomu** *var.* Mbomou, Mbomu, M'Bomu. 🚩 Central African Republic/Dem. Rep. Congo
142 *J3* **Bonāb** *var.* Benāb, Bunab. Āzarbāyjān-e Sharqī, N Iran *37°30′N 46°03′E*
45 *S9* **Bonaire** ◆ *Dutch autonomous region* S Caribbean Sea
45 *Q16* **Bonaire** *island* Lesser Antilles
39 *U11* **Bona, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *61°22′N 141°45′W*
183 *Q12* **Bonang** Victoria, SE Australia *37°13′S 148°43′E*
42 *L7* **Bonanza** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *13°59′N 84°30′W*
37 *O4* **Bonanza** Utah, W USA *40°01′N 109°12′W*
45 *O9* **Bonao** C Dominican Republic *18°55′N 70°25′W*
180 *L3* **Bonaparte Archipelago** *island group* Western Australia
32 *K6* **Bonaparte, Mount** ▲ Washington, NW USA *48°47′N 119°07′W*
39 *N11* **Bonasila Dome** ▲ Alaska, USA *62°24′N 160°28′W*
45 *T15* **Bonasse** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°02′N 61°48′W*
15 *X7* **Bonaventure** Québec, SE Canada *48°03′N 65°30′W*
15 *X7* **Bonaventure** 🚩 Québec, SE Canada
13 *V11* **Bonavista** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *48°38′N 53°08′W*
13 *U11* **Bonavista Bay** *inlet* NW Atlantic Ocean
79 *E19* **Bonda** Ogooué-Lolo, C Gabon *0°50′S 12°28′E*
127 *N6* **Bondari** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°58′N 42°02′E*
106 *G9* **Bondeno** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°53′N 11°24′E*
30 *L4* **Bond Falls Flowage** ⛀ Michigan, N USA
79 *L16* **Bondo** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *03°52′N 23°41′E*
171 *N17* **Bondokodi** Pulau Sumba, S Indonesia *09°36′S 119°01′E*
77 *O15* **Bondoukou** E Ivory Coast *08°03′N 02°45′W*
Bondoukui/Bondoukuy *see* Boundoukui
169 *T17* **Bondowoso** Jawa, C Indonesia *07°54′S 113°50′E*
33 *S14* **Bondurant** Wyoming, C USA *43°14′N 110°26′W*
Bône *see* Annaba, Algeria
Bone *see* Watampone, Indonesia
30 *I5* **Bone Lake** ⛀ Wisconsin, N USA
171 *P14* **Bonelipu** Pulau Buton, C Indonesia *04°42′S 123°09′E*
171 *O15* **Bonerate, Kepulauan** *var.* Macan. *island group* C Indonesia
29 *O12* **Bonesteel** South Dakota, N USA *43°01′N 98°55′W*
62 *I8* **Bonete, Cerro** ▲ N Argentina *27°58′S 68°22′W*
171 *O14* **Bone, Teluk** *bay* Sulawesi, C Indonesia
108 *D6* **Bonfol** Jura, NW Switzerland *47°28′N 07°08′E*
153 *U12* **Bongaigaon** Assam, NE India *26°30′N 90°31′E*
79 *K17* **Bongandanga** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *01°28′N 21°03′E*
78 *L13* **Bongo, Massif des** *var.* Chaîne des Mongos. ⛰ NE Central African Republic
78 *G12* **Bongor** Mayo-Kébbi, SW Chad *10°18′N 15°20′E*
77 *N16* **Bongouanou** E Ivory Coast *06°39′N 04°12′W*
167 *V11* **Bông Sơn** *var.* Hoai Nhơn. Bình Đinh, C Vietnam *14°28′N 109°00′E*
25 *U5* **Bonham** Texas, SW USA *33°36′N 96°12′W*
Bonhard *see* Bonyhád
103 *U6* **Bonhomme, Col du** *pass* NE France
103 *Y16* **Bonifacio** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *41°24′N 09°09′E*
Bonifacio, Bocche de/Bonifacio, Bouches de *see* Bonifacio, Strait of
103 *Y16* **Bonifacio, Strait of** *Fr.* Bouches de Bonifacio, *It.* Bocche di Bonifacio. *strait* C Mediterranean Sea
23 *Q8* **Bonifay** Florida, SE USA *30°49′N 85°42′W*
Bonin Islands *see* Ogasawara-shotō
192 *H5* **Bonin Trench** *undersea feature* NW Pacific Ocean
23 *W15* **Bonita Springs** Florida, SE USA *26°19′N 81°48′W*
42 *I5* **Bonito, Pico** ▲ N Honduras *15°33′N 86°55′W*
101 *E17* **Bonn** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°44′N 07°06′E*
92 *H11* **Bonnåsjøen** Nordland, C Norway *67°35′N 15°39′E*
14 *J12* **Bonnechere** Ontario, SE Canada *45°39′N 77°36′W*
14 *J12* **Bonnechere** 🚩 Ontario, SE Canada
33 *N7* **Bonners Ferry** Idaho, NW USA *48°41′N 116°19′W*
27 *R4* **Bonner Springs** Kansas, C USA *39°03′N 94°52′W*
102 *L6* **Bonnétable** Sarthe, NW France *48°09′N 00°24′E*
27 *X6* **Bonne Terre** Missouri, C USA *37°55′N 90°33′W*
10 *J5* **Bonnet Plume** 🚩 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
102 *M6* **Bonneval** Eure-et-Loir, C France *48°12′N 01°23′E*
103 *T10* **Bonneville** Haute-Savoie, E France *46°05′N 06°25′E*
36 *J3* **Bonneville Salt Flats** *salt flat* Utah, W USA
77 *U18* **Bonny** Rivers, S Nigeria *04°25′N 07°13′E*
Bonny, Bight of *see* Biafra, Bight of
37 *W4* **Bonny Reservoir** ⛆ Colorado, C USA
11 *R14* **Bonnyville** Alberta, SW Canada *54°16′N 110°46′W*
107 *C18* **Bono** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°24′N 09°01′E*
Bononia *see* Vidin, Bulgaria
Bononia *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
107 *B18* **Bonorva** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°27′N 08°46′E*
30 *M15* **Bonpas Creek** 🚩 Illinois, N USA
190 *I3* **Bonriki** Tarawa, W Kiribati *01°23′N 173°09′E*
183 *T4* **Bonshaw** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°06′S 151°15′E*
76 *I16* **Bonthe** SW Sierra Leone *07°32′N 12°30′W*
171 *N2* **Bontoc** Luzon, N Philippines *17°04′N 120°58′E*
25 *Y9* **Bon Wier** Texas, SW USA *30°43′N 93°40′W*
111 *J25* **Bonyhád** *Ger.* Bonhard. Tolna, S Hungary *46°20′N 18°31′E*
Bonzabaai *see* Bonza Bay
83 *J25* **Bonza Bay** *Afr.* Bonzabaai. Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°58′S 27°58′E*
182 *D7* **Bookabie** South Australia *31°49′S 132°41′E*
182 *H6* **Bookaloo** South Australia *31°56′S 137°21′E*
37 *P5* **Book Cliffs** *cliff* Colorado/Utah, W USA
25 *P1* **Booker** Texas, SW USA *36°27′N 100°32′W*
76 *K15* **Boola** SE Guinea *08°22′N 08°41′W*
183 *O8* **Booligal** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°56′S 144°54′E*
99 *G17* **Boom** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°05′N 04°24′E*
43 *N6* **Boom** *var.* Boon. Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *14°52′N 83°36′W*
183 *S3* **Boomi** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°43′S 149°35′E*
Boon *see* Boom
162 *H9* **Bööncagaan Nuur** ⛀ S Mongolia
29 *V13* **Boone** Iowa, C USA *42°04′N 93°52′W*
21 *Q8* **Boone** North Carolina, SE USA *36°13′N 81°41′W*
27 *S11* **Booneville** Arkansas, C USA *35°09′N 93°57′W*
21 *N6* **Booneville** Kentucky, S USA *37°26′N 83°45′W*
23 *N2* **Booneville** Mississippi, S USA *34°39′N 88°34′W*
21 *V3* **Boonsboro** Maryland, NE USA *39°30′N 77°39′W*
34 *L6* **Boonville** California, W USA *38°58′N 123°21′W*
31 *N16* **Boonville** Indiana, N USA *38°03′N 87°16′W*
27 *U4* **Boonville** Missouri, C USA *38°58′N 92°43′W*
18 *I9* **Boonville** New York, NE USA *43°28′N 75°17′W*
80 *M12* **Boorama** Awdal, NW Somalia *09°58′N 43°15′E*
183 *O6* **Booroondarra, Mount** *hill* New South Wales, SE Australia
183 *N9* **Booroorban** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°55′S 144°45′E*
183 *R9* **Boorowa** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°26′S 148°42′E*
99 *H17* **Boortmeerbeek** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°58′N 04°27′E*
80 *P11* **Boosaaso** *var.* Bandar Kassim, Bender Qaasim, Bosaso, *It.* Bender Cassim. Bari, N Somalia *11°26′N 49°37′E*
19 *Q8* **Boothbay Harbor** Maine, NE USA *43°52′N 69°35′W*
Boothia Felix *see* Boothia Peninsula
9 *N6* **Boothia, Gulf of** *gulf* Nunavut, NE Canada
9 *N6* **Boothia Peninsula** *prev.* Boothia Felix. *peninsula* Nunavut, NE Canada
79 *E18* **Booué** Ogooué-Ivindo, NE Gabon *0°03′S 11°58′E*
101 *J21* **Bopfingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°51′N 10°21′E*
101 *F18* **Boppard** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°13′N 07°36′E*
62 *M4* **Boquerón** *off.* Departamento de Boquerón. ◆ *department* W Paraguay
Boquerón, Departamento de *see* Boquerón
43 *P15* **Boquete** *var.* Bajo Boquete. Chiriquí, W Panama *08°45′N 82°26′W*
40 *J6* **Boquilla, Presa de la** ⛆ N Mexico
40 *L5* **Boquillas** *var.* Boquillas del Carmen. Coahuila, NE Mexico *29°10′N 102°55′W*
Boquillas del Carmen *see* Boquillas
112 *P12* **Bor** Serbia, E Serbia *44°05′N 22°07′E*
81 *F15* **Bor** Jonglei, E South Sudan *06°12′N 31°33′E*
95 *L20* **Bor** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°04′N 14°10′E*
136 *J15* **Bor** Niğde, S Turkey *37°49′N 35°00′E*
191 *S10* **Bora-Bora** *island* Îles Sous le Vent, W French Polynesia
167 *Q9* **Borabu** Maha Sarakham, E Thailand *16°01′N 103°06′E*
172 *K4* **Boraha, Nosy** *island* E Madagascar
33 *P13* **Borah Peak** ▲ Idaho, NW USA *44°21′N 113°53′W*
145 *U16* **Boralday** *prev.* Burunday. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°21′N 76°48′E*
145 *Y11* **Boran** *prev.* Buran. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *48°00′N 85°09′E*
144 *G13* **Borankul** *prev.* Opornyy. Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *46°09′N 54°32′E*
95 *J19* **Borås** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°44′N 12°55′E*
143 *N11* **Borāzjān** *var.* Borazjān. Būshehr, S Iran *29°19′N 51°12′E*
Borazjān *see* Borāzjān
58 *G13* **Borba** Amazonas, N Brazil *04°39′S 59°35′W*
95 *L24* **Bornholm** ◆ *county* E Denmark
95 *L24* **Bornholm** *island* E Denmark
77 *Y13* **Borno** ◆ *state* NE Nigeria
104 *K15* **Bornos** Andalucía, S Spain *36°50′N 05°42′W*
162 *L7* **Bornuur** Töv, C Mongolia *48°28′N 106°15′E*
117 *O4* **Borodyanka** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°40′N 29

76 *L15* **Borotou** NW Ivory Coast *08°46´N 07°30´W*
117 *W6* **Borova** Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°22´N 37°39´E*
114 *H8* **Borovan** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°25´N 23°45´E*
124 *I14* **Borovichi** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°24´N 33°56´E*
Borovlje *see* Ferlach
114 *K8* **Borovo** Ruse, N Bulgaria *43°28´N 25°46´E*
112 *J9* **Borovo** Vukovar-Srijem, NE Croatia *45°22´N 18°57´E*
Borovoye *see* Burabay
126 *K4* **Borovsk** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°12´N 36°22´E*
145 *N7* **Borovskoye** Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *53°48´N 64°17´E*
Borovukha *see* Baravukha
95 *L23* **Borrby** Skåne, S Sweden *55°27´N 14°10´E*
105 *T9* **Borriana** *var.* Burriana. Valenciana, E Spain *39°54´N 00°05´W*
181 *R3* **Borroloola** Northern Territory, N Australia *16°09´S 136°18´E*
116 *F9* **Borş** Bihor, NW Romania *47°07´N 21°49´E*
116 *I9* **Borşa** *Hung.* Borsa. Maramureş, N Romania *47°40´N 24°37´E*
116 *J10* **Borsec** *Ger.* Bad Borseck, *Hung.* Borszék. Harghita, C Romania *46°58´N 25°32´E*
92 *K8* **Børselv** *Lapp.* Bissojohka. Finnmark, N Norway *70°18´N 25°35´E*
113 *L23* **Borsh** *var.* Borshi. Vlorë, S Albania *40°04´N 19°51´E*
Borshchev *see* Borshchiv
116 *K7* **Borshchiv** *Pol.* Borszczów, *Rus.* Borshchev. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°48´N 26°00´E*
Borshi *see* Borsh
111 *L20* **Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén** *off.* Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén Megye. ◆ *county* NE Hungary
Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén Megye *see* Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén
99 *E15* **Borssele** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°26´N 03°45´E*
Borszczów *see* Borshchiv
Borszék *see* Borsec
Bortala *see* Bole
103 *O12* **Bort-les-Orgues** Corrèze, C France *45°28´N 02°31´E*
Bor u Českė Lípy *see* Nový Bor
Bor-Üdzüür *see* Altay
143 *N9* **Borūjen** Chahār MaḤall va Bakhtīārī, C Iran *32°N 51°09´E*
142 *L7* **Borüjerd** *var.* Burujird. Lorestān, W Iran *33°55´N 48°46´E*
116 *H6* **Borysław** *Pol.* Borysław, *Rus.* Borislav. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *49°18´N 23°28´E*
Borysław *see* Boryslav
117 *P4* **Boryspil'** *Rus.* Borispol'. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°21´N 30°46´E*
117 *P4* **Boryspil'** *Rus.* Borispol'. ✈ (Kyyiv) Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°21´N 30°56´E*
Borzhomi *see* Borjomi
117 *R3* **Borzna** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°15´N 32°25´E*
123 *O14* **Borzya** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *50°18´N 116°24´E*
107 *B18* **Bosa** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°18´N 08°28´E*
112 *F10* **Bosanska Dubica** *var.* Kozarska Dubica. ◆ Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 *G10* **Bosanska Gradiška** *var.* Gradiška. ◆ Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 *F10* **Bosanska Kostajnica** *var.* Srpska Kostajnica. ◆ Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 *E11* **Bosanska Krupa** *var.* Krupa, Krupa na Uni. ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 *H10* **Bosanski Brod** *var.* Srpski Brod. ◆ Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 *E10* **Bosanski Novi** *var.* Novi Grad. Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina *45°03´N 16°23´E*
112 *E11* **Bosanski Petrovac** *var.* Petrovac. Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°34´N 16°21´E*
112 *I10* **Bosanski Šamac** *var.* Šamac. Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina *45°03´N 18°27´E*
112 *E12* **Bosansko Grahovo** *var.* Grahovo, Hrvatsko Grahovi. Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, W Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°10´N 16°22´E*
Bosaso *see* Boosaaso
186 *B7* **Bosavi, Mount** 🌋 W Papua New Guinea *06°33´S 142°50´E*
160 *J14* **Bose** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°55´N 106°32´E*
161 *Q5* **Boshan** Shandong, E China *36°32´N 117°47´E*
113 *P16* **Bosilegrad** *prev.* Bosiljgrad. Serbia, SE Serbia *42°30´N 22°30´E*
Bosiljgrad *see* Bosilegrad
Bösing *see* Pezinok
98 *H12* **Boskoop** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *52°04´N 04°40´E*
111 *G18* **Boskovice** *Ger.* Boskowitz. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *49°30´N 16°39´E*
Boskowitz *see* Boskovice
112 *I10* **Bosna** 🏞 N Bosnia and Herzegovina
113 *G14* **Bosna I Hercegovina, Federacija** ◆ *republic* Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 *H12* **Bosnia and Herzegovina** *off.* Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina. ◆ *republic* SE Europe
Bosnia and Herzegovina, Republic of *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina
79 *J16* **Bosobolo** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *04°11´N 19°55´E*
165 *O14* **Bōsō-hantō** *peninsula* Honshū, S Japan
Bosora *see* Buṣrá ash Shām
Bosphorus/Bosporus *see* Istanbul Boğazı
Bosporus Cimmerius *see* Kerch Strait
Bosporus Thracius *see* Istanbul Boğazı
Bosra *see* Buṣrá ash Shām
79 *H14* **Bossangoa** Ouham, C Central African Republic *06°32´N 17°25´E*
Bossé Bangou *see* Bossey Bangou
79 *I15* **Bossembélé** Ombella-Mpoko, C Central African Republic *05°13´N 17°39´E*
79 *H15* **Bossentélé** Ouham-Pendé, W Central African Republic *05°36´N 16°37´E*
77 *R12* **Bossey Bangou** *var.* Bossé Bangou. Tillabéri, SW Niger *13°22´N 01°18´E*
22 *G5* **Bossier City** Louisiana, S USA *32°31´N 93°43´W*
83 *D20* **Bossiesvlei** Hardap, S Namibia *25°02´S 16°48´E*
77 *Y11* **Bosso** Diffa, SE Niger *13°42´N 13°18´E*
61 *F15* **Bossoroca** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°45´S 54°54´W*
158 *J10* **Bostan** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *41°20´N 83°15´E*
142 *K3* **Bostānābād** Āẕarbāyjān-e Sharqī, N Iran *37°52´N 46°51´E*
158 *K6* **Bosten Hu** *var.* Bagrax Hu. 🌊 NW China
97 *O18* **Boston** *prev.* St.Botolph's Town. E England, United Kingdom *52°59´N 00°01´W*
19 *O11* **Boston** *state capital* Massachusetts, NE USA *42°22´N 71°04´W*
146 *I9* **Bo'ston** *Rus.* Bustan. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *41°49´N 60°51´E*
10 *M17* **Boston Bar** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°54´N 121°22´W*
27 *T10* **Boston Mountains** 🏔 Arkansas, C USA
15 *P8* **Bostonnais** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
Bostyn' *see* Bastyn'
112 *J10* **Bosut** 🏞 E Croatia
154 *C11* **Botād** Gujarāt, W India *22°12´N 71°44´E*
145 *S10* **Botakara** *Kas.* Botaqara; *prev.* Ul'yanovskiy. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *50°05´N 73°45´E*
183 *T9* **Botany Bay** *inlet* New South Wales, SE Australia
Botaqara *see* Botakara
83 *G18* **Boteti** *var.* Botletle. 🏞 N Botswana
114 *J9* **Botev** ▲ C Bulgaria *42°45´N 24°57´E*
114 *H9* **Botevgrad** *prev.* Orkhaniye. Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°55´N 23°47´E*
93 *J16* **Bothnia, Gulf of** *Fin.* Pohjanlahti, *Swe.* Bottniska Viken. *gulf* N Baltic Sea
183 *P17* **Bothwell** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°24´S 147°01´E*
104 *H5* **Boticas** Vila Real, N Portugal *41°41´N 07°40´W*
55 *W10* **Boti-Pasi** Sipaliwini, C Suriname *04°15´N 55°27´W*
Botletle *see* Boteti
127 *P16* **Botlikh** Chechenskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *42°39´N 46°12´E*
117 *N10* **Botna** 🏞 E Moldova
116 *I9* **Botoşani** *Hung.* Botosány. Botoşani, NE Romania *47°44´N 26°41´E*
116 *K8* **Botoşani** ◆ *county* NE Romania
Botosány *see* Botoşani
147 *P12* **Bototog[1], Tizmasi** *Rus.* Khrebet Babatag. 🏔 Tajikistan/Uzbekistan
161 *P4* **Botou** *prev.* Bozhen. Hebei, E China *38°09´N 116°37´E*
99 *M20* **Botrange** ▲ E Belgium *50°30´N 06°03´E*
107 *O21* **Botricello** Calabria, SW Italy *38°56´N 16°51´E*
83 *I23* **Botshabelo** Free State, C South Africa *29°15´S 26°51´E*
93 *J15* **Botsmark** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°15´N 20°15´E*
83 *G19* **Botswana** *off.* Republic of Botswana. ◆ *republic* S Africa
Botswana, Republic of *see* Botswana
29 *N2* **Bottineau** North Dakota, N USA *48°50´N 100°28´W*
Bottniska Viken *see* Bothnia, Gulf of
60 *L9* **Botucatu** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°52´S 48°30´W*
76 *M16* **Bouaflé** C Ivory Coast *06°59´N 05°45´W*
77 *N16* **Bouaké** *var.* Bwake. C Ivory Coast *07°42´N 05°00´W*
79 *G14* **Bouar** Nana-Mambéré, W Central African Republic *05°58´N 15°38´E*
74 *H7* **Bouarfa** NE Morocco *32°33´N 01°54´W*
111 *B19* **Boubín** ▲ SW Czech Republic *49°00´N 13°51´E*
79 *I14* **Bouca** Ouham, W Central African Republic *06°57´N 18°18´E*
15 *T5* **Boucher** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
103 *R15* **Bouches-du-Rhône** ◆ *department* SE France
74 *C9* **Bou Craa** *var.* Bu Craa. NW Western Sahara *26°32´N 12°52´W*
77 *O9* **Boû Djébéha** *oasis* C Mali
108 *C8* **Boudry** Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *46°57´N 06°46´E*
79 *F21* **Bouenza** ◆ *province* S Congo
180 *L2* **Bougainville, Cape** *cape* Western Australia
65 *E24* **Bougainville, Cape** *headland* East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°18´S 58°28´W*
Bougainville, Détroit de *see* Bougainville Strait
186 *J7* **Bougainville Island** *island* NE Papua New Guinea
186 *I8* **Bougainville Strait** *strait* N Solomon Islands
187 *Q13* **Bougainville Strait** *Fr.* Détroit de Bougainville. *strait* C Vanuatu
120 *I9* **Bougaroun, Cap** *headland* NE Algeria *37°07´N 06°18´E*
77 *R8* **Boughessa** Kidal, NE Mali *20°05´N 02°13´E*
Bougie *see* Béjaïa
76 *L13* **Bougouni** Sikasso, SW Mali *11°25´N 07°28´W*
99 *J24* **Bouillon** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°47´N 05°04´E*
74 *K5* **Bouira** *var.* Bouïra. N Algeria *36°22´N 03°55´E*
74 *D8* **Bou-Izakarn** SW Morocco *29°12´N 09°43´W*
74 *B9* **Boujdour** *var.* Bojador. W Western Sahara *26°06´N 14°29´W*
74 *G5* **Boukhalef** ✈ (Tanger) N Morocco *35°45´N 05°53´W*
Boukombé *see* Boukoumbé
77 *R14* **Boukoumbé** *var.* Boukombé. C Benin *10°13´N 01°09´E*
76 *G6* **Boû Lanouâr** Dakhlet Nouâdhibou, W Mauritania *21°17´N 16°29´W*
37 *T4* **Boulder** Colorado, C USA *40°02´N 105°18´W*
33 *R10* **Boulder** Montana, NW USA *46°14´N 112°07´W*
35 *X12* **Boulder City** Nevada, W USA *35°58´N 114°49´W*
181 *T7* **Boulia** Queensland, C Australia *23°02´S 139°58´E*
15 *N10* **Boullé** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
102 *J9* **Boulogne** 🏞 NW France
Boulogne *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer
102 *L16* **Boulogne-sur-Gesse** Haute-Garonne, S France *43°18´N 00°38´E*
103 *N1* **Boulogne-sur-Mer** *var.* Boulogne; *anc.* Bononia, Gesoriacum, Gessoriacum. Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°43´N 01°36´E*
77 *Q12* **Boulsa** C Burkina *12°41´N 00°29´W*
77 *W11* **Boultoum** Zinder, C Niger *14°43´N 10°22´E*
187 *Y14* **Bouma** Taveuni, N Fiji *16°49´S 179°50´W*
79 *G16* **Boumba** 🏞 SE Cameroon
76 *J9* **Boûmdeïd** *var.* Boumdeït. Assaba, S Mauritania *17°26´N 11°21´W*
Boumdeït *see* Boûmdeïd
115 *C17* **Boumistós** ▲ W Greece *38°48´N 20°59´E*
77 *O15* **Bouna** NE Ivory Coast *09°16´N 03°00´W*
19 *P4* **Boundary Bald Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *45°45´N 70°10´W*
35 *S8* **Boundary Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *37°50´N 118°21´W*
76 *M14* **Boundiali** N Ivory Coast *09°30´N 06°31´W*
79 *G19* **Boundji** Cuvette, C Congo *01°05´S 15°18´E*
77 *O13* **Boundoukui** *var.* Bondoukui, Bondoukuy. W Burkina *11°51´N 03°47´W*
36 *L2* **Bountiful** Utah, W USA *40°53´N 111°52´W*
Bounty Basin *see* Bounty Trough
191 *Q16* **Bounty Bay** *bay* Pitcairn Island, C Pacific Ocean
192 *L12* **Bounty Islands** *island group* S New Zealand
175 *Q13* **Bounty Trough** *var.* Bounty Basin. *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
187 *P17* **Bourail** Province Sud, C New Caledonia *21°35´S 165°29´E*
27 *V5* **Bourbeuse River** 🏞 Missouri, C USA
103 *Q9* **Bourbon-Lancy** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°39´N 03°48´E*
31 *N11* **Bourbonnais** Illinois, N USA *41°08´N 87°52´W*
103 *O10* **Bourbonnais** *cultural region* C France
103 *S7* **Bourbonne-les-Bains** Haute-Marne, N France *48°00´N 05°43´E*
Bourbon Vendée *see* la Roche-sur-Yon
74 *M8* **Bourdj Messaouda** E Algeria *30°18´N 09°19´E*
77 *Q10* **Bourem** Gao, C Mali *16°56´N 00°21´W*
Bourg *see* Bourg-en-Bresse
103 *N11* **Bourganeuf** Creuse, C France *45°57´N 01°47´E*
Bourgas *see* Burgas
Bourge-en-Bresse *see* Bourg-en-Bresse
103 *S10* **Bourg-en-Bresse** *var.* Bourg, Bourge-en-Bresse. Ain, E France *46°12´N 05°13´E*
103 *O8* **Bourges** *anc.* Avaricum. Cher, C France *47°06´N 02°24´E*
103 *T11* **Bourget, Lac du** 🌊 E France
103 *P8* **Bourgogne** *Eng.* Burgundy. ◆ *region* E France
103 *S11* **Bourgoin-Jallieu** Isère, E France *45°34´N 05°16´E*
103 *R14* **Bourg-St-Andéol** Ardèche, E France *44°24´N 04°36´E*
103 *U11* **Bourg-St-Maurice** Savoie, E France *45°37´N 06°49´E*
108 *C11* **Bourg St. Pierre** Valais, SW Switzerland *45°54´N 07°10´E*
76 *H8* **Boû Rjeimât** *well* W Mauritania
183 *P5* **Bourke** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°08´S 145°57´E*
97 *M24* **Bournemouth** S England, United Kingdom *50°43´N 01°54´W*
99 *M23* **Bourscheid** Diekirch, NE Luxembourg *49°55´N 06°04´E*
74 *K6* **Bou Saâda** *var.* Bou Saada. N Algeria *35°10´N 04°09´E*
36 *I13* **Bouse Wash** 🏞 Arizona, SW USA
103 *N10* **Boussac** Creuse, C France *46°20´N 02°12´E*
102 *M16* **Boussens** Haute-Garonne, S France *43°11´N 00°58´E*
78 *H12* **Bousso** *prev.* Fort-Bretonnet. Chari-Baguirmi, S Chad *10°32´N 16°45´E*
76 *H9* **Boutilimit** Trarza, SW Mauritania *17°33´N 14°42´W*
65 *D21* **Bouvet Island** ◇ *Norwegian dependency* S Atlantic Ocean
77 *U11* **Bouza** Tahoua, SW Niger *14°25´N 06°09´E*
109 *R10* **Bovec** *Ger.* Flitsch, *It.* Plezzo. NW Slovenia *46°21´N 13°33´E*
98 *J8* **Bovenkarspel** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°33´N 05°03´E*
29 *V5* **Bovey** Minnesota, N USA *47°18´N 93°25´W*
32 *M9* **Bovill** Idaho, NW USA *46°50´N 116°24´W*
24 *L4* **Bovina** Texas, SW USA *34°30´N 102°52´W*
107 *M17* **Bovino** Puglia, SE Italy *41°14´N 15°19´E*
61 *C17* **Bovril** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°24´S 59°25´W*
28 *L2* **Bowbells** North Dakota, N USA *48°48´N 102°15´W*
11 *Q16* **Bow City** Alberta, SW Canada *50°27´N 112°16´W*
29 *O8* **Bowdle** South Dakota, N USA *45°27´N 99°39´W*
181 *X6* **Bowen** Queensland, NE Australia *20°S 148°10´E*
192 *L2* **Bowers Ridge** *undersea feature* S Bering Sea *50°00´N 180°00´W*
25 *S5* **Bowie** Texas, SW USA *33°33´N 97°51´W*
11 *R17* **Bow Island** Alberta, SW Canada *49°53´N 111°24´W*
Bowkān *see* Būkān
20 *J7* **Bowling Green** Kentucky, S USA *37°00´N 86°29´W*
27 *V3* **Bowling Green** Missouri, C USA *39°21´N 91°11´W*
31 *R11* **Bowling Green** Ohio, N USA *41°22´N 83°40´W*
21 *W5* **Bowling Green** Virginia, NE USA *38°02´N 77°22´W*
28 *J6* **Bowman** North Dakota, N USA *46°11´N 103°26´W*
9 *Q7* **Bowman Bay** *bay* NW Atlantic Ocean
194 *I5* **Bowman Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
28 *J7* **Bowman-Haley Lake** 🌊 North Dakota, N USA
195 *Z11* **Bowman Island** *island* Antarctica
Bowo *see* Bomi
183 *S9* **Bowral** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°28´S 150°52´E*
186 *E8* **Bowutu Mountains** 🏔 C Papua New Guinea
83 *I16* **Bowwood** Southern, S Zambia *17°09´S 26°16´E*
28 *I12* **Box Butte Reservoir** 🌊 Nebraska, C USA
28 *J10* **Box Elder** South Dakota, N USA *44°06´N 103°04´W*
95 *M18* **Boxholm** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°12´N 15°05´E*
Bo Xian/Boxian *see* Bozhou
161 *Q4* **Boxing** Shandong, E China *37°06´N 118°05´E*
99 *L14* **Boxmeer** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°39´N 05°57´E*
99 *J14* **Boxtel** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°36´N 05°20´E*
136 *J10* **Boyabat** Sinop, N Turkey *41°27´N 34°45´E*
54 *F9* **Boyacá** *off.* Departamento de Boyacá. ◆ *province* C Colombia
Boyacá, Departamento de *see* Boyacá
117 *O4* **Boyarka** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°19´N 30°20´E*
22 *H7* **Boyce** Louisiana, S USA *31°23´N 92°40´W*
114 *H8* **Boychinovtsi** Montana, NW Bulgaria *43°28´N 23°20´E*
33 *U11* **Boyd** Montana, NW USA *45°27´N 109°03´W*
25 *S6* **Boyd** Texas, SW USA *33°01´N 97°33´W*
21 *V8* **Boydton** Virginia, NE USA *36°40´N 78°26´W*
Boyer Ahmadī va Kohkīlūyeh *see* Kohgīlūyeh va Bowyer Aḩmad
29 *T13* **Boyer River** 🏞 Iowa, C USA
21 *W8* **Boykins** Virginia, NE USA *36°35´N 77°11´W*
11 *Q13* **Boyle** Alberta, SW Canada *54°38´N 112°45´W*
97 *D16* **Boyle** *Ir.* Mainistirna Búille. C Ireland *53°58´N 08°18´W*
97 *F17* **Boyne** *Ir.* An Bhóinn. 🏞 E Ireland
31 *Q5* **Boyne City** Michigan, N USA *45°13´N 85°00´W*
23 *Z14* **Boynton Beach** Florida, SE USA *26°31´N 80°04´W*
147 *O13* **Boysun** *Rus.* Baysun. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°14´N 67°08´E*
Bozau *see* Întorsura Buzăului
136 *B12* **Bozcaada** *Island* Çanakkale, NW Turkey
136 *C14* **Boz Dağları** 🏔 W Turkey
33 *S11* **Bozeman** Montana, NW USA *45°40´N 111°02´W*
Bozen *see* Bolzano
79 *J16* **Bozene** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *02°56´N 19°15´E*
Bozhen *see* Botou
161 *P7* **Bozhou** *var.* Boxian, Bo Xian. Anhui, E China *33°46´N 115°44´E*
136 *H16* **Bozkır** Konya, S Turkey *37°10´N 32°15´E*
136 *K13* **Bozok Yaylasī** *plateau* C Turkey
79 *H14* **Bozoum** Ouham-Pendé, W Central African Republic *06°17´N 16°26´E*
137 *N16* **Bozova** Sanlıurfa, S Turkey *37°23´N 38°33´E*
Bozrah *see* Buṣrá ash Shām
136 *E12* **Bozüyük** Bilecik, NW Turkey *39°55´N 30°02´E*
106 *B9* **Bra** Piemonte, NW Italy *44°42´N 07°51´E*
194 *G4* **Brabant Island** *island* Antarctica
99 *I20* **Brabant Walloon** ◆ *province* C Belgium
113 *F15* **Brač** *var.* Brach, *It.* Brazza; *anc.* Brattia. *island* S Croatia
Bracara Augusta *see* Braga
107 *H15* **Bracciano** Lazio, C Italy *42°04´N 12°12´E*
107 *H14* **Bracciano, Lago di** 🌊 C Italy
14 *H13* **Bracebridge** Ontario, S Canada *45°02´N 79°19´W*
Brach *see* Brač
93 *G17* **Bräcke** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°43´N 15°30´E*
25 *P12* **Brackettville** Texas, SW USA *29°19´N 100°27´W*
97 *N22* **Bracknell** S England, United Kingdom *51°26´N 00°46´W*
61 *K14* **Braço do Norte** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *28°16´S 49°11´W*
116 *G11* **Brad** *Hung.* Brád. Hunedoara, SW Romania *45°52´N 23°00´E*
107 *N18* **Bradano** 🏞 S Italy
23 *V13* **Bradenton** Florida, SE USA *27°30´N 82°34´W*
45 *V10* **Brades** ○ (Montserrat: *de facto* capital, *de jure* capital, Plymouth, destroyed by volcano in 1995) N Montserrat *16°45´N 62°12´W*
14 *H14* **Bradford** Ontario, S Canada *44°09´N 79°34´W*
97 *L17* **Bradford** N England, United Kingdom *53°48´N 01°45´W*
27 *W10* **Bradford** Arkansas, C USA *35°25´N 91°27´W*
18 *D12* **Bradford** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°57´N 78°38´W*
27 *T15* **Bradley** Arkansas, C USA *33°06´N 93°39´W*
25 *P7* **Bradshaw** Texas, SW USA *32°06´N 99°52´W*
25 *Q9* **Brady** Texas, SW USA *31°08´N 99°22´W*
25 *Q9* **Brady Creek** 🏞 Texas, SW USA
95 *G22* **Brædstrup** Syddanmark, C Denmark *55°58´N 09°38´E*
96 *J10* **Braemar** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°12´N 02°52´W*
116 *K8* **Brăeşti** Botoşani, NW Romania *47°50´N 26°26´E*
104 *G5* **Braga** *anc.* Bracara Augusta. Braga, NW Portugal *41°32´N 08°26´W*
104 *G5* **Braga** ◆ *district* N Portugal
116 *J15* **Bragadiru** Teleorman, S Romania *43°43´N 25°32´E*
61 *C20* **Bragado** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°10´S 60°29´W*
104 *J5* **Bragança** *Eng.* Braganza; *anc.* Julio Briga. Bragança, NE Portugal *41°47´N 06°46´W*
104 *I5* **Bragança** ◆ *district* N Portugal
60 *N9* **Bragança Paulista** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°55´S 46°30´W*
Braganza *see* Bragança
Bragin *see* Brahin
29 *V7* **Braham** Minnesota, N USA *45°43´N 93°10´W*
Brahe *see* Brda
Brahestad *see* Raahe
119 *O20* **Brahin** *Rus.* Bragin. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°47´N 30°16´E*
153 *U15* **Brahmanbaria** Chittagong, E Bangladesh *23°58´N 91°04´E*
154 *O12* **Brāhmani** 🏞 E India
154 *N13* **Brahmapur** Orissa, E India *19°21´N 84°51´E*
129 *S10* **Brahmaputra** *var.* Padma, Tsangpo, *Ben.* Jamuna, *Chin.* Yarlung Zangbo Jiang, *Ind.* Bramaputra, Dihang, Siang. 🏞 S Asia
97 *H19* **Braich y Pwll** *headland* NW Wales, United Kingdom *52°47´N 04°46´W*
183 *R10* **Braidwood** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°26´S 149°48´E*
30 *M11* **Braidwood** Illinois, N USA *41°16´N 88°12´W*
116 *M13* **Brăila** Brăila, E Romania *45°17´N 27°57´E*
116 *L13* **Brăila** ◆ *county* SE Romania
99 *G19* **Braine-l'Alleud** Brabant Walloon, C Belgium *50°41´N 04°22´E*
99 *F19* **Braine-le-Comte** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°37´N 04°08´E*
29 *U6* **Brainerd** Minnesota, N USA *46°22´N 94°10´W*
99 *J19* **Braives** Liège, E Belgium *50°37´N 05°09´E*
83 *H23* **Brak** 🏞 C South Africa
Brak *see* Birāk
99 *E18* **Brakel** Oost-Vlaanderen, SW Belgium *50°50´N 03°48´E*
98 *J13* **Brakel** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°49´N 05°05´E*
76 *H9* **Brakna** ◆ *region* S Mauritania
95 *J17* **Brålanda** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°32´N 12°18´E*
Bramaputra *see* Brahmaputra
95 *F23* **Bramming** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°28´N 08°42´E*
14 *G15* **Brampton** Ontario, S Canada *43°42´N 79°46´W*
100 *F12* **Bramsche** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°25´N 07°58´E*
116 *J12* **Bran** *Ger.* Törzburg, *Hung.* Törcsvár. Braşov, S Romania *45°31´N 25°23´E*
29 *W8* **Branch** Minnesota, N USA *45°29´N 92°57´W*
21 *R14* **Branchville** South Carolina, SE USA *33°15´N 80°49´W*
47 *Y6* **Branco, Cabo** *headland* E Brazil *07°08´S 34°45´W*
58 *F11* **Branco, Rio** 🏞 N Brazil
108 *J8* **Brand** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°07´N 09°45´E*
83 *B18* **Brandberg** ▲ NW Namibia *21°20´S 14°22´E*
95 *H14* **Brandbu** Oppland, S Norway *60°24´N 10°30´E*
95 *F22* **Brande** Midtjylland, W Denmark *55°57´N 09°08´E*
Brandebourg *see* Brandenburg
100 *M12* **Brandenburg** *var.* Brandenburg an der Havel. Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°25´N 12°34´E*
20 *K5* **Brandenburg** Kentucky, S USA *38°00´N 86°11´W*
100 *N12* **Brandenburg** *off.* Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, *Fr.* Brandebourg. ◆ *state* NE Germany
Brandenburg an der Havel *see* Brandenburg
83 *I23* **Brandfort** Free State, C South Africa *28°42´S 26°28´E*
11 *W16* **Brandon** Manitoba, S Canada *49°50´N 99°57´W*
23 *V12* **Brandon** Florida, SE USA *27°56´N 82°17´W*
22 *L6* **Brandon** Mississippi, S USA *32°16´N 90°01´W*
97 *A20* **Brandon Mountain** *Ir.* Cnoc Bréanainn. ▲ SW Ireland *52°13´N 10°16´W*
Brandsen *see* Coronel Brandsen
95 *I14* **Brandval** Hedmark, S Norway *60°18´N 12°01´E*
83 *F24* **Brandvlei** Northern Cape, W South Africa *30°27´S 20°29´E*
23 *U9* **Branford** Florida, SE USA *29°57´N 82°54´W*
110 *K7* **Braniewo** *Ger.* Braunsberg. Warmińsko-mazurskie, N Poland *54°24´N 19°50´E*
194 *H3* **Bransfield Strait** *strait* Antarctica
37 *U8* **Branson** Colorado, C USA *37°01´N 103°52´W*
27 *T8* **Branson** Missouri, C USA *36°38´N 93°13´W*
14 *G16* **Brantford** Ontario, S Canada *43°09´N 80°17´W*
102 *L12* **Brantôme** Dordogne, SW France *45°21´N 00°37´E*
182 *L12* **Branxholme** Victoria, SE Australia *37°51´S 141°48´E*
Brasil *see* Brazil
59 *C16* **Brasiléia** Acre, W Brazil *10°59´S 48°45´W*
59 *K18* **Brasília** ● (Brazil) Distrito Federal, C Brazil *15°45´S 47°57´W*
Brasil, Repùblica Federativa do *see* Brazil
Braslav *see* Braslaw
118 *J12* **Braslaw** *Pol.* Brasław, *Rus.* Braslav. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°38´N 27°02´E*
116 *J12* **Braşov** *Ger.* Kronstadt, *Hung.* Brassó; *prev.* Oraşul Stalin. Braşov, C Romania *45°40´N 25°35´E*
116 *I12* **Braşov** ◆ *county* C Romania
77 *U18* **Brass** Bayelsa, S Nigeria *04°19´N 06°21´E*
99 *H16* **Brasschaat** *var.* Brasschaet. Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°17´N 04°30´E*
Brasschaet *see* Brasschaat
169 *V8* **Brassey, Banjaran** *var.* Brassey Range. 🏔 East Malaysia
Brassey Range *see* Brassey, Banjaran
Brassó *see* Braşov
23 *T1* **Brasstown Bald** ▲ Georgia, SE USA *34°52´N 83°48´W*
113 *K22* **Brataj** Vlorë, SW Albania *40°18´N 19°37´E*
114 *J10* **Bratan** *var.* Morozov. ▲ C Bulgaria *42°31´N 25°08´E*
111 *F21* **Bratislava** *Ger.* Pressburg, *Hung.* Pozsony. ● (Slovakia) Bratislavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°10´N 17°10´E*
111 *H21* **Bratislavský Kraj** ◆ *region* W Slovakia
114 *H10* **Bratiya** ▲ C Bulgaria *42°36´N 24°08´E*
122 *M12* **Bratsk** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°20´N 101°50´E*
117 *Q8* **Brats'ke** Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°52´N 31°34´E*
122 *M13* **Bratskoye Vodokhranilishche** *Eng.* Bratsk Reservoir. 🌊 S Russian Federation
Bratsk Reservoir *see* Bratskoye Vodokhranilishche
Brattia *see* Brač
94 *D9* **Brattvåg** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°36´N 06°21´E*
112 *K12* **Bratunac** ◆ Republika Srpska, E Bosnia and Herzegovina
114 *J10* **Bratya Daskalovi** *prev.* Grozdovo. Stara Zagora, C Bulgaria *42°13´N 25°21´E*
109 *U2* **Braunau** 🏞 N Austria
Braunau *see* Braunau am Inn
109 *Q4* **Braunau am Inn** *var.* Braunau. Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°16´N 13°03´E*
Braunsberg *see* Braniewo
100 *J13* **Braunschweig** *Eng./Fr.* Brunswick. Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°16´N 10°32´E*
Brava *see* Baraawe
105 *Y6* **Brava, Costa** *coastal region* NE Spain
43 *V16* **Brava, Punta** *headland* E Panama *08°21´N 78°22´W*
95 *N17* **Bråviken** *inlet* S Sweden
56 *B10* **Bravo, Cerro** ▲ N Peru *05°33´S 79°10´W*
Bravo del Norte, Río/ Bravo, Río *see* Grande, Rio
35 *X17* **Brawley** California, W USA *32°58´N 115°31´W*
97 *G18* **Bray** *Ir.* Bré. E Ireland *53°12´N 06°06´W*
59 *G16* **Brazil** *off.* Federative Republic of Brazil, *Port.* Repùblica Federativa do Brasil, *Sp.* Brasil; *prev.* United States of Brazil. ◆ *federal republic* South America
65 *K15* **Brazil Basin** *var.* Brazilian Basin, Brazil'skaya Kotlovina. *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *15°00´S 25°00´W*
Brazil, Federative Republic of *see* Brazil
Brazilian Basin *see* Brazil Basin
Brazilian Highlands *see* Central, Planalto
Brazil'skaya Kotlovina *see* Brazil Basin
Brazil, United States of *see* Brazil
25 *U10* **Brazos River** 🏞 Texas, SW USA
Brazza *see* Brač
79 *G21* **Brazzaville** ● (Congo) Capital District, S Congo *04°14´S 15°14´E*
79 *G21* **Brazzaville** ✈ Pool, S Congo *04°15´S 15°15´E*
112 *J11* **Brčko** ◆ Republika Srpska, NE Bosnia and Herzegovina
110 *H8* **Brda** *Ger.* Brahe. 🏞 N Poland
Bré *see* Bray
185 *A23* **Breaksea Sound** *sound* South Island, New Zealand
184 *L4* **Bream Bay** *bay* North Island, New Zealand
184 *L4* **Bream Head** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *35°51´S 174°35´E*
Bréanainn, Cnoc *see* Brandon Mountain
45 *S6* **Brea, Punta** *headland* W Puerto Rico *17°56´N 66°55´W*
22 *I9* **Breaux Bridge** Louisiana, S USA *30°16´N 91°54´W*
116 *J13* **Breaza** Prahova, SE Romania *45°13´N 25°38´E*
169 *P16* **Brebes** Jawa, C Indonesia *06°54´S 109°00´E*
96 *

183 P5 **Brewarrina** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°01´S 146°50´E*
19 R6 **Brewer** Maine, NE USA *44°46´N 68°44´W*
29 T11 **Brewster** Minnesota, N USA *43°43´N 95°28´W*
29 N14 **Brewster** Nebraska, C USA *41°57´N 99°52´W*
31 U12 **Brewster** Ohio, N USA *40°42´N 81°36´W*
Brewster, Kap *see* Kangikajik
183 O8 **Brewster, Lake** ⛀ New South Wales, SE Australia
23 P7 **Brewton** Alabama, S USA *31°06´N 87°04´W*
Brezhnev *see* Naberezhnyye Chelny
109 W12 **Brežice** *Ger.* Rann. E Slovenia *45°54´N 15°35´E*
114 G9 **Breznik** Pernik, W Bulgaria *42°45´N 22°54´E*
111 K19 **Brezno** *Ger.* Bries, Briesen, *Hung.* Breznóbánya; *prev.* Brezno nad Hronom. Banskobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia *48°49´N 19°40´E*
Breznóbánya/Brezno nad Hronom *see* Brezno
116 I12 **Brezoi** Válcea, SW Romania *45°18´N 24°15´E*
114 J10 **Brezovo** *prev.* Abrashlare. Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°19´N 25°05´E*
79 K14 **Bria** Haute-Kotto, C Central African Republic *06°30´N 22°00´E*
103 U13 **Briançon** *anc.* Brigantio. Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°55´N 06°37´E*
36 K7 **Brian Head** ▲ Utah, W USA *37°40´N 112°49´W*
103 O7 **Briare** Loiret, C France *47°35´N 02°46´E*
183 V2 **Bribie Island** *island* Queensland, E Australia
43 O14 **Bribrí** Limón, E Costa Rica *09°37´N 82°51´W*
116 L8 **Briceni** *var.* Bricheny. N Moldova *48°21´N 27°02´E*
Bricgstow *see* Bristol
Brichany *see* Briceni
99 M24 **Bridel** Luxembourg, C Luxembourg *49°40´N 06°03´E*
97 J22 **Bridgend** S Wales, United Kingdom *51°30´N 03°37´W*
14 I14 **Bridgenorth** Ontario, SE Canada *44°21´N 78°22´W*
23 Q1 **Bridgeport** Alabama, S USA *34°57´N 85°42´W*
35 R8 **Bridgeport** California, W USA *38°14´N 119°15´W*
18 L13 **Bridgeport** Connecticut, NE USA *41°10´N 73°12´W*
31 N15 **Bridgeport** Illinois, N USA *38°42´N 87°45´W*
28 J14 **Bridgeport** Nebraska, C USA *41°37´N 103°07´W*
25 S6 **Bridgeport** Texas, SW USA *33°12´N 97°45´W*
21 S3 **Bridgeport** West Virginia, NE USA *39°17´N 80°15´W*
25 S5 **Bridgeport, Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
33 U11 **Bridger** Montana, NW USA *45°16´N 108°55´W*
18 I17 **Bridgeton** New Jersey, NE USA *39°24´N 75°10´W*
180 J14 **Bridgetown** Western Australia *34°01´S 116°07´E*
45 Y14 **Bridgetown** ● (Barbados) SW Barbados *13°05´N 59°36´W*
183 P17 **Bridgewater** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°47´S 147°15´E*
13 P16 **Bridgewater** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *44°19´N 64°30´W*
19 P12 **Bridgewater** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°59´N 70°58´W*
29 Q11 **Bridgewater** South Dakota, N USA *43°33´N 97°30´W*
21 U5 **Bridgewater** Virginia, NE USA *38°22´N 78°58´W*
19 P8 **Bridgton** Maine, NE USA *44°04´N 70°43´W*
97 K23 **Bridgwater** SW England, United Kingdom *51°08´N 03°W*
97 K22 **Bridgwater Bay** *bay* SW England, United Kingdom
97 O16 **Bridlington** E England, United Kingdom *54°05´N 00°12´W*
97 O16 **Bridlington Bay** *bay* E England, United Kingdom
183 P15 **Bridport** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°03´S 147°26´E*
97 K24 **Bridport** S England, United Kingdom *50°44´N 02°43´W*
103 O5 **Brie** *cultural region* N France
Brieg *see* Brzeg
Briel *see* Brielle
98 G12 **Brielle** *var.* Briel, Bril, *Eng.* The Brill. Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°54´N 04°10´E*
108 E9 **Brienz** Bern, C Switzerland *46°45´N 08°00´E*
108 E9 **Brienzer See** ⛀ SW Switzerland
Bries/Briesen *see* Brezno
Brietzig *see* Brzesko
103 S4 **Briey** Meurthe-et-Moselle, NE France *49°15´N 05°57´E*
108 E10 **Brig** *Fr.* Brigue, *It.* Briga. Valais, SW Switzerland *46°19´N 08°E*
Briga *see* Brig
101 G24 **Brigach** 🗲 S Germany
18 K17 **Brigantine** New Jersey, NE USA *39°23´N 74°21´W*
Brigantio *see* Briançon
Brigantium *see* Bregenz
Brigels *see* Breil
25 S9 **Briggs** Texas, SW USA *30°52´N 97°55´W*
36 L1 **Brigham City** Utah, W USA *41°30´N 112°00´W*
14 J15 **Brighton** Ontario, SE Canada *44°01´N 77°44´W*
97 O23 **Brighton** SE England, United Kingdom *50°50´N 00°10´W*
37 T4 **Brighton** Colorado, C USA *39°58´N 104°46´W*
30 K15 **Brighton** Illinois, N USA *39°01´N 90°09´W*
103 T16 **Brignoles** Var, W France *43°25´N 06°03´E*
Brigue *see* Brig
105 O7 **Brihuega** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°45´N 02°52´W*
112 A10 **Brijuni** *It.* Brioni. *island group* NW Croatia
76 G12 **Brikama** W Gambia *13°13´N 16°37´W*
Bril *see* Brielle
Brill, The *see* Brielle
101 G15 **Brilon** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°24´N 08°34´E*
Brinceni *see* Briceni
107 Q18 **Brindisi** *anc.* Brundisium, Brundusium. Puglia, SE Italy *40°39´N 17°55´E*
27 W11 **Brinkley** Arkansas, C USA *34°53´N 91°11´W*
Brioni *see* Brijuni
103 P12 **Brioude** *anc.* Brivas. Haute-Loire, C France *45°18´N 03°23´E*
Briovera *see* St-Lô
183 U2 **Brisbane** ✈ Queensland, E Australia *27°30´S 153°00´E*
25 P2 **Briscoe** Texas, SW USA *35°34´N 100°17´W*
106 H10 **Brisighella** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°12´N 11°45´E*
108 G11 **Brissago** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°07´N 08°40´E*
97 K22 **Bristol** *anc.* Bricgstow. SW England, United Kingdom *51°27´N 02°35´W*
18 M12 **Bristol** Connecticut, NE USA *41°40´N 72°56´W*
23 R9 **Bristol** Florida, SE USA *30°25´N 84°58´W*
19 N9 **Bristol** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°34´N 71°42´W*
29 Q8 **Bristol** South Dakota, N USA *45°18´N 97°45´W*
21 P8 **Bristol** Tennessee, S USA *36°36´N 82°11´W*
18 M8 **Bristol** Vermont, NE USA *44°07´N 73°00´W*
39 N14 **Bristol Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
97 I22 **Bristol Channel** *inlet* England/Wales, United Kingdom
35 W14 **Bristol Lake** ⛀ California, W USA
27 P10 **Bristow** Oklahoma, C USA *35°49´N 96°23´W*
86 C10 **Britain** *var.* Great Britain. *island* United Kingdom
Britannia Minor *see* Bretagne
10 L12 **British Columbia** *Fr.* Colombie-Britannique. ◆ *province* SW Canada
British Guiana *see* Guyana
British Honduras *see* Belize
173 Q7 **British Indian Ocean Territory** ◇ *UK dependent territory* C Indian Ocean
86 B9 **British Isles** *island group* NW Europe
10 I1 **British Mountains** 🏔 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
British North Borneo *see* Sabah
British Solomon Islands Protectorate *see* Solomon Islands
45 S8 **British Virgin Islands** *var.* Virgin Islands. ◇ *UK dependent territory* E West Indies
83 J21 **Brits** North-West, N South Africa *25°39´S 27°47´E*
83 H24 **Britstown** Northern Cape, W South Africa *30°36´S 23°30´E*
14 F12 **Britt** Ontario, S Canada *45°46´N 80°34´W*
29 V12 **Britt** Iowa, C USA *43°06´N 93°48´W*
Brittany *see* Bretagne
29 Q7 **Britton** South Dakota, N USA *45°47´N 97°45´W*
Briva Curretia *see* Brive-la-Gaillarde
Briva Isarae *see* Pontoise
Brivas *see* Brioude
Brive *see* Brive-la-Gaillarde
102 M12 **Brive-la-Gaillarde** *prev.* Brive; *anc.* Briva Curretia. Corrèze, C France *45°09´N 01°31´E*
105 O4 **Briviesca** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°33´N 03°19´W*
Brixen *see* Bressanone
Brixia *see* Brescia
Brlik *see* Birlik
Brnênský Kraj *see* Jihomoravský Kraj
111 G18 **Brno** *Ger.* Brünn. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *49°11´N 16°35´E*
96 G7 **Broad Bay** *bay* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
25 X8 **Broaddus** Texas, SW USA *31°18´N 94°16´W*
183 O12 **Broadford** Victoria, SE Australia *37°07´S 145°04´E*
96 G9 **Broadford** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°14´N 05°54´W*
96 J13 **Broad Law** ▲ S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°30´N 03°22´W*
23 U3 **Broad River** 🗲 Georgia, SE USA
21 N8 **Broad River** 🗲 North Carolina/South Carolina, SE USA
181 Y8 **Broadsound Range** 🏔 Queensland, E Australia
33 X11 **Broadus** Montana, NW USA *45°28´N 105°22´W*
21 U4 **Broadway** Virginia, NE USA *38°36´N 78°48´W*
118 E9 **Brocēni** SW Latvia *56°41´N 22°31´E*
11 U11 **Brochet** Manitoba, C Canada *57°55´N 101°40´W*
11 U10 **Brochet, Lac** ⛀ Manitoba, C Canada
15 S5 **Brochet, Lac au** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
101 K14 **Brocken** ▲ C Germany *51°48´N 10°38´E*
19 O12 **Brockton** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°04´N 71°01´W*
14 L14 **Brockville** Ontario, SE Canada *44°35´N 75°44´W*
18 D13 **Brockway** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°14´N 78°45´W*
Brod/Bród *see* Slavonski Brod
9 N5 **Brodeur Peninsula** *peninsula* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
96 H13 **Brodick** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°34´N 05°10´W*
Brod na Savi *see* Slavonski Brod
110 K9 **Brodnica** *Ger.* Buddenbrock. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland *53°15´N 19°23´E*
Brod-Posavina *see* Slavonski Brod-Posavina
Brodsko-Posavska Županija *see* Slavonski Brod-Posavina
116 J5 **Brody** L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°05´N 25°08´E*
98 I10 **Broek-in-Waterland** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°27´N 04°59´E*
32 L13 **Brogan** Oregon, NW USA *44°15´N 117°34´W*
110 N10 **Brok** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°42´N 21°53´E*
27 P9 **Broken Arrow** Oklahoma, C USA *36°03´N 95°47´W*
183 T9 **Broken Bay** *bay* New South Wales, SE Australia
29 N15 **Broken Bow** Nebraska, C USA *41°24´N 99°38´W*
27 R13 **Broken Bow** Oklahoma, C USA *34°01´N 94°44´W*
27 R12 **Broken Bow Lake** ⛆ Oklahoma, C USA
182 L6 **Broken Hill** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°58´S 141°27´E*
173 S10 **Broken Ridge** *undersea feature* S Indian Ocean *31°30´S 95°00´E*
186 C6 **Broken Water Bay** *bay* W Bismarck Sea
55 W10 **Brokopondo** Brokopondo, NE Suriname *05°04´N 55°00´W*
55 W10 **Brokopondo** ◆ *district* C Suriname
Bromberg *see* Bydgoszcz
95 L22 **Bromölla** Skåne, S Sweden *56°04´N 14°28´E*
97 L20 **Bromsgrove** W England, United Kingdom *52°20´N 02°03´W*
95 G20 **Brønderslev** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°16´N 09°58´E*
106 D8 **Broni** Lombardia, N Italy *45°04´N 09°18´E*
10 K11 **Bronlund Peak** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada *57°27´N 126°43´W*
93 F14 **Brønnøysund** Nordland, C Norway *65°38´N 12°15´E*
23 V10 **Bronson** Florida, SE USA *29°25´N 82°38´W*
31 Q11 **Bronson** Michigan, N USA *41°52´N 85°11´W*
25 X8 **Bronson** Texas, SW USA *31°20´N 94°00´W*
107 L24 **Bronte** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°47´N 14°50´E*
25 P8 **Bronte** Texas, SW USA *31°53´N 100°17´W*
25 Y9 **Brookeland** Texas, SW USA *31°05´N 93°57´W*
170 M7 **Brooke's Point** Palawan, W Philippines *08°54´N 117°54´E*
27 T3 **Brookfield** Missouri, C USA *39°46´N 93°04´W*
22 K7 **Brookhaven** Mississippi, S USA *31°34´N 90°26´W*
32 E16 **Brookings** Oregon, NW USA *42°03´N 124°16´W*
29 R10 **Brookings** South Dakota, N USA *44°15´N 96°46´W*
29 W14 **Brooklyn** Iowa, C USA *41°43´N 92°27´W*
29 U8 **Brooklyn Park** Minnesota, N USA *45°06´N 93°18´W*
21 U7 **Brookneal** Virginia, NE USA *37°03´N 78°56´W*
11 R16 **Brooks** Alberta, SW Canada *50°35´N 111°54´W*
25 V11 **Brookshire** Texas, SW USA *29°47´N 95°57´W*
38 L8 **Brooks Mountain** ▲ Alaska, USA *65°31´N 167°24´W*
38 M11 **Brooks Range** 🏔 Alaska, USA
31 O12 **Brookston** Indiana, N USA *40°34´N 86°53´W*
23 V11 **Brooksville** Florida, SE USA *28°33´N 82°23´W*
23 N4 **Brooksville** Mississippi, S USA *33°13´N 88°34´W*
180 J13 **Brookton** Western Australia *32°24´S 117°04´E*
31 Q14 **Brookville** Indiana, N USA *39°25´N 85°00´W*
18 D13 **Brookville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°07´N 79°05´W*
31 Q14 **Brookville Lake** ⛆ Indiana, N USA
180 K5 **Broome** Western Australia *17°58´S 122°15´E*
37 S4 **Broomfield** Colorado, C USA *39°55´N 105°05´W*
Broos *see* Orăştie
96 J7 **Brora** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°59´N 04°00´W*
96 I7 **Brora** 🗲 N Scotland, United Kingdom
95 F23 **Brørup** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°29´N 09°01´E*
95 L23 **Brösarp** Skåne, S Sweden *55°43´N 14°10´E*
116 J9 **Broşteni** Suceava, NE Romania *47°14´N 25°43´E*
102 M6 **Brou** Eure-et-Loir, C France *48°12´N 01°10´E*
Broucsella *see* Brussel/Bruxelles
Broughton Bay *see* Tongjosŏn-man
Broughton Island *see* Qikiqtarjuaq
138 G7 **Broummâna** C Lebanon *33°53´N 35°39´E*
22 I9 **Broussard** Louisiana, S USA *30°09´N 91°57´W*
98 E13 **Brouwersdam** *dam* SW Netherlands
98 E13 **Brouwershaven** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°44´N 03°50´E*
117 P4 **Brovary** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°30´N 30°45´E*
95 G20 **Brovst** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°06´N 09°32´E*
31 S8 **Brown City** Michigan, N USA *43°12´N 82°50´W*
24 M6 **Brownfield** Texas, SW USA *33°11´N 102°16´W*
33 Q7 **Browning** Montana, NW USA *48°33´N 113°00´W*
33 R6 **Brown, Mount** ▲ Montana, NW USA *48°52´N 111°08´W*
0 M9 **Browns Bank** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean *42°40´N 66°05´W*
31 O14 **Brownsburg** Indiana, N USA *39°50´N 86°24´W*
18 J16 **Browns Mills** New Jersey, NE USA *39°58´N 74°33´W*
44 J12 **Browns Town** C Jamaica *18°28´N 77°22´W*
31 P15 **Brownstown** Indiana, N USA *38°52´N 86°02´W*
29 R8 **Browns Valley** Minnesota, N USA *45°36´N 96°49´W*
20 K7 **Brownsville** Kentucky, S USA *37°10´N 86°18´W*
20 F9 **Brownsville** Tennessee, S USA *35°35´N 89°15´W*
25 T17 **Brownsville** Texas, SW USA *25°56´N 97°28´W*
55 W10 **Brownsweg** Brokopondo, C Suriname
29 U9 **Brownton** Minnesota, N USA *44°43´N 94°21´W*
19 R5 **Brownville Junction** Maine, NE USA *45°20´N 69°04´W*
25 R8 **Brownwood** Texas, SW USA *31°42´N 98°59´W*
25 R8 **Brownwood Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
104 I9 **Brozas** Extremadura, W Spain *39°37´N 06°48´W*
119 M18 **Brozha** Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *52°57´N 29°07´E*
103 O2 **Bruay-en-Artois** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°31´N 02°30´E*
103 P2 **Bruay-sur-l'Escaut** Nord, N France *50°24´N 03°33´E*
14 F13 **Bruce Peninsula** *peninsula* Ontario, S Canada
20 H9 **Bruceton** Tennessee, S USA *36°02´N 88°14´W*
25 T9 **Bruceville** Texas, SW USA *31°17´N 97°15´W*
101 G21 **Bruchsal** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°07´N 08°35´E*
109 Q7 **Bruck** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°18´N 12°51´E*
Bruck *see* Bruck an der Mur
109 Y4 **Bruck an der Leitha** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°02´N 16°47´E*
109 V7 **Bruck an der Mur** *var.* Bruck. Steiermark, C Austria *47°25´N 15°17´E*
101 M24 **Bruckmühl** Bayern, SE Germany *47°52´N 11°54´E*
168 E7 **Brueuh, Pulau** *island* NW Indonesia
Bruges *see* Brugge
108 F6 **Brugg** Aargau, NW Switzerland *47°29´N 08°13´E*
99 C16 **Brugge** *Fr.* Bruges. West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°13´N 03°14´E*
109 R9 **Bruggen** Kärnten, S Austria *46°46´N 13°13´E*
101 E16 **Brühl** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°50´N 06°55´E*
99 F14 **Bruinisse** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°40´N 04°04´E*
169 R9 **Bruit, Pulau** *island* East Malaysia
14 K10 **Brûlé, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
30 M4 **Brule River** 🗲 Michigan/Wisconsin, N USA
99 H23 **Brûly** Namur, S Belgium *49°55´N 04°31´E*
59 N17 **Brumado** Bahia, E Brazil *14°14´S 41°38´W*
98 M11 **Brummen** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°05´N 06°10´E*
94 H13 **Brumunddal** Hedmark, S Norway *60°54´N 11°00´E*
23 Q6 **Brundidge** Alabama, S USA *31°43´N 85°49´W*
Brundisium/Brundusium *see* Brindisi
33 N15 **Bruneau River** 🗲 Idaho, NW USA
Bruneck *see* Brunico
169 T8 **Brunei** *off.* Brunei Darussalam, *Mal.* Negara Brunei Darussalam. ◆ *monarchy* SE Asia
169 T7 **Brunei Bay** *var.* Teluk Brunei. *bay* N Brunei
Brunei Darussalam *see* Brunei
Brunei, Teluk *see* Brunei Bay
Brunei Town *see* Bandar Seri Begawan
106 H5 **Brunico** *Ger.* Bruneck. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°49´N 11°57´E*
Brünn *see* Brno
185 G17 **Brunner, Lake** ⛀ South Island, New Zealand
99 M18 **Brunssum** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°57´N 05°59´E*
23 W7 **Brunswick** Georgia, SE USA *31°09´N 81°30´W*
19 Q8 **Brunswick** Maine, NE USA *43°54´N 69°58´W*
21 V3 **Brunswick** Maryland, NE USA *39°18´N 77°37´W*
27 T3 **Brunswick** Missouri, C USA *39°25´N 93°07´W*
31 T11 **Brunswick** Ohio, N USA *41°14´N 81°50´W*
Brunswick *see* Braunschweig
63 H24 **Brunswick, Península** *headland* S Chile *53°30´S 71°27´W*
111 H17 **Bruntál** *Ger.* Freudenthal. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *50°00´N 17°27´E*
195 N3 **Brunt Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
Brusa *see* Bursa
114 G7 **Brusartsi** Montana, NW Bulgaria *43°39´N 23°04´E*
37 U3 **Brush** Colorado, C USA *40°15´N 103°37´W*
42 M5 **Brus Laguna** Gracias a Dios, E Honduras *15°46´N 84°32´W*
60 K13 **Brusque** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°07´S 48°54´W*
Brussa *see* Bursa
99 E18 **Brussel** *var.* Brussels, *Fr.* Bruxelles, *Ger.* Brüssel; *anc.* Broucsella. ● (Belgium) Brussels, C Belgium *50°52´N 04°21´E* ***see also*** Bruxelles
Brussel *see* Bruxelles
Brüssel/Brussels *see* Brussel/Bruxelles
117 O5 **Brusyliv** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°16´N 29°31´E*
183 Q12 **Bruthen** Victoria, SE Australia *37°43´S 147°49´E*
Bruttium *see* Calabria
Brüx *see* Most
99 E18 **Bruxelles** *var.* Brussels, *Dut.* Brussel, *Ger.* Brüssel; *anc.* Broucsella. ● Brussels, C Belgium *50°52´N 04°21´E* ***see also*** Brussel
Bruxelles *see* Brussel
54 J7 **Bruzual** Apure, W Venezuela *07°59´N 69°18´W*
31 Q11 **Bryan** Ohio, N USA *41°30´N 84°34´W*
25 U10 **Bryan** Texas, SW USA *30°40´N 96°23´W*
194 J4 **Bryan Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
122 L11 **Bryanka** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *59°01´N 93°13´E*
117 Y7 **Bryanka** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°30´N 38°45´E*
182 J8 **Bryan, Mount** ▲ South Australia *33°25´S 138°59´E*
126 I6 **Bryansk** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°16´N 34°07´E*
126 H6 **Bryanskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
194 J5 **Bryant, Cape** *headland* Antarctica
27 U8 **Bryant Creek** 🗲 Missouri, C USA
36 K8 **Bryce Canyon** *canyon* Utah, W USA
119 O15 **Bryli** Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°54´N 30°33´E*
95 C17 **Bryne** Rogaland, S Norway *58°43´N 05°40´E*
25 R6 **Bryson** Texas, SW USA *33°09´N 98°23´W*
21 N10 **Bryson City** North Carolina, SE USA *35°26´N 83°27´W*
14 K11 **Bryson, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
126 K13 **Bryukhovetskaya** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°49´N 38°01´E*
111 H15 **Brzeg** *Ger.* Brieg; *anc.* Civitas Altae Ripae. Opolskie, S Poland *50°52´N 17°27´E*
111 G14 **Brzeg Dolny** *Ger.* Dyhernfurth. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°15´N 16°40´E*
Brześć Litewski/Brześć nad Bugiem *see* Brest
111 L17 **Brzesko** *Ger.* Brietzig. Małopolskie, SE Poland *49°59´N 20°34´E*
Brzeżany *see* Berezhany
111 K12 **Brzeziny** Łódzkie, C Poland *51°49´N 19°41´E*
Brzostowica Wielka *see* Vyalikaya Byerastavitsa
111 O17 **Brzozów** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°38´N 22°00´E*
Bsharrī/Bsherri *see* Bcharré
187 X14 **Bua** Vanua Levu, N Fiji *16°48´S 178°36´E*
95 J20 **Bua** Halland, S Sweden *57°14´N 12°07´E*
82 M13 **Bua** 🗲 C Malawi
Bua *see* Čiovo
81 L18 **Bu'aale** *It.* Buale. Jubbada Dhexe, SW Somalia *0°52´N 42°37´E*
Buache, Mount *see* Mutunte, Mount
189 Q8 **Buada Lagoon** *lagoon* Nauru, C Pacific Ocean
186 M8 **Buala** Santa Isabel, E Solomon Islands *08°06´S 159°31´E*
Buale *see* Bu'aale
190 H1 **Buariki** *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
167 Q10 **Bua Yai** *var.* Ban Bua Yai. Nakhon Ratchasima, E Thailand *15°35´N 102°25´E*
75 P8 **Bu'ayrāt al Ḥasūn** *var.* Buwayrāt al Hasūn. C Libya *31°22´N 15°41´E*
76 H13 **Buba** S Guinea-Bissau *11°36´N 14°55´W*
171 P11 **Bubaa** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°32´N 122°27´E*
81 D20 **Bubanza** NW Burundi *03°04´S 29°22´E*
83 K18 **Bubi** *prev.* Bubye. 🗲 S Zimbabwe
142 L11 **Būbiyan, Jazīrat** *island* E Kuwait
Bublitz *see* Bobolice
Bubye *see* Bubi
187 Y13 **Buca** *prev.* Mbutha. Vanua Levu, N Fiji *16°39´S 179°51´E*
136 F16 **Bucak** Burdur, SW Turkey *37°28´N 30°37´E*
54 G8 **Bucaramanga** Santander, N Colombia *07°08´N 73°10´W*
107 M18 **Buccino** Campania, S Italy *40°37´N 15°25´E*
116 K9 **Bucecea** Botoşani, NE Romania *47°45´N 26°30´E*
116 J6 **Buchach** *Pol.* Buczacz. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°04´N 25°23´E*
183 Q12 **Buchan** Victoria, SE Australia *37°26´S 148°11´E*
76 J17 **Buchanan** *prev.* Grand Bassa. SW Liberia *05°53´N 10°03´W*
23 R3 **Buchanan** Georgia, SE USA *33°48´N 85°11´W*
31 O11 **Buchanan** Michigan, N USA *41°49´N 86°21´W*
21 T6 **Buchanan** Virginia, NE USA *37°31´N 79°40´W*
25 R10 **Buchanan Dam** Texas, SW USA *30°42´N 98°24´W*
25 R10 **Buchanan, Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
96 L8 **Buchan Ness** *headland* NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°28´N 01°46´W*
13 T12 **Buchans** Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *48°49´N 56°53´W*
Bucharest *see* București
101 H20 **Buchen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°31´N 09°18´E*
100 I10 **Buchholz in der Nordheide** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°19´N 09°52´E*
108 F7 **Buchs** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°24´N 08°04´E*
108 I8 **Buchs** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°10´N 09°28´E*
100 H13 **Bückeburg** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°16´N 09°03´E*
36 K14 **Buckeye** Arizona, SW USA *33°22´N 112°34´W*
Buckeye State *see* Ohio
21 S4 **Buckhannon** West Virginia, NE USA *38°59´N 80°14´W*
25 T9 **Buckholts** Texas, SW USA *30°52´N 97°07´W*
96 K8 **Buckie** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°39´N 02°56´W*
14 M12 **Buckingham** Québec, SE Canada *45°35´N 75°25´W*
21 U6 **Buckingham** Virginia, NE USA *37°33´N 78°34´W*
97 N21 **Buckinghamshire** *cultural region* SE England, United Kingdom
39 N8 **Buckland** Alaska, USA *65°58´N 161°07´W*
182 G7 **Buckleboo** South Australia *32°55´S 136°11´E*
26 K7 **Bucklin** Kansas, C USA *37°33´N 99°37´W*
27 T3 **Bucklin** Missouri, C USA *39°46´N 92°53´W*
36 I12 **Buckskin Mountains** 🏔 Arizona, SW USA
19 R7 **Bucksport** Maine, NE USA *44°34´N 68°46´W*
82 A9 **Buco Zau** Cabinda, NW Angola *04°45´S 12°34´E*
Bu Craa *see* Bou Craa
116 K14 **București** *Eng.* Bucharest, *Ger.* Bukarest, *prev.* Altenburg; *anc.* Cetatea Dambovitei. ● (Romania) Bucuresti, S Romania *44°27´N 26°06´E*
31 S12 **Bucyrus** Ohio, N USA *40°47´N 82°57´W*
Buczacz *see* Buchach
94 E9 **Bud** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°55´N 06°55´E*
25 S11 **Buda** Texas, SW USA *30°05´N 97°50´W*
119 O18 **Buda-Kashalyova** *Rus.* Buda-Koshelëvo. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°43´N 30°34´E*
Buda-Koshelëvo *see* Buda-Kashalyova
166 L4 **Budalin** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°24´N 95°08´E*
111 J22 **Budapest** *off.* Budapest Főváros, *SCr.* Budimpešta. ● (Hungary) Pest, N Hungary *47°30´N 19°03´E*
Budapest Főváros *see* Budapest
152 K11 **Budaun** Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°02´N 79°07´E*
141 O9 **Budayyi'ah** *oasis* C Saudi Arabia
195 Y12 **Budd Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
Buddenbrock *see* Brodnica
107 C17 **Budduso** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°37´N 09°19´E*
97 I23 **Bude** SW England, United Kingdom *50°50´N 04°33´W*
22 J7 **Bude** Mississippi, S USA *31°27´N 90°51´W*
Budějovický Kraj *see* Jihočeský Kraj
99 K16 **Budel** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°17´N 05°35´E*
100 I8 **Büdelsdorf** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°20´N 09°40´E*
127 O14 **Budënnovsk** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°46´N 44°07´E*
116 K14 **Budești** Călărași, SE Romania *44°13´N 26°30´E*
Budge-Budge *see* Baj Baj
Budgewoi *see* Budgewoi Lake
Budgewoi Lake *var.* Budgewoi. New South Wales, SE Australia *33°14´S 151°34´E*
116 K14 **Budești** Călărași, SE Romania *44°13´N 26°30´E*
Budge-Budge *see* Baj Baj
Budgewoi *see* Budgewoi Lake
Budgewoi Lake *var.* Budgewoi. New South Wales, SE Australia *33°14´S 151°34´E*
Budhardalur Vesturland, W Iceland *65°07´N 21°45´W*
Budimpešta *see* Budapest
79 J16 **Budjala** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *02°39´N 19°42´E*
106 G10 **Budrio** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°33´N 11°34´E*
Budslav *see* Budslaw
119 K14 **Budslaw** *Rus.* Budslav. Minskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°47´N 27°27´E*
Budua *see* Budva
169 R9 **Budu, Tanjung** *headland* East Malaysia *02°51´N 111°42´E*
113 J17 **Budva** *It.* Budua. W Montenegro *42°17´N 18°49´E*
Budweis *see* České Budějovice
Budyšin *see* Bautzen
79 D16 **Buea** Sud-Ouest, SW Cameroon *04°09´N 09°13´E*
103 S13 **Buëch** 🗲 SE France
18 J17 **Buena** New Jersey, NE USA *39°30´N 74°55´W*
62 K12 **Buena Esperanza** San Luis, C Argentina *34°45´S 65°15´W*
54 C11 **Buenaventura** Valle del Cauca, W Colombia *03°54´N 77°02´W*
40 I4 **Buenaventura** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°50´N 107°30´W*
57 M18 **Buena Vista** Santa Cruz, C Bolivia *17°28´S 63°37´W*
40 G10 **Buenavista** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *23°39´N 109°41´W*
37 S5 **Buena Vista** Colorado, C USA *38°50´N 106°07´W*
23 S5 **Buena Vista** Georgia, SE USA *32°19´N 84°31´W*
21 T6 **Buena Vista** Virginia, NE USA *37°44´N 79°22´W*
44 F5 **Buena Vista, Bahia de** *bay* N Cuba
35 R13 **Buena Vista Lake Bed** ⛀ California, W USA
105 P8 **Buendía, Embalse de** ⛆ C Spain
63 F16 **Bueno, Río** 🗲 S Chile
62 N12 **Buenos Aires** *hist.* Santa Maria del Buen Aire. ● (Argentina) Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°40´S 58°30´W*
43 O15 **Buenos Aires** Puntarenas, SE Costa Rica *09°10´N 83°23´W*
61 C20 **Buenos Aires** *off.* Provincia de Buenos Aires. ◆ *province* E Argentina
63 H19 **Buenos Aires, Lago** *var.* Lago General Carrera. ⛀ Argentina/Chile
Buenos Aires, Provincia de *see* Buenos Aires
54 C13 **Buesaco** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°22´N 77°07´W*
29 U8 **Buffalo** Minnesota, N USA *45°11´N 93°50´W*
26 T6 **Buffalo** Missouri, C USA *37°38´N 93°05´W*
18 D10 **Buffalo** New York, NE USA *42°53´N 78°53´W*
27 K8 **Buffalo** Oklahoma, C USA *36°51´N 99°38´W*
28 J7 **Buffalo** South Dakota, N USA *45°25´N 103°35´W*
25 V8 **Buffalo** Texas, SW USA *31°25´N 96°04´W*
33 W12 **Buffalo** Wyoming, C USA *44°21´N 106°40´W*
29 U11 **Buffalo Center** Iowa, C USA *43°23´N 93°57´W*
24 M3 **Buffalo Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
30 K7 **Buffalo Lake** ⛆ Wisconsin, N USA
11 S12 **Buffalo Narrows** Saskatchewan, C Canada *55°52´N 108°28´W*
27 U9 **Buffalo River** 🗲 Arkansas, C USA
29 R5 **Buffalo River** 🗲 Minnesota, N USA
20 I10 **Buffalo River** 🗲 Tennessee, S USA
30 J6 **Buffalo River** 🗲 Wisconsin, N USA
44 L12 **Buff Bay** E Jamaica *18°18´N 76°40´W*
23 T3 **Buford** Georgia, SE USA *34°07´N 84°00´W*
28 J3 **Buford** North Dakota, N USA *48°00´N 103°58´W*
33 Y17 **Buford** Wyoming, C USA *41°05´N 105°17´W*
116 J14 **Buftea** Ilfov, S Romania *44°34´N 25°58´E*
84 I9 **Bug** *Bel.* Zakhodni Buh, *Eng.* Western Bug, *Rus.* Zapadnyy Bug, *Ukr.* Zakhidnyy Buh. 🗲 E Europe
54 D11 **Buga** Valle del Cauca, W Colombia *03°53´N 76°17´W*
Buga *see* Dörvöljin
103 O17 **Bugarach, Pic du** ▲ S France *42°52´N 02°23´E*
162 F8 **Bugat** *var.* Bayangol. Govĭ-Altay

145 *Q6* **Bulayevo** *Kaz.* Būlaevo. Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *54°55´N 70°29´E*
136 *D15* **Buldan** Denizli, SW Turkey *38°03´N 28°50´E*
154 *G12* **Buldāna** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°31´N 76°18´E*
38 *E16* **Buldir Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
Buldur *see* Burdur
162 *I8* **Bulgan** *var.* Bulagiyn Denj. Arhangay, C Mongolia *47°14´N 100°56´E*
162 *D7* **Bulgan** *var.* Jargalant. Bayan-Ölgiy, W Mongolia *46°56´N 91°07´E*
162 *K6* **Bulgan** Bulgan, N Mongolia *50°31´N 101°30´E*
162 *F7* **Bulgan** *var.* Bürenhayrhan. Hovd, W Mongolia *46°04´N 91°34´E*
162 *J10* **Bulgan** Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *44°07´N 103°28´E*
162 *J7* **Bulgan** ◆ *province* N Mongolia
Bulgan *see* Bayan-Öndör, Bayanhongor, C Mongolia
Bulgan *see* Darvi, Hovd, Mongolia
Bulgan *see* Tsagaan-Üür, Hövsgöl, Mongolia
114 *H10* **Bulgaria** *off.* Republic of Bulgaria, ***Bul.*** Būlgariya; ***prev.*** People's Republic of Bulgaria. ◆ *republic* SE Europe
Bulgaria, People's Republic of *see* Bulgaria
Bulgaria, Republic of *see* Bulgaria
Būlgariya *see* Bulgaria
114 *L9* **Būlgarka** ▲ E Bulgaria *42°43´N 26°19´E*
171 *S11* **Buli** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *0°56´N 128°17´E*
171 *S11* **Buli, Teluk** *bay* Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia
160 *J13* **Buliu He** 🜲 S China
Bullange *see* Büllingen
Bulla, Óstrov *see* Xārā Zirā Adasi
104 *M11* **Bullaque** 🜲 C Spain
105 *Q13* **Bullas** Murcia, SE Spain *38°02´N 01°40´W*
80 *M12* **Bullaxaar** Woqooyi Galbeed, NW Somalia *10°28´N 44°15´E*
108 *C9* **Bulle** Fribourg, SW Switzerland *46°37´N 07°04´E*
185 *G15* **Buller** 🜲 South Island, New Zealand
183 *P12* **Buller, Mount** ▲ Victoria, SE Australia *37°10´S 146°31´E*
36 *H11* **Bullhead City** Arizona, SW USA *35°07´N 114°32´W*
99 *N21* **Büllingen** *Fr.* Bullange. Liège, E Belgium *50°23´N 06°15´E*
Bullion State *see* Missouri
21 *T14* **Bull Island** *island* South Carolina, SE USA
182 *M4* **Bulloo River Overflow** *wetland* New South Wales, SE Australia
184 *M12* **Bulls** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°10´S 175°22´E*
21 *T14* **Bulls Bay** *bay* South Carolina, SE USA
27 *U9* **Bull Shoals Lake** ▨ Arkansas/Missouri, C USA
181 *Q2* **Bulman** Northern Territory, N Australia *13°39´S 134°21´E*
162 *I6* **Bulnayn Nuruu** 🏔 N Mongolia
171 *O11* **Bulowa, Gunung** ▲ Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°33´N 123°39´E*
Bulqiza *see* Bulqizë
113 *L19* **Bulqizë** *var.* Bulqiza. Dibër, C Albania *41°30´N 20°16´E*
Bulsar *see* Valsād
171 *N14* **Bulukumba** *prev.* Boeloekoemba. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *05°35´S 120°13´E*
147 *O11* **Bulungh'ur** *Rus.* Bulungur; *prev.* Krasnogvardeysk. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°46´N 67°18´E*
79 *I21* **Bulungu** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *04°36´S 18°34´E*
Bulungur *see* Bulungh'ur
Buluwayo *see* Bulawayo
79 *K17* **Bumba** Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo *02°14´N 22°25´E*
121 *R12* **Bumbah, Khalij al** *gulf* N Libya
Bumbat *see* Bayan-Öndör
81 *F19* **Bumbire Island** *island* N Tanzania
169 *V8* **Bum Bun, Pulau** *island* East Malaysia
81 *J17* **Buna** North Eastern, NE Kenya *02°40´N 39°34´E*
25 *Y10* **Buna** Texas, SW USA *30°25´N 94°00´W*
Bunab *see* Bonāb
Bunai *see* M'bunai
147 *S13* **Bunay** S Tajikistan *38°29´N 71°41´E*
180 *I13* **Bunbury** Western Australia *33°24´S 115°44´E*
97 *E14* **Buncrana** *Ir.* Bun Cranncha. NW Ireland *55°08´N 07°27´W*
Bun Crannch *see* Buncrana
181 *Z9* **Bundaberg** Queensland, E Australia *24°50´S 152°16´E*
183 *T5* **Bundarra** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°12´S 151°06´E*
100 *G13* **Bünde** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°12´N 08°34´E*
152 *H13* **Būndi** Rājasthān, N India *25°28´N 75°42´E*
Bun Dobhráin *see* Bundoran
97 *D15* **Bundoran** *Ir.* Bun Dobhráin. NW Ireland *54°30´N 08°11´W*
Bunë *see* Bojana
113 *K18* **Bunë, Lumi i** *SCr.* Bojana. 🜲 Albania/Montenegro
see also Bojana
171 *Q8* **Bunga** 🜲 Mindanao, S Philippines
168 *I12* **Bungalaut, Selat** *strait* W Indonesia
167 *R8* **Bung Kan** Nong Khai, E Thailand *18°19´N 103°39´E*
181 *N4* **Bungle Bungle Range** 🏔 Western Australia
82 *C10* **Bungo** Uíge, NW Angola *07°30´S 15°24´E*
81 *G18* **Bungoma** Western, W Kenya *0°34´N 34°34´E*
164 *F15* **Bungo-suidō** *strait* SW Japan
164 *E14* **Bungo-Takada** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°34´N 131°28´E*
100 *K8* **Bungsberg** *hill* N Germany
Bungur *see* Bunyu
79 *P17* **Bunia** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *01°33´N 30°16´E*

35 *U6* **Bunker Hill** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°16´N 117°06´W*
22 *I7* **Bunkie** Louisiana, S USA *30°58´N 92°12´W*
23 *X10* **Bunnell** Florida, SE USA *29°28´N 81°15´W*
105 *S10* **Buñol** Valenciana, E Spain *39°25´N 00°47´W*
98 *K11* **Bunschoten** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°15´N 05°23´E*
136 *K14* **Bünyan** Kayseri, C Turkey *38°51´N 35°50´E*
169 *W8* **Bunyu** *var.* Bungur. Borneo, N Indonesia *03°33´N 117°50´E*
169 *W8* **Bunyu, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
Bunzlau *see* Bolesławiec
Buoddobohki *see* Patoniva
123 *P7* **Buor-Khaya, Guba** *bay* N Russian Federation
123 *P7* **Buor-Khaya, Guba** *bay* N Russian Federation
171 *Z15* **Bupul** Papua, E Indonesia *07°24´S 140°57´E*
81 *K19* **Bura** Coast, SE Kenya *01°06´S 40°01´E*
80 *P12* **Buraan** Bari, N Somalia *10°03´N 49°08´E*
145 *Q7* **Burabay** *prev.* Borovoye. Akmola, N Kazakhstan *53°07´N 70°20´E*
Buraida *see* Buraydah
Buraimi *see* Al Buraymī
Buran *see* Boran
158 *G15* **Burang** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°28´N 81°13´E*
Burao *see* Burco
138 *H8* **Burāq** Dar'ā, S Syria *33°11´N 36°28´E*
141 *O6* **Buraydah** *var.* Buraida. Al Qaşīm, N Saudi Arabia *26°50´N 44°E*
35 *S15* **Burbank** California, W USA *34°10´N 118°25´W*
31 *N11* **Burbank** Illinois, N USA *41°45´N 87°48´W*
183 *Q8* **Burcher** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°29´S 147°16´E*
80 *N13* **Burco** *var.* Burdo, Bur'o. Togdheer, NW Somalia *09°29´N 45°31´E*
162 *K8* **Bürd** *var.* Ongon. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *46°58´N 103°45´E*
139 *O5* **Burghūth, Sabkhat al** ⛀ E Syria
101 *M20* **Burglengenfeld** Bayern, SE Germany *49°11´N 12°01´E*
41 *P9* **Burgos** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *24°55´N 98°46´W*
105 *N4* **Burgos** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°21´N 03°41´W*
105 *N4* **Burgos** ◆ *province* Castilla y León, N Spain
Burgstadlberg *see* Hradiště
95 *P20* **Burgsvik** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°01´N 18°18´E*
98 *L6* **Burgum** *Dutch.* Bergum. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°12´N 05°59´E*
Burgundy *see* Bourgogne
159 *Q11* **Burhan Budai Shan** 🏔 C China
136 *B12* **Burhaniye** Balıkesir, W Turkey *39°29´N 26°59´E*
154 *G12* **Burhānpur** Madhya Pradesh, C India *21°18´N 76°14´E*
127 *W7* **Buribay** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *51°57´N 58°11´E*
43 *O17* **Burica, Punta** *headland* Costa Rica/Panama *08°02´N 82°53´W*

167 *Q10* **Buriram** *var.* Buri Ram, Puriramya. Buri Ram, E Thailand *15°01´N 103°06´E*
Buri Ram *see* Buriram
105 *S10* **Burjassot** Valenciana, E Spain *39°33´N 00°26´W*
81 *N16* **Burka Giibi** Hiiraan, C Somalia *03°52´N 45°07´E*
147 *X8* **Burkan** 🜲 E Kyrgyzstan
25 *R4* **Burkburnett** Texas, SW USA *34°06´N 98°34´W*
29 *O12* **Burke** South Dakota, N USA *43°09´N 99°18´W*
10 *K15* **Burke Channel** *channel* British Columbia, W Canada
194 *J10* **Burke Island** *island* Antarctica
20 *L7* **Burkesville** Kentucky, S USA *36°48´N 85°21´W*
181 *T4* **Burketown** Queensland, NE Australia *17°49´S 139°28´E*
25 *Q8* **Burkett** Texas, SW USA *32°01´N 99°17´W*
25 *Y9* **Burkeville** Texas, SW USA *30°58´N 93°41´W*
21 *V7* **Burkeville** Virginia, NE USA *37°11´N 78°12´W*
77 *O12* **Burkina** *off.* Burkina Faso; *prev.* Upper Volta. ◆ *republic* W Africa
Burkina *see* Burkina
Burkina Faso *see* Burkina
194 *L13* **Burks, Cape** *headland* Antarctica
14 *H12* **Burk's Falls** Ontario, S Canada *45°38´N 79°25´W*
101 *H23* **Burladingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°18´N 09°05´E*
25 *T7* **Burleson** Texas, SW USA *32°32´N 97°19´W*
33 *P15* **Burley** Idaho, NW USA *42°32´N 113°47´W*
Burlin *see* Borili
14 *G16* **Burlington** Ontario, S Canada *42°19´N 79°48´W*
37 *W4* **Burlington** Colorado, C USA *39°17´N 102°17´W*
29 *Y15* **Burlington** Iowa, C USA *40°48´N 91°05´W*
27 *P5* **Burlington** Kansas, C USA *38°11´N 95°46´W*
21 *T9* **Burlington** North Carolina, SE USA *36°05´N 79°27´W*
28 *M3* **Burlington** North Dakota, N USA *48°16´N 101°25´W*
18 *L7* **Burlington** Vermont, NE USA *44°28´N 73°14´W*
30 *M9* **Burlington** Wisconsin, N USA *42°38´N 88°12´W*
27 *Q1* **Burlington Junction** Missouri, C USA *40°27´N 95°04´W*
Burma *see* Myanmar
10 *L17* **Burnaby** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°16´N 122°58´W*
117 *O12* **Burnas, Ozero** ⛀ SW Ukraine
25 *S10* **Burnet** Texas, SW USA *30°46´N 98°14´W*
35 *O3* **Burney** California, W USA *40°52´N 121°42´W*
183 *O16* **Burnie** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°07´S 145°52´E*
97 *L17* **Burnley** NW England, United Kingdom *53°48´N 02°14´W*
Burnoye *see* Bauyrzhan Momyshuly
153 *R15* **Burnpur** West Bengal, NE India *23°39´N 86°55´E*
32 *K14* **Burns** Oregon, NW USA *43°35´N 119°03´W*
26 *K11* **Burns Flat** Oklahoma, C USA *35°21´N 99°10´W*
20 *M7* **Burnside** Kentucky, S USA *36°55´N 84°34´W*
8 *K8* **Burnside** 🜲 Nunavut, NW Canada
32 *L15* **Burns Junction** Oregon, NW USA *42°46´N 117°51´W*
10 *L13* **Burns Lake** British Columbia, SW Canada *54°14´N 125°45´W*
29 *V9* **Burnsville** Minnesota, N USA *44°49´N 93°14´W*
21 *P9* **Burnsville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°56´N 82°18´W*
21 *R4* **Burnsville** West Virginia, NE USA *38°50´N 80°39´W*
14 *I13* **Burnt River** 🜲 Ontario, SE Canada
14 *I11* **Burntroot Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
11 *W12* **Burntwood** 🜲 Manitoba, C Canada
Bur'o *see* Burco
158 *L2* **Burqin** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *47°42´N 86°50´E*
182 *J8* **Burra** South Australia *33°41´S 138°54´E*
183 *S9* **Burragorang, Lake** ▨ New South Wales, SE Australia
96 *K5* **Burray** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
113 *L19* **Burrel** *var.* Burreli. Dibër, C Albania *41°36´N 20°00´E*
Burreli *see* Burrel
183 *R8* **Burrendong Reservoir** ▨ New South Wales, SE Australia
183 *R5* **Burren Junction** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°06´S 149°01´E*
Burriana *see* Borriana
183 *R10* **Burrinjuck Reservoir** ▨ New South Wales, SE Australia
36 *J12* **Burro Creek** 🜲 Arizona, SW USA
40 *M5* **Burro, Serranías del** 🏔 NW Mexico
62 *K7* **Burruyacú** Tucumán, N Argentina *26°30´S 64°45´W*
136 *E12* **Bursa** *var.* Brussa, *prev.* Brusa; *anc.* Prusa. Bursa, NW Turkey *40°12´N 29°04´E*
136 *D12* **Bursa** *var.* Brusa, Brussa. ◆ *province* NW Turkey
75 *Y9* **Bür Safājah** *var.* Būr Safājah. E Egypt *26°43´N 33°55´E*
Bür Safājah *see* Būr Safājah
75 *W7* **Bür Sa'īd** *var.* Port Said. N Egypt *31°17´N 32°18´E*
81 *O14* **Bur Tinle** Nugaal, C Somalia *07°50´N 48°01´E*
31 *Q5* **Burt Lake** ⛀ Michigan, N USA
118 *H7* **Burtnieks** *var.* Burtnieks Ezers. ⛀ N Latvia
Burtnieks Ezers *see* Burtnieks
31 *Q9* **Burton** Michigan, N USA *43°00´N 84°16´W*
Burton on Trent *see* Burton upon Trent

97 *M19* **Burton upon Trent** *var.* Burton on Trent, Burton-upon-Trent. C England, United Kingdom *52°48´N 01°36´W*
93 *J15* **Burträsk** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°31´N 20°40´E*
Burubaytal *see* Burybaytal
Burujird *see* Borūjerd
Burultokay *see* Fuhai
141 *R15* **Burūm** SE Yemen *14°22´N 48°53´E*
Burunday *see* Boralday
81 *D21* **Burundi** *off.* Republic of Burundi; *prev.* Kingdom of Burundi, Urundi. ◆ *republic* C Africa
Burundi, Kingdom of *see* Burundi
Burundi, Republic of *see* Burundi
171 *R13* **Buru, Pulau** *prev.* Boeroe. *island* E Indonesia
77 *T17* **Burutu** Delta, S Nigeria *05°18´N 05°32´E*
10 *G7* **Burwash Landing** Yukon Territory, W Canada *61°26´N 139°12´W*
29 *O14* **Burwell** Nebraska, C USA *41°46´N 99°04´W*
97 *L17* **Bury** NW England, United Kingdom *53°36´N 02°17´W*
123 *N13* **Buryatiya, Respublika** *prev.* Buryatskaya ASSR. ◆ *autonomous republic* S Russian Federation
Buryatskaya ASSR *see* Buryatiya, Respublika
145 *S14* **Burybaytal** *prev.* Burubaytal. Zhambyl, SE Kazakhstan *44°56´N 73°59´E*
117 *S3* **Buryn'** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°13´N 33°50´E*
97 *P20* **Bury St Edmunds** *hist.* Beodericsworth. E England, United Kingdom *52°15´N 00°43´E*
114 *G8* **Bŭrziya** 🜲 NW Bulgaria
106 *D9* **Busalla** Liguria, NW Italy *44°35´N 08°55´E*
163 *Z16* **Busan** *off.* Pusan-gwangyŏksi, *var.* Vusan; *prev.* Pusan, *Jap.* Fusan. SE South Korea *35°11´N 129°04´E*
139 *N5* **Buşayrah** Dayr az Zawr, E Syria *35°10´N 40°25´E*
Buševa *see* Baba
143 *N12* **Būshehr** *off.* Ostān-e Būshehr. ◆ *province* SW Iran
Būshehr/Bushire *see* Bandar-e Būshehr
Būshehr, Ostān-e *see* Būshehr
25 *N2* **Bushland** Texas, SW USA *35°11´N 102°04´W*
30 *J12* **Bushnell** Illinois, N USA *40°33´N 90°30´W*
Busi *see* Biševo
81 *G18* **Busia** SE Uganda *01°20´N 34°48´E*
Busiasch *see* Buziaş
79 *K16* **Businga** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *03°20´N 20°53´E*
79 *J18* **Busira** 🜲 NW Dem. Rep. Congo
116 *I5* **Bus'k** *Rus.* Busk. L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°59´N 24°34´E*
95 *E14* **Buskerud** ◆ *county* S Norway
113 *F14* **Buško Jezero** ▨ SW Bosnia and Herzegovina
111 *M15* **Busko-Zdrój** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°28´N 20°44´E*
Busra *see* Al Başrah, Iraq
Buṣrá *see* Buṣrá ash Shām, Syria
138 *H9* **Buṣrá ash Shām** *var.* Bosora, Bosra, Bozrah, Buṣrá. Dar'ā, S Syria *32°31´N 36°29´E*
180 *I13* **Busselton** Western Australia *33°43´S 115°15´E*
81 *C14* **Busseri** 🜲 W South Sudan
106 *E9* **Busseto** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *45°00´N 10°06´E*
106 *A8* **Bussoleno** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°11´N 07°07´E*
Bussora *see* Al Başrah
41 *N7* **Bustamante** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *26°29´N 100°30´W*
63 *I23* **Bustamante, Punta** *headland* S Argentina *51°35´S 68°58´W*
Bustan *see* Bo'ston
116 *J12* **Bușteni** Prahova, SE Romania *45°23´N 25°32´E*
106 *D7* **Busto Arsizio** Lombardia, N Italy *45°37´N 08°51´E*
147 *Q10* **Büston** *Rus.* Buston. NW Tajikistan *40°31´N 69°21´E*
100 *H8* **Büsum** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°08´N 08°52´E*
98 *J10* **Bussum** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°17´N 05°10´E*
79 *M16* **Buta** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *02°50´N 24°41´E*
81 *E20* **Butare** *prev.* Astrida. S Rwanda *02°39´S 29°44´E*
191 *O2* **Butaritari** *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
Butawal *see* Butwal
96 *H13* **Bute** *cultural region* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
162 *K6* **Büteeliyn Nuruu** 🏔 N Mongolia
10 *L16* **Bute Inlet** *fjord* British Columbia, W Canada
96 *H12* **Bute, Island of** *island* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
79 *P18* **Butembo** Nord-Kivu, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *0°09´N 29°17´E*
Bütenpost *see* Buitenpost
107 *K25* **Butera** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°12´N 14°12´E*
99 *M20* **Bütgenbach** Liège, E Belgium *50°25´N 06°12´E*
Butha Qi *see* Zalantun
166 *J5* **Buthidaung** Rakhine State, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°50´N 92°25´E*
61 *I16* **Butiá** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°09´S 51°55´W*
81 *F17* **Butiaba** NW Uganda *01°48´N 31°21´E*
23 *N6* **Butler** Alabama, S USA *32°05´N 88°13´W*
23 *S5* **Butler** Georgia, SE USA *32°33´N 84°14´W*
31 *Q11* **Butler** Indiana, N USA *41°25´N 84°52´W*
27 *R5* **Butler** Missouri, C USA *38°17´N 94°21´W*
18 *B14* **Butler** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°51´N 79°52´W*
194 *K5* **Butler Island** *island* Antarctica

21 *U8* **Butner** North Carolina, SE USA *36°07´N 78°45´W*
171 *P14* **Buton, Pulau** *var.* Pulau Butung; *prev.* Boetoeng. *island* C Indonesia
Bütow *see* Bytów
113 *L23* **Butrintit, Liqeni i** ⛀ S Albania
23 *N3* **Buttahatchee River** 🜲 Alabama/Mississippi, S USA
33 *Q10* **Butte** Montana, NW USA *46°01´N 112°33´W*
29 *O12* **Butte** Nebraska, C USA *42°54´N 98°51´W*
168 *J7* **Butterworth** Pinang, Peninsular Malaysia *05°24´N 100°22´E*
83 *J25* **Butterworth** *var.* Gcuwa. Eastern Cape, SE South Africa *32°20´S 28°09´E*
13 *O3* **Button Islands** *island group* Nunavut, NE Canada
35 *R13* **Buttonwillow** California, W USA *35°24´N 119°26´W*
171 *Q7* **Butuan** *off.* Butuan City. Mindanao, S Philippines *08°57´N 125°33´E*
Butuan City *see* Butuan
Butung, Pulau *see* Buton, Pulau
Butuntum *see* Bitonto
126 *M8* **Buturlinovka** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°48´N 40°33´E*
153 *O11* **Butwal** *var.* Butawal. Western, C Nepal *27°41´N 83°28´E*
101 *G17* **Butzbach** Hessen, W Germany *50°26´N 08°40´E*
100 *L9* **Bützow** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°49´N 11°58´E*
80 *N13* **Buuhoodle** Togdheer, N Somalia *08°18´N 46°15´E*
81 *N16* **Buulobarde** *var.* Buulo Berde. Hiiraan, C Somalia *03°52´N 45°37´E*
Buulo Berde *see* Buulobarde
80 *P12* **Buuraha Cal Miskaat** 🏔 NE Somalia
81 *L19* **Buur Gaabo** Jubbada Hoose, S Somalia *01°14´S 41°48´E*
99 *M22* **Buurgplaatz** ▲ N Luxembourg *50°09´N 06°02´E*
162 *H8* **Buutsagaan** *var.* Buyant. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *46°07´N 98°45´E*
Buwayrāt al Hasūn *see* Bu'ayrāt al Ḥasūn
146 *L11* **Buxoro** *var.* Bokhara, *Rus.* Bukhara. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°51´N 64°23´E*
146 *J11* **Buxoro Viloyati** *Rus.* Bukharskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* C Uzbekistan
100 *I10* **Buxtehude** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°29´N 09°42´E*
97 *L18* **Buxton** C England, United Kingdom *53°18´N 01°52´W*
124 *M14* **Buy** *var.* Buj. Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°27´N 41°31´E*
Buyanbat *see* Jargalant
162 *D6* **Buyant** Bayan-Ölgiy, W Mongolia *48°31´N 89°36´E*
Buyant *see* Buutsagaan, Bayanhongor, Mongolia
Buyant *see* Otgon, Dzavhan, Mongolia
Buyant *see* Galshar, Hentiy, Mongolia
163 *N10* **Buyant-Uhaa** Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *44°52´N 110°12´E*
162 *M7* **Buyant Ukha** ✈ (Ulaanbaatar) Tōv, N Mongolia
127 *Q16* **Buynaksk** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *42°53´N 47°03´E*
119 *L20* **Buynavichy** *Rus.* Buynovichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°52´N 28°33´E*
Buynovichi *see* Buynavichy
76 *L16* **Buyo** SW Ivory Coast *06°16´N 07°03´W*
76 *L16* **Buyo, Lac de** ▨ W Ivory Coast
163 *R7* **Buyr Nuur** *var.* Buir Nur. ⛀ China/Mongolia ***see also*** Buir Nur
Buyr Nuur *see* Buir Nur
137 *T13* **Büyükağrı Dağı** *var.* Aghri Dagh, Agri Dagi, Koh I Noh, Masis, *Eng.* Great Ararat, Mount Ararat. ▲ E Turkey *39°43´N 44°19´E*
137 *R15* **Büyük Çayı** 🜲 NE Turkey
114 *O13* **Büyük Çekmece** İstanbul, NW Turkey *41°02´N 28°35´E*
114 *N12* **Büyükkarıştıran** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°17´N 27°33´E*
115 *L14* **Büyükkemikli Burnu** *cape* NW Turkey
136 *E15* **Büyükmenderes Nehri** 🜲 SW Turkey
Büyükzap Suyu *see* Great Zab
102 *M9* **Buzançais** Indre, C France *46°53´N 01°25´E*
116 *K13* **Buzău** Buzău, SE Romania *45°08´N 26°51´E*
116 *K13* **Buzău** ◆ *county* SE Romania
116 *L12* **Buzău** 🜲 E Romania
75 *S11* **Buzaymah** *var.* Bzīmah. SE Libya *24°53´N 22°01´E*
164 *E13* **Buzen** Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°37´N 131°06´E*
116 *F12* **Buziaș** *Ger.* Busiasch, *Hung.* Buziásfürdő; *prev.* Buziás. Timiş, W Romania *45°38´N 21°36´E*
Buziás *see* Buziaş
Buziásfürdő *see* Buziaş
83 *M18* **Búzi, Rio** 🜲 C Mozambique
117 *Q10* **Buz'kyy Lyman** *bay* S Ukraine
Büzmeyīn *see* Abadan
127 *T6* **Buzuluk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°47´N 52°16´E*
127 *N8* **Buzuluk** 🜲 SW Russian Federation
Buzuluk *see* Buzylyk
145 *O8* **Buzylyk** *prev.* Buzuluk. Akmola, C Kazakhstan *51°53´N 66°09´E*
19 *P12* **Buzzards Bay** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°45´N 70°37´W*
19 *P13* **Buzzards Bay** *bay* Massachusetts, NE USA
83 *G16* **Bwabata** Caprivi, NE Namibia *17°52´S 22°39´E*
186 *H10* **Bwagaoia** Misima Island, SE Papua New Guinea *10°39´S 152°48´E*
Bwake *see* Bouaké

187 *R13* **Bwatnapne** Pentecost, C Vanuatu *15°42´S 168°07´E*
119 *K14* **Byahomľ** *Rus.* Begoml'. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°44´N 28°04´E*
114 *K8* **Byala** Ruse, N Bulgaria *43°27´N 25°44´E*
114 *N9* **Byala** *prev.* Ak-Dere. Varna, E Bulgaria *42°52´N 27°53´E*
Byala Reka *see* Erythropótamos
114 *H8* **Byala Slatina** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°28´N 23°56´E*
119 *N15* **Byalynichy** *Rus.* Belynichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°00´N 29°42´E*
Byan Tumen *see* Choybalsan
119 *L14* **Byarezina** *prev.* Byerezino, *Rus.* Berezina. 🜲 C Belarus
119 *G19* **Byaroza** *Pol.* Bereza Kartuska, *Rus.* Berëza. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°32´N 24°59´E*
119 *H16* **Byarozawka** *Rus.* Berëzovka. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°45´N 25°30´E*
Bybles *see* Jbaïl
111 *O14* **Bychawa** Lubelskie, SE Poland *51°06´N 22°34´E*
Bychikha *see* Bychykha
118 *N11* **Bychykha** *Rus.* Bychikha. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *55°41´N 29°59´E*
111 *I14* **Byczyna** *Ger.* Pitschen. Opolskie, S Poland *51°06´N 18°13´E*
110 *I10* **Bydgoszcz** *Ger.* Bromberg. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland *53°06´N 18°00´E*
119 *H19* **Byelaazyorsk** *Rus.* Beloozersk. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°28´N 25°10´E*
119 *I17* **Byelaruskaya Hrada** *Rus.* Belorusskaya Gryada. *ridge* N Belarus
119 *G18* **Byelavyezhskaya Pushcha** *Pol.* Puszcza Białowieska, *Rus.* Belovezhskaya Pushcha. *forest* Belarus/Poland ***see also*** Białowieska, Puszcza
Byelavyezhskaya, Pushcha *see* Białowieska, Puszcza
119 *H15* **Byenyakoni** *Rus.* Benyakoni. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *54°15´N 25°22´E*
119 *M16* **Byerazino** *Rus.* Berezino. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°50´N 29°00´E*
118 *L13* **Byerazino** *Rus.* Berezino. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°54´N 28°12´E*
Byerezino *see* Byarezina
118 *M13* **Byeshankovichy** *Rus.* Beshenkovichi. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°03´N 29°27´E*
31 *U13* **Byesville** Ohio, N USA *39°58´N 81°32´W*
119 *P18* **Byesyedz'** *Rus.* Besed'. 🜲 SE Belarus
119 *H19* **Byezdzyezh** *Rus.* Bezdezh. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°19´N 25°18´E*
93 *J15* **Bygdeå** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°03´N 20°49´E*
94 *F12* **Bygdin** ⛀ S Norway
93 *J15* **Bygdsiljum** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°20´N 20°31´E*
95 *E17* **Bygland** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°46´N 07°50´E*
95 *E17* **Byglandsfjord** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°42´N 07°51´E*
119 *N16* **Bykhaw** *Rus.* Bykhov. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°31´N 30°15´E*
Bykhov *see* Bykhaw
127 *P9* **Bykovo** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°52´N 45°24´E*
123 *P7* **Bykovskiy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *71°57´N 129°07´E*
195 *R12* **Byrd Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
14 *K10* **Byrd, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
183 *P5* **Byrock** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°40´S 146°24´E*
30 *L10* **Byron** Illinois, N USA *42°06´N 89°15´W*
183 *V4* **Byron Bay** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°39´S 153°34´E*
183 *V4* **Byron, Cape** *headland* New South Wales, E Australia *28°37´S 153°40´E*
63 *F21* **Byron, Isla** *island* S Chile
Byron Island *see* Nikunau
65 *B24* **Byron Sound** *sound* NW Falkland Islands
122 *M6* **Byrranga, Gory** 🏔 N Russian Federation
93 *J14* **Byske** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°58´N 21°10´E*
111 *K18* **Bystrá** ▲ N Slovakia *49°10´N 19°49´E*
111 *F18* **Bystřice nad Pernštejnem** *Ger.* Bistritz ober Pernstein. Vysočina, C Czech Republic *49°32´N 16°16´E*
Bystrovka *see* Kemin
111 *G16* **Bystrzyca Kłodzka** *Ger.* Habelschwerdt. Wałbrzych, SW Poland *50°19´N 16°39´E*
111 *I18* **Bytča** Zilinský Kraj, N Slovakia *49°15´N 18°32´E*
119 *L15* **Bytcha** Minskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°19´N 28°24´E*
Byteń/Byten' *see* Bytsyen'
111 *J16* **Bytom** *Ger.* Beuthen. Śląskie, S Poland *50°21´N 18°51´E*
110 *H7* **Bytów** *Ger.* Bütow. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°10´N 17°30´E*
119 *H18* **Bytsyen'** *Pol.* Byteń, *Rus.* Byten'. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°53´N 25°30´E*
81 *E19* **Byumba** *var.* Biumba. N Rwanda *01°37´S 30°05´E*
Byuzmeyin *see* Abadan
119 *O20* **Byval'ki** Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°51´N 30°38´E*
95 *O20* **Byxelkrok** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°18´N 17°01´E*
Byzantium *see* Istanbul
Bzīmah *see* Buzaymah

C

62 *O6* **Caacupé** Cordillera, S Paraguay *25°23´S 57°05´W*
62 *P6* **Caaguazú** *off.* Departamento de Caaguazú. ◆ *department* C Paraguay
Caaguazú, Departamento de *see* Caaguazú

82 *C13* **Caála** *var.* Kaala, Robert Williams, *Port.* Vila Robert Williams. Huambo, C Angola *12°51´S 15°33´E*
62 *P7* **Caazapá** Caazapá, S Paraguay *26°09´S 56°21´W*
62 *P7* **Caazapá** *off.* Departamento de Caazapá. ◆ *department* SE Paraguay
Caazapá, Departamento de *see* Caazapá
81 *P15* **Cabaad, Raas** *headland* C Somalia *06°13´N 49°01´E*
55 *N10* **Cabadisocaña** Amazonas, S Venezuela *04°28´N 64°45´W*
44 *F5* **Cabaiguán** Sancti Spíritus, C Cuba *22°04´N 79°32´W*
Caballeria, Cabo *see* Cavalleria, Cap de
37 *Q14* **Caballo Reservoir** ▨ New Mexico, SW USA
40 *L6* **Caballos Mesteños, Llano de los** *plain* N Mexico
104 *L2* **Cabanaquinta** Asturias, N Spain *43°10´N 05°37´W*
42 *B9* **Cabañas** ◆ *department* E El Salvador
171 *O3* **Cabanatuan** *off.* Cabanatuan City. Luzon, N Philippines *15°27´N 120°57´E*
Cabanatuan City *see* Cabanatuan
15 *T8* **Cabano** Québec, SE Canada *47°40´N 68°56´W*
104 *L11* **Cabeza del Buey** Extremadura, W Spain *38°44´N 05°13´W*
45 *V5* **Cabezas de San Juan** *headland* E Puerto Rico *18°23´N 65°37´W*
105 *N2* **Cabezón de la Sal** Cantabria, N Spain *43°19´N 04°14´W*
Cabhán *see* Cavan
61 *B23* **Cabildo** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°28´S 61°50´W*
Cabillonum *see* Chalon-sur-Saône
54 *H5* **Cabimas** Zulia, NW Venezuela *10°26´N 71°27´W*
82 *A9* **Cabinda** *var.* Kabinda. Cabinda, NW Angola *05°34´S 12°12´E*
82 *A9* **Cabinda** *var.* Kabinda. ◆ *province* NW Angola
33 *

59 *I15* **Cachimbo** Pará, NE Brazil *09°21´S 54°58´W*
59 *H15* **Cachimbo, Serra do** ▲ C Brazil
82 *D13* **Cachingues** Bié, C Angola *13°05´S 16°48´E*
54 *G7* **Cáchira** Norte de Santander, N Colombia *07°44´N 73°07´W*
61 *H16* **Cachoeira do Sul** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°58´S 52°54´W*
59 *O20* **Cachoeiro de Itapemirim** Espírito Santo, SE Brazil *20°51´S 41°07´W*
82 *E12* **Cacolo** Lunda Sul, NE Angola *10°09´S 19°21´E*
83 *C14* **Caconda** Huíla, C Angola *13°43´S 15°03´E*
82 *A9* **Cacongo** Cabinda, NW Angola *05°13´S 12°08´E*
35 *U9* **Cactus Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *37°42´N 116°51´W*
82 *A11* **Cacuaco** Luanda, NW Angola *08°47´S 13°21´E*
83 *B14* **Cacula** Huíla, SW Angola *14°33´S 14°04´E*
67 *R12* **Caculuvar** SW Angola
59 *O19* **Caçumba, Ilha** *island* SE Brazil
55 *N10* **Cacuri** Amazonas, S Venezuela
81 *N17* **Cadale** Shabeellaha Dhexe, E Somalia *02°48´N 46°19´E*
105 *X4* **Cadaqués** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°17´N 03°16´E*
111 *J18* **Čadca** *Hung.* Csaca. Zilinský Kraj, N Slovakia *49°27´N 18°46´E*
27 *P13* **Caddo** Oklahoma, C USA *34°07´N 96°15´W*
25 *R6* **Caddo** Texas, SW USA *32°42´N 98°40´W*
25 *X6* **Caddo Lake** ▨ Louisiana/ Texas, SW USA
27 *S12* **Caddo Mountains** ▲ Arkansas, C USA
41 *O8* **Cadereyta** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°35´N 99°54´W*
97 *J19* **Cader Idris** ▲ NW Wales, United Kingdom *52°43´N 03°57´W*
182 *F3* **Cadibarrawirracanna, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
14 *I7* **Cadillac** Québec, SE Canada *48°12´N 78°23´W*
11 *T17* **Cadillac** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°43´N 107°41´W*
102 *K13* **Cadillac** Gironde, SW France *44°37´N 00°16´W*
31 *P7* **Cadillac** Michigan, N USA *44°15´N 85°23´W*
105 *V4* **Cadí, Toretta de** *prev.* Torre de Cadí. ▲ NE Spain *42°16´N 01°38´E*
Torre de Cadí *see* Cadí, Toretta de
171 *P5* **Cadiz** *off.* Cadiz City. Negros, C Philippines *10°58´N 123°18´E*
104 *J15* **Cádiz** *anc.* Gades, Gadier, Gadir, Gadire. Andalucía, SW Spain *36°32´N 06°18´W*
20 *H7* **Cadiz** Kentucky, S USA *36°52´N 87°50´W*
31 *U13* **Cadiz** Ohio, N USA *40°16´N 81°00´W*
104 *K15* **Cádiz** ◆ *province* Andalucía, SW Spain
104 *I15* **Cadiz, Bahía de** *bay* SW Spain
Cadiz City *see* Cadiz
104 *H15* **Cádiz, Golfo de** *Eng.* Gulf of Cadiz. *gulf* Portugal/Spain
Cadiz, Gulf of *see* Cádiz, Golfo de
35 *X14* **Cadiz Lake** ◎ California, W USA
182 *E2* **Cadney Homestead** South Australia *27°52´S 134°03´E*
Cadurcum *see* Cahors
Caecae *see* Xaixai
102 *K4* **Caen** Calvados, N France *49°10´N 00°20´W*
Caene/Caenepolis *see* Qinā
Caerdydd *see* Cardiff
Caer Glou *see* Gloucester
Caer Gybi *see* Holyhead
Caerleon *see* Chester
Caer Luel *see* Carlisle
97 *I18* **Caernarfon** *var.* Caernarvon, Carnarvon. NW Wales, United Kingdom *53°08´N 04°16´W*
97 *H18* **Caernarfon Bay** *bay* NW Wales, United Kingdom
97 *I19* **Caernarvon** *cultural region* NW Wales, United Kingdom
Caernarvon *see* Caernarfon
Caesaraugusta *see* Zaragoza
Caesarea Mazaca *see* Kayseri
Caesarobriga *see* Talavera de la Reina
Caesarodunum *see* Tours
Caesaromagus *see* Beauvais
Caesena *see* Cesena
59 *N17* **Caetité** Bahia, E Brazil *14°04´S 42°29´W*
62 *J6* **Cafayate** Salta, N Argentina *26°02´S 66°00´W*
171 *O2* **Cagayan** Luzon, N Philippines
171 *Q7* **Cagayan de Oro** *off.* Cagayan de Oro City. Mindanao, S Philippines *08°29´N 124°38´E*
Cagayan de Oro City *see* Cagayan de Oro
170 *M8* **Cagayan de Tawi Tawi** *island* S Philippines
171 *N6* **Cagayan Islands** *island group* C Philippines
31 *O14* **Cagles Mill Lake** ▨ Indiana, N USA
106 *I12* **Cagli** Marche, C Italy *43°33´N 12°39´E*
107 *C20* **Cagliari** *anc.* Caralis. Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°15´N 09°06´E*
107 *C20* **Cagliari, Golfo di** *gulf* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
103 *U15* **Cagnes-sur-Mer** Alpes-Maritimes, SE France *43°40´N 07°09´E*
54 *L5* **Cagua** Aragua, N Venezuela *10°09´N 67°27´W*
171 *O1* **Cagua, Mount** ▲ Luzon, N Philippines *18°10´N 122°03´E*
54 *F13* **Caguán, Río** SW Colombia
45 *U6* **Caguas** E Puerto Rico *18°14´N 66°02´W*
146 *C9* **Çagyl** *Rus.* Chagyl. Balkan Welayaty, NW Turkmenistan *40°48´N 55°21´E*
23 *P5* **Cahaba River** Alabama, S USA
42 *E5* **Cahabón, Río** C Guatemala
83 *B15* **Cahama** Cunene, SW Angola *16°16´S 14°23´E*
97 *B21* **Caha Mountains** *Ir.* An Cheacha. ▲ SW Ireland
97 *D20* **Caher** *Ir.* An Cathair. S Ireland *52°21´N 07°58´W*
97 *A21* **Caherciveen** *Ir.* Cathair Saidhbhín. SW Ireland *51°56´N 10°12´W*
30 *K15* **Cahokia** Illinois, N USA *38°34´N 90°11´W*
83 *L15* **Cahora Bassa, Albufeira de** *var.* Lake Cabora Bassa. ▨ NW Mozambique
97 *G20* **Cahore Point** *Ir.* Rinn Chathóir. *headland* SE Ireland *52°33´N 06°11´W*
102 *M14* **Cahors** *anc.* Cadurcum. Lot, S France *44°26´N 01°27´E*
56 *D9* **Cahuapanas, Río** N Peru
116 *M12* **Cahul** *Rus.* Kagul. S Moldova *45°53´N 28°13´E*
Cahul, Lacul *see* Kahul, Ozero
83 *N16* **Caia** Sofala, C Mozambique *17°50´S 35°21´E*
59 *J19* **Caiapó, Serra do** ▲ C Brazil
44 *F5* **Caibarién** Villa Clara, C Cuba *22°31´N 79°29´W*
55 *O5* **Caicara** Monagas, NE Venezuela *09°52´N 63°38´W*
54 *L5* **Caicara del Orinoco** Bolívar, C Venezuela *07°38´N 66°10´W*
59 *P14* **Caicó** Rio Grande do Norte, E Brazil *06°25´S 37°04´W*
44 *M6* **Caicos Islands** *island group* W Turks and Caicos Islands
44 *L5* **Caicos Passage** *strait* Bahamas/Turks and Caicos Islands
161 *O9* **Caidian** *prev.* Hanyang. Hubei, C China *30°37´N 114°02´E*
Caiffa *see* Hefa
180 *M12* **Caiguna** Western Australia *32°14´S 125°33´E*
Caillí, Ceann *see* Hag's Head
40 *J11* **Caimanero, Laguna del** *var.* Laguna del Camaronero. *lagoon* E Pacific Ocean
117 *N10* **Căinari** *Rus.* Kaynary. C Moldova *46°43´N 29°00´E*
57 *L19* **Caine, Río** C Bolivia
Caiphas *see* Hefa
195 *N4* **Caird Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
96 *J9* **Cairn Gorm** ▲ C Scotland, United Kingdom *57°07´N 03°38´W*
96 *J9* **Cairngorm Mountains** ▲ C Scotland, United Kingdom
39 *P12* **Cairn Mountain** ▲ Alaska, USA *61°07´N 155°23´W*
181 *W4* **Cairns** Queensland, NE Australia *16°51´S 145°43´E*
121 *V13* **Cairo** *var.* El Qâhira, *Ar.* Al Qâhirah. ● (Egypt) N Egypt *30°01´N 31°18´E*
23 *T8* **Cairo** Georgia, SE USA *30°52´N 84°12´W*
30 *L17* **Cairo** Illinois, N USA *37°00´N 89°10´W*
75 *V8* **Cairo** ✈ C Egypt *30°06´N 31°36´E*
Caiseal *see* Cashel
Caisleán an Bharraigh *see* Castlebar
Caisleán na Finne *see* Castlefinn
96 *J6* **Caithness** *cultural region* N Scotland, United Kingdom
83 *D15* **Caiundo** Cuando Cubango, S Angola *15°41´S 17°28´E*
56 *C11* **Cajamarca** *prev.* Caxamarca. Cajamarca, NW Peru *07°09´S 78°32´W*
56 *B11* **Cajamarca** *off.* Departamento de Cajamarca. ◆ *department* N Peru
Cajamarca, Departamento de *see* Cajamarca
103 *N14* **Cajarc** Lot, S France *44°28´N 01°51´E*
42 *G6* **Cajón, Represa El** ▨ NW Honduras
58 *N12* **Caju, Ilha do** *island* NE Brazil
159 *R10* **Caka Yanhu** ◎ C China
112 *E7* **Čakovec** *Ger.* Csakathurn, *Hung.* Csáktornya; *prev. Ger.* Tschakathurn. Medimurje, N Croatia *46°24´N 16°29´E*
77 *V17* **Calabar** Cross River, S Nigeria *04°56´N 08°25´E*
14 *K13* **Calabogie** Ontario, SE Canada *45°18´N 76°46´W*
54 *L6* **Calabozo** Guárico, C Venezuela *08°58´N 67°28´W*
107 *N20* **Calabria** *anc.* Bruttium. ◆ *region* SW Italy
104 *M16* **Calaburra, Punta de** *headland* S Spain *36°30´N 04°38´W*
116 *G14* **Calafat** Dolj, SW Romania *43°59´N 22°57´E*
Calafate *see* El Calafate
105 *Q4* **Calahorra** La Rioja, N Spain *42°19´N 01°58´W*
103 *N1* **Calais** Pas-de-Calais, N France *51°N 01°54´E*
19 *T5* **Calais** Maine, NE USA *45°09´N 67°15´W*
Calais, Pas de *see* Dover, Strait of
Calalen *see* Kallalen
62 *H4* **Calama** Antofagasta, N Chile *22°26´S 68°54´W*
Calamianes *see* Calamian Group
170 *M5* **Calamian Group** *var.* Calamianes. *island group* W Philippines
105 *R7* **Calamocha** Aragón, NE Spain *40°54´N 01°18´W*
29 *N14* **Calamus River** Nebraska, C USA
116 *G12* **Călan** *Ger.* Kalan, *Hung.* Pusztakalán. Hunedoara, SW Romania *45°45´N 22°59´E*
105 *S7* **Calanda** Aragón, NE Spain *40°56´N 00°15´W*
168 *F9* **Calang** Sumatera, W Indonesia *04°37´N 95°37´E*
171 *N4* **Calapan** Mindoro, N Philippines *13°24´N 121°08´E*
Călăraș *see* Călărași
116 *M9* **Călărași** *var.* Călăras, *Rus.* Kalarash. C Moldova *47°19´N 28°13´E*
116 *L14* **Călărași** Călărași, SE Romania *44°18´N 26°52´E*
116 *K14* **Călărași** ◆ *county* SE Romania
54 *E10* **Calarca** Quindío, W Colombia *04°31´N 75°38´W*
105 *Q12* **Calasparra** Murcia, SE Spain *38°14´N 01°41´W*
107 *I23* **Calatafimi** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°54´N 12°52´E*
105 *Q6* **Calatayud** Aragón, NE Spain *41°21´N 01°39´W*
171 *O4* **Calauag** Luzon, N Philippines *13°57´N 122°18´E*
35 *P8* **Calaveras River** California, W USA
171 *N4* **Calavite, Cape** *headland* Mindoro, N Philippines *13°25´N 120°16´E*
171 *Q8* **Calbayog** *off.* Calbayog City. Samar, C Philippines *12°08´N 124°36´E*
Calbayog City *see* Calbayog
22 *G9* **Calcasieu Lake** ◎ Louisiana, S USA
22 *H8* **Calcasieu River** Louisiana, S USA
56 *B6* **Calceta** Manabí, W Ecuador *0°51´S 80°07´W*
61 *B16* **Calchaquí** Santa Fe, C Argentina *29°56´S 60°14´W*
62 *J6* **Calchaquí, Río** NW Argentina
58 *J10* **Calçoene** Amapá, NE Brazil *02°29´N 51°01´W*
153 *S16* **Calcutta** ✈ West Bengal, N India *22°30´N 88°20´E*
Calcutta *see* Kolkata
54 *E9* **Caldas** *off.* Departamento de Caldas. ◆ *province* W Colombia
104 *F10* **Caldas da Rainha** Leiria, W Portugal *39°24´N 09°08´W*
Caldas, Departamento de *see* Caldas
104 *G3* **Caldas de Reis** *var.* Caldas de Reyes. Galicia, NW Spain *42°36´N 08°39´W*
Caldas de Reyes *see* Caldas de Reis
58 *F13* **Caldeirão** Amazonas, NW Brazil *03°18´S 60°22´W*
62 *G7* **Caldera** Atacama, N Chile *27°05´S 70°48´W*
42 *L14* **Caldera** Puntarenas, W Costa Rica *09°55´N 84°51´W*
105 *N10* **Calderina** ▲ C Spain *39°18´N 03°49´W*
137 *T13* **Çaldıran** Van, E Turkey *39°10´N 43°52´E*
32 *M14* **Caldwell** Idaho, NW USA *43°39´N 116°41´W*
27 *N8* **Caldwell** Kansas, C USA *37°01´N 97°36´W*
14 *G15* **Caledon** Ontario, S Canada *43°51´N 79°58´W*
83 *I23* **Caledon** *var.* Mohokare. Lesotho/South Africa
42 *G1* **Caledonia** Corozal, N Belize *18°14´N 88°29´W*
14 *G16* **Caledonia** Ontario, S Canada *43°04´N 79°57´W*
29 *X11* **Caledonia** Minnesota, N USA *43°37´N 91°30´W*
105 *X5* **Calella** *var.* Calella de la Costa. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°37´N 02°40´E*
Calella de la Costa *see* Calella
23 *P4* **Calera** Alabama, S USA *33°06´N 86°45´W*
63 *I19* **Caleta Olivia** Santa Cruz, SE Argentina *46°21´S 67°37´W*
35 *X17* **Calexico** California, W USA *32°39´N 115°28´W*
97 *H16* **Calf of Man** *island* SW Isle of Man
11 *Q16* **Calgary** Alberta, SW Canada *51°05´N 114°05´W*
11 *Q16* **Calgary** ✈ Alberta, SW Canada *51°15´N 114°03´W*
37 *U5* **Calhan** Colorado, C USA *39°00´N 104°18´W*
64 *O5* **Calheta** Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°42´N 17°12´W*
23 *R2* **Calhoun** Georgia, SE USA *34°30´N 84°57´W*
20 *I6* **Calhoun** Kentucky, S USA *37°32´N 87°15´W*
22 *M3* **Calhoun City** Mississippi, S USA *33°51´N 89°18´W*
21 *P12* **Calhoun Falls** South Carolina, SE USA *34°05´N 82°36´W*
54 *D11* **Cali** Valle del Cauca, W Colombia *03°24´N 76°30´W*
27 *V9* **Calico Rock** Arkansas, C USA *36°07´N 92°08´W*
155 *F21* **Calicut** *var.* Kozhikode. Kerala, SW India *11°17´N 75°49´E* ***see also*** Kozhikode
35 *Y9* **Caliente** Nevada, W USA *37°37´N 114°30´W*
27 *U5* **California** Missouri, C USA *38°39´N 92°35´W*
18 *B15* **California** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°02´N 79°52´W*
35 *Q12* **California** *off.* State of California, *also known as* El Dorado, The Golden State. ◆ *state* W USA
35 *P11* **California Aqueduct** *aqueduct* California, W USA
35 *T13* **California City** California, W USA *35°06´N 117°55´W*
40 *F6* **California, Golfo de** *Eng.* Gulf of California; *prev.* Sea of Cortez. *gulf* W Mexico
California, Gulf of *see* California, Golfo de
137 *Y13* **Călilabad** *Rus.* Dzhalilabad; *prev.* Astrakhan-Bazar. S Azerbaijan *39°15´N 48°30´E*
116 *I12* **Călimănești** Vâlcea, SW Romania *45°14´N 24°20´E*
116 *J9* **Călimani, Munții** ▲ N Romania
Calinisc *see* Cupcina
35 *X17* **Calipatria** California, W USA *33°07´N 115°30´W*
Calisia *see* Kalisz
34 *M7* **Calistoga** California, W USA *38°34´N 122°37´W*
83 *G25* **Calitzdorp** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°32´S 21°41´E*
41 *W12* **Calkiní** Campeche, E Mexico *20°21´N 90°03´W*
182 *K4* **Callabonna Creek** *var.* Tilcha Creek. *seasonal river* New South Wales/South Australia
182 *J4* **Callabonna, Lake** ◎ South Australia
102 *G5* **Callac** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°28´N 03°22´W*
35 *U5* **Callaghan, Mount** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°38´N 116°57´W*
Callain *see* Callan
97 *E19* **Callan** *Ir.* Callain. S Ireland *52°33´N 07°23´W*
14 *H11* **Callander** Ontario, S Canada *46°14´N 79°21´W*
96 *I11* **Callander** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°15´N 04°16´W*
98 *H7* **Callantsoog** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°51´N 04°41´E*
57 *D14* **Callao** Callao, W Peru *12°03´S 77°10´W*
57 *D15* **Callao** *off.* Departamento del Callao. ◆ *constitutional province* W Peru
Callao, Departamento del *see* Callao
56 *F11* **Callaria, Río** E Peru
Callatis *see* Mangalia
11 *Q13* **Calling Lake** Alberta, W Canada *55°12´N 113°07´W*
Callosa de Ensarriá *see* Callosa d'En Sarrià
105 *T11* **Callosa d'En Sarrià** *var.* Callosa de Ensarriá. Valenciana, E Spain *38°40´N 00°08´W*
105 *S12* **Callosa de Segura** Valenciana, E Spain *38°07´N 00°53´W*
29 *X11* **Calmar** Iowa, C USA *43°10´N 91°51´W*
Calmar *see* Kalmar
43 *R16* **Calobre** Veraguas, C Panama *08°18´N 80°49´W*
23 *X14* **Caloosahatchee River** Florida, SE USA
183 *V2* **Caloundra** Queensland, E Australia *26°48´S 153°08´E*
Calp *see* Calpe
105 *T11* **Calpe** *Cat.* Calp. Valenciana, E Spain *38°39´N 00°03´E*
41 *P14* **Calpulalpan** Tlaxcala, S Mexico *19°36´N 98°26´W*
107 *K25* **Caltagirone** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°14´N 14°31´E*
107 *J24* **Caltanissetta** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°30´N 14°01´E*
82 *E11* **Caluango** Lunda Norte, NE Angola *08°16´S 19°36´E*
82 *C12* **Calucinga** Bié, W Angola *11°18´S 16°12´E*
82 *B12* **Calulo** Cuanza Sul, NW Angola *09°58´S 14°56´E*
83 *B14* **Caluquembe** Huíla, W Angola *13°47´S 14°40´E*
80 *Q11* **Caluula** Bari, NE Somalia *11°55´N 50°51´E*
102 *K4* **Calvados** ◆ *department* N France
186 *I10* **Calvados Chain, The** *island group* SE Papua New Guinea
25 *U9* **Calvert** Texas, SW USA *30°58´N 96°40´W*
20 *H7* **Calvert City** Kentucky, S USA *37°01´N 88°21´W*
103 *X14* **Calvi** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°34´N 08°44´E*
40 *L12* **Calvillo** Aguascalientes, C Mexico *21°51´N 102°18´W*
83 *F24* **Calvinia** Northern Cape, W South Africa *31°25´S 19°47´E*
104 *K8* **Calvitero** ▲ W Spain *40°16´N 05°48´W*
101 *G22* **Calw** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°43´N 08°43´E*
Calydon *see* Kalydón
105 *N11* **Calzada de Calatrava** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°42´N 03°46´W*
Cama *see* Kama
82 *C11* **Camabatela** Cuanza Norte, NW Angola *08°13´S 15°23´E*
64 *Q5* **Camacha** Porto Santo, Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°41´N 16°52´W*
14 *L8* **Camachigama, Lac** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
40 *M9* **Camacho** Zacatecas, C Mexico *24°23´N 102°20´W*
82 *D13* **Camacupa** *var.* General Machado, *Port.* Vila General Machado. Bié, C Angola *12°S 17°31´E*
54 *L7* **Camaguán** Guárico, C Venezuela *08°09´N 67°37´W*
44 *G6* **Camagüey** *prev.* Puerto Príncipe. Camagüey, C Cuba *21°24´N 77°55´W*
44 *G5* **Camagüey, Archipiélago de** *island group* C Cuba
40 *D5* **Camalli, Sierra de** ▲ NW Mexico *28°21´N 113°26´W*
57 *G18* **Camana** *var.* Camaná. Arequipa, SW Peru *16°37´S 72°42´W*
29 *Z14* **Camanche** Iowa, C USA *41°47´N 90°15´W*
35 *P8* **Camanche Reservoir** ▨ California, W USA
27 *U5* **Camanche** Missouri, C USA *38°39´N 92°35´W*
61 *I16* **Camaquã** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°50´S 51°47´W*
61 *H16* **Camaquã, Rio** S Brazil
64 *P6* **Câmara de Lobos** Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°38´N 16°59´W*
103 *U16* **Camarat, Cap** *headland* SE France *43°12´N 06°42´E*
41 *O8* **Camargo** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *26°16´N 98°49´W*
103 *R15* **Camargue** *physical region* SE France
104 *F2* **Camariñas** Galicia, NW Spain *43°07´N 09°10´W*
Camaronero, Laguna del *see* Caimanero, Laguna del
63 *J18* **Camarones** Chubut, S Argentina *44°48´S 65°42´W*
63 *J18* **Camarones, Bahía** *bay* S Argentina
104 *J14* **Camas** Andalucía, S Spain *37°24´N 06°01´W*
167 *S15* **Ca Mau** *var.* Quan Long. Minh Hai, S Vietnam *09°11´N 105°09´E*
82 *E11* **Camaxilo** Lunda Norte, NE Angola *08°19´S 18°53´E*
104 *G3* **Cambados** Galicia, NW Spain *42°31´N 08°49´W*
Cambay, Gulf of *see* Khambhāt, Gulf of
Camberia *see* Chambéry
97 *N22* **Camberley** SE England, United Kingdom *51°21´N 00°45´W*
167 *R12* **Cambodia** *off.* Kingdom of Cambodia, *var.* Democratic Kampuchea, Roat Kampuchea, *Cam.* Kampuchea; *prev.* People's Democratic Republic of Kampuchea. ◆ *republic* SE Asia
Cambodia, Kingdom of *see* Cambodia
102 *I16* **Cambo-les-Bains** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°22´N 01°24´W*
103 *P2* **Cambrai** *Flem.* Kambryk, *prev.* Cambray; *anc.* Cameracum. Nord, N France *50°10´N 03°14´E*
Cambray *see* Cambrai
104 *H2* **Cambre** Galicia, NW Spain *43°18´N 08°21´W*
35 *O12* **Cambria** California, W USA *35°33´N 121°04´W*
97 *J20* **Cambrian Mountains** ▲ C Wales, United Kingdom
14 *G16* **Cambridge** Ontario, S Canada *43°22´N 80°20´W*
44 *I12* **Cambridge** W Jamaica *18°18´N 77°54´W*
184 *M8* **Cambridge** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°53´S 175°28´E*
97 *O20* **Cambridge** *Lat.* Cantabrigia. E England, United Kingdom *52°12´N 00°07´E*
32 *M12* **Cambridge** Idaho, NW USA *44°34´N 116°42´W*
30 *K11* **Cambridge** Illinois, N USA *41°18´N 90°11´W*
21 *Y4* **Cambridge** Maryland, NE USA *38°34´N 76°04´W*
19 *O11* **Cambridge** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°21´N 71°05´W*
29 *V7* **Cambridge** Minnesota, N USA *45°34´N 93°13´W*
29 *N16* **Cambridge** Nebraska, C USA *40°18´N 100°10´W*
31 *U13* **Cambridge** Ohio, NE USA *40°00´N 81°34´W*
8 *L7* **Cambridge Bay** *var.* Ikaluktutiak. Victoria Island, Nunavut, NW Canada *68°56´N 105°09´W*
97 *O20* **Cambridgeshire** *cultural region* E England, United Kingdom
105 *U6* **Cambrils** *prev.* Cambrils de Mar. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°06´N 01°02´E*
Cambrils de Mar *see* Cambrils
Cambundi-Catembo *see* Nova Gaia
137 *N11* **Çam Burnu** *headland* N Turkey *41°07´N 37°48´E*
183 *S9* **Camden** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°04´S 150°40´E*
23 *O6* **Camden** Alabama, S USA *31°59´N 87°17´W*
27 *U14* **Camden** Arkansas, C USA *33°32´N 92°49´W*
21 *Y3* **Camden** Delaware, NE USA *39°06´N 75°30´W*
19 *R7* **Camden** Maine, NE USA *44°12´N 69°04´W*
18 *I16* **Camden** New Jersey, NE USA *39°55´N 75°07´W*
18 *I9* **Camden** New York, NE USA *43°21´N 75°45´W*
21 *R12* **Camden** South Carolina, SE USA *34°16´N 80°36´W*
20 *H8* **Camden** Tennessee, S USA *36°03´N 88°07´W*
25 *X9* **Camden** Texas, SW USA *30°55´N 94°43´W*
39 *S5* **Camden Bay** *bay* S Beaufort Sea
27 *U6* **Camdenton** Missouri, C USA *38°01´N 92°44´W*
Camellia State *see* Alabama
18 *M7* **Camels Hump** ▲ Vermont, NE USA *44°18´N 72°50´W*
117 *N8* **Camenca** *Rus.* Kamenka. N Moldova *48°01´N 28°43´E*
Cameracum *see* Cambrai
22 *G9* **Cameron** Louisiana, S USA *29°48´N 93°19´W*
25 *T9* **Cameron** Texas, SW USA *30°51´N 96°58´W*
30 *J5* **Cameron** Wisconsin, N USA *45°25´N 91°42´W*
10 *M12* **Cameron** British Columbia, W Canada
185 *A24* **Cameron Mountains** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
79 *D15* **Cameroon** *off.* Republic of Cameroon, *Fr.* Cameroun. ◆ *republic* W Africa
79 *D15* **Cameroon Mountain** ▲ SW Cameroon *04°12´N 09°00´E*
Cameroon, Republic of *see* Cameroon
Cameroon Ridge *see* Camerounaise, Dorsale
Cameroun *see* Cameroon
79 *E14* **Camerounaise, Dorsale** *Eng.* Cameroon Ridge. *ridge* NW Cameroon
136 *B15* **Çamiçi Gölü** ◎ SW Turkey
171 *N3* **Camiling** Luzon, N Philippines *15°41´N 120°22´E*
23 *T7* **Camilla** Georgia, SE USA *31°13´N 84°12´W*
104 *G5* **Caminha** Viana do Castelo, N Portugal *41°52´N 08°50´W*
35 *P7* **Camino** California, W USA *38°43´N 120°39´W*
107 *J24* **Cammarata** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°36´N 13°39´E*
42 *K10* **Camoapa** Boaco, S Nicaragua *12°25´N 85°30´W*
58 *O13* **Camocim** Ceará, E Brazil *02°55´S 40°50´W*
106 *D10* **Camogli** Liguria, NW Italy *44°21´N 09°10´E*
181 *S5* **Camooweal** Queensland, C Australia *19°57´S 138°14´E*
55 *Y11* **Camopi** E French Guiana *03°12´N 52°19´W*
151 *Q22* **Camorta** *island* Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
42 *I6* **Campamento** Olancho, C Honduras *14°36´N 86°38´W*
61 *D19* **Campana** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°10´S 58°57´W*
63 *F21* **Campana, Isla** *island* S Chile
104 *K11* **Campanario** Extremadura, W Spain *38°52´N 05°36´W*
107 *L17* **Campania** *Eng.* Champagne. ◆ *region* S Italy
27 *Y8* **Campbell** Missouri, C USA *36°29´N 90°04´W*
185 *K15* **Campbell, Cape** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *41°44´S 174°16´E*
14 *J14* **Campbellford** Ontario, SE Canada *44°18´N 77°48´W*
31 *R13* **Campbell Hill** *hill* Ohio, N USA
192 *K13* **Campbell Island** *island* S New Zealand
175 *P13* **Campbell Plateau** *undersea feature* SW Pacific Ocean *51°00´S 170°00´E*
10 *K17* **Campbell River** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *49°59´N 125°18´W*
20 *L6* **Campbellsville** Kentucky, S USA *37°20´N 85°21´W*
13 *O13* **Campbellton** New Brunswick, SE Canada *48°00´N 66°41´W*
183 *S9* **Campbelltown** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°04´S 150°46´E*
183 *P16* **Campbell Town** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°57´S 147°30´E*
96 *G13* **Campbeltown** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°26´N 05°38´W*
41 *W13* **Campeche** Campeche, SE Mexico *19°47´N 90°29´W*
41 *W14* **Campeche** ◆ *state* SE Mexico
41 *T14* **Campeche, Bahía de** *Eng.* Bay of Campeche. *bay* E Mexico
Campeche, Banco de *see* Campeche Bank
64 *C11* **Campeche Bank** *Sp.* Banco de Campeche, Sonda de Campeche. *undersea feature* S Gulf of Mexico *22°00´N 90°00´W*
Campeche, Bay of *see* Campeche, Bahía de
Campeche, Sonda de *see* Campeche Bank
44 *H7* **Campechuela** Granma, E Cuba *20°15´N 77°17´W*
182 *M13* **Camperdown** Victoria, SE Australia *38°16´S 143°10´E*
167 *U6* **Câm Pha** Quang Ninh, N Vietnam *21°04´N 107°20´E*
116 *H10* **Câmpia Turzii** *Ger.* Jerischmarkt, *Hung.* Aranyosgyéres; *prev.* Cimpia Turzii, Ghiriș, Gyéres. Cluj, NW Romania *46°33´N 23°53´E*
104 *K12* **Campillo de Llerena** Extremadura, W Spain *38°30´N 05°48´W*
104 *L15* **Campillos** Andalucía, S Spain *37°04´N 04°51´W*
116 *J13* **Câmpina** *prev.* Cimpina. Prahova, SE Romania *45°08´N 25°44´E*
59 *Q15* **Campina Grande** Paraíba, E Brazil *07°15´S 35°50´W*
60 *L9* **Campinas** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°54´S 47°06´W*
38 *L10* **Camp Kulowiye** Saint Lawrence Island, Alaska, USA *63°15´N 168°45´W*
79 *D17* **Campo** *var.* Kampo. Sud, SW Cameroon *02°22´N 09°50´E*
Campo *see* Ntem
59 *N15* **Campo Alegre de Lourdes** Bahia, E Brazil *09°28´S 43°01´W*
107 *L16* **Campobasso** Molise, C Italy *41°34´N 14°40´E*
107 *H24* **Campobello di Mazara** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°38´N 12°45´E*
Campo Criptana *see* Campo de Criptana
105 *O10* **Campo de Criptana** *var.* Campo Criptana. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°25´N 03°07´W*
59 *I16* **Campo de Diauarum** *var.* Pôsto Diuarum. Mato Grosso, W Brazil *11°08´S 53°16´W*
54 *E5* **Campo de la Cruz** Atlántico, N Colombia *10°23´N 74°52´W*
105 *P11* **Campo de Montiel** *physical region* C Spain
60 *H12* **Campo Erê** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°24´S 53°04´W*
62 *L7* **Campo Gallo** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina *26°32´S 62°51´W*
59 *I20* **Campo Grande** *state capital* Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *20°24´S 54°35´W*
60 *K12* **Campo Largo** Paraná, S Brazil *25°27´S 49°29´W*
58 *N13* **Campo Maior** Piauí, E Brazil *04°50´S 42°12´W*
104 *I10* **Campo Maior** Portalegre, C Portugal *39°01´N 07°04´W*
60 *H10* **Campo Mourão** Paraná, S Brazil *24°01´S 52°24´W*
59 *L17* **Campos Belos** Goiás, S Brazil *13°11´S 46°47´W*
60 *N9* **Campos do Jordão** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°45´S 45°36´W*
60 *Q9* **Campos dos Goytacazes** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *21°46´S 41°21´W*
60 *I13* **Campos Novos** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°22´S 51°11´W*
59 *O14* **Campos Sales** Ceará, E Brazil *07°01´S 40°21´W*
25 *Q9* **Camp San Saba** Texas, SW USA *30°57´N 99°16´W*
21 *N6* **Campton** Kentucky, S USA *37°44´N 83°35´W*
116 *I13* **Câmpulung** *prev.* Câmpulung-Muşcel, Cîmpulung. Arges, S Romania *45°16´N 25°03´E*
116 *J9* **Câmpulung Moldovenesc** *var.* Cîmpulung Moldovenesc, *Ger.* Kimpolung, *Hung.* Hosszúmező. Suceava, NE Romania *47°32´N 25°34´E*
Câmpulung-Muşcel *see* Câmpulung
Campus Stellae *see* Santiago de Compostela
36 *L12* **Camp Verde** Arizona, SW USA *34°33´N 111°52´W*
25 *P11* **Camp Wood** Texas, SW USA *29°40´N 100°00´W*
167 *V13* **Cam Ranh** *prev.* Ba Ngoi. Khanh Hoa, S Vietnam *11°54´N 109°14´E*
11 *Q15* **Camrose** Alberta, SW Canada *53°01´N 112°48´W*
Camulodunum *see* Colchester
136 *B12* **Çan** Çanakkale, NW Turkey *40°03´N 27°03´E*
18 *L12* **Canaan** Connecticut, NE USA *42°00´N 73°17´W*
11 *O13* **Canada** ◆ *commonwealth republic* N North America
197 *P6* **Canada Basin** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean *80°00´N 145°00´W*
61 *B18* **Cañada de Gómez** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°50´S 61°23´W*
197 *P6* **Canada Plain** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean
61 *A18* **Cañada Rosquín** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°04´S 61°35´W*
25 *P1* **Canadian** Texas, SW USA *35°54´N 100°23´W*
16 *K12* **Canadian River** SW USA
8 *L12* **Canadian Shield** *physical region* Canada
63 *I18* **Cañadón Grande, Sierra** ▲ S Argentina
55 *P9* **Canaima** Bolívar, SE Venezuela *09°41´N 72°33´W*
136 *B11* **Çanakkale** *var.* Dardanelli; *prev.* Chanak, Kale Sultanie. Çanakkale, W Turkey *40°09´N 26°25´E*
136 *B12* **Çanakkale** ◆ *province* NW Turkey
136 *B11* **Çanakkale Boğazı** *Eng.* Dardanelles. *strait* NW Turkey
187 *Q17* **Canala** Province Nord, C New Caledonia *21°31´S 165°57´E*
59 *A15* **Canamari** Amazonas, W Brazil *07°37´S 72°33´W*
18 *G10* **Canandaigua** New York, NE USA

136 *I12* **Çankırı** ***var.*** Chankiri; ***anc.*** Gangra, Germanicopolis. Çankın, N Turkey *40°36´N 33°35´E*
136 *I11* **Çankırı** ***var.*** Chankiri. ◆ ***province*** N Turkey
171 *P6* **Canlaon Volcano** ▲ Negros, C Philippines *10°24´N 123°05´E*
11 *P16* **Canmore** Alberta, SW Canada *51°07´N 115°18´W*
96 *F9* **Canna** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
155 *F20* **Cannanore** ***var.*** Kannur, Jagatsinghapur. Kerala, SW India *11°53´N 75°23´E* ***see also*** Kannur
31 *O17* **Cannelton** Indiana, N USA *37°54´N 86°44´W*
103 *U15* **Cannes** Alpes-Maritimes, SE France *43°33´N 06°59´E*
39 *R5* **Canning River** Alaska, USA
106 *C6* **Cannobio** Piemonte, NE Italy *46°04´N 08°39´E*
97 *L19* **Cannock** C England, United Kingdom *52°41´N 02°03´W*
28 *M6* **Cannonball River** North Dakota, USA
29 *W9* **Cannon Falls** Minnesota, N USA *44°30´N 92°54´W*
18 *I11* **Cannonsville Reservoir** ▨ New York, NE USA
183 *R12* **Cann River** Victoria, SE Australia *37°34´S 149°11´E*
61 *I16* **Canoas** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°42´S 51°07´W*
61 *I14* **Canoas, Rio** S Brazil
14 *I12* **Canoe Lake** ⊜ Ontario, SE Canada
60 *J12* **Canoinhas** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°12´S 50°24´W*
37 *T6* **Canon City** Colorado, C USA *38°25´N 105°14´W*
55 *P8* **Caño Negro** Bolívar, SE Venezuela
173 *X15* **Canonniers Point** *headland* N Mauritius
23 *W6* **Canoochee River** Georgia, SE USA
11 *V15* **Canora** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°38´N 102°28´W*
45 *Y14* **Canouan** *island* S Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
13 *R15* **Canso** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *45°20´N 61°00´W*
104 *M3* **Cantabria** ◆ *autonomous community* N Spain
104 *K3* **Cantábrica, Cordillera** 🗻 N Spain
Cantabrigia ***see*** Cambridge
103 *O12* **Cantal** ◆ *department* C France
105 *N6* **Cantalejo** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°15´N 03°57´W*
103 *O12* **Cantal, Monts du** 🗻 C France
104 *G8* **Cantanhede** Coimbra, C Portugal *40°21´N 08°37´W*
Cantaño ***see*** Cataño
55 *O6* **Cantaura** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *09°22´N 64°24´W*
116 *M11* **Cantemir** ***Rus.*** Kantemir. S Moldova *46°17´N 28°12´E*
97 *Q22* **Canterbury** ***hist.*** Cantwaraburh; ***anc.*** Durovernum, ***Lat.*** Cantuaria. SE England, United Kingdom *51°17´N 01°05´E*
185 *F19* **Canterbury** ***off.*** Canterbury Region. ◆ ***region*** South Island, New Zealand
185 *H20* **Canterbury Bight** *bight* South Island, New Zealand
185 *H19* **Canterbury Plains** *plain* South Island, New Zealand
Canterbury Region ***see*** Canterbury
167 *S14* **Cân Thơ** Cân Thơ, S Vietnam *10°03´N 105°46´E*
104 *K13* **Cantillana** Andalucía, S Spain *37°34´N 05°48´W*
59 *N15* **Canto do Buriti** Piauí, NE Brazil *08°07´S 43°00´W*
23 *S2* **Canton** Georgia, SE USA *34°14´N 84°29´W*
30 *K12* **Canton** Illinois, N USA *40°33´N 90°02´W*
22 *L5* **Canton** Mississippi, S USA *32°36´N 90°02´W*
27 *V2* **Canton** Missouri, C USA *40°07´N 91°31´W*
18 *J7* **Canton** New York, NE USA *44°36´N 75°10´W*
21 *O10* **Canton** North Carolina, SE USA *35°31´N 82°50´W*
31 *U12* **Canton** Ohio, N USA *40°48´N 81°23´W*
26 *L9* **Canton** Oklahoma, C USA *36°03´N 98°35´W*
18 *G12* **Canton** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°38´N 76°49´W*
29 *R11* **Canton** South Dakota, N USA *43°19´N 96°33´W*
25 *V7* **Canton** Texas, SW USA *32°33´N 95°51´W*
Canton ***see*** Guangzhou
Canton Island ***see*** Kanton
26 *L9* **Canton Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
106 *D7* **Cantù** Lombardia, N Italy *45°44´N 09°98´E*
Cantuaria/Cantwaraburh ***see*** Canterbury
39 *R10* **Cantwell** Alaska, USA *63°23´N 148°57´W*
59 *O16* **Canudos** Bahia, E Brazil *09°51´S 39°08´W*
47 *T7* **Canumã, Rio** N Brazil
Canusium ***see*** Puglia, Canosa di
24 *G7* **Canutillo** Texas, SW USA *31°53´N 106°34´W*
25 *N3* **Canyon** Texas, SW USA *34°58´N 101°56´W*
33 *S12* **Canyon** Wyoming, C USA *44°44´N 110°30´W*
32 *K13* **Canyon City** Oregon, NW USA *44°24´N 118°58´W*
33 *R10* **Canyon Ferry Lake** ⊜ Montana, NW USA
25 *S11* **Canyon Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
167 *T5* **Cao Bằng** ***var.*** Caobang. Cao Bằng, N Vietnam *22°40´N 106°16´E*
Caobang ***see*** Cao Bằng
160 *J12* **Caodu He** S China
Caohai ***see*** Weining
167 *S14* **Cao Lanh** Đồng Thap, S Vietnam *10°35´N 105°25´E*
82 *C11* **Caombo** Malanje, NW Angola *08°42´S 16°33´E*
Caorach, Cuan na g ***see*** Sheep Haven
Caozhou ***see*** Heze
171 *Q12* **Capalulu** Pulau Mangole, E Indonesia *01°51´S 125°53´E*
54 *K8* **Capanaparo, Río** Colomiba/Venezuela
58 *L12* **Capanema** Pará, NE Brazil *01°08´S 47°07´W*
60 *L10* **Capão Bonito do Sul** São Paulo, S Brazil *24°01´S 48°23´W*
60 *I13* **Capão Doce, Morro do** ▲ S Brazil *26°37´S 51°28´W*
54 *I4* **Capatárida** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°11´N 70°37´W*
102 *I15* **Capbreton** Landes, SW France *43°40´N 01°25´W*
Cap-Breton, Île du ***see*** Cape Breton Island
15 *W6* **Cap-Chat** Québec, SE Canada *49°04´N 66°43´W*
15 *P11* **Cap-de-la-Madeleine** Québec, SE Canada *46°22´N 72°31´W*
103 *N13* **Capdenac** Aveyron, S France *44°35´N 02°06´E*
Cap des Palmès ***see*** Palmas, Cape
183 *Q15* **Cape Barren Island** *island* Furneaux Group, Tasmania, SE Australia
65 *O18* **Cape Basin** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean *37°00´S 07°00´E*
13 *R14* **Cape Breton Island** ***Fr.*** Île du Cap-Breton. *island* Nova Scotia, SE Canada
23 *Y11* **Cape Canaveral** Florida, SE USA *28°24´N 80°36´W*
21 *Y6* **Cape Charles** Virginia, NE USA *37°16´N 76°01´W*
77 *P17* **Cape Coast** ***prev.*** Cape Coast Castle. S Ghana *05°10´N 01°13´W*
Cape Coast Castle ***see*** Cape Coast
19 *Q12* **Cape Cod Bay** *bay* Massachusetts, NE USA
23 *W15* **Cape Coral** Florida, SE USA *26°33´N 81°57´W*
181 *R4* **Cape Crawford Roadhouse** Northern Territory, N Australia *16°39´S 135°44´E*
9 *Q7* **Cape Dorset** ***var.*** Kingait. Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *76°14´N 76°32´W*
21 *N8* **Cape Fear River** North Carolina, SE USA
27 *Y7* **Cape Girardeau** Missouri, C USA *37°19´N 89°31´W*
21 *T14* **Cape Island** *island* South Carolina, SE USA
186 *A6* **Capella** ▲ NW Papua New Guinea *05°00´S 141°09´E*
98 *H12* **Capelle aan den IJssel** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°56´N 04°36´E*
83 *C15* **Capelongo** Huíla, C Angola *14°45´S 15°02´E*
18 *J17* **Cape May** New Jersey, NE USA *38°54´N 74°54´W*
18 *J17* **Cape May Court House** New Jersey, NE USA *39°03´N 74°46´W*
Cape Palmas ***see*** Harper
8 *I16* **Cape Parry** Northwest Territories, N Canada *70°10´N 124°33´W*
65 *P19* **Cape Rise** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *42°00´S 15°00´E*
Cape Saint Jacques ***see*** Vung Tau
Capesterre ***see*** Capesterre-Belle-Eau
45 *Y6* **Capesterre-Belle-Eau** ***var.*** Capesterre. Basse Terre, S Guadeloupe *16°03´N 61°34´W*
83 *D26* **Cape Town** ***var.*** Ekapa, ***Afr.*** Kaapstad, Kapstad. ● (South Africa-legislative capital) Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°56´S 18°28´E*
83 *E26* **Cape Town** ✈ Western Cape, SW South Africa *31°51´S 21°06´E*
76 *D9* **Cape Verde** ***off.*** Republic of Cape Verde, ***Port.*** Cabo Verde, Ilhas do Cabo Verde. ◆ *republic* E Atlantic Ocean
64 *L11* **Cape Verde Basin** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *15°00´N 30°00´W*
66 *K5* **Cape Verde Islands** *island group* E Atlantic Ocean
64 *L10* **Cape Verde Plain** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *23°00´N 26°00´W*
Cape Verde Plateau/Cape Verde Rise ***see*** Cape Verde Terrace
Cape Verde, Republic of ***see*** Cape Verde
64 *L11* **Cape Verde Terrace** ***var.*** Cape Verde Plateau, Cape Verde Rise. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *18°00´N 20°00´W*
181 *V2* **Cape York Peninsula** *peninsula* Queensland, N Australia
44 *M8* **Cap-Haïtien** ***var.*** Le Cap. N Haiti *19°44´N 72°12´W*
43 *T15* **Capira** Panamá, C Panama *08°48´N 79°51´W*
14 *K8* **Capitachouane** Québec, SE Canada
14 *L8* **Capitachouane, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
37 *T13* **Capitan** New Mexico, SW USA *33°33´N 105°34´W*
194 *G3* **Capitán Arturo Prat** *Chilean research station* South Shetland Islands, Antarctica *62°24´S 59°42´W*
37 *S13* **Capitan Mountains** 🗻 New Mexico, SW USA
62 *M3* **Capitán Pablo Lagerenza** ***var.*** Mayor Pablo Lagerenza. Chaco, N Paraguay *19°55´S 60°46´W*
37 *T13* **Capitan Peak** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *33°35´N 105°15´W*
188 *H5* **Capitol Hill** ● (Northern Mariana Islands-legislative capital) Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
60 *I9* **Capivara, Represa** ▨ S Brazil
61 *J16* **Capivari** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°08´S 50°32´W*
113 *H15* **Čaplјina** Federicija Bosna I Hercegovina, S Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°07´N 17°42´E*
83 *M15* **Capoche** ***var.*** Kapoche. Mozambique/Zambia
Capo Delgado, Província de ***see*** Cabo Delgado
107 *K17* **Capodichino** ✈ (Napoli) Campania, S Italy *40°53´N 14°15´E*
Capodistria ***see*** Koper
106 *E12* **Capraia, Isola di** *island* Arcipelago Toscano, C Italy
107 *B16* **Caprara, Punta** ***var.*** Punta dello Scorno. *headland* Isola Asinara, W Italy *41°07´N 08°19´E*
Capraria ***see*** Cabrera, Illa de
14 *F10* **Capreol** Ontario, S Canada *46°43´N 80°56´W*
107 *K18* **Capri** Campania, S Italy *40°33´N 14°14´E*
175 *S9* **Capricorn Tablemount** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *18°34´S 172°12´W*
107 *J18* **Capri, Isola di** *island* S Italy
83 *G16* **Caprivi** ◆ *district* NE Namibia
Caprivi Concession ***see*** Caprivi Strip
83 *F16* **Caprivi Strip** ***Ger.*** Caprivizipfel; ***prev.*** Caprivi Concession. *cultural region* NE Namibia
Caprivizipfel ***see*** Caprivi Strip
25 *O5* **Cap Rock Escarpment** *cliffs* Texas, SW USA
15 *R10* **Cap-Rouge** Québec, SE Canada *46°45´N 71°18´W*
Cap Saint-Jacques ***see*** Vung Tau
38 *F12* **Captain Cook** Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°30´N 155°55´W*
183 *R10* **Captains Flat** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°37´S 149°28´E*
102 *K14* **Captieux** Gironde, SW France *44°16´N 00°15´W*
107 *K17* **Capua** Campania, S Italy *41°06´N 14°13´E*
54 *F14* **Caquetá** ***off.*** Departamanto del Caquetá. ◆ *province* S Colombia
Caquetá, Departamanto del ***see*** Caquetá
54 *E13* **Caquetá, Río** ***var.*** Rio Japurá, Yapurá. Brazil/Colombia ***see also*** Japurá, Rio
Caquetá, Río ***see*** Japurá, Rio
CAR ***see*** Central African Republic
Cara ***see*** Kara
57 *I16* **Carabaya, Cordillera** 🗻 E Peru
54 *K5* **Carabobo** ***off.*** Estado Carabobo. ◆ *state* N Venezuela
Carabobo, Estado ***see*** Carabobo
116 *I14* **Caracal** Olt, S Romania *44°07´N 24°18´E*
58 *F10* **Caracaraí** Rondônia, W Brazil *01°47´N 61°11´W*
54 *L5* **Caracas** ● (Venezuela) Distrito Federal, N Venezuela *10°29´N 66°54´W*
54 *I5* **Carache** Trujillo, N Venezuela *09°40´N 70°15´W*
60 *N10* **Caraguatatuba** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°37´S 45°24´W*
48 *I7* **Carajás, Serra dos** 🗻 N Brazil
Caralis ***see*** Cagliari
54 *E9* **Caramanta** Antioquia, W Colombia *05°36´N 75°38´W*
171 *P4* **Caramoan** Catanduanes Island, N Philippines *13°47´N 123°49´E*
Caramurat ***see*** Mihail Kogălniceanu
116 *F12* **Caransebeş** ***Ger.*** Karansebesch, ***Hung.*** Karánsebes. Caraş-Severin, SW Romania *45°23´N 22°13´E*
Carapella ***see*** Carapelle
107 *M16* **Carapelle** ***var.*** Carapella. SE Italy
55 *O9* **Carapo** Bolívar, SE Venezuela
13 *P13* **Caraquet** New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°48´N 64°59´W*
Caras ***see*** Caraz
116 *F12* **Carașova** ***Hung.*** Krassóvár. Caraş-Severin, SW Romania *45°11´N 21°51´E*
116 *F12* **Caraş-Severin** ◆ *county* SW Romania
42 *M5* **Caratasca, Laguna de** *lagoon* NE Honduras
58 *C13* **Carauari** Amazonas, NW Brazil *04°55´S 66°57´W*
Caravaca ***see*** Caravaca de la Cruz
105 *Q12* **Caravaca de la Cruz** ***var.*** Caravaca. Murcia, SE Spain *38°06´N 01°51´W*
106 *E7* **Caravaggio** Lombardia, N Italy *45°31´N 09°39´E*
107 *C18* **Caravai, Passo di** *pass* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
59 *O19* **Caravelas** Bahia, E Brazil *17°45´S 39°15´W*
56 *C12* **Caraz** ***var.*** Caras. Ancash, W Peru *09°03´S 77°47´W*
61 *H14* **Carazinho** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°16´S 52°46´W*
42 *J11* **Carazo** ◆ *department* SW Nicaragua
Carballiño ***see*** O Carballiño
104 *G2* **Carballo** Galicia, NW Spain *43°13´N 08°41´W*
11 *W16* **Carberry** Manitoba, S Canada *49°52´N 99°20´W*
40 *F4* **Carbó** Sonora, NW Mexico *29°41´N 111°00´W*
107 *C20* **Carbonara, Capo** *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°06´N 09°31´E*
37 *Q5* **Carbondale** Colorado, C USA *39°24´N 107°12´W*
30 *L17* **Carbondale** Illinois, N USA *37°43´N 89°13´W*
27 *Q4* **Carbondale** Kansas, C USA *38°49´N 95°41´W*
18 *I13* **Carbondale** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°34´N 75°30´W*
13 *V12* **Carbonear** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *47°45´N 53°16´W*
105 *Q9* **Carboneras de Guadazaón** ***var.*** Carboneras de Guadazón. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°54´N 01°50´W*
Carboneras de Guadazón ***see*** Carboneras de Guadazaón
23 *O3* **Carbon Hill** Alabama, S USA *33°53´N 87°31´W*
107 *B20* **Carbonia** ***var.*** Carbonia Centro. Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°11´N 08°31´E*
Carbonia Centro ***see*** Carbonia
63 *I22* **Carbon, Laguna del** *depression* S Argentina *49°34´S 68°21´W*
105 *S10* **Carcaixent** Valenciana, E Spain *39°08´N 00°28´W*
Carcaso ***see*** Carcassonne
65 *B24* **Carcass Island** *island* NW Falkland Islands
103 *O16* **Carcassonne** ***anc.*** Carcaso. Aude, S France *43°13´N 02°21´E*
105 *R12* **Carche** ▲ S Spain *38°24´N 01°11´W*
56 *A13* **Carchi** ◆ *province* N Ecuador
10 *I8* **Carcross** Yukon Territory, W Canada *60°11´N 134°41´W*
Cardamomes, Chaîne des ***see*** Krâvanh, Chuŏr Phnum
155 *G22* **Cardamom Hills** 🗻 SW India
Cardamom Mountains ***see*** Krâvanh, Chuŏr Phnum
104 *M12* **Cardeña** Andalucía, S Spain *38°16´N 04°20´W*
44 *D4* **Cárdenas** Matanzas, W Cuba *23°02´N 81°12´W*
41 *O11* **Cárdenas** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°03´N 99°30´W*
41 *U15* **Cárdenas** Tabasco, SE Mexico *18°00´N 93°21´W*
63 *H21* **Cardiel, Lago** ⊜ S Argentina
97 *K22* **Cardiff** ***Wel.*** Caerdydd. ◐ S Wales, United Kingdom *51°30´N 03°13´W*
97 *J22* **Cardiff-Wales** ✈ S Wales, United Kingdom *51°24´N 03°22´W*
97 *I21* **Cardigan** ***Wel.*** Aberteifi. SW Wales, United Kingdom *52°06´N 04°40´W*
97 *I20* **Cardigan** *cultural region* W Wales, United Kingdom
97 *I20* **Cardigan Bay** *bay* W Wales, United Kingdom
19 *N8* **Cardigan, Mount** ▲ New Hampshire, NE USA *43°39´N 71°52´W*
14 *M13* **Cardinal** Ontario, SE Canada *44°48´N 75°22´W*
105 *V5* **Cardona** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°55´N 01°41´E*
61 *E19* **Cardona** Soriano, SW Uruguay *33°53´S 57°18´W*
105 *V4* **Cardoner** NE Spain
11 *Q17* **Cardston** Alberta, SW Canada *49°14´N 113°19´W*
181 *W5* **Cardwell** Queensland, NE Australia *18°24´S 146°06´E*
116 *G8* **Carei** ***Ger.*** Gross-Karol, Karol, ***Hung.*** Nagykároly; ***prev.*** Careii-Mari. Satu Mare, NW Romania *47°40´N 22°28´E*
Careii-Mari ***see*** Carei
58 *F13* **Careiro** Amazonas, NW Brazil *03°40´S 60°23´W*
102 *J4* **Carentan** Manche, N France *49°18´N 01°15´W*
104 *M2* **Cares** N Spain
33 *P14* **Carey** Idaho, NW USA *43°17´N 113°58´W*
31 *S12* **Carey** Ohio, N USA *40°57´N 83°22´W*
25 *P4* **Carey** Texas, SW USA *34°28´N 100°18´W*
180 *L11* **Carey, Lake** ⊜ Western Australia
173 *O8* **Cargados Carajos Bank** *undersea feature* C Indian Ocean
102 *G6* **Carhaix-Plouguer** Finistère, NW France *48°16´N 03°35´W*
61 *A22* **Carhué** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°10´S 62°45´W*
55 *O5* **Cariaco** Sucre, NE Venezuela *10°33´N 63°37´W*
107 *O20* **Cariati** Calabria, SW Italy *39°30´N 16°57´E*
2 *H17* **Caribbean Plate** *tectonic feature*
44 *I11* **Caribbean Sea** *sea* W Atlantic Ocean
11 *N15* **Cariboo Mountains** 🗻 British Columbia, SW Canada
11 *W9* **Caribou** Manitoba, C Canada *59°27´N 97°43´W*
19 *S2* **Caribou** Maine, NE USA *46°51´N 68°00´W*
11 *P10* **Caribou Mountains** 🗻 Alberta, SW Canada
Caribrod ***see*** Dimitrovgrad
40 *I6* **Carichic** Chihuahua, N Mexico *27°57´N 107°01´W*
103 *R3* **Carignan** Ardennes, N France *49°38´N 05°08´E*
183 *Q5* **Carinda** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°26´S 147°45´E*
105 *R6* **Cariñena** Aragón, NE Spain *41°20´N 01°13´W*
107 *I23* **Carini** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°06´N 13°09´E*
107 *K17* **Carinola** Campania, S Italy *41°14´N 14°03´E*
Carinthi ***see*** Kärnten
55 *O5* **Caripe** Monagas, NE Venezuela *10°13´N 63°30´W*
55 *P5* **Caripito** Monagas, NE Venezuela *10°03´N 63°05´W*
15 *W7* **Carleton** Québec, SE Canada *48°07´N 66°07´W*
31 *S10* **Carleton** Michigan, N USA *42°03´N 83°23´W*
13 *O14* **Carleton, Mount** ▲ New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°10´N 66°54´W*
14 *L13* **Carleton Place** Ontario, SE Canada *45°08´N 76°09´W*
35 *V3* **Carlin** Nevada, W USA *40°40´N 116°09´W*
30 *K14* **Carlinville** Illinois, N USA *39°16´N 89°52´W*
97 *K14* **Carlisle** ***anc.*** Caer Luel, Luguvallium, Luguvallum. NW England, United Kingdom *54°54´N 02°55´W*
27 *V11* **Carlisle** Arkansas, C USA *34°46´N 91°45´W*
31 *N15* **Carlisle** Indiana, N USA *38°57´N 87°23´W*
29 *V14* **Carlisle** Iowa, C USA *41°30´N 93°29´W*
21 *N5* **Carlisle** Kentucky, S USA *38°19´N 84°02´W*
18 *F15* **Carlisle** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°10´N 77°10´W*
21 *Q11* **Carlisle** South Carolina, SE USA *34°35´N 81°27´W*
38 *J17* **Carlisle Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
27 *R7* **Carl Junction** Missouri, C USA *37°10´N 94°34´W*
107 *A20* **Carloforte** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°10´N 08°17´E*
Carlopago ***see*** Karlobag
61 *B21* **Carlos Casares** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°39´S 61°28´W*
61 *E18* **Carlos Reyles** Durazno, C Uruguay *33°00´S 56°30´W*
61 *A21* **Carlos Tejedor** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°25´S 62°25´W*
97 *F19* **Carlow** ***Ir.*** Ceatharlach. SE Ireland *52°50´N 06°55´W*
97 *F19* **Carlow** ***Ir.*** Cheatharlach. *cultural region* SE Ireland
96 *F7* **Carloway** NW Scotland, United Kingdom *58°17´N 06°48´W*
35 *U17* **Carlsbad** California, W USA *33°09´N 117°21´W*
37 *U15* **Carlsbad** New Mexico, SW USA *32°24´N 104°15´W*
10 *I8* **Carlsbad** ***see*** Karlovy Vary
129 *N13* **Carlsberg Ridge** *undersea feature* S Arabian Sea *06°00´N 61°00´E*
Carlsruhe ***see*** Karlsruhe
29 *W6* **Carlton** Minnesota, N USA *46°39´N 92°25´W*
11 *V17* **Carlyle** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°39´N 102°18´W*
30 *L15* **Carlyle** Illinois, N USA *38°36´N 89°22´W*
30 *L15* **Carlyle Lake** ▨ Illinois, N USA
10 *H7* **Carmacks** Yukon Territory, W Canada *62°04´N 136°21´W*
106 *B9* **Carmagnola** Piemonte, NW Italy *44°50´N 07°43´E*
11 *X16* **Carman** Manitoba, S Canada *49°32´N 97°59´W*
Carmana/Carmania ***see*** Kermān
97 *I21* **Carmarthen** SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°52´N 04°19´W*
97 *I21* **Carmarthen** *cultural region* SW Wales, United Kingdom
97 *I22* **Carmarthen Bay** *inlet* SW Wales, United Kingdom
103 *N14* **Carmaux** Tarn, S France *44°03´N 02°09´E*
35 *N11* **Carmel** California, W USA *36°32´N 121°54´W*
31 *O13* **Carmel** Indiana, N USA *39°58´N 86°07´W*
18 *L13* **Carmel** New York, NE USA *41°25´N 73°40´W*
97 *H18* **Carmel Head** *headland* NW Wales, United Kingdom *53°24´N 04°35´W*
42 *E2* **Carmelita** Petén, N Guatemala *17°33´N 90°11´W*
61 *D19* **Carmelo** Colonia, SW Uruguay *34°00´S 58°20´W*
41 *V14* **Carmen** ***var.*** Ciudad del Carmen. Campeche, SE Mexico *18°38´N 91°50´W*
61 *A25* **Carmen de Patagones** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *40°45´S 63°00´W*
40 *F8* **Carmen, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
40 *M5* **Carmen, Sierra del** 🗻 NW Mexico
30 *M16* **Carmi** Illinois, N USA *38°05´N 88°09´W*
35 *O7* **Carmichael** California, W USA *38°36´N 121°21´W*
Carmiel ***see*** Karmi'el
25 *U11* **Carmine** Texas, SW USA *30°07´N 96°40´W*
104 *K14* **Carmona** Andalucía, S Spain *37°28´N 05°38´W*
Carmona ***see*** Uíge
Carnaro ***see*** Kvarner
180 *G9* **Carnarvon** Western Australia *24°57´S 113°38´E*
14 *I13* **Carnarvon** Ontario, SE Canada *45°03´N 78°41´W*
83 *G24* **Carnarvon** Northern Cape, W South Africa *30°59´S 22°08´E*
Carnarvon ***see*** Caernarfon
180 *K9* **Carnarvon Range** 🗻 Western Australia
Carn Domhnach ***see*** Carndonagh
96 *E13* **Carndonagh** ***Ir.*** Carn Domhnach. NW Ireland *55°15´N 07°15´W*
11 *V17* **Carnduff** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°11´N 101°50´W*
26 *L11* **Carnegie** Oklahoma, C USA *35°06´N 98°36´W*
180 *L9* **Carnegie, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
193 *U8* **Carnegie Ridge** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *01°00´S 85°00´W*
96 *H9* **Carn Eige** ▲ N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°18´N 05°04´W*
182 *F5* **Carnes** South Australia *30°12´S 134°31´E*
194 *J12* **Carney Island** *island* Antarctica
18 *H16* **Carneys Point** New Jersey, NE USA *39°38´N 75°29´W*
Carniche, Alpi ***see*** Karnische Alpen
151 *Q21* **Car Nicobar** *island* Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
79 *H15* **Carnot** Mambéré-Kadéï, W Central African Republic *04°58´N 15°55´E*
182 *F10* **Carnot, Cape** *headland* South Australia *34°57´S 135°39´E*
96 *K11* **Carnoustie** E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°30´N 02°42´W*
97 *F20* **Carnsore Point** ***Ir.*** Ceann an Chairn. *headland* SE Ireland *52°10´N 06°22´W*
8 *H7* **Carnwath** Northwest Territories, NW Canada
31 *R8* **Caro** Michigan, N USA *43°29´N 83°24´W*
23 *Z15* **Carol City** Florida, SE USA *25°56´N 80°15´W*
59 *L14* **Carolina** Maranhão, E Brazil *07°20´S 47°25´W*
45 *U5* **Carolina** E Puerto Rico *18°22´N 65°57´W*
21 *V12* **Carolina Beach** North Carolina, SE USA *34°02´N 77°53´W*
Caroline Island ***see*** Millennium Island
189 *N15* **Caroline Islands** *island group* C Micronesia
129 *Z14* **Caroline Plate** *tectonic feature*
192 *H7* **Caroline Ridge** *undersea feature* E Philippine Sea *08°00´N 150°00´E*
Carolopois ***see*** Châlons-en-Champagne
45 *V14* **Caroni Arena Dam** ▨ Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago
Caronie, Monti ***see*** Nebrodi, Monti
55 *P7* **Caroní, Río** E Venezuela
45 *U14* **Caroni River** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago
Caronium ***see*** A Coruña
54 *J5* **Carora** Lara, N Venezuela *10°12´N 70°07´W*
86 *F12* **Carpathian Mountains** ***var.*** Carpathians, ***Cz./Pol.*** Karpaty, ***Ger.*** Karpaten. 🗻 E Europe
Carpathians ***see*** Carpathian Mountains
Carpathos/Carpathus ***see*** Kárpathos
116 *H12* **Carpații Meridionalii** ***var.*** Alpi Transilvaniei, Carpații Sudici, ***Eng.*** South Carpathians, Transylvanian Alps, ***Ger.*** Südkarpaten, Transsylvanische Alpen, ***Hung.*** Déli-Kárpátok, Erdélyi-Havasok. 🗻 C Romania
Carpații Sudici ***see*** Carpații Meridionalii
174 *L7* **Carpentaria, Gulf of** *gulf* N Australia
Carpentoracte ***see*** Carpentras
103 *R14* **Carpentras** ***anc.*** Carpentoracte. Vaucluse, SE France *44°03´N 05°03´E*
106 *F9* **Carpi** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°47´N 10°53´E*
116 *E11* **Cărpiniș** ***Hung.*** Gyertyámos. Timiș, W Romania *45°46´N 20°53´E*
35 *R14* **Carpinteria** California, W USA *34°24´N 119°30´W*
23 *S9* **Carrabelle** Florida, SE USA *29°51´N 84°39´W*
Carraig Aonair ***see*** Fastnet Rock
Carraig Fhearghais ***see*** Carrickfergus
Carraig Mhachaire Rois ***see*** Carrickmacross
Carraig na Siúire ***see*** Carrick-on-Suir
Carrantual ***see*** Carrauntoohil
106 *E10* **Carrara** Toscana, C Italy *44°05´N 10°07´E*
61 *F20* **Carrasco** ✈ (Montevideo) Canelones, S Uruguay *34°51´S 56°00´W*
105 *P9* **Carrascosa del Campo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°02´N 02°35´W*
54 *H4* **Carrasquero** Zulia, NW Venezuela *11°00´N 72°01´W*
183 *O9* **Carrathool** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°25´S 145°30´E*
Carrauntohil ***see*** Carrauntoohil
97 *B21* **Carrauntoohil** ***Ir.*** Carrantual, Carrauntohil, Corrán Tuathail. ▲ SW Ireland *51°98´N 09°53´W*
45 *Y15* **Carriacou** *island* N Grenada
97 *G15* **Carrickfergus** ***Ir.*** Carraig Fhearghais. NE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°43´N 05°49´W*
97 *F16* **Carrickmacross** ***Ir.*** Carraig Mhachaire Rois. N Ireland *53°58´N 06°43´W*
97 *D16* **Carrick-on-Shannon** ***Ir.*** Cora Droma Rúisc. NW Ireland *53°37´N 08°05´W*
97 *E20* **Carrick-on-Suir** ***Ir.*** Carraig na Siúire. S Ireland *52°21´N 07°25´W*
182 *I7* **Carrieton** South Australia *32°27´S 138°33´E*
40 *L7* **Carrillo** Chihuahua, N Mexico *25°53´N 103°54´W*
29 *O4* **Carrington** North Dakota, N USA *47°27´N 99°07´W*
104 *M4* **Carrión** N Spain
104 *M4* **Carrión de los Condes** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°20´N 04°37´W*
25 *P13* **Carrizo Springs** Texas, SW USA *28°33´N 99°54´W*
37 *S13* **Carrizozo** New Mexico, SW USA *33°38´N 105°52´W*
29 *T13* **Carroll** Iowa, C USA *42°04´N 94°52´W*
23 *N4* **Carrollton** Alabama, S USA *33°13´N 88°05´W*
23 *R3* **Carrollton** Georgia, SE USA *33°33´N 85°04´W*
30 *K14* **Carrollton** Illinois, N USA *39°18´N 90°24´W*
20 *L4* **Carrollton** Kentucky, S USA *38°41´N 85°09´W*
31 *R8* **Carrollton** Michigan, N USA *43°27´N 83°55´W*
27 *T3* **Carrollton** Missouri, C USA *39°20´N 93°30´W*
31 *U12* **Carrollton** Ohio, N USA *40°34´N 81°05´W*
25 *T6* **Carrollton** Texas, SW USA *32°57´N 96°53´W*
11 *U14* **Carrot** Saskatchewan, S Canada
11 *U14* **Carrot River** Saskatchewan, C Canada *53°18´N 103°32´W*
18 *J7* **Carry Falls Reservoir** ▨ New York, NE USA
136 *L11* **Carşamba** Samsun, N Turkey *41°13´N 36°43´E*
28 *L6* **Carson** North Dakota, N USA *46°26´N 101°34´W*
35 *Q6* **Carson City** *state capital* Nevada, W USA *39°10´N 119°46´W*
35 *R6* **Carson River** Nevada, W USA
35 *S5* **Carson Sink** *salt flat* Nevada, W USA
11 *Q16* **Carstairs** Alberta, SW Canada *51°35´N 114°02´W*
Carstensz, Puntjak ***see*** Jaya, Puncak
54 *E5* **Cartagena** ***var.*** Cartagena de los Indes. Bolívar, NW Colombia *10°24´N 75°33´W*
105 *R13* **Cartagena** ***anc.*** Carthago Nova. Murcia, SE Spain *37°36´N 00°59´W*
54 *E13* **Cartagena de Chaira** Caquetá, S Colombia *01°19´N 74°52´W*
Cartagena de los Indes ***see*** Cartagena
54 *D10* **Cartago** Valle del Cauca, W Colombia *04°45´N 75°55´W*
43 *N14* **Cartago** Cartago, C Costa Rica *09°50´N 83°54´W*
42 *M14* **Cartago** ***off.*** Provincia de Cartago. ◆ *province* C Costa Rica
Cartago, Provincia de ***see*** Cartago
25 *O11* **Carta Valley** Texas, SW USA *29°46´N 100°37´W*
104 *F10* **Cartaxo** Santarém, C Portugal *39°10´N 08°47´W*
104 *I14* **Cartaya** Andalucía, S Spain *37°16´N 07°09´W*
Carteret Islands ***see*** Tulun Islands
29 *S15* **Carter Lake** Iowa, C USA *41°17´N 95°55´W*
23 *S3* **Cartersville** Georgia, SE USA *34°10´N 84°48´W*
185 *M14* **Carterton** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°01´S 175°30´E*
30 *J13* **Carthage** Illinois, N USA *40°25´N 91°09´W*
22 *L5* **Carthage** Mississippi, S USA *32°43´N 89°31´W*
27 *R7* **Carthage** Missouri, C USA *37°10´N 94°20´W*
18 *I8* **Carthage** New York, NE USA *43°58´N 75°36´W*
21 *T10* **Carthage** North Carolina, SE USA *35°21´N 79°27´W*
20 *

83 L14 **Cassacatiza** Tete, NW Mozambique 14°20´S 32°24´E
Cassai *see* Kasai
82 F13 **Cassamba** Moxico, E Angola 13°07´S 20°22´E
107 N20 **Cassano allo Ionio** Calabria, SE Italy 39°46´N 16°16´E
31 S8 **Cass City** Michigan, N USA 43°36´N 83°10´W
Cassel *see* Kassel
14 M13 **Casselman** Ontario, SE Canada 45°18´N 75°05´W
29 R5 **Casselton** North Dakota, N USA 46°53´N 97°10´W
Cássia *see* Santa Rita de Cassia
10 J9 **Cassiar** British Columbia, W Canada 59°16´N 129°40´W
10 K10 **Cassiar Mountains** ⛰ British Columbia, W Canada
83 C15 **Cassinga** Huíla, SW Angola 15°08´S 16°05´E
29 T4 **Cass Lake** Minnesota, N USA
29 T4 **Cass Lake** ⛀ Minnesota, N USA
31 P10 **Cassopolis** Michigan, N USA 41°56´N 86°00´W
31 S8 **Cass River** 🗲 Michigan, N USA
27 S8 **Cassville** Missouri, C USA 36°42´N 93°52´W
Castamoni *see* Kastamonu
58 L12 **Castanhal** Pará, NE Brazil 01°16´S 47°55´W
104 G8 **Castanheira de Pêra** Leiria, C Portugal 40°01´N 08°12´W
41 N7 **Castaños** Coahuila, NE Mexico 26°48´N 101°26´W
108 I10 **Castasegna** Graubünden, SE Switzerland 46°21´N 09°30´E
106 D8 **Casteggio** Lombardia, N Italy 45°02´N 09°10´E
107 K23 **Castelbuono** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 37°56´N 14°05´E
107 K15 **Castel di Sangro** Abruzzo, C Italy 41°46´N 14°03´E
106 H7 **Castelfranco Veneto** Veneto, NE Italy 45°40´N 11°55´E
102 K14 **Casteljaloux** Lot-et-Garonne, SW France 44°19´N 00°03´E
107 L18 **Castellabate** *var.* Santa Maria di Castellabate. Campania, S Italy 40°16´N 14°57´E
107 I23 **Castellammare del Golfo** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 38°02´N 12°53´E
107 H22 **Castellammare, Golfo di** *gulf* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
103 U15 **Castellane** Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France 43°49´N 06°34´E
107 O18 **Castellaneta** Puglia, SE Italy 40°38´N 16°57´E
106 E9 **Castel l'Arquato** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy 44°52´N 09°51´E
61 E21 **Castelli** Buenos Aires, E Argentina 36°07´S 57°47´W
105 S8 **Castelló de la Plana** *var.* Castellón de la Plana. ◆ *province* Valenciana, E Spain
Castelló de la Plana *see* Castellón de la Plana
Castellón *see* Castellón de la Plana
105 T9 **Castellón de la Plana** *var.* Castellón, *Cat.* Castelló de la Plana. Valenciana, E Spain 39°59´N 00°03´W
Castellón de la Plana *see* Castelló de la Plana
105 S7 **Castellote** Aragón, NE Spain 40°46´N 00°18´W
103 N16 **Castelnaudary** Aude, S France 43°18´N 01°57´E
102 L16 **Castelnau-Magnoac** Hautes-Pyrénées, S France 43°18´N 00°30´E
106 F10 **Castelnovo ne' Monti** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy 44°26´N 10°24´E
Castelnuovo *see* Herceg-Novi
104 H9 **Castelo Branco** Castelo Branco, C Portugal 39°50´N 07°30´W
104 H8 **Castelo Branco** ◆ *district* C Portugal
104 K11 **Castelo de Vide** Portalegre, C Portugal 39°25´N 07°27´W
104 G9 **Castelo do Bode, Barragem do** ⛀ C Portugal
106 G10 **Castel San Pietro Terme** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy 44°22´N 11°34´E
107 B17 **Castelsardo** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 40°54´N 08°42´E
102 M14 **Castelsarrasin** Tarn-et-Garonne, S France 44°02´N 01°06´E
107 I24 **Casteltermini** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 37°33´N 13°38´E
107 H24 **Castelvetrano** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 37°40´N 12°46´E
182 L12 **Casterton** Victoria, SE Australia 37°37´S 141°22´E
102 J15 **Castets** Landes, SW France 43°55´N 01°08´W
106 H12 **Castiglione del Lago** Umbria, C Italy 43°07´N 12°02´E
106 F13 **Castiglione della Pescaia** Toscana, C Italy 42°46´N 10°53´E
106 F8 **Castiglione delle Stiviere** Lombardia, N Italy 45°24´N 10°31´E
104 M9 **Castilla-La Mancha** ◆ *autonomous community* NE Spain
Castillia-León *see* Castilla y León
105 N10 **Castilla Nueva** *cultural region* C Spain
105 N6 **Castilla Vieja** ◆ *cultural region* N Spain
104 L5 **Castilla y León** *var.* Castillia -León. ◆ *autonomous community* NW Spain
Castillo de Locubim *see* Castillo de Locubín
105 N14 **Castillo de Locubín** *var.* Castillo de Locubim. Andalucía, S Spain 37°32´N 03°56´W
102 K13 **Castillon-la-Bataille** Gironde, SW France 44°51´N 00°01´W
63 I19 **Castillo, Pampa del** *plain* S Argentina
61 G19 **Castillos** Rocha, SE Uruguay 34°12´S 53°52´W
97 B16 **Castlebar** *Ir.* Caisleán an Bharraigh. W Ireland 53°52´N 09°17´W
97 F16 **Castleblayney** *Ir.* Baile na Lorgan. N Ireland 54°07´N 06°44´W
45 O11 **Castle Bruce** E Dominica 15°24´N 61°26´W
36 M5 **Castle Dale** Utah, W USA 39°10´N 111°02´W
36 I14 **Castle Dome Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA 33°04´N 114°08´W
97 J14 **Castle Douglas** S Scotland, United Kingdom 54°56´N 03°56´W
97 E14 **Castlefinn** *Ir.* Caisleán na Finne. NW Ireland 54°47´N 07°35´W
97 M17 **Castleford** N England, United Kingdom 53°44´N 01°21´W
11 O17 **Castlegar** British Columbia, SW Canada 49°18´N 117°48´W
64 B12 **Castle Harbour** *inlet* Bermuda, NW Atlantic Ocean
21 V12 **Castle Hayne** North Carolina, SE USA 34°23´N 78°07´W
97 B20 **Castleisland** *Ir.* Oileán Ciarral. SW Ireland 52°12´N 09°30´W
183 N12 **Castlemaine** Victoria, SE Australia 37°06´S 144°13´E
37 R5 **Castle Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA 39°00´N 106°51´W
33 O13 **Castle Peak** ▲ Idaho, NW USA 44°02´N 114°42´W
184 N13 **Castlepoint** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand 40°54´S 176°13´E
97 D17 **Castlerea** *Ir.* An Caisleán Riabhach. W Ireland 53°45´N 08°32´W
97 G15 **Castlereagh** *Ir.* An Caisleán Riabhach. N Northern Ireland, United Kingdom 54°33´N 05°53´W
183 R6 **Castlereagh River** 🗲 New South Wales, SE Australia
37 T5 **Castle Rock** Colorado, C USA 39°22´N 104°51´W
30 K7 **Castle Rock Lake** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
65 G25 **Castle Rock Point** *headland* S Saint Helena 16°02´S 05°45´W
97 I16 **Castletown** SE Isle of Man 54°05´N 04°39´W
29 R9 **Castlewood** South Dakota, N USA 44°43´N 97°01´W
11 R15 **Castor** Alberta, SW Canada 52°14´N 111°54´W
14 M13 **Castor** 🗲 Ontario, SE Canada
27 X7 **Castor River** 🗲 Missouri, C USA
Castra Albiensium *see* Castres
Castra Regina *see* Regensburg
103 N15 **Castres** *anc.* Castra Albiensium. Tarn, S France 43°36´N 02°15´E
98 H9 **Castricum** Noord-Holland, W Netherlands 52°33´N 04°40´E
45 S11 **Castries** ● (Saint Lucia) N Saint Lucia 14°01´N 60°59´W
60 J11 **Castro** Paraná, S Brazil 24°46´S 50°03´W
63 F17 **Castro** Los Lagos, W Chile 42°27´S 73°48´W
104 H7 **Castro Daire** Viseu, N Portugal 40°54´N 07°55´W
104 M13 **Castro del Río** Andalucía, S Spain 37°41´N 04°29´W
Castrogiovanni *see* Enna
104 H14 **Castro Marim** Faro, S Portugal 37°13´N 07°26´W
104 J2 **Castropol** Asturias, N Spain 43°30´N 07°01´W
105 O2 **Castro-Urdiales** *var.* Castro Urdiales. Cantabria, N Spain 43°23´N 03°11´W
104 G13 **Castro Verde** Beja, S Portugal 37°42´N 08°05´W
107 N19 **Castrovillari** Calabria, SW Italy 39°48´N 16°12´E
35 N10 **Castroville** California, W USA 36°46´N 121°46´W
25 R12 **Castroville** Texas, SW USA 29°21´N 98°52´W
104 K11 **Castuera** Extremadura, W Spain 38°44´N 05°33´W
61 F19 **Casupá** Florida, S Uruguay 34°09´S 55°38´W
185 A22 **Caswell Sound** *sound* South Island, New Zealand
137 Q13 **Çat** Erzurum, NE Turkey 39°40´N 41°03´E
42 K6 **Catacamas** Olancho, C Honduras 14°55´N 85°54´W
56 A10 **Catacaos** Piura, NW Peru 05°22´S 80°40´W
22 I7 **Catahoula Lake** ⛀ Louisiana, S USA
137 S15 **Çatak** Van, SE Turkey 38°02´N 43°05´E
137 S15 **Çatak Çayi** 🗲 SE Turkey
114 O12 **Çatalca** İstanbul, NW Turkey 41°09´N 28°28´E
114 O12 **Çatalca Yarimadasi** *physical region* NW Turkey
62 H6 **Catalina** Antofagasta, N Chile 25°19´S 69°37´W
Catalonia *see* Cataluña
105 U5 **Cataluña** *Cat.* Catalunya, *Eng.* Catalonia. ◆ *autonomous community* N Spain
Catalunya *see* Cataluña
62 I7 **Catamarca** *off.* Provincia de Catamarca. ◆ *province* NW Argentina
Catamarca *see* San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca
Catamarca, Provincia de *see* Catamarca
83 M16 **Catandica** Manica, C Mozambique 18°05´S 33°10´E
171 P4 **Catanduanes Island** *island* N Philippines
60 K8 **Catanduva** São Paulo, S Brazil 21°05´S 49°00´W
107 L24 **Catania** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 37°31´N 15°04´E
107 M24 **Catania, Golfo di** *gulf* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
45 U5 **Cataño** *var.* Cantaño. E Puerto Rico 18°26´N 66°06´W
107 O21 **Catanzaro** Calabria, SW Italy 38°53´N 16°36´E
107 O22 **Catanzaro Marina** *var.* Marina di Catanzaro. Calabria, S Italy 38°48´N 16°33´E
Marina di Catanzaro *see* Catanzaro Marina
25 Q14 **Catarina** Texas, SW USA 28°19´N 99°36´W
171 Q5 **Catarman** Samar, C Philippines 12°29´N 124°34´E
105 S10 **Catarroja** Valenciana, E Spain 39°24´N 00°24´W
21 R11 **Catawba River** 🗲 North Carolina/South Carolina, SE USA
171 Q5 **Catbalogan** Samar, C Philippines 11°49´N 124°55´E
14 I14 **Catchacoma** Ontario, SE Canada 44°43´N 78°19´W
41 S15 **Catemaco** Veracruz-Llave, SE Mexico 18°28´N 95°10´W
Cathair na Mart *see* Westport
Cathair Saidhbhín *see* Caherciveen
31 P5 **Cat Head Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA 45°11´N 85°37´W
23 Q2 **Cathedral Caverns** *cave* Alabama, S USA
35 V16 **Cathedral City** California, W USA 33°45´N 116°27´W
24 K10 **Cathedral Mountain** ▲ Texas, SW USA 30°10´N 103°39´W
32 G10 **Cathlamet** Washington, NW USA 46°12´N 123°24´W
76 G13 **Catió** S Guinea-Bissau 11°13´N 15°10´W
55 O10 **Catisimiña** Bolívar, SE Venezuela 04°07´N 63°40´W
44 J3 **Cat Island** *island* C Bahamas
12 B9 **Cat Lake** Ontario, S Canada 51°47´N 91°52´W
21 P5 **Catlettsburg** Kentucky, S USA 38°24´N 82°37´W
185 D24 **Catlins** 🗲 South Island, New Zealand
35 R1 **Catnip Mountain** ▲ Nevada, W USA 41°53´N 119°19´W
41 Z11 **Catoche, Cabo** *headland* SE Mexico 21°36´N 87°04´W
27 P9 **Catoosa** Oklahoma, C USA 36°11´N 95°45´W
41 N10 **Catorce** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico 23°42´N 100°49´W
63 I14 **Catriel** Río Negro, C Argentina 37°54´S 67°52´W
62 K13 **Catriló** La Pampa, C Argentina 36°28´S 63°20´W
58 F11 **Catrimani** Roraima, N Brazil 0°24´N 61°30´W
58 E10 **Catrimani, Rio** 🗲 N Brazil
18 K11 **Catskill** New York, NE USA 42°13´N 73°52´W
18 K11 **Catskill Creek** 🗲 New York, NE USA
18 J11 **Catskill Mountains** ⛰ New York, NE USA
18 D11 **Cattaraugus Creek** 🗲 New York, NE USA
Cattaro *see* Kotor
Cattaro, Bocche di *see* Kotorska, Boka
107 I24 **Cattolica Eraclea** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 37°27´N 13°24´E
83 B14 **Catumbela** 🗲 W Angola
83 N14 **Catur** Niassa, N Mozambique 13°50´S 35°43´E
82 C10 **Cauale** 🗲 NE Angola
171 O2 **Cauayan** Luzon, N Philippines 16°55´N 121°46´E
54 C12 **Cauca** *off.* Departamento del Cauca. ◆ *province* SW Colombia
47 P5 **Cauca** 🗲 SE Venezuela
Cauca, Departamento del *see* Cauca
58 P13 **Caucaia** Ceará, E Brazil 03°44´S 38°45´W
54 E7 **Cauca, Río** 🗲 N Colombia
54 E7 **Caucasia** Antioquia, NW Colombia 07°59´N 75°13´W
137 Q8 **Caucasus** *Rus.* Kavkaz. ⛰ Georgia/Russian Federation
62 I10 **Caucete** San Juan, W Argentina 31°38´S 68°16´W
105 R11 **Caudete** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 38°42´N 01°00´W
103 P2 **Caudry** Nord, N France 50°07´N 03°24´E
82 D11 **Caungula** Lunda Norte, NE Angola 08°22´S 18°37´E
62 G13 **Cauquenes** Maule, C Chile 35°58´S 72°22´W
55 N8 **Caura, Río** 🗲 C Venezuela
15 V7 **Causapscal** Québec, SE Canada 48°22´N 67°14´W
117 N10 **Căuşeni** *Rus.* Kaushany. E Moldova 46°37´N 29°21´E
102 M14 **Caussade** Tarn-et-Garonne, S France 44°10´N 01°31´E
102 K17 **Cauterets** Hautes-Pyrénées, S France 42°53´N 00°08´W
10 J15 **Caution, Cape** *headland* British Columbia, SW Canada 51°10´N 127°43´W
44 H7 **Cauto** 🗲 E Cuba
Cauvery *see* Kāveri
102 L3 **Caux, Pays de** *physical region* N France
107 L18 **Cava de' Tirreni** Campania, S Italy 40°42´N 14°42´E
104 G6 **Cávado** 🗲 N Portugal
Cavaia *see* Kavajë
103 R15 **Cavaillon** Vaucluse, SE France 43°51´N 05°01´E
103 U16 **Cavalaire-sur-Mer** Var, SE France 43°10´N 06°31´E
106 G6 **Cavalese** *Ger.* Gablös. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy 46°18´N 11°29´E
29 Q2 **Cavalier** North Dakota, N USA 48°47´N 97°37´W
76 L17 **Cavalla** *var.* Cavally, Cavally Fleuve. 🗲 Ivory Coast/ Liberia
105 Y8 **Cavalleria, Cap de** *var.* Cabo Caballeria. *headland* Menorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea 40°04´N 04°06´E
184 K2 **Cavalli Islands** *island group* N New Zealand
Cavally/Cavally Fleuve *see* Cavalla
97 E16 **Cavan** *Ir.* Cabhán. N Ireland 54°N 07°21´W
97 E16 **Cavan** *Ir.* An Cabhán. *cultural region* N Ireland
106 H8 **Cavarzare** Veneto, NE Italy 45°08´N 12°05´E
27 W9 **Cave City** Arkansas, C USA 35°56´N 91°33´W
20 K7 **Cave City** Kentucky, S USA 37°08´N 85°57´W
65 M25 **Cave Point** *headland* S Tristan da Cunha
21 N5 **Cave Run Lake** ▨ Kentucky, S USA
58 K11 **Caviana de Fora, Ilha** *var.* Ilha Caviana. *island* N Brazil
Caviana, Ilha *see* Caviana de Fora, Ilha
113 I16 **Cavtat** *It.* Ragusavecchia. Dubrovnik-Neretva, SE Croatia 42°36´N 18°13´E
Cawnpore *see* Kānpur
Caxamarca *see* Cajamarca
58 A13 **Caxias** Amazonas, W Brazil 04°22´S 71°22´W
58 N13 **Caxias** Maranhão, E Brazil 04°53´S 43°20´W
61 I15 **Caxias do Sul** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil 29°14´S 51°10´W
42 J4 **Caxinas, Punta** *headland* N Honduras 16°01´N 86°02´W
82 B11 **Caxito** Bengo, NW Angola 08°34´S 13°38´E
136 F14 **Çay** Afyon, W Turkey 38°35´N 31°01´E
40 L15 **Cayacal, Punta** *var.* Punta Mongrove. *headland* S Mexico 17°55´N 102°09´W
56 C6 **Cayambe** Pichincha, N Ecuador 0°02´N 78°08´W
56 C6 **Cayambe** ▲ N Ecuador 0°00´S 77°58´W
21 R12 **Cayce** South Carolina, SE USA 33°58´N 81°04´W
55 Y10 **Cayenne** ○ (French Guiana) NE French Guiana 04°55´N 52°18´W
55 Y10 **Cayenne** ✈ NE French Guiana 04°55´N 52°18´W
44 K10 **Cayes** *var.* Les Cayes. SW Haiti 18°10´N 73°48´W
45 U6 **Cayey** C Puerto Rico 18°06´N 66°11´W
45 U6 **Cayey, Sierra de** ⛰ E Puerto Rico
103 N14 **Caylus** Tarn-et-Garonne, S France 44°13´N 01°42´E
44 E8 **Cayman Brac** *island* E Cayman Islands
44 D8 **Cayman Islands** ◇ *UK dependent territory* W West Indies
64 D11 **Cayman Trench** *undersea feature* NW Caribbean Sea 19°00´N 80°00´W
47 O3 **Cayman Trough** *undersea feature* NW Caribbean Sea 18°00´N 81°00´W
80 O13 **Caynabo** Togdheer, N Somalia 08°55´N 46°28´E
42 F3 **Cayo** ◆ *district* SW Belize
Cayo *see* San Ignacio
43 N9 **Cayos Guerrero** *reef* E Nicaragua
43 O9 **Cayos King** *reef* E Nicaragua
44 E4 **Cay Sal** *islet* SW Bahamas
14 G16 **Cayuga** Ontario, S Canada 42°57´N 79°49´W
25 V8 **Cayuga** Texas, SW USA 31°55´N 95°57´W
18 G10 **Cayuga Lake** ⛀ New York, NE USA
104 K13 **Cazalla de la Sierra** Andalucía, S Spain 37°56´N 05°46´W
116 L14 **Căzăneşti** Ialomiţa, SE Romania 44°36´N 27°03´E
102 M16 **Cazères** Haute-Garonne, S France 43°15´N 01°11´E
112 E10 **Cazin** ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
82 G13 **Cazombo** Moxico, E Angola 11°54´S 22°56´E
105 O13 **Cazorla** Andalucía, S Spain 37°55´N 03°W
Cazza *see* Sušac
104 L4 **Cea** 🗲 NW Spain
Ceadâr-Lunga *see* Ciadîr-Lunga
Ceanannas *see* Kells
Ceann Toirc *see* Kanturk
58 O13 **Ceará** *off.* Estado do Ceará. ◆ *state* C Brazil
Ceará *see* Fortaleza
Ceara Abyssal Plain *see* Ceará Plain
Ceará, Estado do *see* Ceará
59 Q14 **Ceará Mirim** Rio Grande do Norte, E Brazil 05°30´S 35°51´W
64 J13 **Ceará Plain** *var.* Ceara Abyssal Plain. *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean 0°00 36°30´W
64 I13 **Ceará Ridge** *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean
Ceatharlach *see* Carlow
43 Q17 **Cébaco, Isla** *island* SW Panama
40 K7 **Ceballos** Durango, C Mexico 26°33´N 104°07´W
61 G19 **Cebollatí** Rocha, E Uruguay 33°15´S 53°46´W
61 G19 **Cebollatí, Río** 🗲 E Uruguay
105 P5 **Cebollera** ▲ N Spain 42°01´N 02°40´W
104 M8 **Cebreros** Castilla y León, N Spain 40°27´N 04°28´W
171 P6 **Cebu** *off.* Cebu City. Cebu, C Philippines 10°17´N 123°46´E
171 P6 **Cebu** *island* C Philippines
Cebu City *see* Cebu
107 J16 **Ceccano** Lazio, C Italy 41°34´N 13°20´E
Čechy *see* Bohemia
106 F12 **Cecina** Toscana, C Italy 43°19´N 10°31´E
26 K4 **Cedar Bluff Reservoir** ▨ Kansas, C USA
30 M8 **Cedarburg** Wisconsin, N USA 43°18´N 87°58´W
36 J7 **Cedar City** Utah, W USA 37°40´N 113°03´W
25 T11 **Cedar Creek** Texas, SW USA 30°04´N 97°30´W
28 L7 **Cedar Creek** 🗲 North Dakota, N USA
25 U7 **Cedar Creek Reservoir** ▨ Texas, SW USA
29 W13 **Cedar Falls** Iowa, C USA 42°31´N 92°27´W
31 N8 **Cedar Grove** Wisconsin, N USA 43°31´N 87°48´W
21 Y6 **Cedar Island** *island* Virginia, NE USA
23 U11 **Cedar Key** Cedar Keys, Florida, SE USA 29°08´N 83°03´W
23 U11 **Cedar Keys** *island group* Florida, SE USA
11 V14 **Cedar Lake** ⛀ Manitoba, C Canada
14 I11 **Cedar Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
24 M6 **Cedar Lake** ⛀ Texas, SW USA
29 X13 **Cedar Rapids** Iowa, C USA 41°58´N 91°40´W
29 X14 **Cedar River** 🗲 Iowa/ Minnesota, C USA
29 O14 **Cedar River** 🗲 Nebraska, C USA
31 P8 **Cedar Springs** Michigan, N USA 43°13´N 85°33´W
23 R3 **Cedartown** Georgia, SE USA 34°00´N 85°16´W
27 O7 **Cedar Vale** Kansas, C USA 37°06´N 96°30´W
35 Q2 **Cedarville** California, W USA 41°30´N 120°10´W
104 H1 **Cedeira** Galicia, NW Spain 43°40´N 08°03´W
42 H8 **Cedeño** Choluteca, S Honduras 13°10´N 87°25´W
41 N10 **Cedral** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico 23°47´N 100°40´W
42 I6 **Cedros** Francisco Morazán, C Honduras 14°38´N 86°42´W
40 M9 **Cedros** Zacatecas, C Mexico 24°39´N 101°47´W
40 B5 **Cedros, Isla** *island* W Mexico
193 R5 **Cedros Trench** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean 27°45´N 115°45´W
182 E7 **Ceduna** South Australia 32°09´S 133°43´E
110 D10 **Cedynia** *Ger.* Zehden. Zachodnio-pomorskie, W Poland 52°54´N 14°15´E
80 P12 **Ceelaayo** Sanaag, N Somalia 11°18´N 49°20´E
81 O16 **Ceel Buur** *It.* El Bur. Galguduud, C Somalia 04°36´N 46°33´E
81 N15 **Ceel Dheere** *var.* Ceel Dher, *It.* El Dere. Galguduud, C Somalia 05°18´N 46°07´E
Ceel Dher *see* Ceel Dheere
80 O12 **Ceerigaabo** *var.* Erigabo, Erigavo. Sanaag, N Somalia 10°34´N 47°22´E
107 J23 **Cefalù** *anc.* Cephaloedium. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 38°02´N 14°02´E
105 N6 **Cega** 🗲 Castilla y León, N Spain
111 K23 **Cegléd** *prev.* Czegléd. Pest, C Hungary 47°10´N 19°47´E
113 N18 **Çegrane** W FYR Macedonia 41°50´N 20°59´E
105 Q13 **Cehegín** Murcia, SE Spain 38°04´N 01°48´W
136 K12 **Çekerek** Yozgat, N Turkey 40°04´N 35°30´E
146 B13 **Çekiçler** *Rus.* Chekishlyar, *Turkm.* Chekichler. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan 37°35´N 53°52´E
107 J15 **Celano** Abruzzo, C Italy 42°06´N 13°33´E
104 H4 **Celanova** Galicia, NW Spain 42°09´N 07°58´W
42 F6 **Celaque, Cordillera de** ⛰ W Honduras
41 N13 **Celaya** Guanajuato, C Mexico 20°32´N 100°48´W
Celebes *see* Sulawesi
192 F7 **Celebes Basin** *undersea feature* SE South China Sea 04°00´N 122°00´E
192 F7 **Celebes Sea** *Ind.* Laut Sulawesi. *sea* Indonesia/ Philippines
41 W12 **Celestún** Yucatán, E Mexico 20°50´N 90°22´W
31 Q12 **Celina** Ohio, N USA 40°34´N 84°35´W
20 L8 **Celina** Tennessee, S USA 36°32´N 85°30´W
25 U5 **Celina** Texas, SW USA 33°19´N 96°46´W
112 G11 **Čelinac Donji** Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina 44°43´N 17°19´E
109 V10 **Celje** *Ger.* Cilli. C Slovenia 46°16´N 15°14´E
111 G23 **Celldömölk** Vas, W Hungary 47°16´N 17°10´E
100 J12 **Celle** *var.* Zelle. Niedersachsen, N Germany 52°38´N 10°05´E
99 D19 **Celles** Hainaut, SW Belgium 50°42´N 03°25´E
104 I7 **Celorico da Beira** Guarda, N Portugal 40°38´N 07°24´W
Celovec *see* Klagenfurt
64 M7 **Celtic Sea** *Ir.* An Mhuir Cheilteach. *sea* SW British Isles
64 N7 **Celtic Shelf** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean 07°00´W 49°15´N
114 L13 **Çeltik Gölu** ⛀ NW Turkey
146 J17 **Çemenibit** *prev. Rus.* Chemenibit. Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan 35°27´N 62°19´E
113 M14 **Čemerno** ⛰ C Serbia
105 Q12 **Cenajo, Embalse del** ▨ S Spain
171 V13 **Cenderawasih, Teluk** *var.* Teluk Irian, Teluk Sarera. *bay* W Pacific Ocean
105 P4 **Cenicero** La Rioja, N Spain 42°29´N 02°38´W
106 E9 **Ceno** 🗲 NW Italy
102 K13 **Cenon** Gironde, SW France 44°51´N 00°33´W
14 K13 **Centennial Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
Centennial State *see* Colorado
37 S7 **Center** Colorado, C USA 37°45´N 106°06´W
29 Q13 **Center** Nebraska, C USA 42°33´N 97°51´W
28 M5 **Center** North Dakota, N USA 47°07´N 101°18´W
25 X8 **Center** Texas, SW USA 31°49´N 94°10´W
29 W8 **Center City** Minnesota, N USA 45°25´N 92°48´W
36 L5 **Centerfield** Utah, W USA 39°07´N 111°49´W
20 K9 **Center Hill Lake** ▨ Tennessee, S USA
29 X13 **Center Point** Iowa, C USA 42°11´N 91°47´W
25 R11 **Center Point** Texas, SW USA 29°56´N 99°01´W
29 W16 **Centerville** Iowa, C USA 40°47´N 92°51´W
27 W7 **Centerville** Missouri, C USA 37°27´N 91°01´W
29 R12 **Centerville** South Dakota, N USA 43°07´N 96°57´W
20 I9 **Centerville** Tennessee, S USA 35°45´N 87°29´W
25 V9 **Centerville** Texas, SW USA 31°17´N 95°59´W
40 M5 **Centinela, Picacho del** ▲ NE Mexico 29°07´N 102°40´W
106 G9 **Cento** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy 44°43´N 11°16´E
Centrafricaine, République *see* Central African Republic
39 S8 **Central** Alaska, USA 65°34´N 144°48´W
37 P15 **Central** New Mexico, SW USA 32°46´N 108°09´W
83 H18 **Central** ◆ *district* E Botswana
183 E10 **Central** ◆ *district* C Israel
81 I19 **Central** ◆ *province* C Kenya
82 M13 **Central** ◆ *region* C Malawi
153 P12 **Central** ◆ *zone* C Nepal
186 E9 **Central** *prev.* Central. ◆ *province* S Papua New Guinea
63 I21 **Central** ◆ *department* C Paraguay
155 K25 **Central** ◆ *province* C Sri Lanka
83 J14 **Central** ◆ *province* C Zambia
117 P11 **Central** ✈ (Odesa) Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine 46°26´N 30°41´E
Central *see* Centre
Central *see* Central
Central *see* Rennell and Bellona
79 H14 **Central African Republic** *var.* République Centrafricaine, *abbrev.* CAR; *prev.* Ubangi-Shari, Oubangui-Chari, Territoire de l'Oubangui-Chari. ◆ *republic* C Africa
192 C6 **Central Basin Trough** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean 16°45´N 130°00´E
Central Borneo *see* Kalimantan Tengah
149 P12 **Central Brāhui Range** ⛰ W Pakistan
Central Celebes *see* Sulawesi Tengah
29 Y13 **Central City** Iowa, C USA 42°12´N 91°31´W
20 I6 **Central City** Kentucky, S USA 37°17´N 87°07´W
29 P15 **Central City** Nebraska, C USA 41°04´N 97°59´W
48 D6 **Central, Cordillera** ⛰ W Bolivia
54 D11 **Central, Cordillera** ⛰ W Colombia
42 M13 **Central, Cordillera** ⛰ C Costa Rica
45 N9 **Central, Cordillera** ⛰ C Dominican Republic
43 R16 **Central, Cordillera** ⛰ C Panama
45 S6 **Central, Cordillera** ⛰ Puerto Rico
42 H7 **Central District** *var.* Tegucigalpa. ◆ *district* C Honduras
81 E16 **Central Equatoria** *var.* Bahr el Gebel, Bahr el Jebel. ◆ *state* S South Sudan
Central Group *see* Inner Islands
30 L15 **Centralia** Illinois, N USA 38°31´N 89°07´W
27 U4 **Centralia** Missouri, C USA 39°12´N 92°08´W
32 G9 **Centralia** Washington, NW USA 46°43´N 122°57´W
Central Indian Ridge *see* Mid-Indian Ridge
Central Java *see* Jawa Tengah
Central Kalimantan *see* Kalimantan Tengah
148 L14 **Central Makrān Range** ⛰ W Pakistan
192 K7 **Central Pacific Basin** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean 05°00´N 175°00´W
59 M19 **Central, Planalto** *var.* Brazilian Highlands. ⛰ E Brazil
32 F15 **Central Point** Oregon, NW USA 42°22´N 122°55´W
Central Provinces and Berar *see* Madhya Pradesh
186 B6 **Central Range** ⛰ NW Papua New Guinea
Central Russian Upland *see* Srednerusskaya Vozvyshennost'
Central Siberian Plateau/ Central Siberian Uplands *see* Srednesibirskoye Ploskogor'ye
104 K8 **Central, Sistema** ⛰ C Spain
Central Sulawesi *see* Sulawesi Tengah
35 N3 **Central Valley** California, W USA 40°39´N 122°21´W
35 P8 **Central Valley** *valley* California, W USA
23 Q3 **Centre** Alabama, S USA 34°09´N 85°40´W
79 E15 **Centre** *Eng.* Central. ◆ *province* C Cameroon
102 M8 **Centre** ◆ *region* N France
173 Y16 **Centre de Flacq** E Mauritius 20°12´S 57°43´E
55 Y9 **Centre Spatial Guyanais** *space station* N French Guiana
23 O5 **Centreville** Alabama, S USA 32°58´N 87°08´W
21 X3 **Centreville** Maryland, NE USA 39°03´N 76°04´W
22 J7 **Centreville** Mississippi, S USA 31°05´N 91°04´W
Centum Cellae *see* Civitavecchia
160 M14 **Cenxi** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China 22°58´N 111°00´E
Ceos *see* Tziá
Cephaloedium *see* Cefalù
112 I9 **Čepin** *Hung.* Csepén. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia 45°32´N 18°33´E
Ceram *see* Seram, Pulau
Ceram Sea *see* Seram, Laut
192 G8 **Ceram Trough** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
Cerasus *see* Giresun
36 I10 **Cerbat Mountains** ⛰ Arizona, SW USA
103 P17 **Cerbère, Cap** *headland* S France 42°28´N 03°15´E
104 F13 **Cercal do Alentejo** Setúbal, S Portugal 37°48´N 08°40´W
111 A18 **Čerchov** *Ger.* Czerkow. ▲ W Czech Republic 49°24´N 12°47´E
103 O13 **Cère** 🗲 C France
61 A16 **Ceres** Santa Fe, C Argentina 29°55´S 61°55´W
59 K18 **Ceres** Goiás, C Brazil 15°21´S 49°34´W
Ceresio *see* Lugano, Lago di
103 O17 **Céret** Pyrénées-Orientales, S France 42°30´N 02°44´E
54 E6 **Cereté** Córdoba, NW Colombia 08°54´N 75°51´W
172 I17 **Cerf, Île au** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
99 G22 **Cerfontaine** Namur, S Belgium 50°08´N 04°25´E
Cergy-Pontoise *see* Pontoise
107 N16 **Cerignola** Puglia, SE Italy 41°17´N 15°53´E
Cerigo *see* Kýthira
103 O9 **Cérilly** Allier, C France 46°38´N 02°51´E
136 I11 **Çerkeş** Çankin, N Turkey 40°51´N 32°52´E
136 D10 **Çerkezköy** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey 41°17´N 28°00´E
109 T12 **Cerknica** *Ger.* Zirknitz. SW Slovenia 45°48´N 14°21´E
109 S11 **Cerkno** W Slovenia 46°07´N 13°58´E
116 F10 **Cermei** *Hung.* Csermő. Arad, W Romania 46°33´N 21°51´E
137 O15 **Çermik** Dıyarbakır, SE Turkey 38°09´N 39°27´E
112 I10 **Cerna** Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia 45°10´N 18°36´E
Cernăuţi *see* Chernivtsi
116 M14 **Cernavodă** Constanţa, SW Romania 44°20´N 28°03´E
103 U7 **Cernay** Haut-Rhin, NE France 47°49´N 07°11´E
Černice *see* Schwarzach
41 O8 **Cerralvo** Nuevo León, NE Mexico 26°10´N 99°40´W
40 G9 **Cerralvo, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
107 L16 **Cerreto Sannita** Campania, S Italy 41°17´N 14°39´E
113 L20 **Cërrik** *var.* Cerriku. Elbasan, C Albania 41°01´N 19°55´E
Cerriku *see* Cërrik
41 O11 **Cerritos** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico 22°25´N 100°16´W
60 K11 **Cerro Azul** Paraná, S Brazil 24°48´S 49°14´W
61 F18 **Cerro Chato** Treinta y Tres, E Uruguay 33°04´S 55°08´W
61 F19 **Cerro Colorado** Florida, S Uruguay 33°52´S 55°33´W
56 E13 **Cerro de Pasco** Pasco, C Peru 10°43´S 76°15´W
61 G14 **Cêrro Largo** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil 28°10´S 54°43´W
61 G18 **C

127 *P6* **Chaadayevka** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°07´N 45°55´E*
167 *O12* **Cha-Am** Phetchaburi, SW Thailand *12°48´N 99°58´E*
143 *W15* **Chābahār** *var.* Chāh Bahār, Chahbar. Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *25°21´N 60°38´E*
Chabaricha *see* Khabarikha
61 *B19* **Chabas** Santa Fe, C Argentina *33°16´S 61°23´W*
103 *T10* **Chablais** *physical region* E France
61 *B20* **Chacabuco** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°40´S 60°27´W*
42 *K8* **Chachagón, Cerro** ▲ N Nicaragua *13°18´N 85°39´W*
56 *C10* **Chachapoyas** Amazonas, NW Peru *06°13´S 77°54´W*
Châche *see* Çâçe
119 *O18* **Chachersk** *Rus.* Chechersk. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°54´N 30°54´E*
119 *N16* **Chachevichy** *Rus.* Chechevichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°31´N 29°51´E*
61 *B14* **Chaco** *off.* Provincia de Chaco. ◆ *province* NE Argentina
Chaco *see* Gran Chaco
62 *M6* **Chaco Austral** *physical region* N Argentina
62 *M3* **Chaco Boreal** *physical region* N Paraguay
62 *M6* **Chaco Central** *physical region* N Argentina
39 *Y15* **Chacon, Cape** *headland* Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, USA *54°41´N 132°00´W*
Chaco, Provincia de *see* Chaco
78 *H9* **Chad** *off.* Republic of Chad, *Fr.* Tchad. ◆ *republic* C Africa
122 *K14* **Chadan** Respublika Tyva, S Russian Federation *51°16´N 91°25´E*
21 *U12* **Chadbourn** North Carolina, SE USA *34°19´N 78°49´W*
83 *L14* **Chadiza** Eastern, E Zambia *14°04´S 32°27´E*
67 *Q7* **Chad, Lake** *Fr.* Lac Tchad. ◎ C Africa
Chad, Republic of *see* Chad
28 *J12* **Chadron** Nebraska, C USA *42°48´N 102°57´W*
Chadyr-Lunga *see* Ciadîr-Lunga
163 *W14* **Chaeryŏng** SW North Korea *38°22´N 125°35´E*
105 *P17* **Chafarinas, Islas** *island group* S Spain
27 *Y7* **Chaffee** Missouri, C USA *37°10´N 89°39´W*
148 *L12* **Chāgai Hills** *var.* Chāh Gay. ⛰ Afghanistan/Pakistan
123 *Q11* **Chagda** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *58°43´N 130°38´E*
Chaghasarāy *see* Asadābād
149 *N5* **Chaghcharān** *var.* Chakhcharan, Cheghcheran, Qala Āhangarān. Gōwr, C Afghanistan *34°28´N 65°18´E*
103 *R9* **Chagny** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°54´N 04°45´E*
173 *Q7* **Chagos Archipelago** *var.* Oil Islands. *island group* British Indian Ocean Territory
129 *O15* **Chagos Bank** *undersea feature* C Indian Ocean *06°15´S 72°00´E*
129 *O14* **Chagos-Laccadive Plateau** *undersea feature* N Indian Ocean *03°00´S 73°00´E*
173 *Q7* **Chagos Trench** *undersea feature* N Indian Ocean *07°00´S 73°30´E*
43 *T14* **Chagres, Río** 🗗 C Panama
45 *U14* **Chaguanas** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°31´N 61°25´W*
54 *M6* **Chaguaramas** Guárico, N Venezuela *09°23´N 66°18´W*
Chagyl *see* Çagyl
Chahār Maḥāll and Bakhtiyāri *see* Chahār Maḥāl va Bakhtiāri
Chahār Maḥall va Bakhtiāri, Ostān-e *see* Chahār Maḥāl va Bakhtiāri
142 *M9* **Chahār Maḥāl va Bakhtiāri** *off.* Ostān-e Chahār Maḥall va Bakhtiāri, *var.* Chahār Maḥāll and Bakhtiyāri. ◆ *province* SW Iran
Chāh Bahār/Chahbar *see* Chābahār
143 *V13* **Chāh Derāz** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *27°07´N 60°01´E*
Chāh Gay *see* Chāgai Hills
167 *P10* **Chai Badan** Lop Buri, C Thailand *15°08´N 101°03´E*
153 *Q16* **Chāībāsa** Jhārkhand, N India *22°31´N 85°50´E*
79 *E19* **Chaillu, Massif du** ⛰ C Gabon
167 *O10* **Chai Nat** *var.* Chainat, Jainat, Jayanath. Chai Nat, C Thailand *15°10´N 100°10´E*
Chainat *see* Chai Nat
65 *M14* **Chain Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Atlantic Ocean
173 *N5* **Chain Ridge** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *06°00´N 54°00´E*
Chairn, Ceann an *see* Carnsore Point
158 *L5* **Chaiwopu** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *43°32´N 87°55´E*
167 *Q10* **Chaiyaphum** *var.* Jayabum. Chaiyaphum, C Thailand *15°46´N 101°55´E*
62 *N10* **Chajarí** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *30°45´S 57°57´W*
42 *C5* **Chajul** Quiché, W Guatemala *15°28´N 91°02´W*
83 *K16* **Chakari** Mashonaland West, N Zimbabwe *18°05´S 29°51´E*
148 *J9* **Chakhānsūr** Nīmrōz, SW Afghanistan *31°11´N 62°06´E*
Chakhānsūr *see* Nīmrōz
Chakhcharan *see* Chaghcharān
149 *V8* **Chak Jhumra** *var.* Jhumra. Punjab, E Pakistan *31°33´N 73°14´E*
146 *I16* **Chaknakdysonga** Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *35°39´N 61°24´E*
153 *P16* **Chakradharpur** Jhārkhand, N India *22°42´N 85°38´E*
152 *J8* **Chakrāta** Uttarakhand, N India *30°42´N 77°52´E*
149 *U7* **Chakwāl** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°56´N 72°53´E*
57 *F17* **Chala** Arequipa, SW Peru *15°52´S 74°13´W*
102 *K12* **Chalais** Charente, W France *45°16´N 00°02´E*
108 *D10* **Chalais** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°18´N 07°37´E*
115 *J20* **Chalándri** *var.* Halandri; *prev.* Khalándrion. *prehistoric site* Sýros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
188 *H6* **Chalan Kanoa** Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands *15°08´S 145°43´E*
188 *C16* **Chalan Pago** C Guam
Chalap Dalam/Chalap Dalan *see* Chehel Abdālān, Kūh-e
42 *F7* **Chalatenango** Chalatenango, N El Salvador *14°04´N 88°53´W*
42 *A9* **Chalatenango** ◆ *department* NW El Salvador
83 *P15* **Chalaua** Nampula, NE Mozambique *16°04´S 39°08´E*
81 *I16* **Chalbi Desert** *desert* N Kenya
42 *D7* **Chalchuapa** Santa Ana, W El Salvador *13°59´N 89°41´W*
Chalcidice *see* Chalkidikí
Chalcis *see* Chalkída
Châlderān *see* Sīāh Chashmeh
103 *N6* **Châlette-sur-Loing** Loiret, C France *48°01´N 02°45´E*
15 *X8* **Chaleur Bay** *Fr.* Baie des Chaleurs. *bay* New Brunswick/Québec, E Canada
Chaleurs, Baie des *see* Chaleur Bay
57 *G16* **Chalhuanca** Apurímac, S Peru *14°17´S 73°15´W*
154 *F12* **Chālisgaon** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°29´N 75°10´E*
115 *N23* **Chálki** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *F16* **Chalkiádes** Thessalía, C Greece *39°24´N 22°25´E*
115 *H18* **Chalkída** *var.* Halkida, *prev.* Khalkís; *anc.* Chalcis. Evvoia, E Greece *38°27´N 23°38´E*
115 *G14* **Chalkidikí** *var.* Khalkidhikí; *anc.* Chalcidice. *peninsula* NE Greece
185 *A24* **Chalky Inlet** *inlet* South Island, New Zealand
39 *S7* **Chalkyitsik** Alaska, USA *66°39´N 143°43´W*
102 *I9* **Challans** Vendée, NW France *46°51´N 01°52´W*
57 *K19* **Challapata** Oruro, SW Bolivia *18°50´S 66°45´W*
192 *H6* **Challenger Deep** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *11°20´N 142°12´E*
Challenger Deep *see* Mariana Trench
193 *S11* **Challenger Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* SE Pacific Ocean
192 *K11* **Challenger Plateau** *undersea feature* E Tasman Sea
33 *P13* **Challis** Idaho, NW USA *44°31´N 114°14´W*
22 *L9* **Chalmette** Louisiana, S USA *29°56´N 89°57´W*
124 *J11* **Chalna** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°53´N 33°59´E*
103 *Q5* **Châlons-en-Champagne** *prev.* Châlons-sur-Marne, *hist.* Arcae Remorum; *anc.* Carolopois. Marne, NE France *48°58´N 04°22´E*
Châlons-sur-Marne *see* Châlons-en-Champagne
103 *R9* **Chalon-sur-Saône** *anc.* Cabillonum. Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°47´N 04°51´E*
Chaltel, Cerro *see* Fitzroy, Monte
102 *M11* **Châlus** Haute-Vienne, C France *45°38´N 01°00´E*
143 *N4* **Chālūs** Māzandarān, N Iran *36°40´N 51°25´E*
101 *N20* **Cham** Bayern, SE Germany *49°13´N 12°40´E*
108 *F7* **Cham** Zug, N Switzerland *47°11´N 08°28´E*
37 *R8* **Chama** New Mexico, SW USA *36°54´N 106°34´W*
Cha Mai *see* Thung Song
83 *E22* **Chamaites** Karas, S Namibia *27°15´S 17°52´E*
149 *O9* **Chaman** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *30°55´N 66°27´E*
37 *R9* **Chama, Rio** 🗗 New Mexico, SW USA
152 *I6* **Chamba** Himāchal Pradesh, N India *32°33´N 76°10´E*
81 *I25* **Chamba** Ruvuma, S Tanzania *11°33´S 37°01´E*
150 *H12* **Chambal** 🗗 C India
11 *U16* **Chamberlain** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°49´N 105°29´W*
29 *O11* **Chamberlain** South Dakota, N USA *43°48´N 99°19´W*
19 *R3* **Chamberlain Lake** ◎ Maine, NE USA
39 *S5* **Chamberlin, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *69°16´N 144°54´W*
37 *O11* **Chambers** Arizona, SW USA *35°11´N 109°25´W*
18 *F16* **Chambersburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°54´N 77°39´W*
31 *N5* **Chambers Island** *island* Wisconsin, N USA
103 *T11* **Chambéry** *anc.* Camberia. Savoie, E France *45°34´N 05°56´E*
82 *L12* **Chambeshi** Northern, NE Zambia *10°55´S 31°07´E*
82 *L12* **Chambeshi** 🗗 NE Zambia
74 *M6* **Chambi, Jebel** *var.* Jabal ash Sha'nabī. ▲ W Tunisia *35°16´N 08°39´E*
15 *Q7* **Chambord** Québec, SE Canada *48°25´N 72°02´W*
139 *U11* **Chamcham** Al Muthannā, S Iraq *31°17´N 45°05´E*
139 *T4* **Chamchamāl** At Ta'mím, N Iraq *35°32´N 44°50´E*
Chamdmanī *see* Altanshiree
40 *J14* **Chamela** Jalisco, SW Mexico *19°31´N 105°02´W*
42 *G5* **Chamelecón, Río** 🗗 NW Honduras
62 *J9* **Chamical** La Rioja, C Argentina *30°21´S 66°19´W*
115 *L23* **Chamilí** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
167 *Q13* **Châmnar** Kaôh Kŏng, SW Cambodia *11°45´N 103°32´E*
152 *K9* **Chamoli** Uttarakhand, N India *30°22´N 79°19´E*
103 *U11* **Chamonix-Mont-Blanc** Haute-Savoie, E France *45°55´N 06°52´E*
154 *L11* **Chāmpa** Chhattīsgarh, C India *22°02´N 82°42´E*
10 *H8* **Champagne** Yukon Territory, W Canada *60°48´N 136°22´W*
103 *Q5* **Champagne** *cultural region* N France
Champagne *see* Campania
103 *Q5* **Champagne-Ardenne** ◆ *region* N France
103 *S9* **Champagnole** Jura, E France *46°44´N 05°55´E*
30 *M13* **Champaign** Illinois, N USA *40°07´N 88°15´W*
167 *S10* **Champasak** Champasak, S Laos *14°50´N 105°51´E*
103 *U6* **Champ de Feu** ▲ NE France *48°24´N 07°15´E*
13 *O7* **Champdoré, Lac** ◎ Québec, NE Canada
42 *B6* **Champerico** Retalhuleu, SW Guatemala *14°18´N 91°54´W*
108 *C11* **Champéry** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°12´N 06°52´E*
18 *L6* **Champlain** New York, NE USA *44°58´N 73°25´W*
18 *L9* **Champlain Canal** *canal* New York, NE USA
15 *P13* **Champlain, Lac** ◎ Québec, Canada/USA *see also* Champlain, Lake
18 *L7* **Champlain, Lake** ◎ Canada/USA *see also* Champlain, Lac
103 *S7* **Champlitte** Haute-Saône, E France *47°36´N 05°31´E*
41 *W13* **Champotón** Campeche, SE Mexico *19°18´N 90°43´W*
104 *G10* **Chamusca** Santarém, C Portugal *39°21´N 08°29´W*
119 *O20* **Chamyarysy** *Rus.* Chemerisy. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°42´N 30°27´E*
127 *P5* **Chamzinka** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°22´N 45°22´E*
Chanáil Mhór, An *see* Grand Canal
Chanak *see* Çanakkale
62 *G7* **Chañaral** Atacama, N Chile *26°19´S 70°34´W*
104 *H13* **Chança, Rio** *var.* Chanza. 🗗 Portugal/Spain
57 *D14* **Chancay** Lima, W Peru *11°36´S 77°14´W*
Chan-chiang/Chanchiang *see* Zhanjiang
62 *G13* **Chanco** Maule, C Chile *35°43´S 72°35´W*
39 *R7* **Chandalar** Alaska, USA *67°30´N 148°29´W*
39 *R6* **Chandalar River** 🗗 Alaska, USA
152 *L10* **Chandan Chauki** Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°32´N 80°43´E*
153 *S16* **Chandannagar** *prev.* Chandernagore. West Bengal, E India *22°52´N 88°21´E*
152 *K10* **Chandausi** Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°27´N 78°43´E*
22 *M10* **Chandeleur Islands** *island group* Louisiana, S USA
22 *M9* **Chandeleur Sound** *sound* N Gulf of Mexico
Chandernagore *see* Chandannagar
152 *I8* **Chandīgarh** *state capital* Punjab, N India *30°41´N 76°51´E*
153 *Q16* **Chāndil** Jhārkhand, NE India *22°58´N 86°04´E*
182 *D2* **Chandler** South Australia *26°59´S 133°22´E*
15 *Y7* **Chandler** Québec, SE Canada *48°21´N 64°41´W*
36 *L14* **Chandler** Arizona, SW USA *33°18´N 111°50´W*
27 *O10* **Chandler** Oklahoma, C USA *35°43´N 96°54´W*
25 *V7* **Chandler** Texas, SW USA *32°18´N 95°28´W*
39 *Q6* **Chandler River** 🗗 Alaska, USA
56 *H13* **Chandles, Río** 🗗 E Peru
162 *H9* **Chandmanī** *var.* Talshand. Govī-Altayī, C Mongolia *45°21´N 98°00´E*
162 *E7* **Chandmanī** *var.* Urdgol. Hovd, W Mongolia *47°39´N 92°46´E*
14 *J13* **Chandos Lake** ◎ Ontario, SE Canada
153 *U15* **Chandpur** Chittagong, C Bangladesh *23°13´N 90°43´E*
154 *I13* **Chandrapur** Mahārāshtra, C India *19°58´N 79°21´E*
83 *J15* **Changa** Southern, S Zambia *16°24´S 28°27´E*
Chang'an *see* Rong'an, Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China
Changan *see* Xi'an, Shaanxi, C China
155 *G23* **Changanācheri** *var.* Changannassery. Kerala, SW India *09°26´N 76°31´E*
see also Changannassery
83 *M19* **Changane** 🗗 S Mozambique
83 *M16* **Changara** Tete, NW Mozambique *16°54´S 33°15´E*
163 *X11* **Changbai** *var.* Changbai Chaoxianzu Zizhixian. Jilin, NE China *41°25´N 128°08´E*
Changbai Chaoxianzu Zizhixian *see* Changbai
163 *X11* **Changbai Shan** ⛰ NE China
163 *V10* **Changchun** *var.* Ch'angch'un, Ch'ang-ch'un; *prev.* Hsinking. *province capital* Jilin, NE China *43°53´N 125°18´E*
Ch'angch'un/Ch'ang-ch'un *see* Changchun
160 *M10* **Changde** Hunan, S China *29°04´N 111°42´E*
Changhua *see* Zhanghua
168 *L10* **Changi** ✈ (Singapore) E Singapore *01°22´N 103°58´E*
158 *L5* **Changji** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°02´N 87°12´E*
160 *L17* **Changjiang** *var.* Changjiang Lizu Zizhixian, Shiliu. Hainan, S China *19°16´N 109°09´E*
157 *R11* **Chang Jiang** *var.* Yangtze Kiang, *Eng.* Yangtze. 🗗 C China
157 *N12* **Chang Jiang** *Eng.* Yangtze. 🗗 SW China
161 *S8* **Changjiang Kou** *delta* E China
Changjiang Lizu Zizhixian *see* Changjiang
Changkiakow *see* Zhangjiakou
167 *F12* **Chang, Ko** *island* S Thailand
161 *Q2* **Changli** Hebei, E China *39°44´N 119°13´E*
163 *V10* **Changling** Jilin, NE China *44°15´N 124°03´E*
Changning *see* Xunwu
161 *N11* **Changsha** *var.* Ch'angsha, Ch'ang-sha. *province capital* Hunan, S China *28°10´N 113°E*
Ch'angsha/Ch'ang-sha *see* Changsha
161 *Q10* **Changshan** Zhejiang, SE China *28°54´N 118°30´E*
163 *V14* **Changshan Qundao** *island group* NE China
161 *S8* **Changshu** *var.* Ch'ang-shu. Jiangsu, E China *31°39´N 120°45´E*
Ch'ang-shu *see* Changshu
163 *V11* **Changtu** Liaoning, NE China *42°50´N 123°59´E*
43 *P14* **Changuinola** Bocas del Toro, NW Panama *09°28´N 82°31´W*
159 *N9* **Changweiliang** Qinghai, W China *38°24´N 92°08´E*
160 *K6* **Changwu** *var.* Zhaoren. Shaanxi, C China *35°12´N 107°46´E*
163 *U13* **Changxing Dao** *island* N China
160 *M9* **Changyang** *var.* Longzhouping. Hubei, C China *30°45´N 111°13´E*
163 *W14* **Changyŏn** SW North Korea *38°19´N 125°15´E*
161 *N5* **Changzhi** Shanxi, C China *36°10´N 113°02´E*
161 *R8* **Changzhou** Jiangsu, E China *31°45´N 119°58´E*
115 *H24* **Chaniá** *var.* Hania, Khaniá, *Eng.* Canea; *anc.* Cydonia. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°31´N 24°00´E*
62 *J5* **Chañi, Nevado de** ▲ NW Argentina *24°09´S 65°44´W*
115 *H24* **Chanión, Kólpos** *gulf* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
Chankiri *see* Çankırı
30 *M11* **Channahon** Illinois, N USA *41°25´N 88°13´W*
155 *H20* **Channapatna** Karnātaka, E India *12°43´N 77°14´E*
97 *K26* **Channel Islands** *Fr.* Iles Normandes. *island group* S English Channel
35 *R16* **Channel Islands** *island group* California, W USA
13 *S13* **Channel-Port aux Basques** Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *47°35´N 59°02´W*
Channel, The *see* English Channel
97 *Q23* **Channel Tunnel** *tunnel* France/United Kingdom
24 *M2* **Channing** Texas, SW USA *35°41´N 102°21´W*
Chantabun/Chantaburi *see* Chanthaburi
104 *H3* **Chantada** Galicia, NW Spain *42°36´N 07°46´W*
167 *P12* **Chanthaburi** *var.* Chantabun, Chantaburi. Chanthaburi, S Thailand *12°35´N 102°08´E*
103 *O4* **Chantilly** Oise, N France *49°12´N 02°28´E*
139 *V12* **Chanūn as Sa'ūdī** Dhī Qār, S Iraq *31°04´N 46°00´E*
27 *Q6* **Chanute** Kansas, C USA *37°40´N 95°27´W*
Chanza *see* Chança, Rio
Ch'ao-an/Chaochow *see* Chaozhou
161 *P8* **Chao Hu** ◎ E China
167 *P11* **Chao Phraya, Mae Nam** 🗗 C Thailand
163 *T8* **Chaor He** *prev.* Qulin Gol. 🗗 NE China
Chaouèn *see* Chefchaouen
161 *P14* **Chaoyang** Guangdong, S China *23°17´N 116°33´E*
163 *T12* **Chaoyang** Liaoning, NE China *41°34´N 120°29´E*
Chaoyang *see* Jiayin, Heilongjiang, China
Chaoyang *see* Huinan, Jilin China
161 *Q14* **Chaozhou** *var.* Chaoan, Chao'an, Ch'ao-an; *prev.* Chaochow. Guangdong, SE China *23°42´N 116°36´E*
58 *N13* **Chapadinha** Maranhão, E Brazil *03°45´S 43°23´W*
12 *K12* **Chapais** Québec, SE Canada *49°47´N 74°54´W*
40 *L13* **Chapala** Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°20´N 103°10´W*
40 *L13* **Chapala, Lago de** ◎ C Mexico
146 *F13* **Chapan, Gora** ▲ C Turkmenistan *37°48´N 58°03´E*
57 *M18* **Chapare, Río** 🗗 C Bolivia
54 *E11* **Chaparral** Tolima, C Colombia *03°45´N 75°30´W*
144 *F9* **Chapayev** Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan *50°12´N 51°09´E*
123 *O11* **Chapayevo** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°03´N 117°19´E*
127 *R6* **Chapayevsk** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°57´N 49°42´E*
60 *H13* **Chapecó** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°14´S 52°41´W*
60 *I13* **Chapecó, Rio** 🗗 S Brazil
20 *J9* **Chapel Hill** Tennessee, S USA *35°38´N 86°40´W*
44 *J12* **Chapelton** C Jamaica *18°05´N 77°16´W*
14 *C8* **Chapleau** Ontario, SE Canada *47°50´N 83°24´W*
14 *D7* **Chapleau** 🗗 Ontario, S Canada
11 *T16* **Chaplin** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°27´N 106°37´W*
126 *M6* **Chaplygin** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°13´N 39°58´E*
117 *S11* **Chaplynka** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°20´N 33°34´E*
9 *O6* **Chapman, Cape** *headland* Nunavut, NE Canada *69°15´N 89°09´W*
25 *T15* **Chapman Ranch** Texas, SW USA *27°32´N 97°25´W*
Chapman's *see* Okwa
21 *P5* **Chapmanville** West Virginia, NE USA *37°58´N 82°01´W*
28 *K15* **Chappell** Nebraska, C USA *41°05´N 102°28´W*
Chapra *see* Chhapra
56 *D9* **Chapuli, Río** 🗗 N Peru
76 *I6* **Châr** *well* N Mauritania
123 *P12* **Chara** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *56°57´N 118°05´E*
123 *O11* **Chara** 🗗 C Russian Federation
54 *G8* **Charala** Santander, C Colombia *06°17´N 73°09´W*
41 *N10* **Charcas** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *23°09´N 101°10´W*
25 *T13* **Charco** Texas, SW USA *28°42´N 97°35´E*
194 *H7* **Charcot Island** *island* Antarctica
64 *M8* **Charcot Seamounts** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *11°30´W 45°00´N*
Chardara *see* Shardara
Chardarinskoye Vodokhranilishche *see* Shardarinskoye Vodokhranilishche
31 *U11* **Chardon** Ohio, N USA *41°34´N 81°12´W*
44 *K9* **Chardonnières** SW Haiti *18°16´N 74°10´W*
Chardzhev *see* Türkmenabat
Chardzhevskaya Oblast *see* Lebap Welaýaty
Chardzhou/Chardzhui *see* Türkmenabat
102 *L11* **Charente** ◆ *department* W France
102 *J11* **Charente** 🗗 W France
102 *J10* **Charente-Maritime** ◆ *department* W France
137 *U12* **Ch'arents'avan** C Armenia *40°23´N 44°41´E*
78 *I12* **Chari** *var.* Shari. 🗗 Central African Republic/Chad
78 *G11* **Chari-Baguirmi** *off.* Préfecture du Chari-Baguirmi. ◆ *prefecture* SW Chad
Chari-Baguirmi, Préfecture du *see* Chari-Baguirmi
149 *Q4* **Chārīkār** Parwān, NE Afghanistan *35°01´N 69°11´E*
29 *V15* **Chariton** Iowa, C USA *41°00´N 93°18´W*
27 *U3* **Chariton River** 🗗 Missouri, C USA
55 *T7* **Charity** NW Guyana *07°22´N 58°34´W*
31 *R7* **Charity Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
Chārjew *see* Türkmenabat
Chārjew Oblasty *see* Lebap Welaýaty
Charkhlik/Charkhliq *see* Ruoqiang
99 *G20* **Charleroi** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°25´N 04°27´E*
11 *V12* **Charles** Manitoba, C Canada *55°27´N 100°58´W*
15 *R10* **Charlesbourg** Québec, SE Canada *46°50´N 71°15´W*
21 *Y7* **Charles, Cape** *headland* Virginia, NE USA *37°09´N 75°57´W*
29 *W12* **Charles City** Iowa, C USA *43°04´N 92°40´W*
21 *W6* **Charles City** Virginia, NE USA *37°21´N 77°05´W*
103 *O5* **Charles de Gaulle** ✈ (Paris) Seine-et-Marne, N France *49°04´N 02°36´E*
12 *K1* **Charles Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
Charles Island *see* Santa María, Isla
30 *K9* **Charles Mound** *hill* Illinois, N USA
185 *A22* **Charles Sound** *sound* South Island, New Zealand
185 *G15* **Charleston** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *41°54´S 171°25´E*
27 *S11* **Charleston** Arkansas, C USA *35°19´N 94°02´W*
30 *M14* **Charleston** Illinois, N USA *39°30´N 88°10´W*
22 *L3* **Charleston** Mississippi, S USA *34°00´N 90°03´W*
27 *Z7* **Charleston** Missouri, C USA *36°54´N 89°22´W*
21 *T15* **Charleston** South Carolina, SE USA *32°48´N 79°57´W*
21 *Q5* **Charleston** *state capital* West Virginia, NE USA *38°21´N 81°38´W*
14 *L14* **Charleston Lake** ◎ Ontario, SE Canada
35 *W11* **Charleston Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *36°16´N 115°40´W*
45 *W10* **Charlestown** Nevis, Saint Kitts and Nevis *17°08´N 62°37´W*
31 *P16* **Charlestown** Indiana, N USA *38°27´N 85°40´W*
18 *M9* **Charlestown** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°14´N 72°23´W*
21 *V3* **Charles Town** West Virginia, NE USA *39°18´N 77°54´W*
181 *W9* **Charleville** Queensland, E Australia *26°25´S 146°18´E*
103 *R3* **Charleville-Mézières** Ardennes, N France *49°45´N 04°43´E*
31 *P5* **Charlevoix** Michigan, N USA *45°19´N 85°15´W*
31 *Q6* **Charlevoix, Lake** ◎ Michigan, N USA
39 *T9* **Charley River** 🗗 Alaska, USA
64 *J6* **Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* N Atlantic Ocean
103 *Q10* **Charlieu** Loire, E France *46°11´N 04°10´E*
31 *Q9* **Charlotte** Michigan, N USA *42°33´N 84°50´W*
21 *R10* **Charlotte** North Carolina, SE USA *35°14´N 80°51´W*
20 *I8* **Charlotte** Tennessee, S USA *36°11´N 87°18´W*
25 *R13* **Charlotte** Texas, SW USA *28°51´N 98°42´W*
21 *R10* **Charlotte** ✈ North Carolina, SE USA *35°12´N 80°54´W*
45 *T9* **Charlotte Amalie** *prev.* Saint Thomas. ○ (Virgin Islands (US)) Saint Thomas, N Virgin Islands (US) *18°22´N 64°56´W*
21 *U7* **Charlotte Court House** Virginia, NE USA *37°04´N 78°37´W*
23 *W14* **Charlotte Harbor** *inlet* Florida, SE USA
Charlotte Island *see* Abaiang
95 *J15* **Charlottenberg** Värmland, C Sweden *59°53´N 12°17´E*
Charlottenhof *see* Aegviidu
21 *U5* **Charlottesville** Virginia, NE USA *38°02´N 78°29´W*
13 *Q14* **Charlottetown** *province capital* Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island, SE Canada *46°14´N 63°09´W*
Charlotte Town *see* Roseau, Dominica
Charlotte Town *see* Gouyave, Grenada
45 *Z16* **Charlotteville** Tobago, Trinidad and Tobago *11°16´N 60°33´W*
182 *M11* **Charlton** Victoria, SE Australia *36°18´S 143°19´E*
12 *H10* **Charlton Island** *island* Northwest Territories, C Canada
103 *T6* **Charmes** Vosges, NE France *48°19´N 06°19´E*
119 *F19* **Charnawchytsy** *Rus.* Chernavchitsy. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°13´N 23°44´E*
15 *R10* **Charny** Québec, SE Canada *46°43´N 71°15´W*
149 *T5* **Chārsadda** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *34°12´N 71°46´E*
Charshanga/Charshangngy/Charshangy *see* Köýtendag
Charsk *see* Shar
181 *W6* **Charters Towers** Queensland, NE Australia *20°02´S 146°20´E*
15 *R12* **Chartierville** Québec, SE Canada *45°19´N 71°13´W*
102 *M6* **Chartres** *anc.* Autricum, Civitas Carnutum. Eure-et-Loir, C France *48°27´N 01°27´E*
Charyn *see* Sharyn
Charyn *see* Sharyn
61 *D21* **Chascomús** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°34´S 58°01´W*
11 *N16* **Chase** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°49´N 119°41´W*
21 *U7* **Chase City** Virginia, NE USA *36°48´N 78°27´W*
19 *S4* **Chase, Mount** ▲ Maine, NE USA *46°06´N 68°30´W*
118 *M13* **Chashniki** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°52´N 29°10´E*
115 *D15* **Chásia** ⛰ C Greece
29 *V9* **Chaska** Minnesota, N USA *44°47´N 93°36´W*
185 *D25* **Chaslands Mistake** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *46°37´S 169°21´E*
125 *R11* **Chasovo** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°58´N 50°34´E*
Chasovo *see* Vazhgort
124 *H14* **Chastova** Novgorodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°37´N 32°05´E*
143 *R3* **Chāt** Golestān, N Iran *37°52´N 55°27´E*
Chatak *see* Chhatak
Chatang *see* Zhanang
39 *R9* **Chatanika** Alaska, USA *65°06´N 147°28´W*
39 *R9* **Chatanika River** 🗗 Alaska, USA
147 *T8* **Chat-Bazar** Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan *42°29´N 72°37´E*
45 *Y14* **Chateaubelair** Saint Vincent, W Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°15´N 61°05´W*
102 *J7* **Châteaubriant** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°43´N 01°22´W*
103 *Q8* **Château-Chinon** Nièvre, C France *47°04´N 03°50´E*
108 *C10* **Château d'Oex** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°28´N 07°09´E*
102 *L7* **Château-du-Loir** Sarthe, NW France *47°40´N 00°25´E*
102 *M6* **Châteaudun** Eure-et-Loir, C France *48°04´N 01°20´E*
102 *K7* **Château-Gontier** Mayenne, NW France *47°49´N 00°42´W*
15 *O13* **Châteauguay** Québec, SE Canada *45°22´N 73°44´W*
102 *F6* **Châteaulin** Finistère, NW France *48°12´N 04°07´W*
103 *N9* **Châteaumeillant** Cher, C France *46°33´N 02°10´E*
102 *K11* **Châteauneuf-sur-Charente** Charente, W France *45°34´N 00°33´W*
102 *M7* **Château-Renault** Indre-et-Loire, C France *47°34´N 00°52´E*
103 *N9* **Châteauroux** *prev.* Indreville. Indre, C France *46°50´N 01°43´E*
103 *T5* **Château-Salins** Moselle, NE France *48°50´N 06°29´E*
103 *P4* **Château-Thierry** Aisne, N France *49°03´N 03°24´E*
99 *H21* **Châtelet** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°24´N 04°32´E*
Châtelherault *see* Châtellerault
102 *L9* **Châtellerault** *var.* Châtelherault. Vienne, W France *46°49´N 00°33´E*
29 *X10* **Chatfield** Minnesota, N USA *43°51´N 92°11´W*
13 *O14* **Chatham** New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°02´N 65°30´W*
14 *D17* **Chatham** Ontario, S Canada *42°24´N 82°11´W*
97 *P22* **Chatham** SE England, United Kingdom *51°23´N 00°31´E*
30 *K14* **Chatham** Illinois, N USA *39°40´N 89°42´W*
21 *T7* **Chatham** Virginia, NE USA *36°49´N 79°26´W*
63 *F22* **Chatham, Isla** *island* S Chile
175 *R12* **Chatham Island** *island* Chatham Islands, New Zealand
Chatham Island *see* San Cristóbal, Isla
Chatham Island Rise *see* Chatham Rise
175 *R12* **Chatham Islands** *island group* New Zealand, SW Pacific Ocean
175 *Q12* **Chatham Rise** *var.* Chatham Island Rise. *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
39 *X13* **Chatham Strait** *strait* Alaska, USA
Chathóir, Rinn *see* Cahore Point
102 *M9* **Châtillon-sur-Indre** Indre, C France *46°58´N 01°10´E*
103 *Q7* **Châtillon-sur-Seine** Côte d'Or, C France *47°51´N 04°30´E*
147 *S8* **Chatkal** *Uzb.* Chotqol. 🗗 Kyrgyzstan/Uzbekistan
147 *R9* **Chatkal Range** *Rus.* Chatkal'skiy Khrebet. ⛰ Kyrgyzstan/Uzbekistan
Chatkal'skiy Khrebet *see* Chatkal Range
23 *N7* **Chatom** Alabama, S USA *31°28´N 88°15´W*
Chatrapur *see* Chhatrapur
143 *S10* **Chatrūd** Kermān, C Iran *30°39´N 56°57´E*
23 *S2* **Chatsworth** Georgia, SE USA *34°46´N 84°46´W*
Chāttagām *see* Chittagong
23 *S8* **Chattahoochee** Florida, SE USA *30°40´N 84°51´W*
23 *R8* **Chattahoochee River** 🗗 SE USA
20 *L10* **Chattanooga** Tennessee, S USA *35°05´N 85°16´W*
147 *V10* **Chatyr-Kël', Ozero** ◎ C Kyrgyzstan
147 *W9* **Chatyr-Tash** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *40°54´N 76°22´E*
15 *R12* **Chaudière** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
167 *S14* **Châu Đốc** *var.* Chauphu,

147 *N11* **Chelak** ***Rus.*** Chelek. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°55´N 66°45´E*
32 *J7* **Chelan, Lake** ▨ Washington, NW USA
Chelek *see* Chelak
Cheleken *see* Hazar
Chélif/Chéliff *see* Chelif, Oued
74 *J5* **Chelif, Oued** ***var.*** Chélif, Chéliff, Chellif, Shellif. ⛷ N Algeria
Chelkar *see* Shalkar
Chelkar Ozero *see* Shalkar, Ozero
Chellif *see* Chelif, Oued
111 *P14* **Chełm** ***Rus.*** Kholm. Lubelskie, SE Poland *51°08´N 23°29´E*
110 *I9* **Chełmno** ***Ger.*** Culm, Kulm. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland *53°21´N 18°27´E*
115 *E19* **Chelmós** ***var.*** Ároania. ▲ S Greece
14 *F10* **Chelmsford** Ontario, S Canada *46°33´N 81°16´W*
97 *P21* **Chelmsford** E England, United Kingdom *51°44´N 00°28´E*
110 *J9* **Chełmża** ***Ger.*** Culmsee, Kulmsee. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland *53°11´N 18°34´E*
27 *Q8* **Chelsea** Oklahoma, C USA *36°32´N 95°25´W*
18 *M8* **Chelsea** Vermont, NE USA *43°58´N 72°29´W*
97 *L21* **Cheltenham** C England, United Kingdom *51°54´N 02°04´W*
105 *R9* **Chelva** Valenciana, E Spain *39°45´N 01°00´W*
122 *G11* **Chelyabinsk** Chelyabinskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°12´N 61°25´E*
122 *F1* **Chelyabinskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* C Russian Federation
123 *N5* **Chelyuskin, Mys** *headland* N Russian Federation *77°42´N 104°13´E*
41 *Y12* **Chemax** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°41´N 87°54´W*
83 *N16* **Chemba** Sofala, C Mozambique *17°11´S 34°53´E*
82 *J13* **Chembe** Luapula, NE Zambia *11°58´S 28°45´E*
Chemenibit *see* Çemenibit
Chemerisy *see* Chamyarysy
116 *K7* **Chemerivtsi** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°00´N 26°21´E*
102 *J8* **Chemillé** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°15´N 00°42´W*
173 *X17* **Chemin Grenier** S Mauritius *20°29´S 57°28´E*
101 *N16* **Chemnitz** ***prev.*** Karl-Marx-Stadt. Sachsen, E Germany *50°50´N 12°55´E*
Chemulpo *see* Incheon
32 *H14* **Chemult** Oregon, NW USA *43°14´N 121°48´W*
18 *G12* **Chemung River** ⛷ New York/Pennsylvania, NE USA
149 *U8* **Chenāb** ⛷ India/Pakistan
39 *S9* **Chena Hot Springs** Alaska, USA *65°06´N 146°02´W*
18 *I11* **Chenango River** ⛷ New York, NE USA
168 *J7* **Chenderoh, Tasik** ◎ Peninsular Malaysia
15 *Q11* **Chêne, Rivière du** ⛷ Québec, SE Canada
32 *L8* **Cheney** Washington, NW USA *47°29´N 117°34´W*
26 *M6* **Cheney Reservoir** ▨ Kansas, C USA
Chengchiatun *see* Liaoyuan
Ch'eng-chou/Chengchow *see* Zhengzhou
161 *P1* **Chengde** ***var.*** Jehol. Hebei, E China *41°N 117°57´E*
160 *I9* **Chengdu** ***var.*** Chengtu, Ch'eng-tu. *province capital* Sichuan, C China *30°41´N 104°03´E*
161 *Q14* **Chenghai** Guangdong, S China *23°30´N 116°42´E*
Chenghsien *see* Zhengzhou
160 *H13* **Chengjiang** Yunnan, SW China *24°40´N 102°55´E*
Chengjiang *see* Taihe
160 *L17* **Chengmai** ***var.*** Jinjiang. Hainan, S China *19°45´N 109°56´E*
Chengtu/Ch'eng-tu *see* Chengdu
Chengwen *see* Chindu
159 *W12* **Chengxian** ***var.*** Cheng Xiang. Gansu, C China *33°42´N 105°45´E*
Cheng Xiang *see* Chengxian
Chengyang *see* Juxian
Chengzhong *see* Ningming
Chenkiang *see* Zhenjiang
155 *J19* **Chennai** ***prev.*** Madras. *state capital* Tamil Nādu, S India *13°05´N 80°18´E*
155 *J19* **Chennai** ✈ Tamil Nādu, S India *13°07´N 80°13´E*
103 *R8* **Chenôve** Côte d'Or, C France *47°16´N 05°00´E*
Chenstokhov *see* Częstochowa
160 *L11* **Chenxi** ***var.*** Chenyang. Hunan, S China *28°02´N 110°15´E*
Chen Xian/Chenxian/Chen Xiang *see* Chenzhou
Chenyang *see* Chenxi
161 *N12* **Chenzhou** ***var.*** Chenxian, Chen Xian, Chen Xiang. Hunan, S China *25°51´N 113°01´E*
163 *X15* **Cheonan** ***Jap.*** Tenan; ***prev.*** Ch'ŏnan. W South Korea *36°51´N 127°11´E*
163 *W13* **Cheongju** ***prev.*** Chŏngju. W North Korea *39°44´N 125°13´E*
Cheo Reo *see* A Yun Pa
114 *I11* **Chepelare** Smolyan, S Bulgaria *41°44´N 24°41´E*
114 *I11* **Chepelarska Reka** ⛷ S Bulgaria
56 *B11* **Chepén** La Libertad, C Peru *07°15´S 79°23´W*
62 *J10* **Chepes** La Rioja, C Argentina *31°19´S 66°40´W*
161 *O15* **Chep Lap Kok** ✈ S China *22°23´N 114°11´E*
43 *U14* **Chepo** Panamá, C Panama *09°09´N 79°03´W*
Chepping Wycombe *see* High Wycombe
125 *R14* **Cheptsa** ⛷ NW Russian Federation
30 *K3* **Chequamegon Point** *headland* Wisconsin, N USA *46°42´N 90°45´W*
103 *O8* **Cher** ◆ *department* C France
102 *M8* **Cher** ⛷ C France
Cherangani Hills *see* Cherangany Hills
81 *H17* **Cherangany Hills** ***var.*** Cherangani Hills. ▲ W Kenya
21 *S11* **Cheraw** South Carolina, SE USA *34°42´N 79°52´W*
102 *I3* **Cherbourg** ***anc.*** Carusbur. Manche, N France *49°40´N 01°36´W*
127 *R5* **Cherdakly** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°21´N 48°54´E*
125 *U12* **Cherdyn'** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *60°21´N 56°39´E*
124 *J14* **Cherekha** ⛷ W Russian Federation
122 *M13* **Cheremkhovo** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *53°16´N 102°44´E*
Cheren *see* Keren
124 *K14* **Cherepovets** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°09´N 37°50´E*
125 *O11* **Cherevkovo** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°45´N 45°16´E*
74 *I6* **Chergui, Chott ech** *salt lake* NW Algeria
Cherikov *see* Cherykaw
117 *P6* **Cherkas'ka Oblast'** ***var.*** Cherkasy, ***Rus.*** Cherkasskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* C Ukraine
Cherkasskaya Oblast' *see* Cherkas'ka Oblast'
Cherkassy *see* Cherkasy
117 *Q6* **Cherkasy** ***Rus.*** Cherkassy. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°26´N 32°05´E*
Cherkasy *see* Cherkas'ka Oblast'
126 *M15* **Cherkessk** Karachayevo-Cherkesskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *44°12´N 42°06´E*
122 *H12* **Cherlak** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *54°06´N 74°59´E*
122 *H12* **Cherlakskoye** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *53°42´N 74°23´E*
125 *U13* **Chermoz** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°49´N 56°07´E*
Chernavchitsy *see* Charnawchytsy
125 *T3* **Chernaya** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *68°36´N 56°34´E*
125 *T4* **Chernaya** ⛷ NW Russian Federation
Chernigov *see* Chernihiv
Chernigovskaya Oblast' *see* Chernihivs'ka Oblast'
117 *Q2* **Chernihiv** ***Rus.*** Chernigov. Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°28´N 31°19´E*
Chernihiv *see* Chernihivs'ka Oblast'
117 *V9* **Chernihivka** Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°11´N 36°10´E*
117 *P2* **Chernihivs'ka Oblast'** ***var.*** Chernihiv, ***Rus.*** Chernigovskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* N Ukraine
114 *I9* **Cherni Osŭm** ⛷ N Bulgaria
116 *J8* **Chernivets'ka Oblast'** ***var.*** Chernivtsi, ***Rus.*** Chernovitskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* W Ukraine
114 *I9* **Cherni Vit** ⛷ NW Bulgaria
114 *G10* **Cherni Vrŭkh** ▲ W Bulgaria *42°33´N 23°18´E*
116 *K8* **Chernivtsi** ***Ger.*** Czernowitz, ***Rom.*** Cernăuți, ***Rus.*** Chernovtsy. Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°18´N 25°55´E*
116 *M7* **Chernivtsi** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°33´N 28°06´E*
Chernivtsi *see* Chernivets'ka Oblast'
Chernobyl' *see* Chornobyl'
Cherno More *see* Black Sea
Chernomorskoye *see* Chornomors'ke
145 *T7* **Chernoretsk** ***prev.*** Chernoretskoye. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *52°51´N 76°37´E*
Chernoretskoye *see* Chernoretsk
Chernovitskaya Oblast' *see* Chernivets'ka Oblast'
Chernovtsy *see* Chernivtsi
145 *U8* **Chernoye** Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *51°40´N 77°33´E*
Chernoye More *see* Black Sea
125 *U16* **Chernushka** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *56°30´N 56°07´E*
117 *N4* **Chernyakhiv** ***Rus.*** Chernyakhov. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°30´N 28°38´E*
Chernyakhov *see* Chernyakhiv
119 *C14* **Chernyakhovsk** ***Ger.*** Insterburg. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°36´N 21°49´E*
126 *K8* **Chernyanka** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°59´N 37°54´E*
125 *V5* **Chernyshëva, Gryada** ▲ NW Russian Federation
144 *J14* **Chernyshëva, Zaliv** *gulf* SW Kazakhstan
123 *O10* **Chernyshevskiy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *62°57´N 112°29´E*
127 *P13* **Chernyye Zemli** *plain* SW Russian Federation
Chërnyy Irtysh *see* Ertix He, China/Kazakhstan
Chërnyy Irtysh *see* Kara Irtysh, Kazakhstan
127 *V7* **Chernyy Otrog** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°03´N 56°09´E*
29 *T12* **Cherokee** Iowa, C USA *42°45´N 95°33´W*
26 *M8* **Cherokee** Oklahoma, C USA *36°45´N 98°22´W*
25 *R9* **Cherokee** Texas, SW USA *30°56´N 98°42´W*
21 *O8* **Cherokee Lake** ▨ Tennessee, S USA
Cherokees, Lake O' The *see* Grand Lake O' The Cherokees
44 *H1* **Cherokee Sound** Great Abaco, N Bahamas *26°16´N 77°03´W*
153 *V13* **Cherrapunji** Meghālaya, NE India *25°16´N 91°42´E*
28 *L9* **Cherry Creek** ⛷ South Dakota, N USA
18 *J16* **Cherry Hill** New Jersey, NE USA *39°55´N 75°01´W*
27 *Q7* **Cherryvale** Kansas, C USA *37°16´N 95°33´W*
21 *Q10* **Cherryville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°22´N 81°22´W*
Cherski Range *see* Cherskogo, Khrebet
123 *T6* **Cherskiy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *68°45´N 161°15´E*
123 *R8* **Cherskogo, Khrebet** ***var.*** Cherski Range. ▲ NE Russian Federation
Cherso *see* Cres
126 *L10* **Chertkovo** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°22´N 40°10´E*
Cherven' Bryag Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°16´N 24°06´E*
114 *H8* **Cherven Bryag** Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°16´N 24°06´E*
116 *M4* **Chervonoarmiys'k** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°27´N 28°15´E*
Chervonograd *see* Chervonohrad
116 *I4* **Chervonohrad** ***Rus.*** Chervonograd. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°25´N 24°10´E*
117 *W6* **Chervonooskil's'ke Vodoskhovyshche** ***Rus.*** Krasnoosol'skoye Vodokhranilishche. ▨ NE Ukraine
Chervonoye, Ozero *see* Chyrvonaye, Vozyera
117 *S4* **Chervonozavods'ke** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *50°24´N 33°22´E*
119 *L16* **Chervyen'** ***Rus.*** Cherven'. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°42´N 28°26´E*
119 *P16* **Cherykaw** ***Rus.*** Cherikov. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°34´N 31°23´E*
31 *R9* **Chesaning** Michigan, N USA *43°10´N 84°07´W*
21 *X5* **Chesapeake Bay** *inlet* NE USA
Chesha Bay *see* Chëshskaya Guba
Cheshevlya *see* Tsyeshawlya
97 *K18* **Cheshire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
125 *P5* **Chëshskaya Guba** ***var.*** Archangel Bay, Chesha Bay, Dvina Bay. *bay* NW Russian Federation
14 *F14* **Chesley** Ontario, S Canada *44°17´N 81°06´W*
21 *Q10* **Chesnee** South Carolina, SE USA *35°09´N 81°51´W*
97 *K18* **Chester** ***Wel.*** Caerleon, ***hist.*** Legaceaster, ***Lat.*** Deva, Devana Castra. C England, United Kingdom *53°12´N 02°54´W*
35 *O4* **Chester** California, W USA *40°18´N 121°14´W*
30 *K16* **Chester** Illinois, N USA *37°54´N 89°49´W*
33 *S7* **Chester** Montana, NW USA *48°30´N 110°59´W*
18 *I16* **Chester** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°51´N 75°21´W*
21 *R1* **Chester** South Carolina, SE USA *34°43´N 81°14´W*
25 *X9* **Chester** Texas, SW USA *30°55´N 94°36´W*
21 *W6* **Chester** Virginia, NE USA *37°22´N 77°27´W*
21 *R11* **Chester** West Virginia, NE USA *40°34´N 80°33´W*
97 *M18* **Chesterfield** C England, United Kingdom *53°15´N 01°25´W*
21 *S11* **Chesterfield** South Carolina, SE USA *34°44´N 80°04´W*
21 *W6* **Chesterfield** Virginia, NE USA *37°22´N 77°31´W*
192 *J9* **Chesterfield, Îles** *island group* NW New Caledonia
9 *O9* **Chesterfield Inlet** Nunavut, NW Canada *63°19´N 90°57´W*
9 *O9* **Chesterfield Inlet** *inlet* Nunavut, N Canada
21 *Y3* **Chester River** ⛷ Delaware/Maryland, NE USA
21 *X3* **Chestertown** Maryland, NE USA *39°13´N 76°04´W*
19 *R4* **Chesuncook Lake** ◎ Maine, NE USA
30 *J5* **Chetek** Wisconsin, N USA *45°19´N 91°37´W*
13 *R14* **Chéticamp** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *46°14´N 61°19´W*
27 *Q8* **Chetopa** Kansas, C USA *37°02´N 95°05´W*
41 *Y14* **Chetumal** ***var.*** Payo Obispo. Quintana Roo, SE Mexico *18°32´N 88°16´W*
Chetumal, Bahia/Chetumal, Bahía de *see* Chetumal Bay
42 *G1* **Chetumal Bay** ***var.*** Bahia Chetumal, Bahía de Chetumal. *bay* Belize/Mexico
10 *M13* **Chetwynd** British Columbia, W Canada *55°42´N 121°36´W*
38 *M11* **Chevak** Alaska, USA *61°31´N 165°35´W*
36 *M12* **Chevelon Creek** ⛷ Arizona, SW USA
185 *J17* **Cheviot** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°48´S 173°17´E*
96 *L13* **Cheviot Hills** *hill range* England/Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *L13* **Cheviot, The** ▲ NE England, United Kingdom *55°28´N 02°10´W*
14 *M11* **Chevreuil, Lac du** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
81 *I16* **Ch'ew Bahir** ***var.*** Lake Stefanie. ◎ Ethiopia/Kenya
32 *L7* **Chewelah** Washington, NW USA *48°16´N 117°42´W*
26 *K10* **Cheyenne** Oklahoma, C USA *35°37´N 99°43´W*
33 *Z17* **Cheyenne** *state capital* Wyoming, C USA *41°08´N 104°46´W*
26 *L5* **Cheyenne Bottoms** ◎ Kansas, C USA
16 *J8* **Cheyenne River** ⛷ South Dakota/Wyoming, N USA
37 *W5* **Cheyenne Wells** Colorado, C USA *38°49´N 102°21´W*
108 *C9* **Cheyres** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°48´N 06°48´E*
Chezdi-Oșorheiu *see* Târgu Secuiesc
153 *P13* **Chhapra** ***prev.*** Chapra. Bihār, N India *25°50´N 84°42´E*
153 *V13* **Chhatak** ***var.*** Chatak. Sylhet, NE Bangladesh *25°02´N 91°33´E*
154 *J9* **Chhatarpur** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°54´N 79°35´E*
154 *N13* **Chhatrapur** ***prev.*** Chatrapur. Orissa, E India *19°26´N 85°02´E*
154 *K2* **Chhattīsgarh** ◆ *state* E India
154 *L12* **Chhattīsgarh** *plain* C India
154 *I11* **Chhindwāra** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°04´N 78°58´E*
153 *T12* **Chhukha** SW Bhutan *27°02´N 89°36´E*
Chiai *see* Jiayi
Chia-i *see* Jiayi
Chia-mu-ssu *see* Jiamusi
83 *B15* **Chiange** ***Port.*** Vila de Almoster. Huíla, SW Angola *15°44´S 13°54´E*
Chiang-hsi *see* Jiangxi
161 *S12* **Chiang Kai-shek** ✈ (T'aipei) N Taiwan *25°09´N 121°20´E*
167 *P8* **Chiang Khan** Loei, E Thailand *17°51´N 101°43´E*
167 *O7* **Chiang Mai** ***var.*** Chiangmai, Chiengmai, Kiangmai. Chiang Mai, NW Thailand *18°48´N 98°59´E*
167 *O7* **Chiang Mai** ✈ Chiang Mai, NW Thailand *18°44´N 98°53´E*
Chiangmai *see* Chiang Mai
167 *O6* **Chiang Rai** ***var.*** Chianpai, Chienrai, Muang Chiang Rai. Chiang Rai, NW Thailand *19°56´N 99°51´E*
Chiang-su *see* Jiangsu
Chianning/Chian-ning *see* Nanjing
Chianpai *see* Chiang Rai
106 *G12* **Chianti** *cultural region* C Italy
Chiapa *see* Chiapa de Corzo
41 *U16* **Chiapa de Corzo** ***var.*** Chiapa. Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°42´N 92°59´W*
41 *V16* **Chiapas** ◆ *state* SE Mexico
106 *J12* **Chiaravalle** Marche, C Italy *43°36´N 13°19´E*
107 *N22* **Chiaravalle Centrale** Calabria, SW Italy *38°40´N 16°25´E*
106 *E7* **Chiari** Lombardia, N Italy *45°33´N 10°00´E*
108 *H12* **Chiasso** Ticino, S Switzerland *45°51´N 09°02´E*
137 *S9* **Chiatura** ***prev.*** Chiat'ura. C Georgia *42°13´N 43°11´E*
Chiat'ura *see* Chiatura
41 *P15* **Chiautla** ***var.*** Chiautla de Tapia. Puebla, S Mexico *18°16´N 98°31´W*
Chiautla de Tapia *see* Chiautla
106 *D10* **Chiavari** Liguria, NW Italy *44°19´N 09°19´E*
106 *E6* **Chiavenna** Lombardia, N Italy *46°19´N 09°22´E*
Chiayi *see* Jiayi
Chiazza *see* Piazza Armerina
165 *O14* **Chiba** ***var.*** Tiba. Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°37´N 140°06´E*
165 *O13* **Chiba** ***off.*** Chiba-ken, ***var.*** Tiba. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, S Japan
83 *M18* **Chibabava** Sofala, C Mozambique *20°17´S 33°39´E*
Chiba-ken *see* Chiba
161 *O10* **Chibi** ***prev.*** Puqi. Hubei, C China *29°45´N 113°55´E*
83 *B15* **Chibia** ***Port.*** João de Almeida, Vila João de Almeida. Huíla, SW Angola *15°11´S 13°41´E*
83 *M18* **Chiboma** Sofala, C Mozambique *20°06´S 33°54´E*
82 *J12* **Chibondo** Luapula, N Zambia *10°42´S 28°42´E*
82 *K11* **Chibote** Luapula, NE Zambia *09°52´S 29°33´E*
12 *K12* **Chibougamau** Québec, SE Canada *49°56´N 74°24´W*
164 *H11* **Chiburi-jima** *island* Oki-shotō, SW Japan
83 *M20* **Chibuto** Gaza, S Mozambique *24°40´S 33°33´E*
31 *N11* **Chicago** Illinois, N USA *41°51´N 87°39´W*
31 *N11* **Chicago Heights** Illinois, N USA *41°30´N 87°38´W*
15 *W6* **Chic-Chocs, Monts** ***Eng.*** Shickshock Mountains. ▲ Québec, SE Canada
39 *W13* **Chichagof Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
57 *K20* **Chichas, Cordillera de** ▲ SW Bolivia
41 *X12* **Chichén-Itzá, Ruinas** *ruins* Yucatán, SE Mexico
97 *N23* **Chichester** SE England, United Kingdom *50°50´N 00°48´W*
42 *C5* **Chichicastenango** Quiché, W Guatemala *14°55´N 91°06´W*
42 *I9* **Chichigalpa** Chinandega, NW Nicaragua *12°35´N 87°04´W*
Ch'i-ch'i-ha-erh *see* Qiqihar
165 *X16* **Chichijima-rettō** ***Eng.*** Beechy Group. *island group* SE Japan
54 *K4* **Chichiriviche** Falcón, N Venezuela *10°58´N 68°17´W*
39 *R11* **Chickaloon** Alaska, USA *61°48´N 148°27´W*
20 *L10* **Chickamauga Lake** ▨ Tennessee, S USA
23 *N7* **Chickasawhay River** ⛷ Mississippi, S USA
26 *M11* **Chickasha** Oklahoma, C USA *35°03´N 97°57´W*
39 *T9* **Chicken** Alaska, USA *64°04´N 141°56´W*
104 *J16* **Chiclana de la Frontera** Andalucía, S Spain *36°26´N 06°09´W*
56 *B11* **Chiclayo** Lambayeque, NW Peru *06°47´S 79°47´W*
35 *N5* **Chico** California, W USA *39°42´N 121°51´W*
83 *L15* **Chicoa** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°45´S 32°25´E*
83 *M20* **Chicomo** Gaza, S Mozambique *24°29´S 34°15´E*
18 *M11* **Chicopee** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°08´N 72°34´W*
63 *I19* **Chico, Río** ⛷ SE Argentina
63 *I21* **Chico, Río** ⛷ S Argentina
27 *W14* **Chicot, Lake** ◎ Arkansas, C USA
15 *R7* **Chicoutimi** Québec, SE Canada *48°24´N 71°04´W*
15 *Q8* **Chicoutimi** ⛷ Québec, SE Canada
83 *L19* **Chicualacuala** Gaza, SW Mozambique *22°06´S 31°42´E*
83 *B14* **Chicuma** Benguela, C Angola *13°33´S 14°41´E*
155 *J21* **Chidambaram** Tamil Nādu, SE India *11°25´N 79°42´E*
196 *K13* **Chidley, Cape** *headland* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *60°25´N 64°39´W*
101 *N24* **Chiemsee** ◎ SE Germany
Chiengmai *see* Chiang Mai
Chienrai *see* Chiang Rai
106 *B8* **Chieri** Piemonte, NW Italy *45°01´N 07°49´E*
106 *F8* **Chiese** ⛷ N Italy
107 *K14* **Chieti** ***var.*** Teate. Abruzzo, C Italy *42°22´N 14°10´E*
99 *E19* **Chièvres** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°34´N 03°49´E*
163 *S12* **Chifeng** ***var.*** Ulanhad. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°17´N 118°56´E*
82 *F13* **Chifumage** ⛷ E Angola
82 *M13* **Chifunda** Eastern, NE Zambia *11°57´S 32°36´E*
Chiganak *see* Shyganak
39 *P15* **Chiginagak, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *57°10´N 157°00´W*
Chigirin *see* Chyhyryn
41 *P13* **Chignahuapan** Puebla, S Mexico *19°52´N 98°03´W*
39 *O15* **Chignik** Alaska, USA *56°18´N 158°24´W*
83 *M19* **Chigombe** ⛷ S Mozambique
54 *D7* **Chigorodó** Antioquia, NW Colombia *07°42´N 76°45´W*
83 *M19* **Chigubo** Gaza, S Mozambique *22°50´S 33°30´E*
Chihertey *see* Altay
Chih-fu *see* Yantai
Chihli *see* Hebei
Chihli, Gulf of *see* Bo Hai
40 *J6* **Chihuahua** Chihuahua, NW Mexico *28°40´N 106°06´W*
40 *I6* **Chihuahua** ◆ *state* N Mexico
Chiili *see* Shiyeli
26 *M7* **Chikaska River** ⛷ Kansas/Oklahoma, C USA
155 *H19* **Chik Ballāpur** Karnātaka, W India *13°28´N 77°42´E*
124 *G15* **Chikhachevo** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°17´N 29°51´E*
155 *F19* **Chikmagalūr** Karnātaka, W India *13°20´N 75°46´E*
129 *V7* **Chikoy** ⛷ C Russian Federation
83 *J15* **Chikumbi** Lusaka, C Zambia *15°11´S 28°20´E*
82 *M13* **Chikwa** Eastern, NE Zambia *11°39´S 32°45´E*
Chikwana *see* Chikwawa
83 *N15* **Chikwawa** ***var.*** Chikwana. Southern, S Malawi *16°03´S 34°48´E*
155 *J16* **Chilakalūrupet** Andhra Pradesh, E India *16°09´N 80°13´E*
146 *L14* **Chilan** Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *37°57´N 64°58´E*
Chilapa *see* Chilapa de Alvarez
41 *P16* **Chilapa de Alvarez** ***var.*** Chilapa. Guerrero, S Mexico *17°38´N 99°11´W*
155 *J25* **Chilaw** North Western Province, W Sri Lanka *07°34´N 79°48´E*
57 *D15* **Chilca** Lima, W Peru *12°35´S 76°41´W*
23 *Q4* **Childersburg** Alabama, S USA *33°16´N 86°21´W*
25 *P4* **Childress** Texas, SW USA *34°25´N 100°14´W*
63 *G14* **Chile** ***off.*** Republic of Chile. ◆ *republic* SW South America
47 *R10* **Chile Basin** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *33°00´S 80°00´W*
63 *H20* **Chile Chico** Aisén, W Chile *46°34´S 71°44´W*
62 *I9* **Chilecito** La Rioja, NW Argentina *29°10´S 67°30´W*
62 *H12* **Chilecito** Mendoza, W Argentina *33°53´S 69°03´W*
83 *L14* **Chilembwe** Eastern, E Zambia *13°54´S 31°38´E*
Chile, Republic of *see* Chile
193 *S11* **Chile Rise** *undersea feature* SE Pacific Ocean *40°00´S 90°00´W*
117 *N13* **Chilia, Brațul** ⛷ SE Romania
Chilia-Nouă *see* Kiliya
Chilik *see* Shelek
Chilik *see* Shelek
154 *O13* **Chilika Lake** ***var.*** Chilka Lake. ◎ E India
82 *J13* **Chililabombwe** Copperbelt, C Zambia *12°20´S 27°52´E*
Chi-lin *see* Jilin
Chilka Lake *see* Chilika Lake
10 *H9* **Chilkoot Pass** *pass* British Columbia, W Canada
Chill Ala, Cuan *see* Killala Bay
62 *G13* **Chillán** Bío Bío, C Chile *36°37´S 72°10´W*
61 *C22* **Chillar** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°16´S 59°58´W*
Chill Chiaráin, Cuan *see* Kilkieran Bay
30 *K12* **Chillicothe** Illinois, N USA *40°55´N 89°29´W*
27 *S3* **Chillicothe** Missouri, C USA *39°47´N 93°33´W*
31 *S14* **Chillicothe** Ohio, N USA *39°20´N 83°00´W*
25 *Q4* **Chillicothe** Texas, SW USA *34°15´N 99°31´W*
10 *M17* **Chilliwack** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°09´N 121°54´W*
Chill Mhantáin, Ceann *see* Wicklow Head
Chill Mhantáin, Sléibhte *see* Wicklow Mountains
108 *C10* **Chillon** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°24´N 06°56´E*
Chil'mamedkum, Peski/Chilmämetgum *see* Çilmämmetgum
63 *F17* **Chiloé, Isla de** ***var.*** Isla Grande de Chiloé. *island* W Chile
32 *H15* **Chiloquin** Oregon, NW USA *42°33´N 121°33´W*
41 *O16* **Chilpancingo** ***var.*** Chilpancingo de los Bravos. Guerrero, S Mexico *17°33´N 99°30´W*
Chilpancingo de los Bravos *see* Chilpancingo
97 *N21* **Chiltern Hills** *hill range* S England, United Kingdom
30 *M7* **Chilton** Wisconsin, N USA *44°04´N 88°10´W*
82 *F11* **Chiluage** Lunda Sul, NE Angola *09°32´S 21°48´E*
82 *N12* **Chilumba** ***prev.*** Deep Bay. Northern, N Malawi *10°27´S 34°12´E*
Chilung *see* Jilong
83 *N15* **Chilwa, Lake** ***var.*** Lago Chirua, Lake Shirwa. ◎ SE Malawi
167 *R10* **Chi, Mae Nam** ⛷ E Thailand
42 *C6* **Chimaltenango** Chimaltenango, C Guatemala *14°40´N 90°48´W*
42 *A2* **Chimaltenango** ***off.*** Departamento de Chimaltenango. ◆ *department* S Guatemala
Chimaltenango, Departamento de *see* Chimaltenango
43 *V15* **Chimán** Panamá, E Panama *08°42´N 78°35´W*
83 *M17* **Chimanimani** ***prev.*** Mandidzudzure, Melsetter. Manicaland, E Zimbabwe *19°48´S 32°52´E*
99 *G22* **Chimay** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°03´N 04°20´E*
37 *S10* **Chimayo** New Mexico, SW USA *36°00´N 105°55´W*
Chimbay *see* Chimboy
56 *A13* **Chimborazo** ◆ *province* C Ecuador
56 *C7* **Chimborazo** 🌋 C Ecuador
56 *C12* **Chimbote** Ancash, W Peru *09°04´S 78°34´W*
146 *H7* **Chimboy** ***Rus.*** Chimbay. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°03´N 59°52´E*
186 *D7* **Chimbu** ◆ *province* C Papua New Guinea
54 *F6* **Chimichagua** Cesar, N Colombia *09°19´N 73°51´W*
Chimishliya *see* Cimișlia
Chimkent *see* Shymkent
Chimkentskaya Oblast' *see* Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan
28 *I14* **Chimney Rock** *rock* Nebraska, C USA
83 *M17* **Chimoio** Manica, C Mozambique *19°08´S 33°29´E*
82 *K11* **Chimpembe** Northern, NE Zambia *09°31´S 29°33´E*
41 *O8* **China** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°42´N 99°15´W*
156 *M9* **China** ***off.*** People's Republic of China, ***Chin.*** Chung-hua Jen-min Kung-ho-kuo, Zhonghua Renmin Gongheguo; ***prev.*** Chinese Empire. ◆ *republic* E Asia
19 *Q7* **China Lake** ◎ Maine, NE USA
42 *F8* **Chinameca** San Miguel, E El Salvador *13°30´N 88°20´W**
Chi-nan/Chinan *see* Jinan
42 *H9* **Chinandega** Chinandega, NW Nicaragua *12°37´N 87°08´W*
42 *H9* **Chinandega** ◆ *department* NW Nicaragua
China, People's Republic of *see* China
China, Republic of *see* Taiwan
24 *J11* **Chinati Mountains** ▲ Texas, SW USA
Chinaz *see* Chinoz
57 *E15* **Chincha Alta** Ica, SW Peru *13°25´S 76°07´W*
11 *N11* **Chinchaga** ⛷ Alberta, SW Canada
Chin-chiang *see* Quanzhou
Chinchilla *see* Chinchilla de Monte Aragón
105 *Q11* **Chinchilla de Monte Aragón** ***var.*** Chinchilla. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°56´N 01°44´W*
54 *D10* **Chinchiná** Caldas, W Colombia *04°59´N 75°37´W*
105 *O8* **Chinchón** Madrid, C Spain *40°08´N 03°26´W*
41 *Z14* **Chinchorro, Banco** *island* SE Mexico
Chin-chou/Chinchow *see* Jinzhou
21 *Z5* **Chinconteague** Assateague Island, Virginia, NE USA *37°55´N 75°22´W*
83 *O17* **Chinde** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *18°35´S 36°28´E*
Chin-do *see* Jin-do
159 *R13* **Chindu** ***var.*** Chengwen; ***prev.*** Chuqung. Qinghai, C China *33°19´N 97°08´E*
Chindwin *see* Chindwinn
166 *M2* **Chindwinn** ***var.*** Chindwin. ⛷ N Myanmar (Burma)
Chinese Empire *see* China
Ch'ing Hai *see* Qinghai Hu, China
Chinghai *see* Qinghai
Chingildi *see* Shengeldi
Chingirlau *see* Shyngghyrlau
82 *J13* **Chingola** Copperbelt, C Zambia *12°31´S 27°53´E*
Ching-Tao/Ch'ing-tao *see* Qingdao
82 *C13* **Chinguar** Huambo, C Angola *12°33´S 16°25´E*
76 *I7* **Chinguetti** ***var.*** Chinguetti. Adrar, C Mauritania *20°25´N 12°24´W*
Chinhae *see* Jinhae
166 *K4* **Chin Hills** ▲ W Myanmar (Burma)
83 *K16* **Chinhoyi** ***prev.*** Sinoia. Mashonaland West, N Zimbabwe *17°22´S 30°12´E*
Chinhsien *see* Jinzhou
39 *Q14* **Chiniak, Cape** *headland* Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA *57°37´N 152°10´W*
14 *G10* **Chiniguchi Lake** ◎ Ontario, S Canada
149 *U8* **Chinīot** Punjab, NE Pakistan *31°40´N 73°00´E*
Chinju *see* Jinju
Chinkai *see* Jinhae
78 *M13* **Chinko** ⛷ E Central African Republic
37 *O9* **Chinle** Arizona, SW USA *36°09´N 109°33´W*
Chinmen Tao *see* Jinmen Dao
Chinnchâr *see* Shinshār
Chinnereth *see* Tiberias, Lake
164 *C12* **Chino** ***var.*** Tino. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°00´N 138°10´E*
Chinon Indre-et-Loire, C France *47°10´N 00°15

29 *V4* **Chisholm** Minnesota, N USA *47°29′N 92°52′W*
149 *U10* **Chishtiān** *var.* Chishtiān Mandi. Punjab, E Pakistan *29°44′N 72°54′E*
Chishtiān Mandi *see* Chishtiān
160 *I11* **Chishui He** 🜁 C China
Chisimaio/Chisimayu *see* Kismaayo
117 *N10* **Chișinău** *Rus.* Kishinev. ● (Moldova) C Moldova *47°N 28°51′E*
117 *N10* **Chișinău** ✈ S Moldova *46°54′N 28°56′E*
Chișinău-Criș *see* Chișineu-Criș
116 *F10* **Chișineu-Criș** *Hung.* Kisjenő; *prev.* Chișinău-Criș. Arad, W Romania *46°33′N 21°30′E*
83 *K14* **Chisomo** Central, C Zambia *13°30′S 30°37′E*
106 *A8* **Chisone** 🜁 NW Italy
24 *K12* **Chisos Mountains** 🗻 Texas, SW USA
39 *T10* **Chistochina** Alaska, USA *62°34′N 144°39′W*
127 *R4* **Chistopol'** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°20′N 50°39′E*
145 *O8* **Chistopol'ye** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *52°37′N 67°14′E*
123 *O13* **Chita** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *52°03′N 113°35′E*
83 *B16* **Chitado** Cunene, SW Angola *17°16′S 13°54′E*
Chitaldroog/Chitaldrug *see* Chitradurga
83 *C15* **Chitanda** 🜁 S Angola
Chitangwiza *see* Chitungwiza
82 *F10* **Chitato** Lunda Norte, NE Angola *07°23′S 20°46′E*
83 *C14* **Chitembo** Bié, C Angola *13°33′S 16°47′E*
39 *T11* **Chitina** Alaska, USA *61°31′N 144°26′W*
39 *T11* **Chitina River** 🜁 Alaska, USA
82 *M11* **Chitipa** Northern, NW Malawi *09°41′S 33°19′E*
165 *S4* **Chitose** *var.* Titose. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°51′N 141°40′E*
155 *G18* **Chitradurga** *prev.* Chitaldroog, Chitaldrug. Karnātaka, W India *14°16′N 76°23′E*
149 *T3* **Chitrāl** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *35°51′N 71°47′E*
43 *S16* **Chitré** Herrera, S Panama *07°57′N 80°26′W*
153 *V16* **Chittagong** *Ben.* Chāttagām. Chittagong, SE Bangladesh *22°20′N 91°48′E*
153 *U16* **Chittagong** 🜂 *division* E Bangladesh
153 *Q15* **Chittaranjan** West Bengal, NE India *23°52′N 86°40′E*
152 *G14* **Chittaurgarh** *var.* Chittorgarh. Rājasthān, N India *24°54′N 74°42′E*
155 *I19* **Chittoor** Andhra Pradesh, E India *13°13′N 79°06′E*
Chittorgarh *see* Chittaurgarh
155 *G21* **Chittūr** Kerala, SW India *10°42′N 76°46′E*
83 *K16* **Chitungwiza** *prev.* Chitangwiza. Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe *18°S 31°06′E*
62 *H4* **Chiuchíu** Antofagasta, N Chile *22°13′S 68°34′W*
82 *F12* **Chiumbe** *var.* Tshiumbe. 🜁 Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo
83 *F15* **Chiume** Moxico, E Angola *15°08′S 21°09′E*
82 *K13* **Chiundaponde** Northern, NE Zambia *12°14′S 30°40′E*
106 *H13* **Chiusi** Toscana, C Italy *43°00′N 11°56′E*
54 *J5* **Chivacoa** Yaracuy, N Venezuela *10°10′N 68°54′W*
106 *B8* **Chivasso** Piemonte, NW Italy *45°13′N 07°54′E*
83 *L17* **Chivhu** *prev.* Enkeldoorn. Midlands, C Zimbabwe *19°01′S 30°54′E*
61 *C20* **Chivilcoy** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°55′S 60°00′W*
82 *N12* **Chiweta** Northern, N Malawi *10°36′S 34°09′E*
42 *D4* **Chixoy, Río** *var.* Río Negro, Río Salinas. 🜁 Guatemala/Mexico
82 *H13* **Chizela** North Western, NW Zambia *13°11′S 24°59′E*
125 *O5* **Chizha** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *67°04′N 44°19′E*
161 *Q9* **Chizhou** *var.* Guichi. Anhui, E China *30°39′N 117°29′E*
164 *I12* **Chizu** Tottori, Honshū, SW Japan *35°15′N 134°14′E*
Chkalov *see* Orenburg
74 *J5* **Chlef** *var.* Ech Cheliff, Ech Chleff; *prev.* Al-Asnam, El Asnam, Orléansville. NW Algeria *36°11′N 01°21′E*
115 *G18* **Chlómo** 🗻 C Greece *38°36′N 22°57′E*
111 *M15* **Chmielnik** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°37′N 20°43′E*
167 *S11* **Chŏâm Khsant** Preăh Vihéar, N Cambodia *14°13′N 104°56′E*
62 *G10* **Choapa, Río** *var.* Choapo. 🜁 C Chile
Choapas *see* Las Choapas
Choapo *see* Choapa, Río
Choarta *see* Chwārtā
67 *T13* **Chobe** 🜁 N Botswana
14 *K8* **Chochocouane** 🜁 Québec, SE Canada
110 *E13* **Chocianów** *Ger.* Kotzenan. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°23′N 15°55′E*
54 *C9* **Chocó** *off.* Departamento del Chocó. 🜂 *province* W Colombia
Chocó, Departamento del *see* Chocó
35 *X16* **Chocolate Mountains** 🗻 California, W USA
21 *W9* **Chocowinity** North Carolina, SE USA *35°33′N 77°03′W*
27 *N10* **Choctaw** Oklahoma, C USA *35°30′N 97°16′W*
23 *Q8* **Choctawhatchee Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
23 *Q8* **Choctawhatchee River** 🜁 Florida, SE USA
Chodau *see* Chodov
163 *V14* **Ch'o-do** *island* SW North Korea
Chodorów *see* Khodoriv
111 *A16* **Chodov** *Ger.* Chodau. Karlovarský Kraj, W Czech Republic *50°15′N 12°45′E*
110 *G10* **Chodzież** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *53°N 16°55′E*
63 *J15* **Choele Choel** Río Negro, C Argentina *39°19′S 65°42′W*
83 *L14* **Chofombo** Tete, NW Mozambique *14°43′S 31°48′E*
Chohtan *see* Chauhtan
11 *U14* **Choiceland** Saskatchewan, C Canada *53°28′N 104°26′W*
186 *K8* **Choiseul** 🜂 *province* NW Solomon Islands
186 *K8* **Choiseul** *var.* Lauru. *island* NW Solomon Islands
63 *M23* **Choiseul Sound** *sound* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
40 *H7* **Choix** Sinaloa, C Mexico *26°43′N 108°20′W*
110 *D10* **Chojna** Zachodnio-pomorskie, W Poland *52°56′N 14°25′E*
110 *H8* **Chojnice** *Ger.* Konitz. Pomorskie, N Poland *53°41′N 17°34′E*
111 *F14* **Chojnów** *Ger.* Hainau, Haynau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°16′N 15°55′E*
167 *Q10* **Chok Chai** Nakhon Ratchasima, C Thailand *14°45′N 102°10′E*
80 *I12* **Ch'ok'ē** *var.* Choke Mountains. 🗻 NW Ethiopia
25 *R13* **Choke Canyon Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
Choke Mountains *see* Ch'ok'ē
Chokpar *see* Shokpar
147 *W7* **Chok-Tal** *var.* Choktal. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *42°37′N 76°45′E*
Choktal *see* Chok-Tal
Chókué *see* Chokwè
123 *R7* **Chokurdakh** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *70°38′N 148°18′E*
83 *L20* **Chokwè** *var.* Chókué. Gaza, S Mozambique *24°27′S 32°55′E*
188 *F8* **Chol** Babeldaob, N Palau
102 *E8* **Chola Shan** 🗻 C China
102 *J8* **Cholet** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°03′N 00°52′W*
63 *H17* **Cholila** Chubut, W Argentina *42°33′S 71°28′W*
Cholo *see* Thyolo
147 *V8* **Cholpon** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *42°07′N 75°25′E*
147 *X7* **Cholpon-Ata** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *42°39′N 77°05′E*
41 *P14* **Cholula** Puebla, S Mexico *19°03′N 98°19′W*
42 *I8* **Choluteca** Choluteca, S Honduras *13°15′N 87°10′W*
42 *H8* **Choluteca** 🜂 *department* S Honduras
42 *H8* **Choluteca, Río** 🜁 SW Honduras
83 *I15* **Choma** Southern, S Zambia *16°48′S 26°58′E*
153 *T11* **Chomo Lhari** 🗻 NW Bhutan *27°59′N 89°24′E*
167 *N7* **Chom Thong** Chiang Mai, NW Thailand *18°25′N 98°44′E*
111 *B15* **Chomutov** *Ger.* Komotau. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°28′N 13°24′E*
123 *N11* **Chona** 🜁 C Russian Federation
Ch'ŏnan *see* Cheonan
167 *P11* **Chon Buri** *prev.* Bang Pla Soi. Chon Buri, S Thailand *13°24′N 100°59′E*
56 *B6* **Chone** Manabí, W Ecuador *0°44′S 80°04′W*
Chong'an *see* Wuyishan
163 *W13* **Ch'ŏngch'ŏn-gang** 🜁 W North Korea
163 *Y11* **Ch'ŏngjin** NE North Korea *41°48′N 129°44′E*
Chŏngju *see* Cheongju
161 *S8* **Chongming Dao** *island* E China
160 *J10* **Chongqing** *var.* Ch'ung-ching, Ch'ung-ch'ing, Chungking, Pahsien, Tchongking, Yuzhou. Chongqing Shi, C China *29°34′N 106°27′E*
Chŏngup *see* Chŏnju
161 *O10* **Chongyang** *var.* Tiancheng. Hubei, C China *29°35′N 114°03′E*
160 *J15* **Chongzuo** *prev.* Taiping. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°18′N 107°23′E*
163 *Y16* **Chŏnju** *prev.* Chŏnju, Chŏngup, *Jap.* Seiyu. SW South Korea *35°51′N 127°08′E*
Chŏnju *see* Chŏnju
Chŏnju *see* Jeonju
Chonnacht *see* Connaught
Chonogol *see* Erdenetsagaan
63 *F19* **Chonos, Archipiélago de los** *island group* S Chile
42 *K10* **Chontales** 🜂 *department* S Nicaragua
167 *T13* **Chơn Thanh** Sông Be, S Vietnam *11°25′N 106°38′E*
158 *K17* **Cho Oyu** *var.* Qowowuyag. 🗻 China/Nepal *28°07′N 86°37′E*
116 *G7* **Chop** *Cz.* Čop, *Hung.* Csap. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°26′N 22°13′E*
21 *Y3* **Choptank River** 🜁 Maryland, NE USA
115 *J22* **Chóra** *prev.* Íos. Íos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°42′N 25°16′E*
115 *H25* **Chóra Sfakíon** *var.* Sfákia. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°12′N 24°05′E*
Chorcaí, Cuan *see* Cork Harbour
43 *P15* **Chorcha, Cerro** 🗻 W Panama *08°39′N 82°07′W*
Chorku *see* Chorkūh
147 *R11* **Chorkūh** *Rus.* Chorku. N Tajikistan *40°04′N 70°30′E*
97 *K17* **Chorley** NW England, United Kingdom *53°40′N 02°38′W*
Chorne More *see* Black Sea
117 *R5* **Chornobay** Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°40′N 32°20′E*
117 *O3* **Chornobyl' Rus.** Chernobyl'. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°17′N 30°15′E*
117 *R12* **Chornomors'ke Rus.** Chernomorskoye. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°29′N 32°45′E*
117 *R4* **Chornukhy** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *50°15′N 32°57′E*
Chorokh/Chorokhi *see* Çoruh Nehri
110 *O9* **Choroszcz** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°10′N 23°E*
116 *K6* **Chortkiv** *Rus.* Chortkov. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°01′N 25°46′E*
Chortkov *see* Chortkiv
Chorum *see* Çorum
110 *M9* **Chorzele** Mazowieckie, C Poland *53°16′N 20°53′E*
111 *J16* **Chorzów** *Ger.* Königshütte; *prev.* Królewska Huta. Śląskie, S Poland *50°17′N 18°58′E*
163 *W12* **Ch'osan** N North Korea *40°45′N 125°52′E*
Chośebuz *see* Cottbus
Chŏsen-kaikyō *see* Korea Strait
164 *P14* **Chōshi** *var.* Tyôsi. Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°44′N 140°48′E*
63 *H14* **Chos Malal** Neuquén, W Argentina *37°23′S 70°16′W*
Chosŏn-minjujuŭi-inmin-kanghwaguk *see* North Korea
110 *E9* **Choszczno** *Ger.* Arnswalde. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°10′N 15°24′E*
153 *O15* **Chota Nāgpur** *plateau* N India
33 *R8* **Choteau** Montana, NW USA *47°48′N 112°40′W*
Chotqol *see* Chatkal
14 *M8* **Chouart** 🜁 Québec, SE Canada
76 *I7* **Choûm** Adrar, C Mauritania *21°19′N 12°59′W*
27 *Q9* **Chouteau** Oklahoma, C USA *36°11′N 95°20′W*
21 *X8* **Chowan River** 🜁 North Carolina, SE USA
35 *Q10* **Chowchilla** California, W USA *37°06′N 120°15′W*
163 *P7* **Choybalsan** *prev.* Byan Tumen. Dornod, E Mongolia *48°03′N 114°32′E*
163 *Q7* **Choybalsan** *var.* Hulstay. Dornod, NE Mongolia *48°25′N 114°56′E*
162 *M9* **Choyr** Govĭ Sumber, C Mongolia *46°20′N 108°21′E*
185 *I19* **Christchurch** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°31′S 172°39′E*
97 *M24* **Christchurch** S England, United Kingdom *50°44′N 01°45′W*
185 *I18* **Christchurch** ✈ Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°28′S 172°33′E*
44 *J12* **Christiana** C Jamaica *18°13′N 77°29′W*
83 *H22* **Christiana** Free State, C South Africa *27°55′S 25°10′E*
115 *J23* **Christiána** *var.* Christiani. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Christiani *see* Christiána
Christiania *see* Oslo
14 *G13* **Christian Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
191 *P16* **Christian, Point** *headland* Pitcairn Island, Pitcairn Islands *25°04′S 130°08′E*
38 *M11* **Christian River** 🜁 Alaska, USA
Christiansand *see* Kristiansand
21 *S7* **Christiansburg** Virginia, NE USA *37°07′N 80°26′W*
95 *G23* **Christiansfeld** Syddanmark, SW Denmark *55°21′N 09°30′E*
Christianshåb *see* Qasigiannguit
39 *X14* **Christian Sound** *inlet* Alaska, USA
45 *T9* **Christiansted** Saint Croix, S Virgin Islands (US) *17°43′N 64°42′W*
Christiansund *see* Kristiansund
25 *R13* **Christine** Texas, SW USA *28°47′N 98°30′W*
173 *U7* **Christmas Island** ◇ *Australian external territory* E Indian Ocean
129 *T17* **Christmas Island** *island* E Indian Ocean
Christmas Island *see* Kiritimati
192 *M7* **Christmas Ridge** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean
30 *L16* **Christopher** Illinois, N USA *37°58′N 89°03′W*
25 *P9* **Christoval** Texas, SW USA *31°09′N 100°30′W*
111 *F17* **Chrudim** Pardubický Kraj, C Czech Republic *49°58′N 15°49′E*
115 *K25* **Chrýsi** *island* SE Greece
121 *N2* **Chrysochoú, Kólpos** *var.* Khrysokhou Bay. *bay* E Mediterranean Sea
114 *I13* **Chrysoúpoli** *var.* Hrisoupoli; *prev.* Khrisoúpolis. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *40°59′N 24°42′E*
111 *K16* **Chrzanów** *var.* Chrzanow, *Ger.* Zaumgarten. Śląskie, S Poland *50°10′N 19°21′E*
Chu *see* Shu
42 *C5* **Chuacús, Sierra de** 🗻 W Guatemala
153 *S15* **Chuadanga** Khulna, W Bangladesh *23°38′N 88°52′E*
Chuan *see* Sichuan
Ch'uan-chou *see* Quanzhou
Chuankou *see* Minhe
39 *O11* **Chuathbaluk** Alaska, USA *61°36′N 159°14′W*
Chubek *see* Moskva
63 *I17* **Chubut** *off.* Provincia de Chubut. 🜂 *province* S Argentina
Chubut, Provincia de *see* Chubut
63 *I17* **Chubut, Río** 🜁 SE Argentina
43 *V15* **Chucanti, Cerro** 🗻 E Panama *08°48′N 78°27′W*
Ch'u-chiang *see* Shaoguan
43 *W15* **Chucunaque, Río** 🜁 E Panama
Chudin *see* Chudzin
116 *M5* **Chudniv** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°02′N 28°06′E*
124 *H13* **Chudovo** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *59°07′N 31°42′E*
Chudskoye Ozero *see* Peipus, Lake
119 *J18* **Chudzin** *Rus.* Chudin. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°44′N 26°59′E*
39 *Q13* **Chugach Islands** *island group* Alaska, USA
39 *S11* **Chugach Mountains** 🗻 Alaska, USA
164 *G12* **Chūgoku-sanchi** 🗻 Honshū, SW Japan
Chugqênsumdo *see* Jigzhi
Chuguyev *see* Chuhuyiv
117 *V5* **Chuhuyiv** *var.* Chuguyev. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°51′N 36°44′E*
61 *H19* **Chuí** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *33°45′S 53°23′W*
Chuí *see* Chuy
Chu-Iliyskiye Gory *see* Gory Shu-Ile
Chukai *see* Cukai
Chukchi Avtonomnyy Okrug *see* Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug
Chukchi Peninsula *see* Chukotskiy Poluostrov
197 *R6* **Chukchi Plain** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean
197 *R6* **Chukchi Plateau** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean
197 *R4* **Chukchi Sea** *Rus.* Chukotskoye More. *sea* Arctic Ocean
125 *N14* **Chukhloma** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°42′N 42°39′E*
Chukotka *see* Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug
Chukot Range *see* Anadyrskiy Khrebet
123 *V6* **Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug** *var.* Chukchi Avtonomnyy Okrug, Chukotka. 🜂 *autonomous district* NE Russian Federation
123 *W5* **Chukotskiy, Mys** *headland* NE Russian Federation *64°15′N 173°03′W*
123 *V5* **Chukotskiy Poluostrov** *Eng.* Chukchi Peninsula. *peninsula* NE Russian Federation
Chukotskoye More *see* Chukchi Sea
Chukurkak *see* Chuqurqoq
Chulakkurgan *see* Sholakkorgan
35 *U17* **Chula Vista** California, W USA *32°38′N 117°04′W*
123 *Q12* **Chul'man** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *56°50′N 124°47′E*
56 *B9* **Chulucanas** Piura, NW Peru *05°08′S 80°10′W*
122 *J12* **Chulym** 🜁 C Russian Federation
152 *K6* **Chumar** Jammu and Kashmir, N India *32°38′N 78°36′E*
114 *K9* **Chumerna** 🗻 C Bulgaria *42°45′N 25°58′E*
123 *R12* **Chumikan** Khabarovskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *54°41′N 135°12′E*
167 *Q9* **Chum Phae** Khon Kaen, C Thailand *16°31′N 102°09′E*
167 *N13* **Chumphon** *var.* Jumporn. Chumphon, SW Thailand *10°30′N 99°11′E*
167 *O9* **Chumsaeng** *var.* Chum Saeng. Nakhon Sawan, C Thailand *15°52′N 100°18′E*
Chum Saeng *see* Chumsaeng
122 *L12* **Chuna** 🜁 C Russian Federation
161 *R9* **Chun'an** *var.* Qiandaohu; *prev.* Pailing. Zhejiang, SE China *29°37′N 118°59′E*
Chunan *see* Zhunan
Chuncheng *see* Yangchun
163 *Y14* **Chuncheon** *Jap.* Shunsen; *prev.* Ch'unch'ŏn. N South Korea *37°52′N 127°48′E*
Ch'unch'ŏn *see* Chuncheon
153 *S16* **Chunchura** *prev.* Chinsura. West Bengal, NE India *22°54′N 88°20′E*
Chundzha *see* Shonzhy
Ch'ung-ch'ing/Ch'ung-ching *see* Chongqing
Chung-hua Jen-min Kung-ho-kuo *see* China
163 *Y15* **Chungju** *Jap.* Chūshū; *prev.* Ch'ungju. C South Korea *36°57′N 127°50′E*
Ch'ungju *see* Chungju
Chungking *see* Chongqing
161 *T14* **Chungyang Shanmo** *Chin.* Taiwan Shan. 🗻 C Taiwan
149 *V9* **Chūniān** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°57′N 74°01′E*
122 *L12* **Chunskiy** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *56°10′N 99°15′E*
122 *M11* **Chunya** 🜁 C Russian Federation
124 *J6* **Chupa** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *66°15′N 33°02′E*
125 *P8* **Chuprovo** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *64°16′N 46°27′E*
57 *G17* **Chuquibamba** Arequipa, SW Peru *15°47′S 72°44′W*
62 *H4* **Chuquicamata** Antofagasta, N Chile *22°20′S 68°56′W*
57 *L21* **Chuquisaca** 🜂 *department* S Bolivia
Chuquisaca *see* Sucre
Chuqung *see* Chindu
146 *I8* **Chuqurqoq** *Rus.* Chukurkak. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *42°44′N 61°33′E*
127 *T2* **Chur** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°06′N 52°57′E*
108 *I9* **Chur** *Fr.* Coire, *It.* Coira, *Rmsch.* Cuera, Quera; *anc.* Curia Rhaetorum. Graubünden, E Switzerland *46°52′N 09°32′E*
123 *Q10* **Churapcha** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *61°59′N 132°06′E*
11 *V16* **Churchbridge** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°55′N 101°53′W*
21 *O8* **Church Hill** Tennessee, S USA *36°31′N 82°42′W*
11 *X9* **Churchill** Manitoba, C Canada *58°46′N 94°10′W*
11 *X10* **Churchill** 🜁 Manitoba/Saskatchewan, C Canada
13 *P9* **Churchill** 🜁 Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
11 *Y9* **Churchill, Cape** *headland* Manitoba, C Canada *58°42′N 93°12′W*
13 *P9* **Churchill Falls** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *53°38′N 64°00′W*
11 *S12* **Churchill Lake** ⛆ Saskatchewan, C Canada
19 *Q3* **Churchill Lake** ⛆ Maine, NE USA
194 *I5* **Churchill Peninsula** *peninsula* Antarctica
22 *H8* **Church Point** Louisiana, S USA *30°24′N 92°13′W*
29 *O3* **Churchs Ferry** North Dakota, N USA *48°15′N 99°12′W*
146 *G12* **Churchuri** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *38°55′N 59°13′E*
21 *T5* **Churchville** Virginia, NE USA *38°13′N 79°10′W*
152 *G10* **Chūru** Rājasthān, NW India *28°18′N 75°00′E*
54 *J4* **Churuguara** Falcón, N Venezuela *10°52′N 69°35′W*
167 *U11* **Chư Sê** Gia Lai, C Vietnam *13°38′N 108°06′E*
144 *J12* **Chushkakul, Gory** 🗻 SW Kazakhstan
Chūshū *see* Chungju
37 *O9* **Chuska Mountains** 🗻 Arizona/New Mexico, SW USA
Chu, Sông *see* Sam, Nam
125 *V14* **Chusovoy** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°17′N 57°54′E*
147 *R10* **Chust** Namangan Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°58′N 71°12′E*
Chust *see* Khust
15 *U6* **Chute-aux-Outardes** Québec, SE Canada *49°07′N 68°25′W*
117 *U5* **Chutove** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°45′N 35°11′E*
167 *U11* **Chư Ty** *var.* Đuc Cơ. Gia Lai, C Vietnam *13°48′N 107°41′E*
189 *O15* **Chuuk** *var.* Truk. 🜂 *state* C Micronesia
189 *P15* **Chuuk Islands** *var.* Hogoley Islands; *prev.* Truk Islands. *island group* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
Chuvashia *see* Chuvashskaya Respublika
Chuvashiya *see* Chuvashskaya Respublika
127 *P4* **Chuvashskaya Respublika** *var.* Chuvashiya, *Eng.* Chuvashia. 🜂 *autonomous republic* W Russian Federation
Chuwārtah *see* Chwārtā
Chu Xian/Chuxian *see* Chuzhou
160 *G13* **Chuxiong** Yunnan, SW China *25°02′N 101°32′E*
147 *V7* **Chuy** Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan *42°45′N 75°11′E*
61 *H19* **Chuy** *var.* Chuí. Rocha, E Uruguay *33°42′S 53°27′W*
123 *O11* **Chuya** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *59°30′N 112°26′E*
Chüy Oblasty *see* Chuyskaya Oblast'
147 *U8* **Chuyskaya Oblast'** *Kir.* Chüy Oblasty. 🜂 *province* N Kyrgyzstan
161 *Q7* **Chuzhou** *var.* Chuxian, Chu Xian. Anhui, E China *32°20′N 118°18′E*
139 *U3* **Chwārtā** *var.* Choarta, Chuwārtah. As Sulaymānīyah, NE Iraq *35°11′N 45°59′E*
119 *N16* **Chyhirynskaye Vodaskhovishcha** ⛆ E Belarus
117 *R6* **Chyhyryn** *Rus.* Chigirin. Cherkas'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°03′N 32°40′E*
119 *J18* **Chyrvonaya Slabada** *Rus.* Krasnaya Slabada, Krasnaya Sloboda. Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *52°51′N 27°10′E*
119 *L19* **Chyrvonaye, Vozyera** *Rus.* Ozero Chervonoye. ◎ SE Belarus
117 *N11* **Ciadîr-Lunga** *var.* Ceadâr-Lunga, *Rus.* Chadyr-Lunga. S Moldova *46°03′N 28°50′E*
169 *P16* **Ciamis** *prev.* Tjiamis. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°20′S 108°21′E*
107 *I16* **Ciampino** ✈ Lazio, C Italy *41°48′N 12°36′E*
169 *N16* **Cianjur** *prev.* Tjiandjoer. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°50′S 107°09′E*
60 *H10* **Cianorte** Paraná, S Brazil *23°42′S 52°31′W*
Ciarraí *see* Kerry
112 *N13* **Ćićevac** Serbia, E Serbia *43°44′N 21°25′E*
187 *Z14* **Cicia** *prev.* Thithia. *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
105 *P4* **Cidacos** 🜁 N Spain
136 *I10* **Cide** Kastamonu, N Turkey *41°53′N 33°01′E*
110 *L10* **Ciechanów** *prev.* Zichenau. Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°53′N 20°37′E*
110 *O10* **Ciechanowiec** *Ger.* Rudelstadt. Podlaskie, E Poland *52°43′N 22°30′E*
110 *J10* **Ciechocinek** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *52°53′N 18°49′E*
44 *F6* **Ciego de Ávila** Ciego de Ávila, C Cuba *21°50′N 78°44′W*
54 *F4* **Ciénaga** Magdalena, N Colombia *11°01′N 74°15′W*
54 *E6* **Ciénaga de Oro** Córdoba, NW Colombia *08°54′N 75°39′W*
44 *E5* **Cienfuegos** Cienfuegos, C Cuba *22°10′N 80°27′W*
104 *F4* **Cíes, Illas** *island group* NW Spain
111 *P16* **Cieszanów** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°15′N 23°09′E*
111 *J17* **Cieszyn** *Cz.* Těšín, *Ger.* Teschen. Śląskie, S Poland *49°45′N 18°35′E*
105 *R12* **Cieza** Murcia, SE Spain *38°14′N 01°25′W*
136 *F13* **Çifteler** Eskişehir, W Turkey *39°25′N 31°00′E*
105 *P7* **Cifuentes** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°47′N 02°37′W*
Çiganak *see* Shyganak
105 *P9* **Cigüela** 🜁 C Spain
136 *H14* **Cihanbeyli** Konya, C Turkey *38°40′N 32°55′E*
136 *H14* **Cihanbeyli Yaylası** *plateau* C Turkey
104 *L10* **Cíjara, Embalse de** ⛆ C Spain
169 *P16* **Cikalong** Jawa, S Indonesia *07°46′S 108°13′E*
169 *N16* **Cikawung** Jawa, S Indonesia *06°49′S 105°29′E*
187 *Y13* **Cikobia** *prev.* Thikombia. *island* N Fiji
169 *P17* **Cilacap** *prev.* Tjilatjap. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°44′S 109°E*
173 *O16* **Cilaos** C Réunion *21°08′S 55°28′E*
137 *S11* **Çıldır** Ardahan, NE Turkey *41°08′N 43°08′E*
137 *S11* **Çıldır Gölü** ◎ NE Turkey
160 *M10* **Cili** Hunan, S China *29°24′N 110°59′E*
Cilician Gates *see* Gülek Boğazı
121 *V10* **Cilicia Trough** *undersea feature* E Mediterranean Sea
Cill Airne *see* Killarney
Cill Chainnigh *see* Kilkenny
Cill Chaoi *see* Kilkee
Cill Chóca *see* Kilcock
Cill Dara *see* Kildare
105 *N3* **Cilleruelo de Bezana** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°58′N 03°50′W*
Cilli *see* Celje
Cill Mhantáin *see* Wicklow
Cill Rois *see* Kilrush
146 *C11* **Çilmämmetgum** *Rus.* Peski Chil'mamedkum,, *Turkm.* Chilmämetgum. *desert* Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan
137 *Z11* **Çilov Adası** *Rus.* Ostrov Zhiloy. *island* E Azerbaijan
26 *J6* **Cimarron** Kansas, C USA *37°49′N 100°20′W*
37 *T9* **Cimarron** New Mexico, SW USA *36°30′N 104°55′W*
26 *M9* **Cimarron River** 🜁 Kansas/Oklahoma, C USA
117 *N11* **Cimișlia** *Rus.* Chimishliya. S Moldova *46°31′N 28°45′E*
Cimpia Turzii *see* Câmpia Turzii
Cîmpina *see* Câmpina
Cîmpulung *see* Câmpulung
Cîmpulung Moldovenesc *see* Câmpulung Moldovenesc
137 *P15* **Çınar** Dıyarbakır, SE Turkey *37°45′N 40°22′E*
54 *J8* **Cinaruco, Río** 🜁 Colombia/Venezuela
Cina Selatan, Laut *see* South China Sea
105 *T5* **Cinca** 🜁 NE Spain
112 *G13* **Cincar** 🗻 SW Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°55′N 17°05′E*
31 *Q15* **Cincinnati** Ohio, N USA *39°04′N 84°34′W*
21 *M4* **Cincinnati** ✈ Kentucky, S USA *39°03′N 84°39′W*
Cinco de Outubro *see* Xá-Muteba
136 *C15* **Çine** Aydın, SW Turkey *37°37′N 28°03′E*
99 *J21* **Ciney** Namur, SE Belgium *50°17′N 05°06′E*
104 *H6* **Cinfães** Viseu, N Portugal *41°04′N 08°06′W*
106 *J12* **Cingoli** Marche, C Italy *43°25′N 13°09′E*
41 *U16* **Cintalapa** *var.* Cintalapa de Figueroa. Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°42′N 93°40′W*
Cintalapa de Figueroa *see* Cintalapa
103 *X14* **Cinto, Monte** 🗻 Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°22′N 08°57′E*
Cintra *see* Sintra
105 *Q5* **Cintruénigo** Navarra, N Spain *42°05′N 01°50′W*
Cionn tSáile *see* Kinsale
116 *K13* **Ciorani** Prahova, SE Romania *44°49′N 26°25′E*
113 *E14* **Čiovo** *It.* Bua. *island* S Croatia
Cipiúr *see* Kippure
63 *I15* **Cipolletti** Río Negro, C Argentina *38°55′S 68°W*
120 *L7* **Circeo, Capo** *headland* C Italy *41°15′N 13°03′E*
39 *S8* **Circle** *var.* Circle City. Alaska, USA *65°51′N 144°04′W*
33 *X8* **Circle** Montana, NW USA *47°25′N 105°32′W*
Circle City *see* Circle
31 *S14* **Circleville** Ohio, N USA *39°36′N 82°57′W*
36 *K6* **Circleville** Utah, W USA *38°10′N 112°16′W*
169 *P16* **Cirebon** *prev.* Tjirebon. Jawa, S Indonesia *06°46′S 108°33′E*
97 *L21* **Cirencester** *anc.* Corinium, Corinium Dobunorum. C England, United Kingdom *51°44′N 01°59′W*
Cirkvenica *see* Crikvenica
107 *O20* **Cirò** Calabria, SW Italy *39°22′N 17°02′E*
107 *O20* **Cirò Marina** Calabria, S Italy *39°21′N 17°07′E*
102 *K14* **Ciron** 🜁 SW France
Cirquenizza *see* Crikvenica
25 *R7* **Cisco** Texas, SW USA *32°23′N 98°58′W*
116 *I12* **Cisnădie** *Ger.* Heltau, *Hung.* Nagydisznód. Sibiu, SW Romania *45°42′N 24°09′E*
63 *G18* **Cisnes, Río** 🜁 S Chile
25 *T11* **Cistern** Texas, SW USA *29°46′N 97°12′W*
104 *L3* **Cistierna** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°47′N 05°08′W*
Citharista *see* la Ciotat
Citlaltépetl *see* Orizaba, Volcán Pico de
55 *X10* **Citron** NW French Guiana *04°49′N 53°55′W*
23 *N7* **Citronelle** Alabama, S USA *31°05′N 88°13′W*
35 *O7* **Citrus Heights** California, W USA *38°42′N 121°18′W*
106 *H7* **Cittadella** Veneto, NE Italy *45°37′N 11°46′E*
106 *H13* **Città della Pieve** Umbria, C Italy *42°57′N 12°01′E*
106 *H12* **Città di Castello** Umbria, C Italy *43°27′N 12°13′E*
107 *I14* **Cittaducale** Lazio, C Italy *42°24′N 12°55′E*
107 *N22* **Cittanova** Calabria, SW Italy *38°21′N 16°05′E*
Cittavecchia *see* Stari Grad
116 *G10* **Ciucea** *Hung.* Csucsa. Cluj, NW Romania *46°58′N 22°50′E*
116 *M13* **Ciucurova** Tulcea, SE Romania *44°57′N 28°24′E*
**Ciudad

61 *D23* **Claraz** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°56´S 59°18´W*
Clár Chlainne Mhuiris *see* Claremorris
182 *I8* **Clare** South Australia *33°49´S 138°35´E*
97 *C19* **Clare** *Ir.* An Clár. *cultural region* W Ireland
97 *C18* **Clare** 🜊 W Ireland
97 *A16* **Clare Island** *Ir.* Cliara. *island* W Ireland
44 *J12* **Claremont** C Jamaica *18°23´N 77°11´W*
29 *W10* **Claremont** Minnesota, N USA *44°01´N 93°00´W*
19 *N9* **Claremont** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°21´N 72°18´W*
27 *Q9* **Claremore** Oklahoma, C USA *36°20´N 95°37´W*
97 *C17* **Claremorris** *Ir.* Clár Chlainne Mhuiris. W Ireland *53°47´N 09°W*
185 *J16* **Clarence** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°08´S 173°54´E*
185 *J16* **Clarence** 🜊 South Island, New Zealand
65 *F15* **Clarence Bay** *bay* Ascension Island, C Atlantic Ocean
63 *H25* **Clarence, Isla** *island* S Chile
194 *H2* **Clarence Island** *island* South Shetland Islands, Antarctica
183 *V5* **Clarence River** 🜊 New South Wales, SE Australia
44 *J5* **Clarence Town** Long Island, C Bahamas *23°03´N 74°57´W*
27 *W12* **Clarendon** Arkansas, C USA *34°41´N 91°19´W*
25 *O3* **Clarendon** Texas, SW USA *34°57´N 100°54´W*
13 *U12* **Clarenville** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *48°10´N 54°00´W*
11 *Q17* **Claresholm** Alberta, SW Canada *50°02´N 113°33´W*
29 *T16* **Clarinda** Iowa, C USA *40°44´N 95°02´W*
55 *N5* **Clarines** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *09°56´N 65°11´W*
29 *V12* **Clarion** Iowa, C USA *42°43´N 93°43´W*
18 *C13* **Clarion** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°11´N 79°21´W*
193 *O6* **Clarion Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NE Pacific Ocean
18 *D13* **Clarion River** 🜊 Pennsylvania, NE USA
29 *Q9* **Clark** South Dakota, N USA *44°50´N 97°44´W*
36 *K11* **Clarkdale** Arizona, SW USA *34°46´N 112°03´W*
15 *W4* **Clarke City** Québec, SE Canada *50°09´N 66°36´W*
183 *Q15* **Clarke Island** *island* Furneaux Group, Tasmania, SE Australia
181 *X6* **Clarke Range** 🜊 Queensland, E Australia
23 *T2* **Clarkesville** Georgia, SE USA *34°36´N 83°31´W*
29 *S9* **Clarkfield** Minnesota, N USA *44°48´N 95°49´W*
33 *N7* **Clark Fork** Idaho, NW USA *48°06´N 116°10´W*
33 *N8* **Clark Fork** 🜊 Idaho/ Montana, NW USA
21 *P13* **Clark Hill Lake** *var.* J.Storm Thurmond Reservoir. ▨ Georgia/South Carolina, SE USA
39 *Q12* **Clark, Lake** ◎ Alaska, USA
35 *W12* **Clark Mountain** ▲ California, W USA *35°30´N 115°34´W*
37 *S3* **Clark Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *40°36´N 105°57´W*
14 *D14* **Clark, Point** *headland* Ontario, S Canada *44°04´N 81°45´W*
21 *S3* **Clarksburg** West Virginia, NE USA *39°16´N 80°22´W*
22 *K2* **Clarksdale** Mississippi, S USA *34°12´N 90°34´W*
33 *U12* **Clarks Fork Yellowstone River** 🜊 Montana/ Wyoming, NW USA
29 *R14* **Clarkson** Nebraska, C USA *41°42´N 97°07´W*
39 *O13* **Clarks Point** Alaska, USA *58°50´N 158°33´W*
18 *I13* **Clarks Summit** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°29´N 75°42´W*
32 *M10* **Clarkston** Washington, NW USA *46°25´N 117°02´W*
44 *J12* **Clark's Town** C Jamaica *18°25´N 77°32´W*
27 *T10* **Clarksville** Arkansas, C USA *35°29´N 93°29´W*
31 *P13* **Clarksville** Indiana, N USA *40°01´N 85°54´W*
20 *I8* **Clarksville** Tennessee, S USA *36°32´N 87°22´W*
25 *W5* **Clarksville** Texas, SW USA *33°37´N 95°04´W*
21 *U8* **Clarksville** Virginia, NE USA *36°36´N 78°36´W*
21 *U11* **Clarkton** North Carolina, SE USA *34°28´N 78°39´W*
61 *C24* **Claromecó** *var.* Balneario Claromecó. Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°51´S 60°01´W*
25 *N3* **Claude** Texas, SW USA *35°06´N 101°22´W*
Clausentum *see* Southampton
171 *O1* **Claveria** Luzon, N Philippines *18°36´N 121°04´E*
99 *J20* **Clavier** Liège, E Belgium *50°27´N 05°21´E*
23 *W6* **Claxton** Georgia, SE USA *32°09´N 81°54´W*
21 *R4* **Clay** West Virginia, NE USA *38°28´N 81°17´W*
27 *N3* **Clay Center** Kansas, C USA *39°22´N 97°08´W*
29 *P16* **Clay Center** Nebraska, C USA *40°31´N 98°03´W*
21 *Y2* **Claymont** Delaware, NE USA *39°48´N 75°27´W*
36 *M14* **Claypool** Arizona, SW USA *33°24´N 110°50´W*
23 *R6* **Clayton** Alabama, S USA *31°52´N 85°27´W*
23 *T1* **Clayton** Georgia, SE USA *34°52´N 83°24´W*
22 *J5* **Clayton** Louisiana, S USA *31°43´N 91°32´W*
27 *X5* **Clayton** Missouri, C USA *38°39´N 90°21´W*
37 *V9* **Clayton** New Mexico, SW USA *36°27´N 103°12´W*
21 *V9* **Clayton** North Carolina, SE USA *35°39´N 78°27´W*
27 *Q12* **Clayton** Oklahoma, C USA *34°35´N 95°21´W*
45 *V9* **Clayton J. Lloyd** ✈ (The Valley) C Anguilla *18°12´N 63°02´W*
182 *I4* **Clayton River** *seasonal river* South Australia
21 *R7* **Claytor Lake** ▨ Virginia, NE USA
27 *P13* **Clear Boggy Creek** 🜊 Oklahoma, C USA
97 *B22* **Clear, Cape** *var.* The Bill of Cape Clear, *Ir.* Ceann Cléire. *headland* SW Ireland *51°25´N 09°31´W*
36 *M12* **Clear Creek** 🜊 Arizona, SW USA
39 *S12* **Cleare, Cape** *headland* Montague Island, Alaska, USA *59°46´N 147°54´W*
18 *E13* **Clearfield** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°02´N 78°27´W*
36 *L2* **Clearfield** Utah, W USA *41°06´N 112°03´W*
25 *Q6* **Clear Fork Brazos River** 🜊 Texas, SW USA
31 *T12* **Clear Fork Reservoir** ▨ Ohio, N USA
11 *N12* **Clear Hills** ▲ Alberta, SW Canada
34 *M6* **Clearlake** California, W USA *38°57´N 122°38´W*
29 *V12* **Clear Lake** Iowa, C USA *43°07´N 93°27´W*
29 *R9* **Clear Lake** South Dakota, N USA *44°45´N 96°40´W*
34 *M6* **Clear Lake** ◎ California, W USA
22 *G6* **Clear Lake** ▨ Louisiana, S USA
35 *P1* **Clear Lake Reservoir** ▨ California, W USA
11 *N16* **Clearwater** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°38´N 120°02´W*
23 *U12* **Clearwater** Florida, SE USA *27°58´N 82°46´W*
11 *R12* **Clearwater** 🜊 Alberta/ Saskatchewan, C Canada
27 *W7* **Clearwater Lake** ▨ Missouri, C USA
33 *N10* **Clearwater Mountains** ▲ Idaho, NW USA
33 *N10* **Clearwater River** 🜊 Idaho, NW USA
29 *S4* **Clearwater River** 🜊 Minnesota, N USA
25 *T7* **Cleburne** Texas, SW USA *32°21´N 97°24´W*
32 *I9* **Cle Elum** Washington, NW USA *47°12´N 120°56´W*
97 *O17* **Cleethorpes** E England, United Kingdom *53°34´N 00°02´W*
Cléire, Ceann *see* Clear, Cape
21 *O11* **Clemson** South Carolina, SE USA *34°40´N 82°50´W*
21 *Q4* **Clendenin** West Virginia, NE USA *38°29´N 81°21´W*
26 *M9* **Cleo Springs** Oklahoma, C USA *36°25´N 98°25´W*
Clerk Island *see* Onotoa
181 *X8* **Clermont** Queensland, E Australia *22°47´S 147°41´E*
15 *S8* **Clermont** Québec, SE Canada *47°41´N 70°15´W*
103 *O4* **Clermont** Oise, N France *49°23´N 02°26´E*
29 *X12* **Clermont** Iowa, C USA *43°00´N 91°39´W*
103 *P11* **Clermont-Ferrand** Puy-de-Dôme, C France *45°47´N 03°05´E*
103 *Q15* **Clermont-l'Hérault** Hérault, S France *43°37´N 03°25´E*
99 *M22* **Clervaux** Diekirch, N Luxembourg *50°03´N 06°02´E*
106 *G6* **Cles** Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°22´N 11°04´E*
182 *H8* **Cleve** South Australia *33°43´S 136°30´E*
Cleve *see* Kleve
23 *T2* **Cleveland** Georgia, SE USA *34°36´N 83°45´W*
22 *K3* **Cleveland** Mississippi, S USA *33°45´N 90°43´W*
31 *T11* **Cleveland** Ohio, N USA *41°30´N 81°42´W*
27 *O9* **Cleveland** Oklahoma, C USA *36°18´N 96°27´W*
20 *L10* **Cleveland** Tennessee, S USA *35°10´N 84°51´W*
25 *W10* **Cleveland** Texas, SW USA *30°19´N 95°06´W*
31 *N7* **Cleveland** Wisconsin, N USA *43°58´N 87°45´W*
31 *O4* **Cleveland Cliffs Basin** ◎ Michigan, N USA
31 *U11* **Cleveland Heights** Ohio, N USA *41°30´N 81°34´W*
33 *P6* **Cleveland, Mount** ▲ Montana, NW USA *48°55´N 113°51´W*
Cleves *see* Kleve
97 *B16* **Clew Bay** *Ir.* Cuan Mó. *inlet* W Ireland
23 *Y14* **Clewiston** Florida, SE USA *26°45´N 80°55´W*
Cliara *see* Clare Island
97 *A17* **Clifden** *Ir.* An Clochán. Galway, W Ireland *53°29´N 10°14´W*
37 *O14* **Clifton** Arizona, SW USA *33°03´N 109°18´W*
18 *K14* **Clifton** New Jersey, NE USA *40°50´N 74°28´W*
25 *S8* **Clifton** Texas, SW USA *31°43´N 97°36´W*
21 *S6* **Clifton Forge** Virginia, NE USA *37°49´N 79°50´W*
182 *I1* **Clifton Hills** South Australia *27°03´S 138°49´E*
11 *S17* **Climax** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°12´N 108°22´W*
21 *O8* **Clinch River** 🜊 Tennessee/ Virginia, S USA
25 *P12* **Cline** Texas, SW USA *29°14´N 100°07´W*
21 *N10* **Clingmans Dome** ▲ North Carolina/Tennessee, SE USA *35°33´N 83°30´W*
24 *H8* **Clint** Texas, SW USA *31°35´N 106°13´W*
10 *M16* **Clinton** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°06´N 121°31´W*
14 *E15* **Clinton** Ontario, S Canada *43°36´N 81°33´W*
27 *U10* **Clinton** Arkansas, C USA *35°34´N 92°28´W*
30 *L10* **Clinton** Illinois, N USA *40°09´N 88°57´W*
29 *Z14* **Clinton** Iowa, C USA *41°50´N 90°11´W*
20 *G7* **Clinton** Kentucky, S USA *36°39´N 89°00´W*
22 *J8* **Clinton** Louisiana, S USA *30°52´N 91°01´W*
19 *N11* **Clinton** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°25´N 71°40´W*
31 *R10* **Clinton** Michigan, N USA *42°04´N 83°58´W*
22 *K5* **Clinton** Mississippi, S USA *32°22´N 90°22´W*
27 *S5* **Clinton** Missouri, C USA *38°22´N 93°51´W*
21 *V10* **Clinton** North Carolina, SE USA *35°00´N 78°19´W*
26 *L10* **Clinton** Oklahoma, C USA *35°31´N 98°58´W*
21 *Q12* **Clinton** South Carolina, SE USA *34°28´N 81°52´W*
21 *M9* **Clinton** Tennessee, S USA *36°07´N 84°08´W*
8 *L9* **Clinton-Colden Lake** ◎ Northwest Territories, NW Canada
10 *H5* **Clinton Creek** Yukon Territory, NW Canada *64°24´N 140°35´W*
30 *L13* **Clinton Lake** ▨ Illinois, N USA
27 *Q4* **Clinton Lake** ▨ Kansas, N USA
21 *T11* **Clio** South Carolina, SE USA *34°34´N 79°33´W*
193 *O7* **Clipperton Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean
193 *Q7* **Clipperton Island** ◇ *French dependency of French Polynesia* E Pacific Ocean
46 *K6* **Clipperton Island** *island* E Pacific Ocean
0 *F16* **Clipperton Seamounts** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *08°00´N 111°00´W*
102 *J8* **Clisson** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°06´N 01°19´W*
62 *K7* **Clodomira** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina *27°35´S 64°14´W*
Cloich na Coillte *see* Clonakilty
Clóirtheach *see* Clara
97 *C21* **Clonakilty** *Ir.* Cloich na Coillte. SW Ireland *51°37´N 08°54´W*
181 *T6* **Cloncurry** Queensland, C Australia *20°45´S 140°30´E*
97 *F18* **Clondalkin** *Ir.* Cluain Dolcáin. E Ireland *53°19´N 06°24´W*
97 *E16* **Clones** *Ir.* Cluain Eois. N Ireland *54°11´N 07°14´W*
97 *D20* **Clonmel** *Ir.* Cluain Meala. S Ireland *52°21´N 07°42´W*
100 *G11* **Cloppenburg** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°51´N 08°03´E*
29 *W6* **Cloquet** Minnesota, N USA *46°43´N 92°27´W*
37 *S14* **Cloudcroft** New Mexico, SW USA *32°57´N 105°44´W*
33 *W12* **Cloud Peak** ▲ Wyoming, C USA *44°22´N 107°10´W*
185 *K14* **Cloudy Bay** *inlet* South Island, New Zealand
21 *R10* **Clover** South Carolina, SE USA *35°06´N 81°13´W*
34 *M6* **Cloverdale** California, W USA *38°49´N 123°03´W*
20 *J5* **Cloverport** Kentucky, S USA *37°50´N 86°37´W*
35 *Q10* **Clovis** California, W USA *36°48´N 119°43´W*
37 *W12* **Clovis** New Mexico, SW USA *34°22´N 103°12´W*
14 *K13* **Cloyne** Ontario, SE Canada *44°48´N 77°09´W*
Cluain Dolcáin *see* Clondalkin
Cluain Eois *see* Clones
Cluainín *see* Manorhamilton
Cluain Meala *see* Clonmel
116 *H10* **Cluj** ◆ *county* NW Romania
Cluj *see* Cluj-Napoca
116 *H10* **Cluj-Napoca** *Ger.* Klausenburg, *Hung.* Kolozsvár; *prev.* Cluj. Cluj, NW Romania *46°47´N 23°36´E*
Clunia *see* Feldkirch
103 *R10* **Cluny** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°25´N 04°38´E*
103 *T10* **Cluses** Haute-Savoie, E France *46°04´N 06°34´E*
106 *E7* **Clusone** Lombardia, N Italy *45°56´N 10°00´E*
25 *W12* **Clute** Texas, SW USA *29°01´N 95°24´W*
185 *D23* **Clutha** 🜊 South Island, New Zealand
97 *J18* **Clwyd** *cultural region* NE Wales, United Kingdom
185 *D22* **Clyde** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°12´S 169°21´E*
27 *N3* **Clyde** Kansas, C USA *39°35´N 97°24´W*
29 *P2* **Clyde** North Dakota, N USA *48°44´N 98°51´W*
31 *S11* **Clyde** Ohio, N USA *41°18´N 82°58´W*
25 *Q7* **Clyde** Texas, SW USA *32°24´N 99°29´W*
14 *K13* **Clyde** 🜊 Ontario, SE Canada
96 *J13* **Clyde** 🜊 W Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *H12* **Clydebank** S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°54´N 04°24´W*
96 *H13* **Clyde, Firth of** *inlet* S Scotland, United Kingdom
33 *S11* **Clyde Park** Montana, NW USA *45°56´N 110°39´W*
35 *W16* **Coachella** California, W USA *33°38´N 116°10´W*
35 *W16* **Coachella Canal** *canal* California, W USA
40 *I9* **Coacoyole** Durango, C Mexico *24°30´N 106°33´W*
25 *N7* **Coahoma** Texas, SW USA *32°18´N 101°18´W*
10 *K8* **Coal** 🜊 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
40 *L14* **Coalcomán** *var.* Coalcomán de Matamoros. Michoacán, S Mexico *18°49´N 103°13´W*
Coalcomán de Matamoros *see* Coalcomán
39 *T8* **Coal Creek** Alaska, USA *65°21´N 143°08´W*
11 *Q17* **Coaldale** Alberta, SW Canada *49°42´N 112°36´W*
27 *P12* **Coalgate** Oklahoma, C USA *34°33´N 96°15´W*
35 *P11* **Coalinga** California, W USA *36°08´N 120°21´W*
10 *L9* **Coal River** British Columbia, W Canada *59°38´N 126°45´W*
21 *Q6* **Coal River** 🜊 West Virginia, NE USA
36 *M2* **Coalville** Utah, W USA *40°56´N 111°22´W*
58 *E13* **Coari** Amazonas, N Brazil *04°08´S 63°07´W*
104 *I7* **Côa, Rio** 🜊 N Portugal
59 *D14* **Coari, Rio** 🜊 NW Brazil
81 *J20* **Coast** ◆ *province* SE Kenya
Coast *see* Pwani
10 *G12* **Coast Mountains** *Fr.* Chaîne Côtière. ▲▲ Canada/USA
16 *C7* **Coast Ranges** ▲▲ W USA
96 *I12* **Coatbridge** S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°52´N 04°01´W*
42 *B6* **Coatepeque** Quezaltenango, SW Guatemala *14°42´N 91°50´W*
18 *H16* **Coatesville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°58´N 75°47´W*
15 *Q13* **Coaticook** Québec, SE Canada *45°07´N 71°46´W*
9 *P9* **Coats Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
195 *O4* **Coats Land** *physical region* Antarctica
41 *T14* **Coatzacoalcos** *var.* Quetzalcoalco; *prev.* Puerto México. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *18°06´N 94°26´W*
41 *S14* **Coatzacoalcos, Río** 🜊 SE Mexico
116 *M15* **Cobadin** Constanţa, SW Romania *44°05´N 28°13´E*
14 *H9* **Cobalt** Ontario, S Canada *47°24´N 79°41´W*
42 *D5* **Cobán** Alta Verapaz, C Guatemala *15°28´N 90°20´W*
183 *O6* **Cobar** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°31´S 145°51´E*
18 *F12* **Cobb Hill** ▲ Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°52´N 77°52´W*
0 *D8* **Cobb Seamount** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *47°00´N 131°00´W*
14 *K12* **Cobden** Ontario, SE Canada *45°36´N 76°54´W*
97 *D21* **Cobh** *Ir.* An Cóbh; *prev.* Cove of Cork, Queenstown. SW Ireland *51°51´N 08°17´W*
57 *J14* **Cobija** Pando, NW Bolivia *11°04´S 68°49´W*
Coblence/Coblenz *see* Koblenz
18 *J10* **Cobleskill** New York, NE USA *42°40´N 74°29´W*
14 *I15* **Cobourg** Ontario, SE Canada *43°57´N 78°06´W*
181 *P1* **Cobourg Peninsula** *headland* Northern Territory, N Australia *11°27´S 132°33´E*
183 *O10* **Cobram** Victoria, SE Australia *35°56´S 145°36´E*
82 *N13* **Cóbuè** Niassa, N Mozambique *12°08´S 34°46´E*
101 *K18* **Coburg** Bayern, SE Germany *50°16´N 10°58´E*
19 *Q5* **Coburn Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *45°28´N 70°07´W*
57 *H18* **Cocachacra** Arequipa, SW Peru *17°05´S 71°45´W*
59 *J17* **Cocalinho** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *14°22´S 51°00´W*
Cocanada *see* Kākināda
105 *S11* **Cocentaina** Valenciana, E Spain *38°44´N 00°27´W*
57 *L18* **Cochabamba** *hist.* Oropeza. Cochabamba, C Bolivia *17°23´S 66°10´W*
57 *K18* **Cochabamba** ◆ *department* C Bolivia
57 *L18* **Cochabamba, Cordillera de** ▲▲ C Bolivia
101 *E18* **Cochem** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°09´N 07°09´E*
37 *R6* **Cochetopa Hills** ▲▲ Colorado, C USA
155 *G22* **Cochin** *var.* Kochchi, Kochi. Kerala, SW India *09°56´N 76°15´E* ***see also*** Kochi
44 *D5* **Cochinos, Bahía de** *Eng.* Bay of Pigs. *bay* SE Cuba
37 *O16* **Cochise Head** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *32°03´N 109°19´W*
23 *U5* **Cochran** Georgia, SE USA *32°23´N 83°21´W*
11 *P16* **Cochrane** Alberta, SW Canada *51°15´N 114°25´W*
12 *G12* **Cochrane** Ontario, S Canada *49°04´N 81°02´W*
63 *G20* **Cochrane** Aisén, S Chile *47°16´S 72°33´W*
11 *U10* **Cochrane** 🜊 Manitoba/ Saskatchewan, C Canada
Cochrane, Lago *see* Pueyrredón, Lago
Cocibolca *see* Nicaragua, Lago de
Cockade State *see* Maryland
44 *M6* **Cockburn Harbour** South Caicos, S Turks and Caicos Islands *21°28´N 71°30´W*
14 *C11* **Cockburn Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
44 *J3* **Cockburn Town** San Salvador, E Bahamas *24°01´N 74°31´W*
21 *X2* **Cockeysville** Maryland, NE USA *39°29´N 76°34´W*
181 *N12* **Cockledibdy** Western Australia *32°02´S 125°54´E*
44 *I12* **Cockpit Country, The** *physical region* W Jamaica
43 *S16* **Coclé** *off.* Provincia de Coclé. ◆ *province* C Panama
43 *S15* **Coclé del Norte** Colón, C Panama *09°04´N 80°32´W*
Coclé, Provincia de *see* Coclé
23 *Y12* **Cocoa** Florida, SE USA *28°23´N 80°44´W*
23 *Y12* **Cocoa Beach** Florida, SE USA *28°19´N 80°36´W*
79 *D17* **Cocobeach** Estuaire, NW Gabon *0°59´N 09°34´E*
44 *G5* **Coco, Cayo** *island* C Cuba
151 *Q19* **Coco Channel** *strait* Andaman Sea/Bay of Bengal
173 *N6* **Coco-de-Mer Seamounts** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *0°30´N 56°00´E*
36 *K10* **Coconino Plateau** *plain* Arizona, SW USA
43 *N6* **Coco, Río** *var.* Río Wanki, Segoviao Wangkí. 🜊 Honduras/Nicaragua
173 *T7* **Cocos Basin** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean *05°00´S 94°00´E*
188 *B17* **Cocos Island** *island* S Guam
Cocos Island Ridge *see* Cocos Ridge
129 *S17* **Cocos Islands** *island group* E Indian Ocean
173 *T8* **Cocos (Keeling) Islands** ◇ *Australian external territory* E Indian Ocean
0 *G15* **Cocos Plate** *tectonic feature*
193 *T7* **Cocos Ridge** *var.* Cocos Island Ridge. *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *05°30´N 86°00´W*
40 *K13* **Cocula** Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°22´N 103°50´W*
107 *D17* **Coda Cavallo, Capo** *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°49´N 09°43´E*
58 *E13* **Codajás** Amazonas, N Brazil *03°50´S 62°12´W*
Codazzi *see* Agustín Codazzi
19 *Q12* **Cod, Cape** *headland* Massachusetts, NE USA *41°50´N 69°56´W*
185 *B25* **Codfish Island** *island* SW New Zealand
106 *H9* **Codigoro** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°50´N 12°07´E*
13 *P5* **Cod Island** *island* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
116 *J12* **Codlea** *Ger.* Zeiden, *Hung.* Feketehalom. Braşov, C Romania *45°43´N 25°27´E*
58 *M13* **Codó** Maranhão, E Brazil *04°28´S 43°51´W*
106 *E8* **Codogno** Lombardia, N Italy *45°10´N 09°42´E*
116 *M10* **Codrii** *hill range* C Moldova
45 *W9* **Codrington** Barbuda, Antigua and Barbuda *17°43´N 61°49´W*
106 *J7* **Codroipo** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°58´N 13°00´E*
28 *M12* **Cody** Nebraska, C USA *42°54´N 101°13´W*
33 *U12* **Cody** Wyoming, C USA *43°31´N 109°04´W*
21 *P7* **Coeburn** Virginia, NE USA *36°56´N 82°27´W*
54 *E10* **Coello** Tolima, W Colombia *04°15´N 74°52´W*
Coemba *see* Cuemba
181 *V2* **Coen** Queensland, NE Australia *14°03´S 143°16´E*
101 *E14* **Coesfeld** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°55´N 07°10´E*
32 *M8* **Coeur d'Alene** Idaho, NW USA *47°40´N 116°46´W*
32 *M8* **Coeur d'Alene Lake** ▨ Idaho, NW USA
98 *O8* **Coevorden** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°39´N 06°45´E*
10 *H6* **Coffee Creek** Yukon Territory, W Canada *62°52´N 139°05´W*
30 *L15* **Coffeen Lake** ▨ Illinois, N USA
22 *L3* **Coffeeville** Mississippi, S USA *33°58´N 89°40´W*
27 *Q8* **Coffeyville** Kansas, C USA *37°02´N 95°37´W*
182 *G9* **Coffin Bay** South Australia *34°39´S 135°30´E*
182 *F9* **Coffin Bay Peninsula** *peninsula* South Australia
183 *V5* **Coffs Harbour** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°18´S 153°08´E*
105 *R10* **Cofrentes** Valenciana, E Spain *39°14´N 01°04´W*
117 *N10* **Cogilnic** *Ukr.* Kohyl'nyk. 🜊 Moldova/Ukraine
102 *K11* **Cognac** *anc.* Compniacum. Charente, W France *45°42´N 00°19´W*
106 *B7* **Cogne** Valle d'Aosta, NW Italy *45°37´N 07°27´E*
103 *U16* **Cogolin** Var, SE France *43°15´N 06°30´E*
105 *O7* **Cogolludo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°58´N 03°05´W*
Cohalm *see* Rupea
92 *K8* **Čohkarášša** *var.* Cuokkarašša. ▲ N Norway *69°57´N 24°38´E*
Čohkkiras *see* Jukkasjärvi
18 *F11* **Cohocton River** 🜊 New York, NE USA
18 *L10* **Cohoes** New York, NE USA *42°46´N 73°42´W*
183 *N10* **Cohuna** Victoria, SE Australia *35°51´S 144°15´E*
43 *P17* **Coiba, Isla de** *island* SW Panama
63 *H23* **Coig, Río** 🜊 S Argentina
63 *G19* **Coihaique** *var.* Coyhaique. Aisén, S Chile *45°32´S 72°00´W*
155 *G21* **Coimbatore** Tamil Nādu, S India *11°N 76°57´E*
104 *G8* **Coimbra** *anc.* Conimbria, Conimbriga. Coimbra, W Portugal *40°12´N 08°25´W*
104 *G8* **Coimbra** ◆ *district* N Portugal
104 *L15* **Coín** Andalucía, S Spain *36°40´N 04°45´W*
Coin de Mire *see* Gunner's Quoin
57 *J20* **Coipasa, Laguna** ◎ W Bolivia
57 *J20* **Coipasa, Salar de** *salt lake* W Bolivia
Coira/Coire *see* Chur
Coirib, Loch *see* Corrib, Lough
54 *K6* **Cojedes** *off.* Estado Cojedes. ◆ *state* N Venezuela
Cojedes, Estado *see* Cojedes
42 *F7* **Cojutepeque** Cuscatlán, C El Salvador *13°43´N 88°56´W*
Coka *see* Banbar
33 *S16* **Cokeville** Wyoming, C USA *42°03´N 110°55´W*
182 *M13* **Colac** Victoria, SE Australia *38°22´S 143°38´E*
59 *O20* **Colatina** Espírito Santo, SE Brazil *19°35´S 40°37´W*
27 *O13* **Colbert** Oklahoma, C USA *33°51´N 96°30´W*
100 *L12* **Colbitz-Letzinger Heide** *heathland* N Germany
26 *I3* **Colby** Kansas, C USA *39°24´N 101°04´W*
57 *H17* **Colca, Río** 🜊 SW Peru
97 *P21* **Colchester** *hist.* Colneceaste; *anc.* Camulodunum. E England, United Kingdom *51°54´N 00°54´E*
19 *N13* **Colchester** Connecticut, NE USA *41°34´N 72°17´W*
38 *M16* **Cold Bay** Alaska, USA *55°11´N 162°43´W*
11 *R14* **Cold Lake** Alberta, SW Canada *54°26´N 110°16´W*
11 *R13* **Cold Lake** ◎ Alberta/ Saskatchewan, S Canada
29 *U8* **Cold Spring** Minnesota, N USA *45°27´N 94°25´W*
25 *W10* **Coldspring** Texas, SW USA *30°34´N 95°10´W*
11 *N17* **Coldstream** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°13´N 119°09´W*
96 *L13* **Coldstream** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°39´N 02°19´W*
14 *H13* **Coldwater** Ontario, S Canada *44°43´N 79°36´W*
26 *K7* **Coldwater** Kansas, C USA *37°16´N 99°20´W*
31 *Q10* **Coldwater** Michigan, N USA *41°56´N 85°00´W*
25 *N1* **Coldwater Creek** 🜊 Oklahoma/Texas, SW USA
22 *K2* **Coldwater River** 🜊 Mississippi, S USA
183 *O9* **Coleambally** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°48´S 145°54´E*
19 *O6* **Colebrook** New Hampshire, NE USA *44°52´N 71°27´W*
27 *T5* **Cole Camp** Missouri, C USA *38°27´N 93°12´W*
39 *T6* **Coleen River** 🜊 Alaska, USA
11 *P17* **Coleman** Alberta, SW Canada *49°36´N 114°26´W*
25 *Q8* **Coleman** Texas, SW USA *31°50´N 99°27´W*
Çölemerik *see* Hakkâri
83 *K22* **Colenso** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *28°44´S 29°50´E*
182 *L12* **Coleraine** Victoria, SE Australia *37°39´S 141°42´E*
97 *F14* **Coleraine** *Ir.* Cúil Raithin. N Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *55°08´N 06°40´W*
185 *G18* **Coleridge, Lake** ◎ South Island, New Zealand
83 *H24* **Colesberg** Northern Cape, C South Africa *30°41´S 25°08´E*
22 *H7* **Colfax** Louisiana, S USA *31°31´N 92°42´W*
32 *L9* **Colfax** Washington, NW USA *46°52´N 117°21´W*
30 *J6* **Colfax** Wisconsin, N USA *45°00´N 91°44´W*
63 *I19* **Colhué Huapí, Lago** ◎ S Argentina
45 *Z6* **Colibris, Pointe des** *headland* Grande Terre, E Guadeloupe *16°15´N 61°10´W*
106 *D6* **Colico** Lombardia, N Italy *46°08´N 09°24´E*
99 *E14* **Colijnsplaat** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°36´N 03°47´E*
40 *L14* **Colima** Colima, S Mexico *19°13´N 103°46´W*
40 *K14* **Colima** ◆ *state* SW Mexico
40 *L14* **Colima, Nevado de** 🌋 C Mexico *19°36´N 103°36´W*
59 *M14* **Colinas** Maranhão, E Brazil *06°02´S 44°15´W*
96 *F10* **Coll** *island* W Scotland, United Kingdom
105 *N7* **Collado Villalba** *var.* Villalba. Madrid, C Spain *40°38´N 04°00´W*
183 *R4* **Collarenebri** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°31´S 148°33´E*
37 *P5* **Collbran** Colorado, C USA *39°14´N 107°57´W*
106 *G12* **Colle di Val d'Elsa** Toscana, C Italy *43°26´N 11°06´E*
39 *R9* **College** Alaska, USA *64°49´N 148°06´W*
32 *K10* **College Place** Washington, NW USA *46°03´N 118°23´W*
25 *U10* **College Station** Texas, SW USA *30°38´N 96°21´W*
183 *P4* **Collerina** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°41´S 146°36´E*
180 *I13* **Collie** Western Australia *33°20´S 116°06´E*
180 *L4* **Collier Bay** *bay* Western Australia
21 *F10* **Collierville** Tennessee, S USA *35°02´N 89°39´W*
106 *F11* **Collina, Passo della** *pass* C Italy
14 *G14* **Collingwood** Ontario, S Canada *44°30´N 80°14´W*
184 *I13* **Collingwood** Tasman, South Island, New Zealand *40°40´S 172°40´E*
22 *L7* **Collins** Mississippi, S USA *31°39´N 89°33´W*
30 *K15* **Collinsville** Illinois, N USA *38°40´N 89°58´W*
27 *P9* **Collinsville** Oklahoma, C USA *36°21´N 95°50´W*
20 *H10* **Collinwood** Tennessee, S USA *35°10´N 87°44´W*
Collipo *see* Leiria
63 *G14* **Collipulli** Araucanía, C Chile *37°55´S 72°30´W*
97 *D16* **Collooney** *Ir.* Cúil Mhuine. NW Ireland *54°11´N 08°29´W*
29 *R10* **Colman** South Dakota, N USA *43°58´N 96°48´W*
103 *U6* **Colmar** *Ger.* Kolmar. Haut-Rhin, NE France *48°05´N 07°21´E*
104 *M15* **Colmenar** Andalucía, S Spain *36°54´N 04°45´W*
Colmenar *see* Colmenar de Oreja
105 *O9* **Colmenar de Oreja** *var.* Colmenar. Madrid, C Spain *40°06´N 03°25´W*
105 *N7* **Colmenar Viejo** Madrid, C Spain *40°39´N 03°46´W*
25 *X9* **Colmesneil** Texas, SW USA *30°54´N 94°25´W*
Cöln *see* Köln
Colneceaste *see* Colchester
59 *G15* **Colniza** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *09°16´S 59°25´W*
Cologne *see* Köln
42 *B6* **Colomba** Quezaltenango, SW Guatemala *14°45´N 91°39´W*
Colomb-Béchar *see* Béchar
54 *E11* **Colombia** Huila, C Colombia *03°24´N 74°49´W*
54 *G10* **Colombia** *off.* Republic of Colombia. ◆ *republic* N South America
64 *E12* **Colombian Basin** *undersea feature* SW Caribbean Sea *13°00´N 76°00´W*
Colombia, Republic of *see* Colombia
Colombie-Britannique *see* British Columbia
15 *T6* **Colombier** Québec, SE Canada *48°51´N 68°52´W*
155 *J25* **Colombo** ● (Sri Lanka) Western Province, W Sri Lanka *06°55´N 79°52´E*
155 *J25* **Colombo** ✈ Western Province, SW Sri Lanka *06°50´N 79°59´E*
29 *N11* **Colome** South Dakota, N USA *43°13´N 99°42´W*
61 *B19* **Colón** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *33°53´S 61°06´W*
61 *D18* **Colon** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°10´S 58°16´W*
44 *D5* **Colón** Matanzas, C Cuba *22°43´N 80°54´W*
43 *T14* **Colón** *prev.* Aspinwall. Colón, C Panama *09°04´N 80°33´W*
42 *K5* **Colón** ◆ *department* NE Honduras
43 *S15* **Colón** *off.* Provincia de Colón. ◆ *province

32 *L7* **Colville** Washington, NW USA *48°33′N 117°54′W*
184 *M5* **Colville, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *36°28′S 175°20′E*
184 *M5* **Colville Channel** *channel* North Island, New Zealand
39 *P6* **Colville River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
97 *J18* **Colwyn Bay** N Wales, United Kingdom *53°18′N 03°43′W*
106 *H9* **Comacchio** ***var.*** Commachio; ***anc.*** Comactium. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°41′N 12°10′E*
106 *H9* **Comacchio, Valli di** *lagoon* Adriatic Sea, N Mediterranean Sea
Comactium ***see*** Comacchio
41 *V17* **Comalapa** Chiapas, SE Mexico *15°42′N 92°06′W*
41 *U15* **Comalcalco** Tabasco, SE Mexico *18°16′N 93°05′W*
63 *H16* **Comallo** Río Negro, SW Argentina *40°58′S 70°13′W*
26 *M12* **Comanche** Oklahoma, C USA *34°22′N 97°57′W*
25 *R8* **Comanche** Texas, SW USA *31°55′N 98°36′W*
194 *H2* **Comandante Ferraz** *Brazilian research station* Antarctica *61°57′S 58°23′W*
62 *N6* **Comandante Fontana** Formosa, N Argentina *25°19′S 59°42′W*
63 *I22* **Comandante Luis Peidra Buena** Santa Cruz, S Argentina *50°04′S 68°55′W*
59 *O18* **Comandatuba** Bahia, SE Brazil *15°13′S 39°00′W*
116 *K11* **Comăneşti** *Hung.* Kománfalva. Bacău, SW Romania *46°25′N 26°29′E*
57 *M19* **Comarapa** Santa Cruz, C Bolivia *17°53′S 64°30′W*
116 *J13* **Comarnic** Prahova, SE Romania *45°18′N 25°37′E*
42 *H6* **Comayagua** Comayagua, W Honduras *14°30′N 87°39′W*
42 *H6* **Comayagua** 🜆 *department* W Honduras
42 *I6* **Comayagua, Montañas de** 🜄 C Honduras
21 *R15* **Combahee River** 🜲 South Carolina, SE USA
62 *G10* **Combarbalá** Coquimbo, C Chile *31°15′S 71°03′W*
103 *S7* **Combeaufontaine** Haute-Saône, E France *47°43′N 05°52′E*
97 *G15* **Comber** ***Ir.*** An Comar. E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°33′N 05°45′W*
99 *K20* **Comblain-au-Pont** Liège, E Belgium *50°29′N 05°36′E*
102 *I6* **Combourg** Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France *48°21′N 01°44′W*
44 *M9* **Comendador** ***prev.*** Elías Piña. W Dominican Republic *18°53′N 71°42′W*
Comer See ***see*** Como, Lago di
25 *R11* **Comfort** Texas, SW USA *29°58′N 98°54′W*
153 *V15* **Comilla** ***Ben.*** Kumillā. Chittagong, E Bangladesh *23°28′N 91°10′E*
99 *B18* **Comines** Hainaut, W Belgium *50°46′N 02°58′E*
Comino ***see*** Kemmuna
107 *D18* **Comino, Capo** *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°32′N 09°49′E*
107 *K25* **Comiso** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°57′N 14°37′E*
41 *V16* **Comitán** ***var.*** Comitán de Domínguez. Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°15′N 92°06′W*
Comitán de Domínguez ***see*** Comitán
Commachio ***see*** Comacchio
Commander Islands ***see*** Komandorskiye Ostrova
103 *O10* **Commentry** Allier, C France *46°18′N 02°46′E*
23 *T2* **Commerce** Georgia, SE USA *34°12′N 83°27′W*
27 *R8* **Commerce** Oklahoma, C USA *36°55′N 94°52′W*
25 *V5* **Commerce** Texas, SW USA *33°16′N 95°52′W*
37 *T4* **Commerce City** Colorado, C USA *39°45′N 104°54′W*
103 *S5* **Commercy** Meuse, NE France *48°46′N 05°36′E*
55 *W9* **Commewijne** ***var.*** Commewyne. 🜆 *district* NE Suriname
Commewyne ***see*** Commewijne
15 *P8* **Commissaires, Lac des** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
64 *A12* **Commissioner's Point** *headland* W Bermuda
9 *O7* **Committee Bay** *bay* Nunavut, N Canada
106 *D7* **Como** ***anc.*** Comum. Lombardia, N Italy *45°48′N 09°05′E*
63 *J19* **Comodoro Rivadavia** Chubut, SE Argentina *45°50′S 67°30′W*
106 *D6* **Como, Lago di** ***var.*** Lario, ***Eng.*** Lake Como, ***Ger.*** Comer See. ⊜ N Italy
Como, Lake ***see*** Como, Lago di
40 *E7* **Comondú** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *26°01′N 111°50′W*
116 *F12* **Comorâşte** *Hung.* Komornok. Caraş-Severin, SW Romania *45°13′N 21°34′E*
Comores, République Fédérale Islamique des ***see*** Comoros
155 *G24* **Comorin, Cape** *headland* SE India *08°00′N 77°10′E*
172 *M8* **Comoro Basin** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *14°00′S 44°00′E*
172 *K14* **Comoro Islands** *island group* W Indian Ocean
172 *H13* **Comoros** ***off.*** Federal Islamic Republic of the Comoros, ***Fr.*** République Fédérale Islamique des Comores. ◆ *republic* W Indian Ocean
Comoros, Federal Islamic Republic of the ***see*** Comoros
10 *L17* **Comox** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *49°40′N 124°55′W*
103 *O4* **Compiègne** Oise, N France *49°25′N 02°50′E*
Complutum ***see*** Alcalá de Henares
Compniacum ***see*** Cognac
40 *K12* **Compostela** Nayarit, C Mexico *21°12′N 104°52′W*
Compostella ***see*** Santiago de Compostela
60 *L11* **Comprida, Ilha** *island* S Brazil
117 *N11* **Comrat** ***Rus.*** Komrat. S Moldova *46°18′N 28°40′E*
25 *O11* **Comstock** Texas, SW USA *29°39′N 101°10′W*
31 *P9* **Comstock Park** Michigan, N USA *43°00′N 85°40′W*
193 *N3* **Comstock Seamount** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean *48°15′N 156°55′W*
Comum ***see*** Como
159 *N17* **Cona** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *27°59′N 91°54′E*
76 *H14* **Conakry** ● (Guinea) SW Guinea *09°31′N 13°43′W*
76 *H14* **Conakry** 🛪 SW Guinea *09°37′N 13°32′W*
Conamara ***see*** Connemara
Conca ***see*** Cuenca
25 *Q12* **Concan** Texas, SW USA *29°27′N 99°43′W*
102 *F6* **Concarneau** Finistère, NW France *47°53′N 03°55′W*
83 *O17* **Conceição** Sofala, C Mozambique *18°47′S 36°18′E*
59 *K15* **Conceição do Araguaia** Pará, NE Brazil *08°15′S 49°15′W*
58 *F10* **Conceição do Maú** Roraima, W Brazil *03°35′N 59°52′W*
61 *D14* **Concepción** ***var.*** Concepcion. Corrientes, NE Argentina *28°25′S 57°54′W*
62 *J8* **Concepción** Tucumán, N Argentina *27°20′S 65°35′W*
57 *O17* **Concepción** Santa Cruz, E Bolivia *16°15′S 62°08′W*
62 *G13* **Concepción** Bío Bío, C Chile *36°47′S 73°01′W*
54 *E14* **Concepción** Putumayo, S Colombia *0°03′N 75°35′W*
62 *O5* **Concepción** ***var.*** Villa Concepción. Concepción, C Paraguay *23°26′S 57°24′W*
62 *O5* **Concepción** ***off.*** Departamento de Concepción. 🜆 *department* E Paraguay
Concepción ***see*** La Concepción
Concepción de la Vega ***see*** La Vega
41 *N9* **Concepción del Oro** Zacatecas, C Mexico *24°38′N 101°25′W*
61 *D18* **Concepción del Uruguay** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°30′S 58°15′W*
Concepción, Departamento de ***see*** Concepción
42 *K11* **Concepción, Volcán** 🋋 SW Nicaragua *11°31′N 85°37′W*
44 *J4* **Conception Island** *island* C Bahamas
35 *P14* **Conception, Point** *headland* California, W USA *34°27′N 120°28′W*
54 *H6* **Concha** Zulia, W Venezuela *09°02′N 71°45′W*
60 *L9* **Conchas** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°00′S 47°58′W*
37 *U11* **Conchas Dam** New Mexico, SW USA *35°21′N 104°11′W*
37 *U10* **Conchas Lake** ⛆ New Mexico, SW USA
102 *M5* **Conches-en-Ouche** Eure, N France *49°00′N 01°00′E*
37 *N12* **Concho** Arizona, SW USA *34°28′N 109°33′W*
40 *J5* **Conchos, Río** 🜲 NW Mexico
41 *O8* **Conchos, Río** 🜲 C Mexico
108 *C8* **Concise** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°52′N 06°40′E*
35 *N8* **Concord** California, W USA *37°58′N 122°01′W*
19 *O9* **Concord** *state capital* New Hampshire, NE USA *43°10′N 71°32′W*
21 *R10* **Concord** North Carolina, SE USA *35°25′N 80°34′W*
61 *D17* **Concordia** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°25′S 58°0W*
60 *I13* **Concórdia** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°14′S 52°01′W*
54 *D9* **Concordia** Antioquia, W Colombia *06°03′N 75°57′W*
40 *J10* **Concordia** Sinaloa, C Mexico *23°18′N 106°02′W*
57 *I19* **Concordia** Tacna, SW Peru *18°12′S 70°19′W*
27 *N3* **Concordia** Kansas, C USA *39°35′N 97°39′W*
27 *S4* **Concordia** Missouri, C USA *38°58′N 93°34′W*
167 *S7* **Con Cuông** Nghê An, N Vietnam *19°02′N 104°54′E*
167 *T15* **Côn Đao Sơn** ***var.*** Con Son. *island* S Vietnam
Condate ***see*** Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, France
Condate ***see*** St-Claude, Jura, France
Condate ***see*** Montereau-Faut-Yonne, Seine-St-Denis, France
29 *P8* **Conde** South Dakota, N USA *45°08′N 98°07′W*
42 *J8* **Condega** Estelí, NW Nicaragua *13°19′N 86°26′W*
103 *P2* **Condé-sur-l'Escaut** Nord, N France *50°27′N 03°36′E*
102 *K5* **Condé-sur-Noireau** Calvados, N France *48°52′N 00°31′W*
Condivincum ***see*** Nantes
183 *P8* **Condobolin** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°04′S 147°08′E*
102 *L15* **Condom** Gers, S France *43°56′N 00°23′E*
32 *J11* **Condon** Oregon, NW USA *45°15′N 120°10′W*
54 *D9* **Condoto** Chocó, W Colombia *05°06′N 76°37′W*
23 *P7* **Conecuh River** 🜲 Alabama/Florida, SE USA
106 *H7* **Conegliano** Veneto, NE Italy *45°53′N 12°18′E*
61 *C19* **Conesa** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *33°36′S 60°21′W*
14 *F15* **Conestogo** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
Confluentes ***see*** Koblenz
102 *L10* **Confolens** Charente, W France *46°00′N 00°40′E*
36 *J4* **Confusion Range** 🜄 Utah, W USA
62 *N6* **Confuso, Río** 🜲 C Paraguay
21 *R12* **Congaree River** 🜲 South Carolina, SE USA
Công Hoa Xa Hôi Chu Nghia Viêt Nam ***see*** Vietnam
160 *K12* **Congjiang** ***var.*** Bingmei. Guizhou, S China *25°48′N 108°55′E*
79 *G18* **Congo** ***off.*** Republic of the Congo, ***Fr.*** Moyen-Congo; ***prev.*** Middle Congo. ◆ *republic* C Africa
79 *K19* **Congo** ***off.*** Democratic Republic of Congo; ***prev.*** Zaire, Belgian Congo, Congo (Kinshasa). ◆ *republic* C Africa
67 *T11* **Congo** ***var.*** Kongo, ***Fr.*** Zaire. 🜲 C Africa
Congo ***see*** Zaire (province)
Angola
68 *G12* **Congo Basin** *drainage basin* W Dem. Rep. Congo
67 *Q11* **Congo Canyon** ***var.*** Congo Seavalley, Congo Submarine Canyon. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *06°00′S 11°50′E*
Congo Cone ***see*** Congo Fan
Congo/Congo (Kinshasa) ***see*** Congo (Democratic Republic of)
65 *P15* **Congo Fan** ***var.*** Congo Cone. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *06°00′S 09°00′E*
Congo Seavalley ***see*** Congo Canyon
Congo Submarine Canyon ***see*** Congo Canyon
Coni ***see*** Cuneo
63 *H18* **Cónico, Cerro** 🜄 SW Argentina *43°12′S 71°42′W*
Conimbria/Conimbriga ***see*** Coimbra
Conjeeveram ***see*** Kānchīpuram
11 *R13* **Conklin** Alberta, C Canada *55°36′N 111°06′W*
24 *M1* **Conlen** Texas, SW USA *36°16′N 102°10′W*
Con, Loch ***see*** Conn, Lough
Connacht ***see*** Connaught
97 *B17* **Connaught** ***var.*** Connacht, ***Ir.*** Chonnacht, Cúige. *cultural region* W Ireland
31 *V10* **Conneaut** Ohio, N USA *41°56′N 80°32′W*
18 *L13* **Connecticut** ***off.*** State of Connecticut, ***also known as*** Blue Law State, Constitution State, Land of Steady Habits, Nutmeg State. 🜆 *state* NE USA
19 *N8* **Connecticut** 🜲 Canada/USA
19 *O6* **Connecticut Lakes** *lakes* New Hampshire, NE USA
32 *K9* **Connell** Washington, NW USA *46°39′N 118°51′W*
97 *B17* **Connemara** ***Ir.*** Conamara. *physical region* W Ireland
31 *Q14* **Connersville** Indiana, N USA *39°38′N 85°15′W*
97 *B16* **Conn, Lough** ***Ir.*** Loch Con. ⊜ W Ireland
35 *X6* **Connors Pass** *pass* Nevada, W USA
181 *X7* **Connors Range** 🜄 Queensland, E Australia
56 *E7* **Cononaco, Río** 🜲 E Ecuador
29 *W13* **Conrad** Iowa, C USA *42°13′N 92°52′W*
33 *R7* **Conrad** Montana, NW USA *48°10′N 111°58′W*
25 *W10* **Conroe** Texas, SW USA *30°19′N 95°28′W*
25 *V10* **Conroe, Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
61 *C17* **Conscripto Bernardi** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°03′S 59°05′W*
59 *M20* **Conselheiro Lafaiete** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *20°40′S 43°48′W*
Consentia ***see*** Cosenza
97 *L14* **Consett** N England, United Kingdom *54°50′N 01°53′W*
44 *B5* **Consolación del Sur** Pinar del Río, W Cuba *22°32′N 83°32′W*
Con Son ***see*** Côn Đao Sơn
11 *R15* **Consort** Alberta, SW Canada *51°58′N 110°44′W*
Constance ***see*** Konstanz
108 *I6* **Constance, Lake** ***Ger.*** Bodensee. ⊜ C Europe
104 *G9* **Constância** Santarém, C Portugal *39°29′N 08°22′W*
117 *N14* **Constanţa** ***var.*** Küstendje, ***Eng.*** Constanza, ***Ger.*** Konstanza, ***Turk.*** Küstence. Constanţa, SE Romania *44°09′N 28°37′E*
116 *L14* **Constanţa** 🜆 *county* SE Romania
Constantia ***see*** Coutances
Constantia ***see*** Konstanz
104 *K13* **Constantina** Andalucía, S Spain *37°54′N 05°36′W*
74 *L5* **Constantine** ***var.*** Qacentina, ***Ar.*** Qoussantina. NE Algeria *36°23′N 06°44′E*
39 *O14* **Constantine, Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *58°23′N 158°53′W*
Constantinople ***see*** Istanbul
Constantiola ***see*** Olteniţa
Constanz ***see*** Konstanz
Constanza ***see*** Constanţa
62 *G13* **Constitución** Maule, C Chile *35°20′S 72°28′W*
61 *D17* **Constitución** Salto, N Uruguay *31°05′S 57°51′W*
Constitution State ***see*** Connecticut
105 *N10* **Consuegra** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°28′N 03°36′W*
181 *X9* **Consuelo Peak** 🜄 Queensland, E Australia *24°45′S 148°01′E*
56 *E11* **Contamana** Loreto, N Peru *07°19′S 75°04′W*
Contrasto, Colle del ***see*** Contrasto, Portella del
107 *K23* **Contrasto, Portella del** ***var.*** Colle del Contrasto. *pass* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
54 *G8* **Contratación** Santander, C Colombia *06°18′N 73°27′W*
102 *M8* **Contres** Loir-et-Cher, C France *47°24′N 01°30′E*
107 *O17* **Conversano** Puglia, SE Italy *40°58′N 17°07′E*
27 *U11* **Conway** Arkansas, C USA *35°05′N 92°27′W*
19 *O8* **Conway** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°58′N 71°05′W*
21 *U13* **Conway** South Carolina, SE USA *33°51′N 79°04′W*
25 *N2* **Conway** Texas, SW USA *35°10′N 101°23′W*
27 *U11* **Conway, Lake** ⛆ Arkansas, C USA
27 *N7* **Conway Springs** Kansas, C USA *37°23′N 97°38′W*
97 *J18* **Conwy** N Wales, United Kingdom *53°17′N 03°51′W*
23 *T3* **Conyers** Georgia, SE USA *33°40′N 84°01′W*
Coo ***see*** Kos
182 *F4* **Coober Pedy** South Australia *29°01′S 134°47′E*
181 *P2* **Cooinda** Northern Territory, N Australia *12°54′S 132°31′E*
182 *B6* **Cook** South Australia *30°37′S 130°26′E*
29 *W4* **Cook** Minnesota, N USA *47°51′N 92°41′W*
191 *N6* **Cook, Baie de** *bay* Moorea, W French Polynesia
10 *J16* **Cook, Cape** *headland* Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *50°04′N 127°52′W*
37 *Q15* **Cookes Peak** 🜄 New Mexico, SW USA *32°32′N 107°43′W*
20 *L8* **Cookeville** Tennessee, S USA *361°00′N 85°30′W*
175 *P9* **Cook Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* S Pacific Ocean
Cook, Grand Récif de ***see*** Cook, Récif de
39 *Q12* **Cook Inlet** *inlet* Alaska, USA
191 *X2* **Cook Island** *island* Line Islands, E Kiribati
190 *J14* **Cook Islands** ◇ *territory in free association with New Zealand* S Pacific Ocean
Cook, Mount ***see*** Aoraki
187 *O15* **Cook, Récif de** ***var.*** Grand Récif de Cook. *reef* S New Caledonia
14 *G14* **Cookstown** Ontario, S Canada *44°12′N 79°39′W*
97 *F15* **Cookstown** ***Ir.*** An Chorr Chríochach. C Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°39′N 06°45′W*
185 *K14* **Cook Strait** ***var.*** Raukawa. *strait* New Zealand
181 *W3* **Cooktown** Queensland, NE Australia *15°28′S 145°15′E*
183 *P6* **Coolabah** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°03′S 146°42′E*
182 *J11* **Coola Coola Swamp** *wetland* South Australia
183 *S7* **Coolah** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°49′S 149°43′E*
183 *P9* **Coolamon** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°49′S 147°13′E*
183 *T4* **Coolatai** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°16′S 150°45′E*
180 *K12* **Coolgardie** Western Australia *31°01′S 121°12′E*
36 *L14* **Coolidge** Arizona, SW USA *32°58′N 111°29′W*
25 *U8* **Coolidge** Texas, SW USA *31°45′N 96°39′W*
183 *Q11* **Cooma** New South Wales, SE Australia *36°16′S 149°09′E*
Coomassie ***see*** Kumasi
183 *R6* **Coonabarabran** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°19′S 149°18′E*
182 *J10* **Coonalpyn** South Australia *35°43′S 139°50′E*
183 *R6* **Coonamble** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°56′S 148°22′E*
Coondapoor ***see*** Kundāpura
155 *G21* **Coonoor** Tamil Nādu, SE India *11°21′N 76°46′E*
29 *U14* **Coon Rapids** Iowa, C USA *41°52′N 94°40′W*
29 *V8* **Coon Rapids** Minnesota, N USA *45°12′N 93°18′W*
25 *V5* **Cooper** Texas, SW USA *33°23′N 95°42′W*
181 *U9* **Cooper Creek** ***var.*** Barcoo, Cooper's Creek. *seasonal river* Queensland/South Australia
39 *R12* **Cooper Landing** Alaska, USA *60°27′N 149°59′W*
21 *T14* **Cooper River** 🜲 South Carolina, SE USA
Cooper's Creek ***see*** Cooper Creek
44 *H1* **Coopers Town** Great Abaco, N Bahamas *26°46′N 77°27′W*
18 *J10* **Cooperstown** New York, NE USA *42°43′N 74°56′W*
29 *P4* **Cooperstown** North Dakota, N USA *47°26′N 98°07′W*
31 *P9* **Coopersville** Michigan, N USA *43°03′N 85°55′W*
182 *D7* **Coorabie** South Australia *31°57′S 132°18′E*
23 *Q3* **Coosa River** 🜲 Alabama/Georgia, S USA
32 *E14* **Coos Bay** Oregon, NW USA *43°22′N 124°13′W*
183 *Q9* **Cootamundra** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°41′S 148°03′E*
97 *E16* **Cootehill** ***Ir.*** Muinchille. N Ireland *54°04′N 07°05′W*
Čop ***see*** Chop
57 *J17* **Copacabana** La Paz, W Bolivia *16°11′S 69°02′W*
63 *H14* **Copahué, Volcán** 🋋 C Chile *37°56′S 71°04′W*
41 *U16* **Copainalá** Chiapas, SE Mexico *17°04′N 93°13′W*
32 *F8* **Copalis Beach** Washington, NW USA *47°05′N 124°11′W*
42 *F6* **Copán** 🜆 *department* W Honduras
Copán ***see*** Copán Ruinas
25 *T14* **Copano Bay** *bay* NW Gulf of Mexico
42 *F6* **Copán Ruinas** ***var.*** Copán. Copán, W Honduras
14°52′N 89°10′W
Copenhagen ***see*** København
107 *Q19* **Copertino** Puglia, SE Italy *40°16′N 18°03′E*
62 *H7* **Copiapó** Atacama, N Chile *27°17′S 70°25′W*
62 *G8* **Copiapó, Bahía** *bay* N Chile
62 *G7* **Copiapó, Río** 🜲 N Chile
114 *M12* **Çöpköy** Edirne, NW Turkey *41°14′N 26°51′E*
182 *I5* **Copley** South Australia *30°36′S 138°26′E*
106 *H9* **Copparo** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°53′N 11°53′E*
55 *V10* **Coppename Rivier** ***var.*** Koppename. 🜲 C Suriname
25 *S9* **Copperas Cove** Texas, SW USA *31°07′N 97°54′W*
82 *J13* **Copperbelt** 🜆 *province* C Zambia
39 *S11* **Copper Center** Alaska, USA *61°57′N 145°21′W*
8 *K8* **Coppermine** 🜲 Northwest Territories/Nunavut, N Canada
Coppermine ***see*** Kugluktuk
39 *T11* **Copper River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
Copper State ***see*** Arizona
116 *I11* **Copşa Mică** ***Ger.*** Kleinkopisch, ***Hung.*** Kiskapus. Sibiu, C Romania *46°06′N 24°15′E*
158 *J14* **Coqên** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°13′N 85°12′E*
Coquilhatville ***see*** Mbandaka
32 *E14* **Coquille** Oregon, NW USA *43°11′N 124°12′W*
62 *G9* **Coquimbo** Coquimbo, N Chile *30°S 71°18′W*
62 *G9* **Coquimbo** ***off.*** Región de Coquimbo. 🜆 *region* C Chile
Coquimbo, Región de ***see*** Coquimbo
116 *I15* **Corabia** Olt, S Romania *43°46′N 24°31′E*
57 *F17* **Coracora** Ayacucho, SW Peru *15°03′S 73°45′W*
Cora Droma Rúisc ***see*** Carrick-on-Shannon
44 *K9* **Corail** SW Haiti *18°34′N 73°53′W*
183 *V4* **Coraki** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°01′S 153°15′E*
180 *G8* **Coral Bay** Western Australia *23°02′S 113°51′E*
23 *Y16* **Coral Gables** Florida, SE USA *25°43′N 80°16′W*
9 *P8* **Coral Harbour** ***var.*** Salliq. Southampton Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *64°10′N 83°15′W*
192 *I9* **Coral Sea** *sea* SW Pacific Ocean
174 *M7* **Coral Sea Basin** *undersea feature* N Coral Sea
192 *H9* **Coral Sea Islands** ◇ *Australian external territory* SW Pacific Ocean
182 *M12* **Corangamite, Lake** ⊜ Victoria, SE Australia
Corantijn Rivier ***see*** Courantyne River
18 *B14* **Coraopolis** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°28′N 80°08′W*
107 *N17* **Corato** Puglia, SE Italy *41°09′N 16°25′E*
103 *O17* **Corbières** 🜄 S France
103 *P8* **Corbigny** Nièvre, C France *47°15′N 03°42′E*
21 *N7* **Corbin** Kentucky, S USA *36°57′N 84°06′W*
104 *L14* **Corbones** 🜲 SW Spain
Corcaigh ***see*** Cork
35 *R11* **Corcoran** California, W USA *36°06′N 119°33′W*
47 *T14* **Corcovado, Golfo** *gulf* S Chile
63 *G18* **Corcovado, Volcán** 🋋 S Chile *43°13′S 72°45′W*
104 *F3* **Corcubión** Galicia, NW Spain *42°56′N 09°12′W*
Corcyra Nigra ***see*** Korčula
60 *Q9* **Cordeiro** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°01′S 42°20′W*
23 *T6* **Cordele** Georgia, SE USA *31°59′N 83°49′W*
26 *L11* **Cordell** Oklahoma, C USA *35°17′N 98°59′W*
103 *N14* **Cordes** Tarn, S France *44°03′N 01°57′E*
62 *O6* **Cordillera** ***off.*** Departamento de la Cordillera. 🜆 *department* C Paraguay
Cordillera ***see*** Cacaguatique, Cordillera
Cordillera, Departamento de la ***see*** Cordillera
182 *K1* **Cordillo Downs** South Australia *26°44′S 140°37′E*
62 *K10* **Córdoba** Córdoba, C Argentina *31°25′S 64°11′W*
41 *R14* **Córdoba** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *18°55′N 96°55′W*
104 *M13* **Córdoba** ***var.*** Cordoba, ***Eng.*** Cordova; ***anc.*** Corduba. Andalucía, SW Spain *37°53′N 04°46′W*
62 *K11* **Córdoba** ***off.*** Provincia de Córdoba. 🜆 *province* C Argentina
54 *D7* **Córdoba** ***off.*** Departamento de Córdoba. 🜆 *province* NW Colombia
104 *L13* **Córdoba** 🜆 *province* Andalucía, S Spain
Córdoba, Departamento de ***see*** Córdoba
Córdoba, Provincia de ***see*** Córdoba
62 *K10* **Córdoba, Sierras de** 🜄 C Argentina
23 *O3* **Cordova** Alabama, S USA *33°45′N 87°10′W*
39 *S12* **Cordova** Alaska, USA *60°32′N 145°45′W*
Cordova/Cordoba ***see*** Córdoba
Corduba ***see*** Córdoba
Corentyne River ***see*** Courantyne River
Corfu ***see*** Kérkyra
104 *J9* **Coria** Extremadura, W Spain *39°59′N 06°32′W*
104 *J14* **Coria del Río** Andalucía, S Spain *37°18′N 06°04′W*
183 *S8* **Coricudgy, Mount** 🜄 New South Wales, SE Australia *32°49′S 150°28′E*
107 *N20* **Corigliano Calabro** Calabria, SW Italy *39°36′N 16°32′E*
Corinium/Cirinium Dobunorum ***see*** Cirencester
23 *N1* **Corinth** Mississippi, S USA *34°56′N 88°29′W*
Corinth ***see*** Kórinthos
Corinth Canal ***see*** Dióryga Korinthou
Corinth, Gulf of/ Corinthiacus Sinus ***see*** Korinthiakós Kólpos
Corinthus ***see*** Kórinthos
42 *I9* **Corinto** Chinandega, NW Nicaragua *12°29′N 87°14′W*
97 *C21* **Cork** ***Ir.*** Corcaigh. S Ireland *51°54′N 07°06′W*
97 *C21* **Cork** ***Ir.*** Corcaigh. *cultural region* SW Ireland
97 *C21* **Cork** 🛪 Cork, SW Ireland *51°52′N 08°25′W*
97 *D21* **Cork Harbour** ***Ir.*** Cuan Chorcaí. *inlet* SW Ireland
107 *I23* **Corleone** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°49′N 13°18′E*
114 *N13* **Çorlu** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°11′N 27°48′E*
114 *N12* **Çorlu Çayı** 🜲 NW Turkey
Cormaiore ***see*** Courmayeur
11 *V13* **Cormorant** Manitoba, C Canada *54°12′N 100°33′W*
23 *T2* **Cornelia** Georgia, SE USA *34°30′N 83°31′W*
60 *J10* **Cornélio Procópio** Paraná, S Brazil *23°07′S 50°40′W*
55 *V9* **Corneliskondre** Sipaliwini, N Suriname *05°21′N 56°10′W*
30 *J5* **Cornell** Wisconsin, N USA *45°09′N 91°10′W*
13 *S12* **Corner Brook** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *48°58′N 57°58′W*
Corner Rise Seamounts ***see*** Corner Seamounts
64 *I9* **Corner Seamounts** ***var.*** Corner Rise Seamounts. *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean *35°30′N 51°30′W*
116 *M9* **Cornești** ***Rus.*** Korneshty. C Moldova *47°23′N 28°00′E*
Corneto ***see*** Tarquinia
Cornhusker State ***see*** Nebraska
27 *X8* **Corning** Arkansas, C USA *36°26′N 90°35′W*
35 *N5* **Corning** California, W USA *39°54′N 122°12′W*
29 *U15* **Corning** Iowa, C USA *40°58′N 94°46′W*
18 *G11* **Corning** New York, NE USA *42°08′N 77°03′W*
Corn Islands ***see*** Maíz, Islas del
107 *J14* **Corno Grande** 🜄 C Italy *42°26′N 13°29′E*
15 *N13* **Cornwall** Ontario, SE Canada *45°02′N 74°45′W*
97 *H25* **Cornwall** *cultural region* SW England, United Kingdom
97 *G25* **Cornwall, Cape** *headland* SW England, United Kingdom *50°11′N 05°39′W*
54 *J4* **Coro** ***prev.*** Santa Ana de Coro. Falcón, NW Venezuela *11°27′N 69°41′W*
57 *J18* **Corocoro** La Paz, W Bolivia *17°10′S 68°28′W*
57 *K17* **Coroico** La Paz, W Bolivia *16°09′S 67°45′W*
184 *M5* **Coromandel** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *36°47′S 175°30′E*
155 *K20* **Coromandel Coast** *coast* E India
184 *M5* **Coromandel Peninsula** *peninsula* North Island, New Zealand
184 *M6* **Coromandel Range** 🜄 North Island, New Zealand
171 *N5* **Coron** Busuanga Island, W Philippines *12°02′N 120°10′E*
35 *T15* **Corona** California, W USA *33°52′N 117°34′W*
37 *T12* **Corona** New Mexico, SW USA *34°15′N 105°36′W*
11 *U17* **Coronach** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°07′N 105°33′W*
35 *U17* **Coronado** California, W USA *32°41′N 117°10′W*
43 *N15* **Coronado, Bahía de** *bay* S Costa Rica
11 *R15* **Coronation** Alberta, SW Canada *52°06′N 111°25′W*
8 *K7* **Coronation Gulf** *gulf* Nunavut, N Canada
194 *I1* **Coronation Island** *island* Antarctica
39 *X14* **Coronation Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
61 *B18* **Coronda** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°58′S 60°56′W*
63 *F14* **Coronel** Bío Bío, C Chile *37°01′S 73°08′W*
61 *D20* **Coronel Brandsen** ***var.*** Brandsen. Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°08′S 58°15′W*
62 *K4* **Coronel Cornejo** Salta, N Argentina *22°46′S 63°49′W*
61 *B24* **Coronel Dorrego** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°38′S 61°15′W*
62 *P6* **Coronel Oviedo** Caaguazú, SE Paraguay *25°24′S 56°30′W*
61 *B23* **Coronel Pringles** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°56′S 61°25′W*
61 *B23* **Coronel Suárez** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°30′S 61°52′W*
61 *E22* **Coronel Vidal** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°28′S 57°45′W*
55 *V9* **Coronie** 🜆 *district* NW Suriname
57 *G17* **Coropuna, Nevado** 🜄 S Peru *15°31′S 72°31′W*
Çorovoda ***see*** Çorovodë
113 *L22* **Çorovodë** ***var.*** Çorovoda. Berat, S Albania *40°29′N 20°15′E*
183 *P11* **Corowa** New South Wales, SE Australia *36°01′S 146°22′E*
42 *G1* **Corozal** Corozal, N Belize *18°23′N 88°23′W*
54 *E6* **Corozal** Sucre, NW Colombia *09°18′N 75°19′W*
42 *G1* **Corozal** 🜆 *district* N Belize
25 *T14* **Corpus Christi** Texas, SW USA *27°48′N 97°24′W*
25 *T14* **Corpus Christi Bay** *inlet* Texas, SW USA
25 *R14* **Corpus Christi, Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
63 *F16* **Corral** Los Ríos, C Chile *39°55′S 73°30′W*
105 *O9* **Corral de Almaguer** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°45′N 03°10′W*
104 *K6* **Corrales** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°22′N 05°44′W*
37 *R11* **Corrales** New Mexico, SW USA *35°11′N 106°37′W*
Corrán Tuathail ***see*** Carrauntoohil
106 *F9* **Correggio** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°47′N 10°46′E*
59 *M16* **Corrente** Piauí, E Brazil *10°29′S 45°11′W*
59 *I19* **Correntes, Rio** 🜲 SW Brazil
103 *N12* **Corrèze** 🜆 *department* C France
97 *C17* **Corrib, Lough** ***Ir.*** Loch Coiribe. ⊜ W Ireland
61 *C14* **Corrientes** Corrientes, NE Argentina *27°29′S 58°42′W*
61 *D15* **Corrientes** ***off.*** Provincia de Corrientes. 🜆 *province* NE Argentina
44 *A5* **Corrientes, Cabo** *headland* W Cuba *21°48′N 84°30′W*
40 *I13* **Corrientes, Cabo** *headland* SW Mexico *20°25′N 105°42′W*
Corrientes, Provincia de ***see*** Corrientes
61 *C16* **Corrientes, Río** 🜲 NE Argentina
56 *E8* **Corrientes, Río** 🜲 Ecuador/Peru
25 *W9* **Corrigan** Texas, SW USA *31°00′N 94°49′W*
55 *U9* **Corriverton** E Guyana *05°55′N 57°09′W*
Corriza ***see*** Korçë
183 *Q11* **Corryong** Victoria, SE Australia *36°14′S 147°54′E*
103 *F2* **Corse** ***Eng.*** Corsica. 🜆 *region* France, C Mediterranean Sea
101 *X13* **Corse** ***Eng.*** Corsica. *island* France, C Mediterranean Sea
103 *Y12* **Corse, Cap** *headland* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
43°01′N 09°25′E
103 *X15* **Corse-du-Sud** 🜆 *department* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
29 *P11* **Corsica** South Dakota, N USA *43°25′N 98°24′W*
Corsica ***see*** Corse
25 *U

101 *P14* **Cottbus** ***Lus.*** Chošebuz; ***prev.*** Kottbus. Brandenburg, E Germany *51°42´N 14°22´E*
27 *U9* **Cotter** Arkansas, C USA *36°16´N 92°30´W*
106 *A9* **Cottian Alps** ***Fr.*** Alpes Cottiennes, ***It.*** Alpi Cozie. ⛰ France/Italy
Cottiennes, Alpes *see* Cottian Alps
Cotton State, The *see* Alabama
22 *G4* **Cotton Valley** Louisiana, S USA *32°49´N 93°25´W*
36 *L12* **Cottonwood** Arizona, SW USA *34°43´N 112°00´W*
32 *M10* **Cottonwood** Idaho, NW USA *46°01´N 116°20´W*
29 *S9* **Cottonwood** Minnesota, N USA *44°37´N 95°41´W*
25 *Q7* **Cottonwood** Texas, SW USA *32°12´N 99°14´W*
27 *O5* **Cottonwood Falls** Kansas, C USA *38°21´N 96°33´W*
36 *L3* **Cottonwood Heights** Utah, W USA *40°37´N 111°48´W*
29 *S10* **Cottonwood River** 🗠 Minnesota, N USA
45 *O9* **Cotuí** C Dominican Republic *19°04´N 70°10´W*
25 *Q13* **Cotulla** Texas, SW USA *28°27´N 99°15´W*
Cotyora *see* Ordu
102 *I11* **Coubre, Pointe de la** *headland* W France *45°39´N 01°23´W*
18 *E12* **Coudersport** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°45´N 78°00´W*
15 *S9* **Coudres, Île aux** *island* Québec, SE Canada
182 *G11* **Couedic, Cape de** *headland* South Australia *36°04´S 136°43´E*
Couentrey *see* Coventry
102 *I6* **Couesnon** 🗠 NW France
32 *H10* **Cougar** Washington, NW USA *46°03´N 122°18´W*
102 *L10* **Couhé** Vienne, W France *46°18´N 00°10´E*
32 *K8* **Coulee City** Washington, NW USA *47°36´N 119°18´W*
195 *Q15* **Coulman Island** *island* Antarctica
103 *P5* **Coulommiers** Seine-et-Marne, N France *48°49´N 03°04´E*
14 *K11* **Coulonge** 🗠 Québec, SE Canada
14 *K11* **Coulonge Est** 🗠 Québec, SE Canada
35 *Q9* **Coulterville** California, W USA *37°41´N 120°10´W*
38 *M9* **Council** Alaska, USA *64°54´N 163°40´W*
32 *M12* **Council** Idaho, NW USA *44°45´N 116°26´W*
29 *S15* **Council Bluffs** Iowa, C USA *41°16´N 95°52´W*
27 *O5* **Council Grove** Kansas, C USA *38°41´N 96°29´W*
27 *O5* **Council Grove Lake** ▨ Kansas, C USA
32 *G7* **Coupeville** Washington, NW USA *48°13´N 122°41´W*
55 *U12* **Courantyne River** ***var.*** Corantijn River, Corentyne River. 🗠 Guyana/Suriname
99 *G21* **Courcelles** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°28´N 04°23´E*
108 *C7* **Courgenay** Jura, NW Switzerland *47°24´N 07°09´E*
126 *B2* **Courland Lagoon** ***Ger.*** Kurisches Haff, ***Rus.*** Kurskiy Zaliv. *lagoon* Lithuania/Russian Federation
118 *B12* **Courland Spit** ***Lith.*** Kuršių Nerija, ***Rus.*** Kurshskaya Kosa. *spit* Lithuania/Russian Federation
106 *A6* **Courmayeur** ***prev.*** Cormaiore. Valle d'Aosta, NW Italy *45°48´N 07°00´E*
108 *D7* **Courroux** Jura, NW Switzerland *47°22´N 07°23´E*
10 *K17* **Courtenay** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *49°40´N 124°58´W*
21 *W7* **Courtland** Virginia, NE USA *36°44´N 77°06´W*
25 *V10* **Courtney** Texas, SW USA *30°16´N 96°04´W*
30 *J4* **Court Oreilles, Lac** ⛀ Wisconsin, N USA
Courtrai *see* Kortrijk
99 *H19* **Court-Saint-Étienne** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°38´N 04°34´E*
22 *G6* **Coushatta** Louisiana, S USA *32°00´N 93°20´W*
172 *I16* **Cousin** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
172 *I16* **Cousine** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
102 *J4* **Coutances** ***anc.*** Constantia. Manche, N France *49°04´N 01°27´W*
102 *K12* **Coutras** Gironde, SW France *45°01´N 00°07´W*
45 *U14* **Couva** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°25´N 61°27´W*
108 *B8* **Couvet** Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *46°57´N 06°41´E*
99 *H22* **Couvin** Namur, S Belgium *50°03´N 04°30´E*
116 *K12* **Covasna** ***Ger.*** Kowasna, ***Hung.*** Kovászna. Covasna, E Romania *45°51´N 26°11´E*
116 *J11* **Covasna** 🔶 *county* E Romania
14 *E12* **Cove Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
34 *M5* **Covelo** California, W USA *39°46´N 123°16´W*
97 *M20* **Coventry** ***anc.*** Couentrey. C England, United Kingdom *52°25´N 01°30´W*
Cove of Cork *see* Cobh
21 *U5* **Covesville** Virginia, NE USA *37°52´N 78°41´W*
104 *I8* **Covilhã** Castelo Branco, E Portugal *40°17´N 07°30´W*
23 *T3* **Covington** Georgia, SE USA *33°34´N 83°52´W*
31 *N13* **Covington** Indiana, N USA *40°08´N 87°23´W*
20 *M3* **Covington** Kentucky, S USA *39°04´N 84°30´W*
22 *K8* **Covington** Louisiana, S USA *30°28´N 90°06´W*
31 *Q13* **Covington** Ohio, N USA *40°07´N 84°21´W*
20 *F9* **Covington** Tennessee, S USA *35°32´N 89°40´W*
21 *S6* **Covington** Virginia, NE USA *37°48´N 80°01´W*
183 *Q8* **Cowal, Lake** *seasonal lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
11 *W15* **Cowan** Manitoba, S Canada *51°59´N 100°36´W*
18 *F12* **Cowanesque River** 🗠 New York/Pennsylvania, NE USA
180 *L12* **Cowan, Lake** ⛀ Western Australia
15 *P13* **Cowansville** Québec, SE Canada *45°13´N 72°44´W*
182 *H8* **Cowell** South Australia *33°43´S 136°53´E*
97 *M23* **Cowes** S England, United Kingdom *50°45´N 01°19´W*
27 *Q10* **Coweta** Oklahoma, C USA *35°57´N 95°39´W*
0 *D6* **Cowie Seamount** *undersea feature* NE Pacific Ocean *54°15´N 149°30´W*
32 *G10* **Cowlitz River** 🗠 Washington, NW USA
21 *Q11* **Cowpens** South Carolina, SE USA *35°01´N 81°48´W*
183 *R8* **Cowra** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°50´S 148°45´E*
Coxen Hole *see* Roatán
59 *I19* **Coxim** Mato Grosso do Sul, S Brazil *18°28´S 54°45´W*
59 *I19* **Coxim, Rio** 🗠 SW Brazil
Coxin Hole *see* Roatán
153 *V17* **Cox's Bazar** Chittagong, S Bangladesh *21°25´N 91°59´E*
76 *H14* **Coyah** Conakry, W Guinea *09°45´N 13°26´W*
40 *K5* **Coyame** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°29´N 105°07´W*
24 *L9* **Coyanosa Draw** 🗠 Texas, SW USA
Coyhaique *see* Coihaique
42 *C7* **Coyolate, Río** 🗠 S Guatemala
Coyote State, The *see* South Dakota
40 *I10* **Coyotitán** Sinaloa, C Mexico *23°48´N 106°37´W*
41 *O16* **Coyuca** ***var.*** Coyuca de Benítez. Guerrero, S Mexico *17°01´N 100°08´W*
41 *N15* **Coyuca** ***var.*** Coyuca de Catalán. Guerrero, S Mexico *18°21´N 100°39´W*
Coyuca de Benítez/Coyuca de Catalán *see* Coyuca
29 *N15* **Cozad** Nebraska, C USA *40°52´N 99°58´W*
158 *L14* **Cozhê** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°53´N 87°51´E*
Cozie, Alpi *see* Cottian Alps
Cozmeni *see* Kitsman'
40 *E3* **Cozón, Cerro** ▲ NW Mexico *31°16´N 112°29´W*
41 *Z12* **Cozumel** Quintana Roo, E Mexico *20°29´N 86°54´W*
41 *Z12* **Cozumel, Isla** *island* SE Mexico
32 *K8* **Crab Creek** 🗠 Washington, NW USA
44 *H12* **Crab Pond Point** *headland* W Jamaica *18°07´N 78°01´W*
Cracovia/Cracow *see* Kraków
83 *I25* **Cradock** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°07´S 25°38´E*
39 *Y14* **Craig** Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, USA *55°29´N 133°04´W*
37 *Q3* **Craig** Colorado, C USA *40°31´N 107°33´W*
97 *F15* **Craigavon** C Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°28´N 06°25´W*
21 *T5* **Craigsville** Virginia, NE USA *38°07´N 79°21´W*
101 *J21* **Crailsheim** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *49°07´N 10°04´E*
116 *H14* **Craiova** Dolj, SW Romania *44°19´N 23°49´E*
10 *K12* **Cranberry Junction** British Columbia, SW Canada *55°35´N 128°21´W*
18 *J8* **Cranberry Lake** ⛀ New York, NE USA
11 *V13* **Cranberry Portage** Manitoba, C Canada *54°34´N 101°22´W*
11 *P17* **Cranbrook** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°29´N 115°48´W*
30 *M5* **Crandon** Wisconsin, N USA *45°34´N 88°54´W*
32 *K14* **Crane** Oregon, NW USA *43°24´N 118°35´W*
24 *M9* **Crane** Texas, SW USA *31°23´N 102°22´W*
Crane *see* The Crane
25 *S8* **Cranfills Gap** Texas, SW USA *31°46´N 97°49´W*
19 *O12* **Cranston** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°46´N 71°26´W*
Cranz *see* Zelenogradsk
59 *L15* **Craolândia** Tocantins, E Brazil *07°17´S 47°23´W*
102 *J7* **Craon** Mayenne, NW France *47°52´N 00°57´W*
195 *V16* **Crary, Cape** *headland* Antarctica
Crasna *see* Kraszna
32 *G14* **Crater Lake** ⛀ Oregon, NW USA
33 *P14* **Craters of the Moon National Monument** *national park* Idaho, NW USA
59 *O14* **Crateús** Ceará, E Brazil *05°10´S 40°39´W*
Crathis *see* Crati
107 *N20* **Crati** ***anc.*** Crathis. 🗠 S Italy
11 *U16* **Craven** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°44´N 104°50´W*
54 *I8* **Cravo Norte** Arauca, E Colombia *06°17´N 70°15´W*
28 *J12* **Crawford** Nebraska, C USA *42°40´N 103°24´W*
25 *T8* **Crawford** Texas, SW USA *31°31´N 97°26´W*
11 *O17* **Crawford Bay** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°39´N 116°44´W*
65 *M19* **Crawford Seamount** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean *40°30´S 10°00´W*
31 *O13* **Crawfordsville** Indiana, N USA *40°02´N 86°52´W*
23 *S9* **Crawfordville** Florida, SE USA *30°10´N 84°22´W*
97 *O23* **Crawley** SE England, United Kingdom *51°07´N 00°12´W*
33 *S10* **Crazy Mountains** ⛰ Montana, NW USA
11 *T11* **Cree** 🗠 Saskatchewan, C Canada
37 *R7* **Creede** Colorado, C USA *37°51´N 106°55´W*
40 *I6* **Creel** Chihuahua, N Mexico *27°45´N 107°36´W*
11 *S11* **Cree Lake** ⛀ Saskatchewan, C Canada
11 *V13* **Creighton** Saskatchewan, C Canada *54°46´N 101°54´W*
29 *Q13* **Creighton** Nebraska, C USA *42°28´N 97°54´W*
103 *O4* **Creil** Oise, N France *49°16´N 02°29´E*
106 *E8* **Crema** Lombardia, N Italy *45°22´N 09°40´E*
106 *E8* **Cremona** Lombardia, N Italy *45°08´N 10°02´E*
Creole State *see* Louisiana
112 *M10* **Crepaja** ***Hung.*** Cserépalja. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°02´N 20°36´E*
103 *O4* **Crépy-en-Valois** Oise, N France *49°13´N 02°54´E*
112 *B10* **Cres** ***It.*** Cherso. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *44°57´N 14°24´E*
112 *A11* **Cres** ***It.*** Cherso; ***anc.*** Crexa. *island* W Croatia
32 *H14* **Crescent** Oregon, NW USA *43°27´N 121°40´W*
34 *K1* **Crescent City** California, W USA *41°45´N 124°14´W*
23 *W10* **Crescent City** Florida, SE USA *29°25´N 81°30´W*
167 *X10* **Crescent Group** *island group* C Paracel Islands
23 *W10* **Crescent Lake** ⛀ Florida, SE USA
29 *X11* **Cresco** Iowa, C USA *43°22´N 92°06´W*
61 *B18* **Crespo** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°05´S 60°20´W*
103 *R13* **Crest** Drôme, E France *44°45´N 05°00´E*
37 *R5* **Crested Butte** Colorado, C USA *38°52´N 106°59´W*
31 *S12* **Crestline** Ohio, N USA *40°47´N 82°44´W*
11 *O17* **Creston** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°05´N 116°32´W*
29 *U15* **Creston** Iowa, C USA *41°03´N 94°21´W*
33 *V16* **Creston** Wyoming, C USA *41°40´N 107°43´W*
37 *S7* **Crestone Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°58´N 105°34´W*
23 *P8* **Crestview** Florida, SE USA *30°44´N 86°34´W*
121 *R10* **Cretan Trough** *undersea feature* Aegean Sea, C Mediterranean Sea
29 *R16* **Crete** Nebraska, C USA *40°36´N 96°58´W*
Crete *see* Kríti
103 *O5* **Créteil** Val-de-Marne, N France *48°47´N 02°28´E*
Crete, Sea of/Creticum, Mare *see* Kritikó Pélagos
105 *X4* **Creus, Cap de** *headland* NE Spain *42°18´N 03°18´E*
103 *N10* **Creuse** 🔶 *department* C France
102 *L9* **Creuse** 🗠 C France
103 *T4* **Creutzwald** Moselle, NE France *49°13´N 06°41´E*
105 *S12* **Crevillent** ***prev.*** Crevillente. Valenciana, E Spain *38°15´N 00°48´W*
Crevillente *see* Crevillent
97 *L18* **Crewe** C England, United Kingdom *53°05´N 02°27´W*
21 *V7* **Crewe** Virginia, NE USA *37°10´N 78°07´W*
Crexa *see* Cres
43 *Q15* **Cricamola, Río** 🗠 NW Panama
61 *K14* **Criciúma** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *28°39´S 49°23´W*
96 *J11* **Crieff** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°22´N 03°49´W*
112 *B10* **Crikvenica** ***It.*** Cirquenizza; ***prev.*** Cirkvenica, Crjkvenica. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°12´N 14°40´E*
Crimea/Crimean Oblast *see* Krym, Avtonomna Respublika
101 *M16* **Crimmitschau** ***var.*** Krimmitschau. Sachsen, E Germany *50°48´N 12°23´E*
116 *G11* **Crişcior** ***Hung.*** Kristyor. Hunedoara, W Romania *46°09´N 22°54´E*
21 *Y5* **Crisfield** Maryland, NE USA *37°58´N 75°51´W*
31 *P3* **Crisp Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *46°45´N 85°15´W*
59 *L19* **Cristalina** Goiás, C Brazil *16°43´S 47°37´W*
44 *J7* **Cristal, Sierra del** ⛰ E Cuba
43 *T14* **Cristóbal** Colón, C Panama *09°18´N 79°52´W*
54 *F4* **Cristóbal Colón, Pico** ▲ N Colombia *10°52´N 73°46´W*
Cristur/Cristuru Săcuiesc *see* Cristuru Secuiesc
116 *I11* **Cristuru Secuiesc** ***prev.*** Cristur, Cristuru Săcuiesc, ***Ger.*** Kreutz, Sitaș Cristuru, ***Hung.*** Székelykeresztúr, Szitás-Keresztúr. Harghita, C Romania *46°17´N 25°02´E*
116 *F10* **Crişul Alb** ***var.*** Weisse Kreisch, ***Ger.*** Weisse Körös, ***Hung.*** Fehér-Körös. 🗠 Hungary/Romania
116 *F10* **Crişul Negru** ***Ger.*** Schwarze Körös, ***Hung.*** Fekete-Körös. 🗠 Hungary/Romania
116 *G10* **Crişul Repede** ***var.*** Schnelle Kreisch, ***Ger.*** Schnelle Körös, ***Hung.*** Sebes-Körös. 🗠 Hungary/Romania
117 *N10* **Criuleni** ***Rus.*** Kriulyany. C Moldova *47°12´N 29°09´E*
Crivadia Vulcanului *see* Vulcan
Crjkvenica *see* Crikvenica
113 *J17* **Crkvice** SW Montenegro *42°34´N 18°38´E*
113 *O17* **Crna Gora** ***Alb.*** Mali i Zi. ⛰ FYR Macedonia/Serbia
Crna Gora *see* Montenegro
113 *O20* **Crna Reka** 🗠 S FYR Macedonia
Crni Drim *see* Black Drin
109 *V10* **Crni vrh** ▲ NE Slovenia *46°28´N 15°14´E*
109 *V13* **Črnomelj** ***Ger.*** Tschernembl. SE Slovenia *45°32´N 15°12´E*
97 *A17* **Croagh Patrick** ***Ir.*** Cruach Phádraig. ▲ W Ireland *53°45´N 09°39´W*
112 *D9* **Croatia** ***off.*** Republic of Croatia, ***Ger.*** Kroatien, ***SCr.*** Hrvatska. 🔶 *republic* SE Europe
Croatia, Republic of *see* Croatia
Croce, Picco di *see* Wilde Kreuzspitze
15 *P8* **Croche** 🗠 Québec, SE Canada
169 *V7* **Crocker, Banjaran** ***var.*** Crocker Range. ⛰ East Malaysia
Crocker Range *see* Crocker, Banjaran
25 *V9* **Crockett** Texas, SW USA *31°21´N 95°30´W*
67 *V14* **Crocodile** ***var.*** Krokodil. 🗠 N South Africa
Crocodile *see* Limpopo
20 *I7* **Crofton** Kentucky, S USA *37°01´N 87°25´W*
29 *Q12* **Crofton** Nebraska, C USA *42°43´N 97°30´W*
Croia *see* Krujë
103 *R16* **Croisette, Cap** *headland* SE France *43°12´N 05°21´E*
102 *G8* **Croisic, Pointe du** *headland* NW France *47°16´N 02°42´W*
103 *S13* **Croix Haute, Col de la** *pass* E France
15 *U5* **Croix, Pointe à la** *headland* Québec, SE Canada *49°16´N 67°46´W*
14 *F13* **Croker, Cape** *headland* Ontario, S Canada *44°56´N 80°57´W*
181 *P1* **Croker Island** *island* Northern Territory, N Australia
96 *I8* **Cromarty** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°40´N 04°02´W*
99 *M21* **Crombach** Liège, E Belgium *50°14´N 06°07´E*
97 *Q18* **Cromer** E England, United Kingdom *52°56´N 01°06´E*
185 *D22* **Cromwell** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°03´S 169°14´E*
185 *H16* **Cronadun** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°03´S 171°52´E*
39 *O11* **Crooked Creek** Alaska, USA *61°52´N 158°06´W*
44 *K5* **Crooked Island** *island* SE Bahamas
44 *J5* **Crooked Island Passage** *channel* SE Bahamas
32 *I13* **Crooked River** 🗠 Oregon, NW USA
29 *R4* **Crookston** Minnesota, N USA *47°47´N 96°36´W*
28 *I10* **Crooks Tower** ▲ South Dakota, N USA *44°09´N 103°55´W*
31 *T14* **Crooksville** Ohio, N USA *39°46´N 82°05´W*
183 *R9* **Crookwell** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°28´S 149°27´E*
14 *L14* **Crosby** Ontario, SE Canada *44°39´N 76°13´W*
97 *K17* **Crosby** ***var.*** Great Crosby. NW England, United Kingdom *53°30´N 03°02´W*
29 *U6* **Crosby** Minnesota, N USA *46°30´N 93°58´W*
28 *K2* **Crosby** North Dakota, N USA *48°54´N 103°17´W*
25 *O5* **Crosbyton** Texas, SW USA *33°40´N 101°16´W*
77 *V16* **Cross** 🗠 Cameroon/Nigeria
23 *U10* **Cross City** Florida, SE USA *29°37´N 83°08´W*
Crossen *see* Krosno Odrzańskie
27 *V14* **Crossett** Arkansas, C USA *33°08´N 91°58´W*
97 *K15* **Cross Fell** ▲ N England, United Kingdom *54°42´N 02°30´W*
11 *P16* **Crossfield** Alberta, SW Canada *51°24´N 114°03´W*
21 *Q12* **Cross Hill** South Carolina, SE USA *34°18´N 81°58´W*
19 *U6* **Cross Island** *island* Maine, NE USA
11 *X13* **Cross Lake** Manitoba, C Canada *54°38´N 97°35´W*
22 *F5* **Cross Lake** ▨ Louisiana, S USA
36 *I12* **Crossman Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *34°33´N 114°09´W*
25 *Q7* **Cross Plains** Texas, SW USA *32°07´N 99°10´W*
77 *V17* **Cross River** 🔶 *state* SE Nigeria
20 *L9* **Crossville** Tennessee, S USA *35°57´N 85°02´W*
31 *S8* **Croswell** Michigan, N USA *43°16´N 82°37´W*
14 *K13* **Crotch Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
Croton/Crotona *see* Crotone
107 *O21* **Crotone** ***var.*** Cotrone; ***anc.*** Croton, Crotona. Calabria, SW Italy *39°05´N 17°07´E*
33 *V11* **Crow Agency** Montana, NW USA *45°35´N 107°28´W*
183 *U7* **Crowdy Head** *headland* New South Wales, SE Australia *31°52´S 152°45´E*
25 *Q4* **Crowell** Texas, SW USA *33°59´N 99°45´W*
183 *O6* **Crowl Creek** *seasonal river* New South Wales, SE Australia
22 *H9* **Crowley** Louisiana, S USA *30°11´N 92°21´W*
35 *S9* **Crowley, Lake** ▨ California, W USA
27 *X10* **Crowleys Ridge** *hill range* Arkansas, C USA
31 *N11* **Crown Point** Indiana, N USA *41°25´N 87°22´W*
37 *P10* **Crownpoint** New Mexico, SW USA *35°40´N 108°09´W*
33 *R10* **Crow Peak** ▲ Montana, NW USA *46°17´N 111°54´W*
11 *P17* **Crowsnest Pass** *pass* Alberta/British Columbia, SW Canada
29 *T6* **Crow Wing River** 🗠 Minnesota, N USA
97 *O22* **Croydon** SE England, United Kingdom *51°21´N 00°06´W*
Crozer, Mount *see* Finkol, Mount
173 *P11* **Crozet Basin** *undersea feature* S Indian Ocean *39°00´S 60°00´E*
173 *O12* **Crozet Islands** *island group* French Southern and Antarctic Territories
173 *N12* **Crozet Plateau** ***var.*** Crozet Plateaus. *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *46°00´S 51°00´E*
Crozet Plateaus *see* Crozet Plateau
102 *E6* **Crozon** Finistère, NW France *48°14´N 04°31´W*
Cruacha Dubha, Na *see* Macgillycuddy's Reeks
Cruach Phádraig *see* Croagh Patrick
116 *M14* **Crucea** Constanța, SE Romania *44°30´N 28°18´E*
44 *E5* **Cruces** Cienfuegos, C Cuba *22°20´N 80°17´W*
107 *O20* **Crucoli Torretta** Calabria, SW Italy *39°26´N 17°03´E*
41 *P9* **Cruillas** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *24°43´N 98°26´W*
64 *K9* **Cruiser Tablemount** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *32°00´N 28°00´W*
61 *G14* **Cruz Alta** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°38´S 53°38´W*
44 *G8* **Cruz, Cabo** *headland* S Cuba *19°50´N 77°43´W*
60 *N9* **Cruzeiro** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°33´S 44°59´W*
60 *H10* **Cruzeiro do Oeste** Paraná, S Brazil *23°45´S 53°03´W*
59 *A15* **Cruzeiro do Sul** Acre, W Brazil *07°40´S 72°39´W*
23 *U11* **Crystal Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA NE Gulf of Mexico Atlantic Ocean
182 *I8* **Crystal Brook** South Australia *33°24´S 138°10´E*
11 *X17* **Crystal City** Manitoba, S Canada *49°07´N 98°54´W*
27 *X5* **Crystal City** Missouri, C USA *38°13´N 90°22´W*
25 *P13* **Crystal City** Texas, SW USA *28°43´N 99°51´W*
30 *M4* **Crystal Falls** Michigan, N USA *46°06´N 88°20´W*
23 *Q8* **Crystal Lake** Florida, SE USA *30°26´N 85°41´W*
31 *O6* **Crystal Lake** ⛀ Michigan, N USA
23 *V11* **Crystal River** Florida, SE USA *28°54´N 82°35´W*
37 *Q5* **Crystal River** 🗠 Colorado, C USA
22 *K6* **Crystal Springs** Mississippi, S USA *31°59´N 90°21´W*
Csaca *see* Čadca
Csakathurn/Csáktornya *see* Čakovec
Csap *see* Chop
Csepén *see* Čepin
Cserépalja *see* Crepaja
Csermő *see* Cermei
Csíkszereda *see* Miercurea-Ciuc
111 *L24* **Csongrád** Csongrád, SE Hungary *46°42´N 20°09´E*
111 *L24* **Csongrád** ***off.*** Csongrád Megye. 🔶 *county* SE Hungary
Csongrád Megye *see* Csongrád
111 *H22* **Csorna** Győr-Moson-Sopron, NW Hungary *47°37´N 17°14´E*
Csucsa *see* Ciucea
111 *G25* **Csurgó** Somogy, SW Hungary *46°16´N 17°09´E*
Csurog *see* Čurug
54 *L5* **Cúa** Miranda, N Venezuela *10°14´N 66°58´W*
82 *C11* **Cuale** Malanje, NW Angola *08°22´S 16°10´E*
67 *T12* **Cuando** ***var.*** Kwando. 🗠 S Africa
83 *E15* **Cuando Cubango** ***var.*** Kuando-Kubango. 🔶 *province* SE Angola
83 *E16* **Cuangar** Cuando Cubango, S Angola *17°34´S 18°39´E*
82 *D11* **Cuango** Lunda Norte, NE Angola *09°10´S 17°59´E*
82 *C10* **Cuango** Uíge, NW Angola *06°20´S 16°42´E*
82 *C10* **Cuango** ***var.*** Kwango. 🗠 Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo ***see also*** Kwango
Cuango *see* Kwango
Cuan, Loch *see* Strangford Lough
82 *C12* **Cuanza** ***var.*** Kwanza. 🗠 C Angola
82 *B11* **Cuanza Norte** ***var.*** Kuanza Norte. 🔶 *province* NE Angola
82 *B12* **Cuanza Sul** ***var.*** Kuanza Sul. 🔶 *province* NE Angola
61 *E16* **Cuareim, Río** ***var.*** Río Quaraí. 🗠 Brazil/Uruguay ***see also*** Quaraí, Rio
Cuareim, Río *see* Quaraí, Rio
83 *D15* **Cuatir** 🗠 S Angola
40 *M7* **Cuatro Ciénegas** ***var.*** Cuatro Ciénegas de Carranza. Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°00´N 102°03´W*
Cuatro Ciénegas de Carranza *see* Cuatro Ciénegas
40 *I6* **Cuauhtémoc** Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°22´N 106°52´W*
41 *P14* **Cuautla** Morelos, S Mexico *18°48´N 98°56´W*
104 *H12* **Cuba** Beja, S Portugal *38°10´N 07°54´W*
27 *W6* **Cuba** Missouri, C USA *38°03´N 91°24´W*
37 *R10* **Cuba** New Mexico, SW USA *36°01´N 106°57´W*
44 *E6* **Cuba** ***off.*** Republic of Cuba. 🔶 *republic* W West Indies
47 *O2* **Cuba** *island* W West Indies
82 *B13* **Cubal** Benguela, W Angola *12°58´S 14°16´E*
83 *C15* **Cubango** ***var.*** Kuvango, ***Port.*** Vila Artur de Paiva, Vila da Ponte. Huíla, SW Angola *14°27´S 16°18´E*
83 *D16* **Cubango** ***var.*** Kavango, Kavengo, Kubango, Okavango, Okavanggo. 🗠 S Africa ***see also*** Okavango
Cubango *see* Okavango
54 *H8* **Cubará** Boyacá, N Colombia *07°01´N 72°07´W*
Cuba, Republic of *see* Cuba
136 *I12* **Çubuk** Ankara, N Turkey *40°13´N 33°02´E*
83 *D14* **Cuchi** Cuando Cubango, C Angola *14°40´S 16°58´E*
42 *C5* **Cuchumatanes, Sierra de los** ⛰ W Guatemala
Cuculaya, Rio *see* Kukalaya, Rio
82 *E12* **Cucumbi** ***prev.*** Trás-os-Montes. Lunda Sul, NE Angola *10°13´S 19°04´E*
54 *G7* **Cúcuta** ***var.*** San José de Cúcuta. Norte de Santander, N Colombia *07°55´N 72°31´W*
31 *N9* **Cudahy** Wisconsin, N USA *42°54´N 87°51´W*
155 *J21* **Cuddalore** Tamil Nādu, SE India *11°43´N 79°46´E*
155 *I18* **Cuddapah** Andhra Pradesh, S India *14°30´N 78°50´E*
104 *M6* **Cuéllar** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°24´N 04°19´W*
82 *D13* **Cuemba** ***var.*** Coemba. Bié, C Angola *12°09´S 18°07´E*
56 *B8* **Cuenca** Azuay, S Ecuador *02°54´S 79°0W*
105 *Q9* **Cuenca** ***anc.*** Conca. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°04´N 02°07´W*
105 *P9* **Cuenca** 🔶 *province* Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain
40 *L9* **Cuencamé** ***var.*** Cuencamé de Ceniceros. Durango, C Mexico *24°53´N 103°41´W*
Cuencamé de Ceniceros *see* Cuencamé
105 *Q8* **Cuenca, Serrania de** ⛰ C Spain
Cuera *see* Chur
105 *P5* **Cuerda del Pozo, Embalse de la** ▨ N Spain
41 *O14* **Cuernavaca** Morelos, S Mexico *18°57´N 99°15´W*
25 *T12* **Cuero** Texas, SW USA *29°06´N 97°19´W*
44 *I7* **Cueto** Holguín, E Cuba *20°43´N 75°54´W*
41 *Q13* **Cuetzalán** ***var.*** Cuetzalán del Progreso. Puebla, S Mexico *20°00´N 97°27´W*
Cuetzalán del Progreso *see* Cuetzalán
105 *Q14* **Cuevas de Almanzora** Andalucía, S Spain *37°19´N 01°52´W*
Cuevas de Vinromá *see* Les Coves de Vinromá
116 *H12* **Cugir** ***Hung.*** Kudzsir. Alba, SW Romania *45°48´N 23°25´E*
59 *H18* **Cuiabá** ***prev.*** Cuyabá. *state capital* Mato Grosso, SW Brazil *15°32´S 56°05´W*
59 *H19* **Cuiabá, Rio** 🗠 SW Brazil
41 *R15* **Cuicatlán** ***var.*** San Juan Bautista Cuicatlán. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *17°49´N 96°59´W*
191 *W16* **Cuidado, Punta** *headland* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°08´S 109°18´W*
Cúige *see* Connaught
Cúige Laighean *see* Leinster
Cúige Mumhan *see* Munster
Cuihua *see* Daguan
98 *L13* **Cuijk** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°41´N 05°56´E*
Cúil an tSúdaire *see* Portarlington
42 *D7* **Cuilapa** Santa Rosa, S Guatemala *14°16´N 90°18´W*
42 *B5* **Cuilco, Río** 🗠 W Guatemala
Cúil Mhuine *see* Collooney
Cúil Raithin *see* Coleraine
83 *C14* **Cuima** Huambo, C Angola *13°16´S 15°39´E*
83 *E16* **Cuito** ***var.*** Kwito. 🗠 SE Angola
83 *E15* **Cuíto Cuanavale** Cuando Cubango, E Angola *15°01´S 19°07´E*
41 *N14* **Cuitzeo, Lago de** ⛀ C Mexico
27 *W4* **Cuivre River** 🗠 Missouri, C USA
Çuka *see* Çukë
168 *L8* **Cukai** ***var.*** Chukai, Kemaman. Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia *04°15´N 103°25´E*
113 *L23* **Çukë** ***var.*** Çuka. Vlorë, S Albania *39°50´N 20°01´E*
Cularo *see* Grenoble
33 *Y7* **Culbertson** Montana, NW USA *48°09´N 104°30´W*
28 *M16* **Culbertson** Nebraska, C USA *40°13´N 100°50´W*
183 *P10* **Culcairn** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°41´S 147°01´E*
45 *W5* **Culebra** ***var.*** Dewey. E Puerto Rico *18°19´N 65°17´W*
45 *W6* **Culebra, Isla de** *island* E Puerto Rico
37 *T8* **Culebra Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°07´N 105°11´W*
104 *J5* **Culebra, Sierra de la** ⛰ NW Spain
98 *J12* **Culemborg** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°57´N 05°17´E*
137 *V14* **Culfa** ***Rus.*** Dzhul'fa. SW Azerbaijan *38°58´N 45°37´E*
183 *P4* **Culgoa River** 🗠 New South Wales/Queensland, SE Australia
40 *I9* **Culiacán** ***var.*** Culiacán Rosales, Culiacán-Rosales. Sinaloa, C Mexico *24°48´N 107°25´W*
Culiacán-Rosales/Culiacán Rosales *see* Culiacán
105 *P14* **Cúllar-Baza** Andalucía, S Spain *37°35´N 02°34´W*
105 *S10* **Cullera** Valenciana, E Spain *39°10´N 00°15´W*
23 *P3* **Cullman** Alabama, S USA *34°10´N 86°50´W*
108 *B10* **Cully** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°58´N 06°46´E*
Culm *see* Chełmno
Culmsee *see* Chełmża
21 *V4* **Culpeper** Virginia, NE USA *38°28´N 78°00´W*
185 *I17* **Culverden** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°46´S 172°51´E*
83 *H18* **Cum** ***var.*** Xhumo. Central, C Botswana *21°13´S 24°38´E*
55 *N5* **Cumaná** Sucre, NE Venezuela *10°29´N 64°12´W*
55 *O5* **Cumanacoa** Sucre, NE Venezuela *10°17´N 63°58´W*
54 *C13* **Cumbal, Nevado de** *elevation* S Colombia
21 *O7* **Cumberland** Kentucky, S USA *36°55´N 83°00´W*
21 *U2* **Cumberland** Maryland, NE USA *39°40´N 78°47´W*
21 *V6* **Cumberland** Virginia, NE USA *37°31´N 78°16´W*
187 *P12* **Cumberland, Cape** ***var.*** Cape Nahoi. *headland* Espiritu Santo, N Vanuatu *14°39´S 166°35´E*
11 *V14* **Cumberland House** Saskatchewan, C Canada *53°57´N 102°21´W*
23 *W8* **Cumberland Island** *island* Georgia, SE USA
20 *L7* **Cumberland, Lake** ▨ Kentucky, S USA
9 *R5* **Cumberland Peninsula** *peninsula* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
2 *N9* **Cumberland Plateau** *plateau* E USA
30 *L1* **Cumberland Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *47°51´N 89°14´W*
21 *O7* **Cumberland River** 🗠 Kentucky/Tennessee, S USA
9 *S6* **Cumberland Sound** *inlet* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
96 *I12* **Cumbernauld** S Scotland, United

22 *K10* **Cut Off** Louisiana, S USA *29°32´N 90°20´W*
63 *I15* **Cutral-Có** Neuquén, C Argentina *38°56´S 69°13´W*
107 *O21* **Cutro** Calabria, SW Italy *39°01´N 16°59´E*
183 *O4* **Cuttaburra Channels** *seasonal river* New South Wales, SE Australia
154 *O12* **Cuttack** Orissa, E India *20°28´N 85°53´E*
83 *C15* **Cuvelai** Cunene, SW Angola *15°40´S 15°48´E*
79 *G18* **Cuvette** *var.* Région de la Cuvette. ◆ *province* C Congo
Cuvette, Région de la *see* Cuvette
173 *V9* **Cuvier Basin** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
173 *U9* **Cuvier Plateau** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
82 *B12* **Cuvo** W Angola
100 *H9* **Cuxhaven** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°51´N 08°43´E*
Cuyabá *see* Cuiabá
Cuyuni, Río *see* Cuyuni River
55 *S8* **Cuyuni River** *var.* Río Cuyuni. Guyana/Venezuela
Cuzco *see* Cusco
97 *K22* **Cwmbran** *Wel.* Cwmbrân. SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°39´N 03°W*
Cwmbrân *see* Cwmbran
28 *K15* **C. W. McConaughy, Lake** Nebraska, C USA
81 *D20* **Cyangugu** SW Rwanda *02°27´S 29°00´E*
110 *D11* **Cybinka** *Ger.* Ziebingen. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°11´N 14°46´E*
Cyclades *see* Kykládes
Cydonia *see* Chaniá
Cymru *see* Wales
20 *M5* **Cynthiana** Kentucky, S USA *38°22´N 84°18´W*
11 *S17* **Cypress Hills** Alberta/Saskatchewan, SW Canada
Cypro-Syrian Basin *see* Cyprus Basin
121 *U11* **Cyprus** *off.* Republic of Cyprus, *Gk.* Kypros, *Turk.* Kıbrıs, Kıbrıs Cumhuriyeti. ◆ *republic* E Mediterranean Sea
84 *L14* **Cyprus** *Gk.* Kypros, *Turk.* Kıbrıs. *island* E Mediterranean Sea
121 *W11* **Cyprus Basin** *var.* Cypro-Syrian Basin. *undersea feature* E Mediterranean Sea *34°00´N 34°00´E*
Cyprus, Republic of *see* Cyprus
Cythera *see* Kýthira
Cythnos *see* Kýthnos
110 *F9* **Czaplinek** *Ger.* Tempelburg. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°33´N 16°14´E*
Czarna Woda *see* Wda
110 *G8* **Czarne** Pomorskie, N Poland *53°40´N 17°00´E*
110 *G10* **Czarnków** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°53´N 16°32´E*
111 *E17* **Czech Republic** *Cz.* Česká Republika. ◆ *republic* C Europe
Czegléd *see* Cegléd
110 *G12* **Czempiń** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°10´N 16°46´E*
Czenstochau *see* Częstochowa
Czerkow *see* Čerchov
Czernowitz *see* Chernivtsi
110 *I8* **Czersk** Pomorskie, N Poland *53°48´N 17°58´E*
111 *J15* **Częstochowa** *Ger.* Czenstochau, Tschenstochau, *Rus.* Chenstokhov. Śląskie, S Poland *50°49´N 19°07´E*
110 *F10* **Człopa** *Ger.* Schloppe. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°05´N 16°05´E*
110 *H8* **Człuchów** *Ger.* Schlochau. Pomorskie, NW Poland *53°41´N 17°20´E*

D

163 *V9* **Da'an** *var.* Dalai. Jilin, NE China *45°28´N 124°18´E*
15 *S10* **Daaquam** Québec, SE Canada *46°36´N 70°03´W*
Daawo, Webi *see* Dawa Wenz
54 *I4* **Dabajuro** Falcón, NW Venezuela *11°00´N 70°41´W*
77 *N15* **Dabakala** NE Ivory Coast *08°19´N 04°24´W*
163 *S11* **Daban** *var.* Bairin Youqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *43°33´N 118°40´E*
111 *K23* **Dabas** Pest, C Hungary *47°36´N 18°22´E*
160 *L8* **Daba Shan** C China
Dabba *see* Daocheng
140 *J5* **Dabbāgh, Jabal** NW Saudi Arabia *27°52´N 35°48´E*
54 *D8* **Dabeiba** Antioquia, NW Colombia *07°01´N 76°18´W*
154 *E11* **Dabhoi** Gujarāt, W India *22°08´N 73°28´E*
161 *P8* **Dabie Shan** C China
76 *J13* **Dabola** C Guinea *10°48´N 11°02´W*
77 *N17* **Dabou** S Ivory Coast *05°20´N 04°23´W*
162 *M15* **Dąbqiq** *prev.* Uxin Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *38°29´N 108°48´E*
110 *P8* **Dąbrowa Białostocka** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°38´N 23°18´E*
111 *M16* **Dąbrowa Tarnowska** Małopolskie, S Poland *50°10´N 21°E*
119 *M20* **Dabryn'** *Rus.* Dobryn'. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°46´N 29°12´E*
159 *P10* **Dabsan Hu** C China
161 *Q13* **Dabu** *var.* Huliao. Guangdong, S China *24°19´N 116°07´E*
116 *H15* **Dăbuleni** Dolj, SW Romania *43°48´N 24°05´E*
152 *G9* **Dabwāli** Haryāna, NW India *29°56´N 74°40´E*
Dacca *see* Dhaka
101 *L23* **Dachau** Bayern, SE Germany *48°15´N 11°26´E*
Dachuan *see* Dazhou
Dacia Bank *see* Dacia Seamount
64 *M10* **Dacia Seamount** *var.* Dacia Bank. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *31°10´N 13°42´W*
37 *T3* **Dacono** Colorado, C USA *40°04´N 104°56´W*
Dăc Tô *see* Đăk Tô
Dacura *see* Dákura
23 *W12* **Dade City** Florida, SE USA *28°21´N 82°12´W*
152 *L10* **Dadeldhurā** *var.* Dandeldhura. Far Western, W Nepal *29°12´N 80°31´E*
23 *Q5* **Dadeville** Alabama, S USA *32°49´N 85°45´W*
Dadong *see* Donggang
103 *N15* **Dadou** S France
154 *D12* **Dādra and Nagar Haveli** ◆ *union territory* W India
149 *P14* **Dādu** Sind, SE Pakistan *26°42´N 67°48´E*
167 *U11* **Da Du Boloc** Kon Tum, C Vietnam *14°06´N 107°40´E*
160 *G9* **Dadu He** C China
163 *V15* **Daecheong-do** *prev.* Taechŏng-do. *island* NW South Korea
163 *Y16* **Daegu** *Jap.* Taikyū; *prev.* Taegu. SE South Korea *35°55´N 128°33´E*
163 *Y15* **Daejeon** *Jap.* Taiden; *prev.* Taejŏn. C South Korea *36°20´N 127°28´E*
Daerah Istimewa Aceh *see* Aceh
171 *P4* **Daet** Luzon, N Philippines *14°06´N 122°57´E*
160 *I11* **Dafang** Guizhou, S China *27°07´N 105°40´E*
Dafeng *see* Shanglin
153 *W11* **Dafla Hills** NE India
11 *U15* **Dafoe** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°46´N 104°11´W*
76 *G10* **Dagana** N Senegal *16°28´N 15°35´W*
Dagana *see* Massakory, Chad
Dagana *see* Dahana, Tajikistan
Dagcagoin *see* Zoigê
118 *K11* **Dagda** SE Latvia *56°06´N 27°36´E*
Dagden *see* Hiiumaa
Dagden-Sund *see* Soela Väin
127 *P16* **Dagestan, Respublika** *prev.* Dagestanskaya ASSR, *Eng.* Daghestan. ◆ *autonomous republic* SW Russian Federation
Dagestanskaya ASSR *see* Dagestan, Respublika
127 *R17* **Dagestanskiye Ogni** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *42°09´N 48°08´E*
Dagezhen *see* Fengning
185 *A23* **Dagg Sound** *sound* South Island, New Zealand
Daghestan *see* Dagestan, Respublika
141 *Y8* **Daghmar** NE Oman *23°09´N 59°01´E*
Dağlıq Quarabağ *see* Nagorno-Karabakh
Dagö *see* Hiiumaa
54 *D11* **Dagua** Valle del Cauca, W Colombia *03°39´N 76°40´W*
160 *H11* **Daguan** *var.* Cuihua. Yunnan, SW China *27°42´N 103°51´E*
171 *N3* **Dagupan** *off.* Dagupan City. Luzon, N Philippines *16°05´N 120°21´E*
Dagupan City *see* Dagupan
159 *N16* **Dagzê** *var.* Dèqên. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°38´N 91°15´E*
147 *Q13* **Dahana** *Rus.* Dagana, Dakhana. SW Tajikistan *38°03´N 69°51´E*
163 *V10* **Dahei Shan** N China
163 *T7* **Da Hinggan Ling** *Eng.* Great Khingan Range. NE China
Dahlac Archipelago *see* Dahlak Archipelago
80 *K9* **Dahlak Archipelago** *var.* Dahlac Archipelago. *island group* E Eritrea
23 *T2* **Dahlonega** Georgia, SE USA *34°31´N 83°59´W*
101 *O14* **Dahme** Brandenburg, E Germany *52°10´N 13°47´E*
100 *O13* **Dahme** E Germany
141 *O14* **Dahm, Ramlat** *desert* NW Yemen
154 *E10* **Dāhod** *prev.* Dohad. Gujarāt, W India *22°48´N 74°18´E*
Dahomey *see* Benin
158 *G10* **Dahongliutan** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *35°59´N 79°12´E*
Dahra *see* Dara
Dahuaishu *see* Hongtong
139 *R2* **Dahūk** *var.* Dohuk, *Kurd.* Dihōk. Dahūk, N Iraq *36°52´N 43°01´E*
116 *J15* **Daia** Giurgiu, S Romania *44°00´N 25°59´E*
165 *P12* **Daigo** Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan *36°43´N 140°22´E*
163 *O13* **Dai Hai** N China
Daihoku *see* T'aipei
186 *M8* **Dai Island** *island* N Solomon Islands
166 *M8* **Daik-u** Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°46´N 96°40´E*
138 *H9* **Dā'il** Dar'ā, S Syria *32°45´N 36°08´E*
167 *U12* **Đai Lanh** Khanh Hoa, S Vietnam *12°49´N 109°20´E*
161 *Q13* **Daimao Shan** SE China
105 *N11* **Daimiel** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°04´N 03°37´W*
115 *F22* **Daimoniá** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°38´N 22°54´E*
Dainan *see* Tainan
25 *W6* **Daingerfield** Texas, SW USA *33°03´N 94°42´W*
Daingin, Bá an *see* Dingle Bay
159 *R13* **Dainkognubma** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *32°26´N 97°58´E*
164 *K14* **Daiō-zaki** *headland* Honshū, SW Japan *34°15´N 136°50´E*
Dairbhre *see* Valencia Island
61 *B22* **Daireaux** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°34´S 61°40´W*
Dairen *see* Dalian
Dairūt *see* Dayrūt
25 *X10* **Daisetta** Texas, SW USA *30°06´N 94°38´W*
192 *G5* **Daitō-jima** *island group* SW Japan
192 *G5* **Daitō Ridge** *undersea feature* N Philippine Sea *25°30´N 133°00´E*
161 *N3* **Daixian** *var.* Dai Xian, Shangguan. Shanxi, C China *39°10´N 112°57´E*
Dai Xian *see* Daixian
Daiyue *see* Shanyin
161 *Q12* **Daiyun Shan** SE China
44 *M8* **Dajabón** NW Dominican Republic *19°35´N 71°41´W*
160 *G8* **Dajin Chuan** C China
148 *J6* **Dak** W Afghanistan
76 *F11* **Dakar** (Senegal) W Senegal *14°44´N 17°27´W*
76 *F11* **Dakar** W Senegal *14°42´N 17°27´W*
Đak Glây *see* Dak Glei
167 *U10* **Đak Glei** *prev.* Đak Glây. Kon Tum, C Vietnam *15°05´N 107°42´E*
Dakhana *see* Dahana
153 *U16* **Dakhin Shahbazpur Island** *island* S Bangladesh
Dakhla *see* Ad Dakhla
76 *F7* **Dakhlet Nouâdhibou** ◆ *region* NW Mauritania
Đak Lap *see* Kiên Đức
Đak Nông *see* Gia Nghia
77 *U11* **Dakoro** Maradi, S Niger *14°29´N 06°45´E*
29 *U12* **Dakota City** Iowa, C USA *42°42´N 94°13´W*
29 *R13* **Dakota City** Nebraska, C USA *42°25´N 96°25´W*
Đakovica *see* Gjakovë
112 *I10* **Đakovo** *var.* Djakovo, *Hung.* Diakovár. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia *45°18´N 18°24´E*
Dakshin *see* Deccan
167 *U11* **Đăk Tô** *var.* Đăc Tô. Kon Tum, C Vietnam *14°35´N 107°55´E*
43 *N7* **Dákura** *var.* Dacura. Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *14°22´N 83°13´W*
95 *I14* **Dal** Akershus, S Norway *60°19´N 11°16´E*
82 *E12* **Dala** Lunda Sul, E Angola *11°04´S 20°15´E*
108 *J8* **Dalaas** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°08´N 10°03´E*
76 *I13* **Dalaba** W Guinea *10°47´N 12°12´W*
Dalai *see* Da'an
162 *I12* **Dalain Hob** *var.* Ejin Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *41°59´N 101°04´E*
Dalai Nor *see* Hulun Nur
163 *Q11* **Dalai Nur** *salt lake* N China
Dala-Jarna *see* Järna
95 *M14* **Dalälven** C Sweden
136 *C16* **Dalaman** Muğla, SW Turkey *36°47´N 28°47´E*
136 *C16* **Dalaman** Muğla, SW Turkey *36°37´N 28°51´E*
136 *D16* **Dalaman Çayı** SW Turkey
162 *K11* **Dalandzadgad** Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *43°35´N 104°23´E*
95 *D17* **Dalane** *physical region* S Norway
189 *Z2* **Dalap-Uliga-Djarrit** *var.* Delap-Uliga-Darrit, D-U-D. *island group* Ratak Chain, SE Marshall Islands
94 *J12* **Dalarna** *prev.* Kopparberg. ◆ *county* C Sweden
94 *L13* **Dalarna** *prev. Eng.* Dalecarlia. *cultural region* C Sweden
95 *P16* **Dalarö** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°07´N 18°25´E*
167 *U13* **Đa Lat** Lâm Đông, S Vietnam *11°56´N 108°25´E*
Dalay *see* Bayandalay
148 *L12* **Dālbandīn** *var.* Dāl Bandin. Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *28°48´N 64°08´E*
95 *J17* **Dalbosjön** *lake bay* S Sweden
181 *Y10* **Dalby** Queensland, E Australia *27°11´S 151°12´E*
94 *D13* **Dale** Hordaland, S Norway *60°35´N 05°48´E*
94 *C12* **Dale** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°22´N 05°24´E*
32 *K12* **Dale** Oregon, NW USA *44°58´N 118°56´W*
25 *T11* **Dale** Texas, SW USA *29°56´N 97°34´W*
Dalecarlia *see* Dalarna
21 *W4* **Dale City** Virginia, NE USA *38°38´N 77°18´W*
20 *L8* **Dale Hollow Lake** Kentucky/Tennessee, S USA
98 *O8* **Dalen** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°42´N 06°45´E*
95 *E15* **Dalen** Telemark, S Norway *59°25´N 07°58´E*
166 *K14* **Daletme** Chin State, W Myanmar (Burma) *21°44´N 92°48´E*
23 *Q7* **Daleville** Alabama, S USA *31°18´N 85°42´W*
98 *M9* **Dalfsen** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°31´N 06°16´E*
24 *M1* **Dalhart** Texas, SW USA *36°05´N 102°31´W*
13 *O13* **Dalhousie** New Brunswick, SE Canada *48°03´N 66°22´W*
152 *I6* **Dalhousie** Himāchal Pradesh, N India *32°32´N 76°01´E*
160 *F12* **Dali** *var.* Xiaguan. Yunnan, SW China *25°34´N 100°11´E*
Dali *see* Idálion
163 *U14* **Dalian** *var.* Dairen, Dalien, Jay Dairen, Lüda, Ta-lien, *Rus.* Dalny. Liaoning, NE China *38°53´N 121°37´E*
105 *O15* **Dalías** Andalucía, S Spain *36°49´N 02°50´W*
Dalien *see* Dalian
Dalijan *see* Delījān
112 *J9* **Dalj** *Hung.* Dalja. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia *45°29´N 19°00´E*
Dalja *see* Dalj
32 *F12* **Dallas** Oregon, NW USA *44°56´N 123°20´W*
25 *U6* **Dallas** Texas, SW USA *32°47´N 96°48´W*
25 *T7* **Dallas-Fort Worth** Texas, SW USA *32°37´N 97°16´W*
154 *K12* **Dalli Rājhara** *var.* Dhalli Rajhara. Chhattīsgarh, C India *20°32´N 81°10´E*
39 *X15* **Dall Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
38 *M12* **Dall Lake** Alaska, USA
Dállogilli *see* Korpilombolo
77 *S12* **Dallol Bosso** *seasonal river* W Niger
141 *U7* **Dalmā** *island* W United Arab Emirates
113 *E14* **Dalmacija** *Eng.* Dalmatia, *Ger.* Dalmatien, *It.* Dalmazia. *cultural region* S Croatia
Dalmatia/Dalmatien/Dalmazia *see* Dalmacija
123 *S15* **Dal'negorsk** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *44°27´N 135°30´E*
Dalny *see* Dalian
76 *M16* **Daloa** C Ivory Coast *06°56´N 06°28´W*
160 *J11* **Dalou Shan** S China
181 *X7* **Dalrymple Lake** Queensland, E Australia
14 *H14* **Dalrymple Lake** Ontario, S Canada
181 *X7* **Dalrymple, Mount** Queensland, E Australia *21°01´S 148°34´E*
93 *K20* **Dalsbruk** *Fin.* Taalintehdas. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *60°02´N 22°31´E*
95 *K19* **Dalsjöfors** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°43´N 13°05´E*
95 *J17* **Dals Långed** *var.* Långed. Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°54´N 12°20´E*
153 *O15* **Dāltenganj** *prev.* Daltonganj. Jhārkhand, N India *24°02´N 84°07´E*
23 *R2* **Dalton** Georgia, SE USA *34°46´N 84°58´W*
Daltonganj *see* Dāltenganj
195 *X14* **Dalton Iceberg Tongue** *ice feature* Antarctica
92 *J1* **Dalvík** Nordhurland Eystra, N Iceland *65°58´N 18°31´W*
Dálvvadis *see* Jokkmokk
35 *N8* **Daly City** California, W USA *37°44´N 122°27´W*
181 *P2* **Daly River** Northern Territory, N Australia
181 *Q3* **Daly Waters** Northern Territory, N Australia *16°21´S 133°22´E*
119 *F20* **Damachava** *var.* Damachova, *Pol.* Domaczewo, *Rus.* Domachëvo. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *51°45´N 23°36´E*
Damachova *see* Damachava
77 *W11* **Damagaram Takaya** Zinder, S Niger *14°02´N 09°28´E*
154 *D12* **Damān** Damān and Dīu, W India *20°25´N 72°58´E*
154 *B12* **Damān and Dīu** ◆ *union territory* W India
75 *V7* **Damanhūr** *anc.* Hermopolis Parva. N Egypt *31°03´N 30°28´E*
161 *O1* **Damaqun Shan** E China
79 *I15* **Damara** Ombella-Mpoko, S Central African Republic *05°00´N 18°45´E*
83 *D18* **Damaraland** *physical region* C Namibia
171 *S15* **Damar, Kepulauan** *var.* Baraf Daja Islands, Kepulauan Barat Daya. *island group* C Indonesia
168 *J8* **Damar Laut** Perak, Peninsular Malaysia *04°13´N 100°36´E*
171 *S15* **Damar, Pulau** *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
Damas *see* Dimashq
77 *Y12* **Damasak** Borno, NE Nigeria *13°10´N 12°40´E*
21 *Q8* **Damascus** Virginia, NE USA *36°37´N 81°46´W*
Damascus *see* Dimashq
77 *X13* **Damaturu** Yobe, NE Nigeria *11°44´N 11°58´E*
171 *R9* **Damau** Pulau Kaburuang, N Indonesia *03°46´N 126°49´E*
143 *O5* **Damāvand, Qolleh-ye** N Iran *35°56´N 52°08´E*
82 *B10* **Damba** Uíge, NW Angola *06°44´S 15°20´E*
114 *M12* **Dambaslar** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°13´N 27°13´E*
116 *J13* **Dâmboviţa** *prev.* Dîmbovița. ◆ *county* SE Romania
116 *J13* **Dâmboviţa** *prev.* Dîmbovița. S Romania
173 *Y15* **D'Ambre, Île** *island* NE Mauritius
155 *K24* **Dambulla** Central Province, C Sri Lanka *07°51´N 80°40´E*
44 *K9* **Dame-Marie** SW Haiti *18°36´N 74°26´W*
44 *J9* **Dame Marie, Cap** *headland* SW Haiti *18°37´N 74°24´W*
143 *Q4* **Dāmghān** Semnān, N Iran *36°13´N 54°22´E*
Damietta *see* Dumyāt
138 *G10* **Dāmiyā** Al Balqā', NW Jordan *32°07´N 35°33´E*
146 *G11* **Damla** Daşoguz Welaýaty, N Turkmenistan *40°05´N 59°15´E*
Dammām *see* Ad Dammām
100 *G12* **Damme** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°31´N 08°12´E*
153 *R15* **Dāmodar** NE India
154 *J9* **Damoh** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°50´N 79°30´N*
77 *P15* **Damongo** NW Ghana *09°05´N 01°49´W*
138 *G7* **Damoûr** *var.* Ad Dāmūr. W Lebanon *33°36´N 35°30´E*
171 *N11* **Dampal, Teluk** *bay* Sulawesi, C Indonesia
180 *H7* **Dampier** Western Australia *20°40´S 116°40´E*
180 *H6* **Dampier Archipelago** *island group* Western Australia
141 *U14* **Damqawt** *var.* Damqut. E Yemen *16°35´N 52°39´E*
159 *O13* **Dam Qu** C China
Damqut *see* Damqawt
167 *R13* **Dâmrei, Chuŏr Phmun** *Fr.* Chaîne de l'Éléphant. SW Cambodia
108 *C7* **Damvant** Jura, NW Switzerland *47°22´N 06°55´E*
Damwâld *see* Damwoude
98 *L5* **Damwoude** *Fris.* Damwâld. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°18´N 05°59´E*
159 *N15* **Damxung** *var.* Gongtang. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°29´N 91°02´E*
80 *K11* **Danakil Desert** *var.* Afar Depression, Danakil Plain. *desert* E Africa
Danakil Plain *see* Danakil Desert
35 *R8* **Dana, Mount** California, W USA *37°54´N 119°13´W*
76 *L16* **Danané** W Ivory Coast *07°16´N 08°09´W*
167 *U10* **Đa Năng** *prev.* Tourane. Quang Nam-Đa Năng, C Vietnam *16°04´N 108°14´E*
160 *G9* **Danba** *var.* Zhanggu, *Tib.* Rongzhag. Sichuan, C China *30°54´N 101°49´E*
Danborg *see* Daneborg
18 *L13* **Danbury** Connecticut, NE USA *41°21´N 73°27´W*
25 *W12* **Danbury** Texas, SW USA *29°13´N 95°20´W*
35 *X15* **Danby Lake** California, W USA
194 *H4* **Danco Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
82 *B11* **Dande** NW Angola
Dandeldhura *see* Ḍaṇḍeldhurā
155 *E17* **Dandeli** Karnātaka, W India *15°18´N 74°42´E*
183 *O12* **Dandenong** Victoria, SE Australia *38°01´S 145°13´E*
163 *V13* **Dandong** *var.* Tan-tung; *prev.* An-tung. Liaoning, NE China *40°10´N 124°23´E*
197 *Q14* **Daneborg** *var.* Danborg. Tunu, N Greenland
25 *V12* **Danevang** Texas, SW USA *29°03´N 96°11´W*
Dānew *see* Galkynyş
Danfeng *see* Shizong
14 *L12* **Danford Lake** Québec, SE Canada *45°55´N 76°12´W*
19 *T4* **Danforth** Maine, NE USA *45°39´N 67°54´W*
37 *P3* **Danforth Hills** Colorado, C USA
Dangara *see* Danghara
159 *V12* **Dangchang** Gansu, C China *34°01´N 104°19´E*
159 *P8* **Dangchengwan** *var.* Subei, Subei Mongolzu Zizhixian. Gansu, N China *39°33´N 94°50´E*
82 *B10* **Dange** Uíge, NW Angola *07°55´S 15°01´E*
Dangerous Archipelago *see* Tuamotu, Îles
83 *E26* **Danger Point** *headland* SW South Africa *34°37´S 19°20´E*
147 *Q13* **Danghara** *Rus.* Dangara. SW Tajikistan *38°05´N 69°14´E*
159 *P8* **Danghe Nanshan** W China
80 *I12* **Dangila** *var.* Dānglā. Āmara, NW Ethiopia *11°08´N 36°51´E*
159 *P8* **Dangjin Shankou** *pass* N China
Dangla *see* Tanggula Shan, China
Dang La *see* Tanggula Shankou, China
Dānglā *see* Dangila, Ethiopia
Dangme Chu *see* Manās
153 *Y11* **Dāngori** Assam, NE India *27°40´N 95°35´E*
Dang Raek, Phanom/Dangrek, Chaîne des *see* Dângrêk, Chuŏr Phnum
167 *S11* **Dângrêk, Chuŏr Phnum** *var.* Phanom Dang Raek, Phanom Dong Rak, *Fr.* Chaîne des Dangrek. Cambodia/Thailand
42 *G3* **Dangriga** *prev.* Stann Creek. Stann Creek, E Belize *16°59´N 88°13´W*
161 *P6* **Dangshan** Anhui, E China *34°22´N 116°21´E*
33 *T15* **Daniel** Wyoming, C USA *42°49´N 110°04´W*
83 *H22* **Daniëlskuil** Northern Cape, N South Africa *28°11´S 23°33´E*
19 *N12* **Danielson** Connecticut, NE USA *41°48´N 71°53´W*
124 *M15* **Danilov** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°11´N 40°11´E*
127 *O9* **Danilovka** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°21´N 44°03´E*
Danish West Indies *see* Virgin Islands (US)
160 *L7* **Dan Jiang** C China
160 *M7* **Danjiangkou Shuiku** C China
141 *W8* **Ḍank** *var.* Dhank. NW Oman *23°34´N 56°16´E*
152 *J7* **Dankhar** Himāchal Pradesh, N India *32°08´N 78°12´E*
126 *L6* **Dankov** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°17´N 39°07´E*
42 *J7* **Danlí** El Paraíso, S Honduras *14°02´N 86°34´W*
Danmark *see* Denmark
Danmarksstraedet *see* Denmark Strait
95 *O14* **Dannemora** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°13´N 17°49´E*
18 *L6* **Dannemora** New York, NE USA *44°42´N 73°42´W*
100 *K11* **Dannenberg** Niedersachsen, N Germany *53°05´N 11°06´E*
184 *N12* **Dannevirke** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°14´S 176°05´E*
21 *U8* **Dan River** Virginia, NE USA
167 *P8* **Dan Sai** Loei, C Thailand *17°15´N 101°04´E*
18 *F10* **Dansville** New York, NE USA *42°34´N 77°40´W*
Dantzig *see* Gdańsk
86 *E12* **Danube** *Bul.* Dunav, *Cz.* Dunaj, *Ger.* Donau, *Hung.* Duna, *Rom.* Dunărea. C Europe
Danubian Plain *see* Dunavska Ravnina
166 *L8* **Danubyu** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°15´N 95°35´E*
Danum *see* Doncaster
19 *P11* **Danvers** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°34´N 70°54´W*
27 *T11* **Danville** Arkansas, C USA *35°03´N 93°22´W*
31 *N13* **Danville** Illinois, N USA *40°10´N 87°37´W*
31 *O14* **Danville** Indiana, N USA *39°45´N 86°31´W*
29 *Y15* **Danville** Iowa, C USA *40°52´N 91°18´W*
20 *M6* **Danville** Kentucky, S USA *37°40´N 84°49´W*
18 *G14* **Danville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°57´N 76°36´W*
21 *T6* **Danville** Virginia, NE USA *36°34´N 79°25´W*
Danxian/Dan Xian *see* Danzhou
160 *L17* **Danzhou** *prev.* Danxian, Dan Xian, Nada. Hainan, S China *19°31´N 109°31´E*
Danzhou *see* Yichuan
Danzig *see* Gdańsk
Danziger Bucht *see* Danzig, Gulf of
110 *J6* **Danzig, Gulf of** *var.* Gulf of Gdańsk, *Ger.* Danziger Bucht, *Pol.* Zakota Gdańska, *Rus.* Gdan'skaya Bukhta. *gulf* N Poland
160 *F10* **Daocheng** *var.* Jinzhu, *Tib.* Dabba. Sichuan, C China *29°05´N 100°14´E*
Daojiang *see* Daoxian
Daokou *see* Huaxian
104 *H7* **Dão, Rio** N Portugal
Daosa *see* Dausa
77 *Y7* **Dao Timmi** Agadez, NE Niger *20°31´N 13°34´E*
160 *M13* **Daoxian** *var.* Daojiang. Hunan, S China *25°30´N 111°37´E*
77 *Q14* **Dapaong** N Togo *10°52´N 00°12´E*
23 *N8* **Daphne** Alabama, S USA *30°36´N 87°54´W*
171 *P7* **Dapitan** Mindanao, S Philippines *08°39´N 123°26´E*
159 *P9* **Da Qaidam** Qinghai, C China *37°50´N 95°18´E*
163 *V8* **Daqing** *var.* Sartu. Heilongjiang, NE China *46°35´N 125°00´E*
163 *O13* **Daqing Shan** N China
163 *T11* **Daqin Tal** *var.* Naiman Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°51´N 120°41´E*
Daqm *see* Duqm
160 *G8* **Da Qu** *var.* Do Qu. C China
139 *T5* **Dāqūq** *var.* Tāwūq. At Ta'mím, N Iraq *35°08´N 44°27´E*
76 *G10* **Dara** *var.* Dahra. NW Senegal *15°20´N 15°28´W*
138 *H9* **Dar'ā** *var.* Der'a, *Fr.* Déraa. Dar'ā, SW Syria *32°37´N 36°06´E*
138 *H8* **Dar'ā** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat Dar'ā, *var.* Dará, Der'a, Derrá. ◆ *governorate* S Syria
143 *Q12* **Dārāb** Fārs, S Iran *28°52´N 54°25´E*
116 *K8* **Darabani** Botoşani, NW Romania *48°10´N 26°39´E*
Daraj *see* Dirj
Dar'ā, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Dar'ā
142 *M8* **Dārān** Eşfahān, W Iran *33°00´N 50°27´E*
167 *U12* **Da Răng, Sông** *var.* Ba. S Vietnam
Daraut-Kurgan *see* Daroot-Korgon
77 *W13* **Darazo** Bauchi, E Nigeria *11°01´N 10°27´E*
139 *S3* **Darband** Arbīl, N Iraq *36°15´N 44°17´E*
139 *V4* **Darband-i Khān, Sadd** *dam* NE Iraq
139 *N1* **Darbāsīyah** *var.* Derbisīye. Al Ḥasakah, N Syria *37°06´N 40°42´E*
118 *C11* **Darbėnai** Klaipėda, NW Lithuania *56°02´N 21°16´E*
153 *Q13* **Darbhanga** Bihār, N India *26°10´N 85°54´E*
38 *M9* **Darby, Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *64°19´N 162°46´W*
112 *I9* **Darda** *Hung.* Dárda. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia *45°37´N 18°41´E*
Dárda *see* Darda
Dardanë *see* Kamenicë
27 *T11* **Dardanelle** Arkansas, C USA *35°11´N 93°09´W*
27 *S11* **Dardanelle, Lake** Arkansas, C USA
Dardanelles *see* Çanakkale Boğazı
Dardanelli *see* Çanakkale
Dardo *see* Kangding
Dar-el-Beida *see* Casablanca
136 *M14* **Darende** Malatya, C Turkey *38°34´N 37°29´E*
81 *J22* **Dar es Salaam** Dar es Salaam, E Tanzania *06°51´S 39°18´E*
81 *J22* **Dar es Salaam** Pwani, E Tanzania *06°57´S 39°17´E*
185 *H18* **Darfield** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°29´S 172°07´E*
106 *F7* **Darfo** Lombardia, N Italy *45°54´N 10°12´E*
80 *B10* **Darfur** *var.* Darfur Massif. *cultural region* W Sudan
Darfur Massif *see* Darfur
Darganata/Dargan-Ata *see* Birata
143 *T3* **Dargaz** *var.* Darreh Gaz; *prev.* Moḥammadābād. Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran *37°28´N 59°08´E*
139 *U4* **Dargazayn** As Sulaymānīyah, NE Iraq *35°39´N 45°00´E*
183 *P12* **Dargo** Victoria, SE Australia *37°29´S 147°15´E*
162 *L6* **Darhan** Darhan Uul, N Mongolia *49°24´N 105°57´E*
163 *N8* **Darhan** Hentiy, C Mongolia *46°38´N 109°25´E*
Darhan *see* Büreghangay
Darhan Muminggan Lianheqi *see* Bailingmiao
162 *L6* **Darhan Uul** *province* N Mongolia
23 *W7* **Darien** Georgia, SE USA *31°22´N 81°25´W*
43 *W16* **Darién** *off.* Provincia del Darién. ◆ *province* SE Panama
Darién, Golfo del *see* Darien, Gulf of
43 *X14* **Darien, Gulf of** *Sp.* Golfo del Darién. *gulf* S Caribbean Sea
Darien, Isthmus of *see* Panama, Istmo de
Darién, Provincia del *see* Darién
42 *K9* **Dariense, Cordillera** C Nicaragua
43 *W15* **Darién, Serranía del** Colombia/Panama
163 *P10* **Darīganga** *var.* Ovoot. Sühbaatar, SE Mongolia *45°08´N 113°51´E*
Dario *see* Ciudad Darío
Dariorigum *see* Vannes
Dariv *see* Darvi
Darj *see* Dirj
Darjeeling *see* Dārjiling
153 *S12* **Dārjiling** *prev.* Darjeeling. West Bengal, NE India *27°00´N 88°13´E*
Darkehnen *see* Ozersk
152 *S12* **Darlag** *var.* Gümai. Qinghai, C China *33°43´N 99°42´E*
183 *T3* **Darling Downs** *hill range* Queensland, E Australia
28 *M2* **Darling, Lake** North Dakota, N USA
180 *I12* **Darling Range** Western Australia
182 *L8* **Darling River** New South Wales, SE Australia
97 *M15* **Darlington** N England, United Kingdom *54°31´N 01°34´W*
21 *T12* **Darlington** South Carolina, SE USA *34°19´N 79°53´W*
30 *K9* **Darlington** Wisconsin, N USA *42°41´N 90°08´W*
110 *G7* **Darłowo** Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *54°24´N 16°21´E*
101 *G19* **Darmstadt** Hessen, SW Germany *49°52´N 08°39´E*
75 *S7* **Darnah** *var.* Dérna. NE Libya *32°46´N 22°39´E*
103 *S6* **Darney** Vosges, NE France *48°06´N 05°58´E*
182 *M7* **Darnick** New South Wales, S

161 *N2* **Datong** *var.* Tatung, Ta-t'ung. Shanxi, C China *40°09´N 113°17´E*
Datong *see* Tong'an
159 *S8* **Datong He** C China
Datong Huizu Tuzu Zizhixian *see* Datong
159 *S9* **Datong Shan** C China
169 *O10* **Datu, Tanjung** *headland* Indonesia/Malaysia *02°01´N 109°37´E*
Datu, Teluk *see* Lahad Datu, Teluk
Daua *see* Dawa Wenz
172 *H16* **Dauban, Mount** Silhouette, NE Seychelles
149 *T7* **Dāūd Khel** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°52´N 71°35´E*
119 *G15* **Daugai** Alytus, S Lithuania *54°22´N 24°20´E*
Daugava *see* Western Dvina
118 *J11* **Daugavpils** *Ger.* Dünaburg; *prev. Rus.* Dvinsk. SE Latvia *55°53´N 26°34´E*
Dauka *see* Dawkah
Daulatabad *see* Malāyer
101 *D18* **Daun** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°13´N 06°50´E*
155 *E14* **Daund** *prev.* Dhond. Mahārāshtra, W India *18°28´N 74°38´E*
166 *M12* **Daung Kyun** *island* S Myanmar (Burma)
11 *W15* **Dauphin** Manitoba, S Canada *51°09´N 100°05´W*
103 *S13* **Dauphiné** *cultural region* E France
23 *N9* **Dauphin Island** *island* Alabama, S USA
11 *X15* **Dauphin River** Manitoba, S Canada *51°55´N 98°03´W*
77 *V12* **Daura** Katsina, N Nigeria *13°03´N 08°18´E*
152 *H12* **Dausa** *prev.* Daosa. Rājasthān, N India *26°51´N 76°21´E*
Dauwa *see* Dawwah
Dāvāçi *see* Şabran
155 *F18* **Dāvangere** Karnātaka, W India *14°30´N 75°52´E*
171 *Q8* **Davao** *off.* Davao City. Mindanao, S Philippines *07°06´N 125°36´E*
Davao City *see* Davao
171 *Q8* **Davao Gulf** *gulf* Mindanao, S Philippines
15 *Q11* **Daveluyville** Québec, SE Canada *46°12´N 72°07´W*
29 *Z14* **Davenport** Iowa, C USA *41°31´N 90°35´W*
32 *L8* **Davenport** Washington, NW USA *47°39´N 118°09´W*
43 *P16* **David** Chiriquí, W Panama *08°26´N 82°26´W*
15 *O11* **David** Québec, SE Canada
29 *R15* **David City** Nebraska, C USA *41°15´N 97°07´W*
David-Gorodok *see* Davyd-Haradok
11 *T16* **Davidson** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°15´N 105°59´W*
21 *R10* **Davidson** North Carolina, SE USA *35°29´N 80°49´W*
26 *K12* **Davidson** Oklahoma, C USA *34°15´N 99°06´W*
39 *S6* **Davidson Mountains** Alaska, USA
172 *M8* **Davie Ridge** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *17°10´S 41°45´E*
182 *A1* **Davies, Mount** South Australia *26°14´S 129°14´E*
35 *O7* **Davis** California, W USA *38°31´N 121°46´W*
27 *N12* **Davis** Oklahoma, C USA *34°30´N 97°07´W*
195 *Y7* **Davis** *Australian research station* Antarctica *68°30´S 78°15´E*
194 *H3* **Davis Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
18 *C16* **Davis, Mount** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°47´N 79°10´W*
24 *K9* **Davis Mountains** Texas, SW USA
195 *Z9* **Davis Sea** *sea* Antarctica
65 *O20* **Davis Seamounts** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean
196 *M13* **Davis Strait** *strait* Baffin Bay/ Labrador Sea
127 *U5* **Davlekanovo** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *54°13´N 55°06´E*
108 *J9* **Davos** *Rmsch.* Tavau. Graubünden, E Switzerland *46°48´N 09°50´E*
Davvesiida *see* Lebesby
119 *J20* **Davyd-Haradok** *Pol.* Dawidgródek, *Rus.* David-Gorodok. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°03´N 27°13´E*
163 *U12* **Dawa** Liaoning, NE China *40°55´N 122°02´E*
141 *O11* **Dawāsir, Wādi ad** *dry watercourse* S Saudi Arabia
81 *K15* **Dawa Wenz** *var.* Daua, Webi Daawo. E Africa
Dawaymah, Birkat ad *see* Umm al Baqar, Hawr
167 *N10* **Dawei** *var.* Tavoy, Htawei. Tanintharyi, S Myanmar (Burma) *14°02´N 98°12´E*
119 *K14* **Dawhinava** *Rus.* Dolginovo. Minskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°39´N 27°29´E*
Dawidgródek *see* Davyd-Haradok
141 *V12* **Dawkah** *var.* Dauka. SW Oman *18°32´N 54°03´E*
Dawlat Qaṭar *see* Qatar
24 *M3* **Dawn** Texas, SW USA *34°54´N 102°10´W*
Dawo *see* Maqên
140 *M11* **Daws** Al Bāḥah, SW Saudi Arabia *20°19´N 41°12´E*
10 *H5* **Dawson** *var.* Dawson City. Yukon Territory, NW Canada *64°04´N 139°24´W*
23 *S6* **Dawson** Georgia, SE USA *31°46´N 84°27´W*
29 *S9* **Dawson** Minnesota, N USA *44°55´N 96°03´W*
Dawson City *see* Dawson
11 *N13* **Dawson Creek** British Columbia, W Canada *55°45´N 120°07´W*
10 *H7* **Dawson Range** Yukon Territory, W Canada
181 *Y9* **Dawson River** Queensland, E Australia
10 *J15* **Dawsons Landing** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°33´N 127°38´W*
20 *I7* **Dawson Springs** Kentucky, S USA *37°10´N 87°41´W*
23 *S2* **Dawsonville** Georgia, SE USA *34°28´N 84°07´W*
160 *G8* **Dawu** *var.* Xianshui. Sichuan, C China *30°55´N 101°08´E*
Dawu *see* Maqên
Dawukou *see* Huinong
141 *Y10* **Dawwah** *var.* Dauwa. W Oman *20°36´N 58°52´E*
102 *J15* **Dax** *var.* Ax; *anc.* Aquae Augustae, Aquae Tarbelicae. Landes, SW France *43°43´N 01°03´W*
Daxian *see* Dazhou
Daxiangshan *see* Gangu
Daxue *see* Wencheng
160 *G9* **Daxue Shan** C China
Dayan *see* Lijiang
160 *G12* **Dayao** *var.* Jinbi. Yunnan, SW China *25°41´N 101°23´E*
Dayishan *see* Gaoyou
Dāykondī *see* Dāykundī
149 *O6* **Dāykundī** *prev.* Dāykondī. *province* C Afghanistan
183 *N12* **Daylesford** Victoria, SE Australia *37°24´S 144°07´E*
35 *U10* **Daylight Pass** *pass* California, W USA
61 *D17* **Daymán, Río** N Uruguay
Dayong *see* Zhangjiajie
Dayr *see* Ad Dayr
138 *G10* **Dayr 'Allā** *var.* Deir 'Alla. Al Balqā', N Jordan *32°39´N 36°06´E*
139 *N4* **Dayr az Zawr** *var.* Deir ez Zor. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria *35°12´N 40°12´E*
138 *M5* **Dayr az Zawr** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat Dayr az Zawr, *var.* Dayr Az-Zor. *governorate* E Syria
Dayr az Zawr, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Dayr az Zawr
Dayr Az-Zor *see* Dayr az Zawr
75 *W9* **Dayrūṭ** *var.* Dairūt. C Egypt *27°34´N 30°48´E*
11 *Q15* **Daysland** Alberta, SW Canada *52°53´N 112°19´W*
31 *R14* **Dayton** Ohio, N USA *39°46´N 84°12´W*
20 *L10* **Dayton** Tennessee, S USA *35°30´N 85°01´W*
25 *W11* **Dayton** Texas, SW USA *30°03´N 94°53´W*
32 *L10* **Dayton** Washington, NW USA *46°19´N 117°58´W*
23 *X10* **Daytona Beach** Florida, SE USA *29°12´N 81°03´W*
169 *U12* **Dayu** Borneo, C Indonesia *01°59´S 115°04´E*
161 *O13* **Dayu Ling** S China
161 *R7* **Da Yunhe** *Eng.* Grand Canal. *canal* E China
161 *S11* **Dayu Shan** *island* SE China
Dayyer *see* Bandar-e Dayyer
160 *K8* **Dazhou** *prev.* Dachuan, Daxian. Sichuan, C China *31°16´N 107°31´E*
160 *J9* **Dazhu** *var.* Zhuyang. Sichuan, C China *30°45´N 107°11´E*
161 *T13* **Dazhuoshui** *prev.* Tachoshui. N Taiwan *24°26´N 121°43´E*
160 *J9* **Dazu** *var.* Longgang. Chongqing Shi, C China *29°47´N 106°30´E*
83 *H24* **De Aar** Northern Cape, C South Africa *30°40´S 24°01´E*
194 *K5* **Deacon, Cape** *headland* Antarctica
39 *R5* **Deadhorse** Alaska, USA *70°15´N 148°28´W*
33 *T12* **Dead Indian Peak** Wyoming, C USA *44°36´N 109°45´W*
23 *R9* **Dead Lake** Florida, SE USA
44 *J4* **Deadman's Cay** Long Island, C Bahamas *23°09´N 75°06´W*
138 *G11* **Dead Sea** *var.* Bahret Lut, Lacus Asphaltites, *Ar.* Al Baḥr al Mayyit, Baḥrat Lūt, *Heb.* Yam HaMelaḥ. *salt lake* Israel/ Jordan
28 *J9* **Deadwood** South Dakota, N USA *44°22´N 103°43´W*
97 *Q22* **Deal** SE England, United Kingdom *51°14´N 01°23´E*
83 *I22* **Dealesville** Free State, C South Africa *28°40´S 25°46´E*
161 *P10* **De'an** *var.* Puting. Jiangxi, S China *29°24´N 115°46´E*
62 *K9* **Deán Funes** Córdoba, C Argentina *30°25´S 64°22´W*
194 *L12* **Dean Island** *island* Antarctica
Deanuvuotna *see* Tanafjorden
31 *S10* **Dearborn** Michigan, N USA *42°16´N 83°13´W*
27 *R3* **Dearborn** Missouri, C USA *39°31´N 94°46´W*
Deargget *see* Tärendö
32 *K9* **Deary** Idaho, NW USA *46°46´N 118°33´W*
32 *M9* **Deary** Washington, NW USA *46°42´N 116°36´W*
10 *J10* **Dease** British Columbia, W Canada
10 *J10* **Dease Lake** British Columbia, W Canada *58°28´N 130°04´W*
35 *U11* **Death Valley** California, W USA *36°25´N 116°50´W*
35 *U11* **Death Valley** *valley* California, W USA
92 *M8* **Deatnu** *Fin.* Tenojoki, *Nor.* Tana. Finland/Norway *see also* Tana, Tenojoki
Deatnu *see* Tana
102 *L4* **Deauville** Calvados, N France *49°21´N 00°06´E*
117 *X7* **Debal'tseve** *Rus.* Debal'tsevo. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *48°21´N 38°26´E*
Debal'tsevo *see* Debal'tseve
113 *M19* **Debar** *Ger.* Dibra, *Turk.* Debre. W FYR Macedonia *41°32´N 20°33´E*
39 *O9* **Debauch Mountain** Alaska, USA *64°31´N 159°52´W*
De Behagle *see* Laï
25 *X7* **De Berry** Texas, SW USA *32°18´N 94°09´W*
Debessy *see* Debesy
127 *T2* **Debesy** *prev.* Debessy. Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°41´N 53°56´E*
111 *N16* **Dębica** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°04´N 21°24´E*
De Bildt *see* De Bilt
98 *J11* **De Bilt** *var.* De Bildt. Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°06´N 05°11´E*
123 *T9* **Debin** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *62°18´N 150°42´E*
110 *N13* **Dęblin** *Rus.* Ivangorod. Lubelskie, E Poland *51°34´N 21°50´E*
110 *D10* **Dębno** Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *52°43´N 14°42´E*
39 *S10* **Deborah, Mount** Alaska, USA *63°38´N 147°13´W*
33 *N8* **De Borgia** Montana, NW USA *47°23´N 115°24´W*
Debra Birhan *see* Debre Birhan
Debra Marcos *see* Debre Mark'os
Debra Tabor *see* Debre Tabor
Debre *see* Debar
80 *J13* **Debre Birhan** *var.* Debra Birhan. Āmara, N Ethiopia *09°45´N 39°40´E*
111 *N22* **Debrecen** *Ger.* Debreczin, *Rom.* Debreţin; *prev.* Debreczen. Hajdú-Bihar, E Hungary *47°32´N 21°38´E*
Debreczen/Debreczin *see* Debrecen
80 *I12* **Debre Mark'os** *var.* Debra Marcos. Āmara, N Ethiopia *10°18´N 37°48´E*
113 *N19* **Debrešte** SW FYR Macedonia *41°29´N 21°20´E*
80 *J11* **Debre Tabor** *var.* Debra Tabor. Āmara, N Ethiopia *11°46´N 38°06´E*
Debreţin *see* Debrecen
80 *J13* **Debre Zeyt** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *08°41´N 39°00´E*
113 *L16* **Deçan** *Serb.* Dečane; *prev.* Dečani. W Kosovo *42°33´N 20°18´E*
Dečane *see* Deçan
Dečani *see* Deçan
23 *P2* **Decatur** Alabama, S USA *34°36´N 86°58´W*
23 *S3* **Decatur** Georgia, SE USA *33°46´N 84°18´W*
30 *L13* **Decatur** Illinois, N USA *39°50´N 88°57´W*
31 *Q12* **Decatur** Indiana, N USA *40°40´N 84°57´W*
22 *M5* **Decatur** Mississippi, S USA *32°26´N 89°06´W*
29 *S14* **Decatur** Nebraska, C USA *42°00´N 96°19´W*
25 *S6* **Decatur** Texas, SW USA *33°14´N 97°35´W*
20 *H9* **Decaturville** Tennessee, S USA *35°35´N 88°08´W*
103 *O13* **Decazeville** Aveyron, S France *44°34´N 02°18´E*
155 *H17* **Deccan** *Hind.* Dakshin. *plateau* C India
14 *J8* **Decelles, Réservoir** Québec, SE Canada
12 *K2* **Déception** Québec, NE Canada *62°06´N 74°36´W*
160 *G11* **Dechang** *var.* Dezhou. Sichuan, C China *27°24´N 102°09´E*
111 *C15* **Děčín** *Ger.* Tetschen. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°48´N 14°15´E*
103 *P9* **Decize** Nièvre, C France *46°51´N 03°25´E*
98 *I6* **De Cocksdorp** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *53°09´N 04°52´E*
29 *X11* **Decorah** Iowa, C USA *43°18´N 91°47´W*
Dedeagaç/Dedeagach *see* Alexandroúpoli
188 *C15* **Dededo** N Guam *13°30´N 144°51´E*
98 *N9* **Dedemsvaart** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°36´N 06°28´E*
19 *O11* **Dedham** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°14´N 71°10´W*
63 *H19* **Dedo, Cerro** SW Argentina *44°46´S 71°48´W*
77 *O13* **Dédougou** W Burkina *12°29´N 03°25´W*
124 *G15* **Dedovichi** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°31´N 29°53´E*
Dedu *see* Wudalianchi
155 *J24* **Deduru Oya** W Sri Lanka
83 *N14* **Dedza** Central, S Malawi *14°20´S 34°24´E*
83 *N14* **Dedza Mountain** C Malawi *14°22´S 34°16´E*
96 *K9* **Dee** NE Scotland, United Kingdom
97 *J19* **Dee** *Wel.* Afon Dyfrdwy. England/Wales, United Kingdom
Deep Bay *see* Chilumba
21 *T3* **Deep Creek Lake** Maryland, NE USA
36 *J4* **Deep Creek Range** Utah, W USA
27 *P10* **Deep Fork River** Oklahoma, C USA
14 *J11* **Deep River** Ontario, SE Canada *46°04´N 77°29´W*
21 *T10* **Deep River** North Carolina, SE USA
183 *U4* **Deepwater** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°27´S 151°52´E*
31 *S14* **Deer Creek Lake** Ohio, N USA
23 *Z15* **Deerfield Beach** Florida, SE USA *26°19´N 80°06´W*
39 *N8* **Deering** Alaska, USA *66°04´N 162°43´W*
38 *M16* **Deer Island** *island* Alaska, USA
19 *S7* **Deer Isle** *island* Maine, NE USA
13 *S11* **Deer Lake** Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *49°11´N 57°27´N*
99 *D18* **Deerlijk** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°52´N 03°21´E*
33 *Q10* **Deer Lodge** Montana, NW USA *46°24´N 112°43´W*
32 *L8* **Deer Park** Washington, NW USA *47°55´N 117°28´W*
29 *U5* **Deer River** Minnesota, N USA *47°19´N 93°47´W*
Deés *see* Dej
Defeng *see* Liping
31 *R11* **Defiance** Ohio, N USA *41°17´N 84°21´W*
23 *Q8* **De Funiak Springs** Florida, SE USA *30°43´N 86°07´W*
95 *L23* **Degeberga** Skåne, S Sweden *55°48´N 14°06´E*
104 *H12* **Degebe, Ribeira** S Portugal
80 *M13* **Degeh Bur** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *08°08´N 43°35´E*
15 *U9* **Dégelis** Québec, SE Canada *47°30´N 68°38´W*
77 *U17* **Degema** Rivers, S Nigeria *04°46´N 06°47´E*
95 *L16* **Degerfors** Örebro, C Sweden *59°14´N 14°26´E*
193 *R14* **De Gerlache Seamounts** *undersea feature* SE Pacific Ocean
101 *N21* **Deggendorf** Bayern, SE Germany *48°50´N 12°58´E*
80 *I11* **Degoma** Āmara, N Ethiopia *12°22´N 37°36´E*
De Gordyk *see* Gorredijk
27 *T12* **De Gray Lake** Arkansas, C USA
180 *J6* **De Grey River** Western Australia
126 *M10* **Degtevo** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°12´N 40°39´E*
Dehbārez *see* Rūdān
Deh Bīd *see* Şafāshahr
142 *M10* **Deh Dasht** Kohkīlūyeh va Būyer AḤmad, SW Iran *30°49´N 50°36´E*
75 *N8* **Dehibat** SE Tunisia *31°58´N 10°43´E*
Dehli *see* Delhi
142 *K8* **Dehlorān** Īlām, W Iran *32°41´N 47°18´E*
147 *N13* **Dehqonobod** *Rus.* Dekhkanabad. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°24´N 66°31´E*
152 *J9* **Dehra Dūn** Uttararanchal, N India *30°19´N 78°04´E*
153 *O14* **Dehri** Bihār, N India *24°55´N 84°11´E*
Deh Shū *see* Dīshū
163 *W9* **Dehui** Jilin, NE China *44°23´N 125°42´E*
99 *D17* **Deinze** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *50°59´N 03°32´E*
Deir 'Alla *see* Dayr 'Allā
Deir ez Zor *see* Dayr az Zawr
Deirgeirt, Loch *see* Derg, Lough
116 *H9* **Dej** *Hung.* Dés; *prev.* Deés. Cluj, NW Romania *47°08´N 23°55´E*
95 *K15* **Deje** Värmland, C Sweden *59°35´N 13°29´E*
171 *Y15* **De Jongs, Tanjung** *headland* Papua, SE Indonesia *06°56´S 138°32´E*
De Jouwer *see* Joure
30 *M10* **De Kalb** Illinois, N USA *41°55´N 88°45´W*
22 *M5* **De Kalb** Mississippi, S USA *32°46´N 88°39´W*
25 *W5* **De Kalb** Texas, SW USA *33°30´N 94°34´W*
83 *G18* **Dekar** *var.* D'Kar. Ghanzi, NW Botswana *21°31´S 21°55´E*
Dekéleia *see* Dhekélia
79 *K20* **Dekese** Kasai-Occidental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *03°28´S 21°24´E*
Dekhkanabad *see* Dehqonobod
79 *I14* **Dékoa** Kémo, C Central African Republic *06°17´N 19°07´E*
98 *H6* **De Koog** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *53°06´N 04°43´E*
30 *M9* **Delafield** Wisconsin, N USA *43°03´N 88°22´W*
61 *C23* **De La Garma** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°58´S 60°25´W*
14 *K10* **Delahey, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
80 *E11* **Delami** Southern Kordofan, C Sudan *11°51´N 30°30´E*
23 *X11* **De Land** Florida, SE USA *29°01´N 81°18´W*
35 *R12* **Delano** California, W USA *35°46´N 119°15´W*
29 *V8* **Delano** Minnesota, N USA *45°03´N 93°46´W*
36 *K6* **Delano Peak** Utah, W USA *38°22´N 112°21´W*
Delap-Uliga-Darrit *see* Dalap-Uliga-Djarrit
Delārām *see* Dilārām
38 *F17* **Delarof Islands** *island group* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
30 *M9* **Delavan** Wisconsin, N USA *42°37´N 88°37´W*
31 *S13* **Delaware** Ohio, N USA *40°18´N 83°06´W*
18 *I17* **Delaware** *off.* State of Delaware, *also known as* Blue Hen State, Diamond State, First State. *state* NE USA
18 *I17* **Delaware Bay** *bay* NE USA
24 *J8* **Delaware Mountains** Texas, SW USA
18 *I12* **Delaware River** NE USA
27 *Q3* **Delaware River** Kansas, C USA
18 *J14* **Delaware Water Gap** *valley* New Jersey/Pennsylvania, NE USA
101 *G14* **Delbrück** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°46´N 08°34´E*
11 *Q15* **Delburne** Alberta, SW Canada *52°09´N 113°11´W*
172 *M12* **Del Cano Rise** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *45°15´S 44°15´E*
113 *Q18* **Delčevo** NE FYR Macedonia *41°57´N 22°45´E*
Delcommune, Lac *see* Nzilo, Lac
98 *O10* **Delden** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°16´N 06°41´E*
183 *R12* **Delegate** New South Wales, SE Australia *37°04´S 148°57´E*
De Lemmer *see* Lemmer
108 *D7* **Delémont** *Ger.* Delsberg. Jura, NW Switzerland *47°22´N 07°21´E*
25 *R7* **De Leon** Texas, SW USA *32°06´N 98°33´W*
115 *F18* **Delfoí** Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°28´N 22°31´E*
98 *G12* **Delft** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°01´N 04°22´E*
155 *J23* **Delft** *island* NW Sri Lanka
98 *O5* **Delfzijl** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°20´N 06°55´E*
0 *E9* **Delgada Fan** *undersea feature* NE Pacific Ocean *39°15´N 126°00´W*
42 *F7* **Delgado** San Salvador, SW El Salvador *13°44´N 89°07´W*
82 *Q12* **Delgado, Cabo** *headland* N Mozambique *10°41´S 40°40´E*
162 *G8* **Delger** *var.* Taygan. Govĭ-Altay, C Mongolia *46°20´N 97°22´E*
163 *O9* **Delgereh** *var.* Hongor. Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *45°49´N 111°20´E*
162 *J8* **Delgerhaan** *var.* Hujirt. Töv, C Mongolia *46°41´N 104°40´E*
162 *K9* **Delgerhangay** *var.* Hashaat. Dundgovĭ, C Mongolia *45°09´N 104°51´E*
162 *L9* **Delgertsogt** *var.* Amardalay. Dundgovĭ, C Mongolia *46°09´N 106°24´E*
80 *E6* **Delgo** Northern, N Sudan *20°08´N 30°35´E*
159 *R10* **Delhi** *var.* Delingha. Qinghai, C China *37°19´N 97°22´E*
152 *I10* **Delhi** *var.* Dehli, *Hind.* Dilli, *hist.* Shahjahanabad. *union territory capital* Delhi, N India *28°40´N 77°11´E*
22 *J5* **Delhi** Louisiana, S USA *32°28´N 91°29´W*
18 *J11* **Delhi** New York, NE USA *42°16´N 74°55´W*
152 *I10* **Delhi** *union territory* NW India
136 *J17* **Deli Burnu** *headland* S Turkey *36°43´N 34°55´E*
136 *J12* **Delice Çayı** C Turkey
55 *X10* **Délices** C French Guiana *04°45´N 53°45´W*
40 *J6* **Delicias** *var.* Ciudad Delicias. Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°09´N 105°22´W*
143 *N7* **Delījān** *var.* Dalijan, Dilijan. Markazī, W Iran *34°02´N 50°39´E*
112 *P12* **Deli Jovan** E Serbia
Déli-Kárpátok *see* Carpaţii Meridionalii
8 *I8* **Délîne** *prev.* Fort Franklin. Northwest Territories, NW Canada *65°10´N 123°30´W*
Delingha *see* Delhi
15 *Q7* **Delisle** Québec, SE Canada *48°39´N 71°42´W*
11 *T15* **Delisle** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°54´N 107°01´W*
101 *M15* **Delitzsch** Sachsen, E Germany *51°31´N 12°19´E*
33 *Q12* **Dell** Montana, NW USA *44°41´N 112°42´W*
24 *I7* **Dell City** Texas, SW USA *31°56´N 105°12´W*
103 *U7* **Delle** Territoire-de-Belfort, E France *47°30´N 07°00´E*
36 *J9* **Dellenbaugh, Mount** Arizona, SW USA *36°06´N 113°32´W*
29 *R11* **Dell Rapids** South Dakota, N USA *43°50´N 96°42´W*
21 *Y4* **Delmar** Maryland, NE USA *38°26´N 75°32´W*
18 *K11* **Delmar** New York, NE USA *42°37´N 73°49´W*
100 *G11* **Delmenhorst** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°03´N 08°38´E*
112 *C9* **Delnice** Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°24´N 14°49´E*
37 *R7* **Del Norte** Colorado, C USA *37°40´N 106°21´W*
39 *N6* **De Long Mountains** Alaska, USA
183 *P16* **Deloraine** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°34´S 146°43´E*
11 *W17* **Deloraine** Manitoba, S Canada *49°12´N 100°28´W*
31 *O12* **Delphi** Indiana, N USA *40°35´N 86°40´W*
31 *Q12* **Delphos** Ohio, N USA *40°49´N 84°20´W*
23 *Z15* **Delray Beach** Florida, SE USA *26°27´N 80°04´W*
25 *O12* **Del Rio** Texas, SW USA *29°23´N 100°56´W*
Delsberg *see* Delémont
94 *N11* **Delsbo** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°49´N 16°34´E*
37 *P6* **Delta** Colorado, C USA *38°44´N 108°04´W*
36 *K5* **Delta** Utah, W USA *39°21´N 112°34´W*
77 *T17* **Delta** *state* S Nigeria
55 *Q6* **Delta Amacuro** *off.* Territorio Delta Amacuro. *federal district* NE Venezuela
Delta Amacuro, Territorio *see* Delta Amacuro
39 *S9* **Delta Junction** Alaska, USA *64°02´N 145°43´W*
23 *X11* **Deltona** Florida, SE USA *28°54´N 81°15´W*
183 *T5* **Delungra** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°40´S 150°49´E*
162 *D6* **Delüün** *var.* Rashaant. Bayan-Ölgiy, W Mongolia *47°48´N 90°45´E*
154 *C12* **Delvāda** Gujarāt, W India *20°46´N 71°02´E*
61 *B21* **Del Valle** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°55´S 60°42´W*
Delvina *see* Delvinë
115 *C15* **Delviniáki** *var.* Dhelviniákion; *prev.* Pogónion. Ípeiros, W Greece *39°57´N 20°28´E*
113 *L23* **Delvinë** *var.* Delvina, *It.* Delvino. Vlorë, S Albania *39°56´N 20°07´E*
Delvino *see* Delvinë
116 *I7* **Delyatyn** Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°32´N 24°38´E*
127 *U5* **Dëma** W Russian Federation
105 *O5* **Demanda, Sierra de la** W Spain
39 *T5* **Demarcation Point** *headland* Alaska, USA *69°40´N 141°19´W*
79 *K21* **Demba** Kasai-Occidental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *05°24´S 22°16´E*
172 *H13* **Dembéni** Grande Comore, NW Comoros *11°50´S 43°25´E*
79 *M15* **Dembia** Mbomou, SE Central African Republic *05°08´N 24°25´E*
Dembidollo *see* Dembī Dolo
80 *H13* **Dembī Dolo** *var.* Dembidollo. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *08°33´N 34°49´E*
152 *K6* **Demchok** *var.* Dêmqog. China/India *32°30´N 79°42´E* *see also* Dêmqog
152 *L6* **Demchok** *var.* Dêmqog. *disputed region* China/India *see also* Dêmqog
98 *I12* **De Meern** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°06´N 05°00´E*
99 *I17* **Demer** C Belgium
64 *H12* **Demerara Plain** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *10°00´N 48°00´W*
64 *H12* **Demerara Plateau** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean
55 *T9* **Demerara River** NE Guyana
126 *H3* **Demidov** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°15´N 31°30´E*
37 *Q15* **Deming** New Mexico, SW USA *32°17´N 107°46´W*
32 *H6* **Deming** Washington, NW USA *48°49´N 122°13´W*
58 *E10* **Demini, Rio** NW Brazil
136 *D13* **Demirci** Manisa, W Turkey *39°03´N 28°40´E*
113 *P19* **Demir Kapija** *prev.* Železna Vrata. SE FYR Macedonia *41°25´N 22°15´E*
114 *N11* **Demirköy** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°48´N 27°49´E*
100 *N9* **Demmin** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *53°53´N 13°03´E*
23 *O5* **Demopolis** Alabama, S USA *32°31´N 87°50´W*
31 *N11* **Demotte** Indiana, N USA *41°13´N 87°07´W*
158 *F13* **Dêmqog** *var.* Demchok. China/India *32°36´N 79°29´E* *see also* Demchok
152 *L6* **Dêmqog** *var.* Demchok. *disputed region* China/India *see also* Demchok
171 *Y13* **Demta** Papua, E Indonesia *02°19´S 140°06´E*
121 *K11* **Dem'yanka** C Russian Federation
124 *H15* **Demyansk** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°39´N 32°31´E*
122 *H10* **Dem'yanskoye** Tyumenskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *59°39´N 69°15´E*
103 *P2* **Denain** Nord, N France *50°19´N 03°24´E*
39 *S10* **Denali** Alaska, USA *63°08´N 147°33´W*
Denali *see* McKinley, Mount
81 *M14* **Denan** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *06°40´N 43°31´E*
Denau *see* Denov
97 *J18* **Denbigh** *Wel.* Dinbych. NE Wales, United Kingdom *53°11´N 03°25´W*
97 *J18* **Denbigh** *cultural region* N Wales, United Kingdom
98 *I6* **Den Burg** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *53°03´N 04°47´E*
99 *F18* **Dender** *Fr.* Dendre. W Belgium
99 *F18* **Denderleeuw** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *50°53´N 04°05´E*
99 *F17* **Dendermonde** *Fr.* Termonde. Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°02´N 04°08´E*
Dendre *see* Dender
194 *I9* **Dendtler Island** *island* Antarctica
98 *P10* **Denekamp** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°23´N 07°E*
77 *W12* **Dengas** Zinder, S Niger *13°15´N 09°43´E*
Dêngka *see* Têwo
Dêngkagoin *see* Têwo
162 *L13* **Dengkou** *var.* Bayan Gol. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *40°15´N 106°59´E*
159 *Q14* **Dêngqên** *var.* Gyamotang. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°28´N 95°28´E*
Deng Xian *see* Dengzhou
160 *M7* **Dengzhou** *prev.* Deng Xian. Henan, C China *32°48´N 111°59´E*
Dengzhou *see* Penglai
Den Haag *see* 's-Gravenhage
180 *H10* **Denham** Western Australia *25°56´S 113°35´E*
98 *N9* **Den Ham** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°30´N 06°31´E*
44 *J12* **Denham, Mount** C Jamaica *18°13´N 77°33´W*
22 *J8* **Denham Springs** Louisiana, S USA *30°29´N 90°57´W*
98 *I7* **Den Helder** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°54´N 04°45´E*
105 *T11* **Dénia** Valenciana, E Spain *38°51´N 00°07´E*
189 *Q8* **Denig** W Nauru
183 *N10* **Deniliquin** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°33´S 144°58´E*
29 *T14* **Denison** Iowa, C USA *42°00´N 95°22´W*
25 *U5* **Denison** Texas, SW USA *33°45´N 96°32´W*
144 *L8* **Denisovka** *prev.* Ordzhonikidze. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *52°27´N 61°42´E*
136 *D15* **Denizli** Denizli, SW Turkey *37°46´N 29°05´E*
136 *D15* **Denizli** *province* SW Turkey
Denjong *see* Sikkim
183 *S7* **Denman** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°24´S 150°43´E*
195 *Y10* **Denman Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
21 *R14* **Denmark** South Carolina, SE USA *33°19´N 81°08´W*
95 *G23* **Denmark** *off.* Kingdom of Denmark, *Dan.* Danmark; *anc.* Hafnia. *monarchy* N Europe
Denmark, Kingdom of *see* Denmark
92 *H1* **Denmark Strait** *var.* Danmarksstraedet. *strait* Greenland/Iceland
45 *T11* **Dennery** E Saint Lucia *13°55´N 60°53´W*
98 *I7* **Den Oever** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°56´N 05°01´E*
147 *O13* **Denov** *Rus.* Denau. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°20´N 67°48´E*
169 *U17* **Denpasar** *prev.* Paloe. Bali, C Indonesia *08°40´S 115°14´E*
116 *E12* **Denta** Timiş, W Romania *45°20´N 21°15´E*
21 *Y3* **Denton** Maryland, NE USA *38°53´N 75°50´W*
25 *T6* **Denton** Texas, SW USA *33°11´N 97°08´W*
186 *G9* **D'Entrecasteaux Islands** *island group* SE Papua New Guinea
37 *T4* **Denver** *state capital* Colorado, C USA *39°45´N 105°W*
37 *T4* **Denver** Colorado, C USA *39°57´N 104°38´W*
24 *L6* **Denver City** Texas, SW USA *32°57´N 102°49´W*
152 *J9* **Deoband** Uttar Pradesh, N India *29°41´N 77°40´E*
Deoghar *see* Devghar
163 *X15* **Deokjeok-gundo** *prev.* Tökchŏk-kundo. *island group* NW South Korea
154 *E13* **Deolālī** Mahārāshtra, W India *19°55´N 73°49´E*
Deori Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°09´N 78°39´E*
153 *O12* **Deoria** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°31´N 83°48´E*
99 *A17* **De Panne** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°06´N 02°35´E*
Departamento del Quindío *see* Quindío
Departamento de Narino, *see* Nariño
54 *M5* **Dependencia Federal** *off.* Territorio Dependencia Federal. *federal dependency* N Venezuela
Dependencia Federal, Territorio *see* Dependencia Federal
30 *M7* **De Pere** Wisconsin, N USA *44°26´N 88°03´W*
18 *D10* **Depew** New York, NE USA *42°54´N 78°41´W*
99 *E17* **De Pinte** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°00´N 03°37´E*
25 *V5* **Deport** Texas, SW USA *33°31´N 95°19´W*

115 *E15* **Deskáti** *var.* Dheskáti. Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *39°55´N 21°49´E*
28 *L2* **Des Lacs River** 🜲 North Dakota, N USA
27 *X6* **Desloge** Missouri, C USA *37°52´N 90°31´W*
11 *Q12* **Desmarais** Alberta, W Canada *55°58´N 113°56´W*
29 *Q10* **De Smet** South Dakota, N USA *44°23´N 97°33´W*
29 *V14* **Des Moines** *state capital* Iowa, C USA *41°36´N 93°37´W*
17 *N9* **Des Moines River** 🜲 C USA
117 *P4* **Desna** 🜲 Russian Federation/Ukraine
116 *G14* **Desnăţui** 🜲 S Romania
63 *F24* **Desolación, Isla** *island* S Chile
29 *V14* **De Soto** Iowa, C USA *41°31´N 94°00´W*
23 *Q4* **De Soto Falls** *waterfall* Alabama, S USA
83 *I25* **Despatch** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *33°48´S 25°28´E*
105 *N12* **Despeñaperros, Desfiladero de** *pass* S Spain
31 *N10* **Des Plaines** Illinois, N USA *42°01´N 87°52´W*
115 *J21* **Despotikó** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
112 *N12* **Despotovac** Serbia, E Serbia *44°06´N 21°25´E*
101 *M14* **Dessau** Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany *51°51´N 12°15´E*
Desse *see* Desē
99 *J16* **Dessel** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°15´N 05°07´E*
Dessie *see* Desē
Destêrro *see* Florianópolis
23 *P9* **Destin** Florida, SE USA *30°23´N 86°30´W*
Deštná *see* Velká Deštná
193 *T10* **Desventurados, Islas de los** *island group* W Chile
103 *N1* **Desvres** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°41´N 01°48´E*
116 *E12* **Deta** *Ger.* Detta. Timiş, W Romania *45°24´N 21°14´E*
101 *H14* **Detmold** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°55´N 08°52´E*
31 *S10* **Detroit** Michigan, N USA *42°20´N 83°03´W*
25 *W5* **Detroit** Texas, SW USA *33°39´N 95°16´W*
31 *S10* **Detroit** 🜲 Canada/USA
29 *S6* **Detroit Lakes** Minnesota, N USA *46°49´N 95°49´W*
31 *S10* **Detroit Metropolitan** ✈ Michigan, N USA *42°12´N 83°16´W*
Detta *see* Deta
167 *S10* **Det Udom** Ubon Ratchathani, E Thailand *14°54´N 105°03´E*
111 *K20* **Detva** ***Hung.*** Gyeva. Bankobýstricky Kraj, C Slovakia *48°35´N 19°25´E*
154 *G13* **Deūlgaon Rāja** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°04´N 76°08´E*
99 *L15* **Deurne** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°28´N 05°47´E*
99 *H16* **Deurne** ✈ (Antwerpen) Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°10´N 04°28´E*
Deutsch-Brod *see* Havlíčkův Brod
Deutschendorf *see* Poprad
Deutsch-Eylau *see* Iława
109 *Y6* **Deutschkreutz** Burgenland, E Austria *47°37´N 16°37´E*
Deutsch Krone *see* Wałcz
Deutschland/Deutschland, Bundesrepublik *see* Germany
109 *V9* **Deutschlandsberg** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°52´N 15°13´E*
Deutsch-Südwestafrika *see* Namibia
109 *Y3* **Deutsch-Wagram** Niederösterreich, E Austria *48°19´N 16°33´E*
Deux-Ponts *see* Zweibrücken
14 *I11* **Deux Rivieres** Ontario, SE Canada *46°13´N 78°16´W*
102 *K9* **Deux-Sèvres** 🜲 *department* W France
116 *G11* **Deva** ***Ger.*** Diemrich, ***Hung.*** Déva. Hunedoara, W Romania *45°55´N 22°55´E*
Déva *see* Deva
Deva *see* Chester
Devana *see* Aberdeen
Devana Castra *see* Chester
Devdelija *see* Gevgelija
136 *L12* **Deveci Dağları** ⛰ N Turkey
137 *P15* **Devegeçidi Barajı** ▨ SE Turkey
136 *K15* **Develi** Kayseri, C Turkey *38°22´N 35°28´E*
98 *M11* **Deventer** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°15´N 06°10´E*
15 *O10* **Devenyns, Lac** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
96 *K8* **Deveron** 🜲 NE Scotland, United Kingdom
153 *R14* **Devghar** ***prev.*** Deoghar. Jhārkhand, NE India
27 *R10* **Devil's Den** *plateau* Arkansas, C USA
35 *R7* **Devils Gate** *pass* California, W USA
30 *J2* **Devils Island** *island* Apostle Islands, Wisconsin, N USA
Devil's Island *see* Diable, Île du
29 *P3* **Devils Lake** North Dakota, N USA *48°08´N 98°50´W*
31 *R10* **Devils Lake** ◎ Michigan, N USA
29 *O3* **Devils Lake** ◎ North Dakota, N USA
35 *W13* **Devils Playground** *desert* California, W USA
25 *O11* **Devils River** 🜲 Texas, SW USA
33 *Y12* **Devils Tower** ▲ Wyoming, C USA *44°33´N 104°45´W*
114 *I11* **Devin** ***prev.*** Dovlen. Smolyan, S Bulgaria *41°45´N 24°24´E*
25 *R12* **Devine** Texas, SW USA *29°08´N 98°54´W*
152 *H13* **Devli** Rājasthān, N India *25°47´N 75°23´E*
Devne *see* Devnya
114 *N8* **Devnya** ***prev.*** Devne. Varna, E Bulgaria *43°15´N 27°35´E*
31 *U14* **Devola** Ohio, N USA *39°28´N 81°28´W*
Devoll *see* Devollit, Lumi i
113 *M21* **Devollit, Lumi i** ***var.*** Devoll. 🜲 SE Albania
11 *Q14* **Devon** Alberta, SW Canada *53°21´N 113°47´W*
97 *I23* **Devon** *cultural region* SW England, United Kingdom
197 *N10* **Devon Island** ***prev.*** North Devon Island. *island* Parry Islands, Nunavut, NE Canada
183 *O16* **Devonport** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°14´S 146°21´E*
136 *H11* **Devrek** Zonguldak, N Turkey *41°14´N 31°57´E*
154 *G10* **Dewās** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°59´N 76°03´E*
De Westerein *see* Zwaagwesteinde
27 *P8* **Dewey** Oklahoma, C USA *36°48´N 95°56´W*
Dewey *see* Culebra
98 *M8* **De Wijk** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°41´N 06°13´E*
27 *W12* **De Witt** Arkansas, C USA *34°17´N 91°21´W*
29 *Z14* **De Witt** Iowa, C USA *41°49´N 90°32´W*
29 *R16* **De Witt** Nebraska, C USA *40°23´N 96°55´W*
97 *M17* **Dewsbury** N England, United Kingdom *53°42´N 01°37´W*
161 *Q10* **Dexing** Jiangxi, S China *28°51´N 117°36´E*
27 *Y8* **Dexter** Missouri, C USA *36°48´N 89°57´W*
37 *U14* **Dexter** New Mexico, SW USA *33°12´N 104°25´W*
160 *I8* **Deyang** Sichuan, C China *31°08´N 104°23´E*
182 *C4* **Dey-Dey, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
143 *S7* **Deyhūk** Yazd, E Iran *33°18´N 57°30´E*
Deynau *see* Galkynyş
Deyyer *see* Bandar-e Dayyer
142 *L8* **Dezfūl** ***var.*** Dizful. Khūzestān, SW Iran *32°23´N 48°28´E*
129 *X4* **Dezhneva, Mys** *headland* NE Russian Federation *66°08´N 69°40´W*
161 *P4* **Dezhou** Shandong, E China *37°28´N 116°18´E*
Dezhou *see* Dechang
Dezh Shāhpūr *see* Marīvān
Dhaalu Atoll *see* South Nilandhe Atoll
Dhahran *see* Aẓ Ẓahrān
Dhahran Al Khobar *see* Aẓ Ẓahrān al Khubar
153 *U14* **Dhaka** ***prev.*** Dacca. ● (Bangladesh) Dhaka, C Bangladesh *23°42´N 90°22´E*
153 *T15* **Dhaka** 🜲 *division* C Bangladesh
Dhali *see* Idálion
Dhalli Rajhara *see* Dalli Rājhara
141 *O15* **Dhamār** W Yemen *14°31´N 44°25´E*
154 *K12* **Dhamtari** Chhattīsgarh, C India *20°43´N 81°36´E*
153 *Q15* **Dhanbād** Jhārkhand, NE India *23°48´N 86°27´E*
152 *L10* **Dhangaḍhi** ***var.*** Dhangarhi. Far Western, W Nepal *28°45´N 80°38´E*
Dhangarhi *see* Dhangaḍhi
Dhank *see* Ḍank
153 *R12* **Dhankuṭā** Eastern, E Nepal *27°06´N 87°21´E*
152 *I6* **Dhaola Dhār** ⛰ NE India
154 *F10* **Dhār** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°32´N 75°24´E*
153 *R12* **Dharān** ***var.*** Dharan Bazar. Eastern, E Nepal *26°51´N 87°18´E*
Dharan Bazar *see* Dharān
155 *H21* **Dhārāpuram** Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°45´N 77°33´E*
155 *H20* **Dharmapuri** Tamil Nādu, SE India *12°11´N 78°07´E*
155 *H18* **Dharmavaram** Andhra Pradesh, E India *14°27´N 77°44´E*
154 *M11* **Dharmjaygarh** Chhattīsgarh, C India *22°27´N 83°16´E*
Dharmsāla *see* Dharmshāla
152 *I7* **Dharmshāla** ***prev.*** Dharmsāla. Himāchal Pradesh, N India *32°14´N 76°24´E*
155 *F17* **Dhārwād** ***prev.*** Dharwar. Karnātaka, SW India *15°30´N 75°04´E*
Dharwar *see* Dhārwād
Dhaulagiri *see* Dhawalāgiri
153 *O10* **Dhawalāgiri** ***var.*** Dhaulagiri. ▲ C Nepal *28°45´N 83°27´E*
81 *L18* **Dheere Laaq** ***var.*** Lak Dera, ***It.*** Lach Dera. *seasonal river* Kenya/Somalia
121 *Q3* **Dhekeleia Sovereign Base Area** *UK military installation* E Cyprus *34°59´N 33°45´E*
Dhekélia ***Eng.*** Dhekelia, ***Gk.*** Dekéleia. *UK air base* SE Cyprus *35°00´N 33°45´E*
see Dhekélia
Dhelvinákion *see* Delvináki
113 *M22* **Dhëmbelit, Maja e** ▲ S Albania *40°10´N 20°22´E*
154 *O12* **Dhenkānāl** Orissa, E India *20°40´N 85°36´E*
Dheskáti *see* Deskáti
138 *G11* **Dhībān** Ma'dabā, NW Jordan *31°30´N 35°47´E*
Dhidhimótikhon *see* Didymóteicho
Dhíkti Ori *see* Díkti
138 *I12* **Dhirwah, Wādī adh** *dry watercourse* C Jordan
Dhístomon *see* Dístomo
Dhodhekánisos *see* Dodekánisa
Dhodhóni *see* Dodóni
Dhofar *see* Ẓufār
Dhomokós *see* Domokós
Dhond *see* Daund
155 *H17* **Dhone** Andhra Pradesh, C India *15°25´N 77°52´E*
154 *B11* **Dhorāji** Gujarāt, W India *21°44´N 70°27´E*
Dhráma *see* Dráma
154 *C10* **Dhrāngadhra** Gujarāt, W India *22°59´N 71°32´E*
Dhrepanon, Akrotírio *see* Drépano, Akrotírio
153 *T13* **Dhuburi** Assam, NE India *26°06´N 89°55´E*
154 *F12* **Dhule** ***prev.*** Dhulia. Mahārāshtra, C India *20°54´N 74°47´E*
Dhulia *see* Dhule
Dhún Dealgan, Cuan *see* Dundalk Bay
Dhún Droma, Cuan *see* Dundrum Bay
Dhún na nGall, Bá *see* Donegal Bay
Dhū Shaykh *see* Qazānīyah
80 *Q13* **Dhuudo** Bari, NE Somalia *09°21´N 50°19´E*
81 *N15* **Dhuusa Marreeb** ***var.*** Dusa Marreb, ***It.*** Dusa Mareb. Galguduud, C Somalia *05°33´N 46°24´E*
115 *J24* **Día** *island* SE Greece
55 *Y9* **Diable, Île du** ***var.*** Devil's Island. *island* N French Guiana
15 *N12* **Diable, Rivière du** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
35 *N8* **Diablo, Mount** ▲ California, W USA *37°52´N 121°57´W*
35 *O9* **Diablo Range** ⛰ California, W USA
24 *I8* **Diablo, Sierra** ⛰ Texas, SW USA
45 *O11* **Diablotins, Morne** ▲ N Dominica *15°30´N 61°23´W*
77 *N11* **Diafarabé** Mopti, C Mali *14°09´N 05°01´W*
77 *N11* **Diaka** 🜲 SW Mali
Diakovár *see* Đakovo
76 *I12* **Dialakoto** S Senegal *13°21´N 13°19´W*
61 *B18* **Diamante** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°05´S 60°40´W*
62 *I12* **Diamante, Río** 🜲 C Argentina
59 *M19* **Diamantina** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *18°17´S 43°37´W*
59 *N17* **Diamantina, Chapada** ⛰ E Brazil
173 *U11* **Diamantina Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Indian Ocean
181 *T8* **Diamantina River** 🜲 Queensland/South Australia
38 *D9* **Diamond Head** *headland* O'ahu, Hawai'i, USA *21°15´N 157°48´W*
37 *P2* **Diamond Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *40°56´N 108°56´W*
35 *W5* **Diamond Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°34´N 115°46´W*
Diamond State *see* Delaware
76 *J11* **Diamou** Kayes, SW Mali *14°04´N 11°16´W*
95 *I23* **Dianalund** Sjælland, C Denmark *55°32´N 11°30´E*
65 *G25* **Diana's Peak** ▲ C Saint Helena
160 *M16* **Dianbai** ***var.*** Shuidong. Guangdong, S China *21°30´N 111°05´E*
160 *G13* **Dian Chi** ▨ SW China
106 *B10* **Diano Marina** Liguria, NW Italy *43°55´N 08°06´E*
163 *V11* **Diaobingshan** ***var.*** Tiefa. Liaoning, NE China *42°25´N 123°39´E*
77 *R13* **Diapaga** E Burkina *12°09´N 01°48´E*
Diarbekr *see* Diyarbakır
107 *J15* **Diavolo, Passo del** *pass* C Italy
61 *B18* **Díaz** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°22´S 61°05´W*
141 *W6* **Dibā al Ḥiṣn** ***var.*** Dibāh, Dibba. Ash Shāriqah, NE United Arab Emirates *25°35´N 56°16´E*
139 *S3* **Dībaga** Arbīl, N Iraq *35°51´N 43°49´E*
Dibāh *see* Dibā al Ḥiṣn
79 *L22* **Dibaya** Kasai-Occidental, S Dem. Rep. Congo *06°31´S 22°57´E*
Dibba *see* Dibā al Ḥiṣn
195 *W15* **Dibble Iceberg Tongue** *ice feature* Antarctica
113 *L19* **Dibër** 🜲 *district* E Albania
83 *I20* **Dibete** Central, SE Botswana *23°45´S 26°26´E*
Dibio *see* Dijon
25 *W9* **Diboll** Texas, SW USA *31°11´N 94°46´W*
Dibra *see* Debar
153 *X11* **Dibrugarh** Assam, NE India *27°29´N 94°49´E*
54 *G4* **Dibulla** La Guajira, N Colombia *11°14´N 73°22´W*
25 *O5* **Dickens** Texas, SW USA *33°38´N 100°51´W*
19 *R2* **Dickey** Maine, NE USA *47°04´N 69°05´W*
30 *K9* **Dickeyville** Wisconsin, N USA *42°37´N 90°36´W*
28 *K5* **Dickinson** North Dakota, N USA *46°54´N 102°48´W*
0 *E6* **Dickins Seamount** *undersea feature* NE Pacific Ocean *54°30´N 137°00´W*
27 *O13* **Dickson** Oklahoma, C USA *34°11´N 96°58´W*
20 *I9* **Dickson** Tennessee, S USA *36°04´N 87°23´W*
Dicle *see* Tigris
Dicsőszentmárton *see* Târnăveni
98 *M12* **Didam** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°56´N 06°08´E*
163 *Y8* **Didao** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°22´N 130°48´E*
76 *L12* **Didiéni** Koulikoro, W Mali *13°48´N 08°01´W*
Didimo *see* Dídymo
Didimotiho *see* Didymóteicho
81 *K17* **Didimtu** *spring/well* NE Kenya *02°58´N 40°07´E*
67 *U9* **Didinga Hills** ⛰ S Sudan
11 *Q16* **Didsbury** Alberta, SW Canada *51°39´N 114°09´W*
152 *G11* **Dīdwāna** Rājasthān, N India *27°23´N 74°36´E*
115 *G20* **Dídymo** ***var.*** Didimo. ▲ S Greece *37°28´N 23°12´E*
114 *L12* **Didymóteicho** ***var.*** Dhidhimótikhon, Didimotiho. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°22´N 26°29´E*
103 *S13* **Die** Drôme, E France *44°46´N 05°21´E*
77 *O13* **Diébougou** SW Burkina *11°00´N 03°12´W*
Diedenhofen *see* Thionville
11 *S16* **Diefenbaker, Lake** ▨ Saskatchewan, S Canada
62 *H7* **Diego de Almagro** Atacama, N Chile *26°24´S 70°10´W*
63 *F23* **Diego de Almagro, Isla** *island* S Chile
61 *A20* **Diego de Alvear** Santa Fe, C Argentina *34°25´S 62°10´W*
173 *Q7* **Diego Garcia** *island* S British Indian Ocean Territory
Diégo-Suarez *see* Antsirañana
99 *M23* **Diekirch** Diekirch, C Luxembourg *49°52´N 06°10´E*
99 *L23* **Diekirch** 🜲 *district* N Luxembourg
76 *K11* **Diéma** Kayes, W Mali *14°30´N 09°12´W*
101 *H15* **Diemel** 🜲 W Germany
98 *I10* **Diemen** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°21´N 04°58´E*
Diemrich *see* Deva
Điện Biên *see* Điện Biên Phu
167 *R6* **Điện Biên Phu** ***var.*** Bien Bien, Điện Biên. Lai Châu, N Vietnam *21°23´N 103°02´E*
167 *S7* **Điện Châu** Nghệ An, N Vietnam *18°54´N 105°35´E*
99 *K18* **Diepenbeek** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°54´N 05°25´E*
98 *N11* **Diepenheim** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°10´N 06°37´E*
98 *M10* **Diepenveen** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°18´N 06°09´E*
100 *G12* **Diepholz** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°36´N 08°23´E*
102 *M3* **Dieppe** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°55´N 01°05´E*
98 *M12* **Dieren** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°03´N 06°06´E*
27 *S13* **Dierks** Arkansas, C USA *34°07´N 94°01´W*
99 *J17* **Diest** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°58´N 05°03´E*
108 *F7* **Dietikon** Zürich, NW Switzerland *47°24´N 08°25´E*
103 *R13* **Dieulefit** Drôme, E France *44°30´N 05°01´E*
103 *T5* **Dieuze** Moselle, NE France *48°49´N 06°41´E*
119 *H15* **Dieveniškės** Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°12´N 25°38´E*
98 *N7* **Diever** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°49´N 06°19´E*
101 *F17* **Diez** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°22´N 08°01´E*
77 *Y12* **Diffa** Diffa, SE Niger *13°19´N 12°37´E*
77 *Y10* **Diffa** 🜲 *department* SE Niger
99 *L25* **Differdange** Luxembourg, SW Luxembourg *49°32´N 05°53´E*
13 *O16* **Digby** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *44°37´N 65°47´W*
26 *J5* **Dighton** Kansas, C USA *38°28´N 100°28´W*
Dignano d'Istria *see* Vodnjan
103 *T14* **Digne** ***var.*** Digne-les-Bains. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France *44°05´N 06°14´E*
Digne-les-Bains *see* Digne
Digoel *see* Digul, Sungai
103 *Q10* **Digoin** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°30´N 04°E*
171 *Q8* **Digos** Mindanao, S Philippines *06°46´N 125°21´E*
149 *Q16* **Digri** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°11´N 69°10´E*
171 *Y14* **Digul Barat, Sungai** 🜲 Papua, E Indonesia
171 *Y15* **Digul, Sungai** ***prev.*** Digoel. 🜲 Papua, E Indonesia
171 *Z14* **Digul Timur, Sungai** 🜲 Papua, E Indonesia
153 *X10* **Dihāng** 🜲 NE India
Dihang *see* Brahmaputra
Dihōk *see* Dahūk
81 *L17* **Diinsoor** Bay, S Somalia *02°28´N 43°00´E*
144 *M14* **Diirmentobe** ***Kas.*** Dïirmentöbe; ***prev.*** Dermentobe, Dyurment'yube. Kzyl-Orda, S Kazakhstan *45°46´N 63°42´E*
Diirmentöbe *see* Diirmentobe
Dijlah *see* Tigris
99 *H17* **Dijle** 🜲 C Belgium
103 *R8* **Dijon** ***anc.*** Dibio. Côte d'Or, C France *47°21´N 05°04´E*
93 *H14* **Dikanäs** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°15´N 16°00´E*
80 *L12* **Dikhil** SW Djibouti *11°08´N 42°19´E*
136 *B13* **Dikili** İzmir, W Turkey *39°05´N 26°52´E*
99 *B17* **Diksmuide** ***var.*** Dixmuide, ***Fr.*** Dixmude. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°02´N 02°52´E*
122 *K7* **Dikson** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *73°30´N 80°35´E*
115 *K25* **Díkti** ***var.*** Dhíkti Ori. ⛰ Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
77 *Z13* **Dikwa** Borno, NE Nigeria *12°00´N 13°57´E*
81 *J15* **Dila** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°19´N 38°16´E*
148 *L7* **Dilārām** ***prev.*** Delārām. Nīmrōz, SW Afghanistan *32°11´N 63°27´E*
99 *G18* **Dilbeek** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°51´N 04°16´E*
171 *Q16* **Dili** ***var.*** Dilli, Dilly. ● (East Timor) N East Timor *08°33´S 125°34´E*
77 *Y11* **Dilia** ***var.*** Dillia. 🜲 SE Niger
Dilijan *see* Delijān
167 *U13* **Di Linh** Lâm Đồng, S Vietnam *11°38´N 108°07´E*
101 *G16* **Dillenburg** Hessen, W Germany *50°45´N 08°16´E*
25 *Q13* **Dilley** Texas, SW USA *28°40´N 99°10´W*
Dilli *see* Dili, East Timor
Dilli *see* Delhi, India
Dillia *see* Dilia
80 *E11* **Dilling** ***var.*** Ad Dalanj. Southern Kordofan, C Sudan *12°02´N 29°41´E*
101 *D20* **Dillingen** Saarland, SW Germany *49°20´N 06°43´E*
Dillingen *see* Dillingen an der Donau
101 *J22* **Dillingen an der Donau** ***var.*** Dillingen. Bayern, S Germany *48°34´N 10°29´E*
39 *O13* **Dillingham** Alaska, USA *59°03´N 158°30´W*
33 *Q12* **Dillon** Montana, NW USA *45°14´N 112°38´W*
21 *T12* **Dillon** South Carolina, SE USA *34°25´N 79°22´W*
31 *T13* **Dillon Lake** ▨ Ohio, N USA
Dilly *see* Dili
Dilman *see* Salmās
79 *K24* **Dilolo** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo *10°42´S 22°21´E*
115 *J20* **Dílos** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
141 *Y11* **Ḍil', Ra's aḍ** *headland* E Oman *19°12´N 57°53´E*
29 *R5* **Dilworth** Minnesota, N USA *46°53´N 96°38´W*
138 *H7* **Dimashq** *var.* Ash Shām, Esh Sham, ***Eng.*** Damascus, ***Fr.*** Damas, ***It.*** Damasco. ● (Syria) Rīf Dimashq, SW Syria *33°30´N 36°19´E*
138 *I7* **Dimashq** ✈ Rīf Dimashq, S Syria *33°30´N 36°19´E*
Dimashq, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Rīf Dimashq
79 *L21* **Dimbelenge** Kasai-Occidental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *05°36´S 23°04´E*
77 *N16* **Dimbokro** E Ivory Coast *06°43´N 04°46´W*
182 *L11* **Dimboola** Victoria, SE Australia *36°29´S 142°03´E*
Dîmbovița *see* Dâmbovița
Dimitrov *see* Dymytrov
114 *K11* **Dimitrovgrad** Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *42°03´N 25°36´E*
127 *R5* **Dimitrovgrad** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°14´N 49°37´E*
113 *Q15* **Dimitrovgrad** ***prev.*** Caribrod. Serbia, SE Serbia *43°01´N 22°46´E*
Dimitrovo *see* Pernik
Dimlang *see* Vogel Peak
24 *M3* **Dimmitt** Texas, SW USA *34°32´N 102°20´W*
114 *F7* **Dimovo** Vidin, NW Bulgaria *43°46´N 22°47´E*
59 *A16* **Dimpolis** Acre, W Brazil *09°52´S 71°51´W*
115 *O23* **Dimyliá** Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°17´N 27°59´E*
171 *Q6* **Dinagat Island** *island* S Philippines
153 *S13* **Dinajpur** Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *25°38´N 88°40´E*
102 *I6* **Dinan** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°27´N 02°02´W*
99 *I21* **Dinant** Namur, S Belgium *50°16´N 04°55´E*
136 *E15* **Dinar** Afyon, SW Turkey *38°05´N 30°09´E*
112 *F13* **Dinara** ▲ W Croatia *43°49´N 16°42´E*
Dinara *see* Dinaric Alps
102 *I5* **Dinard** Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France *48°38´N 02°04´W*
112 *F13* **Dinaric Alps** ***var.*** Dinara. ⛰ Bosnia and Herzegovina/Croatia
143 *N10* **Dīnār, Kūh-e** ▲ C Iran *30°51´N 51°36´E*
Dinbych *see* Denbigh
155 *H22* **Dindigul** Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°23´N 78°E*
83 *M19* **Dindiza** Gaza, S Mozambique *23°22´S 33°28´E*
79 *H21* **Dinga** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°00´S 16°29´E*
149 *V7* **Dinga** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°38´N 73°45´E*
Dingchang *see* Qinxian
158 *L16* **Dinggyê** ***var.*** Gyangkar. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°18´N 88°06´E*
97 *A20* **Dingle** ***Ir.*** An Daingean. SW Ireland *52°09´N 10°16´W*
97 *A20* **Dingle Bay** ***Ir.*** Bá an Daingin. *bay* SW Ireland
18 *I13* **Dingmans Ferry** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°12´N 74°51´W*
101 *N22* **Dingolfing** Bayern, SE Germany *48°37´N 12°28´E*
171 *O1* **Dingras** Luzon, N Philippines *18°06´N 120°43´E*
76 *J13* **Dinguiraye** N Guinea *11°19´N 10°49´W*
96 *I8* **Dingwall** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°36´N 04°26´W*
159 *V10* **Dingxi** Gansu, C China *35°36´N 104°33´E*
Ding Xian *see* Dingzhou
161 *Q7* **Dingyuan** Anhui, E China *32°30´N 117°40´E*
161 *O3* **Dingzhou** ***prev.*** Ding Xian. Hebei, E China *38°31´N 114°52´E*
167 *U6* **Dinh Lập** Lang Sơn, N Vietnam *21°33´N 107°03´E*
167 *T13* **Dinh Quan** ***var.*** Tân Phu. Đồng Nai, S Vietnam *11°11´N 107°20´E*
100 *E13* **Dinkel** 🜲 Germany/Netherlands
101 *J21* **Dinkelsbühl** Bayern, S Germany *49°06´N 10°18´E*
101 *D14* **Dinslaken** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°34´N 06°43´E*
35 *R11* **Dinuba** California, W USA *36°32´N 119°23´W*
21 *W7* **Dinwiddie** Virginia, NE USA *37°02´N 77°40´W*
98 *N13* **Dinxperlo** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°51´N 06°30´E*
Dio *see* Díon
Diófás *see* Nucet
76 *M12* **Dioïla** Koulikoro, W Mali *12°28´N 06°43´W*
115 *F14* **Díon** ***var.*** Dio; ***anc.*** Dium. *site of ancient city* Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece
115 *G19* **Dióryga Korinthou** ***Eng.*** Corinth Canal. *canal* S Greece
76 *G12* **Diouloulou** SW Senegal *13°00´N 16°34´W*
77 *N11* **Dioura** Mopti, W Mali *14°48´N 05°20´W*
76 *G11* **Diourbel** W Senegal *14°39´N 16°12´W*
152 *L10* **Dipāyal** Far Western, W Nepal *29°09´N 80°46´E*
121 *R1* **Dipkarpaz** ***Gk.*** Rizokarpaso, Rizokárpason. NE Cyprus *35°36´N 34°23´E*
149 *R17* **Diplo** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°29´N 69°36´E*
171 *P7* **Dipolog** ***var.*** Dipolog City. Mindanao, S Philippines *08°31´N 123°20´E*
Dipolog City *see* Dipolog
185 *C23* **Dipton** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *45°55´S 168°21´E*
77 *O10* **Diré** Tombouctou, C Mali *16°12´N 03°31´W*
80 *L13* **Dirē Dawa** Dirē Dawa, E Ethiopia *09°35´N 41°53´E*
Dirfis *see* Dírfys
115 *H18* **Dírfys** ***var.*** Dirfis. ⛰ Évvioa, C Greece
75 *N9* **Dirj** ***var.*** Daraj, Darj. W Libya *30°09´N 10°26´E*
180 *G10* **Dirk Hartog Island** *island* Western Australia
77 *Y8* **Dirkou** Agadez, NE Niger *18°45´N 13°00´E*
181 *X11* **Dirranbandi** Queensland, E Australia *28°37´S 148°13´E*
Dirri *see* Derri
Dirschau *see* Tczew
37 *N6* **Dirty Devil River** 🜲 Utah, W USA
32 *E10* **Disappointment, Cape** *headland* Washington, NW USA *46°16´N 124°06´W*
180 *L8* **Disappointment, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
183 *R12* **Disaster Bay** *bay* New South Wales, SE Australia
44 *J11* **Discovery Bay** C Jamaica *18°27´N 77°24´W*
182 *K13* **Discovery Bay** *inlet* SE Australia
67 *Y15* **Discovery II Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* SW Indian Ocean
Discovery Seamount/ Discovery Seamounts *see* Discovery Tablemounts
65 *O19* **Discovery Tablemounts** ***var.*** Discovery Seamount, Discovery Seamounts. *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *42°00´S 00°10´E*
108 *G9* **Disentis** ***Rmsch.*** Mustér. Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°43´N 08°52´E*
39 *O10* **Dishna River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
148 *K10* **Dīshū** ***var.*** Deshu; ***prev.*** Deh Shū. Helmand, S Afghanistan *30°28´N 63°21´E*
Disko Bugt *see* Qeqertarsuup Tunua
195 *X4* **Dismal Mountains** ⛰ Antarctica
28 *M14* **Dismal River** 🜲 Nebraska, C USA
Disna *see* Dzisna
99 *L19* **Dison** Liège, E Belgium *50°37´N 05°52´E*
153 *V12* **Dispur** *state capital* Assam, NE India *26°03´N 91°52´E*
15 *R11* **Disraeli** Québec, SE Canada *45°58´N 71°21´W*
115 *F18* **Dístomo** ***prev.*** Dhístomon. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°25´N 22°40´E*
Dístos, Límni *see* Dýstos, Límni
59 *L18* **Distrito Federal** ***Eng.*** Federal District. 🜲 *federal district* C Brazil
41 *P14* **Distrito Federal** 🜲 *federal district* S Mexico
54 *L4* **Distrito Federal** ***off.*** Territorio Distrito Federal. 🜲 *federal district* N Venezuela
Distrito Federal, Territorio *see* Distrito Federal
116 *J10* **Ditrău** ***Hung.*** Ditró. Harghita, C Romania *46°49´N 25°31´E*
Ditró *see* Ditrău
154 *B12* **Diu** Damān and Diu, W India *20°42´N 70°59´E*
Dium *see* Díon
109 *S13* **Divača** SW Slovenia *45°40´N 13°58´E*
102 *K5* **Dives** 🜲 N France
33 *Q11* **Divide** Montana, NW USA *45°44´N 112°47´W*
Divin *see* Dzivin
83 *N18* **Divinhe** Sofala, E Mozambique *20°41´S 34°46´E*
59 *L20* **Divinópolis** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *20°08´S 44°55´W*
127 *N13* **Divnoye** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°54´N 43°18´E*
76 *M17* **Divo** S Ivory Coast *05°50´N 05°22´W*
Divodurum Mediomatricum *see* Metz
137 *N13* **Divriği** Sivas, C Turkey *39°23´N 38°06´E*
Diwaniyah *see* Ad Dīwānīyah
14 *J10* **Dix Milles, Lac** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
14 *M8* **Dix Milles, Lac des** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
Dixmude/Dixmuide *see* Diksmuide
35 *N7* **Dixon** California, W USA *38°19´N 121°49´W*
30 *L10* **Dixon** Illinois, N USA *41°51´N 89°26´W*
20 *I6* **Dixon** Kentucky, S USA *37°30´N 87°39´W*
27 *V6* **Dixon** Missouri, C USA *37°59´N 92°05´W*
37 *S9* **Dixon** New Mexico, SW USA *36°10´N 105°49´W*
39 *Y15* **Dixon Entrance** *strait* Canada/USA
18 *D14* **Dixonville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°43´N 79°01´W*
137 *T13* **Diyadin** Ağrı, E Turkey *39°33´N 43°41´E*
Diyālá, Nahr *see* Sīrvān, Rūdkhāneh-ye
139 *V5* **Diyālá, Sirwan Nahr** ***var.*** Rudkhaneh-ye Sīrvān, Sīrwān. 🜲 Iran/Iraq ***see also*** Sīrvān, Rudkhaneh-ye
137 *P15* **Diyarbakır** ***var.*** Diarbekr; ***anc.*** Amida. Diyarbakır, SE Turkey *37°55´N 40°14´E*
137 *P15* **Diyarbakır** ***var.*** Diarbekr. 🜲 *province* SE Turkey
Dizful *see* Dezfūl
79 *F16* **Dja** 🜲 SE Cameroon
Djadié *see* Zadié
77 *X7* **Djado** Agadez, NE Niger *21°00´N 12°11´E*
77 *X6* **Djado, Plateau du** ⛰ NE Niger
Djailolo *see* Halmahera, Pulau
Djajapura *see* Jayapura
Djakarta *see* Jakarta
Djakovo *see* Đakovo
79 *G20* **Djambala** Plateaux, C Congo *02°32´S 14°43´E*
Djambi *see* Jambi
Djampi *see* Hari, Batang
74 *M9* **Djanet** E Algeria *28°43´N 08°57´E*
74 *M11* **Djanet** ***prev.*** Fort Charlet. SE Algeria *24°34´N 09

Dobrogea *see* Dobruja
117 *W7* **Dobropillya** ***Rus.*** Dobropol'ye. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *48°25´N 37°02´E*
Dobropol'ye *see* Dobropillya
117 *P8* **Dobrovelychkivka** Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°22´N 31°12´E*
Dobrudja/Dobrudzha *see* Dobruja
114 *O7* **Dobruja** ***var.*** Dobrudja, ***Bul.*** Dobrudzha, ***Rom.*** Dobrogea. *physical region* Bulgaria/ Romania
119 *P19* **Dobrush** Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°25´N 31°19´E*
125 *U14* **Dobryanka** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°28´N 56°27´E*
117 *P2* **Dobryanka** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *52°03´N 31°09´E*
Dobryn' *see* Dabryn'
21 *R8* **Dobson** North Carolina, SE USA *36°25´N 80°45´W*
59 *N20* **Doce, Rio** SE Brazil
93 *I16* **Docksta** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°06´N 18°22´E*
41 *N10* **Doctor Arroyo** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *23°40´N 100°09´W*
62 *L4* **Doctor Pedro P. Peña** Boquerón, W Paraguay *22°22´S 62°23´W*
171 *S11* **Dodaga** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *01°06´N 128°10´E*
155 *G21* **Dodda Betta** ▲ S India *11°28´N 76°44´E*
Dodecanese *see* Dodekánisa
115 *M22* **Dodekánisa** ***var.*** Nóties Sporádes, ***Eng.*** Dodecanese; ***prev.*** Dhodhekánisos, Dodekanisos. *island group* SE Greece
Dodekanisos *see* Dodekánisa
26 *J6* **Dodge City** Kansas, C USA *37°45´N 100°01´W*
30 *K9* **Dodgeville** Wisconsin, N USA *42°57´N 90°08´W*
97 *H25* **Dodman Point** *headland* SW England, United Kingdom *50°13´N 04°47´W*
81 *J14* **Dodola** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *07°00´N 39°15´E*
81 *H22* **Dodoma** ● (Tanzania) Dodoma, C Tanzania *06°11´S 35°45´E*
81 *H22* **Dodoma** ◆ *region* C Tanzania
115 *C16* **Dodóni** ***var.*** Dhodhóni. *site of ancient city* Ípeiros, W Greece
33 *U7* **Dodson** Montana, NW USA *48°25´N 108°18´W*
25 *P3* **Dodson** Texas, SW USA *34°46´N 100°01´W*
98 *M12* **Doesburg** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°01´N 06°08´E*
98 *N12* **Doetinchem** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°58´N 06°17´E*
158 *L12* **Dogai Coring** ***var.*** Lake Montcalm. ⊜ W China
137 *N15* **Doğanşehir** Malatya, C Turkey *38°07´N 37°54´E*
84 *E9* **Dogger Bank** *undersea feature* C North Sea *55°00´N 03°00´E*
23 *S10* **Dog Island** *island* Florida, SE USA
14 *C7* **Dog Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
106 *B9* **Dogliani** Piemonte, NE Italy *44°33´N 07°55´E*
164 *H11* **Dōgo** *island* Oki-shotō, SW Japan
143 *N10* **Do Gonbadān** ***var.*** Dow Gonbadān, Gonbadān. Kohkīlūyeh va Būyer AḤmad, SW Iran *30°12´N 50°48´E*
77 *S12* **Dogondoutchi** Dosso, SW Niger *13°36´N 04°03´E*
137 *T13* **Doğubayazıt** Ağrı, E Turkey *39°33´N 44°07´E*
137 *P12* **Doğu Karadeniz Dağları** ***var.*** Anadolu Dağları. ▲ NE Turkey
158 *K16* **Dogxung Zangbo** W China
Doha *see* Ad Dawḥah
Doha *see* Ad Dawḥah
Dohad *see* Dāhod
Dohuk *see* Dahūk
159 *N16* **Doilungdêqên** ***var.*** Namka. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°41´N 90°58´E*
114 *F12* **Doïráni, Límni** ***var.*** Limni Doïranis, ***Bul.*** Ezero Doyransko. ⊜ N Greece
Doire *see* Londonderry
99 *H22* **Doische** Namur, S Belgium *50°09´N 04°43´E*
59 *P17* **Dois de Julho** ✈ (Salvador) Bahia, NE Brazil *12°04´S 38°58´W*
60 *H12* **Dois Vizinhos** Paraná, S Brazil *25°47´S 53°03´W*
80 *H10* **Doka** Gedaref, E Sudan *13°30´N 35°47´E*
Doka *see* Kéita, Bahr
139 *T3* **Dokan** ***var.*** Dūkān. As Sulaymānīyah, E Iraq *35°55´N 44°58´E*
94 *H13* **Dokka** Oppland, S Norway *60°49´N 10°04´E*
98 *L5* **Dokkum** Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°20´N 06°E*
98 *L5* **Dokkumer Ee** N Netherlands
76 *K13* **Doko** NE Guinea *11°46´N 08°58´W*
Dokshitsy *see* Dokshytsy
118 *K13* **Dokshytsy** ***Rus.*** Dokshitsy. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°54´N 27°46´E*
117 *X8* **Dokuchayevs'k** ***var.*** Dokuchayevsk. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°43´N 37°41´E*
Dokuchayevsk *see* Dokuchayevs'k
Dolak, Pulau *see* Yos Sudarso, Pulau
29 *P9* **Doland** South Dakota, N USA *44°51´N 98°06´W*
63 *J18* **Dolavón** Chaco, S Argentina *43°16´S 65°44´W*
15 *P6* **Dolbeau** Québec, SE Canada *48°52´N 72°15´W*
15 *P6* **Dolbeau-Mistassini** Québec, SE Canada *48°54´N 72°13´W*
102 *I5* **Dol-de-Bretagne** Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France *48°33´N 01°45´W*
64 *J13* **Doldrums Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* W Atlantic Ocean
103 *S8* **Dôle** Jura, E France *47°05´N 05°30´E*
97 *J19* **Dolgellau** NW Wales, United Kingdom *52°45´N 03°54´W*
Dolginovo *see* Dawhinava
Dolgi, Ostrov *see* Dolgiy, Ostrov
125 *U2* **Dolgiy, Ostrov** ***var.*** Ostrov Dolgi. *island* NW Russian Federation
162 *J9* **Dölgöön** Övörhangay, C Mongolia *45°57´N 103°14´E*
107 *C20* **Dolianova** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°23´N 09°08´E*
Dolina *see* Dolyna
123 *T13* **Dolinsk** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *47°20´N 142°52´E*
Dolinskaya *see* Dolyns'ka
79 *F21* **Dolisie** ***prev.*** Loubomo. Niari, S Congo *04°12´S 12°41´E*
116 *G14* **Dolj** ◆ *county* SW Romania
98 *P5* **Dollard** *bay* NW Germany
194 *J5* **Dolleman Island** *island* Antarctica
114 *K8* **Dolna Oryakhovitsa** Veliko Tŭrnovo, N Bulgaria *43°09´N 25°44´E*
114 *N9* **Dolni Chiflik** Varna, E Bulgaria *42°59´N 27°43´E*
114 *I8* **Dolni Dŭbnik** Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°24´N 24°25´E*
114 *F8* **Dolni Lom** Vidin, NW Bulgaria *43°31´N 22°46´E*
Dolnja Lendava *see* Lendava
129 *F14* **Dolnośląskie** ◆ *province* SW Poland
111 *K18* **Dolný Kubín** ***Hung.*** Alsókubin. Zilinský Kraj, N Slovakia *49°12´N 19°17´E*
106 *H8* **Dolo** Veneto, NE Italy *45°25´N 12°06´E*
Dolomites/Dolomiti *see* Dolomitiche, Alpi
106 *H6* **Dolomitiche, Alpi** ***var.*** Dolomiti, ***Eng.*** Dolomites. ▲ NE Italy
Dolonnur *see* Duolun
Doloon *see* Tsogt-Ovoo
61 *E21* **Dolores** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°21´S 57°39´W*
42 *E3* **Dolores** Petén, N Guatemala *16°33´N 89°26´W*
171 *Q5* **Dolores** Samar, C Philippines *12°01´N 125°27´E*
105 *S12* **Dolores** Valenciana, E Spain *38°09´N 00°45´W*
61 *D19* **Dolores** Soriano, SW Uruguay *33°34´S 58°15´W*
41 *N12* **Dolores Hidalgo** ***var.*** Ciudad de Dolores Hidalgo. Guanajuato, C Mexico *21°10´N 100°55´W*
8 *J7* **Dolphin and Union Strait** *strait* Northwest Territories/ Nunavut, N Canada
65 *D23* **Dolphin, Cape** *headland* East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°15´S 58°57´W*
44 *H12* **Dolphin Head** *hill* W Jamaica
83 *B21* **Dolphin Head** ***var.*** Cape Dernberg. *headland* SW Namibia *25°33´S 14°36´E*
110 *G12* **Dolsk** ***Ger.*** Dolzig. Weilkopolskie, C Poland *51°59´N 17°03´E*
167 *S8* **Đô Lương** Nghệ An, N Vietnam *18°51´N 105°19´E*
116 *I6* **Dolyna** ***Rus.*** Dolina. Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°58´N 24°01´E*
117 *R8* **Dolyns'ka** ***Rus.*** Dolinskaya. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *48°06´N 32°46´E*
Dolzig *see* Dolsk
Domachëvo/Domaczewo *see* Damachava
117 *P9* **Domanivka** Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°40´N 30°56´E*
153 *S13* **Domar** Rajshahi, N Bangladesh *26°08´N 88°57´E*
108 *I9* **Domat/Ems** Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°50´N 09°28´E*
111 *A18* **Domažlice** ***Ger.*** Taus. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°26´N 12°54´E*
127 *X8* **Dombarovskiy** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°53´N 59°18´E*
94 *G10* **Dombås** Oppland, S Norway *62°04´N 09°07´E*
83 *M17* **Dombe** Manica, C Mozambique *19°59´S 33°24´E*
82 *A13* **Dombe Grande** Benguela, C Angola *12°57´S 13°07´E*
103 *R10* **Dombes** *physical region* E France
111 *I25* **Dombóvár** Tolna, S Hungary *46°24´N 18°09´E*
99 *D14* **Domburg** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°34´N 03°30´E*
58 *L13* **Dom Eliseu** Pará, NE Brazil *04°02´S 47°31´W*
Domel Island *see* Letsôk-aw Kyun
103 *O11* **Dôme, Puy de** ▲ C France *45°46´N 03°00´E*
36 *H13* **Dome Rock Mountains** ▲ Arizona, SW USA
Domesnes, Cape *see* Kolkasrags
62 *G8* **Domeyko** Atacama, N Chile *28°58´S 70°54´W*
62 *H5* **Domeyko, Cordillera** ▲ N Chile
102 *K5* **Domfront** Orne, N France *48°35´N 00°39´W*
171 *X13* **Dom, Gunung** ▲ Papua, E Indonesia *02°41´S 137°00´E*
45 *X11* **Dominica** ***off.*** Commonwealth of Dominica. ◆ *republic* E West Indies
47 *S3* **Dominica** *island* Dominica
Dominica Channel *see* Martinique Passage
Dominica, Commonwealth of *see* Dominica
43 *N15* **Dominical** Puntarenas, SE Costa Rica *09°16´N 83°52´W*
45 *Q8* **Dominican Republic** ◆ *republic* C West Indies
45 *X11* **Dominica Passage** *passage* E Caribbean Sea
99 *K14* **Dommel** S Netherlands
81 *O14* **Domo** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *07°53´N 46°55´E*
126 *L4* **Domodedovo** ✈ (Moskva) Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°19´N 37°55´E*
106 *C6* **Domodossola** Piemonte, NE Italy *46°07´N 08°20´E*
115 *F17* **Domokós** ***var.*** Dhomokós. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *39°07´N 22°18´E*
172 *I14* **Domoni** Anjouan, SE Comoros *12°15´S 44°39´E*
61 *G16* **Dom Pedrito** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *31°00´S 54°40´W*
Dompoe *see* Dompu
170 *M16* **Dompu** ***prev.*** Dompoe. Sumbawa, C Indonesia *08°30´S 118°28´E*
Domschale *see* Domžale
62 *H13* **Domuyo, Volcán** ▲ W Argentina *36°36´S 70°22´W*
109 *U11* **Domžale** ***Ger.*** Domschale. C Slovenia *46°09´N 14°33´E*
127 *O10* **Don** ***var.*** Duna, Tanais. SW Russian Federation
96 *K9* **Don** NE Scotland, United Kingdom
182 *M11* **Donald** Victoria, SE Australia *36°27´S 143°03´E*
22 *J9* **Donaldsonville** Louisiana, S USA *30°06´N 90°59´W*
23 *S8* **Donalsonville** Georgia, SE USA *31°02´N 84°52´W*
Donau *see* Danube
101 *G23* **Donaueschingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *47°57´N 08°30´E*
101 *K22* **Donaumoos** *wetland* S Germany
101 *K22* **Donauwörth** Bayern, S Germany *48°43´N 10°46´E*
109 *U7* **Donawitz** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°23´N 15°00´E*
117 *X7* **Donbass** *industrial region* Russian Federation/Ukraine
104 *K11* **Don Benito** Extremadura, W Spain *38°57´N 05°52´W*
97 *M17* **Doncaster** ***anc.*** Danum. N England, United Kingdom *53°32´N 01°07´W*
44 *K12* **Don Christophers Point** *headland* C Jamaica *18°19´N 76°48´W*
55 *V9* **Donderkamp** Sipaliwini, NW Suriname *05°18´N 56°22´W*
82 *B12* **Dondo** Cuanza Norte, NW Angola *09°40´S 14°24´E*
171 *O12* **Dondo** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°54´S 121°33´E*
83 *N17* **Dondo** Sofala, C Mozambique *19°41´S 34°45´E*
155 *K26* **Dondra Head** *headland* S Sri Lanka *05°57´N 80°33´E*
Dondușeni *see* Dondușeni
116 *M8* **Dondușeni** ***var.*** Dondușani, ***Rus.*** Dondyushany. N Moldova *48°13´N 27°38´E*
Dondyushany *see* Dondușeni
97 *D15* **Donegal** ***Ir.*** Dún na nGall. Donegal, NW Ireland *54°39´N 08°06´W*
97 *D14* **Donegal** ***Ir.*** Dún na nGall. *cultural region* NW Ireland
97 *C15* **Donegal Bay** ***Ir.*** Bá Dhún na nGall. *bay* NW Ireland
84 *K10* **Donets** Russian Federation/Ukraine
Donets'k ***Rus.*** Donetsk; ***prev.*** Stalino. Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°58´N 37°50´E*
117 *W8* **Donets'k** ✈ Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°03´N 37°44´E*
Donets'k *see* Donets'ka Oblast'
117 *W8* **Donets'ka Oblast'** ***var.*** Donets'k, ***Rus.*** Donetskaya Oblast'; ***prev. Rus.*** Stalins'kaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* SE Ukraine
Donetskaya Oblast' *see* Donets'ka Oblast'
67 *P8* **Donga** Cameroon/ Nigeria
157 *O13* **Dongchuan** Yunnan, SW China *26°09´N 103°10´E*
161 *Q14* **Dongchuan Dao** ***prev.*** Dongshan Dao. *island* SE China
99 *I14* **Dongen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°38´N 04°56´E*
160 *K17* **Dongfang** ***var.*** Basuo. Hainan, S China *19°05´N 108°40´E*
163 *Z7* **Dongfanghong** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°13´N 133°13´E*
163 *W11* **Dongfeng** Jilin, NE China *42°39´N 125°33´E*
171 *N12* **Donggala** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *0°40´S 119°44´E*
163 *V13* **Donggang** ***var.*** Dadong; ***prev.*** Donggou. Liaoning, NE China *39°52´N 124°08´E*
Donggou *see* Donggang
161 *O14* **Dongguan** Guangdong, S China *23°03´N 113°43´E*
167 *T9* **Đông Ha** Quang Tri, C Vietnam *16°45´N 107°10´E*
163 *Y14* **Donghae** ***prev.*** Tonghae. NE South Korea *37°26´N 129°09´E*
Dong Hai *see* East China Sea
160 *M16* **Donghai Dao** *island* S China
Dong He *see* Omon Gol
Donghe *see* Wangcang
167 *T9* **Đông Hơi** Quang Binh, C Vietnam *17°32´N 106°35´E*
Donghua *see* Huating
Donghuang *see* Xishui
108 *H10* **Dongio** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°27´N 08°58´E*
Dongkan *see* Binhai
160 *L11* **Dongkou** Hunan, S China *27°06´N 110°35´E*
167 *S8* **Đông Lê** Quang Binh, C Vietnam *17°52´N 105°49´E*
Dongliao *see* Liaoyuan
Dong-nai *see* Đông Nai, Sông
167 *U13* **Đông Nai, Sông** ***var.*** Dong-nai, Dong Noi, Donnai. S Vietnam
161 *N14* **Dongnan Qiuling** *plateau* SE China
163 *Y9* **Dongning** Heilongjiang, NE China *44°01´N 131°03´E*
Dong Noi *see* Đông Nai, Sông
83 *C14* **Dongo** Huíla, C Angola *14°35´S 15°51´E*
80 *E7* **Dongola** ***var.*** Donqola, Dunqulah. Northern, N Sudan *19°10´N 30°27´E*
79 *I17* **Dongou** Likouala, NE Congo *02°05´N 18°E*
Đông Phu *see* Đông Xoai
Dongping *see* Anhua
Dong Rak, Phanom *see* Dângrêk, Chuŏr Phnum
Dongshan Dao *see* Dongchuan Dao
Dongsha Qundao *see* Tungsha Tao
Dongsheng *see* Ordos
161 *S13* **Dongshi** ***Jap.*** Tōsei; ***prev.*** Tungshih. N Taiwan *24°13´N 120°54´E*
161 *R7* **Dongtai** Jiangsu, E China *32°50´N 120°22´E*
161 *N10* **Dongting Hu** ***var.*** Tung-t'ing Hu. ⊜ S China
161 *P10* **Dongxiang** ***var.*** Xiaogang. Jiangxi, S China *28°16´N 116°32´E*
167 *T13* **Đông Xoai** ***var.*** Đông Phu. Sông Be, S Vietnam *11°31´N 106°55´E*
161 *Q4* **Dongying** Shandong, E China *37°27´N 118°01´E*
27 *X8* **Doniphan** Missouri, C USA *36°39´N 90°51´W*
Donja Łužica *see* Niederlausitz
10 *G7* **Donjek** Yukon Territory, W Canada
112 *E11* **Donji Lapac** Lika-Senj, W Croatia *44°33´N 15°58´E*
112 *H8* **Donji Miholjac** Osijek-Baranja, NE Croatia *45°45´N 18°10´E*
112 *P12* **Donji Milanovac** Serbia, E Serbia *44°27´N 22°06´E*
112 *G12* **Donji Vakuf** ***var.*** Srbobran. ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina
98 *M6* **Donkerbroek** Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°58´N 05°15´E*
167 *P11* **Don Muang** ✈ (Krung Thep) Nonthaburi, C Thailand *13°51´N 100°40´E*
25 *S17* **Donna** Texas, SW USA *26°10´N 98°03´W*
15 *Q10* **Donnacona** Québec, SE Canada *46°41´N 71°46´W*
Donnai *see* Đông Nai, Sông
29 *Y16* **Donnellson** Iowa, C USA *40°38´N 91°33´W*
11 *O13* **Donnelly** Alberta, W Canada *55°42´N 117°06´W*
35 *P6* **Donner Pass** *Pass* California, W USA
101 *F19* **Donnersberg** ▲ W Germany *49°37´N 07°54´E*
Donoso *see* Miguel de la Borda
105 *P2* **Donostia-San Sebastián** País Vasco, N Spain *43°19´N 01°59´W*
115 *K21* **Donoúsa** ***var.*** Donoússa. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Donoússa *see* Donoúsa
35 *P8* **Don Pedro Reservoir** ▨ California, W USA
Donqola *see* Dongola
126 *L5* **Donskoy** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°02´N 38°27´E*
81 *L16* **Doolow** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *04°10´N 42°05´E*
39 *Q7* **Doonerak, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *67°54´N 150°33´W*
98 *J12* **Doorn** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°02´N 05°21´E*
Doornik *see* Tournai
31 *N6* **Door Peninsula** *peninsula* Wisconsin, N USA
80 *P13* **Dooxo Nugaaleed** ***var.*** Nogal Valley. *valley* E Somalia
Do Qu *see* Da Qu
106 *B7* **Dora Baltea** ***anc.*** Duria Major. NW Italy
180 *K7* **Dora, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
106 *A8* **Dora Riparia** ***anc.*** Duria Minor. NW Italy
Dorbiljin *see* Emin
Dorbod/Dorbod Mongolzu **Zizhixian** *see* Taikang
Dorbod Mongolzu Zizhixian *see* Taikang
113 *N18* **Đorče Petrov** ***var.*** Đjorče Petrov, Gorče Petrov. N Macedonia *42°01´N 21°21´E*
14 *F16* **Dorchester** Ontario, S Canada *43°00´N 81°04´W*
97 *L24* **Dorchester** ***anc.*** Durnovaria. S England, United Kingdom *50°43´N 02°26´W*
9 *P7* **Dorchester, Cape** *headland* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *65°25´N 77°25´W*
83 *D19* **Dordabis** Khomas, C Namibia *22°57´S 17°39´E*
102 *L12* **Dordogne** ◆ *department* SW France
103 *N12* **Dordogne** W France
98 *H13* **Dordrecht** ***var.*** Dordt, Dort. Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°48´N 04°40´E*
Dordt *see* Dordrecht
103 *P11* **Dore** C France
11 *S13* **Doré Lake** Saskatchewan, C Canada *54°37´N 107°36´W*
103 *O12* **Dore, Monts** ▲ C France
101 *M23* **Dorfen** Bayern, SE Germany *48°16´N 12°06´E*
107 *D18* **Dorgali** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°18´N 09°34´E*
159 *N11* **Dorgê Co** ***var.*** Elsen Nur. ⊜ C China
162 *E6* **Dörgön** ***var.*** Seer. Hovd, W Mongolia *48°18´N 92°37´E*
162 *F7* **Dörgön Nuur** ⊜ NW Mongolia
77 *Q12* **Dori** N Burkina *14°03´N 00°02´W*
83 *E24* **Doring** S South Africa
101 *E16* **Dormagen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°06´N 06°49´E*
103 *P4* **Dormans** Marne, N France *49°03´N 03°44´E*
108 *E6* **Dornach** Solothurn, NW Switzerland *47°29´N 07°37´E*
Dorna Watra *see* Vatra Dornei
108 *J7* **Dornbirn** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°25´N 09°46´E*
96 *I7* **Dornoch** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°52´N 04°01´W*
96 *J7* **Dornoch Firth** *inlet* N Scotland, United Kingdom
163 *P7* **Dornod** ◆ *province* E Mongolia
163 *N10* **Dornogovi** ◆ *province* SE Mongolia
77 *P10* **Doro** Tombouctou, S Mali *16°07´N 00°57´W*
116 *L14* **Dorobanțu** Călărași, S Romania *44°15´N 26°55´E*
111 *J22* **Dorog** Komárom-Esztergom, N Hungary *47°43´N 18°42´E*
126 *I4* **Dorogobuzh** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°56´N 33°16´E*
116 *K8* **Dorohoi** Botoșani, NE Romania *47°57´N 26°24´E*
93 *H15* **Dorotea** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°17´N 16°30´E*
Dorpat *see* Tartu
180 *G10* **Dorre Island** *island* Western Australia
183 *U5* **Dorrigo** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°22´S 152°43´E*
35 *N1* **Dorris** California, W USA *41°58´N 121°54´W*
14 *H13* **Dorset** Ontario, SE Canada *45°12´N 78°52´W*
97 *K23* **Dorset** *cultural region* S England, United Kingdom
101 *E14* **Dorsten** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°38´N 06°58´E*
Dort *see* Dordrecht
101 *F15* **Dortmund** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°31´N 07°28´E*
100 *F12* **Dortmund-Ems-Kanal** *canal* W Germany
136 *L17* **Dörtyol** Hatay, S Turkey *36°51´N 36°11´E*
Do Rūd *see* Dow Rūd
79 *O15* **Doruma** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *04°35´N 27°43´E*
15 *O12* **Dorval** ✈ (Montréal) Québec, SE Canada *45°27´N 73°46´W*
162 *F7* **Dörvöljin** ***var.*** Buga. Dzavhan, W Mongolia *47°42´N 94°53´E*
45 *T5* **Dos Bocas, Lago** ⊜ C Puerto Rico
104 *K14* **Dos Hermanas** Andalucía, S Spain *37°16´N 05°55´W*
Dospad Dagh *see* Rhodope Mountains
35 *P10* **Dos Palos** California, W USA *37°00´N 120°39´W*
114 *I11* **Dospat** Smolyan, S Bulgaria *41°39´N 24°10´E*
114 *H11* **Dospat, Yazovir** ▨ SW Bulgaria
100 *M11* **Dosse** NE Germany
77 *S12* **Dosso** Dosso, SW Niger *13°03´N 03°10´E*
77 *S12* **Dosso** ◆ *department* SW Niger
144 *G12* **Dossor** Atyrau, SW Kazakhstan *47°31´N 53°01´E*
147 *O10* **Do'stlik** Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°37´N 67°59´E*
147 *V9* **Dostuk** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°19´N 75°40´E*
145 *X13* **Dostyk** ***prev.*** Druzhba. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *45°15´N 82°29´E*
23 *R7* **Dothan** Alabama, S USA *31°13´N 85°23´W*
39 *T9* **Dot Lake** Alaska, USA *63°39´N 144°10´W*
118 *F12* **Dotnuva** Kaunas, C Lithuania *55°23´N 23°53´E*
99 *D19* **Dottignies** Hainaut, W Belgium *50°43´N 03°16´E*
103 *P2* **Douai** ***prev.*** Douay; ***anc.*** Duacum. Nord, N France *50°22´N 03°04´E*
14 *L9* **Douaire, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
79 *D16* **Douala** ***var.*** Duala. Littoral, W Cameroon *04°04´N 09°43´E*
79 *D16* **Douala** ✈ Littoral, W Cameroon *03°57´N 09°48´E*
102 *F6* **Douarnenez** Finistère, NW France *48°05´N 04°20´W*
102 *E6* **Douarnenez, Baie de** *bay* NW France
Douay *see* Douai
25 *O6* **Double Mountain Fork Brazos River** Texas, SW USA
23 *O3* **Double Springs** Alabama, S USA *34°09´N 87°24´W*
103 *T8* **Doubs** ◆ *department* E France
108 *C8* **Doubs** France/ Switzerland
185 *A22* **Doubtful Sound** *sound* South Island, New Zealand
184 *J2* **Doubtless Bay** *bay* North Island, New Zealand
25 *X9* **Doucette** Texas, SW USA *30°48´N 94°25´W*
102 *K8* **Doué-la-Fontaine** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°12´N 00°16´W*
77 *O11* **Douentza** Mopti, S Mali *14°59´N 02°57´W*
65 *E24* **Douglas** East Falkland, Falkland Islands
97 *I16* **Douglas** ○ (Isle of Man) E Isle of Man *54°09´N 04°28´W*
83 *H23* **Douglas** Northern Cape, C South Africa *29°04´S 23°47´E*
39 *X13* **Douglas** Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA *58°12´N 134°18´W*
37 *O17* **Douglas** Arizona, SW USA *31°20´N 109°32´W*
23 *U7* **Douglas** Georgia, SE USA *31°30´N 82°51´W*
33 *Y15* **Douglas** Wyoming, C USA *42°48´N 105°23´W*
21 *O7* **Douglas Cape** *headland* Alaska, N USA *64°59´N 166°41´W*
10 *J14* **Douglas Channel** *channel* British Columbia, W Canada
182 *G3* **Douglas Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
31 *P5* **Douglas Lake** ⊜ Michigan, N USA
21 *O9* **Douglas Lake** ▨ Tennessee, S USA
39 *Q13* **Douglas, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *58°51´N 153°31´W*
194 *I6* **Douglas Range** ▲ Alexander Island, Antarctica
161 *S14* **Douliu** ***prev.*** Touliu. C Taiwan *23°44´N 120°27´E*
103 *O2* **Doullens** Somme, N France *50°09´N 02°21´E*
Douma *see* Dūmā
79 *F15* **Doumé** Est, E Cameroon *04°14´N 13°27´E*
99 *E21* **Dour** Hainaut , S Belgium *50°24´N 03°47´E*
59 *K18* **Dourada, Serra** ▲ S Brazil
59 *I21* **Dourados** Mato Grosso do Sul, S Brazil *22°09´S 54°52´W*
103 *N5* **Dourdan** Essonne, N France *48°33´N 01°58´E*
104 *I6* **Douro** ***Sp.*** Duero. Portugal/Spain ***see also*** Duero
Douro *see* Duero
104 *G6* **Douro Litoral** *former province* N Portugal
Douvres *see* Dover
102 *K15* **Douze** SW France
183 *P17* **Dover** Tasmania, SE Australia *43°19´S 147°01´E*
97 *Q22* **Dover** ***Fr.*** Douvres, ***Lat.*** Dubris Portus. SE England, United Kingdom *51°08´N 03°E*
21 *Y3* **Dover** *state capital* Delaware, NE USA *39°09´N 75°31´W*
19 *P9* **Dover** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°10´N 70°50´W*
18 *J14* **Dover** New Jersey, NE USA *40°51´N 74°33´W*
31 *U12* **Dover** Ohio, N USA *40°31´N 81°28´W*
20 *H8* **Dover** Tennessee, S USA *36°30´N 87°50´W*
97 *Q23* **Dover, Strait of** ***var.*** Straits of Dover, ***Fr.*** Pas de Calais. *strait* England, United Kingdom/France
Dover, Straits of *see* Dover, Strait of
Dovlen *see* Devin
94 *G11* **Dovre** Oppland, S Norway *61°59´N 09°16´E*
94 *G10* **Dovrefjell** *plateau* S Norway
Dovsk *see* Dowsk
83 *M14* **Dowa** Central, C Malawi *13°40´S 33°55´E*
31 *O10* **Dowagiac** Michigan, N USA *41°58´N 86°06´W*
Dow Gonbadān *see* Do Gonbadān
148 *M2* **Dowlatābād** Fāryāb, N Afghanistan *36°30´N 64°51´E*
97 *G16* **Down** *cultural region* SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
33 *R16* **Downey** Idaho, NW USA *42°25´N 112°06´W*
35 *P5* **Downieville** California, W USA *39°34´N 120°49´W*
97 *G16* **Downpatrick** ***Ir.*** Dún Pádraig. SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°20´N 05°43´W*
26 *M3* **Downs** Kansas, C USA *39°30´N 98°33´W*
18 *J12* **Downsville** New York, NE USA *42°03´N 74°59´W*
142 *L7* **Dow Rūd** ***var.*** Do Rūd, Durud. Lorestān, W Iran *33°28´N 49°04´E*
29 *V12* **Dows** Iowa, C USA *42°39´N 93°30´W*
119 *O17* **Dowsk** ***Rus.*** Dovsk. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *53°09´N 30°28´E*
35 *Q4* **Doyle** California, W USA *40°00´N 120°06´W*
18 *I15* **Doylestown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°18´N 75°08´W*
Doyransko, Ezero *see* Doïráni, Límni
114 *I8* **Doyrentsi** Lovech, N Bulgaria *43°13´N 24°46´E*
113 *L17* **Drnit, Lumi i** ***var.*** Drin. NW Albania
Drnit, Pellg i *see* Drinit, Gjiri i
Drnit të Zi, Lumi i *see* Black Drin
113 *L22* **Drínos** ***var.*** Drino, Drínos Pótamos, ***Alb.*** Lumi i Drinos. Albania/Greece
Drinos, Lumi i/Drínos Pótamos *see* Dríno
25 *S11* **Dripping Springs** Texas, SW USA *30°11´N 98°04´W*
25 *S15* **Driscoll** Texas, SW USA *27°40´N 97°45´W*
22 *H5* **Driskill Mountain** ▲ Louisiana, S USA *32°25´N 92°54´W*
Drissa *see* Drysa
94 *G10* **Driva** S Norway
112 *E13* **Drniš** ***It.*** Šibenik-Knin. Šibenik-Knin, S Croatia *43°51´N 16°10´E*
95 *H15* **Drøbak** Akershus, S Norway *59°40´N 10°40´E*
116 *G13* **Drobeta-Turnu Severin** ***prev.*** Turnu Severin. Mehedinți, SW Romania *44°39´N 22°40´E*
Drocae *see* Dreux
116 *M8* **Drochia** ***Rus.*** Drokiya. N Moldova *48°02´N 27°46´E*
97 *F17* **Drogheda** ***Ir.*** Droichead Átha. NE Ireland *53°43´N 06°21´W*
Drogichin *see* Drahichyn
Drogobych *see* Drohobych
Drohiczyn Poleski *see* Drahichyn
116 *H6* **Drohobych** ***Pol.*** Drohobycz, ***Rus.*** Drogobych. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *49°22´N 23°33´E*
Drohobycz *see* Drohobych
Droichead Átha *see* Drogheda
Droicheadna Bandan *see* Bandon
Droichead na Banna *see* Banbridge
Droim Mór *see* Dromore
Drokiya *see* Drochia
103 *R13* **Drôme** ◆ *department* E France
103 *S13* **Drôme** E France
97 *G15* **Dromore** ***Ir.*** Droim Mór. SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°25´N 06°09´W*
106 *A9* **Dronero** Piemonte, NE Italy *44°28´N 07°25´E*
102 *L12* **Dronne** SW France
195 *T3* **Dronning Fabiolafjella** ***var.*** Mount Victor. ▲ Antarctica *72°49´S 33°01´E*
195 *Q3* **Dronning Maud Land** *physical region* Antarctica
98 *K6* **Dronrijp** ***Fris.*** Dronryp. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°12´N 05°37´E*
Dronryp *see* Dronrijp
98 *L9* **Dronten** Flevoland, C Netherlands *52°31´N 05°41´E*
Drontheim *see* Trondheim
102 *L13* **Dropt** SW France
149 *T4* **Drosh** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *35°33´N 71°48´E*
Drossen *see* Ośno Lubuskie
Drug *see* Durg
Drujba *see* Pitnak
118 *I12* **Drūkšiai** ⊜ NE Lithuania
Druk-yul *see* Bhutan
11 *Q16* **Drumheller** Alberta, SW Canada *51°28´N 112°42´W*
33 *Q10* **Drummond** Montana, NW USA *46°39´N 113°12´W*
31 *R4* **Drummond Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
Drummond Island *see* Tabiteuea
21 *X7* **Drummond, Lake** ⊜ Virginia, NE USA
15 *P12* **Drummondville** Québec, SE Canada *45°52´N 72°28´W*
39 *T11* **Drum, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *62°11´N 144°37´W*
27 *O9* **Drumright** Oklahoma, C USA *35°59

Druzhba *see* Dostyk, Kazakhstan
Druzhba *see* Pitnak, Uzbekistan
123 *R7* **Druzhina** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *68°01´N 144°58´E*
117 *X7* **Druzhkivka** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°38´N 37°31´E*
112 *E12* **Drvar** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, W Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°21´N 16°24´E*
113 *G15* **Drvenik** Split-Dalmacija, SE Croatia *43°10´N 17°13´E*
114 *K9* **Dryanovo** Gabrovo, N Bulgaria *42°58´N 25°28´E*
26 *G7* **Dry Cimarron River** 🗗 Kansas/Oklahoma, C USA
12 *B11* **Dryden** Ontario, C Canada *49°48´N 92°48´W*
24 *M11* **Dryden** Texas, SW USA *30°01´N 102°06´W*
195 *Q14* **Drygalski Ice Tongue** *ice feature* Antarctica
118 *L11* **Drysa** ***Rus.*** Drissa. 🗗 N Belarus
23 *V17* **Dry Tortugas** *island* Florida, SE USA
79 *D15* **Dschang** Ouest, W Cameroon *05°28´N 10°02´E*
54 *J5* **Duaca** Lara, N Venezuela *10°22´N 69°08´W*
Duacum *see* Douai
Duala *see* Douala
45 *N9* **Duarte, Pico** ▲ C Dominican Republic *19°02´N 70°57´W*
140 *J5* **Ḍubā** Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *27°26´N 35°42´E*
Dubai *see* Dubayy
117 *N9* **Dubăsari** ***Rus.*** Dubossary. NE Moldova *47°16´N 29°07´E*
117 *N9* **Dubăsari Reservoir** ▨ NE Moldova
8 *M10* **Dubawnt** 🗗 Nunavut, NW Canada
8 *L9* **Dubawnt Lake** ⊜ Northwest Territories/Nunavut, N Canada
30 *L6* **Du Bay, Lake** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
141 *U7* **Dubayy** *Eng.* Dubai. Dubayy, NE United Arab Emirates *25°11´N 55°18´E*
141 *W7* **Dubayy** *Eng.* Dubai. ✈ Dubayy, NE United Arab Emirates *25°15´N 55°22´E*
183 *R7* **Dubbo** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°16´S 148°41´E*
108 *G7* **Dübendorf** Zürich, NW Switzerland *47°23´N 08°37´E*
97 *F18* **Dublin** ***Ir.*** Baile Átha Cliath; ***anc.*** Eblana. ● (Ireland) Dublin, E Ireland *53°20´N 06°15´W*
23 *U5* **Dublin** Georgia, SE USA *32°32´N 82°54´W*
25 *R7* **Dublin** Texas, SW USA *32°05´N 98°20´W*
97 *G18* **Dublin** ***Ir.*** Baile Átha Cliath; ***anc.*** Eblana. *cultural region* E Ireland
97 *G18* **Dublin Airport** ✈ Dublin, E Ireland *53°25´N 06°18´W*
189 *V12* **Dublon** ***var.*** Tonoas. *island* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
126 *K2* **Dubna** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°45´N 37°09´E*
111 *G19* **Dubňany** ***Ger.*** Dubnian. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *48°54´N 17°00´E*
Dubnian *see* Dubňany
111 *I19* **Dubnica nad Váhom** ***Hung.*** Máriatölgyes; ***prev.*** Dubnicz. Trenčiansky Kraj, W Slovakia *48°58´N 18°10´E*
Dubnicz *see* Dubnica nad Váhom
116 *K4* **Dubno** Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°28´N 25°40´E*
33 *R13* **Dubois** Idaho, NW USA *44°10´N 112°13´W*
18 *D13* **Du Bois** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°07´N 78°45´W*
33 *T14* **Dubois** Wyoming, C USA *43°31´N 109°37´W*
Dubossary *see* Dubăsari
127 *O10* **Dubovka** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°10´N 48°49´E*
76 *H14* **Dubréka** SW Guinea *09°48´N 13°31´W*
14 *B7* **Dubreuilville** Ontario, S Canada *48°21´N 84°31´W*
Dubris Portus *see* Dover
119 *L20* **Dubrova** Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°47´N 28°13´E*
Dubrovačko-Neretvanska Županija *see* Dubrovnik-Neretva
126 *I5* **Dubrovka** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°44´N 33°27´E*
113 *H16* **Dubrovnik** ***It.*** Ragusa. Dubrovnik-Neretva, SE Croatia *42°40´N 18°06´E*
113 *I16* **Dubrovnik** ✈ Dubrovnik-Neretva, SE Croatia *42°34´N 18°17´E*
113 *F16* **Dubrovnik-Neretva** ***off.*** Dubrovačko-Neretvanska Županija. ◆ *province* SE Croatia
Dubrovno *see* Dubrowna
Dubrovytsya Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°34´N 26°37´E*
119 *O14* **Dubrowna** ***Rus.*** Dubrovno. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°35´N 30°41´E*
29 *Z13* **Dubuque** Iowa, C USA *42°30´N 90°40´W*
118 *E12* **Dubysa** 🗗 C Lithuania
Đức Cơ *see* Chư Ty
191 *V12* **Duc de Gloucester, Îles du** ***Eng.*** Duke of Gloucester Islands. *island group* C French Polynesia
111 *C15* **Duchcov** ***Ger.*** Dux. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°37´N 13°45´E*
37 *N3* **Duchesne** Utah, W USA *40°09´N 110°24´W*
191 *P17* **Ducie Island** *atoll* E Pitcairn Islands
11 *W15* **Duck Bay** Manitoba, S Canada *52°11´N 100°08´W*
23 *X17* **Duck Key** *island* Florida Keys, Florida, SE USA
11 *T14* **Duck Lake** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°52´N 106°12´W*
11 *V15* **Duck Mountain** ▲ Manitoba, S Canada
20 *I9* **Duck River** 🗗 Tennessee, S USA
20 *M10* **Ducktown** Tennessee, S USA *35°01´N 84°24´W*
167 *U10* **Đức Phổ** Quang Ngai, C Vietnam *14°56´N 108°55´E*
Đức Tho *see* Lin Camh
Đức Trong *see* Liên Nghia
D-U-D *see* Dalap-Uliga-Djarrit
153 *N15* **Duddhinagar** ***var.*** Dūdhi. Uttar Pradesh, N India *24°09´N 83°16´E*
99 *M25* **Dudelange** ***var.*** Forge du Sud, ***Ger.*** Dudelingen. Luxembourg, S Luxembourg *49°28´N 06°05´E*
Dudelingen *see* Dudelange
101 *J15* **Duderstadt** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°31´N 10°16´E*
Dūdhi *see* Düddhinagar
122 *K8* **Dudinka** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *69°27´N 86°13´E*
97 *L20* **Dudley** C England, United Kingdom *52°30´N 02°05´W*
154 *G13* **Dudna** 🗗 C India
76 *L16* **Duékoué** W Ivory Coast *05°50´N 05°22´W*
104 *M5* **Dueñas** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°52´N 04°33´W*
104 *K4* **Duerna** 🗗 NW Spain
105 *O6* **Duero** ***Port.*** Douro. 🗗 Portugal/Spain ***see also*** Douro
Duero *see* Douro
Duesseldorf *see* Düsseldorf
21 *P12* **Due West** South Carolina, SE USA *34°19´N 82°23´W*
195 *P11* **Dufek Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
99 *H17* **Duffel** Antwerpen, C Belgium *51°06´N 04°30´E*
35 *S2* **Duffer Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *41°40´N 118°45´W*
187 *Q9* **Duff Islands** *island group* E Solomon Islands
Dufour, Pizzo/Dufour, Punta *see* Dufour Spitze
108 *E12* **Dufour Spitze** ***It.*** Pizzo Dufour, Punta Dufour. ▲ Italy/Switzerland *45°54´N 07°50´E*
112 *D9* **Duga Resa** Karlovac, C Croatia *45°25´N 15°30´E*
22 *H5* **Dugdemona River** 🗗 Louisiana, S USA
154 *J12* **Duggīpar** Mahārāshtra, C India *21°06´N 80°10´E*
112 *B13* **Dugi Otok** ***var.*** Isola Grossa, ***It.*** Isola Lunga. *island* W Croatia
113 *F14* **Dugopolje** Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°35´N 16°35´E*
160 *L8* **Du He** 🗗 C China
54 *M11* **Duida, Cerro** ▲ S Venezuela *03°21´N 65°45´W*
Duinekerke *see* Dunkerque
101 *E15* **Duisburg** ***prev.*** Duisburg-Hamborn. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°25´N 06°47´E*
Duisburg-Hamborn *see* Duisburg
99 *F14* **Duiveland** *island* SW Netherlands
98 *M12* **Duiven** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°57´N 06°02´E*
139 *W10* **Dujaylah, Hawr ad** ⊜ S Iraq
160 *H9* **Dujiangyan** ***var.*** Guanxian, Guan Xian. Sichuan, C China *31°01´N 103°40´E*
81 *L18* **Dujuuma** Shabeellaha Hoose, S Somalia *01°04´N 42°37´E*
Dūkān *see* Dokan
39 *Z14* **Duke Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
Dukelský Priesmy/Dukelský Průsmyk *see* Dukla Pass
Duke of Gloucester Islands *see* Duc de Gloucester, Îles du
81 *F14* **Duk Faiwil** Jonglei, E South Sudan *07°30´N 31°27´E*
141 *T7* **Dukhān** C Qatar *25°29´N 50°48´E*
Dukhan Heights *see* Dukhān, Jabal
143 *N16* **Dukhān, Jabal** ***var.*** Dukhan Heights. *hill range* S Qatar
127 *Q7* **Dukhovnitskoye** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°31´N 48°32´E*
126 *H4* **Dukhovshchina** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°15´N 32°22´E*
Dukielska, Przełęcz *see* Dukla Pass
111 *N17* **Dukla** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°33´N 21°40´E*
Duklai Hág *see* Dukla Pass
111 *N18* **Dukla Pass** ***Cz.*** Dukelský Průsmyk, ***Ger.*** Dukla-Pass, ***Hung.*** Duklai Hág, ***Pol.*** Przełęcz Dukielska, ***Slvk.*** Dukelský Priesmy. *pass* Poland/Slovakia
Dukla-Pass *see* Dukla Pass
Dukou *see* Panzhihua
118 *I12* **Dūkštas** Utena, E Lithuania *55°32´N 26°21´E*
Dulaan *see* Herlenbayan-Ulaan
159 *R10* **Dulan** ***var.*** Qagan Us. Qinghai, C China *36°11´N 97°51´E*
37 *R8* **Dulce** New Mexico, SW USA *36°55´N 107°00´W*
43 *N16* **Dulce, Golfo** *gulf* S Costa Rica
Dulce, Golfo *see* Izabal, Lago de
42 *K6* **Dulce Nombre de Culmí** Olancho, C Honduras *15°09´N 85°37´W*
62 *L9* **Dulce, Río** 🗗 C Argentina
123 *Q9* **Dulgalakh** 🗗 NE Russian Federation
114 *M8* **Dŭlgopol** Varna, E Bulgaria *43°05´N 27°24´E*
153 *V14* **Dullabchara** Assam, NE India *24°25´N 92°22´E*
20 *D3* **Dulles** ✈ (Washington DC)/Virginia, NE USA *39°00´N 77°27´W*
101 *E14* **Dülmen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°51´N 07°17´E*
114 *M7* **Dulovo** Silistra, NE Bulgaria *43°51´N 27°10´E*
29 *W5* **Duluth** Minnesota, N USA *46°47´N 92°06´W*
138 *H7* **Dūmā** ***Fr.*** Douma. Rīf Dimashq, SW Syria *33°33´N 36°24´E*
171 *O8* **Dumagasa Point** *headland* Mindanao, S Philippines *07°01´N 121°54´E*
171 *P6* **Dumaguete** ***var.*** Dumaguete City. Negros, C Philippines *09°16´N 123°17´E*
Dumaguete City *see* Dumaguete
168 *J10* **Dumai** Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°39´N 101°28´E*
183 *T4* **Dumaresq River** 🗗 New South Wales/Queensland, SE Australia
27 *W13* **Dumas** Arkansas, C USA *33°53´N 91°29´W*
25 *N1* **Dumas** Texas, SW USA *35°51´N 101°57´W*
138 *I7* **Dumayr** Rīf Dimashq, W Syria *33°36´N 36°28´E*
96 *I12* **Dumbarton** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°57´N 04°35´W*
96 *I12* **Dumbarton** *cultural region* C Scotland, United Kingdom
187 *Q17* **Dumbéa** Province Sud, S New Caledonia *22°11´S 166°27´E*
111 *K19* **Ďumbier** ***Ger.*** Djumbir, ***Hung.*** Gyömbér. ▲ C Slovakia *48°54´N 19°36´E*
116 *I11* **Dumbrăveni** ***Ger.*** Elisabethstedt, ***Hung.*** Erzsébetváros; ***prev.*** Ebesfalva, Eppeschdorf, Ibașfalău. Sibiu, C Romania *46°14´N 24°34´E*
116 *L12* **Dumbrăveni** Vrancea, E Romania *45°31´N 27°09´E*
97 *J14* **Dumfries** S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°04´N 03°37´W*
97 *J14* **Dumfries** *cultural region* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
153 *R15* **Dumka** Jhārkhand, NE India *24°17´N 87°15´E*
Dümmer *see* Dümmersee
100 *G12* **Dümmersee** ***var.*** Dümmer. ⊜ NW Germany
14 *J11* **Dumoine** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
14 *J10* **Dumoine, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
195 *V16* **Dumont d'Urville** *French research station* Antarctica *66°24´S 139°38´E*
195 *W15* **Dumont d'Urville Sea** *sea* S Pacific Ocean
14 *K11* **Dumont, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
75 *W7* **Dumyāt** ***var.*** Dumyât, ***Eng.*** Damietta. N Egypt *31°26´N 31°48´E*
Duna *see* Danube, C Europe
Düna *see* Western Dvina
Duna *see* Don, Russian Federation
Dünaburg *see* Daugavpils
111 *J24* **Dunaföldvár** Tolna, C Hungary *46°48´N 18°55´E*
Dunaj *see* Wien, Austria
Dunaj *see* Danube, C Europe
111 *L18* **Dunajec** 🗗 S Poland
111 *H21* **Dunajská Streda** ***Hung.*** Dunaszerdahely. Trnavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°N 17°28´E*
Dunapentele *see* Dunaújváros
Dunărea *see* Danube
116 *M13* **Dunărea Veche, Brațul** 🗗 SE Romania
117 *N13* **Dunării, Delta** *delta* SE Romania
Dunaszerdahely *see* Dunajská Streda
111 *J23* **Dunaújváros** ***prev.*** Dunapentele, Sztálinváros. Fejér, C Hungary *47°N 18°55´E*
Dunav *see* Danube
114 *J8* **Dunavska Ravnina** ***Eng.*** Danubian Plain. *lowlands* N Bulgaria
114 *G7* **Dunavtsi** Vidin, NW Bulgaria *43°54´N 22°49´E*
123 *S15* **Dunay** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *42°53´N 132°20´E*
Dunayevtsy *see* Dunayivtsi
116 *L7* **Dunayivtsi** ***Rus.*** Dunayevtsy. Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *48°56´N 26°50´E*
185 *F22* **Dunback** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°22´S 170°37´E*
10 *L17* **Duncan** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *48°46´N 123°10´W*
37 *O15* **Duncan** Arizona, SW USA *32°43´N 109°06´W*
26 *M12* **Duncan** Oklahoma, C USA *34°30´N 97°57´W*
Duncan Island *see* Pinzón, Isla
151 *Q20* **Duncan Passage** *strait* Andaman Sea/Bay of Bengal
96 *K6* **Duncansby Head** *headland* N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°37´N 03°01´W*
14 *G12* **Dunchurch** Ontario, S Canada *45°36´N 79°54´W*
118 *D7* **Dundaga** NW Latvia *57°29´N 22°19´E*
14 *G14* **Dundalk** Ontario, S Canada *44°11´N 80°22´W*
97 *F16* **Dundalk** ***Ir.*** Dún Dealgan. Louth, NE Ireland *54°01´N 06°25´W*
21 *X3* **Dundalk** Maryland, NE USA *39°15´N 76°31´W*
97 *F16* **Dundalk Bay** ***Ir.*** Cuan Dhún Dealgan. *bay* NE Ireland
14 *G16* **Dundas** Ontario, S Canada *43°16´N 79°55´W*
180 *L12* **Dundas, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
Dundbürd *see* Batnorov
Dún Dealgan *see* Dundalk
15 *N13* **Dundee** Québec, SE Canada *45°01´N 74°27´W*
83 *K22* **Dundee** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *28°09´S 30°12´E*
96 *K11* **Dundee** E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°28´N 03°W*
31 *R10* **Dundee** Michigan, N USA *41°57´N 83°39´W*
25 *R5* **Dundee** Texas, SW USA *33°43´N 98°52´W*
194 *H3* **Dundee Island** *island* Antarctica
162 *L9* **Dundgovĭ** ◆ *province* C Mongolia
97 *G16* **Dundrum Bay** ***Ir.*** Cuan Dhún Droma. *inlet* NW Irish Sea
11 *T15* **Dundurn** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°43´N 106°27´W*
Dund-Us *see* Hovd
Dund-Us *see* Hovd
185 *F23* **Dunedin** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°52´S 170°31´E*
183 *R7* **Dunedoo** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°04´S 149°23´E*
97 *D14* **Dunfanaghy** ***Ir.*** Dún Fionnachaidh. NW Ireland *55°11´N 07°59´W*
96 *J12* **Dunfermline** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°04´N 03°29´W*
Dún Fionnachaidh *see* Dunfanaghy
149 *V10* **Dunga Bunga** Punjab, E Pakistan *29°51´N 73°19´E*
97 *F15* **Dungannon** ***Ir.*** Dún Geanainn. C Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°31´N 06°46´W*
Dun Garbháin *see* Dungarvan
152 *F15* **Dūngarpur** Rājasthān, N India *23°50´N 73°43´E*
97 *E21* **Dungarvan** ***Ir.*** Dun Garbháin. Waterford, S Ireland *52°05´N 07°37´W*
101 *N21* **Dungau** *cultural region* SE Germany
Dún Geanainn *see* Dungannon
97 *P23* **Dungeness** *headland* SE England, United Kingdom *50°55´N 00°58´E*
63 *I23* **Dungeness, Punta** *headland* S Argentina *52°25´S 68°25´W*
Dungloe *see* Dunglow
97 *D14* **Dunglow** ***var.*** Dungloe, ***Ir.*** An Clochán Liath. Donegal, NW Ireland *54°57´N 08°22´W*
183 *T7* **Dungog** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°24´S 151°45´E*
79 *O16* **Dungu** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *03°40´N 28°32´E*
168 *L8* **Dungun** ***var.*** Kuala Dungun. Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia *04°47´N 103°26´E*
80 *I6* **Dungŭnab** Red Sea, NE Sudan *21°10´N 37°09´E*
15 *P13* **Dunham** Québec, SE Canada *45°08´N 72°48´W*
Dunheved *see* Launceston
Dunholme *see* Durham
163 *X10* **Dunhua** Jilin, NE China *43°22´N 128°12´E*
159 *P8* **Dunhuang** Gansu, N China *40°10´N 94°40´E*
182 *L12* **Dunkeld** Victoria, SE Australia *37°41´S 142°19´E*
103 *O1* **Dunkerque** ***Eng.*** Dunkirk, ***Flem.*** Duinekerke; ***prev.*** Dunquerque. Nord, N France *51°06´N 02°34´E*
97 *K23* **Dunkery Beacon** ▲ SW England, United Kingdom *51°10´N 03°36´W*
18 *C11* **Dunkirk** New York, NE USA *42°28´N 79°19´W*
Dunkirk *see* Dunkerque
77 *P17* **Dunkwa** SW Ghana *05°59´N 01°45´W*
97 *G18* **Dún Laoghaire** ***Eng.*** Dunleary; ***prev.*** Kingstown. E Ireland *53°17´N 06°08´W*
29 *S14* **Dunlap** Iowa, C USA *41°51´N 95°36´W*
20 *L10* **Dunlap** Tennessee, S USA *35°22´N 85°23´W*
Dunleary *see* Dún Laoghaire
Dún Mánmhaí *see* Dunmanway
97 *B21* **Dunmanway** ***Ir.*** Dún Mánmhaí. Cork, SW Ireland *51°43´N 09°07´W*
18 *I13* **Dunmore** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°25´N 75°37´W*
21 *U10* **Dunn** North Carolina, SE USA *35°18´N 78°36´W*
Dún na nGall *see* Donegal
23 *V11* **Dunnellon** Florida, SE USA *29°03´N 82°27´W*
96 *J6* **Dunnet Head** *headland* N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°40´N 03°27´W*
29 *N14* **Dunning** Nebraska, C USA *41°49´N 100°04´W*
65 *B24* **Dunnose Head Settlement** West Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°24´S 60°29´W*
14 *G17* **Dunnville** Ontario, S Canada *42°54´N 79°36´W*
Dún Pádraig *see* Downpatrick
Dunquerque *see* Dunkerque
Dunqulah *see* Dongola
96 *L12* **Duns** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°46´N 02°13´W*
29 *N2* **Dunseith** North Dakota, N USA *48°48´N 100°03´W*
35 *N2* **Dunsmuir** California, W USA *41°12´N 122°19´W*
97 *N21* **Dunstable** ***Lat.*** Durocobrivae. E England, United Kingdom *51°53´N 00°32´W*
185 *D21* **Dunstan Mountains** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
103 *O9* **Dun-sur-Auron** Cher, C France *46°52´N 02°40´E*
185 *F21* **Duntroon** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°52´S 170°40´E*
149 *T10* **Dunyāpur** Punjab, E Pakistan *29°48´N 71°48´E*
163 *U5* **Duobukur He** 🗗 NE China
163 *R12* **Duolun** ***var.*** Dolonnur. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°11´N 116°30´E*
167 *R14* **Dương Đông** Kiên Giang, S Vietnam *10°15´N 103°58´E*
114 *G10* **Dupnitsa** ***prev.*** Marek, Stanke Dimitrov. Kyustendil, W Bulgaria *42°16´N 23°07´E*
28 *L8* **Dupree** South Dakota, N USA *45°03´N 101°36´W*
33 *Q7* **Dupuyer** Montana, NW USA *48°13´N 112°34´W*
141 *Y11* **Duqm** ***var.*** Daqm. E Oman *19°42´N 57°40´E*
63 *F23* **Duque de York, Isla** *island* S Chile
181 *N4* **Durack Range** ▲▲ Western Australia
136 *K10* **Durağan** Sinop, N Turkey *41°26´N 35°03´E*
103 *S15* **Durance** 🗗 SE France
31 *R9* **Durand** Michigan, N USA *42°54´N 83°58´W*
30 *I6* **Durand** Wisconsin, N USA *44°37´N 91°56´W*
40 *K10* **Durango** ***var.*** Victoria de Durango. Durango, W Mexico *24°03´N 104°38´W*
105 *P3* **Durango** País Vasco, N Spain *43°10´N 02°38´W*
37 *Q8* **Durango** Colorado, C USA *37°13´N 107°51´W*
40 *J9* **Durango** ◆ *state* C Mexico
114 *O7* **Durankulak** ***Rom.*** Răcari; ***prev.*** Blatnitsa, Duranulac. Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°41´N 28°31´E*
22 *L4* **Durant** Mississippi, S USA *33°04´N 89°51´W*
27 *P13* **Durant** Oklahoma, C USA *33°59´N 96°24´W*
Duranulac *see* Durankulak
105 *N6* **Duratón** 🗗 N Spain
61 *E19* **Durazno** ***var.*** San Pedro de Durazno. Durazno, C Uruguay *33°22´S 56°31´W*
61 *E19* **Durazno** ◆ *department* C Uruguay
Durazzo *see* Durrës
83 *K23* **Durban** ***var.*** Port Natal. KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *29°51´S 31°E*
83 *K23* **Durban** ✈ KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *29°55´S 31°01´E*
118 *C9* **Durbe** ***Ger.*** Durben. W Latvia *56°34´N 21°22´E*
Durben *see* Durbe
99 *K21* **Durbuy** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°21´N 05°27´E*
105 *N15* **Dúrcal** Andalucía, S Spain *37°00´N 03°24´W*
112 *F8* **Đurđevac** ***Ger.*** Sankt Georgen, ***Hung.*** Szentgyörgy; ***prev.*** Djurdjevac, Gjurgjevac. Koprivnica-Kri»evci, N Croatia *46°02´N 17°03´E*
113 *K15* **Đurđevica Tara** N Montenegro *43°09´N 19°18´E*
97 *L24* **Durdle Door** *natural arch* S England, United Kingdom
158 *L3* **Dūre** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *46°30´N 88°26´E*
101 *D16* **Düren** ***anc.*** Marcodurum. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°48´N 06°30´E*
154 *K12* **Durg** ***prev.*** Drug. Chhattīsgarh, C India *21°12´N 81°20´E*
153 *U13* **Durgapur** Dhaka, N Bangladesh *25°10´N 90°41´E*
153 *R15* **Durgāpur** West Bengal, NE India *23°30´N 87°20´E*
14 *F14* **Durham** Ontario, S Canada *44°10´N 80°48´W*
97 *M14* **Durham** ***hist.*** Dunholme. N England, United Kingdom *54°47´N 01°34´W*
21 *U9* **Durham** North Carolina, SE USA *36°N 78°54´W*
97 *L15* **Durham** *cultural region* N England, United Kingdom
168 *J10* **Duri** Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°13´N 101°13´E*
Duria Major *see* Dora Baltea
Duria Minor *see* Dora Riparia
Durlas *see* Thurles
141 *P8* **Ḍurmā** Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *24°37´N 46°06´E*
113 *J15* **Durmitor** ▲ N Montenegro
96 *H6* **Durness** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°34´N 04°46´W*
109 *Y3* **Dürnkrut** Niederösterreich, E Austria *48°28´N 16°50´E*
Durnovaria *see* Dorchester
Durobrivae *see* Rochester
Durocasses *see* Dreux
Durocobrivae *see* Dunstable
Durocortorum *see* Reims
Durostorum *see* Silistra
Durovernorum *see* Canterbury
113 *K20* **Durrës** ***var.*** Durrësi, Dursi, ***It.*** Durazzo, ***SCr.*** Drač, ***Turk.*** Draç. Durrës, W Albania *41°20´N 19°26´E*
113 *K19* **Durrës** ◆ *district* W Albania
Durrësi *see* Durrës
97 *A21* **Dursey Island** ***Ir.*** Oileán Baoi. *island* SW Ireland
Dursi *see* Durrës
Duru *see* Wuchuan
Durud *see* Dow Rūd
114 *P12* **Durusu** Istanbul, NW Turkey *41°18´N 28°41´E*
114 *O12* **Durusu Gölü** ⊜ NW Turkey
138 *I9* **Durūz, Jabal ad** ▲ SW Syria *37°00´N 32°30´E*
184 *K13* **D'Urville Island** *island* C New Zealand
171 *X12* **D'Urville, Tanjung** *headland* Papua, E Indonesia *01°26´S 137°52´E*
146 *H14* **Duṣak** ***Rus.*** Dushak. Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°15´N 59°57´E*
Dusa Mareb/Dusa Marreb *see* Dhuusa Marreeb
118 *I11* **Dusetos** Utena, NE Lithuania *55°44´N 25°49´E*
Dushak *see* Duṣak
160 *K12* **Dushan** Guizhou, S China *25°50´N 107°36´E*
147 *P13* **Dushanbe** ***var.*** Dyushambe; ***prev.*** Stalinabad, ***Taj.*** Stalinobod. ● (Tajikistan) W Tajikistan *38°35´N 68°44´E*
147 *P13* **Dushanbe** ✈ W Tajikistan *38°31´N 68°49´E*
137 *T9* **Dusheti** ***prev.*** Dushet'i. E Georgia *42°07´N 44°44´E*
Dushet'i *see* Dusheti
18 *H13* **Dushore** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°30´N 76°23´W*
185 *A23* **Dusky Sound** *sound* South Island, New Zealand
101 *E15* **Düsseldorf** ***var.*** Duesseldorf. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°14´N 06°49´E*
147 *P14* **Dŭstī** ***Rus.*** Dusti. SW Tajikistan *37°22´N 68°41´E*
194 *I9* **Dustin Island** *island* Antarctica
Dutch East Indies *see* Indonesia
Dutch Guiana *see* Suriname
Dutch Harbor Unalaska Island, Alaska, USA *53°51´N 166°33´W*
36 *J3* **Dutch Mount** ▲ Utah, W USA *40°16´N 113°56´W*
Dutch New Guinea *see* Papua
Dutch West Indies *see* Curaçao
83 *H20* **Dutlwe** Kweneng, S Botswana *23°58´S 23°56´E*
67 *V16* **Du Toit Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* SW Indian Ocean
125 *U8* **Dutovo** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°45´N 56°38´E*
77 *V13* **Dutsan Wai** ***var.*** Dutsen Wai. Kaduna, C Nigeria *10°49´N 08°15´E*
77 *W13* **Dutse** Jigawa, N Nigeria *11°43´N 09°25´E*
Dutsen Wai *see* Dutsan Wai
Duttia *see* Datia
14 *E17* **Dutton** Ontario, S Canada *42°40´N 81°28´W*
36 *L7* **Dutton, Mount** ▲ Utah, W USA *38°00´N 112°10´W*
162 *E7* **Duut** Hovd, W Mongolia *47°28´N 91°52´E*
14 *K11* **Duval, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
127 *W3* **Duvan** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°42´N 57°56´E*
138 *L9* **Duwaykhilat Satiḥ ar Ruwayshid** *seasonal river* SE Jordan
Dux *see* Duchcov
160 *J13* **Duyang Shan** ▲▲ S China
167 *T14* **Duyên Hai** Tra Vinh, S Vietnam *09°39´N 106°28´E*
160 *K12* **Duyun** Guizhou, S China *26°16´N 107°29´E*
136 *G11* **Düzce** Düzce, NW Turkey *40°51´N 31°09´E*
136 *K14* **Düzce** ◆ *province* NW Turkey
Duzdab *see* Zāhedān
Duzenkyr, Khrebet *see* Duzkyr, Khrebet
146 *I16* **Duzkyr, Khrebet** ***prev.*** Khrebet Duzenkyr. ▲▲ S Turkmenistan
114 *K8* **Dve Mogili** Ruse, N Bulgaria *43°35´N 25°51´E*
Dvina Bay *see* Chëshskaya Guba
Dvinsk *see* Daugavpils
124 *L7* **Dvinskaya Guba** *bay* NW Russian Federation
112 *E10* **Dvor** Sisak-Moslavina, C Croatia *45°05´N 16°22´E*
117 *W5* **Dvorichna** Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°52´N 37°43´E*
111 *F16* **Dvůr Králové nad Labem** ***Ger.*** Königinhof an der Elbe. Královéhradecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°27´N 15°50´E*
154 *A10* **Dwārka** Gujarāt, W India *22°14´N 68°58´E*
30 *M12* **Dwight** Illinois, N USA *41°05´N 88°25´W*
98 *N8* **Dwingeloo** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°49´N 06°20´E*
33 *N10* **Dworshak Reservoir** ▨ Idaho, NW USA
Dyal *see* Dyaul Island
Dyanev *see* Galkynyş
Dyatlovo *see* Dzyatlava
186 *G5* **Dyaul Island** ***var.*** Djaul, Dyal. *island* NE Papua New Guinea
20 *G8* **Dyer** Tennessee, S USA *36°04´N 88°59´W*
9 *S5* **Dyer, Cape** *headland* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *66°37´N 61°13´W*
20 *F8* **Dyersburg** Tennessee, S USA *36°02´N 89°21´W*
29 *Y13* **Dyersville** Iowa, C USA *42°29´N 91°07´W*
97 *I21* **Dyfed** *cultural region* SW Wales, United Kingdom
Dyfrdwy, Afon *see* Dee
Dyhernfurth *see* Brzeg Dolny
111 *E19* **Dyje** ***var.*** Thaya. 🗗 Austria/Czech Republic ***see also*** Thaya
Dyje *see* Thaya
117 *T5* **Dykan'ka** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°48´N 34°33´E*
127 *N16* **Dykhtau** ▲ SW Russian Federation *43°01´N 42°56´E*
111 *A16* **Dyleń** ***Ger.*** Tillenberg. ▲ NW Czech Republic *49°58´N 12°31´E*
110 *K9* **Dylewska Góra** ▲ N Poland *53°33´N 19°57´E*
117 *O4* **Dymer** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°50´N 30°20´E*
117 *W7* **Dymytrov** ***Rus.*** Dimitrov. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *48°18´N 37°19´E*
111 *O17* **Dynów** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°49´N 22°14´E*
29 *X13* **Dysart** Iowa, C USA *42°10´N 92°18´W*
Dysna *see* Dzisna
115 *H18* **Dýstos, Límni** ***var.*** Límni Dístos. ⊜ Évvoia, C Greece
115 *D18* **Dytikí Elláda** ***Eng.*** Greece West, ***var.*** Dytikí Ellás. ◆ *region* C Greece
Dytikí Ellás *see* Dytikí Elláda
Dytikí Makedonía ***Eng.*** Macedonia West. ◆ *region* N Greece
Dyurment'yube *see* Diirmentobe
127 *U4* **Dyurtyuli** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°31´N 54°49´E*
Dyushambe *see* Dushanbe
162 *K7* **Dzaamar** ***var.*** Bat-Öldziyt. Töv, C Mongolia *48°10´N 104°49´E*
Dzaanhushuu *see* Ihtamir
Dza Chu *see* Mekong
Dzadgay *see* Bömbögör
162 *H8* **Dzag** Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *46°54´N 99°11´E*
Dzalaa *see* Shinejinst
163 *O11* **Dzamïn-Üüd** ***var.*** Borhoyn Tal. Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *43°43´N 111°53´E*
172 *J14* **Dzaoudzi** E Mayotte *12°48´S 45°18´E*
Dzaudzhikau *see* Vladikavkaz
162 *G7* **Dzavhan** ◆ *province* NW Mongolia
162 *G7* **Dzavhan Gol** 🗗 NW Mongolia
162 *G6* **Dzavhanmandal** ***var.*** Nuga. Dzavhan, W Mongolia *48°17´N 95°07´E*
Dzegstey *see* Ögiynuur
162 *E7* **Dzereg** ***var.*** Altanteel. Hovd, W Mongolia *47°05´N 92°57´E*
127 *O3* **Dzerzhinsk** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°20´N 43°22´E*
Dzerzhinsk *see* Dzyarzhynsk
Belarus
**D

21 *S6* **Eagle Rock** Virginia, NE USA *37°40´N 79°46´W*
36 *J13* **Eagletail Mountains** 🏔 Arizona, SW USA
Ea H'leo *see* Ea Drăng
167 *U12* **Ea Kar** Đăc Lăc, S Vietnam *12°47´N 108°26´E*
Eanjum *see* Anjum
Eanodat *see* Enontekiö
12 *B10* **Ear Falls** Ontario, C Canada *50°38´N 93°13´W*
27 *X10* **Earle** Arkansas, C USA *35°16´N 90°28´W*
35 *R12* **Earlimart** California, W USA *35°52´N 119°17´W*
20 *I6* **Earlington** Kentucky, S USA *37°16´N 87°30´W*
14 *H8* **Earlton** Ontario, S Canada *47°41´N 79°46´W*
29 *T13* **Early** Iowa, C USA *42°27´N 95°09´W*
96 *J11* **Earn** 🜲 N Scotland, United Kingdom
185 *C21* **Earnslaw, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *44°34´S 168°26´E*
24 *M4* **Earth** Texas, SW USA *34°13´N 102°24´W*
21 *P11* **Easley** South Carolina, SE USA *34°49´N 82°36´W*
East *see* Est
East Açores Fracture Zone *see* East Azores Fracture Zone
97 *P19* **East Anglia** *physical region* E England, United Kingdom
15 *Q12* **East Angus** Québec, SE Canada *45°29´N 71°39´W*
195 *V8* **East Antarctica** *prev.* Greater Antarctica. *physical region* Antarctica
18 *E10* **East Aurora** New York, NE USA *42°44´N 78°36´W*
East Australian Basin *see* Tasman Basin
East Azerbaijan *see* Āžarbāyjān-e Sharqī
64 *L9* **East Azores Fracture Zone** *var.* East Açores Fracture Zone. *tectonic feature* E Atlantic Ocean
22 *M11* **East Bay** *bay* Louisiana, S USA
25 *V11* **East Bernard** Texas, SW USA *29°32´N 96°04´W*
29 *V8* **East Bethel** Minnesota, N USA *45°24´N 93°14´W*
East Borneo *see* Kalimantan Timur
97 *P23* **Eastbourne** SE England, United Kingdom *50°46´N 00°16´E*
15 *R11* **East-Broughton** Québec, SE Canada *46°14´N 71°05´W*
44 *M6* **East Caicos** *island* E Turks and Caicos Islands
184 *R7* **East Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *37°40´S 178°31´E*
174 *M4* **East Caroline Basin** *undersea feature* SW Pacific Ocean *04°00´N 146°45´E*
192 *P4* **East China Sea** ***Chin.*** Dong Hai. *sea* W Pacific Ocean
97 *P19* **East Dereham** E England, United Kingdom *52°41´N 00°55´E*
30 *J9* **East Dubuque** Illinois, N USA *42°29´N 90°38´W*
11 *S17* **Eastend** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°29´N 108°48´W*
193 *S10* **Easter Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean
Easter Island *see* Pascua, Isla de
81 *J18* **Eastern** 🔷 *province* Kenya
153 *Q12* **Eastern** 🔷 *zone* E Nepal
155 *K25* **Eastern** 🔷 *province* E Sri Lanka
82 *L13* **Eastern** 🔷 *province* E Zambia
83 *H24* **Eastern Cape** ***off.*** Eastern Cape Province, ***Afr.*** Oos-Kaap. 🔷 *province* SE South Africa
Eastern Cape Province *see* Eastern Cape
Eastern Desert *see* Sahara el Sharqiya
81 *F15* **Eastern Equatoria** 🔷 *state* SE South Sudan
Eastern Euphrates *see* Murat Nehri
155 *J17* **Eastern Ghats** 🏔 SE India
186 *E7* **Eastern Highlands** 🔷 *province* C Papua New Guinea
Eastern Region *see* Ash Sharqīyah
Eastern Sayans *see* Vostochnyy Sayan
Eastern Scheldt *see* Oosterschelde
Eastern Sierra Madre *see* Madre Oriental, Sierra
Eastern Transvaal *see* Mpumalanga
11 *W14* **Easterville** Manitoba, C Canada *53°06´N 99°53´W*
Easterwâlde *see* Oosterwolde
63 *M23* **East Falkland** ***var.*** Isla Soledad. *island* E Falkland Islands
19 *P12* **East Falmouth** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°34´N 70°31´W*
East Fayu *see* Fayu
East Flanders *see* Oost-Vlaanderen
39 *S6* **East Fork Chandalar River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
29 *U12* **East Fork Des Moines River** 🜲 Iowa/Minnesota, C USA
East Frisian Islands *see* Ostfriesische Inseln
18 *K10* **East Glenville** New York, NE USA *42°53´N 73°55´W*
29 *R4* **East Grand Forks** Minnesota, N USA *47°54´N 97°59´W*
97 *O23* **East Grinstead** SE England, United Kingdom *51°08´N 00°00´W*
18 *M12* **East Hartford** Connecticut, NE USA *41°45´N 72°36´W*
18 *M13* **East Haven** Connecticut, NE USA *41°16´N 72°52´W*
173 *T9* **East Indiaman Ridge** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
129 *V16* **East Indies** *island group* SE Asia
East Java *see* Jawa Timur
31 *Q6* **East Jordan** Michigan, N USA *45°09´N 85°07´W*
East Kalimantan *see* Kalimantan Timur
East Kazakhstan *see* Vostochnyy Kazakhstan
96 *I12* **East Kilbride** S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°46´N 04°10´W*
25 *R7* **Eastland** Texas, SW USA *32°23´N 98°50´W*
31 *Q9* **East Lansing** Michigan, N USA *42°44´N 84°28´W*
35 *X11* **East Las Vegas** Nevada, W USA *36°05´N 115°02´W*
97 *M23* **Eastleigh** S England, United Kingdom *50°58´N 01°22´W*
31 *V12* **East Liverpool** Ohio, N USA *40°37´N 80°34´W*
83 *J25* **East London** ***Afr.*** Oos-Londen; ***prev.*** Emonti, Port Rex. Eastern Cape, S South Africa *33°S 27°54´E*
96 *K12* **East Lothian** *cultural region* SE Scotland, United Kingdom
12 *I10* **Eastmain** Québec, E Canada *52°11´N 78°27´W*
12 *J10* **Eastmain** 🜲 Québec, C Canada
15 *P13* **Eastman** Québec, SE Canada *45°19´N 72°18´W*
23 *U6* **Eastman** Georgia, SE USA *32°12´N 83°10´W*
175 *O3* **East Mariana Basin** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
30 *K11* **East Moline** Illinois, N USA *41°30´N 90°26´W*
186 *H7* **East New Britain** 🔷 *province* E Papua New Guinea
29 *T15* **East Nishnabotna River** 🜲 Iowa, C USA
197 *V12* **East Novaya Zemlya Trough** ***var.*** Novaya Zemlya Trough. *undersea feature* W Kara Sea
East Nusa Tenggara *see* Nusa Tenggara Timur
21 *X4* **Easton** Maryland, NE USA *38°46´N 76°04´W*
18 *I14* **Easton** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°41´N 75°13´W*
193 *R16* **East Pacific Rise** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *20°00´S 115°00´W*
East Pakistan *see* Bangladesh
31 *V12* **East Palestine** Ohio, N USA *40°49´N 80°32´W*
30 *L12* **East Peoria** Illinois, N USA *40°40´N 89°34´W*
23 *S3* **East Point** Georgia, SE USA *33°40´N 84°26´W*
19 *U6* **Eastport** Maine, NE USA *44°54´N 66°59´W*
27 *Z8* **East Prairie** Missouri, C USA *36°46´N 89°23´W*
19 *O12* **East Providence** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°48´N 71°20´W*
20 *L11* **East Ridge** Tennessee, S USA *35°00´N 85°15´W*
97 *N16* **East Riding** *cultural region* N England, United Kingdom
18 *F9* **East Rochester** New York, NE USA *43°06´N 77°29´W*
30 *K15* **East Saint Louis** Illinois, N USA *38°35´N 90°07´W*
65 *K21* **East Scotia Basin** *undersea feature* SE Scotia Sea
129 *Y8* **East Sea** ***var.*** Sea of Japan, ***Rus.*** Yaponskoye More. *Sea* NW Pacific Ocean ***see also*** Japan, Sea of
East Sepik 🔷 *province* NW Papua New Guinea
173 *N4* **East Sheba Ridge** *undersea feature* W Arabian Sea *14°30´N 56°15´E*
East Siberian Sea *see* Vostochno-Sibirskoye More
18 *I14* **East Stroudsburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°00´N 75°10´W*
East Tasmanian Rise/ East Tasmania Plateau/ East Tasmania Rise *see* East Tasman Plateau
192 *I12* **East Tasman Plateau** ***var.*** East Tasmanian Rise, East Tasmania Plateau, East Tasmania Rise. *undersea feature* SW Tasman Sea
64 *L7* **East Thulean Rise** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean
171 *R16* **East Timor** ***var.*** Loro Sae; ***prev.*** Portuguese Timor, Timor Timur. 🔷 *country* S Indonesia
21 *Y6* **Eastville** Virginia, NE USA *37°22´N 75°58´W*
35 *R7* **East Walker River** 🜲 California/Nevada, W USA
182 *D1* **Eateringinna Creek** 🜲 South Australia
37 *T3* **Eaton** Colorado, C USA *40°31´N 104°42´W*
15 *Q12* **Eaton** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
11 *S16* **Eatonia** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°13´N 109°22´W*
31 *Q10* **Eaton Rapids** Michigan, N USA *42°30´N 84°39´W*
23 *U4* **Eatonton** Georgia, SE USA *33°19´N 83°23´W*
32 *H9* **Eatonville** Washington, NW USA *46°51´N 122°19´W*
30 *J6* **Eau Claire** Wisconsin, N USA *44°50´N 91°30´W*
12 *J7* **Eau Claire, Lac à l'** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
Eau Claire, Lac à L' *see* St. Clair, Lake
30 *L6* **Eau Claire River** 🜲 Wisconsin, N USA
188 *J16* **Eauripik Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
192 *H7* **Eauripik Rise** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *03°00´N 142°00´E*
102 *K15* **Eauze** Gers, S France *43°52´N 00°06´E*
41 *P11* **Ébano** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°16´N 98°26´W*
97 *K21* **Ebbw Vale** SE Wales, United Kingdom *51°48´N 03°13´W*
79 *E17* **Ebebiyin** NE Equatorial Guinea *02°08´N 11°15´E*
95 *H22* **Ebeltoft** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°11´N 10°42´E*
109 *X5* **Ebenfurth** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°53´N 16°22´E*
18 *D14* **Ebensburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°28´N 78°44´W*
109 *S5* **Ebensee** Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°48´N 13°46´E*
101 *H20* **Eberbach** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°28´N 08°58´E*
121 *U8* **Eber Gölü** *salt lake* C Turkey
109 *U9* **Eberndorf** ***Slvn.*** Dobrla Vas. Kärnten, S Austria *46°33´N 14°35´E*
109 *R4* **Eberschwang** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°09´N 13°37´E*
100 *O11* **Eberswalde-Finow** Brandenburg, E Germany *52°50´N 13°48´E*
Ebesfalva *see* Dumbrăveni
165 *T4* **Ebetsu** ***var.*** Ebetu. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°08´N 141°37´E*
Ebetu *see* Ebetsu
Ebinayon *see* Evinayong
158 *I4* **Ebinur Hu** ⊜ NW China
138 *I3* **Ebla** ***Ar.*** Tell Mardīkh. *site of ancient city* Idlib, NW Syria
Eblana *see* Dublin
108 *H7* **Ebnat** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°16´N 09°07´E*
107 *L18* **Eboli** Campania, S Italy *40°37´N 15°03´E*
79 *E16* **Ebolowa** Sud, S Cameroon *02°56´N 11°11´E*
79 *N21* **Ebombo** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *05°42´S 26°07´E*
189 *T9* **Ebon Atoll** ***var.*** Epoon. *atoll* Ralik Chain, S Marshall Islands
Ebora *see* Évora
Eboracum *see* York
Eborodunum *see* Yverdon
101 *J19* **Ebrach** Bayern, C Germany *49°49´N 10°30´E*
109 *X5* **Ebreichsdorf** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°58´N 16°24´E*
105 *S6* **Ebro** 🜲 NE Spain
105 *N3* **Ebro, Embalse del** ▨ N Spain
120 *G7* **Ebro Fan** *undersea feature* W Mediterranean Sea
Eburacum *see* York
Ebusus *see* Ibiza
Ebusus *see* Eivissa
99 *F20* **Écaussinnes-d'Enghien** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°34´N 04°10´E*
Ecbatana *see* Hamadān
21 *Q6* **Eccles** West Virginia, NE USA *37°46´N 81°16´W*
115 *L14* **Eceabat** Çanakkale, NW Turkey *40°12´N 26°22´E*
171 *O2* **Echague** Luzon, N Philippines *16°42´N 121°37´E*
Ech Cheliff/Ech Chleff *see* Chlef
Echeng *see* Ezhou
115 *C18* **Echinádes** *island group* W Greece
114 *J12* **Echínos** ***var.*** Ehinos, Ekhínos. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°16´N 25°00´E*
Echizen *see* Takefu
164 *J12* **Echizen-misaki** *headland* Honshū, SW Japan *35°59´N 135°57´E*
Echmiadzin *see* Vagharshapat
8 *J8* **Echo Bay** Northwest Territories, NW Canada *66°04´N 118°W*
35 *Y11* **Echo Bay** Nevada, W USA *36°19´N 114°27´W*
36 *L9* **Echo Cliffs** *cliff* Arizona, SW USA
14 *C10* **Echo Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
35 *Q7* **Echo Summit** ▲ California, W USA *38°47´N 120°06´W*
14 *L8* **Échouani, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
99 *L17* **Echt** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°07´N 05°52´E*
101 *H22* **Echterdingen** 🛪 (Stuttgart) Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°40´N 09°13´E*
99 *N24* **Echternach** Grevenmacher, E Luxembourg *49°49´N 06°25´E*
183 *N11* **Echuca** Victoria, SE Australia *36°10´S 144°20´E*
104 *L14* **Ecija** ***anc.*** Astigi. Andalucía, SW Spain *37°33´N 05°04´W*
Eckengraf *see* Viesīte
100 *I7* **Eckernförde** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°28´N 09°49´E*
100 *J7* **Eckernförder Bucht** *inlet* N Germany
102 *L7* **Écommoy** Sarthe, NW France *47°51´N 00°15´E*
14 *L10* **Écorce, Lac de l'** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
15 *Q8* **Écorces, Rivière aux** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
56 *C7* **Ecuador** ***off.*** Republic of Ecuador. 🔷 *republic* NW South America
Ecuador, Republic of *see* Ecuador
95 *I17* **Ed** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°55´N 11°55´E*
Ed *see* 'Idi
98 *I9* **Edam** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°30´N 05°02´E*
96 *K4* **Eday** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
25 *S17* **Edcouch** Texas, SW USA *26°17´N 97°57´W*
80 *C11* **Ed Da'ein** Southern Darfur, W Sudan *11°25´N 26°08´E*
80 *G11* **Ed Damazin** ***var.*** Ad Damazīn. Blue Nile, E Sudan *11°45´N 34°20´E*
80 *G8* **Ed Damer** ***var.*** Ad Dāmir, Ad Damar. River Nile, NE Sudan *17°37´N 33°59´E*
80 *E8* **Ed Debba** Northern, N Sudan *18°02´N 30°56´E*
80 *F10* **Ed Dueim** ***var.*** Ad Duwaym, Ad Duwēm. White Nile, C Sudan *13°38´N 32°36´E*
183 *Q16* **Eddystone Point** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *41°01´S 148°18´E*
97 *I25* **Eddystone Rocks** *rocks* SW England, United Kingdom
29 *W15* **Eddyville** Iowa, C USA *41°09´N 92°37´W*
20 *H7* **Eddyville** Kentucky, S USA *37°03´N 88°02´W*
98 *L12* **Ede** Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°03´N 05°40´E*
77 *T16* **Ede** Osun, SW Nigeria *07°40´N 04°21´E*
79 *D16* **Edéa** Littoral, SW Cameroon *03°47´N 10°08´E*
111 *M20* **Edelény** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°18´N 20°40´E*
183 *R12* **Eden** New South Wales, SE Australia *37°04´S 149°51´E*
21 *T8* **Eden** North Carolina, SE USA *36°29´N 79°46´W*
25 *P9* **Eden** Texas, SW USA *31°13´N 99°51´W*
97 *K14* **Eden** 🜲 NW England, United Kingdom
83 *I23* **Edenburg** Free State, C South Africa *29°45´S 25°57´E*
185 *D24* **Edendale** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°18´S 168°48´E*
97 *E18* **Edenderry** ***Ir.*** Éadan Doire. Offaly, C Ireland *53°21´N 07°03´W*
182 *L11* **Edenhope** Victoria, SE Australia *37°04´S 141°15´E*
21 *X8* **Edenton** North Carolina, SE USA *36°04´N 76°39´W*
101 *G16* **Eder** 🜲 NW Germany
101 *H15* **Edersee** ⊜ W Germany
114 *E13* **Édessa** ***var.*** Édhessa. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°48´N 22°03´E*
Edessa *see* Şanlıurfa
Edfu *see* Idfū
29 *P16* **Edgar** Nebraska, C USA *40°22´N 97°58´W*
19 *P13* **Edgartown** Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, NE USA *41°23´N 70°30´W*
39 *X13* **Edgecumbe, Mount** ▲ Baranof Island, Alaska, USA *57°03´N 135°45´W*
21 *Q13* **Edgefield** South Carolina, SE USA *33°50´N 81°57´W*
29 *P6* **Edgeley** North Dakota, N USA *46°19´N 98°42´W*
28 *I11* **Edgemont** South Dakota, N USA *43°18´N 103°49´W*
92 *O3* **Edgeøya** *island* S Svalbard
27 *Q4* **Edgerton** Kansas, C USA *38°45´N 95°00´W*
29 *S10* **Edgerton** Minnesota, N USA *43°52´N 96°07´W*
21 *X3* **Edgewood** Maryland, NE USA *39°20´N 76°21´W*
25 *V6* **Edgewood** Texas, SW USA *32°42´N 95°53´W*
Édhessa *see* Édessa
29 *V9* **Edina** Minnesota, N USA *44°53´N 93°21´W*
27 *U2* **Edina** Missouri, C USA *40°10´N 92°10´W*
25 *S17* **Edinburg** Texas, SW USA *26°18´N 98°10´W*
65 *M24* **Edinburgh** ***var.*** Settlement of Edinburgh. ○ (Tristan da Cunha) NW Tristan da Cunha *37°03´S 12°18´W*
96 *J12* **Edinburgh** ◐ S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°57´N 03°13´W*
31 *P14* **Edinburgh** Indiana, N USA *39°19´N 86°00´W*
96 *J12* **Edinburgh** 🛪 S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°57´N 03°22´W*
116 *L8* **Edineț** ***var.*** Edineți, ***Rus.*** Yedintsy. NW Moldova *48°10´N 27°18´E*
Edineți *see* Edineț
Edingen *see* Enghien
136 *B9* **Edirne** ***Eng.*** Adrianople; ***anc.*** Adrianopolis, Hadrianopolis. Edirne, NW Turkey *41°40´N 26°34´E*
136 *B11* **Edirne** 🔷 *province* NW Turkey
18 *K15* **Edison** New Jersey, NE USA *40°31´N 74°24´W*
21 *S15* **Edisto Island** South Carolina, SE USA *32°34´N 80°17´W*
21 *R14* **Edisto River** 🜲 South Carolina, SE USA
33 *S10* **Edith, Mount** ▲ Montana, NW USA *46°25´N 111°10´W*
27 *N10* **Edmond** Oklahoma, C USA *35°40´N 97°30´W*
32 *H8* **Edmonds** Washington, NW USA *47°48´N 122°22´W*
11 *Q14* **Edmonton** *province capital* Alberta, SW Canada *53°34´N 113°25´W*
20 *K7* **Edmonton** Kentucky, S USA *36°59´N 85°39´W*
11 *Q14* **Edmonton** 🛪 Alberta, SW Canada *53°22´N 113°43´W*
29 *P3* **Edmore** North Dakota, N USA *48°22´N 98°26´W*
13 *N13* **Edmundston** New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°22´N 68°20´W*
25 *U12* **Edna** Texas, SW USA *29°00´N 96°41´W*
39 *X14* **Edna Bay** Kosciusko Island, Alaska, USA *55°54´N 133°40´W*
77 *U16* **Edo** 🔷 *state* S Nigeria
106 *F6* **Edolo** Lombardia, N Italy *46°13´N 10°20´E*
64 *L6* **Edoras Bank** *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean
96 *G7* **Edrachillis Bay** *bay* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
136 *B12* **Edremit** Balıkesir, NW Turkey *39°34´N 27°01´E*
136 *B12* **Edremit Körfezi** *gulf* NW Turkey
95 *P14* **Edsbro** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°54´N 18°30´E*
95 *N18* **Edsbruk** Kalmar, S Sweden *58°01´N 16°30´E*
94 *M12* **Edsbyn** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°22´N 15°45´E*
11 *O14* **Edson** Alberta, SW Canada *53°36´N 116°28´W*
62 *K13* **Eduardo Castex** La Pampa, C Argentina *35°55´S 64°18´W*
58 *F12* **Eduardo Gomes** 🛪 (Manaus) Amazonas, NW Brazil *05°55´S 35°15´W*
Edwardesabad *see* Bannu
67 *U9* **Edward, Lake** ***var.*** Albert Edward Nyanza, Edward Nyanza, Lac Idi Amin, Lake Rutanzige. ⊜ Uganda/Dem. Rep. Congo
Edward Nyanza *see* Edward, Lake
22 *K5* **Edwards** Mississippi, S USA *32°19´N 90°36´W*
25 *O10* **Edwards Plateau** *plain* Texas, SW USA
30 *J11* **Edwards River** 🜲 Illinois, N USA
30 *K15* **Edwardsville** Illinois, N USA *38°48´N 89°57´W*
195 *X4* **Edward VIII Gulf** *bay* Antarctica
195 *O13* **Edward VII Peninsula** *peninsula* Antarctica
10 *J11* **Edziza, Mount** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada *57°43´N 130°39´W*
23 *H16* **Edzo** ***prev.*** Rae-Edzo. Northwest Territories, NW Canada *62°44´N 115°55´W*
39 *N12* **Eek** Alaska, USA *60°13´N 162°01´W*
99 *D16* **Eeklo** ***var.*** Eekloo. Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°11´N 03°34´E*
Eekloo *see* Eeklo
39 *N12* **Eek River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
98 *N6* **Eelde** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *53°07´N 06°30´E*
34 *L5* **Eel River** 🜲 California, W USA
31 *P12* **Eel River** 🜲 Indiana, N USA
Eems *see* Ems
98 *O4* **Eemshaven** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°28´N 06°50´E*
98 *O5* **Eems Kanaal** *canal* NE Netherlands
98 *M11* **Eerbeek** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°07´N 06°04´E*
99 *C17* **Eernegem** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°08´N 03°03´E*
99 *J15* **Ersel** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°22´N 05°19´E*
Esti Vabariik *see* Estonia
187 *R14* **Efate** ***var.*** Efate, ***Fr.*** Vaté; ***prev.*** Sandwich Island. *island* C Vanuatu
Efate *see* Efate
109 *S4* **Eferding** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°18´N 14°00´E*
30 *M15* **Effingham** Illinois, N USA *39°07´N 88°32´W*
117 *N15* **Eforie-Nord** Constanța, SE Romania *44°04´N 28°37´E*
117 *N15* **Eforie-Sud** Constanța, E Romania *44°00´N 28°38´E*
Efyrnwy, Afon *see* Vyrnwy
Eg *see* Hentiy
107 *G23* **Egadi, Isole** *island group* S Italy
35 *X6* **Egan Range** 🏔 Nevada, W USA
14 *K12* **Eganville** Ontario, SE Canada *45°33´N 77°03´W*
Ege Denizi *see* Aegean Sea
39 *O14* **Egegik** Alaska, USA *58°13´N 157°22´W*
111 *L21* **Eger** ***Ger.*** Erlau. Heves, NE Hungary *47°54´N 20°22´E*
Eger *see* Cheb, Czech Republic
Eger *see* Ohre, Czech Republic/Germany
173 *P8* **Egeria Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* W Indian Ocean
95 *C17* **Egersund** Rogaland, S Norway *58°27´N 06°01´E*
108 *J7* **Egg** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°27´N 09°55´E*
101 *H14* **Egge-gebirge** 🏔 C Germany
109 *Q4* **Eggelsberg** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°04´N 13°00´E*
109 *W2* **Eggenburg** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°29´N 15°49´E*
101 *N22* **Eggenfelden** Bayern, SE Germany *48°24´N 12°45´E*
18 *J17* **Egg Harbor City** New Jersey, NE USA *39°31´N 74°39´W*
65 *G25* **Egg Island** *island* W Saint Helena
183 *N14* **Egg Lagoon** Tasmania, SE Australia *39°42´S 143°57´E*
99 *I20* **Éghezée** Namur, C Belgium *50°36´N 04°55´E*
92 *L2* **Egilsstadhir** Austurland, E Iceland *65°14´N 14°21´W*
Egina *see* Aígina
Egindibulaq *see* Yegindybulak
Egio *see* Aígio
103 *N12* **Égletons** Corrèze, C France *45°24´N 02°01´E*
98 *H9* **Egmond aan Zee** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°37´N 04°37´E*
Egmont *see* Taranaki, Mount
184 *J10* **Egmont, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *39°18´S 173°44´E*
Egoli *see* Johannesburg
Eğridir Gölü ⊜ W Turkey
Eğri Palanka *see* Kriva Palanka
95 *G23* **Egtved** Syddanmark, C Denmark *55°34´N 09°18´E*
123 *U5* **Egvekinot** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *66°13´N 178°55´W*
75 *V9* **Egypt** ***off.*** Arab Republic of Egypt, ***Ar.*** Jumhūrīyah Miṣr al 'Arabīyah, ***prev.*** United Arab Republic; ***anc.*** Aegyptus. 🔷 *republic* NE Africa
30 *L17* **Egypt, Lake Of** ▨ Illinois, N USA
162 *I14* **Ehen Hudag** ***var.*** Alx Youqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *39°12´N 101°40´E*
164 *F14* **Ehime** ***off.*** Ehime-ken. 🔷 *prefecture* Shikoku, SW Japan
Ehime-ken *see* Ehime
101 *I23* **Ehingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°16´N 09°43´E*
Ehinos *see* Echínos
21 *R14* **Ehrhardt** South Carolina, SE USA *33°06´N 81°00´W*
108 *L7* **Ehrwald** Tirol, W Austria *47°24´N 10°52´E*
191 *W6* **Eiao** *island* Îles Marquises, NE French Polynesia
105 *P2* **Eibar** País Vasco, N Spain *43°11´N 02°28´W*
98 *O11* **Eibergen** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°06´N 06°39´E*
109 *V9* **Eibiswald** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°40´N 15°15´E*
109 *P8* **Eichham** ▲ SW Austria *47°04´N 12°24´E*
101 *J15* **Eichsfeld** *hill range* C Germany
101 *K21* **Eichstätt** Bayern, SE Germany *48°53´N 11°11´E*
100 *H8* **Eider** 🜲 N Germany
94 *E13* **Eidfjord** Hordaland, S Norway *60°26´N 07°05´E*
94 *D13* **Eidfjorden** *fjord* S Norway
94 *F9* **Eidsvåg** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°46´N 08°00´E*
95 *I14* **Eidsvoll** Akershus, S Norway *60°19´N 11°14´E*
92 *N2* **Eidsvollfjellet** ▲ NW Svalbard *79°13´N 13°23´E*
Eier-Berg *see* Suur Munamägi
101 *D18* **Eifel** *plateau* W Germany
108 *E9* **Eiger** ▲ C Switzerland *46°33´N 08°02´E*
96 *G10* **Eigg** *island* W Scotland, United Kingdom
155 *D24* **Eight Degree Channel** *channel* India/Maldives
44 *G1* **Eight Mile Rock** Grand Bahama Island, N Bahamas *26°28´N 78°43´W*
194 *J9* **Eights Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
180 *K6* **Eighty Mile Beach** *beach* Western Australia
99 *L18* **Eijsden** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°47´N 05°41´E*
95 *G15* **Eikeren** ⊜ S Norway
Eil *see* Eyl
Eilat *see* Elat
183 *O12* **Eildon** Victoria, SE Australia *37°17´S 145°57´E*
183 *O12* **Eildon, Lake** ⊜ Victoria, SE Australia
80 *E8* **Eilei** Northern Kordofan, C Sudan *16°33´N 30°54´E*
101 *N15* **Eilenburg** Sachsen, E Germany *51°28´N 12°37´E*
Eil Malk *see* Mecherchar
94 *H13* **Eina** Oppland, S Norway *60°37´N 10°37´E*
138 *E12* **Ein Avdat** ***prev.*** En 'Avedat. *well* S Israel
101 *I14* **Einbeck** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°49´N 09°52´E*
99 *K15* **Eindhoven** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°26´N 05°30´E*
108 *G8* **Einsiedeln** Schwyz, NE Switzerland *47°07´N 08°45´E*
Eipel *see* Ipel'
Éire *see* Ireland
Éireann, Muir *see* Irish Sea
Eirik Outer Ridge *see* Eirik Ridge
64 *I6* **Eirik Ridge** ***var.*** Eirik Outer Ridge. *undersea feature* E Labrador Sea
92 *I3* **Eiríksjökull** ▲ C Iceland *64°47´N 20°23´W*
59 *B14* **Eirunepé** Amazonas, N Brazil *06°38´S 69°53´W*
99 *L17* **Eisden** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°05´N 05°42´E*
83 *F18* **Eiseb** 🜲 Botswana/Namibia
Eisen *see* Yeongcheon
101 *J16* **Eisenach** Thüringen, C Germany *50°59´N 10°19´E*
Eisenburg *see* Vasvár
109 *U6* **Eisenerz** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°33´N 14°53´E*
100 *Q13* **Eisenhüttenstadt** Brandenburg, E Germany *52°09´N 14°36´E*
109 *U10* **Eisenkappel** ***Slvn.*** Železna Kapela. Kärnten, S Austria *46°27´N 14°33´E*
Eisenmarkt *see* Hunedoara
109 *Y5* **Eisenstadt** Burgenland, E Austria *47°50´N 16°32´E*
Eishū *see* Yeongju
119 *H15* **Eišiškes** Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°10´N 24°59´E*
101 *L15* **Eisleben** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°32´N 11°33´E*
190 *I3* **Eita** Tarawa, W Kiribati *01°21´N 173°05´E*
Eitape *see* Aitape
105 *V11* **Eivissa** ***var.*** Iviza, ***Cast.*** Ibiza; ***anc.*** Ebusus. Ibiza, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *38°54´N 01°26´E*
Eivissa *see* Ibiza
105 *R4* **Ejea de los Caballeros** Aragón, NE Spain *42°07´N 01°09´W*
40 *E8* **Ejido Insurgentes** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *25°18´N 111°51´W*
Ejin Qi *see* Dalain Hob
Ejmiadzin/Ejmiatsin *see* Vagharshapat
77 *P16* **Ejura** C Ghana *07°23´N 01°22´W*
41 *R16* **Ejutla** ***var.*** Ejutla de Crespo. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°33´N 96°40´W*
Ejutla de Crespo *see* Ejutla
33 *Y10* **Ekalaka** Montana, NW USA *45°52´N 104°32´W*
Ekapa *see* Cape Town
Ekaterinodar *see* Krasnodar
93 *L20* **Ekenäs** ***Fin.*** Tammisaari. Etelä-Suomi, SW Finland *60°00´N 23°30´E*
146 *B13* **Ekerem** ***Rus.*** Okarem. Balkan Welayaty, W Turkmenistan *38°06´N 53°52´E*
184 *M13* **Eketahuna** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°41´S 175°40´E*
Ekhínos *see* Echínos
Ekiatapskiy Khrebet *see* Ekvyvatapskiy Khrebet
Ekibastuz *see* Ekibastuz
123 *R13* **Ekimchan** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *53°04´N 132°56´E*
95 *O15* **Ekoln** ⊜ C Sweden
80 *I7* **Ekowit** Red Sea, NE Sudan *18°46´N 37°07´E*
95 *L19* **Eksjö** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°40´N 15°00´E*
93 *I15* **Ekträsk** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°28´N 19°49´E*
39 *O13* **Ekuk** Alaska, USA *58°48´N 158°25´W*
123 *U5* **Ekvyvatapskiy Khrebet** ***prev.*** Ekiatapskiy Khrebet. 🏔 NE Russian Federation
12 *F9* **Ekwan** 🜲 Ontario, C Canada
39 *O13* **Ekwok** Alaska, USA *59°21´N 157°28´W*
54 *E5* **El Carmen de Bolívar** Bolívar, NW Colombia *09°43´N 75°07´W*
55 *O8* **El Casabe** Bolívar, SE Venezuela *06°26´N 63°35´W*
42 *M12* **El Castillo de La Concepción** Río San Juan, SE Nicaragua *11°01´N 84°24´W*
El Cayo *see* San Ignacio
35 *X17* **El Centro** California, W USA *32°47´N 115°33´W*
55 *N6* **El Chaparro** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *09°12´N 65°03´W*
105 *S12* **Elche** ***Cat.*** Elx; ***anc.*** Ilici, ***Lat.*** Illicis. Valenciana, E Spain *38°16´N 00°41´W*
105 *Q12* **Elche de la Sierra** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°27´N 02°03´W*
41 *U15* **El Chichónal, Volcán** 🌋 SE Mexico *17°20´N 93°12´W*
40 *C2* **El Chinero** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico
181 *R1* **Elcho Island** *island* Wessel Islands, Northern Territory, N Australia
63 *H18* **El Corcovado** Chubut, SW Argentina *43°31´S 71°30´W*
105 *R12* **Elda** Valenciana, E Spain *38°29´N 00°47´W*
100 *M10* **Elde** 🜲 NE Germany
98 *L12* **Elden** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°57´N 05°53´E*
81 *J16* **El Der** *spring/well* S Ethiopia *03°55´N 39°48´E*
El Dere *see* Ceel Dheere
40 *B2* **El Descanso** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *32°08´N 116°51´W*
40 *E3* **El Desemboque** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°33´N 112°59´W*
54 *F5* **El Difícil** ***var.*** Ariguaní. Magdalena, N Colombia *09°55´N 74°12´W*
123 *R10* **El'dikan** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°46´N 135°04´E*
El Djazaïr *see* Alger
El Djelfa *see* Djel

27 U5 **Eldon** Missouri, C USA *38°21′N 92°34′W*
54 E13 **El Doncello** Caquetá, S Colombia *01°43′N 75°17′W*
29 W13 **Eldora** Iowa, C USA *42°21′N 93°06′W*
60 G12 **Eldorado** Misiones, NE Argentina *26°24′S 54°38′W*
40 I9 **El Dorado** Sinaloa, C Mexico *24°19′N 107°23′W*
27 U14 **El Dorado** Arkansas, C USA *33°12′N 92°40′W*
30 M17 **Eldorado** Illinois, N USA *37°48′N 88°26′W*
27 O6 **El Dorado** Kansas, C USA *37°51′N 96°52′W*
26 K12 **Eldorado** Oklahoma, C USA *34°28′N 99°39′W*
25 O9 **Eldorado** Texas, SW USA *30°53′N 100°37′W*
55 Q8 **El Dorado** Bolívar, E Venezuela *06°45′N 61°37′W*
54 F10 **El Dorado** ✈ (Bogotá) Cundinamarca, C Colombia *01°15′N 71°52′W*
El Dorado *see* California
27 O6 **El Dorado Lake** ▨ Kansas, C USA
27 S6 **El Dorado Springs** Missouri, C USA *37°53′N 94°01′W*
81 H18 **Eldoret** Rift Valley, W Kenya *0°31′N 35°17′E*
29 Z14 **Eldridge** Iowa, C USA *41°39′N 90°34′W*
95 J21 **Eldsberga** Halland, S Sweden *56°36′N 13°00′E*
25 R4 **Electra** Texas, SW USA *34°01′N 98°55′W*
37 Q7 **Electra Lake** ▨ Colorado, C USA
38 B8 **'Ele'ele** *var.* Eleele. Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°54′N 159°35′W*
Eleele *see* 'Ele'ele
Elefantes *see* Lepelle
115 H19 **Elefsína** *prev.* Elevsís. Attikí, C Greece *38°02′N 23°33′E*
115 G19 **Eléftheres** *anc.* Eleutherae. *site of ancient city* Attikí/ Stereá Elláda, C Greece
114 I13 **Eleftheroúpoli** *prev.* Elevtheroúpolis. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *40°55′N 24°15′E*
74 F10 **El Eglab** ⛰ SW Algeria
118 F10 **Eleja** C Latvia *56°24′N 23°41′E*
Elek *see* Yelek
119 G14 **Elektrėnai** Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°47′N 24°35′E*
126 L3 **Elektrostal'** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°47′N 38°24′E*
81 H15 **Elemi Triangle** *disputed region* Kenya/Sudan
114 K9 **Elena** Veliko Tŭrnovo, N Bulgaria *42°55′N 25°53′E*
54 G16 **El Encanto** Amazonas, S Colombia *01°45′S 73°12′W*
37 R14 **Elephant Butte Reservoir** ▨ New Mexico, SW USA
Éléphant, Chaîne de l' *see* Dâmrei, Chuŏr Phmun
194 G2 **Elephant Island** *island* South Shetland Islands, Antarctica
Elephant River *see* Olifants
El Escorial *see* San Lorenzo de El Escorial
Élesd *see* Aleșd
114 F11 **Eleshnitsa** 🛰 W Bulgaria
137 S13 **Eleşkirt** Ağrı, E Turkey *39°22′N 42°48′E*
42 F5 **El Estor** Izabal, E Guatemala *15°37′N 89°22′W*
Eleutherae *see* Eléftheres
44 I2 **Eleuthera Island** *island* N Bahamas
37 S5 **Elevenmile Canyon Reservoir** ▨ Colorado, C USA
27 W8 **Eleven Point River** 🛰 Arkansas/Missouri, C USA
Elevsís *see* Elefsína
Elevtheroúpolis *see* Eleftheroúpoli
El Faiyûm *see* Al Fayyūm
80 B10 **El Fasher** *var.* Al Fāshir. Northern Darfur, W Sudan *13°37′N 25°22′E*
El Fashn *see* Al Fashn
El Ferrol/El Ferrol del Caudillo *see* Ferrol
39 W13 **Elfin Cove** Chichagof Island, Alaska, USA *58°09′N 136°16′W*
105 W4 **El Fluvià** 🛰 NE Spain
40 H7 **El Fuerte** Sinaloa, W Mexico *26°28′N 108°35′W*
80 D11 **El Fula** Southern Kordofan, C Sudan *11°44′N 28°20′E*
El Gedaref *see* Gedaref
80 A10 **El Geneina** *var.* Ajjinena, Al-Genain, Al Junaynah. Western Darfur, W Sudan *13°27′N 22°30′E*
96 J8 **Elgin** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°39′N 03°20′W*
30 M10 **Elgin** Illinois, N USA *42°02′N 88°16′W*
29 P14 **Elgin** Nebraska, C USA *41°58′N 98°04′W*
35 Y9 **Elgin** Nevada, W USA *37°19′N 114°30′W*
28 L6 **Elgin** North Dakota, N USA *46°24′N 101°51′W*
26 M12 **Elgin** Oklahoma, C USA *34°46′N 98°17′W*
25 T10 **Elgin** Texas, SW USA *30°21′N 97°22′W*
123 R9 **El'ginskiy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *64°27′N 141°57′E*
El Giza *see* Giza
74 J8 **El Goléa** *var.* Al Golea. C Algeria *30°35′N 02°59′E*
40 D2 **El Golfo de Santa Clara** Sonora, NW Mexico *31°48′N 114°40′W*
81 G18 **Elgon, Mount** ▲ E Uganda *01°07′N 34°29′E*
94 I10 **Elgpiggen** ▲ S Norway *62°13′N 11°18′E*
105 T4 **El Grado** Aragón, NE Spain *42°09′N 00°13′E*
40 L6 **El Guaje, Laguna** ▨ NE Mexico
54 H6 **El Guayabo** Zulia, W Venezuela *08°37′N 72°20′W*
77 O6 **El Gueṭṭâra** *oasis* N Mali
76 J6 **El Ḥammâmi** *desert* N Mauritania
76 M5 **El Hank** *cliff* N Mauritania
El Haseke *see* Al Ḥasakah
80 H10 **El Hawata** Gedaref, E Sudan *13°25′N 34°42′E*
El Higo *see* Higos
171 T16 **Eliase** Pulau Selaru, E Indonesia *08°16′S 130°49′E*
Elías Piña *see* Comendador
25 R6 **Eliasville** Texas, SW USA *32°55′N 98°46′W*
Elichpur *see* Achalpur
37 V13 **Elida** New Mexico, SW USA *33°57′N 103°39′W*
115 F18 **Elikónas** ⛰ C Greece
67 T10 **Elila** 🛰 W Dem. Rep. Congo
39 N9 **Elim** Alaska, USA *64°37′N 162°15′W*
Elimberrum *see* Auch
Elíocroca *see* Lorca
61 B16 **Elisa** Santa Fe, C Argentina *30°42′S 61°04′W*
Elisabethstedt *see* Dumbrăveni
Élisabethville *see* Lubumbashi
127 O13 **Elista** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *46°18′N 44°09′E*
182 I9 **Elizabeth** South Australia *34°44′S 138°39′E*
21 Q3 **Elizabeth** West Virginia, NE USA *39°04′N 81°24′W*
19 Q9 **Elizabeth, Cape** *headland* Maine, NE USA *43°34′N 70°12′W*
21 Y8 **Elizabeth City** North Carolina, SE USA *36°18′N 76°16′W*
21 P8 **Elizabethton** Tennessee, S USA *36°22′N 82°15′W*
30 M17 **Elizabethtown** Illinois, N USA *37°24′N 88°21′W*
20 K6 **Elizabethtown** Kentucky, S USA *37°41′N 85°51′W*
18 L7 **Elizabethtown** New York, NE USA *44°13′N 73°38′W*
21 U11 **Elizabethtown** North Carolina, SE USA *34°36′N 78°36′W*
18 G15 **Elizabethtown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°08′N 76°36′W*
74 E6 **El-Jadida** *prev.* Mazagan. W Morocco *33°15′N 08°27′W*
El Jafr *see* Jafr, Qā' al
80 F11 **El Jebelein** White Nile, E Sudan *12°38′N 32°51′E*
110 N8 **Ełk** *Ger.* Lyck. Warmińsko-mazurskie, NE Poland *53°51′N 22°20′E*
110 O8 **Ełk** 🛰 NE Poland
29 Y12 **Elkader** Iowa, C USA *42°51′N 91°24′W*
80 G9 **El Kamlin** Gezira, C Sudan *15°03′N 33°11′E*
33 N11 **Elk City** Idaho, NW USA *45°50′N 115°28′W*
26 K10 **Elk City** Oklahoma, C USA *35°24′N 99°24′W*
27 P7 **Elk City Lake** ▨ Kansas, C USA
34 M5 **Elk Creek** California, W USA *39°34′N 122°34′W*
28 J10 **Elk Creek** 🛰 South Dakota, N USA
74 M5 **El Kef** *var.* Al Kāf, Le Kef. NW Tunisia *36°13′N 08°44′E*
74 F7 **El Kelâa Srarhna** *var.* Kal al Sraghna. C Morocco *32°05′N 07°20′W*
El Kerak *see* Al Karak
11 P17 **Elkford** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°58′N 114°57′W*
El Khalil *see* Hebron
80 E7 **El Khandaq** Northern, N Sudan *18°34′N 30°34′E*
El Khârga *see* Al Khārijah
31 P11 **Elkhart** Indiana, N USA *41°40′N 85°58′W*
26 H7 **Elkhart** Kansas, C USA *37°00′N 101°51′W*
25 V8 **Elkhart** Texas, SW USA *31°37′N 95°34′W*
30 M7 **Elkhart Lake** ◎ Wisconsin, N USA
El Khartûm *see* Khartoum
37 Q3 **Elkhead Mountains** ⛰ Colorado, C USA
18 I12 **Elk Hill** ▲ Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°42′N 75°33′W*
138 G8 **El Khiyam** *var.* Al Khiyām, Khiam. S Lebanon *33°12′N 35°42′E*
29 S15 **Elkhorn** Nebraska, C USA *41°17′N 96°13′W*
30 M9 **Elkhorn** Wisconsin, N USA *42°40′N 88°34′W*
29 R14 **Elkhorn River** 🛰 Nebraska, C USA
127 O16 **El'khotovo** Respublika Severnaya Osetiya, SW Russian Federation *43°18′N 44°17′E*
114 L10 **Elkhovo** *prev.* Kizilagach. Yambol, E Bulgaria *42°10′N 26°34′E*
21 R8 **Elkin** North Carolina, SE USA *36°14′N 80°51′W*
21 S4 **Elkins** West Virginia, NE USA *38°56′N 79°53′W*
195 X3 **Elkins, Mount** ▲ Antarctica *66°25′S 53°54′E*
14 G8 **Elk Lake** Ontario, S Canada *47°44′N 80°19′W*
31 P6 **Elk Lake** ◎ Michigan, N USA
18 F12 **Elkland** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°59′N 77°16′W*
35 W3 **Elko** Nevada, W USA *40°48′N 115°46′W*
11 R14 **Elk Point** Alberta, SW Canada *53°52′N 110°49′W*
29 R12 **Elk Point** South Dakota, N USA *42°42′N 96°37′W*
29 V8 **Elk River** Minnesota, N USA *45°18′N 93°34′W*
20 J10 **Elk River** 🛰 Alabama/ Tennessee, S USA
21 R4 **Elk River** 🛰 West Virginia, NE USA
20 I7 **Elkton** Kentucky, S USA *36°49′N 87°11′W*
21 Y2 **Elkton** Maryland, NE USA *39°37′N 75°50′W*
29 R10 **Elkton** South Dakota, N USA *44°14′N 96°28′W*
20 I10 **Elkton** Tennessee, S USA *35°01′N 86°51′W*
21 U5 **Elkton** Virginia, NE USA *38°22′N 78°35′W*
El Kuneitra *see* Al Qunayṭirah
81 L15 **El Kure** Somali, E Ethiopia *05°37′N 42°05′E*
80 D12 **El Lagowa** Southern Kordofan, C Sudan *11°23′N 29°10′E*
39 S12 **Ellamar** Alaska, USA *60°54′N 146°37′W*
Ellás *see* Greece
23 S6 **Ellaville** Georgia, SE USA *32°14′N 84°18′W*
197 P9 **Ellef Ringnes Island** *island* Nunavut, N Canada
29 V10 **Ellendale** Minnesota, N USA *43°53′N 93°19′W*
29 P7 **Ellendale** North Dakota, N USA *45°57′N 98°33′W*
36 M6 **Ellen, Mount** ▲ Utah, W USA *38°06′N 110°48′W*
32 I9 **Ellensburg** Washington, NW USA *47°00′N 124°34′W*
18 K12 **Ellenville** New York, NE USA *41°43′N 74°24′W*
Ellep *see* Lib
21 T10 **Ellerbe** North Carolina, SE USA *35°04′N 79°45′W*
197 P10 **Ellesmere Island** *island* Queen Elizabeth Islands, Nunavut, N Canada
185 H19 **Ellesmere, Lake** ◎ South Island, New Zealand
97 K18 **Ellesmere Port** C England, United Kingdom *53°17′N 02°54′W*
31 O14 **Ellettsville** Indiana, N USA *39°13′N 86°37′W*
99 E19 **Ellezelles** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°44′N 03°40′E*
8 L7 **Ellice** 🛰 Nunavut, NE Canada
Ellice Islands *see* Tuvalu
Ellichpur *see* Achalpur
21 W3 **Ellicott City** Maryland, NE USA *39°16′N 76°48′W*
23 S2 **Ellijay** Georgia, SE USA *34°42′N 84°28′W*
27 W7 **Ellington** Missouri, C USA *37°14′N 90°58′W*
26 L5 **Ellinwood** Kansas, C USA *38°21′N 98°34′W*
83 J24 **Elliot** Eastern Cape, SE South Africa *31°20′S 27°51′E*
14 D10 **Elliot Lake** Ontario, S Canada *46°24′N 82°38′W*
181 X6 **Elliot, Mount** ▲ Queensland, E Australia *19°36′S 147°02′E*
21 T5 **Elliott Knob** ▲ Virginia, NE USA *38°10′N 79°18′W*
26 K4 **Ellis** Kansas, C USA *38°56′N 99°33′W*
182 F8 **Elliston** South Australia *33°40′S 134°56′E*
22 M7 **Ellisville** Mississippi, S USA *31°36′N 89°12′W*
105 V5 **El Llobregat** 🛰 NE Spain
96 L9 **Ellon** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°22′N 02°06′W*
Ellore *see* Elūru
21 S13 **Elloree** South Carolina, SE USA *33°34′N 80°37′W*
26 M4 **Ellsworth** Kansas, C USA *38°45′N 98°15′W*
19 S7 **Ellsworth** Maine, NE USA *44°32′N 68°25′W*
30 I6 **Ellsworth** Wisconsin, N USA *44°44′N 92°29′W*
26 M11 **Ellsworth, Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
194 K9 **Ellsworth Land** *physical region* Antarctica
194 L9 **Ellsworth Mountains** ⛰ Antarctica
101 J21 **Ellwangen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°58′N 10°07′E*
18 B14 **Ellwood City** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°49′N 80°15′W*
108 H8 **Elm** Glarus, NE Switzerland *46°55′N 09°09′E*
32 G9 **Elma** Washington, NW USA *47°00′N 123°24′W*
121 V13 **El Maḥalla el Kubra** *var.* Al Maḥallah al Kubrá, Mahalla el Kubra. N Egypt *30°59′N 31°10′E*
74 E9 **El Mahbas** *var.* Mahbés. SW Western Sahara *27°26′N 09°09′W*
63 H17 **El Maitén** Chubut, W Argentina *42°03′S 71°10′W*
136 E16 **Elmalı** Antalya, SW Turkey *36°43′N 29°19′E*
80 G10 **El Manaqil** Gezira, C Sudan *14°12′N 33°01′E*
54 M12 **El Mango** Amazonas, S Venezuela *01°55′N 66°35′W*
El Manṣûra *see* Al Manṣūrah
55 P8 **El Manteco** Bolívar, E Venezuela *07°27′N 62°32′W*
29 O16 **Elm Creek** Nebraska, C USA *40°43′N 99°22′W*
El Mediyya *see* Médéa
77 V9 **Elméki** Agadez, C Niger *17°52′N 08°07′E*
108 K7 **Elmen** Tirol, W Austria *47°22′N 10°34′E*
18 I16 **Elmer** New Jersey, NE USA *39°34′N 75°09′W*
138 G6 **El Mina** *var.* Al Mīnā'. N Lebanon *34°28′N 35°49′E*
El Minya *see* Al Minyā
14 F15 **Elmira** Ontario, S Canada *43°35′N 80°34′W*
18 G11 **Elmira** New York, NE USA *42°06′N 76°50′W*
36 K13 **El Mirage** Arizona, SW USA *33°36′N 112°19′W*
29 O7 **Elm Lake** ▨ South Dakota, N USA
El Mojón *see* San Rafael
105 N7 **El Molar** Madrid, C Spain *40°43′N 03°35′W*
76 L7 **El Mraÿer** *well* C Mauritania
76 L5 **El Mreiti** *well* N Mauritania
76 L8 **El Mreyyé** *desert* E Mauritania
29 P8 **Elm River** 🛰 North Dakota/ South Dakota, N USA
100 I9 **Elmshorn** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°45′N 09°39′E*
80 D12 **El Muglad** Southern Kordofan, C Sudan *11°02′N 27°44′E*
El Muwaqqar *see* Al Muwaqqar
14 G14 **Elmvale** Ontario, S Canada *44°34′N 79°53′W*
30 K12 **Elmwood** Illinois, N USA *40°46′N 89°58′W*
26 J8 **Elmwood** Oklahoma, C USA *36°37′N 100°31′W*
103 P17 **Elne** *anc.* Illiberis. Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°36′N 02°58′E*
54 F11 **El Nevado, Cerro** *elevation* C Colombia
171 N5 **El Nido** Palawan, W Philippines *11°10′N 119°25′E*
62 I12 **El Nihuil** Mendoza, W Argentina *34°58′S 68°40′W*
75 W7 **El Nouzha** ✈ (Alexandria) N Egypt *31°06′N 29°58′E*
80 E10 **El Obeid** *var.* Al Obayyid, Al Ubayyiḍ. Northern Kordofan, C Sudan *13°11′N 30°10′E*
41 O13 **El Oro** México, S Mexico *19°51′N 100°07′W*
56 B8 **El Oro** ◆ *province* SW Ecuador
61 B19 **Elortondo** Santa Fe, C Argentina *33°42′S 61°37′W*
54 J8 **Elorza** Apure, C Venezuela *07°02′N 69°30′W*
El Ouâdi *see* El Oued
74 L7 **El Oued** *var.* Al Oued, El Ouâdi, El Wad. NE Algeria *33°20′N 06°53′E*
36 L15 **Eloy** Arizona, SW USA *32°47′N 111°33′W*
55 Q7 **El Palmar** Bolívar, E Venezuela *08°01′N 61°53′W*
40 K8 **El Palmito** Durango, W Mexico *25°40′N 104°59′W*
55 P7 **El Pao** Bolívar, E Venezuela *08°03′N 62°40′W*
54 K5 **El Pao** Cojedes, N Venezuela *09°40′N 68°08′W*
42 J7 **El Paraíso** El Paraíso, S Honduras *13°51′N 86°31′W*
42 I7 **El Paraíso** ◆ *department* SE Honduras
30 L12 **El Paso** Illinois, N USA *40°44′N 89°01′W*
24 G8 **El Paso** Texas, SW USA *31°45′N 106°30′W*
24 G8 **El Paso** ✈ Texas, SW USA *31°48′N 106°24′W*
105 U7 **El Perelló** Cataluña, NE Spain *40°53′N 00°43′E*
55 P5 **El Pilar** Sucre, NE Venezuela *10°31′N 63°12′W*
42 F7 **El Pital, Cerro** ▲ El Salvador/Honduras *14°19′N 89°06′W*
35 Q9 **El Portal** California, W USA *37°40′N 119°46′W*
40 J3 **El Porvenir** Chihuahua, N Mexico *31°15′N 105°48′W*
43 U14 **El Porvenir** Kuna Yala, N Panama *09°33′N 78°56′W*
105 W6 **El Prat de Llobregat** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°20′N 02°05′E*
42 H5 **El Progreso** Yoro, NW Honduras *15°25′N 87°49′W*
42 A2 **El Progreso** *off.* Departamento de El Progreso. ◆ *department* C Guatemala
El Progreso *see* Guastatoya
El Progreso, Departamento de *see* El Progreso
104 L9 **El Puente del Arzobispo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°48′N 05°10′W*
104 J15 **El Puerto de Santa María** Andalucía, S Spain *36°36′N 06°13′W*
62 I8 **El Puesto** Catamarca, NW Argentina *27°57′S 67°37′W*
El Qâhira *see* Cairo
El Qaṣr *see* Al Qaṣr
El Qatrani *see* Al Qaṭrānah
40 I10 **El Quelite** Sinaloa, C Mexico *23°37′N 106°26′W*
62 G9 **Elqui, Río** 🛰 N Chile
El Q'unayṭirah *see* Al Qunayṭirah
El Quneitra *see* Al Qunayṭirah
El Quseir *see* Al Quṣayr
El Quweira *see* Al Quwayrah
141 O15 **El-Rahaba** ✈ (Ṣan'ā') W Yemen *15°28′N 44°12′E*
42 M10 **El Rama** Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua *12°09′N 84°15′W*
43 W16 **El Real** *var.* El Real de Santa María. Darién, SE Panama *08°06′N 77°42′W*
El Real de Santa María *see* El Real
26 M10 **El Reno** Oklahoma, C USA *35°32′N 95°57′W*
40 K9 **El Rodeo** Durango, C Mexico *25°12′N 104°35′W*
104 J13 **El Ronquillo** Andalucía, S Spain *37°43′N 06°09′W*
11 S16 **Elrose** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°07′N 107°59′W*
30 K8 **Elroy** Wisconsin, N USA *43°43′N 90°16′W*
25 S17 **Elsa** Texas, SW USA *26°17′N 97°59′W*
El Ṣaff *see* Aṣ Ṣaff
40 J10 **El Salto** Durango, C Mexico *23°47′N 105°22′W*
42 D8 **El Salvador** *off.* Republica de El Salvador. ◆ *republic* Central America
El Salvador, Republica de *see* El Salvador
54 K7 **El Samán de Apure** Apure, C Venezuela *07°54′N 68°44′W*
14 D7 **Elsas** Ontario, S Canada *48°31′N 82°53′W*
40 F3 **El Sásabe** *var.* Aduana del Sásabe. Sonora, NW Mexico *31°27′N 111°31′W*
Elsass *see* Alsace
40 J5 **El Sáuz** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°03′N 106°15′W*
27 W4 **Elsberry** Missouri, C USA *39°10′N 90°46′W*
45 P9 **El Seibo** *var.* Santa Cruz de El Seibo, Santa Cruz del Seibo. E Dominican Republic *18°45′N 69°04′W*
42 B7 **El Semillero Barra Nahualate** Escuintla, SW Guatemala *14°01′N 91°28′W*
Elsene *see* Ixelles
Elsen Nur *see* Dorgê Co
36 L6 **Elsinore** Utah, W USA *38°40′N 112°09′W*
Elsinore *see* Helsingør
99 L18 **Elsloo** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°57′N 05°46′E*
60 G13 **El Soberbio** Misiones, NE Argentina *27°15′S 54°05′W*
55 N6 **El Socorro** Guárico, C Venezuela *09°00′N 65°42′W*
54 L6 **El Sombrero** Guárico, N Venezuela *09°25′N 67°06′W*
98 L10 **Elspeet** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°19′N 05°47′E*
98 L12 **Elst** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°55′N 05°51′E*
101 O15 **Elsterwerda** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°27′N 13°32′E*
40 J4 **El Sueco** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°53′N 106°24′W*
El Suweida *see* As Suwaydā'
El Suweis *see* Suez
54 D12 **El Tambo** Cauca, SW Colombia *02°25′N 76°50′W*
175 T13 **Eltanin Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* SE Pacific Ocean
105 X5 **El Ter** 🛰 NE Spain
184 K11 **Eltham** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°26′S 174°25′E*
55 O6 **El Tigre** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *08°55′N 64°15′W*
El Tigrito *see* San José de Guanipa
54 J5 **El Tocuyo** Lara, N Venezuela *09°48′N 69°51′W*
127 Q10 **El'ton** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°07′N 46°50′E*
32 K10 **Eltopia** Washington, NW USA *46°33′N 118°59′W*
El Toro *see* Mare de Déu del Toro
61 A18 **El Trébol** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°12′S 61°40′W*
40 J13 **El Tuito** Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°19′N 105°22′W*
El Ṭûr *see* Aṭ Ṭūr
161 S15 **Eluan Bi** *Eng.* Cape Olwanpi; *prev.* Oluan Pi. *headland* S Taiwan *21°57′N 120°48′E*
155 K16 **Elūru** *prev.* Ellore. Andhra Pradesh, E India *16°45′N 81°10′E*
118 H13 **Elva** *Ger.* Elwa. Tartumaa, SE Estonia *58°13′N 26°25′E*
37 R9 **El Vado Reservoir** ▨ New Mexico, SW USA
43 S15 **El Valle** Coclé, C Panama *08°39′N 80°08′W*
104 I11 **Elvas** Portalegre, C Portugal *38°53′N 07°10′W*
54 K7 **El Venado** Apure, C Venezuela *07°25′N 68°46′W*
105 V6 **El Vendrell** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°13′N 01°32′E*
94 I13 **Elverum** Hedmark, S Norway *60°54′N 11°33′E*
42 I9 **El Viejo** Chinandega, NW Nicaragua *12°39′N 87°11′W*
54 G7 **El Viejo, Cerro** ▲ C Colombia *07°31′N 72°56′W*
54 H6 **El Vigía** Mérida, NW Venezuela *08°38′N 71°39′W*
105 Q4 **El Villar de Arnedo** La Rioja, N Spain *42°19′N 02°05′W*
59 A14 **Elvira** Amazonas, W Brazil *07°12′S 69°56′W*
Elwa *see* Elva
El Wad *see* El Oued
81 K17 **El Wak** North Eastern, NE Kenya *02°46′N 40°57′E*
33 R7 **Elwell, Lake** ▨ Montana, NW USA
31 P13 **Elwood** Indiana, N USA *40°16′N 85°50′W*
27 R3 **Elwood** Kansas, C USA *39°43′N 94°52′W*
29 N16 **Elwood** Nebraska, C USA *40°35′N 99°51′W*
Elx *see* Elche
97 O20 **Ely** E England, United Kingdom *52°24′N 00°15′E*
29 X4 **Ely** Minnesota, N USA *47°54′N 91°52′W*
35 X6 **Ely** Nevada, W USA *39°15′N 114°53′W*
El Yopal *see* Yopal
31 T11 **Elyria** Ohio, N USA *41°22′N 82°06′W*
45 S9 **El Yunque** ▲ E Puerto Rico *18°15′N 65°46′W*
101 F23 **Elz** 🛰 SW Germany
187 R14 **Emae** *island* Shepherd Islands, C Vanuatu
118 I5 **Emajõgi** *Ger.* Embach. 🛰 SE Estonia
Emāmrūd *see* Shāhrūd
Emam Şāḥeb *see* Imām Ṣāḥib
Emām Ṣāḥeb *see* Imām Ṣāḥib
Emāmshahr *see* Shāhrūd
95 M20 **Emån** 🛰 S Sweden
144 J11 **Emba** *Kaz.* Embi. Aktyubinsk, W Kazakhstan *48°50′N 58°10′E*
Emba *see* Zhem
Embach *see* Emajõgi
62 K5 **Embarcación** Salta, N Argentina *23°15′S 64°05′W*
30 M15 **Embarras River** 🛰 Illinois, N USA
Embi *see* Emba
81 I19 **Embu** Eastern, C Kenya *0°32′N 37°28′E*
100 E10 **Emden** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°22′N 07°12′E*
160 H9 **Emei Shan** ⛰ Sichuan, C China *29°32′N 103°21′E*
29 Q4 **Emerado** North Dakota, N USA *47°55′N 97°21′W*
181 X8 **Emerald** Queensland, E Australia *23°33′S 148°11′E*
Emerald Isle *see* Montserrat
57 J15 **Emero, Río** 🛰 W Bolivia
11 Y17 **Emerson** Manitoba, S Canada *49°01′N 97°07′W*
29 T15 **Emerson** Iowa, C USA *41°00′N 95°22′W*
29 R13 **Emerson** Nebraska, C USA *42°16′N 96°43′W*
36 M5 **Emery** Utah, W USA *38°54′N 111°16′W*
Emesa *see* Ḥimṣ
136 E13 **Emet** Kütahya, W Turkey *39°22′N 29°15′E*
186 B8 **Emeti** Western, SW Papua New Guinea *07°54′S 143°18′E*
35 V3 **Emigrant Pass** *pass* Nevada, W USA
78 I6 **Emi Koussi** ▲ N Chad *19°52′N 18°34′E*
Emilia *see* Emilia-Romagna
41 V15 **Emiliano Zapata** Chiapas, SE Mexico *17°42′N 91°46′W*
106 E9 **Emilia-Romagna** *prev.* Emilia; *anc.* Æmilia. ◆ *region* N Italy
158 J3 **Emin** *var.* Dorbiljin. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *46°30′N 83°42′E*
149 W8 **Eminābād** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°02′N 73°51′E*
21 L5 **Eminence** Kentucky, S USA *38°22′N 85°10′W*
27 W7 **Eminence** Missouri, C USA *37°09′N 91°22′W*
114 N9 **Emine, Nos** *headland* E Bulgaria *42°43′N 27°53′E*
158 I3 **Emin He** 🛰 NW China
186 G4 **Emirau Island** *island* N Papua New Guinea
136 F13 **Emirdağ** Afyon, W Turkey *39°01′N 31°09′E*
83 K22 **eMkhondo** *prev.* Piet Retief. Mpumalanga, E South Africa *27°00′S 30°49′E* **see also** Piet Retief
95 M21 **Emmaboda** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°36′N 15°30′E*
118 E5 **Emmaste** Hiiumaa, W Estonia *58°43′N 22°36′E*
18 I15 **Emmaus** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°32′N 75°28′W*
183 U4 **Emmaville** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°26′S 151°38′E*
108 E9 **Emme** 🛰 W Switzerland
98 L8 **Emmeloord** Flevoland, N Netherlands *52°43′N 05°46′E*
98 O8 **Emmen** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°48′N 06°57′E*
108 F8 **Emmen** Luzern, C Switzerland *47°03′N 08°14′E*
101 F23 **Emmendingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°07′N 07°51′E*
98 P8 **Emmer-Compascuum** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°47′N 07°03′E*
101 D14 **Emmerich** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°49′N 06°16′E*
29 U12 **Emmetsburg** Iowa, C USA *43°06′N 94°40′W*
32 M14 **Emmett** Idaho, NW USA *43°52′N 116°30′W*
38 M10 **Emmonak** Alaska, USA *62°46′N 164°31′W*
Emona *see* Ljubljana
Emonti *see* East London
24 L12 **Emory Peak** ▲ Texas, SW USA *29°15′N 103°18′W*
40 F6 **Empalme** Sonora, NW Mexico *27°57′N 110°49′W*
83 L23 **Empangeni** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *28°45′S 31°54′E*
61 C14 **Empedrado** Corrientes, NE Argentina *27°59′S 58°47′W*
192 K3 **Emperor Seamounts** *undersea feature* NW Pacific Ocean *42°00′N 170°00′E*
192 L3 **Emperor Trough** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean
35 R4 **Empire** Nevada, W USA *40°26′N 119°21′W*
Empire State of the South *see* Georgia
Emplawas *see* Amplawas
106 F11 **Empoli** Toscana, C Italy *43°43′N 10°57′E*
27 P5 **Emporia** Kansas, C USA *38°24′N 96°10′W*
21 W7 **Emporia** Virginia, NE USA *36°42′N 77°33′W*
18 E13 **Emporium** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°31′N 78°14′W*
Empty Quarter *see* Ar Rub' al Khālī
100 E10 **Ems** *Dut.* Eems. 🛰 NW Germany
100 F13 **Emsdetten** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°11′N 07°32′E*
Ems-Hunde Canal *see* Küstenkanal
100 F10 **Ems-Jade-Kanal** *canal* NW Germany
100 F11 **Emsland** *cultural region* NW Germany
182 D3 **Emu Junction** South Australia *28°39′S 132°13′E*
163 T3 **Emur He** 🛰 NE China
55 R8 **Enachu Landing** NW Guyana *06°09′N 60°02′W*
93 F16 **Enafors** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°17′N 12°24′E*
94 N11 **Enånger** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°30′N 17°10′E*
96 G7 **Enard Bay** *bay* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
Enareträsk *see* Inarijärvi
171 X14 **Enarotali** Papua, E Indonesia *03°55′S 136°21′E*
En 'Avedat *see* Ein Avdat
165 T2 **Enbetsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°44′N 141°47′E*
61 H16 **Encantadas, Serra das** ⛰ S Brazil
40 E7 **Encantado, Cerro** ▲ NW Mexico *26°46′N 112°33′W*
62 P7 **Encarnación** Itapúa, S Paraguay *27°20′S 55°50′W*
40 M12 **Encarnación de Díaz** Jalisco, SW Mexico *21°33′N 102°13′W*
77 O17 **Enchi** SW Ghana *05°53′N 02°48′W*
25 Q14 **Encinal** Texas, SW USA *28°02′N 99°21′W*
35 U17 **Encinitas** California, W USA *33°02′N 117°17′W*
25 S16 **Encino** Texas, SW USA *26°58′N 98°06′W*
54 H6 **Encontrados** Zulia, NW Venezuela *09°04′N 72°16′W*
182 I10 **Encounter Bay** *inlet* South Australia
61 F15 **Encruzilhada** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°58′S 55°31′W*
61 H16 **Encruzilhada do Sul** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°30′S 52°32′W*
111 M20 **Encs** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°21′N 21°09′E*
193 P3 **Endeavour Seamount** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean *48°15′N 129°04′W*
181 V1 **Endeavour Strait** *strait* Queensland, NE Australia
171 O16 **Endeh** Flores, S Indonesia *08°48′S 121°37′E*
95 G23 **Endelave** *island* C Denmark
191 T4 **Enderbury Island** *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati
11 N16 **Enderby** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°34′N 119°09′W*
195 W4 **Enderby Land** *physical region* Antarctica
173 N14 **Enderby Plain** *undersea feature* S Indian Ocean
29 Q6 **Enderlin** North Dakota, N USA *46°37′N 97°36′W*
Endersdorf *see* Jędrzejów
28 K16 **Enders Reservoir** ▨ Nebraska, C USA
18 H11 **Endicott** New York, NE USA *42°06′N 76°03′W*
39 P7 **Endicott Mountains** ⛰ Alaska, USA
118 I5 **Endla Raba** *wetland* C Estonia
117 T9 **Enerhodar** Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°30′N 34°40′E*
57 F14 **Ene, Río** 🛰 C Peru
189 N4 **Enewetak Atoll** *var.* Ānewetak, Eniwetok. *atoll* Ralik Chain, W Marshall Islands
114 L13 **Enez** Edirne, NW Turkey *40°44′N 26°05′E*
21 W8 **Enfield** North Carolina, SE USA *36°10′N 77°40′W*
186 B7 **Enga** ◆ *province* W Papua New Guinea
45 Q9 **Engaño, Cabo** *headland* E Dominican Republic *18°36′N 68°19′W*
164 U3 **Engaru** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°06′N 143°30′E*
108 F9 **Engelberg** Unterwalden, C Switzerland *46°51′N 08°25′E*
21 Y9 **Engelhard** North Carolina, SE USA *35°30′N 76°00′W*
127 P8 **Engel's** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°27′N 46°09′E*
101 G24 **Engen**

61 C17 **Entre Ríos** *off.* Provincia de Entre Ríos. ◆ *province* NE Argentina
42 K7 **Entre Ríos, Cordillera** ⛰ Honduras/Nicaragua
Entre Ríos, Provincia de *see* Entre Ríos
104 G9 **Entroncamento** Santarém, C Portugal *39°28´N 08°28´W*
77 V16 **Enugu** Enugu, S Nigeria *06°24´N 07°24´E*
77 U16 **Enugu** ◆ *state* SE Nigeria
123 V5 **Enurmino** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *66°46´N 171°40´W*
54 E9 **Envigado** Antioquia, W Colombia *06°09´N 75°38´W*
59 B15 **Envira** Amazonas, W Brazil *07°12´S 69°59´W*
Enyélé *see* Enyellé
79 I16 **Enyellé** *var.* Enyélé. Likouala, NE Congo *02°49´N 18°02´E*
101 H21 **Enz** SW Germany
165 N13 **Enzan** *var.* Kōshū. Yamanashi, Honshū, S Japan *35°44´N 138°43´E*
104 I2 **Eo** NW Spain
Eochaill *see* Youghal
Eochaille, Cuan *see* Youghal Bay
107 K22 **Eolie, Isole** *var.* Isole Lipari, *Eng.* Aeolian Islands, Lipari Islands. *island group* S Italy
189 U12 **Eot** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
Epáno Arcánes/Epáno Arkhánai *see* Arcánes
115 G14 **Epanomí** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°25´N 22°57´E*
98 M10 **Epe** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°21´N 05°59´E*
77 S16 **Epe** Lagos, S Nigeria *06°37´N 04°01´E*
79 I17 **Epéna** Likouala, NE Congo *01°28´N 17°29´E*
Eperies/Eperjes *see* Prešov
103 Q4 **Épernay** *anc.* Sparnacum. Marne, N France *49°02´N 03°58´E*
36 L5 **Ephraim** Utah, W USA *39°21´N 111°35´W*
18 H15 **Ephrata** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°09´N 76°08´W*
32 J8 **Ephrata** Washington, NW USA *47°19´N 119°33´W*
187 R14 **Epi** *var.* Épi. *island* C Vanuatu
Épi *see* Epi
105 R6 **Épila** Aragón, NE Spain *41°34´N 01°19´W*
103 T6 **Épinal** Vosges, NE France *48°10´N 06°28´E*
Epiphania *see* Ḥamāh
Epirus *see* Ípeiros
121 P3 **Episkopí** SW Cyprus *34°37´N 32°53´E*
Episkopi Bay *see* Episkopí, Kólpos
121 P3 **Episkopí, Kólpos** *var.* Episkopi Bay. *bay* SE Cyprus
Epitoli *see* Tshwane
Epoon *see* Ebon Atoll
Eporedia *see* Ivrea
Eppeschdorf *see* Dumbrăveni
101 H21 **Eppingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°09´N 08°54´E*
83 E18 **Epukiro** Omaheke, E Namibia *21°40´S 19°09´E*
29 Y13 **Epworth** Iowa, C USA *42°27´N 90°55´W*
143 O10 **Eqlid** *var.* Iqlid. Fārs, C Iran *30°54´N 52°40´E*
Equality State *see* Wyoming
79 J18 **Equateur** *off.* Région de l' Equateur. ◆ *region* N Dem. Rep. Congo
Equateur, Région de l' *see* Equateur
151 K22 **Equatorial Channel** *channel* S Maldives
79 B17 **Equatorial Guinea** *off.* Equatorial Guinea, Republic of. ◆ *republic* C Africa
Equatorial Guinea, Republic of *see* Equatorial Guinea
121 V11 **Eratosthenes Tablemount** *undersea feature* E Mediterranean Sea *33°48´N 32°53´E*
Erautini *see* Johannesburg
136 L12 **Erbaa** Tokat, N Turkey *40°42´N 36°37´E*
101 E19 **Erbeskopf** ▲ W Germany *49°43´N 07°04´E*
Erbil *see* Arbīl
121 P2 **Ercan** ✈ (Nicosia) N Cyprus *35°07´N 33°30´E*
Ercegnovi *see* Herceg-Novi
137 T14 **Erçek Gölü** E Turkey
137 S14 **Erciş** Van, E Turkey *39°02´N 43°21´E*
136 K14 **Erciyes Dağı** *anc.* Argaeus. ▲ C Turkey *38°32´N 35°28´E*
111 J22 **Érd** *Ger.* Hanselbeck. Pest, C Hungary *47°22´N 18°56´E*
163 X11 **Erdaobaihe** *prev.* Baihe. Jilin, NE China *42°24´N 128°09´E*
159 O12 **Erdaogou** Qinghai, W China *34°30´N 92°50´E*
163 X11 **Erdao Jiang** ⛰ NE China
Erdät-Sängeorz *see* Sângeorgiu de Pădure
136 C11 **Erdek** Balıkesir, NW Turkey *40°24´N 27°47´E*
Erdély *see* Transylvania
Erdélyi-Havasok *see* Carpaţii Meridionalii
136 J17 **Erdemli** İçel, S Turkey *36°35´N 34°19´E*
163 O10 **Erdene** *var.* Ulaan-Uul. Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *44°21´N 111°06´E*
162 H9 **Erdene** *var.* Sangiyn Dalay. Govĭ-Altay, C Mongolia *45°12´N 97°51´E*
162 E6 **Erdenebüren** *var.* Har-Us. Hovd, W Mongolia *48°30´N 91°25´E*
162 K9 **Erdenedalay** *var.* Sangiyn Dalay. Dundgovĭ, C Mongolia *45°59´N 104°58´E*
162 G7 **Erdenehayrhan** *var.* Altan. Dzavhan, W Mongolia *48°05´N 95°48´E*
162 J7 **Erdenemandal** *var.* Öldziyt. Arhangay, C Mongolia *48°30´N 101°25´E*
162 K6 **Erdenet** Orhon, N Mongolia *49°01´N 104°07´E*
163 Q9 **Erdenetsagaan** *var.* Chonogol. Sühbaatar, E Mongolia *45°55´N 115°19´E*
162 I8 **Erdenetsogt** Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *46°27´N 100°53´E*
Erdenetsogt *see* Bayan-Ovoo
78 K7 **Erdi** *plateau* NE Chad
78 L7 **Erdi Ma** *desert* NE Chad
101 M23 **Erding** Bayern, SE Germany *48°18´N 11°54´E*
Erdőszáda *see* Ardusat
Erdőszentgyörgy *see* Sângeorgiu de Pădure
102 I7 **Erdre** NW France
195 R13 **Erebus, Mount** Ross Island, Antarctica *78°11´S 165°09´E*
61 H14 **Erechim** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *27°35´S 52°15´W*
163 O7 **Ereen Davaanĭ Nuruu** ⛰ NE Mongolia
163 Q6 **Ereentsav** Dornod, NE Mongolia *49°51´N 115°41´E*
136 I16 **Ereğli** Konya, S Turkey *37°30´N 34°02´E*
115 A15 **Ereíkoussa** *island* Iónia Nísiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
163 O11 **Erenhot** *var.* Erlian. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, NE China *43°35´N 112°E*
104 M6 **Eresma** N Spain
115 K17 **Eresós** *var.* Eressós. Lésvos, E Greece *39°11´N 25°57´E*
Eressós *see* Eresós
Ereymentaū *see* Yereymentau
99 K21 **Érezée** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°16´N 05°34´E*
74 G7 **Erfoud** SE Morocco *31°29´N 04°18´W*
101 D16 **Erft** W Germany
101 K16 **Erfurt** Thüringen, C Germany *50°59´N 11°02´E*
137 P15 **Ergani** Dıyarbakır, SE Turkey *38°17´N 39°44´E*
Ergel *see* Hatanbulag
Ergene Çayı *see* Ergene Irmağı
136 C10 **Ergene Irmağı** *var.* Ergene Çayı. NW Turkey
118 I9 **Ērgli** C Latvia *56°55´N 25°38´E*
78 H11 **Erguig, Bahr** SW Chad
163 S5 **Ergun** *var.* Labudalin; *prev.* Ergun Youqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *50°13´N 120°09´E*
Ergun *see* Gegan Gol
Ergun He *see* Argun
Ergun Youqi *see* Ergun
Ergun Zuoqi *see* Gegen Gol
160 F12 **Er Hai** SW China
104 K4 **Ería** NW Spain
80 H8 **Eriba** Kassala, NE Sudan *16°37´N 36°04´E*
96 I6 **Eriboll, Loch** *inlet* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
65 Q18 **Erica Seamount** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *38°15´S 14°30´E*
107 H23 **Erice** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°02´N 12°35´E*
104 E10 **Ericeira** Lisboa, C Portugal *38°58´N 09°25´W*
96 H10 **Ericht, Loch** C Scotland, United Kingdom
26 J11 **Erick** Oklahoma, C USA *35°13´N 99°52´W*
18 B11 **Erie** Pennsylvania, NE USA *42°07´N 80°04´W*
18 E9 **Erie Canal** *canal* New York, NE USA
Érié, Lac *see* Erie, Lake
31 T10 **Erie, Lake** *Fr.* Lac Érié. Canada/USA
Erigabo *see* Ceerigaabo
77 N8 **'Erigât** *desert* N Mali
Erigavo *see* Ceerigaabo
92 P2 **Erik Eriksenstretet** *strait* E Svalbard
11 X15 **Eriksdale** Manitoba, S Canada *50°52´N 98°07´W*
189 V6 **Erikub Atoll** *var.* Ādkup. *atoll* Ratak Chain, C Marshall Islands
102 G4 **Er, Îles d'** *Island group* NW France
Erimanthos *see* Erýmanthos
165 T6 **Erimo** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°01´N 143°07´E*
165 T6 **Erimo-misaki** *headland* Hokkaidō, NE Japan *41°57´N 143°12´E*
20 H8 **Erin** Tennessee, S USA *36°19´N 87°42´W*
96 E9 **Eriskay** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
Erithraí *see* Erythrés
80 I9 **Eritrea** *off.* State of Eritrea, Érrtra. ◆ *transitional government* E Africa
Éritrea, State of *see* Eritrea
Erivan *see* Yerevan
101 D16 **Erkelenz** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°04´N 06°19´E*
95 P15 **Erken** C Sweden
101 K19 **Erlangen** Bayern, S Germany *49°36´N 11°E*
160 G9 **Erlang Shan** ▲ C China *29°56´N 102°24´E*
Erlau *see* Eger
109 V5 **Erlauf** NE Austria
181 Q8 **Erldunda Roadhouse** Northern Territory, N Australia *25°13´S 133°13´E*
Erlian *see* Erenhot
27 T15 **Erling, Lake** Arkansas, USA
109 O8 **Erlsbach** Tirol, W Austria *46°54´N 12°15´E*
Ermak *see* Aksu
98 K10 **Ermelo** Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°18´N 05°38´E*
83 K21 **Ermelo** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *26°32´S 29°59´E*
136 H17 **Ermenek** Karaman, S Turkey *36°38´N 32°55´E*
Érmihályfalva *see* Valea lui Mihai
115 G20 **Ermióni** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°24´N 23°15´E*
115 J20 **Ermoúpoli** *var.* Hermoupolis; *prev.* Ermoúpolis. Sýyros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°26´N 24°55´E*
Ermoúpolis *see* Ermoúpoli
Ernabella *see* Pukatja
155 G22 **Ernākulam** Kerala, SW India *10°04´N 76°18´E*
102 J6 **Ernée** Mayenne, NW France *48°18´N 00°54´W*
61 H14 **Ernestina, Barragem** S Brazil
54 E4 **Ernesto Cortissoz** ✈ (Barranquilla) Atlántico, N Colombia
155 H21 **Erode** Tamil Nādu, SE India *11°21´N 77°43´E*
Eroj *see* Iroj
83 C19 **Erongo** ◆ *district* W Namibia
99 F21 **Erquelinnes** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°18´N 04°08´E*
74 G7 **Er-Rachidia** *var.* Ksar al Soule. E Morocco *31°58´N 04°22´W*
80 E11 **Er Rahad** *var.* Ar Rahad. Northern Kordofan, C Sudan *12°43´N 30°39´E*
Er Ramle *see* Ramla
83 O15 **Errego** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°02´S 37°11´E*
105 Q2 **Errenteria** *Cast.* Rentería. País Vasco, N Spain *43°17´N 01°54´W*
Er Rif/Er Riff *see* Rif
97 D14 **Errigal Mountain** *Ir.* An Earagail. ▲ N Ireland *55°03´N 08°09´W*
97 A15 **Erris Head** *Ir.* Ceann Iorrais. *headland* W Ireland *54°18´N 10°01´W*
187 S15 **Erromango** *island* S Vanuatu
Error Guyot *see* Error Tablemount
173 O4 **Error Tablemount** *var.* Error Guyot. *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *10°20´N 56°05´E*
80 G11 **Er Roseires** Blue Nile, E Sudan *11°52´N 34°23´E*
Erseka *see* Ersekë
113 M22 **Ersekë** *var.* Erseka, Kolonjë. Korçë, SE Albania *40°19´N 20°39´E*
Érsekújvár *see* Nové Zámky
29 S4 **Erskine** Minnesota, N USA *47°42´N 96°00´W*
103 V6 **Erstein** Bas-Rhin, NE France *48°24´N 07°39´E*
108 G9 **Erstfeld** Uri, C Switzerland *46°49´N 08°41´E*
158 M3 **Ertai** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *46°04´N 90°06´E*
126 M7 **Ertil'** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°51´N 40°46´E*
Ertis *see* Irtysh, C Asia
Ertis *see* Irtyshsk, Kazakhstan
158 K2 **Ertix He** *Rus.* Chërnyy Irtysh. China/Kazakhstan
Ērtra *see* Eritrea
21 P9 **Erwin** North Carolina, SE USA *35°19´N 78°40´W*
Erydropótamos *see* Erythropótamos
115 E19 **Erýmanthos** *var.* Erimanthos. ▲ S Greece *37°57´N 21°51´E*
115 G19 **Erythrés** *prev.* Erithraí. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°18´N 23°20´E*
114 L12 **Erythropótamos** *Bul.* Byala Reka, *var.* Erydropótamos. Bulgaria/Greece
160 F12 **Eryuan** *var.* Yuhu. Yunnan, SW China *26°09´N 100°01´E*
109 U6 **Erzbach** W Austria
Erzerum *see* Erzurum
101 N17 **Erzgebirge** *Cz.* Krušné Hory, *Eng.* Ore Mountains. ▲ Czech Republic/Germany *see also* Krušné Hory
Erzgebirge *see* Krušné Hory
122 L14 **Erzin** Respublika Tyva, S Russian Federation *50°17´N 95°03´E*
137 O13 **Erzincan** *var.* Erzinjan. Erzincan, E Turkey *39°44´N 39°30´E*
137 N13 **Erzincan** *var.* Erzinjan. ◆ *province* NE Turkey
Erzinjan *see* Erzincan
Erzsébetváros *see* Dumbrăveni
137 Q13 **Erzurum** *prev.* Erzerum. Erzurum, NE Turkey *39°57´N 41°17´E*
137 Q12 **Erzurum** *prev.* Erzerum. ◆ *province* NE Turkey
186 G9 **Esa'ala** Normanby Island, SE Papua New Guinea *09°45´S 150°47´E*
165 T2 **Esashi** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°57´N 142°32´E*
165 Q9 **Esashi** *var.* Esasi. Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°13´N 141°11´E*
165 Q5 **Esasho** Hokkaidō, N Japan
Esasi *see* Esashi
95 F23 **Esbjerg** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°28´N 08°28´E*
Esbo *see* Espoo
36 L7 **Escalante** Utah, W USA *37°46´N 111°36´W*
36 M7 **Escalante River** Utah, W USA
14 L12 **Escalier, Réservoir l'** Québec, SE Canada
40 K7 **Escalón** Chihuahua, N Mexico *26°43´N 104°20´W*
104 M8 **Escalona** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°10´N 04°24´W*
23 O8 **Escambia River** Florida, SE USA
31 N5 **Escanaba** Michigan, N USA *45°45´N 87°03´W*
31 N4 **Escanaba River** Michigan, N USA
105 R8 **Escandón, Puerto de** *pass* E Spain
41 W14 **Escárcega** Campache, SE Mexico *18°33´N 90°41´W*
171 O1 **Escarpada Point** *headland* Luzon, N Philippines *18°28´N 122°10´E*
23 N8 **Escatawpa River** Alabama/Mississippi, S USA
103 P2 **Escaut** N France
Escaut *see* Scheldt
99 M25 **Esch-sur-Alzette** Luxembourg, S Luxembourg *49°30´N 05°59´E*
101 J15 **Eschwege** Hessen, C Germany *51°10´N 10°03´E*
101 D16 **Eschweiler** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°49´N 06°16´E*
Esclaves, Grand Lac des *see* Great Slave Lake
45 O8 **Escocesa, Bahía** *bay* N Dominican Republic
43 W15 **Escocés, Punta** *headland* NE Panama *08°50´N 77°37´W*
35 U17 **Escondido** California, W USA *33°07´N 117°05´W*
42 M10 **Escondido, Río** SE Nicaragua
15 S7 **Escoumins, Rivière des** Québec, SE Canada
37 O13 **Escudilla Mountain** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *33°57´N 109°07´W*
40 J11 **Escuinapa** *var.* Escuinapa de Hidalgo. Sinaloa, C Mexico *22°50´N 105°46´W*
Escuinapa de Hidalgo *see* Escuinapa
42 C6 **Escuintla** Escuintla, S Guatemala *14°17´N 90°46´W*
41 V17 **Escuintla** Chiapas, SE Mexico *15°20´N 92°40´W*
42 A2 **Escuintla** *off.* Departamento de Escuintla. ◆ *department* S Guatemala
Escuintla, Departamento de *see* Escuintla
15 W7 **Escuminac** Québec, SE Canada
79 D16 **Eséka** Centre, SW Cameroon *03°40´N 10°48´E*
136 I12 **Esenboğa** ✈ (Ankara) Ankara, C Turkey *40°05´N 33°01´E*
136 D17 **Eşen Çayı** SW Turkey
146 B13 **Esenguly** *Rus.* Gasan-Kuli. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *37°29´N 53°57´E*
105 T4 **Ésera** NE Spain
143 N8 **Eşfahān** *Eng.* Isfahan; *anc.* Aspadana. Eşfahān, C Iran *32°41´N 51°41´E*
143 O7 **Eşfahān** *off.* Ostān-e Eşfahān. ◆ *province* C Iran
Eşfahān, Ostān-e *see* Eşfahān
105 N5 **Esgueva** N Spain
Eshkamesh *see* Ishkamish
Eshkāshem *see* Ishkāshim
83 L23 **Eshowe** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *28°53´S 31°28´E*
143 T5 **'Eshqābād** Khorāsān, NE Iran *36°00´N 59°01´E*
Esh Sham *see* Rif Dimashq
Esh Sharā *see* Ash Sharāh
Esik *see* Yesik
Esil *see* Yesil'
Esil *see* Ishim, Kazakhstan/ Russian Federation
183 V2 **Esk** Queensland, E Australia *27°15´S 152°23´E*
184 O11 **Eskdale** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°24´S 176°51´E*
Eski Dzhumaya *see* Tŭrgovishte
92 L2 **Eskifjördhur** Austurland, E Iceland *65°04´N 14°01´W*
139 S3 **Eski Kalak** *var.* Askī Kalak, Kalak. Arbīl, N Iraq *36°16´N 43°40´E*
95 N16 **Eskilstuna** Södermanland, C Sweden *59°22´N 16°31´E*
8 H6 **Eskimo Lakes** Northwest Territories, NW Canada
9 010 **Eskimo Point** *headland* Nunavut, E Canada *61°19´N 93°49´W*
Eskimo Point *see* Arviat
139 Q2 **Eski Mosul** Nīnawá, N Iraq *36°31´N 42°45´E*
Eski-Nookat *see* Nookat
136 F12 **Eskişehir** *var.* Eskishehr. Eskişehir, W Turkey *39°46´N 30°30´E*
136 F13 **Eskişehir** *var.* Eski shehr. ◆ *province* NW Turkey
Eskishehr *see* Eskişehir
104 K5 **Esla** NW Spain
Eslāmābād *see* Eslāmābād-e Gharb
142 J6 **Eslāmābād-e Gharb** *var.* Eslāmābād; *prev.* Harunabad, Shāhābād. Kermānshāhān, W Iran *34°08´N 46°35´E*
148 J4 **Eslām Qal'eh** *Pash.* Islam Qala. Herāt, W Afghanistan *34°41´N 61°03´E*
95 K23 **Eslöv** Skåne, S Sweden *55°50´N 13°20´E*
143 S12 **Esmā'īlābād** Kermān, S Iran *28°48´N 56°39´E*
143 U8 **Esmā'īlābād** Khorāsān, E Iran *35°20´N 60°30´E*
136 D14 **Eşme** Uşak, W Turkey *38°26´N 28°59´E*
44 G6 **Esmeralda** Camagüey, E Cuba *21°51´N 78°10´W*
63 F21 **Esmeralda, Isla** *island* S Chile
56 B5 **Esmeraldas** Esmeraldas, N Ecuador *0°55´N 79°40´W*
56 B5 **Esmeraldas** ◆ *province* NW Ecuador
Esna *see* Isnā
14 B6 **Esnagi Lake** Ontario, S Canada
143 V14 **Espakeh** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *26°54´N 60°09´E*
103 O13 **Espalion** Aveyron, S France *44°31´N 02°45´E*
España *see* Spain
14 E11 **Espanola** Ontario, S Canada *46°15´N 81°46´W*
37 S10 **Espanola** New Mexico, SW USA *35°59´N 106°04´W*
57 C18 **Española, Isla** *var.* Hood Island. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
104 M13 **Espejo** Andalucía, S Spain *37°40´N 04°34´W*
94 C13 **Espeland** Hordaland, S Norway *60°22´N 05°27´E*
100 G12 **Espelkamp** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°22´N 08°37´E*
38 M8 **Espenberg, Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *66°33´N 163°36´W*
180 L13 **Esperance** Western Australia *33°49´S 121°52´E*
186 L9 **Esperance, Cape** *headland* Guadacanal, C Solomon Islands *09°09´S 159°38´E*
57 P18 **Esperancita** Santa Cruz, E Bolivia
61 B17 **Esperanza** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°29´S 61°00´W*
40 G6 **Esperanza** Sonora, NW Mexico *27°37´N 109°51´W*
24 H9 **Esperanza** Texas, SW USA *31°09´N 105°40´W*
194 H3 **Esperanza** *Argentinian research station* Antarctica *63°29´S 56°53´W*
104 E12 **Espichel, Cabo** *headland* S Portugal *38°25´N 09°15´W*
54 E10 **Espinal** Tolima, C Colombia *04°08´N 74°53´W*
48 K10 **Espinhaço, Serra do** ⛰ SE Brazil
104 G6 **Espinho** Aveiro, N Portugal *41°01´N 08°38´W*
59 N18 **Espinosa** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *14°58´S 42°49´W*
103 O15 **Espinouse** ⛰ S France
60 Q8 **Espírito Santo** *off.* Estado do Espírito Santo. ◆ *state* E Brazil
Espírito Santo, Estado do *see* Espírito Santo
187 P13 **Espiritu Santo** *var.* Santo. *island* W Vanuatu
41 Z13 **Espíritu Santo, Bahía del** *bay* SE Mexico
40 F9 **Espíritu Santo, Isla del** *island* NW Mexico
41 Y12 **Espita** Yucatán, SE Mexico *21°00´N 88°17´W*
15 Y7 **Espoir, Cap d'** *headland* Québec, SE Canada *48°24´N 64°21´W*
Esponsede/Esponsende *see* Esposende
93 L20 **Espoo** *Swe.* Esbo. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°10´N 24°42´E*
104 G5 **Esposende** *var.* Esponsede, Esponsende. Braga, N Portugal *41°32´N 08°47´W*
83 M18 **Espungabera** Manica, SW Mozambique *20°29´S 32°48´E*
63 H17 **Esquel** Chubut, SW Argentina *42°55´S 71°20´W*
10 L17 **Esquimalt** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *48°26´N 123°27´W*
61 C16 **Esquina** Corrientes, NE Argentina *30°00´S 59°30´W*
42 E6 **Esquipulas** Chiquimula, SE Guatemala *14°36´N 89°22´W*
42 K9 **Esquipulas** Matagalpa, C Nicaragua *12°30´N 85°55´W*
94 I8 **Essandsjøen** S Norway
74 E7 **Essaouira** *prev.* Mogador. W Morocco *31°33´N 09°40´W*
Esseg *see* Osijek
Es Semara *see* Smara
99 G15 **Essen** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°28´N 04°28´E*
101 E15 **Essen** *var.* Essen an der Ruhr. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°28´N 07°01´E*
Essen an der Ruhr *see* Essen
74 I5 **Es Senia** ✈ (Oran) NW Algeria *35°34´N 00°42´W*
55 T8 **Essequibo Islands** *island group* N Guyana
55 T11 **Essequibo River** C Guyana
14 C18 **Essex** Ontario, S Canada *42°10´N 82°50´W*
29 T16 **Essex** Iowa, C USA *40°49´N 95°18´W*
97 P21 **Essex** *cultural region* E England, United Kingdom
31 R8 **Essexville** Michigan, N USA *43°37´N 83°50´W*
101 H22 **Esslingen** *var.* Esslingen am Neckar. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°45´N 09°19´E*
Esslingen am Neckar *see* Esslingen
103 N6 **Essonne** ◆ *department* N France
Es Suweida *see* As Suwaydā'
79 F16 **Est** *Eng.* East. ◆ *province* SE Cameroon
104 I1 **Estaca de Bares, Punta de** *point* NW Spain
24 M5 **Estacado, Llano** *plain* New Mexico/Texas, SW USA
41 P12 **Estación Tamuín** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°00´N 98°44´W*
63 K25 **Estados, Isla de los** *prev. Eng.* Staten Island. *island* S Argentina
Estado Vargas *see* Vargas
143 P12 **Eştahbān** Fārs, S Iran
14 F11 **Estaire** Ontario, S Canada *46°19´N 80°47´W*
59 P16 **Estância** Sergipe, E Brazil *11°15´S 37°28´W*
37 S12 **Estancia** New Mexico, SW USA *34°45´N 106°03´W*
104 G7 **Estarreja** Aveiro, N Portugal *40°45´N 08°35´W*
102 M17 **Estats, Pica d'** *Sp.* Pico d'Estats. ▲ France/Spain *42°39´N 01°24´E*
Estats, Pico d' *see* Estats, Pica d'
83 K23 **Estcourt** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *29°00´S 29°53´E*
106 H8 **Este** *anc.* Ateste. Veneto, NE Italy *45°14´N 11°40´E*
42 J9 **Estelí** Estelí, NW Nicaragua *13°05´N 86°21´W*
42 J9 **Estelí** ◆ *department* NW Nicaragua
105 Q4 **Estella** *Bas.* Lizarra. Navarra, N Spain *42°41´N 02°02´W*
29 R9 **Estelline** South Dakota, N USA *44°34´N 96°54´W*
25 P4 **Estelline** Texas, SW USA *34°33´N 100°26´W*
104 L14 **Estepa** Andalucía, S Spain *37°17´N 04°52´W*
104 L16 **Estepona** Andalucía, S Spain *36°26´N 05°09´W*
39 R9 **Ester** Alaska, USA *64°49´N 148°03´W*
11 V16 **Esterhazy** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°40´N 102°02´W*
37 S3 **Estes Park** Colorado, C USA *40°22´N 105°31´W*
11 V17 **Estevan** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°07´N 103°05´W*
29 T11 **Estherville** Iowa, C USA *43°24´N 94°49´W*
21 R15 **Estill** South Carolina, SE USA *32°45´N 81°14´W*
103 Q6 **Estissac** Aube, N France *48°17´N 03°51´E*
15 T9 **Est, Lac de l'** Québec, SE Canada
Estland *see* Estonia
11 S16 **Eston** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°09´N 198°42´W*
118 G5 **Estonia** *off.* Republic of Estonia, *Est.* Eesti Vabariik, *Ger.* Estland, *Latv.* Igaunija; *prev.* Estonian SSR, *Rus.* Estonskaya SSR. ◆ *republic* NE Europe
Estonian SSR *see* Estonia
Estonia, Republic of *see* Estonia
Estonskaya SSR *see* Estonia
104 E11 **Estoril** Lisboa, W Portugal *38°42´N 09°23´W*
59 L14 **Estreito** Maranhão, E Brazil *06°34´S 47°02´E*
104 I8 **Estrela, Serra da** ⛰ C Portugal
40 D3 **Estrella, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *30°53´N 114°45´W*
104 F10 **Estremadura** *cultural and historical region* W Portugal
Estremadura *see* Extremadura
104 H11 **Estremoz** Évora, S Portugal *38°50´N 07°35´W*
79 D18 **Estuaire** *off.* Province de l'Estuaire, *var.* L'Estuaire. ◆ *province* NW Gabon
Estuaire, Province de l' *see* Estuaire
Eszék *see* Osijek
111 I22 **Esztergom** *Ger.* Gran; *anc.* Strigonium. Komárom-Esztergom, N Hungary *47°47´N 18°44´E*
152 K11 **Etah** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°33´N 78°39´E*
189 R17 **Etal Atoll** *atoll* Mortlock Islands, C Micronesia
99 K24 **Étalle** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°41´N 05°36´E*
103 N6 **Étampes** Essonne, N France *48°26´N 02°10´E*
182 J1 **Etamunbanie, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
103 N1 **Étaples** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°31´N 01°39´E*
152 K12 **Etāwah** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°46´N 79°01´E*
15 R10 **Etchemin** Québec, SE Canada
Etchmiadzin *see* Vagharshapat
40 G7 **Etchojoa** Sonora, NW Mexico *26°54´N 109°37´W*
93 L19 **Etelä-Suomi** ◆ *province* S Finland
83 B16 **Etengua** Kunene, NW Namibia *17°24´S 13°05´E*
99 K25 **Éthe** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°34´N 05°32´E*
11 W15 **Ethelbert** Manitoba, S Canada *51°30´N 100°22´W*
80 H12 **Ethiopia** *off.* Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia; *prev.* Abyssinia, People's Democratic Republic of Ethiopia. ◆ *republic* E Africa
Ethiopia, Federal Democratic Republic of *see* Ethiopia
80 I13 **Ethiopian Highlands** *var.* Ethiopian Plateau. *plateau* N Ethiopia
Ethiopian Plateau *see* Ethiopian Highlands
Ethiopia, People's Democratic Republic of *see* Ethiopia
34 M2 **Etna** California, W USA *41°25´N 122°53´W*
18 B14 **Etna** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°29´N 79°55´W*
94 G12 **Etna** S Norway
107 L24 **Etna, Monte** *Eng.* Mount Etna. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°46´N 15°00´E*
Etna, Mount *see* Etna, Monte
95 C15 **Etne** Hordaland, S Norway *59°40´N 05°55´E*
Etoliko *see* Aitolikó
39 Y14 **Etolin Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
38 L12 **Etolin Strait** *strait* Alaska, USA
83 C17 **Etosha Pan** *salt lake* N Namibia
79 G18 **Etoumbi** Cuvette Ouest, NW Congo *0°01´N 14°57´E*
20 M10 **Etowah** Tennessee, S USA *35°19´N 84°31´W*
23 S2 **Etowah River** Georgia, SE USA
146 B13 **Etrek** *var.* Gyzyletrek, *Rus.* Kizyl-Atrek. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *37°40´N 54°44´E*
146 C13 **Etrek** *Per.* Rūd-e Atrak, *Rus.* Atrak, Atrek. Iran/ Turkmenistan
102 L3 **Étretat** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°46´N 00°23´E*
114 H9 **Etropole** Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°50´N 24°00´E*
Etsch *see* Adige
Et Tafila *see* Aṭ Ṭafīlah
99 M23 **Ettelbrück** Diekirch, C Luxembourg *49°51´N 06°06´E*
189 V12 **Etten** *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
99 H14 **Etten-Leur** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°34´N 04°37´E*
76 G7 **Et Tidra** *var.* Île Tidra. *island* Dakhlet Nouâdhibou, NW Mauritania
101 G21 **Ettlingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°57´N 08°25´E*
102 M2 **Eu** Seine-Maritime, N France *50°01´N 01°24´E*
193 W16 **'Eua** *prev.* Middleburg Island. *island* Tongatapu Group, SE Tonga
193 W15 **Eua Iki** *island* Tongatapu Group, S Tonga
Euboea *see* Évvoia
181 O12 **Eucla** Western Australia *31°41´S 128°51´E*
31 U11 **Euclid** Ohio, N USA *41°34´N 81°33´W*
27 W14 **Eudora** Arkansas, C USA *33°06´N 91°15´W*
27 Q4 **Eudora** Kansas, C USA *38°56´N 95°06´W*
182 J9 **Eudunda** South Australia *34°11´S 139°03´E*
23 R6 **Eufaula** Alabama, S USA *31°53´N 85°09´W*
27 Q11 **Eufaula** Oklahoma, C USA *35°16´N 95°36´W*
27 Q11 **Eufaula Lake** *var.* Eufaula Reservoir. Oklahoma, C USA
Eufaula Reservoir *see* Eufaula Lake
32 F13 **Eugene** Oregon, NW USA *44°03´N 123°05´W*
40 B6 **Eugenia, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *27°48´N 115°03´W*
183 Q8 **Eugowra** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°28´S 148°21´E*
104 I2 **Eume** NW Spain
104 H2 **Eume, Encoro do** NW Spain
Eumolpias *see* Plovdiv
59 O18 **Eunápolis** Bahia, SE Brazil *16°20´S 39°36´W*
22 H8 **Eunice** Louisiana, S USA *30°29´N 92°25´W*
37 W15 **Eunice** New Mexico, SW USA *32°26´N 103°09´W*
99 M19 **Eupen** Liège, E Belgium *50°38´N 06°02´E*
130 B10 **Euphrates** *Ar.* Al-Furāt, *Turk.* Fırat Nehri. SW Asia
Euphrates Dam *dam* N Syria
22 M4 **Eupora** Mississippi, S USA *33°32´N 89°16´W*
93 K19 **Eura** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°07´N 22°12´E*
93 K19 **Eurajoki** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°13´N 21°45´E*
0-1 **Eurasian Plate** *tectonic feature*
102 L4 **Eure** ◆ *department* N France
102 M4 **Eure** N France
102 M6 **Eure-et-Loir** ◆ *department* C France
34 K3 **Eureka** California, W USA *40°47´N 124°12´W*
27 P6 **Eureka** Kansas, C USA *37°51´N 96°17´W*
33 O6 **Eureka** Montana, NW USA *48°52´N 115°03´W*
35 V5 **Eureka** Nevada, W USA *39°31´N 115°58´W*
29 O7 **Eureka** South Dakota, N USA *45°46´N 99°37´W*
36 L4 **Eureka** Utah, W USA *39°57´N 112°07´W*
32 K10 **Eureka** Washington, NW USA *46°21´N 118°41´W*
27 S9 **Eureka Springs** Arkansas, C USA *36°25´N 93°45´W*
182 K6 **Eurinilla Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
183 O11 **Euroa** Victoria, SE

158 *L6* **Ewirgol** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *42°56´N 87°39´E*
79 *G19* **Ewo** Cuvette, W Congo *0°55´S 14°49´E*
27 *S3* **Excelsior Springs** Missouri, C USA *39°20´N 94°13´W*
97 *J23* **Exe** SW England, United Kingdom
194 *L12* **Executive Committee Range** Antarctica
14 *E16* **Exeter** Ontario, S Canada *43°19´N 81°26´W*
97 *J24* **Exeter** *anc.* Isca Damnoniorum. SW England, United Kingdom *50°43´N 03°31´W*
35 *R11* **Exeter** California, W USA *36°17´N 119°08´W*
19 *P10* **Exeter** New Hampshire, NE USA *42°57´N 70°55´W*
Exin *see* Kynia
29 *T14* **Exira** Iowa, C USA *41°36´N 94°55´W*
97 *J23* **Exmoor** *moorland* SW England, United Kingdom
21 *Y6* **Exmore** Virginia, NE USA *37°31´N 75°48´W*
180 *G8* **Exmouth** Western Australia *22°01´S 114°06´E*
97 *J24* **Exmouth** SW England, United Kingdom *50°36´N 03°25´W*
180 *G8* **Exmouth Gulf** *gulf* Western Australia
173 *V8* **Exmouth Plateau** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
115 *J20* **Exompourgo** *ancient monument* Tínos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
104 *I10* **Extremadura** *var.* Estremadura. ◆ *autonomous community* W Spain
78 *F12* **Extrême-Nord** *Eng.* Extreme North. ◆ *province* N Cameroon
Extreme North *see* Extrême-Nord
44 *I3* **Exuma Cays** *islets* C Bahamas
44 *I3* **Exuma Sound** *sound* C Bahamas
81 *H20* **Eyasi, Lake** ⊜ N Tanzania
95 *F17* **Eydehavn** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°31´N 08°53´E*
96 *L12* **Eyemouth** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°52´N 02°07´W*
96 *G7* **Eye Peninsula** *peninsula* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
80 *Q13* **Eyl** *It.* Eil. Nugaal, E Somalia *08°03´N 49°49´E*
103 *N11* **Eymoutiers** Haute-Vienne, C France *45°45´N 01°43´E*
Eyo (lower course) *see* Uolo, Río
29 *X10* **Eyota** Minnesota, N USA *44°00´N 92°13´W*
182 *H2* **Eyre Basin, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
182 *I1* **Eyre Creek** *seasonal river* Northern Territory/South Australia
174 *L9* **Eyre, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
185 *C22* **Eyre Mountains** South Island, New Zealand
182 *H3* **Eyre North, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
182 *G7* **Eyre Peninsula** *peninsula* South Australia
182 *H4* **Eyre South, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
95 *B18* **Eysturoy** *Dan.* Østerø. *island* N Faeroe Islands
61 *D20* **Ezeiza** ✈ (Buenos Aires) Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°49´S 58°30´W*
Ezeres *see* Ezeriş
116 *F12* **Ezeriş** *Hung.* Ezeres. Caraş-Severin, W Romania *45°21´N 21°55´E*
161 *O9* **Ezhou** *prev.* Echeng. Hubei, C China *30°23´N 114°52´E*
125 *R11* **Ezhva** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°45´N 50°43´E*
136 *B12* **Ezine** Çanakkale, NW Turkey *39°46´N 26°20´E*
Ezo *see* Hokkaidō
Ezra/Ezraa *see* Izra'

F

191 *P7* **Faaa** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°32´S 149°36´W*
191 *P7* **Faaa** ✈ (Papeete) Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°31´S 149°36´W*
95 *H24* **Faaborg** *var.* Fåborg. Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°06´N 10°10´E*
151 *K19* **Faadhippolhu Atoll** *var.* Fadiffolu, Lhaviyani Atoll. *atoll* N Maldives
191 *U10* **Faaite** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
191 *Q8* **Faaone** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°39´S 149°18´W*
24 *H8* **Fabens** Texas, SW USA *31°30´N 106°09´W*
94 *H12* **Fåberg** Oppland, S Norway *61°15´N 10°21´E*
Fåborg *see* Faaborg
106 *I12* **Fabriano** Marche, C Italy *43°20´N 12°54´E*
145 *U16* **Fabrichnoye** *prev.* Fabrichnyy. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°12´N 76°19´E*
Fabrichnyy *see* Fabrichnoye
54 *F10* **Facatativá** Cundinamarca, C Colombia *04°49´N 74°22´W*
77 *X9* **Fachi** Agadez, C Niger *18°01´N 11°36´E*
188 *B16* **Facpi Point** *headland* W Guam
18 *I13* **Factoryville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°34´N 75°45´W*
78 *K8* **Fada** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, E Chad *17°14´N 21°32´E*
77 *Q13* **Fada-Ngourma** E Burkina *12°05´N 00°26´E*
123 *N6* **Faddeya, Zaliv** *bay* N Russian Federation
123 *Q5* **Faddeyevskiy, Poluostrov** *island* Novosibirskiye Ostrova, NE Russian Federation
141 *W12* **Fadhī** S Oman *17°54´N 55°30´E*
Fadiffolu *see* Faadhippolhu Atoll
106 *H10* **Faenza** *anc.* Faventia. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°17´N 11°53´E*
64 *M5* **Faeroe-Iceland Ridge** *undersea feature* NW Norwegian Sea *64°00´N 10°00´W*
64 *M5* **Faeroe Islands** *Dan.* Færøerne, *Faer.* Føroyar. ◇ *Danish external territory* N Atlantic Ocean
86 *C8* **Faeroe Islands** *island group* N Atlantic Ocean
Færøerne *see* Faeroe Islands
64 *N6* **Faeroe-Shetland Trough** *undersea feature* NE Atlantic Ocean
104 *H6* **Fafe** Braga, N Portugal *41°27´N 08°11´W*
80 *K13* **Fafen Shet'** E Ethiopia
193 *V15* **Fafo** *island* Tongatapu Group, S Tonga
192 *I16* **Fagaloa Bay** *bay* Upolu, E Samoa
192 *H15* **Fagamālo** Savai'i, N Samoa *13°27´S 172°22´W*
116 *I12* **Făgăraş** *Ger.* Fogarasch, *Hung.* Fogaras. Braşov, C Romania *45°50´N 24°59´E*
191 *W10* **Fagatau** *prev.* Fangatau. *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
191 *X12* **Fagataufa** *prev.* Fangataufa. *island* Îles Tuamotu, SE French Polynesia
95 *M20* **Fagerhult** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°07´N 15°40´E*
94 *G13* **Fagernes** Oppland, S Norway *60°59´N 09°14´E*
92 *I9* **Fagernes** Troms, N Norway *69°31´N 19°16´E*
95 *M14* **Fagersta** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°59´N 15°49´E*
77 *W13* **Faggo** *var.* Foggo. Bauchi, N Nigeria *11°22´N 09°55´E*
Faghman *see* Fughmah
Fagibina, Lake *see* Faguibine, Lac
63 *J25* **Fagnano, Lago** ⊜ S Argentina
99 *G22* **Fagne** *hill range* S Belgium
77 *N10* **Faguibine, Lac** *var.* Lake Fagibina. ⊜ NW Mali
Fahaheel *see* Al Fuḥayḥīl
Fahlun *see* Falun
143 *U12* **Fahraj** Kermān, SE Iran *29°00´N 59°00´E*
64 *P5* **Faial** Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
Faial, Ilha do *see* Faial
108 *G10* **Faido** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°30´N 08°48´E*
Faifo *see* Hội An
Failaka Island *see* Faylakah
190 *G12* **Faioa, Île** *island* N Wallis and Futuna
181 *W8* **Fairbairn Reservoir** ▨ Queensland, E Australia
39 *R9* **Fairbanks** Alaska, USA *64°48´N 147°47´W*
21 *U12* **Fair Bluff** North Carolina, SE USA *34°18´N 79°02´W*
31 *R14* **Fairborn** Ohio, N USA *39°48´N 84°03´W*
23 *S3* **Fairburn** Georgia, SE USA *33°34´N 84°34´W*
30 *M12* **Fairbury** Illinois, N USA *40°45´N 88°30´W*
29 *Q17* **Fairbury** Nebraska, C USA *40°08´N 97°10´W*
29 *T9* **Fairfax** Minnesota, N USA *44°31´N 94°43´W*
27 *O8* **Fairfax** Oklahoma, C USA *36°34´N 96°42´W*
21 *R14* **Fairfax** South Carolina, SE USA *32°57´N 81°14´W*
35 *N8* **Fairfield** California, W USA *38°14´N 122°03´W*
33 *O14* **Fairfield** Idaho, NW USA *43°20´N 114°45´W*
30 *M16* **Fairfield** Illinois, N USA *38°22´N 88°23´W*
29 *X15* **Fairfield** Iowa, C USA *41°00´N 91°57´W*
33 *R8* **Fairfield** Montana, NW USA *47°36´N 111°59´W*
31 *Q14* **Fairfield** Ohio, N USA *39°21´N 84°34´W*
25 *U8* **Fairfield** Texas, SW USA *31°43´N 96°10´W*
27 *T7* **Fair Grove** Missouri, C USA *37°22´N 93°09´W*
19 *P12* **Fairhaven** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°38´N 70°51´W*
23 *N8* **Fairhope** Alabama, S USA *30°31´N 87°54´W*
96 *L4* **Fair Isle** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
185 *F20* **Fairlie** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°06´S 170°50´E*
29 *U11* **Fairmont** Minnesota, N USA *43°40´N 94°27´W*
29 *Q16* **Fairmont** Nebraska, C USA *40°37´N 97°36´W*
21 *S3* **Fairmont** West Virginia, NE USA *39°28´N 80°08´W*
31 *P13* **Fairmount** Indiana, N USA *40°25´N 85°39´W*
18 *H10* **Fairmount** New York, NE USA *43°03´N 76°14´W*
29 *R7* **Fairmount** North Dakota, N USA *46°02´N 96°36´W*
37 *S5* **Fairplay** Colorado, C USA *39°13´N 106°00´W*
18 *F9* **Fairport** New York, NE USA *43°06´N 77°26´W*
11 *O12* **Fairview** Alberta, W Canada *56°03´N 118°28´W*
26 *L9* **Fairview** Oklahoma, C USA *36°16´N 98°29´W*
36 *L4* **Fairview** Utah, W USA *39°37´N 111°26´W*
35 *T6* **Fairview Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°13´N 118°09´W*
188 *H14* **Fais** *atoll* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
149 *U8* **Faisalābād** *prev.* Lyallpur. Punjab, NE Pakistan *31°26´N 73°06´E*
Faisaliya *see* Fayṣalīyah
28 *L8* **Faith** South Dakota, N USA *45°01´N 102°02´W*
153 *N12* **Faizābād** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°46´N 82°08´E*
Faizabad/Faizābād *see* Feiẓābād
45 *S9* **Fajardo** E Puerto Rico *18°20´N 65°39´W*
139 *R9* **Fajj, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* S Iraq
140 *K4* **Fajr, Bi'r** *well* NW Saudi Arabia
191 *W10* **Fakahina** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
190 *L10* **Fakaofo Atoll** *island* SE Tokelau
191 *U10* **Fakarava** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
127 *T2* **Fakel** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°35´N 53°00´E*
97 *P19* **Fakenham** E England, United Kingdom *52°50´N 00°51´E*
171 *U13* **Fakfak** Papua, E Indonesia *02°55´S 132°17´E*
153 *T12* **Fakīragrām** Assam, NE India *26°22´N 90°15´E*
114 *M10* **Fakiyska Reka** SE Bulgaria
95 *J24* **Fakse** Sjælland, SE Denmark *55°16´N 12°08´E*
95 *J24* **Fakse Bugt** *bay* SE Denmark
95 *J24* **Fakse Ladeplads** Sjælland, SE Denmark *55°14´N 12°11´E*
163 *V11* **Faku** Liaoning, NE China *42°30´N 123°27´E*
80 *K13* **Fafen Shet'** E Ethiopia
76 *J14* **Falaba** N Sierra Leone *09°54´N 11°22´W*
102 *K5* **Falaise** Calvados, N France *48°52´N 00°12´W*
114 *H12* **Falakró** ▲ NE Greece
189 *T12* **Falalu** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
166 *L4* **Falam** Chin State, Myanmar (Burma) *22°58´N 93°45´E*
143 *N8* **Falāvarjān** Eṣfahān, C Iran *32°33´N 51°28´E*
116 *M11* **Fălciu** Vaslui, E Romania *46°19´N 28°10´E*
54 *I4* **Falcón** *off.* Estado Falcón. ◆ *state* NW Venezuela
106 *J12* **Falconara Marittima** Marche, C Italy *43°37´N 13°23´E*
Falcone, Capo del *see* Falcone, Punta del
107 *A16* **Falcone, Punta del** *var.* Capo del Falcone. *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°57´N 8°12´E*
Falcón, Estado *see* Falcón
11 *Y16* **Falcon Lake** Manitoba, S Canada *49°44´N 95°18´W*
Falcon Lake *see* Falcón, Presa/Falcon Reservoir
41 *07* **Falcón, Presa** *var.* Falcon Lake, Falcon Reservoir. ▨ Mexico/USA *see also* Falcon Reservoir
Falcón, Presa *see* Falcon Reservoir
25 *Q16* **Falcon Reservoir** *var.* Falcon Lake, Presa Falcón. ▨ Mexico/USA *see also* Falcón, Presa
Falcon Reservoir *see* Falcón, Presa
190 *L10* **Fale** *island* Fakaofo Atoll, SE Tokelau
192 *F15* **Falealupo** Savai'i, NW Samoa *13°30´S 172°46´W*
190 *B10* **Falefatu** *island* Funafuti Atoll, C Tuvalu
192 *G15* **Fālelima** Savai'i, NW Samoa *13°30´S 172°41´W*
95 *N18* **Falerum** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°07´N 16°15´E*
Faleshty *see* Fălești
116 *M9* **Fălești** *Rus.* Faleshty. NW Moldova *47°33´N 27°43´E*
25 *S15* **Falfurrias** Texas, SW USA *27°17´N 98°10´W*
11 *O13* **Falher** Alberta, W Canada *55°45´N 117°18´W*
Falkenau an der Eger *see* Sokolov
95 *J21* **Falkenberg** Halland, S Sweden *56°55´N 12°30´E*
Falkenberg *see* Niemodlin
Falkenburg in Pommern *see* Złocieniec
100 *N12* **Falkensee** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°34´N 13°04´E*
96 *J12* **Falkirk** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°N 03°48´W*
65 *I20* **Falkland Escarpment** *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *50°00´S 45°00´W*
63 *K24* **Falkland Islands** *var.* Falklands, Islas Malvinas. ◇ *UK dependent territory* SW Atlantic Ocean
47 *W14* **Falkland Islands** *island group* SW Atlantic Ocean
65 *I20* **Falkland Plateau** *var.* Argentine Rise. *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *51°00´S 50°00´W*
Falklands *see* Falkland Islands
63 *M23* **Falkland Sound** *var.* Estrecho de San Carlos. *strait* C Falkland Islands
Falknov nad Ohří *see* Sokolov
115 *H21* **Falkonéra** *island* S Greece
95 *K18* **Falköping** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°10´N 13°31´E*
139 *U8* **Fallāḥ** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°58´N 45°09´E*
35 *U16* **Fallbrook** California, W USA *33°22´N 117°15´W*
189 *U12* **Falleallej Pass** *passage* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
93 *J14* **Fällfors** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°07´N 20°46´E*
194 *I6* **Fallières Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
100 *I11* **Fallingbostel** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°52´N 09°42´E*
33 *X9* **Fallon** Montana, NW USA *46°49´N 105°07´W*
35 *S5* **Fallon** Nevada, W USA *39°29´N 118°47´W*
19 *O12* **Fall River** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°42´N 71°09´W*
27 *P6* **Fall River Lake** ▨ Kansas, C USA
35 *O3* **Fall River Mills** California, W USA *41°00´N 121°28´W*
21 *W4* **Falls Church** Virginia, NE USA *38°53´N 77°11´W*
29 *S17* **Falls City** Nebraska, C USA *40°03´N 95°36´W*
25 *S12* **Falls City** Texas, SW USA *28°58´N 98°01´W*
Falluja *see* Al Fallūjah
77 *S12* **Falmey** Dosso, SW Niger *12°29´N 02°58´E*
45 *W10* **Falmouth** Antigua, Antigua and Barbuda *17°02´N 61°47´W*
44 *J11* **Falmouth** W Jamaica *18°28´N 77°39´W*
97 *H25* **Falmouth** SW England, United Kingdom *50°08´N 05°04´W*
20 *M4* **Falmouth** Kentucky, S USA *38°40´N 84°20´W*
19 *P13* **Falmouth** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°31´N 70°36´W*
21 *W5* **Falmouth** Virginia, NE USA *38°19´N 77°28´W*
189 *U12* **Falos** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
83 *E26* **False Bay** *Afr.* Valsbaai. *bay* SW South Africa
155 *K17* **False Divi Point** *headland* E India *15°46´N 80°43´E*
38 *M16* **False Pass** Unimak Island, Alaska, USA *54°52´N 163°15´W*
154 *P12* **False Point** *headland* E India *20°23´N 86°52´E*
105 *U6* **Falset** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°08´N 00°49´E*
95 *J25* **Falster** *island* SE Denmark
116 *K9* **Fălticeni** *Hung.* Falticsén. Suceava, NE Romania *47°27´N 26°20´E*
Falticsén *see* Fălticeni
94 *M13* **Falun** *var.* Fahlun. Kopparberg, C Sweden *60°36´N 15°36´E*
Famagusta *see* Gazimağusa
Famagusta Bay *see* Gazimağusa Körfezi
62 *I8* **Famatina** La Rioja, NW Argentina *28°58´S 67°46´W*
99 *J21* **Famenne** *physical region* SE Belgium
77 *X15* **Fan** E Nigeria
76 *M12* **Fana** Koulikoro, SW Mali *12°45´N 06°55´W*
115 *K19* **Fána** *ancient harbor* Chíos, SE Greece
189 *V13* **Fanan** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
189 *U12* **Fanapanges** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
115 *L20* **Fanári, Akrotírio** *headland* Ikaría, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°40´N 26°21´E*
45 *Q13* **Fancy** Saint Vincent, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°22´N 61°10´W*
172 *I5* **Fandriana** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *20°14´S 47°21´E*
167 *O6* **Fang** Chiang Mai, NW Thailand *19°56´N 99°14´E*
80 *E13* **Fangak** Jonglei, E South Sudan *09°05´N 30°52´E*
Fangatau *see* Fagatau
Fangataufa *see* Fagataufa
193 *V15* **Fanga Uta** *bay* S Tonga
161 *N7* **Fangcheng** Henan, C China *33°18´N 113°03´E*
Fangcheng *see* Fangchenggang
160 *K15* **Fangchenggang** *var.* Fangcheng Gezu Zizhixian; *prev.* Fangcheng. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *21°49´N 108°21´E*
Fangcheng Gezu Zizhixian *see* Fangchenggang
161 *S15* **Fangshan** S Taiwan *22°19´N 120°41´E*
163 *X8* **Fangzheng** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°50´N 128°50´E*
Fani *see* Fanit, Lumi i
119 *K16* **Fanipal'** *Rus.* Fanipol'. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°45´N 27°20´E*
Fanipol' *see* Fanipal'
113 *D22* **Fanit, Lumi i** *var.* Fani. N Albania
25 *T13* **Fannin** Texas, SW USA *28°41´N 97°13´W*
Fanning Island *see* Tabuaeran
94 *G8* **Fannrem** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *63°16´N 09°48´E*
106 *I11* **Fano** *anc.* Colonia Julia Fanestris, Fanum Fortunae. Marche, C Italy *43°50´N 13°E*
95 *E23* **Fanø** *island* W Denmark
167 *R5* **Fan Si Pan** ▲ N Vietnam *22°18´N 103°36´E*
Fanum Fortunae *see* Fano
Fao *see* Al Fāw
141 *W7* **Faq' ** *var.* Al Faqa. Dubayy, E United Arab Emirates *24°42´N 55°37´E*
Farab *see* Farap
185 *G16* **Faraday, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *42°01´S 171°37´E*
79 *P16* **Faradje** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *03°45´N 29°43´E*
Faradofay *see* Tôlañaro
172 *I7* **Farafangana** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *22°50´S 47°50´E*
148 *J7* **Farāh** *var.* Farah, Fararud. Farāh, W Afghanistan *32°22´N 62°07´E*
148 *K7* **Farāh** ◆ *province* W Afghanistan
148 *J7* **Farāh Rūd** W Afghanistan
188 *K7* **Farallon de Medinilla** *island* C Northern Mariana Islands
188 *J2* **Farallon de Pajaros** *var.* Uracas. *island* N Northern Mariana Islands
76 *J14* **Faranah** Haute-Guinée, S Guinea *10°02´N 10°44´W*
146 *K12* **Farap** *Rus.* Farab. Lebap Welaýaty, NE Turkmenistan *39°15´N 63°32´E*
Fararud *see* Farāh
140 *M13* **Farasān, Jazā'ir** *island group* SW Saudi Arabia
172 *I5* **Faratsiho** Antananarivo, C Madagascar *19°24´S 46°57´E*
188 *K15* **Faraulep Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
99 *H20* **Farciennes** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°26´N 04°33´E*
105 *O14* **Fardes** S Spain
191 *S10* **Fare** Huahine, W French Polynesia *16°42´S 151°01´W*
97 *M23* **Fareham** S England, United Kingdom *50°51´N 01°10´W*
39 *P11* **Farewell** Alaska, USA *62°35´N 153°59´W*
184 *H13* **Farewell, Cape** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *40°30´S 172°39´E*
Farewell, Cape *see* Nunap Isua
184 *I13* **Farewell Spit** *spit* South Island, New Zealand
95 *I17* **Färgelanda** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°34´N 11°59´E*
Farghona, Wodii/ Farghona Valley *see* Fergana Valley
Farghona Wodiysi *see* Fergana Valley
23 *V8* **Fargo** Georgia, SE USA *30°42´N 82°33´W*
29 *R5* **Fargo** North Dakota, N USA *46°53´N 96°47´W*
147 *S10* **Farg'ona** *Rus.* Fergana; *prev.* Novyy Margilan. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°28´N 71°44´E*
147 *R10* **Farg'ona Viloyati** *Rus.* Ferganskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* E Uzbekistan
29 *V10* **Faribault** Minnesota, N USA *44°18´N 93°16´W*
152 *J11* **Farīdābād** Haryāna, N India *28°26´N 77°190´E*
152 *H8* **Farīdkot** Punjab, NW India *30°42´N 74°47´E*
153 *T15* **Faridpur** Dhaka, C Bangladesh *23°29´N 89°50´E*
121 *P14* **Fārigh, Wādī al** N Libya
172 *I4* **Farihy Alaotra** ⊜ C Madagascar
94 *M11* **Färila** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°48´N 15°55´E*
104 *E9* **Farilhões** *island* C Portugal
76 *G12* **Farim** NW Guinea-Bissau *12°30´N 15°09´W*
Farish *see* Forish
141 *T11* **Fāris, Qalamat** *well* SE Saudi Arabia
95 *N21* **Färjestaden** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°38´N 16°30´E*
149 *R2* **Farkhār** Takhār, NE Afghanistan *36°39´N 69°43´E*
147 *Q14* **Farkhor** *Rus.* Parkhar. SW Tajikistan *37°32´N 69°22´E*
116 *F12* **Fărliug** *prev.* Firliug, *Hung.* Furluk. Caraş-Severin, SW Romania *45°21´N 21°55´E*
115 *M21* **Farmakonísi** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
30 *M13* **Farmer City** Illinois, N USA *40°14´N 88°38´W*
31 *N14* **Farmersburg** Indiana, N USA *39°14´N 87°21´W*
25 *U6* **Farmersville** Texas, SW USA *33°09´N 96°21´W*
22 *H5* **Farmerville** Louisiana, S USA *32°46´N 92°24´W*
29 *X16* **Farmington** Iowa, C USA *40°37´N 91°43´W*
19 *Q6* **Farmington** Maine, NE USA *44°40´N 70°09´W*
29 *V9* **Farmington** Minnesota, N USA *44°39´N 93°09´W*
27 *X6* **Farmington** Missouri, C USA *37°46´N 90°26´W*
19 *O9* **Farmington** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°23´N 71°04´W*
37 *P9* **Farmington** New Mexico, SW USA *36°44´N 108°13´W*
36 *L2* **Farmington** Utah, W USA *40°58´N 111°53´W*
21 *W9* **Farmville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°37´N 77°36´W*
21 *U6* **Farmville** Virginia, NE USA *37°17´N 78°25´W*
97 *N22* **Farnborough** S England, United Kingdom *51°17´N 00°46´W*
97 *N22* **Farnham** S England, United Kingdom *51°13´N 00°49´W*
10 *J7* **Faro** Yukon Territory, W Canada *62°15´N 133°30´W*
104 *G14* **Faro** Faro, S Portugal *37°01´N 07°56´W*
95 *Q18* **Fårö** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°55´N 19°10´E*
104 *G14* **Faro** ◆ *district* S Portugal
78 *F13* **Faro** Cameroon/Nigeria
104 *G14* **Faro** ✈ Faro, S Portugal *37°02´N 08°01´W*
Faro, Punta del *see* Peloro, Capo
95 *Q18* **Fårösund** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°51´N 19°02´E*
173 *N7* **Farquhar Group** *island group* S Seychelles
18 *B13* **Farrell** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°12´N 80°28´W*
152 *K11* **Farrukhābād** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°24´N 79°34´E*
143 *P11* **Fārs** *off.* Ostān-e Fārs; *anc.* Persis. ◆ *province* S Iran
115 *F16* **Fársala** Thessalía, C Greece *39°17´N 22°23´E*
143 *R4* **Fārsīān** Golestán, N Iran
Fars, Khalīj-e *see* Persian Gulf
95 *G21* **Farsø** Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°47´N 09°21´E*
Fārs, Ostān-e *see* Fārs
95 *D18* **Farsund** Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°05´N 06°49´E*
141 *U14* **Fartak, Ra's** *headland* E Yemen *15°34´N 52°19´E*
60 *H13* **Fartura, Serra da** ▲ S Brazil
Farvel, Kap *see* Nunap Isua
24 *L4* **Farwell** Texas, SW USA *34°23´N 103°03´W*
194 *I9* **Farwell Island** *island* Antarctica
152 *L9* **Far Western** ◆ *zone* W Nepal
148 *M3* **Fāryāb** ◆ *province* N Afghanistan
143 *P12* **Fasā** Fārs, S Iran *28°55´N 53°39´E*
141 *U12* **Fasad, Ramlat** *desert* SW Oman
107 *P17* **Fasano** Puglia, SE Italy *40°50´N 17°21´E*
92 *L3* **Fáskrúdsfjördhur** Austurland, E Iceland *64°55´N 14°01´W*
117 *O5* **Fastiv** *Rus.* Fastov. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°08´N 29°59´E*
97 *B22* **Fastnet Rock** *Ir.* Carraig Aonair. *island* SW Ireland
Fastov *see* Fastiv
190 *C9* **Fatato** *island* Funafuti Atoll, C Tuvalu
152 *K12* **Fatehgarh** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°22´N 79°38´E*
149 *U6* **Fatehjang** Punjab, E Pakistan *33°33´N 72°43´E*
152 *G11* **Fatehpur** Rājasthān, N India *27°59´N 74°58´E*
152 *L13* **Fatehpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°56´N 80°55´E*
126 *J7* **Fatezh** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°01´N 35°51´E*
76 *G11* **Fatick** W Senegal *14°19´N 16°27´W*
104 *G9* **Fátima** Santarém, W Portugal *39°37´N 08°39´W*
136 *M11* **Fatsa** Ordu, N Turkey *41°02´N 37°31´E*
Fatshan *see* Foshan
190 *D12* **Fatua, Pointe** *var.* Pointe Nord. *headland* Île Futuna, S Wallis and Futuna
191 *X7* **Fatu Hiva** *island* Îles Marquises, NE French Polynesia
Fatunda *see* Fatundu
79 *H21* **Fatundu** *var.* Fatunda. Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *04°08´S 17°13´E*
29 *O8* **Faulkton** South Dakota, N USA *45°02´N 99°07´W*
116 *L13* **Făurei** *prev.* Filimon Sîrbu. Brăila, SE Romania *45°05´N 27°15´E*
92 *G12* **Fauske** Nordland, C Norway *67°15´N 15°27´E*
11 *P13* **Faust** Alberta, W Canada *55°19´N 115°33´W*
99 *L23* **Fauvillers** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°52´N 05°40´E*
107 *J24* **Favara** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°19´N 13°40´E*
Faventia *see* Faenza
107 *G23* **Favignana, Isola** *island* Isole Egadi, S Italy
12 *D8* **Fawn** Ontario, SE Canada
Faxa Bay *see* Faxaflói
92 *H3* **Faxaflói** *Eng.* Faxa Bay. *bay* W Iceland
78 *I7* **Faya** *prev.* Faya-Largeau, Largeau. Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad *17°58´N 19°06´E*
Faya-Largeau *see* Faya
187 *Q16* **Fayaoué** Province des Îles Loyauté, C New Caledonia *20°41´S 166°31´E*
138 *M5* **Fayḍāt** *hill range* E Syria
23 *O3* **Fayette** Alabama, S USA *33°40´N 87°49´W*
29 *X12* **Fayette** Iowa, C USA *42°50´N 91°48´W*
22 *J6* **Fayette** Mississippi, S USA *31°42´N 91°03´W*
27 *U4* **Fayette** Missouri, C USA *39°09´N 92°40´W*
27 *S9* **Fayetteville** Arkansas, C USA *36°04´N 94°10´W*
21 *U10* **Fayetteville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°03´N 78°53´W*
20 *J10* **Fayetteville** Tennessee, S USA *35°08´N 86°33´W*
25 *U11* **Fayetteville** Texas, SW USA *29°52´N 96°40´W*
21 *R5* **Fayetteville** West Virginia, NE USA *38°03´N 81°09´W*
141 *R4* **Faylakah** *var.* Failaka Island. *island* E Kuwait
139 *T10* **Fayṣalīyah** *var.* Faisaliya. Al Qādisīyah, S Iraq *31°48´N 44°36´E*
189 *P15* **Fayu** *var.* East Fayu. *island* Hall Islands, C Micronesia
152 *G8* **Făzilka** Punjab, NW India *30°26´N 74°04´E*
Fédérick *see* Fédrik
76 *I6* **Fédrik** *var.* Fédérick, *Fr.* Fort Gouraud. Tiris Zemmour, NW Mauritania *22°40´N 12°41´W*
Feabhail, Loch *see* Foyle, Lough
97 *B20* **Feale** SW Ireland
21 *V12* **Fear, Cape** *headland* Bald Head Island, North Carolina, SE USA *33°50´N 77°57´W*
35 *O6* **Feather River** California, W USA
185 *M14* **Featherston** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°07´S 175°28´E*
102 *L3* **Fécamp** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°45´N 00°22´E*
Fédala *see* Mohammedia
61 *D17* **Federación** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°00´S 57°55´W*
61 *D17* **Federal** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *30°55´S 58°45´W*
77 *T15* **Federal Capital District** ◆ *capital territory* C Nigeria
Federal Capital Territory *see* Australian Capital Territory
Federal District *see* Distrito Federal
21 *Y4* **Federalsburg** Maryland, NE USA *38°41´N 75°46´W*
74 *M6* **Fedjaj, Chott el** *var.* Chott el Fejaj, Shaṭṭ al Fijāj. *salt lake* C Tunisia
94 *B13* **Fedje** *island* S Norway
144 *M7* **Fedorovka** Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *51°12´N 52°00´E*
127 *U6* **Fedorovka** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°09´N 55°07´E*
Fëdory *see* Fyadory
117 *U11* **Fedotova Kosa** *spit* SE Ukraine
189 *V13* **Fefan** *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
111 *O21* **Fehérgyarmat** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary *47°59´N 22°29´E*
Fehér-Körös *see* Crişul Alb
Fehértemplom *see* Bela Crkva
Fehérvölgy *see* Albac
100 *L7* **Fehmarn** *island* N Germany
95 *H25* **Fehmarn Belt** *Dan.* Femern Bælt, *Ger.* Fehmarnbelt. *strait* Denmark /Germany *see also* Femern Bælt
Fehmarnbelt *see* Fehmarn Belt/Femer Bælt
109 *X8* **Fehring** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°56´N 16°00´E*
59 *B15* **Feijó** Acre, W Brazil *08°07´S 70°27´W*
184 *M12* **Feilding** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°15´S 175°34´E*
Feira *see* Feira de Santana
59 *O17* **Feira de Santana** *var.* Feira. Bahia, E Brazil *12°17´S 38°53´W*
109 *X7* **Feistritz** SE Austria
Feistritz *see* Ilirska Bistrica
161 *P8* **Feixi** *var.* Shangpai; *prev.* Shangpaihe. Anhui, E China *31°40´N 117°08´E*
149 *S2* **Feizābād** *var.* Faizabad, Faizābād, Feyzābād, Fyzabad; *prev.* Feyzābād. Badakhshān, NE Afghanistan *37°06´N 70°34´E*
Fejaj, Chott el *see* Fedjaj, Chott el
111 *I23* **Fejér** *off.* Fejér Megye. ◆ *county* W Hungary
Fejér Megye *see* Fejér
95 *I24* **Fejø** *island* SE Denmark
136 *K15* **Feke** Adana, S Turkey *37°49´N 35°55´E*
Feketehalom *see* Codlea
Fekete-Körös *see* Crişul Negru
105 *Y9* **Felanitx** Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°28´N 03°08´E*
109 *T3* **Feldaist** N Austria
109 *W8* **Feldbach** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°58´N 15°53´E*
101 *F24* **Feldberg** ▲ SW Germany *47°52´N 08°01´E*
116 *J12* **Feldioara** *Ger.* Marienburg, *Hung.* Földvár. Braşov, C Romania *45°49´N 25°36´E*
108 *I7* **Feldkirch** *anc.* Clunia. Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°15´N 09°38´E*
109 *S9* **Feldkirchen in Kärnten** *Slvn.* Trg. Kärnten, S Austria *46°42´N 14°01´E*
Félegyháza *see* Kiskunfélegyháza
192 *H16* **Feleolo** ✈ (Āpia) Upolu, C Samoa *13°49´S 171°59´W*
104 *H6* **Felgueiras** Porto, N Portugal *41°22´N 08°

113 *N17* **Ferizaj** *Serb.* Uroševac. C Kosovo *42°23´N 21°09´E*
77 *N14* **Ferkessédougou** N Ivory Coast *09°36´N 05°12´W*
109 *T10* **Ferlach** *Slvn.* Borovlje. Kärnten, S Austria *46°31´N 14°18´E*
97 *E16* **Fermanagh** *cultural region* SW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
106 *J13* **Fermo** *anc.* Firmum Picenum. Marche, C Italy *43°09´N 13°44´E*
104 *J6* **Fermoselle** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°19´N 06°24´W*
97 *D20* **Fermoy** *Ir.* Mainistir Fhear Maí. SW Ireland *52°08´N 08°16´W*
23 *W8* **Fernandina Beach** Amelia Island, Florida, SE USA *30°40´N 81°27´W*
57 *A17* **Fernandina, Isla** *var.* Narborough Island. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
47 *Y5* **Fernando de Noronha** *island* E Brazil
Fernando Po/Fernando Póo *see* Bioco, Isla de
60 *J7* **Fernandópolis** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°18´S 50°13´W*
104 *M13* **Fernán Núñez** Andalucía, S Spain *37°40´N 04°44´W*
83 *Q14* **Fernão Veloso, Baia de** *bay* NE Mozambique
34 *K3* **Ferndale** California, W USA *40°34´N 124°16´W*
32 *H6* **Ferndale** Washington, NW USA *48°51´N 122°35´W*
11 *P17* **Fernie** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°30´N 115°00´W*
35 *R5* **Fernley** Nevada, W USA *39°35´N 119°15´W*
Ferozepore *see* Firozpur
107 *N18* **Ferrandina** Basilicata, S Italy *40°30´N 16°25´E*
106 *G9* **Ferrara** *anc.* Forum Alieni. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°50´N 11°36´E*
120 *F9* **Ferrat, Cap** *headland* NW Algeria *35°52´N 00°24´W*
107 *D20* **Ferrato, Capo** *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°18´N 09°37´E*
104 *G12* **Ferreira do Alentejo** Beja, S Portugal *38°04´N 08°06´W*
56 *B11* **Ferreñafe** Lambayeque, W Peru *06°42´S 79°45´W*
108 *C12* **Ferret** Valais, SW Switzerland *45°57´N 07°04´E*
102 *I13* **Ferret, Cap** *headland* W France *44°37´N 01°15´W*
22 *I6* **Ferriday** Louisiana, S USA *31°37´N 91°33´W*
Ferro *see* Hierro
107 *D16* **Ferro, Capo** *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *41°09´N 09°31´E*
104 *H2* **Ferrol** *var.* El Ferrol; *prev.* El Ferrol del Caudillo. Galicia, NW Spain *43°29´N 08°14´W*
56 *B12* **Ferrol, Península de** *peninsula* W Peru
36 *M5* **Ferron** Utah, W USA *39°05´N 111°07´W*
21 *S7* **Ferrum** Virginia, NE USA *36°54´N 80°01´W*
23 *O8* **Ferry Pass** Florida, SE USA *30°30´N 87°12´W*
Ferryville *see* Menzel Bourguiba
29 *S4* **Fertile** Minnesota, N USA *47°32´N 96°16´W*
Fertő *see* Neusiedler See
Ferwerd *see* Ferwert
98 *L5* **Ferwert** *Dutch.* Ferwerd. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°21´N 05°47´E*
74 *G6* **Fès** *Eng.* Fez. N Morocco *34°06´N 04°57´W*
79 *I22* **Feshi** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *06°08´S 18°12´E*
29 *O4* **Fessenden** North Dakota, N USA *47°36´N 99°37´W*
Festenberg *see* Twardogóra
27 *X5* **Festus** Missouri, C USA *38°13´N 90°24´W*
116 *M14* **Fetești** Ialomița, SE Romania *44°22´N 27°51´E*
136 *D17* **Fethiye** Muğla, SW Turkey *36°37´N 29°08´E*
96 *M1* **Fetlar** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
95 *I15* **Fetsund** Akershus, S Norway *59°55´N 11°03´E*
12 *L5* **Feuilles, Lac aux** ⊜ Québec, E Canada
12 *L5* **Feuilles, Rivière aux** 🗗 Québec, E Canada
99 *M23* **Feulen** Diekirch, C Luxembourg *49°52´N 06°03´E*
103 *Q11* **Feurs** Loire, E France *45°44´N 04°14´E*
95 *F18* **Fevik** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°22´N 08°40´E*
123 *R13* **Fevral'sk** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *52°25´N 131°06´E*
Feyzābād *see* Feyzābād
Feyzābād *see* Feyzābād
Fez *see* Fès
97 *J19* **Ffestiniog** NW Wales, United Kingdom *52°55´N 03°54´W*
Fhóid Duibh, Cuan an *see* Blacksod Bay
62 *I8* **Fiambalá** Catamarca, NW Argentina *27°45´S 67°37´W*
172 *I6* **Fianarantsoa** Fianarantsoa, C Madagascar *21°27´S 47°05´E*
172 *H6* **Fianarantsoa** ◆ *province* SE Madagascar
78 *G12* **Fianga** Mayo-Kébbi, SW Chad *09°57´N 15°09´E*
Ficce *see* Fichē
80 *J12* **Fichē** *It.* Ficce. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *09°48´N 38°43´E*
101 *N17* **Fichtelberg** ▲ Czech Republic/Germany *50°26´N 12°57´E*
101 *M18* **Fichtelgebirge** 🗻 SE Germany
101 *M19* **Fichtelnaab** 🗗 SE Germany
106 *E9* **Fidenza** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°52´N 10°04´E*
113 *K21* **Fier** *var.* Fieri. Fier, SW Albania *40°44´N 19°34´E*
113 *K21* **Fier** ◆ *district* W Albania
Fieri *see* Fier
Fierza *see* Fierzë
113 *L17* **Fierzë** *var.* Fierza. Shkodër, N Albania *42°15´N 20°02´E*
113 *L17* **Fierzës, Liqeni i** ⊜ N Albania
108 *F10* **Fiesch** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°25´N 08°09´E*
106 *G11* **Fiesole** Toscana, C Italy *43°50´N 11°18´E*
138 *G12* **Fifah** Aṭ Ṭafilah, W Jordan *30°55´N 35°25´E*
96 *K11* **Fife** *var.* Kingdom of Fife. *cultural region* E Scotland, United Kingdom
Fife, Kingdom of *see* Fife
96 *K11* **Fife Ness** *headland* E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°16´N 02°35´W*
Fifteen Twenty Fracture Zone *see* Barracuda Fracture Zone
103 *N13* **Figeac** Lot, S France *44°37´N 02°01´E*
95 *N19* **Figeholm** Kalmar, SE Sweden *57°12´N 16°34´E*
Figig *see* Figuig
83 *J18* **Figtree** Matabeleland South, SW Zimbabwe *20°24´S 28°21´E*
104 *F8* **Figueira da Foz** Coimbra, W Portugal *40°09´N 08°51´W*
105 *X4* **Figueres** Cataluña, E Spain *42°16´N 02°57´E*
74 *H7* **Figuig** *var.* Figig. E Morocco *32°09´N 01°13´W*
Fijājj, Shaṭṭ al *see* Fedjaj, Chott el
187 *Y15* **Fiji** *off.* Sovereign Democratic Republic of Fiji, *Fij.* Viti. ◆ *republic* SW Pacific Ocean
Fiji *island group* SW Pacific Ocean
192 *K9*
Fiji Plate *tectonic feature*
175 *Q8*
Fiji, Sovereign Democratic Republic of *see* Fiji
105 *P14* **Filabres, Sierra de los** 🗻 SE Spain
83 *K18* **Filabusi** Matabeleland South, S Zimbabwe *20°34´S 29°20´E*
42 *K13* **Filadelfia** Guanacaste, W Costa Rica *10°28´N 85°33´W*
111 *K20* **Fil'akovo** *Hung.* Fülek. Banskobýstricky Kraj, C Slovakia *48°15´N 19°53´E*
195 *N5* **Filchner Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
14 *J11* **Fildegrand** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
33 *O15* **Filer** Idaho, NW USA *42°34´N 114°36´W*
Filevo *see* Vürbitsa
116 *H14* **Filiași** Dolj, SW Romania *44°32´N 23°31´E*
115 *B16* **Filiátes** Ípeiros, W Greece *39°38´N 20°16´E*
115 *D21* **Filiatrá** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°09´N 21°35´E*
107 *K22* **Filicudi, Isola** *island* Isole Eolie, S Italy
141 *Y10* **Filim** E Oman *20°37´N 58°11´E*
Filimon Sirbu *see* Făurei
77 *S11* **Filingué** Tillabéri, W Niger *14°21´N 03°22´E*
Filiouri *see* Líssos
114 *I13* **Filippoi** *anc.* Philippi. *site of ancient city* Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece
95 *L15* **Filipstad** Värmland, C Sweden *59°44´N 14°10´E*
108 *I9* **Filisur** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°40´N 09°43´E*
94 *E12* **Fillefjell** 🗻 S Norway
35 *R14* **Fillmore** California, W USA *34°23´N 118°56´W*
36 *K5* **Fillmore** Utah, W USA *38°57´N 112°19´W*
14 *J10* **Fils, Lac du** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
Filyos Çayı *see* Yenice Çayı
Fimbul Ice Shelf *see* Fimbulisen
195 *Q2* **Fimbutheimen** *physical region* Antarctica
106 *G9* **Finale Emilia** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°50´N 11°17´E*
106 *C10* **Finale Ligure** Liguria, NW Italy *44°11´N 08°22´E*
105 *P14* **Fiñana** Andalucía, S Spain *37°09´N 02°47´W*
21 *S6* **Fincastle** Virginia, NE USA *37°30´N 79°54´W*
99 *M25* **Findel** ✈ (Luxembourg) Luxembourg, C Luxembourg *49°39´N 06°16´E*
96 *J9* **Findhorn** 🗗 N Scotland, United Kingdom
31 *R12* **Findlay** Ohio, N USA *41°02´N 83°40´W*
18 *G11* **Finger Lakes** ⊜ New York, NE USA
83 *L14* **Fingoè** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°10´S 31°51´E*
136 *E17* **Finike** Antalya, SW Turkey *36°18´N 30°08´E*
102 *F6* **Finistère** ◆ *department* NW France
186 *D7* **Finisterre Range** 🗻 N Papua New Guinea
181 *Q8* **Finke** Northern Territory, N Australia *25°37´S 134°35´E*
109 *S10* **Finkenstein** Kärnten, S Austria *46°34´N 13°53´E*
189 *Y15* **Finkol, Mount** *var.* Mount Crozer. ▲ Kosrae, E Micronesia *05°18´N 163°00´E*
93 *L17* **Finland** *off.* Republic of Finland, *Fin.* Suomen Tasavalta, Suomi. ◆ *republic* N Europe
124 *F12* **Finland, Gulf of** *Est.* Soome Laht, *Fin.* Suomenlahti, *Ger.* Finnischer Meerbusen, *Rus.* Finskiy Zaliv, *Swe.* Finska Viken. *gulf* E Baltic Sea
Finland, Republic of *see* Finland
10 *L11* **Finlay** 🗗 British Columbia, W Canada
183 *O10* **Finley** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°41´S 145°33´E*
29 *Q4* **Finley** North Dakota, N USA *47°30´N 97°50´W*
Finnischer Meerbusen *see* Finland, Gulf of
92 *K9* **Finnmark** ◆ *county* N Norway
92 *K9* **Finnmarksvidda** *physical region* N Norway
92 *I9* **Finnsnes** Troms, N Norway *69°16´N 18°00´E*
186 *E7* **Finschhafen** Morobe, C Papua New Guinea *06°35´S 147°51´E*
94 *E13* **Finse** Hordaland, S Norway *60°35´N 07°33´E*
Finska Viken/Finskiy Zaliv *see* Finland, Gulf of
95 *M17* **Finspång** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°42´N 15°45´E*
108 *F10* **Finsteraarhorn** ▲ Switzerland *46°33´N 08°07´E*
101 *O14* **Finsterwalde** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°38´N 13°43´E*
185 *A23* **Fiordland** *physical region* South Island, New Zealand
106 *E9* **Fiorenzuola d'Arda** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°57´N 09°53´E*
Firat Nehri *see* Euphrates
Firdaus *see* Ferdows
18 *M14* **Fire Island** *island* New York, NE USA
106 *G11* **Firenze** *Eng.* Florence; *anc.* Florentia. Toscana, C Italy *43°47´N 11°15´E*
106 *G10* **Firenzuola** Toscana, C Italy *44°07´N 11°22´E*
14 *C6* **Fire River** Ontario, S Canada *48°46´N 83°34´W*
Firliug *see* Fârliug
61 *B19* **Firmat** Santa Fe, C Argentina *33°29´S 61°29´W*
103 *Q12* **Firminy** Loire, E France *45°22´N 04°18´E*
Firmum Picenum *see* Fermo
152 *J12* **Firozābād** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°09´N 78°24´E*
152 *G8* **Firozpur** *var.* Ferozepore. Punjab, NW India *30°55´N 74°38´E*
First State *see* Delaware
143 *O12* **Fīrūzābād** Fārs, S Iran *28°51´N 52°35´E*
Fischamend *see* Fischamend Markt
109 *Y4* **Fischamend Markt** *var.* Fischamend. Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°08´N 16°37´E*
109 *W6* **Fischbacher Alpen** 🗻 E Austria
Fischhausen *see* Primorsk
83 *D21* **Fish** *var.* Vis. 🗗 S Namibia
83 *F24* **Fish** *Afr.* Vis. 🗗 SW South Africa
11 *X15* **Fisher Branch** Manitoba, S Canada *51°09´N 97°34´W*
11 *X15* **Fisher River** Manitoba, S Canada *51°25´N 97°23´W*
19 *N13* **Fishers Island** *island* New York, NE USA
37 *U8* **Fishers Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°06´N 104°27´W*
9 *P9* **Fisher Strait** *strait* Nunavut, N Canada
97 *H21* **Fishguard** *Wel.* Abergwaun. SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°59´N 04°49´W*
19 *R2* **Fish River Lake** ⊜ Maine, NE USA
194 *K6* **Fiske, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *74°27´S 60°28´W*
103 *P4* **Fismes** Marne, N France *49°19´N 03°41´E*
104 *F3* **Fisterra, Cabo** *headland* NW Spain *42°53´N 09°16´W*
19 *N11* **Fitchburg** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°34´N 71°48´W*
96 *L3* **Fitful Head** *headland* NE Scotland, United Kingdom *59°57´N 01°24´W*
95 *C14* **Fitjar** Hordaland, S Norway *59°55´N 05°19´E*
192 *H16* **Fito, Mauga** ▲ Upolu, C Samoa *13°57´S 171°42´W*
23 *U6* **Fitzgerald** Georgia, SE USA *31°42´N 83°15´W*
180 *M5* **Fitzroy Crossing** Western Australia *18°10´S 125°40´E*
63 *G21* **Fitzroy, Monte** *var.* Cerro Chaltel. ▲ S Argentina *49°18´S 73°06´W*
181 *Y8* **Fitzroy River** 🗗 Queensland, E Australia
180 *L5* **Fitzroy River** 🗗 Western Australia
14 *E12* **Fitzwilliam Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
107 *J15* **Fiuggi** Lazio, C Italy *41°47´N 13°16´E*
Fiume *see* Rijeka
107 *H15* **Fiumicino** Lazio, C Italy *41°46´N 12°13´E*
Fiumicino *see* Leonardo da Vinci
106 *E10* **Fivizzano** Toscana, C Italy *44°13´N 10°06´E*
79 *O21* **Fizi** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *04°15´S 28°57´E*
Fizuli *see* Füzuli
92 *I11* **Fjällåsen** Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°31´N 20°08´E*
95 *G20* **Fjerritslev** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°06´N 09°17´E*
F.J.S. *see* Franz Josef Strauss
95 *L16* **Fjugesta** Örebro, C Sweden *59°10´N 14°50´E*
Fladstrand *see* Frederikshavn
37 *V5* **Flagler** Colorado, C USA *39°17´N 103°04´W*
23 *X10* **Flagler Beach** Florida, SE USA *29°28´N 81°07´W*
36 *L11* **Flagstaff** Arizona, SW USA *35°12´N 111°39´W*
65 *H24* **Flagstaff Bay** *bay* N Saint Helena, C Atlantic Ocean
19 *P5* **Flagstaff Lake** ⊜ Maine, NE USA
94 *E13* **Flåm** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *60°51´N 07°06´E*
15 *O8* **Flamand** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
30 *J5* **Flambeau River** 🗗 Wisconsin, N USA
97 *O16* **Flamborough Head** *headland* E England, United Kingdom *54°06´N 00°03´W*
100 *N13* **Fläming** *hill range* NE Germany
16 *H8* **Flaming Gorge Reservoir** ▨ Utah/Wyoming, NW USA
Flanders *see* Vlaanderen
Flandre *see* Vlaanderen
29 *R10* **Flandreau** South Dakota, N USA *44°03´N 96°36´W*
96 *D6* **Flannan Isles** *island group* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
28 *M6* **Flasher** North Dakota, N USA *46°25´N 101°12´W*
93 *G15* **Flåsjön** ⊜ N Sweden
39 *O11* **Flat** Alaska, USA *62°27´N 158°00´W*
92 *H1* **Flateyri** Vestfirðir, NW Iceland *66°03´N 23°28´W*
33 *P8* **Flathead Lake** ⊜ Montana, NW USA
173 *Y15* **Flat Island** *Fr.* Île Plate. *island* N Mauritius
25 *T11* **Flatonia** Texas, SW USA *29°41´N 97°06´W*
185 *M14* **Flat Point** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *41°12´S 176°03´E*
27 *X6* **Flat River** Missouri, C USA *37°51´N 90°31´W*
31 *P8* **Flat River** 🗗 Michigan, N USA
31 *P14* **Flatrock River** 🗗 Indiana, N USA
32 *E6* **Flattery, Cape** *headland* Washington, NW USA *48°22´N 124°43´W*
64 *B12* **Flatts Village** *var.* The Flatts Village. C Bermuda *32°19´N 64°44´W*
108 *H7* **Flawil** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°25´N 09°12´E*
97 *N22* **Fleet** S England, United Kingdom *51°16´N 00°50´W*
97 *K16* **Fleetwood** NW England, United Kingdom *53°55´N 03°02´W*
18 *H15* **Fleetwood** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°27´N 75°49´W*
95 *D18* **Flekkefjord** Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°17´N 06°40´E*
21 *N5* **Flemingsburg** Kentucky, S USA *38°26´N 83°43´W*
18 *J15* **Flemington** New Jersey, NE USA *40°30´N 74°51´W*
64 *I7* **Flemish Cap** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean *47°00´N 45°00´W*
95 *N16* **Flen** Södermanland, C Sweden *59°04´N 16°39´E*
100 *I6* **Flensburg** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°47´N 09°26´E*
100 *J6* **Flensburger Förde** *inlet* Denmark/Germany
102 *K5* **Flers** Orne, N France *48°45´N 00°34´W*
95 *C14* **Flesland** ✈ (Bergen) Hordaland, S Norway *60°18´N 05°15´E*
Flessingue *see* Vlissingen
21 *P10* **Fletcher** North Carolina, SE USA *35°24´N 82°29´W*
31 *R6* **Fletcher Pond** ⊜ Michigan, N USA
102 *L15* **Fleurance** Gers, S France *43°50´N 00°39´E*
108 *B8* **Fleurier** Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *46°55´N 06°37´E*
99 *H20* **Fleurus** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°28´N 04°33´E*
103 *N7* **Fleury-les-Aubrais** Loiret, C France *47°55´N 01°55´E*
98 *K10* **Flevoland** ◆ *province* C Netherlands
Flickertail State *see* North Dakota
108 *H9* **Flims** Glarus, NE Switzerland *46°50´N 09°16´E*
182 *F8* **Flinders Island** *island* Investigator Group, South Australia
183 *P14* **Flinders Island** *island* Furneaux Group, Tasmania, SE Australia
182 *I6* **Flinders Ranges** 🗻 South Australia
181 *U5* **Flinders River** 🗗 Queensland, NE Australia
11 *V13* **Flin Flon** Manitoba, C Canada *54°47´N 101°51´W*
97 *K18* **Flint** NE Wales, United Kingdom *53°15´N 03°10´W*
31 *R9* **Flint** Michigan, N USA *43°01´N 83°41´W*
97 *J18* **Flint** *cultural region* NE Wales, United Kingdom
27 *O7* **Flint Hills** *hill range* Kansas, C USA
191 *Y6* **Flint Island** *island* Line Islands, E Kiribati
23 *S4* **Flint River** 🗗 Georgia, SE USA
31 *R9* **Flint River** 🗗 Michigan, N USA
189 *X12* **Flipper Point** *headland* C Wake Island *19°18´N 166°37´E*
94 *I13* **Flisa** Hedmark, S Norway *60°36´N 12°02´E*
94 *J13* **Flisa** 🗗 S Norway
122 *J5* **Flissingskiy, Mys** *headland* Novaya Zemlya, NW Russian Federation *76°43´N 69°01´E*
Flitsch *see* Bovec
105 *U6* **Flix** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°13´N 00°32´E*
95 *J19* **Floda** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°47´N 12°20´E*
101 *O16* **Flöha** 🗗 E Germany
25 *O4* **Flomot** Texas, SW USA *34°13´N 100°58´W*
29 *V5* **Floodwood** Minnesota, N USA *46°55´N 92°55´W*
30 *M15* **Flora** Illinois, N USA *38°40´N 88°29´W*
103 *P14* **Florac** Lozère, S France *44°18´N 03°35´E*
23 *Q8* **Florala** Alabama, S USA *31°00´N 86°19´W*
103 *S4* **Florange** Moselle, NE France *49°21´N 06°06´E*
Floreana, Isla *see* Santa María, Isla
23 *O2* **Florence** Alabama, S USA *34°48´N 87°40´W*
36 *L14* **Florence** Arizona, SW USA *33°01´N 111°23´W*
37 *T6* **Florence** Colorado, C USA *38°20´N 105°06´W*
27 *O5* **Florence** Kansas, C USA *38°13´N 96°56´W*
20 *M4* **Florence** Kentucky, S USA *39°00´N 84°37´W*
32 *E13* **Florence** Oregon, NW USA *43°58´N 124°06´W*
21 *T12* **Florence** South Carolina, SE USA *34°12´N 79°44´W*
25 *S9* **Florence** Texas, SW USA *30°50´N 97°47´W*
Florence *see* Firenze
54 *E13* **Florencia** Caquetá, S Colombia *01°37´N 75°37´W*
99 *H21* **Florennes** Namur, S Belgium *50°15´N 04°36´E*
Florentia *see* Firenze
63 *J18* **Florentino Ameghino, Embalse** ⊜ S Argentina
99 *J24* **Florenville** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°42´N 05°19´E*
42 *E3* **Flores** Petén, N Guatemala *16°55´N 89°56´W*
61 *E19* **Flores** ◆ *department* S Uruguay
171 *O16* **Flores** *island* Nusa Tenggara, C Indonesia
64 *M1* **Flores** *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
Floreshty *see* Florești
Flores, Lago de *see* Petén Itzá, Lago
Flores, Laut *see* Flores Sea
171 *N15* **Flores Sea** *Ind.* Laut Flores. *sea* C Indonesia
116 *M8* **Florești** *Rus.* Floreshty. N Moldova *47°52´N 28°19´E*
25 *S12* **Floresville** Texas, SW USA *29°09´N 98°10´W*
59 *N14* **Floriano** Piauí, E Brazil *06°45´S 43°W*
61 *K14* **Florianópolis** *prev.* Destêrro. *state capital* Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°35´S 48°32´W*
44 *G6* **Florida** Camagüey, C Cuba *21°32´N 78°14´W*
61 *F19* **Florida** Florida, S Uruguay *34°04´S 56°14´W*
61 *F19* **Florida** ◆ *department* S Uruguay
23 *U9* **Florida** *off.* State of Florida, *also known as* Peninsular State, Sunshine State. ◆ *state* SE USA
23 *Y17* **Florida Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
54 *G8* **Floridablanca** Santander, N Colombia *07°04´N 73°06´W*
23 *Y17* **Florida Keys** *island group* Florida, SE USA
37 *Q16* **Florida Mountains** 🗻 New Mexico, SW USA
64 *D10* **Florida, Straits of** *strait* Atlantic Ocean/Gulf of Mexico
114 *D13* **Flórina** *var.* Phlórina. Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°48´N 21°26´E*
27 *X4* **Florissant** Missouri, C USA *38°48´N 90°20´W*
94 *C11* **Florø** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°36´N 05°04´E*
115 *L22* **Floúda, Akrotírio** *headland* Astypálaia, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°38´N 26°23´E*
21 *S7* **Floyd** Virginia, NE USA *36°55´N 80°22´W*
25 *N4* **Floydada** Texas, SW USA *33°58´N 101°20´W*
Flüela Wisshorn *see* Weisshorn
98 *K7* **Fluessen** ⊜ N Netherlands
105 *S5* **Flúmen** 🗗 NE Spain
107 *C20* **Flumendosa** 🗗 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
31 *R9* **Flushing** Michigan, N USA *43°03´N 83°51´W*
Flushing *see* Vlissingen
25 *O6* **Fluvanna** Texas, SW USA *32°54´N 101°06´W*
186 *B8* **Fly** 🗗 Indonesia/Papua New Guinea
194 *I10* **Flying Fish, Cape** *headland* Thurston Island, Antarctica *72°00´S 102°25´W*
193 *Y15* **Foa** *island* Ha'apai Group, C Tonga
11 *U15* **Foam Lake** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°38´N 103°31´W*
113 *J14* **Foča** *var.* Srbinje. SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°32´N 18°46´E*
116 *L12* **Focșani** Vrancea, E Romania *45°45´N 27°13´E*
Fogaras/Fogarasch *see* Făgăraș
107 *M16* **Foggia** Puglia, SE Italy *41°28´N 15°31´E*
Foggo *see* Faggo
76 *D10* **Fogo** *island* Ilhas de Sotavento, SW Cape Verde
13 *U11* **Fogo Island** *island* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
109 *U7* **Fohnsdorf** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°13´N 14°40´E*
100 *G7* **Föhr** *island* NW Germany
104 *F14* **Fóia** ▲ S Portugal *37°19´N 08°39´W*
14 *I10* **Foins, Lac aux** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
103 *N17* **Foix** Ariège, S France *42°58´N 01°39´E*
126 *I5* **Fokino** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°22´N 34°22´E*
123 *S15* **Fokino** Primorskiy Kray, W Russian Federation *42°58´N 132°25´E*
Fola, Cnoc *see* Bloody Foreland
94 *E13* **Folarskardnuten** ▲ S Norway *60°34´N 07°18´E*
92 *G11* **Folda** *prev.* Foldafjorden. *fjord* C Norway
Foldafjorden *see* Folda
93 *F14* **Foldereid** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *64°58´N 12°09´E*
Földvár *see* Feldioara
115 *J22* **Folégandros** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
23 *O9* **Foley** Alabama, S USA *30°24´N 87°40´W*
29 *U7* **Foley** Minnesota, N USA *45°39´N 93°54´W*
14 *E7* **Foleyet** Ontario, S Canada *48°15´N 82°26´W*
95 *D14* **Folgefonna** *glacier* S Norway
106 *I13* **Foligno** Umbria, C Italy *42°58´N 12°40´E*
97 *Q23* **Folkestone** SE England, United Kingdom *51°05´N 01°11´E*
23 *W8* **Folkston** Georgia, SE USA *30°49´N 82°00´W*
94 *H10* **Folldal** Hedmark, S Norway *62°08´N 10°00´E*
25 *P1* **Follett** Texas, SW USA *36°25´N 100°08´W*
106 *F13* **Follonica** Toscana, C Italy *42°55´N 10°45´E*
21 *T15* **Folly Beach** South Carolina, SE USA *32°39´N 79°56´W*
35 *O7* **Folsom** California, W USA *38°40´N 121°11´W*
116 *M12* **Folteşti** Galaţi, E Romania *45°45´N 28°00´E*
172 *H14* **Fomboni** Mohéli, S Comoros *12°18´S 43°46´E*
18 *K10* **Fonda** New York, NE USA *42°57´N 74°24´W*
11 *S10* **Fond-du-Lac** Saskatchewan, C Canada *59°20´N 107°09´W*
30 *M8* **Fond du Lac** Wisconsin, N USA *43°48´N 88°27´W*
11 *T10* **Fond-du-Lac** 🗗 Saskatchewan, C Canada
190 *C9* **Fongafale** *var.* Funafuti. ● (Tuvalu) Funafuti Atoll, SE Tuvalu *08°31´N 179°11´E*
190 *G8* **Fongafale** *atoll* C Tuvalu
107 *C18* **Fonni** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°07´N 09°17´E*
189 *V12* **Fono** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
54 *G4* **Fonseca** La Guajira, N Colombia *10°53´N 72°51´W*
Fonseca, Golfo de *see* Fonseca, Gulf of
42 *H8* **Fonseca, Gulf of** *Sp.* Golfo de Fonseca. *gulf* C Central America
103 *O6* **Fontainebleau** Seine-et-Marne, N France *48°24´N 02°42´E*
63 *G19* **Fontana, Lago** ⊜ W Argentina
21 *N10* **Fontana Lake** ▨ North Carolina, SE USA
107 *L24* **Fontanarossa** ✈ (Catania) Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°28´N 15°04´E*
11 *N11* **Fontas** 🗗 British Columbia, W Canada
58 *D12* **Fonte Boa** Amazonas, N Brazil *02°32´S 66°01´W*
102 *J10* **Fontenay-le-Comte** Vendée, NW France *46°28´N 00°48´W*
33 *T16* **Fontenelle Reservoir** ▨ Wyoming, C USA
193 *Y14* **Fonualei** *island* Vava'u Group, N Tonga
111 *H24* **Fonyód** Somogy, W Hungary *46°43´N 17°32´E*
Foochow *see* Fuzhou
39 *Q10* **Foraker, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *62°57´N 151°24´W*
187 *R14* **Forari** Éfaté, C Vanuatu *17°42´S 168°33´E*
103 *U4* **Forbach** Moselle, NE France *49°11´N 06°54´E*
183 *Q8* **Forbes** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°24´S 148°00´E*
77 *T17* **Forcados** Delta, S Nigeria *05°16´N 05°25´E*
103 *S14* **Forcalquier** Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France *43°57´N 05°46´E*
101 *K19* **Forchheim** Bayern, SE Germany *49°43´N 11°07´E*
35 *R13* **Ford City** California, W USA *35°09´N 119°27´W*
94 *D11* **Førde** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°27´N 05°51´E*
31 *N4* **Ford River** 🗗 Michigan, N USA
183 *O4* **Fords Bridge** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°44´S 145°25´E*
20 *J6* **Fordsville** Kentucky, S USA *37°36´N 86°39´W*
27 *U13* **Fordyce** Arkansas, C USA *33°49´N 92°23´W*
76 *I14* **Forécariah** SW Guinea *09°28´N 13°06´W*
197 *O14* **Forel, Mont** ▲ SE Greenland *66°55´N 36°45´W*
11 *R17* **Foremost** Alberta, SW Canada *49°30´N 111°34´W*
14 *D16* **Forest** Ontario, S Canada *43°05´N 82°00´W*
22 *L5* **Forest** Mississippi, S USA *32°22´N 89°30´W*
31 *S12* **Forest** Ohio, N USA *40°47´N 83°26´W*
29 *V11* **Forest City** Iowa, C USA *43°15´N 93°38´W*
21 *Q10* **Forest City** North Carolina, SE USA *35°19´N 81°52´W*
32 *G11* **Forest Grove** Oregon, NW USA *45°31´N 123°06´W*
183 *P17* **Forestier Peninsula** *peninsula* Tasmania, SE Australia
29 *V8* **Forest Lake** Minnesota, N USA *45°16´N 92°59´W*
23 *S3* **Forest Park** Georgia, SE USA *33°37´N 84°22´W*
29 *Q3* **Forest River** 🗗 North Dakota, N USA
15 *T6* **Forestville** Québec, SE Canada *48°45´N 69°04´W*
103 *Q11* **Forez, Monts du** 🗻 C France
96 *K10* **Forfar** E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°38´N 02°54´W*
26 *J8* **Forgan** Oklahoma, C USA *36°54´N 100°39´W*
Forge du Sud *see* Dudelange
101 *J24* **Forggensee** ⊜ S Germany
147 *N10* **Forish** *Rus.* Farish. Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°33´N 66°52´E*
20 *F9* **Forked Deer River** 🗗 Tennessee, S USA
32 *F7* **Forks** Washington, NW USA *47°57´N 124°22´W*
92 *N2* **Forlandsundet** *sound* W Svalbard
106 *H10* **Forlì** *anc.* Forum Livii. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°14´N 12°02´E*
29 *Q7* **Forman** North Dakota, N USA *46°07´N 97°39´W*
97 *K17* **Formby** NW England, United Kingdom *53°34´N 03°05´W*
105 *V11* **Formentera** *anc.* Ophiusa, *Lat.* Frumentum. *island* Islas Baleares, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
Formentor, Cabo de *see* Formentor, Cap de
105 *Y9* **Formentor, Cap de** *var.* Cabo de Formentor, Cape Formentor. *headland* Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°57´N 03°12´E*
Formentor, Cape *see* Formentor, Cap de
107 *J16* **Formia** Lazio, C Italy *41°16´N 13°37´E*
62 *O7* **Formosa** Formosa, NE Argentina *26°07´S 58°14´W*
62 *M6* **Formosa** *off.* Provincia de Formosa. ◆ *province* NE Argentina
Formosa/Formo'sa *see* Taiwan
Formosa, Provincia de *see* Formosa
59 *I17* **Formosa, Serra** 🗻 C Brazil
Formosa Strait *see* Taiwan Strait
95 *H21* **Fornæs** *headland* C Denmark *56°26´N 10°57´E*
25 *U6* **Forney** Texas, SW USA *32°45´N 96°28´W*
106 *E9* **Fornovo di Taro** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°42´N 10°07´E*
117 *T14* **Foros** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°24´N 33°47´E*
Føroyar *see* Faeroe Islands
96 *J8* **Forres** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°32´N 03°38´W*
27 *X11* **Forrest City** Arkansas, C USA *35°01´N 90°48´W*
39 *Y15* **Forrester Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
25 *N7* **Forsan** Texas, SW USA *32°06´N 101°22´W*
181 *V5* **Forsayth** Queensland, NE Australia *18°31´S 143°37´E*
95 *L19* **Forserum** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°42´N 14°28´E*
95 *K15* **Forshaga** Värmland, C Sweden *59°33´N 13°29´E*
93 *L19* **Forssa** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°49´N 23°40´E*
101 *Q14* **Forst** *Lus.* Baršć Łužyca. Brandenburg, E Germany *51°43´N 14°38´E*
183 *U7* **Forster-Tuncurry** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°11´S 152°30´E*
23 *T4* **Forsyth** Georgia, SE USA *33°00´N 83°57´W*
27 *T8* **Forsyth** Missouri, C USA *36°41´N 93°07´W

81 E18 **Fort Portal** SW Uganda 0°39´N 30°17´E
8 J10 **Fort Providence** *var.* Providence. Northwest Territories, W Canada 61°21´N 117°39´W
11 U16 **Fort Qu'Appelle** Saskatchewan, S Canada 50°50´N 103°52´W
Fort-Repoux *see* Akjoujt
8 K10 **Fort Resolution** *var.* Resolution. Northwest Territories, W Canada 61°10´N 113°39´W
33 T13 **Fortress Mountain** ▲ Wyoming, C USA 44°20´N 109°51´W
Fort Rosebery *see* Mansa
Fort Rousset *see* Owando
Fort-Royal *see* Fort-de-France
Fort Rupert *see* Waskaganish
8 H13 **Fort St. James** British Columbia, SW Canada 54°26´N 124°15´W
11 N12 **Fort St. John** British Columbia, W Canada 56°16´N 120°52´W
Fort Sandeman *see* Zhob
11 Q14 **Fort Saskatchewan** Alberta, SW Canada 53°42´N 113°12´W
27 R6 **Fort Scott** Kansas, C USA 37°52´N 94°43´W
12 E6 **Fort Severn** Ontario, C Canada 56°N 87°40´W
31 R12 **Fort Shawnee** Ohio, N USA 40°41´N 84°08´W
144 E14 **Fort-Shevchenko** Mangistau, W Kazakhstan 44°29´N 50°16´E
Fort-Sibut *see* Sibut
8 I10 **Fort Simpson** *var.* Simpson. Northwest Territories, W Canada 61°52´N 121°23´W
8 I10 **Fort Smith** Northwest Territories, W Canada 60°01´N 111°55´W
27 R10 **Fort Smith** Arkansas, C USA 35°23´N 94°24´W
37 T13 **Fort Stanton** New Mexico, SW USA 33°28´N 105°31´W
24 L9 **Fort Stockton** Texas, SW USA 30°54´N 102°54´W
37 U12 **Fort Sumner** New Mexico, SW USA 34°28´N 104°15´W
26 K8 **Fort Supply** Oklahoma, C USA 36°34´N 99°34´W
26 K8 **Fort Supply Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
29 O10 **Fort Thompson** South Dakota, N USA 44°01´N 99°22´W
Fort-Trinquet *see* Bîr Mogreïn
105 R12 **Fortuna** Murcia, SE Spain 38°11´N 01°07´W
34 K3 **Fortuna** California, W USA 40°35´N 124°07´W
28 J2 **Fortuna** North Dakota, N USA 48°53´N 103°46´W
23 T5 **Fort Valley** Georgia, SE USA 32°33´N 83°53´W
11 P11 **Fort Vermilion** Alberta, W Canada 58°22´N 115°59´W
Fort Victoria *see* Masvingo
31 P13 **Fortville** Indiana, N USA 39°55´N 85°51´W
23 P9 **Fort Walton Beach** Florida, SE USA 30°24´N 86°37´W
31 P12 **Fort Wayne** Indiana, N USA 41°08´N 85°08´W
96 H10 **Fort William** N Scotland, United Kingdom 56°49´N 05°07´W
25 T6 **Fort Worth** Texas, SW USA 32°44´N 97°19´W
28 M7 **Fort Yates** North Dakota, N USA 46°05´N 100°37´W
39 S7 **Fort Yukon** Alaska, USA 66°35´N 145°05´W
Forum Alieni *see* Ferrara
Forum Julii *see* Fréjus
Forum Livii *see* Forlì
143 Q15 **Forūr-e Bozorg, Jazīreh-ye** *island* S Iran
94 H7 **Fosen** *physical region* S Norway
161 N14 **Foshan** *var.* Fatshan, Fo-shan, Namhoi. Guangdong, S China 23°03´N 113°08´E
Fo-shan *see* Foshan
194 J6 **Fossil Bluff** *UK research station* Antarctica 71°30´S 68°30´W
Fossa Claudia *see* Chioggia
106 B9 **Fossano** Piemonte, NW Italy 44°33´N 07°43´E
99 H21 **Fosses-la-Ville** Namur, S Belgium 50°24´N 04°42´E
32 J12 **Fossil** Oregon, NW USA 45°01´N 120°14´W
Foss Lake *see* Foss Reservoir
106 I11 **Fossombrone** Marche, C Italy 43°42´N 12°48´E
26 K10 **Foss Reservoir** *var.* Foss Lake. ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
29 S4 **Fosston** Minnesota, N USA 47°34´N 95°45´W
183 O13 **Foster** Victoria, SE Australia 38°40´S 146°15´E
11 T12 **Foster Lakes** ⛀ Saskatchewan, C Canada
31 S12 **Fostoria** Ohio, N USA 41°09´N 83°25´W
79 D19 **Fougamou** Ngounié, C Gabon 01°16´S 10°30´E
102 J6 **Fougères** Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France 48°21´N 01°12´W
Fou-hsin *see* Fuxin
27 S14 **Fouke** Arkansas, C USA 33°15´N 93°53´W
96 K2 **Foula** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
65 D24 **Foul Bay** *bay* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
97 P21 **Foulness Island** *island* SE England, United Kingdom
185 F15 **Foulwind, Cape** *headland* South Island, New Zealand 41°45´S 171°28´E
79 E15 **Fourban** Ouest, NW Cameroon 05°43´N 10°50´E
172 H13 **Foumbouni** Grande Comore, NW Comoros 11°49´S 43°30´E
195 N8 **Foundation Ice Stream** *glacier* Antarctica
37 T6 **Fountain** Colorado, C USA 38°40´N 104°42´W
36 L4 **Fountain Green** Utah, W USA 39°37´N 111°37´W
21 P11 **Fountain Inn** South Carolina, SE USA 34°41´N 82°12´W
27 S11 **Fourche LaFave River** Arkansas, C USA
33 Z13 **Four Corners** Wyoming, C USA 44°04´N 104°08´W
103 Q2 **Fourmies** Nord, N France 50°01´N 04°03´E
38 J17 **Four Mountains, Islands of** *island group* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
173 P17 **Fournaise, Piton de la** SE Réunion 21°14´S 55°43´E
14 J8 **Fournière, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
115 L20 **Foúrnoi** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
64 K13 **Four North Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* W Atlantic Ocean
Fouron-Saint-Martin *see* Sint-Martens-Voeren
30 L3 **Fourteen Mile Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA 46°59´N 89°07´W
Fou-shan *see* Fushun
76 I13 **Fouta Djallon** *var.* Futa Jallon. ▲ W Guinea
185 C25 **Foveaux Strait** *strait* S New Zealand
35 Q11 **Fowler** California, W USA 36°35´N 119°40´W
37 U6 **Fowler** Colorado, C USA 38°07´N 104°01´W
31 N12 **Fowler** Indiana, N USA 40°36´N 87°20´W
182 D7 **Fowlers Bay** *bay* South Australia
25 R13 **Fowlerton** Texas, SW USA 28°27´N 98°48´W
142 M3 **Fowman** *var.* Fuman, Fumen. Gīlān, NW Iran 37°15´N 49°19´E
65 C25 **Fox Bay East** West Falkland, Falkland Islands
65 C25 **Fox Bay West** Falkland, Falkland Islands
14 J14 **Foxboro** Ontario, SE Canada 44°16´N 77°23´W
11 O14 **Fox Creek** Alberta, W Canada 54°25´N 116°57´W
64 G5 **Foxe Basin** *sea* Nunavut, N Canada
64 G5 **Foxe Channel** *channel* Nunavut, N Canada
95 I16 **Foxen** ⛀ C Sweden
9 Q7 **Foxe Peninsula** *peninsula* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
185 E19 **Fox Glacier** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand 43°28´S 170°00´E
38 L17 **Fox Islands** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
30 M10 **Fox Lake** Illinois, N USA 42°24´N 88°10´W
9 V12 **Fox Mine** Manitoba, C Canada 56°36´N 101°48´W
35 R3 **Fox Mountain** ▲ Nevada, W USA 41°01´N 119°30´W
65 E25 **Fox Point** *headland* East Falkland, Falkland Islands 51°55´S 58°24´W
30 M11 **Fox River** Illinois/ Wisconsin, N USA
30 L7 **Fox River** Wisconsin, N USA
184 L13 **Foxton** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand 40°27´S 175°18´E
11 S16 **Fox Valley** Saskatchewan, S Canada 50°29´N 109°29´W
11 W16 **Foxwarren** Manitoba, S Canada 50°30´N 101°09´W
97 E14 **Foyle, Lough** *Ir.* Loch Feabhail. *inlet* N Ireland
194 H5 **Foyn Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
104 I2 **Foz** Galicia, NW Spain 43°33´N 07°16´W
60 I12 **Foz do Areia, Represa de** ▨ S Brazil
59 A16 **Foz do Breu** Acre, W Brazil 09°21´S 72°41´W
83 A16 **Foz do Cunene** Namibe, SW Angola 17°11´S 11°52´E
60 G12 **Foz do Iguaçu** Paraná, S Brazil 25°33´S 54°31´W
58 C12 **Foz do Mamoriá** Amazonas, NW Brazil 02°28´S 66°06´W
105 T6 **Fraga** Aragón, NE Spain 41°32´N 00°21´E
44 F5 **Fragoso, Cayo** *island* C Cuba
61 G18 **Fraile Muerto** Cerro Largo, NE Uruguay 32°30´S 54°30´W
99 H21 **Fraire** Namur, S Belgium 50°16´N 04°30´E
99 L21 **Fraiture, Baraque de** *hill* SE Belgium
Frakštát *see* Hlohovec
197 S10 **Fram Basin** *var.* Amundsen Basin. *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean 88°00´N 90°00´E
99 F20 **Frameries** Hainaut, S Belgium 50°25´N 03°41´E
19 O11 **Framingham** Massachusetts, NE USA 42°15´N 71°24´W
60 L7 **Franca** São Paulo, S Brazil 20°33´S 47°27´W
187 O15 **Français, Récif des** *reef* W New Caledonia
107 K14 **Francavilla al Mare** Abruzzo, C Italy 42°25´N 14°16´E
107 P18 **Francavilla Fontana** Puglia, SE Italy 40°32´N 17°35´E
102 M8 **France** *off.* French Republic, *It./Sp.* Francia; *prev.* Gaul, Gaule, *Lat.* Gallia. ◆ *republic* W Europe
45 O8 **Francés Viejo, Cabo** *headland* NE Dominican Republic 19°39´N 69°57´W
79 F19 **Franceville** *var.* Massoukou, Masuku. Haut-Ogooué, E Gabon 01°40´S 13°31´E
79 F19 **Franceville** ✈ Haut-Ogooué, E Gabon 01°38´S 13°24´E
Francfort *see* Frankfurt am Main
103 T8 **Franche-Comté** ◆ *region* E France
Francia *see* France
29 O11 **Francis Case, Lake** ▨ South Dakota, N USA
60 H12 **Francisco Beltrão** Paraná, S Brazil 26°05´S 53°04´W
Francisco I. Madero *see* Villa Madero
61 A21 **Francisco Madero** Buenos Aires, E Argentina 35°52´S 62°03´W
42 H6 **Francisco Morazán** *prev.* Tegucigalpa. ◆ *department* C Honduras
83 J18 **Francistown** North East, NE Botswana 21°08´S 27°31´E
Franconian Forest *see* Frankenwald
Franconian Jura *see* Fränkische Alb
98 K6 **Franeker** *Fris.* Frentsjer. Fryslân, N Netherlands 53°11´N 05°33´E
Frankenalb *see* Fränkische Alb
101 H16 **Frankenberg** Hessen, C Germany 51°04´N 08°49´E
101 J20 **Frankenhöhe** *hill range* C Germany
31 R8 **Frankenmuth** Michigan, N USA 43°19´N 83°44´W
101 F20 **Frankenstein** *hill* W Germany
Frankenstein/Frankenstein in Schlesien *see* Ząbkowice Śląskie
101 G20 **Frankenthal** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany 49°32´N 08°22´E
101 L18 **Frankenwald** *Eng.* Franconian Forest. ▲ C Germany
44 J12 **Frankfield** C Jamaica 18°08´N 77°22´W
14 J14 **Frankford** Ontario, SE Canada 44°12´N 77°36´W
31 O13 **Frankfort** Indiana, N USA 40°16´N 86°30´W
27 O3 **Frankfort** Kansas, C USA 39°42´N 96°25´W
20 L5 **Frankfort** *state capital* Kentucky, S USA 38°12´N 84°52´W
Frankfort on the Main *see* Frankfurt am Main
Frankfurt *see* Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Frankfurt *see* Słubice, Poland
101 G18 **Frankfurt am Main** *var.* Frankfurt, *Fr.* Francfort; *prev. Eng.* Frankfort on the Main. Hessen, SW Germany 50°07´N 08°41´E
100 Q12 **Frankfurt an der Oder** Brandenburg, E Germany 52°20´N 14°32´E
101 L21 **Fränkische Alb** *var.* Frankenalb, *Eng.* Franconian Jura. ▲ S Germany
101 I18 **Fränkische Saale** C Germany
101 L19 **Fränkische Schweiz** *hill range* C Germany
23 R4 **Franklin** Georgia, SE USA 33°15´N 85°06´W
31 P14 **Franklin** Indiana, N USA 39°29´N 86°02´W
20 J7 **Franklin** Kentucky, S USA 36°42´N 86°35´W
22 I9 **Franklin** Louisiana, S USA 29°48´N 91°30´W
29 O17 **Franklin** Nebraska, C USA 40°06´N 98°57´W
21 N10 **Franklin** North Carolina, SE USA 35°12´N 83°23´W
18 C13 **Franklin** Pennsylvania, NE USA 41°24´N 79°49´W
20 J9 **Franklin** Tennessee, S USA 35°55´N 86°52´W
25 U9 **Franklin** Texas, SW USA 31°02´N 96°30´W
21 X7 **Franklin** Virginia, NE USA 36°41´N 76°58´W
21 T4 **Franklin** West Virginia, NE USA 38°39´N 79°21´W
30 M9 **Franklin** Wisconsin, N USA 42°53´N 88°00´W
8 I6 **Franklin Bay** *inlet* Northwest Territories, N Canada
32 K7 **Franklin D. Roosevelt Lake** ▨ Washington, NW USA
35 W4 **Franklin Lake** ⛀ Nevada, W USA
185 B22 **Franklin Mountains** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
39 R5 **Franklin Mountains** ▲ Alaska, USA
39 N4 **Franklin, Point** *headland* Alaska, USA 70°54´N 158°48´W
183 O17 **Franklin River** Tasmania, SE Australia
22 K8 **Franklinton** Louisiana, S USA 30°51´N 90°09´W
21 U9 **Franklinton** North Carolina, SE USA 36°06´N 78°27´W
Frankstadt *see* Frenštát pod Radhoštěm
25 V7 **Frankston** Texas, SW USA 32°03´N 95°30´W
33 U12 **Frannie** Wyoming, C USA 44°57´N 108°37´W
15 U5 **Franquelin** Québec, SE Canada 49°17´N 67°52´W
15 U5 **Franquelin** Québec, SE Canada
83 C18 **Fransfontein** Kunene, NW Namibia 20°12´S 15°01´E
93 H17 **Fränsta** Västernorrland, C Sweden 62°30´N 16°06´E
122 J3 **Frantsa-Iosifa, Zemlya** *Eng.* Franz Josef Land. *island group* N Russian Federation
185 E18 **Franz Josef Glacier** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand 43°22´S 170°11´E
Franz Josef Land *see* Frantsa-Iosifa, Zemlya
Franz-Josef Spitze *see* Gerlachovský štít
101 L23 **Franz Josef Strauss** *abbrev.* F.J.S.. ✈ (München) Bayern, SE Germany 48°07´N 11°43´E
107 A19 **Frasca, Capo della** *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 39°46´N 08°27´E
107 I15 **Frascati** Lazio, C Italy 41°48´N 12°41´E
11 N14 **Fraser** British Columbia, SW Canada
83 G24 **Fraserburg** Western Cape, SW South Africa 31°55´S 21°31´E
96 L8 **Fraserburgh** NE Scotland, United Kingdom 57°42´N 02°20´W
181 Z9 **Fraser Island** *var.* Great Sandy Island. *island* Queensland, E Australia
10 L14 **Fraser Lake** British Columbia, SW Canada 54°00´N 124°45´W
10 L15 **Fraser Plateau** *plateau* British Columbia, SW Canada
184 P10 **Frasertown** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand 38°58´S 177°25´E
99 E19 **Frasnes-lez-Buissenal** Hainaut, SW Belgium 50°40´N 03°37´E
108 I7 **Frastanz** Vorarlberg, NW Austria 47°13´N 09°38´E
14 B8 **Frater** Ontario, S Canada 47°19´N 84°28´W
Frauenbach *see* Baia Mare
Frauenburg *see* Saldus, Latvia
Frauenburg *see* Frombork, Poland
108 H6 **Frauenfeld** Thurgau, NE Switzerland 47°34´N 08°54´E
109 Z5 **Frauenkirchen** Burgenland, E Austria 47°50´N 16°57´E
61 D19 **Fray Bentos** Río Negro, W Uruguay 33°09´S 58°14´W
61 F19 **Fray Marcos** Florida, S Uruguay 34°13´S 55°43´W
29 S6 **Frazee** Minnesota, N USA 46°42´N 95°40´W
104 M5 **Frechilla** Castilla y León, N Spain 42°08´N 04°50´W
30 I4 **Frederic** Wisconsin, N USA 45°42´N 92°30´W
95 G23 **Fredericia** Syddanmark, C Denmark 55°34´N 09°47´E
21 W3 **Frederick** Maryland, NE USA 39°25´N 77°25´W
26 L12 **Frederick** Oklahoma, C USA 34°24´N 99°03´W
29 P7 **Frederick** South Dakota, N USA 45°49´N 98°31´W
29 X12 **Fredericksburg** Iowa, C USA 42°58´N 92°12´W
25 R10 **Fredericksburg** Texas, SW USA 30°17´N 98°52´W
21 W5 **Fredericksburg** Virginia, NE USA 38°16´N 77°27´W
39 X13 **Frederick Sound** *sound* Alaska, USA
27 X6 **Fredericktown** Missouri, C USA 37°33´N 90°19´W
60 H13 **Frederico Westphalen** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil 27°22´S 53°20´W
13 O15 **Fredericton** *province capital* New Brunswick, SE Canada 45°57´N 66°40´W
Frederiksborgs Amt *see* Hovedstaden
Frederikshåb *see* Paamiut
95 H19 **Frederikshavn** *prev.* Fladstrand. Nordjylland, N Denmark 57°28´N 10°33´E
95 J22 **Frederikssund** Hovedstaden, E Denmark 55°51´N 12°05´E
45 T9 **Frederiksted** Saint Croix, S Virgin Islands (US) 17°41´N 64°51´W
95 I22 **Frederiksværk** *var.* Frederiksværk og Hanehoved. Hovedstaden, E Denmark 55°58´N 12°02´E
Frederiksværk og Hanehoved *see* Frederiksværk
54 E9 **Fredonia** Antioquia, W Colombia 05°57´N 75°42´W
36 K8 **Fredonia** Arizona, SW USA 36°57´N 112°31´W
27 P7 **Fredonia** Kansas, C USA 37°32´N 95°50´W
18 C11 **Fredonia** New York, NE USA 42°26´N 79°19´W
35 P4 **Fredonyer Pass** *pass* California, W USA
93 I15 **Fredrika** Västerbotten, N Sweden 64°03´N 18°25´E
95 L14 **Fredriksberg** Dalarna, C Sweden 60°07´N 14°23´E
Fredrikshald *see* Halden
Fredrikshamn *see* Hamina
95 H16 **Fredrikstad** Østfold, S Norway 59°12´N 10°57´E
30 K16 **Freeburg** Illinois, N USA 38°25´N 89°54´W
18 K15 **Freehold** New Jersey, NE USA 40°14´N 74°14´W
18 H14 **Freeland** Pennsylvania, NE USA 41°01´N 75°54´W
182 J5 **Freeling Heights** ▲ South Australia 30°09´S 139°24´E
35 Q7 **Freel Peak** ▲ California, W USA 38°52´N 119°52´W
11 Z9 **Freels, Cape** *headland* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada 49°16´N 53°30´W
29 Q11 **Freeman** South Dakota, N USA 43°21´N 97°26´W
44 G1 **Freeport** Grand Bahama Island, N Bahamas 26°28´N 78°43´W
30 L10 **Freeport** Illinois, N USA 42°18´N 89°37´W
25 W12 **Freeport** Texas, SW USA 28°57´N 95°21´W
44 G1 **Freeport** ✈ Grand Bahama Island, N Bahamas 26°31´N 78°48´W
25 R14 **Freer** Texas, SW USA 27°52´N 98°37´W
83 I22 **Free State** *off.* Free State Province; *prev.* Orange Free State, *Afr.* Oranje Vrystaat. ◆ *province* C South Africa
Free State *see* Maryland
Free State Province *see* Free State
76 G15 **Freetown** ● (Sierra Leone) W Sierra Leone 08°27´N 13°16´W
172 J16 **Frégate** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
104 J12 **Fregenal de la Sierra** Extremadura, W Spain 38°10´N 06°39´W
182 C2 **Fregon** South Australia 26°44´S 132°03´E
102 H5 **Fréhel, Cap** *headland* NW France 48°41´N 02°21´W
94 F8 **Frei** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway 63°02´N 07°47´E
101 O16 **Freiberg** Sachsen, E Germany 50°55´N 13°21´E
101 O16 **Freiberger Mulde** E Germany
Freiburg *see* Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany
Freiburg *see* Fribourg, Switzerland
101 F23 **Freiburg im Breisgau** *var.* Freiburg, *Fr.* Fribourg-en-Brisgau. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany 48°N 07°52´E
Freiburg in Schlesien *see* Świebodzice
Freie Hansestadt Bremen *see* Bremen
Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg *see* Brandenburg
101 L22 **Freising** Bayern, SE Germany 48°24´N 11°45´E
109 T3 **Freistadt** Oberösterreich, N Austria 48°31´N 14°31´E
Freistadtl *see* Hlohovec
101 O16 **Freital** Sachsen, E Germany 51°00´N 13°40´E
Freiwaldau *see* Jeseník
104 J6 **Freixo de Espada à Cinta** Bragança, N Portugal 41°05´N 06°49´W
103 U15 **Fréjus** *anc.* Forum Julii. Var, SE France 43°26´N 06°44´E
180 I13 **Fremantle** Western Australia 32°07´S 115°44´E
35 N9 **Fremont** California, W USA 37°34´N 122°01´W
31 Q11 **Fremont** Indiana, N USA 41°43´N 84°54´W
29 W15 **Fremont** Iowa, C USA 41°12´N 92°26´W
31 P8 **Fremont** Michigan, N USA 43°28´N 85°56´W
29 R15 **Fremont** Nebraska, C USA 41°25´N 96°30´W
31 S11 **Fremont** Ohio, N USA 41°21´N 83°08´W
33 T14 **Fremont Peak** ▲ Wyoming, C USA 43°07´N 109°37´W
36 M6 **Fremont River** Utah, W USA
21 O9 **French Broad River** Tennessee, S USA
21 N5 **Frenchburg** Kentucky, S USA 37°58´N 83°37´W
18 C12 **French Creek** Pennsylvania, NE USA
32 K15 **Frenchglen** Oregon, NW USA 42°49´N 118°55´W
55 Y10 **French Guiana** *var.* Guiana, Guyane. ◇ *French overseas department* N South America
French Guinea *see* Guinea
31 O15 **French Lick** Indiana, N USA 38°33´N 86°37´W
185 J14 **French Pass** Marlborough, South Island, New Zealand 40°57´S 173°49´E
191 T11 **French Polynesia** ◇ *French overseas territory* S Pacific Ocean
French Republic *see* France
14 F11 **French River** Ontario, S Canada
French Somaliland *see* Djibouti
173 P12 **French Southern and Antarctic Territories** *Fr.* Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises. ◇ *French overseas territory* S Indian Ocean
French Sudan *see* Mali
French Territory of the Afars and Issas *see* Djibouti
French Togoland *see* Togo
74 J6 **Frenda** NW Algeria 35°04´N 01°03´E
111 I18 **Frenštát pod Radhoštěm** *Ger.* Frankstadt. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic 49°33´N 18°10´E
Frentsjer *see* Franeker
76 M17 **Fresco** S Ivory Coast 05°03´N 05°31´W
195 U16 **Freshfield, Cape** *headland* Antarctica
40 L10 **Fresnillo** *var.* Fresnillo de González Echeverría. Zacatecas, C Mexico 23°11´N 102°53´W
Fresnillo de González Echeverría *see* Fresnillo
35 Q10 **Fresno** California, W USA 36°45´N 119°48´W
Freu, Cabo del *see* Freu, Cap des
105 Y9 **Freu, Cap des** *var.* Cabo del Freu. *cape* Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
101 G22 **Freudenstadt** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany 48°28´N 08°25´E
Freudenthal *see* Bruntál
183 Q17 **Freycinet Peninsula** *peninsula* Tasmania, SE Australia
76 H14 **Fria** W Guinea 10°27´N 13°38´W
83 A17 **Fria, Cape** *headland* NW Namibia 18°32´S 12°00´E
35 Q10 **Friant** California, W USA 36°56´N 119°44´W
62 K8 **Frías** Catamarca, N Argentina 28°41´S 65°00´W
108 D9 **Fribourg** *Ger.* Freiburg. Fribourg, W Switzerland 46°50´N 07°10´E
108 C9 **Fribourg** *Ger.* Freiburg. ◆ *canton* W Switzerland
Fribourg-en-Brisgau *see* Freiburg im Breisgau
32 G7 **Friday Harbor** San Juan Islands, Washington, NW USA 48°31´N 123°01´W
101 K23 **Friedberg** Bayern, S Germany 48°21´N 10°58´E
101 H18 **Friedberg** Hessen, W Germany 50°19´N 08°46´E
Friedeberg Neumark *see* Strzelce Krajeńskie
Friedek-Mistek *see* Frýdek-Místek
Friedland *see* Pravdinsk
101 I24 **Friedrichshafen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany 47°39´N 09°29´E
Friedrichstadt *see* Jaunjelgava
29 Q16 **Friend** Nebraska, C USA 40°37´N 97°16´W
Friendly Islands *see* Tonga
55 V9 **Friendship** Coronie, N Suriname 05°50´N 56°16´W
30 L7 **Friendship** Wisconsin, N USA 43°58´N 89°48´W
109 T8 **Friesach** Kärnten, S Austria 46°58´N 14°24´E
Friesche Eilanden *see* Frisian Islands
101 F22 **Friesenheim** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany 48°27´N 07°56´E
Friesische Inseln *see* Frisian Islands
Friesland *see* Fryslân
60 Q10 **Frio, Cabo** *headland* SE Brazil 23°01´S 41°59´W
24 M3 **Friona** Texas, SW USA 34°38´N 102°43´W
42 L12 **Frío, Río** N Costa Rica
25 R13 **Frio River** Texas, SW USA
99 M25 **Frisange** Luxembourg, S Luxembourg 49°31´N 06°12´E
Frisches Haff *see* Vistula Lagoon
36 J6 **Frisco Peak** ▲ Utah, W USA 38°31´N 113°17´W
84 F9 **Frisian Islands** *Dut.* Friesche Eilanden, *Ger.* Friesische Inseln. *island group* N Europe
18 L12 **Frissell, Mount** ▲ Connecticut, NE USA 42°01´N 73°25´W
95 J19 **Fristad** Västra Götaland, S Sweden 57°50´N 13°01´E
25 N2 **Fritch** Texas, SW USA 35°38´N 101°36´W
95 J19 **Fritsla** Västra Götaland, S Sweden 57°33´N 12°47´E
101 H16 **Fritzlar** Hessen, C Germany 51°09´N 09°16´E
106 H6 **Friuli-Venezia Giulia** ◆ *region* NE Italy
196 L13 **Frobisher Bay** *inlet* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
Frobisher Bay *see* Iqaluit
11 S12 **Frobisher Lake** ⛀ Saskatchewan, C Canada
94 G7 **Frohavet** *sound* C Norway
Frohenbruck *see* Veselí nad Lužnicí
109 V7 **Frohnleiten** Steiermark, SE Austria 47°17´N 15°20´E
99 G22 **Froidchapelle** Hainaut, S Belgium 50°10´N 04°18´E
127 O9 **Frolovo** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation 49°46´N 43°38´E
110 K7 **Frombork** *Ger.* Frauenburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland 54°21´N 19°40´E
97 L22 **Frome** SW England, United Kingdom 51°15´N 02°22´W
182 I4 **Frome Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
182 J6 **Frome Downs** South Australia 31°17´S 139°48´E
182 J5 **Frome, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
Fronicken *see* Wronki
104 H10 **Fronteira** Portalegre, C Portugal 39°03´N 07°39´W
40 M7 **Frontera** Coahuila, NE Mexico 26°55´N 101°27´W
41 U14 **Frontera** Tabasco, SE Mexico 18°32´N 92°39´W
40 G3 **Fronteras** Sonora, NW Mexico 30°51´N 109°33´W
103 Q16 **Frontignan** Hérault, S France 43°27´N 03°45´E
54 D8 **Frontino** Antioquia, NW Colombia 06°46´N 76°10´W
21 V4 **Front Royal** Virginia, NE USA 38°56´N 78°13´W
107 J16 **Frosinone** *anc.* Frusino. Lazio, C Italy 41°38´N 13°22´E
107 K16 **Frosolone** Molise, C Italy 41°34´N 14°25´E
25 U7 **Frost** Texas, SW USA 32°04´N 96°48´W
21 U2 **Frostburg** Maryland, NE USA 39°39´N 78°55´W
23 X13 **Frostproof** Florida, SE USA 27°45´N 81°31´W
Frostviken *see* Kvarnbergsvattnet
95 M15 **Frövi** Örebro, C Sweden 59°28´N 15°24´E
97 F7 **Frøya** *island* W Norway
37 P5 **Fruita** Colorado, C USA 39°10´N 108°42´W
28 J9 **Fruitdale** South Dakota, N USA 44°39´N 103°38´W
23 W11 **Fruitland Park** Florida, SE USA 28°51´N 81°54´W
Frumentum *see* Formentera
147 S11 **Frunze** Batkenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan 40°07´N 71°40´E
Frunze *see* Bishkek
117 O9 **Frunzivka** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine 47°19´N 29°46´E
Frusino *see* Frosinone
108 E9 **Frutigen** Bern, W Switzerland 46°35´N 07°38´E
111 I17 **Frýdek-Místek** *Ger.* Friedek-Mistek. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic 49°40´N 18°22´E
98 K6 **Fryslân** *prev.* Friesland. ◆ *province* N Netherlands
193 V16 **Fua'amotu** Tongatapu, S Tonga 21°15´S 175°08´W
190 A9 **Fuafatu** *island* Funafuti Atoll, C Tuvalu
190 A9 **Fuagea** *island* Funafuti Atoll, C Tuvalu
190 B8 **Fualifeke** *atoll* C Tuvalu
190 A8 **Fualopa** *island* Funafuti Atoll, C Tuvalu
151 K22 **Fuammulah** *var.* Fuammulah, Gnaviyani. *atoll* S Maldives
Fuammulah *see* Fuammulah
161 R11 **Fu'an** Fujian, SE China 27°11´N 119°42´E
Fu-chien *see* Fujian
Fu-chou *see* Fuzhou
164 G13 **Fuchū** *var.* Hutyû. Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan 34°35´N 133°12´E
160 M13 **Fuchuan** *var.* Fuyang. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China 24°56´N 111°15´E
161 R9 **Fuchun Jiang** *var.* Tsien Tang. SE China
165 R8 **Fudai** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan 39°59´N 141°50´E
161 S11 **Fuding** *var.* Tongshan. Fujian, SE China 27°21´N 120°10´E
81 J20 **Fudua** *spring/well* S Kenya 02°13´S 39°43´E
104 M16 **Fuengirola** Andalucía, S Spain 36°32´N 04°38´W
104 J12 **Fuente de Cantos** Extremadura, W Spain 38°15´N 06°18´W
104 J11 **Fuente del Maestre** Extremadura, W Spain 38°31´N 06°26´W
104 L12 **Fuente Obejuna** Andalucía, S Spain 38°15´N 05°25´W
104 L6 **Fuentesaúco** Castilla y León, N Spain 41°14´N 05°30´W
62 O3 **Fuerte Olimpo** *var.* Olimpo. Alto Paraguay, NE Paraguay 21°02´S 57°51´W
40 H8 **Fuerte, Río** C Mexico
64 Q11 **Fuerteventura** *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
141 S14 **Fughmah** *var.* Faghman, Fugma. C Yemen 16°08´N 49°23´E
92 M2 **Fuglehuken** *headland* W Svalbard 78°54´N 10°30´E
Fuglo *see* Fugloy
95 B18 **Fugloy** *Dan.* Fuglø. *island* NE Faeroe Islands
197 T15 **Fugløya Bank** *undersea feature* E Norwegian Sea 71°00´N 19°20´E
Fugma *see* Fughmah
160 E11 **Fugong** Yunnan, SW China 27°00´N 98°48´E
81 K16 **Fugugo** *spring/well* NE Kenya 03°19´N 39°39´E
158 L2 **Fuhai** *var.* Burultokay. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China 47°15´N 87°39´E
161 P10 **Fu He** S China
Fuhkien *see* Fujian
100 J9 **Fuhlsbüttel** ✈ (Hamburg) Hamburg, N Germany 53°37´N 09°57´E
101 L14 **Fuhne** C Germany
Fu-hsin *see* Fuxin
Fujairah *see* Al Fujayrah
164 M14 **Fuji** *var.* Huzi. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan 35°08´N 138°39´E
161 Q12 **Fujian** *var.* Fu-chien, Fuhkien, Fukien, Min, Fujian Sheng. ◆ *province* SE China
Fu Jiang C China
Fujian Sheng *see* Fujian
164 M14 **Fujieda** *var.* Huzieda. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan 34°54´N 138°15´E
Fuji, Mount/Fujiyama *see* Fuji-san
163 Y7 **Fujin** Heilongjiang, NE China 47°12´N 132°01´E
164 M13 **Fujinomiya** *var.* Huzinomiya. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan 35°16´N 138°33´E
164 N13 **Fuji-san** *var.* Fujiyama, *Eng.* Mount Fuji. ▲ Honshū, SE Japan 35°23´N 138°44´E
165 N14 **Fujisawa** *var.* Huzisawa. Kanagawa, Honshū, S Japan 35°22´N 139°29´E
165 T3 **Fukagawa** *var.* Hukagawa. Hokkaidō, NE Japan 43°44´N 142°03´E
158 L5 **Fukang** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China 44°07´N 87°55´E
165 P7 **Fukaura** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan 40°38´N 139°55´E
193 W15 **Fukave** *island* Tongatapu Group, S Tonga
Fukien *see* Fujian
164 J13 **Fukuchiyama** *var.* Hukutiyama. Kyōto, Honshū, SW Japan 35°19´N 135°08´E
Fukue *see* Gotō
164 A13 **Fukue-jima** *island* Gotō-rettō, SW Japan
164 K12 **Fukui** *var.* Hukui. Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan 36°03´N 136°12´E
164 K12 **Fukui** *off.* Fukui-ken, *var.* Hukui. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Fukui-ken *see* Fukui
164 D13 **Fukuoka** *var.* Hukuoka, *hist.* Najima. Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan 33°36´N 130°24´E
164 D13 **Fukuoka** *off.* Fukuoka-ken, *var.* Hukuoka. ◆ *prefecture* Kyūshū, SW Japan
Fukuoka-ken *see* Fukuoka
165 Q6 **Fukushima** Hokkaidō, NE Japan 41°27´N 140°14´E
165 Q12 **Fukushima** *off.* Fukushima-ken, *var.* Hukusima. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, C Japan
Fukushima-ken *see* Fukushima
164 G13 **Fukuyama** *var.* Hukuyama. Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan 34°29´N 133°21´E
76 G13 **Fulacunda** C Guinea-Bissau 11°44´N 15°03´W
129

100 *P12* **Fürstenwalde** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°22´N 14°04´E*
101 *K20* **Fürth** Bayern, S Germany *49°29´N 10°59´E*
109 *W3* **Furth bei Göttweig** Niederösterreich, NW Austria *48°22´N 15°33´E*
165 *R3* **Furubira** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°14´N 140°38´E*
94 *L12* **Furudal** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°10´N 15°07´E*
164 *L12* **Furukawa** *var.* Hida. Gifu, Honshū, SW Japan *36°13´N 137°11´E*
165 *Q10* **Furukawa** *var.* Hurukawa, Ōsaki. Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *38°36´N 140°57´E*
54 *F10* **Fusagasugá** Cundinamarca, C Colombia *04°22´N 74°21´W*
Fusan *see* Busan
Fushë-Arëzi/Fushë-Arrësi *see* Fushë-Arrëz
113 *L18* **Fushë-Arrëz** *var.* Fushë-Arëzi, Fushë-Arrësi. Shkodër, N Albania *42°05´N 20°01´E*
113 *N16* **Fushë Kosovë** *Serb.* Kosovo Polje. C Kosovo *42°40´N 21°07´E*
Fushë-Kruja *see* Fushë-Krujë
113 *K19* **Fushë-Krujë** *var.* Fushë-Kruja. Durrës, C Albania *41°30´N 19°43´E*
163 *V12* **Fushun** *var.* Fou-shan, Fu-shun. Liaoning, NE China *41°50´N 123°54´E*
Fu-shun *see* Fushun
Fusin *see* Fuxin
108 *G10* **Fusio** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°27´N 08°39´E*
163 *X11* **Fusong** Jilin, NE China *42°20´N 127°17´E*
101 *K24* **Füssen** Bayern, S Germany *47°34´N 10°43´E*
160 *K15* **Fusui** *var.* Xinning; *prev.* Funan. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°39´N 107°49´E*
Futa Jallon *see* Fouta Djallon
63 *G18* **Futaleufú** Los Lagos, S Chile *43°14´S 71°50´W*
112 *K10* **Futog** Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°15´N 19°43´E*
165 *O14* **Futtsu** *var.* Huttu. Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°11´N 139°52´E*
187 *S15* **Futuna** *island* S Vanuatu
190 *D12* **Futuna, Île** *island* S Wallis and Futuna
161 *Q11* **Futun Xi** SE China
160 *L5* **Fuxian** *var.* Fu Xian. Shaanxi, C China *36°03´N 109°19´E*
Fuxian *see* Wafangdian
Fu Xian *see* Fuxian
160 *G13* **Fuxian Hu** SW China
163 *U12* **Fuxin** *var.* Fou-hsin, Fu-hsin, Fusin. Liaoning, NE China *41°59´N 121°40´E*
Fuxing *see* Wangmo
161 *P7* **Fuyang** Anhui, E China *32°52´N 115°51´E*
Fuyang *see* Fuchuan
161 *O4* **Fuyang He** E China
163 *U7* **Fuyu** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°48´N 124°26´E*
163 *Z6* **Fuyuan** Heilongjiang, NE China *48°20´N 134°22´E*
Fuyu/Fu-yü *see* Songyuan
158 *M3* **Fuyun** *var.* Koktokay. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *46°58´N 89°30´E*
111 *L22* **Füzesabony** Heves, E Hungary *47°46´N 20°25´E*
161 *R12* **Fuzhou** *var.* Foochow, Fu-chou. *province capital* Fujian, SE China *26°09´N 119°17´E*
161 *P11* **Fuzhou** *prev.* Linchuan. Jiangxi, S China *27°58´N 116°20´E*
137 *W13* **Füzuli** *Rus.* Fizuli. SW Azerbaijan *39°33´N 47°09´E*
119 *I20* **Fyadory** *Rus.* Fëdory. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *51°57´N 26°24´E*
95 *G23* **Fyn** *Ger.* Fünen. *island* C Denmark
96 *H12* **Fyne, Loch** *inlet* W Scotland, United Kingdom
95 *E16* **Fyresvatnet** S Norway
FYR Macedonia/FYROM *see* Macedonia, FYR
Fyzabad *see* Feizābād

G

Gaafu Alifu Atoll *see* North Huvadhu Atoll
81 *O14* **Gaalkacyo** *var.* Galka'yo, *It.* Galcaio. Mudug, C Somalia *06°42´N 47°24´E*
146 *J11* **Gabakly** *Rus.* Kabakly. Lebap Welaýaty, NE Turkmenistan *39°45´N 62°30´E*
114 *H8* **Gabare** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°20´N 23°57´E*
102 *K15* **Gabas** SW France
Gabasumdo *see* Tongde
35 *T7* **Gabbs** Nevada, W USA *38°51´N 117°55´W*
82 *B12* **Gabela** Cuanza Sul, W Angola *10°50´S 14°21´E*
Gaberones *see* Gaborone
189 *X14* **Gabert** *island* Caroline Islands, E Micronesia
74 *M7* **Gabès** *var.* Qābis. E Tunisia *33°53´N 10°03´E*
74 *M6* **Gabès, Golfe de** *Ar.* Khalīj Qābis. *gulf* E Tunisia
Gablonz an der Neisse *see* Jablonec nad Nisou
Gablös *see* Cavalese
79 *E18* **Gabon** *off.* Gabonese Republic. ◆ *republic* C Africa
Gabonese Republic *see* Gabon
83 *I20* **Gaborone** *prev.* Gaberones. ● (Botswana) South East, SE Botswana *24°42´S 25°50´E*
83 *I20* **Gaborone** ✈ South East, SE Botswana *24°45´S 25°49´E*
104 *K8* **Gabriel y Galán, Embalse de** W Spain
143 *U15* **Gābrīk, Rūd-e** SE Iran
114 *J9* **Gabrovo** Gabrovo, N Bulgaria *42°54´N 25°19´E*
114 *J9* **Gabrovo** ◆ *province* N Bulgaria
76 *H12* **Gabú** *prev.* Nova Lamego. E Guinea-Bissau *12°16´N 14°09´W*
29 *O6* **Gackle** North Dakota, N USA *46°34´N 99°07´W*
113 *I15* **Gacko** Republika Srpska, S Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°08´N 18°29´E*
155 *F17* **Gadag** Karnātaka, W India *15°25´N 75°37´E*
93 *G15* **Gäddede** Jämtland, C Sweden *64°30´N 14°15´E*
159 *S12* **Gadê** *var.* Kequ; *prev.* Pagqên. Qinghai, C China *33°56´N 99°49´E*
Gades/Gadier/Gadir/Gadire *see* Cádiz
105 *P15* **Gádor, Sierra de** S Spain
149 *S15* **Gadra** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°39´N 70°28´E*
23 *Q3* **Gadsden** Alabama, S USA *34°00´N 86°00´W*
36 *H15* **Gadsden** Arizona, SW USA *32°33´N 114°45´W*
Gadyach *see* Hadyach
Gadzhiyevo Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°16´N 33°20´E*
79 *H15* **Gadzi** Mambéré-Kadéï, SW Central African Republic *04°46´N 16°42´E*
116 *J13* **Găeşti** Dâmboviţa, S Romania *44°42´N 25°19´E*
107 *J17* **Gaeta** Lazio, C Italy *41°12´N 13°35´E*
107 *J17* **Gaeta, Golfo di** *var.* Gulf of Gaeta. *gulf* C Italy
Gaeta, Gulf of *see* Gaeta, Golfo di
188 *L14* **Gaferut** *atoll* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
21 *Q10* **Gaffney** South Carolina, SE USA *35°03´N 81°40´W*
Gäfle *see* Gävle
Gäfleborg *see* Gävleborg
74 *M6* **Gafsa** *var.* Qafṣah. W Tunisia *34°25´N 08°52´E*
Gafurov *see* Ghafurov
126 *J3* **Gagarin** *prev.* Gzhatsk. Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°33´N 35°00´E*
147 *O10* **Gagarin** Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°40´N 68°04´E*
116 *M12* **Găgăuzia** ◆ *cultural region* S Moldavia
101 *G21* **Gaggenau** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°48´N 08°19´E*
188 *F16* **Gagil Tamil** *var.* Gagil-Tomil. *island* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
Gagil-Tomil *see* Gagil Tamil
127 *O4* **Gagino** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°18´N 45°01´E*
107 *Q19* **Gagliano del Capo** Puglia, SE Italy *39°49´N 18°22´E*
94 *L13* **Gagnef** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°34´N 15°04´E*
76 *M17* **Gagnoa** C Ivory Coast *06°11´N 05°56´W*
13 *N10* **Gagnon** Québec, E Canada *51°56´N 68°16´W*
Gago Coutinho *see* Lumbala N'Guimbo
137 *P8* **Gagra** NW Georgia *43°17´N 40°18´E*
31 *S13* **Gahanna** Ohio, N USA *40°01´N 82°52´W*
143 *R13* **Gahkom** Hormozgān, S Iran *28°14´N 55°48´E*
Gahnpa *see* Ganta
57 *Q19* **Gaíba, Laguna** E Bolivia
153 *T13* **Gaibandha** *var.* Gaibanda. Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *25°21´N 89°36´E*
Gaibhlte, Cnoc Mór na n *see* Galtymore Mountain
109 *R9* **Gail** S Austria
101 *I21* **Gaildorf** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°41´N 10°08´E*
103 *N15* **Gaillac** *var.* Gaillac-sur-Tarn. Tarn, S France *43°54´N 01°54´E*
Gaillac-sur-Tarn *see* Gaillac
Gaillimh *see* Galway
Gaillimhe, Cuan na *see* Galway Bay
109 *Q9* **Gailtaler Alpen** S Austria
63 *J17* **Gaimán** Chaco, S Argentina *43°15´S 65°30´W*
20 *K8* **Gainesboro** Tennessee, S USA *36°20´N 85°41´W*
23 *V10* **Gainesville** Florida, SE USA *29°39´N 82°19´W*
23 *T2* **Gainesville** Georgia, SE USA *34°18´N 83°49´W*
27 *U8* **Gainesville** Missouri, C USA *36°37´N 92°28´W*
25 *T5* **Gainesville** Texas, SW USA *33°39´N 97°08´W*
109 *X5* **Gainfarn** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *47°59´N 16°11´E*
97 *N18* **Gainsborough** E England, United Kingdom *53°24´N 00°48´W*
182 *G6* **Gairdner, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
Gaissane *see* Gáissát
92 *L8* **Gáissát** *var.* Gaissane. N Norway
43 *T15* **Gaital, Cerro** C Panama *08°37´N 80°04´W*
21 *W3* **Gaithersburg** Maryland, NE USA *39°08´N 77°13´W*
163 *U13* **Gaizhou** Liaoning, NE China *40°24´N 122°17´E*
Gaizina Kalns *see* Gaiziņkalns
118 *H7* **Gaiziņkalns** *var.* Gaizina Kalns. ▲ E Latvia *56°51´N 25°58´E*
Gajac *see* Villeneuve-sur-Lot
39 *S10* **Gakona** Alaska, USA *62°21´N 145°16´W*
158 *M16* **Gala** Xizang Zizhiqu, China *28°17´N 89°21´E*
Galaassiya *see* Galaosiyo
Ğalāğıl *see* Jalājil
Galam, Pulau *see* Gelam, Pulau
62 *J6* **Galán, Cerro** ▲ NW Argentina *25°54´S 66°45´W*
111 *H21* **Galanta** *Hung.* Galánta. Trnavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°12´N 17°45´E*
146 *L11* **Galaosiyo** *Rus.* Galaassiya. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°53´N 64°25´E*
57 *B17* **Galápagos** *off.* Provincia de Galápagos. ◆ *province* W Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
193 *P8* **Galapagos Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean
Galapagos Islands *see* Colón, Archipiélago de
Galápagos, Islas de los *see* Colón, Archipiélago de
Galápagos, Provincia de *see* Galápagos
193 *S9* **Galapagos Rise** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *15°00´S 97°00´W*
96 *K13* **Galashiels** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°37´N 02°49´W*
116 *M12* **Galaţi** *Ger.* Galatz. Galaţi, E Romania *45°27´N 28°00´E*
116 *L12* **Galaţi** ◆ *county* E Romania
107 *Q19* **Galatina** Puglia, SE Italy *40°10´N 18°10´E*
107 *Q19* **Galatone** Puglia, SE Italy *40°09´N 18°05´E*
Galatz *see* Galaţi
21 *R8* **Galax** Virginia, NE USA *36°40´N 80°56´W*
146 *J16* **Galaýmor** *Rus.* Kala-i-Mor. Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *35°40´N 62°28´E*
Galcaio *see* Gaalkacyo
64 *P11* **Gáldar** Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°09´N 15°40´W*
94 *F11* **Galdhøpiggen** ▲ S Norway *61°30´N 08°08´E*
40 *I4* **Galeana** Chihuahua, N Mexico *30°08´N 107°38´W*
41 *O9* **Galeana** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *24°45´N 99°59´W*
60 *P9* **Galeão** ✈ (Rio de Janeiro) Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°48´S 43°16´W*
171 *R10* **Galela** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *01°52´N 127°48´E*
39 *O9* **Galena** Alaska, USA *64°43´N 156°55´W*
30 *K10* **Galena** Illinois, N USA *42°25´N 90°25´W*
27 *R7* **Galena** Kansas, C USA *37°04´N 94°38´W*
27 *T8* **Galena** Missouri, C USA *36°45´N 93°30´W*
45 *V15* **Galeota Point** *headland* Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°07´N 60°59´W*
105 *P13* **Galera** Andalucía, S Spain *37°45´N 02°33´W*
45 *Y16* **Galera Point** *headland* Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°49´N 60°54´W*
56 *A5* **Galera, Punta** *headland* NW Ecuador *0°49´N 80°03´W*
30 *K12* **Galesburg** Illinois, N USA *40°57´N 90°22´W*
30 *J7* **Galesville** Wisconsin, N USA *44°04´N 91°21´W*
18 *F12* **Galeton** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°43´N 77°38´W*
116 *H9* **Gâlgău** *Hung.* Galgó; *prev.* Gilgău. Sălaj, NW Romania *47°17´N 23°43´E*
Galgó *see* Gâlgău
Galgóc *see* Hlohovec
81 *N15* **Galguduud** *off.* Gobolka Galguduud. ◆ *region* E Somalia
Galguduud, Gobolka *see* Galguduud
137 *Q9* **Gali** W Georgia *42°40´N 41°39´E*
125 *N14* **Galich** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°21´N 42°21´E*
114 *H7* **Galiche** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°36´N 23°53´E*
104 *H3* **Galicia** *anc.* Gallaecia. ◆ *autonomous community* NW Spain
64 *M8* **Galicia Bank** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *11°45´W 42°40´N*
Galilee *see* HaGalil
Galilee, Lake Queensland, NE Australia
Galilee, Sea of *see* Tiberias, Lake
106 *E11* **Galileo Galilei** ✈ (Pisa) Toscana, C Italy *43°40´N 10°22´E*
31 *S12* **Galion** Ohio, N USA *40°43´N 82°47´W*
Galka'yo *see* Gaalkacyo
146 *K12* **Galkynyş** *prev. Rus.* Deynau, Dyanev, *Turkm.* Dänew. Lebap Welaýaty, NE Turkmenistan *39°16´N 63°10´E*
80 *H11* **Gallabat** Gedaref, E Sudan *12°57´N 36°10´E*
Gallaecia *see* Galicia
147 *O11* **G'allaorol** Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°01´N 67°30´E*
106 *C7* **Gallarate** Lombardia, NW Italy *45°39´N 08°47´E*
27 *S2* **Gallatin** Missouri, C USA *39°54´N 93°57´W*
20 *J8* **Gallatin** Tennessee, S USA *36°22´N 86°28´W*
33 *R11* **Gallatin Peak** ▲ Montana, NW USA *45°22´N 111°21´W*
33 *R12* **Gallatin River** Montana/Wyoming, NW USA
155 *J26* **Galle** *prev.* Point de Galle. Southern Province, SW Sri Lanka *06°04´N 80°12´E*
105 *S5* **Gállego** NE Spain
193 *Q8* **Gallego Rise** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *02°00´S 115°00´W*
Gallegos *see* Río Gallegos
63 *H23* **Gallegos, Río** Argentina/Chile
Gallia *see* France
22 *K10* **Galliano** Louisiana, S USA *29°26´N 90°18´W*
114 *G13* **Gallikós** N Greece
37 *S12* **Gallinas Peak** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *34°14´N 105°47´W*
54 *H3* **Gallinas, Punta** *headland* NE Colombia *12°27´N 71°44´W*
37 *T11* **Gallinas River** New Mexico, SW USA
107 *Q19* **Gallipoli** Puglia, SE Italy *40°08´N 18°E*
Gallipoli *see* Gelibolu
Gallipoli Peninsula *see* Gelibolu Yarımadası
31 *T15* **Gallipolis** Ohio, N USA *38°49´N 82°14´W*
92 *J12* **Gällivare** *Lapp.* Váhtjer. Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°08´N 20°39´E*
109 *T4* **Gallneukirchen** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°22´N 14°25´E*
93 *G17* **Gällö** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°57´N 15°15´E*
105 *Q7* **Gallo** C Spain
107 *I23* **Gallo, Capo** *headland* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°13´N 13°18´E*
37 *P13* **Gallo Mountains** New Mexico, SW USA
18 *G8* **Galloo Island** *island* New York, NE USA
97 *H15* **Galloway, Mull of** *headland* S Scotland, United Kingdom *54°37´N 04°54´W*
37 *P10* **Gallup** New Mexico, SW USA *35°32´N 108°45´W*
105 *R5* **Gallur** Aragón, NE Spain *41°51´N 01°21´W*
Gâlma *see* Guelma
163 *N9* **Galshar** *var.* Buyant. Hentiy, C Mongolia *46°15´N 110°50´E*
162 *I6* **Galt** *var.* Ider. Hövsgöl, C Mongolia *48°45´N 99°52´E*
35 *O8* **Galt** California, W USA *38°13´N 121°19´W*
74 *C10* **Galtat-Zemmour** C Western Sahara *25°07´N 12°21´W*
95 *G22* **Galten** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°09´N 09°54´E*
Gâlto *see* Kultsjön
97 *D20* **Galtymore Mountain** *Ir.* Cnoc Mór na nGaibhlte. ▲ S Ireland *52°21´N 08°09´W*
97 *D20* **Galty Mountains** *Ir.* Na Gaibhlte. S Ireland
30 *K11* **Galva** Illinois, N USA *41°10´N 90°02´W*
25 *X12* **Galveston** Texas, SW USA *29°17´N 94°48´W*
25 *W11* **Galveston Bay** *inlet* Texas, SW USA
25 *W12* **Galveston Island** *island* Texas, SW USA
61 *B18* **Gálvez** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°03´S 61°14´W*
97 *C18* **Galway** *Ir.* Gaillimh. W Ireland *53°16´N 09°03´W*
97 *B18* **Galway** *Ir.* Gaillimh. *cultural region* W Ireland
97 *B18* **Galway Bay** *Ir.* Cuan na Gaillimhe. *bay* W Ireland
83 *F18* **Gam** Otjozondjupa, NE Namibia *20°10´S 20°51´E*
164 *L14* **Gamagōri** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°49´N 137°15´E*
54 *F7* **Gamarra** Cesar, N Colombia *08°21´N 73°46´W*
Gámas *see* Kaamanen
158 *L17* **Gamba** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°13´N 88°32´E*
Gamba *see* Zamtang
77 *P14* **Gambaga** NE Ghana *10°32´N 00°28´W*
80 *G13* **Gambēla** Gambēla Hizboch, W Ethiopia *08°09´N 34°15´E*
81 *H14* **Gambēla Hizboch** ◆ *federal region* W Ethiopia
38 *K10* **Gambell** Saint Lawrence Island, Alaska, USA *63°44´N 171°41´W*
76 *E12* **Gambia** *off.* Republic of The Gambia, The Gambia. ◆ *republic* W Africa
76 *I12* **Gambia** *Fr.* Gambie. W Africa
64 *K12* **Gambia Plain** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean
Gambia, Republic of The *see* Gambia
Gambia, The *see* Gambia
Gambie *see* Gambia
31 *T13* **Gambier** Ohio, N USA *40°22´N 82°24´W*
191 *Y13* **Gambier, Îles** *island group* E French Polynesia
182 *G10* **Gambier Islands** *island group* South Australia
79 *H19* **Gamboma** Plateaux, E Congo *01°53´S 15°51´E*
79 *G16* **Gamboula** Mambéré-Kadéï, SW Central African Republic *04°09´N 15°12´E*
37 *P10* **Gamerco** New Mexico, SW USA *35°34´N 108°45´W*
137 *V12* **Gamış Dağı** ▲ W Azerbaijan *40°18´N 46°15´E*
Gamlakarleby *see* Kokkola
95 *N18* **Gamleby** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°54´N 16°25´E*
Gammelstad *see* Gammelstaden
93 *J14* **Gammelstaden** *var.* Gammelstad. Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°38´N 22°05´E*
Gammouda *see* Sidi Bouzid
155 *J25* **Gampaha** Western Province, W Sri Lanka *07°05´N 80°00´E*
155 *K25* **Gampola** Central Province, C Sri Lanka *07°10´N 80°34´E*
167 *S5* **Gâm, Sông** N Vietnam
92 *L7* **Gamvik** Finnmark, N Norway *71°04´N 28°08´E*
150 *H13* **Gan** Addu Atoll, C Maldives
Gan *see* Gansu, China
Gan *see* Jiangxi, China
Ganaane *see* Juba
37 *O10* **Ganado** Arizona, SW USA *35°42´N 109°31´W*
25 *U12* **Ganado** Texas, SW USA *29°02´N 96°30´W*
14 *L14* **Gananoque** Ontario, SE Canada *44°21´N 76°11´W*
Ganāveh *see* Bandar-e Gonāveh
137 *V11* **Gäncä** *Rus.* Gyandzha; *prev.* Kirovabad, Yelisavetpol. W Azerbaijan *40°42´N 46°23´E*
Ganchi *see* Ghonchí
Gand *see* Gent
82 *B13* **Ganda** *var.* Mariano Machado, *Port.* Vila Mariano Machado. Benguela, W Angola *13°02´S 14°40´E*
79 *L22* **Gandajika** Kasai-Oriental, S Dem. Rep. Congo *06°42´S 24°01´E*
153 *O12* **Gandak** *Nep.* Nārāyāni. India/Nepal
13 *U11* **Gander** Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *48°56´N 54°33´W*
13 *U11* **Gander** ✈ Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *49°03´N 54°49´W*
100 *G11* **Ganderkesee** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°01´N 08°33´E*
105 *T7* **Gandesa** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°03´N 00°26´E*
154 *B10* **Gāndhīdhām** Gujarāt, W India *23°08´N 70°05´E*
154 *D10* **Gāndhīnagar** *state capital* Gujarāt, W India *23°12´N 72°37´E*
154 *F9* **Gāndhī Sāgar** C India
105 *T11* **Gandia** *prev.* Gandía. Valenciana, E Spain *38°59´N 00°11´W*
Gandía *see* Gandia
159 *O10* **Gang** Qinghai, W China
152 *G9* **Gangānagar** Rājasthān, NW India *29°54´N 73°56´E*
152 *I12* **Gangāpur** Rājasthān, N India *26°30´N 76°49´E*
153 *S17* **Ganga Sāgar** West Bengal, NE India *21°39´N 88°05´E*
Gangavathi *see* Gangāwati
155 *G17* **Gangāwati** *var.* Gangavathi. Karnātaka, C India *15°26´N 76°35´E*
159 *S9* **Gangca** *var.* Shaliuhe. Qinghai, C China *37°21´N 100°09´E*
158 *H14* **Gangdisê Shan** *Eng.* Kailas Range. W China
103 *Q15* **Ganges** Hérault, S France *43°57´N 03°42´E*
153 *P13* **Ganges** *Ben.* Padma. Bangladesh/India *see also* Padma
Ganges *see* Padma
Ganges Cone *see* Ganges Fan
173 *S3* **Ganges Fan** *var.* Ganges Cone. *undersea feature* N Bay of Bengal *12°00´N 87°00´E*
153 *U17* **Ganges, Mouths of the** *delta* Bangladesh/India
107 *K23* **Gangi** *anc.* Engyum. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°48´N 14°13´E*
163 *Y14* **Gangneung** *Jap.* Kōryō; *prev.* Kangnŭng. NE South Korea *37°47´N 128°51´E*
152 *K8* **Gangotri** Uttarakhand, N India *30°56´N 79°02´E*
Gangra *see* Çankırı
153 *S11* **Gangtok** *state capital* Sikkim, N India *27°20´N 88°39´E*
159 *W11* **Gangu** *var.* Daxiangshan. Gansu, C China *34°38´N 105°18´E*
163 *U5* **Gan He** NE China
171 *S12* **Gani** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *0°45´S 128°13´E*
161 *O12* **Gan Jiang** S China
163 *U11* **Ganjig** *var.* Horqin Zuoyi Houqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°53´N 122°22´E*
146 *H15* **Gannaly** Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°02´N 60°43´E*
163 *U7* **Gannan** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°58´N 123°36´E*
103 *P10* **Gannat** Allier, C France *46°06´N 03°12´E*
33 *T14* **Gannett Peak** ▲ Wyoming, C USA *43°10´N 109°39´W*
29 *O10* **Gannvalley** South Dakota, N USA *44°01´N 98°59´W*
Ganqu *see* Lhünzhub
109 *Y3* **Gänserndorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°21´N 16°43´E*
Gansos, Lago dos *see* Goose Lake
159 *T9* **Gansu** *var.* Gan, Gansu Sheng, Kansu. ◆ *province* N China
Gansu Sheng *see* Gansu
76 *K16* **Ganta** *var.* Gahnpa. NE Liberia *07°15´N 08°59´W*
182 *H11* **Gantheaume, Cape** *headland* South Australia *36°04´S 137°28´E*
Gantsevichi *see* Hantsavichy
161 *Q6* **Ganyu** *var.* Qingkou. Jiangsu, E China *34°52´N 119°11´E*
144 *D12* **Ganyushkino** Atyrau, SW Kazakhstan *46°38´N 49°12´E*
161 *O12* **Ganzhou** Jiangxi, S China *25°51´N 114°59´E*
Ganzhou *see* Zhangye
77 *Q10* **Gao** Gao, E Mali *16°16´N 00°03´E*
77 *R10* **Gao** ◆ *region* SE Mali
161 *O10* **Gao'an** Jiangxi, S China *28°24´N 115°27´E*
Gaocheng *see* Litang
Gaoleshan *see* Xianfeng
161 *R5* **Gaomi** Shandong, C China *36°23´N 119°45´E*
161 *N5* **Gaoping** Shanxi, C China *35°51´N 112°55´E*
159 *S8* **Gaotai** Gansu, N China *39°22´N 99°44´E*
Gaoth Dobhair *see* Gweedore
77 *O14* **Gaoua** SW Burkina *10°18´N 03°12´W*
76 *I13* **Gaoual** N Guinea *11°44´N 13°14´W*
161 *S14* **Gaoxiong** *var.* Kaohsiung, *Jap.* Takao, Takow. S Taiwan *22°36´N 120°17´E*
161 *S14* **Gaoxiong** ✈ S Taiwan *22°26´N 120°32´E*
161 *R7* **Gaoyou** *var.* Dayishan. Jiangsu, E China *32°48´N 119°26´E*
161 *R7* **Gaoyou Hu** E China
160 *M15* **Gaozhou** Guangdong, S China *21°56´N 110°49´E*
103 *T13* **Gap** *anc.* Vapincum. Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°33´N 06°05´E*
146 *E9* **Gaplaňgyr Platosy** *Rus.* Plato Kaplangky. *ridge* Turkmenistan/Uzbekistan
156 *G13* **Gar** *var.* Shiquanhe. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *32°31´N 80°04´E*
Gar *see* Gar Xincun
Garabekevyul *see* Garabekewül
146 *L13* **Garabekewül** *Rus.* Garabekevyul, Karabekaul. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *38°31´N 64°04´E*
146 *K15* **Garabil Belentligi** *Rus.* Vozvyshennost' Karabil'. S Turkmenistan
146 *A8* **Garabogaz** *Rus.* Bekdash. Balkan Welaýaty, NW Turkmenistan *41°33´N 52°33´E*
146 *B9* **Garabogaz Aylagy** *Rus.* Zaliv Kara-Bogaz-Gol. *bay* NW Turkmenistan
146 *A9* **Garabogazköl** *Rus.* Kara-Bogaz-Gol. Balkan Welaýaty, NW Turkmenistan *41°03´N 52°52´E*
43 *V16* **Garachiné** Darién, SE Panama *08°03´N 78°22´W*
43 *V16* **Garachiné, Punta** *headland* SE Panama *08°05´N 78°23´W*
146 *K12* **Garagan** *Rus.* Karagan. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *38°16´N 57°34´E*
54 *G10* **Garagoa** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°05´N 73°20´W*
146 *A11* **Garagöl'** *Rus.* Karagel'. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°24´N 53°13´E*
146 *F12* **Garagum** *var.* Garagumy, Qara Qum, *Eng.* Black Sand Desert, Kara Kum; *prev.* Peski Karakumy. *desert* C Turkmenistan
146 *E12* **Garagum Kanaly** *var.* Kara Kum Canal, *Rus.* Karagumskiy Kanal, Karakumskiy Kanal. *canal* C Turkmenistan
Garagumy *see* Garagum
Garah New South Wales, SE Australia *29°07´S 149°37´E*
64 *O11* **Garajonay** ▲ Gomera, Islas Canarias, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°07´N 17°14´W*
114 *M8* **Gara Khitrino** Shumen, NE Bulgaria *43°26´N 26°55´E*
76 *L13* **Garalo** Sikasso, SW Mali *10°58´N 07°26´W*
Garam *see* Hron, Slovakia
146 *L14* **Garamätnyýaz** *Rus.* Karamet-Niyaz. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *37°45´N 64°28´E*
Garamszentkereszt *see* Žiar nad Hronom
77 *Q13* **Garango** S Burkina *11°45´N 00°30´W*
59 *Q15* **Garanhuns** Pernambuco, E Brazil *08°53´S 36°28´W*
188 *H5* **Garapan** Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands *15°12´S 145°43´E*
Gárasavvon *see* Karesuando
Gárassavon *see* Kaaresuvanto
78 *J13* **Garba** Bamingui-Bangoran, N Central African Republic *09°09´N 20°24´E*
Garba *see* Jiulong
81 *L16* **Garbahaarrey** *It.* Garba Harre. Gedo, SW Somalia *03°14´N 42°18´E*
Garba Harre *see* Garbahaarrey
81 *J18* **Garba Tula** Eastern, C Kenya *0°31´N 38°35´E*
27 *N9* **Garber** Oklahoma, C USA *36°26´N 97°35´W*
34 *L4* **Garberville** California, W USA *40°07´N 123°48´W*
Garbo *see* Lhozhag
100 *I12* **Garbsen** Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°25´N 09°36´E*
60 *K9* **Garça** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°14´S 49°36´W*
104 *L10* **García de Solá, Embalse de** C Spain
103 *Q14* **Gard** ◆ *department* S France
103 *Q14* **Gard** S France
106 *F7* **Garda, Lago di** *var.* Benaco, *Eng.* Lake Garda, *Ger.* Gardasee. NE Italy
Garda, Lake *see* Garda, Lago di
Gardan Divāl *see* Gardan Dīwāl
149 *Q5* **Gardan Dīwāl** *var.* Gardan Divāl. Wardak, C Afghanistan *34°30´N 68°15´E*
103 *S15* **Gardanne** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°27´N 05°28´E*
Gardasee *see* Garda, Lago di
100 *L12* **Gardelegen** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *52°31´N 11°25´E*
14 *B10* **Garden** Ontario, S Canada
23 *X6* **Garden City** Georgia, SE USA *32°06´N 81°09´W*
26 *I6* **Garden City** Kansas, C USA *37°57´N 100°54´W*
27 *S5* **Garden City** Missouri, C USA *38°34´N 94°12´W*
25 *N8* **Garden City** Texas, SW USA *31°51´N 101°30´W*
23 *P3* **Gardendale** Alabama, S USA *33°39´N 86°48´W*
31 *P5* **Garden Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
22 *M11* **Garden Island Bay** *bay* Louisiana, S USA
31 *O5* **Garden Peninsula** *peninsula* Michigan, N USA
Garden State, The *see* New Jersey
95 *I14* **Gardermoen** Akershus, S Norway *60°10´N 11°04´E*
95 *I14* **Gardermoen** ✈ (Oslo) Akershus, S Norway *60°12´N 11°05´E*
Gardeyz/Gardez *see* Gardēz
149 *Q6* **Gardēz** *var.* Gardeyz, Gordiaz; *prev.* Gardīz. Paktiyā, E Afghanistan *33°35´N 69°14´E*
93 *G14* **Gardiken** N Sweden
19 *Q7* **Gardiner** Maine, NE USA *44°13´N 69°46´W*
33 *S12* **Gardiner** Montana, NW USA *45°02´N 110°42´W*
19 *N13* **Gardiners Island** *island* New York, NE USA
Gardner Island *see* Nikumaroro
19 *T6* **Gardner Lake** Maine, NE USA
35 *Q6* **Gardnerville** Nevada, W USA *38°55´N 119°44´W*
Gardo *see* Qardho
106 *F7* **Gardone Val Trompia** Lombardia, N Italy *45°40´N 10°11´E*
Garegegasnjárga *see* Karigasniemi
38 *F17* **Gareloi Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
Gares *see* Puente la Reina
106 *B10* **Garessio** Piemonte, NE Italy *44°14´N 08°01´E*
32 *M9* **Garfield** Washington, NW USA *47°00´N 117°07´W*
31 *U11* **Garfield Heights** Ohio, N USA *41°25´N 81°36´W*
Gargaliani *see* Gargaliánoi
115 *D21* **Gargaliánoi** *var.* Gargaliani. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°04´N 21°38´E*
107 *N15* **Gargàno, Promontorio del** *headland* SE Italy *41°51´N 16°11´E*
108 *J8* **Gargellen** Graubünden, W Switzerland *46°57´N 09°55´E*
93 *I14* **Gargnäs** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°19´N 18°00´E*
118 *C11* **Gargždai** Klaipėda, W Lithuania *55°42´N 21°24´E*
154 *J13* **Garhchiroli** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°14´N 79°58´E*
153 *O15* **Garhwa** Jhārkhand, N India *24°07´N 83°52´E*
171 *V13* **Gariau** Pulau, E Indonesia *03°43´S 134°54´E*
83 *E24* **Garies** Northern Cape, W South Africa *30°30´S 18°00´E*
107 *K17* **Garigliano** C Italy
81 *K19* **Garissa** Coast, E Kenya *0°27´S 39°39´E*
21 *V11* **Garland** North Carolina, SE USA *34°45´N 78°25´W*
25 *T6* **Garland** Texas, SW USA *32°50´N 96°37´W*
36 *L1* **Garland** Utah, W USA *41°43´N 112°07´W*
106

14 *L12* **Gatineau** Québec, SE Canada *45°29′N 75°40′W*
14 *L11* **Gatineau** 🜊 Ontario/Québec, SE Canada
21 *N9* **Gatlinburg** Tennessee, S USA *35°42′N 83°30′W*
Gatooma *see* Kadoma
Gáttája *see* Gătaia
43 *T14* **Gatún, Lago** ⛆ C Panama
59 *N14* **Gaturiano** Piauí, NE Brazil *06°53′S 41°45′W*
97 *O22* **Gatwick** ✈ (London) SE England, United Kingdom *51°10′N 00°12′W*
187 *Y14* **Gau** *prev.* Ngau. *island* C Fiji
187 *R12* **Gaua** *var.* Santa Maria. *Island* Banks Island, N Vanuatu
104 *L16* **Gaucín** Andalucía, S Spain *36°31′N 05°19′W*
Gauhāti *see* Guwāhāti
118 *I8* **Gauja** *Ger.* Aa. 🜊 Estonia/Latvia
118 *I7* **Gaujiena** NE Latvia *57°31′N 26°24′E*
94 *H9* **Gauldalen** *valley* S Norway
21 *R5* **Gauley River** 🜊 West Virginia, NE USA
Gaul/Gaule *see* France
99 *D19* **Gaurain-Ramecroix** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°35′N 03°31′E*
95 *F15* **Gaustatoppen** ▲ S Norway *59°50′N 08°39′E*
83 *J21* **Gauteng** *off.* Gauteng Province; *prev.* Pretoria-Witwatersrand-Vereeniging. ◆ *province* NE South Africa
Gauteng *see* Johannesburg, South Africa
Gauteng *see* Germiston, South Africa
Gauteng Province *see* Gauteng
137 *U11* **Gavarr** *prev.* Kamo. C Armenia *40°21′N 45°07′E*
143 *P14* **Gāvbandī** Hormozgān, S Iran *27°07′N 53°21′E*
115 *H25* **Gavdopoúla** *island* SE Greece
115 *H26* **Gávdos** *island* SE Greece
102 *K16* **Gave de Pau** *var.* Gave-de-Pay. 🜊 SW France
Gave-de-Pay *see* Gave de Pau
102 *J16* **Gave d'Oloron** 🜊 SW France
99 *E18* **Gavere** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *50°56′N 03°41′E*
94 *N13* **Gävle** *var.* Gäfle; *prev.* Gefle. Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°41′N 17°09′E*
94 *M11* **Gävleborg** *var.* Gäfleborg, Gefleborg. ◆ *county* C Sweden
94 *O13* **Gävlebukten** *bay* C Sweden
124 *L16* **Gavrilov-Yam** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°19′N 39°52′E*
182 *I9* **Gawler** South Australia *34°38′S 138°44′E*
182 *G7* **Gawler Ranges** *hill range* South Australia
Gawso *see* Goaso
162 *H11* **Gaxun Nur** ◎ N China
153 *P14* **Gaya** Bihār, N India *24°48′N 85°E*
77 *S13* **Gaya** Dosso, SW Niger *11°52′N 03°28′E*
Gaya *see* Kyjov
31 *Q6* **Gaylord** Michigan, N USA *45°01′N 84°40′W*
29 *U9* **Gaylord** Minnesota, N USA *44°33′N 94°13′W*
181 *Y9* **Gayndah** Queensland, E Australia *25°37′S 151°31′E*
125 *T12* **Gayny** Komi-Permyatskiy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *60°19′N 54°15′E*
Gaysin *see* Haysyn
Gayvorno *see* Hayvoron
138 *E11* **Gaza** *Ar.* Ghazzah, *Heb.* 'Azza. NE Gaza Strip *31°30′N 34°E*
83 *L20* **Gaza** *off.* Província de Gaza. ◆ *province* W Mozambique
Gaz-Achak *see* Gazojak
147 *Q9* **G'azalkent** *Rus.* Gazalkent. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *41°30′N 69°46′E*
Gazalkent *see* G'azalkent
Gazandzhyk/Gazanjyk *see* Bereket
77 *V12* **Gazaoua** Maradi, S Niger *13°28′N 07°54′E*
Gaza, Província de *see* Gaza
138 *E11* **Gaza Strip** *Ar.* Qita Ghazzah. *disputed region* SW Asia
136 *M16* **Gaziantep** *var.* Gazi Antep; *prev.* Aintab, Antep. Gaziantep, S Turkey *37°04′N 37°21′E*
136 *M17* **Gaziantep** *var.* Gazi Antep. ◆ *province* S Turkey
Gazi Antep *see* Gaziantep
114 *M13* **Gaziköy** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *40°45′N 27°18′E*
121 *Q2* **Gazimağusa** *var.* Famagusta, *Gk.* Ammóchostos. E Cyprus *35°07′N 33°57′E*
121 *Q2* **Gazimağusa Körfezi** *var.* Famagusta Bay, *Gk.* Kólpos Ammóchostos. *bay* E Cyprus
146 *K11* **Gazli** Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°09′N 63°28′E*
146 *I9* **Gazojak** *Rus.* Gaz-Achak. Lebap Welaýaty, NE Turkmenistan *41°12′N 61°24′E*
79 *K15* **Gbadolite** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *04°14′N 20°59′E*
76 *K16* **Gbanga** *var.* Gbarnga. N Liberia *07°02′N 09°30′W*
Gbarnga *see* Gbanga
77 *S14* **Gbéroubouè** *var.* Béroubouay. N Benin *10°35′N 02°47′E*
77 *W16* **Gboko** Benue, S Nigeria *07°21′N 08°57′E*
Gcuwa *see* Butterworth
110 *J7* **Gdańsk** *Fr.* Dantzig, *Ger.* Danzig. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°22′N 18°35′E*
Gdan'skaya Bukhta/Gdańsk, Gulf of *see* Danzig, Gulf of
Gdańska, Zakota *see* Danzig, Gulf of
Gdingen *see* Gdynia
124 *F13* **Gdov** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°43′N 27°51′E*
110 *I6* **Gdynia** *Ger.* Gdingen. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°31′N 18°30′E*
26 *M10* **Geary** Oklahoma, C USA *35°37′N 98°19′W*
Geavvú *see* Kevo
76 *H12* **Gêba, Rio** 🜊 C Guinea-Bissau
136 *E11* **Gebze** Kocaeli, NW Turkey *40°48′N 29°26′E*
80 *H10* **Gedaref** *var.* Al Qaḍārif, El Gedaref. Gedaref, E Sudan *14°03′N 35°24′E*
80 *H10* **Gedaref** ◆ *state* E Sudan
80 *B11* **Gedid Ras el Fil** Southern Darfur, W Sudan *12°45′N 25°45′E*
99 *I23* **Gedinne** Namur, SE Belgium *49°57′N 04°55′E*
136 *E13* **Gediz** Kütahya, W Turkey *39°04′N 29°25′E*
136 *C14* **Gediz Nehri** 🜊 W Turkey
81 *N14* **Gedlegubē** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *06°53′N 45°08′E*
81 *L17* **Gedo** *off.* Gobolka Gedo. ◆ *region* SW Somalia
Gedo, Gobolka *see* Gedo
95 *I25* **Gedser** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°34′N 11°57′E*
99 *I16* **Geel** *var.* Gheel. Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°10′N 04°59′E*
183 *N13* **Geelong** Victoria, SE Australia *38°10′S 144°21′E*
Ge'e'mu *see* Golmud
99 *I14* **Geertruidenberg** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°43′N 04°52′E*
100 *H10* **Geeste** 🜊 NW Germany
100 *J10* **Geesthacht** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°25′N 10°22′E*
183 *P17* **Geeveston** Tasmania, SE Australia *43°12′S 146°54′E*
Gefle *see* Gävle
Gefleborg *see* Gävleborg
163 *S5* **Gegan Gol** *prev.* Ergun, Gen He, Zuoqi. NE China
163 *T5* **Gegen Gol** *prev.* Ergun Zuoqi, Genhe. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *50°48′N 121°30′E*
158 *G13* **Gê'gyai** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *32°29′N 81°04′E*
77 *X12* **Geidam** Yobe, NE Nigeria *12°52′N 11°55′E*
11 *T11* **Geikie** 🜊 Saskatchewan, C Canada
94 *F13* **Geilo** Buskerud, S Norway *60°32′N 08°13′E*
94 *E10* **Geiranger** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°07′N 07°12′E*
101 *I22* **Geislingen** *var.* Geislingen an der Steige. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°37′N 09°50′E*
Geislingen an der Steige *see* Geislingen
81 *F20* **Geita** Mwanza, NW Tanzania *02°52′S 32°12′E*
95 *G15* **Geithus** Buskerud, S Norway *59°56′N 09°58′E*
160 *H14* **Gejiu** *var.* Kochiu. Yunnan, S China *23°22′N 103°07′E*
Gêkdepe *see* Gökdepe
146 *E9* **Geklengkui, Solonchak** *var.* Solonchak Goklenkuy. *salt marsh* NW Turkmenistan
81 *D14* **Gel** 🜊 C South Sudan
107 *K25* **Gela** *prev.* Terranova di Sicilia. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°05′N 14°15′E*
81 *N14* **Geladī** SE Ethiopia *06°58′N 46°24′E*
169 *P13* **Gelam, Pulau** *var.* Pulau Galam. *island* N Indonesia
Gelaozu Miaozu Zhizhixian *see* Wuchuan
98 *L11* **Gelderland** *prev. Eng.* Guelders. ◆ *province* E Netherlands
98 *J13* **Geldermalsen** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°53′N 05°17′E*
101 *D14* **Geldern** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°31′N 06°19′E*
99 *K15* **Geldrop** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°25′N 05°34′E*
99 *L17* **Geleen** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°57′N 05°49′E*
126 *K14* **Gelendzhik** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°34′N 38°06′E*
Gelib *see* Jilib
136 *B11* **Gelibolu** *Eng.* Gallipoli. Çanakkale, NW Turkey *40°25′N 26°41′E*
115 *L14* **Gelibolu Yarımadası** *Eng.* Gallipoli Peninsula. *peninsula* NW Turkey
81 *O14* **Gellinsor** Galguduud, C Somalia *06°25′N 46°44′E*
101 *H18* **Gelnhausen** Hessen, C Germany *50°12′N 09°12′E*
101 *E14* **Gelsenkirchen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°30′N 07°05′E*
83 *C20* **Geluk** Hardap, SW Namibia *24°35′S 15°48′E*
99 *H20* **Gembloux** Namur, Belgium *50°34′N 04°42′E*
79 *J16* **Gemena** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *03°13′N 19°49′E*
99 *L14* **Gemert** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°33′N 05°41′E*
136 *E11* **Gemlik** Bursa, NW Turkey *40°26′N 29°10′E*
Gem of the Mountains *see* Idaho
106 *J6* **Gemona del Friuli** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *46°18′N 13°12′E*
Gem State *see* Idaho
Genalē Wenz *see* Juba
169 *R10* **Genali, Danau** ◎ Borneo, N Indonesia
99 *G19* **Genappe** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°39′N 04°27′E*
137 *P14* **Genç** Bingöl, E Turkey *38°44′N 40°35′E*
Genck *see* Genk
98 *M9* **Genemuiden** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°38′N 06°03′E*
63 *K14* **General Acha** La Pampa, C Argentina *37°25′S 64°38′W*
61 *C21* **General Alvear** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°03′S 60°01′W*
62 *I12* **General Alvear** Mendoza, W Argentina *34°59′S 67°40′W*
61 *B20* **General Arenales** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°21′S 61°20′W*
61 *D21* **General Belgrano** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°47′S 58°30′W*
194 *H3* **General Bernardo O'Higgins** *Chilean research station* Antarctica *63°09′S 57°13′W*
41 *O8* **General Bravo** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°47′N 99°04′W*
62 *M7* **General Capdevila** Chaco, N Argentina *27°25′S 61°30′W*
General Carrera, Lago *see* Buenos Aires, Lago
41 *N9* **General Cepeda** Coahuila, NE Mexico *25°18′N 101°24′W*
63 *K15* **General Conesa** Río Negro, E Argentina *40°06′S 64°26′W*
61 *G18* **General Enrique Martínez** Treinta y Tres, E Uruguay *33°13′S 53°47′W*
62 *L3* **General Eugenio A. Garay** *var.* Fortín General Eugenio Garay; *prev.* Yrendagüé. Nueva Asunción, NW Paraguay *20°30′S 61°56′W*
61 *C18* **General Galarza** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°43′S 59°24′W*
61 *E22* **General Guido** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°36′S 57°45′W*
General José F.Uriburu *see* Zárate
61 *E22* **General Juan Madariaga** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°00′S 57°09′W*
41 *O16* **General Juan N Alvarez** ✈ (Acapulco) Guerrero, S Mexico *16°47′N 99°47′W*
61 *B22* **General La Madrid** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°17′S 61°20′W*
61 *E21* **General Lavalle** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°25′S 56°56′W*
General Machado *see* Camacupa
62 *I8* **General Manuel Belgrano, Cerro** ▲ W Argentina *29°05′S 67°05′W*
41 *O8* **General Mariano Escobero** ✈ (Monterrey) Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°47′N 100°00′W*
61 *B20* **General O'Brien** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°54′S 60°45′W*
62 *K13* **General Pico** La Pampa, C Argentina *35°43′S 63°45′W*
62 *M7* **General Pinedo** Chaco, N Argentina *27°17′S 61°20′W*
61 *B20* **General Pinto** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°45′S 61°50′W*
61 *E22* **General Pirán** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°16′S 57°46′W*
43 *N15* **General, Río** 🜊 S Costa Rica
63 *I15* **General Roca** Río Negro, C Argentina *39°00′S 67°35′W*
171 *Q8* **General Santos** *off.* General Santos City. Mindanao, S Philippines *06°10′N 125°10′E*
General Santos City *see* General Santos
41 *O9* **General Terán** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°18′N 99°40′W*
114 *N7* **General Toshevo** *Rom.* I.G.Duca; *prev.* Casim, Kasimköj. Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°43′N 28°04′E*
61 *B20* **General Viamonte** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°01′S 61°00′W*
61 *A20* **General Villegas** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°02′S 63°01′W*
Gênes *see* Genova
18 *E11* **Genesee River** 🜊 New York/Pennsylvania, NE USA
30 *K11* **Geneseo** Illinois, N USA *41°27′N 90°08′W*
18 *F10* **Geneseo** New York, NE USA *42°48′N 77°46′W*
57 *L14* **Geneshuaya, Río** 🜊 N Bolivia
23 *Q8* **Geneva** Alabama, S USA *31°01′N 85°51′W*
30 *M10* **Geneva** Illinois, N USA *41°53′N 88°18′W*
29 *Q16* **Geneva** Nebraska, C USA *40°31′N 97°36′W*
18 *G10* **Geneva** New York, NE USA *42°52′N 76°58′W*
31 *U10* **Geneva** Ohio, NE USA *41°48′N 80°53′W*
Geneva *see* Genève
108 *B10* **Geneva, Lake** *Fr.* Lac de Genève, Lac Léman, le Léman, *Ger.* Genfer See. ◎ France/Switzerland
108 *A10* **Genève** *Eng.* Geneva, *Ger.* Genf, *It.* Ginevra. Genève, SW Switzerland *46°13′N 06°09′E*
108 *A11* **Genève** *Eng.* Geneva, *Ger.* Genf, *It.* Ginevra. ◆ *canton* SW Switzerland
108 *A10* **Genève** *var.* Geneva. ✈ Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°13′N 06°06′E*
Genève, Lac de *see* Geneva, Lake
Genf *see* Genève
Genfer See *see* Geneva, Lake
Genhe *see* Gegen Gol
Gen He *see* Gegan Gol
Genichesk *see* Heniches'k
104 *L14* **Genil** 🜊 S Spain
99 *K18* **Genk** *var.* Genck. Limburg, NE Belgium *50°58′N 05°30′E*
164 *C13* **Genkai-nada** *gulf* Kyūshū, SW Japan
107 *C19* **Gennargentu, Monti del** ⛰ Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
99 *M14* **Gennep** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°43′N 05°58′E*
30 *M10* **Genoa** Illinois, N USA *42°06′N 88°41′W*
29 *Q15* **Genoa** Nebraska, C USA *41°27′N 97°43′W*
Genoa *see* Genova
Genoa, Gulf of *see* Genova, Golfo di
106 *D10* **Genova** *Eng.* Genoa; *anc.* Genua, *Fr.* Gênes. Liguria, NW Italy *44°28′N 09°E*
106 *D10* **Genova, Golfo di** *Eng.* Gulf of Genoa. *gulf* NW Italy
57 *C17* **Genovesa, Isla** *var.* Tower Island. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
Genshū *see* Wonju
99 *E17* **Gent** *Eng.* Ghent, *Fr.* Gand. Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°02′N 03°42′E*
169 *N16* **Genteng** Jawa, C Indonesia *07°21′S 106°20′E*
100 *M12* **Genthin** Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany *52°24′N 12°10′E*
27 *R9* **Gentry** Arkansas, C USA *36°16′N 94°28′W*
Genua *see* Genova
107 *I15* **Genzano di Roma** Lazio, C Italy *41°42′N 12°42′E*
163 *Y17* **Geogeum-do** *prev.* Kŏgŭm-do. *island* S South Korea
163 *Z16* **Geogeum-do** *Jap.* Kyōsai-tō; *prev.* Kŏje-do. *island* S South Korea
Geokchay *see* Göyçay
Geok-Tepe *see* Gökdepe
122 *I3* **Georga, Zemlya** *Eng.* George Land. *island* Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa, N Russian Federation
83 *G26* **George** Western Cape, S South Africa *33°57′S 22°28′E*
29 *S11* **George** Iowa, C USA *43°20′N 96°00′W*
13 *O5* **George** 🜊 Newfoundland and Labrador/Québec, E Canada
George F L Charles *see* Vigie
65 *C25* **George Island** *island* S Falkland Islands
183 *R10* **George, Lake** ◎ New South Wales, SE Australia
81 *E18* **George, Lake** ◎ SW Uganda
23 *W10* **George, Lake** ◎ Florida, SE USA
18 *L8* **George, Lake** ⛆ New York, NE USA
George Land *see* Georga, Zemlya
Georgenburg *see* Jurbarkas
George River *see* Kangiqsualujjuaq
64 *G8* **Georges Bank** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *41°15′N 67°30′W*
185 *A21* **George Sound** *sound* South Island, New Zealand
65 *F15* **Georgetown** ○ (Ascension Island) NW Ascension Island *17°56′S 14°25′W*
181 *V5* **Georgetown** Queensland, NE Australia *18°17′S 143°37′E*
183 *P15* **George Town** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°04′S 146°48′E*
44 *I4* **George Town** Great Exuma Island, C Bahamas *23°28′N 75°47′W*
44 *D8* **George Town** *var.* Georgetown. ○ (Cayman Islands) Grand Cayman, SW Cayman Islands *19°16′N 81°23′W*
76 *H12* **Georgetown** E Gambia *13°33′N 14°49′W*
55 *T8* **Georgetown** ● (Guyana) N Guyana *06°46′N 58°10′W*
168 *I7* **George Town** *var.* Penang, Pinang. Pinang, Peninsular Malaysia *05°28′N 100°20′E*
45 *Y14* **Georgetown** Saint Vincent, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°19′N 61°09′W*
21 *Y4* **Georgetown** Delaware, NE USA *38°39′N 75°22′W*
23 *R6* **Georgetown** Georgia, SE USA *31°52′N 85°04′W*
20 *M5* **Georgetown** Kentucky, S USA *38°13′N 84°30′W*
21 *T13* **Georgetown** South Carolina, SE USA *33°23′N 79°18′W*
25 *S10* **Georgetown** Texas, SW USA *30°39′N 97°42′W*
55 *T8* **Georgetown** ✈ N Guyana *06°46′N 58°10′W*
Georgetown *see* George Town
195 *U16* **George V Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
194 *J7* **George VI Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
194 *J6* **George VI Sound** *sound* Antarctica
195 *T15* **George V Land** *physical region* Antarctica
25 *S14* **George West** Texas, SW USA *28°21′N 98°08′W*
137 *R9* **Georgia** *off.* Republic of Georgia, *Geor.* Sak'art'velo, *Rus.* Gruzinskaya SSR, Gruziya. ◆ *republic* SW Asia
23 *S5* **Georgia** *off.* State of Georgia, *also known as* Empire State of the South, Peach State. ◆ *state* SE USA
14 *F12* **Georgian Bay** *lake bay* Ontario, S Canada
Georgia, Republic of *see* Georgia
10 *L17* **Georgia, Strait of** *strait* British Columbia, W Canada
Georgi Dimitrov *see* Kostenets
Georgi Dimitrov, Yazovir *see* Koprinka, Yazovir
Georgiu-Dezh *see* Liski
145 *W10* **Georgiyevka** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *49°19′N 81°35′E*
Georgiyevka *see* Korday
127 *N15* **Georgiyevsk** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°07′N 43°22′E*
100 *G13* **Georgsmarienhütte** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°13′N 08°02′E*
195 *O1* **Georg von Neumayer** *German research station* Antarctica *70°41′S 08°18′W*
101 *M16* **Gera** Thüringen, E Germany *50°51′N 12°13′E*
101 *K16* **Gera** 🜊 C Germany
99 *E19* **Geraardsbergen** Oost-Vlaanderen, SW Belgium *50°47′N 03°53′E*
115 *F21* **Geráki** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°56′N 22°46′E*
27 *W5* **Gerald** Missouri, C USA *38°24′N 91°20′W*
47 *V8* **Geral de Goiás, Serra** ⛰ E Brazil
185 *G20* **Geraldine** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°06′S 171°14′E*
180 *H11* **Geraldton** Western Australia *28°48′S 114°40′E*
12 *E11* **Geraldton** Ontario, S Canada *49°44′N 86°59′W*
60 *J12* **Geral, Serra** ⛰ S Brazil
103 *U6* **Gérardmer** Vosges, NE France *48°05′N 06°54′E*
Gerasa *see* Jarash
Gerdauen *see* Zheleznodorozhnyy
39 *Q11* **Gerdine, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *61°40′N 152°21′W*
136 *H11* **Gerede** Bolu, N Turkey *40°48′N 32°13′E*
136 *H11* **Gerede Çayı** 🜊 N Turkey
148 *M8* **Gereshk** Helmand, SW Afghanistan *31°50′N 64°32′E*
101 *L24* **Geretsried** Bayern, S Germany *47°51′N 11°28′E*
105 *P14* **Gérgal** Andalucía, S Spain *37°07′N 02°34′W*
28 *I14* **Gering** Nebraska, C USA *41°49′N 103°39′W*
35 *R3* **Gerlach** Nevada, W USA *40°38′N 119°21′W*
Gerlachfalvi Csúcs/Gerlachovka *see* Gerlachovský štít
111 *L18* **Gerlachovský štít** *var.* Gerlachovka, *Ger.* Gerlsdorfer Spitze, *Hung.* Gerlachfalvi Csúcs; *prev.* Stalinov Štít, *Ger.* Franz-Josef Spitze, *Hung.* Ferencz-József Csúcs. ▲ N Slovakia *49°12′N 20°09′E*
108 *E8* **Gerlafingen** Solothurn, NW Switzerland *47°10′N 07°35′E*
Gerlsdorfer Spitze *see* Gerlachovský štít
139 *V3* **Germak** As Sulaymānīyah, E Iraq *35°49′N 46°09′E*
German East Africa *see* Tanzania
Germanicopolis *see* Çankırı
Germanicum, Mare/German Ocean *see* North Sea
Germanovichi *see* Hyermanavichy
German Southwest Africa *see* Namibia
20 *E10* **Germantown** Tennessee, S USA *35°06′N 89°51′W*
101 *I15* **Germany** *off.* Federal Republic of Germany, Bundesrepublik Deutschland, *Ger.* Deutschland. ◆ *federal republic* N Europe
Germany, Federal Republic of *see* Germany
101 *L23* **Germering** Bayern, SE Germany *48°07′N 11°22′E*
83 *J21* **Germiston** *var.* Gauteng. Gauteng, NE South Africa *26°15′S 28°10′E*
Gernika *see* Gernika-Lumo
105 *P2* **Gernika-Lumo** *var.* Gernika, Guernica, Guernica y Lumo. País Vasco, N Spain *43°19′N 02°40′W*
164 *L12* **Gero** Gifu, Honshū, SW Japan *35°48′N 137°15′E*
115 *F22* **Geroliménas** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°28′N 22°25′E*
Gerona *see* Girona
99 *H21* **Gerpinnes** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°20′N 04°38′E*
102 *L15* **Gers** ◆ *department* S France
102 *L14* **Gers** 🜊 S France
Gerunda *see* Girona
158 *I13* **Gêrzê** *var.* Luring. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *32°19′N 84°05′E*
136 *K10* **Gerze** Sinop, N Turkey *41°48′N 35°13′E*
Gesoriacum *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer
Gessoriacum *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer
99 *J21* **Gesves** Namur, SE Belgium *50°24′N 05°04′E*
93 *J20* **Geta** Åland, SW Finland *60°22′N 19°49′E*
105 *N8* **Getafe** Madrid, C Spain *40°18′N 03°44′W*
95 *J21* **Getinge** Halland, S Sweden *56°46′N 12°42′E*
18 *F16* **Gettysburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°49′N 77°13′W*
29 *N8* **Gettysburg** South Dakota, N USA *45°00′N 99°57′W*
194 *K12* **Getz Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
137 *S15* **Gevaş** Van, SE Turkey *38°16′N 43°05′E*
Gevgeli *see* Gevgelija
113 *Q20* **Gevgelija** *var.* Ĝevđelija, Djevdjelija, *Turk.* Gevgeli. SE Macedonia *41°09′N 22°30′E*
103 *T10* **Gex** Ain, E France *46°21′N 06°02′E*
92 *I3* **Geysir** *physical region* SW Iceland
136 *F11* **Geyve** Sakarya, NW Turkey *40°32′N 30°18′E*
80 *G10* **Gezira** ◆ *state* E Sudan
109 *V3* **Gföhl** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°30′N 15°27′E*
83 *H22* **Ghaap Plateau** *Afr.* Ghaapplato. *plateau* C South Africa
Ghaapplato *see* Ghaap Plateau
Ghaba *see* Al Ghābah
138 *J8* **Ghāb, Tall** ▲ SE Syria *33°09′N 37°48′E*
139 *Q9* **Ghadaf, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* C Iraq
Ghadamès *see* Ghadāmis
74 *M9* **Ghadāmis** *var.* Ghadamès, Rhadames. W Libya *30°08′N 09°30′E*
141 *Y10* **Ghadan** E Oman *20°20′N 57°58′E*
75 *O10* **Ghaddūwah** C Libya *26°36′N 14°26′E*
147 *Q11* **Ghafurov** *Rus.* Gafurov; *prev.* Sovetabad. NW Tajikistan *40°13′N 69°42′E*
153 *N12* **Ghāghara** 🜊 S Asia
149 *P13* **Ghaibi Dero** Sind, SE Pakistan *27°35′N 67°42′E*
141 *Y10* **Ghalat** E Oman *21°06′N 58°51′E*
139 *W11* **Ghamūkah, Hawr** ◎ S Iraq
77 *P15* **Ghana** *off.* Republic of Ghana. ◆ *republic* W Africa
141 *X12* **Ghānah** *spring/well* S Oman *18°35′N 56°34′E*
Ghanongga *see* Ranongga
Ghansi/Ghansiland *see* Ghanzi
83 *F18* **Ghanzi** *var.* Khanzi. Ghanzi, W Botswana *21°39′S 21°38′E*
83 *G19* **Ghanzi** *var.* Ghansi, Ghansiland, Khanzi. ◆ *district* C Botswana
67 *T14* **Ghanzi** *var.* Knanzi. 🜊 Botswana/South Africa
Ghap'an *see* Kapan
138 *F13* **Gharandal** Al'Aqabah, SW Jordan *30°12′N 35°18′E*
139 *U14* **Gharbīyah, Sha'īb al** 🜊 S Iraq
Gharbt, Jabal al *see* Liban, Jebel
74 *K7* **Ghardaïa** N Algeria *32°30′N 03°44′E*
147 *R12* **Gharm** *Rus.* Garm. C Tajikistan *39°03′N 70°25′E*
149 *P17* **Gharo** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°44′N 67°35′E*
139 *W10* **Gharrāf, Shaṭṭ al** 🜊 S Iraq
Gharvān *see* Gharyān
75 *O7* **Gharyān** *var.* Gharvān. NW Libya *32°10′N 13°01′E*
74 *M11* **Ghāt** *var.* Gat. SW Libya *24°58′N 10°11′E*
Ghawdex *see* Gozo
141 *U8* **Ghayathi** Abū Ẓaby, W United Arab Emirates *23°51′N 53°01′E*
Ghazāl, Baḥr al *see* Ghazal, Bahr el
78 *H9* **Ghazal, Bahr el** *var.* Soro. *seasonal river* C Chad
80 *E13* **Ghazal, Bahr el** *var.* Baḥr al Ghazāl. 🜊 N South Sudan
74 *H6* **Ghazaouet** NW Algeria *35°08′N 01°50′W*
152 *J10* **Ghāziābād** Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°42′N 77°28′E*
153 *O13* **Ghāzīpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°36′N 83°36′E*
149 *Q6* **Ghaznī** *var.* Ghazni. Ghaznī, E Afghanistan *33°31′N 68°24′E*
149 *P7* **Ghaznī** ◆ *province* SE Afghanistan
Ghazzah *see* Gaza
Gheel *see* Geel
Ghelizâne *see* Relizane
Ghent *see* Gent
Gheorghe Brațul *see* Sfântu Gheorghe, Brațul
Gheorghe Gheorghiu-Dej *see* Onești
116 *J10* **Gheorgheni** *prev.* Gheorghieni, Sîn-Miclăuș, *Ger.* Niklasmarkt, *Hung.* Gyergyószentmiklós. Harghita, C Romania *46°43′N 25°36′E*
Gheorghieni *see* Gheorgheni
116 *H10* **Gherla** *Ger.* Neuschliss, *Hung.* Szamosújvár; *prev.* Armenierstadt. Cluj, NW Romania *47°02′N 23°55′E*
Gheweifat *see* Ghuwayfāt
Ghilan *see* Gīlān
107 *C18* **Ghilarza** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°09′N 08°50′E*
Ghilizane *see* Relizane
Ghimbi *see* Gīmbī
Ghiriș *see* Câmpia Turzii
103 *Y15* **Ghisonaccia** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°00′N 09°25′E*
147 *Q11* **Ghonchí** *Rus.* Ganchi. NW Tajikistan *39°57′N 69°10′E*
153 *T13* **Ghoraghat** Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *25°18′N 89°20′E*
148 *J5* **Ghōrīān** *prev.* Ghūrīān. Herāt, W Afghanistan *34°20′N 61°26′E*
149 *R13* **Ghotki** Sind, SE Pakistan *28°00′N 69°21′E*
Ghowr *see* Gōwr
147 *T13* **Ghūdara** *var.* Gudara, *Rus.* Kudara. SE Tajikistan *38°28′N 72°39′E*
153 *R13* **Ghugri** 🜊 N India
147 *S14* **Ghund** *Rus.* Gunt. 🜊 SE Tajikistan
Ghurābīyah, Sha'īb al *see* Gharbīyah, Sha'īb al
Ghurdaqah *see* Al Ghurdaqah
Ghūrīān *see* Ghōrīān
141 *T8* **Ghuwayfāt** *var.* Gheweifat. Abū Ẓaby, W United Arab Emirates *24°06′N 51°40′E*
121 *O14* **Ghuzayyil, Sabkhat** *salt lake* N Libya
126 *J3* **Ghzatsk** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°33′N 35°00′E*
115 *G17* **Giáltra** Évvoia, C Greece *38°21′N 22°58′E*
Giamame *see* Jamaame
167 *U13* **Gia Nghia** *var.* Dak Nông. Đăc Lăc, S Vietnam *11°58′N 107°42′E*
114 *F13* **Giannitsá** *var.* Yiannitsá. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°49′N 22°24′E*
107 *F14* **Giannutri, Isola di** *island* Archipelago Toscano, C Italy
96 *F13* **Giant's Causeway** *Ir.* Clochán an Aifir. *lava flow* N Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
167 *S15* **Gia Rai** Minh Hai, S Vietnam *09°14′N 105°28′E*
107 *L24* **Giarre** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°44′N 15°12′E*
44 *I7* **Gibara** Holguín, E Cuba *21°09′N 76°11′W*
29 *O16* **Gibbon** Nebraska, C USA *40°45′N 98°50′W*
32 *K11* **Gibbon** Oregon, NW USA *45°40′N 118°22′W*
33 *P11* **Gibbonsville** Idaho, NW USA *45°33′N 113°55′W*
64 *A13* **Gibbs Hill** *hill* S Bermuda
92 *I9* **Gibostad** Troms, N Norway *69°21′N 18°01′E*
104 *I14* **Gibraleón** Andalucía, S Spain *37°23′N 06°58′W*
104 *L16* **Gibraltar** ○ (Gibraltar) S Gibraltar *36°08′N 05°21′W*
104 *L16* **Gibraltar** ◇ *UK dependent territory* SW Europe
Gibraltar, Détroit de/Gibraltar, Estrecho de *see* Gibraltar, Strait of
104 *J17* **Gibraltar, Strait of** *Fr.* Détroit de Gibraltar, *Sp.* Estrecho de Gibraltar. *strait* Atlantic Ocean/Mediterranean Sea
31 *S11* **Gibsonburg** Ohio, N USA *41°22′N 83°19′W*
30 *M13* **Gibson City** Illinois, N USA *40°27′N 88°24′W*
180 *L8* **Gibson Desert** *desert* Western Australia
10 *L17* **Gibsons** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°24′N 123°32′W*
149 *N12* **Gīdār** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *28°16′N 66°00′E*
155 *I17* **Giddalūr** Andhra Pradesh, E India *15°24′N 78°54′E*
25 *U10* **Giddings** Texas, SW USA *30°12′N 96°59′W*
27 *Y8* **Gideon** Missouri, C USA *36°27′N 89°55′W*
81 *I15* **Gīdolē** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *05°31′N 37°26′E*
Giebnegáisi *see* Kebnekaise
118 *H13* **Giedraičiai** Utena, E Lithuania *55°05′N 25°16′E*
103 *O7* **Gien** Loiret, C France *47°40′N 02°37′E*
101 *G17* **Giessen** Hessen, W Germany *50°35′N 08°41′E*
98 *O6* **Gieten** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *53°00′N 06°43′E*
23 *Y13* **Gifford** Florida, SE USA *27°40′N 80°24′W*
9 *O5* **Gifford** 🜊 Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
100 *J12* **Gifhorn** Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°28′N 10

137 *N11* **Giresun** *var.* Kerasunt; *anc.* Cerasus, Pharnacia. Giresun, NE Turkey *40°55´N 38°35´E*
137 *N12* **Giresun** *var.* Kerasunt. ◆ *province* NE Turkey
137 *N12* **Giresun Dağları** ▲ N Turkey
Girga *see* Jirjā
Girgeh *see* Jirjā
Girgenti *see* Agrigento
153 *Q15* **Giridih** Jhārkhand, NE India *24°10´N 86°20´E*
183 *P6* **Girilambone** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°19´S 146°57´E*
Girin *see* Jilin
121 *W10* **Girne** *Gk.* Kerýneia, Kyrenia. N Cyprus *35°20´N 33°20´E*
Giron *see* Kiruna
105 *X5* **Girona** *var.* Gerona; *anc.* Gerunda. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°59´N 02°49´E*
105 *W5* **Girona** *var.* Gerona. ◆ *province* Cataluña, NE Spain
102 *J12* **Gironde** ◆ *department* SW France
102 *J11* **Gironde** *estuary* SW France
105 *V5* **Gironella** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°02´N 01°53´E*
103 *N15* **Girou** S France
97 *H14* **Girvan** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°14´N 04°53´W*
24 *M9* **Girvin** Texas, SW USA *31°05´N 102°24´W*
184 *Q9* **Gisborne** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand *38°41´S 178°01´E*
184 *P9* **Gisborne** *off.* Gisborne District. ◆ *unitary authority* North Island, New Zealand
Gisborne District *see* Gisborne
Giseifu *see* Uijeongbu
Gisenye *see* Gisenyi
81 *D19* **Gisenyi** *var.* Gisenye. NW Rwanda *01°42´S 29°18´E*
95 *K20* **Gislaved** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°19´N 13°30´E*
103 *N4* **Gisors** Eure, N France *49°18´N 01°46´E*
Gissar *see* Hisor
147 *P12* **Gissar Range** *Rus.* Gissarskiy Khrebet. ▲ Tajikistan/Uzbekistan
Gissarskiy Khrebet *see* Gissar Range
99 *B16* **Gistel** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°09´N 02°58´E*
108 *F9* **Giswil** Obwalden, C Switzerland *46°49´N 08°11´E*
115 *B16* **Gitánes** *ancient monument* Ípeiros, W Greece
81 *E20* **Gitarama** C Rwanda *02°05´S 29°45´E*
81 *E20* **Gitega** C Burundi *03°20´S 29°56´E*
Githio *see* Gýtheio
108 *H11* **Giubiasco** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°11´N 09°01´E*
106 *K13* **Giulianova** Abruzzi, C Italy *42°45´N 13°58´E*
Giulie, Alpi *see* Julian Alps
Giumri *see* Gyumri
116 *M13* **Giurgeni** Ialomiţa, SE Romania *44°45´N 27°48´E*
116 *J15* **Giurgiu** Giurgiu, S Romania *43°54´N 25°58´E*
116 *J14* **Giurgiu** ◆ *county* SE Romania
95 *F22* **Give** Syddanmark, C Denmark *55°51´N 09°15´E*
103 *R2* **Givet** Ardennes, N France *50°08´N 04°50´E*
103 *R11* **Givors** Rhône, E France *45°35´N 04°47´E*
83 *K19* **Giyani** Limpopo, NE South Africa *23°20´S 30°37´E*
80 *I13* **Giyon** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *08°31´N 37°56´E*
75 *W8* **Giza** *var.* Al Jīzah, El Giza, Gizeh. N Egypt *30°01´N 31°13´E*
75 *V8* **Giza, Pyramids of** *ancient monument* N Egypt
Gizhduvon *see* G'ijduvon
123 *U8* **Gizhiga** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *61°58´N 160°16´E*
123 *T9* **Gizhiginskaya Guba** *bay* E Russian Federation
186 *K8* **Gizo** Gizo, NW Solomon Islands *08°03´S 156°49´E*
110 *N7* **Giżycko** *Ger.* Lötzen. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *54°03´N 21°48´E*
Gízymalów *see* Hrymayliv
113 *M17* **Gjakovë** *Serb.* Đakovica. W Kosovo *42°22´N 20°30´E*
94 *F12* **Gjende** S Norway
113 *L16* **Gjeravicë** *Serb.* Deravica. ▲ S Serbia *42°33´N 20°08´E*
95 *F17* **Gjerstad** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°54´N 09°03´E*
113 *O17* **Gjilan** *Serb.* Gnjilane. E Kosovo *42°27´N 21°28´E*
Gjinokastër *see* Gjirokastër
113 *L23* **Gjirokastër** *var.* Gjirokastra; *prev.* Gjinokastër, *Gk.* Argyrokastron, *It.* Argirocastro. Gjirokastër, S Albania *40°04´N 20°09´E*
113 *L22* **Gjirokastër** ◆ *district* S Albania
Gjirokastra *see* Gjirokastër
9 *N7* **Gjoa Haven** *var.* Uqsuqtuuq. King William Island, Nunavut, NW Canada *68°38´N 95°57´W*
94 *H13* **Gjøvik** Oppland, S Norway *60°47´N 10°40´E*
113 *J22* **Gjuhëzës, Kepi i** *headland* SW Albania *40°25´N 19°19´E*
Gjurgjevac *see* Đurđevac
115 *E18* **Gkióna** *var.* Giona. ▲ C Greece
121 *R3* **Gkréko, Akrotíri** *var.* Cape Greco, Pidálion. *cape* E Cyprus
99 *I18* **Glabbeek-Zuurbemde** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°54´N 04°58´E*
13 *R14* **Glace Bay** Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, SE Canada *46°12´N 59°57´W*
11 *O16* **Glacier** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°12´N 117°33´W*
39 *W12* **Glacier Bay** *inlet* Alaska, USA
32 *I7* **Glacier Peak** ▲ Washington, NW USA *48°06´N 121°06´W*
159 *N13* **Gladaindong Feng** ▲ C China *33°24´N 91°00´E*
21 *Q7* **Glade Spring** Virginia, NE USA *36°47´N 81°46´W*
43 *W7* **Gladewater** Texas, SW USA *32°32´N 94°57´W*
181 *Y8* **Gladstone** Queensland, E Australia *23°52´S 151°16´E*
182 *I8* **Gladstone** South Australia *33°16´S 138°21´E*
11 *X16* **Gladstone** Manitoba, S Canada *50°12´N 98°56´W*
31 *O5* **Gladstone** Michigan, N USA *45°51´N 87°01´W*
27 *R4* **Gladstone** Missouri, C USA *39°12´N 94°33´W*
31 *Q7* **Gladwin** Michigan, N USA *43°58´N 84°29´W*
95 *J15* **Glafsfjorden** C Sweden
92 *H2* **Gláma** *physical region* NW Iceland
94 *I12* **Gláma** *var.* Glommen. S Norway
112 *F13* **Glamoč** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NE Boznia and Herzegovina *44°01´N 16°51´E*
97 *J22* **Glamorgan** *cultural region* S Wales, United Kingdom
95 *G24* **Glamsbjerg** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°17´N 10°07´E*
171 *Q8* **Glan** Mindanao, S Philippines *05°49´N 125°11´E*
109 *T9* **Glan** SE Austria
101 *F19* **Glan** W Germany
95 *M17* **Glan** S Sweden
Glaris *see* Glarus
108 *H9* **Glarner Alpen** *Eng.* Glarus Alps. ▲ E Switzerland
108 *H8* **Glarus** Glarus, E Switzerland *47°03´N 09°04´E*
108 *H9* **Glarus** *Fr.* Glaris. ◆ *canton* C Switzerland
Glarus Alps *see* Glarner Alpen
27 *N3* **Glasco** Kansas, C USA *39°21´N 97°50´W*
96 *I12* **Glasgow** S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°53´N 04°15´W*
20 *K7* **Glasgow** Kentucky, S USA *37°00´N 85°54´W*
27 *T4* **Glasgow** Missouri, C USA *39°13´N 92°51´W*
33 *W7* **Glasgow** Montana, NW USA *48°12´N 106°37´W*
21 *T6* **Glasgow** Virginia, NE USA *37°37´N 79°27´W*
96 *I12* **Glasgow** ✈ W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°52´N 04°27´W*
11 *S14* **Glaslyn** Saskatchewan, S Canada *53°20´N 108°18´W*
18 *I16* **Glassboro** New Jersey, NE USA *39°40´N 75°05´W*
24 *L10* **Glass Mountains** ▲ Texas, SW USA
97 *K23* **Glastonbury** SW England, United Kingdom *51°09´N 02°43´W*
Glatz *see* Kłodzko
101 *N16* **Glauchau** Sachsen, E Germany *50°48´N 12°32´E*
Glavn'a Morava *see* Velika Morava
Glavnik *see* Gllamnik
127 *T1* **Glazov** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *58°06´N 52°38´E*
Glda *see* Gwda
109 *U8* **Gleinalpe** ▲ SE Austria
109 *W8* **Gleisdorf** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°07´N 15°43´E*
Gleiwitz *see* Gliwice
39 *S11* **Glenallen** Alaska, USA *62°06´N 145°33´W*
102 *F7* **Glénan, Îles** *island group* NW France
185 *G21* **Glenavy** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°53´S 171°04´E*
10 *H5* **Glenboyle** Yukon Territory, NW Canada *63°55´N 138°43´W*
21 *X3* **Glen Burnie** Maryland, NE USA *39°09´N 76°37´W*
36 *L8* **Glen Canyon** *canyon* Utah, W USA
36 *L8* **Glen Canyon Dam** *dam* Arizona, SW USA
30 *K15* **Glen Carbon** Illinois, N USA *38°45´N 89°58´W*
14 *E17* **Glencoe** Ontario, S Canada *42°44´N 81°42´W*
83 *K22* **Glencoe** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *28°10´S 30°15´E*
29 *U9* **Glencoe** Minnesota, N USA *44°46´N 94°09´W*
96 *H10* **Glen Coe** *valley* N Scotland, United Kingdom
36 *K13* **Glendale** Arizona, SW USA *33°32´N 112°11´W*
35 *S15* **Glendale** California, W USA *34°09´N 118°20´W*
182 *G5* **Glendambo** South Australia *30°59´S 135°45´E*
33 *Y8* **Glendive** Montana, NW USA *47°08´N 104°42´W*
33 *Y15* **Glendo** Wyoming, C USA *42°27´N 105°01´W*
55 *S10* **Glendor Mountains** C Guyana
182 *K12* **Glenelg River** South Australia/Victoria, SE Australia
29 *P4* **Glenfield** North Dakota, N USA *47°25´N 98°33´W*
25 *V12* **Glen Flora** Texas, SW USA *29°22´N 96°12´W*
181 *P7* **Glen Helen** Northern Territory, N Australia *23°45´S 132°46´E*
183 *U5* **Glen Innes** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°42´S 151°45´E*
31 *P6* **Glen Lake** Michigan, N USA
10 *I7* **Glenlyon Peak** ▲ Yukon Territory, W Canada *62°32´N 134°51´W*
37 *N16* **Glenn, Mount** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *31°55´N 110°00´W*
33 *N15* **Glenns Ferry** Idaho, NW USA *42°57´N 115°18´W*
23 *W6* **Glennville** Georgia, SE USA *31°56´N 81°55´W*
10 *J10* **Glenora** British Columbia, W Canada *57°52´N 131°16´W*
182 *M11* **Glenorchy** Victoria, SE Australia *36°56´S 142°39´E*
183 *V5* **Glenreagh** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°04´S 153°00´E*
33 *X15* **Glenrock** Wyoming, C USA *42°51´N 105°52´W*
96 *K11* **Glenrothes** E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°11´N 03°09´W*
18 *L9* **Glens Falls** New York, NE USA *43°18´N 73°38´W*
97 *D14* **Glenties** *Ir.* Na Gleannta. Donegal, NW Ireland *54°47´N 08°17´W*
28 *L5* **Glen Ullin** North Dakota, N USA *46°49´N 101°49´W*
21 *R4* **Glenville** West Virginia, NE USA *38°57´N 80°51´W*
27 *T12* **Glenwood** Arkansas, C USA *34°19´N 93°33´W*
29 *S15* **Glenwood** Iowa, C USA *41°03´N 95°44´W*
29 *T7* **Glenwood** Minnesota, N USA *45°39´N 95°23´W*
36 *L5* **Glenwood** Utah, W USA *38°45´N 111°59´W*
30 *I5* **Glenwood City** Wisconsin, N USA *45°04´N 92°11´W*
37 *Q4* **Glenwood Springs** Colorado, C USA *39°33´N 107°21´W*
108 *F10* **Gletsch** Valais, S Switzerland *46°34´N 08°21´E*
Glevum *see* Gloucester
29 *U14* **Glidden** Iowa, C USA *42°03´N 94°43´W*
112 *E9* **Glina** *var.* Banijska Palanka. Sisak-Moslavina, NE Croatia *45°19´N 16°07´E*
94 *F11* **Glittertind** ▲ S Norway *61°24´N 08°19´E*
111 *J16* **Gliwice** *Ger.* Gleiwitz. Śląskie, S Poland *50°19´N 18°49´E*
113 *N16* **Gllamnik** *Serb.* Glavnik. N Kosovo *42°53´N 21°10´E*
36 *M14* **Globe** Arizona, SW USA *33°24´N 110°47´W*
Globino *see* Hlobyne
108 *L9* **Glockturm** ▲ SW Austria *46°54´N 10°42´E*
116 *L9* **Glodeni** *Rus.* Glodyany. N Moldova *47°47´N 27°33´E*
109 *S9* **Glödnitz** Kärnten, S Austria *46°57´N 14°03´E*
Glodyany *see* Glodeni
Glogau *see* Głogów
109 *W6* **Gloggnitz** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°41´N 15°57´E*
110 *F13* **Głogów** *Ger.* Glogau, Glogow. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°40´N 16°04´E*
Glogow *see* Głogów
111 *I16* **Głogówek** *Ger.* Oberglogau. Opolskie, S Poland *50°21´N 17°51´E*
92 *G12* **Glomfjord** Nordland, C Norway *66°49´N 14°00´E*
Glomma *see* Gláma
Glommen *see* Gláma
93 *I14* **Glommersträsk** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°17´N 19°40´E*
172 *I1* **Glorieuses, Îles** *Eng.* Glorioso Islands. *island* (to France) N Madagascar
Glorioso Islands *see* Glorieuses, Îles
65 *C25* **Glorious Hill** *hill* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
38 *J12* **Glory of Russia Cape** *headland* Saint Matthew Island, Alaska, USA *60°36´N 172°57´W*
22 *J7* **Gloster** Mississippi, S USA *31°12´N 91°01´W*
183 *U7* **Gloucester** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°01´S 152°00´E*
186 *F7* **Gloucester** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *05°30´S 148°30´E*
97 *L21* **Gloucester** *hist.* Caer Glou, *Lat.* Glevum. C England, United Kingdom *51°53´N 02°14´W*
19 *P10* **Gloucester** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°36´N 70°36´W*
21 *X6* **Gloucester** Virginia, NE USA *37°26´N 76°33´W*
97 *K21* **Gloucestershire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
31 *T14* **Glouster** Ohio, N USA *39°30´N 82°04´W*
42 *H3* **Glovers Reef** *reef* E Belize
18 *K10* **Gloversville** New York, NE USA *43°03´N 74°20´W*
110 *K12* **Głowno** Łódź, C Poland *51°58´N 19°43´E*
111 *H16* **Głubczyce** *Ger.* Leobschütz. Opolskie, S Poland *50°13´N 17°50´E*
126 *L11* **Glubokiy** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°34´N 40°16´E*
145 *W9* **Glubokoye** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *50°08´N 82°16´E*
Glubokoye *see* Hlybokaye
111 *H16* **Głuchołazy** *Ger.* Ziegenhais. Opolskie, S Poland *50°20´N 17°23´E*
100 *I9* **Glückstadt** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°47´N 09°26´E*
Glukhov *see* Hlukhiv
Glushkevichi *see* Hlushkavichy
Glusk/Glussk *see* Hlusk
Glybokaya *see* Hlyboka
95 *F21* **Glyngøre** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°45´N 08°55´E*
127 *Q9* **Gmelinka** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°50´N 46°51´E*
109 *R8* **Gmünd** Kärnten, S Austria *46°56´N 13°32´E*
109 *U2* **Gmünd** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°47´N 14°59´E*
Gmünd *see* Schwäbisch Gmünd
109 *S5* **Gmunden** Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°56´N 13°48´E*
Gmundner See *see* Traunsee
94 *N10* **Gnarp** Gävleborg, C Sweden *62°03´N 17°19´E*
109 *W8* **Gnas** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°53´N 15°48´E*
Gnaviyani *see* Fuammulah
Gnesen *see* Gniezno
95 *O16* **Gnesta** Södermanland, C Sweden *59°05´N 17°20´E*
110 *H11* **Gniezno** *Ger.* Gnesen. Weilkopolskie, C Poland *52°33´N 17°35´E*
Gnjilane *see* Gjilan
95 *K20* **Gnosjö** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°22´N 13°44´E*
155 *E17* **Goa** *prev.* Old Goa, Vela Goa, Velha Goa. Goa, W India *15°31´N 73°56´E*
155 *E17* **Goa** *var.* Old Goa. ◆ *state* W India
Goabddális *see* Kåbdalis
42 *H7* **Goascorán, Río** El Salvador/Honduras
77 *O16* **Goaso** *var.* Gawso. W Ghana *06°49´N 02°27´W*
81 *K14* **Goba** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *07°02´N 39°58´E*
83 *C20* **Gobabed** Erongo, W Namibia *23°36´S 15°03´E*
83 *E19* **Gobabis** Omaheke, E Namibia *22°25´S 18°58´E*
Gobannium *see* Abergavenny
64 *M7* **Goban Spur** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean
63 *H21* **Gobernador Gregores** Santa Cruz, S Argentina *48°43´S 70°21´W*
61 *F14* **Gobernador Ingeniero Virasoro** Corrientes, NE Argentina *28°06´S 56°00´W*
162 *L12* **Gobi** *desert* China/Mongolia
164 *I14* **Gobō** Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan *33°52´N 135°09´E*
Gobolka Awdal *see* Awdal
Gobolka Sahil *see* Sahil
Gobolka Sool *see* Sool
101 *D14* **Goch** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°41´N 06°10´E*
83 *E20* **Gochas** Hardap, S Namibia *24°54´S 18°43´E*
155 *I14* **Godāvari** *var.* Godavari. C India
Godavari *see* Godāvari
155 *L16* **Godāvari, Mouths of the** *delta* E India
15 *V5* **Godbout** Québec, SE Canada *49°19´N 67°37´W*
15 *U5* **Godbout** Québec, SE Canada
15 *U5* **Godbout Est** Québec, SE Canada
27 *N6* **Goddard** Kansas, C USA *37°39´N 97°34´W*
14 *E15* **Goderich** Ontario, S Canada *43°43´N 81°43´W*
Godhavn *see* Qeqertarsuaq
154 *E10* **Godhra** Gujarāt, W India *22°49´N 73°40´E*
Göding *see* Hodonín
111 *K22* **Gödöllő** Pest, N Hungary *47°36´N 19°20´E*
62 *H11* **Godoy Cruz** Mendoza, W Argentina *32°59´S 68°49´W*
11 *Y11* **Gods** Manitoba, C Canada
11 *X13* **Gods Lake** Manitoba, C Canada
11 *Y13* **Gods Lake Narrows** Manitoba, C Canada *54°29´N 94°21´W*
Godthaab/Godthåb *see* Nuuk
Godwin Austen, Mount *see* K2
Goede Hoop, Kaap de *see* Good Hope, Cape of
Goedgegun *see* Nhlangano
Goeie Hoop, Kaap die *see* Good Hope, Cape of
13 *O7* **Goélands, Lac aux** Québec, SE Canada
98 *E13* **Goeree** *island* SW Netherlands
99 *F15* **Goes** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°30´N 03°55´E*
Goettingen *see* Göttingen
19 *O10* **Goffstown** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°01´N 71°34´W*
14 *E8* **Gogama** Ontario, S Canada *47°42´N 81°44´W*
30 *L3* **Gogebic, Lake** Michigan, N USA
30 *K3* **Gogebic Range** *hill range* Michigan/Wisconsin, N USA
Gogi Lerr *see* Gogi, Mount
137 *V13* **Gogi, Mount** *Arm.* Gogi Lerr, *Az.* Küküdağ. ▲ Armenia/Azerbaijan *39°33´N 45°35´E*
124 *F12* **Gogland, Ostrov** *island* NW Russian Federation
111 *I15* **Gogolin** Opolskie, S Poland *50°28´N 18°04´E*
Gogonou *see* Gogounou
77 *S14* **Gogounou** *var.* Gogonou. N Benin *10°50´N 02°50´E*
152 *I10* **Gohāna** Haryāna, N India *29°06´N 76°43´E*
59 *K18* **Goianésia** Goiás, C Brazil *15°21´S 49°02´W*
59 *K18* **Goiânia** *prev.* Goyania. *state capital* Goiás, C Brazil *16°43´S 49°18´W*
59 *K18* **Goiás** Goiás, C Brazil *15°57´S 50°07´W*
59 *J18* **Goiás** *off.* Estado de Goiás; *prev.* Goiaz, Goyaz. ◆ *state* C Brazil
Goiás, Estado de *see* Goiás
Goiaz *see* Goiás
Goidhoo Atoll *see* Horsburgh Atoll
159 *R14* **Goinsargoin** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°56´N 98°04´E*
60 *H10* **Goio-Erê** Paraná, SW Brazil *24°08´S 53°07´W*
99 *I15* **Goirle** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°31´N 05°04´E*
104 *H8* **Góis** Coimbra, N Portugal *40°10´N 08°06´W*
165 *Q8* **Gojōme** Akita, Honshū, NW Japan *39°55´N 140°07´E*
149 *U9* **Gojra** Punjab, E Pakistan *31°10´N 72°43´E*
136 *A11* **Gökçeada** *var.* Imroz Adasī, *Gk.* Imbros. *island* NW Turkey
Gökçeada *see* İmroz
146 *F13* **Gökdepe** *Rus.* Gökdepe, Geok-Tepe. Ahal Welayaty, C Turkmenistan *38°05´N 58°08´E*
136 *I10* **Gökırmak** N Turkey
Goklenkuy, Solonchak *see* Geklengkuí, Solonchak
136 *C16* **Gökova Körfezi** *gulf* SW Turkey
136 *K15* **Göksu** S Turkey
136 *L15* **Göksun** Kahramanmaraş, C Turkey *38°03´N 36°30´E*
136 *I17* **Göksu Nehri** S Turkey
83 *J16* **Gokwe** Midlands, NW Zimbabwe *18°13´S 28°55´E*
94 *F13* **Gol** Buskerud, S Norway *60°42´N 08°57´E*
153 *X12* **Golāghāt** Assam, NE India *26°31´N 93°54´E*
110 *H10* **Gołańcz** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°57´N 17°17´E*
138 *G8* **Golan Heights** *Ar.* Al Jawlān, *Heb.* HaGolan. ▲ SW Syria
Golārā *see* Ārān-va-Bidgol
Golaya Pristan *see* Hola Prystan'
143 *T11* **Golbāf** Kermān, C Iran *29°51´N 57°44´E*
136 *M15* **Gölbaşı** Adıyaman, S Turkey *37°46´N 37°40´E*
109 *P9* **Gölbner** ▲ SW Austria *46°51´N 12°31´E*
30 *M17* **Golconda** Illinois, N USA *37°20´N 88°29´W*
35 *T3* **Golconda** Nevada, W USA *40°56´N 117°29´W*
136 *E11* **Gölcük** Kocaeli, NW Turkey *40°44´N 29°50´E*
108 *I7* **Goldach** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°28´N 09°28´E*
110 *N7* **Goldap** *Ger.* Goldap. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *54°19´N 22°23´E*
32 *E15* **Gold Beach** Oregon, NW USA *42°25´N 124°27´W*
Goldberg *see* Złotoryja
183 *V3* **Gold Coast** *cultural region* Queensland, E Australia
68 *D12* **Gold Coast** *coastal region* S Ghana
39 *R10* **Gold Creek** Alaska, USA *62°48´N 149°40´W*
11 *O16* **Golden** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°19´N 116°58´W*
37 *T4* **Golden** Colorado, C USA *39°40´N 105°12´W*
184 *I13* **Golden Bay** *bay* South Island, New Zealand
27 *R7* **Golden City** Missouri, C USA *37°23´N 94°05´W*
32 *I11* **Goldendale** Washington, NW USA *45°49´N 120°49´W*
Goldener Tisch *see* Zlatý Stôl
44 *L13* **Golden Grove** E Jamaica *17°56´N 76°17´W*
14 *J12* **Golden Lake** Ontario, SE Canada
22 *K10* **Golden Meadow** Louisiana, S USA *29°22´N 90°15´W*
Golden State, The *see* California
83 *K16* **Golden Valley** Mashonaland West, N Zimbabwe *18°11´S 29°50´E*
35 *U9* **Goldfield** Nevada, W USA *37°42´N 117°15´W*
Goldingen *see* Kuldīga
Goldmarkt *see* Zlatna
10 *K17* **Gold River** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *49°41´N 126°05´W*
21 *V10* **Goldsboro** North Carolina, SE USA *35°23´N 78°00´W*
24 *M8* **Goldsmith** Texas, SW USA *31°58´N 102°36´W*
25 *R8* **Goldthwaite** Texas, SW USA *31°28´N 98°35´W*
137 *R11* **Göle** Ardahan, NE Turkey *40°47´N 42°36´E*
Golema Ada *see* Ostrovo
114 *H9* **Golema Planina** ▲ W Bulgaria
114 *F9* **Golemi Vrükh** ▲ W Bulgaria *42°41´N 22°38´E*
110 *D8* **Goleniów** *Ger.* Gollnow. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°34´N 14°48´E*
143 *R3* **Golestān** ◆ *province* N Iran
35 *Q14* **Goleta** California, W USA *34°26´N 119°50´W*
43 *O16* **Golfito** Puntarenas, SE Costa Rica *08°42´N 83°10´W*
25 *T13* **Goliad** Texas, SW USA *28°40´N 97°26´W*
113 *L14* **Golija** ▲ SW Serbia
Golinka *see* Gongbo'gyamda
113 *O16* **Goljak** ▲ SE Serbia
136 *M12* **Gölköy** Ordu, N Turkey *40°42´N 37°37´E*
Gollel *see* Lavumisa
109 *X3* **Göllersbach** NE Austria
Gollnow *see* Goleniów
Golmo *see* Golmud
159 *P10* **Golmud** *var.* Ge'e'mu, Golmo, *Chin.* Ko-erh-mu. Qinghai, C China *36°23´N 94°56´E*
103 *Y14* **Golo** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
Golovanevsk *see* Holovanivs'k
Golovchin *see* Halowchyn
39 *N9* **Golovin** Alaska, USA *64°33´N 162°54´W*
142 *M7* **Golpāyegān** *var.* Gulpaigan. Eşfahān, W Iran *33°23´N 50°18´E*
Golshan *see* Ţabas
Gol'shany *see* Hal'shany
96 *J7* **Golspie** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°59´N 03°56´W*
112 *O11* **Golubac** Serbia, NE Serbia *44°38´N 21°36´E*
110 *J9* **Golub-Dobrzyń** Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland *53°07´N 19°03´E*
145 *S7* **Golubovka** Pavlodar, N Kazakhstan *53°07´N 74°11´E*
82 *B11* **Golungo Alto** Cuanza Norte, NW Angola *09°10´S 14°45´E*
114 *M8* **Golyama Kamchiya** E Bulgaria
114 *L8* **Golyama Reka** N Bulgaria
114 *H11* **Golyama Syutkya** ▲ SW Bulgaria *41°55´N 24°03´E*
114 *I12* **Golyam Perelik** ▲ S Bulgaria *41°37´N 24°34´E*
114 *I11* **Golyam Persenk** ▲ S Bulgaria *41°50´N 24°33´E*
79 *P19* **Goma** Nord-Kivu, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *01°36´S 29°08´E*
153 *N13* **Gomati** *var.* Gumti. N India
77 *X14* **Gombe** Gombe, E Nigeria *10°19´N 11°02´E*
67 *U10* **Gombe** *var.* Igombe. E Tanzania
77 *Y14* **Gombi** Adamawa, E Nigeria *10°07´N 12°45´E*
Gombroon *see* Bandar-e 'Abbās
Gomel' *see* Homyel'
Gomel'skaya Oblast' *see* Homyel'skaya Voblasts'
64 *N11* **Gomera** *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
40 *I5* **Gómez Farías** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°25´N 107°46´W*
40 *L8* **Gómez Palacio** Durango, C Mexico *25°39´N 103°30´W*
158 *J13* **Gomo** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *33°37´N 86°40´E*
143 *T6* **Gonābād** *var.* Gunabad. Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran *36°30´N 59°18´E*
44 *L8* **Gonaïves** *var.* Les Gonaïves. N Haiti *19°26´N 72°41´W*
123 *Q12* **Gonam** NE Russian Federation
44 *L9* **Gonâve, Canal de la** *var.* Canal de Sud. *channel* N Caribbean Sea
44 *K9* **Gonâve, Golfe de la** *gulf* N Caribbean Sea
Gonāveh *see* Bandar-e Gonāveh
44 *K9* **Gonâve, Île de la** *island* C Haiti
Gonbadān *see* Do Gonbadān
143 *Q3* **Gonbad-e Kāvūs** *var.* Gunbad-i-Qawus. Golestán, N Iran *37°15´N 55°11´E*
152 *M12* **Gonda** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°08´N 81°58´E*
Gondar *see* Gonder
80 *I11* **Gonder** *var.* Gondar. Āmara, NW Ethiopia *12°36´N 37°27´E*
78 *J13* **Gondey** Moyen-Chari, S Chad *09°07´N 19°10´E*
154 *J12* **Gondia** Mahārāshtra, C India *21°27´N 80°12´E*
104 *G6* **Gondomar** Porto, NW Portugal *41°10´N 08°35´W*
136 *C12* **Gönen** Balıkesir, W Turkey *40°06´N 27°39´E*
136 *C12* **Gönen Çayı** NW Turkey
159 *O15* **Gongbo'gyamda** *var.* Golinka. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°03´N 93°10´E*
Gongchang *see* Longxi
159 *N16* **Gonggar** *var.* Gyixong. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°18´N 90°56´E*
160 *G9* **Gongga Shan** ▲ C China *29°50´N 101°55´E*
159 *T10* **Gonghe** *var.* Qabqa. Qinghai, C China *36°20´N 100°46´E*
Gongjiang *see* Yudu
Gongliu *var.* Tokkuztara. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°29´N 82°16´E*
77 *W14* **Gongola** E Nigeria
Gongoleh State *see* Jonglei
183 *P5* **Gongolgon** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°19´S 146°57´E*
159 *Q6* **Gongpoquan** Gansu, N China *41°45´N 100°27´E*
Gongquan *see* Gongxian
Gongtang *see* Damxung
160 *I10* **Gongxian** *var.* Gongquan, Gong Xian. Sichuan, C China *28°25´N 104°51´E*
Gong Xian *see* Gongxian
157 *V10* **Gongzhuling** *prev.* Huaide. Jilin, NE China *43°30´N 124°48´E*
159 *S14* **Gonjo** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°51´N 98°16´E*
107 *B20* **Gonnesa** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°15´N 08°27´E*
Gonni/Gónnos *see* Gónnoi
115 *F15* **Gónnoi** *var.* Gonni, Gónnos; *prev.* Derelí. Thessalía, C Greece *39°52´N 22°27´E*
Gönoura *see* Iki
35 *O11* **Gonzales** California, W USA *36°30´N 121°26´W*
22 *J9* **Gonzales** Louisiana, S USA *30°14´N 90°55´W*
25 *T12* **Gonzales** Texas, SW USA *29°31´N 97°29´W*
41 *P11* **González** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *22°50´N 98°25´W*
21 *V6* **Goochland** Virginia, NE USA *37°42´N 77°54´W*
195 *X14* **Goodenough, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *66°15´S 126°35´E*
186 *F9* **Goodenough Island** *var.* Morata. *island* SE Papua New Guinea
39 *N8* **Goodhope Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
83 *D26* **Good Hope, Cape of** *Afr.* Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap die Goeie Hoop. *headland* SW South Africa *34°19´S 18°25´E*
10 *K10* **Good Hope Lake** British Columbia, W Canada *59°15´N 129°18´W*
83 *E23* **Goodhouse** Northern Cape, W South Africa *28°54´S 18°13´E*
33 *O15* **Gooding** Idaho, NW USA *42°56´N 114°42´W*
26 *H3* **Goodland** Kansas, C USA *39°20´N 101°43´W*
173 *Y15* **Goodlands** NW Mauritius *20°02´S 57°39´E*
20 *J8* **Goodlettsville** Tennessee, S USA *36°19´N 86°42´W*
39 *N13* **Goodnews** Alaska, USA *59°07´N 161°35´W*
25 *O3* **Goodnight** Texas, SW USA *35°00´N 101°07´W*
183 *Q4* **Goodooga** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°09´S 147°30´E*
29 *N4* **Goodrich** North Dakota, N USA *47°24´N 100°07´W*
25 *W10* **Goodrich** Texas, SW USA *30°36´N 94°57´W*
29 *X10* **Goodview** Minnesota, N USA *44°04´N 91°42´W*
26 *H8* **Goodwell** Oklahoma, C USA *36°36´N 101°38´W*
97 *N17* **Goole** E England, United Kingdom *53°43´N 00°46´W*
183 *O8* **Goolgowi** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°00´S 145°43´E*
182 *I10* **Goolwa** South Australia *35°31´S 138°43´E*
181 *Y11* **Goondiwindi** Queensland, E Australia *28°33´S 150°22´E*
98 *O11* **Goor** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°13´N 06°33´E*
Goose Bay *see* Happy Valley-Goose Bay
33 *V13* **Gooseberry Creek** Wyoming, C USA
21 *S14* **Goose Creek** South Carolina, SE USA *32°58´N 80°01´W*
63 *M23* **Goose Green** *var.* Prado del Ganso. East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°52´S 59°W*
16 *D8* **Goose Lake** *var.* Lago dos Gansos. California/Oregon, W USA
29 *Q4* **Goose River** North Dakota, N USA
153 *T16* **Gopalganj** Dhaka, S Bangladesh *23°00´N 89°48´E*
153 *O12* **Gopālganj** Bihār, N India *26°28´N 84°26´E*
Gopher State *see* Minnesota
101 *I22* **Göppingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°42´N 09°39´E*
110 *G13* **Góra** *Ger.* Guhrau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°40´N 16°03´E*
110 *M12* **Góra Kalwaria** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°00´N 21°14´E*
153 *O12* **Gorakhpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°45´N 83°23´E*
Gora Kyuren *see* Kürendag
Gorany *see* Harany
113 *J14* **Goražde** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°39´N 18°58´E*
Gorbovichi *see* Harbavichy
Gorče Petrov *see* Đorče Petrov
0 *E9* **Gorda Ridges** *undersea feature* NE Pacific Ocean *41°30´

110 *L7* **Górowo Iławeckie** *Ger.* Landsberg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *54°18´N 20°30´E*
98 *M7* **Gorredijk** *Fris.* De Gordyk. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°00´N 06°04´E*
84 *C14* **Gorringe Ridge** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *36°40´N 11°35´W*
98 *M11* **Gorssel** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°12´N 06°13´E*
109 *T8* **Görtschitz** S Austria
Goryn *see* Horyn'
145 *S15* **Gory Shu-Ile** *Kaz.* Shū-Ile Taūlary; ***prev.*** Chu-Iliyskiye Gory. ▲ S Kazakhstan
Görz *see* Gorizia
110 *E10* **Gorzów Wielkopolski** *Ger.* Landsberg, Landsberg an der Warthe. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°44´N 15°12´E*
146 *B10* **Goşaba** *var.* Goshoba, ***Rus.*** Koshoba. Balkan Welaýaty, NW Turkmenistan *40°28´N 54°11´E*
108 *G9* **Göschenen** Uri, C Switzerland *46°40´N 08°36´E*
165 *O11* **Gosen** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°45´N 139°11´E*
163 *Y13* **Goseong** *prev.* Kosŏng. SE North Korea *38°41´N 128°14´E*
183 *T8* **Gosford** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°25´S 151°18´E*
31 *P11* **Goshen** Indiana, N USA *41°34´N 85°49´W*
18 *K13* **Goshen** New York, NE USA *41°24´N 74°17´W*
Goshoba *see* Goşabo
Goshoba *see* Goşoba
165 *Q7* **Goshogawara** *var.* Gosyogawara. Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°47´N 140°24´E*
Goshquduq Qum *see* Tosquduq Qumlari
101 *J14* **Goslar** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°55´N 10°25´E*
27 *Y9* **Gosnell** Arkansas, C USA *35°57´N 89°58´W*
146 *B10* **Goşoba** *var.* Goshoba, ***Rus.*** Koshoba. Balkanskiy Velayat, NW Turkmenistan *40°28´N 54°11´E*
112 *C11* **Gospić** Lika-Senj, C Croatia *44°32´N 15°21´E*
97 *N23* **Gosport** S England, United Kingdom *50°48´N 01°08´W*
94 *D9* **Gossa** *island* S Norway
108 *H7* **Gossau** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°25´N 09°16´E*
99 *G20* **Gosselies** *var.* Goss'lies. Hainaut, S Belgium *50°28´N 04°26´E*
77 *P10* **Gossi** Tombouctou, C Mali *15°44´N 01°19´W*
Goss'lies *see* Gosselies
113 *N18* **Gostivar** W FYR Macedonia *41°48´N 20°55´E*
Gostomel' *see* Hostomel'
110 *G12* **Gostyń** *var.* Gostyn. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°52´N 17°00´E*
Gostyn *see* Gostyń
110 *K11* **Gostynin** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°25´N 19°27´E*
Gosyogawara *see* Goshogawara
95 *J18* **Göta Älv** S Sweden
95 *N17* **Göta kanal** *canal* S Sweden
95 *K18* **Götaland** *cultural region* S Sweden
95 *H17* **Göteborg** *Eng.* Gothenburg. Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°43´N 11°58´E*
77 *X16* **Gotel Mountains** ▲ E Nigeria
95 *K17* **Götene** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°32´N 13°29´E*
Gotera *see* San Francisco
101 *K16* **Gotha** Thüringen, C Germany *50°57´N 10°43´E*
29 *N15* **Gothenburg** Nebraska, C USA *40°57´N 100°09´W*
Gothenburg *see* Göteborg
77 *R12* **Gothèye** Tillabéri, SW Niger *13°52´N 01°27´E*
Gothland *see* Gotland
95 *P19* **Gotland** *var.* Gothland, Gottland. ◆ *county* SE Sweden
95 *O18* **Gotland** *island* SE Sweden
164 *A14* **Gotō** *var.* Hukue; ***prev.*** Fukue. Nagasaki, Fukue-jima, SW Japan *32°41´N 128°52´E*
164 *B13* **Gotō-rettō** *island group* SW Japan
114 *H12* **Gotse Delchev** *prev.* Nevrokop. Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *41°33´N 23°42´E*
95 *P17* **Gotska Sandön** *island* SE Sweden
101 *I15* **Göttingen** *var.* Goettingen. Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°33´N 09°55´E*
Gottland *see* Gotland
93 *I16* **Gottne** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°27´N 18°25´E*
Gottschee *see* Kočevje
Gottwaldov *see* Zlín
146 *B11* **Goturdepe** ***Rus.*** Koturdepe. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°32´N 53°39´E*
108 *I7* **Götzis** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°21´N 09°40´E*
98 *H12* **Gouda** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *52°01´N 04°42´E*
76 *I11* **Goudiri** *var.* Goudiry. E Senegal *14°12´N 12°41´W*
Goudiry *see* Goudiri
77 *X12* **Goudoumaria** Diffa, S Niger *13°28´N 11°15´E*
15 *R9* **Gouffre, Rivière du** Québec, SE Canada
65 *M19* **Gough Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* S Atlantic Ocean
65 *M19* **Gough Island** *island* Tristan da Cunha, S Atlantic Ocean
15 *N8* **Gouin, Réservoir** Québec, SE Canada
14 *B10* **Goulais River** Ontario, S Canada *46°41´N 84°22´W*
183 *R9* **Goulburn** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°45´S 149°44´E*
183 *O11* **Goulburn River** Victoria, SE Australia
195 *O10* **Gould Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
Goulimime *see* Guelmime
114 *F13* **Gouménissa** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°56´N 22°27´E*
77 *O10* **Goundam** Tombouctou, NW Mali *16°27´N 03°39´W*
78 *H12* **Goundi** Moyen-Chari, S Chad *09°22´N 17°21´E*
78 *G12* **Gounou-Gaya** Mayo-Kébbi, SW Chad *09°37´N 15°30´E*
Gourci *see* Goursi
Gourcy *see* Goursi
102 *M13* **Gourdon** Lot, S France *44°45´N 01°22´E*
77 *W11* **Gouré** Zinder, SE Niger *13°59´N 10°16´E*
102 *G6* **Gourin** Morbihan, NW France *48°07´N 03°37´W*
77 *P10* **Gourma-Rharous** Tombouctou, C Mali *16°54´N 01°55´W*
103 *N4* **Gournay-en-Bray** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°29´N 01°42´E*
78 *J6* **Gouro** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad *19°26´N 19°36´E*
77 *O12* **Goursi** *var.* Gourci, Gourcy. NW Burkina *13°13´N 02°20´W*
104 *H8* **Gouveia** Guarda, N Portugal *40°29´N 07°35´W*
18 *I7* **Gouverneur** New York, NE USA *44°20´N 75°27´W*
99 *L21* **Gouvy** Luxembourg, E Belgium *50°10´N 05°55´E*
45 *R14* **Gouyave** *var.* Charlotte Town. NW Grenada *12°10´N 61°44´W*
Goverla, Gora *see* Hoverla, Hora
59 *N20* **Governador Valadares** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *18°51´S 41°57´W*
171 *R8* **Governor Generoso** Mindanao, S Philippines *06°36´N 126°06´E*
44 *I2* **Governor's Harbour** Eleuthera Island, C Bahamas *25°11´N 76°15´W*
162 *F9* **Govĭ-Altay** ◆ *province* SW Mongolia
162 *I10* **Govĭ Altayn Nuruu** ▲ S Mongolia
154 *L9* **Govind Ballabh Pant Sāgar** C India
152 *I7* **Govind Sāgar** NE India
162 *M8* **Govĭ-Sumber** ◆ *province* C Mongolia
Govurdak *see* Magdanly
18 *D11* **Gowanda** New York, NE USA *42°25´N 78°55´W*
148 *J10* **Gowd-e Zereh, Dasht-e** *var.* Guad-i-Zirreh. *marsh* SW Afghanistan
14 *F8* **Gowganda** Ontario, S Canada *47°41´N 80°46´W*
14 *G8* **Gowganda Lake** Ontario, S Canada
148 *M5* **Göwr** *prev.* Ghowr. ◆ *province* C Afghanistan
29 *U13* **Gowrie** Iowa, C USA *42°16´N 94°17´W*
Gowurdak *see* Magdanly
61 *C15* **Goya** Corrientes, NE Argentina *29°10´S 59°15´W*
Goyania *see* Goiânia
Goyaz *see* Goiás
137 *X11* **Göyçay** ***Rus.*** Geokchay. C Azerbaijan *40°38´N 47°44´E*
137 *V11* **Göygöl** *prev.* Xanlar, ***Rus.*** Khanlar. NW Azerbaijan *40°37´N 46°18´E*
146 *D10* **Goymat** ***Rus.*** Koymat. Balkan Welaýaty, NW Turkmenistan *40°23´N 55°45´E*
146 *D10* **Goymatdag, Gory** ***Rus.*** Gory Koymatdag. *hill range* Balkan Welaýaty, NW Turkmenistan
136 *F12* **Göynük** Bolu, NW Turkey *40°24´N 30°45´E*
165 *R9* **Goyō-san** ▲ Honshū, C Japan *39°12´N 141°40´E*
78 *K11* **Goz Beïda** Ouaddaï, SE Chad *12°06´N 21°22´E*
146 *M10* **G'ozg'on** ***Rus.*** Gazgan. Navoiy Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°36´N 65°29´E*
158 *H11* **Gozha Co** W China
121 *O15* **Gozo** *var.* Ghawdex. *island* N Malta
80 *H9* **Göz Regeb** Kassala, NE Sudan *16°03´N 35°33´E*
83 *H25* **Graaff-Reinet** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°15´S 24°32´E*
Graasten *see* Gråsten
76 *L17* **Grabo** SW Ivory Coast *04°57´N 07°30´W*
112 *P11* **Grabovica** Serbia, E Serbia *44°30´N 22°29´E*
110 *I13* **Grabów nad Prosną** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°30´N 18°06´E*
108 *I8* **Grabs** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°10´N 09°27´E*
112 *D12* **Gračac** Zadar, SW Croatia *44°18´N 15°52´E*
112 *I11* **Gračanica** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NE Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°41´N 18°20´E*
14 *L11* **Gracefield** Québec, SE Canada *46°06´N 76°03´W*
99 *K19* **Grâce-Hollogne** Liège, E Belgium *50°38´N 05°30´E*
23 *R8* **Graceville** Florida, SE USA *30°57´N 85°31´W*
29 *R8* **Graceville** Minnesota, N USA *45°34´N 96°25´W*
42 *G6* **Gracias** Lempira, W Honduras *14°35´N 88°35´W*
Gracias *see* Lempira
42 *L5* **Gracias a Dios** ◆ *department* E Honduras
43 *O6* **Gracias a Dios, Cabo de** *headland* Honduras/ Nicaragua *15°00´N 83°10´W*
64 *O2* **Graciosa** *var.* Ilha Graciosa. *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
64 *Q11* **Graciosa** *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
Graciosa, Ilha *see* Graciosa
112 *I11* **Gradačac** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, N Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°51´N 18°24´E*
59 *J15* **Gradaús, Serra dos** ▲ C Brazil
104 *L3* **Gradefes** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°37´N 05°14´W*
Gradiška *see* Bosanska Gradiška
Gradizhsk *see* Hradyz'k
106 *J7* **Grado** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°41´N 13°24´E*
Grado *see* Grau
113 *P19* **Gradsko** C FYR Macedonia *41°34´N 21°56´E*
37 *V11* **Grady** New Mexico, SW USA *34°49´N 103°19´W*
Grad Zagreb *see* Zagreb
29 *T12* **Graettinger** Iowa, C USA *43°14´N 94°45´W*
101 *M23* **Grafing** Bayern, SE Germany *48°01´N 11°57´E*
25 *S6* **Graford** Texas, SW USA *32°56´N 98°15´W*
183 *V5* **Grafton** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°41´S 152°55´E*
29 *Q3* **Grafton** North Dakota, N USA *48°24´N 97°24´W*
21 *S3* **Grafton** West Virginia, NE USA *39°21´N 80°03´W*
21 *T9* **Graham** North Carolina, SE USA *36°05´N 79°25´W*
25 *R6* **Graham** Texas, SW USA *33°07´N 98°36´W*
Graham Bell Island *see* Greem-Bell, Ostrov
10 *I13* **Graham Island** *island* Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia, SW Canada
19 *S6* **Graham Lake** Maine, NE USA
194 *H4* **Graham Land** *physical region* Antarctica
37 *N15* **Graham, Mount** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *32°42´N 109°52´W*
Grahamstad *see* Grahamstown
83 *I25* **Grahamstown** *Afr.* Grahamstad. Eastern Cape, S South Africa *33°18´S 26°32´E*
Grahovo *see* Bosansko Grahovo
68 *C12* **Grain Coast** *coastal region* S Liberia
169 *S17* **Grajagan, Teluk** *bay* Jawa, S Indonesia
59 *L14* **Grajaú** Maranhão, E Brazil *05°50´S 45°12´W*
58 *M13* **Grajaú, Rio** NE Brazil
110 *O8* **Grajewo** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°38´N 22°26´E*
95 *F24* **Gram** Syddanmark, SW Denmark *55°18´N 09°03´E*
103 *N13* **Gramat** Lot, S France *44°45´N 01°45´E*
22 *H5* **Grambling** Louisiana, S USA *32°31´N 92°43´W*
115 *C14* **Grámmos** ▲ Albania/Greece
96 *I9* **Grampian Mountains** ▲ C Scotland, United Kingdom
182 *L12* **Grampians, The** ▲ Victoria, SE Australia
98 *O9* **Gramsbergen** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°37´N 06°39´E*
113 *L21* **Gramsh** *var.* Gramshi. Elbasan, C Albania *40°52´N 20°12´E*
Gramshi *see* Gramsh
Gran *see* Esztergom, Hungary
Gran *see* Hron
54 *F11* **Granada** Meta, C Colombia *03°33´N 73°44´W*
42 *J10* **Granada** Granada, SW Nicaragua *11°55´N 85°58´W*
105 *N14* **Granada** Andalucía, E Spain *37°13´N 03°41´W*
37 *W6* **Granada** Colorado, C USA *38°00´N 102°18´W*
42 *J11* **Granada** ◆ *department* SW Nicaragua
105 *N14* **Granada** ◆ *province* Andalucía, S Spain
63 *I21* **Gran Antiplanicie Central** *plain* S Argentina
97 *E17* **Granard** *Ir.* Gránard. C Ireland *53°47´N 07°30´W*
Gránard *see* Granard
63 *J20* **Gran Bajo** *basin* S Argentina
63 *J15* **Gran Bajo del Gualicho** *basin* E Argentina
63 *I21* **Gran Bajo de San Julián** *basin* SE Argentina
25 *S7* **Granbury** Texas, SW USA *32°27´N 97°47´W*
15 *P12* **Granby** Québec, SE Canada *45°23´N 72°44´W*
27 *S8* **Granby** Missouri, C USA *36°55´N 94°14´W*
37 *S3* **Granby, Lake** Colorado, C USA
64 *O12* **Gran Canaria** *var.* Grand Canary. *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
47 *T11* **Gran Chaco** *var.* Chaco. *lowland plain* South America
45 *R14* **Grand Anse** SW Grenada *12°01´N 61°45´W*
Grand-Anse *see* Portsmouth
44 *G1* **Grand Bahama Island** *island* N Bahamas
Grand Balé *see* Tui
103 *U7* **Grand Ballon** *Ger.* Ballon de Guebwiller. ▲ NE France *47°53´N 07°06´E*
13 *T13* **Grand Bank** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *47°06´N 55°48´W*
64 *I7* **Grand Banks of Newfoundland** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean *45°00´N 40°00´W*
Grand Bassa *see* Buchanan
77 *N17* **Grand-Bassam** *var.* Bassam. SE Ivory Coast *05°14´N 03°45´W*
14 *E16* **Grand Bend** Ontario, S Canada *43°17´N 81°46´W*
76 *L17* **Grand-Bérébi** *var.* Grand-Béréby. SW Ivory Coast *04°38´N 06°55´W*
Grand-Béréby *see* Grand-Bérébi
45 *X11* **Grand-Bourg** Marie-Galante, SE Guadeloupe *15°53´N 61°19´W*
44 *M6* **Grand Caicos** *var.* Middle Caicos. *island* C Turks and Caicos Islands
14 *K12* **Grand Calumet, Île du** *island* Québec, SE Canada
97 *E18* **Grand Canal** *Ir.* An Chanáil Mhór. *canal* C Ireland
Grand Canal *see* Da Yunhe
Grand Canary *see* Gran Canaria
36 *K10* **Grand Canyon** Arizona, SW USA *36°01´N 112°10´W*
36 *J9* **Grand Canyon** *canyon* Arizona, SW USA
Grand Canyon State *see* Arizona
44 *D8* **Grand Cayman** *island* SW Cayman Islands
11 *R14* **Grand Centre** Alberta, SW Canada *54°25´N 110°13´W*
76 *L17* **Grand Cess** SE Liberia *04°36´N 08°12´W*
108 *D12* **Grand Combin** ▲ S Switzerland *45°58´N 07°27´E*
32 *K8* **Grand Coulee** Washington, NW USA *47°56´N 119°00´W*
32 *J8* **Grand Coulee** *valley* Washington, NW USA
45 *X5* **Grand Cul-de-Sac Marin** *bay* N Guadeloupe
Grand Duchy of Luxembourg *see* Luxembourg
63 *I22* **Grande, Bahía** *bay* S Argentina
11 *N14* **Grande Cache** Alberta, W Canada *53°53´N 119°07´W*
103 *U12* **Grande Casse** ▲ E France *45°22´N 06°50´E*
Grande Comore *see* Ngazidja
61 *G18* **Grande, Cuchilla** *hill range* E Uruguay
45 *S5* **Grande de Añasco, Río** W Puerto Rico
Grande de Chiloé, Isla *see* Chiloé, Isla de
58 *J12* **Grande de Gurupá, Ilha** *river island* NE Brazil
57 *K21* **Grande de Lipez, Río** SW Bolivia
45 *U6* **Grande de Loíza, Río** E Puerto Rico
45 *T5* **Grande de Manatí, Río** C Puerto Rico
42 *L9* **Grande de Matagalpa, Río** C Nicaragua
40 *K12* **Grande de Santiago, Río** *var.* Santiago. C Mexico
43 *O15* **Grande de Térraba, Río** *var.* Río Térraba. SE Costa Rica
12 *J9* **Grande Deux, Réservoir la** Québec, E Canada
60 *O10* **Grande, Ilha** *island* SE Brazil
11 *O13* **Grande Prairie** Alberta, W Canada *55°10´N 118°52´W*
74 *I8* **Grand Erg Occidental** *desert* W Algeria
74 *L9* **Grand Erg Oriental** *desert* Algeria/Tunisia
57 *M18* **Grande, Río** C Bolivia
59 *J20* **Grande, Río** S Brazil
2 *F15* **Grande, Río** *var.* Río Bravo, ***Sp.*** Río Bravo del Norte, Bravo del Norte. Mexico/ USA
15 *Y7* **Grande-Rivière** Québec, SE Canada *48°27´N 64°37´W*
15 *Y6* **Grande Rivière** Québec, SE Canada
44 *M8* **Grande-Rivière-du-Nord** N Haiti *19°36´N 72°10´W*
62 *K9* **Grande, Salina** *var.* Gran Salitral. *salt lake* C Argentina
15 *S7* **Grandes-Bergeronnes** Québec, SE Canada *48°16´N 69°32´W*
47 *W6* **Grande, Serra** ▲ W Brazil
40 *K4* **Grande, Sierra** ▲ N Mexico
103 *S12* **Grandes Rousses** ▲ E France
63 *K17* **Grandes, Salinas** *salt lake* E Argentina
45 *Y5* **Grande Terre** *island* E West Indies
15 *X5* **Grande-Vallée** Québec, SE Canada *49°14´N 65°08´W*
45 *Y5* **Grande Vigie, Pointe de la** *headland* Grande Terre, N Guadeloupe *16°31´N 61°27´W*
13 *N14* **Grand Falls** New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°02´N 67°46´W*
13 *T11* **Grand Falls** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *48°57´N 55°48´W*
24 *L9* **Grandfalls** Texas, SW USA *31°20´N 102°51´W*
21 *P9* **Grandfather Mountain** ▲ North Carolina, SE USA *36°06´N 81°48´W*
26 *L13* **Grandfield** Oklahoma, C USA *34°15´N 98°40´W*
11 *N17* **Grand Forks** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°02´N 118°30´W*
29 *R4* **Grand Forks** North Dakota, N USA *47°54´N 97°03´W*
31 *O9* **Grand Haven** Michigan, N USA *43°03´N 86°13´W*
Grandichi *see* Hrandzichy
29 *P15* **Grand Island** Nebraska, C USA *40°55´N 98°20´W*
31 *O3* **Grand Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
22 *K10* **Grand Isle** Louisiana, S USA *29°12´N 90°00´W*
65 *A23* **Grand Jason** *island* Jason Islands, NW Falkland Islands
37 *P5* **Grand Junction** Colorado, C USA *39°03´N 108°33´W*
20 *F10* **Grand Junction** Tennessee, S USA *35°03´N 89°11´W*
14 *J9* **Grand-Lac-Victoria** Québec, SE Canada *47°33´N 77°28´W*
14 *J9* **Grand lac Victoria** Québec, SE Canada
77 *N17* **Grand-Lahou** *var.* Grand Lahu. S Ivory Coast *05°09´N 05°01´W*
Grand Lahu *see* Grand-Lahou
37 *S3* **Grand Lake** Colorado, C USA *40°15´N 105°49´W*
13 *S11* **Grand Lake** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
22 *G9* **Grand Lake** Louisiana, S USA
31 *R5* **Grand Lake** Michigan, N USA
31 *Q13* **Grand Lake** Ohio, N USA
27 *R9* **Grand Lake O' The Cherokees** *var.* Lake O' The Cherokees. Oklahoma, C USA
31 *Q9* **Grand Ledge** Michigan, N USA *42°45´N 84°45´W*
102 *I8* **Grand-Lieu, Lac de** NW France
19 *U6* **Grand Manan Channel** *channel* Canada/USA
13 *O15* **Grand Manan Island** *island* New Brunswick, SE Canada
29 *Y4* **Grand Marais** Minnesota, N USA *47°45´N 90°19´W*
15 *P10* **Grand-Mère** Québec, SE Canada *46°36´N 72°41´W*
37 *P5* **Grand Mesa** ▲ Colorado, C USA
108 *C10* **Grand Muveran** ▲ W Switzerland *46°16´N 07°12´E*
104 *G12* **Grândola** Setúbal, S Portugal *38°10´N 08°34´W*
Grand Paradis *see* Gran Paradiso
187 *O15* **Grand Passage** *passage* N New Caledonia
77 *R16* **Grand-Popo** S Benin *06°19´N 01°50´E*
29 *Z3* **Grand Portage** Minnesota, N USA *48°00´N 89°36´W*
25 *T6* **Grand Prairie** Texas, SW USA *32°45´N 97°00´W*
11 *W14* **Grand Rapids** Manitoba, C Canada *53°12´N 99°19´W*
31 *P9* **Grand Rapids** Michigan, N USA *42°57´N 86°40´W*
29 *V5* **Grand Rapids** Minnesota, N USA *47°14´N 93°31´W*
14 *L10* **Grand-Remous** Québec, SE Canada *46°36´N 75°53´W*
14 *F15* **Grand River** Ontario, S Canada
31 *P9* **Grand River** Michigan, N USA
27 *T3* **Grand River** Missouri, C USA
28 *M7* **Grand River** South Dakota, N USA
45 *Q11* **Grand' Rivière** N Martinique *14°52´N 61°11´W*
32 *F11* **Grand Ronde** Oregon, NW USA *45°03´N 123°43´W*
32 *L11* **Grand Ronde River** Oregon/Washington, NW USA
Grand-Saint-Bernard, Col du *see* Great Saint Bernard Pass
25 *V6* **Grand Saline** Texas, SW USA *32°40´N 95°42´W*
55 *X10* **Grand-Santi** W French Guiana *04°19´N 54°24´W*
Grandsee *see* Grandson
172 *J16* **Grand Sœur** *island* Les Sœurs, NE Seychelles
108 *B9* **Grandson** *prev.* Grandsee. Vaud, W Switzerland *46°49´N 06°39´E*
33 *S14* **Grand Teton** ▲ Wyoming, C USA *43°44´N 110°48´W*
31 *P5* **Grand Traverse Bay** *lake bay* Michigan, N USA
45 *N6* **Grand Turk** (Turks and Caicos Islands) Grand Turk Island, S Turks and Caicos Islands *21°24´N 71°08´W*
45 *N6* **Grand Turk Island** *island* SE Turks and Caicos Islands
103 *S13* **Grand Veymont** ▲ E France *44°51´N 05°32´E*
11 *W15* **Grandview** Manitoba, S Canada *51°11´N 100°41´W*
27 *R4* **Grandview** Missouri, C USA *38°53´N 94°31´W*
36 *I10* **Grand Wash Cliffs** *cliff* Arizona, SW USA
14 *J8* **Granet, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
95 *L14* **Grangärde** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°15´N 15°00´E*
44 *H12* **Grange Hill** W Jamaica *18°19´N 78°11´W*
96 *J12* **Grangemouth** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°01´N 03°44´W*
25 *T10* **Granger** Texas, SW USA *30°43´N 97°26´W*
32 *J10* **Granger** Washington, NW USA *46°20´N 120°11´W*
33 *T17* **Granger** Wyoming, C USA *41°37´N 109°58´W*
Granges *see* Grenchen
95 *L14* **Grängesberg** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°06´N 15°00´E*
33 *N11* **Grangeville** Idaho, NW USA *45°55´N 116°07´W*
10 *K13* **Granisle** British Columbia, SW Canada *54°55´N 126°14´W*
30 *K15* **Granite City** Illinois, N USA *38°42´N 90°09´W*
29 *S9* **Granite Falls** Minnesota, N USA *44°48´N 95°33´W*
21 *Q9* **Granite Falls** North Carolina, SE USA *35°48´N 81°25´W*
36 *K12* **Granite Mountain** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *34°38´N 112°34´W*
33 *T12* **Granite Peak** ▲ Montana, NW USA *45°09´N 109°48´W*
35 *T2* **Granite Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *41°40´N 117°35´W*
36 *J3* **Granite Peak** ▲ Utah, W USA *40°09´N 113°18´W*
Granite State *see* New Hampshire
107 *H24* **Granitola, Capo** *headland* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°33´N 12°39´E*
185 *H15* **Granity** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *41°37´S 171°53´E*
Gran Lago *see* Nicaragua, Lago de
63 *J18* **Gran Laguna Salada** S Argentina
Gran Malvina *see* West Falkland
95 *L18* **Gränna** Jönköping, S Sweden *58°02´N 14°30´E*
105 *W5* **Granollers** *var.* Granollérs. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°37´N 02°18´E*
Granollérs *see* Granollers
106 *A7* **Gran Paradiso** *Fr.* Grand Paradis. ▲ NW Italy *45°31´N 07°13´E*
Gran Pilastro *see* Hochfeiler
Gran Salitral *see* Grande, Salina
Gran San Bernardo, Passo di *see* Great Saint Bernard Pass
Gran Santiago *see* Santiago
107 *J14* **Gran Sasso d'Italia** ▲ C Italy
100 *N11* **Gransee** Brandenburg, NE Germany *53°00´N 13°10´E*
28 *L15* **Grant** Nebraska, C USA *40°50´N 101°43´W*
27 *R1* **Grant City** Missouri, C USA *40°29´N 94°25´W*
97 *N19* **Grantham** E England, United Kingdom *52°55´N 00°39´W*
65 *D24* **Grantham Sound** *sound* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
194 *K13* **Grant Island** *island* Antarctica
45 *Z14* **Grantley Adams** (Bridgetown) SE Barbados *13°04´N 59°29´W*
35 *S7* **Grant, Mount** ▲ Nevada, W USA *38°34´N 118°47´W*
96 *J9* **Grantown-on-Spey** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°11´N 03°53´W*
35 *W8* **Grant Range** ▲ Nevada, W USA
37 *Q11* **Grants** New Mexico, SW USA *35°09´N 107°50´W*
30 *I4* **Grantsburg** Wisconsin, N USA *45°47´N 92°40´W*
32 *F15* **Grants Pass** Oregon, NW USA *42°26´N 123°20´W*
36 *K3* **Grantsville** Utah, W USA *40°36´N 112°27´W*
21 *R4* **Grantsville** West Virginia, NE USA *38°55´N 81°07´W*
102 *I5* **Granville** Manche, N France *48°50´N 01°35´W*
11 *V12* **Granville Lake** Manitoba, C Canada
25 *V8* **Grapeland** Texas, SW USA *31°29´N 95°28´W*
25 *T6* **Grapevine** Texas, SW USA *32°55´N 97°04´W*
83 *K20* **Graskop** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *24°58´S 30°49´E*
95 *P14* **Gräsö** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°22´N 18°30´E*
93 *I19* **Gräsö** *island* C Sweden
103 *U15* **Grasse** Alpes-Maritimes, SE France *43°42´N 06°52´E*
18 *E14* **Grassflat** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°00´N 78°04´W*
33 *U9* **Grassrange** Montana, NW USA *47°02´N 108°48´W*
18 *J6* **Grass River** New York, NE USA
35 *P6* **Grass Valley** California, W USA *39°12´N 121°04´W*
183 *N14* **Grassy** Tasmania, SE Australia *40°03´S 144°04´E*
28 *K4* **Grassy Butte** North Dakota, N USA *47°20´N 103°13´W*
21 *R5* **Grassy Knob** ▲ West Virginia, NE USA *38°04´N 80°31´W*
95 *G24* **Gråsten** *var.* Graasten. Syddanmark, SW Denmark *54°55´N 09°37´E*
95 *J18* **Grästorp** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°20´N 12°40´E*
Gratianopolis *see* Grenoble
109 *V8* **Gratwein** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°08´N 15°20´E*
Gratz *see* Graz
104 *K2* **Grau** *var.* Grado. Asturias, N Spain *43°23´N 06°04´W*
108 *I9* **Graubünden** *Fr.* Grisons, ***It.*** Grigioni. ◆ *canton* SE Switzerland
Graudenz *see* Grudziądz
103 *N15* **Graulhet** Tarn, S France *43°45´N 01°58´E*
105 *T4* **Graus** Aragón, NE Spain *42°11´N 00°21´E*
61 *I16* **Gravataí** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°55´S 51°00´W*
98 *L13* **Grave** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°45´N 05°45´E*
11 *T17* **Gravelbourg** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°53´N 106°33´W*
103 *N1* **Gravelines** Nord, N France *51°00´N 02°07´E*
Graven *see* Grez-Doiceau
14 *H13* **Gravenhurst** Ontario, S Canada *44°55´N 79°22´W*
33 *O10* **Grave Peak** ▲ Idaho, NW USA *46°24´N 114°43´W*
102 *I11* **Grave, Pointe de** *headland* W France *45°33´N 01°24´W*
183 *S4* **Gravesend** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°37´S 150°15´E*
97 *P22* **Gravesend** SE England, United Kingdom *51°27´N 00°24´E*
107 *N17* **Gravina in Puglia** Puglia, SE Italy *40°48´N 16°25´E*
103 *S8* **Gray** Haute-Saône, E France *47°28´N 05°34´E*
23 *T4* **Gray** Georgia, SE USA *33°00´N 83°31´W*
195 *V16* **Gray, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *67°30´N 143°30´E*
32 *F9* **Grayland** Washington, NW USA *46°46´N 124°07´W*
39 *N10* **Grayling** Alaska, USA *62°55´N 160°07´W*
31 *Q6* **Grayling** Michigan, N USA *44°40´N 84°43´W*
32 *F9* **Grays Harbor** *inlet* Washington, NW USA
21 *O5* **Grayson** Kentucky, S USA *38°21´N 82°59´W*
37 *S4* **Grays Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *39°37´N 105°49´W*
30 *M16* **Grayville** Illinois, N USA *38°15´N 87°59´W*
109 *V8* **Graz** *prev.* Gratz. Steiermark, SE Austria *47°05´N 15°23´E*
104 *L15* **Grazalema** Andalucía, S Spain *36°46´N 05°23´W*
113 *P15* **Grdelica** Serbia, SE Serbia *42°54´N 22°05´E*
44 *H1* **Great Abaco** *var.* Abaco Island. *island* N Bahamas
Great Admiralty Island *see* Manus Island
Great Alfold *see* Great Hungarian Plain
Great Ararat *see* Büyükağrı Dağı
181 *U8* **Great Artesian Basin** *lowlands* Queensland, C Australia
181 *O12* **Great Australian Bight** *bight* S Australia
64 *E11* **Great Bahama Bank** *undersea feature* E Gulf of Mexico *23°15´N 78°00´W*
184 *M4* **Great Barrier Island** *island* N New Zealand
181 *X4* **Great Barrier Reef** *reef* Queensland, NE Australia
18 *L11* **Great Barrington** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°11´N 73°20´W*
0 *F10* **Great Basin** *basin* W USA
8 *I8* **Great Bear Lake** *Fr.* Grand Lac de l'Ours. Northwest Territories, NW Canada
Great Belt *see* Storebælt
26 *L5* **Great Bend** Kansas, C USA *38°22´N 98°47´W*
Great Bermuda *see* Bermuda
97 *A20* **Great Blasket Island** *Ir.* An Blascaod Mór. *island* SW Ireland
Great Britain *see* Britain
151 *Q23* **Great Channel** *channel* Andaman Sea/Indian Ocean
166 *J10* **Great Coco Island** *island* SW Myanmar (Burma)
Great Crosby *see* Crosby
21 *X7* **Great Dismal Swamp** *wetland* North Carolina/ Virginia, SE USA
33 *V16* **Great Divide Basin** *basin* Wyoming, C USA
181 *W7* **Great Dividing Range** ▲ NE Australia
14 *D12* **Great Duck Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
Great Elder Reservoir *see* Waconda Lake
44 *G8* **Greater Antilles** *island group* West Indies
129 *V16* **Greater Sunda Islands** *var.* Sunda Islands. *island group* Indonesia
184 *I1* **Great Exhibition Bay** *inlet* North Island, New Zealand
44 *H4* **Great Exuma Island** *island* C Bahamas
33 *R8* **Great Falls** Montana, NW USA *47°30´N 111°18´W*
21 *R11* **Great Falls** South Carolina, SE USA *34°34´N 80°54´W*
84 *F9* **Great Fisher Bank** *undersea feature* C North Sea *57°00´N 04°00´E*
Great Glen *see* Mor, Glen
Great Grimsby *see* Grimsby
44 *I4* **Great Guana Cay** *island* C Bahamas
64 *I5* **Great Hellefiske Bank** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean
111 *L24* **Great Hungarian Plain** *var.* Great Alfold, Plain of Hungary, ***Hung.*** Alföld. *plain* SE Europe
44 *L7* **Great Inagua** *var.* Inagua Islands. *island* S Bahamas
Great Indian Desert *see* Thar Desert
83 *G25* **Great Karoo** *var.* Great Karroo, High Veld, ***Afr.*** Groot Karoo, Hoë Karoo. *plateau region* S South Africa
Great Karroo *see* Great Karoo
Great Kei *see* Nciba
Great Khingan Range *see* Da Hinggan Ling
14 *E11* **Great La Cloche Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
183 *P16* **Great Lake** Tasmania, SE Australia
Great Lake *see* Tônlé Sap
11 *R15* **Great Lakes** *lakes* Ontario, Canada/USA

21 *S5* **Greenbrier River** West Virginia, NE USA
29 *S2* **Greenbush** Minnesota, N USA *48°42´N 96°10´W*
183 *R12* **Green Cape** *headland* New South Wales, SE Australia *37°15´S 150°03´E*
31 *O14* **Greencastle** Indiana, N USA *39°38´N 86°51´W*
18 *F16* **Greencastle** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°47´N 77°43´W*
27 *T2* **Green City** Missouri, C USA *40°16´N 92°57´W*
21 *O9* **Greeneville** Tennessee, S USA *36°10´N 82°50´W*
35 *O11* **Greenfield** California, W USA *36°19´N 121°15´W*
31 *P14* **Greenfield** Indiana, N USA *39°47´N 85°46´W*
29 *U15* **Greenfield** Iowa, C USA *41°18´N 94°27´W*
18 *M11* **Greenfield** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°33´N 72°34´W*
27 *S7* **Greenfield** Missouri, C USA *37°25´N 93°50´W*
31 *S14* **Greenfield** Ohio, N USA *39°21´N 83°22´W*
20 *G8* **Greenfield** Tennessee, S USA *36°09´N 88°48´W*
30 *M9* **Greenfield** Wisconsin, N USA *42°55´N 87°59´W*
27 *T9* **Green Forest** Arkansas, C USA *36°19´N 93°24´W*
37 *T7* **Greenhorn Mountain** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°50´N 104°59´W*
Green Island *see* Lü Dao
186 *I6* **Green Islands** *var.* Nissan Islands. *island group* NE Papua New Guinea
11 *S14* **Green Lake** Saskatchewan, C Canada *54°15´N 107°51´W*
30 *L8* **Green Lake** Wisconsin, N USA
197 *O14* **Greenland** *Dan.* Grønland, *Inuit* Kalaallit Nunaat. ◇ *Danish external territory* NE North America
84 *D4* **Greenland** *island* NE North America
197 *R13* **Greenland Plain** *undersea feature* N Greenland Sea
197 *R14* **Greenland Sea** *sea* Arctic Ocean
37 *R4* **Green Mountain Reservoir** Colorado, C USA
18 *M8* **Green Mountains** Vermont, NE USA
Green Mountain State *see* Vermont
96 *H12* **Greenock** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°57´N 04°45´W*
39 *T5* **Greenough, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *69°15´N 141°37´W*
186 *A6* **Green River** Sandaun, NW Papua New Guinea *03°54´S 141°08´E*
37 *N5* **Green River** Utah, W USA *39°00´N 110°07´W*
33 *U17* **Green River** Wyoming, C USA *41°33´N 109°27´W*
16 *H9* **Green River** W USA
30 *K11* **Green River** Illinois, N USA
20 *J7* **Green River** Kentucky, C USA
28 *K5* **Green River** North Dakota, N USA
37 *N6* **Green River** Utah, W USA
33 *T16* **Green River** Wyoming, C USA
20 *L7* **Green River Lake** Kentucky, S USA
23 *O5* **Greensboro** Alabama, S USA *32°42´N 87°36´W*
23 *U3* **Greensboro** Georgia, SE USA *33°34´N 83°10´W*
21 *T9* **Greensboro** North Carolina, SE USA *36°04´N 79°48´W*
31 *P14* **Greensburg** Indiana, N USA *39°20´N 85°28´W*
26 *K6* **Greensburg** Kansas, C USA *37°36´N 99°17´W*
20 *L7* **Greensburg** Kentucky, S USA *37°14´N 85°30´W*
18 *C15* **Greensburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°18´N 79°32´W*
37 *O13* **Greens Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *34°06´N 109°34´W*
21 *V12* **Green Swamp** *wetland* North Carolina, SE USA
21 *O4* **Greenup** Kentucky, S USA *38°34´N 82°49´W*
36 *M16* **Green Valley** Arizona, SW USA *31°49´N 111°00´W*
76 *K17* **Greenville** *var.* Sino, Sinoe. SE Liberia *05°01´N 09°03´W*
23 *P6* **Greenville** Alabama, S USA *31°49´N 86°37´W*
23 *T8* **Greenville** Florida, SE USA *30°28´N 83°37´W*
23 *S4* **Greenville** Georgia, SE USA *33°03´N 84°42´W*
30 *L15* **Greenville** Illinois, N USA *38°53´N 89°24´W*
20 *I7* **Greenville** Kentucky, S USA *37°11´N 87°11´W*
19 *Q5* **Greenville** Maine, NE USA *45°26´N 69°36´W*
31 *P9* **Greenville** Michigan, N USA *43°10´N 85°15´W*
22 *J4* **Greenville** Mississippi, S USA *33°24´N 91°03´W*
21 *W9* **Greenville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°36´N 77°23´W*
31 *Q13* **Greenville** Ohio, N USA *40°06´N 84°37´W*
19 *O12* **Greenville** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°52´N 71°33´W*
21 *P11* **Greenville** South Carolina, SE USA *34°51´N 82°24´W*
25 *U6* **Greenville** Texas, SW USA *33°09´N 96°07´W*
31 *T12* **Greenwich** Ohio, N USA *41°01´N 82°31´W*
27 *S11* **Greenwood** Arkansas, C USA *35°13´N 94°15´W*
31 *O14* **Greenwood** Indiana, N USA *39°38´N 86°06´W*
22 *K4* **Greenwood** Mississippi, S USA *33°30´N 90°11´W*
21 *P12* **Greenwood** South Carolina, SE USA *34°11´N 82°10´W*
21 *Q12* **Greenwood, Lake** South Carolina, SE USA
21 *P11* **Greer** South Carolina, SE USA *34°56´N 82°13´W*
27 *V10* **Greers Ferry Lake** Arkansas, C USA
27 *S13* **Greeson, Lake** Arkansas, C USA
45 *N8* **Gregorio Luperón** N Dominican Republic *19°43´N 70°43´W*
29 *O12* **Gregory** South Dakota, N USA *43°11´N 99°26´W*
182 *J3* **Gregory, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
180 *J9* **Gregory Lake** Western Australia
181 *V5* **Gregory Range** Queensland, E Australia
Greifenberg/Greifenberg in Pommern *see* Gryfice
Greifenhagen *see* Gryfino
100 *O8* **Greifswald** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *54°04´N 13°24´E*
Greifswalder Bodden *bay* NE Germany
109 *U4* **Grein** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°14´N 14°50´E*
101 *M17* **Greiz** Thüringen, C Germany *50°40´N 12°11´E*
125 *V14* **Gremyachinsk** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°33´N 57°52´E*
Grenå *see* Grenaa
95 *H21* **Grenaa** *var.* Grenå. Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°25´N 10°53´E*
22 *L3* **Grenada** Mississippi, S USA *33°46´N 89°48´W*
45 *W15* **Grenada** ◆ *commonwealth republic* SE West Indies
47 *S4* **Grenada** *island* Grenada
47 *R4* **Grenada Basin** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *13°30´N 62°00´W*
22 *L3* **Grenada Lake** Mississippi, S USA
45 *Y14* **Grenadines, The** *island group* Grenada/St Vincent and the Grenadines
108 *D7* **Grenchen** *Fr.* Granges. Solothurn, NW Switzerland *47°13´N 07°24´E*
183 *Q9* **Grenfell** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°54´S 148°09´E*
11 *V16* **Grenfell** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°24´N 102°56´W*
92 *J1* **Grenivík** Nordhurland Eystra, N Iceland *65°57´N 18°10´W*
103 *S12* **Grenoble** *anc.* Cularo, Gratianopolis. Isère, E France *45°11´N 05°42´E*
28 *J2* **Grenora** North Dakota, N USA *48°36´N 103°57´W*
92 *N8* **Grense-Jakobselv** Finnmark, N Norway *69°46´N 30°39´E*
45 *S14* **Grenville** E Grenada *12°07´N 61°37´W*
32 *G11* **Gresham** Oregon, NW USA *45°30´N 122°25´W*
Gresk *see* Hresk
106 *B7* **Gressoney-St-Jean** Valle d'Aosta, NW Italy *45°48´N 07°49´E*
22 *K9* **Gretna** Louisiana, S USA *29°54´N 90°03´W*
21 *T7* **Gretna** Virginia, NE USA *36°57´N 79°21´W*
98 *F13* **Grevelingen** *inlet* S North Sea
100 *F13* **Greven** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°07´N 07°38´E*
115 *D15* **Grevená** Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°05´N 21°26´E*
101 *D16* **Grevenbroich** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°06´N 06°34´E*
99 *N24* **Grevenmacher** Grevenmacher, E Luxembourg *49°41´N 06°27´E*
99 *M24* **Grevenmacher** ◆ *district* E Luxembourg
100 *K9* **Grevesmühlen** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°52´N 11°12´E*
185 *H16* **Grey** South Island, New Zealand
33 *V12* **Greybull** Wyoming, C USA *44°29´N 108°03´W*
33 *U13* **Greybull River** Wyoming, C USA
65 *A24* **Grey Channel** *sound* Falkland Islands
Greyerzer See *see* Gruyère, Lac de la
13 *T10* **Grey Islands** *island group* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
18 *L10* **Greylock, Mount** ▲ Massachusetts, NE USA *42°38´N 73°09´W*
185 *G17* **Greymouth** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°29´S 171°14´E*
181 *U10* **Grey Range** New South Wales/Queensland, E Australia
97 *G18* **Greystones** *Ir.* Na Clocha Liatha. E Ireland *53°08´N 06°05´W*
185 *M14* **Greytown** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°04´S 175°29´E*
83 *K23* **Greytown** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *29°04´S 30°35´E*
Greytown *see* San Juan del Norte
99 *H19* **Grez-Doiceau** *Dut.* Graven. Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°43´N 04°41´E*
115 *J19* **Griá, Akrotírio** *headland* Ándros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°54´N 24°57´E*
127 *N8* **Gribanovskiy** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°27´N 41°53´E*
78 *I13* **Gribingui** N Central African Republic
35 *O6* **Gridley** California, W USA *39°21´N 121°41´W*
83 *G23* **Griekwastad** *var.* Griquatown. Northern Cape, C South Africa *28°50´S 23°16´E*
23 *S4* **Griffin** Georgia, SE USA *33°15´N 84°17´W*
183 *O9* **Griffith** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°18´S 146°04´E*
14 *F13* **Griffith Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
21 *W10* **Grifton** North Carolina, SE USA *35°22´N 77°26´W*
Grigioni *see* Graubünden
119 *H14* **Grigiškes** Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°42´N 25°00´E*
117 *N10* **Grigoriopol** C Moldova *47°09´N 29°18´E*
147 *X7* **Grigor'yevka** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *42°43´N 77°27´E*
193 *U8* **Grijalva Ridge** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean
41 *U15* **Grijalva, Río** *var.* Tabasco. Guatemala/Mexico
98 *N5* **Grijpskerk** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°15´N 06°18´E*
83 *C22* **Grillenthal** Karas, SW Namibia *26°55´S 15°24´E*
79 *J15* **Grimari** Ouaka, C Central African Republic *05°44´N 20°02´E*
Grimaylov *see* Hrymayliv
99 *G18* **Grimbergen** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°56´N 04°22´E*
183 *N15* **Grim, Cape** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *40°42´S 144°42´E*
100 *N8* **Grimmen** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *54°06´N 13°03´E*
14 *G16* **Grimsby** Ontario, S Canada *43°12´N 79°35´W*
97 *O17* **Grimsby** *prev.* Great Grimsby. E England, United Kingdom *53°35´N 00°05´W*
92 *J1* **Grímsey** *var.* Grimsey. *island* N Iceland
Grimsey *see* Grímsey
11 *O12* **Grimshaw** Alberta, W Canada *56°11´N 117°37´W*
95 *F18* **Grimstad** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°20´N 08°35´E*
92 *H4* **Grindavík** Sudurnes, W Iceland *65°57´N 18°10´W*
108 *F9* **Grindelwald** Bern, S Switzerland *46°37´N 08°04´E*
95 *F23* **Grindsted** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°46´N 08°56´E*
29 *W14* **Grinnell** Iowa, C USA *41°44´N 92°43´W*
109 *U10* **Grintovec** ▲ N Slovenia *46°21´N 14°31´E*
Griquatown *see* Griekwastad
9 *N4* **Grise Fiord** *var* Aujuittuq. Northwest Territories, Ellesmere Island, N Canada *76°10´N 83°15´W*
182 *H1* **Griselda, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
Grisons *see* Graubünden
95 *P14* **Grisslehamn** Stockholm, C Sweden *60°04´N 18°50´E*
29 *T15* **Griswold** Iowa, C USA *41°14´N 95°08´W*
102 *M1* **Griz Nez, Cap** *headland* N France *50°51´N 01°34´E*
112 *P13* **Grljan** Serbia, E Serbia *43°52´N 22°18´E*
112 *E11* **Grmeč** ▲ NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
99 *H16* **Grobbendonk** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°12´N 04°41´E*
Grobin *see* Grobiņa
118 *C10* **Grobiņa** *Ger.* Grobin. W Latvia *56°32´N 21°12´E*
83 *K20* **Groblersdal** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *25°15´S 29°25´E*
83 *G23* **Groblershoop** Northern Cape, W South Africa *28°51´S 22°01´E*
Gródek Jagielloński *see* Horodok
109 *Q6* **Grödig** Salzburg, W Austria *47°42´N 13°06´E*
111 *H15* **Grodków** Opolskie, S Poland *50°42´N 17°23´E*
Grodnenskaya Oblast' *see* Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts'
Grodno *see* Hrodna
110 *L12* **Grodzisk Mazowiecki** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°09´N 20°38´E*
110 *F12* **Grodzisk Wielkopolski** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°13´N 16°21´E*
Grodzyanka *see* Hradzyanka
98 *O12* **Groenlo** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°02´N 06°36´E*
83 *E22* **Groenrivier** Karas, SE Namibia *27°27´S 18°52´E*
25 *U8* **Groesbeck** Texas, SW USA *31°31´N 96°35´W*
98 *L13* **Groesbeek** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°47´N 05°56´E*
102 *G7* **Groix, Îles de** *island group* NW France
110 *M12* **Grójec** Mazowieckie, C Poland *51°51´N 20°52´E*
65 *K15* **Gröll Seamount** *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean *12°54´S 33°24´W*
100 *E13* **Gronau** *var.* Gronau in Westfalen. Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°13´N 07°02´E*
Gronau in Westfalen *see* Gronau
93 *F15* **Grong** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *64°29´N 12°19´E*
95 *N22* **Grönhögen** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°16´N 16°09´E*
98 *N5* **Groningen** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°13´N 06°35´E*
55 *W9* **Groningen** Saramacca, N Suriname *05°45´N 55°31´W*
98 *N5* **Groningen** ◆ *province* NE Netherlands
Grønland *see* Greenland
108 *H11* **Grono** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°15´N 09°07´E*
95 *M20* **Grönskåra** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°04´N 15°45´E*
25 *O2* **Groom** Texas, SW USA *35°12´N 101°06´W*
35 *W9* **Groom Lake** Nevada, W USA
83 *H25* **Groot** S South Africa
181 *S2* **Groote Eylandt** *island* Northern Territory, N Australia
98 *M6* **Grootegast** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°11´N 06°12´E*
83 *D17* **Grootfontein** Otjozondjupa, N Namibia *19°32´S 18°05´E*
83 *E22* **Groot Karasberge** ▲ S Namibia
Groot Karoo *see* Great Karoo
Groot-Kei *see* Nciba
15 *V6* **Grosses-Roches** Québec, SE Canada *48°55´N 67°06´W*
109 *V2* **Gross-Siegharts** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°48´N 15°25´E*
45 *T10* **Gros Islet** N Saint Lucia *14°04´N 60°57´W*
44 *L8* **Gros-Morne** NW Haiti *19°45´N 72°46´W*
13 *S11* **Gros Morne** ▲ Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *49°38´N 57°45´W*
103 *R9* **Grosne** C France
45 *S12* **Gros Piton** ▲ SW Saint Lucia *13°48´N 61°04´W*
Grossa, Isola *see* Dugi Otok
Grossbetschkerek *see* Zrenjanin
Grosse Isper *see* Grosse Ysper
Grosse Kokel *see* Târnava Mare
101 *M21* **Grosse Laaber** *var.* Grosse Laber. SE Germany
Grosse Laber *see* Grosse Laaber
Grosse Morava *see* Velika Morava
101 *O15* **Grossenhain** Sachsen, E Germany *51°18´N 13°31´E*
109 *Y4* **Grossenzersdorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°12´N 16°33´E*
101 *O21* **Grosser Arber** ▲ SE Germany *49°07´N 13°10´E*
101 *K17* **Grosser Beerberg** ▲ C Germany *50°39´N 10°45´E*
101 *G18* **Grosser Feldberg** ▲ W Germany *50°13´N 08°28´E*
109 *O8* **Grosser Löffler** *It.* Monte Lovello. ▲ Austria/Italy *47°02´N 11°56´E*
109 *N8* **Grosser Möseler** *var.* Mesule. ▲ Austria/Italy *47°01´N 11°52´E*
100 *J8* **Grosser Plöner See** N Germany
101 *O21* **Grosser Rachel** ▲ SE Germany *48°59´N 13°23´E*
Grosser Sund *see* Suur Väin
109 *P8* **Grosses Wiesbachhorn** *var.* Wiesbachhorn. ▲ W Austria *47°09´N 12°44´E*
106 *F13* **Grosseto** Toscana, C Italy *42°45´N 11°07´E*
101 *M22* **Grosse Vils** SE Germany
109 *U4* **Grosse Ysper** *var.* Grosse Isper. N Austria
101 *G19* **Gross-Gerau** Hessen, W Germany *49°55´N 08°28´E*
109 *U3* **Gross Gerungs** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°33´N 14°58´E*
109 *P8* **Grossglockner** ▲ W Austria *47°05´N 12°39´E*
Grosskanizsa *see* Nagykanizsa
Gross-Karol *see* Carei
Grosskikinda *see* Kikinda
109 *W9* **Grossklein** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°43´N 15°24´E*
Grosskoppe *see* Velká Deštná
Grossmeseritsch *see* Velké Meziříčí
Grossmichel *see* Michalovce
101 *H19* **Grossostheim** Bayern, C Germany *49°54´N 09°03´E*
109 *X7* **Grosspetersdorf** Burgenland, SE Austria *47°15´N 16°19´E*
109 *T5* **Grossraming** Oberösterreich, C Austria *47°54´N 14°34´E*
101 *P14* **Grossräschen** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°34´N 14°00´E*
Grossrauschenbach *see* Revúca
Gross-Sankt-Johannis *see* Suure-Jaani
Gross-Schlatten *see* Abrud
Gross-Skaisgirren *see* Bol'shakovo
Gross-Steffelsdorf *see* Rimavská Sobota
Gross Strehlitz *see* Strzelce Opolskie
109 *O8* **Grossvenediger** ▲ W Austria *47°07´N 12°19´E*
Grosswardein *see* Oradea
Gross Wartenberg *see* Syców
109 *U11* **Grosuplje** C Slovenia *46°00´N 14°36´E*
99 *H17* **Grote Nete** N Belgium
94 *E10* **Grotli** Oppland, S Norway *62°02´N 07°36´E*
19 *N13* **Groton** Connecticut, NE USA *41°20´N 72°03´W*
29 *P8* **Groton** South Dakota, N USA *45°27´N 98°06´W*
107 *P18* **Grottaglie** Puglia, SE Italy *40°32´N 17°26´E*
107 *L17* **Grottaminarda** Campania, S Italy *41°04´N 15°02´E*
106 *K13* **Grottammare** Marche, C Italy *43°00´N 13°52´E*
21 *U5* **Grottoes** Virginia, NE USA *38°16´N 78°49´W*
98 *L6* **Grou** *Dutch.* Grouw. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°07´N 05°51´E*
13 *N10* **Groulx, Monts** Québec, E Canada
14 *E7* **Groundhog** Ontario, S Canada
36 *J1* **Grouse Creek** Utah, W USA *41°41´N 113°52´W*
36 *J1* **Grouse Creek Mountains** Utah, W USA
Grouw *see* Grou
27 *R8* **Grove** Oklahoma, C USA *36°35´N 94°46´W*
31 *S13* **Grove City** Ohio, N USA *39°52´N 83°05´W*
18 *B13* **Grove City** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°09´N 80°02´W*
23 *O6* **Grove Hill** Alabama, S USA *31°42´N 87°46´W*
33 *S15* **Grover** Wyoming, C USA *42°48´N 110°57´W*
35 *P13* **Grover City** California, W USA *35°08´N 120°37´W*
25 *Y11* **Groves** Texas, SW USA *29°57´N 93°55´W*
19 *O7* **Groveton** New Hampshire, NE USA *44°35´N 71°28´W*
25 *W9* **Groveton** Texas, SW USA *31°04´N 95°08´W*
36 *J15* **Growler Mountains** Arizona, SW USA
Grozdovo *see* Bratya Daskalovi
127 *P16* **Groznyy** Chechenskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *43°20´N 45°43´E*
Grubeshov *see* Hrubieszów
112 *G9* **Grubišno Polje** Bjelovar-Bilogora, NE Croatia *45°42´N 17°09´E*
Grudovo *see* Sredets
110 *J9* **Grudziądz** *Ger.* Graudenz. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°29´N 18°45´E*
25 *R17* **Grulla** *var.* La Grulla. Texas, SW USA *26°15´N 98°37´W*
40 *K14* **Grullo** Jalisco, SW Mexico *19°45´N 104°15´W*
67 *V10* **Grumeti** N Tanzania
95 *K16* **Grums** Värmland, C Sweden *59°22´N 13°11´E*
109 *S5* **Grünau im Almtal** Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°51´N 13°56´E*
101 *H17* **Grünberg** Hessen, W Germany *50°36´N 08°57´E*
Grünberg/Grünberg in Schlesien *see* Zielona Góra
92 *H3* **Grundarfjördhur** Vestfirdhir, W Iceland *64°55´N 23°15´W*
21 *P7* **Grundy** Virginia, NE USA *37°17´N 82°06´W*
29 *W13* **Grundy Center** Iowa, C USA *42°21´N 92°46´W*
Grüneberg *see* Zielona Góra
25 *N1* **Gruver** Texas, SW USA *36°16´N 101°24´W*
108 *C9* **Gruyère, Lac de la** *Ger.* Greyerzer See. SW Switzerland
108 *C9* **Gruyères** Fribourg, W Switzerland *46°34´N 07°04´E*
118 *E11* **Gruzdžiai** Šiauliai, N Lithuania *56°06´N 23°15´E*
Gruzinskaya SSR/Gruziya *see* Georgia
Gryada Akkyr *see* Akgyr Erezi
126 *L7* **Gryazi** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°27´N 39°56´E*
124 *M14* **Gryazovets** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°52´N 40°12´E*
111 *M17* **Grybów** Małopolskie, SE Poland *49°35´N 20°54´E*
94 *M13* **Grycksbo** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°40´N 15°30´E*
110 *E8* **Gryfice** *Ger.* Greifenberg, Greifenberg in Pommern. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°55´N 15°11´E*
110 *D9* **Gryfino** *Ger.* Greifenhagen. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°15´N 14°30´E*
92 *H9* **Gryllefjord** Troms, N Norway *69°21´N 17°07´E*
95 *L15* **Grythyttan** Örebro, C Sweden *59°52´N 14°31´E*
108 *D10* **Gstaad** Bern, W Switzerland *46°30´N 07°16´E*
43 *P14* **Guabito** Bocas del Toro, NW Panama *09°30´N 82°35´W*
44 *G7* **Guacanayabo, Golfo de** *gulf* S Cuba
40 *I7* **Guachochi** Chihuahua, N Mexico
104 *J11* **Guadajira** SW Spain
104 *M13* **Guadajoz** S Spain
40 *L13* **Guadalajara** Jalisco, C Mexico *20°43´N 103°24´W*
105 *O8* **Guadalajara** *Ar.* Wad Al-Hajarah; *anc.* Arriaca. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°37´N 03°10´W*
105 *O7* **Guadalajara** ◆ *province* Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain
104 *K12* **Guadalcanal** Andalucía, S Spain *38°06´N 05°49´W*
186 *L10* **Guadalcanal** *off.* Guadalcanal Province. ◆ *province* C Solomon Islands
186 *M9* **Guadalcanal** *island* C Solomon Islands
Guadalcanal Province *see* Guadalcanal
105 *O12* **Guadalén** S Spain
105 *R13* **Guadalentín** SE Spain
104 *K15* **Guadalete** SW Spain
105 *O13* **Guadalimar** S Spain
105 *P12* **Guadalmena** S Spain
104 *L11* **Guadalmez** W Spain
105 *S7* **Guadalope** E Spain
104 *K13* **Guadalquivir** W Spain
104 *J14* **Guadalquivir, Marismas del** *var.* Las Marismas. *wetland* SW Spain
40 *M11* **Guadalupe** Zacatecas, C Mexico *22°47´N 102°30´W*
57 *E16* **Guadalupe** Ica, W Peru *13°59´S 75°49´W*
104 *L10* **Guadalupe** Extremadura, W Spain *39°26´N 05°18´W*
36 *L14* **Guadalupe** Arizona, SW USA *33°20´N 111°57´W*
35 *P13* **Guadalupe** California, W USA *34°55´N 120°34´W*
Guadalupe *see* Canelones
40 *J3* **Guadalupe Bravos** Chihuahua, N Mexico *31°22´N 106°04´W*
40 *A4* **Guadalupe, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
37 *U15* **Guadalupe Mountains** New Mexico/Texas, SW USA
24 *J8* **Guadalupe Peak** ▲ Texas, SW USA *31°53´N 104°51´W*
25 *R11* **Guadalupe River** SW USA
104 *K10* **Guadalupe, Sierra de** W Spain
40 *K9* **Guadalupe Victoria** Durango, C Mexico *24°30´N 104°08´W*
40 *I8* **Guadalupe y Calvo** Chihuahua, N Mexico *26°04´N 106°58´W*
105 *N7* **Guadarrama** Madrid, C Spain *40°40´N 04°06´W*
105 *N7* **Guadarrama** C Spain
104 *M7* **Guadarrama, Puerto de** *pass* C Spain
105 *N9* **Guadarrama, Sierra de** C Spain
105 *Q9* **Guadazaón** C Spain
45 *X10* **Guadeloupe** ◇ *French overseas department* E West Indies
47 *S3* **Guadeloupe** *island group* E West Indies
45 *W10* **Guadeloupe Passage** *passage* E Caribbean Sea
104 *H13* **Guadiana** Portugal/Spain
105 *O13* **Guadiana Menor** S Spain
105 *Q8* **Guadiela** C Spain
105 *O14* **Guadix** Andalucía, S Spain *37°19´N 03°08´W*
Guad-i-Zirreh *see* Gowd-e Zereh, Dasht-e
193 *T12* **Guafo Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* SE Pacific Ocean
63 *F18* **Guafo, Isla** *island* S Chile
42 *I6* **Guaimaca** Francisco Morazán, C Honduras *14°34´N 86°49´W*
54 *J12* **Guainía** *off.* Comisaría del Guainía. ◆ *province* E Colombia
Guainía, Comisaría del *see* Guainía
54 *K12* **Guainía, Río** Colombia/Venezuela
55 *O9* **Guaiquinima, Cerro** *elevation* SE Venezuela
60 *G10* **Guaíra** Paraná, S Brazil *24°05´S 54°15´W*
60 *L7* **Guaíra** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°17´S 48°21´W*
62 *O7* **Guairá** *off.* Departamento del Guairá. ◆ *department* S Paraguay
Guairá, Departamento del *see* Guairá
Guaire *see* Gorey
63 *F18* **Guaiteca, Isla** *island* S Chile
44 *G6* **Guajaba, Cayo** *headland* C Cuba *21°50´N 77°33´W*
59 *D16* **Guajará-Mirim** Rondônia, W Brazil *10°50´S 65°21´W*
Guajira *see* La Guajira
Guajira, Departamento de La *see* La Guajira
54 *H3* **Guajira, Península de la** *peninsula* N Colombia
42 *J6* **Gualaco** Olancho, C Honduras *15°00´N 86°03´W*
34 *L7* **Gualala** California, W USA *38°45´N 123°33´W*
42 *E5* **Gualán** Zacapa, C Guatemala *15°06´N 89°22´W*
61 *C19* **Gualeguay** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *33°09´S 59°20´W*
61 *D18* **Gualeguaychú** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *33°03´S 58°31´W*
61 *C18* **Gualeguay, Río** E Argentina
63 *K16* **Gualicho, Salina del** *salt lake* E Argentina
188 *B15* **Guam** ◇ *US unincorporated territory* W Pacific Ocean
63 *F19* **Guamblin, Isla** *island* Archipiélago de los Chonos, S Chile
61 *A22* **Guaminí** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°01´S 62°28´W*
40 *H8* **Guamúchil** Sinaloa, C Mexico *25°23´N 108°01´W*
54 *H4* **Guana** *var.* Misión de Guana. Zulia, NW Venezuela *11°07´N 72°17´W*
44 *C4* **Guanabacoa** La Habana, W Cuba *23°02´N 82°12´W*
42 *K13* **Guanacaste** *off.* Provincia de Guanacaste. ◆ *province* NW Costa Rica
42 *K12* **Guanacaste, Cordillera de** NW Costa Rica
Guanacaste, Provincia de *see* Guanacaste
40 *J8* **Guanaceví** Durango, C Mexico *25°55´N 105°51´W*
44 *A5* **Guanahacabibes, Golfo de** *gulf* W Cuba
42 *K4* **Guanaja, Isla de** *island* Islas de la Bahía, N Honduras
44 *C4* **Guanajay** La Habana, W Cuba *22°56´N 82°42´W*
41 *N12* **Guanajuato** Guanajuato, C Mexico *21°N 101°19´W*
40 *M12* **Guanajuato** ◆ *state* C Mexico
54 *J6* **Guanare** Portuguesa, N Venezuela *09°04´N 69°45´W*
54 *K7* **Guanare, Río** W Venezuela
54 *J6* **Guanarito** Portuguesa, NW Venezuela *08°43´N 69°12´W*
160 *M3* **Guancen Shan** C China
62 *I9* **Guandacol** La Rioja, W Argentina *29°32´S 68°37´W*
44 *A5* **Guane** Pinar del Río, W Cuba *22°12´N 84°05´W*
161 *N14* **Guangdong** *var.* Guangdong Sheng, Kuang-tung, Kwangtung, Yue. ◆ *province* S China
Guangdong Sheng *see* Guangdong
Guanghua *see* Laohekou
Guangju *see* Gwangju
161 *Q9* **Guangming Ding** ▲ Anhui, China *30°06´N 118°04´E*
160 *I13* **Guangnan** *var.* Liancheng. Yunnan, SW China *24°07´N 104°54´E*
161 *N8* **Guangshui** *prev.* Yinshan. Hubei, C China *31°41´N 113°53´E*
Guangxi *see* Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu
160 *K14* **Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu** *var.* Guangxi, Gui, Kuang-hsi, Kwangsi, *Eng.* Kwangsi Chuang Autonomous Region. ◆ *autonomous region* S China
160 *J8* **Guangyuan** *var.* Kuang-yuan, Kwangyuan. Sichuan, C China *32°27´N 105°49´E*
161 *N14* **Guangzhou** *var.* Kuang-chou, Kwangchow, *Eng.* Canton. *province capital* Guangdong, S China *23°11´N 113°19´E*
59 *N19* **Guanhães** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *18°46´S 42°58´W*
160 *I12* **Guanling** *var.* Guanling Bouyeizu Miaozu Zizhixian. Guizhou, S China *26°00´N 105°40´E*
Guanling Bouyeizu Miaozu Zizhixian *see* Guanling
55 *N5* **Guanta** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *10°15´N 64°38´W*
44 *J8* **Guantánamo** Guantánamo, SE Cuba *20°06´N 75°16´W*
44 *J8* **Guantánamo, Bahia de** *Eng.* Guantanamo Bay. *US military base* SE Cuba *20°06´N 75°16´W*
Guantanamo Bay *see* Guantánamo, Bahia de
Guanxian/Guan Xian *see* Dujiangyan
161 *Q6* **Guanyun** *var.* Yishan. Jiangsu, E China *34°18´N 119°14´E*
54 *C12* **Guapí** Cauca, SW Colombia *02°36´N 77°54´W*
43 *N13* **Guápiles** Limón, NE Costa Rica *10°15´N 83°46´W*
61 *I15* **Guaporé** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°55´S 51°53´W*
47 *S8* **Guaporé, Rio** *var.* Río Iténez. Bolivia/Brazil
see also Río Iténez
Guaporé, Rio *see* Iténez, Río
56 *B7* **Guaranda** Bolívar, C Ecuador *01°35´S 78°59´W*
60 *H11* **Guaraniaçu** Paraná, S Brazil *25°05´S 52°52´W*
59 *O20* **Guarapari** Espírito Santo, SE Brazil *20°39´S 40°31´W*
60 *I12* **Guarapuava** Paraná, S Brazil *25°22´S 51°28´W*
60 *J8* **Guararapes** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°16´S 50°37´W*
105 *S4* **Guara, Sierra de** NE Spain
60 *N10* **Guaratinguetá** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°44´S 45°16´W*
104 *I7* **Guarda** Guarda, N Portugal *40°32´N 07°17´W*
104 *I7* **Guarda** ◆ *district* N Portugal
Guardak *see* Magdanly
104 *M3* **Guardo** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°48´N 04°50´W*
104 *K11* **Guareña** Extremadura, W Spain *38°51´N 06°06´W*
60 *J11* **Guaricana, Pico** ▲ S Brazil *25°13´S 48°50´W*
54 *L6* **Guárico** *off.* Estado Guárico. ◆ *state* N Venezuela
Guárico, Estado *see* Guárico
44 *J7* **Guarico, Punta** *headland* E Cuba *20°36´N 74°43´W*
54 *L7* **Guárico, Río** C Venezuela
60 *M10* **Guarujá** São Paulo, SE Brazil *23°50´S 46°27´W*
61 *L22* **Guarulhos** (São Paulo) São Paulo, S Brazil *23°23´S 46°32´W*
43 *R17* **Guarumal** Veraguas, S Panama *07°48´N 81°15´W*
Guasapa *see* Guasopa
40 *H8* **Guasave** Sinaloa, C Mexico *25°33´N 108°29´W*
54 *I8* **Guasdualito** Apure, C Venezuela *07°15´N 70°40´W*
55 *Q7* **Guasipati** Bolívar, E Venezuela *07°28´N 61°58´W*
186 *I9* **Guasopa** *var.* Guasapa. Woodlark Island, SE Papua New Guinea *09°12´S 152°58´E*
106 *F9* **Guastalla** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°54´N 10°38´E*
42 *D6* **Guastatoya** *var.* El Progreso. El Progreso, C Guatemala *14°51´N 90°01´W*
42 *D5* **Guatemala** *off.* Republic of Guatemala. ◆ *republic* Central America
42 *A2* **Guatemala** *off.* Departamento de Guatemala. ◆ *department* S Guatemala
193 *S7* **Guatemala Basin** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *11°00´N 95°00´W*
Guatemala City *see* Ciudad de Guatemala
**Guatemala,

40 *D6* **Guerrero Negro** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *27°56´N 114°04´W*
103 *P9* **Gueugnon** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°36´N 04°03´E*
76 *M17* **Guéyo** S Ivory Coast *05°25´N 06°04´W*
107 *L15* **Guglionesi** Molise, C Italy *41°54´N 14°54´E*
188 *K5* **Guguan** *island* C Northern Mariana Islands
Guhrau *see* Góra
Gui *see* Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu
Guiana *see* French Guiana
47 *V4* **Guiana Basin** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *11°00´N 52°00´W*
48 *G6* **Guiana Highlands** *var.* Macizo de las Guayanas. ▲ N South America
Guiba *see* Juba
102 *I7* **Guichen** Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France *47°57´N 01°47´W*
Guichi *see* Chizhou
61 *E18* **Guichón** Paysandú, W Uruguay *32°30´S 57°13´W*
77 *U12* **Guidan-Roumji** Maradi, S Niger *13°40´N 06°41´E*
Guidder *see* Guider
159 *T10* **Guide** *var.* Heyin. Qinghai, C China *36°06´N 101°25´E*
78 *F12* **Guider** *var.* Guidder. Nord, N Cameroon *09°55´N 13°59´E*
76 *I11* **Guidimaka** ◆ *region* S Mauritania
77 *W12* **Guidimouni** Zinder, S Niger *13°40´N 09°31´E*
76 *G10* **Guier, Lac de** *var.* Lac de Guiers. ⦾ N Senegal
Guiers, Lac de *see* Guier, Lac de
160 *L14* **Guigang** *var.* Guixian, Gui Xian. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°06´N 109°36´E*
76 *L16* **Guiglo** W Ivory Coast *06°33´N 07°29´W*
54 *L5* **Güigüe** Carabobo, N Venezuela *10°05´N 67°48´W*
83 *M20* **Guijá** Gaza, S Mozambique *24°31´S 33°02´E*
42 *E7* **Güija, Lago de** ⦾ El Salvador/Guatemala
160 *L14* **Gui Jiang** *var.* Gui Shui. ⇄ S China
104 *K8* **Guijuelo** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°34´N 05°40´W*
Guilan *see* Gīlān
97 *N22* **Guildford** SE England, United Kingdom *51°14´N 00°35´W*
19 *R5* **Guildford** Maine, NE USA *45°10´N 69°22´W*
19 *O7* **Guildhall** Vermont, NE USA *44°34´N 71°36´W*
103 *R13* **Guilherand** Ardèche, E France *44°57´N 04°49´E*
160 *L13* **Guilin** *var.* Kueilin, Kweilin. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *25°15´N 110°16´E*
12 *J6* **Guillaume-Delisle, Lac** ⦾ Québec, NE Canada
103 *U13* **Guillestre** Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°41´N 06°39´E*
104 *H6* **Guimarães** *var.* Guimarães. Braga, N Portugal *41°26´N 08°19´W*
Guimarães *see* Guimarães
58 *D11* **Guimarães Rosas, Pico** ▲ NW Brazil
23 *N3* **Guin** Alabama, S USA *33°58´N 87°54´W*
Güina *see* Wina
76 *I14* **Guinea** *off.* Republic of Guinea, *var.* Guinée; *prev.* French Guinea, People's Revolutionary Republic of Guinea. ◆ *republic* W Africa
64 *N13* **Guinea Basin** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *0°00´N 05°00´W*
76 *E12* **Guinea-Bissau** *off.* Republic of Guinea-Bissau, *Fr.* Guinée-Bissau, *Port.* Guiné-Bissau; *prev.* Portuguese Guinea. ◆ *republic* W Africa
Guinea-Bissau, Republic of *see* Guinea-Bissau
66 *K7* **Guinea Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Atlantic Ocean
64 *O13* **Guinea, Gulf of** *Fr.* Golfe de Guinée. *gulf* E Atlantic Ocean
Guinea, People's Revolutionary Republic of *see* Guinea
Guinea, Republic of *see* Guinea
Guiné-Bissau *see* Guinea-Bissau
Guinée *see* Guinea
Guinée-Bissau *see* Guinea-Bissau
Guinée, Golfe de *see* Guinea, Gulf of
44 *C4* **Güines** La Habana, W Cuba *22°50´N 82°02´W*
102 *G5* **Guingamp** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°34´N 03°09´W*
105 *P3* **Guipúzcoa** *Basq.* Gipuzkoa. ◆ *province* País Vasco, N Spain
44 *C5* **Güira de Melena** La Habana, W Cuba *22°47´N 82°33´W*
74 *G8* **Guir, Hamada du** *desert* Algeria/Morocco
55 *P5* **Güiria** Sucre, NE Venezuela *10°37´N 62°21´W*
Gui Shui *see* Gui Jiang
104 *H2* **Guitiriz** Galicia, NW Spain *43°10´N 07°52´W*
77 *N17* **Guitri** S Ivory Coast *05°31´N 05°14´W*
171 *Q5* **Guiuan** Samar, C Philippines *11°02´N 125°45´E*
Gui Xian/Guixian *see* Guigang
160 *J12* **Guiyang** *var.* Kuei-Yang, Kuei-yang, Kueyang, Kweiyang; *prev.* Kweichu. *province capital* Guizhou, S China *26°33´N 106°45´E*
160 *J12* **Guizhou** *var.* Guizhou Sheng, Kuei-chou, Kweichow, Qian. ◆ *province* S China
Guizhou Sheng *see* Guizhou
102 *J13* **Gujan-Mestras** Gironde, SW France *44°39´N 01°04´W*
154 *B10* **Gujarāt** *var.* Gujerat. ◆ *state* W India
149 *V6* **Gūjar Khān** Punjab, E Pakistan *33°19´N 73°23´E*
Gujerat *see* Gujarāt
149 *V7* **Gujrānwāla** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°11´N 74°09´E*
149 *V7* **Gujrāt** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°34´N 74°04´E*
146 *B8* **Gulandag** *Rus.* Gory Kulandag. ▲ Balkan Welayaty, W Turkmenistan
159 *U9* **Gulang** Gansu, C China *37°31´N 102°55´E*
183 *R6* **Gulargambone** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°19´S 148°31´E*
155 *G15* **Gulbarga** Karnātaka, C India *17°22´N 76°47´E*
118 *J8* **Gulbene** *Ger.* Alt-Schwanenburg. NE Latvia *57°10´N 26°44´E*
147 *U10* **Gul'cha** *Kir.* Gülchö. Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°16´N 73°27´E*
Gülchö *see* Gul'cha
173 *T10* **Gulden Draak Seamount** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean *33°45´S 101°00´E*
136 *J16* **Gülek Boğazı** *var.* Cilician Gates. *pass* S Turkey
186 *D8* **Gulf** ◆ *province* S Papua New Guinea
23 *O9* **Gulf Breeze** Florida, SE USA *30°21´N 87°09´W*
Gulf of Liaotung *see* Liaodong Wan
23 *V13* **Gulfport** Florida, SE USA *27°45´N 82°42´W*
22 *M9* **Gulfport** Mississippi, S USA *30°22´N 89°06´W*
23 *O9* **Gulf Shores** Alabama, S USA *30°15´N 87°40´W*
183 *R7* **Gulgong** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°22´S 149°31´E*
160 *I11* **Gulin** Sichuan, C China *28°06´N 105°47´E*
171 *U14* **Gulir** Pulau Kasiui, E Indonesia *04°27´S 131°41´E*
Gulistan *see* Guliston
147 *P10* **Guliston** *Rus.* Gulistan. Sirdaryo Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°29´N 68°46´E*
163 *T6* **Guliya Shan** ▲ NE China *49°42´N 122°22´E*
Gulja *see* Yining
39 *S11* **Gulkana** Alaska, USA *62°17´N 145°25´W*
11 *S17* **Gull Lake** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°05´N 108°30´W*
31 *P10* **Gull Lake** ⦾ Michigan, N USA
29 *T6* **Gull Lake** ⦾ Minnesota, N USA
95 *L16* **Gullspång** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°58´N 14°04´E*
136 *B15* **Güllük Körfezi** *prev.* Akbük Limanı. *bay* W Turkey
152 *H5* **Gulmarg** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *34°04´N 74°25´E*
Gulpaigan *see* Golpāyegān
99 *L18* **Gulpen** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°48´N 05°53´E*
Gul'shad *see* Gul'shat
145 *S13* **Gul'shat** *var.* Gul'shad. Karaganda, E Kazakhstan *46°37´N 74°22´E*
81 *F17* **Gulu** N Uganda *02°46´N 32°21´E*
114 *K10* **Gülübovo** Stara Zagora, C Bulgaria *42°08´N 25°51´E*
114 *I7* **Gulyantsi** Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°37´N 24°40´E*
Gulyaypole *see* Hulyaypole
Guma *see* Pishan
Gümai *see* Darlag
79 *K16* **Gumba** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *02°58´N 21°23´E*
Gumbinnen *see* Gusev
81 *H24* **Gumbiro** Ruvuma, S Tanzania *10°19´S 35°40´E*
146 *B11* **Gumdag** *prev.* Kum-Dag. Balkan Welayaty, W Turkmenistan *39°13´N 54°35´E*
77 *W12* **Gumel** Jigawa, N Nigeria *12°37´N 09°23´E*
105 *N5* **Gumiel de Hizán** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°46´N 03°42´W*
153 *P16* **Gumla** Jhārkhand, N India *23°03´N 84°36´E*
Gumma *see* Gunma
101 *F16* **Gummersbach** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°01´N 07°34´E*
77 *T13* **Gummi** Zamfara, NW Nigeria *12°07´N 05°07´E*
Gumpolds *see* Humpolec
Gumti *see* Gomati
Gümülcine/Gümüljina *see* Komotiní
Gümüşane *see* Gümüşhane
137 *O12* **Gümüşhane** *var.* Gümüşane, Gumushkhane. Gümüşhane, NE Turkey *40°31´N 39°27´E*
137 *O12* **Gümüşhane** *var.* Gümüşane, Gumushkhane. ◆ *province* NE Turkey
Gumushkhane *see* Gümüşhane
171 *V14* **Gumzai** Pulau Kola, E Indonesia *05°27´S 134°38´E*
154 *H9* **Guna** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°39´N 77°18´E*
Gunabad *see* Gonābād
Gunan *see* Qijiang
Gunbad-i-Qawus *see* Gonbad-e Kāvūs
183 *O9* **Gunbar** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°03´S 145°32´E*
183 *O9* **Gun Creek** *seasonal river* New South Wales, SE Australia
183 *Q10* **Gundagai** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°06´S 148°03´E*
79 *K17* **Gundji** Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo *02°03´N 21°31´E*
155 *G20* **Gundlupet** Karnātaka, W India *11°48´N 76°42´E*
136 *G16* **Gündoğmuş** Antalya, S Turkey *36°50´N 32°07´E*
137 *O14* **Güney Doğu Toroslar** ▲ SE Turkey
79 *J21* **Gungu** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°43´S 19°20´E*
127 *P17* **Gunib** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *42°24´N 46°55´E*
112 *J11* **Gunja** Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia *44°53´N 18°51´E*
31 *P9* **Gun Lake** ⦾ Michigan, N USA
165 *N12* **Gunma** *off.* Gunma-ken, *var.* Gumma. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, S Japan
Gunma-ken *see* Gunma
197 *P15* **Gunnbjørn Fjeld** *var.* Gunnbjörns Bjerge. ▲ C Greenland *69°03´N 29°36´W*
Gunnbjörns Bjerge *see* Gunnbjørn Fjeld
183 *S6* **Gunnedah** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°59´S 150°15´E*
173 *Y15* **Gunner's Quoin** *var.* Coin de Mire. *island* N Mauritius
37 *R6* **Gunnison** Colorado, C USA *38°33´N 106°55´W*
36 *L5* **Gunnison** Utah, W USA *39°09´N 111°49´W*
37 *P5* **Gunnison River** ⇄ Colorado, C USA
21 *X2* **Gunpowder River** ⇄ Maryland, NE USA
Güns *see* Kőszeg
163 *X16* **Gunsan** *var.* Gunsan, *Jap.* Gunzan; *prev.* Kunsan. W South Korea *35°58´N 126°42´E*
Gunsan *see* Gunsan
109 *S4* **Gunskirchen** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°07´N 13°54´E*
Gunt *see* Ghund
155 *H17* **Guntakal** Andhra Pradesh, C India *15°11´N 77°24´E*
23 *Q2* **Guntersville** Alabama, S USA *34°21´N 86°17´W*
23 *Q2* **Guntersville Lake** ▨ Alabama, S USA
109 *X4* **Guntramsdorf** Niederösterreich, E Austria *48°03´N 16°19´E*
155 *J16* **Guntūr** *var.* Guntur. Andhra Pradesh, SE India *16°20´N 80°27´E*
168 *H10* **Gunungsitoli** Pulau Nias, W Indonesia *01°11´N 97°35´E*
155 *M14* **Gunupur** Orissa, E India *19°04´N 83°52´E*
101 *J23* **Günz** ⇄ S Germany
Gunzan *see* Gunsan
101 *J22* **Günzburg** Bayern, S Germany *48°26´N 10°18´E*
101 *K21* **Gunzenhausen** Bayern, S Germany *49°07´N 10°45´E*
Guolüezhen *see* Lingbao
Guovdageaidnu *see* Kautokeino
161 *P7* **Guoyang** Anhui, E China *33°30´N 116°12´E*
116 *G11* **Gurahonț** *Hung.* Honctő. Arad, W Romania *46°16´N 22°21´E*
Gurahumora *see* Gura Humorului
116 *K9* **Gura Humorului** *Ger.* Gurahumora. Suceava, NE Romania *47°31´N 26°00´E*
146 *H8* **Gurbansoltan Eje** *prev.* Ýylanly, *Rus.* Il'yaly. Daşoguz Welayaty, N Turkmenistan *41°57´N 59°42´E*
158 *K4* **Gurbantünggüt Shamo** *desert* W China
152 *H7* **Gurdāspur** Punjab, N India *32°04´N 75°28´E*
27 *T13* **Gurdon** Arkansas, C USA *33°55´N 93°09´W*
Gurdzhaani *see* Gurjaani
Gurgan *see* Gorgān
152 *I10* **Gurgaon** Haryāna, N India *28°27´N 77°01´E*
59 *M15* **Gurguéia, Rio** ⇄ NE Brazil
55 *Q7* **Guri, Embalse de** ▨ E Venezuela
137 *V10* **Gurjaani** *Rus.* Gurdzhaani. E Georgia *41°42´N 45°47´E*
109 *T8* **Gurk** Kärnten, S Austria *46°52´N 14°17´E*
109 *T9* **Gurk** *Slvn.* Krka. ⇄ S Austria
Gurkfeld *see* Krško
114 *K9* **Gurkovo** *prev.* Kolupchii. Stara Zagora, C Bulgaria *42°42´N 25°46´E*
109 *S9* **Gurktaler Alpen** ▲ S Austria
146 *H8* **Gurlan** *Rus.* Gurlen. Xorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan *41°54´N 60°18´E*
Gurlen *see* Gurlan
83 *M16* **Guro** Manica, C Mozambique *17°28´S 33°18´E*
136 *M14* **Gürün** Sivas, C Turkey *38°44´N 37°15´E*
59 *K16* **Gurupi** Tocantins, C Brazil *11°44´S 49°01´W*
58 *L12* **Gurupi, Rio** ⇄ NE Brazil
152 *E14* **Guru Sikhar** ▲ NW India *24°45´N 72°51´E*
162 *H8* **Gurvanbulag** *var.* Höviyn Am. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *47°08´N 98°41´E*
162 *K7* **Gurvanbulag** *var.* Avdzaga. Bulgan, C Mongolia *47°43´N 103°30´E*
162 *I11* **Gurvantes** *var.* Urt. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *43°16´N 101°00´E*
Gur'yev/Gur'yevskaya Oblast' *see* Atyrau
77 *U13* **Gusau** Zamfara, NW Nigeria *12°18´N 06°27´E*
126 *C3* **Gusev** *Ger.* Gumbinnen. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°36´N 22°14´E*
146 *J17* **Gushgy** *Rus.* Kushka. ⇄ Mary Welayaty, S Turkmenistan
Gushiago *see* Gushiegu
77 *Q14* **Gushiegu** *var.* Gushiago. NE Ghana *09°54´N 00°12´W*
165 *S17* **Gushikawa** Okinawa, Okinawa, SW Japan *26°21´N 127°50´E*
113 *L16* **Gusinje** E Montenegro *42°34´N 19°51´E*
126 *M4* **Gus'-Khrustal'nyy** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°39´N 40°42´E*
107 *B19* **Guspini** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°33´N 08°39´E*
109 *X8* **Güssing** Burgenland, SE Austria *47°03´N 16°19´E*
109 *V6* **Gusswerk** Steiermark, E Austria *47°43´N 15°18´E*
92 *O2* **Gustav Adolf Land** *physical region* NE Svalbard
195 *X5* **Gustav Bull Mountains** ▲ Antarctica
39 *W13* **Gustavus** Alaska, USA *58°24´N 135°44´W*
92 *O1* **Gustav V Land** *physical region* NE Svalbard
35 *P9* **Gustine** California, W USA *37°14´N 121°00´W*
25 *R8* **Gustine** Texas, SW USA *31°51´N 98°24´W*
100 *M9* **Güstrow** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *53°48´N 12°12´E*
95 *N18* **Gusum** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°15´N 16°30´E*
Guta/Gúta *see* Kolárovo
Gutenstein *see* Ravne na Koroškem
101 *G14* **Gütersloh** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°54´N 08°23´E*
27 *N10* **Guthrie** Oklahoma, C USA *35°53´N 97°26´W*
25 *P5* **Guthrie** Texas, SW USA *33°38´N 100°21´W*
29 *U14* **Guthrie Center** Iowa, C USA *41°40´N 94°30´W*
41 *Q13* **Gutiérrez Zamora** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *20°29´N 97°07´W*
Gutta *see* Kolárovo
29 *Y12* **Guttenberg** Iowa, C USA *42°47´N 91°06´W*
Guttentag *see* Dobrodzień
Guttstadt *see* Dobre Miasto
162 *G8* **Guulin** Govĭ-Altay, C Mongolia *46°33´N 97°21´E*
153 *V12* **Guwāhāti** *prev.* Gauhāti. Assam, NE India *26°09´N 91°42´E*
139 *R3* **Guwēr** *var.* Al Kuwayr, Al Quwayr, Quwair. Arbīl, N Iraq *36°03´N 43°30´E*
146 *A10* **Guwlumaýak** *Rus.* Kuuli-Mayak. Balkan Welayaty, NW Turkmenistan *40°14´N 52°43´E*
55 *R9* **Guyana** *off.* Co-operative Republic of Guyana; *prev.* British Guiana. ◆ *republic* N South America
Guyana, Co-operative Republic of *see* Guyana
21 *P5* **Guyandotte River** ⇄ West Virginia, NE USA
Guyane *see* French Guiana
Guyi *see* Sanjiang
26 *H8* **Guymon** Oklahoma, C USA *36°42´N 101°30´W*
146 *K12* **Guynuk** Lebap Welayaty, NE Turkmenistan *39°18´N 63°00´E*
Guyong *see* Jiangle
21 *O9* **Guyot, Mount** ▲ North Carolina/Tennessee, SE USA *35°42´N 83°15´W*
183 *U5* **Guyra** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°13´S 151°42´E*
159 *W10* **Guyuan** Ningxia, N China *35°57´N 106°13´E*
Guzar *see* G'uzor
121 *P2* **Güzelyurt** *Gk.* Kólpos Mórfu, Morphou. W Cyprus *35°12´N 33°E*
121 *N2* **Güzelyurt Körfezi** *var.* Morfou Bay, Morphou Bay, *Gk.* Kólpos Mórfou. *bay* W Cyprus
Guzhou *see* Rongjiang
40 *I3* **Guzmán** Chihuahua, N Mexico *31°13´N 107°27´W*
147 *N13* **G'uzor** *Rus.* Guzar. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°41´N 66°12´E*
119 *B14* **Gvardeysk** *Ger.* Tapaiu. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°39´N 21°02´E*
Gvardeyskoye *see* Hvardiys'ke
183 *R5* **Gwabegar** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°34´S 148°58´E*
148 *J16* **Gwādar** *var.* Gwadur. Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *25°09´N 62°21´E*
Gwādar East Bay *bay* SW Pakistan
148 *J16* **Gwādar West Bay** *bay* SW Pakistan
Gwadur *see* Gwādar
83 *J17* **Gwai** Matabeleland North, W Zimbabwe *19°17´S 27°37´E*
154 *I7* **Gwalior** Madhya Pradesh, C India *26°16´N 78°12´E*
83 *J18* **Gwanda** Matabeleland South, SW Zimbabwe *20°56´S 29°E*
79 *N15* **Gwane** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *04°40´N 25°51´E*
163 *X16* **Gwangju** *off.* Kwangju-gwangyŏksi, *var.* Guangju, Kwangchu; *prev.* Kwangju, *Jap.* Kōshū. SW South Korea *35°09´N 126°53´E*
83 *I17* **Gwayi** ⇄ W Zimbabwe
110 *G8* **Gwda** *var.* Głda, *Ger.* Küddow. ⇄ NW Poland
97 *C14* **Gweebarra Bay** *Ir.* Béal an Bheara. *inlet* W Ireland
97 *D14* **Gweedore** *Ir.* Gaoth Dobhair. Donegal, NW Ireland *55°03´N 08°14´W*
Gwelo *see* Gweru
97 *K21* **Gwent** *cultural region* S Wales, United Kingdom
83 *K17* **Gweru** *prev.* Gwelo. Midlands, C Zimbabwe *19°27´S 29°49´E*
29 *Q7* **Gwinner** North Dakota, N USA *46°10´N 97°42´W*
77 *Y13* **Gwoza** Borno, NE Nigeria *11°07´N 13°40´E*
Gwy *see* Wye
183 *R4* **Gwydir River** ⇄ New South Wales, SE Australia
97 *I19* **Gwynedd** *var.* Gwyneth. *cultural region* NW Wales, United Kingdom
Gwyneth *see* Gwynedd
159 *O16* **Gyaca** *var.* Ngarrab. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°06´N 92°37´E*
Gya'gya *see* Saga
Gyaijêpozhanggê *see* Zhidoi
Gyaisi *see* Jiulong
115 *M22* **Gyalí** *var.* Yialí. *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
Gyamotang *see* Dêngqên
Gyandzha *see* Gäncä
Gyangkar *see* Dinggyê
158 *M16* **Gyangzê** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°50´N 89°38´E*
158 *L14* **Gyaring Co** ⦾ W China
159 *Q12* **Gyaring Hu** ⦾ C China
115 *I20* **Gyáros** *var.* Yioúra. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
122 *J7* **Gyda** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *70°55´N 78°34´E*
Gydanskiy Poluostrov *Eng.* Gyda Peninsula. *peninsula* N Russian Federation
Gyda Peninsula *see* Gydanskiy Poluostrov
Gyêgu *see* Yushu
163 *W15* **Gyeonggi-man** *prev.* Kyŏnggi-man. *bay* NW South Korea
163 *Z16* **Gyeongju** *Jap.* Keishū; *prev.* Kyŏngju. SE South Korea *35°49´N 129°09´E*
Gyéres *see* Câmpia Turzii
Gyergyószentmiklós *see* Gheorgheni
Gyergyótölgyes *see* Tulgheș
Gyertyámos *see* Cărpiniș
Gyeva *see* Detva
Gyigang *see* Zayü
Gyixong *see* Gonggar
95 *I23* **Gyldenløveshøy** *hill range* C Denmark
181 *Z10* **Gympie** Queensland, E Australia *26°05´S 152°40´E*
166 *L7* **Gyobingauk** Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma) *18°14´N 95°39´E*
111 *M23* **Gyomaendrőd** Békés, SE Hungary *46°56´N 20°50´E*
Gyömbér *see* Ďumbier
111 *L22* **Gyöngyös** Heves, NE Hungary *47°44´N 19°49´E*
111 *H22* **Győr** *Ger.* Raab, *Lat.* Arrabona. Győr-Moson-Sopron, NW Hungary *47°41´N 17°40´E*
111 *G22* **Győr-Moson-Sopron** *off.* Győr-Moson-Sopron Megye. ◆ *county* NW Hungary
Győr-Moson-Sopron Megye *see* Győr-Moson-Sopron
11 *X15* **Gypsumville** Manitoba, S Canada *51°47´N 98°38´W*
12 *M4* **Gyrfalcon Islands** *island group* Northwest Territories, NE Canada
95 *N14* **Gysinge** Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°16´N 16°55´E*
115 *F22* **Gýtheio** *var.* Githio; *prev.* Yíthion. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°46´N 22°34´E*
146 *L13* **Gyuichbirleshik** Lebap Welayaty, E Turkmenistan *38°10´N 64°33´E*
111 *N24* **Gyula** *Rom.* Jula. Békés, SE Hungary *46°39´N 21°17´E*
Gyulafehérvár *see* Alba Iulia
Gyulovo *see* Roza
137 *T11* **Gyumri** *var.* Giumri, *Rus.* Kumayri; *prev.* Aleksandropol', Leninakan. W Armenia *40°48´N 43°51´E*
146 *D13* **Gyunuzyndag, Gora** ▲ Balkan Welayaty, W Turkmenistan *38°15´N 56°25´E*
146 *J15* **Gyzylbaydak** *Rus.* Krasnoye Znamya. Mary Welayaty, S Turkmenistan *36°51´N 62°24´E*
Gyzyletrek *see* Etrek
146 *D10* **Gyzylgaýa** *Rus.* Kizyl-Kaya. Balkan Welayaty, NW Turkmenistan *40°37´N 55°15´E*
146 *A10* **Gyzylsuw** *Rus.* Kizyl-Su. Balkan Welayaty, W Turkmenistan *39°49´N 53°00´E*
Gyzylrabat *see* Serdar
Gzhatsk *see* Gagarin

H

153 *T12* **Ha** W Bhutan *27°17´N 89°22´E*
Haabai *see* Ha'apai Group
99 *H17* **Haacht** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°58´N 04°38´E*
109 *T4* **Haag** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°07´N 14°32´E*
194 *L8* **Haag Nunataks** ▲ Antarctica
92 *N2* **Haakon VII Land** *physical region* NW Svalbard
98 *O11* **Haaksbergen** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°09´N 06°45´E*
99 *E14* **Haamstede** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°43´N 03°45´E*
193 *Y15* **Ha'ano** *island* Ha'apai Group, C Tonga
193 *Y15* **Ha'apai Group** *var.* Haabai. *island group* C Tonga
93 *L15* **Haapajärvi** Oulu, C Finland *63°45´N 25°20´E*
93 *L17* **Haapamäki** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°11´N 24°32´E*
93 *L15* **Haapavesi** Oulu, C Finland *64°09´N 25°25´E*
191 *N7* **Haapiti** Moorea, W French Polynesia *17°33´S 149°52´W*
118 *F4* **Haapsalu** *Ger.* Hapsal. Läänemaa, W Estonia *58°58´N 23°32´E*
Ha'Arava *see* 'Arabah, Wādī al
95 *G24* **Haarby** *var.* Hårby. Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°13´N 10°07´E*
98 *H10* **Haarlem** *prev.* Harlem. Noord-Holland, W Netherlands *52°23´N 04°39´E*
185 *D19* **Haast** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *43°53´S 169°02´E*
185 *C20* **Haast** ⇄ South Island, New Zealand
185 *D20* **Haast Pass** *pass* South Island, New Zealand
193 *W16* **Ha'atua** 'Eau, E Tonga *21°23´S 174°57´W*
149 *P15* **Hab** ⇄ SW Pakistan
141 *W7* **Haba** *var.* Al Haba. Dubayy, NE United Arab Emirates *25°01´N 55°37´E*
158 *K2* **Habahe** *var.* Kaba. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *48°04´N 86°20´E*
141 *U13* **Ḥabarūt** *var.* Habrut. SW Oman *17°19´N 52°45´E*
81 *J18* **Habaswein** North Eastern, NE Kenya *01°01´N 39°27´E*
99 *L24* **Habay-la-Neuve** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°43´N 05°38´E*
139 *S8* **Ḥabbānīyah, Buḥayrat** ⦾ C Iraq
Habelschwerdt *see* Bystrzyca Kłodzka
153 *V14* **Habiganj** Sylhet, NE Bangladesh *24°23´N 91°25´E*
163 *Q12* **Habirag** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°18´N 115°40´E*
95 *L19* **Habo** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°55´N 14°05´E*
123 *V14* **Habomai Islands** *island group* Kuril'skiye Ostrova, SE Russian Federation
165 *S2* **Haboro** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°19´N 141°42´E*
153 *S16* **Habra** West Bengal, NE India *22°39´N 88°17´E*
Habrut *see* Ḥabarūt
143 *P17* **Ḥabshān** Abū Ẓaby, C United Arab Emirates *23°51´N 53°34´E*
54 *E14* **Hacha** Putumayo, S Colombia *0°02´S 75°30´W*
165 *X13* **Hachijō-jima** *island* Izu-shotō, SE Japan
164 *L12* **Hachiman** Gifu, Honshū, SW Japan *35°46´N 136°57´E*
165 *P7* **Hachimori** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *40°22´N 139°59´E*
165 *R7* **Hachinohe** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°30´N 141°29´E*
165 *X13* **Hachiōji** Tōkyō, Hachijō-jima, SE Japan *35°40´N 139°20´E*
137 *Y12* **Hacıqabal** *prev.* Qazimämmäd. SE Azerbaijan *40°03´N 48°56´E*
93 *G17* **Hackås** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°55´N 14°31´E*
18 *K14* **Hackensack** New Jersey, NE USA *40°51´N 73°57´W*
75 *U12* **Ḥaḍabat al Jilf al Kabīr** *var.* Gilf Kebir Plateau. *plateau* SW Egypt
Hadama *see* Nazrēt
141 *W13* **Ḥaḍbaram** S Oman *17°27´N 55°13´E*
139 *U13* **Ḥaddānīyah** *well* S Iraq
96 *K12* **Haddington** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°59´N 02°46´W*
141 *Z8* **Ḥadd, Ra's al** *headland* NE Oman *22°28´N 59°58´E*
Haded *see* Xadeed
77 *W12* **Hadejia** Jigawa, N Nigeria *12°22´N 10°02´E*
77 *W12* **Hadejia** ⇄ N Nigeria
138 *F9* **Hadera** *var.* Khadera; *prev.* Ḥadera. Haifa, N Israel *32°26´N 34°55´E*
Ḥadera *see* Hadera
Hadersleben *see* Haderslev
95 *G24* **Haderslev** *Ger.* Hadersleben. Syddanmark, SW Denmark *55°15´N 09°30´E*
151 *J21* **Hadhdhunmathi Atoll** *atoll* S Maldives
141 *W17* **Hadīboh** Suquṭrā, SE Yemen *12°38´N 54°05´E*
158 *K9* **Hadilik** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *37°51´N 86°10´E*
136 *H16* **Hadım** Konya, S Turkey *36°58´N 32°27´E*
140 *K7* **Hadīyah** Al Madīnah, W Saudi Arabia *25°36´N 38°31´E*
8 *L5* **Hadley Bay** *bay* Victoria Island, Nunavut, N Canada
167 *S6* **Ha Đông** *var.* Hadong. Ha Tây, N Vietnam *20°58´N 105°46´E*
Hadong *see* Ha Đông
Hadramaut *see* Ḥaḍramawt
141 *R15* **Ḥaḍramawt** *Eng.* Hadramaut. ▲ S Yemen
Hadria *see* Adria
Hadrianopolis *see* Edirne
Hadria Picena *see* Apricena
95 *G22* **Hadsten** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°19´N 10°03´E*
95 *G21* **Hadsund** Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°43´N 10°08´E*
117 *S4* **Hadyach** *Rus.* Gadyach. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°21´N 34°00´E*
112 *I13* **Hadžići** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°49´N 18°12´E*
163 *W14* **Haeju** S North Korea *38°04´N 125°40´E*
Haerbin/Haerhpin/Ha-erh-pin *see* Harbin
141 *P5* **Ḥafar al Bāṭin** Ash Sharqīyah, N Saudi Arabia *28°25´N 45°59´E*
11 *T15* **Hafford** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°43´N 107°19´W*
136 *M13* **Hafik** Sivas, N Turkey *39°53´N 37°24´E*
149 *V8* **Hāfizābād** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°03´N 73°42´E*
92 *H4* **Hafnarfjördhur** Höfudborgarsvœdid, W Iceland *64°03´N 21°57´W*
Hafnia *see* Denmark
Hafnia *see* København
Hafren *see* Severn
Hafun *see* Xaafuun
Hafun, Ras *see* Xaafuun, Raas
80 *G10* **Hag 'Abdullah** Sinnar, E Sudan *13°59´N 33°35´E*
81 *K18* **Hagadera** North Eastern, E Kenya *0°06´N 40°23´E*
138 *G8* **HaGalil** *Eng.* Galilee. ▲ N Israel
14 *G10* **Hagar** Ontario, S Canada *46°27´N 80°22´W*
155 *G18* **Hagari** *var.* Vedāvati. ⇄ W India
188 *B16* **Hagåtña** , *var.* Agaña. ○ (Guam) NW Guam *13°27´N 144°45´E*
100 *M13* **Hagelberg** *hill* NE Germany
39 *N14* **Hagemeister Island** *island* Alaska, USA
101 *F15* **Hagen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°22´N 07°27´E*
100 *K10* **Hagenow** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°27´N 11°10´E*
10 *K15* **Hagensborg** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°24´N 126°24´W*
80 *I13* **Hāgere Hiywet** *var.* Agere Hiywet, Ambo. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *09°00´N 37°55´E*
33 *O15* **Hagerman** Idaho, NW USA *42°48´N 114°53´W*
37 *U14* **Hagerman** New Mexico, SW USA *33°07´N 104°19´W*
21 *V2* **Hagerstown** Maryland, NE USA *39°39´N 77°44´W*
14 *G16* **Hagersville** Ontario, S Canada *42°58´N 80°03´W*
102 *J15* **Hagetmau** Landes, SW France *43°40´N 00°36´W*
95 *K14* **Hagfors** Värmland, C Sweden *60°03´N 13°45´E*
93 *G16* **Häggenås** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°24´N 14°53´E*
164 *E12* **Hagi** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°25´N 131°22´E*
167 *S5* **Ha Giang** Ha Giang, N Vietnam *22°50´N 104°58´E*
Hagios Evstrátios *see* Ágios Efstrátios
HaGolan *see* Golan Heights
103 *T4* **Hagondange** Moselle, NE France *49°16´N 06°06´E*
97 *B18* **Hag's Head** *Ir.* Ceann Caillí. *headland* W Ireland *52°56´N 09

141 O8 **Ḥalabān** *var.* Halibān. Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *23°29′N 44°20′E*
139 V4 **Ḥalabja** As Sulaymānīyah, NE Iraq *35°11′N 45°59′E*
Ḥalab, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Ḥalab
146 L13 **Halaç** *Rus.* Khalach. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *38°05′N 64°46′E*
190 A16 **Halagigie Point** *headland* W Niue
75 Z11 **Halaib** SE Egypt *22°10′N 36°33′E*
75 Z11 **Hala'ib Triangle** *disputed region* S Egypt / N Sudan
190 G12 **Halalo** Île Uvea, N Wallis and Futuna *13°21′S 176°11′W*
167 U10 **Ha Lam** Quang Nam-Đa Năng, C Vietnam *15°42′N 108°24′E*
Halandri *see* Chalándri
141 X13 **Ḥalāniyāt, Juzur al** *var.* Jazā'ir Bin Ghalfān, *Eng.* Kuria Muria Islands. *island group* S Oman
141 W13 **Ḥalāniyāt, Khalīj al** *Eng.* Kuria Muria Bay. *bay* S Oman
Halas *see* Kiskunhalas
38 G11 **Hālawa** *var.* Halawa. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°13′N 155°46′W*
Halawa *see* Hālawa
38 F9 **Hālawa, Cape** *var.* Cape Halawa. *headland* Moloka'i, Hawai'i, USA *21°09′N 156°43′W*
Cape Halawa *see* Hālawa, Cape
Halban *see* Tsetserleg
101 K14 **Halberstadt** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°54′N 11°04′E*
184 M12 **Halcombe** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°09′S 175°30′E*
95 I16 **Halden** *prev.* Fredrikshald. Østfold, S Norway *59°08′N 11°20′E*
100 L13 **Haldensleben** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *52°18′N 11°25′E*
Háldi *see* Halti
153 S17 **Haldia** West Bengal, NE India *22°04′N 88°02′E*
152 K10 **Haldwāni** Uttarakhand, N India *29°13′N 79°31′E*
163 P9 **Haldzan** Sühbaatar, E Mongolia *46°10′N 112°57′E*
163 P9 **Haldzan** *var.* Hatavch. Sühbaatar, E Mongolia *46°10′N 112°57′E*
38 F10 **Haleakalā** *var.* Haleakala. *crater* Maui, Hawai'i, USA
Haleakala *see* Haleakalā
25 N4 **Hale Center** Texas, SW USA *34°03′N 101°50′W*
99 J18 **Halen** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°35′N 05°08′E*
23 O2 **Haleyville** Alabama, S USA *34°13′N 87°37′W*
77 O17 **Half Assini** SW Ghana *05°03′N 02°57′W*
35 R8 **Half Dome** ▲ California, W USA *37°46′N 119°27′W*
185 C25 **Halfmoon Bay** *var.* Oban. Stewart Island, Southland, New Zealand *46°53′S 168°08′E*
182 E5 **Half Moon Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
163 S8 **Halhgol** *var.* Tsagaannuur. Dornod, E Mongolia *47°30′N 118°45′E*
163 R7 **Halhgol** Dornod, E Mongolia *47°57′N 118°07′E*
Haliacmon *see* Aliákmonas
Halibān *see* Ḥalabān
14 I13 **Haliburton** Ontario, SE Canada *45°03′N 78°20′W*
14 I12 **Haliburton Highlands** *var.* Madawaska Highlands. *hill range* Ontario, SE Canada
13 Q15 **Halifax** *province capital* Nova Scotia, SE Canada *44°38′N 63°35′W*
97 L17 **Halifax** N England, United Kingdom *53°44′N 01°52′W*
21 W8 **Halifax** North Carolina, SE USA *36°19′N 77°37′W*
21 U7 **Halifax** Virginia, NE USA *36°46′N 78°55′W*
13 Q15 **Halifax** ✈ Nova Scotia, SE Canada *44°33′N 63°48′W*
143 T13 **Halīl Rūd** *seasonal river* SE Iran
138 I6 **Ḥalīmah** ▲ Lebanon/Syria *34°12′N 36°37′E*
162 G8 **Haliun** Govĭ-Altay, W Mongolia *45°55′N 96°06′E*
118 I3 **Haljala** *Ger.* Halljal. Lääne-Virumaa, N Estonia *59°25′N 26°18′E*
39 Q4 **Halkett, Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *70°48′N 152°11′W*
Halkida *see* Chalkída
96 J6 **Halkirk** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°30′N 03°29′W*
15 X7 **Hall** Québec, SE Canada
Hall *see* Schwäbisch Hall
93 H15 **Hälla** Västerbotten, N Sweden *63°56′N 17°20′E*
96 J6 **Halladale** N Scotland, United Kingdom
95 J21 **Halland** ◆ *county* S Sweden
23 Z15 **Hallandale** Florida, SE USA *25°58′N 80°09′W*
95 K22 **Hallandsås** *physical region* S Sweden
9 P6 **Hall Beach** *var* Sanirajak. Nunavut, N Canada *68°10′N 81°56′W*
99 G19 **Halle** *Fr.* Hal. Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°44′N 04°14′E*
101 M15 **Halle** *var.* Halle an der Saale. Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°28′N 11°58′E*
Halle an der Saale *see* Halle
35 W3 **Halleck** Nevada, W USA *40°57′N 115°27′W*
95 L15 **Hällefors** Örebro, C Sweden *59°46′N 14°30′E*
95 N16 **Hälleforsnäs** Södermanland, C Sweden *59°10′N 16°30′E*
109 Q6 **Hallein** Salzburg, N Austria *47°41′N 13°06′E*
101 L15 **Halle-Neustadt** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°29′N 11°54′E*
25 U12 **Hallettsville** Texas, SW USA *29°27′N 96°57′W*
195 N4 **Halley** *UK research station* Antarctica *75°42′S 26°30′W*
28 L4 **Halliday** North Dakota, N USA *47°19′N 102°19′W*
37 S2 **Halligan Reservoir** ▨ Colorado, C USA
100 G7 **Halligen** *island group* N Germany
94 G13 **Hallingdal** *valley* S Norway
38 J12 **Hall Island** *island* Alaska, USA
Hall Island *see* Maiana
189 P15 **Hall Islands** *island group* C Micronesia
118 H6 **Halliste** ◆ S Estonia
Halljal *see* Haljala
93 I15 **Hällnäs** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°20′N 19°41′E*
Ḥalab, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Ḥalab
29 R2 **Hallock** Minnesota, N USA *48°47′N 96°56′W*
9 S6 **Hall Peninsula** *peninsula* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
20 F9 **Halls** Tennessee, S USA *35°52′N 89°24′W*
95 M16 **Hallsberg** Örebro, C Sweden *59°05′N 15°07′E*
181 N5 **Halls Creek** Western Australia *18°17′S 127°39′E*
182 L12 **Halls Gap** Victoria, SE Australia *37°09′S 142°30′E*
95 N15 **Hallstahammar** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°37′N 16°13′E*
109 R6 **Hallstatt** Salzburg, W Austria *47°32′N 13°39′E*
109 R6 **Hallstätter See** ◎ C Austria
95 P14 **Hallstavik** Stockholm, C Sweden *60°12′N 18°45′E*
25 X7 **Hallsville** Texas, SW USA *32°31′N 94°30′W*
103 P1 **Halluin** Nord, N France *50°46′N 03°07′E*
171 S12 **Halmahera, Laut** *Eng.* Halmahera Sea. *sea* E Indonesia
171 R11 **Halmahera, Pulau** *prev.* Djailolo, Gilolo, Jailolo. *island* E Indonesia
Halmahera Sea *see* Halmahera, Laut
95 J21 **Halmstad** Halland, S Sweden *56°41′N 12°49′E*
167 T6 **Ha Long** *prev.* Hông Gai, *var.* Hon Gai, Hongay. Quang Ninh, N Vietnam *20°57′N 107°06′E*
119 N15 **Halowchyn** *Rus.* Golovchin. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°04′N 29°55′E*
95 H20 **Hals** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°00′N 10°19′E*
94 F8 **Halsa** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *63°04′N 08°13′E*
119 I15 **Hal'shany** *Rus.* Gol'shany. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *54°15′N 26°01′E*
Hälsingborg *see* Helsingborg
29 R5 **Halstad** Minnesota, N USA *47°21′N 96°49′W*
27 N6 **Halstead** Kansas, C USA *38°00′N 97°30′W*
99 G15 **Halsteren** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°32′N 04°16′E*
93 L16 **Halsua** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°28′N 24°10′E*
101 E14 **Haltern** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°45′N 07°10′E*
92 J9 **Halti** *var.* Haltiatunturi, *Lapp.* Háldi. ▲ Finland/Norway *69°18′N 21°19′E*
Haltiatunturi *see* Halti
116 J6 **Halych** Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°08′N 24°44′E*
Halycus *see* Platani
103 P3 **Ham** Somme, N France *49°46′N 03°03′E*
Hama *see* Ḥamāh
164 F12 **Hamada** Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan *34°54′N 132°07′E*
142 L6 **Hamadān** *anc.* Ecbatana. Hamadān, W Iran *34°51′N 48°31′E*
142 L6 **Hamadān** *off.* Ostān-e Hamadān. ◆ *province* W Iran
Hamadān, Ostān-e *see* Hamadān
138 I5 **Ḥamāh** *var.* Hama; *anc.* Epiphania, *Bibl.* Hamath. Ḥamāh, W Syria *35°09′N 36°44′E*
138 I5 **Ḥamāh** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat Ḥamāh, *var.* Hama. ◆ *governorate* C Syria
Hamāh, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Ḥamāh
1665 S3 **Hamamasu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°37′N 141°24′E*
164 L14 **Hamamatsu** *var.* Hamamatu. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *34°43′N 137°46′E*
Hamamatu *see* Hamamatsu
165 W14 **Hamanaka** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°05′N 145°05′E*
164 L14 **Hamana-ko** ◎ Honshū, S Japan
94 I13 **Hamar** *prev.* Storhammer. Hedmark, S Norway *60°57′N 10°55′E*
141 U10 **Ḥamārīr al Kidan, Qalamat** *well* E Saudi Arabia
164 I12 **Hamasaka** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *35°37′N 134°27′E*
Hamath *see* Ḥamāh
165 T1 **Hamatonbetsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *45°07′N 142°21′E*
155 K26 **Hambantota** Southern Province, SE Sri Lanka *06°07′N 81°07′E*
Hambourg *see* Hamburg
100 J9 **Hamburg** Hamburg, N Germany *53°33′N 10°03′E*
27 V14 **Hamburg** Arkansas, C USA *33°13′N 91°50′W*
29 S16 **Hamburg** Iowa, C USA *40°36′N 95°39′W*
18 D10 **Hamburg** New York, NE USA *42°40′N 78°49′W*
100 I10 **Hamburg** *Fr.* Hambourg. ◆ *state* N Germany
148 K5 **Hamdam Āb, Dasht-e** *Pash.* Dasht-i Hamdamab. ▲ W Afghanistan
Hamdamab, Dasht-i *see* Hamdam Āb, Dasht-e
18 M13 **Hamden** Connecticut, NE USA *41°23′N 72°55′W*
140 K6 **Ḥamḍ, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* W Saudi Arabia
93 K18 **Hämeenkyrö** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°39′N 23°10′E*
93 L19 **Hämeenlinna** *Swe.* Tavastehus. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *61°N 24°25′E*
HaMela h, Yam *see* Dead Sea
Hamelin *see* Hameln
100 I13 **Hameln** *Eng.* Hamelin. Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°07′N 09°22′E*
180 I8 **Hamersley Range** ▲ Western Australia
163 Y12 **Hamgyŏng-sanmaek** ▲ N North Korea
163 X13 **Hamhŭng** C North Korea *39°53′N 127°31′E*
159 O6 **Hami** *var.* Ha-mi, *Uigh.* Kumul, Qomul. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *42°48′N 93°27′E*
Ha-mi *see* Hami
139 X10 **Ḥāmid Amīn** Maysān, E Iraq *32°06′N 46°53′E*
141 W11 **Hamīdān, Khawr** *oasis* SE Saudi Arabia
114 L12 **Hamidiye** Edirne, NW Turkey *41°09′N 26°40′E*
182 L12 **Hamilton** Victoria, SE Australia *37°45′S 142°04′E*
64 B12 **Hamilton** ○ (Bermuda) C Bermuda *32°18′N 64°48′W*
14 G16 **Hamilton** Ontario, S Canada *43°15′N 79°50′W*
184 M7 **Hamilton** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°49′S 175°16′E*
96 I12 **Hamilton** S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°47′N 04°03′W*
23 N3 **Hamilton** Alabama, S USA *34°08′N 87°59′W*
38 M10 **Hamilton** Alaska, USA *62°54′N 163°53′W*
30 J13 **Hamilton** Illinois, N USA *40°24′N 91°20′W*
27 S3 **Hamilton** Missouri, C USA *39°44′N 94°00′W*
33 P10 **Hamilton** Montana, NW USA *46°15′N 114°09′W*
25 S8 **Hamilton** Texas, SW USA *31°42′N 98°08′W*
14 G16 **Hamilton** ✈ Ontario, SE Canada *43°12′N 79°54′W*
64 I6 **Hamilton Bank** *undersea feature* SE Labrador Sea
182 E1 **Hamilton Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
13 R8 **Hamilton Inlet** *inlet* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
27 T12 **Hamilton, Lake** ▨ Arkansas, C USA
35 W6 **Hamilton, Mount** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°15′N 115°30′W*
75 S8 **Ḥamīm, Wādī al** ◆ NE Libya
93 N19 **Hamina** *Swe.* Fredrikshamn. Kymi, S Finland *60°33′N 27°15′E*
11 W16 **Hamiota** Manitoba, S Canada *50°13′N 100°37′W*
152 L13 **Hamīrpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°57′N 80°08′E*
Hamīs Musait *see* Khamīs Mushayṭ
21 T11 **Hamlet** North Carolina, SE USA *34°52′N 79°41′W*
25 P6 **Hamlin** Texas, SW USA *32°52′N 100°07′W*
21 P5 **Hamlin** West Virginia, NE USA *38°16′N 82°07′W*
31 O7 **Hamlin Lake** ◎ Michigan, N USA
101 F14 **Hamm** *var.* Hamm in Westfalen. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°39′N 07°49′E*
Ḥammāmāt, Khalīj al *see* Hammamet, Golfe de
75 N5 **Hammamet, Golfe de** *Ar.* Khalīj al Ḥammāmāt. *gulf* NE Tunisia
139 R3 **Ḥammān al 'Alīl** Nīnawé, N Iraq *36°07′N 43°15′E*
139 X12 **Ḥammār, Hawr al** ◎ SE Iraq
93 J20 **Hammarland** Åland, SW Finland *60°13′N 19°45′E*
93 H16 **Hammarstrand** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°07′N 16°27′E*
93 O17 **Hammaslahti** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *62°26′N 29°58′E*
99 F17 **Hamme** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°06′N 04°08′E*
100 H10 **Hamme** ◆ NW Germany
95 G22 **Hammel** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°15′N 09°53′E*
101 I18 **Hammelburg** Bayern, C Germany *50°06′N 09°50′E*
99 H18 **Hamme-Mille** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°48′N 04°42′E*
100 H10 **Hamme-Oste-Kanal** *canal* NW Germany
93 G16 **Hammerdal** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°34′N 15°19′E*
92 K8 **Hammerfest** Finnmark, N Norway *70°40′N 23°44′E*
101 D14 **Hamminkeln** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°43′N 06°36′E*
Hamm in Westfalen *see* Hamm
26 K10 **Hammon** Oklahoma, C USA *35°37′N 99°22′W*
31 N11 **Hammond** Indiana, N USA *41°35′N 87°30′W*
22 K8 **Hammond** Louisiana, S USA *30°30′N 90°27′W*
99 K20 **Hamoir** Liège, E Belgium *50°28′N 05°35′E*
99 J21 **Hamois** Namur, SE Belgium *50°21′N 05°09′E*
99 K16 **Hamont** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°15′N 05°33′E*
185 F22 **Hampden** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°18′S 170°49′E*
19 R6 **Hampden** Maine, NE USA *44°44′N 68°51′W*
97 M23 **Hampshire** *cultural region* S England, United Kingdom
13 O15 **Hampton** New Brunswick, SE Canada *45°30′N 65°50′W*
27 U14 **Hampton** Arkansas, C USA *33°33′N 92°28′W*
29 V12 **Hampton** Iowa, C USA *42°44′N 93°12′W*
19 P10 **Hampton** New Hampshire, NE USA *42°55′N 70°48′W*
21 R14 **Hampton** South Carolina, SE USA *32°52′N 81°06′W*
21 P8 **Hampton** Tennessee, S USA *36°16′N 82°10′W*
21 X7 **Hampton** Virginia, NE USA *37°02′N 76°23′W*
94 L11 **Hamra** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°40′N 15°00′E*
80 D10 **Hamrat esh Sheikh** Northern Kordofan, C Sudan *14°38′N 27°56′E*
139 S5 **Ḥamrīn, Jabal** ▲ N Iraq
121 P16 **Ḥamrun** C Malta *35°53′N 14°28′E*
Ham Thuân Nam *see* Thuân Nam
Hāmūn, Daryācheh-ye *see* Ṣāberī, Hāmūn-e/Sīstān, Daryācheh-ye
Hamwih *see* Southampton
38 G10 **Hāna** *var.* Hana. Maui, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°45′N 155°59′W*
Hana *see* Hāna
21 S14 **Hanahan** South Carolina, SE USA *32°55′N 80°01′W*
38 B8 **Hanalei** Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *22°12′N 159°30′W*
165 Q9 **Hanamaki** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°25′N 141°04′E*
38 F10 **Hanamanioa, Cape** *headland* Maui, Hawai'i, USA *20°34′N 156°22′W*
190 B16 **Hanan** ✈ (Alofi) SW Niue
101 H18 **Hanau** Hessen, W Germany *50°06′N 08°56′E*
162 M11 **Hanbogd** *var.* Ih Bulag. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *43°04′N 107°43′E*
8 L9 **Hanbury** Northwest Territories, NW Canada
Hâncești *see* Hîncești
10 M15 **Hanceville** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°54′N 122°56′W*
23 P3 **Hanceville** Alabama, S USA *34°03′N 86°46′W*
Hancewicze *see* Hantsavichy
160 L6 **Hancheng** Shaanxi, C China *35°22′N 110°27′E*
21 V2 **Hancock** Maryland, NE USA *39°42′N 78°10′W*
30 M3 **Hancock** Michigan, N USA *47°07′N 88°34′W*
29 S8 **Hancock** Minnesota, N USA *45°30′N 95°47′W*
18 I12 **Hancock** New York, NE USA *41°57′N 75°15′W*
80 Q12 **Handa** Bari, NE Somalia *10°35′N 51°09′E*
161 O5 **Handan** *var.* Han-tan. Hebei, E China *36°35′N 114°28′E*
95 P16 **Handen** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°12′N 18°09′E*
81 J22 **Handeni** Tanga, E Tanzania *05°25′S 38°04′E*
37 Q7 **Handies Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°54′N 107°30′W*
111 J19 **Handlová** *Ger.* Krickerhäu, *Hung.* Nyitrabánya; *prev.* Kriegerhaj. Trenčiansky Kraj, C Slovakia *48°45′N 18°45′E*
165 O13 **Haneda** ✈ (Tōkyō) Tōkyō, Honshū, S Japan *35°33′N 139°45′E*
138 F13 **HaNegev** *Eng.* Negev. *desert* S Israel
Hanfeng *see* Kaixian
35 Q11 **Hanford** California, W USA *36°19′N 119°39′W*
191 V16 **Hanga Roa** Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°09′S 109°26′W*
162 I7 **Hangay** *var.* Hunt. Arhangay, C Mongolia *47°49′N 99°24′E*
162 H7 **Hangayn Nuruu** ▲ C Mongolia
Hang-chou/Hangchow *see* Hangzhou
95 K20 **Hånger** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°06′N 13°58′E*
Hangö *see* Hanko
161 R9 **Hangzhou** *var.* Hang-chou, Hangchow. *province capital* Zhejiang, SE China *30°18′N 120°07′E*
162 J4 **Hanh** *var.* Turt. Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *51°30′N 100°40′E*
162 F5 **Hanhöhiy Uul** ▲ NW Mongolia
162 K10 **Hanhongor** *var.* Ögöömör. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *43°47′N 104°31′E*
146 I14 **Hanhowuz** *Rus.* Khauz-Khan. Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°15′N 61°12′E*
146 I14 **Hanhowuz Suw Howdany** *Rus.* Khauzkhanskoye Vodoranilishche. ▨ S Turkmenistan
137 P15 **Hani** Dıyarbakır, SE Turkey *38°26′N 40°23′E*
Hania *see* Chaniá
141 R11 **Ḥanīsh al Kabīr, Jazīrat al** *island* SW Yemen
Hanka, Lake *see* Khanka, Lake
93 M17 **Hankasalmi** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°25′N 26°27′E*
29 R7 **Hankinson** North Dakota, N USA *46°04′N 96°54′W*
93 K20 **Hanko** *Swe.* Hangö. Etelä-Suomi, SW Finland *59°50′N 23°E*
Han-kou/Han-k'ou/ Hankow *see* Wuhan
36 M6 **Hanksville** Utah, W USA *38°21′N 110°43′W*
152 K6 **Hanle** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *32°46′N 79°01′E*
185 I17 **Hanmer Springs** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°31′S 172°49′E*
11 R16 **Hanna** Alberta, SW Canada *51°38′N 111°56′W*
27 V3 **Hannibal** Missouri, C USA *39°42′N 91°23′W*
180 M3 **Hann, Mount** ▲ Western Australia *15°53′S 125°46′E*
100 I12 **Hannover** *Eng.* Hanover. Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°23′N 09°43′E*
99 J19 **Hannut** Liège, C Belgium *50°40′N 05°05′E*
95 L22 **Hanöbukten** *bay* S Sweden
167 T6 **Ha Nôi** *Eng.* Hanoi, *Fr.* Hanoï. ● (Vietnam) N Vietnam *21°01′N 105°52′E*
14 F14 **Hanover** Ontario, S Canada *44°10′N 81°03′W*
31 P15 **Hanover** Indiana, N USA *38°42′N 85°28′W*
18 G16 **Hanover** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°46′N 76°57′W*
21 W6 **Hanover** Virginia, NE USA *37°44′N 77°21′W*
Hanover *see* Hannover
63 G23 **Hanover, Isla** *island* S Chile
Hanselbeck *see* Érd
195 X5 **Hansen Mountains** ▲ Antarctica
160 M8 **Han Shui** ◆ C China
152 H10 **Hānsi** Haryāna, NW India *29°06′N 76°01′E*
95 F20 **Hanstholm** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *57°05′N 08°39′E*
Han-tan *see* Handan
158 H6 **Hantengri Feng** *var.* Pik Khan-Tengri. ▲ China/Kazakhstan *42°17′N 80°11′E*
see also Khan-Tengri, Pik
119 I18 **Hantsavichy** *Pol.* Hancewicze, *Rus.* Gantsevichi. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°45′N 26°27′E*
9 Q6 **Hantzsch** ◆ Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
152 G9 **Hanumāngarh** Rājasthān, NW India *29°33′N 74°21′E*
183 O9 **Hanwood** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°19′S 146°03′E*
Hanyang *see* Caidian
Hanyang *see* Wuhan
160 H10 **Hanyuan** *var.* Fulin. Sichuan, C China *29°29′N 102°45′E*
Hanyuan *see* Xihe
160 J7 **Hanzhong** Shaanxi, C China *33°12′N 107°E*
191 W11 **Hao** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
153 S16 **Hāora** *prev.* Howrah. West Bengal, NE India *22°35′N 88°20′E*
78 K8 **Haouach, Ouadi** *dry watercourse* E Chad
92 K13 **Haparanda** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°49′N 24°05′E*
25 N3 **Happy** Texas, SW USA *34°44′N 101°51′W*
34 M1 **Happy Camp** California, W USA *41°48′N 123°24′W*
13 Q9 **Happy Valley-Goose Bay** *prev.* Goose Bay. Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *53°19′N 60°24′W*
Hapsal *see* Haapsalu
152 J10 **Hāpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°43′N 77°47′E*
HaQatan, HaMakhtesh *see* HaKatan, HaMakhtesh
140 I4 **Ḥaql** Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *29°18′N 34°58′E*
171 U14 **Har** Pulau Kai Besar, E Indonesia *05°21′S 133°09′E*
Haraat *see* Tsagaandelger
141 R8 **Ḥaraḍ** *var.* Haradh. Ash Sharqīyah, E Saudi Arabia *24°08′N 49°02′E*
Haradh *see* Ḥaraḍ
118 N12 **Haradok** *Rus.* Gorodok. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°28′N 30°00′E*
92 J13 **Harads** Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°04′N 21°04′E*
119 G19 **Haradzyets** *Rus.* Gorodets. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°12′N 24°40′E*
119 J17 **Haradzyeya** *Rus.* Gorodeya. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°19′N 26°32′E*
191 V10 **Haraiki** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
165 Q11 **Haramachi** Fukushima, Honshū, E Japan *37°40′N 140°55′E*
118 M12 **Harany** *Rus.* Gorany. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°25′N 29°03′E*
83 L16 **Harare** *prev.* Salisbury. ● (Zimbabwe) Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe *17°47′S 31°04′E*
83 L16 **Harare** ✈ Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe *17°51′S 31°06′E*
78 J10 **Haraz-Djombo** Batha, C Chad *14°10′N 19°35′E*
119 O16 **Harbavichy** *Rus.* Gorbovichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°49′N 30°42′E*
76 J16 **Harbel** W Liberia *06°19′N 10°20′W*
163 W8 **Harbin** *var.* Haerbin, Ha-erh-pin, Kharbin; *prev.* Haerhpin, Pingkiang, Pinkiang. *province capital* Heilongjiang, NE China *45°45′N 126°41′E*
31 S7 **Harbor Beach** Michigan, N USA *43°50′N 82°39′W*
13 T13 **Harbour Breton** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *47°29′N 55°50′W*
65 D25 **Harbours, Bay of** *bay* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
Hårby *see* Haarby
36 I13 **Harcuvar Mountains** ▲ Arizona, SW USA
108 I7 **Hard** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°29′N 09°42′E*
154 H11 **Harda Khas** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°22′N 77°06′E*
95 D14 **Hardanger** *physical region* S Norway
95 D14 **Hardangerfjorden** *fjord* S Norway
94 E13 **Hardangerjøkulen** *glacier* S Norway
95 E14 **Hardangervidda** *plateau* S Norway
93 K20 **Hardap** ◆ *district* S Namibia
21 R15 **Hardeeville** South Carolina, SE USA *32°18′N 81°04′W*
Hardegarijp *see* Hurdegaryp
98 O9 **Hardenberg** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°34′N 06°38′E*
183 Q9 **Harden-Murrumburrah** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°33′S 148°22′E*
98 K10 **Harderwijk** Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°21′N 05°37′E*
30 J14 **Hardin** Illinois, N USA *39°10′N 90°38′W*
33 V11 **Hardin** Montana, NW USA *45°44′N 107°35′W*
23 R5 **Harding, Lake** ▨ Alabama/Georgia, SE USA
20 J6 **Hardinsburg** Kentucky, S USA *37°46′N 86°29′W*
98 I13 **Hardinxveld-Giessendam** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *51°52′N 04°49′E*
11 R15 **Hardisty** Alberta, SW Canada *52°42′N 111°22′W*
152 L12 **Hardoi** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°23′N 80°06′E*
Hardwar *see* Haridwār
23 U4 **Hardwick** Georgia, SE USA *33°03′N 83°13′W*
27 W9 **Hardy** Arkansas, C USA *36°19′N 91°29′W*
94 D10 **Hareid** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°22′N 06°02′E*
8 H7 **Hare Indian** ◆ Northwest Territories, NW Canada
99 D18 **Harelbeke** *var.* Harlebeke. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°51′N 03°19′E*
Harem *see* Ḥārim
100 E11 **Haren** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°47′N 07°16′E*
98 N6 **Haren** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°10′N 06°37′E*
80 L13 **Hārer** E Ethiopia *09°17′N 42°19′E*
95 P14 **Harg** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°13′N 18°25′E*
Hargeisa *see* Hargeysa
80 M13 **Hargeysa** *var.* Hargeisa. Woqooyi Galbeed, NW Somalia *09°32′N 44°07′E*
116 J10 **Harghita** ◆ *county* NE Romania
25 S17 **Hargill** Texas, SW USA *26°26′N 98°00′W*
162 J8 **Harhorin** Övörhangay, C Mongolia *47°13′N 102°48′E*
159 Q9 **Har Hu** ◎ C China
Hariana *see* Haryāna
141 P15 **Ḥarib** W Yemen *15°08′N 45°35′E*
168 M12 **Hari, Batang** *prev.* Djambi. ◆ Sumatera, W Indonesia
152 J9 **Haridwār** *prev.* Hardwar. Uttarakhand, N India *29°58′N 78°09′E*
155 F18 **Harihar** Karnātaka, W India *14°33′N 75°44′E*
185 F18 **Harihari** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *43°09′S 170°35′E*
138 I3 **Ḥārim** *var.* Harem. Idlib, W Syria *36°30′N 36°30′E*
98 F13 **Haringvliet** *channel* SW Netherlands
98 F13 **Haringvlietdam** *dam* SW Netherlands
149 U5 **Harīpur** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *34°00′N 73°01′E*
148 J4 **Harīrūd** *var.* Tedzhen, *Turkm.* Tejen. ◆ Afghanistan/Iran ***see also*** Tejen
Harīrūd *see* Tejen
94 J11 **Härjåhågnen** *Swe.* Härjahågnen, *var.* Härjehågna. ▲ Norway/Sweden *61°43′N 12°07′E*
Härjahågnen *see* Østrehogna
Härjahågnen *see* Härjåhågnen
93 K18 **Harjavalta** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°19′N 22°10′E*
Härjehågna *see* Østrehogna
Härjehågna *see* Härjåhågnen
118 G4 **Harjumaa** *var.* Harju Maakond. ◆ *province* NW Estonia
Harju Maakond *see* Harjumaa
21 X11 **Harkers Island** North Carolina, SE USA *34°42′N 76°33′W*
139 S1 **Harki** Dahūk, N Iraq *37°03′N 43°39′E*
29 T14 **Harlan** Iowa, C USA *41°40′N 95°19′W*
21 O7 **Harlan** Kentucky, S USA *36°50′N 83°19′W*
29 N17 **Harlan County Lake** ▨ Nebraska, C USA
116 L9 **Hârlău** *var.* Hîrlău. Iaşi, NE Romania *47°26′N 26°54′E*
Harlebeke *see* Harelbeke
33 U7 **Harlem** Montana, NW USA *48°31′N 108°46′W*
Harlem *see* Haarlem
95 G22 **Harlev** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°08′N 10°00′E*
98 K6 **Harlingen** *Fris.* Harns. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°10′N 05°25′E*
25 T17 **Harlingen** Texas, SW USA *26°12′N 97°43′W*
97 O21 **Harlow** E England, United Kingdom *51°47′N 00°07′E*
33 T10 **Harlowton** Montana, NW USA *46°26′N 109°49′W*
94 N11 **Harmånger** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°55′N 17°19′E*
98 I11 **Harmelen** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°06′N 04°58′E*
29 X11 **Harmony** Minnesota, N USA *43°33′N 92°00′W*
32 J14 **Harney Basin** *basin* Oregon, NW USA
32 J14 **Harney Lake** ◎ Oregon, NW USA
28 J10 **Harney Peak** ▲ South Dakota, N USA *43°52′N 103°31′W*
93 H17 **Härnösand** *var.* Hernösand. Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°37′N 17°55′E*
Harns *see* Harlingen
105 P4 **Haro** La Rioja, N Spain *42°34′N 02°52′W*
40 F6 **Haro, Cabo** *headland* NW Mexico *27°50′N 110°55′W*
94 D9 **Haroy** *island* S Norway
97 N21 **Harpenden** E England, United Kingdom *51°49′N 00°22′W*
76 L18 **Harper** *var.* Cape Palmas. NE Liberia *04°25′N 07°43′W*
26 M7 **Harper** Kansas, C USA *37°17′N 98°01′W*
32 L13 **Harper** Oregon, NW USA *43°51′N 117°37′W*
25 Q10 **Harper** Texas, SW USA *30°18′N 99°18′W*
35 U13 **Harper Lake** *salt flat* California, W USA
39 T9 **Harper, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *64°18′N 143°54′W*
95 J21 **Harplinge** Halland, S Sweden *56°45′N 12°45′E*
36 J13 **Harquahala Mountains** ▲ Arizona, SW USA
141 T15 **Ḥarrah** SE Yemen *15°02′N 50°23′E*
12 H11 **Harricana** ◆ Québec, SE Canada
20 M9 **Harriman** Tennessee, S USA *35°57′N 84°33′W*
13 R11 **Harrington Harbour** Québec, E Canada *50°34′N 59°29′W*
64 B12 **Harrington Sound** *bay* Bermuda, NW Atlantic Ocean
96 F8 **Harris** *physical region* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
27 X10 **Harrisburg** Arkansas, C USA *35°33′N 90°43′W*
30 M17 **Harrisburg** Illinois, N USA *37°44′N 88°32′W*
28 I14 **Harrisburg** Nebraska, C USA *41°33′N 103°46′W*
32 F12 **Harrisburg** Oregon, NW USA *44°16′N 123°10′W*
18 G15 **Harrisburg** *state capital* Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°16′N 76°53′W*
182 F6 **Harris, Lake** ◎ South Australia
23 W11 **Harris, Lake** ◎ Florida, SE USA
Harrismith Free State, E South Africa *28°16′S 29°08′E*
27 T9 **Harrison** Arkansas, C USA *36°13′N 93°07′W*
31 Q7 **Harrison** Michigan, N USA *44°02′N 84°46′W*
28 I12 **Harrison** Nebraska, C USA *42°42′N 103°53′W*
39 Q5 **Harrison Bay** *inlet* Alaska, USA
22 I6 **Harrisonburg

155 *G19* **Hassan** Karnātaka, W India *13°01´N 76°03´E*
36 *J13* **Hassayampa River** 🗲 Arizona, SW USA
101 *J18* **Hassberge** *hill range* C Germany
94 *N10* **Hassela** Gävleborg, C Sweden *62°06´N 16°45´E*
99 *J18* **Hasselt** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°56´N 05°20´E*
98 *M9* **Hasselt** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°36´N 06°06´E*
Hassetché *see* Al Ḥasakah
101 *J18* **Hassfurt** Bayern, C Germany *50°02´N 10°32´E*
74 *L9* **Hassi Bel Guebbour** E Algeria *28°41´N 06°29´E*
74 *L8* **Hassi Messaoud** E Algeria *31°41´N 06°10´E*
95 *K22* **Hässleholm** Skåne, S Sweden *56°09´N 13°45´E*
Hasta Colonia/Hasta Pompeia *see* Asti
183 *O13* **Hastings** Victoria, SE Australia *38°18´S 145°12´E*
184 *O11* **Hastings** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°39´S 176°51´E*
97 *P23* **Hastings** SE England, United Kingdom *50°51´N 00°36´E*
31 *P9* **Hastings** Michigan, N USA *42°38´N 85°17´W*
29 *W9* **Hastings** Minnesota, N USA *44°44´N 92°51´W*
29 *P16* **Hastings** Nebraska, C USA *40°35´N 98°23´W*
95 *K22* **Hästveda** Skåne, S Sweden *56°16´N 13°55´E*
92 *J8* **Hasvik** Finnmark, N Norway *70°29´N 22°08´E*
37 *V6* **Haswell** Colorado, C USA *38°27´N 103°09´W*
163 *N11* **Hatanbulag** ***var.*** Ergel. Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *43°10´N 109°13´E*
Hatansuudal *see* Bayanlig
Hatavch *see* Haldzan
136 *K17* **Hatay** ◆ *province* S Turkey
37 *R15* **Hatch** New Mexico, SW USA *32°40´N 107°10´W*
36 *K7* **Hatch** Utah, W USA *37°39´N 112°25´W*
20 *F9* **Hatchie River** 🗲 Tennessee, S USA
116 *G12* **Hatęg** ***Ger.*** Wallenthal, ***Hung.*** Hátszeg; ***prev.*** Hatzeg, Hötzing. Hunedoara, SW Romania *45°35´N 22°57´E*
165 *O17* **Hateruma-jima** *island* Yaeyama-shotō, SW Japan
183 *N8* **Hatfield** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°54´S 143°43´E*
162 *I5* **Hatgal** Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *50°24´N 100°12´E*
153 *V16* **Hathazari** Chittagong, SE Bangladesh *22°30´N 91°46´E*
141 *T13* **Hathūt, Hiṣā'** *oasis* NE Yemen
167 *R14* **Ha Tiên** Kiên Giang, S Vietnam *10°24´N 104°30´E*
167 *T8* **Ha Tinh** Ha Tinh, N Vietnam *18°21´N 105°55´E*
Hatira, Haré *see* Hatira, Harei
138 *F12* **Hatira, Harei** ***prev.*** Haré Ḥatira. *hill range* S Israel
167 *R6* **Hat Lot** ***var.*** Mai Son. Son La, N Vietnam *21°07´N 104°10´E*
45 *P16* **Hato Airport** ✈ (Willemstad) Curaçao *12°10´N 68°56´W*
54 *H9* **Hato Corozal** Casanare, C Colombia *06°08´N 71°45´W*
Hato del Volcán *see* Volcán
45 *P9* **Hato Mayor** E Dominican Republic *18°49´N 69°16´W*
Hatra *see* Al Ḥaḍr
Hatria *see* Adria
Hátszeg *see* Hatęg
143 *R16* **Ḥattá** Dubayy, NE United Arab Emirates *24°50´N 56°06´E*
182 *L9* **Hattah** Victoria, SE Australia *34°49´S 142°18´E*
98 *M9* **Hattem** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°29´N 06°04´E*
21 *Z10* **Hatteras** Hatteras Island, North Carolina, SE USA *35°13´N 75°39´W*
21 *Rr10* **Hatteras, Cape** *headland* North Carolina, SE USA *35°29´N 75°33´W*
21 *Z9* **Hatteras Island** *island* North Carolina, SE USA
64 *F10* **Hatteras Plain** *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *31°00´N 71°00´W*
93 *G14* **Hattfjelldal** Troms, N Norway *65°37´N 13°58´E*
22 *M7* **Hattiesburg** Mississippi, S USA *31°20´N 89°17´W*
29 *Q4* **Hatton** North Dakota, N USA *47°38´N 97°27´W*
Hatton Bank *see* Hatton Ridge
64 *L6* **Hatton Ridge** ***var.*** Hatton Bank. *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean *59°00´N 17°30´W*
191 *W6* **Hatutu** *island* Îles Marquises, NE French Polynesia
111 *K22* **Hatvan** Heves, NE Hungary *47°40´N 19°39´E*
167 *O16* **Hat Yai** ***var.*** Ban Hat Yai. Songkhla, SW Thailand *07°01´N 100°27´E*
Hatzeg *see* Hatęg
Hatzfeld *see* Jimbolia
80 *N13* **Haud** *plateau* Ethiopia/Somalia
95 *D18* **Hauge** Rogaland, S Norway *58°20´N 06°17´E*
95 *C15* **Haugesund** Rogaland, S Norway *59°24´N 05°17´E*
109 *X2* **Haugsdorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°41´N 16°04´E*
184 *M9* **Hauhungaroa Range** ⛰ North Island, New Zealand
95 *E15* **Haukeligrend** Telemark, S Norway *59°45´N 07°33´E*
93 *L14* **Haukipudas** Oulu, C Finland *65°11´N 25°21´E*
93 *M17* **Haukivesi** ⛀ SE Finland
93 *M17* **Haukivuori** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *62°02´N 27°11´E*
Hauptkanal *see* Havelländ Grosse
187 *N10* **Hauraha** Makira-Ulawa, SE Solomon Islands *10°47´S 162°00´E*
184 *L5* **Hauraki Gulf** *gulf* North Island, N New Zealand
185 *B24* **Hauroko, Lake** ⛀ South Island, New Zealand
167 *S14* **Hâu, Sông** 🗲 S Vietnam
92 *N12* **Hautajärvi** Lappi, NE Finland *66°30´N 29°01´E*
74 *F7* **Haut Atlas** ***Eng.*** High Atlas. ⛰ C Morocco
79 *M17* **Haut-Congo** ***off.*** Région du Haut-Congo; ***prev.*** Haut-Zaïre. ◆ *region* NE Dem. Rep. Congo
103 *Y14* **Haute-Corse** ◆ *department* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
102 *L16* **Haute-Garonne** ◆ *department* S France
79 *K14* **Haute-Kotto** ◆ *prefecture* E Central African Republic
103 *P12* **Haute-Loire** ◆ *department* C France
103 *R6* **Haute-Marne** ◆ *department* N France
102 *M3* **Haute-Normandie** ◆ *region* N France
15 *U6* **Hauterive** Québec, SE Canada *49°11´N 68°16´W*
103 *T13* **Hautes-Alpes** ◆ *department* SE France
103 *S7* **Haute-Saône** ◆ *department* E France
103 *T10* **Haute-Savoie** ◆ *department* E France
99 *M20* **Hautes Fagnes** ***Ger.*** Hohes Venn. ⛰ E Belgium
102 *K16* **Hautes-Pyrénées** ◆ *department* S France
99 *L23* **Haute Sûre, Lac de la** ⛆ NW Luxembourg
102 *M11* **Haute-Vienne** ◆ *department* C France
19 *S8* **Haut, Isle au** *island* Maine, NE USA
79 *M14* **Haut-Mbomou** ◆ *prefecture* SE Central African Republic
103 *Q2* **Hautmont** Nord, N France *50°15´N 03°55´E*
79 *F19* **Haut-Ogooué** ***off.*** Province du Haut-Ogooué, ***var.*** Le Haut-Ogooué. ◆ *province* SE Gabon
Haut-Ogooué, Le *see* Haut-Ogooué
Haut-Ogooué, Province du *see* Haut-Ogooué
103 *U7* **Haut-Rhin** ◆ *department* NE France
74 *I6* **Hauts Plateaux** *plateau* Algeria/Morocco
Haut-Zaïre *see* Haut-Congo
38 *D9* **Hau'ula** ***var.*** Hauula. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°36´N 157°54´W*
Hauula *see* Hau'ula
101 *O22* **Hauzenberg** Bayern, SE Germany *48°39´N 13°37´E*
30 *K13* **Havana** Illinois, N USA *40°18´N 90°03´W*
Havana *see* La Habana
97 *N23* **Havant** S England, United Kingdom *50°51´N 00°59´W*
35 *Y14* **Havasu, Lake** ⛆ Arizona/California, W USA
95 *J23* **Havdrup** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°33´N 12°08´E*
100 *N10* **Havel** 🗲 NE Germany
99 *J21* **Havelange** Namur, SE Belgium *50°23´N 05°14´E*
100 *M11* **Havelberg** Sachsen-Anhalt, NE Germany *52°49´N 12°05´E*
149 *U5* **Haveliān** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *34°05´N 73°14´E*
100 *N12* **Havelländ Grosse** ***var.*** Hauptkanal. *canal* NE Germany
14 *J14* **Havelock** Ontario, SE Canada *44°22´N 77°57´W*
185 *J14* **Havelock** Marlborough, South Island, New Zealand *41°17´S 173°46´E*
21 *X11* **Havelock** North Carolina, SE USA *34°52´N 76°54´W*
184 *O11* **Havelock North** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°40´S 176°53´E*
98 *M8* **Havelte** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°46´N 06°14´E*
27 *N6* **Haven** Kansas, C USA *37°54´N 97°46´W*
97 *H21* **Haverfordwest** SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°50´N 04°57´W*
97 *P20* **Haverhill** E England, United Kingdom *52°05´N 00°26´E*
19 *O10* **Haverhill** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°46´N 71°02´W*
93 *G17* **Haverö** Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°25´N 15°04´E*
111 *I17* **Havířov** Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°47´N 18°30´E*
111 *E17* **Havlíčkův Brod** ***Ger.*** Deutsch-Brod; ***prev.*** Německý Brod. Vysočina, C Czech Republic *49°38´N 15°46´E*
92 *K7* **Havøysund** Finnmark, N Norway *70°59´N 24°39´E*
99 *F20* **Havré** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°29´N 04°03´E*
33 *T7* **Havre** Montana, NW USA *48°33´N 109°41´W*
Havre *see* le Havre
13 *P11* **Havre-St-Pierre** Québec, E Canada *50°16´N 63°36´W*
136 *B10* **Havsa** Edirne, NW Turkey *41°32´N 26°49´E*
38 *D8* **Hawai'i** ***off.*** State of Hawai'i, ***also known as*** Aloha State, Paradise of the Pacific, ***var.*** Hawaii. ◆ *state* USA, C Pacific Ocean
38 *G12* **Hawai'i** ***var.*** Hawaii. *island* Hawaiian Islands, USA, C Pacific Ocean
192 *M5* **Hawai'ian Islands** ***prev.*** Sandwich Islands. *island group* Hawaii, USA
192 *L5* **Hawaiian Ridge** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean *24°00´N 165°00´W*
193 *N6* **Hawaiian Trough** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean
29 *R12* **Hawarden** Iowa, C USA *43°00´N 96°29´W*
Hawash *see* Āwash
139 *P6* **Hawbayn al Gharbīyah** Al Anbār, C Iraq *34°24´N 42°06´E*
185 *D21* **Hawea, Lake** ⛀ South Island, New Zealand
184 *K11* **Hawera** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°36´S 174°16´E*
20 *J5* **Hawesville** Kentucky, S USA *37°53´N 86°47´W*
38 *G11* **Hawi** Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°14´N 155°50´W*
38 *G11* **Hāwī** ***var.*** Hawi. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°13´N 155°49´E*
Hawi *see* Hāwī
96 *K13* **Hawick** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°24´N 02°49´W*
139 *S4* **Ḥawījah** At Ta'mím, C Iraq *35°15´N 43°54´E*
139 *Y10* **Ḥawīzah, Hawr al** ⛀ S Iraq
185 *E21* **Hawkdun Range** ⛰ South Island, New Zealand
184 *P10* **Hawke Bay** *bay* North Island, New Zealand
182 *I6* **Hawker** South Australia *31°54´S 138°25´E*
184 *N11* **Hawke's Bay** ***off.*** Hawkes Bay Region. ◆ *region* North Island, New Zealand
149 *O16* **Hawkes Bay** *bay* SE Pakistan
Hawkes Bay Region *see* Hawke's Bay
15 *N12* **Hawkesbury** Ontario, SE Canada *45°36´N 74°38´W*
Hawkeye State *see* Iowa
23 *T5* **Hawkinsville** Georgia, SE USA *32°16´N 83°28´W*
14 *B7* **Hawk Junction** Ontario, S Canada *48°05´N 84°34´W*
21 *N10* **Haw Knob** ⛰ North Carolina/Tennessee, SE USA *35°18´N 84°01´W*
21 *Q9* **Hawksbill Mountain** ⛰ North Carolina, SE USA *35°54´N 81°53´W*
33 *Z16* **Hawk Springs** Wyoming, C USA *41°48´N 104°17´W*
Hawlēr *see* Arbīl
29 *S5* **Hawley** Minnesota, N USA *46°53´N 96°18´W*
25 *P7* **Hawley** Texas, SW USA *32°36´N 99°47´W*
141 *R14* **Ḥawrā'** C Yemen *15°39´N 48°21´E*
139 *P7* **Ḥawrān, Wadi** *dry watercourse* W Iraq
21 *T9* **Haw River** 🗲 North Carolina, SE USA
139 *U5* **Hawshqūrah** Diyālá, E Iraq *34°34´N 45°33´E*
35 *S7* **Hawthorne** Nevada, W USA *38°30´N 118°38´W*
37 *W3* **Haxtun** Colorado, C USA *40°36´N 102°38´W*
183 *N9* **Hay** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°31´S 144°51´E*
11 *O10* **Hay** 🗲 W Canada
171 *S13* **Haya** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *03°22´S 129°31´E*
165 *R9* **Hayachine-san** ⛰ Honshū, C Japan *39°31´N 141°28´E*
103 *S4* **Hayange** Moselle, NE France *49°19´N 06°04´E*
HaYarden *see* Jordan
Hayastani Hanrapetut'yun *see* Armenia
Hayasui-seto *see* Hōyo-kaikyō
39 *N9* **Haycock** Alaska, USA *65°12´N 161°10´W*
36 *M14* **Hayden** Arizona, SW USA *33°00´N 110°46´W*
37 *Q3* **Hayden** Colorado, C USA *40°29´N 107°15´W*
28 *M10* **Hayes** South Dakota, N USA *44°20´N 101°01´W*
9 *X13* **Hayes** 🗲 Manitoba, C Canada
11 *P12* **Hayes** 🗲 Nunavut, NE Canada
28 *M16* **Hayes Center** Nebraska, C USA *40°30´N 101°02´W*
39 *S10* **Hayes, Mount** ⛰ Alaska, USA *63°37´N 146°43´W*
21 *N11* **Hayesville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°03´N 83°49´W*
35 *X10* **Hayford Peak** ⛰ Nevada, W USA *36°40´N 115°10´W*
34 *M3* **Hayfork** California, W USA *40°33´N 123°10´W*
Hayir, Qasr al *see* Ḥayr al Gharbī, Qaṣr al
Haylaastay *see* Sühbaatar
14 *I12* **Hay Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
141 *X11* **Haymā' *var.*** Haima. C Oman *19°59´N 56°20´E*
136 *H13* **Haymana** Ankara, C Turkey *39°26´N 32°30´E*
138 *J7* **Ḥaymūr, Jabal** ⛰ W Syria
Haynau *see* Chojnów
22 *G4* **Haynesville** Louisiana, S USA *32°57´N 93°08´W*
23 *P6* **Hayneville** Alabama, S USA *32°13´N 86°34´W*
114 *M12* **Hayrabolu** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°14´N 27°04´E*
136 *C10* **Hayrabolu Deresi** 🗲 NW Turkey
138 *J6* **Ḥayr al Gharbī, Qaṣr al** ***var.*** Qasr al Hayir, Qasr al Hir al Gharbi. *ruins* Ḥimṣ, C Syria
138 *L5* **Ḥayr ash Sharqī, Qaṣr al** ***var.*** Qasr al Hir Ash Sharqī. *ruins* Ḥimṣ, C Syria
162 *J7* **Hayrhan** ***var.*** Uubulan. Arhangay, C Mongolia *48°37´N 101°58´E*
162 *J9* **Hayrhandulaan** ***var.*** Mardzad. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *45°58´N 102°06´E*
8 *J10* **Hay River** Northwest Territories, W Canada *60°51´N 115°42´W*
26 *K4* **Hays** Kansas, C USA *38°53´N 99°20´W*
28 *K12* **Hay Springs** Nebraska, C USA *42°40´N 102°41´W*
65 *H25* **Haystack, The** ⛰ NE Saint Helena *15°55´S 05°40´W*
27 *N7* **Haysville** Kansas, C USA *37°34´N 97°21´W*
117 *O7* **Haysyn** ***Rus.*** Gaysin. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°50´N 29°29´E*
27 *Y9* **Hayti** Missouri, C USA *36°13´N 89°45´W*
29 *Q9* **Hayti** South Dakota, N USA *44°40´N 97°22´W*
117 *O8* **Hayvoron** ***Rus.*** Gayvorno. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°20´S 29°52´E*
35 *N9* **Hayward** California, W USA *37°40´N 122°07´W*
30 *J4* **Hayward** Wisconsin, N USA *46°02´N 91°26´W*
97 *O23* **Haywards Heath** SE England, United Kingdom *51°N 00°06´W*
146 *A11* **Hazar** ***prev. Rus.*** Cheleken. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°26´N 53°07´E*
143 *S11* **Hazārān, Kūh-e** ***var.*** Kūh-e ā Hazr. ⛰ SE Iran *29°26´N 57°15´E*
Hazarat Imam *see* Imām Ṣāḥib
21 *O7* **Hazard** Kentucky, S USA *37°14´N 83°11´W*
137 *O15* **Hazar Gölü** ⛀ C Turkey
153 *P15* **Hazārībāg** ***var.*** Hazāribāgh. Jhārkhand, N India *24°00´N 85°23´E*
Hazāribāgh *see* Hazārībāg
103 *O1* **Hazebrouck** Nord, N France *50°43´N 02°33´E*
30 *K9* **Hazel Green** Wisconsin, N USA *42°33´N 90°26´W*
192 *K9* **Hazel Holme Bank** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean *12°49´S 174°30´E*
10 *K13* **Hazelton** British Columbia, SW Canada *55°15´N 127°38´W*
29 *N6* **Hazelton** North Dakota, N USA *46°27´N 100°17´W*
35 *R5* **Hazen** Nevada, W USA *39°33´N 119°02´W*
28 *L5* **Hazen** North Dakota, N USA *47°18´N 101°37´W*
38 *L12* **Hazen Bay** *bay* E Bering Sea
9 *N1* **Hazen, Lake** ⛀ Nunavut, N Canada
139 *S5* **Hazīm, Bi'r** *well* C Iraq
23 *V6* **Hazlehurst** Georgia, SE USA *31°51´N 82°35´W*
22 *K6* **Hazlehurst** Mississippi, S USA *31°51´N 90°24´W*
18 *K15* **Hazlet** New Jersey, NE USA *40°24´N 74°10´W*
146 *I9* **Hazorasp** ***Rus.*** Khazarosp. Xorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan *41°21´N 61°01´E*
147 *R13* **Hazratishoh, Qatorkūhi** ***var.*** Khrebet Khazretishi, ***Rus.*** Khrebet Khozretishi. ⛰ S Tajikistan
Hazr, Kūh-e ā *see* Hazārān, Kūh-e
149 *U6* **Hazro** Punjab, E Pakistan *33°55´N 72°33´E*
23 *R7* **Headland** Alabama, S USA *31°21´N 85°20´W*
182 *C6* **Head of Bight** *headland* South Australia *31°33´S 131°05´E*
33 *N10* **Headquarters** Idaho, NW USA *46°38´N 115°52´W*
34 *M7* **Healdsburg** California, W USA *38°36´N 122°52´W*
27 *N13* **Healdton** Oklahoma, C USA *34°13´N 97°29´W*
183 *O12* **Healesville** Victoria, SE Australia *37°41´S 145°31´E*
39 *R10* **Healy** Alaska, USA *63°51´N 148°58´W*
173 *R13* **Heard and McDonald Islands** ◇ *Australian external territory* S Indian Ocean
173 *R13* **Heard Island** *island* Heard and McDonald Islands, S Indian Ocean
25 *U9* **Hearne** Texas, SW USA *30°52´N 96°35´W*
12 *F12* **Hearst** Ontario, S Canada *49°42´N 83°40´W*
194 *J5* **Hearst Island** *island* Antarctica
Heart of Dixie *see* Alabama
28 *L5* **Heart River** 🗲 North Dakota, N USA
31 *T13* **Heath** Ohio, N USA *40°01´N 82°26´W*
183 *N11* **Heathcote** Victoria, SE Australia *36°57´S 144°43´E*
97 *N22* **Heathrow** ✈ (London) SE England, United Kingdom *51°28´N 00°27´W*
21 *X5* **Heathsville** Virginia, NE USA *37°55´N 76°29´W*
100 *K7* **Heiligenhafen** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°22´N 10°57´E*
Heiligenkreuz *see* Žiar nad Hronom
101 *J15* **Heiligenstadt** Thüringen, C Germany *51°22´N 10°09´E*
163 *W8* **Heilongjiang** ***var.*** Hei, Heilongjiang Sheng, Heilung-chiang, Heilungkiang. ◆ *province* NE China
Heilong Jiang *see* Amur
Heilongjiang Sheng *see* Heilongjiang
98 *H9* **Heiloo** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°36´N 04°43´E*
Heilsberg *see* Lidzbark Warmiński
Hei-lung-chiang/Heilungkiang *see* Heilongjiang
Heimaæy *see* Heimaey
92 *I4* **Heimaey** ***var.*** Heimaæy. *island* S Iceland
94 *H8* **Heimdal** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *63°21´N 10°23´E*
Heinaste *see* Ainaži
93 *N17* **Heinävesi** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *62°22´N 28°42´E*
99 *M22* **Heinerscheid** Diekirch, N Luxembourg *50°06´N 06°05´E*
98 *M10* **Heino** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°26´N 06°13´E*
93 *M18* **Heinola** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *61°13´N 26°05´E*
101 *C16* **Heinsberg** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°02´N 06°01´E*
163 *U12* **Heishan** Liaoning, NE China *41°43´N 122°12´E*
160 *H8* **Heishui** ***var.*** Luhua. Sichuan, C China *32°08´N 102°54´E*
99 *H17* **Heist-op-den-Berg** Antwerpen, C Belgium *51°04´N 04°43´E*
Heitō *see* Pingdong
171 *X15* **Heitske** Papua, E Indonesia *07°02´S 138°45´E*
Hejanah *see* Al Hijānah
Hejaz *see* Al Ḥijāz
160 *M14* **He Jiang** 🗲 S China
Hejiayan *see* Lüeyang
158 *K6* **Hejing** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *42°21´N 86°19´E*
Héjjasfalva *see* Vânători
Heka *see* Hoika
137 *N14* **Hekimhan** Malatya, C Turkey *38°50´N 37°56´E*
92 *J4* **Hekla** ⛰ S Iceland *63°56´N 19°42´W*
Hekou *see* Yanshan, Jiangxi, China
Hekou *see* Yajiang, Sichuan, China
110 *J6* **Hel** ***Ger.*** Hela. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°35´N 18°48´E*
Hela *see* Hel
93 *F17* **Helagsfjället** ⛰ C Sweden *62°57´N 12°31´E*
159 *W8* **Helan** ***var.*** Xigang. Ningxia, N China *38°33´N 106°21´E*
162 *K14* **Helan Shan** ⛰ N China
99 *M16* **Helden** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°20´N 06°00´E*
27 *X12* **Helena** Arkansas, C USA *34°32´N 90°34´W*
33 *R10* **Helena** *state capital* Montana, NW USA *46°36´N 112°02´W*
96 *H12* **Helensburgh** W Scotland, United Kingdom *56°00´N 04°45´W*
184 *K5* **Helensville** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°42´S 174°26´E*
95 *L20* **Helgasjön** ⛀ S Sweden
100 *G8* **Helgoland** ***Eng.*** Heligoland. *island* NW Germany
Helgoland Bay *see* Helgoländer Bucht
100 *G8* **Helgoländer Bucht** ***var.*** Helgoland Bay, Heligoland Bight. *bay* NW Germany
Heligoland *see* Helgoland
Heligoland Bight *see* Helgoländer Bucht
Heliopolis *see* Baalbek
92 *I4* **Hella** Sudhurland, SW Iceland *63°51´N 20°24´W*
Hellas *see* Greece
143 *N11* **Helleh, Rūd-e** 🗲 S Iran
98 *N10* **Hellendoorn** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°22´N 06°27´E*
Hellenic Republic *see* Greece
121 *Q10* **Hellenic Trough** *undersea feature* Aegean Sea, C Mediterranean Sea *22°00´E 35°30´N*
94 *E10* **Hellesylt** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°06´N 06°51´E*
98 *F13* **Hellevoetsluis** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°49´N 04°08´E*
105 *Q12* **Hellín** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°31´N 01°43´W*
115 *H19* **Hellinikon** ✈ (Athína) Attikí, C Greece *37°53´N 23°43´E*
32 *M12* **Hells Canyon** *valley* Idaho/Oregon, NW USA
148 *L9* **Helmand** ◆ *province* S Afghanistan
148 *K10* **Helmand, Daryā-ye** ***var.*** Rūd-e Hīrmand. 🗲 Afghanistan/Iran ***see also*** Hīrmand, Rūd-e
Helmand, Daryā-ye *see* Hīrmand, Rūd-e
Helmantica *see* Salamanca
101 *K15* **Helme** 🗲 C Germany
99 *L15* **Helmond** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°29´N 05°41´E*
96 *J7* **Helmsdale** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°06´N 03°36´W*
100 *K13* **Helmstedt** Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°14´N 11°01´E*
163 *Y10* **Helong** Jilin, NE China *42°38´N 129°01´E*
36 *M4* **Helper** Utah, W USA *39°40´N 110°52´W*
100 *O10* **Helpter Berge** *hill* NE Germany
95 *J22* **Helsingborg** ***prev.*** Hälsingborg. Skåne, S Sweden *56°N 12°48´E*
Helsingfors *see* Helsinki
Helsingør ***Eng.*** Elsinore. Hovedstaden, E Denmark *56°03´N 12°38´E*
93 *M20* **Helsinki** ***Swe.*** Helsingfors. ● (Finland) Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°18´N 24°58´E*
97 *H25* **Helston** SW England, United Kingdom *50°04´N 05°17´W*
Heltau *see* Cisnădie
61 *C17* **Helvecia** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°09´S 60°09´W*
97 *K15* **Helvellyn** ⛰ NW England, United Kingdom *54°31´N 03°00´W*
Helvetia *see* Switzerland
Helwân *see* Hilwān
97 *N21* **Hemel Hempstead** E England, United Kingdom *51°46´N 00°28´W*
35 *U16* **Hemet** California, W USA *33°45´N 116°58´W*
28 *J13* **Hemingford** Nebraska, C USA *42°18´N 103°02´W*
21 *T13* **Hemingway** South Carolina, SE USA *33°45´N 79°25´W*
92 *G13* **Hemnesberget** Nordland, C Norway *66°14´N 13°40´E*
25 *Y8* **Hemphill** Texas, SW USA *31°21´N 93°50´W*
25 *V11* **Hempstead** Texas, SW USA *30°06´N 96°06´W*
95 *P20* **Hemse** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°12´N 18°22´E*
94 *F13* **Hemsedal** *valley* S Norway
161 *N6* **Henan** ***var.*** Henan Sheng, Honan, Yu. ◆ *province* C China
184 *L4* **Hen and Chickens** *island group* N New Zealand
Henan Mongolzu Zizhixian/Henan Sheng *see* Yêgainnyin
105 *O7* **Henares** 🗲 C Spain
165 *P7* **Henashi-zaki** *headland* Honshū, C Japan *40°37´N 139°51´E*
102 *I16* **Hendaye** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°22´N 01°46´W*
136 *F11* **Hendek** Sakarya, NW Turkey *40°47´N 30°45´E*
61 *B21* **Henderson** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°18´S 61°43´W*
20 *I5* **Henderson** Kentucky, S USA *37°50´N 87°35´W*
35 *X11* **Henderson** Nevada, W USA *36°02´N 114°58´W*
21 *V8* **Henderson** North Carolina, SE USA *36°20´N 78°26´W*
20 *G10* **Henderson** Tennessee, S USA *35°27´N 88°40´W*
25 *W7* **Henderson** Texas, SW USA *32°11´N 94°48´W*
30 *J12* **Henderson Creek** 🗲 Illinois, N USA
186 *M9* **Henderson Field** ✈ (Honiara) Guadalcanal, C Solomon Islands *09°28´S 160°02´E*
191 *O17* **Henderson Island** *atoll* N Pitcairn Islands
21 *O10* **Hendersonville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°19´N 82°28´W*
20 *J8* **Hendersonville** Tennessee, S USA *36°18´N 86°37´W*
143 *O14* **Hendorābī, Jazīreh-ye** *island* S Iran
55 *V10* **Hendrik Top** ***var.*** Hendriktop. *elevation* C Suriname
Hendriktop *see* Hendrik Top
Hendū Kosh *see* Hindu Kush
14 *L12* **Heney, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
Hengchow *see* Hengyang
161 *S15* **Hengch'un** S Taiwan *22°09´N 120°43´E*
159 *R16* **Hengduan Shan** ⛰ SW China
98 *N12* **Hengelo** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°03´N 06°19´E*
98 *O10* **Hengelo** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°16´N 06°46´E*
Hengnan *see* Hengyang
161 *N11* **Hengshan** Hunan, S China *27°17´N 112°51´E*
160 *L4* **Hengshan** Shaanxi, C China *37°57´N 109°17´E*
161 *O4* **Hengshui** Hebei, E China *37°42´N 115°39´E*
161 *N12* **Hengyang** ***var.*** Hengnan, Heng-yang; ***prev.*** Hengchow. Hunan, S China *26°55´N 112°34´E*
Heng-yang *see* Hengyang
117 *U11* **Heniches'k** ***Rus.*** Genichesk. Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°10´N 34°49´E*
21 *Z4* **Henlopen, Cape** *headland* Delaware, NE USA *38°48´N 75°06´W*
Henna *see* Enna
94 *M10* **Hennan** Gävleborg, C Sweden *62°01´N 15°55´E*
102 *G7* **Hennebont** Morbihan, NW France *47°48´N 03°17´W*
30 *L11* **Hennepin** Illinois, N USA *41°14´N 89°21´W*
26 *M9* **Hennessey** Oklahoma, C USA *36°06´N 97°54´W*
100 *N12* **Hennigsdorf** ***var.*** Hennigsdorf bei Berlin. Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°37´N 13°13´E*
Hennigsdorf bei Berlin *see* Hennigsdorf
19 *N9* **Henniker** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°10´N 71°47´W*
25 *S5* **Henrietta** Texas, SW USA *33°49´N 98°13´W*
Henrique de Carvalho *see* Saurimo
30 *L12* **Henry** Illinois, N USA *41°06´N 89°21´W*
21 *Y7* **Henry, Cape** *headland* Virginia, NE USA *36°55´N 76°01´W*
27 *P10* **Henryetta** Oklahoma, C USA *35°26´N 95°58´W*
194 *M7* **Henry Ice Rise** *ice cap* Antarctica
9 *R5* **Henry Kater, Cape** *headland* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *69°09´N 66°45´W*
33 *R13* **Henrys Fork** 🗲 Idaho, NW USA
14 *E15* **Hensall** Ontario, S Canada *43°25´N 81°28´W*
100 *J9* **Henstedt-Ulzburg** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°45´N 09°59´E*
163 *N7* **Hentiy** ***var.*** Batshireet, Eg. ◆ *province* N Mongolia
162 *M7* **Hentiyn Nuruu** ⛰ N Mongolia
183 *P10* **Henty** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°33´S 147°03´E*
Henzada *see* Hinthada
Heping *see* Huishui
101 *G19* **Heppenheim** Hessen, W Germany *49°39´N 08°38´E*
32 *J11* **Heppner** Oregon, NW USA *45°21´N 119°32´W*
160 *L15* **Hepu** ***var.*** Lianzhou. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *21°40´N 109°12´E*
Heracleum *see* Irákleio
92 *J2* **Heradhsvötn** 🗲 C Iceland
Herakleion *see* Irákleio
148 *K5* **Herāt** ***var.*** Herat; ***anc.*** Aria. Herāt, W Afghanistan *34°23´N 62°11´E*
148 *J5* **Herāt** ◆ *province* W Afghanistan
103 *P14* **Hérault** ◆ *department* S France
103 *P15* **Hérault** 🗲 S France
11 *T16* **Herbert** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°27´N 107°09´W*
185 *F22* **Herbert** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°14´S 170°48´E*
38 *J17* **Herbert Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
Herbertshöhe *see* Kokopo
15 *Q7* **Hérbertville** Québec, SE Canada *48°23´N 71°42´W*
101 *G17* **Herborn** Hessen, W Germany *50°40´N 08°18´E*
113 *I17* **Herceg-Novi** ***It.*** Castelnuovo; ***prev.*** Ercegnovi. SW Montenegro *42°28´N 18°35´E*
11 *X10* **Herchmer** Manitoba, C Canada *57°25´N 94°12´W*
186 *E8* **Hercules Bay** *bay* E Papua New Guinea
92 *K2* **Herdhubreidh** ⛰ C Iceland *65°12´N 16°26´W*
42 *M13* **Heredia** Heredia, C Costa Rica *10°N 84°06´W*
42 *M12* **Heredia** ***off.*** Provincia de Heredia. ◆ *province* N Costa Rica
Heredia, Provincia de *see* Heredia
97 *K21* **Hereford** W England, United Kingdom *52°04´N 02°43´W*
24 *M3* **Hereford** Texas, SW USA *34°49´N 102°25´W*
15 *Q13* **Hereford, Mont** ⛰ Québec, SE Canada *45°04´N 71°38´W*
97 *K21* **Herefordshire** *cultural region* W England, United Kingdom
191 *U11* **Hereheretue** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
105 *N10* **Herencia** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°22´N 03°12´W*
99 *H18* **Herent** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°54´N 04°40´E*
99 *I16* **Herentals** ***var.*** Herenthals. Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°11´N 04°50´E*
Herenthals *see* Herentals
99 *H17* **Herenthout** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°09´N 04°45´E*
95 *J23* **Herfølge** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°25´N 12°09´E*
100 *G13* **Herford** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°07´N 08°41´E*
27 *O5* **Herington** Kansas, C USA *38°37´N 96°55´W*
108 *H7* **Herisau** ***Fr.*** Hérisau. Ausser Rhoden, NE Switzerland *47°23´N 09°17´E*
Hérisau *see* Herisau
**

96 *L1* **Herma Ness** *headland* NE Scotland, United Kingdom *60°51′N 00°55′W*
27 *V4* **Hermann** Missouri, C USA *38°43′N 91°26′W*
181 *Q8* **Hermannsburg** Northern Territory, N Australia *23°59′S 132°55′E*
Hermannstadt *see* Sibiu
94 *E12* **Hermansverk** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°11′N 06°52′E*
138 *H6* **Hermel** *var.* Hirmil. NE Lebanon *34°23′N 36°19′E*
Hermhausen *see* Hajnówka
183 *P6* **Hermidale** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°36′S 146°42′E*
55 *X9* **Herminadorp** Sipaliwini, NE Suriname *05°05′N 54°22′W*
32 *K11* **Hermiston** Oregon, NW USA *45°50′N 119°17′W*
27 *T6* **Hermitage** Missouri, C USA *37°57′N 93°21′W*
186 *D4* **Hermit Islands** *island group* N Papua New Guinea
25 *O7* **Hermleigh** Texas, SW USA *32°37′N 100°44′W*
138 *G7* **Hermon, Mount** *Ar.* Jabal ash Shaykh. ▲ S Syria *35°30′N 33°30′E*
Hermopolis Parva *see* Damanhūr
28 *J10* **Hermosa** South Dakota, N USA *43°49′N 103°12′W*
40 *F5* **Hermosillo** Sonora, NW Mexico *28°59′N 110°53′W*
Hermoupolis *see* Ermoúpoli
111 *N20* **Hernád** *var.* Hornád, *Ger.* Kundert. 🜲 Hungary/ Slovakia
61 *C18* **Hernández** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°21′S 60°02′W*
23 *V11* **Hernando** Florida, SE USA *28°54′N 82°22′W*
22 *L1* **Hernando** Mississippi, S USA *34°49′N 89°59′W*
105 *Q2* **Hernani** País Vasco, N Spain *43°16′N 01°59′W*
99 *F19* **Herne** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°45′N 04°03′E*
101 *E14* **Herne** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°32′N 07°12′E*
95 *F22* **Herning** Midtjylland, W Denmark *56°08′N 08°59′E*
Hernösand *see* Härnösand
121 *U11* **Herodotus Basin** *undersea feature* E Mediterranean Sea
121 *Q12* **Herodotus Trough** *undersea feature* C Mediterranean Sea
29 *T11* **Heron Lake** Minnesota, N USA *43°48′N 95°18′W*
Herowābād *see* Khalkhāl
95 *G16* **Herre** Telemark, S Norway *59°06′N 09°34′E*
29 *N7* **Herreid** South Dakota, N USA *45°49′N 100°04′W*
101 *H22* **Herrenberg** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°36′N 08°52′E*
104 *L14* **Herrera** Andalucía, S Spain *37°22′N 04°50′W*
43 *R17* **Herrera** *off.* Provincia de Herrera. ◆ *province* S Panama
104 *L10* **Herrera del Duque** Extremadura, W Spain *39°10′N 05°03′W*
104 *M4* **Herrera de Pisuerga** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°35′N 04°20′W*
Herrera, Provincia de *see* Herrera
41 *Z13* **Herrero, Punta** *headland* SE Mexico *19°15′N 87°28′W*
183 *P16* **Herrick** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°07′S 147°53′E*
30 *L17* **Herrin** Illinois, N USA *37°48′N 89°01′W*
20 *M6* **Herrington Lake** 🜲 Kentucky, S USA
95 *K18* **Herrljunga** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°05′N 13°02′E*
103 *N16* **Hers** 🜲 S France
10 *I1* **Herschel Island** *island* Yukon Territory, NW Canada
99 *I17* **Herselt** Antwerpen, C Belgium *51°04′N 04°53′E*
18 *G15* **Hershey** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°17′N 76°39′W*
99 *K19* **Herstal** *Fr.* Hérital. Liège, E Belgium *50°40′N 05°38′E*
97 *O21* **Hertford** E England, United Kingdom *51°48′N 00°05′W*
21 *X8* **Hertford** North Carolina, SE USA *36°11′N 76°30′W*
97 *O21* **Hertfordshire** *cultural region* E England, United Kingdom
181 *Z9* **Hervey Bay** Queensland, E Australia *25°17′S 152°48′E*
101 *O14* **Herzberg** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°42′N 13°15′E*
99 *E18* **Herzele** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *50°52′N 03°52′E*
101 *K20* **Herzogenaurach** Bayern, SE Germany *49°34′N 10°52′E*
109 *W4* **Herzogenburg** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°18′N 15°43′E*
Herzogenbusch *see* 's-Hertogenbosch
103 *N2* **Hesdin** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°21′N 02°00′E*
160 *K14* **Heshan** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°45′N 108°58′E*
159 *X10* **Heshui** *var.* Xihuachi. Gansu, C China *35°42′N 108°06′E*
99 *M25* **Hespérange** Luxembourg, SE Luxembourg *49°34′N 06°10′E*
35 *U14* **Hesperia** California, W USA *34°25′N 117°17′W*
37 *P7* **Hesperus Mountain** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°27′N 108°05′W*
10 *J6* **Hess** 🜲 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
Hesse *see* Hessen
101 *J21* **Hesselberg** ▲ S Germany *49°04′N 10°32′E*
95 *I22* **Hesselo** *island* E Denmark
101 *H17* **Hessen** *Eng./Fr.* Hesse. ◆ *state* C Germany
192 *L6* **Hess Tablemount** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean *17°49′N 174°15′W*
27 *N6* **Hesston** Kansas, C USA *38°08′N 97°25′W*
93 *G15* **Hestkjøltoppen** ▲ C Norway *64°21′N 13°57′E*
97 *K18* **Heswall** NW England, United Kingdom *53°20′N 03°06′W*
153 *P12* **Hetaudā** Central, C Nepal
Hétfalu *see* Săcele
28 *K7* **Hettinger** North Dakota, N USA *46°00′N 102°38′W*
101 *L14* **Hettstedt** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°39′N 11°31′E*
92 *P3* **Heuglin, Kapp** *headland* SE Svalbard *78°15′N 22°49′E*
163 *W17* **Heuksan-jedo** *var.* Hŭksan-gundo. *island group* SW South Korea
187 *N10* **Heuru** Makira-Ulawa, SE Solomon Islands *10°13′S 161°25′E*
99 *J17* **Heusden** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°02′N 05°17′E*
98 *J13* **Heusden** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°43′N 05°05′E*
102 *K3* **Hève, Cap de la** *headland* N France *49°28′N 00°13′W*
99 *H18* **Heverlee** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°52′N 04°41′E*
111 *L22* **Heves** Heves, NE Hungary *47°36′N 20°17′E*
111 *L22* **Heves** *off.* Heves Megye. ◆ *county* NE Hungary
Heves Megye *see* Heves
Hevron *see* Hebron
45 *Y13* **Hewanorra** ✈ (Saint Lucia) S Saint Lucia *13°44′N 60°57′W*
Hexian *see* Hezhou
160 *L6* **Heyang** Shaanxi, C China *35°14′N 110°02′E*
Heyang *see* Hechuan
Heydebrech *see* Kędzierzyn-Kozle
Heydekrug *see* Šilutė
Heyin *see* Guide
97 *K16* **Heysham** NW England, United Kingdom *54°02′N 02°54′W*
161 *O14* **Heyuan** *var.* Yuancheng. Guangdong, S China *23°41′N 114°45′E*
182 *L12* **Heywood** Victoria, SE Australia *38°09′S 141°38′E*
180 *K3* **Heywood Islands** *island group* Western Australia
161 *O6* **Heze** *var.* Caozhou. Shandong, E China *35°16′N 115°27′E*
159 *U11* **Hezheng** Gansu, C China *35°29′N 103°36′E*
160 *M13* **Hezhou** *var.* Babu; *prev.* Hexian. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *24°33′N 11°30′E*
159 *U11* **Hezuo** Gansu, C China *34°55′N 102°49′E*
23 *Z16* **Hialeah** Florida, SE USA *25°51′N 80°16′W*
27 *Q3* **Hiawatha** Kansas, C USA *39°51′N 95°34′W*
36 *M4* **Hiawatha** Utah, W USA *39°28′N 111°00′W*
29 *V4* **Hibbing** Minnesota, N USA *47°24′N 92°55′W*
183 *N17* **Hibbs, Point** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *42°37′S 145°15′E*
Hibernia *see* Ireland
20 *F8* **Hickman** Kentucky, S USA *36°33′N 89°11′W*
21 *Q9* **Hickory** North Carolina, SE USA *35°44′N 81°20′W*
21 *Q9* **Hickory, Lake** 🜲 North Carolina, SE USA
184 *Q7* **Hicks Bay** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand *37°36′S 178°18′E*
25 *S8* **Hico** Texas, SW USA *31°58′N 98°01′W*
Hida *see* Furukawa
165 *T4* **Hidaka** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°53′N 142°24′E*
164 *I12* **Hidaka** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *35°27′N 134°43′E*
165 *T5* **Hidaka-sanmyaku** ▲ Hokkaidō, NE Japan
41 *O6* **Hidalgo** *var.* Villa Hidalgo. Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°46′N 99°54′W*
41 *N8* **Hidalgo** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *29°59′N 100°27′W*
41 *O10* **Hidalgo** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *24°16′N 99°28′W*
41 *O13* **Hidalgo** ◆ *state* C Mexico
40 *J7* **Hidalgo del Parral** *var.* Parral. Chihuahua, N Mexico *26°58′N 105°40′W*
100 *N7* **Hiddensee** *island* NE Germany
80 *G6* **Hidiglib, Wadi** 🜲 NE Sudan
109 *U6* **Hieflau** Salzburg, E Austria *47°36′N 14°34′E*
187 *P16* **Hienghène** Province Nord, C New Caledonia *20°43′S 164°54′E*
Hierosolyma *see* Jerusalem
64 *N12* **Hierro** *var.* Ferro. *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
Hietaniemi *see* Hedenäset
164 *G13* **Higashi-Hiroshima** *var.* Higasihirosima. Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan *34°27′N 132°43′E*
164 *C12* **Higashi-suidō** *strait* SW Japan
Higasihirosima *see* Higashi-Hiroshima
25 *P1* **Higgins** Texas, SW USA *36°06′N 100°01′W*
31 *P7* **Higgins Lake** 🜲 Michigan, N USA
27 *S4* **Higginsville** Missouri, C USA *39°04′N 93°43′W*
High Atlas *see* Haut Atlas
30 *M5* **High Falls Reservoir** 🜲 Wisconsin, N USA
44 *K12* **Highgate** C Jamaica *18°16′N 76°53′W*
25 *X11* **High Island** Texas, SW USA *29°35′N 94°24′W*
31 *O5* **High Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
30 *K15* **Highland** Illinois, N USA *38°44′N 89°40′W*
31 *N10* **Highland Park** Illinois, N USA *42°10′N 87°48′W*
21 *O10* **Highlands** North Carolina, SE USA *35°04′N 83°10′W*
11 *O11* **High Level** Alberta, W Canada *58°31′N 117°08′W*
29 *O9* **Highmore** South Dakota, N USA *44°29′N 99°26′W*
171 *N3* **High Peak** ▲ Luzon, N Philippines *15°28′N 120°07′E*
High Plains *see* Great Plains
21 *S9* **High Point** North Carolina, SE USA *35°58′N 80°00′W*
18 *J13* **High Point** *hill* New Jersey, NE USA
11 *P13* **High Prairie** Alberta, W Canada *55°27′N 116°28′W*
11 *Q16* **High River** Alberta, SW Canada *50°35′N 113°50′W*
21 *S9* **High Rock Lake** 🜲 North Carolina, SE USA
23 *V9* **High Springs** Florida, SE USA *29°49′N 82°36′W*
High Veld *see* Great Karoo
97 *J24* **High Willhays** ▲ SW England, United Kingdom *50°39′N 03°58′W*
97 *N22* **High Wycombe** *prev.* Chepping Wycombe, Chipping Wycombe. SE England, United Kingdom *51°38′N 00°46′W*
41 *P12* **Higos** *var.* El Higo. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *21°48′N 98°25′W*
102 *I16* **Higuer, Cap** *headland* NE Spain *43°23′N 01°46′W*
45 *R5* **Higüero, Punta** *headland* W Puerto Rico *18°21′N 67°15′W*
45 *P9* **Higüey** *var.* Salvaleón de Higüey. E Dominican Republic *18°40′N 68°43′W*
190 *G11* **Hihifo** ✈ (Matā'utu) Île Uvea, N Wallis and Futuna
81 *N16* **Hiiraan** *off.* Gobolka Hiiraan. ◆ *region* C Somalia
Hiiraan, Gobolka *see* Hiiraan
118 *E4* **Hiiumaa** *var.* Hiiumaa Maakond. ◆ *province* W Estonia
118 *D4* **Hiiumaa** *Ger.* Dagden, *Swe.* Dagö. *island* W Estonia
Hiiumaa Maakond *see* Hiiumaa
Hijanah *see* Al Hījānah
105 *S6* **Híjar** Aragón, NE Spain *41°10′N 00°27′W*
191 *V10* **Hikueru** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
184 *K3* **Hikurangi** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°37′S 174°16′E*
184 *Q8* **Hikurangi** ▲ North Island, New Zealand *37°55′S 177°59′E*
192 *L11* **Hikurangi Trench** *var.* Hikurangi Trough. *undersea feature* SW Pacific Ocean
Hikurangi Trough *see* Hikurangi Trench
190 *B15* **Hikutavake** NW Niue
121 *Q12* **Hilāl, Ra's al** *headland* N Libya *32°55′N 22°09′E*
61 *A24* **Hilario Ascasubi** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *39°22′S 62°39′W*
101 *K17* **Hildburghausen** Thüringen, C Germany *50°26′N 10°44′E*
101 *E15* **Hilden** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°12′N 06°56′E*
100 *I13* **Hildesheim** Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°09′N 09°57′E*
33 *T9* **Hilger** Montana, NW USA *47°15′N 109°18′W*
153 *S13* **Hili** *var.* Hilli. Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *25°16′N 89°04′E*
Hilla *see* Al Ḥillah
45 *O14* **Hillaby, Mount** ▲ N Barbados *13°12′N 59°34′W*
95 *K19* **Hillared** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°37′N 13°10′E*
195 *R12* **Hillary Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
42 *G2* **Hill Bank** Orange Walk, N Belize *17°36′N 88°43′W*
33 *O14* **Hill City** Idaho, NW USA *43°18′N 115°03′W*
26 *K3* **Hill City** Kansas, C USA *39°23′N 99°51′W*
29 *V5* **Hill City** Minnesota, N USA *46°59′N 93°36′W*
28 *J10* **Hill City** South Dakota, N USA *43°54′N 103°33′W*
65 *C24* **Hill Cove Settlement** West Falkland, Falkland Islands
98 *H10* **Hillegom** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°18′N 04°35′E*
95 *J22* **Hillerød** Hovedstaden, E Denmark *55°56′N 12°19′E*
36 *M7* **Hillers, Mount** ▲ Utah, W USA *37°53′N 110°42′W*
Hilli *see* Hili
29 *R11* **Hills** Minnesota, N USA *43°31′N 96°21′W*
30 *L14* **Hillsboro** Illinois, N USA *39°09′N 89°29′W*
27 *N5* **Hillsboro** Kansas, C USA *38°21′N 97°12′W*
27 *X5* **Hillsboro** Missouri, C USA *38°13′N 90°33′W*
19 *N10* **Hillsboro** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°06′N 71°52′W*
37 *Q14* **Hillsboro** New Mexico, SW USA *32°55′N 107°33′W*
29 *R4* **Hillsboro** North Dakota, N USA *47°25′N 97°03′W*
31 *R14* **Hillsboro** Ohio, N USA *39°12′N 83°36′W*
32 *G11* **Hillsboro** Oregon, NW USA *45°32′N 122°59′W*
25 *T8* **Hillsboro** Texas, SW USA *32°01′N 97°08′W*
30 *K8* **Hillsboro** Wisconsin, N USA *43°40′N 90°21′W*
23 *Y14* **Hillsboro Canal** *canal* Florida, SE USA
45 *Y15* **Hillsborough** Carriacou, N Grenada *12°28′N 61°28′W*
97 *G15* **Hillsborough** E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°27′N 06°06′W*
21 *U9* **Hillsborough** North Carolina, SE USA *36°04′N 79°06′W*
31 *Q10* **Hillsdale** Michigan, N USA *41°55′N 84°37′W*
183 *O8* **Hillston** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°30′S 145°33′E*
21 *R7* **Hillsville** Virginia, NE USA *36°46′N 80°44′W*
96 *L2* **Hillswick** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *60°28′N 01°37′W*
Hill Tippera *see* Tripura
38 *H11* **Hilo** Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°42′N 155°04′W*
18 *F9* **Hilton** New York, NE USA *43°17′N 77°47′W*
14 *C10* **Hilton Beach** Ontario, S Canada *46°14′N 83°51′W*
21 *R16* **Hilton Head Island** South Carolina, SE USA *32°13′N 80°45′W*
21 *R16* **Hilton Head Island** *island* South Carolina, SE USA
99 *J15* **Hilvarenbeek** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°29′N 05°08′E*
98 *J11* **Hilversum** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°14′N 05°10′E*
75 *W8* **Hilwān** *var.* Helwân, Hilwân, Hulwan, Hulwân. N Egypt *29°51′N 31°20′E*
Hilwān *see* Hilwān
152 *J7* **Himāchal Pradesh** ◆ *state* NW India
Himalaya/Himalaya Shan *see* Himalayas
152 *M9* **Himalayas** *var.* Himalaya, *Chin.* Himalaya Shan. ▲▲ S Asia
171 *P6* **Himamaylan** Negros, C Philippines *10°04′N 122°52′E*
93 *K15* **Himanka** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *64°04′N 23°40′E*
Himara *see* Himarë
113 *L23* **Himarë** *var.* Himara. Vlorë, S Albania *40°06′N 19°45′E*
138 *M2* **Ḥimār, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* N Syria
154 *D9* **Himatnagar** Gujarāt, W India *23°38′N 73°02′E*
109 *Y4* **Himberg** Niederösterreich, E Austria *48°05′N 16°27′E*
164 *I13* **Himeji** *var.* Himezi. Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *34°47′N 134°32′E*
164 *E14* **Hime-jima** *island* SW Japan
Himezi *see* Himeji
164 *L13* **Himi** Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan *36°54′N 136°59′E*
109 *S9* **Himmelberg** Kärnten, S Austria *46°45′N 14°01′E*
138 *I5* **Ḥimṣ** *var.* Homs; *anc.* Emesa. Ḥimṣ, C Syria *34°44′N 36°43′E*
138 *K6* **Ḥimṣ** *off.* Muḥāfazat Hims, *var.* Homs. ◆ *governorate* C Syria
138 *I5* **Ḥimṣ, Buḥayrat** *var.* Buhayrat Qattinah. ⊜ W Syria
171 *R7* **Hinatuan** Mindanao, S Philippines *08°21′N 126°19′E*
117 *N10* **Hîncești** *var.* Hîncești; *prev.* Kotovsk. C Moldova *46°48′N 28°33′E*
44 *M9* **Hinche** C Haiti *19°07′N 72°00′W*
181 *X5* **Hinchinbrook Island** *island* Queensland, NE Australia
39 *S12* **Hinchinbrook Island** *island* Alaska, USA
97 *M19* **Hinckley** C England, United Kingdom *52°33′N 01°21′W*
29 *V7* **Hinckley** Minnesota, N USA *46°01′N 92°57′W*
36 *K5* **Hinckley** Utah, W USA *39°21′N 112°39′W*
18 *J9* **Hinckley Reservoir** 🜲 New York, NE USA
152 *I12* **Hindaun** Rājasthān, N India *26°44′N 77°02′E*
Hindenburg/Hindenburg in Oberschlesien *see* Zabrze
Hindiya *see* Al Hindīyah
21 *O6* **Hindman** Kentucky, S USA *37°20′N 82°58′W*
182 *L10* **Hindmarsh, Lake** ⊜ Victoria, SE Australia
185 *G19* **Hinds** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°01′S 171°33′E*
185 *G19* **Hinds** 🜲 South Island, New Zealand
95 *H23* **Hindsholm** *island* C Denmark
149 *S4* **Hindu Kush** *Per.* Hendū Kosh. ▲▲ Afghanistan/ Pakistan
155 *H19* **Hindupur** Andhra Pradesh, E India *13°46′N 77°33′E*
11 *O12* **Hines Creek** Alberta, W Canada *56°14′N 118°36′W*
23 *W6* **Hinesville** Georgia, SE USA *31°51′N 81°36′W*
154 *I12* **Hinganghāt** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°32′N 78°52′E*
149 *N15* **Hingol** 🜲 SW Pakistan
154 *H13* **Hingoli** Mahārāshtra, C India *19°45′N 77°08′E*
137 *R13* **Hınıs** Erzurum, E Turkey *39°22′N 41°44′E*
92 *O2* **Hinlopenstretet** *strait* N Svalbard
92 *G10* **Hinnøya** *Lapp.* Iinnasuolu. *island* C Norway
108 *H10* **Hinterrhein** 🜲 SW Switzerland
166 *L8* **Hinthada** *var.* Henzada. Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°36′N 95°26′E*
11 *O14* **Hinton** Alberta, SW Canada *53°24′N 117°35′W*
26 *M10* **Hinton** Oklahoma, C USA *35°28′N 98°21′W*
21 *R6* **Hinton** West Virginia, NE USA *37°42′N 80°54′W*
Hios *see* Chíos
41 *N8* **Hipólito** Coahuila, NE Mexico *25°42′N 101°22′W*
Hipponium *see* Vibo Valentia
164 *B13* **Hirado** Nagasaki, Hirado-shima, SW Japan *33°22′N 129°31′E*
164 *B13* **Hirado-shima** *island* SW Japan
165 *P16* **Hirakubo-saki** *headland* Ishigaki-jima, SW Japan *24°36′N 124°19′E*
154 *M11* **Hīrākud Reservoir** 🜲 E India
Hir al Gharbi, Qasr al *see* Ḥayr al Gharbī, Qaṣr al
165 *Q16* **Hirara** Okinawa, Miyako-jima, SW Japan *24°48′N 125°17′E*
Hir Ash Sharqī, Qasr al *see* Ḥayr ash Sharqī, Qaṣr al
164 *G12* **Hirata** Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan *35°25′N 132°45′E*
136 *I13* **Hirfanlı Barajı** 🜲 C Turkey
155 *G18* **Hiriyūr** Karnātaka, W India *13°58′N 76°33′E*
Hīrlāu *see* Hârlău
148 *K10* **Hirmand, Rūd-e** *var.* Daryā-ye Helmand. 🜲 Afghanistan/Iran *see also* Helmand, Daryā-ye
Hīrmand, Rūd-e *see* Helmand, Daryā-ye
Hirmil *see* Hermel
165 *T5* **Hiroo** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°16′N 143°16′E*
165 *Q7* **Hirosaki** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°34′N 140°28′E*
164 *G13* **Hiroshima** *var.* Hirosima. Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan *34°23′N 132°26′E*
164 *F13* **Hiroshima** *off.* Hiroshima-ken, *var.* Hirosima. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Hiroshima-ken *see* Hiroshima
Hirosima *see* Hiroshima
Hirschberg/Hirschberg im Riesengebirge/Hirschberg in Schlesien *see* Jelenia Góra
103 *Q3* **Hirson** Aisne, N France *49°56′N 04°05′E*
Hirşova *see* Hârşova
95 *G19* **Hirtshals** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°34′N 09°58′E*
152 *H10* **Hisār** Haryāna, NW India *29°10′N 75°45′E*
162 *K7* **Hishig Öndör** *var.* Maanït. Bulgan, C Mongolia *48°17′N 103°29′E*
186 *E9* **Hisiu** Central, SW Papua New Guinea *09°20′S 146°48′E*
147 *P13* **Hisor** *Rus.* Gissar. W Tajikistan *38°34′N 68°29′E*
Hispalis *see* Sevilla
Hispana/Hispania *see* Spain
44 *M7* **Hispaniola** *island* Dominion Republic/Haiti
64 *F11* **Hispaniola Basin** *var.* Hispaniola Trough. *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean
Hispaniola Trough *see* Hispaniola Basin
Histonium *see* Vasto
139 *R7* **Hit** Al Anbār, SW Iraq *33°38′N 42°50′E*
165 *P14* **Hita** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°19′N 130°55′E*
165 *P12* **Hitachi** *var.* Hitati. Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan *36°40′N 140°42′E*
165 *P12* **Hitachiōta** Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan *36°32′N 140°31′E*
Hitati *see* Hitachi
97 *O21* **Hitchin** E England, United Kingdom *51°57′N 00°17′W*
191 *Q7* **Hitiaa** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°35′S 149°17′W*
164 *D15* **Hitoyoshi** *var.* Hitoyosi. Kumamoto, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°12′N 130°48′E*
Hitoyosi *see* Hitoyoshi
94 *F7* **Hitra** *prev.* Hitteren. *island* S Norway
Hitteren *see* Hitra
187 *Q11* **Hiu** *island* Torres Islands, N Vanuatu
165 *O11* **Hiuchiga-take** ▲ Honshū, C Japan *36°57′N 139°18′E*
191 *X7* **Hiva Oa** *island* Îles Marquises, N French Polynesia
20 *M10* **Hiwassee Lake** 🜲 North Carolina, SE USA
20 *M10* **Hiwassee River** 🜲 SE USA
95 *H20* **Hjallerup** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°10′N 10°10′E*
95 *M16* **Hjälmaren** *Eng.* Lake Hjalmar. ⊜ C Sweden
Hjalmar, Lake *see* Hjälmaren
95 *C14* **Hjellestad** Hordaland, S Norway *60°15′N 05°13′E*
95 *D16* **Hjelmeland** Rogaland, S Norway *59°12′N 06°07′E*
94 *G10* **Hjerkinn** Oppland, S Norway *62°13′N 09°37′E*
95 *L18* **Hjo** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°18′N 14°17′E*
95 *G19* **Hjørring** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°28′N 09°59′E*
167 *O1* **Hkakabo Razi** ▲ Myanmar (Burma)/China *28°17′N 97°28′E*
166 *M2* **Hkamti** *var.* Singkaling Hkamti. Sagaing, Myanmar (Burma) *26°00′N 95°43′E*
167 *N1* **Hkring Bum** ▲ N Myanmar (Burma) *27°05′N 97°16′E*
83 *L21* **Hlathikulu** *var.* Hlatikulu. S Swaziland *26°58′S 31°19′E*
Hlatikulu *see* Hlathikulu
Hliboka *see* Hlyboka
111 *F17* **Hlinsko** *var.* Hlinsko v Čechách. Pardubický Kraj, C Czech Republic *49°46′N 15°54′E*
Hlinsko v Čechách *see* Hlinsko
117 *S6* **Hlobyne** *Rus.* Globino. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°24′N 33°16′E*
111 *H20* **Hlohovec** *Ger.* Freistadtl, *Hung.* Galgóc; *prev.* Frakštát. Trnavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°26′N 17°49′E*
83 *J23* **Hlotse** *var.* Leribe. NW Lesotho *28°55′S 28°01′E*
111 *I17* **Hlučín** *Ger.* Hultschin, *Pol.* Hulczyn. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°54′N 18°11′E*
117 *S2* **Hlukhiv** *Rus.* Glukhov. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°40′N 33°53′E*
119 *K21* **Hlushkavichy** *Rus.* Glushkevichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°34′N 27°47′E*
119 *L18* **Hlusk** *Rus.* Glusk, Glussk. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *52°54′N 28°41′E*
116 *K8* **Hlyboka** *Ger.* Hliboka, *Rus.* Glybokaya. Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°04′N 25°56′E*
118 *K13* **Hlybokaye** *Rus.* Glubokoye. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°08′N 27°41′E*
77 *Q16* **Ho** SE Ghana *06°36′N 00°28′E*
167 *S6* **Hoa Binh** Hoa Binh, N Vietnam *20°49′N 105°20′E*
83 *E20* **Hoachanas** Hardap, C Namibia *23°55′S 18°04′E*
Hoai Nhơn *see* Bồng Sơn
167 *T8* **Hoa Lac** Quang Binh, C Vietnam *17°54′N 106°24′E*
167 *S5* **Hoang Liên Sơn** ▲▲ N Vietnam
83 *B17* **Hoanib** 🜲 NW Namibia
33 *S15* **Hoback Peak** ▲ Wyoming, C USA *43°04′N 110°34′W*
183 *P17* **Hobart** *prev.* Hobarton, Hobart Town. *state capital* Tasmania, SE Australia *42°54′S 147°18′E*
26 *L11* **Hobart** Oklahoma, C USA *35°03′N 99°04′W*
183 *P17* **Hobart** ✈ Tasmania, SE Australia *42°52′S 147°28′E*
Hobarton/Hobart Town *see* Hobart
37 *W14* **Hobbs** New Mexico, SW USA *32°42′N 103°08′W*
194 *L12* **Hobbs Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
23 *Z14* **Hobe Sound** Florida, SE USA *27°03′N 80°08′W*
54 *E12* **Hobo** Huila, S Colombia *02°34′N 75°28′W*
99 *G16* **Hoboken** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°12′N 04°22′E*
158 *K3* **Hoboksar** *var.* Hoboksar Mongol Zizhixian. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *46°48′N 85°42′E*
Hoboksar Mongol Zizhixian *see* Hoboksar
95 *G21* **Hobro** Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°39′N 09°51′E*
21 *X10* **Hobucken** North Carolina, SE USA *35°15′N 76°31′W*
95 *O20* **Hoburgen** *headland* SE Sweden *56°54′N 18°07′E*
81 *P15* **Hobyo** *It.* Obbia. Mudug, E Somalia *05°16′N 48°24′E*
109 *R8* **Hochalmspitze** ▲ SW Austria *47°00′N 13°19′E*
109 *Q4* **Hochburg** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°10′N 12°57′E*
108 *F8* **Hochdorf** Luzern, N Switzerland *47°10′N 08°16′E*
109 *N8* **Hochfeiler** *It.* Gran Pilastro. ▲ Austria/Italy *46°59′N 11°42′E*
167 *T14* **Hô Chi Minh** *var.* Ho Chi Minh City; *prev.* Saigon. S Vietnam *10°46′N 106°43′E*
Ho Chi Minh City *see* Hồ Chi Minh
108 *I7* **Höchst** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°28′N 09°40′E*
Höchstadt *see* Höchstadt an der Aisch
101 *K19* **Höchstadt an der Aisch** *var.* Höchstadt. Bayern, C Germany *49°43′N 10°48′E*
108 *L9* **Hochwilde** *It.* L'Altissima. ▲ Austria/Italy *46°45′N 11°00′E*
109 *S7* **Hochwildstelle** ▲ C Austria *47°21′N 13°53′E*
31 *T14* **Hocking River** 🜲 Ohio, N USA
Hoctún *see* Hoctún
41 *X12* **Hoctún** *var.* Hoctúm. Yucatán, E Mexico *20°48′N 89°14′W*
Hodeida *see* Al Ḥudaydah
20 *K6* **Hodgenville** Kentucky, S USA *37°34′N 85°45′W*
11 *T17* **Hodgeville** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°06′N 106°55′W*
76 *L9* **Hodh ech Chargui** ◆ *region* E Mauritania
Hodh el Garbi *see* Hodh el Gharbi
76 *J10* **Hodh el Gharbi** *var.* Hodh el Garbi. ◆ *region* S Mauritania
111 *L25* **Hódmezővásárhely** Csongrád, SE Hungary *46°27′N 20°18′E*
74 *J6* **Hodna, Chott El** *var.* Chott el-Hodna, *Ar.* Shatt al-Hodna. *salt lake* N Algeria
Hodna, Chott el-/Hodna, Shatt al- *see* Hodna, Chott El
111 *G19* **Hodonín** *Ger.* Göding. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *48°52′N 17°07′E*
Hödrögö *see* Nömrög
Hodság/Hodschag *see* Odžaci
39 *R7* **Hodzana River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
Hoei *see* Huy
99 *H19* **Hoeilaart** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°46′N 04°28′E*
Hoë Karoo *see* Great Karoo
98 *F12* **Hoek van Holland** *Eng.* Hook of Holland. Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°00′N 04°07′E*
98 *L11* **Hoenderloo** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°08′N 05°46′E*
99 *L18* **Hoensbroek** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°55′N 05°55′E*
163 *Y11* **Hoeryŏng** NE North Korea *42°23′N 129°46′E*
99 *K18* **Hoeselt** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°50′N 05°30′E*
98 *K11* **Hoevelaken** Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°10′N 05°27′E*
Hoey *see* Huy
101 *M18* **Hof** Bayern, SE Germany *50°19′N 11°55′E*
Höfdhakaupstadhur *see* Skagaströnd
Hofei *see* Hefei
101 *G18* **Hofheim am Taunus** Hessen, W Germany *50°04′N 08°27′E*
Hofmarkt *see* Odorheiu Secuiesc
92 *L3* **Höfn** Austurland, SE Iceland *64°14′N 15°17′W*
94 *N13* **Hofors** Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°33′N 16°21′E*
92 *J6* **Hofsjökull** *glacier* C Iceland
92 *J1* **Hofsós** Nordhurland Vestra, N Iceland *65°54′N 19°25′W*
164 *E13* **Höfu** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°01′N 131°34′E*
92 *I4* **Höfudborgarsvædid** ◆ *region* SW Iceland
Hofuf *see* Al Hufūf
95 *J22* **Höganäs** Skåne, S Sweden *56°11′N 12°39′E*
183 *P14* **Hogan Group** *island group* Tasmania, SE Australia
23 *R4* **Hogansville** Georgia, SE USA *33°10′N 84°55′W*
39 *P8* **Hogatza River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
28 *I14* **Hogback Mountain** ▲ Nebraska, C USA *41°40′N 103°44′W*
95 *G14* **Høgevarde** ▲ S Norway *60°19′N 09°27′E*
Högfors *see* Karkkila
31 *P5* **Hog Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
21 *Y6* **Hog Island** *island* Virginia, NE USA
Hogoley Islands *see* Chuuk Islands
95 *N20* **Högsby** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°10′N 16°03′E*
36 *K1* **Hogup Mountains** ▲▲ Utah, W USA
101 *E17* **Hohe Acht** ▲ W Germany *50°23′N 07°00′E*
Hohenelbe *see* Vrchlabí
108 *I7* **Hohenems** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°23′N 09°43′E*
Hohenmauth *see* Vysoké Mýto
Hohensalza *see* Inowrocław
Hohenstadt *see* Zábřeh
Hohenstein in Ostpreussen *see* Olsztynek
20

29 *T13* **Holstein** Iowa, C USA *42°29´N 95°32´W*
Holsteinborg/ Holsteinsborg/ Holstenborg/Holstensborg *see* Sisimiut
21 *O8* **Holston River** 🜲 Tennessee, S USA
31 *Q9* **Holt** Michigan, N USA *42°38´N 84°31´W*
98 *N10* **Holten** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°16´N 06°25´E*
27 *P3* **Holton** Kansas, C USA *39°27´N 95°44´W*
27 *U5* **Holts Summit** Missouri, C USA *38°38´N 92°07´W*
35 *X17* **Holtville** California, W USA *32°48´N 115°22´W*
98 *L5* **Holwerd** *Fris.* Holwert. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°22´N 05°51´E*
Holwert *see* Holwerd
39 *O11* **Holy Cross** Alaska, USA *62°12´N 159°46´W*
37 *R4* **Holy Cross, Mount Of The** ▲ Colorado, C USA *39°28´N 106°28´W*
97 *I18* **Holyhead** *Wel.* Caer Gybi. NW Wales, United Kingdom *53°19´N 04°38´W*
97 *H18* **Holy Island** *island* NW Wales, United Kingdom
96 *L12* **Holy Island** *island* NE England, United Kingdom
37 *W3* **Holyoke** Colorado, C USA *40°31´N 102°18´W*
18 *M11* **Holyoke** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°12´N 72°37´W*
101 *I14* **Holzminden** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°49´N 09°27´E*
81 *G19* **Homa Bay** Nyanza, W Kenya *0°31´S 34°30´E*
Homäyünshahr *see* Khomeynīshahr
77 *P11* **Hombori** Mopti, S Mali *15°13´N 01°39´W*
101 *E20* **Homburg** Saarland, SW Germany *49°20´N 07°20´E*
9 *R5* **Home Bay** *bay* Baffin Bay, Nunavut, NE Canada
Homenau *see* Humenné
39 *Q13* **Homer** Alaska, USA *59°38´N 151°33´W*
22 *H4* **Homer** Louisiana, S USA *32°47´N 93°03´W*
18 *H10* **Homer** New York, NE USA *42°38´N 76°10´W*
23 *V7* **Homerville** Georgia, SE USA *31°02´N 82°45´W*
23 *Y16* **Homestead** Florida, SE USA *25°28´N 80°28´W*
27 *O9* **Hominy** Oklahoma, C USA *36°24´N 96°24´W*
94 *H8* **Hommelvik** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *63°24´N 10°48´E*
95 *C16* **Hommersåk** Rogaland, S Norway *58°55´N 05°51´E*
155 *H15* **Homnābād** Karnātaka, C India *17°46´N 77°08´E*
22 *J7* **Homochitto River** 🜲 Mississippi, S USA
83 *N20* **Homoíne** Inhambane, SE Mozambique *23°51´S 35°04´E*
112 *O12* **Homoljske Planine** ▲▲ E Serbia
Homonna *see* Humenné
Homs *see* Al Khums, Libya
Homs *see* Ḥimṣ
119 *P19* **Homyel' *Rus.*** Gomel'. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°25´N 31°E*
118 *L12* **Homyel'** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°20´N 28°52´E*
119 *L19* **Homyel'skaya Voblasts'** ***prev. Rus.*** Gomel'skaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* SE Belarus
Honan *see* Henan, China
Honan *see* Luoyang, China
164 *U4* **Honbetsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°09´N 143°46´E*
Honctő *see* Gurahonț
54 *E9* **Honda** Tolima, C Colombia *05°12´N 74°45´W*
83 *D24* **Hondeklip** *Afr.* Hondeklipbaai. Northern Cape, W South Africa *30°15´S 17°17´E*
Hondeklipbaai *see* Hondeklip
11 *Q13* **Hondo** Alberta, W Canada *54°43´N 113°14´W*
25 *Q12* **Hondo** Texas, SW USA *29°21´N 99°09´W*
42 *G1* **Hondo** 🜲 Central America
Hondo *see* Honshū
Hondo *see* Amakusa
42 *G6* **Honduras** *off.* Republic of Honduras. ◆ *republic* Central America
Honduras, Golfo de *see* Honduras, Gulf of
42 *H4* **Honduras, Gulf of** *Sp.* Golfo de Honduras. *gulf* W Caribbean Sea
Honduras, Republic of *see* Honduras
11 *V12* **Hone** Manitoba, C Canada *56°13´N 101°12´W*
21 *P12* **Honea Path** South Carolina, SE USA *34°27´N 82°23´W*
95 *H14* **Hønefoss** Buskerud, S Norway *60°10´N 10°15´E*
31 *S12* **Honey Creek** 🜲 Ohio, N USA
25 *V5* **Honey Grove** Texas, SW USA *33°34´N 95°54´W*
35 *Q4* **Honey Lake** ◎ California, W USA
102 *L4* **Honfleur** Calvados, N France *49°25´N 00°14´E*
Hon Gai *see* Ha Long
161 *O8* **Hong'an** *prev.* Huang'an. Hubei, C China *31°20´N 114°43´E*
Hongay *see* Ha Long
Hông Gai *see* Ha Long
161 *O15* **Honghai Wan** *bay* N South China Sea
Hông Hà, Sông *see* Red River
161 *O7* **Hong He** 🜲 C China
161 *N9* **Hong Hu** ◎ C China
160 *L11* **Hongjiang** Hunan, S China *27°09´N 109°58´E*
Hongjiang *see* Wangcang
161 *O15* **Hong Kong** *Chin.* Xianggang. Hong Kong, S China *22°17´N 114°09´E*
160 *L4* **Hongliu He** 🜲 C China
160 *L4* **Hongliu He** 🜲 C China
159 *P8* **Hongliuwan** *var.* Aksay, Aksay Kazakzu Zizhixian. Gansu, N China *39°25´N 94°09´E*
159 *P7* **Hongliuyuan** Gansu, N China *41°02´N 95°24´E*
Hongor *see* Delgereh
161 *S8* **Hongqiao** ✈ (Shanghai) Shanghai Shi, E China *31°28´N 121°08´E*
160 *K14* **Hongshui He** 🜲 S China
160 *M5* **Hongtong** *var.* Dahuaishu. Shanxi, C China *36°30´N 111°42´E*
164 *J15* **Hongū** Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan *33°50´N 135°42´E*
Honguedo, Détroit d' *see* Honguedo Passage
15 *Y5* **Honguedo Passage** *var.* Honguedo Strait, *Fr.* Détroit d'Honguedo. *strait* Québec, E Canada
Honguedo Strait *see* Honguedo Passage
Hongwan *see* Hongwansi
159 *S8* **Hongwansi** *var.* Sunan, Sunan Yugurzu Zizhixian; *prev.* Hongwan. Gansu, N China *38°55´N 99°29´E*
163 *X13* **Hongwŏn** E North Korea *40°03´N 127°54´E*
160 *H7* **Hongyuan** *var.* Qiongxi; *prev.* Hurama. Sichuan, C China *32°49´N 102°40´E*
161 *Q7* **Hongze Hu** *var.* Hung-tse Hu. ◎ E China
186 *L9* **Honiara** ● (Solomon Islands) Guadalcanal, C Solomon Islands *09°27´S 159°56´E*
165 *P8* **Honjō** *var.* Honzyô, Yurihonjō. Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°23´N 140°03´E*
93 *K18* **Honkajoki** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *62°00´N 22°15´E*
92 *K7* **Honningsvåg** Finnmark, N Norway *70°58´N 25°59´E*
95 *I19* **Hönö** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°42´N 11°39´E*
38 *G11* **Honoka'a** Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°04´N 155°27´W*
38 *G11* **Honoka'a** *var.* Honokaa. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°04´N 155°27´W*
Honokaa *see* Honoka'a
38 *D9* **Honolulu** *state capital* O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°18´N 157°52´W*
38 *H11* **Honomú** *var.* Honomu. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°51´N 155°06´W*
105 *P10* **Honrubia** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°36´N 02°17´W*
164 *M12* **Honshū** *var.* Hondo, Honsyû. *island* SW Japan
Honsyû *see* Honshū
Honte *see* Westerschelde
Honzyô *see* Honjō
8 *K8* **Hood** 🜲 Nunavut, NW Canada
Hood Island *see* Española, Isla
32 *H11* **Hood, Mount** ▲ Oregon, NW USA *45°22´N 121°41´W*
32 *H11* **Hood River** Oregon, NW USA *45°44´N 121°31´W*
98 *H10* **Hoofddorp** Noord-Holland, W Netherlands *52°18´N 04°41´E*
99 *G15* **Hoogerheide** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°25´N 04°19´E*
98 *N8* **Hoogeveen** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°44´N 06°30´E*
98 *O6* **Hoogezand-Sappemeer** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°10´N 06°47´E*
98 *J8* **Hoogkarspel** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°42´N 04°59´E*
98 *N5* **Hoogkerk** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°13´N 06°30´E*
98 *G13* **Hoogvliet** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°51´N 04°23´E*
26 *I8* **Hooker** Oklahoma, C USA *36°51´N 101°12´W*
97 *E21* **Hook Head** *Ir.* Rinn Duáin. *headland* SE Ireland *52°07´N 06°55´W*
Hook of Holland *see* Hoek van Holland
Hoolt *see* Tögrög
39 *W13* **Hoonah** Chichagof Island, Alaska, USA *58°05´N 135°21´W*
38 *L11* **Hooper Bay** Alaska, USA *61°31´N 166°06´W*
31 *N13* **Hoopeston** Illinois, N USA *40°28´N 87°40´W*
95 *K22* **Höör** Skåne, S Sweden *55°55´N 13°33´E*
98 *I9* **Hoorn** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°38´N 05°04´E*
18 *L10* **Hoosic River** 🜲 New York, NE USA
Hoosier State *see* Indiana
35 *Y11* **Hoover Dam** *dam* Arizona/ Nevada, W USA
Höövör *see* Baruunbayan-Ulaan
137 *Q11* **Hopa** Artvin, NE Turkey *41°23´N 41°28´E*
18 *J14* **Hopatcong** New Jersey, NE USA *40°55´N 74°39´W*
10 *M17* **Hope** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°21´N 121°28´W*
39 *R12* **Hope** Alaska, USA *60°55´N 149°38´W*
27 *T14* **Hope** Arkansas, C USA *33°40´N 93°36´W*
31 *P14* **Hope** Indiana, N USA *39°18´N 85°46´W*
29 *Q5* **Hope** North Dakota, N USA *47°18´N 97°42´W*
13 *Q7* **Hopedale** Newfoundland and Labrador, NE Canada *55°26´N 60°14´W*
Hopeh/Hopei *see* Hebei
180 *K13* **Hope, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
41 *X13* **Hopelchén** Campeche, SE Mexico *19°46´N 89°50´W*
21 *U11* **Hope Mills** North Carolina, SE USA *34°58´N 78°57´W*
183 *O7* **Hope, Mount** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°49´S 145°55´E*
92 *P4* **Hopen** *island* SE Svalbard
197 *Q4* **Hope, Point** *headland* Alaska, USA
12 *M3* **Hopes Advance, Cap** *cape* Québec, NE Canada
182 *L10* **Hopetoun** Victoria, SE Australia *35°46´S 142°23´E*
83 *H23* **Hopetown** Northern Cape, W South Africa *29°37´S 24°05´E*
21 *W6* **Hopewell** Virginia, NE USA *37°16´N 77°15´W*
109 *O7* **Hopfgarten im Brixental** Tirol, W Austria *47°28´N 12°14´E*
181 *N8* **Hopkins Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
182 *M12* **Hopkins River** 🜲 Victoria, SE Australia
20 *I7* **Hopkinsville** Kentucky, S USA *36°50´N 87°30´W*
34 *M6* **Hopland** California, W USA *38°58´N 123°09´W*
95 *G24* **Hoptrup** Syddanmark, SW Denmark *55°09´N 09°27´E*
Hoqin Zuoyi Zhongji *see* Baokang
32 *F9* **Hoquiam** Washington, NW USA *46°58´N 123°53´W*
29 *R6* **Horace** North Dakota, N USA *46°44´N 96°54´W*
117 *T14* **Hora Roman-Kosh** ▲ S Ukraine *44°37´N 34°13´E*
137 *R12* **Horasan** Erzurum, NE Turkey *40°03´N 42°10´E*
101 *G22* **Horb am Neckar** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°27´N 08°42´E*
95 *K23* **Hörby** Skåne, S Sweden *55°51´N 13°42´E*
43 *P16* **Horconcitos** Chiriquí, W Panama *08°20´N 82°10´W*
95 *C14* **Hordaland** ◆ *county* S Norway
116 *H13* **Horezu** Vâlcea, SW Romania *45°06´N 24°00´E*
108 *G7* **Horgen** Zürich, N Switzerland *47°16´N 08°36´E*
Horgo *see* Tariat
Hörin *see* Fenglin
163 *O13* **Horinger** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *40°23´N 111°48´E*
Horiult *see* Bogd
11 *U17* **Horizon** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°33´N 105°05´W*
192 *K9* **Horizon Bank** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
192 *L10* **Horizon Deep** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
95 *L14* **Hörken** Örebro, S Sweden *60°03´N 14°55´E*
119 *O15* **Horki** *Rus.* Gorki. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°18´N 31°E*
195 *O10* **Horlick Mountains** ▲▲ Antarctica
117 *X7* **Horlivka** *Rom.* Adâncata, *Rus.* Gorlovka. Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°19´N 38°04´E*
143 *V11* **Hormak** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *30°00´N 60°50´E*
143 *R13* **Hormozgān** *off.* Ostān-e Hormozgān. ◆ *province* S Iran
Hormozgān, Ostān-e *see* Hormozgān
Hormoz, Tangeh-ye *see* Hormuz, Strait of
141 *W6* **Hormuz, Strait of** *var.* Strait of Ormuz, *Per.* Tangeh-ye Hormoz. *strait* Iran/Oman
109 *W2* **Horn** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°40´N 15°40´E*
95 *M18* **Horn** Östergötland, S Sweden *57°54´N 15°49´E*
8 *J9* **Horn** 🜲 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
Hornád *see* Hernád
8 *I6* **Hornaday** 🜲 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
92 *H13* **Hornavan** ◎ N Sweden
65 *C24* **Hornby Mountains** *hill range* West Falkland, Falkland Islands
Horn, Cape *see* Hornos, Cabo de
97 *O18* **Horncastle** E England, United Kingdom
95 *N14* **Horndal** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°16´N 16°25´E*
93 *I16* **Hörnefors** Västerbotten, N Sweden *63°37´N 19°54´E*
18 *F11* **Hornell** New York, NE USA *42°19´N 77°38´W*
Horné Nové Mesto *see* Kysucké Nové Mesto
12 *F12* **Hornepayne** Ontario, S Canada *49°14´N 84°48´W*
94 *D10* **Hornindalsvatnet** ◎ S Norway
101 *G22* **Hornisgrinde** ▲ SW Germany *48°37´N 08°13´E*
22 *M9* **Horn Island** *island* Mississippi, S USA
Hornja Łužica *see* Oberlausitz
63 *J26* **Hornos, Cabo de** *Eng.* Cape Horn. *headland* S Chile *55°52´S 67°00´W*
117 *S10* **Hornostayivka** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°00´N 33°42´E*
183 *T9* **Hornsby** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°44´S 151°08´E*
97 *O16* **Hornsea** E England, United Kingdom *53°54´N 00°10´W*
94 *O11* **Hornslandet** *peninsula* C Sweden
95 *H22* **Hornslet** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°19´N 10°20´E*
92 *O4* **Hornsundtind** ▲ S Svalbard *76°54´N 16°07´E*
Horochów *see* Horokhiv
Horodenka *see* Gorodenka
117 *Q2* **Horodnya** *Rus.* Gorodnya. Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°54´N 31°30´E*
116 *K6* **Horodok** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°10´N 26°34´E*
116 *H5* **Horodok** *Pol.* Gródek Jagielloński, *Rus.* Gorodok, Gorodok Yagellonski. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *49°48´N 23°39´E*
117 *Q6* **Horodyshche** *Rus.* Gorodishche. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°19´N 31°27´E*
165 *T3* **Horokanai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°02´N 142°08´E*
116 *J4* **Horokhiv** *Pol.* Horochów, *Rus.* Gorokhov. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°31´N 24°50´E*
165 *T4* **Horoshiri-dake** *var.* Horosiri Dake. ▲ Hokkaidō, N Japan *42°43´N 142°41´E*
Horosiri Dake *see* Horoshiri-dake
111 *C17* **Hořovice** *Ger.* Horowitz. Střední Čechy, W Czech Republic *49°49´N 13°53´E*
Horowitz *see* Hořovice
Horqin Zuoyi Houqi *see* Ganjig
Horqin Zuoyi Zhongqi *see* Bayan Huxu
62 *O5* **Horqueta** Concepción, C Paraguay *23°24´S 56°53´W*
55 *O12* **Horqueta Minas** Amazonas, S Venezuela *02°20´N 63°32´W*
95 *J20* **Horred** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°22´N 12°25´E*
151 *J19* **Horsburgh Atoll** *var.* Goidhoo Atoll. *atoll* N Maldives
20 *K7* **Horse Cave** Kentucky, S USA *37°10´N 85°54´W*
37 *V6* **Horse Creek** 🜲 Colorado, C USA
27 *S6* **Horse Creek** 🜲 Missouri, C USA
18 *G11* **Horseheads** New York, NE USA *42°10´N 76°49´W*
37 *P13* **Horse Mount** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *33°58´N 108°10´W*
95 *G22* **Horsens** Syddanmark, C Denmark *55°53´N 09°53´E*
65 *F25* **Horse Pasture Point** *headland* W Saint Helena *15°57´S 05°46´W*
33 *N13* **Horseshoe Bend** Idaho, NW USA *43°55´N 116°11´W*
36 *L13* **Horseshoe Reservoir** ▨ Arizona, SW USA
64 *M9* **Horseshoe Seamounts** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *36°30´N 15°00´W*
182 *L11* **Horsham** Victoria, SE Australia *36°44´S 142°13´E*
97 *O23* **Horsham** SE England, United Kingdom *51°01´N 00°21´W*
99 *M15* **Horst** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°30´N 06°05´E*
64 *N2* **Horta** Faial, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *38°32´N 28°39´W*
105 *S12* **Horta, Cap de l'** *Cast.* Cabo Huertas. *headland* SE Spain *38°21´N 00°25´W*
95 *H16* **Horten** Vestfold, S Norway *59°25´N 10°25´E*
111 *M23* **Hortobágy-Berettyó** 🜲 E Hungary
27 *Q3* **Horton** Kansas, C USA *39°39´N 95°31´W*
8 *I7* **Horton** 🜲 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
95 *I23* **Hørve** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°46´N 11°28´E*
95 *L22* **Hörvik** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°01´N 14°45´E*
Horvot Haluza *see* Horvot Halutsa
14 *E7* **Horwood Lake** ◎ Ontario, S Canada
116 *K4* **Horyn'** *Rus.* Goryn. 🜲 NW Ukraine
81 *I14* **Hosa'ina** *var.* Hosseina, *It.* Hosanna. Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *07°38´N 37°58´E*
Hosanna *see* Hosa'ina
101 *H18* **Hösbach** Bayern, C Germany *50°00´N 09°12´E*
Hose Mountains *see* Hose, Pegunungan
169 *T9* **Hose, Pegunungan** *var.* Hose Mountains. ▲▲ East Malaysia
148 *L15* **Hoshāb** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°01´N 63°51´E*
154 *H10* **Hoshangābād** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°44´N 77°45´E*
116 *L4* **Hoshcha** Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°37´N 26°38´E*
152 *I7* **Hoshiārpur** Punjab, NW India *31°30´N 75°59´E*
Höshööt *see* Öldziyt
99 *M23* **Hosingen** Diekirch, NE Luxembourg *50°01´N 06°05´E*
Höshööt *see* Öldziyt
Hosingen *see* Gurvanbulag
95 *M21* **Hovmantorp** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°47´N 15°08´E*
163 *N11* **Hövsgöl** Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *43°35´N 109°40´E*
162 *I5* **Hövsgöl** ◆ *province* N Mongolia
Hovsgol, Lake *see* Hövsgöl Nuur
162 *J5* **Hövsgöl Nuur** *var.* Lake Hovsgol. ◎ N Mongolia
78 *L9* **Howa, Ouadi** *var.* Wādi Howar. 🜲 Chad/Sudan
see also Howar, Wādi
Howa, Ouadi *see* Howar, Wādi
27 *P7* **Howard** Kansas, C USA *37°27´N 96°16´W*
29 *Q10* **Howard** South Dakota, N USA *43°58´N 97°31´W*
25 *N10* **Howard Draw** *valley* Texas, SW USA
29 *U8* **Howard Lake** Minnesota, N USA *45°03´N 94°03´W*
80 *B8* **Howar, Wādi** *var.* Ouadi Howa. 🜲 Chad/Sudan
see also Howa, Ouadi
Howar, Wādi *see* Howa, Ouadi
25 *U5* **Howe** Texas, SW USA *33°29´N 96°38´W*
183 *R12* **Howe, Cape** *headland* New South Wales/Victoria, SE Australia *37°30´S 149°58´E*
31 *R9* **Howell** Michigan, N USA *42°36´N 83°55´W*
28 *L9* **Howes** South Dakota, N USA *44°34´N 102°03´E*
83 *K23* **Howick** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *29°29´S 30°13´E*
Howrah *see* Hāora
167 *T9* **Hô Xa** *prev.* Vinh Linh. Quang Tri, C Vietnam *17°02´N 107°03´E*
27 *W9* **Hoxie** Arkansas, C USA *36°03´N 90°58´W*
26 *J3* **Hoxie** Kansas, C USA *39°21´N 100°27´W*
101 *I14* **Höxter** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°46´N 09°22´E*
158 *K6* **Hoxud** *var.* Tewulike. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *42°18´N 86°51´E*
96 *J5* **Hoy** *island* N Scotland, United Kingdom
43 *S17* **Hoya, Cerro** ▲ S Panama *07°22´N 80°38´W*
94 *D12* **Høyanger** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°13´N 06°05´E*
101 *P15* **Hoyerswerda** *Lus.* Wojerecy. Sachsen, E Germany *51°27´N 14°18´E*
164 *R14* **Hōyo-kaikyō** *var.* Hayasui-seto. *strait* SW Japan
104 *J8* **Hoyos** Extremadura, W Spain *40°10´N 06°43´W*
29 *W4* **Hoyt Lakes** Minnesota, N USA *47°31´N 92°08´W*
87 *V2* **Hoyvík** Streymoy, N Faeroe Islands
137 *O14* **Hozat** Tunceli, E Turkey *39°09´N 39°13´E*
Hózyô *see* Hōjō
167 *N8* **Hpa-an** *var.* Pa-an. Kayin State, S Myanmar (Burma) *16°51´N 97°37´E*
167 *N8* **Hpapun** *var.* Papun. Kayin State, S Myanmar (Burma) *18°05´N 97°26´E*
167 *P6* **Houayxay** *var.* Ban Houayxay. Bokèo, N Laos *20°17´N 100°27´E*
103 *N5* **Houdan** Yvelines, N France *48°48´N 01°36´E*
99 *F20* **Houdeng-Goegnies** *var.* Houdeng-Gœgnies. Hainaut, S Belgium *50°29´N 04°10´E*
102 *K14* **Houeillès** Lot-et-Garonne, SW France *44°15´N 00°02´E*
99 *L22* **Houffalize** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°08´N 05°47´E*
30 *M3* **Houghton** Michigan, N USA *47°07´N 88°34´W*
31 *Q7* **Houghton Lake** Michigan, N USA *44°18´N 84°45´W*
31 *Q7* **Houghton Lake** ◎ Michigan, N USA
19 *T3* **Houlton** Maine, NE USA *46°09´N 67°50´W*
160 *M5* **Houma** Shanxi, C China *35°36´N 111°23´E*
193 *U16* **Houma** Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°18´S 174°55´W*
22 *J10* **Houma** Louisiana, S USA *29°35´N 90°44´W*
196 *V16* **Houma Taloa** *headland* Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°16´S 175°08´W*
77 *O13* **Houndé** SW Burkina *11°34´N 03°31´W*
102 *J12* **Hourtin-Carcans, Lac d'** ◎ SW France
36 *J5* **House Range** ▲▲ Utah, W USA
10 *K13* **Houston** British Columbia, SW Canada *54°24´N 126°39´W*
39 *R11* **Houston** Alaska, USA *61°37´N 149°50´W*
29 *X10* **Houston** Minnesota, N USA *43°45´N 91°34´W*
22 *M3* **Houston** Mississippi, S USA *33°54´N 89°00´W*
27 *V7* **Houston** Missouri, C USA *37°19´N 91°59´W*
25 *W11* **Houston** Texas, SW USA *29°46´N 95°22´W*
25 *W11* **Houston** ✈ Texas, SW USA *30°03´N 95°18´W*
98 *J12* **Houten** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°02´N 05°10´E*
99 *K17* **Houthalen** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°02´N 05°22´E*
99 *I22* **Houyet** Namur, SE Belgium *50°10´N 05°00´E*
95 *H22* **Hov** Midtjylland, C Denmark *55°54´N 10°13´E*
95 *L17* **Hova** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°52´N 14°13´E*
162 *J10* **Hovd** *var.* Dund-Us. Hovd, W Mongolia *48°06´N 91°22´E*
162 *E6* **Hovd** *var.* Khovd, Kobdo; *prev.* Jirgalanta. Hovd, W Mongolia *47°59´N 91°41´E*
162 *E6* **Hovd** *var.* Dund-Us. Hovd, W Mongolia *48°06´N 91°22´E*
162 *E7* **Hovd** ◆ *province* W Mongolia
Hovd *see* Bogd
162 *C5* **Hovd Gol** 🜲 NW Mongolia
97 *O23* **Hove** SE England, United Kingdom *50°49´N 00°11´W*
95 *I22* **Hovedstaden** *off.* Frederiksborgs Amt. ◆ *county* E Denmark
29 *N8* **Hoven** South Dakota, N USA *45°12´N 99°47´W*
116 *I8* **Hoverla, Hora** *Rus.* Gora Goverla. ▲ W Ukraine *48°09´N 24°30´E*
Höviyn Am *see* Gurvanbulag
95 *M21* **Hovmantorp** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°47´N 15°08´E*
163 *N11* **Hövsgöl** Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *43°35´N 109°40´E*
162 *I5* **Hövsgöl** ◆ *province* N Mongolia
Hovsgol, Lake *see* Hövsgöl Nuur
162 *J5* **Hövsgöl Nuur** *var.* Lake Hovsgol. ◎ N Mongolia
78 *L9* **Howa, Ouadi** *var.* Wādi Howar. 🜲 Chad/Sudan
see also Howar, Wādi
Howa, Ouadi *see* Howar, Wādi
27 *P7* **Howard** Kansas, C USA *37°27´N 96°16´W*
29 *Q10* **Howard** South Dakota, N USA *43°58´N 97°31´W*
25 *N10* **Howard Draw** *valley* Texas, SW USA
29 *U8* **Howard Lake** Minnesota, N USA *45°03´N 94°03´W*
80 *B8* **Howar, Wādi** *var.* Ouadi Howa. 🜲 Chad/Sudan
see also Howa, Ouadi
Howar, Wādi *see* Howa, Ouadi
25 *U5* **Howe** Texas, SW USA *33°29´N 96°38´W*
183 *R12* **Howe, Cape** *headland* New South Wales/Victoria, SE Australia *37°30´S 149°58´E*
31 *R9* **Howell** Michigan, N USA *42°36´N 83°55´W*
28 *L9* **Howes** South Dakota, N USA *44°34´N 102°03´E*
83 *K23* **Howick** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *29°29´S 30°13´E*
Howrah *see* Hāora
167 *T9* **Hô Xa** *prev.* Vinh Linh. Quang Tri, C Vietnam *17°02´N 107°03´E*
27 *W9* **Hoxie** Arkansas, C USA *36°03´N 90°58´W*
26 *J3* **Hoxie** Kansas, C USA *39°21´N 100°27´W*
101 *I14* **Höxter** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°46´N 09°22´E*
158 *K6* **Hoxud** *var.* Tewulike. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *42°18´N 86°51´E*
96 *J5* **Hoy** *island* N Scotland, United Kingdom
43 *S17* **Hoya, Cerro** ▲ S Panama *07°22´N 80°38´W*
94 *D12* **Høyanger** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°13´N 06°05´E*
101 *P15* **Hoyerswerda** *Lus.* Wojerecy. Sachsen, E Germany *51°27´N 14°18´E*
164 *R14* **Hōyo-kaikyō** *var.* Hayasui-seto. *strait* SW Japan
104 *J8* **Hoyos** Extremadura, W Spain *40°10´N 06°43´W*
29 *W4* **Hoyt Lakes** Minnesota, N USA *47°31´N 92°08´W*
87 *V2* **Hoyvík** Streymoy, N Faeroe Islands
137 *O14* **Hozat** Tunceli, E Turkey *39°09´N 39°13´E*
Hózyô *see* Hōjō
167 *N8* **Hpa-an** *var.* Pa-an. Kayin State, S Myanmar (Burma) *16°51´N 97°37´E*
161 *T13* **Hualian** *var.* Hualien, Hwalien, *Jap.* Karen. C Taiwan *23°58´N 121°35´E*
Hualien *see* Hualian
56 *E10* **Huallaga, Río** 🜲 N Peru
167 *N7* **Hpasawng** *var.* Pasawng. Kayah State, C Myanmar (Burma) *18°50´N 97°16´E*
Hpyu *see* Phyu
111 *F16* **Hradec Králové** *Ger.* Königgrätz. Královéhradecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°13´N 15°50´E*
Hradecký Kraj *see* Královehradecký Kraj
111 *B16* **Hradiště** *Ger.* Burgstadlberg. ▲ NW Czech Republic *50°12´N 13°04´E*
117 *R6* **Hradyz'k** *Rus.* Gradizhsk. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°14´N 33°07´E*
119 *M16* **Hradzyanka** *Rus.* Grodzyanka. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°33´N 28°45´E*
119 *F16* **Hrandzichy** *Rus.* Grandichi. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°43´N 23°49´E*
111 *H18* **Hranice** *Ger.* Mährisch-Weisskirchen. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°34´N 17°45´E*
112 *I13* **Hrasnica** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovinia, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°48´N 18°19´E*
109 *V11* **Hrastnik** C Slovenia *46°09´N 15°08´E*
137 *U12* **Hrazdan** *Rus.* Razdan. C Armenia *40°30´N 44°50´E*
137 *T12* **Hrazdan** *var.* Zanga, *Rus.* Razdan. 🜲 C Armenia
117 *R5* **Hrebinka** *Rus.* Grebenka. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°08´N 32°27´E*
119 *K17* **Hresk** *Rus.* Gresk. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°10´N 27°29´E*
Hrisoupoli *see* Chrysoúpoli
119 *F16* **Hrodna** *Pol.* Grodno. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°40´N 23°50´E*
119 *F16* **Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts'** ***prev. Rus.*** Grodnenskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* W Belarus
111 *J21* **Hron** *Ger.* Gran, *Hung.* Garam. 🜲 C Slovakia
111 *Q14* **Hrubieszów** *Rus.* Grubeshov. Lubelskie, E Poland *50°49´N 23°53´E*
112 *F13* **Hrvace** Split-Dalmacija, SE Croatia *43°46´N 16°35´E*
Hrvatska *see* Croatia
112 *F10* **Hrvatska Kostanjnica** *var.* Kostajnica. Sisak-Moslavina, C Croatia *45°14´N 16°35´E*
Hrvatsko Grahovi *see* Bosansko Grahovo
116 *K6* **Hrymayliv** *Pol.* Gízymałów, *Rus.* Grimaylov. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°18´N 26°02´E*
167 *N4* **Hseni** *var.* Hsenwi. Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma) *23°20´N 97°59´E*
Hsenwi *see* Hseni
Hsia-men *see* Xiamen
Hsiang-t'an *see* Xiangtan
Hsi Chiang *see* Xi Jiang
167 *N6* **Hsihseng** Shan State, C Myanmar (Burma) *20°07´N 97°17´E*
Hsinchu *see* Xinzhu
Hsing-K'ai Hu *see* Khanka, Lake
Hsi-ning/Hsining *see* Xining
Hsinking *see* Changchun
Hsin-yang *see* Xinyang
Hsinying *see* Xinying
167 *N4* **Hsipaw** Shan State, Myanmar (Burma) *22°32´N 97°12´E*
Hsu-chou *see* Xuzhou
Hsüeh Shan *see* Xue Shan
Htawei *see* Dawei
Hu *see* Shanghai Shi
83 *B18* **Huab** 🜲 W Namibia
57 *M21* **Huacaya** Chuquisaca, S Bolivia *20°45´S 63°42´W*
57 *J19* **Huachacalla** Oruro, SW Bolivia *18°47´S 68°23´W*
159 *X9* **Huachi** *var.* Rouyuan, Rouyuanchengzi. Gansu, C China *36°24´N 107°58´E*
57 *N16* **Huachi, Laguna** ◎ N Bolivia
57 *D14* **Huacho** Lima, W Peru *11°05´S 77°36´W*
163 *Y7* **Huachuan** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°00´N 130°21´E*
163 *P12* **Huade** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *41°52´N 113°58´E*
163 *W10* **Huadian** Jilin, NE China *42°59´N 126°38´E*
56 *E13* **Huagaruncho, Cordillera** ▲▲ C Peru
Hua Hin *see* Ban Hua Hin
191 *S10* **Huahine** *island* Îles Sous le Vent, W French Polynesia
Huahua, Río *see* Wawa, Río
167 *R8* **Huai** 🜲 E Thailand
161 *Q7* **Huai'an** *var.* Qingjiang. Jiangsu, E China *33°33´N 119°03´E*
161 *P6* **Huaibei** Anhui, E China *34°00´N 116°48´E*
Huaide *see* Gongzhuling
157 *T10* **Huai He** 🜲 C China
160 *L11* **Huaihua** Hunan, S China *27°36´N 109°57´E*
161 *N14* **Huaiji** Guangdong, S China *23°54´N 112°12´E*
161 *O2* **Huailai** *var.* Shacheng. Hebei, E China *40°22´N 115°34´E*
161 *P7* **Huainan** *var.* Huai-nan, Hwainan. Anhui, E China *32°37´N 116°57´E*
Huai-nan *see* Huainan
161 *N2* **Huairen** *var.* Yunzhong. Shanxi, C China *35°28´N 110°29´E*
161 *O7* **Huaiyang** Henan, C China *33°44´N 114°

97 *L17* **Huddersfield** N England, United Kingdom *53°39´N 01°47´W*
95 *O16* **Huddinge** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°15´N 17°57´E*
94 *N11* **Hudiksvall** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°45´N 17°12´E*
29 *W13* **Hudson** Iowa, C USA *42°24´N 92°27´W*
19 *O11* **Hudson** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°24´N 71°34´W*
31 *Q11* **Hudson** Michigan, N USA *41°51´N 84°21´W*
30 *H6* **Hudson** Wisconsin, N USA *44°59´N 92°43´W*
11 *V14* **Hudson Bay** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°51´N 102°23´W*
12 *G6* **Hudson Bay** *bay* NE Canada
195 *T16* **Hudson, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *68°15´S 154°00´E*
Hudson, Détroit d' *see* Hudson Strait
27 *Q9* **Hudson, Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
18 *K9* **Hudson River** 🜲 New Jersey/New York, NE USA
10 *M12* **Hudson's Hope** British Columbia, W Canada *56°03´N 121°59´W*
12 *L2* **Hudson Strait** *Fr.* Détroit d'Hudson. *strait* Northwest Territories/Québec, NE Canada
Ḥudūd ash Shamālīyah, Minṭaqat al *see* Al Ḥudūd ash Shamālīyah
Hudur *see* Xuddur
167 *U9* **Hué** Th,a Thiên-Huế, C Vietnam *16°28´N 107°35´E*
104 *J7* **Huebra** 🜲 W Spain
24 *H8* **Hueco Mountains** 🗻 Texas, SW USA
116 *G10* **Huedin** *Hung.* Bánffyhunyad. Cluj, NW Romania *46°52´N 23°02´E*
40 *J10* **Huehuento, Cerro** ▲ C Mexico *24°04´N 105°42´W*
42 *B5* **Huehuetenango** Huehuetenango, W Guatemala *15°19´N 91°26´W*
42 *B4* **Huehuetenango** ***off.*** Departamento de Huehuetenango. ◆ *department* W Guatemala
Huehuetenango, Departamento de *see* Huehuetenango
40 *L11* **Huejuquilla** Jalisco, SW Mexico *22°40´N 103°52´W*
41 *P12* **Huejutla** ***var.*** Huejutla de Reyes. Hidalgo, C Mexico *21°10´N 98°25´W*
Huejutla de Reyes *see* Huejutla
102 *G6* **Huelgoat** Finistère, NW France *48°22´N 03°45´W*
105 *O13* **Huelma** Andalucía, S Spain *37°39´N 03°28´W*
104 *I14* **Huelva** ***anc.*** Onuba. Andalucía, SW Spain *37°15´N 06°56´W*
104 *I13* **Huelva** ◆ *province* Andalucía, SW Spain
104 *J13* **Huelva** 🜲 SW Spain
105 *Q14* **Huercal-Overa** Andalucía, S Spain *37°23´N 01°56´W*
37 *Q9* **Huerfano Mountain** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *36°25´N 107°50´W*
37 *T7* **Huerfano River** 🜲 Colorado, C USA
Huertas, Cabo *see* Horta, Cap de l'
105 *R6* **Huerva** 🜲 N Spain
105 *S4* **Huesca** ***anc.*** Osca. Aragón, NE Spain *42°08´N 00°25´W*
105 *T4* **Huesca** ◆ *province* Aragón, NE Spain
105 *P13* **Huéscar** Andalucía, S Spain *37°39´N 02°32´W*
41 *N15* **Huetamo** ***var.*** Huetamo de Núñez. Michoacán, SW Mexico *18°36´N 100°54´W*
Huetamo de Núñez *see* Huetamo
105 *P8* **Huete** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°09´N 02°42´W*
23 *P4* **Hueytown** Alabama, S USA *33°27´N 87°00´W*
28 *L16* **Hugh Butler Lake** ▨ Nebraska, C USA
181 *V6* **Hughenden** Queensland, NE Australia *20°57´S 144°16´E*
182 *A6* **Hughes** South Australia *30°41´S 129°31´E*
39 *P8* **Hughes** Alaska, USA *66°03´N 154°15´W*
27 *X11* **Hughes** Arkansas, C USA *34°57´N 90°28´W*
25 *W6* **Hughes Springs** Texas, SW USA *33°00´N 94°37´W*
37 *V5* **Hugo** Colorado, C USA *39°08´N 103°28´W*
27 *Q13* **Hugo** Oklahoma, C USA *34°01´N 95°31´W*
27 *Q13* **Hugo Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
26 *H7* **Hugoton** Kansas, C USA *37°11´N 101°22´W*
Huhehot/Huhohaote *see* Hohhot
Huhttán *see* Kvikkjokk
161 *R13* **Hui'an** ***var.*** Luocheng. Fujian, SE China *25°06´N 118°45´E*
184 *O9* **Huiarau Range** 🗻 North Island, New Zealand
83 *D22* **Huib-Hoch Plateau** *plateau* S Namibia
41 *O13* **Huichapán** Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°24´N 99°40´W*
Huicheng *see* Shexian
163 *W13* **Hŭich'ŏn** C North Korea *40°09´N 126°17´E*
83 *B15* **Huíla** ◆ *province* SW Angola
54 *E12* **Huila** ***off.*** Departamento del Huila. ◆ *province* S Colombia
Huila, Departamento del *see* Huila
54 *D11* **Huila, Nevado del** *elevation* C Colombia
83 *B15* **Huíla Plateau** *plateau* S Angola
160 *G12* **Huili** Sichuan, C China *26°39´N 102°13´E*
161 *P4* **Huimin** Shandong, E China *37°29´N 117°30´E*
163 *W11* **Huinan** ***var.*** Chaoyang. Jilin, NE China *42°40´N 126°03´E*
62 *K12* **Huinca Renancó** Córdoba, C Argentina *34°51´S 64°22´W*
159 *V10* **Huining** ***var.*** Huishi. Gansu, C China *35°42´N 105°01´E*
159 *W8* **Huinong** ***var.*** Dawukou. Ningxia, N China *39°04´N 106°22´E*
Huishi *see* Huining
160 *J12* **Huishui** ***var.*** Heping. Guizhou, S China *26°07´N 106°39´E*
102 *L6* **Huisne** 🜲 NW France
98 *L12* **Huissen** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°57´N 05°57´E*
159 *N11* **Huiten Nur** ⛀ C China
93 *K19* **Huittinen** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°11´N 22°40´E*
41 *O15* **Huitzuco** ***var.*** Huitzuco de los Figueroa. Guerrero, S Mexico *18°18´N 99°22´W*
Huitzuco de los Figueroa *see* Huitzuco
159 *W11* **Huixian** ***var.*** Hui Xian. Gansu, C China *33°48´N 106°02´E*
Hui Xian *see* Huixian
41 *V17* **Huixtla** Chiapas, SE Mexico *15°09´N 92°30´W*
160 *H12* **Huize** ***var.*** Zhongping. Yunnan, SW China *26°28´N 103°18´E*
98 *J10* **Huizen** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°17´N 05°15´E*
161 *O14* **Huizhou** Guangdong, S China *23°02´N 114°28´E*
162 *J6* **Hujirt** Arhangay, C Mongolia *48°49´N 101°20´E*
Hujirt *see* Tsetserleg, Övörhangay, Mongolia
Hujirt *see* Delgerhaan, Töv, Mongolia
Hukagawa *see* Fukagawa
Hŭksan-gundo *see* Heuksan-jedo
Hukue *see* Gotō
Hukui *see* Fukui
83 *G20* **Hukuntsi** Kgalagadi, SW Botswana *23°59´S 21°44´E*
Hukuoka *see* Fukuoka
Hukusima *see* Fukushima
Hukutiyama *see* Fukuchiyama
Hukuyama *see* Fukuyama
163 *W8* **Hulan** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°59´N 126°37´E*
163 *W8* **Hulan He** 🜲 NE China
31 *Q4* **Hulbert Lake** ⛀ Michigan, N USA
Hulczyn *see* Hlučín
Huliao *see* Dabu
163 *Z8* **Hulin** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°48´N 133°06´E*
Hulingol *see* Holin Gol
14 *L12* **Hull** Québec, SE Canada *45°26´N 75°45´W*
29 *S12* **Hull** Iowa, C USA *43°11´N 96°07´W*
Hull *see* Kingston upon Hull
Hull Island *see* Orona
99 *F16* **Hulst** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°17´N 04°03´E*
Hulstay *see* Choybalsan
Hultschin *see* Hlučín
95 *M19* **Hultsfred** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°30´N 15°50´E*
163 *T13* **Huludao** ***prev.*** Jinxi, Lianshan. Liaoning, NE China *40°46´N 120°47´E*
Hulun *see* Hulun Buir
163 *S6* **Hulun Buir** ***var.*** Hailar; ***prev.*** Hulun. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *49°15´N 119°41´E*
Hu-lun Ch'ih *see* Hulun Nur
163 *Q6* **Hulun Nur** ***var.*** Hu-lun Ch'ih; ***prev.*** Dalai Nor. ⛀ NE China
Hulwan/Hulwân *see* Hilwān
117 *V8* **Hulyaypole** ***Rus.*** Gulyaypole. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°41´N 36°10´E*
163 *V4* **Huma** Heilongjiang, NE China *51°40´N 126°38´E*
45 *V6* **Humacao** E Puerto Rico *18°09´N 65°50´W*
163 *U4* **Huma He** 🜲 NE China
62 *J5* **Humahuaca** Jujuy, N Argentina *23°13´S 65°20´W*
59 *E14* **Humaitá** Amazonas, N Brazil *07°33´S 63°01´W*
62 *N7* **Humaitá** Neembucú, S Paraguay *27°02´S 58°31´W*
83 *H26* **Humansdorp** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *34°01´S 24°45´E*
27 *S6* **Humansville** Missouri, C USA *37°47´N 93°34´W*
40 *I8* **Humaya, Río** 🜲 C Mexico
83 *C16* **Humbe** Cunene, SW Angola *16°37´S 14°52´E*
97 *N17* **Humber** *estuary* E England, United Kingdom
97 *N17* **Humberside** *cultural region* E England, United Kingdom
Humberto *see* Umberto
25 *W11* **Humble** Texas, SW USA *29°58´N 95°15´W*
11 *U15* **Humboldt** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°13´N 105°09´W*
29 *U12* **Humboldt** Iowa, C USA *42°42´N 94°13´W*
27 *Q6* **Humboldt** Kansas, C USA *37°48´N 95°26´W*
29 *S17* **Humboldt** Nebraska, C USA *40°09´N 95°56´W*
35 *S3* **Humboldt** Nevada, W USA *40°36´N 118°15´W*
20 *G9* **Humboldt** Tennessee, S USA *35°49´N 88°55´W*
34 *K3* **Humboldt Bay** *bay* California, W USA
35 *S4* **Humboldt Lake** ⛀ Nevada, W USA
35 *S4* **Humboldt River** 🜲 Nevada, W USA
35 *T5* **Humboldt Salt Marsh** *wetland* Nevada, W USA
183 *P11* **Hume, Lake** ⛀ New South Wales/Victoria, SE Australia
111 *N19* **Humenné** ***Ger.*** Homenau, ***Hung.*** Homonna. Prešovský Kraj, E Slovakia *48°57´N 21°54´E*
29 *V15* **Humeston** Iowa, C USA *40°51´N 93°30´W*
54 *J5* **Humocaro Bajo** Lara, N Venezuela *09°41´N 70°00´W*
29 *Q14* **Humphrey** Nebraska, C USA *41°38´N 97°29´W*
35 *S9* **Humphreys, Mount** ▲ California, W USA *37°11´N 118°39´W*
36 *L11* **Humphreys Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *35°18´N 111°40´W*
111 *E17* **Humpolec** ***Ger.*** Gumpolds, Humpoletz. Vysočina, C Czech Republic *49°33´N 15°23´E*
Humpoletz *see* Humpolec
93 *K19* **Humppila** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°54´N 23°21´E*
32 *F8* **Humptulips** Washington, NW USA *47°13´N 123°57´W*
42 *H7* **Humuya, Río** 🜲 W Honduras
75 *P9* **Hūn** N Libya *29°06´N 15°56´E*
92 *I1* **Húnaflói** *bay* NW Iceland
160 *M11* **Hunan** ***var.*** Hunan Sheng, Xiang. ◆ *province* S China
Hunan Sheng *see* Hunan
163 *Y10* **Hunchun** Jilin, NE China *42°51´N 130°21´E*
95 *I22* **Hundested** Hovedstaden, E Denmark *55°58´N 11°53´E*
Hundred Mile House *see* 100 Mile House
116 *G12* **Hunedoara** ***Ger.*** Eisenmarkt, ***Hung.*** Vajdahunyad. Hunedoara, SW Romania *45°45´N 22°54´E*
116 *G12* **Hunedoara** ◆ *county* W Romania
101 *I17* **Hünfeld** Hessen, C Germany *50°41´N 09°46´E*
Hungarian People's Republic *see* Hungary
111 *H23* **Hungary** ***off.*** Republic of Hungary, ***Ger.*** Ungarn, ***Hung.*** Magyarország, ***Rom.*** Ungaria, ***SCr.*** Mađarska, ***Ukr.*** Uhorshchyna; ***prev.*** Hungarian People's Republic. ◆ *republic* C Europe
Hungary, Plain of *see* Great Hungarian Plain
Hungary, Republic of *see* Hungary
Hungiy *see* Urgamal
163 *X13* **Hŭngnam** E North Korea *39°50´N 127°36´E*
33 *P8* **Hungry Horse Reservoir** ▨ Montana, NW USA
Hungt'ou *see* Lan Yu
Hung-tse Hu *see* Hongze Hu
167 *T6* **Hung Yên** Hai Hưng, N Vietnam *20°38´N 106°05´E*
Hunjiang *see* Baishan
95 *I18* **Hunnebostrand** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°26´N 11°19´E*
101 *E19* **Hunsrück** 🗻 W Germany
97 *P18* **Hunstanton** E England, United Kingdom *52°57´N 00°27´E*
155 *G20* **Hunsūr** Karnātaka, E India *12°18´N 76°15´E*
Hunt *see* Hangay
100 *G12* **Hunte** 🜲 NW Germany
29 *Q5* **Hunter** North Dakota, N USA *47°10´N 97°11´W*
25 *S11* **Hunter** Texas, SW USA *29°47´N 98°01´W*
185 *D20* **Hunter** 🜲 South Island, New Zealand
183 *N15* **Hunter Island** *island* Tasmania, SE Australia
18 *K11* **Hunter Mountain** ▲ New York, NE USA *42°10´N 74°13´W*
185 *B23* **Hunter Mountains** 🗻 South Island, New Zealand
183 *S7* **Hunter River** 🜲 New South Wales, SE Australia
32 *L7* **Hunters** Washington, NW USA *48°07´N 118°13´W*
185 *F20* **Hunters Hills, The** *hill range* South Island, New Zealand
184 *M12* **Hunterville** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *39°55´S 175°34´E*
31 *N16* **Huntingburg** Indiana, N USA *38°18´N 86°57´W*
97 *O20* **Huntingdon** E England, United Kingdom *52°20´N 00°12´W*
18 *E15* **Huntingdon** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°28´N 78°00´W*
20 *G9* **Huntingdon** Tennessee, S USA *36°00´N 88°25´W*
97 *O20* **Huntingdonshire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
31 *P12* **Huntington** Indiana, N USA *40°52´N 85°30´W*
32 *L13* **Huntington** Oregon, NW USA *44°22´N 117°18´W*
25 *X9* **Huntington** Texas, SW USA *31°16´N 94°34´W*
36 *M5* **Huntington** Utah, W USA *39°19´N 110°57´W*
21 *P5* **Huntington** West Virginia, NE USA *38°25´N 82°27´W*
35 *T16* **Huntington Beach** California, W USA *33°39´N 118°00´W*
35 *W4* **Huntington Creek** 🜲 Nevada, W USA
184 *L7* **Huntly** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°34´S 175°09´E*
96 *K8* **Huntly** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°25´N 02°48´W*
10 *K8* **Hunt, Mount** ▲ Yukon Territory, NW Canada *61°29´N 129°10´W*
14 *H12* **Huntsville** Ontario, S Canada *45°20´N 79°14´W*
23 *P2* **Huntsville** Alabama, S USA *34°44´N 86°35´W*
27 *S9* **Huntsville** Arkansas, C USA *36°04´N 93°46´W*
27 *U3* **Huntsville** Missouri, C USA *39°27´N 92°31´W*
20 *M8* **Huntsville** Tennessee, S USA *36°25´N 84°30´W*
25 *V10* **Huntsville** Texas, SW USA *30°43´N 95°34´W*
36 *L2* **Huntsville** Utah, W USA *41°16´N 111°47´W*
41 *W12* **Hunucmá** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°59´N 89°55´W*
149 *W3* **Hunza** 🜲 NE Pakistan
Hunza *see* Karīmābād
Hunze *see* Oostermoers Vaart
158 *H4* **Huocheng** ***var.*** Shuiding. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°03´N 80°49´E*
161 *N6* **Huojia** Henan, C China *35°14´N 113°38´E*
186 *N14* **Huon** *reef* N New Caledonia
186 *E7* **Huon Peninsula** *headland* C Papua New Guinea *06°24´S 147°50´E*
Huoshao Dao *see* Lü Dao
Huoshao Tao *see* Lan Yu
Hupeh/Hupei *see* Hubei
Hurama *see* Hongyuan
95 *H14* **Hurdalsjøen** ***prev.*** Hurdalssjøen. ⛀ S Norway
Hurdalssjøen *see* Hurdalsjøen
14 *E13* **Hurd, Cape** *headland* Ontario, S Canada *45°12´N 81°43´W*
98 *L5* **Hurdegaryp** ***Dutch.*** Hardegarijp. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°13´N 05°57´E*
29 *N4* **Hurdsfield** North Dakota, N USA *47°24´N 99°55´W*
Hüremt *see* Sayhan, Bulgan, Mongolia
Hüremt *see* Taragt, Övörhangay, Mongolia
Hurghada *see* Al Ghurdaqah
67 *V9* **Huri Hills** 🗻 NW Kenya
37 *P15* **Hurley** New Mexico, SW USA *32°42´N 108°07´W*
30 *K4* **Hurley** Wisconsin, N USA *46°25´N 90°15´W*
21 *Y4* **Hurlock** Maryland, NE USA *38°37´N 75°51´W*
162 *K11* **Hürmen** ***var.*** Tsoohor. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *43°15´N 104°04´E*
29 *P10* **Huron** South Dakota, N USA *44°19´N 98°13´W*
31 *S6* **Huron, Lake** ⛀ Canada/USA
31 *N3* **Huron Mountains** *hill range* Michigan, N USA
36 *J8* **Hurricane** Utah, W USA *37°10´N 113°18´W*
21 *P5* **Hurricane** West Virginia, NE USA *38°25´N 82°01´W*
36 *J8* **Hurricane Cliffs** *cliff* Arizona, SW USA
23 *V6* **Hurricane Creek** 🜲 Georgia, SE USA
94 *E12* **Hurrungane** ▲ S Norway *61°25´N 07°48´E*
101 *E16* **Hürth** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°52´N 06°49´E*
Hurukawa *see* Furukawa
185 *I17* **Hurunui** 🜲 South Island, New Zealand
95 *F21* **Hurup** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°46´N 08°26´E*
117 *T14* **Hurzuf** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°33´N 34°18´E*
Huş *see* Huşi
95 *B19* **Húsavík** ***Dan.*** Husevig. Sandoy, C Faeroe Islands *65°24´N 06°38´W*
92 *K1* **Húsavík** Nordhurland Eystra, NE Iceland *66°03´N 17°20´W*
Husevig *see* Húsavík
116 *M10* **Huşi** ***var.*** Huş. Vaslui, E Romania *46°40´N 28°05´E*
95 *L19* **Huskvarna** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°47´N 14°15´E*
39 *P8* **Huslia** Alaska, USA *65°42´N 156°24´W*
Husn *see* Al Ḥuṣn
95 *C15* **Husnes** Hordaland, S Norway *59°52´N 05°46´E*
94 *D8* **Hustadvika** *sea area* S Norway
Husté *see* Khust
Husum Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°29´N 09°04´E*
93 *I16* **Husum** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°21´N 19°12´E*
116 *K6* **Husyatyn** Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°04´N 26°10´E*
Huszt *see* Khust
Hutag *see* Hutag-Öndör
162 *K6* **Hutag-Öndör** ***var.*** Hutag. Bulgan, N Mongolia *49°22´N 102°50´E*
26 *M6* **Hutchinson** Kansas, C USA *38°03´N 97°56´W*
29 *U9* **Hutchinson** Minnesota, N USA *44°53´N 94°22´W*
23 *Y13* **Hutchinson Island** *island* Florida, SE USA
36 *L11* **Hutch Mountain** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *34°49´N 111°22´W*
141 *O14* **Ḥūth** NW Yemen *16°14´N 44°E*
186 *I7* **Hutjena** Buka Island, NE Papua New Guinea *05°19´S 154°40´E*
109 *T8* **Hüttenberg** Kärnten, S Austria *46°58´N 14°33´E*
25 *T10* **Hutto** Texas, SW USA *30°32´N 97°33´W*
Huttu *see* Futtsu
108 *E8* **Huttwil** Bern, W Switzerland *47°06´N 07°48´E*
158 *K5* **Hutubi** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°10´N 86°51´E*
161 *N4* **Hutuo He** 🜲 C China
Hutyû *see* Fuchū
185 *E20* **Huxley, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *44°02´S 169°42´E*
99 *J20* **Huy** ***Dut.*** Hoei, Hoey. Liège, E Belgium *50°32´N 05°14´E*
161 *R8* **Huzhou** ***var.*** Wuxing. Zhejiang, SE China *30°52´N 120°06´E*
Huzi *see* Fuji
Huzieda *see* Fujieda
Huzinomiya *see* Fujinomiya
Huzisawa *see* Fujisawa
92 *I2* **Hvammstangi** Nordhurland Vestra, N Iceland *65°22´N 20°54´W*
92 *K4* **Hvannadalshnúkur** 🌋 S Iceland *64°01´N 16°39´W*
113 *E15* **Hvar** ***It.*** Lesina. Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°10´N 16°27´E*
113 *F15* **Hvar** ***It.*** Lesina; ***anc.*** Pharus. ***island*** S Croatia
117 *T13* **Hvardiys'ke** ***Rus.*** Gvardeyskoye. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°08´N 34°01´E*
92 *I4* **Hveragerdhi** Sudhurland, SW Iceland *64°00´N 21°13´W*
95 *E22* **Hvide Sande** Midtjylland, W Denmark *56°00´N 08°08´E*
92 *I3* **Hvítá** 🜲 C Iceland
95 *G15* **Hvittingfoss** Buskerud, S Norway *59°28´N 10°00´E*
92 *I4* **Hvolsvöllur** Sudhurland, SW Iceland *63°44´N 20°12´W*
Hwach'ŏn-chŏsuji *see* Paro-ho
Hwainan *see* Huainan
Hwalien *see* Hualian
83 *I16* **Hwange** ***prev.*** Wankie. Matabeleland North, W Zimbabwe *18°18´S 26°31´E*
Hwang-Hae *see* Yellow Sea
Hwangshih *see* Huangshi
83 *L17* **Hwedza** Mashonaland East, E Zimbabwe *18°35´S 31°35´E*
63 *G20* **Hyades, Cerro** ▲ S Chile *46°57´S 73°09´W*
162 *K6* **Hyalganat** ***var.*** Selenge. Bulgan, N Mongolia *49°34´N 104°18´E*
19 *Q12* **Hyannis** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°38´N 70°15´W*
28 *L13* **Hyannis** Nebraska, C USA *42°00´N 101°45´W*
162 *F6* **Hyargas Nuur** ⛀ NW Mongolia
Hybla/Hybla Major *see* Paternò
39 *Y14* **Hydaburg** Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, USA *55°10´N 132°44´W*
185 *F22* **Hyde** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°17´S 170°17´E*
21 *O7* **Hyden** Kentucky, S USA *37°08´N 83°23´W*
18 *K12* **Hyde Park** New York, NE USA *41°46´N 73°52´W*
39 *Z14* **Hyder** Alaska, USA *55°55´N 130°01´W*
155 *I15* **Hyderābād** ***var.*** Haidarabad. *state capital* Andhra Pradesh, C India *17°22´N 78°26´E*
149 *Q16* **Hyderābād** ***var.*** Haidarabad. Sind, SE Pakistan *25°26´N 68°22´E*
103 *T16* **Hyères** Var, SE France *43°07´N 06°08´E*
103 *T16* **Hyères, Îles d'** *island group* S France
118 *K12* **Hyermanavichy** ***Rus.*** Germanovichi. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°24´N 27°48´E*
163 *X12* **Hyesan** NE North Korea *41°18´N 128°13´E*
10 *K8* **Hyland** 🜲 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
95 *K20* **Hyltebruk** Halland, S Sweden *57°N 13°14´E*
18 *D16* **Hyndman** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°49´N 78°42´W*
33 *P14* **Hyndman Peak** ▲ Idaho, NW USA *43°45´N 114°07´W*
164 *I13* **Hyōgo** ***off.*** Hyōgo-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Hyōgo-ken *see* Hyōgo
Hypsas *see* Belice
Hyrcania *see* Gorgān
36 *L1* **Hyrum** Utah, W USA *41°37´N 111°51´W*
93 *N14* **Hyrynsalmi** Oulu, C Finland *64°41´N 28°30´E*
33 *V10* **Hysham** Montana, NW USA *46°16´N 107°14´W*
11 *N13* **Hythe** Alberta, W Canada *55°18´N 119°44´E*
97 *Q23* **Hythe** SE England, United Kingdom *51°05´N 01°04´E*
Hyvinge *see* Hyvinkää
93 *L19* **Hyvinkää** ***Swe.*** Hyvinge. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°37´N 24°50´E*

I

116 *J9* **Iacobeni** ***Ger.*** Jakobeny. Suceava, NE Romania *47°24´N 25°20´E*
Iader *see* Zadar
172 *I7* **Iakora** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *23°04´S 46°40´E*
116 *K14* **Ialomiţa** ***var.*** Jalomitsa. ◆ *county* SE Romania
116 *K14* **Ialomiţa** 🜲 SE Romania
117 *N10* **Ialoveni** ***Rus.*** Yaloveny. C Moldova *46°57´N 28°47´E*
117 *N11* **Ialpug** ***var.*** Ialpugul Mare, ***Rus.*** Yalpug. 🜲 Moldova/Ukraine
Ialpugul Mare *see* Ialpug
23 *T8* **Iamonia, Lake** ⛀ Florida, SE USA
116 *L13* **Ianca** Brăila, SE Romania *45°06´N 27°29´E*
116 *M10* **Iaşi** ***Ger.*** Jassy. Iaşi, NE Romania *47°08´N 27°38´E*
116 *L9* **Iaşi** ***Ger.*** Jassy, Yassy. ◆ *county* NE Romania
114 *J13* **Íasmos** Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°07´N 25°12´E*
22 *H6* **Iatt, Lake** ▨ Louisiana, S USA
58 *B11* **Iauretê** Amazonas, NW Brazil *0°37´N 69°10´W*
171 *N3* **Iba** Luzon, N Philippines *15°25´N 119°55´E*
77 *S16* **Ibadan** Oyo, SW Nigeria *07°22´N 04°01´E*
54 *E10* **Ibagué** Tolima, C Colombia *04°27´N 75°14´W*
60 *J10* **Ibaiti** Paraná, S Brazil *23°49´S 50°15´W*
36 *J4* **Ibapah Peak** ▲ Utah, W USA *39°51´N 113°55´W*
Ibar *see* Ibër
165 *P13* **Ibaraki** ***off.*** Ibaraki-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, S Japan
Ibaraki-ken *see* Ibaraki
56 *C5* **Ibarra** ***var.*** San Miguel de Ibarra. Imbabura, N Ecuador *0°23´S 78°08´W*
Ibaşfalău *see* Dumbrăveni
141 *O16* **Ibb** W Yemen *13°55´N 44°10´E*
100 *F13* **Ibbenbüren** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°17´N 07°43´E*
79 *H16* **Ibenga** 🜲 N Congo
113 *M15* **Ibër** ***Serb.*** Ibar. 🜲 C Serbia
57 *I14* **Iberia** Madre de Dios, E Peru *11°21´S 69°36´W*
Iberia *see* Spain
66 *M1* **Iberian Basin** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *39°00´N 16°00´W*
Iberian Mountains *see* Ibérico, Sistema
84 *D12* **Iberian Peninsula** *physical region* Portugal/Spain
64 *M8* **Iberian Plain** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *13°30´W 43°45´N*
Ibérica, Cordillera *see* Ibérico, Sistema
105 *P6* **Ibérico, Sistema** ***var.*** Cordillera Ibérica, ***Eng.*** Iberian Mountains. 🗻 NE Spain
12 *K7* **Iberville Lac d'** ⛀ Québec, NE Canada
77 *T14* **Ibeto** Niger, W Nigeria *10°30´N 05°07´E*
77 *W15* **Ibi** Taraba, C Nigeria *08°13´N 09°46´E*
105 *S11* **Ibi** Valenciana, E Spain *38°38´N 00°35´W*
59 *L20* **Ibiá** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *19°30´S 46°31´W*
61 *F15* **Ibicuí, Rio** 🜲 S Brazil
61 *C19* **Ibicuy** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *33°44´S 59°10´W*
61 *F16* **Ibirapuitã** 🜲 S Brazil
105 *V10* **Ibiza** ***var.*** Iviza, ***Cast.*** Eivissa; ***anc.*** Ebusus. *island* Islas Baleares, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
Ibiza *see* Eivissa
138 *J4* **Ibn Wardān, Qaṣr** *ruins* Ḥamāh, C Syria
Ibo *see* Sassandra
188 *E9* **Ibobang** Babeldaob, N Palau
171 *V13* **Ibonma** Papua, E Indonesia *03°27´S 133°30´E*
59 *N17* **Ibotirama** Bahia, E Brazil *12°13´S 43°12´W*
141 *Y8* **Ibrā** NE Oman *22°45´N 58°30´E*
127 *Q4* **Ibresi** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *55°22´N 47°04´E*
141 *X8* **'Ibrī** NW Oman *23°12´N 56°28´E*
164 *C16* **Ibusuki** Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°15´N 130°40´E*
57 *E16* **Ica** Ica, SW Peru *14°02´S 75°48´W*
57 *E16* **Ica** ***off.*** Departamento de Ica. ◆ *department* SW Peru
Ica, Departamento de *see* Ica
58 *C11* **Içana** Amazonas, NW Brazil *0°22´N 67°25´W*
Icaria *see* Ikaría
58 *B13* **Içá, Rio** ***var.*** Río Putumayo. 🜲 NW South America
Içá, Rio *see* Putumayo, Río
136 *I17* **İçel** ***prev.*** Ichili; ***prev.*** Mersin. ◆ *province* S Turkey
İçel *see* Mersin
92 *I3* **Iceland** ***off.*** Republic of Iceland, ***Dan.*** Island, ***Icel.*** Ísland. ◆ *republic* N Atlantic Ocean
86 *B6* **Iceland** *island* N Atlantic Ocean
95 *K20* **Iceland Basin** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean *61°00´N 19°00´W*
Icelandic Plateau *see* Iceland Plateau
197 *Q15* **Iceland Plateau** ***var.*** Icelandic Plateau. *undersea feature* S Greenland Sea *12°00´W 69°30´N*
Iceland, Republic of *see* Iceland
155 *E16* **Ichalkaranji** Mahārāshtra, W India *16°42´N 74°28´E*
164 *D15* **Ichifusa-yama** ▲ Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°18´N 131°05´E*
Ichili *see* İçel
164 *K13* **Ichinomiya** ***var.*** Itinomiya. Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *35°18´N 136°48´E*
165 *Q9* **Ichinoseki** ***var.*** Itinoseki. Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *38°56´N 141°08´E*
117 *R3* **Ichnya** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°52´N 32°24´E*
57 *L17* **Ichoa, Río** 🜲 C Bolivia
Iconium *see* Konya
Iculisma *see* Angoulême
39 *U12* **Icy Bay** *inlet* Alaska, USA
39 *N5* **Icy Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *70°19´N 161°52´W*
39 *W13* **Icy Strait** *strait* Alaska, USA
27 *R13* **Idabel** Oklahoma, C USA *33°54´N 94°50´W*
29 *T13* **Ida Grove** Iowa, C USA *42°21´N 95°28´W*
77 *U16* **Idah** Kogi, S Nigeria *07°06´N 06°45´E*
33 *N13* **Idaho** ***off.*** State of Idaho, ***also known as*** Gem of the Mountains, Gem State. ◆ *state* NW USA
33 *N14* **Idaho City** Idaho, NW USA *43°48´N 115°51´W*
33 *R14* **Idaho Falls** Idaho, NW USA *43°28´N 112°01´W*
121 *P2* **Idálion** ***var.*** Dali, Dhali. C Cyprus *35°00´N 33°25´E*
25 *N5* **Idalou** Texas, SW USA *33°40´N 101°40´W*
104 *I9* **Idanha-a-Nova** Castelo Branco, C Portugal *39°55´N 07°15´W*
101 *E19* **Idar-Oberstein** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°43´N 07°19´E*
118 *J3* **Ida-Virumaa** ***var.*** Ida-Viru Maakond. ◆ *province* NE Estonia
Ida-Viru Maakond *see* Ida-Virumaa
124 *J8* **Idel'** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *64°08´N 34°12´E*
79 *C15* **Idenao** Sud-Ouest, SW Cameroon *04°04´N 09°01´E*
Idensalmi *see* Iisalmi
162 *I6* **Ider** ***var.*** Dzunmod. Hövsgöl, C Mongolia *48°09´N 97°22´E*
Ider *see* Galt
75 *X10* **Idfū** ***var.*** Edfu. SE Egypt *24°55´N 32°52´E*
Ídhi Óros *see* Ída
Ídhra *see* Ýdra
80 *L10* **'Īdi** ***var.*** Ed. SE Eritrea *13°54´N 41°39´E*
168 *H7* **Idi** Sumatera, W Indonesia *05°00´N 98°00´E*
115 *I25* **Ídi** ***var.*** Ídhi Óros. 🗻 Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
Idi Amin, Lac *see* Edward, Lake
106 *G10* **Idice** 🜲 N Italy
76 *G9* **Idini** Trarza, W Mauritania *17°58´N 15°40´W*
79 *J21* **Idiofa** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°00´S 19°38´E*
39 *O10* **Iditarod River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
Idjavuotna *see* Ifjord
95 *M14* **Idkerberget** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°22´N 15°15´E*
138 *I3* **Idlib** Idlib, NW Syria *35°57´N 36°38´E*
138 *I4* **Idlib** ***off.*** Muḥāfaẓat Idlib. ◆ *governorate* NW Syria
Idlib, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Idlib
Idra *see* Ýdra
94 *J11* **Idre** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°52´N 12°45´E*
Idria *see* Idrija
109 *S11* **Idrija** ***It.*** Idria. W Slovenia *46°00´N 14°59´E*
101 *G18* **Idstein** Hessen, W Germany *50°10´N 08°

93 K18 **Ikaalinen** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°46´N 23°05´E*
172 I6 **Ikalamavony** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *21°10´S 46°35´E*
Ikaluktutiak *see* Cambridge Bay
185 G16 **Ikamatua** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°16´S 171°42´E*
145 P16 **Ikan** *prev.* Staroikan. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *43°09´N 68°34´E*
77 U16 **Ikare** Ondo, SW Nigeria *07°36´N 05°52´E*
115 L20 **Ikaría** *var.* Kariot, Nicaria, Nikaria; *anc.* Icaria. *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
95 F22 **Ikast** Midtjylland, W Denmark *56°09´N 09°10´E*
184 O9 **Ikawhenua Range** ⛰ North Island, New Zealand
165 U4 **Ikeda** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°54´N 143°25´E*
164 H14 **Ikeda** Tokushima, Shikoku, SW Japan *34°00´N 133°47´E*
77 S16 **Ikeja** Lagos, SW Nigeria *06°36´N 03°16´E*
79 L19 **Ikela** Equateur, C Dem. Rep. Congo *01°11´S 23°16´E*
114 H10 **Ikhtiman** Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°26´N 23°49´E*
164 C13 **Iki** *prev.* Gōnoura. Nagasaki, Iki, SW Japan *33°44´N 129°41´E*
164 C13 **Iki** *island* SW Japan
127 O13 **Iki Burul** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *45°48´N 44°44´E*
137 P11 **İkizdere** Rize, NE Turkey *40°47´N 40°34´E*
39 P14 **Ikolik, Cape** *headland* Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA *57°12´N 154°46´W*
77 V17 **Ikom** Cross River, SE Nigeria *05°57´N 08°43´E*
172 I6 **Ikongo** *prev.* Fort-Carnot. Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *21°52´S 47°27´E*
39 P5 **Ikpikpuk River** 🗲 Alaska, USA
190 H1 **Iku** *prev.* Lone Tree Islet. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
164 I12 **Ikuno** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *35°13´N 134°48´E*
190 H16 **Ikurangi** ▲ Rarotonga, S Cook Islands *21°12´S 159°45´W*
171 X14 **Ilaga** Papua, E Indonesia *03°54´S 137°30´E*
171 O2 **Ilagan** Luzon, N Philippines *17°08´N 121°54´E*
142 J7 **Īlām** *var.* Elam. Īlām, W Iran *33°37´N 46°27´E*
153 R12 **Ilām** Eastern, E Nepal *26°52´N 87°58´E*
142 J8 **Īlām** *off.* Ostān-e Īlām. ◆ *province* W Iran
Īlām, Ostān-e *see* Īlām
161 T13 **Ilan** *Jap.* Giran. N Taiwan *24°45´N 121°44´E*
146 G9 **Ilanly Obvodnitel'nyy Kanal** *canal* N Turkmenistan
122 L12 **Ilanskiy** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *56°16´N 95°59´E*
108 H9 **Ilanz** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°46´N 09°10´E*
77 S16 **Ilaro** Ogun, SW Nigeria *06°52´N 03°01´E*
57 I17 **Ilave** Puno, S Peru *16°07´S 69°40´W*
110 K8 **Ilawa** *Ger.* Deutsch-Eylau. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°36´N 19°35´E*
121 P16 **Il-Bajja ta' Marsaxlokk** *var.* Marsaxlokk Bay. *bay* SE Malta
123 P10 **Ilbenge** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *62°52´N 124°13´E*
Ile *see* Ile/Ili He
Ile *see* Ili He
11 S13 **Ile-à-la-Crosse** Saskatchewan, C Canada *55°29´N 108°00´W*
79 J21 **Ilebo** *prev.* Port-Francqui. Kasai-Occidental, W Dem. Rep. Congo *04°19´S 20°32´E*
103 N5 **Île-de-France** ◆ *region* N France
Ilek *see* Yelek
Ilerda *see* Lleida
77 T16 **Ilesha** Osun, SW Nigeria *07°35´N 04°49´E*
187 Q16 **Îles Loyauté, Province des** ◆ *province* E New Caledonia
11 X12 **Ilford** Manitoba, C Canada *56°02´N 95°48´W*
116 K14 **Ilfov** ◆ *county* S Romania
97 I23 **Ilfracombe** SW England, United Kingdom *51°12´N 04°10´W*
136 I11 **Ilgaz Dağları** ⛰ N Turkey
136 G15 **Ilgın** Konya, W Turkey *38°16´N 31°57´E*
60 I7 **Ilha Solteira** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°28´S 51°19´W*
104 G7 **Ílhavo** Aveiro, N Portugal *40°36´N 08°40´W*
59 O18 **Ilhéus** Bahia, E Brazil *14°50´S 39°06´W*
129 R7 **Ili** *var.* Ile, *Chin.* Ili He, *Rus.* Reka Ili. 🗲 China/Kazakhstan ***see also*** Ili He
116 G11 **Ilia** *Hung.* Marosillye. Hunedoara, SW Romania *45°57´N 22°40´E*
39 P13 **Iliamna** Alaska, USA *59°42´N 154°49´W*
39 P13 **Iliamna Lake** ◎ Alaska, USA
137 N13 **Iliç** Erzincan, C Turkey *39°27´N 38°34´E*
Il'ichevsk *see* Şārur, Azerbaijan
Il'ichevsk *see* Illichivs'k, Ukraine
Ilici *see* Elche
37 V2 **Iliff** Colorado, C USA *40°46´N 103°04´W*
171 Q7 **Iligan** *off.* Iligan City. Mindanao, S Philippines *08°12´N 124°16´E*
171 Q7 **Iligan Bay** *bay* S Philippines
Iligan City *see* Iligan
158 I5 **Ili He** *var.* Ili, *Kaz.* Ile, *Rus.* Reka Ili. 🗲 China/Kazakhstan ***see also*** Ile
Ili He *see* Ili
56 C6 **Iliniza** ▲ N Ecuador *0°37´S 78°41´W*
Ilinski *see* Il'inskiy
125 U14 **Il'inskiy** *var.* Ilinski. Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°33´N 55°31´E*
125 U14 **Il'inskiy** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *47°59´N 142°14´E*
18 I10 **Ilion** New York, NE USA *43°01´N 75°02´W*
38 E9 **'Īlio Point** *var.* Ilio Point. *headland* Moloka'i, Hawai'i, USA *21°13´N 157°15´W*
Ilio Point *see* 'Īlio Point
109 T13 **Ilirska Bistrica** *prev.* Bistrica, *Ger.* Feistritz, Illyrisch-Feistritz, *It.* Villa del Nevoso. SW Slovenia *45°34´N 14°12´E*
137 Q16 **Ilisu Barajı** ⛛ SE Turkey
155 G17 **Ilkal** Karnātaka, C India *15°59´N 76°08´E*
97 M19 **Ilkeston** C England, United Kingdom *52°59´N 01°18´W*
121 O16 **Il-Kullana** *headland* SW Malta *35°49´N 14°26´E*
108 J8 **Ill** 🗲 W Austria
103 U6 **Ill** 🗲 NE France
62 G10 **Illapel** Coquimbo, C Chile *31°40´S 71°13´W*
Illaue Fartak Trench *see* Alula-Fartak Trench
182 C2 **Illbillee, Mount** ▲ South Australia *27°01´S 132°13´E*
102 I6 **Ille-et-Vilaine** ◆ *department* NW France
77 T11 **Illéla** Tahoua, SW Niger *14°25´N 05°10´E*
101 J24 **Iller** 🗲 S Germany
101 J23 **Illertissen** Bayern, S Germany *48°13´N 10°08´E*
105 X9 **Illes Baleares** ◆ *autonomous community* E Spain
105 N8 **Illescas** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°08´N 03°51´W*
Ille-sur-la-Têt *see* Ille-sur-Têt
103 O17 **Ille-sur-Têt** *var.* Ille-sur-la-Têt. Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°40´N 02°37´E*
Illiberis *see* Elne
117 P11 **Illichivs'k** *Rus.* Il'ichevsk. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *46°18´N 30°36´E*
Illicis *see* Elche
102 M6 **Illiers-Combray** Eure-et-Loir, C France *48°18´N 01°15´E*
30 K12 **Illinois** *off.* State of Illinois, ***also known as*** Prairie State, Sucker State. ◆ *state* C USA
30 J13 **Illinois River** 🗲 Illinois, N USA
117 N6 **Illintsi** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°07´N 29°13´E*
Illiturgis *see* Andújar
74 M10 **Illizi** SE Algeria *26°30´N 08°28´E*
27 Y7 **Illmo** Missouri, C USA *37°13´N 89°30´W*
Illurco *see* Lorca
Illuro *see* Mataró
Illyrisch-Feistritz *see* Ilirska Bistrica
101 K16 **Ilm** 🗲 C Germany
101 K17 **Ilmenau** Thüringen, C Germany *50°40´N 10°55´E*
124 H14 **Il'men', Ozero** ◎ NW Russian Federation
57 H18 **Ilo** Moquegua, SW Peru *17°42´S 71°20´W*
171 O6 **Iloilo** *off.* Iloilo City. Panay Island, C Philippines *10°42´N 122°34´E*
Iloilo City *see* Iloilo
112 K10 **Ilok** *Hung.* Újlak. Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°12´N 19°22´E*
93 O16 **Ilomantsi** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *62°40´N 30°55´E*
42 F8 **Ilopango, Lago de** *volcanic lake* C El Salvador
77 T15 **Ilorin** Kwara, W Nigeria *08°32´N 04°35´E*
117 X8 **Ilovays'k** *Rus.* Ilovaysk. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°55´N 38°14´E*
Ilovaysk *see* Ilovays'k
127 O10 **Ilovlya** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation
121 N15 **Il-Ponta ta' San Dimitri** *var.* Ras San Dimitri, San Dimitri Point. *headland* Gozo, NW Malta *36°04´N 14°12´E*
126 K14 **Il'skiy** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°52´N 38°26´E*
182 B2 **Iltur** South Australia *27°33´S 130°31´E*
171 Y13 **Ilugwa** Papua, E Indonesia *03°42´S 139°09´E*
Iluh *see* Batman
118 I11 **Ilūkste** SE Latvia *55°58´N 26°21´E*
171 Y13 **Ilur** Pulau Gorong, E Indonesia *04°00´S 131°25´E*
32 F10 **Ilwaco** Washington, NW USA *46°19´N 124°03´W*
Il'yaly *see* Gurbansoltan Eje
Ilyasbaba Burnu *see* Tekke Burnu
125 U9 **Ilych** 🗲 NW Russian Federation
101 O21 **Ilz** 🗲 SE Germany
111 M14 **Iłża** Radom, SE Poland *51°09´N 21°15´E*
164 G13 **Imabari** *var.* Imaharu. Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *34°04´N 132°59´E*
Imaharu *see* Imabari
165 O12 **Imaichi** *var.* Imaiti. Tochigi, Honshū, S Japan *36°43´N 139°41´E*
Imaiti *see* Imaichi
164 K12 **Imajō** Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan *35°45´N 136°10´E*
139 R9 **Imām Ibn Hāshim** Karbalā', C Iraq *32°46´N 43°21´E*
149 Q2 **Imām Ṣāḥib** *var.* Emam Saheb, Hazarat Imam; *prev.* Emām Ṣāḥeb. Kunduz, NE Afghanistan *37°11´N 68°55´E*
139 T11 **Imān 'Abd Allāh** Al Qādisīyah, S Iraq *31°36´N 44°34´E*
164 F15 **Imano-yama** ▲ Shikoku, SW Japan *32°51´N 132°48´E*
164 C13 **Imari** Saga, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°18´N 129°51´E*
Imarssuak Mid-Ocean Seachannel *see* Imarssuak Seachannel
64 J6 **Imarssuak Seachannel** *var.* Imarssuak Mid-Ocean Seachannel. *channel* N Atlantic Ocean
93 N18 **Imatra** Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°14´N 28°50´E*
164 K13 **Imazu** Shiga, Honshū, SW Japan *35°25´N 136°00´E*
56 C6 **Imbabura** ◆ *province* N Ecuador
55 R9 **Imbaimadai** W Guyana *05°44´N 60°23´W*
61 K14 **Imbituba** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *28°15´S 48°44´W*
27 W9 **Imboden** Arkansas, C USA *36°12´N 91°10´W*
Imbros *see* Gökçeada
Imeni 26 Bakinskikh Komissarov *see* Uzboý
125 N13 **Imeni Babushkina** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°40´N 43°04´E*
126 J7 **Imeni Karla Libknekhta** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°36´N 35°28´E*
Imeni Mollanepesa *see* Mollanepes Adyndaky
Imeni S. A. Niyazova *see* S. A.Nyýazow Adyndaky
Imeni Sverdlova Rudnik *see* Sverdlovs'k
188 E9 **Imeong** Babeldaob, N Palau
81 L14 **Īmī** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *06°27´N 42°10´E*
115 M21 **Imia** *Turk.* Kardak. *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
Imishli *see* İmişli
137 X12 **İmişli** *Rus.* Imishli. C Azerbaijan *39°54´N 48°04´E*
163 X14 **Imjin-gang** 🗲 North Korea/South Korea
35 S3 **Imlay** Nevada, W USA *40°39´N 118°10´W*
31 S9 **Imlay City** Michigan, N USA *43°01´N 83°04´W*
23 X15 **Immokalee** Florida, SE USA *26°24´N 81°25´W*
77 U17 **Imo** ◆ *state* SE Nigeria
106 G10 **Imola** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°22´N 11°43´E*
186 A5 **Imonda** Sandaun, NW Papua New Guinea *03°21´S 141°10´E*
Imoschi *see* Imotski
113 G14 **Imotski** *It.* Imoschi. Split-Dalmacija, SE Croatia *43°28´N 17°13´E*
59 L14 **Imperatriz** Maranhão, NE Brazil *05°32´S 47°28´W*
106 B10 **Imperia** Liguria, NW Italy *43°53´N 08°03´E*
57 E15 **Imperial** Lima, W Peru *13°04´S 76°21´W*
35 X17 **Imperial** California, W USA *32°51´N 115°34´W*
28 L16 **Imperial** Nebraska, C USA *40°30´N 101°37´W*
24 M9 **Imperial** Texas, SW USA *31°15´N 102°40´W*
35 Y17 **Imperial Dam** *dam* California, W USA
79 I17 **Impfondo** Likouala, NE Congo *01°37´N 18°04´E*
153 X14 **Imphāl** *state capital* Manipur, NE India *24°47´N 93°55´E*
103 P9 **Imphy** Nièvre, C France *46°55´N 03°16´E*
106 G11 **Impruneta** Toscana, C Italy *43°42´N 11°16´E*
115 K15 **İmroz** *var.* Gökçeada. Çanakkale, NW Turkey *40°06´N 25°50´E*
Imroz Adasi *see* Gökçeada
108 L7 **Imst** Tirol, W Austria *47°14´N 10°45´E*
42 M12 **Indio, Río** 🗲 SE Nicaragua
152 I10 **Indira Gandhi** ✈ (Delhi) Delhi, N India
151 Q23 **Indira Point** *headland* Andaman and Nicobar Island, India, NE Indian Ocean *6°54´N 93°54´E*
Indjija *see* Inđija
129 Q13 **Indo-Australian Plate** *tectonic feature*
173 N11 **Indomed Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* SW Indian Ocean
170 L12 **Indonesia** *off.* Republic of Indonesia, *Ind.* Republik Indonesia; *prev.* Dutch East Indies, Netherlands East Indies, United States of Indonesia. ◆ *republic* SE Asia
Indonesian Borneo *see* Kalimantan
Indonesia, Republic of *see* Indonesia
Indonesia, Republik *see* Indonesia
Indonesia, United States of *see* Indonesia
154 G10 **Indore** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°42´N 75°51´E*
168 L11 **Indragiri, Sungai** *var.* Batang Kuantan, Inderagiri. 🗲 Sumatera, W Indonesia
Indramajoe/Indramaju *see* Indramayu
169 P15 **Indramayu** *prev.* Indramajoe, Indramaju. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°22´S 108°20´E*
155 K14 **Indrāvati** 🗲 S India
103 N9 **Indre** ◆ *department* C France
102 M8 **Indre** 🗲 C France
94 D13 **Indre Ålvik** Hordaland, S Norway *60°26´N 06°27´E*
102 L8 **Indre-et-Loire** ◆ *department* C France
Indreville *see* Châteauroux
152 G3 **Indus** *Chin.* Yindu He; *prev.* Yin-tu Ho. 🗲 S Asia
Indus Cone *see* Indus Fan
173 P3 **Indus Fan** *var.* Indus Cone. *undersea feature* N Arabian Sea *16°00´N 66°30´E*
149 P17 **Indus, Mouths of the** *delta* S Pakistan
83 I24 **Indwe** Eastern Cape, SE South Africa *31°28´S 27°20´E*
136 I10 **İnebolu** Kastamonu, N Turkey *41°57´N 33°45´E*
77 P8 **I-n-Échaï** *oasis* C Mali
114 M13 **İnecik** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *40°55´N 27°16´E*
136 E12 **İnegöl** Bursa, NW Turkey *40°06´N 29°31´E*
Inessa *see* Biancavilla
116 F10 **Ineu** *Hung.* Borosjenő; *prev.* Inău. Arad, W Romania *46°26´N 21°51´E*
Ineul/Ineu, Vîrful *see* Ineu, Vârful
116 J9 **Ineu, Vârful** *var.* Ineul; *prev.* Virful Ineu. ▲ N Romania *47°31´N 24°52´E*
21 P6 **Inez** Kentucky, S USA *37°53´N 82°33´W*
74 E8 **Inezgane** ✈ (Agadir) W Morocco *30°35´N 09°27´W*
41 T17 **Inferior, Laguna** *lagoon* S Mexico
40 M15 **Infiernillo, Presa del** ⛛ S Mexico
Infiesto *see* L'Infiestu
93 L20 **Ingå** *Fin.* Inkoo. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°01´N 24°05´E*
77 U10 **Ingal** *var.* I-n-Gall. Agadez, C Niger *16°52´N 06°57´E*
I-n-Gall *see* Ingal
99 C18 **Ingelmunster** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°12´N 03°15´E*
79 I18 **Ingende** Equateur, W Dem. Rep. Congo *0°15´S 18°58´E*
62 L5 **Ingeniero Guillermo Nueva Juárez** Formosa, N Argentina *23°55´S 61°50´W*
63 H16 **Ingeniero Jacobacci** Río Negro, C Argentina *41°18´S 69°35´W*
14 F16 **Ingersoll** Ontario, S Canada *43°03´N 80°53´W*
Ingettolgoy *see* Selenge
181 W5 **Ingham** Queensland, NE Australia *18°35´S 146°12´E*
146 M11 **Ingichka** Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°46´N 65°56´E*
97 L16 **Ingleborough** ▲ N England, United Kingdom *54°07´N 02°22´W*
25 T14 **Ingleside** Texas, SW USA *27°52´N 97°12´W*
184 K10 **Inglewood** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°07´S 174°13´E*
35 S15 **Inglewood** California, W USA *33°57´N 118°21´W*
101 L21 **Ingolstadt** Bayern, S Germany *48°46´N 11°26´E*
33 V9 **Ingomar** Montana, NW USA *46°34´N 107°21´W*
116 K12 **Întorsura Buzăului** *Ger.* Bozau, *Hung.* Bodzaforduló. Covasna, E Romania *45°40´N 26°02´E*
22 H9 **Intracoastal Waterway** *inland waterway system* Louisiana, S USA
25 V13 **Intracoastal Waterway** *inland waterway system* Texas, SW USA
108 G11 **Intragna** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°12´N 08°42´E*
165 P14 **Inubō-zaki** *headland* Honshū, S Japan *35°42´N 140°51´E*
164 E14 **Inukai** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°05´N 131°37´E*
12 I5 **Inukjuak** *var.* Inoucdjouac; *prev.* Port Harrison. Québec, NE Canada *58°28´N 77°58´W*
63 I24 **Inútil, Bahía** *bay* S Chile
Inuuvik *see* Inuvik
11 R8 **Inuvik** *var.* Inuuvik. Northwest Territories, NW Canada *68°25´N 133°35´W*
164 L13 **Inuyama** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *35°23´N 136°56´E*
56 G13 **Inuya, Río** 🗲 E Peru
125 U13 **In'va** 🗲 NW Russian Federation
96 H11 **Inveraray** W Scotland, United Kingdom *56°13´N 05°05´W*
185 C24 **Invercargill** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°25´S 168°22´E*
183 T5 **Inverell** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°46´S 151°10´E*
96 I8 **Invergordon** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°42´N 04°02´W*
11 P16 **Invermere** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°30´N 116°00´W*
13 R14 **Inverness** Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, SE Canada *46°14´N 61°19´W*
96 I8 **Inverness** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°27´N 04°15´W*
23 V11 **Inverness** Florida, SE USA *28°50´N 82°19´W*
96 I9 **Inverness** *cultural region* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
96 K9 **Inverurie** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°14´N 02°14´W*
182 F8 **Investigator Group** *island group* South Australia
173 T7 **Investigator Ridge** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean *11°30´S 98°10´E*
182 H10 **Investigator Strait** *strait* South Australia
29 R11 **Inwood** Iowa, C USA *43°16´N 96°25´W*
123 S10 **Inya** 🗲 E Russian Federation
Inyanga *see* Nyanga
83 M16 **Inyangani** ▲ NE Zimbabwe *18°22´S 32°57´E*
83 J17 **Inyathi** Matabeleland North, SW Zimbabwe *19°39´S 28°54´E*
35 T12 **Inyokern** California, W USA *35°37´N 117°48´W*
35 T10 **Inyo Mountains** ⛰ California, W USA
127 P6 **Inza** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°51´N 46°21´E*
127 W5 **Inzer** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *54°11´N 57°37´E*
127 N7 **Inzhavino** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°18´N 42°28´E*
115 C16 **Ioánnina** *var.* Janina, Yannina. Ípeiros, W Greece *39°39´N 20°52´E*
164 B17 **Iō-jima** *var.* Iwojima. *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
124 L4 **Iokan'ga** 🗲 NW Russian Federation
27 Q6 **Iola** Kansas, C USA *37°55´N 95°24´W*
Iolcus *see* Iolkós
115 G16 **Iolkós** *anc.* Iolcus. *site of ancient city* Thessalía, C Greece
Iolotan' *see* Yolöten
83 A16 **Iona** Namibe, SW Angola *16°54´S 12°39´E*
96 F11 **Iona** *island* W Scotland, United Kingdom
116 M15 **Ion Corvin** Constanţa, SE Romania *44°07´N 27°50´E*
35 P7 **Ione** California, W USA *38°21´N 120°55´W*
116 I13 **Ionești** Vâlcea, SW Romania *44°52´N 24°12´E*
31 Q9 **Ionia** Michigan, N USA *42°59´N 85°04´W*
Ionia Basin *see* Ionian Basin
121 O10 **Ionian Basin** *var.* Ionia Basin. *undersea feature* Ionian Sea, C Mediterranean Sea *36°00´N 20°00´E*
115 B17 **Iónia Nisiá** *var.* Iónioi Nísoi, *Eng.* Ionian Islands. *island group* W Greece
Ionian Islands *see* Iónia Nísiá/Iónioi Nísoi
121 O10 **Ionian Sea** *Gk.* Iónio Pélagos, *It.* Mar Ionio. *sea* C Mediterranean Sea
115 B17 **Iónioi Nísoi** *Eng.* Ionian Islands. ◆ *region* W Greece
Iónioi Nísoi *see* Iónia Nisiá
Ionio, Mar/Iónio Pélagos *see* Ionian Sea
Iordan *see* Yordon
137 U10 **Iori** *var.* Qabırrı. 🗲 Azerbaijan/Georgia
Iorrais, Ceann *see* Erris Head
115 J22 **Íos** *var.* Nio. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Íos *see* Chóra
165 U15 **Ío-Tori-shima** *prev.* Tori-shima. *island* Izu-shotō, SE Japan
115 I20 **Ioulís** *prev.* Kéa. Tziá, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°40´N 24°19´E*
22 G9 **Iowa** Louisiana, S USA *30°12´N 93°00´W*
29 V13 **Iowa** *off.* State of Iowa, ***also known as*** Hawkeye State. ◆ *state* C USA
29 Y14 **Iowa City** Iowa, C USA *41°40´N 91°32´W*
29 V13 **Iowa Falls** Iowa, C USA *42°31´N 93°15´W*
25 R4 **Iowa Park** Texas, SW USA *33°57´N 98°40´W*
29 Y14 **Iowa River** 🗲 Iowa, C USA
119 M19 **Ipa** *Rus.* Ipa. 🗲 SE Belaeus
Ipa *see* Ipa
59 N20 **Ipatinga** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *19°32´S 42°30´W*
127 N13 **Ipatovo** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°40´N 42°51´E*
115 C16 **Ípeiros** *Eng.* Epirus. ◆ *region* W Greece
111 J21 **Ipel'** *var.* Ipoly, *Ger.* Eipel. 🗲 Hungary/Slovakia
54 C13 **Ipiales** Nariño, SW Colombia *0°52´N 77°38´W*
189 V14 **Ipis** *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
59 A14 **Ipixuna** Amazonas, W Brazil *06°57´S 71°42´W*
168 J8 **Ipoh** Perak, Peninsular Malaysia *04°36´N 101°02´E*
Ipoly *see* Ipel'
187 S15 **Ipota** Erromango, S Vanuatu *18°54´S 169°19´E*
79 K14 **Ippy** Ouaka, C Central African Republic *06°17´N 21°13´E*
114 L13 **Ipsala** Edirne, NW Turkey *40°56´N 26°23´E*
Ipsario *see* Ypsário
183 V3 **Ipswich** Queensland, E Australia *27°28´S 152°40´E*
97 Q20 **Ipswich** *hist.* Gipeswic. E England, United Kingdom *52°05´N 01°08´E*
29 O8 **Ipswich** South Dakota, N USA *45°24´N 99°00´W*
Iput' *see* Iputs'
119 P18 **Iputs'** *Rus.* Iput'. 🗲 Belarus/Russian Federation
9 R7 **Iqaluit** *prev.* Frobisher Bay. *province capital* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *63°44´N 68°28´W*
Iqlid *see* Eqlid
62 G3 **Iquique** Tarapacá, N Chile *20°15´S 70°08´W*
56 G8 **Iquitos** Loreto, N Peru *03°51´S 73°13´W*
25 N9 **Iraan** Texas, SW USA *30°52´N 101°52´W*
79 K14 **Ira Banda** Haute-Kotto, E Central African Republic *05°57´N 22°05´E*
165 P16 **Irabu-jima** *island* Miyako-shotō, SW Japan
55 Y9 **Iracoubo** N French Guiana *05°28´N 53°15´W*
60 H13 **Iraí** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *27°15´S 53°17´W*
114 G12 **Irákleia** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *41°09´N 23°16´E*
115 J21 **Irákleia** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 J25 **Irákleio** *var.* Herakleion, *Eng.* Candia; *prev.* Iráklion. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°20´N 25°08´E*
115 F15 **Irákleio** *anc.* Heracleum. *castle* Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece
115 J25 **Irákleio** ✈ Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°20´N 25°10´E*
Iráklion *see* Irákleio
143 O7 **Iran** *off.* Islamic Republic of Iran; *prev.* Persia. ◆ *republic* SW Asia
58 F13 **Iranduba** Amazonas, NW Brazil *03°19´S 60°09´W*
85 P13 **Iranian Plate** *tectonic feature*
143 Q9 **Iranian Plateau** *var.* Plateau of Iran. *plateau* N Iran
Iran, Islamic Republic of *see* Iran
Iran Mountains *see* Iran, Pegunungan
169 U9 **Iran, Pegunungan** *var.* Iran Mountains. ⛰ Indonesia/Malaysia
Iran, Plateau of *see* Iranian Plateau
143 W13 **Īrānshahr** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *27°14´N 60°40´E*
55 P5 **Irapa** Sucre, NE Venezuela *10°37´N 62°35´W*
41 N13 **Irapuato** Guanajuato, C Mexico *20°40´N 101°23´W*
139 R7 **Iraq** *off.* Republic of Iraq, *Ar.* 'Irāq. ◆ *republic* SW Asia
'Irāq *see* Iraq
Iraq, Republic of *see* Iraq
60 J12 **Irati** Paraná, S Brazil *25°25´S 50°38´W*
105 R3 **Irati** 🗲 N Spain
125 T8 **Irayël'** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *64°28´N 55°20´E*
43 N13 **Irazú, Volcán** 🌋 C Costa Rica *09°57´N 83°52´W*
Irbenskiy Zaliv/Irbes Šaurums *see* Irbe Strait
118 D7 **Irbe Strait** *Est.* Kura Kurk, *Latv.* Irbes Šaurums, Irbenskiy Zaliv; *prev. Est.* Irbe Väin. *strait* Estonia/Latvia
Irbe Väin *see* Irbe Strait
138 G9 **Irbid** Irbid, N Jordan *32°33´N 35°51´E*
138 G9 **Irbid** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat Irbid. ◆ *governorate* N Jordan
Irbid, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Irbid
Irbīl *see* Arbil
109 S6 **Irdning** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°29´N 14°04´E*
79 I18 **Irebu** Equateur, W Dem. Rep. Congo *0°32´S 17°44´E*
97 D17 **Ireland** *off.* Republic of Ireland, *Ir.* Éire. ◆ *republic* NW Europe
84 C9 **Ireland** *Lat.* Hibernia. *island* Ireland/United Kingdom
64 A12 **Ireland Island North** *island* W Bermuda
64 A12 **Ireland Island South** *island* W Bermuda

◆ Country
● Country Capital
◇ Dependent Territory
○ Dependent Territory Capital
◈ Administrative Regions
✈ International Airport
▲ Mountain
⛰ Mountain Range
🌋 Volcano
🗲 River
◎ Lake
⛛ Reservoir

Ireland, Republic of *see* Ireland
125 *V15* **Iren'** NW Russian Federation
185 *A22* **Irene, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *45°04′S 167°24′E*
Irgalem *see* Yirga 'Alem
Irgiz *see* Yrghyz
Irian *see* New Guinea
Irian Barat *see* Papua
Irian Jaya *see* Papua
Irian, Teluk *see* Cenderawasih, Teluk
78 *K9* **Iriba** Biltine, NE Chad *15°10′N 22°11′E*
127 *X7* **Iriklinskoye Vodokhranilishche** ▨ W Russian Federation
81 *H23* **Iringa** Iringa, C Tanzania *07°49′S 35°39′E*
81 *H23* **Iringa** ◆ *region* S Tanzania
165 *O16* **Iriomote-jima** *island* Sakishima-shotō, SW Japan
42 *L4* **Iriona** Colón, NE Honduras *15°55′N 85°10′W*
47 *U7* **Iriri** N Brazil
58 *I13* **Iriri, Rio** C Brazil
Iris *see* Yeşilırmak
35 *W9* **Irish, Mount** ▲ Nevada, W USA *37°39′N 115°22′W*
97 *H17* **Irish Sea** *Ir.* Muir Éireann. *sea* C British Isles
139 *U12* **Irjal ash Shaykhīyah** Al Muthannā, S Iraq *30°49′N 44°58′E*
147 *U11* **Irkeshtam** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *39°39′N 73°49′E*
122 *M13* **Irkutsk** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *52°18′N 104°15′E*
122 *M12* **Irkutskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* S Russian Federation
Irlir, Gora *see* Irlir Tog'i
146 *K8* **Irlir Tog'i** *var.* Gora Irlir. ▲ N Uzbekistan *42°43′N 63°24′E*
Irminger Basin *see* Reykjanes Basin
21 *R12* **Irmo** South Carolina, SE USA *34°05′N 81°10′W*
102 *E6* **Iroise** *sea* NW France
189 *X2* **Iroj** *var.* Eroj. *island* Ratak Chain, SE Marshall Islands
182 *H7* **Iron Baron** South Australia *33°01′S 137°13′E*
14 *C10* **Iron Bridge** Ontario, S Canada *46°16′N 83°12′W*
20 *H10* **Iron City** Tennessee, S USA *35°01′N 87°34′W*
14 *I13* **Irondale** Ontario, SE Canada
182 *H7* **Iron Knob** South Australia *32°46′S 137°08′E*
30 *M5* **Iron Mountain** Michigan, N USA *45°51′N 88°03′W*
30 *M4* **Iron River** Michigan, N USA *46°05′N 88°38′W*
30 *J3* **Iron River** Wisconsin, N USA *46°34′N 91°22′W*
27 *X6* **Ironton** Missouri, C USA *37°37′N 90°40′W*
31 *S15* **Ironton** Ohio, N USA *38°32′N 82°40′W*
30 *K4* **Ironwood** Michigan, N USA *46°27′N 90°10′W*
12 *H12* **Iroquois Falls** Ontario, S Canada *48°47′N 80°41′W*
31 *N12* **Iroquois River** Illinois/ Indiana, N USA
164 *M15* **Irō-zaki** *headland* Honshū, S Japan *34°36′N 138°49′E*
Irpen' *see* Irpin'
117 *O4* **Irpin'** *Rus.* Irpen'. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°31′N 30°16′E*
117 *O4* **Irpin'** *Rus.* Irpen'. N Ukraine
141 *Q16* **'Irqah** SW Yemen *13°42′N 47°21′E*
166 *L6* **Irrawaddy** *var.* Ayeyarwady. W Myanmar (Burma)
Irrawaddy *see* Ayeyarwady
166 *K8* **Irrawaddy, Mouths of the** *delta* SW Myanmar (Burma)
117 *N4* **Irsha** N Ukraine
116 *H7* **Irshava** Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°19′N 23°03′E*
107 *N18* **Irsina** Basilicata, S Italy *40°42′N 16°18′E*
Irtish *see* Yertis
Irtysh *see* Yertis
Irtyshsk *see* Yertis
79 *P17* **Irumu** Orientale, E Dem. Rep. Congo *01°27′N 29°52′E*
105 *Q2* **Irun** *Cast.* Irún. País Vasco, N Spain *43°20′N 01°48′W*
Irún *see* Irun
Iruña *see* Pamplona
105 *Q3* **Irurtzun** Navarra, N Spain *42°55′N 01°50′W*
96 *I13* **Irvine** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°37′N 04°40′W*
21 *N6* **Irvine** Kentucky, S USA *37°42′N 83°59′W*
25 *T6* **Irving** Texas, SW USA *32°47′N 96°57′W*
20 *K5* **Irvington** Kentucky, S USA *37°52′N 86°16′W*
164 *C15* **Isa** *prev.* Ōkuchi, Ôkuti. Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°04′N 130°36′E*
Isaak *see* Iisaku
28 *L8* **Isabel** South Dakota, N USA *45°21′N 101°25′W*
186 *L8* **Isabel** *off.* Isabel Province. ◆ *province* N Solomon Islands
171 *O8* **Isabela** Basilan Island, SW Philippines *06°41′N 122°00′E*
45 *S5* **Isabela** W Puerto Rico *18°30′N 67°02′W*
45 *N8* **Isabela, Cabo** *headland* NW Dominican Republic *19°54′N 71°03′W*
57 *A18* **Isabela, Isla** *var.* Albemarle Island. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
40 *I12* **Isabela, Isla** *island* C Mexico
42 *K9* **Isabella, Cordillera** ▲ NW Nicaragua
35 *S12* **Isabella Lake** ▨ California, W USA
31 *N2* **Isabelle, Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *47°20′N 87°56′W*
Isabel Province *see* Isabel
Isabel Segunda *see* Vieques
116 *M13* **Isaccea** Tulcea, E Romania *45°16′N 28°28′E*
92 *H1* **Ísafjarðardjúp** *inlet* NW Iceland
92 *H1* **Ísafjördhur** Vestfirdhir, NW Iceland *66°04′N 23°09′W*
164 *C14* **Isahaya** Nagasaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°51′N 130°02′E*
149 *S7* **Īsa Khel** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°39′N 71°20′E*
172 *H7* **Isalo** *var.* Massif de L'Isalo. ▲ SW Madagascar
79 *K20* **Isandja** Kasai-Occidental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *03°03′S 21°57′E*
187 *R15* **Isangel** Tanna, S Vanuatu *19°34′S 169°17′E*
79 *M18* **Isangi** Orientale, C Dem. Rep. Congo *0°46′N 24°15′E*
101 *L24* **Isar** Austria/Germany
101 *M23* **Isar-Kanal** *canal* SE Germany
Isbarta *see* Isparta
Isca Damnoniorum *see* Exeter
107 *K18* **Ischia** *var.* Isola d'Ischia; *anc.* Aenaria. Campania, S Italy *40°44′N 13°57′E*
107 *J18* **Ischia, Isola d'** *island* S Italy
54 *B12* **Iscuandé** *var.* Santa Bárbara. Nariño, SW Colombia *02°32′N 78°00′W*
164 *K14* **Ise** Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *34°29′N 136°43′E*
95 *I23* **Ise** N Germany
Isefjord *fjord* E Denmark
Iseghem *see* Izegem
192 *M14* **Iselin Seamount** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean *72°30′S 179°00′W*
Isenhof *see* Püssi
106 *E7* **Iseo** Lombardia, N Italy *45°40′N 10°03′E*
103 *U12* **Iseran, Col de l'** *pass* E France
103 *S11* **Isère** ◆ *department* E France
103 *S12* **Isère** E France
101 *F15* **Iserlohn** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°23′N 07°42′E*
107 *K16* **Isernia** *var.* Æsernia. Molise, C Italy *41°35′N 14°14′E*
165 *N12* **Isesaki** Gunma, Honshū, S Japan *36°19′N 139°11′E*
129 *Q5* **Iset'** C Russian Federation
77 *S15* **Iseyin** Oyo, W Nigeria *07°56′N 03°33′E*
Isfahan *see* Eşfahān
147 *Q11* **Isfana** Batkenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *39°51′N 69°31′E*
147 *R11* **Isfara** N Tajikistan *40°06′N 70°34′E*
149 *O4* **Isfi Maidān** Gōwr, N Afghanistan *35°09′N 66°16′E*
92 *O3* **Isfjorden** *fjord* W Svalbard
Isgender *see* Kul'mach
Isha Baydhabo *see* Baydhabo
125 *V11* **Isherim, Gora** ▲ NW Russian Federation *61°06′N 59°09′E*
127 *Q5* **Isheyevka** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°27′N 48°18′E*
165 *P16* **Ishigaki** Okinawa, Ishigaki-jima, SW Japan *24°20′N 124°09′E*
165 *P16* **Ishigaki-jima** *island* Sakishima-shotō, SW Japan
165 *R3* **Ishikari-wan** *bay* Hokkaidō, NE Japan
165 *S16* **Ishikawa** *var.* Isikawa. Okinawa, Okinawa, SW Japan *26°25′N 127°47′E*
164 *K11* **Ishikawa** *off.* Ishikawa-ken, *var.* Isikawa. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Ishikawa-ken *see* Ishikawa
122 *H11* **Ishim** Tyumenskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°13′N 69°25′E*
127 *V6* **Ishimbay** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°21′N 56°03′E*
145 *O9* **Ishimskoye** Akmola, C Kazakhstan *51°23′N 67°07′E*
165 *Q10* **Ishinomaki** *var.* Isinomaki. Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *38°26′N 141°17′E*
165 *P13* **Ishioka** *var.* Isioka. Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan *36°11′N 140°16′E*
149 *Q3* **Ishkamish** *prev.* Eshkamesh. Takhār, NE Afghanistan *36°25′N 69°11′E*
149 *T2* **Ishkāshim** *prev.* Eshkāshem. Badakhshān, NE Afghanistan *36°43′N 71°34′E*
Ishkashim *see* Ishkoshim
Ishkashimskiy Khrebet *see* Ishkoshim, Qatorkūhi
147 *S15* **Ishkoshim** *Rus.* Ishkashim. S Tajikistan *36°46′N 71°35′E*
147 *S15* **Ishkoshim, Qatorkūhi** *Rus.* Ishkashimskiy Khrebet. ▲ SE Tajikistan
31 *N4* **Ishpeming** Michigan, N USA *46°29′N 87°40′W*
147 *N11* **Ishtixon** *Rus.* Ishtykhan. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°59′N 66°28′E*
Ishtykhan *see* Ishtixon
Ishurdi *see* Iswardi
61 *G17* **Isidoro Noblia** Cerro Largo, NE Uruguay *31°58′S 54°09′W*
102 *J4* **Isigny-sur-Mer** Calvados, N France *49°20′N 01°06′W*
Isikawa *see* Ishikawa
136 *C11* **Işıklar Dağı** ▲ NW Turkey
107 *C19* **Isili** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°46′N 09°06′E*
122 *H12* **Isil'kul'** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *54°52′N 71°07′E*
Isinomaki *see* Ishinomaki
Isioka *see* Ishioka
81 *I18* **Isiolo** Eastern, C Kenya *0°20′N 37°36′E*
79 *O16* **Isiro** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *02°51′N 27°47′E*
92 *P2* **Isispynten** *headland* NE Svalbard *79°51′N 26°44′E*
123 *P11* **Isit** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°53′N 125°32′E*
149 *O2* **Iskabad Canal** *canal* N Afghanistan
147 *Q9* **Iskandar** *Rus.* Iskander. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *41°32′N 69°46′E*
Iskander *see* Iskandar
Iskār *see* Iskür
121 *Q2* **Iskele** *var.* Trikomo, *Gk.* Tríkomon. E Cyprus *35°16′N 33°54′E*
136 *K17* **İskenderun** *Eng.* Alexandretta. Hatay, S Turkey *36°34′N 36°10′E*
138 *H2* **İskenderun Körfezi** *Eng.* Gulf of Alexandretta. *gulf* S Turkey
136 *J11* **İskilip** Çorum, N Turkey *40°45′N 34°28′E*
114 *J11* **Iskra** *prev.* Popovo. Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *41°55′N 25°12′E*
114 *G10* **Iskür** *var.* Iskăr. NW Bulgaria
114 *H10* **Iskür, Yazovir** *prev.* Yazovir Stalin. ▨ W Bulgaria
41 *S15* **Isla** Veracruz-Llave, SE Mexico *18°01′N 95°30′W*
119 *J15* **Islach** *Rus.* Isloch'. C Belarus
104 *H14* **Isla Cristina** Andalucía, S Spain *37°12′N 07°20′W*
Isla de León *see* San Fernando
149 *U6* **Islāmābād** ● (Pakistan) Federal Capital Territory Islāmābād, NE Pakistan *33°40′N 73°08′E*
149 *V6* **Islāmābād** ✈ Federal Capital Territory Islāmābād, NE Pakistan *33°40′N 73°08′E*
Islamabad *see* Anantnāg
149 *R17* **Islāmkot** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°37′N 70°04′E*
23 *Y17* **Islamorada** Florida Keys, Florida, SE USA *24°55′N 80°37′W*
153 *P14* **Islāmpur** Bihār, N India *25°09′N 85°13′E*
Islam Qala *see* Eslām Qal'eh
18 *K16* **Island Beach** *spit* New Jersey, NE USA
19 *S4* **Island Falls** Maine, NE USA *45°59′N 68°16′W*
Island/Ísland *see* Iceland
182 *H6* **Island Lagoon** ⊜ South Australia
11 *Y13* **Island Lake** ⊜ Manitoba, C Canada
29 *W5* **Island Lake Reservoir** ▨ Minnesota, N USA
33 *R13* **Island Park** Idaho, NW USA *44°27′N 111°21′W*
19 *N6* **Island Pond** Vermont, NE USA *44°48′N 71°51′W*
184 *K2* **Islands, Bay of** *inlet* North Island, New Zealand
103 *R7* **Is-sur-Tille** Côte d'Or, C France *47°34′N 05°03′E*
42 *J3* **Islas de la Bahía** ◆ *department* N Honduras
65 *L20* **Islas Orcadas Rise** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean
96 *F12* **Islay** *island* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
116 *I15* **Islaz** Teleorman, S Romania *43°44′N 24°45′E*
29 *V7* **Isle** Minnesota, N USA *46°08′N 93°28′W*
102 *M12* **Isle** W France
97 *I16* **Isle of Man** ◇ *UK crown dependency* NW Europe
21 *X7* **Isle of Wight** Virginia, NE USA *36°54′N 76°41′W*
97 *M24* **Isle of Wight** *cultural region* S England, United Kingdom
191 *Y3* **Isles Lagoon** ⊜ Kiritimati, E Kiribati
37 *R11* **Isleta Pueblo** New Mexico, SW USA *34°54′N 106°40′W*
Isloch' *see* Islach
61 *E19* **Ismael Cortinas** Flores, S Uruguay *33°57′S 57°05′W*
Ismailia *see* Al Ismā'īlīya
Ismā'īliya *see* Al Ismā'īlīya
Ismailly *see* Ismayıllı
137 *X11* **İsmayıllı** *Rus.* Ismailly. N Azerbaijan *40°47′N 48°09′E*
Ismid *see* İzmit
147 *S12* **Ismoili Somoní, Qullai** *prev.* Qullai Kommunizm. ▲ E Tajikistan
75 *X10* **Isnā** *var.* Esna. SE Egypt *25°16′N 32°30′E*
93 *K18* **Isojoki** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°07′N 22°00′E*
82 *M12* **Isoka** Northern, NE Zambia *10°08′S 32°43′E*
Isola d'Ischia *see* Ischia
Isola d'Istria *see* Izola
Isonzo *see* Soča
15 *U4* **Isoukustouc** Québec, SE Canada
136 *F15* **İsparta** *var.* Isbarta. Isparta, SW Turkey *37°46′N 30°32′E*
136 *F15* **Isparta** *var.* Isbarta. ◆ *province* SW Turkey
114 *M7* **Isperikh** *prev.* Kemanlar. Razgrad, N Bulgaria *43°43′N 26°49′E*
107 *L26* **Ispica** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°47′N 14°55′E*
148 *J14* **Ispikān** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°21′N 62°15′E*
137 *Q12* **İspir** Erzurum, NE Turkey *40°29′N 41°02′E*
138 *E12* **Israel** *off.* State of Israel, *var.* Medinat Israel, *Heb.* Yisrael, Yisra'el. ◆ *republic* SW Asia
Israel, State of *see* Israel
Issa *see* Vis
55 *S9* **Issano** C Guyana *05°49′N 59°28′W*
76 *M16* **Issia** SW Ivory Coast *06°33′N 06°33′W*
Issiq Köl *see* Issyk-Kul', Ozero
103 *P11* **Issoire** Puy-de-Dôme, C France *45°33′N 03°15′E*
103 *N9* **Issoudun** *anc.* Uxellodunum. Indre, C France *46°57′N 01°59′E*
81 *H22* **Issuna** Singida, C Tanzania *05°24′S 34°48′E*
Issyk *see* Yesik
Issyk-Kul' *see* Balykchy
147 *X7* **Issyk-Kul', Ozero** *var.* Issiq Köl, *Kir.* Ysyk-Köl. ⊜ E Kyrgyzstan
147 *X7* **Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast'** *Kir.* Ysyk-Köl Oblasty. ◆ *province* E Kyrgyzstan
149 *Q7* **Īstādeh-ye Moqor, Āb-e-** *var.* Āb-i-Istāda. ⊜ SE Afghanistan
136 *D11* **İstanbul** *Bul.* Tsarigrad, *Eng.* Istanbul, *prev.* Constantinople; *anc.* Byzantium. Istanbul, NW Turkey *41°02′N 28°57′E*
114 *P12* **İstanbul** ◆ *province* NW Turkey
114 *P12* **İstanbul Boğazı** *var.* Bosporus Thracius, *Eng.* Bosphorus, Bosporus, *Turk.* Karadeniz Boğazi. *strait* NW Turkey
Istarska Županija *see* Istra
115 *G19* **Isthmía** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°55′N 23°02′E*
115 *G17* **Istiaía** Évvoia, C Greece *38°57′N 23°09′E*
54 *D9* **Istmina** Chocó, W Colombia *05°09′N 76°42′W*
23 *W13* **Istokpoga, Lake** ⊜ Florida, SE USA
112 *A9* **Istra** *off.* Istarska Županija. ◆ *province* NW Croatia
112 *I10* **Istra** *Eng.* Istria, *Ger.* Istrien. *cultural region* NW Croatia
103 *R15* **Istres** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°30′N 04°59′E*
Istria/Istrien *see* Istra
153 *T15* **Iswardi** *var.* Ishurdi. Rajshahi, W Bangladesh *24°10′N 89°04′E*
127 *V7* **Isyangulovo** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *52°10′N 56°38′E*
62 *O6* **Itá** Central, S Paraguay *25°29′S 57°21′W*
59 *O17* **Itaberaba** Bahia, E Brazil *12°34′S 40°21′W*
59 *M20* **Itabira** *prev.* Presidente Vargas. Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *19°39′S 43°14′W*
59 *O18* **Itabuna** Bahia, E Brazil *14°48′S 39°18′W*
59 *J18* **Itacaiu** Mato Grosso, S Brazil *14°49′S 51°21′W*
58 *G12* **Itacoatiara** Amazonas, N Brazil *03°06′S 58°22′W*
54 *D9* **Itagüí** Antioquia, W Colombia *06°12′N 75°40′W*
60 *D13* **Itá Ibaté** Corrientes, NE Argentina *27°27′S 57°24′W*
60 *G11* **Itaipú, Represa de** ▨ Brazil/ Paraguay
58 *H13* **Itaituba** Pará, NE Brazil *04°15′S 55°56′W*
60 *K13* **Itajaí** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°50′S 48°39′W*
Italia/Italiana, Republica/ Italian Republic, The *see* Italy
Italian Somaliland *see* Somalia
25 *T7* **Italy** Texas, SW USA *32°10′N 96°52′W*
106 *G12* **Italy** *off.* The Italian Republic, *It.* Italia, Repubblica Italiana. ◆ *republic* S Europe
59 *O19* **Itamaraju** Bahia, E Brazil *16°58′S 39°32′W*
59 *C14* **Itamarati** Amazonas, W Brazil *06°13′S 68°17′W*
59 *M19* **Itambé, Pico de** ▲ SE Brazil *18°23′S 43°21′W*
164 *J13* **Itami** ✈ (Ōsaka) Ōsaka, Honshū, SW Japan *34°47′N 135°24′E*
115 *H15* **Ítamos** ▲ N Greece *40°06′N 23°51′E*
153 *W11* **Itānagar** *state capital* Arunāchal Pradesh, NE India *27°02′N 93°38′E*
Itany *see* Litani
59 *N19* **Itaobim** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *16°34′S 41°27′W*
59 *P15* **Itaparica, Represa de** ▨ E Brazil
58 *M13* **Itapecuru-Mirim** Maranhão, E Brazil *03°24′S 44°20′W*
60 *Q8* **Itaperuna** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *21°14′S 41°51′W*
59 *O18* **Itapetinga** Bahia, E Brazil *15°17′S 40°16′W*
60 *L10* **Itapetininga** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°36′S 48°07′W*
60 *K10* **Itapeva** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°58′S 48°54′W*
47 *W6* **Itapicuru, Rio** NE Brazil
58 *O13* **Itapipoca** Ceará, E Brazil *03°29′S 39°35′W*
60 *M9* **Itapira** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°25′S 46°46′W*
60 *K8* **Itápolis** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°36′S 48°43′W*
60 *K10* **Itaporanga** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°43′S 49°28′W*
62 *P7* **Itapúa** *off.* Departamento de Itapúa. ◆ *department* SE Paraguay
Itapúa, Departamento de *see* Itapúa
59 *E15* **Itapuã do Oeste** Rondônia, W Brazil *09°21′S 63°07′W*
61 *E15* **Itaquí** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°10′S 56°28′W*
60 *K10* **Itararé** São Paulo, S Brazil *24°07′S 49°16′W*
60 *K10* **Itararé, Rio** S Brazil
154 *H11* **Itārsi** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°39′N 77°48′E*
25 *T7* **Itasca** Texas, SW USA *32°09′N 97°09′W*
Itassi *see* Vieille Case
60 *D13* **Itatí** Corrientes, NE Argentina *27°16′S 58°15′W*
60 *K10* **Itatinga** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°08′S 48°36′W*
115 *F18* **Itéas, Kólpos** *gulf* C Greece
57 *N15* **Iténez, Río** *var.* Río Guaporé. Bolivia/Brazil
see also Rio Guaporé
Iténez, Río *see* Guaporé, Rio
54 *H11* **Iteviate, Río** C Colombia
100 *I13* **Ith** *hill range* C Germany
31 *Q8* **Ithaca** Michigan, N USA *43°17′N 84°36′W*
18 *H11* **Ithaca** New York, NE USA *42°26′N 76°30′W*
115 *C18* **Ithāki** *island* Iónia Nísiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
Ithāki *see* Vathy
It Hearrenfean *see* Heerenveen
79 *L17* **Itimbiri** N Dem. Rep. Congo
Itinomiya *see* Ichinomiya
Itinoseki *see* Ichinoseki
39 *Q5* **Itkilik River** Alaska, USA
164 *M11* **Itoigawa** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°02′N 137°53′E*
15 *R6* **Itomamo, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
165 *S17* **Itoman** Okinawa, SW Japan *26°05′N 127°40′E*
102 *M5* **Iton** N France
57 *M16* **Itonamas Río** NE Bolivia
Itoupé, Mont *see* Sommet Tabulaire
Itseqqortoormiit *see* Ittoqqortoormiit
22 *K4* **Itta Bena** Mississippi, S USA *33°30′N 90°19′W*
107 *B17* **Ittiri** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°36′N 08°34′E*
197 *Q14* **Ittoqqortoormiit** *var.* Itseqqortoormiit, *Dan.* Scoresbysund, *Eng.* Scoresby Sound. Tunu, C Greenland *70°33′N 21°52′W*
60 *M10* **Itu** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°17′S 47°16′W*
54 *D8* **Ituango** Antioquia, NW Colombia *07°07′N 75°46′W*
59 *A14* **Ituí, Rio** NW Brazil
79 *O20* **Itula** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *03°30′S 27°50′E*
59 *K19* **Itumbiara** Goiás, C Brazil *18°25′S 49°15′W*
55 *T9* **Ituni** E Guyana *05°24′N 58°18′W*
41 *X13* **Iturbide** Campeche, SE Mexico *19°41′N 89°29′W*
Iturí *see* Aruwimi
123 *V13* **Iturup, Ostrov** *island* Kuril'skiye Ostrova, SE Russian Federation
60 *L7* **Ituverava** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°22′S 47°48′W*
59 *C15* **Ituxi, Rio** W Brazil
61 *E14* **Ituzaingó** Corrientes, NE Argentina *27°34′S 56°44′W*
101 *K18* **Itz** C Germany
100 *I9* **Itzehoe** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°56′N 09°31′E*
23 *N2* **Iuka** Mississippi, S USA *34°48′N 88°11′W*
60 *I11* **Ivaiporã** Paraná, S Brazil *24°16′S 51°46′W*
60 *I11* **Ivaí, Rio** S Brazil
92 *L10* **Ivalo** *Lapp.* Avveel, Avvil. Lappi, N Finland *68°34′N 27°29′E*
92 *L10* **Ivalojoki** *Lapp.* Avveel. N Finland
119 *H20* **Ivanava** *Pol.* Janów, Janów Poleski, *Rus.* Ivanovo. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°09′N 25°32′E*
79 *F18* **Ivando** *var.* Djidji. Congo/Gabon
Ivangorod *see* Deblin
Ivangrad *see* Berane
183 *N7* **Ivanhoe** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°55′S 144°21′E*
29 *S9* **Ivanhoe** Minnesota, N USA *44°27′N 96°15′W*
14 *D8* **Ivanhoe** Ontario, S Canada
112 *E8* **Ivanić-Grad** Sisak-Moslavina, N Croatia *45°43′N 16°23′E*
117 *T10* **Ivanivka** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°43′N 34°28′E*
117 *P10* **Ivanivka** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *46°57′N 30°26′E*
113 *L14* **Ivanjica** Serbia, C Serbia *43°36′N 20°14′E*
112 *G11* **Ivanjska** *var.* Potkozarje. Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°54′N 17°04′E*
111 *H21* **Ivanka** ✈ (Bratislava) Bratislavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°10′N 17°13′E*
117 *O3* **Ivankiv** *Rus.* Ivankov. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°55′N 29°53′E*
Ivankov *see* Ivankiv
39 *O15* **Ivanof Bay** Alaska, USA *55°55′N 159°28′W*
116 *J7* **Ivano-Frankivs'k** *Ger.* Stanislau, *Pol.* Stanisławów, *Rus.* Ivano-Frankovsk; *prev.* Stanislav. Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°55′N 24°45′E*
Ivano-Frankivs'k *see* Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast'
116 *I7* **Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast'** *var.* Ivano-Frankivs'k, *Rus.* Ivano-Frankovskaya Oblast'; *prev.* Stanislavskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* W Ukraine
Ivano-Frankovsk *see* Ivano-Frankivs'k
Ivano-Frankovskaya Oblast' *see* Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast'
124 *M16* **Ivanovo** Ivanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°02′N 40°58′E*
Ivanovo *see* Ivanava
124 *M16* **Ivanovskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
35 *X12* **Ivanpah Lake** ⊜ California, W USA
112 *E7* **Ivanščica** ▲ NE Croatia
127 *R7* **Ivanteyevka** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°13′N 49°06′E*
Ivantsevichi/Ivatsevichi *see* Ivatsevichy
116 *I4* **Ivanychi** Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°37′N 24°22′E*
119 *H18* **Ivatsevichy** *Pol.* Iwacewicze, *Rus.* Ivatsevichi, Ivatsevichi. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°43′N 25°21′E*
114 *L12* **Ivaylovgrad** Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *41°32′N 26°06′E*
114 *K11* **Ivaylovgrad, Yazovir** ▨ S Bulgaria
122 *G9* **Ivdel'** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *60°42′N 60°07′E*
Ivenets *see* Ivyanyets
116 *L12* **Ivești** Galați, E Romania *45°27′N 28°00′E*
Ivgovuotna *see* Lyngen
Ivigtut *see* Ivittuut
59 *I21* **Ivinheima** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *22°16′S 53°52′W*
196 *M15* **Ivittuut** *var.* Ivigtut. Kitaa, S Greenland *61°12′N 48°10′W*
Iviza *see* Eivissa\Ibiza
Ivohibe Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *22°28′S 46°53′E*
Ivoire, Côte d' *see* Ivory Coast
76 *L15* **Ivory Coast** *off.* Republic of the Ivory Coast, *Fr.* Côte d'Ivoire, République de la Côte d'Ivoire. ◆ *republic* W Africa
68 *C12* **Ivory Coast** *Fr.* Côte d'Ivoire. *coastal region* S Ivory Coast
Ivory Coast, Republic of the *see* Ivory Coast
95 *L22* **Ivösjön** ⊜ S Sweden
106 *B7* **Ivrea** *anc.* Eporedia. Piemonte, NW Italy *45°28′N 07°52′E*
12 *J2* **Ivujivik** Québec, NE Canada *62°26′N 77°49′W*
119 *J16* **Ivyanyets** *Rus.* Ivenets. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°53′N 26°45′E*
Iv'ye *see* Iwye
Iwacewicze *see* Ivatsevichy
165 *R8* **Iwaizumi** Iwate, Honshū, NE Japan *39°48′N 141°46′E*
165 *P12* **Iwaki** Fukushima, Honshū, N Japan *37°01′N 140°52′E*
164 *F13* **Iwakuni** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°08′N 132°06′E*
165 *S4* **Iwamizawa** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°12′N 141°47′E*
165 *R4* **Iwanai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°51′N 140°21′E*
165 *Q10* **Iwanuma** Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *38°06′N 140°51′E*
164 *L14* **Iwata** Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *34°42′N 137°51′E*
165 *R8* **Iwate** Iwate, Honshū, N Japan *40°03′N 141°12′E*
165 *R8* **Iwate** *off.* Iwate-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, C Japan
Iwate-ken *see* Iwate
Iwo Oyo, SW Nigeria *07°21′N 03°58′E*
Iwojima *see* Iō-jima
119 *I16* **Iwye** *Pol.* Iwje, *Rus.* Iv'ye. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°56′N 25°46′E*
42 *C4* **Ixcán, Río** Guatemala/ Mexico
99 *G18* **Ixelles** *Dut.* Elsene. Brussels, C Belgium *50°49′N 04°21′E*
57 *J16* **Ixiamas** La Paz, NW Bolivia *13°45′S 68°10′W*
41 *O13* **Ixmiquilpan** *var.* Ixmiquilpán. Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°30′N 99°15′W*
Ixmiquilpán *see* Ixmiquilpan
83 *K23* **Ixopo** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *30°10′S 30°05′E*
Ixtaccíhuatal, Volcán *see* Iztaccíhuati, Volcán
40 *M16* **Ixtapa** Guerrero, S Mexico *17°38′N 101°29′W*
41 *S16* **Ixtepec** Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°32′N 95°03′W*
40 *K12* **Ixtlán** *var.* Ixtlán del Río. Nayarit, C Mexico *21°02′N 104°21′W*
Ixtlán del Río *see* Ixtlán
122 *H11* **Iyevlevo** Tyumenskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°36′N 67°20′E*
164 *F14* **Iyo** Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°43′N 132°42′E*
164 *E14* **Iyo-nada** *sea* S Japan
42 *E4* **Izabal** *off.* Departamento de Izabal. ◆ *department* E Guatemala
Izabal, Departamento de *see* Izabal
42 *F5* **Izabal, Lago de** *prev.* Golfo Dulce. ⊜ E Guatemala
143 *O9* **Īzad Khvāst** Fārs, C Iran *31°31′N 52°09′E*
41 *X12* **Izamal** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°58′N 89°00′W*
127 *Q16* **Izberbash** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *42°32′N 47°51′E*
99 *C18* **Izegem** *prev.* Iseghem. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°55′N 03°13′E*
23 *N7* **Jackson** Alabama, S USA *31°30′N 87°53′W*
35 *P7* **Jackson** California, W USA *38°19′N 120°46′W*
23 *T4* **Jackson** Georgia, SE USA *33°17′N 83°58′W*
21 *O6* **Jackson** Kentucky, S USA *37°32′N 83°24′W*
22 *J8* **Jackson** Louisiana, S USA *30°50′N 91°13′W*
31 *Q10* **Jackson** Michigan, N USA *42°15′N 84°24′W*
29 *T11* **Jackson** Minnesota, N USA *43°38′N 95°00′W*
22 *K5* **Jackson** *state capital* Mississippi, S USA *32°19′N 90°12′W*
27 *Y7* **Jackson** Missouri, C USA *37°23′N 89°40′W*
21 *W8* **Jackson** North Carolina, SE USA *34°24′N 77°25′W*
31 *T15* **Jackson** Ohio, NE USA *39°03′N 82°40′W*
20 *G9* **Jackson** Tennessee, S USA *35°37′N 88°50′W*
33 *S14* **Jackson** Wyoming, C USA *43°28′N 110°45′W*
185 *C19* **Jackson Bay** *bay* South Island, New Zealand
186 *E9* **Jackson Field** ✈ (Port Moresby) Central/National Capital District, S Papua New Guinea *09°28′S 147°12′E*
185 *C20* **Jackson Head** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *43°57′S 168°38′E*
23 *S8* **Jackson, Lake** ⊜ Florida, SE USA
33 *S13* **Jackson Lake** ⊜ Wyoming, C USA
194 *J6* **Jackson, Mount** ▲ Antarctica *71°43′S 63°45′W*
37 *U3* **Jackson Reservoir** ⊜ Colorado, C USA
23 *Q3* **Jacksonville** Alabama, S USA *33°48′N 85°45′W*
27 *V11* **Jacksonville** Arkansas, C USA *34°52′N 92°08′W*
23 *W8* **Jacksonville** Florida, SE USA *30°20′N 81°39′W*
30 *K14* **Jacksonville** Illinois, N USA *39°43′N 90°13′W*
21 *W11* **Jacksonville** North Carolina, SE USA *34°45′N 77°26′W*
25 *W7* **Jacksonville** Texas, SW USA *31°57′N 95°16′W*
23 *X9* **Jacksonville Beach** Florida, SE US

163 U5 **Jagdaqi** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *50°26´N 124°03´E*
Jägerndorf *see* Krnov
Jaggowal *see* Jāgala
139 O2 **Jaghjaghah, Nahr** 🗠 N Syria
112 N13 **Jagodina** *prev.* Svetozarevo. Serbia, C Serbia *43°59´N 21°15´E*
112 K12 **Jagodnja** 🏔 W Serbia
101 I20 **Jagst** 🗠 SW Germany
155 I14 **Jagtiāl** Andhra Pradesh, C India *18°49´N 78°53´E*
61 H18 **Jaguarão** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *32°30´S 53°25´W*
61 H18 **Jaguarão, Rio** *var.* Río Yaguarón. 🗠 Brazil/Uruguay
60 K11 **Jaguariaíva** Paraná, S Brazil *24°15´S 49°44´W*
44 D5 **Jagüey Grande** Matanzas, W Cuba *22°31´N 81°07´W*
153 P14 **Jahānābād** Bihār, N India *25°13´N 84°59´E*
Jahra *see* Al Jahrā'
143 P12 **Jahrom** *var.* Jahrum. Fārs, S Iran *28°35´N 53°32´E*
Jahrum *see* Jahrom
Jailolo *see* Halmahera, Pulau
Jainat *see* Chai Nat
Jainti *see* Jayanti
152 H12 **Jaipur** *prev.* Jeypore. *state capital* Rājasthān, N India *26°54´N 75°47´E*
153 T14 **Jaipurhat** *var.* Joypurhat. Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *25°04´N 89°06´E*
152 D11 **Jaisalmer** Rājasthān, NW India *26°55´N 70°56´E*
154 O12 **Jājapur** *var.* Jajpur, Panikoilli. Orissa, E India *18°54´N 82°36´E*
143 R4 **Jājarm** Khorāsān-e Shemālī, NE Iran *36°58´N 56°26´E*
112 G12 **Jajce** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, W Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°20´N 17°16´E*
Jaji *see* 'Alī Khēl
Jajpur *see* Jājapur
83 D17 **Jakalsberg** Otjozondjupa, N Namibia *19°23´S 17°28´E*
169 O15 **Jakarta** *prev.* Djakarta, *Dut.* Batavia. ● (Indonesia) Jawa, C Indonesia *06°08´S 106°45´E*
10 I8 **Jakes Corner** Yukon Territory, W Canada *60°18´N 134°00´W*
152 H9 **Jākhal** Haryāna, NW India *29°46´N 75°51´E*
Jakobeny *see* Iacobeni
93 K16 **Jakobstad** *Fin.* Pietarsaari. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°41´N 22°40´E*
Jakobstadt *see* Jēkabpils
113 O18 **Jakupica** 🏔 C FYR Macedonia
37 W15 **Jal** New Mexico, SW USA *32°07´N 103°10´W*
141 P7 **Jalājil** *var.* Ğalāğil. Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *25°43´N 45°22´E*
149 S5 **Jalālābād** *var.* Jalalabad, Jelalabad. Nangarhār, E Afghanistan *34°26´N 70°28´E*
Jalal-Abad *see* Dzhalal-Abad, Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', Kyrgyzstan
Jalal-Abad Oblasty *see* Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast'
149 V7 **Jalālpur** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°39´N 74°11´E*
149 T11 **Jalālpur Pīrwāla** Punjab, E Pakistan *29°30´N 71°20´E*
152 H8 **Jalandhar** *prev.* Jullundur. Punjab, N India *31°20´N 75°37´E*
42 J7 **Jalán, Río** 🗠 S Honduras
42 E6 **Jalapa** Jalapa, C Guatemala *14°39´N 89°59´W*
42 J7 **Jalapa** Nueva Segovia, NW Nicaragua *13°56´N 86°11´W*
42 A3 **Jalapa** *off.* Departamento de Jalapa. ◆ *department* SE Guatemala
Jalapa, Departamento de *see* Jalapa
42 E6 **Jalapa, Río** 🗠 SE Guatemala
143 X13 **Jālaq** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran
93 K17 **Jalasjärvi** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°30´N 22°50´E*
149 O8 **Jaldak** Zābul, SE Afghanistan *32°00´N 66°45´E*
60 J7 **Jales** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°15´S 50°34´W*
154 P11 **Jaleshwar** *var.* Jaleswar. Orissa, NE India *21°51´N 87°15´E*
Jaleswar *see* Jaleshwar
154 F12 **Jalgaon** Mahārāshtra, C India *21°01´N 75°34´E*
139 W12 **Jalībah** Dhī Qār, S Iraq *30°37´N 46°31´E*
139 W13 **Jalīb Shahāb** Al Muthannā, S Iraq *30°26´N 46°09´E*
77 X15 **Jalingo** Taraba, E Nigeria *08°54´N 11°22´E*
40 K13 **Jalisco** ◆ *state* SW Mexico
154 G13 **Jālna** Mahārāshtra, W India *19°50´N 75°53´N*
Jalomitsa *see* Ialomiţa
105 R5 **Jalón** 🗠 N Spain
152 E13 **Jālor** Rājasthān, N India *25°21´N 72°43´E*
112 K11 **Jalovik** Serbia, W Serbia *44°37´N 19°48´E*
40 L12 **Jalpa** Zacatecas, C Mexico *21°40´N 103°W*
153 S12 **Jalpāiguri** West Bengal, NE India *26°43´N 88°24´E*
41 O12 **Jalpán** *var.* Jalpan. Querétaro de Arteaga, C Mexico *21°13´N 99°28´W*
Jalpan *see* Jalpán
67 P2 **Jalta** *island* N Tunisia
75 S9 **Jālū** *var.* Jūlā. NE Libya *29°02´N 21°33´E*
189 U8 **Jaluit Atoll** *var.* Jālwōj. *atoll* Ralik Chain, S Marshall Islands
Jālwōj *see* Jaluit Atoll
81 L18 **Jamaame** *It.* Giamame; *prev.* Margherita. Jubbada Hoose, S Somalia *0°00´N 42°43´E*
77 W13 **Jamaare** 🗠 NE Nigeria
44 G9 **Jamaica** ◆ *commonwealth republic* W West Indies
47 P3 **Jamaica** *island* W West Indies
44 I9 **Jamaica Channel** *channel* Haiti/Jamaica
153 T14 **Jamalpur** Dhaka, N Bangladesh *24°54´N 89°57´E*
153 Q14 **Jamālpur** Bihār, NE India *25°19´N 86°30´E*
168 L9 **Jamaluang** *var.* Jemaluang. Johor, Peninsular Malaysia *02°15´N 103°50´E*
59 I14 **Jamanxim, Rio** 🗠 C Brazil
56 B8 **Jambeli, Canal de** *channel* S Ecuador
99 I20 **Jambes** Namur, SE Belgium *50°26´N 04°51´E*
168 L12 **Jambi** *var.* Telanaipura; *prev.* Djambi. Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°34´S 103°37´E*
168 K12 **Jambi** *off.* Propinsi Jambi, *var.* Djambi. ◆ *province* W Indonesia
Jambi, Propinsi *see* Jambi
Jamdena *see* Yamdena, Pulau
12 H8 **James Bay** *bay* Ontario/Québec, E Canada
63 F19 **James, Isla** *island* Archipiélago de los Chonos, S Chile
181 Q8 **James Ranges** 🏔 Northern Territory, C Australia
29 P8 **James River** 🗠 North Dakota/South Dakota, N USA
21 X7 **James River** 🗠 Virginia, NE USA
194 H4 **James Ross Island** *island* Antarctica
182 I8 **Jamestown** South Australia *33°13´S 138°36´E*
65 G25 **Jamestown** ○ (Saint Helena) NW Saint Helena *15°56´S 05°44´W*
35 P8 **Jamestown** California, W USA *37°57´N 120°25´W*
20 L7 **Jamestown** Kentucky, S USA *36°58´N 85°03´W*
18 D11 **Jamestown** New York, NE USA *42°05´N 79°15´W*
29 P5 **Jamestown** North Dakota, N USA *46°54´N 98°42´W*
20 L8 **Jamestown** Tennessee, S USA *36°24´N 84°58´W*
Jamestown *see* Holetown
15 N10 **Jamet** 🗠 Québec, SE Canada
41 Q17 **Jamiltepec** *var.* Santiago Jamiltepec. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°18´N 97°51´W*
95 F20 **Jammerbugten** *bay* Skagerrak, E North Sea
152 H6 **Jammu** *prev.* Jummoo. *state capital* Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *32°43´N 74°54´E*
152 I5 **Jammu and Kashmir** *var.* Jammu-Kashmir, Kashmir. ◆ *state* NW India
149 V4 **Jammu and Kashmīr** *disputed region* India/Pakistan
Jammu-Kashmir *see* Jammu and Kashmir
154 B10 **Jāmnagar** *prev.* Navanagar. Gujarāt, W India *22°28´N 70°06´E*
149 S11 **Jāmpur** Punjab, E Pakistan *29°38´N 70°40´E*
93 L18 **Jämsä** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *61°51´N 25°10´E*
93 L18 **Jämsänkoski** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *61°54´N 25°10´E*
153 Q16 **Jamshedpur** Jhārkhand, NE India *22°47´N 86°12´E*
94 K9 **Jämtland** ◆ *county* C Sweden
153 Q14 **Jamūi** Bihār, NE India *24°57´N 86°14´E*
Jamuna *see* Brahmaputra
153 T14 **Jamuna Nadi** 🗠 N Bangladesh
Jamundá *see* Nhamundá, Rio
54 D11 **Jamundí** Valle del Cauca, SW Colombia *03°16´N 76°31´W*
153 Q12 **Janakpur** Central, C Nepal *26°45´N 85°55´E*
59 N18 **Janaúba** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *15°47´S 43°16´W*
58 K11 **Janaucu, Ilha** *island* NE Brazil
143 Q7 **Jandaq** Eşfahān, C Iran *34°04´N 54°26´E*
64 Q11 **Jandia, Punta de** *headland* Fuerteventura, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°03´N 14°32´W*
59 B14 **Jandiatuba, Rio** 🗠 NW Brazil
105 N12 **Jándula** 🗠 S Spain
29 V10 **Janesville** Minnesota, N USA *44°07´N 93°43´W*
30 L9 **Janesville** Wisconsin, N USA *42°42´N 89°02´W*
83 N20 **Jangamo** Inhambane, SE Mozambique *24°04´S 35°25´E*
155 J14 **Jangaon** Andhra Pradesh, C India *18°47´N 79°25´E*
153 S14 **Jangīpur** West Bengal, NE India *24°31´N 88°03´E*
Janina *see* Ioánnina
Janischken *see* Joniškis
112 J11 **Janja** NE Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°40´N 19°15´E*
Jankovac *see* Jánoshalma
197 Q15 **Jan Mayen** ◇ *Norwegian dependency* N Atlantic Ocean
84 D5 **Jan Mayen** *island* N Atlantic Ocean
197 R15 **Jan Mayen Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* Greenland Sea/Norwegian Sea
197 R15 **Jan Mayen Ridge** *undersea feature* Greenland Sea/Norwegian Sea *69°00´N 08°00´W*
40 H3 **Janos** Chihuahua, N Mexico *30°50´N 108°10´W*
111 K25 **Jánoshalma** *SCr.* Jankovac. Bács-Kiskun, S Hungary *46°19´N 19°16´E*
Janów *see* Ivanava, Belarus
110 H10 **Janowiec Wielkopolski** *Ger.* Janowitz. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *52°47´N 17°30´E*
Janowitz *see* Janowiec Wielkopolski
Janow/Janów *see* Jonava, Lithuania
111 O15 **Janów Lubelski** Lubelski, E Poland *50°42´N 22°24´E*
Janów Poleski *see* Ivanava
83 H25 **Jansenville** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°56´S 24°40´E*
59 M18 **Januária** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *15°28´S 44°23´W*
Janūbīyah, Al Bādiyah al *see* Ash Shāmīyah
102 I7 **Janzé** Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France *47°55´N 01°28´W*
154 F10 **Jaora** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°40´N 75°10´E*
131 Y9 **Japan** *var.* Nippon, *Jap.* Nihon. ◆ *monarchy* E Asia
129 Y9 **Japan** *island group* E Asia
192 H4 **Japan Basin** *undersea feature* N Sea of Japan *40°00´N 135°00´E*
129 Y8 **Japan, Sea of** *var.* East Sea, *Rus.* Yaponskoye More. *sea* NW Pacific Ocean ***see also*** East Sea
192 H4 **Japan Trench** *undersea feature* NW Pacific Ocean *37°00´N 143°00´E*
Japen *see* Yapen, Pulau
59 A15 **Japiim** *var.* Máncio Lima. Acre, W Brazil *08°00´S 73°39´W*
58 D12 **Japurá** Amazonas, N Brazil *01°43´S 66°14´W*
58 C12 **Japurá, Rio** *var.* Río Caquetá, Yapurá. 🗠 Brazil/Colombia ***see also*** Caquetá, Río
Japurá, Rio *see* Caquetá, Río
43 W17 **Jaqué** Darién, SE Panama *07°31´N 78°09´W*
Jaquemel *see* Jacmel
Jarablos *see* Jarābulus
138 K2 **Jarābulus** *var.* Jarablos, Jerablus, *Fr.* Djérablous. Ḥalab, N Syria *36°51´N 38°02´E*
60 K13 **Jaraguá do Sul** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°29´S 49°07´W*
104 K9 **Jaraicejo** Extremadura, W Spain *39°40´N 05°49´W*
104 K9 **Jaráiz de la Vera** Extremadura, W Spain *40°04´N 05°45´W*
105 O7 **Jarama** 🗠 C Spain
63 J20 **Jaramillo** Santa Cruz, SE Argentina *47°10´S 67°07´W*
Jarandilla de la Vega *see* Jarandilla de la Vera
104 K8 **Jarandilla de la Vera** *var.* Jarandilla de la Vega. Extremadura, W Spain *40°08´N 05°39´W*
149 V9 **Jarānwāla** Punjab, E Pakistan *31°20´N 73°26´E*
138 G9 **Jarash** *var.* Jerash; *anc.* Gerasa. Irbid, NW Jordan *32°17´N 35°54´E*
Jarbah, Jazīrat *see* Jerba, Île de
94 N13 **Järbo** Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°43´N 16°40´E*
Jardan *see* Yordon
44 F7 **Jardines de la Reina, Archipiélago de los** *island group* C Cuba
162 I8 **Jargalant** Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *47°14´N 99°43´E*
162 K6 **Jargalant** Bulgan, N Mongolia *49°09´N 104°19´E*
162 G7 **Jargalant** *var.* Buyanbat. Govĭ-Altay, W Mongolia *47°00´N 95°57´E*
162 I6 **Jargalant** *var.* Orgil. Hövsgöl, C Mongolia *48°31´N 99°19´E*
Jargalant *see* Battsengel
Jargalant *see* Bulgan, Bayan-Ölgiy, Mongolia
Jargalant *see* Biger, Govĭ-Altay, Mongolia
Jarīd, Shaṭṭ al *see* Jerid, Chott el
58 I11 **Jari, Rio** *var.* Jary. 🗠 N Brazil
141 N7 **Jarīr, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* C Saudi Arabia
Jarja *see* Yur'ya
94 L13 **Järna** *var.* Dala-Jarna. Dalarna, C Sweden *60°31´N 14°22´E*
95 O16 **Järna** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°05´N 17°35´E*
102 K11 **Jarnac** Charente, W France *45°41´N 00°10´W*
110 H12 **Jarocin** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°59´N 17°30´E*
111 F16 **Jaroměř** *Ger.* Jermer. Královéhradecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°22´N 15°55´E*
Jaroslau *see* Jarosław
111 O16 **Jarosław** *Ger.* Jaroslau, *Rus.* Yaroslav. Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°01´N 22°41´E*
93 F16 **Järpen** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°21´N 13°30´E*
147 O14 **Jarqo'rg'on** *Rus.* Dzharkurgan. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *37°31´N 67°20´E*
139 P2 **Jarrāh, Wadi** *dry watercourse* NE Syria
Jars, Plain of *see* Xiangkhoang, Plateau de
162 K14 **Jartai Yanchi** ◎ N China
59 E16 **Jaru** Rondônia, W Brazil *10°24´S 62°45´W*
Jarud Qi *see* Lubei
118 I4 **Järva-Jaani** *Ger.* Sankt-Johannis. Järvamaa, N Estonia *59°03´N 25°54´E*
118 G5 **Järvakandi** *Ger.* Jerwakant. Raplamaa, NW Estonia *58°45´N 24°49´E*
118 H4 **Järvamaa** *var.* Järva Maakond. ◆ *province* N Estonia
Järva Maakond *see* Järvamaa
93 L19 **Järvenpää** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°29´N 25°06´E*
14 G17 **Jarvis** Ontario, S Canada *42°53´N 80°06´W*
177 R8 **Jarvis Island** ◇ *US unincorporated territory* C Pacific Ocean
94 M11 **Järvsö** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°43´N 16°25´E*
Jary *see* Jari, Rio
112 M9 **Jaša Tomić** Vojvodina, NE Serbia *45°27´N 20°51´E*
112 D12 **Jasenice** Zadar, SW Croatia *44°15´N 15°33´E*
138 I11 **Jashshat al 'Adlah, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* C Jordan
77 Q16 **Jasikan** E Ghana *07°24´N 00°28´E*
Jāsk *see* Bandar-e Jāsk
146 F6 **Jasliq** *Rus.* Zhaslyk. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°57´N 57°30´E*
111 N17 **Jasło** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°45´N 21°28´E*
11 U16 **Jasmin** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°11´N 103°34´W*
65 A23 **Jason Islands** *island group* NW Falkland Islands
194 I4 **Jason Peninsula** *peninsula* Antarctica
31 N15 **Jasonville** Indiana, N USA *39°09´N 87°12´W*
11 O15 **Jasper** Alberta, SW Canada *52°55´N 118°05´W*
14 L13 **Jasper** Ontario, SE Canada *44°50´N 75°57´W*
23 O3 **Jasper** Alabama, S USA *33°49´N 87°16´W*
27 T9 **Jasper** Arkansas, C USA *36°00´N 93°11´W*
23 U8 **Jasper** Florida, SE USA *30°31´N 82°57´W*
31 N16 **Jasper** Indiana, N USA *38°22´N 86°57´W*
29 R11 **Jasper** Minnesota, N USA *43°51´N 96°24´W*
27 S7 **Jasper** Missouri, C USA *37°20´N 94°18´W*
20 K10 **Jasper** Tennessee, S USA *35°04´N 85°36´W*
25 Y9 **Jasper** Texas, SW USA *30°55´N 94°00´W*
11 O15 **Jasper National Park** *national park* Alberta/British Columbia, SW Canada
Jassy *see* Iaşi
113 N14 **Jastrebac** 🏔 SE Serbia
112 D9 **Jastrebarsko** Zagreb, N Croatia *45°40´N 15°40´E*
Jastrow *see* Jastrowie
110 G9 **Jastrowie** *Ger.* Jastrow. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *53°25´N 16°48´E*
111 J17 **Jastrzębie-Zdrój** Śląskie, S Poland *49°58´N 18°34´E*
111 L22 **Jászapáti** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary *47°30´N 20°10´E*
111 L22 **Jászberény** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary *47°30´N 19°56´E*
111 L23 **Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok** *off.* Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok Megye. ◆ *county* E Hungary
Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok Megye *see* Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok
59 J19 **Jataí** Goiás, C Brazil *17°58´S 51°45´W*
58 G12 **Jatapu, Serra do** 🏔 N Brazil
41 W16 **Jatate, Río** 🗠 SE Mexico
149 P17 **Jāti** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°20´N 68°18´E*
44 F6 **Jatibonico** Sancti Spíritus, C Cuba *21°56´N 79°11´W*
169 O16 **Jatiluhur, Danau** ◎ Jawa, S Indonesia
Jativa *see* Xàtiva
149 S11 **Jatoi** *prev.* Jattoi. Punjab, E Pakistan *29°29´N 70°58´E*
Jattoi *see* Jatoi
60 L9 **Jaú** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°11´S 48°35´W*
58 F11 **Jauaperi, Rio** 🗠 N Brazil
99 I19 **Jauche** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°42´N 04°55´E*
Jauer *see* Jawor
Jauf *see* Al Jawf
149 U7 **Jauharābād** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°16´N 72°17´E*
57 E14 **Jauja** Junín, C Peru *11°48´S 75°30´W*
41 O10 **Jaumave** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *23°28´N 99°22´W*
118 H10 **Jaunjelgava** *Ger.* Friedrichstadt. S Latvia *56°38´N 25°03´E*
Jaunlatgale *see* Pytalovo
118 I8 **Jaunpiebalga** NE Latvia *57°10´N 26°02´E*
118 E9 **Jaunpils** C Latvia *56°45´N 23°03´E*
153 N13 **Jaunpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°44´N 82°41´E*
29 N8 **Java** South Dakota, N USA *45°29´N 99°54´W*
Java *see* Jawa
105 R9 **Javalambre** ▲ E Spain *40°02´N 01°06´W*
173 V7 **Java Ridge** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
59 A14 **Javari, Rio** *var.* Yavarí. 🗠 Brazil/Peru
Javarthushuu *see* Bayan-Ul
169 Q15 **Java Sea** *Ind.* Laut Jawa. *sea* W Indonesia
173 U7 **Java Trench** *var.* Sunda Trench. *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
143 Q10 **Javazm** *var.* Jowzam. Kermān, C Iran *30°31´N 55°01´E*
105 T11 **Jávea** *Cat.* Xàbia. Valenciana, E Spain *38°48´N 00°10´E*
Javhlant *see* Bayan-Ovoo
63 G20 **Javier, Isla** *island* S Chile
113 L14 **Javor** 🏔 Bosnia and Herzegovina/Serbia
111 K20 **Javorie** *Hung.* Jávoros. ▲ S Slovakia *48°26´N 19°16´E*
Jávoros *see* Javorie
93 J14 **Jävre** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°07´N 21°31´E*
192 E8 **Jawa** *Eng.* Java; *prev.* Djawa. *island* C Indonesia
169 O16 **Jawa Barat** *off.* Propinsi Jawa Barat, *Eng.* West Java. ◆ *province* S Indonesia
Jawa Barat, Propinsi *see* Jawa Barat
Jawa, Laut *see* Java Sea
139 R3 **Jawān** Nīnawýa, NW Iraq *35°57´N 43°03´E*
169 P16 **Jawa Tengah** *off.* Propinsi Jawa Tengah, *Eng.* Central Java. ◆ *province* S Indonesia
Jawa Tengah, Propinsi *see* Jawa Tengah
169 R16 **Jawa Timur** *off.* Propinsi Jawa Timur, *Eng.* East Java. ◆ *province* S Indonesia
Jawa Timur, Propinsi *see* Jawa Timur
81 N17 **Jawhar** *var.* Jowhar, *It.* Giohar. Shabeellaha Dhexe, S Somalia *02°37´N 45°30´E*
111 F14 **Jawor** *Ger.* Jauer. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°01´N 16°11´E*
Jaworów *see* Yavoriv
111 J16 **Jaworzno** Śląskie, S Poland *50°13´N 19°11´E*
Jaxartes *see* Syr Darya
27 R9 **Jay** Oklahoma, C USA *36°25´N 94°49´W*
Jayabum *see* Chaiyaphum
Jayanath *see* Chai Nat
153 T12 **Jayanti** *prev.* Jainti. West Bengal, NE India *26°45´N 89°40´E*
171 X14 **Jaya, Puncak** *prev.* Puntjak Carstensz, Puntjak Sukarno. ▲ Papua, E Indonesia *04°00´S 137°10´E*
171 Z13 **Jayapura** *var.* Djajapura, *Dut.* Hollandia; *prev.* Kotabaru, Sukarnapura. Papua, E Indonesia *02°37´S 140°39´E*
Jay Dairen *see* Dalian
Jayhawker State *see* Kansas
147 S12 **Jayilgan** *Rus.* Dzhailgan, Dzhayilgan. C Tajikistan *39°17´N 71°32´E*
155 L14 **Jaypur** *var.* Jeypore, Jeypur. Orissa, E India *18°54´N 82°36´E*
25 O6 **Jayton** Texas, SW USA *33°16´N 100°35´W*
143 U13 **Jaz Mūrīān, Hāmūn-e** ◎ SE Iran
138 M4 **Jazrah** Ar Raqqah, C Syria *35°56´N 39°02´E*
138 G6 **Jbaïl** *var.* Jebeil, Jubayl, Jubeil; *anc.* Biblical Gebal, Bybles. W Lebanon *34°00´N 35°45´E*
25 O7 **J. B. Thomas, Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
Jdaïdé *see* Judaydah
35 X12 **Jean** Nevada, W USA *35°45´N 115°20´W*
22 I9 **Jeanerette** Louisiana, S USA *29°54´N 91°39´W*
44 L8 **Jean-Rabel** NW Haiti *19°48´N 73°05´W*
143 T12 **Jebāl Bārez, Kūh-e** 🏔 SE Iran
Jebat *see* Jabwot
77 T15 **Jebba** Kwara, W Nigeria *09°04´N 04°50´E*
104 I12 **Jebel** *see* Jbaïl
116 E12 **Jebel** *Hung.* Jávoros. *prev. Hung.* Zsebely. Timiş, W Romania *45°33´N 21°14´E*
146 B11 **Jebel** *Rus.* Dzhebel. Balkan Welayaty, W Turkmenistan *39°42´N 54°10´E*
Jebel, Bahr el *see* White Nile
Jebel Dhanna *see* Jabal aẕ Ẕannah
Jeble *see* Jablah
163 Y15 **Jecheon** *Jap.* Teisen; *prev.* Chech'ŏn. N South Korea *37°06´N 128°15´E*
96 K13 **Jedburgh** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°29´N 02°34´W*
Jedda *see* Jiddah
111 L15 **Jędrzejów** *Ger.* Endersdorf. Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°39´N 20°18´E*
100 K12 **Jeetze** *var.* Jeetzel. 🗠 C Germany
Jeetzel *see* Jeetze
29 U14 **Jefferson** Iowa, C USA *42°01´N 94°22´W*
21 Q8 **Jefferson** North Carolina, SE USA *36°24´N 81°33´W*
25 X6 **Jefferson** Texas, SW USA *32°45´N 94°21´W*
30 M9 **Jefferson** Wisconsin, N USA *43°01´N 88°48´W*
27 U5 **Jefferson City** *state capital* Missouri, C USA *38°33´N 92°13´W*
33 R10 **Jefferson City** Montana, NW USA *46°24´N 112°01´W*
21 N9 **Jefferson City** Tennessee, S USA *36°07´N 83°29´W*
35 U7 **Jefferson, Mount** ▲ Nevada, W USA *38°49´N 116°54´W*
32 H12 **Jefferson, Mount** ▲ Oregon, NW USA *44°40´N 121°48´W*
20 L5 **Jeffersontown** Kentucky, S USA *38°11´N 85°33´W*
31 P16 **Jeffersonville** Indiana, N USA *38°16´N 85°45´W*
33 V15 **Jeffrey City** Wyoming, C USA *42°29´N 107°49´W*
77 T13 **Jega** Kebbi, NW Nigeria *12°15´N 04°21´E*
Jehol *see* Chengde
163 X17 **Jeju** *Jap.* Saishū; *prev.* Cheju. S South Korea *33°31´N 126°34´E*
163 Y17 **Jeju-do** *Jap.* Saishū; *prev.* Cheju-do, Quelpart. *island* S South Korea
163 Y17 **Jeju-haehyeop** *Eng.* Cheju Strait; *prev.* Cheju-haehyeop. *strait* S South Korea
62 P5 **Jejui-Guazú, Río** 🗠 E Paraguay
118 I10 **Jēkabpils** *Ger.* Jakobstadt. S Latvia *56°30´N 25°56´E*
23 W7 **Jekyll Island** *island* Georgia, SE USA
169 R13 **Jelai, Sungai** 🗠 Borneo, N Indonesia
Jelalabad *see* Jalālābād
111 H14 **Jelcz-Laskowice** Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°01´N 17°24´E*
111 E14 **Jelenia Góra** *Ger.* Hirschberg, Hirschberg im Riesengebirge, Hirschberg in Riesengebirge, Hirschberg in Schlesien. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°54´N 15°48´E*
153 S11 **Jelep La** *pass* N India
118 F9 **Jelgava** *Ger.* Mitau. C Latvia *56°38´N 23°47´E*
112 L13 **Jelica** 🏔 C Serbia
20 M8 **Jellico** Tennessee, S USA *36°33´N 84°06´W*
95 G23 **Jelling** Syddanmark, C Denmark *55°45´N 09°24´E*
169 N9 **Jemaja, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
Jemaluang *see* Jamaluang
99 E20 **Jemappes** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°27´N 03°53´E*
169 S17 **Jember** *prev.* Djember. Jawa, C Indonesia *08°07´S 113°45´E*
99 I20 **Jemeppe-sur-Sambre** Namur, S Belgium *50°27´N 04°41´E*
37 R10 **Jemez Pueblo** New Mexico, SW USA *35°36´N 106°43´W*
158 K2 **Jeminay** *var.* Tuotiereke. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *47°28´N 85°49´E*
189 U5 **Jemo Island** *atoll* Ratak Chain, C Marshall Islands
169 U11 **Jempang, Danau** ◎ Borneo, N Indonesia
101 L16 **Jena** Thüringen, C Germany *50°56´N 11°35´E*
22 I6 **Jena** Louisiana, S USA *31°40´N 92°07´W*
108 I8 **Jenaz** Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°56´N 09°43´E*
109 N7 **Jenbach** Tirol, W Austria *47°24´N 11°47´E*
171 N15 **Jeneponto** *prev.* Djeneponto. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *05°41´S 119°42´E*
138 F9 **Jenin** N West Bank *32°28´N 35°17´E*
21 P7 **Jenkins** Kentucky, S USA *37°10´N 82°37´W*
27 P9 **Jenks** Oklahoma, C USA *36°01´N 95°58´W*
Jenné *see* Djenné
109 X8 **Jennersdorf** Burgenland, SE Austria *46°57´N 16°08´E*
22 H9 **Jennings** Louisiana, S USA *30°13´N 92°39´W*
11 N7 **Jenny Lind Island** *island* Nunavut, N Canada
23 Y13 **Jensen Beach** Florida, SE USA *27°15´N 80°13´W*
9 P6 **Jens Munk Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
163 Y15 **Jeonju** *Jap.* Zenshū; *prev.* Chŏnju. SW South Korea *35°51´N 127°08´E*
59 O17 **Jequié** Bahia, E Brazil *13°52´S 40°06´W*
59 O18 **Jequitinhonha, Rio** 🗠 E Brazil
Jerablus *see* Jarābulus
74 H6 **Jerada** NE Morocco *34°16´N 02°07´W*
Jerash *see* Jarash
75 N7 **Jerba, Île de** *var.* Djerba, Jazīrat Jarbah. *island* E Tunisia
44 K9 **Jérémie** SW Haiti *18°39´N 74°11´W*
Jeréz *see* Jerez de García Salinas, Mexico
Jerez *see* Jeréz de la Frontera, Spain
40 L11 **Jerez de García Salinas** *var.* Jeréz. Zacatecas, C Mexico *22°40´N 103°00´W*
104 J15 **Jerez de la Frontera** *var.* Jerez; *prev.* Xeres. Andalucía, SW Spain *36°41´N 06°08´W*
104 I12 **Jerez de los Caballeros** Extremadura, W Spain *38°20´N 06°45´W*
Jergucati *see* Jorgucat
138 G10 **Jericho** *Ar.* Arīḥā, *Heb.* Yeriḥo. E West Bank *31°51´N 35°27´E*
74 M7 **Jerid, Chott el** *var.* Shaṭṭ al Jarīd. *salt lake* SW Tunisia
183 O10 **Jerilderie** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°24´S 145°43´E*
Jerischmarkt *see* Câmpia Turzii
92 K11 **Jerisjärvi** ◎ NW Finland
Jermak *see* Aksu
Jermentau *see* Yereymentau
Jermer *see* Jaroměř
36 K11 **Jerome** Arizona, SW USA *34°45´N 112°06´W*
33 O15 **Jerome** Idaho, NW USA *42°43´N 114°31´W*
97 L26 **Jersey** *island* NW Europe
18 K14 **Jersey City** New Jersey, NE USA *40°42´N 74°01´W*
18 F13 **Jersey Shore** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°12´N 77°13´W*
30 K14 **Jerseyville** Illinois, N USA *39°07´N 90°19´W*
104 K8 **Jerte** 🗠 W Spain
138 F10 **Jerusalem** *Ar.* Al Quds, Al Quds ash Sharīf, *Heb.* Yerushalayim; *anc.* Hierosolyma. ● (Israel) Jerusalem, NE Israel *31°47´N 35°13´E*
138 G10 **Jerusalem** ◆ *district* E Israel
183 S10 **Jervis Bay** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°09´S 150°42´E*
183 S10 **Jervis Bay Territory** ◆ *territory* SE Australia
Jerwakant *see* Järvakandi
109 S10 **Jesenice** *Ger.* Assling. NW Slovenia *46°26´N 14°01´E*
111 H16 **Jeseník** *Ger.* Freiwaldau. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *50°14´N 17°12´E*
Jesi *see* Iesi
106 I8 **Jesolo** *var.* Iesolo. Veneto, NE Italy *45°32´N 12°37´E*
Jesselton *see* Kota Kinabalu
95 I14 **Jessheim** Akershus, S Norway *60°07´N 11°10´E*
153 T15 **Jessore** Khulna, W Bangladesh *23°10´N 89°12´E*
23 W6 **Jesup** Georgia, SE USA *31°36´N 81°54´W*
41 S15 **Jesús Carranza** Veracruz-Llave, SE Mexico *17°30´N 95°01´W*
62 K10 **Jesús María** Córdoba, C Argentina *30°59´S 64°05´W*
26 K6 **Jetmore** Kansas, C USA *38°05´N 99°55´W*
103 Q2 **Jeumont** Nord, N France *50°18´N 04°06´E*
95 H14 **Jevnaker** Oppland, S Norway *60°15´N 10°25´E*
Jewe *see* Jõhvi
25 V9 **Jewett** Texas, SW USA *31°21´N 96°08´W*
19 N12 **Jewett City** Connecticut, NE USA *41°36´N 71°58´W*
Jeypore *see* Jaipur, Rājasthān, India
Jeypore/Jeypur *see* Jaypur, Orissa, India
113 L17 **Jezercës, Maja e** ▲ N Albania
42 Q17 *42°27´N 19°49´E*
111 B18 **Jezerní Hora** ▲ SW Czech Republic *49°10´N 13°11´E*
154 F10 **Jhābua** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°44´N 74°37´E*
152 H14 **Jhālāwār** Rājasthān, N India *24°37´N 76°12´E*
Jhang/Jhang Sadar *see* Jhang Sadr
149 U9 **Jhang Sadr** *var.* Jhang, Jhang Sadar. Punjab, NE Pakistan *31°16´N 72°19´E*
152 J13 **Jhānsi** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°27´N 78°34´E*
153 O16 **Jhārkhand** ◆ *state* NE India
154 M11 **Jhārsuguda** Orissa, E India *21°56´N 84°04´E*
149 V7 **Jhelum** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°55´N 73°42´E*
129 P9 **Jhelum** 🗠 E Pakistan
Jhenaida *see* Jhenaidaha
153 T15 **Jhenaidaha** *var.* Jhenaida, Jhenida. Khulna, Bangladesh *23°32´N 89°09´E*
Jhenaidaha *see* Jh

161 P5 **Jinan** *var.* Chinan, Chinan, Tsinan. *province capital* Shandong, E China *36°43´N 116°58´E*
Jin'an *see* Songpan
Jinbi *see* Dayao
159 T8 **Jinchang** Gansu, N China *38°31´N 102°07´E*
161 N5 **Jincheng** Shanxi, C China *35°30´N 112°52´E*
Jincheng *see* Wuding
Jinchengjiang *see* Hechi
152 I9 **Jind** *prev.* Jhind. Haryāna, NW India *29°29´N 76°22´E*
183 Q11 **Jindabyne** New South Wales, SE Australia *36°28´S 148°36´E*
163 X17 **Jin-do** *Jap.* Chin-tō; *prev.* Chin-do. *island* SW South Korea
111 O18 **Jindřichův Hradec** *Ger.* Neuhaus. Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic *49°09´N 15°01´E*
Jing *see* Beijing Shi
Jing *see* Jinghe, China
159 X10 **Jingchuan** Gansu, C China *35°20´N 107°45´E*
161 Q10 **Jingdezhen** Jiangxi, S China *29°18´N 117°18´E*
161 O12 **Jinggangshan** Jiangxi, S China *26°36´N 114°11´E*
161 P3 **Jinghai** Tianjin Shi, E China *38°53´N 116°45´E*
158 I4 **Jinghe** *var.* Jing. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°35´N 82°55´E*
160 K6 **Jing He** C China
160 F15 **Jinghong** *var.* Yunjinghong. Yunnan, SW China *22°03´N 100°56´E*
160 M9 **Jingmen** Hubei, C China *30°58´N 112°09´E*
163 X10 **Jingpo Hu** NE China
160 M8 **Jing Shan** C China
159 V9 **Jingtai** *var.* Yitiaoshan. Gansu, C China *37°12´N 104°06´E*
160 J14 **Jingxi** *var.* Xinjing. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°10´N 106°22´E*
Jing Xian *see* Jingzhou, Hunan, China
163 W11 **Jingyu** Jilin, NE China *42°23´N 126°48´E*
159 V10 **Jingyuan** *var.* Wulan. Gansu, C China *36°35´N 104°40´E*
160 M9 **Jingzhou** *prev.* Shashi, Shashih, Shasi. Hubei, C China *30°21´N 112°09´E*
160 L12 **Jingzhou** *var.* Jing Xian, Jingzhou Miaouzu Dongzu Zizhixian, Quyang. Hunan, S China *26°35´N 109°40´E*
Jingzhou Miaouzu Dongzu Zizhixian *see* Jingzhou
163 Z16 **Jinhae** *Jap.* Chinkai; *prev.* Chinhae. S South Korea *35°06´N 128°48´E*
Jinhe *see* Jinping
161 R10 **Jinhua** Zhejiang, SE China *29°15´N 119°36´E*
Jinhuan *see* Jianchuan
161 P5 **Jining** Shandong, E China *35°25´N 116°35´E*
Jining *see* Ulan Qab
81 G18 **Jinja** S Uganda *0°27´N 33°14´E*
161 R13 **Jinjiang** *var.* Qingyang. Fujian, SE China *24°53´N 118°36´E*
161 O11 **Jin Jiang** S China
Jinjiang *see* Chengmai
163 Y16 **Jinju** *prev.* Chinju, *Jap.* Shinshū. S South Korea *35°12´N 128°06´E*
171 V15 **Jin, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
161 R13 **Jinmen Dao** *var.* Chinmen Tao, Quemoy. *island* W Taiwan
42 J9 **Jinotega** Jinotega, NW Nicaragua *13°03´N 85°59´W*
42 K7 **Jinotega** ◆ *department* N Nicaragua
42 J11 **Jinotepe** Carazo, SW Nicaragua *11°50´N 86°10´W*
160 L13 **Jinping** *var.* Sanjiang. Guizhou, S China *26°42´N 109°13´E*
160 H14 **Jinping** *var.* Jinhe. Yunnan, SW China *22°47´N 103°12´E*
Jinsen *see* Incheon
160 J11 **Jinsha** Guizhou, S China *27°24´N 106°16´E*
160 M10 **Jinshi** Hunan, S China *29°42´N 111°46´E*
Jinshi *see* Xinning
162 I9 **Jinst** *var.* Bodī. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *45°25´N 100°33´E*
159 R7 **Jinta** Gansu, N China *40°01´N 98°57´E*
161 Q12 **Jin Xi** SE China
Jinxi *see* Huludao
Jinxian *see* Jinzhou
161 P6 **Jinxiang** Shandong, E China *35°08´N 116°19´E*
161 P8 **Jinzhai** *var.* Meishan. Anhui, E China *31°42´N 115°47´E*
161 N4 **Jinzhong** *var.* Yuci. Shanxi, C China *37°34´N 112°45´E*
163 T12 **Jinzhou** *var.* Chin-chou, Chinchow; *prev.* Chinhsien. Liaoning, NE China *41°07´N 121°06´E*
163 U14 **Jinzhou** *prev.* Jinxian. Liaoning, NE China *39°04´N 121°45´E*
Jinzhu *see* Daocheng
138 H12 **Jinz, Qā' al** C Jordan
47 S8 **Jiparaná, Rio** W Brazil
56 A7 **Jipijapa** Manabí, W Ecuador *01°23´S 80°35´W*
42 F8 **Jiquilisco** Usulután, S El Salvador *13°19´N 88°35´W*
Jirgalanta *see* Hovd
147 S12 **Jirgatol** *Rus.* Dzhirgatal'. C Tajikistan *39°13´N 71°09´E*
75 X10 **Jirjā** *var.* Girga, Girgeh, Jirjā. C Egypt *26°17´N 31°58´E*
Jirjā *see* Jirjā
111 B15 **Jirkov** *Ger.* Görkau. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°30´N 13°27´E*
143 T12 **Jiroft** *var.* Sabzawaran, Sabzvārān. Kermān, SE Iran *28°40´N 57°40´E*
81 P14 **Jirriiban** Mudug, E Somalia *07°15´N 48°55´E*
160 L11 **Jishou** Hunan, S China *28°20´N 109°43´E*
Jisr ash Shadadi *see* Ash Shadādah
116 I14 **Jitaru** Olt, S Romania *44°27´N 24°32´E*
Jitschin *see* Jičín
116 H14 **Jiu** *Ger.* Schil, Schyl, *Hung.* Zsil, Zsily. S Romania
161 R11 **Jiufeng Shan** SE China
161 P9 **Jiujiang** Jiangxi, S China *29°45´N 115°59´E*
161 O10 **Jiuling Shan** S China
160 G10 **Jiulong** *var.* Garba, *Tib.* Gyaisi. Sichuan, C China *29°00´N 101°30´E*
161 Q13 **Jiulong Jiang** SE China
161 Q12 **Jiulong Xi** SE China
159 R8 **Jiuquan** *var.* Suzhou. Gansu, N China *39°47´N 98°30´E*
160 K17 **Jiusuo** Hainan, S China *18°25´N 109°55´E*
163 W10 **Jiutai** Jilin, NE China *44°01´N 125°51´E*
160 K13 **Jiuwan Dashan** S China
160 I7 **Jiuzhaigou** *var.* Nongle; *prev.* Nanping. Sichuan, C China *33°25´N 104°05´E*
148 I16 **Jīwani** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *25°05´N 61°46´E*
163 Y8 **Jixi** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°17´N 131°01´E*
163 Y7 **Jixian** *var.* Fuli. Heilongjiang, NE China *46°38´N 131°04´E*
160 M5 **Jixian** *var.* Ji Xian. Shanxi, C China *36°15´N 110°41´E*
Ji Xian *see* Jixian
Jiza *see* Al Jīzah
141 N13 **Jīzān** *var.* Qīzān. Jīzān, SW Saudi Arabia *17°50´N 42°50´E*
141 N13 **Jīzān** *var.* Minṭaqat Jīzān. ◆ *province* SW Saudi Arabia
Jīzān, Minṭaqat *see* Jīzān
Jizl, Wādī al *dry watercourse* W Saudi Arabia
164 H12 **Jizō-zaki** *headland* Honshū, SW Japan *35°34´N 133°16´E*
141 U14 **Jiz', Wādī al** *dry watercourse* E Yemen
147 O11 **Jizzax** *Rus.* Dzhizak. Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°08´N 67°47´E*
147 N10 **Jizzax Viloyati** *Rus.* Dzhizakskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* C Uzbekistan
60 I13 **Joaçaba** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°08´S 51°30´W*
Joal *see* Joal-Fadiout
76 F11 **Joal-Fadiout** *prev.* Joal. W Senegal *14°09´N 16°50´W*
76 E10 **João Barrosa** Boa Vista, E Cape Verde *16°01´N 22°44´W*
João Belo *see* Xai-Xai
João de Almeida *see* Chibia
59 Q15 **João Pessoa** *prev.* Paraíba. *state capital* Paraíba, E Brazil *07°06´S 34°53´W*
25 X7 **Joaquin** Texas, SW USA *31°58´N 94°03´W*
62 K6 **Joaquín V. González** Salta, N Argentina *25°06´S 64°07´W*
Joazeiro *see* Juazeiro
Job'urg *see* Johannesburg
109 O7 **Jochberger Ache** W Austria
Jo-ch'iang *see* Ruoqiang
92 K12 **Jock** Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°40´N 22°45´E*
42 I5 **Jocón** Yoro, N Honduras *15°17´N 86°55´W*
105 O13 **Jódar** Andalucía, S Spain *37°51´N 03°18´W*
152 F12 **Jodhpur** Rājasthān, NW India *26°17´N 73°02´E*
99 I19 **Jodoigne** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°43´N 04°52´E*
93 O16 **Joensuu** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *62°36´N 29°45´E*
37 W4 **Joes** Colorado, C USA *39°36´N 102°40´W*
191 Z3 **Joe's Hill** *hill* Kiritimati, NE Kiribati
165 N11 **Jōetsu** *var.* Zyōetu. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°09´N 138°13´E*
83 M18 **Jofane** Inhambane, S Mozambique *21°16´S 34°21´E*
153 R12 **Jogbani** Bihār, NE India *26°23´N 87°16´E*
118 I5 **Jõgeva** *Ger.* Laisholm. Jõgevamaa, E Estonia *58°48´N 26°28´E*
118 I4 **Jõgevamaa** *off.* Jõgeva Maakond. ◆ *province* E Estonia
Jõgeva Maakond *see* Jõgevamaa
155 E18 **Jog Falls** *Waterfall* Karnātaka, W India
143 S4 **Joghatāy** Khorāsān, NE Iran *36°34´N 57°00´E*
153 U12 **Jogighopa** Assam, NE India *26°14´N 90°35´E*
152 I7 **Jogindarnagar** Himāchal Pradesh, N India *31°51´N 76°47´E*
Jogjakarta *see* Yogyakarta
164 L11 **Jōhana** Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan *36°30´N 136°53´E*
83 J21 **Johannesburg** *var.* Egoli, Erautini, Gauteng, *abbrev.* Job'urg. Gauteng, NE South Africa *26°10´S 28°02´E*
35 T13 **Johannesburg** California, W USA *35°20´N 117°37´W*
Johannisburg *see* Pisz
149 P14 **Johi** Sind, SE Pakistan *26°46´N 67°28´E*
55 T13 **Johi Village** S Guyana *01°48´N 58°33´W*
45 W10 **John A. Osborne** ✈ (Plymouth) E Montserrat *16°45´N 62°09´W*
32 K13 **John Day** Oregon, NW USA *44°25´N 118°57´W*
32 I11 **John Day River** Oregon, NW USA
18 L14 **John F Kennedy** ✈ (New York) Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°39´N 73°45´W*
21 V8 **John H. Kerr Reservoir** *var.* Buggs Island Lake, Kerr Lake. North Carolina/Virginia, SE USA
37 V6 **John Martin Reservoir** Colorado, C USA
96 K6 **John o'Groats** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°38´N 03°03´W*
27 P5 **John Redmond Reservoir** Kansas, C USA
39 Q7 **John River** Alaska, USA
26 H6 **Johnson** Kansas, C USA *37°33´N 101°46´W*
18 M7 **Johnson** Vermont, NE USA *44°39´N 72°40´W*
18 D13 **Johnsonburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°28´N 78°37´W*
18 H11 **Johnson City** New York, NE USA *42°06´N 75°54´W*
21 P8 **Johnson City** Tennessee, S USA *36°18´N 82°21´W*
25 R10 **Johnson City** Texas, SW USA *30°17´N 98°27´W*
35 S12 **Johnsondale** California, W USA *35°58´N 118°32´W*
10 I8 **Johnsons Crossing** Yukon Territory, W Canada *60°30´N 133°15´W*
21 T13 **Johnsonville** South Carolina, SE USA *33°50´N 79°26´W*
21 Q13 **Johnston** South Carolina, SE USA *33°49´N 81°48´W*
192 M6 **Johnston Atoll** ◇ *US unincorporated territory* C Pacific Ocean
175 Q3 **Johnston Atoll** *atoll* C Pacific Ocean
30 L17 **Johnston City** Illinois, N USA *37°49´N 88°55´W*
180 K12 **Johnston, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
31 S13 **Johnstown** Ohio, N USA *40°08´N 82°39´W*
18 D15 **Johnstown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°20´N 78°56´W*
168 L10 **Johor** *var.* Johore. ◆ *state* Peninsular Malaysia
Johor Baharu *see* Johor Bahru
168 K10 **Johor Bahru** *var.* Johor Baharu, Johore Bahru. Johor, Peninsular Malaysia *01°29´N 103°44´E*
Johore *see* Johor
Johore Bahru *see* Johor Bahru
118 K3 **Jõhvi** *Ger.* Jewe. Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°21´N 27°25´E*
103 P7 **Joigny** Yonne, C France *47°58´N 03°24´E*
Joinvile *see* Joinville
60 K12 **Joinville** *var.* Joinvile. Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°20´S 48°55´W*
103 R6 **Joinville** Haute-Marne, N France *48°26´N 05°07´E*
194 H3 **Joinville Island** *island* Antarctica
41 O15 **Jojutla** *var.* Jojutla de Juárez. Morelos, S Mexico *18°38´N 99°10´W*
Jojutla de Juárez *see* Jojutla
92 I12 **Jokkmokk** *Lapp.* Dálvvadis. Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°35´N 19°57´E*
92 L2 **Jökuldalur** E Iceland
92 K2 **Jökulsá á Fjöllum** NE Iceland
Jokyakarta *see* Yogyakarta
30 M11 **Joliet** Illinois, N USA *41°33´N 88°05´W*
15 O11 **Joliette** Québec, SE Canada *46°02´N 73°27´W*
171 O8 **Jolo** Jolo Island, SW Philippines *06°02´N 121°00´E*
94 D11 **Jølstervatnet** S Norway
169 S16 **Jombang** *prev.* Djombang. Jawa, S Indonesia *07°33´S 112°14´E*
159 R14 **Jomda** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°26´N 98°09´E*
118 G13 **Jonava** *Ger.* Janow, *Pol.* Janów. Kaunas, C Lithuania *55°05´N 24°19´E*
146 L11 **Jondor** *Rus.* Zhondor. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°46´N 64°11´E*
159 V11 **Jonê** *var.* Liulin. Gansu, C China *34°36´N 103°39´E*
27 X9 **Jonesboro** Arkansas, C USA *35°50´N 90°42´W*
23 S4 **Jonesboro** Georgia, SE USA *33°31´N 84°21´W*
30 L17 **Jonesboro** Illinois, N USA *37°25´N 89°19´W*
22 H5 **Jonesboro** Louisiana, S USA *32°14´N 92°43´W*
21 P8 **Jonesboro** Tennessee, S USA *36°17´N 82°28´W*
19 T6 **Jonesport** Maine, NE USA *44°33´N 67°35´W*
0 J4 **Jones Sound** *channel* Nunavut, N Canada
22 I6 **Jonesville** Louisiana, S USA *31°37´N 91°49´W*
31 Q10 **Jonesville** Michigan, N USA *41°58´N 84°39´W*
21 Q11 **Jonesville** South Carolina, SE USA *34°49´N 81°38´W*
146 K10 **Jongeldi** *Rus.* Dzhankel'dy. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°50´N 63°16´E*
81 F14 **Jonglei** Jonglei, E South Sudan *06°54´N 31°19´E*
81 F14 **Jonglei** *var.* Gongoleh State. ◆ *state* E South Sudan
81 F14 **Jonglei Canal** *canal* E South Sudan
118 F11 **Joniškėlis** Panevėžys, N Lithuania *56°02´N 24°10´E*
118 F10 **Joniškis** *Ger.* Janischken. Šiaulai, N Lithuania *56°15´N 23°36´E*
95 L19 **Jönköping** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°45´N 14°10´E*
95 K20 **Jönköping** ◆ *county* S Sweden
15 Q7 **Jonquière** Québec, SE Canada *48°25´N 71°16´W*
41 V15 **Jonuta** Tabasco, SE Mexico *18°04´N 92°03´W*
102 K12 **Jonzac** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°26´N 00°25´W*
27 R7 **Joplin** Missouri, C USA *37°04´N 94°31´W*
33 W8 **Jordan** Montana, NW USA *47°18´N 106°54´W*
138 H12 **Jordan** *off.* Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, *Ar.* Al Mamlaka al Urdunīya al Hashemīyah, Al Urdunn; *prev.* Transjordan. ◆ *monarchy* SW Asia
138 G9 **Jordan** *Ar.* Urdunn, *Heb.* HaYarden. SW Asia
Jordan Lake *see* B. Everett Jordan Reservoir
111 K17 **Jordanów** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°39´N 19°51´E*
32 M15 **Jordan Valley** Oregon, NW USA *42°59´N 117°03´W*
138 G9 **Jordan Valley** *valley* N Israel
57 D15 **Jorge Chávez Internacional** *var.* Lima. ✈ (Lima) Lima, W Peru *12°07´S 77°01´W*
113 L23 **Jorgucat** *var.* Jergucati, Jorgucati. Gjirokastër, S Albania *39°57´N 20°14´E*
Jorgucati *see* Jorgucat
153 X12 **Jorhāt** Assam, NE India *26°45´N 94°09´E*
93 J14 **Jörn** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°03´N 20°04´E*
37 R14 **Jornada Del Muerto** *valley* New Mexico, SW USA
93 N17 **Joroinen** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *62°11´N 27°50´E*
95 C16 **Jorpeland** Rogaland, S Norway *59°01´N 06°04´E*
77 W14 **Jos** Plateau, C Nigeria *09°59´N 08°57´E*
171 Q8 **Jose Abad Santos** *var.* Trinidad. Mindanao, S Philippines *05°51´N 125°35´E*
61 F19 **José Batlle y Ordóñez** *var.* Batlle y Ordóñez. Florida, C Uruguay *33°28´S 55°08´W*
63 H18 **José de San Martín** Chubut, S Argentina *44°04´S 70°29´W*
61 E19 **José Enrique Rodó** *var.* Rodó, José E.Rodo; *prev.* Drabble, Drable. Soriano, SW Uruguay *33°43´S 57°33´W*
José E.Rodo *see* José Enrique Rodó
Josefsdorf *see* Žabalj
44 C4 **José Martí** ✈ (La Habana) Cuidad de La Habana, N Cuba *23°03´N 82°22´W*
61 F19 **José Pedro Varela** *var.* José P.Varela. Lavalleja, S Uruguay *33°30´S 54°28´W*
181 N2 **Joseph Bonaparte Gulf** *gulf* N Australia
37 N11 **Joseph City** Arizona, SW USA *34°56´N 110°18´W*
13 O9 **Joseph, Lake** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
14 G13 **Joseph, Lake** Ontario, S Canada
186 C6 **Josephstaal** Madang, N Papua New Guinea *04°42´S 144°55´E*
José P.Varela *see* José Pedro Varela
59 J14 **José Rodrigues** Pará, N Brazil *05°45´S 51°20´W*
152 K9 **Joshīmath** Uttarakhand, N India *30°33´N 79°35´E*
25 T7 **Joshua** Texas, SW USA *32°27´N 97°23´W*
35 V15 **Joshua Tree** California, W USA *34°07´N 116°18´W*
77 V14 **Jos Plateau** *plateau* C Nigeria
102 H6 **Josselin** Morbihan, NW France *47°57´N 02°35´W*
Jos Sudarso *see* Yos Sudarso, Pulau
94 E11 **Jostedalsbreen** *glacier* S Norway
94 F12 **Jotunheimen** S Norway
138 G7 **Joûnié** *var.* Junīyah. W Lebanon *33°54´N 33°36´E*
25 R13 **Jourdanton** Texas, SW USA *28°55´N 98°34´W*
98 L7 **Joure** *Fris.* De Jouwer. Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°58´N 05°48´E*
93 M18 **Joutsa** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *61°46´N 26°09´E*
93 N18 **Joutseno** Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°06´N 28°30´E*
92 M12 **Joutsijärvi** Lappi, NE Finland *66°40´N 28°00´E*
108 A9 **Joux, Lac de** W Switzerland
Jovakān *see* Jowkān
44 D5 **Jovellanos** Matanzas, W Cuba *22°49´N 81°11´W*
153 V13 **Jowai** Meghālaya, NE India *25°25´N 92°21´E*
Jōwat *see* Jabwot
Jowhar *see* Jawhar
143 O12 **Jowkān** *var.* Jovakān. Fārs, S Iran
Jowzam *see* Javazm
149 N2 **Jowzjān** ◆ *province* N Afghanistan
Joypurhat *see* Jaipurhat
Józseffalva *see* Žabalj
J.Storm Thurmond Reservoir *see* Clark Hill Lake
45 T6 **Juana Díaz** C Puerto Rico *18°03´N 66°30´W*
40 L9 **Juan Aldama** Zacatecas, C Mexico *24°20´N 103°23´W*
0 E9 **Juan de Fuca Plate** *tectonic feature*
32 F7 **Juan de Fuca, Strait of** *strait* Canada/USA
Juan Fernandez Islands *see* Juan Fernández, Islas
193 S11 **Juan Fernández, Islas** *Eng.* Juan Fernandez Islands. *island group* W Chile
55 O4 **Juangriego** Nueva Esparta, NE Venezuela *11°06´N 63°59´W*
56 D11 **Juanjuí** *var.* Juanjuy. San Martín, N Peru *07°10´S 76°44´W*
Juanjuy *see* Juanjuí
93 N16 **Juankoski** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°01´N 28°24´E*
Juan Lacaze *see* Juan L. Lacaze
61 E20 **Juan L. Lacaze** *var.* Juan Lacaze, Puerto Sauce; *prev.* Sauce. Colonia, SW Uruguay *34°26´S 57°25´W*
62 L5 **Juan Solá** Salta, N Argentina *23°30´S 62°42´W*
63 F21 **Juan Stuven, Isla** *island* S Chile
59 H16 **Juará** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *11°10´S 57°28´W*
41 N7 **Juárez** *var.* Villa Juárez. Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°39´N 100°43´W*
40 C2 **Juárez, Sierra de** NW Mexico
59 O15 **Juazeiro** *prev.* Joazeiro. Bahia, E Brazil *09°25´S 40°30´W*
59 P14 **Juazeiro do Norte** Ceará, E Brazil *07°10´S 39°18´W*
81 F15 **Juba** *var.* Jūbā. ● (South Sudan) Central Equatoria, S South Sudan *04°50´N 31°35´E*
81 L17 **Juba** *Amh.* Genalē Wenz, *It.* Guiba, *Som.* Ganaane, Webi Jubba. Ethiopia/Somalia
194 H2 **Jubany** *Argentinian research station* Antarctica *61°57´S 58°23´W*
Jubayl *see* Jbaïl
81 L18 **Jubbada Dhexe** *off.* Gobolka Jubbada Dhexe. ◆ *region* SW Somalia
Jubbada Dhexe, Gobolka *see* Jubbada Dhexe
81 K18 **Jubbada Hoose** ◆ *region* SW Somalia
Jubba, Webi *see* Juba
Jubbulpore *see* Jabalpur
Jubeil *see* Jbaïl
74 B9 **Juby, Cap** *headland* SW Morocco *27°58´N 12°56´W*
105 R10 **Júcar** *var.* Jucar. C Spain
40 L12 **Juchipila** Zacatecas, C Mexico *21°25´N 103°06´W*
41 S16 **Juchitán** *var.* Juchitán de Zaragosa. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°27´N 95°W*
Juchitán de Zaragosa *see* Juchitán
138 G11 **Judaea** *cultural region* Israel/West Bank
138 F11 **Judaean Hills** *Heb.* Haré Yehuda. *hill range* E Israel
138 H8 **Judaydah** *Fr.* Jdaïdé. Rif Dimashq, W Syria *33°17´N 36°15´E*
139 P11 **Judayyidat Hāmir** Al Anbār, S Iraq *31°50´N 41°50´E*
109 U8 **Judenburg** Steiermark, C Austria *47°09´N 14°43´E*
33 T8 **Judith River** Montana, NW USA
27 V11 **Judsonia** Arkansas, C USA *35°16´N 91°38´W*
141 P14 **Jufrah, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* NW Yemen
Jugar *see* Sêrxü
Jugoslavija *see* Serbia
42 K10 **Juigalpa** Chontales, S Nicaragua *12°04´N 85°21´W*
100 E9 **Juist** *island* NW Germany
Juisui *see* Ruisui
59 M21 **Juiz de Fora** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *21°47´S 43°23´W*
62 J5 **Jujuy** *off.* Provincia de Jujuy. ◆ *province* N Argentina
Jujuy *see* San Salvador de Jujuy
Jujuy, Provincia de *see* Jujuy
92 J11 **Jukkasjärvi** *Lapp.* Čohkkiras. Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°52´N 20°39´E*
Jula *see* Gyula, Hungary
Jūlā *see* Jālū, Libya
37 W2 **Julesburg** Colorado, C USA *40°59´N 102°15´W*
Julia Beterrae *see* Béziers
57 I17 **Juliaca** Puno, SE Peru *15°32´S 70°10´W*
181 U6 **Julia Creek** Queensland, C Australia *20°40´S 141°49´E*
35 V17 **Julian** California, W USA *33°04´N 116°36´W*
98 H7 **Julianadorp** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°53´N 04°43´E*
109 S11 **Julian Alps** *Ger.* Julische Alpen, *It.* Alpi Giulie, *Slvn.* Julijske Alpe. Italy/Slovenia
55 V11 **Juliana Top** S Suriname *03°39´N 56°36´W*
Julianehåb *see* Qaqortoq
Julijske Alpe *see* Julian Alps
40 J6 **Julimes** Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°29´N 105°21´W*
Julio Briga *see* Bragança
Juliobriga *see* Logroño
61 G15 **Júlio de Castilhos** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°14´S 53°42´W*
Juliomagus *see* Angers
Julische Alpen *see* Julian Alps
Jullundur *see* Jalandhar
147 N11 **Juma** *Rus.* Dzhuma. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°43´N 66°37´E*
161 O3 **Juma He** E China
81 L18 **Jumba** *prev.* Jumboo. Jubbada Hoose, S Somalia *0°12´S 42°34´E*
Jumboo *see* Jumba
35 Y11 **Jumbo Peak** Nevada, W USA *36°12´N 114°09´W*
105 R12 **Jumilla** Murcia, SE Spain *38°28´N 01°19´W*
153 N10 **Jumla** Mid Western, NW Nepal *29°22´N 82°13´E*
Jummoo *see* Jammu
Jumna *see* Yamuna
Jumporn *see* Chumphon
30 K5 **Jump River** Wisconsin, N USA
154 B11 **Jūnāgadh** *var.* Junagarh. Gujarāt, W India *21°32´N 70°32´E*
Junagarh *see* Jūnāgadh
161 Q6 **Junan** *var.* Shizilu. Shandong, E China *35°11´N 118°47´E*
62 G11 **Juncal, Cerro** C Chile *33°03´S 70°02´W*
25 Q10 **Junction** Texas, SW USA *30°31´N 99°48´W*
36 K6 **Junction** Utah, W USA *38°14´N 112°13´W*
27 O4 **Junction City** Kansas, C USA *39°02´N 96°51´W*
32 F13 **Junction City** Oregon, NW USA *44°13´N 123°12´W*
60 M10 **Jundiaí** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°10´S 46°54´W*
39 X12 **Juneau** *state capital* Alaska, USA *58°13´N 134°11´W*
30 M8 **Juneau** Wisconsin, N USA *43°23´N 88°42´W*
105 U6 **Juneda** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°33´N 00°49´E*
183 Q9 **Junee** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°51´S 147°33´E*
35 R8 **June Lake** California, W USA *37°46´N 119°04´W*
Jungbunzlau *see* Mladá Boleslav
158 L4 **Junggar Pendi** *Eng.* Dzungarian Basin. *basin* NW China
99 N24 **Junglinster** Grevenmacher, C Luxembourg *49°43´N 06°15´E*
18 F14 **Juniata River** Pennsylvania, NE USA
61 B20 **Junín** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°36´S 61°02´W*
57 E14 **Junín** Junín, C Peru *11°11´S 76°00´W*
57 F14 **Junín** *off.* Departamento de Junín. ◆ *department* C Peru
63 H15 **Junín de los Andes** Neuquén, W Argentina *39°57´S 71°05´W*
Junín, Departamento de *see* Junín
57 D14 **Junín, Lago de** C Peru
Junīyah *see* Joûnié
Junkseylon *see* Phuket
160 I11 **Junlian** Sichuan, C China *28°11´N 104°31´E*
25 O11 **Juno** Texas, SW USA *30°09´N 101°07´W*
92 J11 **Junosuando** *Lapp.* Čunusavvon. Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°25´N 22°28´E*
93 H16 **Junsele** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°42´N 16°54´E*
Junten *see* Sunch'ŏn
32 L14 **Juntura** Oregon, NW USA *43°43´N 118°05´W*
93 N14 **Juntusranta** Oulu, E Finland *65°12´N 29°30´E*
118 H11 **Juodupė** Panevėžys, NE Lithuania *56°07´N 25°37´E*
119 H14 **Juozapinės Kalnas** SE Lithuania *54°29´N 25°27´E*
99 K19 **Juprelle** Liège, E Belgium *50°43´N 05°31´E*
80 D13 **Jur** W South Sudan
103 S9 **Jura** ◆ *department* E France
108 C7 **Jura** ◆ *canton* NW Switzerland
108 B8 **Jura** *var.* Jura Mountains. France/Switzerland
96 G12 **Jura** *island* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
Juraciszki *see* Yuratsishki
54 C8 **Juradó** Chocó, NW Colombia *07°07´N 77°45´W*
Jura Mountains *see* Jura
96 G12 **Jura, Sound of** *strait* W Scotland, United Kingdom
139 V15 **Jurayb̄īyāt, Bi'r** *well* S Iraq
118 E13 **Jurbarkas** *Ger.* Georgenburg, Jurburg. Tauragė, W Lithuania *55°04´N 22°45´E*
99 F20 **Jurbise** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°33´N 03°54´E*
Jurgoslavija *see* Serbia
118 F9 **Jūrmala** C Latvia *56°57´N 23°42´E*
58 D13 **Juruá** Amazonas, NW Brazil *03°08´S 65°59´W*
48 F7 **Juruá, Rio** *var.* Río Yuruá. Brazil/Peru
59 G16 **Juruena, Rio** W Brazil
165 Q6 **Jūsan-ko** Honshū, C Japan
25 O6 **Justiceburg** Texas, SW USA *32°57´N 101°07´W*
Justinianopolis *see* Kirşehir
62 K11 **Justo Daract** San Luis, C Argentina *33°52´S 65°12´W*
59 C14 **Jutaí** Amazonas, W Brazil *05°10´S 68°45´W*
58 C13 **Jutaí, Rio** NW Brazil
100 N13 **Jüterbog** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°58´N 13°06´E*
42 E6 **Jutiapa** Jutiapa, S Guatemala *14°18´N 89°52´W*
42 A3 **Jutiapa** *off.* Departamento de Jutiapa. ◆ *department* SE Guatemala
Jutiapa, Departamento de *see* Jutiapa
42 J6 **Juticalpa** Olancho, C Honduras *14°39´N 86°12´W*
84 F8 **Jutland Bank** *undersea feature* SE North Sea *56°50´N 07°20´E*
82 I13 **Jutila** North Western, NW Zambia *12°33´S 26°09´E*
Jutland *see* Jylland
Jutland Bank *see* Jutiapa
42 A3 **Jutiapa** *off.* Departamento de Jutiapa. ◆ *department* SE Guatemala
Jutiapa, Departamento de *see* Jutiapa
42 J6 **Juticalpa** Olancho, C Honduras *14°39´N 86°12´W*
82 I13 **Jutila** North Western, NW Zambia *12°33´S 26°09´E*
Jutland *see* Jylland
84 F8 **Jutland Bank** *undersea feature* SE North Sea *56°50´N 07°20´E*
93 N16 **Juuka** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *63°12´N 29°17´E*
93 N17 **Juva** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *61°55´N 27°54´E*
Juvavum *see* Salzburg
44 A6 **Juventud, Isla de la** *var.* Isla de Pinos, *Eng.* Isle of Youth; *prev.* The Isle of the Pines. *island* W Cuba
161 Q5 **Juxian** *var.* Chengyang, Ju Xian. Shandong, E China *35°33´N 118°45´E*
Ju Xian *see* Juxian
161 P6 **Juye** Shandong, E China *35°26´N 116°04´E*
113 O15 **Južna Morava** *Ger.* Südliche Morava. SE Serbia
83 H20 **Jwaneng** Southern, S Botswana *24°35´N 24°45´E*
95 I23 **Jyderup** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°40´N 11°25´E*
95 F22 **Jylland** *Eng.* Jutland. *peninsula* W Denmark
Jyrgalan *see* Dzhergalan
93 M17 **Jyväskylä** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°08´N 25°47´E*

K

38 D9 **Ka'a'awa** *var.* Kaaawa. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°33´N 157°47´W*
Kaaawa *see* Ka'a'awa
81 G16 **Kaabong** NE Uganda *03°30´N 34°08´E*
Kaaden *see* Kadaň
Kaafu Atoll *see* Male' Atoll
55 V9 **Kaaimanston** Sipaliwini, N Suriname *05°06´N 56°04´W*
Kaakhka *see* Kaka
Kaala *see* Caála
187 O16 **Kaala-Gomen** Province Nord, W New Caledonia *20°40´S 164°24´E*
92 L9 **Kaamanen** *Lapp.* Gámas. Lappi, N Finland *69°05´N 27°16´E*
Kaapstad *see* Cape Town
Kaarasjoki *see* Karasjok
Kaaresuanto *see* Karesuando
92 J10 **Kaaresuvanto** *Lapp.* Gárassavon. Lappi, N Finland *68°28´N 22°29´E*
93 K19 **Kaarina** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°24´N 22°25´E*
99 I14 **Kaatsheuvel** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°39´N 05°02´E*
93 N16 **Kaavi** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *62°58´N 28°30´E*
Kaba *see* Habahe
171 O14 **Kabaena, Pulau** *island* C Indonesia
Kabakly *see* Gabakly
76 J14 **Kabala** N Sierra Leone *09°40´N 11°36´W*
81 E19 **Kabale** SW Uganda *01°15´S 29°58´E*
55 U10 **Kabalebo Rivier** W Suriname
79 N22 **Kabalo** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *06°02´S 26°55´E*
79 O21 **Kabambare** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *04°40´S 27°41´E*
145 W13 **Kabanbay** *Kaz.* Qabanbay; *prev.* Andreyevka, *Kaz.* Andreevka. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *45°50´N 80°34´E*
145 Q9 **Kabanbay Batyr** *prev.* Rozhdestvenka. Akmola, C Kazakhstan *50°51´N 71°25´E*
187 Y15 **Kabara** *prev.* Kambara. *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
**Kabardino-

Kafiréas, Akrotírio *see* Ntóro, Kávo
115 *I19* **Kafiréos, Stenó** *strait* Évvoia/Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Kafirnigan *see* Kofarnihon
Kafo *see* Kafu
75 *W7* **Kafr ash Shaykh** *var.* Kafrel Sheik, Kafr el Sheikh. N Egypt *31°07´N 30°56´E*
Kafr el Sheikh *see* Kafr ash Shaykh
81 *F17* **Kafu** *var.* Kafo. 🗲 W Uganda
83 *J15* **Kafue** Lusaka, SE Zambia *15°44´S 28°10´E*
83 *I14* **Kafue** 🗲 C Zambia
67 *T13* **Kafue Flats** *plain* C Zambia
164 *K12* **Kaga** Ishikawa, Honshū, SW Japan *36°18´N 136°19´E*
79 *J14* **Kaga Bandoro** *prev.* Fort-Crampel. Nana-Grébizi, C Central African Republic *06°54´N 19°10´E*
81 *E18* **Kagadi** W Uganda *0°57´N 30°52´E*
38 *H17* **Kagalaska Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
Kagan *see* Kogon
Kaganovichabad *see* Kolkhozobod
Kagarlyk *see* Kaharlyk
164 *H14* **Kagawa** *off.* Kagawa-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Shikoku, SW Japan
Kagawa-ken *see* Kagawa
154 *J13* **Kagaznagar** Andhra Pradesh, C India *19°25´N 79°30´E*
93 *J14* **Kåge** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°49´N 21°00´E*
81 *E19* **Kagera** *var.* Ziwa Magharibi, *Eng.* West Lake. ◆ *region* NW Tanzania
81 *E19* **Kagera** *var.* Akagera. 🗲 Rwanda/Tanzania *see also* Akagera
76 *L5* **Kâgheṭ** *var.* Karet. *physical region* N Mauritania
Kagi *see* Jiayi
137 *S12* **Kağızman** Kars, NE Turkey *40°08´N 43°07´E*
188 *I6* **Kagman Point** *headland* Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
164 *C16* **Kagoshima** *var.* Kagosima. Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°37´N 130°33´E*
164 *C16* **Kagoshima** *off.* Kagoshima-ken, *var.* Kagosima. ◆ *prefecture* Kyūshū, SW Japan
Kagoshima-ken *see* Kagoshima
Kagosima *see* Kagoshima
Kagul *see* Cahul
Kagul, Ozero *see* Kahul, Ozero
38 *B8* **Kahala Point** *headland* Kaua'i, Hawai'i, USA *22°08´N 159°17´W*
81 *F21* **Kahama** Shinyanga, NW Tanzania *03°48´S 32°36´E*
117 *P5* **Kaharlyk** *Rus.* Kagarlyk. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°50´N 30°50´E*
169 *T13* **Kahayan, Sungai** 🗲 Borneo, C Indonesia
79 *I22* **Kahemba** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *07°20´S 19°00´E*
185 *A23* **Kaherekou Mountains** ⛰ South Island, New Zealand
143 *W14* **Kahīrī** *var.* Kūhīrī. Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *26°55´N 61°04´E*
101 *L16* **Kahla** Thüringen, C Germany *50°49´N 11°33´E*
101 *G15* **Kahler Asten** ▲ W Germany *51°11´N 08°32´E*
149 *Q4* **Kahmard, Daryā-ye** *prev.* Darya-i-surkhab. 🗲 NE Afghanistan
143 *T13* **Kahnūj** Kermān, SE Iran *28°N 57°41´E*
27 *V1* **Kahoka** Missouri, C USA *40°24´N 91°44´W*
38 *E10* **Kaho'olawe** *var.* Kahoolawe. *island* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
Kahoolawe *see* Kaho'olawe
136 *M16* **Kahramanmaraş** *var.* Kahraman Maraş, Maraş, Marash. Kahramanmaraş, S Turkey *37°34´N 36°54´E*
136 *L15* **Kahramanmaraş** *var.* Kahraman Maraş, Maraş, Marash. ◆ *province* C Turkey
Kahraman Maraş *see* Kahramanmaraş
Kahror/Kahror Pakka *see* Kahror Pakka
149 *T11* **Kahror Pakka** *var.* Kahror, Koror Pacca. Punjab, E Pakistan *29°38´N 71°59´E*
137 *N15* **Kâhta** Adıyaman, S Turkey *37°48´N 38°35´E*
38 *D8* **Kahuku** O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°40´N 157°57´W*
38 *D8* **Kahuku Point** *headland* O'ahu, Hawai'i, USA *21°42´N 157°59´W*
116 *M12* **Kahul, Ozero** *var.* Lacul Cahul, *Rus.* Ozero Kagul. ◎ Moldova/Ukraine
143 *V11* **Kahūrak** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *29°25´N 59°38´E*
184 *G13* **Kahurangi Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *40°41´S 171°57´E*
149 *V6* **Kahūta** Punjab, E Pakistan *33°38´N 73°27´E*
77 *S14* **Kaiama** Kwara, W Nigeria *09°37´N 03°58´E*
186 *D7* **Kaiapit** Morobe, C Papua New Guinea *06°12´S 146°09´E*
185 *I18* **Kaiapoi** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°23´S 172°40´E*
36 *K9* **Kaibab Plateau** *plain* Arizona, SW USA
171 *U14* **Kai Besar, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Kai, E Indonesia
36 *L9* **Kaibito Plateau** *plain* Arizona, SW USA
158 *K6* **Kaidu He** *var.* Karaxahar. 🗲 NW China
55 *S10* **Kaieteur Falls** *waterfall* C Guyana
161 *O6* **Kaifeng** Henan, C China *34°47´N 114°20´E*
184 *J3* **Kaihu** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°47´S 173°39´E*
Kaihua *see* Wenshan
171 *U14* **Kai Kecil, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Kai, E Indonesia
169 *U16* **Kai, Kepulauan** *prev.* Kei Islands. *island group* Maluku, SE Indonesia
184 *J3* **Kaikohe** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°25´S 173°48´E*
185 *J16* **Kaikoura** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°22´S 173°40´E*
185 *J16* **Kaikoura Peninsula** *peninsula* South Island, New Zealand
Kailas Range *see* Gangdisê Shan
160 *K12* **Kaili** Guizhou, S China *26°34´N 107°58´E*
38 *F10* **Kailua** Maui, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°53´N 156°13´W*
Kailua *see* Kalaoa
38 *G11* **Kailua-Kona** *var.* Kona. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°43´N 155°58´W*
186 *B7* **Kaim** 🗲 W Papua New Guinea
171 *X14* **Kaima** Papua, E Indonesia *05°36´S 138°39´E*
184 *M7* **Kaimai Range** ⛰ North Island, New Zealand
114 *E13* **Kaïmaktsalán** *var.* Kajmakčalan. ▲ Greece/FYR Macedonia *40°57´N 21°48´E* ***see also*** Kajmakčalan
Kaïmaktsalán *see* Kajmakčalan
185 *C20* **Kaimanawa Mountains** ⛰ North Island, New Zealand
118 *E4* **Käina** *Ger.* Keinis; *prev.* Keina. Hiiumaa, W Estonia *58°50´N 22°49´E*
109 *V7* **Kainach** 🗲 SE Austria
164 *I14* **Kainan** Tokushima, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°36´N 134°20´E*
164 *H15* **Kainan** Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan *34°09´N 135°12´E*
147 *U7* **Kaindy** *Kir.* Kayyngdy. Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan *42°48´N 73°39´E*
77 *T14* **Kainji Dam** *dam* W Nigeria
Kainji Lake *see* Kainji Reservoir
77 *T14* **Kainji Reservoir** *var.* Kainji Lake. ▨ W Nigeria
186 *D8* **Kaintiba** *var.* Kamina. Gulf, S Papua New Guinea *07°29´S 146°04´E*
92 *K12* **Kainulasjärvi** Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°00´N 22°31´E*
184 *K5* **Kaipara Harbour** *harbor* North Island, New Zealand
152 *I10* **Kairāna** Uttar Pradesh, N India *29°24´N 77°10´E*
74 *M6* **Kairouan** *var.* Al Qayrawān. E Tunisia *35°46´N 10°11´E*
Kaisaria *see* Kayseri
101 *F20* **Kaiserslautern** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°27´N 07°46´E*
118 *G13* **Kaišiadorys** Kaunas, S Lithuania *54°51´N 24°27´E*
184 *I2* **Kaitaia** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°07´S 173°13´E*
185 *E24* **Kaitangata** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *46°18´S 169°52´E*
152 *I9* **Kaithal** Haryāna, NW India *29°47´N 76°26´E*
Kaitong *see* Tongyu
169 *N13* **Kait, Tanjung** *headland* Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°13´S 106°03´E*
38 *E9* **Kaiwi Channel** *channel* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
160 *K9* **Kaixian** *var.* Hanfeng. Sichuan, C China *31°13´N 108°25´E*
163 *V11* **Kaiyuan** *var.* K'ai-yüan. Liaoning, NE China *42°33´N 124°04´E*
160 *H14* **Kaiyuan** Yunnan, SW China *23°42´N 103°14´E*
K'ai-yüan *see* Kaiyuan
39 *O9* **Kaiyuh Mountains** ⛰ Alaska, USA
93 *M15* **Kajaani** *Swe.* Kajana. Oulu, C Finland *64°17´N 27°46´E*
149 *N7* **Kajakī, Band-e** ◎ C Afghanistan
Kajan *see* Kayan, Sungai
Kajana *see* Kajaani
137 *V13* **K'ajaran** *Rus.* Kadzharan. SE Armenia *39°10´N 46°09´E*
Kajisay *see* Bokonbayevo
113 *O20* **Kajmakčalan** *var.* Kaïmaktsalán. ▲ S FYR Macedonia *40°57´N 21°48´E* ***see also*** Kaïmaktsalán
Kajmakčalan *see* Kaïmaktsalán
Kajnar *see* Kaynar
149 *N6* **Kajrān** Dāykundī, C Afghanistan *33°12´N 65°28´E*
149 *N5* **Kaj Rūd** 🗲 C Afghanistan
146 *G14* **Kaka** *Rus.* Kaakhka. Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°20´N 59°37´E*
12 *C12* **Kakabeka Falls** Ontario, S Canada *48°24´N 89°40´W*
83 *F23* **Kakamas** Northern Cape, W South Africa *28°45´S 20°33´E*
81 *H18* **Kakamega** Western, W Kenya *0°17´N 34°47´E*
112 *H13* **Kakanj** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°06´N 18°07´E*
185 *F22* **Kakanui Mountains** ⛰ South Island, New Zealand
184 *K11* **Kakaramea** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°42´S 174°27´E*
76 *J16* **Kakata** C Liberia *06°35´N 10°19´W*
184 *M11* **Kakatahi** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *39°40´S 175°20´E*
113 *M23* **Kakavi** Gjirokastër, S Albania *39°55´N 20°19´E*
147 *O14* **Kakaydi** Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *37°37´N 67°30´E*
164 *F13* **Kake** Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan *34°37´N 132°17´E*
39 *X13* **Kake** Kupreanof Island, Alaska, USA *56°58´N 133°57´W*
171 *P14* **Kakea** Pulau Wowoni, C Indonesia *04°09´S 123°06´E*
164 *M14* **Kakegawa** Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *34°47´N 138°02´E*
165 *V16* **Kakeroma-jima** Kagoshima, SW Japan
143 *T6* **Kākhak** Khorāsān, E Iran
118 *L11* **Kakhanavichy** *Rus.* Kokhanovichi. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°52´N 28°08´E*
39 *P13* **Kakhonak** Alaska, USA *59°26´N 154°48´W*
117 *S10* **Kakhovka** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°40´N 33°30´E*
117 *U9* **Kakhovs'ke Vodoskhovyshche** *Rus.* Kakhovskoye Vodokhranilishche. ▨ SE Ukraine
Kakhovskoye Vodokhranilishche *see* Kakhovs'ke Vodoskhovyshche
117 *T11* **Kakhovs'kyy Kanal** *canal* S Ukraine
Kakia *see* Khakhea
155 *L16* **Kākināda** *prev.* Cocanada. Andhra Pradesh, E India *16°56´N 82°13´E*
Käkisalmi *see* Priozersk
164 *I13* **Kakogawa** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *34°49´N 134°52´E*
81 *F18* **Kakoge** C Uganda *01°03´N 32°30´E*
145 *O7* **Kak, Ozero** ◎ N Kazakhstan
Ka-Krem *see* Malyy Yenisey
Kakshaal-Too, Khrebet *see* Kokshaal-Tau
39 *S5* **Kaktovik** Alaska, USA *70°08´N 143°37´W*
165 *Q11* **Kakuda** Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *37°59´N 140°48´E*
165 *Q8* **Kakunodate** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°37´N 140°35´E*
Kalaallit Nunaat *see* Greenland
149 *T7* **Kālābāgh** Punjab, E Pakistan *33°00´N 71°35´E*
171 *Q16* **Kalabahi** Pulau Alor, S Indonesia *08°14´S 124°32´E*
188 *I5* **Kalabera** Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
83 *G14* **Kalabo** Western, W Zambia *15°00´S 22°37´E*
126 *M9* **Kalach** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°24´N 41°00´E*
127 *N10* **Kalach-na-Donu** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°45´N 43°29´E*
166 *K5* **Kaladan** 🗲 W Myanmar (Burma)
14 *K14* **Kaladar** Ontario, SE Canada *44°38´N 77°06´W*
38 *G13* **Ka Lae** *var.* South Cape, South Point. *headland* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean *18°54´N 155°40´W*
83 *G19* **Kalahari Desert** *desert* Southern Africa
38 *B8* **Kalāheo** *var.* Kalaheo. Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°55´N 159°31´W*
Kalaheo *see* Kalāheo
Kalaikhum *see* Qal'aikhum
Kala-i-Mor *see* Galaýmor
93 *K15* **Kalajoki** Oulu, W Finland *64°15´N 24°E*
Kalak *see* Eski Kalak
Kal al Srarhna *see* El Kelâa Srarhna
32 *G10* **Kalama** Washington, NW USA *46°00´N 122°50´W*
Kalámai *see* Kalámata
115 *G14* **Kalamariá** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°37´N 22°58´E*
115 *C15* **Kalamás** *var.* Thiamis; *prev.* Thýamis. 🗲 W Greece
115 *E21* **Kalámata** *prev.* Kalámai. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°02´N 22°07´E*
148 *L16* **Kalamat, Khor** *Eng.* Kalmat Lagoon. *lagoon* SW Pakistan
148 *L16* **Kalamat, Khor** *Eng.* Kalmat Lagoon. *lagoon* SW Pakistan
31 *P10* **Kalamazoo** Michigan, N USA *42°17´N 85°35´W*
31 *P9* **Kalamazoo River** 🗲 Michigan, N USA
Kalambaka *see* Kalampáka
117 *S13* **Kalamits'ka Zatoka** *Rus.* Kalamitskiy Zaliv. *gulf* S Ukraine
Kalamitskiy Zaliv *see* Kalamits'ka Zatoka
115 *H18* **Kálamos** Attikí, C Greece *38°16´N 23°51´E*
115 *C18* **Kálamos** *island* Iónioi Nísia, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
115 *D15* **Kalampáka** *var.* Kalambaka. Thessalía, C Greece *39°43´N 21°36´E*
Kalan *see* Călan, Romania
Kalan *see* Tunceli, Turkey
117 *S11* **Kalanchak** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°14´N 33°19´E*
38 *G11* **Kalaoa** *var.* Kailua. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°43´N 155°59´W*
171 *O15* **Kalaotoa, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
155 *J24* **Kala Oya** 🗲 NW Sri Lanka
Kalarash *see* Călăraşi
93 *H17* **Kälarne** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°00´N 16°10´E*
143 *V15* **Kalar Rūd** 🗲 SE Iran
169 *R9* **Kalasin** *var.* Muang Kalasin. Kalasin, E Thailand *16°29´N 103°31´E*
143 *U4* **Kalāt** *var.* Kabūd Gonbad. Khorāsān, NE Iran *37°02´N 59°46´E*
149 *O11* **Kālat** *var.* Kelat, Khelat. Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *29°01´N 66°38´E*
Kalāt *see* Qalāt
115 *J14* **Kalathriá, Ákrotirio** *headland* Samothráki, NE Greece *40°24´N 25°34´E*
193 *W147* **Kalau** *island* Tongatapu Group, SE Tonga
38 *E9* **Kalaupapa** Moloka'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°11´N 156°59´W*
127 *N13* **Kalaus** 🗲 SW Russian Federation
Kalávrita *see* Kalávryta
115 *E19* **Kalávryta** *var.* Kalávrita. Dytikí Élláda, S Greece *38°02´N 22°06´E*
141 *Y10* **Kalbān** W Oman *20°19´N 58°40´E*
180 *H11* **Kalbarri** Western Australia *27°43´S 114°08´E*
Kalbinskiy Khrebet *see* Khrebet Kalba
144 *G10* **Kaldygayty** 🗲 W Kazakhstan
136 *I12* **Kalecik** Ankara, N Turkey *40°08´N 33°27´E*
79 *O19* **Kalehe** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *02°05´S 28°52´E*
79 *P22* **Kalemie** *prev.* Albertville. Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *05°55´S 29°09´E*
166 *L4* **Kalemyo** Sagaing, Myanmar (Burma) *23°11´N 94°03´E*
82 *H12* **Kalene Hill** North Western, NW Zambia *11°10´S 24°12´E*
167 *T11* **Kalèng** *prev.* Phumĭ Kalèng. Stœ̆ng Trêng, NE Cambodia *13°57´N 106°17´E*
Kale Sultanie *see* Çanakkale
124 *I7* **Kalevala** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *65°12´N 31°16´E*
166 *L4* **Kalewa** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *23°15´N 94°19´E*
Kalgan *see* Zhangjiakou
39 *Q12* **Kalgin Island** *island* Alaska, USA
180 *L12* **Kalgoorlie** Western Australia *30°51´S 121°27´E*
Kali *see* Sārda
115 *E17* **Kaliakoúda** ▲ C Greece *38°47´N 21°42´E*
114 *O8* **Kaliakra, Nos** *headland* NE Bulgaria *43°22´N 28°28´E*
115 *F19* **Kaliánoi** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°55´N 22°28´E*
115 *N24* **Kalí Límni** ▲ Kárpathos, SE Greece *35°34´N 27°08´E*
79 *N20* **Kalima** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *02°34´S 26°27´E*
169 *S11* **Kalimantan** *Eng.* Indonesian Borneo. ◆ *geopolitical region* Borneo, C Indonesia
169 *Q11* **Kalimantan Barat** *off.* Propinsi Kalimantan Berat, *Eng.* West Borneo, West Kalimantan. ◆ *province* N Indonesia
Kalimantan Barat, Propinsi *see* Kalimantan Barat
169 *T13* **Kalimantan Selatan** *off.* Propinsi Kalimantan Selatan, *Eng.* South Borneo, South Kalimantan. ◆ *province* N Indonesia
Kalimantan Selatan, Propinsi *see* Kalimantan Selatan
169 *R12* **Kalimantan Tengah** *off.* Propinsi Kalimantan Tengah, *Eng.* Central Borneo, Central Kalimantan. ◆ *province* N Indonesia
Kalimantan Tengah, Propinsi *see* Kalimantan Tengah
169 *U10* **Kalimantan Timur** *off.* Propinsi Kalimantan Timur, *Eng.* East Borneo, East Kalimantan. ◆ *province* N Indonesia
Kalimantan Timur, Propinsi *see* Kalimantan Timur
Kálimnos *see* Kálymnos
153 *S12* **Kálimpang** West Bengal, NE India *27°02´N 88°34´E*
Kalinin *see* Tver'
Kalinin *see* Boldumsaz
Kalininabad *see* Kalininobod
126 *B3* **Kaliningrad** Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°48´N 21°33´E*
Kaliningrad *see* Kaliningradskaya Oblast'
126 *A3* **Kaliningradskaya Oblast'** *var.* Kaliningrad. ◆ *province and enclave* W Russian Federation
Kalinino *see* Tashir
147 *P14* **Kalininobod** *Rus.* Kalininabad. SW Tajikistan *37°49´N 68°55´E*
127 *O8* **Kalininsk** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°31´N 44°25´E*
Kalininsk *see* Boldumsaz
Kalinisk *see* Cupcina
119 *M19* **Kalinkavichy** *Rus.* Kalinkovichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°08´N 29°19´E*
Kalinkovichi *see* Kalinkavichy
81 *G18* **Kaliro** SE Uganda *0°54´N 33°30´E*
Kalisch/Kalish *see* Kalisz
33 *O7* **Kalispell** Montana, NW USA *48°12´N 114°18´W*
110 *I13* **Kalisz** *Ger.* Kalisch, *Rus.* Kalish; *anc.* Calisia. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°46´N 18°04´E*
110 *F9* **Kalisz Pomorski** *Ger.* Kallies. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°55´N 15°55´E*
126 *M10* **Kalitva** 🗲 SW Russian Federation
81 *F21* **Kaliua** Tabora, C Tanzania *05°03´S 31°48´E*
92 *K13* **Kalix** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°51´N 23°14´E*
92 *K12* **Kalixälven** 🗲 N Sweden
92 *J11* **Kalixfors** Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°45´N 20°20´E*
145 *T8* **Kalkaman** *Kaz.* Qalqaman. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *51°57´N 75°58´E*
Kalkandelen *see* Tetovo
181 *O4* **Kalkarindji** Northern Territory, N Australia *17°32´S 130°40´E*
31 *P6* **Kalkaska** Michigan, N USA *44°44´N 85°11´W*
93 *F16* **Kall** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°31´N 13°16´E*
189 *X2* **Kallalen** *var.* Calalen. *island* Ratak Chain, SE Marshall Islands
118 *J5* **Kallaste** *Ger.* Krasnogor. Tartumaa, SE Estonia *58°40´N 27°12´E*
93 *N16* **Kallavesi** ◎ SE Finland
115 *F17* **Kallídromo** ⛰ C Greece
Kallies *see* Kalisz Pomorski
95 *M22* **Kallinge** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°14´N 15°17´E*
115 *L16* **Kalloní** Lésvos, E Greece *39°14´N 26°16´E*
93 *F16* **Kallsjön** ◎ C Sweden
95 *N21* **Kalmar** *var.* Calmar. Kalmar, S Sweden *56°40´N 16°22´E*
95 *M19* **Kalmar** *var.* Calmar. ◆ *county* S Sweden
95 *N20* **Kalmarsund** *strait* S Sweden
Kalmat Lagoon *see* Kalamat, Khor
117 *X9* **Kal'mius** 🗲 E Ukraine
99 *H15* **Kalmthout** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°24´N 04°27´E*
Kalmykia/Kalmykiya-Khal'mg Tangch, Respublika *see* Kalmykiya, Respublika
127 *O12* **Kalmykiya, Respublika** *var.* Respublika Kalmykiya-Khal'mg Tangch, *Eng.* Kalmykia; *prev.* Kalmytskaya ASSR. ◆ *autonomous republic* SW Russian Federation
Kalmytskaya ASSR *see* Kalmykiya, Respublika
118 *F9* **Kalnciems** C Latvia *56°46´N 23°37´E*
114 *L10* **Kalnitsa** 🗲 SE Bulgaria
111 *J24* **Kalocsa** Bács-Kiskun, S Hungary *46°31´N 19°00´E*
114 *J9* **Kalofer** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°36´N 25°00´E*
38 *E10* **Kalohi Channel** *channel* C Pacific Ocean
83 *I16* **Kalomo** Southern, S Zambia *17°02´S 26°29´E*
29 *X14* **Kalona** Iowa, C USA *41°28´N 91°42´W*
115 *K22* **Kalotási, Akrotírio** *cape* Amorgós, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
152 *J8* **Kalpa** Himāchal Pradesh, N India *31°33´N 78°16´E*
115 *C15* **Kalpáki** Ípeiros, W Greece *39°53´N 20°38´E*
155 *C22* **Kalpeni Island** *island* Lakshadweep, India, N Indian Ocean
152 *K13* **Kālpi** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°07´N 79°44´E*
158 *G7* **Kalpin** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *40°35´N 78°52´E*
149 *P16* **Kalri Lake** ◎ SE Pakistan
143 *R5* **Kāl Shūr** 🗲 W Iran
39 *N11* **Kalskag** Alaska, USA *61°32´N 160°15´W*
Kalsø *see* Kalsoy
95 *B18* **Kalsoy** *Dan.* Kalsø. *island* N Faeroe Islands
39 *O9* **Kaltag** Alaska, USA *64°19´N 158°43´W*
108 *H7* **Kaltbrunn** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°11´N 09°00´E*
Kaltdorf *see* Pruszków
77 *X14* **Kaltungo** Gombe, E Nigeria *09°49´N 11°22´E*
126 *K4* **Kaluga** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°31´N 36°16´E*
155 *J26* **Kalu Ganga** 🗲 S Sri Lanka
82 *J13* **Kalulushi** Copperbelt, C Zambia *12°50´S 28°03´E*
180 *M2* **Kalumburu** Western Australia *14°11´S 126°40´E*
95 *H23* **Kalundborg** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°42´N 11°06´E*
82 *K11* **Kalungwishi** 🗲 N Zambia
149 *T8* **Kalūr Kot** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°08´N 71°20´E*
116 *I6* **Kalush** *Pol.* Kałusz. Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°02´N 24°20´E*
Kałusz *see* Kalush
110 *N11* **Kałuszyn** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°12´N 21°43´E*
155 *J26* **Kalutara** Western Province, SW Sri Lanka *06°35´N 79°59´E*
Kaluwawa *see* Fergusson Island
126 *I5* **Kaluzhskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
119 *E14* **Kalvarija** *Pol.* Kalwaria. Marijampolė, S Lithuania *54°25´N 23°13´E*
93 *K15* **Kälviä** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°53´N 23°30´E*
109 *U6* **Kalwang** Steiermark, E Austria *47°25´N 14°48´E*
Kalwaria *see* Kalvarija
154 *D13* **Kalyān** Mahārāshtra, W India *19°17´N 73°11´E*
124 *K16* **Kalyazin** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°15´N 37°53´E*
115 *D18* **Kalydón** *anc.* Calydon. *site of ancient city* Dytikí Élláda, C Greece
115 *M21* **Kálymnos** *var.* Kálimnos. *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
117 *O5* **Kalynivka** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°14´N 30°16´E*
117 *N6* **Kalynivka** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°27´N 28°32´E*
145 *W15* **Kalzhat** *prev.* Kol'zhat. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°29´N 80°37´E*
42 *M10* **Kama** *var.* Cama. Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua *12°06´N 83°55´W*
165 *R9* **Kamaishi** *var.* Kamaisi. Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°18´N 141°52´E*
Kamaisi *see* Kamaishi
118 *H13* **Kamajai** Utena, E Lithuania *55°49´N 25°30´E*
Kamajai *see* Toliejai
149 *U9* **Kamālia** Punjab, NE Pakistan *30°44´N 72°39´E*
83 *I14* **Kamalondo** North Western, NW Zambia *13°42´S 25°38´E*
136 *I13* **Kaman** Kırşehir, C Turkey *39°22´N 33°43´E*
79 *O20* **Kamanyola** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *02°54´S 29°04´E*
141 *N14* **Kamarān** *island* W Yemen
55 *R9* **Kamarang** W Guyana *05°49´N 60°38´W*
Kāmāreddi/Kamareddy *see* Rāmāreddi
Kama Reservoir *see* Kamskoye Vodokhranilishche
148 *K13* **Kamarod** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *27°34´N 63°36´E*
171 *P14* **Kamaru** Pulau Buton, C Indonesia *05°10´S 123°03´E*
77 *S13* **Kamba** Kebbi, NW Nigeria *11°50´N 03°44´E*
Kambaeng Petch *see* Kamphaeng Phet
180 *L12* **Kambalda** Western Australia *31°15´S 121°33´E*
149 *P13* **Kambar** *var.* Qambar. Sind, SE Pakistan *27°35´N 68°03´E*
Kambara *see* Kabara
76 *I14* **Kambia** W Sierra Leone *09°09´N 12°53´W*
Kambos *see* Kámpos
79 *N25* **Kambove** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *10°50´S 26°39´E*
Kambryk *see* Cambrai
123 *V10* **Kamchatka** 🗲 E Russian Federation
Kamchatka *see* Kamchatka, Poluostrov
Kamchatka Basin *see* Komandorskaya Basin
123 *U10* **Kamchatka, Poluostrov** *Eng.* Kamchatka. *peninsula* E Russian Federation
123 *V10* **Kamchatskiy Kray** ◆ *province* E Russian Federation
123 *V10* **Kamchatskiy Zaliv** *gulf* E Russian Federation
114 *N9* **Kamchiya** 🗲 E Bulgaria
114 *L9* **Kamchiya, Yazovir** ◎ E Bulgaria
149 *T4* **Kāmdēsh** *var.* Kamdesh; *prev.* Kāmdeysh. Nūrestān, E Afghanistan *35°25´N 71°26´E*
Kamdesh *see* Kāmdēsh
Kāmdeysh *see* Kāmdēsh
Kamenets *see* Kamyanyets
Kamenets-Podol'skaya Oblast' *see* Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast'
Kamenets-Podol'skiy *see* Kam"yanets'-Podil's'kyy
113 *Q18* **Kamenica** NE Macedonia *42°03´N 22°34´E*
113 *O16* **Kamenicë** *var.* Dardanë, *Serb.* Kosovska Kamenica. E Kosovo *42°37´N 21°33´E*
112 *A11* **Kamenjak, Rt** *headland* NW Croatia
125 *O6* **Kamenka** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *65°55´N 44°01´E*
126 *6* **Kamenka** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°12´N 44°00´E*
127 *L8* **Kamenka** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°44´N 39°31´E*
Kamenka *see* Taskala
Kamenka *see* Camenca
Kamenka *see* Kam"yanka
Kamenka-Bugskaya *see* Kam"yanka-Buz'ka
Kamenka Dneprovskaya *see* Kam"yanka-Dniprovs'ka
Kamen Kashirskiy *see* Kamin'-Kashyrs'kyy
Kamenka-Strumilov *see* Kam"yanka-Buz'ka
126 *L15* **Kamennomostskiy** Respublika Adygeya, SW Russian Federation *44°13´N 40°12´E*
126 *L11* **Kamenolomni** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°36´N 40°18´E*
127 *P8* **Kamenskiy** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°56´N 45°32´E*
Kamenskoye *see* Romaniv
126 *L11* **Kamensk-Shakhtinskiy** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°18´N 40°16´E*
101 *P15* **Kamenz** Sachsen, E Germany *51°15´N 14°06´E*
164 *J13* **Kameoka** Kyōto, Honshū, SW Japan *35°02´N 135°35´E*
126 *M3* **Kameshkovo** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°21´N 41°01´E*
164 *C11* **Kami-Agata** Nagasaki, Tsushima, SW Japan *34°40´N 129°27´E*
33 *N10* **Kamiah** Idaho, NW USA *46°13´N 116°01´W*
Kamień Koszyrski *see* Kamin'-Kashyrs'kyy
110 *H9* **Kamień Krajeński** *Ger.* Kamin in Westpreussen. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland *53°31´N 17°31´E*
111 *F15* **Kamienna Góra** *Ger.* Landeshut, Landeshut in Schlesien. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°48´N 16°00´E*
110 *D8* **Kamień Pomorski** *Ger.* Cummin in Pommern. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°57´N 14°44´E*
165 *R5* **Kamiiso** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *41°50´N 140°38´E*
79 *L22* **Kamiji** Kasai-Oriental, S Dem. Rep. Congo *06°39´S 23°27´E*
165 *T3* **Kamikawa** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°51´N 142°47´E*
164 *B15* **Kami-Koshiki-jima** *island* SW Japan
79 *M23* **Kamina** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo *08°42´S 25°01´E*
Kamina *see* Kaintiba
42 *C6* **Kaminaljuyú** *ruins* Guatemala, C Guatemala
Kamin in Westpreussen *see* Kamień Krajeński
116 *J2* **Kamin'-Kashyrs'kyy** *Pol.* Kamień Koszyrski, *Rus.* Kamen Kashirskiy. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°39´N 24°59´E*
Kaminka Strumiłowa *see* Kam"yanka-Buz'ka
165 *Q5* **Kaminokuni** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *41°48´N 140°05´E*
165 *P10* **Kaminoyama** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°10´N 140°16´E*
39 *Q13* **Kamishak Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
165 *U4* **Kamishihoro** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°14´N 143°18´E*
Kamishli *see* Al Qāmishlī
Kamissar *see* Kamsar
164 *C11* **Kami-Tsushima** Nagasaki, Tsushima, SW Japan *34°40´N 129°27´E*
79 *O20* **Kamituga** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *03°07´S 28°10´E*
164 *B17* **Kamiyaku** Kagoshima, Yaku-shima, SW Japan *30°24´N 130°32´E*
11 *N16* **Kamloops** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°39´N 120°24´W*
107 *G25* **Kamma** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°46´N 12°03´E*
192 *K4* **Kammu Seamount** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean *32°09´N 173°00´E*
109 *U11* **Kamnik** *Ger.* Stein. C Slovenia *46°13´N 14°34´E*
Kamniške Alpe *see* Kamniško-Savinjske Alpe
109 *T10* **Kamniško-Savinjske Alpe** *var.* Kamniške Alpe, Sanntaler Alpen

149 N9 **Kandahār** *Per.* Qandahār. ◆ *province* SE Afghanistan
167 S13 **Kândal** *var.* Ta Khmau. Kândal, S Cambodia *11°30´N 104°59´E*
Kandalaksa *see* Kandalaksha
124 I5 **Kandalaksha** *var.* Kandalaksa, *Fin.* Kantalahti. Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°09´N 32°14´E*
Kandalaksa Gulf/ Kandalakshskaya Guba *see* Kandalakshskiy Zaliv
124 K6 **Kandalakshskiy Zaliv** *var.* Kandalakshskaya Guba, *Eng.* Kandalaksa Gulf. *bay* NW Russian Federation
83 G17 **Kandalengoti** *var.* Kandalengoti. Ngamiland, NW Botswana *19°25´S 22°12´E*
Kandalengoti *see* Kandalengoti
169 U13 **Kandangan** Borneo, C Indonesia *02°50´S 115°15´E*
Kandau *see* Kandava
118 E8 **Kandava** *Ger.* Kandau. W Latvia *57°02´N 22°48´E*
Kandavu *see* Kadavu
77 R14 **Kandé** *var.* Kanté. NE Togo *09°55´N 01°01´E*
101 F23 **Kandel** ▲ SW Germany *48°03´N 08°00´E*
186 C7 **Kandep** Enga, W Papua New Guinea *05°54´S 143°34´E*
149 R12 **Kandh Kot** Sind, SE Pakistan *28°15´N 69°18´E*
77 S13 **Kandi** N Benin *11°05´N 02°59´E*
149 P14 **Kandiāro** Sind, SE Pakistan *27°02´N 68°16´E*
136 F11 **Kandıra** Kocaeli, NW Turkey *41°05´N 30°08´E*
183 S8 **Kandos** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°52´S 149°58´E*
148 M16 **Kandrāch** *var.* Kanrach. Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *25°26´N 65°28´E*
172 I4 **Kandreho** Mahajanga, C Madagascar *17°27´S 46°06´E*
186 F7 **Kandrian** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *06°14´S 149°32´E*
Kandukur *see* Kondukūr
155 K25 **Kandy** Central Province, C Sri Lanka *07°17´N 80°40´E*
144 I10 **Kandyagash** *Kaz.* Qandyaghash; *prev.* Oktyab'rsk. Aktyubinsk, W Kazakhstan *49°25´N 57°24´E*
18 D12 **Kane** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°39´N 78°47´W*
64 I11 **Kane Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NW Atlantic Ocean
Kanëka *see* Kanëvka
78 G9 **Kanem** *off.* Préfecture du Kanem. ◆ *prefecture* W Chad
Kanem, Préfecture du *see* Kanem
38 D9 **Kāne'ohe** *var.* Kaneohe. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°25´N 157°48´W*
Kanestron, Akrotírio *see* Palioúri, Akrotírio
Kaniv *see* Kaniv
124 M5 **Kanëvka** *var.* Kanëka. Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°07´N 39°43´E*
126 K13 **Kanevskaya** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *46°07´N 38°57´E*
Kanevskoye
Vodokhranilishche *see* Kanivs'ke Vodoskhovyshche
165 P9 **Kaneyama** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°54´N 140°20´E*
83 G20 **Kang** Kgalagadi, C Botswana *23°41´S 22°50´E*
76 L13 **Kangaba** Koulikoro, SW Mali *11°57´N 08°24´W*
136 M13 **Kangal** Sivas, C Turkey *39°15´N 37°23´E*
Kangān *see* Bandar-e Kangān
168 J6 **Kangar** Perlis, Peninsular Malaysia *06°28´N 100°10´E*
76 L13 **Kangaré** Sikasso, S Mali *11°39´N 08°10´W*
182 F10 **Kangaroo Island** *island* South Australia
93 M17 **Kangasniemi** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *61°58´N 26°37´E*
142 K6 **Kangāvar** *var.* Kangāwar. Kermānshāhān, W Iran *34°29´N 47°55´E*
Kangāwar *see* Kangāvar
153 S11 **Kangchenjunga** *var.* Kānchenjunga, *Nep.* Kanchanjaṅghā. ▲ NE India *27°36´N 88°06´E*
160 G9 **Kangding** *var.* Lucheng, *Tib.* Dardo. Sichuan, C China *30°03´N 101°56´E*
169 U16 **Kangean, Kepulauan** *island group* S Indonesia
169 T16 **Kangean, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Kangean, S Indonesia
67 U8 **Kangen** *var.* Kengen. E South Sudan
197 N14 **Kangerlussuaq** *Dan.* Sondre Strømfjord. Kitaa, W Greenland *66°59´N 50°28´E*
197 Q15 **Kangertittivaq** *Dan.* Scoresby Sund. *fjord* E Greenland
167 O2 **Kangfang** Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma) *26°09´N 98°36´E*
163 X12 **Kanggye** N North Korea *40°58´N 126°37´E*
197 P15 **Kangikajik** *var.* Kap Brewster. *headland* E Greenland *70°10´N 22°00´W*
13 N5 **Kangiqsualujjuaq** *prev.* George River, Port-Nouveau-Québec. Québec, E Canada *58°35´N 65°59´W*
12 L2 **Kangiqsujuaq** *prev.* Maricourt, Wakeham Bay. Québec, NE Canada *61°35´N 72°00´W*
12 M4 **Kangirsuk** *prev.* Bellin, Payne. Québec, E Canada *60°00´N 70°01´W*
Kangle *see* Wanzai
158 M16 **Kangmar** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°34´N 89°40´E*
Kangnŭng *see* Gangneung
79 D18 **Kango** Estuaire, NW Gabon *0°17´N 10°00´E*
152 I7 **Kāngra** Himāchal Pradesh, NW India *32°04´N 76°16´E*
153 Q16 **Kangsabati Reservoir** N India
159 O17 **Kangto** ▲ China/India *27°54´N 92°33´E*
159 W12 **Kangxian** *var.* Kang Xian, Zuitai, Zuitaizi. Gansu, C China *33°21´N 105°40´E*
Kang Xian *see* Kangxian
76 M15 **Kani** NW Ivory Coast *08°29´N 06°36´W*
166 L4 **Kani** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°24´N 94°55´E*
79 M23 **Kaniama** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo *07°32´S 24°11´E*
Kanibadam *see* Konibodom
169 V6 **Kanibongan** Sabah, East Malaysia *06°40´N 117°12´E*
185 F17 **Kaniere** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°45´S 171°00´E*
185 G17 **Kaniere, Lake** South Island, New Zealand
188 E17 **Kanifaay** Yap, W Micronesia
125 O4 **Kanin Kamen'** NW Russian Federation
125 N3 **Kanin Nos** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *68°38´N 43°19´E*
125 N3 **Kanin Nos, Mys** *cape* NW Russian Federation
125 O5 **Kanin, Poluostrov** *peninsula* NW Russian Federation
139 V8 **Kāni Sakht** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *33°19´N 46°04´E*
139 T3 **Kāni Sulaymān** Arbīl, N Iraq *35°54´N 44°35´E*
165 Q6 **Kanita** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *41°04´N 140°36´E*
117 Q5 **Kaniv** *Rus.* Kanëv. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°46´N 31°28´E*
182 K11 **Kaniva** Victoria, SE Australia *36°25´S 141°13´E*
117 Q5 **Kanivs'ke Vodoskhovyshche** *Rus.* Kanevskoye Vodokhranilishche. C Ukraine
112 L8 **Kanjiža** *Ger.* Altkanischa, *Hung.* Magyarkanizsa, Ókanizsa; *prev.* Stara Kanjiža. Vojvodina, N Serbia *46°03´N 20°03´E*
93 K18 **Kankaanpää** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°47´N 22°25´E*
30 M12 **Kankakee** Illinois, N USA *41°07´N 87°51´W*
31 O11 **Kankakee River** Illinois/ Indiana, N USA
76 K14 **Kankan** E Guinea *10°25´N 09°19´W*
154 K13 **Kānker** Chhattīsgarh, C India *20°19´N 81°29´E*
76 J10 **Kankossa** Assaba, S Mauritania *15°54´N 11°31´W*
169 N12 **Kanmaw Kyun** *var.* Kisseraing, Kithareng. *island* Mergui Archipelago, S Myanmar (Burma)
164 F12 **Kanmuri-yama** ▲ Kyūshū, SW Japan *34°28´N 132°03´E*
21 R10 **Kannapolis** North Carolina, SE USA *35°30´N 80°36´W*
93 L16 **Kannonkoski** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°59´N 25°20´E*
93 K15 **Kannus** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°55´N 23°55´E*
77 V13 **Kano** Kano, N Nigeria *11°56´N 08°31´E*
77 V13 **Kano** ◆ *state* N Nigeria
77 V13 **Kano** Kano, N Nigeria *11°56´N 08°26´E*
164 G14 **Kan'onji** *var.* Kanonzi. Kagawa, Shikoku, SW Japan *34°08´N 133°38´E*
Kanonzi *see* Kan'onji
26 M5 **Kanopolis Lake** Kansas, C USA
36 K5 **Kanosh** Utah, W USA *38°48´N 112°26´W*
169 R9 **Kanowit** Sarawak, East Malaysia *02°03´N 112°15´E*
164 C16 **Kanoya** Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°22´N 130°50´E*
152 L13 **Kānpur** *Eng.* Cawnpore. Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°28´N 80°21´E*
Kanrach *see* Kandrāch
164 I14 **Kansai** (Ōsaka) Ōsaka, Honshū, SW Japan *34°25´N 135°13´E*
27 R9 **Kansas** Oklahoma, C USA *36°14´N 94°46´W*
26 L5 **Kansas** *off.* State of Kansas, *also known as* Jayhawker State, Sunflower State. ◆ *state* C USA
27 R4 **Kansas City** Kansas, C USA *39°07´N 94°38´W*
27 R4 **Kansas City** Missouri, C USA *39°06´N 94°35´W*
27 R3 **Kansas City** Missouri, C USA *39°18´N 94°45´W*
27 P4 **Kansas River** Kansas, C USA
122 L14 **Kansk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *56°11´N 95°32´E*
Kansu *see* Gansu
147 V7 **Kant** Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan *42°54´N 74°47´E*
Kantalahti *see* Kandalaksha
167 N16 **Kantang** *var.* Ban Kantang. Trang, SW Thailand *07°25´N 99°30´E*
115 H25 **Kántanos** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°20´N 23°42´E*
77 R12 **Kantchari** E Burkina *12°47´N 01°37´E*
Kanté *see* Kandé
Kantemir *see* Cantemir
126 L9 **Kantemirovka** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *49°44´N 39°53´E*
167 R11 **Kantharalak** Si Sa Ket, E Thailand *14°32´N 104°37´E*
Kantipur *see* Kathmandu
39 Q9 **Kantishna River** Alaska, USA
191 S3 **Kanton** *var.* Abariringa, Canton Island; *prev.* Mary Island. *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati
97 C20 **Kanturk** *Ir.* Ceann Toirc. Cork, SW Ireland *52°12´N 08°54´W*
55 T11 **Kanuku Mountains** S Guyana
165 O12 **Kanuma** Tochigi, Honshū, S Japan *36°34´N 139°44´E*
83 H20 **Kanye** Southern, SE Botswana *24°55´S 25°14´E*
83 H17 **Kanyu** North-West, C Botswana *20°04´S 24°36´E*
166 M7 **Kanyutkwin** Bago, Myanmar (Burma) *18°19´N 96°30´E*
79 M24 **Kanzenze** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *10°33´S 25°28´E*
193 Y15 **Kao** *island* Kotu Group, W Tonga
167 Q13 **Kaôh Kŏng** *var.* Krŏng Kaôh Kŏng. Kaôh Kŏng, SW Cambodia *11°37´N 102°59´E*
Kaohsiung *see* Gaoxiong
Kaokaona *see* Kirakira
83 B17 **Kaoko Veld** ▲ N Namibia
76 G11 **Kaolack** *var.* Kaolak. W Senegal *14°09´N 16°08´W*
Kaolak *see* Kaolack
Kaolan *see* Lanzhou
186 M8 **Kaolo** San Jorge, N Solomon Islands *08°24´S 159°35´E*
83 H14 **Kaoma** Western, W Zambia *14°50´S 24°48´E*
38 B8 **Kapa'a** *var.* Kapaa. Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *22°04´N 159°19´W*
Kapaa *see* Kapa'a
113 J16 **Kapa Moračka** ▲ C Montenegro *42°53´N 19°01´E*
137 V13 **Kapan** *Rus.* Kafan; *prev.* Ghap'an. SE Armenia *39°13´N 46°25´E*
82 L13 **Kapandashila** Northern, NE Zambia *12°43´S 31°00´E*
79 L23 **Kapanga** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo *08°22´S 22°37´E*
Kapchagay *see* Kapshagay
Kapchagayskoye
Vodokhranilishche *see* Vodokhranilishche Kapshagay
99 F15 **Kapelle** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°29´N 03°58´E*
99 G16 **Kapellen** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°19´N 04°25´E*
95 P15 **Kapellskär** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°43´N 19°03´E*
81 H18 **Kapenguria** Rift Valley, W Kenya *01°14´N 35°08´E*
109 V6 **Kapfenberg** Steiermark, C Austria *47°27´N 15°18´E*
83 J14 **Kapiri Mposhi** Central, C Zambia *13°59´S 28°40´E*
149 R4 **Kāpīsā** ◆ *province* E Afghanistan
12 G10 **Kapiskau** Ontario, C Canada
184 K13 **Kapiti Island** *island* C New Zealand
78 K9 **Kapka, Massif du** ▲ E Chad
Kaplamada *see* Kaubalatmada, Gunung
22 H9 **Kaplan** Louisiana, S USA *30°00´N 92°16´W*
Kaplangky, Plato *see* Gaplaňgyr Platosy
111 D19 **Kaplice** *Ger.* Kaplitz. Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic *48°42´N 14°27´E*
Kaplitz *see* Kaplice
Kapoche *see* Capoche
171 T12 **Kapocol** Papua, E Indonesia *01°59´S 130°11´E*
167 N14 **Kapoe** Ranong, SW Thailand *09°33´N 98°37´E*
Kapoeas *see* Kapuas, Sungai
81 G15 **Kapoeta** Eastern Equatoria, SE South Sudan *04°50´N 33°35´E*
111 I25 **Kapos** S Hungary
111 H25 **Kaposvár** Somogy, SW Hungary *46°23´N 17°54´E*
94 H13 **Kapp** Oppland, S Norway *60°42´N 10°49´E*
100 I7 **Kappeln** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°41´N 09°56´E*
Kaproncza *see* Koprivnica
109 P7 **Kaprun** Salzburg, C Austria *47°15´N 12°48´E*
145 U15 **Kapshagay** *prev.* Kapchagay. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°52´N 77°05´E*
Kapstad *see* Cape Town
Kapsukas *see* Marijampolė
171 Y13 **Kaptiau** Papua, E Indonesia *02°23´S 139°51´E*
119 L19 **Kaptsevichy** *Rus.* Koptsevichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°14´N 28°19´E*
Kapuas Hulu, Banjaran/ Kapuas Hulu, Pegunungan *see* Kapuas Mountains
169 S10 **Kapuas Mountains** *Ind.* Banjaran Kapuas Hulu, Pegunungan Kapuas Hulu. Indonesia/Malaysia
169 P11 **Kapuas, Sungai** Borneo, N Indonesia
169 T13 **Kapuas, Sungai** *prev.* Kapoeas. Borneo, C Indonesia
182 J9 **Kapunda** South Australia *34°23´S 138°51´E*
152 H8 **Kapūrthala** Punjab, N India *31°20´N 75°26´E*
12 G12 **Kapuskasing** Ontario, S Canada *49°25´N 82°26´W*
14 D6 **Kapuskasing** Ontario, S Canada
127 P11 **Kapustin Yar** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°36´N 45°49´E*
82 K11 **Kaputa** Northern, NE Zambia *08°28´S 29°41´E*
111 G22 **Kapuvár** Győr-Moson-Sopron, NW Hungary *47°35´N 17°01´E*
Kapydzhik, Gora *see* Qazangödağ
119 J17 **Kapyl'** *Rus.* Kopyl'. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°09´N 27°05´E*
43 N9 **Kara** *var.* Cara. Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, E Nicaragua *12°50´N 83°35´W*
77 R14 **Kara** *var.* Lama-Kara. NE Togo *09°33´N 01°12´E*
77 Q14 **Kara** N Togo
147 U7 **Kara-Balta** Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan *42°51´N 73°51´E*
144 L7 **Karabalyk** *var.* Komsomolets, *Kaz.* Komsomol. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *53°47´N 61°58´E*
146 E7 **Karabaur', Uval** *Kaz.* Korabavur Pastligi, *Uzb.* Qorabowur Kirlari. *physical region* Kazakhstan/Uzbekistan
Karabekaul *see* Garabekewül
Karabil', Vozvyshennost' *see* Garabil Belentligi
Kara-Bogaz-Gol *see* Garabogazköl
Kara-Bogaz-Gol, Zaliv *see* Garabogaz Aylagy
145 R15 **Karaboget** *Kaz.* Qaraböget. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *44°36´N 72°03´E*
136 H11 **Karabük** Karabük, NW Turkey *41°12´N 32°36´E*
136 H11 **Karabük** ◆ *province* NW Turkey
122 L12 **Karabula** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *58°01´N 97°17´E*
145 V14 **Karabulak** *Kaz.* Qarabulaq. Taldykorgan, SE Kazakhstan *44°53´N 78°29´E*
145 Y11 **Karabulak** *Kaz.* Qarabulaq. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°34´N 84°40´E*
145 Q17 **Karabulak** *Kaz.* Qarabulaq. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *42°31´N 69°47´E*
Karabura *see* Yumin
136 C17 **Kara Burnu** *headland* SW Turkey *36°34´N 28°00´E*
144 K10 **Karabutak** *Kaz.* Qarabutaq. Aktyubinsk, W Kazakhstan *49°55´N 60°05´E*
136 D12 **Karacabey** Bursa, NW Turkey *40°14´N 28°22´E*
114 O12 **Karacaköy** İstanbul, NW Turkey *41°24´N 28°21´E*
114 M12 **Karacaoğlan** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°30´N 27°06´E*
Karachay-Cherkessia *see* Karachayevo-Cherkesskaya Respublika
126 L15 **Karachayevo-Cherkesskaya Respublika** *Eng.* Karachay-Cherkessia. ◆ *autonomous republic* SW Russian Federation
126 M15 **Karachayevsk** Karachayevo-Cherkesskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *43°43´N 41°53´E*
126 J6 **Karachev** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°07´N 35°56´E*
149 O16 **Karāchi** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°51´N 67°02´E*
149 O16 **Karāchi** Sind, S Pakistan *24°51´N 67°02´E*
Karácsonkő *see* Piatra-Neamț
155 E15 **Karād** Mahārāshtra, W India *17°19´N 74°15´E*
136 H16 **Karadağ** ▲ S Turkey *37°00´N 33°00´E*
147 T10 **Karadar'ya** *Uzb.* Qoradaryo. Kyrgyzstan/Uzbekistan
Karadeniz *see* Black Sea
Karadeniz Boğazi *see* İstanbul Boğazı
146 B13 **Karadepe** Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *38°04´N 54°01´E*
Karadzhar *see* Qorajar
Karaferiye *see* Véroia
Karagan *see* Garagan
Karaganda *see* Karagandy
Karaganda *see* Karagandy
Karagandinskaya Oblast' *see* Karagandy
145 R10 **Karagandy** *Kaz.* Qaraghandy; *prev.* Karaganda. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *49°53´N 73°07´E*
145 R10 **Karagandy** *off.* Karagandinskaya Oblast', *Kaz.* Qaraghandy Oblysy; *prev.* Karaganda. ◆ *province* C Kazakhstan
145 T10 **Karagayly** *Kaz.* Qaraghayly. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *49°25´N 75°31´E*
Karagel' *see* Garagöl'
123 U9 **Karaginskiy, Ostrov** *island* E Russian Federation
197 T1 **Karaginskiy Zaliv** *bay* E Russian Federation
137 P13 **Karagöl Dağları** NE Turkey
Karagumskiy Kanal *see* Garagum Kanaly
114 L13 **Karahisar** Edirne, NW Turkey *40°47´N 26°34´E*
127 V3 **Karaidel'** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°50´N 56°55´E*
114 L13 **Karaidemir Barajı** NW Turkey
155 J21 **Kāraikāl** Pondicherry, SE India *10°58´N 79°50´E*
155 I22 **Kāraikkudi** Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°04´N 78°46´E*
Kara Irtysh *see* Kara Yertis
143 N5 **Karaj** Alborz, N Iran *35°44´N 51°26´E*
168 K8 **Karak** Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia *03°24´N 101°59´E*
Karak *see* Al Karak
147 T11 **Kara-Kabak** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *39°40´N 72°45´E*
Kara-Kala *see* Magtymguly
Karakala *see* Oqqal'a
Karakalpakstan, Respublika *see* Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi
Karakalpakya *see* Qoraqalpog'iston
Karakax *see* Moyu
158 G10 **Karakax He** NW China
121 X8 **Karakaya Barajı** C Turkey
171 Q9 **Karakelong, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
Karakılısse *see* Ağrı
Karak, Muḥāfaẓat al *see* Al Karak
147 X8 **Karakol** *var.* Karakolka. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan *41°30´N 77°18´E*
147 Y7 **Karakol** *prev.* Przheval'sk. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan *42°32´N 78°21´E*
Kara-Köl *see* Kara-Kul'
Karakolka *see* Karakol
149 W2 **Karakoram Highway** *road* China/Pakistan
149 Z3 **Karakoram Pass** *Chin.* Karakoram Shankou. *pass* C Asia
152 I3 **Karakoram Range** ▲ C Asia
Karakoram Shankou *see* Karakoram Pass
Karaköse *see* Ağrı
145 P14 **Karakoyyn, Ozero** *Kaz.* Qaraqoyyn. C Kazakhstan
83 F19 **Karakubis** Ghanzi, W Botswana *22°03´S 20°36´E*
147 T9 **Kara-Kul'** *Kir.* Kara-Köl. Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan *40°35´N 73°36´E*
Karakul' *see* Qarokül, Tajikistan
Karakul' *see* Qorako'l, Uzbekistan
147 U10 **Kara-Kul'dzha** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°32´N 73°50´E*
127 T3 **Karakulino** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *56°02´N 53°45´E*
Karakul', Ozero *see* Qarokül
Kara Kum *see* Garagum
Kara Kum Canal/ Karakumskiy Kanal *see* Garagum Kanaly
Karakumy, Peski *see* Garagum
83 E17 **Karakuwisa** Okavango, NE Namibia *18°56´S 19°40´E*
122 M13 **Karam** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *55°07´N 107°21´E*
Karamai *see* Karamay
169 T14 **Karamain, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
136 I16 **Karaman** Karaman, S Turkey *37°11´N 33°13´E*
136 H16 **Karaman** ◆ *province* S Turkey
114 M8 **Karamandere** NE Bulgaria
158 J4 **Karamay** *var.* Karamai, Kelamayi; *prev. Chin.* K'o-la-ma-i. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *45°33´N 84°45´E*
169 U14 **Karambu** Borneo, N Indonesia *03°48´S 116°06´E*
185 H14 **Karamea** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *41°15´S 172°07´E*
185 H14 **Karamea** South Island, New Zealand
185 G15 **Karamea Bight** *gulf* South Island, New Zealand
Karamet-Niyaz *see* Garamätnyýaz
158 K10 **Karamiran He** NW China
147 S11 **Karamyk** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *39°28´N 71°45´E*
169 U17 **Karangasem** Bali, S Indonesia *08°24´S 115°40´E*
154 H12 **Kāranja** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°30´N 77°26´E*
Karanpur *see* Karanpura
152 F9 **Karanpura** *var.* Karanpur. Rājasthān, NW India *29°46´N 73°30´E*
Karánsebes/Karansebesch *see* Caransebeş
145 T14 **Karaoy** *Kaz.* Qaraoy. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *45°52´N 74°44´E*
144 E10 **Karaozen** *Kaz.* Ülkenözen; *prev.* Bol'shoy Uzen'. Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
114 N7 **Karapelit** *Rom.* Stejarul. Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°40´N 27°33´E*
136 I15 **Karapınar** Konya, C Turkey *37°43´N 33°34´E*
83 D22 **Karas** ◆ *district* S Namibia
147 Y8 **Kara-Say** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan *41°34´N 77°56´E*
83 E22 **Karasburg** Karas, S Namibia *27°59´S 18°46´E*
Kara Sea *see* Karskoye More
92 K9 **Kárášjohka** *var.* Karašjokka. N Norway
92 L9 **Karasjok** *Fin.* Kaarasjoki, *Lapp.* Kárášjohka. Finnmark, N Norway *69°27´N 25°28´E*
Karašjokka *see* Kárášjohka
Kara Štrait *see* Karskiye Vorota, Proliv
145 N8 **Karasu** *Kaz.* Qarasū. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *52°44´N 65°29´E*
136 F11 **Karasu** Sakarya, NW Turkey *41°07´N 30°37´E*
Kara Su *see* Mesta/Néstos
Karasubazar *see* Bilohirs'k
122 I12 **Karasuk** Novosibirskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *53°41´N 78°04´E*
145 U13 **Karatal** *Kaz.* Qaratal. SE Kazakhstan
136 K17 **Karataş** Adana, S Turkey *36°32´N 35°22´E*
145 Q16 **Karatau** *Kaz.* Qarataū. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *43°09´N 70°28´E*
Karatau *see* Karatau, Khrebet
145 P16 **Karatau, Khrebet** *var.* Karatau, *Kaz.* Qarataū. S Kazakhstan
144 G13 **Karaton** *Kaz.* Qaraton. Atyrau, W Kazakhstan *46°33´N 53°31´E*
164 C13 **Karatsu** *var.* Karatu. Saga, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°28´N 129°48´E*
Karatu *see* Karatsu
122 K8 **Karaul** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *70°07´N 83°12´E*
Karaulbazar *see* Qorowulbozor
Karauzyak *see* Qorao'zak
115 D16 **Karáva** ▲ C Greece *39°19´N 21°33´E*
Karavanke *see* Karawanken
115 F22 **Karavás** Kýthira, S Greece *36°21´N 22°57´E*
113 J20 **Karavastasë, Laguna e** *var.* Kënet' e Karavastas, Kravasta Lagoon. *lagoon* W Albania
Karavastas, Kënet' e *see* Karavastasë, Laguna e
118 I5 **Käravere** Tartumaa, E Estonia *58°25´N 26°29´E*
115 L23 **Karavonísia** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
169 O15 **Karawang** *prev.* Krawang. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°13´S 107°16´E*
109 T10 **Karawanken** *Slvn.* Karavanke. ▲ Austria/Serbia
Karaxahar *see* Kaidu He
137 R13 **Karayazı** Erzurum, NE Turkey *39°40´N 42°09´E*
145 Y11 **Kara Yertis** *Rus.* Chërnyy Irtysh *prev.* Kara Irtysh. NE Kazakhstan
145 Q12 **Karazhal** *Kaz.* Qarazhal. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *48°002´N 70°52´E*
139 S9 **Karbalā'** *var.* Kerbala, Kerbela. Karbalā', S Iraq *32°37´N 44°03´E*
94 L11 **Kårböle** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°59´N 15°16´E*
111 M23 **Karcag** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary *47°22´N 20°51´E*
Kardak *see* Imia
114 N7 **Kardam** Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°45´N 28°06´E*
Kardamila *see* Kardámyla
115 L18 **Kardámyla** *var.* Kardamila, Kardhámila. Chíos, E Greece *38°33´N 26°04´E*
Kardeljevo *see* Ploče
Kardh *see* Qardho
Kardhámila *see* Kardámyla
Kardhítsa *see* Kardítsa
115 E16 **Kardítsa** *var.* Kardhítsa. Thessalía, C Greece *39°22´N 21°56´E*
118 E4 **Kärdla** *Ger.* Kertel. Hiiumaa, W Estonia *59°00´N 22°42´E*
Karelia *see* Kareliya, Respublika
119 I16 **Karelichy** *Pol.* Korelicze, *Rus.* Korelichi. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°34´N 26°08´E*
Kareliya, Respublika *prev.* Karel'skaya ASSR, *Eng.* Karelia. ◆ *autonomous republic* NW Russian Federation
Karel'skaya ASSR *see* Kareliya, Respublika
81 E22 **Karema** Rukwa, W Tanzania *06°50´S 30°25´E*
Karen *see* Hualian
83 I14 **Karenda** Central, C Zambia *14°42´S 26°52´E*
Karen State *see* Kayin State
92 J10 **Karesuando** *Fin.* Kaaresuanto, *Lapp.* Gárasavvon. Norrbotten, N Sweden *68°25´N 22°28´E*
Karet *see* Kāghet
Kareyz-e-Elyās/Kārez Iliās *see* Kārīz-e Elyās
122 J11 **Kargasok** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *59°01´N 80°34´E*
122 I12 **Kargat** Novosibirskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°07´N 80°19´E*
136 J11 **Kargı** Çorum, N Turkey *41°09´N 34°32´E*
152 I5 **Kargil** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *34°34´N 76°06´E*
Kargilik *see* Yecheng
124 L11 **Kargopol'** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°30´N 38°53´E*
110 F12 **Kargowa** *Ger.* Unruhstadt. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°05´N 15°50´E*
77 X13 **Kari** Bauchi, E Nigeria *11°13´N 10°34´E*
83 J15 **Kariba** Mashonaland West, N Zimbabwe *16°29´S 28°48´E*
83 J16 **Kariba, Lake** Zambia/ Zimbabwe
165 Q4 **Kariba-yama** ▲ Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°36´N 139°55´E*
83 C19 **Karibib** Erongo, C Namibia *21°56´S 15°51´E*
Karies *see* Karyés
92 L9 **Karigasniemi** *Lapp.* Garegegasnjárga. Lappi, N Finland *69°24´N 25°52´E*
184 J2 **Karikari, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *34°47´S 173°24´E*
149 W3 **Karīmābād** *prev.* Hunza. Jammu and Kashmir, NE Pakistan *36°23´N 74°43´E*
169 P12 **Karimata, Kepulauan** *island group* N Indonesia
169 P12 **Karimata, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Karimata, N Indonesia
169 O11 **Karimata, Selat** *strait* W Indonesia
155 I14 **Karīmnagar** Andhra Pradesh, C India *18°28´N 79°09´E*
186 C7 **Karimui** Chimbu, C Papua New Guinea *06°19´S 144°48´E*
169 Q15 **Karimunjawa, Pulau** *island* S Indonesia
80 N12 **Karin** Woqooyi Galbeed, N Somalia *10°48´N 45°46´E*
Kariot *see* Ikaría
93 L20 **Karis** *Fin.* Karjaa. Etelä-Suomi, SW Finland *60°05´N 23°39´E*
Káristos *see* Kárystos
148 J4 **Kārīz-e Elyās** *var.* Kareyz-e-Elyās, Kārez Iliās. Herāt, NW Afghanistan *35°26´N 61°24´E*
Karjaa *see* Karis
Karkaralinsk *see* Karkaraly
145 T10 **Karkaraly** *prev.* Karkaralinsk. Karaganda, E Kazakhstan *49°31´N 75°53´E*
186 D6 **Karkar Island** *island* N Papua New Guinea
143 N7 **Karkas, Kūh-e** ▲ C Iran
142 K8 **Karkheh, Rūd-e** SW Iran
115 L20 **Karkinágri** *var.* Karkinagrio. Ikaría, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°31´N 26°01´E*
Karkinagrio *see* Karkinágri
117 R12 **Karkinits'ka Zatoka** *Rus.* Karkinitskiy Zaliv. *gulf* S Ukraine
Karkinitskiy Zaliv *see* Karkinits'ka Zatoka
93 L19 **Karkkila** *Swe.* Högfors. Uusimaa, S Finland *60°32´N 24°10´E*
93 M19 **Kärkölä** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°52´N 25°17´E*
182 G9 **Karkoo** South Australia *34°03´S 135°45´E*
Karkūk *see* Kirkūk
118 D5 **Kärla** *Ger.* Kergel. Saaremaa, W Estonia *58°20´N 22°15´E*
Karleby *see* Kokkola
110 F7 **Karlino** *Ger.* Körlin an der Persante. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *54°02´N 15°52´E*
137 Q13 **Karlıova** Bingöl, E Turkey *39°16´N 41°01´E*
117 U6 **Karlivka** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°27´N 35°08´E*
Karl-Marx-Stadt *see* Chemnitz
Karlö *see* Hailuoto
112 C11 **Karlobag** *It.* Carlopago. Lika-Senj, W Croatia *44°31´N 15°06´E*
112 D9 **Karlovac** *Ger.* Karlstadt, *Hung.* Károlyváros. Karlovac, C Croatia *45°29´N 15°31´E*
112 C10 **Karlovac** *off.* Karlovačka Županija. ◆ *province* C Croatia
Karlovačka Županija *see* Karlovac
111 A16 **Karlovarský Kraj** ◆ W Czech Republic
115 M19 **Karlovási** *var.* Néon Karlovásion, Néon Karlovasi. Sámos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°47´N 26°40´E*
114 J9 **Karlovo** *prev.* Levskigrad. Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°38´N 24°49´E*
111 A16 **Karlovy Vary** *Ger.* Karlsbad; *prev. Eng.* Carlsbad. Karlovarský Kraj, W Czech Republic *50°13´N 12°51´E*
Karlsbad *see* Karlovy Vary
95 L17 **Karlsborg** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°32´N 14°32´E*
Karlsburg *see* Alba Iulia
95 L22 **Karlshamn** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°10´N 14°50´E*
95 L16 **Karlskoga** Örebro, C Sweden *59°19´N 14°33´E*
95 M22 **Karlsk

115 *I19* **Kárystos** *var.* Káristos. Évvoia, C Greece *38°01′N 24°25′E*
136 *E17* **Kaş** Antalya, SW Turkey *36°12′N 29°38′E*
39 *Y14* **Kasaan** Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, USA *55°32′N 132°24′W*
164 *I13* **Kasai** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *34°56′N 134°49′E*
79 *K21* **Kasai** *var.* Cassai, Kassai. Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo
79 *K22* **Kasai-Occidental** *off.* Région Kasai Occidental. ◆ *region* S Dem. Rep. Congo
Kasai Occidental, Région *see* Kasai-Occidental
79 *L21* **Kasai-Oriental** *off.* Région Kasai Oriental. ◆ *region* C Dem. Rep. Congo
Kasai Oriental, Région *see* Kasai-Oriental
79 *L24* **Kasaji** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo *10°22′S 23°29′E*
82 *L12* **Kasama** Northern, N Zambia *10°14′S 31°12′E*
Kasan *see* Koson
83 *H16* **Kasane** North-West, NE Botswana *17°48′S 20°06′E*
81 *E23* **Kasanga** Rukwa, W Tanzania *08°27′S 31°10′E*
79 *G21* **Kasangulu** Bas-Congo, W Dem. Rep. Congo *04°33′S 15°12′E*
Kasansay *see* Kosonsoy
155 *E20* **Kāsaragod** Kerala, SW India *12°30′N 74°59′E*
Kasargen *see* Kasari
118 *P13* **Kasari** *var.* Kasari Jõgi, *Ger.* Kasargen. W Estonia
Kasari Jõgi *see* Kasari
8 *L11* **Kasba Lake** Northwest Territories, Nunavut
N Canada
Kaschau *see* Košice
Kaseda *see* Minamisatsuma
83 *I14* **Kasempa** North Western, NW Zambia *13°27′S 25°49′E*
79 *O24* **Kasenga** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *10°22′S 28°37′E*
79 *P17* **Kasenye** *var.* Kasenyi. Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *01°23′N 30°25′E*
Kasenyi *see* Kasenye
79 *O19* **Kasese** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *01°36′S 27°31′E*
81 *E18* **Kasese** SW Uganda *0°10′N 30°06′E*
152 *J11* **Kāsganj** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°48′N 78°38′E*
143 *U4* **Kashaf Rūd** NE Iran
143 *N7* **Kāshān** Eṣfahān, C Iran *33°57′N 51°31′E*
126 *M10* **Kashary** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°02′N 40°58′E*
39 *O12* **Kashegelok** Alaska, USA *60°57′N 157°46′W*
Kashgar *see* Kashi
158 *E7* **Kashi** *Chin.* Kaxgar, K'o-shih, *Uigh.* Kashgar. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *39°32′N 75°58′E*
164 *J14* **Kashihara** *var.* Kasihara. Nara, Honshū, SW Japan *34°28′N 135°46′E*
165 *P13* **Kashima-nada** *gulf* S Japan
124 *K15* **Kashin** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°20′N 37°34′E*
152 *K10* **Kāshīpur** Uttarakhand, N India *29°13′N 78°58′E*
126 *L4* **Kashira** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°53′N 38°13′E*
165 *N11* **Kashiwazaki** *var.* Kasiwazaki. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°22′N 138°33′E*
Kashkadar'inskaya Oblast' *see* Qashqadaryo Viloyati
143 *T5* **Kāshmar** *var.* Turshiz; *prev.* Soltānābād, Torshiz. Khorāsān, NE Iran *35°13′N 58°25′E*
Kashmir *see* Jammu and Kashmir
149 *R12* **Kashmor** Sind, SE Pakistan *28°24′N 69°42′E*
149 *S5* **Kashmūnd Ghar** *Eng.* Kashmund Range. ▲ E Afghanistan
Kashmund Range *see* Kashmūnd Ghar
145 *T7* **Kashyr** *prev.* Kachiry. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *53°07′N 76°08′E*
Kasi *see* Vārānasi
153 *O12* **Kasia** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°45′N 83°55′E*
39 *N12* **Kasigluk** Alaska, USA *60°54′N 162°31′W*
Kasihara *see* Kashihara
39 *R12* **Kasilof** Alaska, USA *60°20′N 151°16′W*
Kasimköj *see* General Toshevo
126 *M4* **Kasimov** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°59′N 41°22′E*
79 *P18* **Kasindi** Nord-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *0°03′N 29°43′E*
82 *M12* **Kasitu** N Malawi
Kasiwazaki *see* Kashiwazaki
30 *L14* **Kaskaskia River** Illinois, N USA
93 *J17* **Kaskinen** *Swe.* Kaskö. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°23′N 21°10′E*
Kaskö *see* Kaskinen
Kas Kong *see* Kŏng, Kaôh
11 *O17* **Kaslo** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°54′N 116°57′W*
Käsmark *see* Kežmarok
169 *T12* **Kasongan** Borneo, C Indonesia *02°01′S 113°21′E*
79 *N21* **Kasongo** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *04°22′S 26°42′E*
79 *H22* **Kasongo-Lunda** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *06°30′S 16°51′E*
115 *M24* **Kásos** *island* S Greece
Kasos Strait *see* Kásou, Stenó
115 *M25* **Kásou, Stenó** *var.* Kasos Strait. *strait* Dodekánisos/ Kríti, Greece, Aegean Sea
137 *T10* **K'asp'i** *prev.* Kaspi. C Georgia *41°54′N 44°25′E*
Kaspi *see* K'asp'i
114 *M8* **Kaspichan** Shumen, NE Bulgaria *43°18′N 27°09′E*
Kaspiy Mangy Oypaty *see* Caspian Depression
127 *Q16* **Kaspiysk** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *42°52′N 47°40′E*
Kaspiyskiy *see* Lagan'
Kaspiyskoye More/Kaspiy Tengizi *see* Caspian Sea
Kassa *see* Košice
Kassai *see* Kasai
80 *I9* **Kassala** Kassala, E Sudan *15°24′N 36°25′E*
80 *H9* **Kassala** ◆ *state* NE Sudan
115 *G15* **Kassándra** *prev.* Pallíni; *anc.* Pallene. *peninsula* NE Greece
115 *G15* **Kassándra** *headland* N Greece *39°58′N 23°22′E*
115 *H15* **Kassándras, Kólpos** *var.* Kólpos Toronaíos. *gulf* N Greece
139 *Y11* **Kassārah** Maysān, E Iraq *31°21′N 47°25′E*
101 *I15* **Kassel** *prev.* Cassel. Hessen, C Germany *51°19′N 09°30′E*
74 *M6* **Kasserine** *var.* Al Qaṣrayn. W Tunisia *35°15′N 08°52′E*
14 *J14* **Kasshabog Lake** Ontario, SE Canada
139 *O5* **Kassīr, Sabkhat al** E Syria
29 *W10* **Kasson** Minnesota, N USA *44°00′N 92°42′W*
115 *C17* **Kassópeia** *Var.* Kassópi. *site of ancient city* Ípeiros, W Greece
Kassópi *see* Kassópeia
136 *I11* **Kastamonu** *var.* Castamoni, Kastamuni. Kastamonu, N Turkey *41°22′N 33°47′E*
136 *I10* **Kastamonu** *var.* Kastamuni. ◆ *province* N Turkey
Kastamuni *see* Kastamonu
Kastaneá *see* Kastaniá
115 *E14* **Kastaniá** *prev.* Kastaneá. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°25′N 22°09′E*
Kastélli *see* Kíssamos
Kastellórizon *see* Megísti
115 *N24* **Kástelo, Akrotírio** *prev.* Akrotírio Kastállou. *headland* Kárpathos, SE Greece *35°24′N 27°08′E*
95 *N21* **Kastlösa** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°25′N 16°25′E*
115 *D14* **Kastoría** Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°33′N 21°15′E*
126 *K7* **Kastornoye** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°49′N 38°07′E*
115 *I21* **Kástro** Sífnos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°58′N 24°45′E*
95 *J23* **Kastrup** ✈ (København) København, E Denmark *55°36′N 12°39′E*
119 *Q17* **Kastsyukovichy** *Rus.* Kostyukovichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°20′N 32°03′E*
119 *O18* **Kastsyukowka** *Rus.* Kostyukovka. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°32′N 30°54′E*
164 *D13* **Kasuga** Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°31′N 130°27′E*
164 *L13* **Kasugai** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *35°15′N 136°57′E*
81 *E21* **Kasulu** Kigoma, W Tanzania *04°33′S 30°06′E*
164 *I12* **Kasumi** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *35°36′N 134°37′E*
127 *R17* **Kasumkent** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *41°39′N 48°09′E*
82 *M13* **Kasungu** Central, C Malawi *13°04′S 33°29′E*
149 *W9* **Kasūr** Punjab, E Pakistan *31°07′N 74°30′E*
83 *G15* **Kataba** Western, W Zambia *15°28′S 23°25′E*
19 *R4* **Katahdin, Mount** ▲ Maine, NE USA *45°55′N 68°52′W*
79 *M20* **Katako-Kombe** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *03°24′S 24°25′E*
39 *T12* **Katalla** Alaska, USA *60°12′N 144°31′W*
Katana *see* Qaṭanā
79 *L24* **Katanga** *off.* Région du Katanga; *prev.* Shaba. ◆ *region* SE Dem. Rep. Congo
122 *M11* **Katanga** C Russian Federation
Katanga, Région du *see* Katanga
154 *J11* **Katāngi** Madhya Pradesh, C India *21°46′N 79°50′E*
180 *J13* **Katanning** Western Australia *33°45′S 117°33′E*
181 *P8* **Kata Tjuṭa** *var.* Mount Olga. ▲ Northern Territory, C Australia *25°20′S 130°47′E*
Katawaz *see* Zarghūn Shahr
151 *Q22* **Katchall Island** *island* Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
115 *F14* **Kateríni** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°15′N 22°30′E*
117 *P7* **Katerynopil'** Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°00′N 30°59′E*
166 *M3* **Katha** Sagaing, N Myanmar (Burma) *24°11′N 96°20′E*
181 *P2* **Katherine** Northern Territory, N Australia *14°29′S 132°20′E*
154 *B11* **Käthiäwär Peninsula** *peninsula* W India
153 *P11* **Kathmandu** *prev.* Kantipur. ● (Nepal) Central, C Nepal *27°46′N 85°17′E*
152 *H7* **Kathua** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *32°23′N 75°34′E*
76 *L12* **Kati** Koulikoro, SW Mali *12°41′N 08°04′W*
153 *R13* **Katihār** Bihār, NE India *25°33′N 87°34′E*
184 *N7* **Katikati** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *37°34′S 175°55′E*
83 *H16* **Katima Mulilo** Caprivi, NE Namibia *17°31′S 24°20′E*
77 *N15* **Katiola** C Ivory Coast *08°11′N 05°04′W*
191 *V10* **Katiu** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
117 *N12* **Katlabuh, Ozero** SW Ukraine
39 *P14* **Katmai, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *58°16′N 154°57′W*
154 *J9* **Katni** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°47′N 80°29′E*
115 *D19* **Káto Achaïa** *var.* Kato Ahaia, Káto Akhaía. Dytikí Elláda, S Greece *38°08′N 21°33′E*
Kato Ahaia/Káto Akhaía *see* Káto Achaïa
121 *P2* **Kato Lakatámeia** *var.* Kato Lakatamia. C Cyprus *35°07′N 33°20′E*
Kato Lakatamia *see* Kato Lakatámeia
79 *N22* **Katompi** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *06°10′S 26°19′E*
83 *K14* **Katondwe** Lusaka, C Zambia *15°08′S 30°10′E*
114 *H12* **Káto Nevrokópi** *prev.* Káto Nevrokópion. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°21′N 23°51′E*
Káto Nevrokópion *see* Káto Nevrokópi
81 *E18* **Katonga** S Uganda
115 *F15* **Káto Ólympos** ▲ C Greece
115 *D17* **Katoúna** Dytikí Elláda, C Greece *38°47′N 21°07′E*
115 *E19* **Káto Vlasiá** Dytikí Makedonía, S Greece *38°02′N 21°54′E*
111 *J16* **Katowice** *Ger.* Kattowitz. Śląskie, S Poland *50°15′N 19°01′E*
153 *S15* **Kātoya** West Bengal, NE India *23°39′N 88°11′E*
136 *E16* **Katrançık Dağı** ▲ SW Turkey
95 *N16* **Katrineholm** Södermanland, C Sweden *58°59′N 16°15′E*
96 *I11* **Katrine, Loch** C Scotland, United Kingdom
77 *V12* **Katsina** Katsina, N Nigeria *12°59′N 07°33′E*
77 *U12* **Katsina** ◆ *state* N Nigeria
67 *P8* **Katsina Ala** S Nigeria
164 *C13* **Katsumoto** Nagasaki, Iki, SW Japan *33°49′N 129°42′E*
165 *P13* **Katsuta** *var.* Katuta. Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan *36°24′N 140°32′E*
165 *O14* **Katsuura** *var.* Katuura. Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°09′N 140°16′E*
164 *K12* **Katsuyama** *var.* Katuyama. Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan *36°00′N 136°30′E*
164 *H12* **Katsuyama** Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan *35°06′N 133°43′E*
Kattakurgan *see* Kattaqo'rg'on
147 *N11* **Kattaqo'rg'on** *Rus.* Kattakurgan. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°56′N 66°11′E*
115 *O23* **Kattavía** Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *35°56′N 27°47′E*
95 *I21* **Kattegat** *Dan.* Kattegatt. *strait* N Europe
Kattegatt *see* Kattegat
95 *P19* **Katthammarsvik** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°27′N 18°54′E*
Kattowitz *see* Katowice
122 *J13* **Katun'** S Russian Federation
Katuta *see* Katsuta
Katuura *see* Katsuura
Katuyama *see* Katsuyama
Katwijk *see* Katwijk aan Zee
98 *G11* **Katwijk aan Zee** *var.* Katwijk. Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *59°12′N 04°24′E*
38 *B8* **Kaua'i** *var.* Kauai. *island* Hawaiian Islands, Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
Kauai *see* Kaua'i
38 *C8* **Kaua'i Channel** *var.* Kauai Channel. *channel* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
Kauai Channel *see* Kaua'i Channel
171 *R13* **Kaubalatmada, Gunung** *var.* Kaplamada. ▲ Pulau Buru, E Indonesia *03°16′S 126°17′E*
191 *U10* **Kauehi** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
Kauen *see* Kaunas
101 *K24* **Kaufbeuren** Bayern, S Germany *47°53′N 10°37′E*
25 *U7* **Kaufman** Texas, SW USA *32°35′N 96°18′W*
101 *I15* **Kaufungen** Hessen, C Germany *51°16′N 09°39′E*
93 *K17* **Kauhajoki** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°26′N 22°10′E*
93 *K16* **Kauhava** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°06′N 23°08′E*
30 *M7* **Kaukauna** Wisconsin, N USA *44°18′N 88°18′W*
92 *L11* **Kaukonen** Lappi, N Finland *67°28′N 24°49′E*
38 *A8* **Kaulakahi Channel** *channel* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
38 *E9* **Kaunakakai** Moloka'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°05′N 157°01′W*
38 *F12* **Kaunā Point** *var.* Kauna Point. *headland* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°02′N 155°52′W*
Kauna Point *see* Kaunā Point
118 *F13* **Kaunas** *Ger.* Kauen, *Pol.* Kowno; *prev. Rus.* Kovno. Kaunas, C Lithuania *54°54′N 23°57′E*
118 *F13* **Kaunas** ◆ *province* C Lithuania
186 *C6* **Kaup** East Sepik, NW Papua New Guinea *03°50′S 144°01′E*
77 *U12* **Kaura Namoda** Zamfara, NW Nigeria *12°43′N 06°17′E*
Kaushany *see* Căuşeni
93 *K16* **Kaustinen** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°33′N 23°40′E*
99 *M23* **Kautenbach** Diekirch, NE Luxembourg *49°57′N 06°01′E*
92 *K10* **Kautokeino** *Lapp.* Guovdageaidnu. Finnmark, N Norway *69°N 23°01′E*
Kavadar *see* Kavadarci
113 *P19* **Kavadarci** *Turk.* Kavadar. C Macedonia *41°25′N 22°00′E*
Kavaja *see* Kavajë
113 *K20* **Kavajë** *It.* Cavaia, Kavaja. Tiranë, W Albania *41°11′N 19°33′E*
114 *M13* **Kavak Çayı** NW Turkey
Kavakli *see* Topolovgrad
114 *I13* **Kavála** *prev.* Kaválla. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *40°57′N 24°26′E*
114 *I13* **Kaválas, Kólpos** *gulf* Aegean Sea, NE Mediterranean Sea
155 *J17* **Kāvali** Andhra Pradesh, E India *15°05′N 80°02′E*
Kaválla *see* Kavála
Kavango *see* Cubango/ Okavango
155 *C21* **Kavaratti** Lakshadweep, SW India *10°33′N 72°38′E*
114 *O8* **Kavarna** Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°27′N 28°21′E*
118 *G12* **Kavarskas** Utena, E Lithuania *55°27′N 24°55′E*
76 *I13* **Kavendou** ▲ C Guinea *10°49′N 12°14′W*
Kavengo *see* Cubango/ Okavango
155 *F20* **Kāveri** *var.* Cauvery. S India
186 *G5* **Kavieng** *var.* Kaewieng. New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *04°13′S 152°11′E*
83 *H16* **Kavimba** North-West, NE Botswana *18°02′S 24°38′E*
83 *I15* **Kavingu** Southern, S Zambia *15°39′S 26°03′E*
143 *Q6* **Kavīr, Dasht-e** *var.* Great Salt Desert. *salt pan* N Iran
Kavirondo Gulf *see* Winam Gulf
Kavkaz *see* Caucasus
95 *K23* **Kävlinge** Skåne, S Sweden *55°47′N 13°05′E*
82 *G12* **Kavungo** Moxico, E Angola *11°31′S 22°59′E*
165 *Q8* **Kawabe** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°39′N 140°14′E*
165 *R9* **Kawai** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°36′N 141°40′E*
38 *A8* **Kawaihoa Point** *headland* Ni'ihau, Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°47′N 160°12′W*
184 *K3* **Kawakawa** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°23′S 174°06′E*
82 *I13* **Kawama** North Western, NW Zambia *13°04′S 25°59′E*
82 *K11* **Kawambwa** Luapula, N Zambia *09°45′S 29°10′E*
154 *K11* **Kawardha** Chhattīsgarh, C India *21°59′N 81°12′E*
14 *I14* **Kawartha Lakes** Ontario, SE Canada
165 *O13* **Kawasaki** Kanagawa, Honshū, S Japan *35°32′N 139°41′E*
171 *R12* **Kawassi** Pulau Obi, E Indonesia *01°32′S 127°25′E*
165 *R6* **Kawauchi** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *41°11′N 141°00′E*
184 *L5* **Kawau Island** *island* N New Zealand
184 *N10* **Kaweka Range** ▲ North Island, New Zealand
Kawelecht *see* Puhja
184 *O8* **Kawerau** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *38°06′S 176°43′E*
184 *L8* **Kawhia** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°04′S 174°49′E*
184 *K8* **Kawhia Harbour** *inlet* North Island, New Zealand
35 *V8* **Kawich Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *38°00′N 116°27′W*
35 *V9* **Kawich Range** ▲ Nevada, W USA
14 *G12* **Kawigamog Lake** Ontario, S Canada
171 *P9* **Kawio, Kepulauan** *island group* N Indonesia
167 *N9* **Kawkareik** Kayin State, S Myanmar (Burma) *16°33′N 98°18′E*
27 *O8* **Kaw Lake** Oklahoma, C USA
166 *M3* **Kawlin** Sagaing, N Myanmar (Burma) *23°48′N 95°41′E*
Kawm Umbū *see* Kom Ombo
Kawthule State *see* Kayin State
Kaxgar *see* Kashi
158 *D7* **Kaxgar He** NW China
158 *J5* **Kax He** NW China
77 *P12* **Kaya** C Burkina *13°04′N 01°09′W*
167 *N6* **Kayah State** ◆ *state* C Myanmar (Burma)
39 *T12* **Kayak Island** *island* Alaska, USA
114 *M11* **Kayalıköy Barajı** NW Turkey
166 *M8* **Kayan** Yangon, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°54′N 96°35′E*
Kayangel Islands *see* Ngcheangel
155 *G23* **Kāyankulam** Kerala, SW India *09°10′N 76°31′E*
169 *V9* **Kayan, Sungai** *prev.* Kajan. Borneo, C Indonesia
144 *F14* **Kaydak, Sor** *salt flat* SW Kazakhstan
Kaydanovo *see* Dzyarzhynsk Belarus
37 *N9* **Kayenta** Arizona, SW USA *36°43′N 110°15′W*
76 *J11* **Kayes** Kayes, W Mali *14°26′N 11°22′W*
76 *J11* **Kayes** ◆ *region* SW Mali
167 *N8* **Kayin State** *var.* Kawthule State, Karen State. ◆ *state* S Myanmar (Burma)
145 *U10* **Kaynar** *Kaz.* Qaynar, *var.* Kajnar. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *49°13′N 77°27′E*
Kaynary *see* Cāinari
83 *H15* **Kayoya** Western, W Zambia *16°13′S 24°09′E*
Kayrakkum *see* Qayroqqum
Kayrakkumskoye Vodokhranilishche *see* Qayroqqum, Obanbori
136 *K14* **Kayseri** *var.* Kaisaria; *anc.* Caesarea Mazaca, Mazaca. Kayseri, C Turkey *38°42′N 35°28′E*
136 *K14* **Kayseri** *var.* Kaisaria. ◆ *province* C Turkey
36 *L2* **Kaysville** Utah, W USA *41°10′N 111°55′W*
Kayyngdy *see* Kaindy
14 *L11* **Kazabazua** Québec, SE Canada *45°58′N 76°00′W*
14 *L12* **Kazabazua** Québec, SE Canada
123 *Q7* **Kazach'ye** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *70°38′N 135°54′E*
Kazakdar'ya *see* Qozoqdaryo
146 *E9* **Kazakhlyshor, Solonchak** *var.* Solonchak Shorkazakhly. *salt marsh* NW Turkmenistan
Kazakhskaya SSR/Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic *see* Kazakhstan
144 *L12* **Kazakhstan** *off.* Republic of Kazakhstan, *var.* Kazakstan, *Kaz.* Qazaqstan, Qazaqstan Respublikasy; *prev.* Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic, *Rus.* Kazakhskaya SSR. ◆ *republic* C Asia
Kazakhstan, Republic of *see* Kazakhstan
Kazakh Uplands *see* Saryarka
Kazakstan *see* Kazakhstan
Kazalinsk *see* Kazaly
144 *L14* **Kazaly** *prev.* Kazalinsk. Kzyl-Orda, S Kazakhstan *45°45′N 62°01′E*
127 *R4* **Kazan'** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°43′N 49°07′E*
8 *M10* **Kazan** Nunavut, NW Canada
127 *R4* **Kazan'** ✈ Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°46′N 49°21′E*
Kazandzhik *see* Bereket
117 *R8* **Kazanka** Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°49′N 32°50′E*
Kazanketken *see* Qozonketkan
Kazanlik *see* Kazanlŭk
114 *J9* **Kazanlŭk** *prev.* Kazanlik. Stara Zagora, C Bulgaria *42°38′N 25°24′E*
165 *Y16* **Kazan-rettō** *Eng.* Volcano Islands. *island group* SE Japan
Kazantip, Mys *see* Kazantyp, Mys
117 *V12* **Kazantyp, Mys** *prev.* Mys Kazantip. *headland* S Ukraine *45°27′N 35°50′E*
147 *U9* **Kazarman** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°21′N 74°03′E*
Kazatin *see* Kozyatyn
Kazbegi *see* Kazbek
Kazbegi *see* Q'azbegi
137 *T9* **Kazbek** *var.* Kazbegi, *Geor.* Mqinvartsveri. ▲ N Georgia *42°43′N 44°28′E*
82 *M13* **Kazembe** Eastern, NE Zambia *12°06′S 32°45′E*
143 *N11* **Kāzerūn** Fārs, S Iran *29°41′N 51°38′E*
125 *R12* **Kazhym** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *60°19′N 51°26′E*
Kazi Ahmad *see* Qāzi Ahmad
136 *H16* **Kazımkarabekir** Karaman, S Turkey *37°13′N 32°58′E*
111 *M20* **Kazincbarcika** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°15′N 20°40′E*
119 *H17* **Kazlowshchyna** *Pol.* Kozlowszczyzna, *Rus.* Kozlovshchina. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°19′N 25°18′E*
119 *E14* **Kazlų Rūda** Marijampolė, S Lithuania *54°45′N 23°28′E*
144 *E9* **Kaztalovka** Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, W Kazakhstan *49°45′N 48°42′E*
79 *K22* **Kazumba** Kasai-Occidental, S Dem. Rep. Congo *06°25′S 22°02′E*
165 *Q8* **Kazuno** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *40°14′N 140°48′E*
Kazvin *see* Qazvīn
118 *J12* **Kazyany** *Rus.* Koz'yany. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°18′N 26°52′E*
122 *H9* **Kazym** N Russian Federation
110 *H10* **Kcynia** *Ger.* Exin. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°00′N 17°29′E*
Kéa *see* Tziá
Kéa *see* Ioulís
38 *H11* **Kea'au** *var.* Keaau. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°36′N 155°01′W*
Keaau *see* Kea'au
38 *F11* **Keāhole Point** *var.* Keahole Point. *headland* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°43′N 156°03′W*
38 *G12* **Kealakekua** Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°31′N 155°56′W*
38 *H11* **Kea, Mauna** ▲ Hawai'i, USA *19°50′N 155°30′W*
37 *N10* **Keams** Arizona, SW USA *35°47′N 110°09′W*
Kéamu *see* Aneityum
29 *O16* **Kearney** Nebraska, C USA *40°42′N 99°06′W*
36 *L3* **Kearns** Utah, W USA *40°39′N 112°00′W*
115 *H20* **Kéas, Stenó** *strait* SE Greece
137 *O14* **Keban Barajı** *dam* C Turkey
137 *O14* **Keban Barajı** C Turkey
77 *S13* **Kebbi** ◆ *state* NW Nigeria
76 *G10* **Kébémèr** NW Senegal *15°24′N 16°25′W*
74 *M7* **Kebili** *var.* Qibilī. C Tunisia *33°42′N 09°06′E*
138 *H4* **Kebir, Nahr el** NW Syria
80 *A10* **Kebkabiya** Northern Darfur, W Sudan *13°39′N 24°05′E*
92 *I11* **Kebnekaise** *Lapp.* Giebnegáisi. ▲ N Sweden *68°01′N 18°24′E*
81 *M14* **K'ebrī Dehar** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *06°43′N 44°15′E*
148 *K15* **Kech** SW Pakistan
10 *K10* **Kechika** British Columbia, W Canada
111 *K23* **Kecskemét** Bács-Kiskun, C Hungary *46°54′N 19°42′E*
168 *J6* **Kedah** ◆ *state* Peninsular Malaysia
118 *F12* **Kėdainiai** Kaunas, C Lithuania *55°19′N 24°00′E*
152 *K8* **Kedārnāth** Uttarakhand, N India *30°44′N 79°03′E*
Kedder *see* Kehra
13 *N13* **Kedgwick** New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°38′N 67°21′W*
169 *R16* **Kediri** Jawa, C Indonesia *07°45′S 112°01′E*
171 *Y13* **Kedir Sarmi** Papua, E Indonesia *02°00′S 139°01′E*
163 *V7* **Kedong** Heilongjiang, NE China *48°00′N 126°15′E*
76 *I12* **Kédougou** SE Senegal *12°35′N 12°09′W*
122 *I11* **Kedrovyy** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°31′N 79°45′E*
111 *H16* **Kędzierzyn-Kozle** *Ger.* Heydebrech. Opolskie, S Poland *50°20′N 18°12′E*
8 *H8* **Keele** Northwest Territories, NW Canada
10 *K6* **Keele Peak** ▲ Yukon Territory, NW Canada *63°31′N 130°21′W*
Keelung *see* Jilong
19 *N10* **Keene** New Hampshire, NE USA *42°56′N 72°14′W*
99 *H17* **Keerbergen** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *51°01′N 04°39′E*
83 *E21* **Keetmanshoop** Karas, S Namibia *26°36′S 18°08′E*
12 *A11* **Keewatin** Ontario, S Canada *49°47′N 94°30′W*
29 *V4* **Keewatin** Minnesota, N USA *47°24′N 93°04′W*
Kefallinía *see* Kefallonía
115 *B18* **Kefallonía** *var.* Kefallinía. *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
115 *M22* **Kéfalos** Kos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°44′N 26°58′E*
171 *Q17* **Kefamenanu** Timor, C Indonesia *09°31′S 124°29′E*
Kefar Sava *see* Kfar Sava
Kefe *see* Feodosiya
77 *V15* **Keffi** Nassarawa, C Nigeria *08°52′N 07°54′E*
92 *H4* **Keflavík** Sudurnes, W Iceland *64°01′N 22°35′W*
92 *H4* **Keflavik** ✈ (Reykjavík) Sudurnes, W Iceland *63°58′N 22°37′W*
Kegalee *see* Kegalla
155 *J25* **Kegalla** *var.* Kegalee, Kegalle. Sabaragamuwa Province, C Sri Lanka *07°14′N 80°21′E*
Kegalle *see* Kegalla
Kegayli *see* Kegeyli
Kegel *see* Keila
145 *W16* **Kegen** Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *42°58′N 79°12′E*
146 *H7* **Kegeyli** *prev.* Kegayli. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *42°46′N 59°49′E*
101 *F22* **Kehl** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°34′N 07°49′E*
118 *H3* **Kehra** *Ger.* Kedder. Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°19′N 25°21′E*
117 *U6* **Kehychivka** Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°18′N 35°46′E*
97 *L17* **Keighley** N England, United Kingdom *53°51′N 01°58′W*
Kei Islands *see* Kai, Kepulauan
Keijō *see* Seoul
118 *G3* **Keila** *Ger.* Kegel. Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°18′N 24°29′E*
Keilberg *see* Klínovec
83 *F23* **Keimoes** Northern Cape, W South Africa *28°41′S 20°59′E*
Keina/Keinis *see* Käina
Keishū *see* Gyeongju
77 *T11* **Keïta** Tahoua, C Niger *14°45′N 05°40′E*
78 *J12* **Kéita, Bahr** *var.* Doka. S Chad
32 *G11* **Keizer** Oregon, NW USA *44°59′N 123°01′W*
38 *A8* **Kekaha** Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°58′N 159°43′W*
147 *U10* **Këk-Art** *prev.* Alaykel', Alay-Kuu. Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°16′N 74°21′E*
147 *W10* **Këk-Aygyr** *var.* Keyaygyr. Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *40°42′N 75°37′E*
147 *V9* **Këk-Dzhar** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°28′N 74°48′E*
14 *L8* **Kekek** Québec, SE Canada
185 *K15* **Kekerengu** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *41°55′S 174°05′E*
111 *L21* **Kékes** ▲ N Hungary *47°53′N 19°59′E*
171 *P17* **Kekneno, Gunung** ▲ Timor, S Indonesia
147 *S9* **Këk-Tash** *Kir.* Kök-Tash. Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan *41°08′N 72°25′E*
81 *M15* **K'elafo** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *05°36′N 44°12′E*
169 *U10* **Kelai, Sungai** Borneo, N Indonesia
Kelamayi *see* Karamay
Kelang *see* Klang
168 *K7* **Kelantan** ◆ *state* Peninsular Malaysia
Kelantan *see* Kelantan, Sungai
168 *K7* **Kelantan, Sungai** *var.* Kelantan. Peninsular Malaysia
Kelat *see* Kālat
Kélcyra *see* Kélcyrē
113 *L22* **Kélcyrē** *var.* Kélcyra. Gjirokastër, S Albania *40°19′N 20°10′E*
Kelifskiy Uzboy *see* Kelif Uzboýy
146 *L14* **Kelif Uzboýy** *Rus.* Kelifskiy Uzboy. *salt marsh* E Turkmenistan
137 *O12* **Kelkit** Gümüşhane, NE Turkey *40°07′N 39°28′E*
136 *M12* **Kelkit Çayı** N Turkey
79 *G18* **Kéllé** Cuvette-Quest, W Congo *0°04′S 14°33′E*
77 *W11* **Kellé** Zinder, S Niger *14°10′N 10°10′E*
145 *P7* **Kellerovka** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *53°51′N 69°15′E*
8 *I5* **Kellett, Cape** *headland* Banks Island, Northwest Territories, NW Canada *71°57′N 125°55′W*
31 *S11* **Kelleys Island** *island* Ohio, N USA
33 *N8* **Kellogg** Idaho, NW USA *47°30′N 116°07′W*
92 *M12* **Kelloselkä** Lappi, N Finland *66°56′N 28°52′E*
97 *F17* **Kells** *Ir.* Ceanannas. Meath, E Ireland *53°44′N 06°53′W*
118 *E12* **Kelmė** Šiaulai, C Lithuania *55°39′N 22°57′E*
99 *M19* **Kelmis** *var.* La Calamine. Liège, E Belgium *50°43′N 06°01′E*
78 *H12* **Kélo** Tandjilé, SW Chad *09°31′N 15°50′E*
83 *I14* **Kelongwa** North Western, NW Zambia *13°41′S 26°19′E*
11 *N17* **Kelowna** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°50′N 119°29′W*
11 *X12* **Kelsey** Manitoba, C Can

14 *F7* **Kenogamissi Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
10 *I6* **Keno Hill** Yukon Territory, NW Canada *63°54´N 135°18´W*
12 *A11* **Kenora** Ontario, S Canada *49°47´N 94°26´W*
31 *N9* **Kenosha** Wisconsin, N USA *42°34´N 87°50´W*
13 *P14* **Kensington** Prince Edward Island, SE Canada *46°26´N 63°39´W*
26 *L3* **Kensington** Kansas, C USA *39°46´N 99°01´W*
32 *I11* **Kent** Oregon, NW USA *45°14´N 120°43´W*
24 *J9* **Kent** Texas, SW USA *31°03´N 104°13´W*
32 *H8* **Kent** Washington, NW USA *47°22´N 122°13´W*
97 *P22* **Kent** *cultural region* SE England, United Kingdom
145 *P16* **Kentau** Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *43°28´N 68°41´E*
183 *P14* **Kent Group** *island group* Tasmania, SE Australia
31 *N12* **Kentland** Indiana, N USA *40°46´N 87°26´W*
31 *R12* **Kenton** Ohio, N USA *40°39´N 83°36´W*
8 *K7* **Kent Peninsula** *peninsula* Nunavut, N Canada
115 *F14* **Kentrikí Makedonía** *Eng.* Macedonia Central. ◆ *region* N Greece
20 *J6* **Kentucky** *off.* Commonwealth of Kentucky, *also known as* Bluegrass State. ◆ *state* C USA
20 *H8* **Kentucky Lake** ▨ Kentucky/Tennessee, S USA
13 *P15* **Kentville** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *45°04´N 64°30´W*
22 *K8* **Kentwood** Louisiana, S USA *30°56´N 90°30´W*
31 *P9* **Kentwood** Michigan, N USA *42°52´N 85°33´W*
81 *H17* **Kenya** *off.* Republic of Kenya. ◆ *republic* E Africa
Kenya, Mount *see* Kirinyaga
Kenya, Republic of *see* Kenya
168 *L7* **Kenyir, Tasik** *var.* Tasek Kenyir. ⊜ Peninsular Malaysia
29 *W10* **Kenyon** Minnesota, N USA *44°16´N 92°59´W*
29 *Y16* **Keokuk** Iowa, C USA *40°24´N 91°22´W*
Keonjihargarh *see* Kendujhargarh
Kéos *see* Tziá
29 *X16* **Keosauqua** Iowa, C USA *40°43´N 91°58´W*
29 *X15* **Keota** Iowa, C USA *41°21´N 91°57´W*
21 *O11* **Keowee, Lake** ▨ South Carolina, SE USA
124 *I7* **Kepa** *var.* Kepe. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *65°09´N 32°15´E*
Kepe *see* Kepa
189 *O13* **Kepirohi Falls** *waterfall* Pohnpei, E Micronesia
185 *B22* **Kepler Mountains** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
111 *I14* **Kępno** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°17´N 17°57´E*
65 *C24* **Keppel Island** *island* N Falkland Islands
Keppel Island *see* Niuatoputapu
65 *C23* **Keppel Sound** *sound* N Falkland Islands
136 *D12* **Kepsut** Balıkesir, NW Turkey *39°41´N 28°09´E*
168 *M11* **Kepulauan Riau** *off.* Propinsi Kepulauan Riau. ◆ *province* NW Indonesia
Kequ *see* Gadê
171 *V13* **Kerai** Papua, E Indonesia *03°53´S 134°30´E*
Kerak *see* Al Karak
155 *F22* **Kerala** ◆ *state* S India
165 *R16* **Kerama-rettō** *island group* SW Japan
183 *N10* **Kerang** Victoria, SE Australia *35°46´S 144°01´E*
Kerasunt *see* Giresun
115 *H19* **Keratéa** *var.* Keratea. Attikí, C Greece *37°48´N 23°58´E*
Keratea *see* Keratéa
93 *M19* **Kerava** *Swe.* Kervo. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°25´N 25°10´E*
Kerbala/Kerbela *see* Karbalā'
32 *F15* **Kerby** Oregon, NW USA *42°10´N 123°39´W*
117 *W12* **Kerch** *Rus.* Kerch'. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, SE Ukraine *45°22´N 36°30´E*
Kerch' *see* Kerch
Kerchens'ka Protska/ Kerchenskiy Proliv *see* Kerch Strait
117 *V13* **Kerchens'kyy Pivostriv** *peninsula* S Ukraine
121 *V4* **Kerch Strait** *var.* Bosporus Cimmerius, Enikale Strait, *Rus.* Kerchenskiy Proliv, *Ukr.* Kerchens'ka Protska. *strait* Black Sea/Sea of Azov
Kerdilio *see* Kerdýlio
114 *H13* **Kerdýlio** *var.* Kerdilio. ▲ N Greece *40°46´N 23°37´E*
186 *D8* **Kerema** Gulf, S Papua New Guinea *07°59´S 145°46´E*
Keremitlik *see* Lyulyakovo
136 *I9* **Kerempe Burnu** *headland* N Turkey *42°01´N 33°20´E*
80 *J9* **Keren** *var.* Cheren. C Eritrea *15°45´N 38°22´E*
25 *U7* **Kerens** Texas, SW USA *32°07´N 96°13´W*
184 *M6* **Kerepehi** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°18´S 175°33´E*
145 *P10* **Kerey, Ozero** ⊜ C Kazakhstan
Kergel *see* Kärla
173 *Q12* **Kerguelen** *island* C French Southern and Antarctic Territories
173 *Q13* **Kerguelen Plateau** *undersea feature* S Indian Ocean
115 *C20* **Kerí** Zákynthos, Ionía Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *37°40´N 20°48´E*
81 *H19* **Kericho** Rift Valley, W Kenya *0°22´S 35°19´E*
184 *K2* **Kerikeri** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°14´S 173°58´E*
93 *O17* **Kerimäki** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *61°56´N 29°18´E*
168 *K12* **Kerinci, Gunung** ▲ Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°00´S 101°40´E*
Keriya *see* Yutian
158 *H9* **Keriya He** NW China
98 *J9* **Kerkbuurt** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°29´N 05°08´E*
98 *J13* **Kerkdriel** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°46´N 05°21´E*
75 *N6* **Kerkenah, Îles de** *var.* Kerkenna Islands, *Ar.* Juzur Qarqannah. *island group* E Tunisia
Kerkenna Islands *see* Kerkenah, Îles de
115 *M20* **Kerketévs** ▲ Sámos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°44´N 26°39´E*
29 *T8* **Kerkhoven** Minnesota, N USA *45°12´N 95°18´W*
Kerki *see* Atamyrat
Kerkichi *see* Kerkiçi
146 *M14* **Kerkiçi** *Rus.* Kerkichi. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *37°46´N 65°18´E*
115 *F16* **Kerkíneo** *prehistoric site* Thessalía, C Greece
114 *G12* **Kerkíni, Límni** *var.* Límni Kerkinitis. ⊜ N Greece
Kerkinitis Límni *see* Kerkíni, Límni
Kérkira *see* Kérkyra
99 *M18* **Kerkrade** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°53´N 06°04´E*
Kerkuk *see* Kirkūk
115 *B16* **Kérkyra** *var.* Kérkira, *Eng.* Corfu. Kérkyra, Ionía Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *39°37´N 19°56´E*
115 *B16* **Kerkyra** ✈ Kérkyra, Ionía Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *39°36´N 19°55´E*
115 *A16* **Kérkyra** *var.* Kérkira, *Eng.* Corfu. *island* Ionía Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
192 *K10* **Kermadec Islands** *island group* New Zealand, SW Pacific Ocean
175 *R10* **Kermadec Ridge** *undersea feature* SW Pacific Ocean *30°30´S 178°30´W*
175 *R11* **Kermadec Trench** *undersea feature* SW Pacific Ocean
143 *S10* **Kermān** *var.* Kirman; *anc.* Carmana. Kermān, C Iran *30°18´N 57°05´E*
143 *R11* **Kermān** *off.* Ostān-e Kermān, *var.* Kirman; *anc.* Carmania. ◆ *province* SE Iran
143 *U12* **Kermān, Bīābān-e** *desert* SE Iran
Kermān, Ostān-e *see* Kermān
142 *K6* **Kermānshāh** *var.* Qahremānshahr; *prev.* Bākhtarān. Kermānshāhān, W Iran *34°19´N 47°04´E*
143 *Q9* **Kermānshāh** Yazd, C Iran *34°19´N 47°04´E*
142 *J6* **Kermānshāh** *off.* Ostān-e Kermānshāhān; *prev.* Bākhtarān. ◆ *province* W Iran
Kermānshāhān, Ostān-e *see* Kermānshāh
114 *L10* **Kermen** Sliven, C Bulgaria *42°30´N 26°12´E*
24 *L8* **Kermit** Texas, SW USA *31°49´N 103°07´W*
21 *P6* **Kermit** West Virginia, NE USA *37°51´N 82°24´W*
21 *S9* **Kernersville** North Carolina, SE USA *36°12´N 80°13´W*
35 *S12* **Kern River** California, W USA
35 *S12* **Kernville** California, W USA *35°44´N 118°25´W*
115 *K21* **Kéros** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
76 *K14* **Kérouané** SE Guinea *09°16´N 09°00´W*
101 *D16* **Kerpen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°51´N 06°40´E*
146 *I11* **Kerpichli** Lebap Welaýaty, NE Turkmenistan *40°12´N 61°09´E*
24 *M1* **Kerrick** Texas, SW USA *36°29´N 102°14´W*
Kerr Lake *see* John H. Kerr Reservoir
11 *S15* **Kerrobert** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°56´N 109°09´W*
25 *Q11* **Kerrville** Texas, SW USA *30°03´N 99°09´W*
97 *B20* **Kerry** *Ir.* Ciarraí. *cultural region* SW Ireland
21 *S11* **Kershaw** South Carolina, SE USA *34°33´N 80°34´W*
Kertel *see* Kärdla
95 *H23* **Kerteminde** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°27´N 10°40´E*
163 *Q7* **Kerulen** *Chin.* Herlen He, *Mong.* Herlen Gol. China/ Mongolia
Kervo *see* Kerava
Kerýneia *see* Girne
12 *H11* **Kesagami Lake** ⊜ Ontario, SE Canada
93 *O17* **Kesälahti** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°54´N 29°49´E*
136 *B11* **Keşan** Edirne, NW Turkey *40°52´N 26°37´E*
165 *R9* **Kesennuma** Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *38°55´N 141°35´E*
163 *V7* **Keshan** Heilongjiang, NE China *48°00´N 125°46´E*
30 *M6* **Keshena** Wisconsin, N USA *44°54´N 88°37´W*
136 *I13* **Keskin** Kırıkkale, C Turkey *39°41´N 33°36´E*
Késmárk *see* Kežmarok
124 *I6* **Kesten'ga** *var.* Kest Enga. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *65°53´N 31°47´E*
Kest Enga *see* Kesten'ga
98 *K12* **Kesteren** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°55´N 05°34´E*
14 *H14* **Keswick** Ontario, S Canada *44°15´N 79°26´W*
97 *K15* **Keswick** NW England, United Kingdom *54°30´N 03°04´W*
111 *H24* **Keszthely** Zala, SW Hungary *46°47´N 17°16´E*
122 *K11* **Ket'** C Russian Federation
77 *R17* **Keta** SE Ghana *05°55´N 00°59´E*
169 *Q12* **Ketapang** Borneo, C Indonesia *01°50´S 109°59´E*
127 *O12* **Ketchenery** *prev.* Sovetskoye. Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *47°18´N 44°31´E*
39 *Y14* **Ketchikan** Revillagigedo Island, Alaska, USA *55°21´N 131°39´W*
33 *O14* **Ketchum** Idaho, NW USA *43°40´N 114°24´W*
Kete/Kete Krakye *see* Kete-Krachi
77 *Q15* **Kete-Krachi** *var.* Kete, Kete Krakye. E Ghana *07°50´N 00°03´W*
98 *L9* **Keteltmeer** *channel* E Netherlands
149 *P17* **Keti Bandar** Sind, SE Pakistan *23°55´N 67°31´E*
77 *S16* **Kétou** SE Benin *07°25´N 02°36´E*
110 *M7* **Kętrzyn** *Ger.* Rastenburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *54°05´N 21°24´E*
97 *N20* **Kettering** C England, United Kingdom *52°24´N 00°44´W*
31 *R14* **Kettering** Ohio, N USA *39°41´N 84°10´W*
18 *F13* **Kettle Creek** Pennsylvania, NE USA
32 *L7* **Kettle Falls** Washington, NW USA *48°36´N 118°03´W*
14 *D16* **Kettle Point** *headland* Ontario, S Canada *43°12´N 82°01´W*
29 *V6* **Kettle River** Minnesota, N USA
186 *B7* **Ketu** W Papua New Guinea
18 *G10* **Keuka Lake** ⊜ New York, NE USA
Keupriya *see* Primorsko
93 *L17* **Keuruu** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°15´N 24°34´E*
Kevevára *see* Kovin
92 *L9* **Kevo** *Lapp.* Geavvú. Lappi, N Finland *69°42´N 27°08´E*
44 *M6* **Kew** North Caicos, N Turks and Caicos Islands *21°52´N 71°57´W*
30 *K11* **Kewanee** Illinois, N USA *41°15´N 89°55´W*
31 *N7* **Kewaunee** Wisconsin, N USA *44°27´N 87°31´W*
30 *M3* **Keweenaw Bay** ⊜ Michigan, N USA
31 *N2* **Keweenaw Peninsula** *peninsula* Michigan, N USA
31 *N2* **Keweenaw Point** *peninsula* Michigan, N USA
29 *N12* **Keya Paha River** Nebraska/South Dakota, N USA
Keyaygyr *see* Këk-Aygyr
23 *Z16* **Key Biscayne** Florida, SE USA *25°41´N 80°09´W*
26 *G8* **Keyes** Oklahoma, C USA *36°48´N 102°15´W*
23 *Y17* **Key Largo** Key Largo, Florida, SE USA *25°06´N 80°25´W*
21 *U3* **Keyser** West Virginia, NE USA *39°25´N 78°59´W*
27 *O9* **Keystone Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
36 *L16* **Keystone Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *31°52´N 111°12´W*
Keystone State *see* Pennsylvania
21 *U7* **Keysville** Virginia, NE USA *37°02´N 78°28´W*
27 *T3* **Keytesville** Missouri, C USA *39°25´N 92°56´W*
23 *W17* **Key West** Florida Keys, Florida, SE USA *24°34´N 81°48´W*
127 *T1* **Kez** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°55´N 53°42´E*
Kezdivásárhely *see* Târgu Secuiesc
122 *M12* **Kezhma** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *58°57´N 101°00´E*
111 *L18* **Kežmarok** *Ger.* Käsmark, *Hung.* Késmárk. Prešovský Kraj, E Slovakia *49°09´N 20°25´E*
Kfar Saba *see* Kfar Sava
138 *F10* **Kfar Sava** *var.* Kfar Saba; *prev.* Kefar Sava. Central, C Israel *32°11´N 34°58´E*
83 *F20* **Kgalagadi** ◆ *district* SW Botswana
83 *I20* **Kgatleng** ◆ *district* SE Botswana
188 *F8* **Kgkeklau** Babeldaob, N Palau
125 *R6* **Khabarikha** *var.* Chabaricha. Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°52´N 52°19´E*
123 *S14* **Khabarovsk** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *48°32´N 135°08´E*
123 *R11* **Khabarovskiy Kray** ◆ *territory* E Russian Federation
141 *W7* **Khabb** Abū Ẓaby, E United Arab Emirates *24°39´N 55°43´E*
Khabour, Nahr al *see* Khābūr, Nahr al
Khabura *see* Al Khābūrah
139 *N2* **Khābūr, Nahr al** *var.* Nahr al Khabour. Syria/Turkey
Khachmas *see* Xaçmaz
80 *B12* **Khadari** W Sudan
Khadera *see* Hadera
141 *X12* **Khādhil** *var.* Khudal. SE Oman *18°48´N 56°48´E*
155 *E14* **Khadki** *prev.* Kirkee. Mahārāshtra, W India *18°34´N 73°52´E*
126 *L14* **Khadyzhensk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°26´N 39°31´E*
114 *N9* **Khadzhiyska Reka** E Bulgaria
117 *P10* **Khadzhybeys'kyy Lyman** ⊜ SW Ukraine
138 *K3* **Khafsah** Ḥalab, N Syria *36°16´N 38°03´E*
152 *M13* **Khāga** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°47´N 81°05´E*
153 *Q13* **Khagaria** Bihār, NE India *25°31´N 86°27´E*
149 *Q13* **Khairpur** Sind, SE Pakistan *27°30´N 68°50´E*
122 *K13* **Khakasiya, Respublika** *prev.* Khakasskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast', *Eng.* Khakassia. ◆ *autonomous republic* C Russian Federation
Khakassia/Khakasskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast' *see* Khakasiya, Respublika
167 *N9* **Kha Khaeng, Khao** ▲ W Thailand *16°13´N 99°03´E*
83 *G20* **Khakhea** *var.* Kakia. Southern, S Botswana *24°41´S 23°29´E*
Khalach *see* Halaç
Khalándrion *see* Chalándri
75 *T7* **Khalij as Sallūm** *Ar.* Gulf of Salûm. *gulf* Egypt/Libya
75 *X8* **Khalij as Suways** *var.* Suez, Gulf of. *gulf* NE Egypt
127 *W7* **Khalilovo** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°25´N 58°13´E*
Khalkabad *see* Xalqobod
142 *L3* **Khalkhāl** *prev.* Herowābād. Ardabīl, NW Iran *37°36´N 48°36´E*
Khalkidhikí *see* Chalkidikí
Khalkís *see* Chalkída
125 *W3* **Khal'mer-Yu** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *68°00´N 64°45´E*
119 *M14* **Khalopyenichy** *Rus.* Kholopenichi. Minskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°31´N 28°58´E*
Khalturin *see* Orlov
141 *Y10* **Khalūf** *var.* Al Khaluf. E Oman *20°27´N 57°59´E*
154 *K10* **Khamaria** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°07´N 80°54´E*
154 *D11* **Khambhāt** Gujarāt, W India *22°19´N 72°39´E*
154 *C12* **Khambhāt, Gulf of** *Eng.* Gulf of Cambay. *gulf* W India
167 *U10* **Khâm Đức** *var.* Phươc Sơn. Quang Nam-Đa Năng, C Vietnam *15°28´N 107°49´E*
154 *G12* **Khāmgaon** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°41´N 76°34´E*
141 *O14* **Khamir** *var.* Khamr. W Yemen *16°N 43°56´E*
141 *N12* **Khamīs Mushayṭ** *var.* Hamīs Musait. 'Asīr, SW Saudi Arabia *18°19´N 42°41´E*
123 *P10* **Khampa** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *63°43´N 123°02´E*
Khamr *see* Khamir
83 *C19* **Khan** W Namibia
149 *Q2* **Khānābād** Kunduz, NE Afghanistan *36°42´N 69°08´E*
Khân Abou Châmâte/Khan Abou Ech Cham *see* Khān Abū Shāmāt
138 *I7* **Khān Abū Shāmāt** *var.* Khân Abou Châmâte, Khan Abou Ech Cham. Rīf Dimashq, W Syria *33°43´N 36°56´E*
Khān al Baghdādī *see* Al Baghdādī
Khān al Maḥāwīl *see* Al Maḥāwīl
139 *T7* **Khān al Mashāhidah** Baghdād, C Iraq *33°40´N 44°15´E*
139 *T10* **Khān al Muṣallá** An Najaf, S Iraq *32°09´N 44°20´E*
139 *U6* **Khānaqīn** Diyālá, E Iraq *34°22´N 45°22´E*
139 *T11* **Khān ar Ruḥbah** An Najaf, S Iraq *31°42´N 44°18´E*
139 *P2* **Khān as Sūr** Nīnawá, N Iraq *36°28´N 41°36´E*
139 *T8* **Khān Āzād** Baghdād, C Iraq *33°08´N 44°21´E*
154 *N13* **Khandaparha** *prev.* Khandpara. Orissa, E India *20°15´N 85°11´E*
Khandpara *see* Khandaparha
149 *T2* **Khandūd** *var.* Khandud, Wakhan. Badakhshān, NE Afghanistan *36°57´N 72°19´E*
Khandud *see* Khandūd
154 *G11* **Khandwa** Madhya Pradesh, C India *21°49´N 76°23´E*
123 *R10* **Khandyga** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *62°39´N 135°30´E*
149 *T10* **Khānewāl** Punjab, NE Pakistan *30°18´N 71°56´E*
149 *S10* **Khāngarh** Punjab, E Pakistan *29°57´N 71°14´E*
Khanh Hung *see* Soc Trăng
Khaniá *see* Chaniá
Khanka *see* Xonqa
163 *Z8* **Khanka, Lake** *var.* Hsing-K'ai Hu, Lake Hanka, *Chin.* Xingkai Hu, *Rus.* Ozero Khanka. ⊜ China/Russian Federation
Khanka, Ozero *see* Khanka, Lake
Khankendi *see* Xankändi
123 *O9* **Khannya** NE Russian Federation
144 *D10* **Khan Ordasy** *prev.* Urda. Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, W Kazakhstan *48°52´N 47°31´E*
149 *S12* **Khānpur** Punjab, E Pakistan *28°31´N 70°30´E*
138 *I4* **Khān Shaykhūn** *var.* Khan Sheikhun. Idlib, NW Syria *35°27´N 36°38´E*
Khan Sheikhun *see* Khān Shaykhūn
Khanshyngghys *see* Khrebet Khanshyngys
145 *S15* **Khantau** Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *44°13´N 73°47´E*
145 *W16* **Khan Tengri, Pik** ▲ SE Kazakhstan *42°17´N 80°11´E*
Khan-Tengri, Pik *see* Hantengri Feng
Khanthabouli *see* Savannakhét
127 *V8* **Khanty-Mansiysk** *prev.* Ostyako-Voguls'k. Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation *61°01´N 69°E*
125 *V8* **Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra** ◆ *autonomous district* C Russian Federation
139 *R4* **Khānūqah** Nīnawý, C Iraq *35°25´N 43°15´E*
138 *E11* **Khān Yūnis** *var.* Khān Yūnus. S Gaza Strip *31°21´N 34°18´E*
Khān Yūnus *see* Khān Yūnis
Khanzi *see* Ghanzi
139 *U5* **Khān Zūr** As Sulaymānīyah, E Iraq *35°03´N 45°08´E*
167 *N10* **Khao Laem Reservoir** ▨ W Thailand
123 *O14* **Khapcheranga** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *49°46´N 112°21´E*
127 *Q12* **Kharabali** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°28´N 47°14´E*
153 *R16* **Kharagpur** West Bengal, NE India *22°30´N 87°19´E*
139 *V11* **Kharā'ib 'Abd al Karīm** Al Muthannā, S Iraq *31°07´N 45°33´E*
143 *Q8* **Kharānaq** Yazd, C Iran *31°54´N 54°21´E*
Kharbin *see* Harbin
Kharchi *see* Mārwār
146 *H13* **Khardzhagaz** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *37°54´N 60°10´E*
154 *F11* **Khargon** Madhya Pradesh, C India *21°49´N 75°39´E*
149 *V7* **Khārlān** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°52´N 73°52´E*
117 *V5* **Kharkiv** *Rus.* Khar'kov. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°N 36°14´E*
117 *V5* **Kharkiv** ✈ Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°54´N 36°20´E*
Kharkiv *see* Kharkivs'ka Oblast'
117 *U5* **Kharkivs'ka Oblast'** *var.* Kharkiv, *Rus.* Khar'kovskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* E Ukraine
Khar'kov *see* Kharkiv
Khar'kovskaya Oblast' *see* Kharkivs'ka Oblast'
124 *L3* **Kharlovka** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *68°47´N 37°09´E*
114 *K11* **Kharmanli** Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *41°56´N 25°54´E*
114 *K11* **Kharmanliyska Reka** S Bulgaria
124 *M13* **Kharovsk** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°57´N 40°05´E*
80 *F9* **Khartoum** *var.* El Khartūm, Khartum. ● (Sudan) Khartoum, C Sudan *15°33´N 32°32´E*
80 *F9* **Khartoum** ◆ *state* NE Sudan
80 *F9* **Khartoum** ✈ Khartoum, C Sudan *15°36´N 32°37´E*
80 *F9* **Khartoum North** Khartoum, C Sudan *15°38´N 32°33´E*
117 *X8* **Khartsyz'k** *Rus.* Khartsyzsk. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *48°01´N 38°10´E*
117 *X8* **Khartsyz'k** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°01´N 38°10´E*
Khartsyzsk *see* Khartsyz'k
Khartum *see* Khartoum
Khasab *see* Al Khaṣab
123 *S15* **Khasan** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *42°24´N 130°45´E*
127 *P16* **Khasavyurt** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *43°16´N 46°33´E*
143 *W12* **Khāsh** *prev.* Vāsht. Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *28°15´N 61°11´E*
148 *K8* **Khāsh, Dasht-e** *Eng.* Khash Desert. *desert* SW Afghanistan
Khash Desert *see* Khāsh, Dasht-e
Khashim Al Qirba/Khashm al Qirbah *see* Khashm el Girba
80 *H9* **Khashm el Girba** *var.* Khashim Al Qirba, Khashm al Qirbah. Kassala, E Sudan *15°00´N 35°59´E*
138 *G14* **Khashsh, Jabal al** ▲ S Jordan
137 *S10* **Khashuri** C Georgia *41°59´N 43°36´E*
153 *V13* **Khāsi Hills** *hill range* NE India
114 *K11* **Khaskovo** Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *41°56´N 25°35´E*
114 *K11* **Khaskovo** ◆ *province* S Bulgaria
122 *M7* **Khatanga** N Russian Federation
Khatanga, Gulf of *see* Khatangskiy Zaliv
123 *N7* **Khatangskiy Zaliv** *var.* Gulf of Khatanga. *bay* N Russian Federation
141 *W7* **Khatmat al Malāḥah** N Oman *24°58´N 56°22´E*
143 *S16* **Khaṭmat al Malāḥah** Ash Shāriqah, E United Arab Emirates
123 *V7* **Khatyrka** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *62°03´N 175°03´E*
Khauz-Khan *see* Hanhowuz
Khauzkhanskoye Vodoranilishche *see* Hanhowuz Suw Howdany
Khavaling *see* Khovaling
Khavast *see* Xovos
139 *W10* **Khawrah, Nahr al** S Iraq
Khawr Barakah *see* Barka
141 *W7* **Khawr Fakkān** *var.* Khor Fakkan. Ash Shāriqah, NE United Arab Emirates *25°22´N 56°19´E*
140 *L6* **Khaybar** Al Madīnah, NW Saudi Arabia *25°53´N 39°16´E*
Khaybar, Kowtal-e *see* Khyber Pass
147 *S11* **Khaydarkan** *var.* Khaydarken. Batkenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *39°56´N 71°17´E*
Khaydarken *see* Khaydarkan
125 *U2* **Khaypudyrskaya Guba** *bay* NW Russian Federation
139 *S1* **Khayrūzuk** Arbīl, E Iraq *36°58´N 44°19´E*
Khazar, Baḥr-e/Khazar, Daryā-ye *see* Caspian Sea
Khazarosp *see* Hazorasp
Khazretishi, Khrebet *see* Hazratishoh, Qatorkūhi
75 *X11* **Khazzān Aswān** *var.* Aswan Dam. *dam* SE Egypt
Khelat *see* Kālat
74 *F6* **Khemisset** NW Morocco *33°52´N 06°04´W*
167 *R10* **Khemmarat** *var.* Kemarat. Ubon Ratchathani, E Thailand *16°03´N 105°11´E*
74 *L6* **Khenchela** *var.* Khenchla. NE Algeria *35°22´N 07°09´E*
Khenchla *see* Khenchela
74 *G7* **Khénifra** C Morocco *32°59´N 05°37´W*
Khersān, Rūd-e *see* Garm, Āb-e
117 *R10* **Kherson** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°39´N 32°38´E*
Kherson *see* Khersons'ka Oblast'
117 *S14* **Khersones, Mys** *Rus.* Mys Khersonesskiy. *headland* S Ukraine *44°34´N 33°24´E*
Khersonesskiy, Mys *see* Khersones, Mys
117 *R10* **Khersons'ka Oblast'** *var.* Kherson, *Rus.* Khersonskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* S Ukraine
Khersonskaya Oblast' *see* Khersons'ka Oblast'
122 *L8* **Kheta** N Russian Federation
149 *U7* **Khewra** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°41´N 73°04´E*
Khiam *see* El Khiyam
124 *J4* **Khibiny** ▲ NW Russian Federation
126 *K3* **Khimki** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°57´N 37°48´E*
147 *S12* **Khingov** *Rus.* Obi-Khingou. C Tajikistan
Khíos *see* Chíos
149 *R15* **Khipro** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°50´N 69°24´E*
139 *S10* **Khirr, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* S Iraq
114 *I10* **Khisarya** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°33´N 24°43´E*
Khiva/Khiwa *see* Xiva
167 *N9* **Khlong Khlung** Kamphaeng Phet, W Thailand *16°15´N 99°41´E*
167 *N15* **Khlong Thom** Krabi, SW Thailand *07°55´N 99°09´E*
167 *P12* **Khlung** Chantaburi, S Thailand *12°25´N 102°12´E*
Khmel'nik *see* Khmil'nyk
Khmel'nitskaya Oblast' *see* Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast'
Khmel'nitskiy *see* Khmel 'nyts'kyy
116 *K5* **Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast'** *var.* Khmel'nyts'kyy, *Rus.* Khmel'nitskaya Oblast'; *prev.* Kamenets-Podol'skaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* NW Ukraine
116 *L6* **Khmel 'nyts'kyy** *Rus.* Khmel'nitskiy; *prev.* Proskurov. Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°24´N 26°59´E*
Khmel'nyts'kyy *see* Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast'
116 *M6* **Khmil'nyk** *Rus.* Khmel'nik. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°36´N 27°59´E*
Khobda *see* Kobda
137 *R9* **Khobi** W Georgia *42°20´N 41°54´E*
119 *P15* **Khodasy** *Rus.* Khodosy. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°56´N 31°29´E*
116 *I6* **Khodoriv** *Pol.* Chodorów, *Rus.* Khodorov. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *49°20´N 24°19´E*
Khodorov *see* Khodoriv
Khodosy *see* Khodasy
Khodzhakala *see* Hojagala
Khodzhambas *see* Hojambaz
Khodzhent *see* Khujand
Khodzheyli *see* Xo'jayli
Khoi *see* Khvoy
Khojend *see* Khujand
Khokand *see* Qo'qon
126 *L8* **Khokhol'skiy** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°33´N 38°43´E*
167 *P10* **Khok Samrong** Lop Buri, C Thailand *15°03´N 100°44´E*
124 *H15* **Kholm** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°10´N 31°06´E*
Kholm *see* Khulm
Kholm *see* Chełm
Kholmech' *see* Kholmyech
123 *T13* **Kholmsk** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *46°57´N 142°10´E*
119 *O19* **Kholmyech** *Rus.* Kholmech'. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°09´N 30°37´E*
Kholon *see* Holon
Kholopenichi *see* Khalopyenichy
83 *D19* **Khomas** ◆ *district* C Namibia
83 *D19* **Khomas Hochland** *var.* Khomasplato. *plateau* C Namibia
Khomasplato *see* Khomas Hochland
Khomein *see* Khomeyn
142 *M7* **Khomeyn** *var.* Khomein, Khumain. Markazī, W Iran *33°38´N 50°03´E*
143 *N8* **Khomeynīshahr** *prev.* Homāyūnshahr. Eṣfahān, C Iran *32°42´N 51°28´E*
Khoms *see* Al Khums
Khong Sedone *see* Muang Khôngxédôn
167 *Q9* **Khon Kaen** *var.* Muang Khon Kaen. Khon Kaen, E Thailand *16°25´N 102°50´E*
Khonqa *see* Xonqa
167 *Q9* **Khon San** Khon Kaen, E Thailand *16°40´N 101°51´E*
123 *R8* **Khonuu** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *66°24´N 143°15´E*
127 *N8* **Khopër** *var.* Khoper. SW Russian Federation
Khoper *see* Khopër
123 *S14* **Khor** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *47°44´N 134°48´E*
143 *U9* **Khorāsān-e Jonūbī** *off.* Ostan-e Khorāsān-e Janūbī. ◆ *province* E Iran
143 *S3* **Khorāsān-e Shomālī** *off.* Ostan-e Khorāsān-e Shomālī. ◆ *province* NE Iran
Khorat *see* Nakhon Ratchasima
154 *O13* **Khordha** *prev.* Khurda. Orissa, E India *20°10´N 85°42´E*
125 *U4* **Khorey-Ver** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *67°25´N 58°05´E*
Khorezmskaya Oblast' *see* Xorazm Viloyati
Khor Fakkan *see* Khawr Fakkān
Khorgos *see* Korgas
123 *N13* **Khorinsk** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *52°13´N 109°52´E*
83 *C18* **Khorixas** Kunene, NW Namibia *20°23´S 14°55´E*
141 *O17* **Khormaksar** *var.* Aden. ✈ ('Adan) SW Yemen *12°56´N 45°00´E*
Khormal *see* Khurmāl
Khormuj *see* Khvormūj
Khorog *see* Khorugh
117 *S5* **Khorol** Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°49´N 33°17´E*
142 *L7* **Khorramābād** *var.* Khurramabad. Lorestān, W Iran *33°29´N 48°21´E*
143 *R9* **Khorramdasht** Kermān, C Iran *31°41´N 56°10´E*
142 *K10* **Khorramshahr** *var.* Khurramshahr, Muhammerah; *prev.* Mohammerah. Khūzestān, SW Iran *30°30´N 48°09´E*
147 *S14* **Khorugh** *Rus.* Khorog. S Tajikistan *37°30´N 71°31´E*
Khorvot Khalutsa *see* Horvot Halutsa
127 *Q12* **Khosheutovo** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°04´N 47

93 *M14* **Kiantajärvi** ⊜ E Finland
115 *F19* **Kiáto** ***prev.*** Kiáton. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *38°01´N 22°45´E*
Kiáton ***see*** Kiáto
Kiayi ***see*** Jiayi
95 *F22* **Kibæk** Midtjylland, W Denmark *56°03´N 08°52´E*
67 *T9* **Kibali** ***var.*** Uele (upper course). 🜲 NE Dem. Rep. Congo
79 *E20* **Kibangou** Niari, SW Congo *03°27´S 12°21´E*
Kibarty ***see*** Kybartai
92 *M8* **Kiberg** Finnmark, N Norway *70°17´N 30°47´E*
79 *N20* **Kibombo** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *03°52´S 25°59´E*
81 *E20* **Kibondo** Kigoma, NW Tanzania *03°34´S 30°41´E*
81 *J15* **Kibre Mengist** ***var.*** Adola. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *05°50´N 39°06´E*
Kıbrıs ***see*** Cyprus
Kıbrıs/Kıbrıs Cumhuriyeti ***see*** Cyprus
81 *E20* **Kibungo** ***var.*** Kibungu. SE Rwanda *02°09´S 30°30´E*
Kibungu ***see*** Kibungo
113 *N19* **Kičevo** SW FYR Macedonia *41°31´N 20°57´E*
125 *P13* **Kichmengskiy Gorodok** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°00´N 45°52´E*
30 *J8* **Kickapoo River** 🜲 Wisconsin, N USA
11 *P16* **Kicking Horse Pass** *pass* Alberta/British Columbia, SW Canada
77 *R9* **Kidal** Kidal, C Mali *18°22´N 01°21´E*
77 *Q8* **Kidal** 🔷 *region* NE Mali
171 *Q7* **Kidapawan** Mindanao, S Philippines *07°02´N 125°04´E*
97 *L20* **Kidderminster** C England, United Kingdom *52°23´N 02°14´W*
76 *I11* **Kidira** E Senegal *14°28´N 12°13´W*
184 *O11* **Kidnappers, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *41°13´S 175°15´E*
100 *J8* **Kiel** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°21´N 10°05´E*
111 *L15* **Kielce** ***Rus.*** Keltsy. Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°53´N 20°39´E*
100 *K7* **Kieler Bucht** *bay* N Germany
100 *J7* **Kieler Förde** *inlet* N Germany
167 *U13* **Kiên Đức** ***var.*** Đak Lap. Đăc Lăc, S Vietnam *11°59´N 107°30´E*
79 *N24* **Kienge** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *10°33´S 27°33´E*
100 *Q12* **Kietz** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°33´N 14°36´E*
Kiev ***see*** Kyyiv
Kiev Reservoir ***see*** Kyyivs'ke Vodoskhovyshche
76 *J10* **Kiffa** Assaba, S Mauritania *16°38´N 11°23´W*
115 *H19* **Kifisiá** Attikí, C Greece *38°04´N 23°49´E*
115 *F18* **Kifisós** 🜲 C Greece
139 *U5* **Kifrī** At Ta'mím, N Iraq *34°44´N 44°58´E*
81 *D20* **Kigali** ● (Rwanda) C Rwanda *01°59´S 30°02´E*
81 *E20* **Kigali** 🛪 C Rwanda *01°43´S 30°01´E*
137 *P13* **Kiğı** Bingöl, E Turkey *39°19´N 40°20´E*
81 *E21* **Kigoma** Kigoma, W Tanzania *04°52´S 29°36´E*
81 *E21* **Kigoma** 🔷 *region* W Tanzania
38 *F10* **Kihei** ***var.*** Kihei. Maui, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°47´N 156°28´W*
93 *K17* **Kihniö** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°11´N 23°10´E*
118 *F6* **Kihnu** ***var.*** Kihnu Saar, ***Ger.*** Kühnö. *island* SW Estonia
Kihnu Saar ***see*** Kihnu
38 *A8* **Kii Landing** Ni'ihau, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°58´N 160°03´W*
93 *L14* **Kiiminki** Oulu, C Finland *65°05´N 25°47´E*
164 *J14* **Kii-Nagashima** ***var.*** Nagashima. Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *34°10´N 136°18´E*
164 *J14* **Kii-sanchi** 🜁 Honshū, SW Japan
92 *L11* **Kiistala** Lappi, N Finland *67°52´N 25°19´E*
164 *I15* **Kii-suidō** *strait* S Japan
165 *V16* **Kikai-shima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
112 *M8* **Kikinda** ***Ger.*** Grosskikinda, ***Hung.*** Nagykikinda; ***prev.*** Velika Kikinda. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°48´N 20°29´E*
Kikládhes ***see*** Kykládes
165 *Q5* **Kikonai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *41°40´N 140°25´E*
186 *C8* **Kikori** Gulf, S Papua New Guinea *07°25´S 144°13´E*
186 *C8* **Kikori** 🜲 W Papua New Guinea
165 *O14* **Kikuchi** ***var.*** Kikuti. Kumamoto, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°00´N 130°49´E*
Kikuti ***see*** Kikuchi
127 *N8* **Kikvidze** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°47´N 42°58´E*
14 *I10* **Kikwissi, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
79 *I21* **Kikwit** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *05°0S 18°53´E*
95 *K15* **Kil** Värmland, C Sweden *59°30´N 13°20´E*
94 *N12* **Kilafors** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°13´N 16°34´E*
38 *B8* **Kilauea** Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *22°12´N 159°24´W*
38 *H12* **Kīlauea Caldera** ***var.*** Kilauea Caldera. *crater* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
Kilauea Caldera ***see*** Kīlauea Caldera
109 *V4* **Kilb** Niederösterreich, C Austria *48°06´N 15°21´E*
39 *O12* **Kilbuck Mountains** 🜁 Alaska, USA
163 *Y12* **Kilchu** NE North Korea *40°58´N 129°22´E*
97 *F18* **Kilcock** ***Ir.*** Cill Choca. Kildare, E Ireland *53°25´N 06°40´W*
183 *V2* **Kilcoy** Queensland, E Australia *26°58´S 152°30´E*
97 *F18* **Kildare** ***Ir.*** Cill Dara. E Ireland *53°10´N 06°55´W*
97 *F18* **Kildare** ***Ir.*** Cill Dara. *cultural region* E Ireland

124 *K2* **Kil'din, Ostrov** *island* NW Russian Federation
25 *W7* **Kilgore** Texas, SW USA *32°23´N 94°52´W*
Kilien Mountains ***see*** Qilian Shan
114 *K9* **Kilifarevo** Veliko Tŭrnovo, N Bulgaria *43°00´N 25°36´E*
81 *K20* **Kilifi** Coast, SE Kenya *03°37´S 39°50´E*
189 *U9* **Kili Island** ***var.*** Köle. *island* Ralik Chain, S Marshall Islands
149 *V2* **Kilik Pass** *pass* Afghanistan/China
Kilimane ***see*** Quelimane
81 *I21* **Kilimanjaro** 🔷 *region* E Tanzania
81 *I20* **Kilimanjaro** ***var.*** Uhuru Peak. 🜁 NE Tanzania
81 *J24* **Kilwa Masoko** Lindi, SE Tanzania *08°55´S 39°31´E*
171 *T13* **Kilwo** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *03°36´S 130°48´E*
114 *P12* **Kilyos** İstanbul, NW Turkey *41°15´N 29°01´E*
37 *V8* **Kim** Colorado, C USA *37°12´N 103°22´W*
145 *O9* **Kima** ***prev.*** Kiyma. Akmola, C Kazakhstan *51°37´N 67°31´E*
169 *U7* **Kimanis, Teluk** *bay* Sabah, East Malaysia
182 *H8* **Kimba** South Australia *33°09´S 136°26´E*
28 *I15* **Kimball** Nebraska, C USA *41°16´N 103°40´W*
29 *O11* **Kimball** South Dakota, N USA *43°45´N 98°57´W*
79 *I21* **Kimbao** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°27´S 17°40´E*
186 *F7* **Kimbe** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *05°36´S 150°10´E*
186 *G7* **Kimbe Bay** *inlet* New Britain, E Papua New Guinea
11 *P17* **Kimberley** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°40´N 115°58´W*
83 *H23* **Kimberley** Northern Cape, C South Africa *28°45´S 24°46´E*
180 *M4* **Kimberley Plateau** *plateau* Western Australia
33 *P15* **Kimberly** Idaho, NW USA *42°31´N 114°21´W*
163 *Y12* **Kimch'aek** ***prev.*** Sŏngjin. E North Korea *40°42´N 129°13´E*
Kimch'ŏn ***see*** Gimcheon
Kim Hae ***see*** Gimhae
Kimi ***see*** Kymi
93 *K20* **Kimito** ***Swe.*** Kemiö. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°10´N 22°45´E*
9 *R7* **Kimmirut** ***prev.*** Lake Harbour. Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *62°48´N 69°49´W*
165 *R4* **Kimobetsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°47´N 140°55´E*
115 *I21* **Kímolos** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *I21* **Kímolou Sífnou, Stenó** *strait* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
126 *L5* **Kimovsk** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°59´N 38°34´E*
Kimpolung ***see*** Câmpulung Moldovenesc

124 *K16* **Kimry** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°52´N 37°21´E*
79 *H21* **Kimvula** Bas-Congo, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°44´S 15°58´E*
169 *U6* **Kinabalu, Gunung** ▲ East Malaysia *05°52´N 116°08´E*
Kinabatangan ***see*** Kinabatangan, Sungai
169 *V7* **Kinabatangan, Sungai** ***var.*** Kinabatangan. 🜲 East Malaysia
115 *L21* **Kínaros** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
11 *O15* **Kinbasket Lake** ⛆ British Columbia, SW Canada
96 *I7* **Kinbrace** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°16´N 02°59´W*
14 *E14* **Kincardine** Ontario, S Canada *44°11´N 81°38´W*
96 *K10* **Kincardine** *cultural region* E Scotland, United Kingdom
79 *K21* **Kinda** Kasai-Occidental, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *04°48´S 21°50´E*
79 *M24* **Kinda** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *09°20´S 25°06´E*
166 *L3* **Kindat** Sagaing, N Myanmar (Burma) *23°42´N 94°29´E*
109 *V6* **Kindberg** Steiermark, C Austria *47°31´N 15°27´E*
22 *H8* **Kinder** Louisiana, S USA *30°29´N 92°51´W*
98 *H13* **Kinderdijk** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°52´N 04°37´E*
97 *M17* **Kinder Scout** ▲ C England, United Kingdom *53°25´N 01°52´W*
11 *S16* **Kindersley** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°29´N 109°08´W*
76 *I14* **Kindia** Guinée-Maritime, SW Guinea *10°12´N 12°26´W*
64 *B11* **Kindley Field** *air base* E Bermuda
29 *R6* **Kindred** North Dakota, N USA *46°39´N 97°01´W*
79 *N20* **Kindu** ***prev.*** Kindu-Port-Empain. Maniema, C Dem. Rep. Congo *02°57´S 25°54´E*
Kindu-Port-Empain ***see*** Kindu
127 *S6* **Kinel'** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°14´N 50°40´E*
125 *N15* **Kineshma** Ivanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°28´N 42°08´E*
King ***see*** King William's Town
140 *K10* **King Abdul Aziz** 🛪 (Makkah) Makkah, W Saudi Arabia *21°44´N 39°08´E*
Kingait ***see*** Cape Dorset
21 *X6* **King and Queen Court House** Virginia, NE USA *37°40´N 76°49´W*
King Charles Islands ***see*** Kong Karls Land
King Christian IX Land ***see*** Kong Christian IX Land
King Christian X Land ***see*** Kong Christian X Land
35 *O11* **King City** California, W USA *36°12´N 121°09´W*
27 *R2* **King City** Missouri, C USA *40°03´N 94°31´W*
38 *M16* **King Cove** Alaska, USA *55°03´N 162°19´W*
26 *M10* **Kingfisher** Oklahoma, C USA *35°53´N 97°56´W*
King Frederik VI Coast ***see*** Kong Frederik VI Kyst
King Frederik VIII Land ***see*** Kong Frederik VIII Land
65 *B24* **King George Bay** *bay* West Falkland, Falkland Islands
194 *G3* **King George Island** ***var.*** King George Land. *island* South Shetland Islands, Antarctica
12 *I6* **King George Islands** *island group* Northwest Territories, C Canada
King George Land ***see*** King George Island
124 *G13* **Kingisepp** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°23´N 28°37´E*
183 *N14* **King Island** *island* Tasmania, SE Australia
10 *J15* **King Island** *island* British Columbia, SW Canada
King Island ***see*** Kadan Kyun
Kingissepp ***see*** Kuressaare
141 *Q7* **King Khalid** 🛪 (Ar Riyāḍ) Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *25°00´N 46°40´E*
35 *S2* **King Lear Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *41°13´N 118°30´W*
195 *Y8* **King Leopold and Queen Astrid Land** *physical region* Antarctica
180 *M4* **King Leopold Ranges** 🜁 Western Australia
36 *I11* **Kingman** Arizona, SW USA *35°12´N 114°02´W*
26 *M6* **Kingman** Kansas, C USA *37°39´N 98°07´W*
192 *L7* **Kingman Reef** ◇ *US territory* C Pacific Ocean
79 *N20* **Kingombe** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *02°37´S 26°39´E*
182 *F5* **Kingoonya** South Australia *30°56´S 135°20´E*
194 *J10* **King Peninsula** *peninsula* Antarctica
39 *P13* **King Salmon** Alaska, USA *58°41´N 156°39´W*
35 *Q6* **Kings Beach** California, W USA *39°13´N 120°02´W*
35 *R11* **Kingsburg** California, W USA *36°30´N 119°33´W*
182 *I10* **Kingscote** South Australia *35°41´S 137°36´E*
King's County ***see*** Offaly
194 *H2* **King Sejong** *South Korean research station* Antarctica *61°57´S 58°23´W*
183 *T9* **Kingsford Smith** 🛪 (Sydney) New South Wales, SE Australia *33°58´S 151°09´E*
11 *P17* **Kingsgate** British Columbia, SW Canada *48°58´N 116°09´W*
23 *W8* **Kingsland** Georgia, SE USA *30°48´N 81°41´W*
29 *S13* **Kingsley** Iowa, C USA *42°35´N 95°58´W*
97 *O19* **King's Lynn** ***var.*** Bishop's Lynn, Kings Lynn, Lynn, Lynn Regis. E England, United Kingdom *52°45´N 00°24´E*
Kings Lynn ***see*** King's Lynn
21 *Q10* **Kings Mountain** North Carolina, SE USA *35°15´N 81°20´W*
180 *K4* **King Sound** *sound* Western Australia

37 *N2* **Kings Peak** ▲ Utah, W USA *40°43´N 110°27´W*
21 *O8* **Kingsport** Tennessee, S USA *36°32´N 82°33´W*
35 *R11* **Kings River** 🜲 California, W USA
183 *P17* **Kingston** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°57´S 147°18´E*
14 *K14* **Kingston** Ontario, SE Canada *44°14´N 76°30´W*
44 *K13* **Kingston** ● (Jamaica) E Jamaica *17°58´N 76°48´W*
185 *C22* **Kingston** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°20´S 168°45´E*
19 *P12* **Kingston** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°59´N 70°43´W*
27 *S3* **Kingston** Missouri, C USA *39°36´N 94°02´W*
18 *K12* **Kingston** New York, NE USA *41°55´N 74°00´W*
31 *S14* **Kingston** Ohio, N USA *39°28´N 82°54´W*
19 *O13* **Kingston** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°28´N 71°31´W*
20 *M9* **Kingston** Tennessee, S USA *35°52´N 84°30´W*
35 *W12* **Kingston Peak** ▲ California, W USA *35°43´N 115°54´W*
182 *J11* **Kingston Southeast** South Australia *36°51´S 139°53´E*
97 *N17* **Kingston upon Hull** ***var.*** Hull. E England, United Kingdom *53°45´N 00°20´W*
97 *N22* **Kingston upon Thames** SE England, United Kingdom *51°26´N 00°18´W*
45 *P14* **Kingstown** ● (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines) Saint Vincent, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°09´N 61°14´W*
Kingstown ***see*** Dún Laoghaire
21 *T13* **Kingstree** South Carolina, SE USA *33°40´N 79°50´W*
64 *L8* **Kings Trough** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *22°00´W 43°48´N*
14 *C18* **Kingsville** Ontario, S Canada *42°03´N 82°43´W*
25 *S15* **Kingsville** Texas, SW USA *27°32´N 97°53´W*
21 *W6* **King William** Virginia, NE USA *37°42´N 77°03´W*
9 *N7* **King William Island** *island* Nunavut, N Canada
83 *I25* **King William's Town** ***var.*** King, Kingwilliamstown. Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°53´S 27°24´E*
Kingwilliamstown ***see*** King William's Town
21 *T3* **Kingwood** West Virginia, NE USA *39°27´N 79°43´W*
136 *C13* **Kınık** İzmir, W Turkey *39°05´N 27°25´E*
79 *G21* **Kinkala** Pool, S Congo *04°18´S 14°49´E*
165 *R10* **Kinka-san** *headland* Honshū, C Japan *38°17´N 141°34´E*
184 *M8* **Kinleith** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°16´S 175°53´E*
95 *J19* **Kinna** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°32´N 12°42´E*
96 *L8* **Kinnaird Head** ***var.*** Kinnairds Head. *headland* NE Scotland, United Kingdom *58°39´N 03°22´W*
Kinnairds Head ***see*** Kinnaird Head
95 *K20* **Kinnared** Halland, S Sweden *57°01´N 13°04´E*
92 *L7* **Kinnarodden** *headland* N Norway *71°07´N 27°40´E*
Kinneret, Yam ***see*** Tiberias, Lake
155 *K24* **Kinniyai** Eastern Province, NE Sri Lanka *08°30´N 81°11´E*
93 *L16* **Kinnula** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *63°24´N 25°E*
14 *I8* **Kinojévis** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
164 *I14* **Kino-kawa** 🜲 Honshū, SW Japan
11 *U11* **Kinoosao** Saskatchewan, C Canada *57°06´N 101°02´W*
99 *L17* **Kinrooi** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°09´N 05°48´E*
96 *J11* **Kinross** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°14´N 03°27´W*
96 *J11* **Kinross** *cultural region* C Scotland, United Kingdom
97 *C21* **Kinsale** ***Ir.*** Cionn tSáile. Cork, SW Ireland *51°42´N 08°32´W*
95 *D14* **Kinsarvik** Hordaland, S Norway *60°22´N 06°43´E*
79 *G21* **Kinshasa** ***prev.*** Léopoldville. ● Kinshasa, W Dem. Rep. Congo *04°21´S 15°16´E*
79 *G21* **Kinshasa** ***off.*** Ville de Kinshasa, ***var.*** Kinshasa City. 🔷 *region* (Dem. Rep. Congo) SW Dem. Rep. Congo
79 *G21* **Kinshasa** 🛪 Kinshasa, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *04°23´S 15°30´E*
Kinshasa City ***see*** Kinshasa
117 *U9* **Kins'ka** 🜲 SE Ukraine
26 *K6* **Kinsley** Kansas, C USA *37°55´N 99°26´W*
21 *W10* **Kinston** North Carolina, SE USA *35°16´N 77°35´W*
77 *P15* **Kintampo** W Ghana *08°06´N 01°40´W*
182 *B1* **Kintore, Mount** ▲ South Australia *26°30´S 130°24´E*
96 *G13* **Kintyre** *peninsula* W Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *G13* **Kintyre, Mull of** *headland* W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°16´N 05°46´W*
166 *M4* **Kin-u** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°47´N 95°36´E*
12 *G8* **Kinushseo** 🜲 Ontario, C Canada
11 *P13* **Kinuso** Alberta, W Canada *55°19´N 115°23´W*
154 *I13* **Kinwat** Mahārāshtra, C India *19°37´N 78°12´E*
81 *F16* **Kinyeti** ▲ S South Sudan *03°56´N 32°52´E*
101 *I17* **Kinzig** 🜲 SW Germany
Kioga, Lake ***see*** Kyoga, Lake
26 *M8* **Kiowa** Kansas, C USA *37°01´N 98°29´W*
27 *P12* **Kiowa** Oklahoma, C USA *34°43´N 95°54´W*
Kiparissía ***see*** Kyparissía
14 *H10* **Kipawa, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
81 *G24* **Kipengere Range** 🜁 SW Tanzania
81 *E23* **Kipili** Rukwa, W Tanzania *07°30´S 30°39´E*
81 *K20* **Kipini** Coast, SE Kenya *02°30´S 40°30´E*

11 *V16* **Kipling** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°04´N 102°45´W*
38 *M13* **Kipnuk** Alaska, USA *59°56´N 164°02´W*
97 *F18* **Kippure** ***Ir.*** Cipiúr. ▲ E Ireland *53°10´N 06°22´W*
79 *N25* **Kipushi** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *11°45´S 27°20´E*
187 *N10* **Kirakira** ***var.*** Kaokaona. Makira-Ulawa, SE Solomon Islands *10°28´S 161°54´E*
155 *K14* **Kirandul** ***var.*** Bailādila. Chhattīsgarh, C India *18°46´N 81°18´E*
155 *I21* **Kīranūr** Tamil Nādu, SE India *11°37´N 79°10´E*
119 *N21* **Kiraw** ***Rus.*** Kirovo. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°30´N 29°25´E*
119 *M17* **Kirawsk** ***Rus.*** Kirovsk; ***prev.*** Startsy. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°16´N 29°29´E*
118 *F5* **Kirbla** Läänemaa, W Estonia *58°45´N 23°57´E*
25 *Y9* **Kirbyville** Texas, SW USA *30°39´N 93°53´W*
114 *M12* **Kircasalih** Edirne, NW Turkey *41°24´N 26°48´E*
109 *W8* **Kirchbach** ***var.*** Kirchbach in Steiermark. Steiermark, SE Austria *46°55´N 15°40´E*
Kirchbach in Steiermark ***see*** Kirchbach
108 *H7* **Kirchberg** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°24´N 09°03´E*
109 *S5* **Kirchdorf an der Krems** Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°55´N 14°08´E*
Kirchheim ***see*** Kirchheim unter Teck
101 *I22* **Kirchheim unter Teck** ***var.*** Kirchheim. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°39´N 09°28´E*
Kirdzhali ***see*** Kŭrdzhali
123 *N13* **Kirenga** 🜲 S Russian Federation
123 *N12* **Kirensk** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°37´N 107°54´E*
Kirghizia ***see*** Kyrgyzstan
145 *S16* **Kirghiz Range** ***Rus.*** Kirgizskiy Khrebet; ***prev.*** Alexander Range. 🜁 Kazakhstan/Kyrgyzstan
Kirghiz SSR ***see*** Kyrgyzstan
Kirghiz Steppe ***see*** Saryarka
Kirgizskaya SSR ***see*** Kyrgyzstan
Kirgizskiy Khrebet ***see*** Kirghiz Range
79 *I19* **Kiri** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *01°29´S 19°00´E*
Kiriath-Arba ***see*** Hebron
191 *R3* **Kiribati** ***off.*** Republic of Kiribati. ◆ *republic* C Pacific Ocean
Kiribati, Republic of ***see*** Kiribati
136 *L17* **Kırıkhan** Hatay, S Turkey *36°30´N 36°20´E*
136 *I13* **Kırıkkale** Kırıkkale, C Turkey *39°50´N 33°31´E*
136 *C10* **Kırıkkale** 🔷 *province* C Turkey
124 *L13* **Kirillov** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°52´N 38°24´E*
Kirin ***see*** Jilin
81 *I18* **Kirinyaga** ***prev.*** Mount Kenya. 🜁 C Kenya *0°02´S 37°19´E*
124 *H13* **Kirishi** ***var.*** Kirisi. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°28´N 32°02´E*
164 *C16* **Kirishima-yama** ▲ Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°58´N 130°51´E*
Kirisi ***see*** Kirishi
191 *Y2* **Kiritimati** 🛪 Kiritimati, E Kiribati *02°00´N 157°30´W*
191 *Y2* **Kiritimati** ***prev.*** Christmas Island. *atoll* Line Islands, E Kiribati
186 *G9* **Kiriwina Island** ***Eng.*** Trobriand Island. *island* SE Papua New Guinea
186 *G9* **Kiriwina Islands** ***var.*** Trobriand Islands. *island group* S Papua New Guinea
96 *K12* **Kirkcaldy** E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°07´N 03°10´W*
97 *I14* **Kirkcudbright** S Scotland, United Kingdom *54°50´N 04°03´W*
97 *I14* **Kirkcudbright** *cultural region* S Scotland, United Kingdom
Kirkee ***see*** Khadki
95 *I14* **Kirkenær** Hedmark, S Norway *60°27´N 12°04´E*
92 *M8* **Kirkenes** ***Fin.*** Kirkkoniemi. Finnmark, N Norway *69°43´N 30°02´E*
92 *J4* **Kirkjubæjarklaustur** Sudhurland, S Iceland *63°46´N 18°03´W*
Kirk-Kilissa ***see*** Kırklareli
Kirkkoniemi ***see*** Kirkenes
93 *L20* **Kirkkonummi** ***Swe.*** Kyrkslätt. Uusimaa, S Finland *60°06´N 24°20´E*
14 *G7* **Kirkland Lake** Ontario, S Canada *48°10´N 80°02´W*
136 *C9* **Kırklareli** ***prev.*** Kirk-Kilissa. Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°45´N 27°12´E*
136 *I13* **Kırklareli** 🔷 *province* NW Turkey
185 *F20* **Kirkliston Range** 🜁 South Island, New Zealand
14 *D10* **Kirkpatrick Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
195 *Q11* **Kirkpatrick, Mount** ▲ Antarctica *84°37´S 164°36´E*
27 *U2* **Kirksville** Missouri, C USA *40°12´N 92°35´W*
139 *T4* **Kirkūk** ***var.*** Karkūk, Kerkuk. At Ta'mím, N Iraq *35°28´N 44°26´E*
139 *U7* **Kir Kush** Diyālá, E Iraq *33°42´N 45°15´E*
96 *K5* **Kirkwall** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *58°59´N 02°58´W*
83 *H25* **Kirkwood** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *33°23´S 25°19´E*
27 *X5* **Kirkwood** Missouri, C USA *38°35´N 90°24´W*
Kirman ***see*** Kermān
Kir Moab/Kir of Moab ***see*** Al Karak
126 *I5* **Kirov** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°02´N 34°17´E*
125 *R14* **Kirov** ***prev.*** Vyatka. Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°35´N 49°39´E*
Kirov ***see*** Balpyk Bi/ Ust'yevoye
Kirovabad ***see*** Gäncä
Kirovabad ***see*** Panj, Tajikistan
Kirovakan ***see*** Vanadzor
Kirov/Kirova ***see*** Kopbirlik, Kazakhstan
Kirovo ***see*** Kiraw, Belarus
Kirovo ***see*** Besharīq, Uzbekistan
125 *R14* **Kirovo-Chepetsk** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°33´N 50°06´E*
Kirovogradskaya Oblast'/Kirovohrad ***see*** Kirovohrads'ka Oblast'
117 *R7* **Kirovohrad** ***Rus.*** Kirovograd; ***prev.*** Kirovo, Yelizavetgrad, Zinov'yevsk. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°30´N 31°17´E*
117 *P7* **Kirovohrads'ka Oblast'** ***var.*** Kirovohrad, ***Rus.*** Kirovogradskaya Oblast'. 🔷 *province* C Ukraine
Kirovo/Kirovograd ***see*** Kirovohrad
124 *J4* **Kirovsk** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°37´N 33°38´E*
117 *X7* **Kirovs'k** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°40´N 38°39´E*
Kirovsk ***see*** Kirawsk, Belarus
Kirovsk ***see*** Babadaýhan, Turkmenistan
122 *E9* **Kirovskaya Oblast'** 🔷 *province* NW Russian Federation
117 *U13* **Kirovs'ke** ***Rus.*** Kirovskoye. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°13´N 35°12´E*
117 *X8* **Kirovs'ke** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°12´N 38°20´E*
Kirovskiy ***see*** Balpyk Bi
Kirovskiy ***see*** Ust'yevoye
Kirovskoye ***see*** Kyzyl-Adyr
Kirovskoye ***see*** Kirovs'ke
146 *E11* **Kirpili** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *39°31´N 57°13´E*
96 *K10* **Kirriemuir** E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°38´N 03°01´W*
125 *S13* **Kirs** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°22´N 52°20´E*
127 *N7* **Kirsanov** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°40´N 42°48´E*
136 *J14* **Kırşehir** ***anc.*** Justinianopolis. Kırşehir, C Turkey *39°09´N 34°08´E*
136 *I13* **Kırşehir** 🔷 *province* C Turkey
149 *P4* **Kīrthar Range** 🜁 S Pakistan
37 *P9* **Kirtland** New Mexico, SW USA *36°43´N 108°21´W*
92 *J11* **Kiruna** ***Lapp.*** Giron. Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°50´N 20°16´E*
79 *M18* **Kirundu** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *0°45´S 25°28´E*
Kirun/Kirun' ***see*** Jilong
Kirwin Reservoir ⛆ Kansas, C USA
127 *Q4* **Kirya** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *55°04´N 46°50´E*
138 *G8* **Kiryat Shmona** ***prev.*** Qiryat Shemona. Northern, N Israel *33°13´N 35°35´E*
95 *M18* **Kisa** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°N 15°39´E*
165 *P9* **Kisakata** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°12´N 139°55´E*
Kisalföld ***see*** Little Alföld
79 *L18* **Kisangani** ***prev.*** Stanleyville. Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *0°30´N 25°14´E*
39 *N12* **Kisaralik River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
165 *O14* **Kisarazu** Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°23´N 139°57´E*
111 *L22* **Kisbér** Komárom-Esztergom, NW Hungary *47°30´N 18°00´E*
11 *V17* **Kisbey** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°41´N 102°39´W*
122 *J13* **Kiselevsk** Kemerovskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *54°00´N 86°38´E*
153 *R13* **Kishanganj** Bihār, NE India *26°06´N 87°57´E*
152 *G12* **Kishangarh** Rājasthān, N India *26°33´N 74°52´E*
Kisheg̈yes ***see*** Mali Iđoš
77 *S15* **Kishi** Oyo, W Nigeria *09°01´N 03°53´E*
Kishinev ***see*** Chişinău
Kishiözen ***see*** Saryozen
164 *I14* **Kishiwada** ***var.*** Kisiwada. Ōsaka, Honshū, SW Japan *34°28´N 135°22´E*
153 *Q14* **Kiul** Bihār, NE India *25°10´N 86°06´E*
186 *A7* **Kiunga** Western, SW Papua New Guinea *06°10´S 141°15´E*
93 *M16* **Kiuruvesi** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°38´N 26°40´E*
38 *M7* **Kivalina** Alaska, USA *67°44´N 164°32´W*
92 *L13* **Kivalo** *ridge* C Finland
9 *O10* **Kivalliq** *cultural region* Nunavut, NE Canada
116 *J3* **Kivertsi** ***Pol.*** Kiwerce, ***Rus.*** Kivertsy. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°50´N 25°31´E*
Kivertsy ***see*** Kivertsi
93 *L16* **Kivijärvi** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *63°09´N 25°04´E*
95 *L23* **Kivik** Skåne, S Sweden *55°40´N 14°15´E*
118 *J3* **Kivioli** Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°20´N 27°00´E*
Kivu, Lac ***see*** Kivu, Lake
67 *U10* **Kivu, Lake** ***Fr.*** Lac Kivu. ⊜ Rwanda/Dem. Rep. Congo
186 *C9* **Kiwai Island** *island* SW Papua New Guinea
39 *N8* **Kiwalik** Alaska, USA *66°01´N 161°50´W*
Kiwerce ***see*** Kivertsi
Kiyev ***see*** Kyyiv
145 *R10* **Kiyevka** Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *50°15´N 71°33´E*
Kiyevskaya Oblast' ***see*** Kyyivs'ka Oblast'
Kiyevskoye Vodokhranilishche ***see*** Kyyivs'ke Vodoskhovyshche
136 *D10* **Kiyıköy** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°37´N 28°07´E*
Kiyma ***see*** Kima
125 *V13* **Kizel** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°59´N 57°37´E*
125 *O12* **Kizema** ***var.*** Kizëma. Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°06´N 44°51´E*
Kizëma ***see*** Kizema
Kizilagach ***see*** Elkhovo

76 *K14* **Kissidougou** Guinée-Forestière, S Guinea *09°15´N 10°08´W*
23 *X12* **Kissimmee** Florida, SE USA *28°17´N 81°24´W*
23 *X12* **Kissimmee, Lake** ⊜ Florida, SE USA
23 *X13* **Kissimmee River** 🜲 Florida, SE USA
11 *V13* **Kississing Lake** ⊜ Manitoba, C Canada
111 *L24* **Kistelek** Csongrád, SE Hungary *46°27´N 19°58´E*
Kistna ***see*** Krishna
111 *M23* **Kisújszállás** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary *47°14´N 20°45´E*
164 *G12* **Kisuki** ***var.*** Unnan. Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan *35°25´N 133°15´E*
81 *H18* **Kisumu** ***prev.*** Port Florence. Nyanza, W Kenya *0°02´N 34°42´E*
Kisutzaneustadtl ***see*** Kysucké Nové Mesto
111 *O20* **Kisvárda** ***Ger.*** Kleinwardein. Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary *48°13´N 22°03´E*
81 *J24* **Kiswere** Lindi, SE Tanzania *09°24´S 39°37´E*
Kiszucaújhely ***see*** Kysucké Nové Mesto
76 *K12* **Kita** Kayes, W Mali *13°00´N 09°28´W*
197 *N14* **Kitaa** 🔷 *province* W Greenland
Kita-Akita ***see***

136 H12 **Kızılcahamam** Ankara, N Turkey 40°28´N 32°37´E
136 J10 **Kızıl Irmak** C Turkey
Kizil Kum *see* Kyzyl Kum
137 P16 **Kızıltepe** Mardin, SE Turkey 37°12´N 40°36´E
Ki Zil Uzen *see* Qezel Owzan, Rūd-e
127 Q16 **Kizilyurt** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation 43°13´N 46°54´E
127 Q15 **Kizlyar** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation 43°51´N 46°39´E
127 S3 **Kizner** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation 56°19´N 51°37´E
Kizyl-Arvat *see* Serdar
Kizyl-Atrek *see* Etrek
Kizyl-Kaya *see* Gyzylgaýa
Kizyl-Su *see* Gyzylsuw
95 H16 **Kjerkøy** *island* S Norway
Kjølen *see* Kölen
92 L7 **Kjøllefjord** Finnmark, N Norway 70°55´N 27°19´E
92 H11 **Kjøpsvik** *Lapp.* Gásluokta. Nordland, C Norway 68°06´N 16°21´E
169 N12 **Klabat, Teluk** *bay* Pulau Bangka, W Indonesia
112 I12 **Kladanj** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, E Bosnia and Herzegovina
171 X16 **Kladar** Papua, E Indonesia 08°14´S 137°46´E
111 C16 **Kladno** Středočeský, NW Czech Republic 50°10´N 14°05´E
112 P11 **Kladovo** Serbia, E Serbia 44°37´N 22°36´E
167 P12 **Klaeng** Rayong, S Thailand 12°48´N 101°41´E
109 T9 **Klagenfurt** *Slvn.* Celovec. Kärnten, S Austria 46°38´N 14°20´E
118 B11 **Klaipėda** *Ger.* Memel. Klaipeda, NW Lithuania 55°42´N 21°09´E
118 C11 **Klaipėda** *province* W Lithuania
Klaksvig *see* Klaksvík
95 B18 **Klaksvík** *Dan.* Klaksvig. Faeroe Islands 62°13´N 06°34´W
34 L2 **Klamath** California, W USA 41°31´N 124°02´W
32 H16 **Klamath Falls** Oregon, NW USA 42°14´N 121°47´W
34 M1 **Klamath Mountains** California/Oregon, W USA
34 L2 **Klamath River** California/Oregon, W USA
168 K9 **Klang** *var.* Kelang; *prev.* Port Swettenham. Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia 03°02´N 101°27´E
94 J13 **Klarälven** Norway/Sweden
111 B15 **Klášterec nad Ohří** *Ger.* Klösterle an der Eger. Ústecky Kraj, NW Czech Republic 50°24´N 13°10´E
111 B18 **Klatovy** *Ger.* Klattau. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic 49°24´N 13°16´E
Klattau *see* Klatovy
Klausenburg *see* Cluj-Napoca
39 Y14 **Klawock** Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, USA 55°33´N 133°06´W
98 P8 **Klazienaveen** Drenthe, NE Netherlands 52°43´N 07°E
Kleck *see* Klyetsk
110 H11 **Kłecko** Weilkopolskie, C Poland 52°37´N 17°27´E
110 I11 **Kleczew** Wielkopolskie, C Poland 52°22´N 18°12´E
10 L15 **Kleena Kleene** British Columbia, SW Canada 51°55´N 124°54´W
83 D20 **Klein Aub** Hardap, C Namibia 23°48´S 16°39´E
Kleine Donau *see* Mosoni-Duna
101 O14 **Kleine Elster** E Germany
Kleine Kokel *see* Târnava Mică
99 I16 **Kleine Nete** N Belgium
Kleines Ungarisches Tiefland *see* Little Alföld
83 E22 **Klein Karas** Karas, S Namibia 27°36´S 18°05´E
Kleinkopisch *see* Copşa Mică
Klein-Marien *see* Väike-Maarja
Kleinschlatten *see* Zlatna
83 D23 **Kleinsee** Northern Cape, W South Africa 29°43´S 17°03´E
Kleinwardein *see* Kisvárda
115 C16 **Kleisoúra** Ípeiros, W Greece 39°21´N 20°52´E
95 C17 **Klepp** Rogaland, S Norway 58°46´N 05°39´E
83 I22 **Klerksdorp** North-West, N South Africa 26°52´S 26°39´E
126 I5 **Kletnya** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 53°25´N 32°58´E
Kletsk *see* Klyetsk
101 D14 **Kleve** *Eng.* Cleves, *Fr.* Clèves; *prev.* Cleve. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany 51°47´N 06°11´E
113 J16 **Kličevo** C Montenegro
119 M16 **Klichaw** *Rus.* Klichev. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus 53°29´N 29°21´E
Klichev *see* Klichaw
119 Q16 **Klimavichy** *Rus.* Klimovichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus 53°37´N 31°58´E
114 M7 **Kliment** Shumen, NE Bulgaria 43°37´N 27°00´E
Klimovichi *see* Klimavichy
93 G14 **Klimpfjäll** Västerbotten, N Sweden 65°05´N 14°50´E
126 K3 **Klin** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 56°19´N 36°45´E
Klina *see* Klinë
113 M16 **Klinë** *Serb.* Klina. W Kosovo 42°38´N 20°35´E
111 B15 **Klínovec** *Ger.* Keilberg. NW Czech Republic 50°23´N 12°57´E
95 P19 **Klintehamn** Gotland, SE Sweden 57°22´N 18°15´E
127 R8 **Klintsovka** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 51°42´N 49°17´E
126 H6 **Klintsy** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 52°46´N 32°21´E
95 K22 **Klippan** Skåne, S Sweden 56°08´N 13°10´E
92 G13 **Klippen** Västerbotten, N Sweden 65°50´N 15°07´E
121 P2 **Klírou** W Cyprus 35°01´N 33°11´E
114 I9 **Klisura** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria 42°40´N 24°28´E
95 F20 **Klitmøller** Midtjylland, NW Denmark 57°01´N 08°29´E
112 F11 **Ključ** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina 44°32´N 16°46´E
111 J14 **Kłobuck** Śląskie, S Poland 50°56´N 18°55´E
110 J11 **Kłodawa** Wielkopolskie, C Poland 52°14´N 18°55´E
111 G16 **Kłodzko** *Ger.* Glatz. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland 50°27´N 16°37´E
95 I14 **Kløfta** Akershus, S Norway 60°04´N 11°06´E
112 P12 **Klokočevac** Serbia, E Serbia 44°19´N 22°11´E
118 G3 **Klooga** *Ger.* Lodensee. Harjumaa, NW Estonia 59°18´N 24°10´E
99 F15 **Kloosterzande** Zeeland, SW Netherlands 51°22´N 04°01´E
113 L19 **Klos** *var.* Klosi. Dibër, C Albania 41°30´N 20°07´E
Klosi *see* Klos
Klösterle an der Eger *see* Klášterec nad Ohří
109 X3 **Klosterneuburg** Niederösterreich, NE Austria 48°19´N 16°20´E
108 J9 **Klosters** Graubünden, SE Switzerland 46°54´N 09°52´E
108 G7 **Kloten** Zürich, N Switzerland 47°27´N 08°35´E
108 G7 **Kloten** (Zürich) Zürich, N Switzerland 47°25´N 08°36´E
100 K12 **Klötze** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany 52°37´N 11°09´E
12 K3 **Klotz, Lac** Québec, NE Canada
101 O15 **Klotzsche** (Dresden) Sachsen, E Germany 51°06´N 13°44´E
10 H7 **Kluane Lake** Yukon Territory, W Canada
Kluang *see* Keluang
111 I14 **Kluczbork** *Ger.* Kreuzburg, Kreuzburg in Oberschlesien. Opolskie, S Poland 50°59´N 18°13´E
39 W12 **Klukwan** Alaska, USA 59°24´N 135°49´W
Klyastitsy *see* Klyastsitsy
118 L11 **Klyastsitsy** *Rus.* Klyastitsy. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus 55°53´N 28°36´E
127 T5 **Klyavlino** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 54°21´N 52°12´E
84 K9 **Klyaz'in** W Russian Federation
127 N3 **Klyaz'ma** W Russian Federation
119 J17 **Klyetsk** *Pol.* Kleck, *Rus.* Kletsk. Minskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus 53°04´N 26°38´E
147 S8 **Klyuchevka** Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan 42°34´N 71°45´E
123 V10 **Klyuchevskaya Sopka, Vulkan** E Russian Federation 56°03´N 160°38´E
95 D17 **Knaben** Vest-Agder, S Norway 58°46´N 07°04´E
95 K21 **Knäred** Halland, S Sweden 56°30´N 13°21´E
97 M16 **Knaresborough** N England, United Kingdom 54°01´N 01°35´W
114 H8 **Knezha** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria 43°29´N 24°04´E
25 O9 **Knickerbocker** Texas, SW USA 31°18´N 100°35´W
28 K5 **Knife River** North Dakota, N USA
10 K16 **Knight Inlet** *inlet* British Columbia, W Canada
39 S12 **Knight Island** *island* Alaska, USA
97 K20 **Knighton** E Wales, United Kingdom 52°20´N 03°01´W
35 O7 **Knights Landing** California, W USA 38°47´N 121°43´W
112 E13 **Knin** Šibenik-Knin, S Croatia 44°03´N 16°12´E
25 Q12 **Knippal** Texas, SW USA
109 U7 **Knittelfeld** Steiermark, C Austria 47°14´N 14°50´E
95 O15 **Knivsta** Uppsala, C Sweden 59°43´N 17°49´E
113 P14 **Knjaževac** Serbia, E Serbia 43°34´N 22°16´E
27 S4 **Knob Noster** Missouri, C USA 38°47´N 93°33´W
99 D15 **Knokke-Heist** West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium 51°21´N 03°19´E
95 H20 **Knøsen** *hill* N Denmark
Knosós *see* Knossos
115 J25 **Knossos** *Gk.* Knosós. *prehistoric site* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
25 N7 **Knott** Texas, SW USA 32°21´N 101°35´W
194 K5 **Knowles, Cape** *headland* Antarctica 71°45´S 60°20´W
31 O11 **Knox** Indiana, N USA 41°17´N 86°37´W
29 O3 **Knox** North Dakota, N USA 48°19´N 99°43´W
18 C13 **Knox** Pennsylvania, NE USA 41°13´N 79°33´W
189 X8 **Knox Atoll** *var.* Ṇadikdik, Narikrik. *atoll* Ratak Chain, SE Marshall Islands
10 H13 **Knox, Cape** *headland* Graham Island, British Columbia, SW Canada 54°05´N 133°02´W
25 P5 **Knox City** Texas, SW USA 33°25´N 99°49´W
195 Y11 **Knox Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
31 T12 **Knox Lake** Ohio, N USA
23 T5 **Knoxville** Georgia, SE USA 32°44´N 83°58´W
30 K12 **Knoxville** Illinois, N USA 40°54´N 90°16´W
29 W15 **Knoxville** Iowa, C USA 41°19´N 93°06´W
21 N9 **Knoxville** Tennessee, S USA 35°58´N 83°55´W
197 P11 **Knud Rasmussen Land** *physical region* N Greenland
Knüll *see* Knüllgebirge
101 I16 **Knüllgebirge** *var.* Knüll. C Germany
124 I5 **Knyazhegubskoye Vodokhranilishche** NW Russian Federation
Knyazhevo *see* Sredishte
Knyazhitsy *see* Knyazhytsy
119 O15 **Knyazhytsy** *Rus.* Knyazhitsy. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus 54°10´N 30°28´E
83 G26 **Knysna** Western Cape, SW South Africa 34°03´S 23°03´E
Koartac *see* Quaqtaq
169 N13 **Koba** Pulau Bangka, W Indonesia 02°30´S 106°26´E
164 D16 **Kobayashi** *var.* Kobayasi. Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan 32°00´N 130°58´E
Kobayasi *see* Kobayashi
144 I10 **Kobda** *prev.* Khobda, Novoalekseyevka. Aktyubinsk, W Kazakhstan 50°09´N 55°39´E
144 H9 **Kobda** *Kaz.* Ülkenqobda; *prev.* Bol'shaya Khobda. Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
Kobdo *see* Hovd
164 I13 **Kōbe** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan 34°40´N 135°10´E
Kobelyaki *see* Kobelyaky
117 T6 **Kobelyaky** *Rus.* Kobelyaki. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine 49°10´N 34°13´E
95 J22 **København** *Eng.* Copenhagen; *anc.* Hafnia. (Denmark) Sjælland, København, E Denmark 55°43´N 12°34´E
76 K10 **Kobenni** Hodh el Gharbi, S Mauritania 15°58´N 09°24´W
171 T13 **Kobi** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia 02°56´S 129°53´E
101 F17 **Koblenz** *prev.* Coblenz, *Fr.* Coblence; *anc.* Confluentes. Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany 50°21´N 07°36´E
108 F6 **Koblenz** Aargau, N Switzerland 47°34´N 08°16´E
Kobrin *see* Kobryn
171 V15 **Kobroor, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Aru, E Indonesia
119 G19 **Kobryn** *Rus.* Kobrin. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus 52°13´N 24°21´E
39 O7 **Kobuk** Alaska, USA 66°54´N 156°52´W
39 O7 **Kobuk River** Alaska, USA
137 Q10 **Kobuleti** *prev.* K'obulet'i. W Georgia 41°47´N 41°47´E
K'obulet'i *see* Kobuleti
123 P10 **Kobyay** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation 63°36´N 126°33´E
136 E11 **Kocaeli** *province* NW Turkey
113 P18 **Kočani** NE FYR Macedonia 41°55´N 22°25´E
112 K12 **Koceljevo** Serbia, W Serbia 44°28´N 19°49´E
109 U12 **Kočevje** *Ger.* Gottschee. S Slovenia 45°41´N 14°48´E
153 T12 **Koch Bihār** West Bengal, NE India 26°19´N 89°26´E
Kochchi *see* Cochin/Kochi
122 M9 **Kochechum** N Russian Federation
101 I20 **Kocher** SW Germany
125 T13 **Kochevo** Komi-Permyatskiy Okrug, NW Russian Federation 59°37´N 54°16´E
164 G14 **Kōchi** *var.* Kôti. Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan 33°31´N 133°30´E
164 G14 **Kōchi** *off.* Kōchi-ken, *var.* Kôti. *prefecture* Shikoku, SW Japan
Kōchi-ken *see* Kōchi
Kochiu *see* Gejiu
Kochkor *see* Kochkorka
Kochkorka *Kir.* Kochkor. Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan 42°09´N 75°42´E
125 V5 **Kochmes** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation 66°10´N 60°46´E
127 P15 **Kochubey** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation 44°25´N 46°33´E
115 I17 **Kochýlas** Skýros, Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea 38°50´N 24°35´E
110 O13 **Kock** Lubelskie, E Poland 51°39´N 22°26´E
81 J19 **Kodacho** *spring/well* S Kenya 01°52´S 39°22´E
155 K24 **Koddiyar Bay** *bay* NE Sri Lanka
39 Q14 **Kodiak** Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA 57°47´N 152°24´W
39 Q14 **Kodiak Island** *island* Alaska, USA
154 B12 **Kodīnār** Gujarāt, W India 20°44´N 70°46´E
124 M9 **Kodino** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation 63°36´N 39°54´E
122 M12 **Kodinsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation 58°37´N 99°18´E
80 F12 **Kodok** Upper Nile, NE South Sudan 09°51´N 32°07´E
117 N8 **Kodyma** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine 48°05´N 29°09´E
Koedoes *see* Kudus
99 B17 **Koekelare** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium 51°07´N 02°58´E
Koeln *see* Köln
Koepang *see* Kupang
Ko-erh-mu *see* Golmud
99 J17 **Koersel** Limburg, NE Belgium 51°04´N 05°17´E
83 E21 **Koës** Karas, SE Namibia 25°59´S 19°08´E
Koetai *see* Mahakam, Sungai
Koetaradja *see* Banda Aceh
36 I14 **Kofa Mountains** Arizona, SW USA
171 Y15 **Kofarau** Papua, E Indonesia 07°29´S 140°28´E
147 P13 **Kofarnihon** *Rus.* Kofarnikhon; *prev.* Ordzhonikidzeabad, *Taj.* Orjonikidzeobod, Yangi-Bazar. W Tajikistan 38°32´N 68°56´E
147 P14 **Kofarnihon** *Rus.* Kafirnigan. SW Tajikistan
Kofarnikhon *see* Kofarnihon
114 M11 **Kofçaz** Kırklareli, NW Turkey 41°58´N 27°12´E
115 J25 **Kófinas** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea 34°58´N 25°03´E
121 P3 **Kofínou** *var.* Kophinou. S Cyprus 34°49´N 33°24´E
109 V8 **Köflach** Steiermark, SE Austria 47°04´N 15°04´E
77 Q17 **Koforidua** SE Ghana 06°01´N 00°12´W
164 H12 **Kōfu** Tottori, Honshū, SW Japan 35°16´N 133°31´E
164 M13 **Kōfu** *var.* Kôhu. Yamanashi, Honshū, S Japan 35°41´N 138°33´E
81 F22 **Koga** Tabora, C Tanzania 06°08´S 32°20´E
Kogālniceanu *see* Mihail Kogălniceanu
13 P6 **Kogaluk** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
12 J4 **Kogaluk, Rivière** Québec, NE Canada
145 V14 **Kogaly** *Kaz.* Qoghaly; *prev.* Kugaly. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan 44°30´N 78°40´E
122 I10 **Kogalym** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation 62°13´N 74°34´E
95 J23 **Køge** Sjælland, E Denmark 55°28´N 12°12´E
95 J23 **Køge Bugt** *bay* E Denmark
77 U16 **Kogi** *state* C Nigeria
146 L11 **Kogon** *Rus.* Kagan. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan 39°47´N 64°29´E
Kōgŭm-do *see* Geogeum-do
Kŏhalom *see* Rupea
149 T6 **Kohāt** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan 33°37´N 71°30´E
142 L10 **Kohgīlūyeh va Bowyer Aḥmad** *off.* Ostān-e Kohkīlūyeh va Būyer Aḥmadī, *var.* Boyer Ahmadī va Kohkilūyeh. *province* SW Iran
118 G4 **Kohila** *Ger.* Koil. Raplamaa, NW Estonia 59°09´N 24°45´E
153 X13 **Kohīma** *state capital* Nāgāland, E India 25°40´N 94°08´E
Koh I Noh *see* Büyükağrı Dağı
Kohkīlūyeh va Būyer Aḥmadī, Ostān-e *see* Kohgīlūyeh va Bowyer Aḥmad
Kohsān *see* Kūhestān
118 J3 **Kohtla-Järve** Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia 59°22´N 27°21´E
Kŏhu *see* Kōfu
Kohyl'nyk *see* Cogîlnic
165 N11 **Koide** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan 37°13´N 138°58´E
10 G7 **Koidern** Yukon Territory, W Canada 61°55´N 140°22´W
76 J15 **Koidu** E Sierra Leone 08°40´N 11°01´W
118 I4 **Koigi** Järvamaa, C Estonia 58°51´N 25°45´E
Koil *see* Kohila
172 H13 **Koimbani** Grande Comore, NW Comoros 11°37´S 43°23´E
139 T3 **Koi Sanjaq** *var.* Koysanjaq, Kūysanjaq. Arbīl, N Iraq 36°05´N 44°38´E
93 O16 **Koitere** E Finland
Koivisto *see* Primorsk
Kŏje-do *see* Geogeum-do
80 J13 **K'ok'a Hāyk'** C Ethiopia
Kokand *see* Qo'qon
182 F6 **Kokatha** South Australia 31°17´S 135°16´E
146 M10 **Ko'kcha** *Rus.* Kokcha. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan 40°30´N 64°58´E
Kokcha *see* Ko'kcha
Kokchetav *see* Kokshetau
93 K18 **Kokemäenjoki** SW Finland
171 W14 **Kokenau** *var.* Kokonau. Papua, E Indonesia 04°38´S 136°24´E
83 E22 **Kokerboom** Karas, SE Namibia 28°11´S 19°25´E
119 N14 **Kokhanava** *Rus.* Kokhanovo. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus 54°28´N 29°59´E
Kokhanovichi *see* Kakhanavichy
Kokhanovo *see* Kokhanava
Kök-Janggak *see* Kok-Yangak
93 K16 **Kokkola** *Swe.* Karleby; *prev. Swe.* Gamlakarleby. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland 63°50´N 23°10´E
158 L3 **Kok Kuduk** *spring/well* N China 46°03´N 87°34´E
118 H9 **Koknese** C Latvia 56°38´N 25°27´E
77 T13 **Koko** Kebbi, W Nigeria 11°25´N 04°33´E
186 E9 **Kokoda** Northern, S Papua New Guinea 08°52´S 147°44´E
76 K12 **Kokofata** Kayes, W Mali 12°48´N 09°56´W
39 N6 **Kokolik River** Alaska, USA
31 O13 **Kokomo** Indiana, N USA 40°29´N 86°07´W
Kokonau *see* Kokenau
Koko Nor *see* Qinghai, China
Koko Nor *see* Qinghai Hu, China
186 H6 **Kokopo** *var.* Kopopo; *prev.* Herbertshöhe. New Britain, E Papua New Guinea 04°18´S 152°17´E
Kokpekti *see* Kokpekty
Kokpekti *see* Kokpekty
145 X10 **Kokpekty** *prev.* Kokpekti. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan 48°47´N 82°28´E
145 X11 **Kokpekty** *prev.* Kokpekti. E Kazakhstan
39 P9 **Kokrines** Alaska, USA 64°58´N 154°42´W
39 P9 **Kokrines Hills** Alaska, USA
145 P17 **Koksaray** Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan 42°34´N 68°06´E
147 X9 **Kokshaal-Tau** *Rus.* Khrebet Kakshaal-Too. China/Kyrgyzstan
145 P7 **Kokshetau** *Kaz.* Kökshetaū; *prev.* Kokchetav. Kokshetau, N Kazakhstan 53°18´N 69°25´E
Kökshetaū *see* Kokshetau
99 A17 **Koksijde** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium 51°07´N 02°40´E
12 M5 **Koksoak** Québec, E Canada
83 K24 **Kokstad** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa 30°23´S 29°23´E
145 V14 **Koksu** *Kaz.* Rūdnīchnyy. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan 44°39´N 78°57´E
145 W15 **Koktal** *Kaz.* Köktal. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan 44°05´N 79°44´E
145 Q12 **Koktas** C Kazakhstan
Kök-Tash *see* Kĕk-Tash
Koktokay *see* Fuyun
147 T9 **Kok-Yangak** *Kir.* Kök-Janggak. Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan 41°02´N 73°11´E
158 F9 **Kokyar** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China 37°41´N 77°15´E
149 O13 **Kolāchi** *var.* Kulachi. SW Pakistan
76 J15 **Kolahun** N Liberia 08°24´N 10°02´W
171 O14 **Kolaka** Sulawesi, C Indonesia 04°04´S 121°38´E
K'o-la-ma-i *see* Karamay
Kola Peninsula *see* Kol'skiy Poluostrov
155 H19 **Kolār** Karnātaka, E India 13°10´N 78°10´E
155 H19 **Kolār Gold Fields** Karnātaka, E India 12°56´N 78°16´E
92 K11 **Kolari** Lappi, NW Finland 67°20´N 23°51´E
111 I21 **Kolárovo** *Ger.* Gutta; *prev.* Guta, *Hung.* Gúta. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia 47°54´N 18°01´E
113 K16 **Kolašin** E Montenegro 42°49´N 19°32´E
Kolāyat *see* Shir Kolāyat
95 N15 **Kolbäck** Västmanland, C Sweden 59°33´N 16°15´E
Kolbcha *see* Kowbcha
197 Q15 **Kolbeinsey Ridge** *undersea feature* Denmark Strait/Norwegian Sea 69°00´N 17°30´W
Kolberg *see* Kolobrzeg
95 H15 **Kolbotn** Akershus, S Norway 62°15´N 10°24´E
111 N16 **Kolbuszowa** Podkarpackie, SE Poland 50°12´N 22°07´E
126 L3 **Kol'chugino** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 56°19´N 39°24´E
76 H12 **Kolda** S Senegal 12°58´N 14°58´W
95 G23 **Kolding** Syddanmark, C Denmark 55°29´N 09°30´E
79 K20 **Kole** Kasai-Oriental, SW Dem. Rep. Congo 03°30´S 22°28´E
79 M17 **Kole** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo 02°08´N 25°25´E
Kŏle *see* Kili Island
84 F6 **Kölen** *Nor.* Kjølen. Norway/Sweden
Kolepom, Pulau *see* Yos Sudarso, Pulau
118 H3 **Kolga Laht** *Ger.* Kolko-Wiek. *bay* N Estonia
125 Q3 **Kolguyev, Ostrov** *island* NW Russian Federation
155 E16 **Kolhāpur** Mahārāshtra, SW India 16°42´N 74°13´E
151 K21 **Kolhumadulu** *var.* Thaa Atoll. *atoll* S Maldives
93 O16 **Koli** *var.* Kolinkylä. Itä-Suomi, E Finland 63°06´N 29°46´E
39 O13 **Koliganek** Alaska, USA 59°43´N 157°16´W
111 E16 **Kolín** *Ger.* Kolin. Střední Čechy, C Czech Republic 50°02´N 15°10´E
Kolinkylä *see* Koli
190 E12 **Koliu** Île Futuna, W Wallis and Futuna
118 E7 **Kolka** NW Latvia 57°44´N 22°34´E
118 E7 **Kolkasrags** *prev. Eng.* Cape Domesnes. *headland* NW Latvia 57°45´N 22°35´E
153 S16 **Kolkata** *prev.* Calcutta. *state capital* West Bengal, NE India 22°30´N 88°20´E
Kolkhozabad *see* Kolkhozobod
147 P14 **Kolkhozobod** *Rus.* Kolkhozabad; *prev.* Kaganovichabad, Tugalan. SW Tajikistan 37°33´N 68°34´E
Kolki/Kołki *see* Kolky
Kolko-Wiek *see* Kolga Laht
116 K3 **Kolky** *Pol.* Kołki, *Rus.* Kolki. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine 51°05´N 25°40´E
155 G20 **Kollegāl** Karnātaka, W India 12°08´N 77°06´E
98 M5 **Kollum** Fryslân, N Netherlands 53°17´N 06°09´E
Kolmar *see* Colmar
101 E16 **Köln** *var.* Koeln, *Eng./Fr.* Cologne, *prev.* Cöln; *anc.* Colonia Agrippina, Oppidum Ubiorum. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany 50°57´N 06°57´E
110 N9 **Kolno** Podlaskie, NE Poland 53°24´N 21°57´E
110 J12 **Koło** Wielkopolskie, C Poland 52°11´N 18°39´E
38 B8 **Kōloa** *var.* Koloa. Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean 21°54´N 159°28´W
Koloa *see* Kōloa
110 E7 **Kołobrzeg** *Ger.* Kolberg. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland 54°11´N 15°34´E
126 H4 **Kolodnya** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 54°57´N 32°22´E
190 E13 **Kolofau, Mont** Île Alofi, S Wallis and Futuna 14°21´S 178°02´W
125 O14 **Kologriv** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation 58°49´N 44°22´E
76 L12 **Kolokani** Koulikoro, W Mali 13°35´N 08°01´W
77 N13 **Koloko** W Burkina 11°06´N 05°18´W
186 K8 **Kolombangara** *var.* Kilimbangara, Nduke. *island* New Georgia Islands, NW Solomon Islands
Kolomea *see* Kolomyya
126 L4 **Kolomna** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 55°03´N 38°52´E
116 J7 **Kolomyya** *Ger.* Kolomea. Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine 48°31´N 25°00´E
76 M13 **Kolondiéba** Sikasso, SW Mali 11°04´N 06°55´W
193 V15 **Kolonga** Tongatapu, S Tonga 21°07´S 175°05´W
189 U16 **Kolonia** *var.* Colonia. Pohnpei, E Micronesia 06°57´N 158°12´E
Kolonja *see* Kolonjë
113 K21 **Kolonjë** *var.* Kolonja. Fier, C Albania 40°49´N 19°37´E
Kolonjë *see* Ersekë
Kolosjoki *see* Nikel'
Kolotambu *see* Avuavu
193 U15 **Kolovai** Tongatapu, S Tonga 21°05´S 175°20´W
Kolozsvár *see* Cluj-Napoca
112 C9 **Kolpa** *Ger.* Kulpa, *SCr.* Kupa. Croatia/Slovenia
122 J11 **Kolpashevo** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation 58°21´N 82°44´E
124 H13 **Kolpino** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation 59°44´N 30°39´E
100 M10 **Kölpinsee** NE Germany
Kölpos Mórfu *see* Güzelyurt
146 K8 **Kolʻquduq** *Rus.* Kulkuduk. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan 42°36´N 63°24´E
124 K5 **Kol'skiy Poluostrov** *Eng.* Kola Peninsula. *peninsula* NW Russian Federation
127 T6 **Koltubanovskiy** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 53°00´N 52°00´E
112 L11 **Kolubara** C Serbia
Kolupchii *see* Gurkovo
110 K13 **Koluszki** Łódzkie, C Poland 51°44´N 19°50´E
111 I21 **Kolárovo** *Ger.* Gutta; *prev.* Guta, *Hung.* Gúta. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia 47°54´N 18°01´E
93 E14 **Kolvereid** Nord-Trøndelag, W Norway 64°47´N 11°22´E
79 M24 **Kolwezi** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo 10°43´S 25°29´E
123 S7 **Kolyma** NE Russian Federation
Kolyma Lowland *see* Kolymskaya Nizmennost'
Kolyma Range/Kolymskiy, Khrebet *see* Kolymskoye Nagor'ye
123 S7 **Kolymskaya Nizmennost'** *Eng.* Kolyma Lowland. *lowlands* NE Russian Federation
123 S7 **Kolymskoye** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation 68°42´N 158°46´E
123 U8 **Kolymskoye Nagor'ye** *var.* Khrebet Kolymskiy, *Eng.* Kolyma Range. NE Russian Federation
123 V5 **Kolyuchinskaya Guba** *bay* NE Russian Federation
Kol'zhat *see* Kalzhat
114 G8 **Kom** NW Bulgaria 43°10´N 23°02´E
80 I13 **Koma** Oromīya, C Ethiopia 08°19´N 36°48´E
77 X12 **Komadugu Gana** NE Nigeria
164 M13 **Komagane** Nagano, Honshū, S Japan 35°44´N 137°54´E
79 P17 **Komanda** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo 01°25´N 29°43´E
197 U1 **Komandorskaya Basin** *var.* Kamchatka Basin. *undersea feature* SW Bering Sea 57°00´N 168°00´E
125 Pp9 **Komandorskiye Ostrova** *Eng.* Commander Islands. *island group* E Russian Federation
Kománfalva *see* Comăneşti
111 I22 **Komárno** *Ger.* Komorn, *Hung.* Komárom. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia 47°46´N 18°07´E
111 I22 **Komárom** Komárom-Esztergom, NW Hungary 47°43´N 18°06´E
Komárom *see* Komárno
111 I22 **Komárom-Esztergom** *off.* Komárom-Esztergom Megye. *county* N Hungary
Komárom-Esztergom Megye *see* Komárom-Esztergom
164 K11 **Komatsu** *var.* Komatu. Ishikawa, Honshū, SW Japan 36°25´N 136°27´E
Komatu *see* Komatsu
83 D17 **Kombat** Otjozondjupa, N Namibia 19°42´S 17°45´E
Kombissiguiri *see* Kombissiri
77 P13 **Kombissiri** *var.* Kombissiguiri. C Burkina 12°01´N 01°27´W
188 E10 **Komebail Lagoon** *lagoon* N Palau
81 F20 **Kome Island** *island* N Tanzania
Komeyo *see* Wandai
117 P10 **Kominternivs'ke** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine 46°52´N 30°56´E
125 R8 **Komi, Respublika** *autonomous republic* NW Russian Federation
111 I25 **Komló** Baranya, SW Hungary 46°11´N 18°15´E
Kommunarsk *see* Alchevs'k
Kommunizm, Qullai *see* Ismoili Somoní, Qullai
186 B7 **Komo** Southern Highlands, W Papua New Guinea 06°06´S 142°52´E
170 M16 **Komodo, Pulau** *island* Nusa Tenggara, S Indonesia
77 N15 **Komoé** Komoé Fleuve. E Ivory Coast
Komoé Fleuve *see* Komoé
75 X11 **Kom Ombo** *var.* Kôm Ombo, Kawm Umbū. SE Egypt 24°26´N 32°57´E
79 F20 **Komono** Lékoumou, SW Congo 03°15´S 13°14´E
171 Y16 **Komoran** Papua, E Indonesia 08°14´S 138°51´E
171 Y16 **Komoran, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
Komorn *see* Komárno
Komornok *see* Comorâşte
Komosolabad *see* Komsomolobod
Komotau *see* Chomutov
114 K13 **Komotiní** *var.* Gümüljina, *Turk.* Gümülcine. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece 41°07´N 25°27´E
113 K16 **Komovi** E Montenegro
117 R8 **Kompaniyivka** Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine 48°16´N 32°12´E
Kompong *see* Kâmpóng Chhnâng
Kompong Cham *see* Kâmpóng Cham
Kompong Kleang *see* Kâmpóng Khleâng
Kompong Som *see* Sihanoukville
Kompong Speu *see* Kâmpóng Spoe
Komrat *see* Comrat
144 G12 **Komsomol** *prev.* Komsomol'skiy. Atyrau, W Kazakhstan 47°18´N 53°37´E
125 W4 **Komsomol** *prev.* Komsomol'skiy. Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation 67°33´N 64°00´E
122 K14 **Komsomolets, Ostrov** *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
144 F13 **Komsomolets, Zaliv** *lake gulf* SW Kazakhstan
Komsomol/Komsomolets *see* Karabalyk, Kostanay, Kazakhstan
147 Q12 **Komsomolobod** *Rus.* Komosolabad. C Tajikistan 38°51´N 69°54´E
124 M16 **Komsomol'sk** Ivanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 56°58´N 40°15´E
117 S6 **Komsomol's'k** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine 49°01´N 33°37´E
146 M11 **Komsomol'sk** Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan 40°14´N 65°10´E
Komsomol'skiy *see* Komsomol
**Komsomol'skiy

113 *H14* **Konjic** ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, S Bosnia and Herzegovina
92 *J10* **Könkämäälven** 🜊 Finland/Sweden
155 *D14* **Konkan** *plain* W India
83 *D22* **Konkiep** 🜊 S Namibia
76 *I14* **Konkouré** 🜊 W Guinea
77 *O11* **Konna** Mopti, S Mali *14°58´N 03°49´W*
186 *H6* **Konogaiang, Mount** ▲ New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *04°05´S 152°43´E*
186 *H5* **Konogogo** New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *03°25´S 152°09´E*
108 *E9* **Konolfingen** Bern, W Switzerland *46°53´N 07°36´E*
77 *P16* **Konongo** C Ghana *06°39´N 01°06´W*
186 *H5* **Konos** New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *03°09´S 151°47´E*
124 *M12* **Konosha** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°58´N 40°09´E*
117 *R3* **Konotop** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°15´N 33°14´E*
158 *L7* **Konqi He** 🜊 NW China
111 *L14* **Końskie** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *51°12´N 20°23´E*
Konstantinovka *see* Kostyantynivka
126 *M11* **Konstantinovsk** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°37´N 41°07´E*
101 *H24* **Konstanz** *var.* Constanz, *Eng.* Constance, *hist.* Kostnitz; *anc.* Constantia. Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°40´N 09°10´E*
Konstanza *see* Constanţa
77 *T14* **Kontagora** Niger, W Nigeria *10°25´N 05°29´E*
78 *E13* **Kontcha** Nord, N Cameroon *08°00´N 12°13´E*
99 *G17* **Kontich** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°08´N 04°27´E*
93 *O16* **Kontiolahti** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *62°46´N 29°51´E*
93 *M15* **Kontiomäki** Oulu, C Finland *64°20´N 28°09´E*
167 *U11* **Kon Tum** *var.* Kontum. Kon Tum, C Vietnam *14°23´N 108°00´E*
Kontum *see* Kon Tum
Konur *see* Sulakyurt
136 *H15* **Konya** *var.* Konieh, *prev.* Konia; *anc.* Iconium. Konya, C Turkey *37°51´N 32°30´E*
136 *H15* **Konya** *var.* Konia, Konieh. ◆ *province* C Turkey
151 *E15* **Konya Reservoir** *prev.* Shivāji Sāgar. ▨ W India
145 *T13* **Konyrat** *var.* Kounradskiy, *Kaz.* Qongyrat. Karaganda, SE Kazakhstan *46°57´N 75°01´E*
145 *W15* **Konyrolen** Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *44°16´N 79°18´E*
81 *I19* **Konza** Eastern, S Kenya *01°44´S 37°07´E*
98 *I9* **Koog aan den Zaan** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°28´N 04°49´E*
182 *E7* **Koonibba** South Australia *31°55´S 133°23´E*
31 *O11* **Koontz Lake** Indiana, N USA *41°25´N 86°24´W*
171 *U12* **Koor** Papua, E Indonesia *0°21´S 132°28´E*
183 *R9* **Koorawatha** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°03´S 148°33´E*
118 *J5* **Koosa** Tartumaa, E Estonia *58°31´N 27°06´E*
33 *N7* **Kootenai** *var.* Kootenay. 🜊 Canada/USA ***see also*** Kootenay
Kootenai *see* Kootenay
11 *P17* **Kootenay** *var.* Kootenai. 🜊 Canada/USA ***see also*** Kootenai
Kootenay *see* Kootenai
83 *F24* **Kootjieskolk** Northern Cape, W South Africa *31°16´S 20°21´E*
113 *M15* **Kopaonik** 🏔 S Serbia
Kopar *see* Koper
92 *K1* **Kópasker** Nordhurland Eystra, N Iceland *66°15´N 16°23´W*
92 *H4* **Kópavogur** Höfuðborgarsvæðid, W Iceland *64°06´N 21°47´W*
145 *U13* **Kopbirlik** *prev.* Kirov, Kirova. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *46°24´N 77°16´E*
109 *S13* **Koper** *It.* Capodistria; *prev.* Kopar. SW Slovenia *45°32´N 13°43´E*
95 *C16* **Kopervik** Rogaland, S Norway *59°17´N 05°20´E*
Köpetdag Gershi/ Köpetdag, Khrebet *see* Koppeh Dāgh
Kophinou *see* Kofínou
182 *G8* **Kopi** South Australia *33°24´S 135°40´E*
153 *W12* **Kopili** 🜊 NE India
95 *M15* **Köping** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°31´N 16°00´E*
113 *K17* **Koplik** *var.* Kopliku. Shkodër, NW Albania *42°12´N 19°26´E*
Kopliku *see* Koplik
Kopopo *see* Kokopo
94 *I11* **Koppang** Hedmark, S Norway *61°34´N 11°04´E*
Kopparberg *see* Dalarna
143 *S3* **Koppeh Dāgh** *Rus.* Khrebet Kopetdag, *Turkm.* Köpetdag Gershi. 🏔 Iran/Turkmenistan
Koppename *see* Coppename Rivier
95 *J15* **Koppom** Värmland, C Sweden *59°42´N 12°07´E*
Koprein itz *see* Koprivnica
114 *K9* **Koprinka, Yazovir** *prev.* Yazovir Georgi Dimitrov. ▨ C Bulgaria
112 *F7* **Koprivnica** *Ger.* Kopreinitz, *Hung.* Kapronca. Koprivnica-Križevci, N Croatia *46°10´N 16°49´E*
112 *F8* **Koprivnica-Križevci** *off.* Koprivničko-Križevačka Županija. ◆ *province* N Croatia
111 *I17* **Kopřivnice** *Ger.* Nesselsdorf. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°36´N 18°09´E*
Koprivničko-Križevačka Županija *see* Koprivnica-Križevci
Köprülü *see* Veles
Koptsevichi *see* Kaptsevichy
Kopyl' *see* Kapyl'
119 *O14* **Kopys'** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°19´N 30°18´E*
113 *M18* **Korab** ▲ Albania/FYR Macedonia *41°48´N 20°33´E*
Korabavur Pastligi *see* Karabaur', Uval
124 *M5* **Korabel'noye** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°00´N 41°10´E*
81 *M14* **K'orahē** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *06°36´N 44°21´E*
115 *L16* **Kórakas, Akrotírio** *cape* Lésvos, E Greece
112 *D9* **Korana** 🜊 C Croatia
155 *L14* **Koŗāput** Orissa, E India *18°48´N 82°41´E*
Korat *see* Nakhon Ratchasima
167 *Q9* **Korat Plateau** *plateau* E Thailand
139 *T1* **Kōrāwa, Sar-i** ▲ NE Iraq *37°08´N 44°39´E*
154 *L11* **Korba** Chhattīsgarh, C India *22°25´N 82°43´E*
101 *H15* **Korbach** Hessen, C Germany *51°16´N 08°52´E*
Korça *see* Korçë
113 *M21* **Korçë** *var.* Korça, *Gk.* Korytsa, *It.* Corriza; *prev.* Koritsa. Korçë, SE Albania *40°38´N 20°47´E*
113 *M21* **Korçë** ◆ *district* SE Albania
113 *G15* **Korčula** *It.* Curzola. Dubrovnik-Neretva, S Croatia *42°57´N 17°08´E*
113 *F15* **Korčula** *It.* Curzola; *anc.* Corcyra Nigra. *island* S Croatia
113 *F15* **Korčulanski Kanal** *channel* S Croatia
145 *T6* **Korday** *prev.* Georgiyevka. Zhambyl, SE Kazakhstan *43°03´N 74°43´E*
142 *J5* **Kordestān** *off.* Ostān-e Kordestān, *var.* Kurdestan. ◆ *province* W Iran
Kordestān, Ostān-e *see* Kordestān
143 *P4* **Kord Kūy** *var.* Kurd Kui. Golestán, N Iran *36°49´N 54°05´E*
163 *V13* **Korea Bay** *bay* China/North Korea
Korea, Democratic People's Republic of *see* North Korea
171 *T15* **Koreare** Pulau Yamdena, E Indonesia *07°33´S 131°13´E*
Korea, Republic of *see* South Korea
163 *Z17* **Korea Strait** *Jap.* Chōsen-kaikyō, *Kor.* Taehan-haehyŏp. *channel* Japan/South Korea
Korelichi/Korelicze *see* Karelichy
80 *J11* **Korem** Tigrai, N Ethiopia *12°32´N 39°29´E*
77 *U11* **Korén Adoua** 🜊 C Niger
126 *I7* **Korenevo** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°21´N 34°53´E*
126 *L13* **Korenovsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°28´N 39°25´E*
116 *L4* **Korets'** *Pol.* Korzec, *Rus.* Korets. Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°38´N 27°12´E*
Korets *see* Korets'
194 *L7* **Korff Ice Rise** *ice cap* Antarctica
145 *Q10* **Korgalzhyn** *var.* Kurgal'dzhino, Kurgal'dzhinsky, *Kaz.* Qorghalzhyn. Akmola, C Kazakhstan *50°33´N 69°58´E*
145 *W15* **Korgas** ; *prev.* Khorgos. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *44°13´N 80°22´E*
92 *G13* **Korgen** Troms, N Norway *66°04´N 13°51´E*
147 *R9* **Korgon-Dëbë** Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan *41°51´N 70°52´E*
76 *M14* **Korhogo** N Ivory Coast *09°29´N 05°39´W*
115 *F19* **Korinthiakós Kólpos** *Eng.* Gulf of Corinth; *anc.* Corinthiacus Sinus. *gulf* C Greece
115 *F19* **Kórinthos** *anc.* Corinthus *Eng.* Corinth. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°56´N 22°55´E*
113 *M18* **Koritnik** ▲ S Serbia *42°06´N 20°34´E*
Koritsa *see* Korçë
165 *P11* **Kōriyama** Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan *37°25´N 140°20´E*
136 *E16* **Korkuteli** Antalya, SW Turkey *37°07´N 30°11´E*
158 *K6* **Korla** *Chin.* K'u-erh-lo. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *41°48´N 86°10´E*
122 *J10* **Korliki** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation *61°28´N 82°12´E*
Körlin an der Persante *see* Karlino
Korma *see* Karma
14 *D8* **Kormak** Ontario, S Canada *47°38´N 83°00´W*
Kormakíti, Akrotíri/ Kormakiti, Cape/ Kormakítis *see* Koruçam Burnu
111 *G23* **Körmend** Vas, W Hungary *47°02´N 16°35´E*
139 *T5* **Körmör** Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, E Iraq *35°06´N 44°47´E*
112 *C13* **Kornat** *It.* Incoronata. *island* W Croatia
Korneshty *see* Cornești
109 *X3* **Korneuburg** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°22´N 16°20´E*
145 *P7* **Korneyevka** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *54°01´N 68°30´E*
95 *I17* **Kornsjø** Østfold, S Norway *58°55´N 11°40´E*
77 *O11* **Koro** Mopti, S Mali *14°05´N 03°06´W*
1873 *Y14* **Koro** *island* C Fiji
186 *B7* **Koroba** Southern Highlands, W Papua New Guinea *05°46´S 142°48´E*
126 *K8* **Korocha** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°49´N 37°08´E*
136 *H12* **Köroğlu Dağları** 🏔 C Turkey
183 *V6* **Korogoro Point** *headland* New South Wales, SE Australia *31°03´S 153°04´E*
81 *J21* **Korogwe** Tanga, E Tanzania *05°10´S 38°30´E*
182 *L13* **Koroit** Victoria, SE Australia *38°17´S 142°22´E*
187 *X15* **Korolevu** Viti Levu, W Fiji *18°12´S 177°44´E*
190 *I17* **Koromiri** *island* S Cook Islands
171 *Q8* **Koronadal** Mindanao, S Philippines *06°23´N 124°54´E*
114 *G13* **Koróneia, Límni** *var.* Límni Korónia. ◎ N Greece
115 *E22* **Koróni** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°47´N 21°57´E*
Korónia, Límni *see* Koróneia, Límni
110 *I9* **Koronowo** *Ger.* Krone an der Brahe. Kujawski-pomorskie,C Poland *53°18´N 17°56´E*
117 *R2* **Korop** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°35´N 32°57´E*
115 *H19* **Koropí** Attikí, C Greece *37°54´N 23°52´E*
188 *C8* **Koror** (Palau) Oreor, N Palau *07°21´N 134°28´E*
Koror *see* Oreor
Koror Lāl Esan *see* Karor
Koror Pacca *see* Kahror Pakka
111 *L23* **Körös** 🜊 E Hungary
Kőrös *see* Križevci
Körösbánya *see* Baia de Criș
187 *Y14* **Koro Sea** *sea* C Fiji
Koroška *see* Kärnten
117 *N3* **Korosten'** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°56´N 28°39´E*
Korostyshev *see* Korostyshiv
117 *N4* **Korostyshiv** *Rus.* Korostyshev. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°18´N 29°05´E*
125 *V3* **Korotaikha** 🜊 NW Russian Federation
122 *J9* **Korotchayevo** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *66°00´N 78°11´E*
78 *I8* **Koro Toro** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad *16°01´N 18°27´E*
39 *N16* **Korovin Island** *island* Shumagin Islands, Alaska, USA
187 *X14* **Korovou** Viti Levu, W Fiji *17°48´S 178°32´E*
93 *M17* **Korpilahti** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°02´N 25°34´E*
92 *K12* **Korpilombolo** *Lapp.* Dállogilli. Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°51´N 23°00´E*
123 *T13* **Korsakov** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *46°41´N 142°45´E*
93 *J16* **Korsholm** *Fin.* Mustasaari. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°05´N 21°43´E*
95 *I23* **Korsør** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°19´N 11°09´E*
Korsovka *see* Kārsava
117 *P6* **Korsun'-Shevchenkivs'kyy** *Rus.* Korsun'-Shevchenkovskiy. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°26´N 31°15´E*
Korsun'-Shevchenkovskiy *see* Korsun'-Shevchenkivs'kyy
99 *C17* **Kortemark** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°03´N 03°03´E*
99 *H18* **Kortenberg** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°53´N 04°33´E*
99 *K18* **Kortessem** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°52´N 05°22´E*
99 *E14* **Kortgene** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°34´N 03°48´E*
80 *F8* **Korti** Northern, N Sudan *18°06´N 31°33´E*
99 *C18* **Kortrijk** *Fr.* Courtrai. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°50´N 03°17´E*
121 *O2* **Koruçam Burnu** *var.* Cape Kormakiti, Kormakítis, *Gk.* Akrotíri Kormakíti. *headland* N Cyprus *35°24´N 32°55´E*
183 *O13* **Korumburra** Victoria, SE Australia *38°27´S 145°48´E*
Koryak Range *see* Koryakskoye Nagor'ye
Koryakskiy Khrebet *see* Koryakskoye Nagor'ye
123 *V8* **Koryakskiy Okrug** ◆ *autonomous district* E Russian Federation
123 *V7* **Koryakskoye Nagor'ye** *var.* Koryakskiy Khrebet, *Eng.* Koryak Range. 🏔 NE Russian Federation
125 *P11* **Koryazhma** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°16´N 47°07´E*
Kōryō *see* Gangneung
Korytsa *see* Korçë
117 *Q2* **Koryukivka** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°45´N 32°16´E*
Korzec *see* Korets'
115 *N21* **Kos** Kos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°53´N 27°19´E*
115 *M21* **Kos** *It.* Coo; *anc.* Cos. *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
125 *T12* **Kosa** Komi-Permyatskiy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *59°55´N 54°54´E*
125 *T13* **Kosa** 🜊 NW Russian Federation
164 *B12* **Kō-saki** *headland* Nagasaki, Tsushima, SW Japan *34°06´N 129°13´E*
163 *X13* **Kosan** SE North Korea *38°50´N 127°26´E*
119 *H18* **Kosava** *Rus.* Kosovo. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°45´N 25°16´E*
Kosch *see* Kose
Koschagyl *see* Kosshagyl
110 *G12* **Kościan** *Ger.* Kosten. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°05´N 16°38´E*
110 *I7* **Kościerzyna** Pomorskie, NW Poland *54°07´N 17°55´E*
22 *L4* **Kosciusko** Mississippi, S USA *33°03´N 89°35´W*
Kosciusko, Mount *see* Kosciuszko, Mount
183 *R11* **Kosciuszko, Mount** *prev.* Mount Kosciusko. ▲ New South Wales, SE Australia *36°28´S 148°15´E*
118 *H4* **Kose** *Ger.* Kosch. Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°11´N 25°10´E*
25 *U9* **Kosse** Texas, SW USA *31°16´N 96°38´W*
114 *G6* **Koshava** Vidin, NW Bulgaria *44°03´N 23°00´E*
147 *U9* **Kosh-Dëbë** *var.* Koshtebë. Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°03´N 74°08´E*
K'o-shih *see* Kashi
164 *B12* **Koshikijima-rettō** *var.* Kosikizima Rettô. *island group* SW Japan
145 *W13* **Koshkarkol', Ozero** ◎ SE Kazakhstan
30 *L9* **Koshkonong, Lake** ◎ Wisconsin, N USA
Koshoba *see* Goşabo
Koshoba *see* Goşoba
164 *M12* **Kōshoku** *var.* Kôsyoku. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°33´N 138°09´E*
Koshtebë *see* Kosh-Dëbë
Kōshū *see* Enzan
Kōshū *see* Gwangju
111 *N19* **Košice** *Ger.* Kaschau, *Hung.* Kassa. Košický Kraj, E Slovakia *48°44´N 21°15´E*
111 *M20* **Košický Kraj** ◆ *region* E Slovakia
Kosikizima Rettô *see* Koshikijima-rettō
153 *R12* **Kosi Reservoir** ▨ E Nepal
116 *J8* **Kosiv** Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°19´N 25°04´E*
145 *O11* **Koskol'** *Kaz.* Qosköl. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *49°32´N 67°08´E*
125 *Q9* **Koslan** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°27´N 48°52´E*
Köslin *see* Koszalin
146 *M12* **Koson** *Rus.* Kasan. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *39°04´N 65°35´E*
Kosŏng *see* Goseong
147 *S9* **Kosonsoy** *Rus.* Kasansay. Namangan Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *41°15´N 71°28´E*
113 *M16* **Kosovo** *prev.* Autonomous Province of Kosovo and Metohija. ◆ *republic* SE Europe
Kosovo *see* Kosava
Kosovo and Metohija, Autonomous Province of *see* Kosovo
Kosovo Polje *see* Fushë Kosovë
Kosovska Kamenica *see* Kamenicë
Kosovska Mitrovica *see* Mitrovicë
189 *X17* **Kosrae** ◆ *state* E Micronesia
189 *Y14* **Kosrae** *prev.* Kusaie. *island* Caroline Islands, E Micronesia
109 *P6* **Kössen** Tirol, W Austria *47°40´N 12°24´E*
144 *G12* **Kosshagyl** *prev.* Koschagyl, *Kaz.* Qosshaghyl. Atyrau, W Kazakhstan *46°52´N 53°46´E*
76 *M16* **Kossou, Lac de** ◎ C Ivory Coast
Kossukavak *see* Krumovgrad
Kostajnica *see* Hrvatska Kostanjnica
Kostamus *see* Kostomuksha
144 *M7* **Kostanay** *var.* Kustanay, *Kaz.* Qostanay. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *53°16´N 63°34´E*
144 *L8* **Kostanay** *var.* Kostanayskaya Oblast', *Kaz.* Qostanay Oblysy. ◆ *province* N Kazakhstan
Kostanayskaya Oblast' *see* Kostanay
Kosten *see* Kościan
114 *H10* **Kostenets** *prev.* Georgi Dimitrov. Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°15´N 23°48´E*
80 *F10* **Kosti** White Nile, C Sudan *13°11´N 32°38´E*
Kostnitz *see* Konstanz
124 *H7* **Kostomuksha** *Fin.* Kostamus. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *64°33´N 30°28´E*
116 *K3* **Kostopil'** *Rus.* Kostopol'. Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°20´N 26°29´E*
Kostopol' *see* Kostopil'
124 *M15* **Kostroma** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°46´N 41°E*
125 *N14* **Kostroma** 🜊 NW Russian Federation
125 *N14* **Kostromskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* NW Russian Federation
110 *D11* **Kostrzyn** *Ger.* Cüstrin, Küstrin. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°35´N 14°40´E*
110 *H11* **Kostrzyn** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°23´N 17°13´E*
117 *X7* **Kostyantynivka** *Rus.* Konstantinovka. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine
Kostyukovichi *see* Kastsyukovichy
Kostyukovka *see* Kastsyukovka
Kôsyoku *see* Kōshoku
125 *U6* **Kos'yu** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°39´N 59°01´E*
125 *U6* **Kos'yu** 🜊 NW Russian Federation
110 *F7* **Koszalin** *Ger.* Köslin. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *54°12´N 16°10´E*
111 *F22* **Kőszeg** *Ger.* Güns. Vas, W Hungary *47°23´N 16°33´E*
152 *H13* **Kota** *prev.* Kotah. Rājasthān, N India *25°14´N 75°52´E*
Kota Baharu *see* Kota Bharu
Kota Bahru *see* Kota Bharu
169 *U13* **Kotabaru** Pulau Laut, C Indonesia *03°15´S 116°15´E*
168 *K12* **Kota Baru** Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°07´S 101°43´E*
Kotabaru *see* Jayapura
168 *K6* **Kota Bharu** *var.* Kota Baharu, Kota Bahru. Kelantan, Peninsular Malaysia *06°07´N 102°15´E*
Kotaboemi *see* Kotabumi
168 *M14* **Kotabumi** *prev.* Kotaboemi. Sumatera, W Indonesia *04°50´S 104°54´E*
149 *S10* **Kot Addu** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°28´N 70°58´E*
Kotah *see* Kota
169 *U7* **Kota Kinabalu** *prev.* Jesselton. Sabah, East Malaysia *05°59´N 116°04´E*
169 *U7* **Kota Kinabalu** ✈ Sabah, East Malaysia *05°59´N 116°04´E*
92 *M12* **Kotala** Lappi, N Finland *67°01´N 29°00´E*
Kotamobagoe *see* Kotamobagu
171 *Q11* **Kotamobagu** *prev.* Kotamobagoe. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *0°46´N 124°21´E*
155 *L14* **Kotapad** *var.* Kotapārh. Orissa, E India *19°10´N 82°23´E*
Kotapārh *see* Kotapad
166 *N17* **Ko Ta Ru Tao** *island* SW Thailand
169 *R13* **Kotawaringin, Teluk** *bay* Borneo, C Indonesia
149 *Q13* **Kot Dīji** Sind, SE Pakistan *27°16´N 68°44´E*
152 *K9* **Kotdwāra** Uttarakhand, N India *29°44´N 78°33´E*
125 *Q14* **Kotel'nich** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°19´N 48°12´E*
127 *N12* **Kotel'nikovo** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°37´N 43°07´E*
123 *Q6* **Kotel'nyy, Ostrov** *island* Novosibirskiye Ostrova, N Russian Federation
117 *T5* **Kotel'va** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *50°04´N 34°46´E*
101 *M14* **Köthen** *var.* Cöthen. Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°46´N 11°59´E*
Köti *see* Kōchi
81 *G17* **Kotido** NE Uganda *03°03´N 34°07´E*
93 *N19* **Kotka** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°28´N 26°55´E*
125 *P11* **Kotlas** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°14´N 46°43´E*
38 *M10* **Kotlik** Alaska, USA *63°01´N 163°33´W*
77 *Q17* **Kotoka** ✈ (Accra) S Ghana *05°41´N 00°10´W*
Kotonu *see* Cotonou
113 *J17* **Kotor** *It.* Cattaro. SW Montenegro *42°25´N 18°47´E*
Kotor *see* Kotoriba
112 *F7* **Kotoriba** *Hung.* Kotor. Medimurje, N Croatia *46°20´N 16°47´E*
113 *I17* **Kotorska, Boka** *It.* Bocche di Cattaro. *bay* SW Montenegro
112 *H11* **Kotorsko** ◆ Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 *G11* **Kotor Varoš** ◆ Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina
Koto Sho/Kotosho *see* Lan Yu
126 *M7* **Kotovsk** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°39´N 41°31´E*
117 *O9* **Kotovs'k** *Rus.* Kotovsk. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *47°42´N 29°30´E*
Kotovsk *see* Hîncești
119 *G16* **Kotra** 🜊 W Belarus
149 *P16* **Kotri** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°22´N 68°18´E*
109 *Q9* **Kötschach** Kärnten, S Austria *46°41´N 12°57´E*
155 *K15* **Kottagūdem** Andhra Pradesh, E India *17°36´N 80°40´E*
155 *F21* **Kottappadi** Kerala, SW India *11°38´N 76°03´E*
155 *G23* **Kottayam** Kerala, SW India *09°34´N 76°31´E*
Kottbus *see* Cottbus
79 *K15* **Kotto** 🜊 Central African Republic/Dem. Rep. Congo
193 *X15* **Kotu Group** *island group* W Tonga
Koturdepe *see* Goturdepe
122 *M9* **Kotuy** 🜊 N Russian Federation
83 *M16* **Kotwa** Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe *16°58´S 32°46´E*
39 *N7* **Kotzebue** Alaska, USA *66°54´N 162°36´W*
38 *M7* **Kotzebue Sound** *inlet* Alaska, USA
Kotzenan *see* Chocianów
Kotzman *see* Kitsman'
77 *R14* **Kouandé** NW Benin *10°20´N 01°42´E*
79 *J15* **Kouango** Ouaka, S Central African Republic *05°00´N 20°01´E*
77 *O13* **Koudougou** C Burkina *12°15´N 02°23´W*
98 *K7* **Koudum** Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°55´N 05°26´E*
115 *L25* **Koufonísi** *island* SE Greece
115 *K21* **Koufonísi** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
38 *M8* **Kougarok Mountain** ▲ Alaska, USA *65°41´N 165°29´W*
79 *E21* **Kouilou** ◆ *province* SW Congo
79 *E20* **Kouilou** 🜊 S Congo
167 *Q11* **Koŭk Kduŏch** *prev.* Phumĭ Koŭk Kduŏch. Bătdâmbâng, NW Cambodia *13°16´N 103°08´E*
121 *O3* **Koúklia** SW Cyprus *34°42´N 32°35´E*
79 *E19* **Koulamoutou** Ogooué-Lolo, C Gabon *01°07´S 12°27´E*
76 *L12* **Koulikoro** Koulikoro, SW Mali *12°55´N 07°31´W*
76 *L11* **Koulikoro** ◆ *region* SW Mali
187 *P16* **Koumac** Province Nord, W New Caledonia *20°34´S 164°18´E*
165 *N12* **Koumi** Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°06´N 138°27´E*
78 *I13* **Koumra** Moyen-Chari, S Chad *08°56´N 17°32´E*
Kounadougou *see* Koundougou
76 *M15* **Kounahiri** C Ivory Coast *07°47´N 05°51´W*
76 *I12* **Koundâra** Moyenne-Guinée, NW Guinea *12°28´N 13°15´W*
77 *N13* **Koundougou** *var.* Kounadougou. C Burkina *11°43´N 04°40´W*
76 *H11* **Koungheul** C Senegal *14°00´N 14°48´W*
Kounradskiy *see* Konyrat
25 *X10* **Kountze** Texas, SW USA *30°22´N 94°20´W*
77 *Q13* **Koupéla** C Burkina *12°07´N 00°21´W*
77 *N13* **Kouri** Sikasso, SW Mali *12°09´N 04°46´W*
55 *Y9* **Kourou** N French Guiana *05°08´N 52°37´W*
114 *J12* **Kouroú** 🜊 NE Greece
76 *K14* **Kouroussa** C Guinea *10°40´N 09°50´W*
Kousseir *see* Al Quşayr
78 *G11* **Kousséri** *prev.* Fort-Foureau. Extrême-Nord, NE Cameroon *12°05´N 14°56´E*
Kouteifé *see* Al Quṭayfah
76 *M13* **Koutiala** Sikasso, S Mali *12°20´N 05°23´W*
76 *M14* **Kouto** NW Ivory Coast *09°51´N 06°25´W*
93 *M19* **Kouvola** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°50´N 26°48´E*
79 *G18* **Kouyou** 🜊 C Congo
112 *M10* **Kovačica** *Hung.* Antafalva; *prev.* Kovacsicza. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°08´N 20°36´E*
Kovacsicza *see* Kovačica
Kővárhosszúfalu *see* Satulung
Kovászna *see* Covasna
124 *I4* **Kovdor** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°32´N 30°27´E*
116 *J3* **Kovel'** *Pol.* Kowel. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°14´N 24°43´E*
112 *M11* **Kovin** *Hung.* Kevevára; *prev.* Temes-Kubin. Vojvodina, NE Serbia *44°45´N 20°59´E*
Kovno *see* Kaunas
127 *N3* **Kovrov** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°24´N 41°21´E*
127 *O5* **Kovylkino** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°03´N 43°52´E*
110 *J11* **Kowal** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *52°31´N 19°09´E*
110 *J9* **Kowalewo Pomorskie** *Ger.* Schönsee. Kujawsko-pomorskie, N Poland *53°07´N 18°48´E*
Kowasna *see* Covasna
119 *M16* **Kowbcha** *Rus.* Kolbcha. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°39´N 29°14´E*
Koweit *see* Kuwait
Kowel *see* Kovel'
185 *F17* **Kowhitirangi** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°54´S 171°01´E*
161 *O15* **Kowloon** Hong Kong, S China
Kowno *see* Kaunas
159 *N7* **Kox Kuduk** *well* NW China
136 *D16* **Köyceğiz** Muğla, SW Turkey *36°57´N 28°40´E*
125 *N6* **Koyda** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *66°22´N 42°42´E*
Koymat *see* Goymat
Koymatdag, Gory *see* Goymatdag, Gory
151 *E15* **Koyna Reservoir** ▨ W India
165 *P9* **Koyoshi-gawa** 🜊 Honshū, C Japan
Koysanjaq *see* Koi Sanjaq
Koytash *see* Qo'ytosh
146 *M14* **Köytendag** *prev. Rus.* Charshanga, Charshangy, *Turkm.* Charshangngy. Lebap Welayaty, E Turkmenistan *37°31´N 65°58´E*
39 *N9* **Koyuk** Alaska, USA *64°55´N 161°09´W*
39 *N9* **Koyuk River** 🜊 Alaska, USA
39 *O9* **Koyukuk** Alaska, USA *64°52´N 157°42´W*
39 *O9* **Koyukuk River** 🜊 Alaska, USA
136 *J13* **Kozaklı** Nevşehir, C Turkey *39°12´N 34°48´E*
136 *K16* **Kozan** Adana, S Turkey *37°27´N 35°47´E*
115 *E14* **Kozáni** Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°19´N 21°48´E*
112 *F10* **Kozara** 🏔 NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
Kozarska Dubica *see* Bosanska Dubica
117 *P3* **Kozelets'** *Rus.* Kozelets. Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°54´N 31°09´E*
Kozelets *see* Kozelets'
117 *S6* **Kozel'shchyna** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°13´N 33°49´E*
126 *J5* **Kozel'sk** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°04´N 35°51´E*
151 *F21* **Kozhikode** *var.* Calicut. Kerala, SW India *11°17´N 75°49´E* ***see also*** Calicut
Kozhimiz, Gora *see* Kozhymiz, Gora
124 *L9* **Kozhozero, Ozero** ◎ NW Russian Federation
125 *T7* **Kozhva** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°06´N 57°00´E*
125 *T7* **Kozhva** 🜊 NW Russian Federation
125 *U6* **Kozhym** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°43´N 59°25´E*
125 *V9* **Kozhymiz, Gora** *prev.* Gora Kozhimiz. ▲ NW Russian Federation *63°13´N 58°54´E*
110 *N13* **Kozienice** Mazowieckie, C Poland *51°35´N 21°31´E*
109 *S13* **Kozina** SW Slovenia *45°36´N 13°56´E*
114 *H7* **Kozloduy** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°48´N 23°42´E*
127 *Q3* **Kozlovka** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *55°53´N 48°07´E*
Kozlovshchina/ Kozlowszczyzna *see* Kazlowshchyna
127 *P3* **Koz'modem'yansk** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°19´N 46°33´E*
116 *J6* **Kozova** Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°25´N 25°09´E*
113 *P20* **Kozuf** 🏔 Greece/Macedonia
165 *N15* **Kōzu-shima** *island* E Japan
Koz'yany *see* Kazyany
117 *N5* **Kozyatyn** *Rus.* Kazatin. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°41´N 28°49´E*
77 *Q16* **Kpalimé** *var.* Palimé. SW Togo *06°54´N 00°38´E*
77 *Q16* **Kpandu** E Ghana *07°00´N 00°18´E*
99 *F15* **Krabbendijke** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°25´N 04°07´E*
167 *N15* **Krabi** *var.* Muang Krabi. Krabi, SW Thailand *08°04´N 98°52´E*
167 *N13* **Kra Buri** Ranong, SW Thailand *10°25´N 98°48´E*
167 *S12* **Kráchéh** *prev.* Kratie. Kráchéh, E Cambodia *12°29´N 106°01´E*
95 *G17* **Kragerø** Telemark, S Norway *58°54´N 09°25´E*
112 *M13* **Kragujevac** Serbia, C Serbia *44°01´N 20°

Krasnokutsk *see* Krasnokuts'k
126 *L7* **Krasnolesnyy** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°53´N 39°37´E*
Krasnoluki *see* Krasnaluki
Krasnoosol'skoye Vodokhranilishche *see* Chervonooskil's'ke Vodoskhovyshche
117 *S11* **Krasnoperekops'k** *Rus.* Krasnoperekopsk. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°56´N 33°47´E*
Krasnoperekopsk *see* Krasnoperekops'k
117 *U4* **Krasnopillya** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°46´N 35°17´E*
Krasnopol'ye *see* Krasnapollye
124 *L5* **Krasnoshchel'ye** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°22´N 37°03´E*
127 *O5* **Krasnoslobodsk** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°24´N 43°51´E*
127 *T2* **Krasnoslobodsk** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°41´N 44°34´E*
Krasnostav *see* Krasnystaw
127 *V5* **Krasnousol'skiy** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°55´N 56°22´E*
125 *U12* **Krasnovishersk** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *60°22´N 57°04´E*
Krasnovodsk *see* Türkmenbaşy
Krasnovodskiy Zaliv *see* Türkmenbasy Aylagy
146 *B10* **Krasnovodskoye Plato** *Turkm.* Krasnowodsk Platosy. *plateau* NW Turkmenistan
Krasnowodsk Aylagy *see* Türkmenbasy Aylagy
Krasnowodsk Platosy *see* Krasnovodskoye Plato
122 *K12* **Krasnoyarsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *56°05´N 92°46´E*
127 *X7* **Krasnoyarskiy** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°56´N 59°54´E*
122 *K11* **Krasnoyarskiy Kray** ◆ *territory* C Russian Federation
Krasnoye *see* Krasnaye
Krasnoye Znamya *see* Gyzylbaydak
125 *R11* **Krasnozatonskiy** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°39´N 51°00´E*
118 *D13* **Krasnoznamensk** *prev.* Lasdehnen, *Ger.* Haselberg. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°57´N 22°28´E*
126 *K3* **Krasnoznamensk** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°40´N 37°05´E*
117 *R11* **Krasnoznam"yans'kyy Kanal** *canal* S Ukraine
111 *P14* **Krasnystaw** *Rus.* Krasnostav. Lubelskie, SE Poland *51°N 23°10´E*
126 *H4* **Krasnyy** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°36´N 31°27´E*
127 *P2* **Krasnyye Baki** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°07´N 45°12´E*
127 *Q13* **Krasnyye Barrikady** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°14´N 47°48´E*
124 *K15* **Krasnyy Kholm** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°04´N 37°05´E*
127 *Q8* **Krasnyy Kut** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°54´N 46°58´E*
Krasnyy Liman *see* Krasnyy Lyman
117 *Y7* **Krasnyy Luch** *prev.* Krindachevka. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°09´N 38°52´E*
117 *X6* **Krasnyy Lyman** *Rus.* Krasnyy Liman. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *49°00´N 37°50´E*
127 *R3* **Krasnyy Steklovar** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°14´N 48°49´E*
127 *P8* **Krasnyy Tekstil'shchik** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°35´N 45°49´E*
127 *R13* **Krasnyy Yar** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°33´N 48°21´E*
Krassóvár *see* Carașova
116 *L5* **Krasyliv** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°38´N 26°59´E*
111 *O21* **Krasznа** *Rom.* Crasna. Hungary/Romania
Kratie *see* Krâchéh
113 *P17* **Kratovo** NE FYR Macedonia *42°04´N 22°08´E*
Kratznick *see* Kraśnik
171 *Y13* **Krau** Papua, E Indonesia *03°15´S 140°07´E*
167 *Q13* **Krâvanh, Chuŏr Phnum** *Eng.* Cardamom Mountains, *Fr.* Chaîne des Cardamomes. W Cambodia
Kravasta Lagoon *see* Karavastasë, Laguna e
Krawang *see* Karawang
127 *Q15* **Kraynovka** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *43°58´N 47°24´E*
118 *D12* **Kražiai** Šiaulai, C Lithuania *55°36´N 22°41´E*
27 *P11* **Krebs** Oklahoma, C USA *34°55´N 95°43´W*
101 *D15* **Krefeld** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°20´N 06°34´E*
Kreisstadt *see* Krosno Odrzańskie
115 *D17* **Kremastón, Technití Límni** C Greece
Kremenchug *see* Kremenchuk
Kremenchugskoye Vodokhranilishche/ Kremenchuk Reservoir *see* Kremenchuts'ke Vodoskhovyshche
117 *S6* **Kremenchuk** *Rus.* Kremenchug. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°04´N 33°27´E*
117 *R6* **Kremenchuts'ke Vodoskhovyshche** *Eng.* Kremenchuk Reservoir, *Rus.* Kremenchugskoye Vodokhranilishche. C Ukraine
116 *K5* **Kremenets'** *Pol.* Krzemieniec, *Rus.* Kremenets. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *50°06´N 25°43´E*
Kremennaya *see* Kreminna
117 *X6* **Kreminna** *Rus.* Kremennaya. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°03´N 38°15´E*
37 *R4* **Kremmling** Colorado, C USA *40°03´N 106°23´W*
109 *V3* **Krems** NE Austria
Krems *see* Krems an der Donau
109 *W3* **Krems an der Donau** *var.* Krems. Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°25´N 15°36´E*
Kremsier *see* Kroměříž
109 *S4* **Kremsmünster** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°04´N 14°08´E*
38 *M17* **Krenitzin Islands** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
Kresena *see* Kresna
114 *G11* **Kresna** *var.* Kresena. Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *41°43´N 23°10´E*
112 *O12* **Krespoljin** Serbia, E Serbia *44°22´N 21°36´E*
25 *N4* **Kress** Texas, SW USA *34°21´N 101°43´W*
123 *V6* **Kresta, Zaliv** *bay* E Russian Federation
115 *D20* **Kréstena** *prev.* Selinoús. Dytikí Elláda, S Greece *37°36´N 21°36´E*
124 *H14* **Kresttsy** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°15´N 32°28´E*
118 *C11* **Kretinga** *Ger.* Krottingen. Klaipėda, NW Lithuania *55°53´N 21°13´E*
Kreutz *see* Cristuru Secuiesc
Kreuz *see* Križevci, Croatia
Kreuz *see* Risti, Estonia
Kreuzburg/Kreuzburg in Oberschlesien *see* Kluczbork
Kreuzingen *see* Bol'shakovo
108 *H6* **Kreuzlingen** Thurgau, NE Switzerland *47°38´N 09°12´E*
101 *K25* **Kreuzspitze** S Germany *47°30´N 10°55´E*
101 *F16* **Kreuztal** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°58´N 08°00´E*
119 *I15* **Kreva** *Rus.* Krevo. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *54°19´N 26°17´E*
Krevo *see* Kreva
Kría Vrísi *see* Krýa Vrýsi
79 *D16* **Kribi** Sud, SW Cameroon *02°53´N 09°57´E*
Krichëv *see* Krychaw
Krickerhäu/Kriegerhaj *see* Handlová
109 *W6* **Krieglach** Steiermark, E Austria *47°33´N 15°37´E*
108 *F8* **Kriens** Luzern, W Switzerland *47°03´N 08°17´E*
Krievija *see* Russian Federation
Krimmitschau *see* Crimmitschau
98 *H12* **Krimpen aan den IJssel** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°56´N 04°39´E*
Krindachevka *see* Krasnyy Luch
115 *G25* **Kríos, Akrotírio** *headland* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°17´N 23°31´E*
155 *J16* **Krishna** *prev.* Kistna. C India
155 *H20* **Krishnagiri** Tamil Nādu, SE India *12°33´N 78°11´E*
155 *K17* **Krishna, Mouths of the** *delta* SE India
153 *S15* **Krishnanagar** West Bengal, N India *23°22´N 88°32´E*
155 *G20* **Krishnarājāsāgara** *var.* Paradip. W India
95 *N19* **Kristdala** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°24´N 16°12´E*
Kristiania *see* Oslo
95 *E18* **Kristiansand** *var.* Christiansand. Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°08´N 07°52´E*
95 *L22* **Kristianstad** Skåne, S Sweden *56°02´N 14°10´E*
94 *F8* **Kristiansund** *var.* Christiansund. Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *63°07´N 07°45´E*
Kristiinankaupunki *see* Kristinestad
93 *I14* **Kristineberg** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°07´N 18°36´E*
95 *L16* **Kristinehamn** Värmland, C Sweden *59°17´N 14°09´E*
93 *J17* **Kristinestad** *Fin.* Kristiinankaupunki. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°15´N 21°24´E*
Kristyor *see* Crișcior
115 *J25* **Kríti** *Eng.* Crete. ◆ *region* Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *J24* **Kríti** *Eng.* Crete. *island* Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *J23* **Kritikó Pélagos** *var.* Kretikon Delagos, *Eng.* Sea of Crete; *anc.* Mare Creticum. *sea* Greece, Aegean Sea
Kriulyany *see* Criuleni
112 *I12* **Krivaja** NE Bosnia and Herzegovina
Krivaja *see* Mali Iđoš
113 *P17* **Kriva Palanka** *Turk.* Eğri Palanka. NE Macedonia *42°13´N 22°19´E*
Krivichi *see* Kryvichy
114 *H8* **Krivodol** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°23´N 23°30´E*
126 *M10* **Krivorozh'ye** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°51´N 40°49´E*
Krivoshin *see* Kryvoshyn
Krivoy Rog *see* Kryvyy Rih
112 *F7* **Križevci** *Ger.* Kreuz, *Hung.* Kőrös. Varaždin, NE Croatia *46°02´N 16°32´E*
112 *B10* **Krk** *It.* Veglia. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°01´N 14°36´E*
112 *B10* **Krk** *It.* Veglia; *anc.* Curieta. *island* NW Croatia
109 *V12* **Krka** SE Slovenia
Krka *see* Gurk
109 *R11* **Krn** NW Slovenia *46°15´N 13°37´E*
111 *H16* **Krnov** *Ger.* Jägerndorf. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *50°05´N 17°40´E*
Kroatien *see* Croatia
95 *G14* **Krøderen** Buskerud, S Norway *60°06´N 09°48´E*
95 *G14* **Krøderen** S Norway
Kroi *see* Krui
95 *N17* **Krokek** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°40´N 16°25´E*
Krokodil *see* Crocodile
93 *G16* **Krokom** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°20´N 14°30´E*
117 *S2* **Krolevets'** *Rus.* Krolevets. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°34´N 33°24´E*
Krolevets *see* Krolevets'
Królewska Huta *see* Chorzów
111 *H18* **Kroměříž** *Ger.* Kremsier. Zlínský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°18´N 17°24´E*
98 *I9* **Krommenie** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°30´N 04°46´E*
126 *J6* **Kromy** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°41´N 35°45´E*
101 *L18* **Kronach** Bayern, E Germany *50°14´N 11°19´E*
Krone an der Brahe *see* Koronowo
Kröng Kaôh Kŏng *see* Kaôh Kŏng
95 *K21* **Kronoberg** ◆ *county* S Sweden
123 *V10* **Kronotskiy Zaliv** *bay* E Russian Federation
195 *O2* **Kronprinsesse Märtha Kyst** *physical region* Antarctica
195 *V3* **Kronprins Olav Kyst** *physical region* Antarctica
124 *G12* **Kronshtadt** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°01´N 29°42´E*
Kronstadt *see* Brașov
83 *I22* **Kroonstad** Free State, C South Africa *27°40´S 27°15´E*
123 *O12* **Kropotkin** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *58°30´N 115°21´E*
126 *L14* **Kropotkin** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°29´N 40°31´E*
110 *J11* **Krośniewice** Łódzkie, C Poland *52°14´N 19°10´E*
111 *N17* **Krosno** *Ger.* Krossen. Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°40´N 21°46´E*
110 *E12* **Krosno Odrzańskie** *Ger.* Crossen, Kreisstadt. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°02´N 15°06´E*
Krossen *see* Krosno
Krotoschin *see* Krotoszyn
110 *H13* **Krotoszyn** *Ger.* Krotoschin. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°43´N 17°24´E*
Krottingen *see* Kretinga
Krousón *see* Krousónas
115 *J25* **Krousónas** *prev.* Krousón, Kroussón. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°14´N 24°59´E*
Kroussón *see* Krousónas
Krraba *see* Krrabë
113 *L20* **Krrabë** *var.* Krraba. Tiranë, C Albania *41°15´N 19°56´E*
113 *L17* **Krrabit, Mali i** N Albania
109 *W12* **Krško** *Ger.* Gurkfeld; *prev.* Videm-Krško. E Slovenia *45°57´N 15°31´E*
83 *K19* **Kruger National Park** *national park* Northern, N South Africa
83 *J21* **Krugersdorp** Gauteng, NE South Africa *26°06´S 27°46´E*
38 *D16* **Krugloi Point** *headland* Agattu Island, Alaska, USA *52°30´N 173°46´E*
Krugloye *see* Kruhlaye
119 *N15* **Kruhlaye** *Rus.* Krugloye. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°15´N 29°48´E*
168 *L15* **Krui** *var.* Kroi. Sumatera, SW Indonesia *05°11´S 103°55´E*
99 *G16* **Kruibeke** Oost-Vlaanderen, N Belgium *51°10´N 04°18´E*
83 *G25* **Kruidfontein** Western Cape, SW South Africa *32°50´S 21°59´E*
99 *F15* **Kruiningen** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°28´N 04°01´E*
Kruja *see* Krujë
113 *L19* **Krujë** *var.* Kruja, *It.* Croia. Durrës, C Albania *41°30´N 19°48´E*
Krulevshchina/ Krulewshchyna *see* Krulyewshchyzna
118 *K13* **Krulyewshchyzna** *Rus.* Krulevshchina, Krulewshchyna. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°02´N 27°45´E*
25 *T6* **Krum** Texas, SW USA *33°15´N 97°14´W*
101 *J23* **Krumbach** Bayern, S Germany *48°12´N 10°21´E*
113 *M17* **Krumë** Kukës, NE Albania *42°11´N 20°25´E*
Krummau *see* Český Krumlov
114 *K12* **Krumovgrad** *prev.* Kossukavak. Yambol, E Bulgaria *41°27´N 25°40´E*
114 *K12* **Krumovitsa** S Bulgaria
114 *L10* **Krumovo** Yambol, E Bulgaria *42°16´N 26°25´E*
167 *O11* **Krung Thep, Ao** *var.* Bight of Bangkok. *bay* S Thailand
Krung Thep Mahanakhon *see* Ao Krung Thep
Krupa/Krupa na Uni *see* Bosanska Krupa
119 *M15* **Krupki** Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°19´N 29°08´E*
95 *G24* **Kruså** *var.* Krusaa. Syddanmark, SW Denmark *54°50´N 09°25´E*
Krusaa *see* Kruså
113 *N14* **Kruševac** Serbia, C Serbia *43°37´N 21°20´E*
113 *N19* **Kruševo** SW FYR Macedonia *41°22´N 21°15´E*
111 *A15* **Krušné Hory** *Eng.* Ore Mountains, *Ger.* Erzgebirge. Czech Republic/Germany
see also Erzgebirge
Krušné Hory *see* Erzgebirge
39 *W13* **Kruzof Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
114 *F13* **Krýa Vrýsi** *var.* Kría Vrísi. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°41´N 22°18´E*
119 *P16* **Krychaw** *Rus.* Krichëv. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°42´N 31°43´E*
64 *K11* **Krylov Seamount** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *17°35´N 30°07´W*
Krym *see* Krym, Avtonomna Respublika
117 *S13* **Krym, Avtonomna Respublika** *var.* Krym, *Eng.* Crimea, Crimean Oblast; *prev. Rus.* Krymskaya ASSR, Krymskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* SE Ukraine
126 *K14* **Krymsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°56´N 38°02´E*
Krymskaya ASSR/ Krymskaya Oblast' *see* Krym, Avtonomna Respublika
117 *T13* **Kryms'ki Hory** S Ukraine
117 *T13* **Kryms'kyy Pivostriv** *peninsula* S Ukraine
111 *M18* **Krynica** *Ger.* Tannenhof. Małopolskie, S Poland *49°25´N 20°56´E*
117 *P8* **Kryve Ozero** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *47°54´N 30°19´E*
119 *K14* **Kryvichy** *Rus.* Krivichi. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°43´N 27°17´E*
119 *I18* **Kryvoshyn** *Rus.* Krivoshin. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°52´N 26°08´E*
117 *S8* **Kryvyy Rih** *Rus.* Krivoy Rog. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°53´N 33°24´E*
117 *N8* **Kryzhopil'** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°22´N 28°51´E*
Krzemieniec *see* Kremenets'
111 *J14* **Krzepice** Śląskie, S Poland *50°58´N 18°42´E*
110 *F10* **Krzyż Wielkopolskie** Wielkopolskie, W Poland *52°52´N 16°03´E*
Ksar al Kabir *see* Ksar-el-Kebir
Ksar al Soule *see* Er-Rachidia
74 *J5* **Ksar El Boukhari** N Algeria *35°55´N 02°47´E*
74 *G5* **Ksar-el-Kebir** *var.* Alcázar, Ksar al Kabir, Ksar-el-Kébir, *Ar.* Al-Kasr al-Kebir, Al-Qsar al-Kbir, *Sp.* Alcazarquivir. NW Morocco *35°04´N 05°56´W*
Ksar-el-Kébir *see* Ksar-el-Kebir
110 *H12* **Książ Wielkopolski** *Ger.* Xions. Weilkopolskie, W Poland *52°03´N 17°10´E*
127 *O3* **Kstovo** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°07´N 44°12´E*
169 *T8* **Kuala Belait** W Brunei *04°48´N 114°12´E*
Kuala Dungun *see* Dungun
169 *S10* **Kualakeriau** Borneo, C Indonesia
169 *S12* **Kualakuayan** Borneo, C Indonesia *02°01´S 112°35´E*
168 *K8* **Kuala Lipis** Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia *04°11´N 102°00´E*
168 *K9* **Kuala Lumpur** ● (Malaysia) Kuala Lumpur, Peninsular Malaysia *03°08´N 101°42´E*
168 *K9* **Kuala Lumpur International** ✈ Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia *02°51´N 101°45´E*
Kuala Pelabohan Kelang *see* Pelabuhan Klang
169 *U7* **Kuala Penyu** Sabah, East Malaysia *05°37´N 115°36´E*
38 *E9* **Kualapu'u** *var.* Kualapuu. Moloka'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°09´N 157°02´W*
Kualapuu *see* Kualapu'u
168 *L7* **Kuala Terengganu** *var.* Kuala Trengganu. Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia *05°20´N 103°07´E*
168 *L11* **Kualatungkal** Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°49´S 103°22´E*
171 *P11* **Kuandang** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°50´N 122°55´E*
163 *V12* **Kuandian** *var.* Kuandian Manzu Zizhixian. Liaoning, NE China *40°41´N 124°46´E*
Kuandian Manzu Zizhixian *see* Kuandian
Kuando-Kubango *see* Cuando Cubango
Kuang-chou *see* Guangzhou
Kuang-hsi *see* Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu
Kuang-tung *see* Guangdong
Kuang-yuan *see* Guangyuan
Kuantan, Batang *see* Indragiri, Sungai
Kuanza Norte *see* Cuanza Norte
Kuanza Sul *see* Cuanza Sul
Kuanzhou *see* Qingjian
Kuba *see* Quba
Kubango *see* Cubango/ Okavango
141 *X8* **Kubārah** NW Oman *23°03´N 56°52´E*
93 *H16* **Kubbe** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°31´N 18°04´E*
80 *A11* **Kubbum** Southern Darfur, W Sudan *11°47´N 23°47´E*
124 *L13* **Kubenskoye, Ozero** NW Russian Federation
146 *G6* **Kubla-Ustyurt** *Rus.* Komsomol'sk-na-Ustyurte. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *44°06´N 58°14´E*
164 *G15* **Kubokawa** Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°22´N 133°14´E*
114 *L7* **Kubrat** *prev.* Balbunar. Razgrad, N Bulgaria *43°48´N 26°31´E*
112 *O13* **Kučajske Planine** E Serbia
165 *T1* **Kuccharo-ko** Hokkaidō, N Japan
112 *O11* **Kučevo** Serbia, NE Serbia *44°29´N 21°42´E*
Kuchan *see* Qūchān
169 *Q10* **Kuching** *prev.* Sarawak. Sarawak, East Malaysia *01°32´N 110°20´E*
169 *Q10* **Kuching** ✈ Sarawak, East Malaysia *01°32´N 110°20´E*
164 *B17* **Kuchinoerabu-jima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
Kuchinotsu *see* Minamishimabara
109 *Q6* **Kuchl** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°37´N 13°12´E*
148 *L9* **Kūchnay Darwēshān** *prev.* Kūchnay Darweyshān. Helmand, S Afghanistan *31°02´N 64°10´E*
Kūchnay Darweyshān *see* Kūchnay Darwēshān
Kuchurgan *see* Kuchurhan
117 *O9* **Kuchurhan** *Rus.* Kuchurgan. NE Ukraine
Kuçova *see* Kuçovë
113 *L21* **Kuçovë** *var.* Kuçova; *prev.* Qyteti Stalin. Berat, C Albania *40°48´N 19°55´E*
136 *D11* **Küçük Çekmece** İstanbul, NW Turkey *41°01´N 28°47´E*
164 *F14* **Kudamatsu** *var.* Kudamatu. Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°00´N 131°53´E*
Kudamatu *see* Kudamatsu
Kudara *see* Ghūdara
169 *V6* **Kudat** Sabah, East Malaysia *06°54´N 116°47´E*
Küddow *see* Gwda
155 *G17* **Kūdligi** Karnātaka, W India *14°58´N 76°24´E*
111 *F16* **Kudowa-Zdrój** *Ger.* Kudowa. Wałbrzych, SW Poland *50°27´N 16°20´E*
117 *P9* **Kudryavtsivka** Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°18´N 31°02´E*
169 *R16* **Kudus** *prev.* Koedoes. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°46´S 110°48´E*
125 *T13* **Kudymkar** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *59°01´N 54°40´E*
Kudzsir *see* Cugir
Kuei-chou *see* Guizhou
Kuei-lin *see* Guilin
Kuei-Yang/Kuei-yang *see* Guiyang
K'u-erh-lo *see* Korla
Kueyang *see* Guiyang
Kufa *see* Al Kūfah
136 *E14* **Küfîçayı** C Turkey
109 *O6* **Kufstein** Tirol, W Austria *47°36´N 12°10´E*
9 *N7* **Kugaaruk** *prev.* Pelly Bay. Nunavut, N Canada *68°38´N 89°45´W*
Kugaly *see* Kogaly
8 *K8* **Kugluktuk** *var.* Qurlurtuuq; *prev.* Coppermine. Nunavut, NW Canada *67°49´N 115°12´W*
143 *Y13* **Kūhak** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *27°10´N 63°15´E*
143 *R9* **Kūhbonān** Kermān, C Iran *31°23´N 56°16´E*
148 *J5* **Kūhestān** *var.* Kohsān. Herāt, W Afghanistan *34°40´N 61°11´E*
Kūhīrī *see* Kahīrī
93 *N15* **Kuhmo** Oulu, E Finland *64°04´N 29°34´E*
93 *L18* **Kuhmoinen** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *61°32´N 25°09´E*
Kuhnau *see* Konin
Kühnö *see* Kihnu
143 *O8* **Kūhpāyeh** Eşfahān, C Iran *32°42´N 52°25´E*
167 *O12* **Kui Buri** *var.* Ban Kui Nua. Prachuap Khiri Khan, SW Thailand *12°10´N 99°49´E*
Kuibyshev *see* Kuybyshevskoye Vodokhranilishche
82 *D13* **Kuito** *Port.* Silva Porto. Bié, C Angola *12°21´S 16°55´E*
39 *X14* **Kuiu Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
92 *L13* **Kuivaniemi** Oulu, C Finland *65°34´N 25°13´E*
77 *V14* **Kujama** Kaduna, C Nigeria *10°27´N 07°39´E*
110 *I10* **Kujawsko-pomorskie** ◆ *province* C Poland
165 *R8* **Kuji** *var.* Kuzi. Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *40°12´N 141°47´E*
Kujto, Ozero *see* Yushkozerskoye Vodokhranilishche
Kujū-renzan *see* Kujū-san
164 *D14* **Kujū-san** *var.* Kujū-renzan. Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°07´N 131°13´E*
43 *N7* **Kukalaya, Rio** *var.* Rio Cuculaya, Rio Kukulaya. NE Nicaragua
113 *O16* **Kukavica** *var.* Vlajna. SE Serbia *42°46´N 21°58´E*
113 *M18* **Kukës** *var.* Kukësi. Kukës, NE Albania *42°03´N 20°25´E*
113 *L18* **Kukës** ◆ *district* NE Albania
Kukësi *see* Kukës
186 *D8* **Kukipi** Gulf, S Papua New Guinea *08°11´S 146°09´E*
127 *S3* **Kukmor** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *56°11´N 50°56´E*
Kukong *see* Shaoguan
39 *N6* **Kukpowruk River** Alaska, USA
38 *M6* **Kukpuk River** Alaska, USA
Küküdağ *see* Gogi, Mount
Kukukhoto *see* Hohhot
Kukulaya, Rio *see* Kukalaya, Rio
189 *W12* **Kuku Point** *headland* NW Wake Island *19°19´N 166°36´E*
146 *G11* **Kukurtli** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *39°58´N 58°47´E*
Kül *see* Kül, Rūd-e
114 *F7* **Kula** Vidin, NW Bulgaria *43°55´N 22°32´E*
112 *K9* **Kula** Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°37´N 19°31´E*
136 *D14* **Kula** Manisa, W Turkey *38°33´N 28°38´E*
149 *S8* **Kulāchi** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *31°58´N 70°30´E*
Kulachi *see* Kolāchi
Kulagino *see* Yesbol
168 *L10* **Kulai** Johor, Peninsular Malaysia *01°41´N 103°33´E*
114 *M7* **Kulak** NE Bulgaria
153 *T11* **Kula Kangri** *var.* Kulhakangri. Bhutan/ China *28°06´N 90°19´E*
144 *E13* **Kulaly, Ostrov** *island* SW Kazakhstan
145 *S16* **Kulan** *Kaz.* Qulan; *prev.* Lugovoy, Lugovoye. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *42°54´N 72°45´E*
147 *V9* **Kulanak** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°18´N 75°38´E*
Gory Kulandag *see* Gulandag
153 *V14* **Kulaura** Sylhet, NE Bangladesh *24°32´N 92°02´E*
118 *D9* **Kuldīga** *Ger.* Goldingen. W Latvia *56°57´N 21°59´E*
Kuldja *see* Yining
Kul'dzhuktau, Gory *see* QuljuqtovTog'lari
127 *N4* **Kulebaki** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°25´N 42°31´E*
112 *E11* **Kulen Vakuf** *var.* Spasovo. ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
181 *Q9* **Kulgera Roadhouse** Northern Territory, N Australia *25°49´S 133°30´E*
Kulhakangri *see* Kula Kangri
127 *T1* **Kuliga** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *58°14´N 53°49´E*
Kulkuduk *see* Ko'lquduq
118 *G4* **Kullamaa** Läänemaa, W Estonia *58°52´N 24°05´E*
197 *O12* **Kullorsuaq** *var.* Kuvdlorssuak. ◆ Kitaa, C Greenland
29 *O6* **Kulm** North Dakota, N USA *46°18´N 98°57´W*
Kulm *see* Chełmno
146 *D12* **Kul'mach** *prev. Turkm.* Isgender. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°04´N 55°49´E*
101 *L18* **Kulmbach** Bayern, SE Germany *50°07´N 11°27´E*
Kulmsee *see* Chełmża
147 *Q14* **Külob** *Rus.* Kulyab. SW Tajikistan *37°55´N 68°46´E*
92 *M13* **Kuloharju** Lappi, N Finland *65°51´N 28°10´E*
125 *N7* **Kuloy** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *64°55´N 43°35´E*
125 *N7* **Kuloy** NW Russian Federation
137 *Q14* **Kulp** Dıyarbakır, SE Turkey *38°32´N 41°01´E*
Kulpa *see* Kolpa
77 *P14* **Kulpawn** N Ghana
143 *R13* **Kūl, Rūd-e** *var.* Kül. S Iran
144 *G12* **Kul'sary** *Kaz.* Qulsary. Atyrau, W Kazakhstan *46°59´N 54°02´E*
153 *R15* **Kulti** West Bengal, NE India *23°45´N 86°50´E*
93 *G14* **Kultsjön** *Lapp.* Gálto. N Sweden
136 *I14* **Kulu** Konya, W Turkey *39°06´N 33°02´E*
123 *S9* **Kulu** E Russian Federation
122 *I13* **Kulunda** Altayskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *52°33´N 79°04´E*
Kulunda Steppe *see* Ravnina Kulyndy
Kulundinskaya Ravnina *see* Ravnina Kulyndy
182 *M9* **Kulwin** Victoria, SE Australia *35°04´S 142°37´E*
Kulyab *see* Kŭlob
117 *Q3* **Kulykivka** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°23´N 31°39´E*
Kum *see* Qom
164 *F14* **Kuma** Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°36´N 132°53´E*
127 *P14* **Kuma** SW Russian Federation
165 *O12* **Kumagaya** Saitama, Honshū, S Japan *36°09´N 139°22´E*
165 *Q5* **Kumaishi** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°08´N 139°57´E*
169 *R13* **Kumai, Teluk** *bay* Borneo, C Indonesia
127 *Y7* **Kumak** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°16´N 60°06´E*
164 *C14* **Kumamoto** Kumamoto, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°49´N 130°41´E*
164 *D15* **Kumamoto** *off.* Kumamoto-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Kyūshū, SW Japan
Kumamoto-ken *see* Kumamoto
164 *J15* **Kumano** Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *33°54´N 136°08´E*
Kumanova *see* Kumanovo
113 *O17* **Kumanovo** *Turk.* Kumanova. N Macedonia *42°08´N 21°43´E*
185 *G17* **Kumara** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°39´S 171°12´E*
180 *J8* **Kumarina Roadhouse** Western Australia *24°46´S 119°39´E*
153 *T15* **Kumarkhali** Khulna, W Bangladesh *23°54´N 89°16´E*
77 *P16* **Kumasi** *prev.* Coomassie. C Ghana *06°41´N 01°40´W*
Kumayri *see* Gyumri
79 *D15* **Kumba** Sud-Ouest, W Cameroon *04°39´N 09°26´E*
114 *N13* **Kumbağ** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *40°51´N 27°26´E*
155 *J21* **Kumbakonam** Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°59´N 79°24´E*
Kum-Dag *see* Gumdag
165 *R16* **Kume-jima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
127 *V6* **Kumertau** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *52°48´N 55°48´E*
Kumillā *see* Comilla
35 *R4* **Kumiva Peak** Nevada, W USA *40°24´N 119°16´W*
159 *N7* **Kum Kuduk** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *40°15´N 91°55´E*
159 *N8* **Kum Kuduk** *well* NW China
Kumkurgan *see* Qumqo'rg'on
95 *M16* **Kumla** Örebro, C Sweden *59°08´N 15°09´E*
136 *E17* **Kumluca** Antalya, SW Turkey *36°23´N 30°17´E*
100 *N9* **Kummerower See** NE Germany
77 *X14* **Kumo** Gombe, E Nigeria *10°03´N 11°14´E*
145 *O13* **Kumola** C Kazakhstan
167 *N1* **Kumon Range** N Myanmar (Burma)
83 *F22* **Kums** Karas, SE Namibia *28°07´S 19°40´E*
155 *E18* **Kumta** Karnātaka, W India *14°25´N 74°24´E*
38 *H12* **Kumukahi, Cape** *headland* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°31´N 154°48´W*
127 *Q17* **Kumukh** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *42°10´N 47°07´E*
Kumul *see* Hami
158 *L6* **Kümüx** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China
127 *N9* **Kumylzhenskaya** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°54´N 42°35´E*
141 *W6* **Kumzār** N Oman *26°19´N 56°26´E*
43 *W15* **Kuna de Wargandí** ◆ *special territory* NE Panama
149 *S4* **Kunar** *Per.* Konarhā; *prev.* Konar. ◆ *province* E Afghanistan
Kunashiri *see* Kunashir, Ostrov
123 *U14* **Kunashir, Ostrov** *var.* Kunashiri. *island* Kuril'skiye Ostrova, SE Russian Federation
43 *V14* **Kuna Yala** *prev.* San Blas. ◆ *special territory* NE Panama
118 *I3* **Kunda**

Kür *see* Kura
137 *W11* **Kura** *Az.* Kür, *Geor.* Mtkvari, *Turk.* Kura Nehri. SW Asia
55 *R8* **Kuracki** NW Guyana *06°52′N 60°13′W*
Kura Kurk *see* Irbe Strait
147 *Q10* **Kurama Range** *Rus.* Kuraminskiy Khrebet. Tajikistan/Uzbekistan
Kuraminskiy Khrebet *see* Kurama Range
Kura Nehri *see* Kura
119 *J14* **Kuranyets** *Rus.* Kurenets. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°33′N 26°57′E*
164 *H13* **Kurashiki** *var.* Kurasiki. Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan *34°35′N 133°44′E*
154 *L10* **Kurasia** Chhattīsgarh, C India *23°11′N 82°16′E*
Kurasiki *see* Kurashiki
164 *H12* **Kurayoshi** *var.* Kurayosi. Tottori, Honshū, SW Japan *35°27′N 133°52′E*
Kurayosi *see* Kurayoshi
163 *X6* **Kurbin He** NE China
Kurchum *see* Kurshim
Kurchum *see* Kurshim
137 *X11* **Kürdämir** *Rus.* Kyurdamir. C Azerbaijan *40°21′N 48°08′E*
Kurdestan *see* Kordestān
139 *S1* **Kurdistan** *cultural region* SW Asia
Kurd Kui *see* Kord Kūy
155 *F15* **Kurduvādi** Mahārāshtra, W India *18°06′N 75°31′E*
114 *J11* **Kŭrdzhali** *var.* Kirdzhali. Kŭrdzhali, S Bulgaria *41°39′N 25°23′E*
114 *K11* **Kŭrdzhali** *province* S Bulgaria
114 *J11* **Kŭrdzhali, Yazovir** S Bulgaria
164 *F13* **Kure** Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan *34°15′N 132°33′E*
192 *K5* **Kure Atoll** *var.* Ocean Island. *atoll* Hawaiian Islands, Hawaii, USA
136 *J10* **Küre Dağları** N Turkey
146 *C11* **Kürendag** *Rus.* Gora Kyuren. W Turkmenistan *39°05′N 55°09′E*
Kurenets *see* Kuranyets
118 *E6* **Kuressaare** *Ger.* Arensburg; *prev.* Kingissepp. Saaremaa, W Estonia *58°17′N 22°29′E*
122 *K9* **Kureyka** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *66°22′N 87°21′E*
122 *K9* **Kureyka** N Russian Federation
Kurgal'dzhino/ Kurgal'dzhinsky *see* Korgalzhyn
122 *G11* **Kurgan** Kurganskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°30′N 65°20′E*
126 *L14* **Kurganinsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°55′N 40°45′E*
122 *G11* **Kurganskaya Oblast'** *province* C Russian Federation
Kurgan-Tyube *see* Qŭrghonteppa
191 *O2* **Kuria** *prev.* Woodle Island. *island* Tungaru, W Kiribati
Kuria Muria Bay *see* Ḥalānīyāt, Khalīj al
Kuria Muria Islands *see* Ḥalānīyāt, Juzur al
153 *T13* **Kurigram** Rajshahi, N Bangladesh *25°49′N 89°39′E*
93 *K17* **Kurikka** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°36′N 22°25′E*
192 *I3* **Kurile Basin** *undersea feature* NW Pacific Ocean *47°00′N 150°00′E*
Kurile Islands *see* Kuril'skiye Ostrova
Kurile-Kamchatka Depression *see* Kurile Trench
192 *J3* **Kurile Trench** *var.* Kurile-Kamchatka Depression. *undersea feature* NW Pacific Ocean *47°00′N 155°00′E*
127 *Q9* **Kurilovka** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°39′N 48°02′E*
123 *U13* **Kuril'sk** *Jap.* Shana. Kuril'skiye Ostrova, Sakhalinskaya Oblats', SE Russian Federation *45°10′N 147°51′E*
122 *G11* **Kuril'skiye Ostrova** *Eng.* Kurile Islands. *island group* SE Russian Federation
42 *M9* **Kurinwas, Río** E Nicaragua
Kurisches Haff *see* Courland Lagoon
Kurkund *see* Kilingi-Nõmme
126 *M4* **Kurlovskiy** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°25′N 40°39′E*
80 *G12* **Kurmuk** Blue Nile, SE Sudan *10°36′N 34°16′E*
Kurna *see* Al Qurnah
155 *H17* **Kurnool** *var.* Karnul. Andhra Pradesh, S India *15°51′N 78°01′E*
164 *M11* **Kurobe** Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan *36°55′N 137°24′E*
165 *Q7* **Kuroishi** *var.* Kuroisi. Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°37′N 140°34′E*
Kuroisi *see* Kuroishi
165 *O12* **Kuroiso** Tochigi, Honshū, S Japan *36°58′N 140°02′E*
165 *Q4* **Kuromatsunai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°40′N 140°18′E*
164 *B17* **Kuro-shima** *island* SW Japan
185 *F21* **Kurow** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°44′S 170°29′E*
127 *N15* **Kursavka** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°28′N 42°31′E*
118 *E11* **Kuršėnai** Šiauliai, N Lithuania *56°00′N 22°56′E*
145 *X10* **Kurshim** *prev.* Kurchum. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *48°35′N 83°37′E*
145 *Y10* **Kurshim** *prev.* Kurchum. E Kazakhstan
Kurshskaya Kosa/Kuršių Nerija *see* Courland Spit
126 *J7* **Kursk** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°44′N 36°47′E*
126 *I7* **Kurskaya Oblast'** *province* W Russian Federation
Kurskiy Zaliv *see* Courland Lagoon
113 *N15* **Kuršumlija** Serbia, S Serbia *43°09′N 21°16′E*
137 *R15* **Kurtalan** Siirt, SE Turkey *37°58′N 41°36′E*

Kurtbunar *see* Tervel
Kurt-Dere *see* Vülchidol
Kurtitsch/Kürtös *see* Curtici
145 *U15* **Kurtty** SE Kazakhstan
93 *L18* **Kuru** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°51′N 23°46′E*
80 *C13* **Kuru** W South Sudan
114 *M13* **Kuru Dağı** NW Turkey
158 *L7* **Kuruktag** NW China
83 *G22* **Kuruman** Northern Cape, N South Africa *27°28′S 23°27′E*
67 *T14* **Kuruman** W South Africa
164 *D14* **Kurume** Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°15′N 130°27′E*
123 *N13* **Kurumkan** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *54°13′N 110°21′E*
155 *J25* **Kurunegala** North Western Province, C Sri Lanka *07°28′N 80°23′E*
55 *T10* **Kurupukari** C Guyana *04°39′N 58°39′W*
125 *U10* **Kur"ya** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°38′N 57°12′E*
144 *E15* **Kuryk** *var.* Yeraliyev, *Kaz.* Quryq. Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *43°12′N 51°43′E*
136 *B15* **Kuşadası** Aydın, SW Turkey *37°50′N 27°16′E*
115 *M19* **Kuşadası Körfezi** *gulf* SW Turkey
164 *A17* **Kusagaki-guntō** *island* SW Japan
Kusaie *see* Kosrae
145 *T12* **Kusak** C Kazakhstan
Kusary *see* Qusar
167 *P7* **Ku Sathan, Doi** NW Thailand *18°22′N 100°31′E*
164 *J13* **Kusatsu** *var.* Kusatu. Shiga, Honshū, SW Japan *35°02′N 136°00′E*
Kusatu *see* Kusatsu
138 *F11* **Kuseifa** Southern, C Israel *31°15′N 35°01′E*
136 *C12* **Kuş Gölü** NW Turkey
126 *L12* **Kushchevskaya** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *46°35′N 39°40′E*
164 *D16* **Kushima** *var.* Kusima. Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°28′N 131°14′E*
164 *I15* **Kushimoto** Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan *33°28′N 135°45′E*
165 *V4* **Kushiro** *var.* Kusiro. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°58′N 144°24′E*
148 *K4* **Kushk** *prev.* Kūshk. Herāt, W Afghanistan *34°55′N 62°20′E*
Kushka *see* Serhetabat
Kushka *see* Gushgy/ Serhetabat
Kushmurun *see* Kusmuryn
Kushmurun, Ozero *see* Kusmuryn, Ozero
127 *U4* **Kushnarenkovo** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°07′N 55°24′E*
Kushrabat *see* Qo'shrabot
Kushtia *see* Kustia
Kusima *see* Kushima
Kusiro *see* Kushiro
38 *M13* **Kuskokwim Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
39 *P11* **Kuskokwim Mountains** Alaska, USA
39 *N12* **Kuskokwim River** Alaska, USA
145 *N8* **Kusmuryn** *Kaz.* Qusmuryn; *prev.* Kushmurun. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *52°27′N 64°31′E*
145 *N8* **Kusmuryn, Ozero** *Kaz.* Qusmuryn; *prev.* Ozero Kushmurun. N Kazakhstan
108 *G7* **Küsnacht** Zürich, N Switzerland *47°19′N 08°34′E*
165 *V4* **Kusshara-ko** *var.* Kussyaro. Hokkaidō, NE Japan
Küssnacht *see* Küssnacht am Rigi
108 *F8* **Küssnacht am Rigi** *var.* Küssnacht. Schwyz, C Switzerland *47°03′N 08°25′E*
Kussyaro *see* Kusshara-ko
Kustanay *see* Kostanay
Küstence/Küstendje *see* Constanţa
100 *F11* **Küstenkanal** *var.* Ems-Hunte Canal. *canal* NW Germany
153 *T15* **Kustia** *var.* Kushtia. Khulna, W Bangladesh *23°54′N 89°07′E*
Küstrin *see* Kostrzyn
171 *R11* **Kusu** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *0°51′N 127°41′E*
170 *L16* **Kuta** Pulau Lombok, S Indonesia *08°53′S 116°15′E*
139 *T4* **Kutabān** At Ta'mīm, N Iraq *35°21′N 44°45′E*
136 *E13* **Kütahya** *prev.* Kutaia. Kütahya, W Turkey *39°25′N 29°56′E*
136 *E13* **Kütahya** *var.* Kutaia. *province* W Turkey
Kutai *see* Mahakam, Sungai
Kutaia *see* Kütahya
137 *R9* **Kutaisi** W Georgia *42°16′N 42°42′E*
Kūt al 'Amārah *see* Al Kūt
Kut al Hai/Kūt al Ḥayy *see* Al Ḥayy
Kut al Imara *see* Al Kūt
123 *Q11* **Kutana** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *59°05′N 131°43′E*
Kutaradja/Kutaraja *see* Banda Aceh
165 *R4* **Kutchan** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°54′N 140°46′E*
Kutch, Gulf of *see* Kachchh, Gulf of
Kutch, Rann of *see* Kachchh, Rann of
112 *F9* **Kutina** Sisak-Moslavina, NE Croatia *45°29′N 16°45′E*
112 *H9* **Kutjevo** Požega-Slavonija, NE Croatia *45°26′N 17°54′E*
111 *E17* **Kutná Hora** *Ger.* Kuttenberg. Střední Čechy, C Czech Republic *49°58′N 15°18′E*
110 *K12* **Kutno** Łódzkie, C Poland *52°14′N 19°23′E*
Kuttenberg *see* Kutná Hora
79 *I20* **Kutu** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *02°42′S 18°10′E*
153 *V17* **Kutubdia Island** *island* SE Bangladesh
80 *B10* **Kutum** Northern Darfur, W Sudan *14°10′N 24°40′E*
147 *Y7* **Kuturgu** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *42°45′N 78°04′E*
12 *M5* **Kuujjuaq** *prev.* Fort-Chimo. Québec, E Canada *58°10′N 68°15′W*
12 *I7* **Kuujjuarapik** Québec, C Canada *55°07′N 78°09′W*
12 *I7* **Kuujjuarapik** *prev.* Poste-de-la-Baleine. Québec, NE Canada *55°13′N 77°54′W*
Kuuli-Mayak *see* Guwlumaýak
118 *I6* **Kuulsemägi** S Estonia
92 *N13* **Kuusamo** Oulu, E Finland *65°57′N 29°15′E*
93 *M19* **Kuusankoski** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°51′N 26°40′E*
127 *W7* **Kuvandyk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°27′N 57°18′E*
Kuvango *see* Cubango
Kuvasay *see* Quvasoy
Kuvdlorssuak *see* Kullorsuaq
124 *I16* **Kuvshinovo** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°03′N 34°09′E*
141 *Q4* **Kuwait** *off.* State of Kuwait, *var.* Dawlat al Kuwait, Koweit, Kuweit. *monarchy* SW Asia
Kuwait *see* Al Kuwayt
Kuwait Bay *see* Kuwayt, Jūn al
Kuwait City *see* Al Kuwayt
Kuwait, Dawlat al *see* Kuwait
Kuwait, State of *see* Kuwait
Kuwajleen *see* Kwajalein Atoll
164 *K13* **Kuwana** Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *35°04′N 136°40′E*
139 *X9* **Kuwayt** Maysān, E Iraq *32°26′N 47°12′E*
142 *K11* **Kuwayt, Jūn al** *var.* Kuwait Bay. *bay* E Kuwait
Kuweit *see* Kuwait
117 *P10* **Kuyal'nyts'kyy Lyman** SW Ukraine
122 *I12* **Kuybyshev** Novosibirskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°28′N 77°55′E*
Kuybyshev *see* Bolgar, Respublika Tatarstan, Russian Federation
Kuybyshev *see* Samara
117 *W9* **Kuybysheve** *Rus.* Kuybyshevo. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°20′N 36°41′E*
Kuybyshevo *see* Kuybysheve
Kuybyshev Reservoir *see* Kuybyshevskoye Vodokhranilishche
Kuybyshevskaya Oblast' *see* Samarskaya Oblast'
Kuybyshevskiy *see* Novoishimskiy
127 *R4* **Kuybyshevskoye Vodokhranilishche** *var.* Kuibyshev, *Eng.* Kuybyshev Reservoir. W Russian Federation
123 *S9* **Kuydusun** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *63°15′N 143°10′E*
125 *U16* **Kuyeda** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *56°23′N 55°19′E*
Kūysanjaq *see* Koi Sanjaq
158 *J4* **Kuytun** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°25′N 84°55′E*
122 *M13* **Kuytun** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *54°18′N 101°28′E*
55 *S12* **Kuyuwini Landing** S Guyana *02°06′N 59°14′W*
Kuzi *see* Kuji
38 *M9* **Kuzitrin River** Alaska, USA
127 *P6* **Kuznetsk** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°06′N 46°27′E*
116 *K3* **Kuznetsovs'k** Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°21′N 25°51′E*
Kuzumaki Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *40°04′N 141°26′E*
95 *H24* **Kværndrup** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°10′N 10°31′E*
92 *H9* **Kvaloya** *island* N Norway
92 *K8* **Kvalsund** Finnmark, N Norway *70°30′N 23°56′E*
94 *G11* **Kvam** Oppland, S Norway *61°42′N 09°43′E*
127 *X7* **Kvarkeno** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°09′N 59°44′E*
93 *G15* **Kvarnbergsvattnet** *var.* Frostviken. N Sweden
112 *A11* **Kvarner** *var.* Carnaro, *It.* Quarnero. *gulf* W Croatia
112 *B11* **Kvarnerić** *channel* W Croatia
39 *O14* **Kvichak Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
92 *H12* **Kvikkjokk** *Lapp.* Huhttán. Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°58′N 17°45′E*
95 *D17* **Kvina** S Norway
92 *Q1* **Kvitøya** *island* NE Svalbard
95 *F16* **Kvitseid** Telemark, S Norway *59°23′N 08°31′E*
79 *H20* **Kwa** W Dem. Rep. Congo
77 *Q15* **Kwadwokurom** C Ghana *07°49′N 00°15′W*
186 *M8* **Kwajalein Atoll** *var.* Kuwajleen. *atoll* Ralik Chain, C Marshall Islands
55 *W9* **Kwakoegron** Brokopondo, N Suriname *05°14′N 55°20′W*
81 *J21* **Kwale** Coast, S Kenya *04°10′S 39°27′E*
77 *U17* **Kwale** Delta, S Nigeria *05°51′N 06°29′E*
79 *H20* **Kwamouth** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *03°11′S 16°16′E*
Kwando *see* Cuando
Kwangchow *see* Guangzhou
Kwangchu *see* Gwangju
Kwangju *see* Gwangju
Kwangju-gwangyŏksi *see* Gwangju
79 *H20* **Kwango** *Port.* Cuango. Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo *see also* Cuango
Kwango *see* Cuango
Kwangsi/Kwangsi Chuang Autonomous Region *see* Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu
Kwangtung *see* Guangdong
Kwangyuan *see* Guangyuan
81 *F17* **Kwania, Lake** C Uganda
Kwanza *see* Cuanza
77 *S15* **Kwara** *state* SW Nigeria
83 *K22* **KwaZulu/Natal** *off.* KwaZulu/Natal Province; *prev.* Natal. *province* E South Africa
KwaZulu/Natal Province *see* KwaZulu/Natal
Kweichow *see* Guizhou
Kweichu *see* Guiyang
Kweilin *see* Guilin
Kweisui *see* Hohhot
Kweiyang *see* Guiyang
83 *K17* **Kwekwe** *prev.* Que Que. Midlands, C Zimbabwe *18°56′S 29°49′E*
83 *G20* **Kweneng** *district* S Botswana
Kwesui *see* Hohhot
39 *N12* **Kwethluk** Alaska, USA *60°48′N 161°26′W*
39 *N12* **Kwethluk River** Alaska, USA
110 *J8* **Kwidzyń** *Ger.* Marienwerder. Pomorskie, N Poland *53°44′N 18°55′E*
38 *M13* **Kwigillingok** Alaska, USA *59°52′N 163°08′W*
186 *E9* **Kwikila** Central, S Papua New Guinea *09°51′S 147°43′E*
79 *I20* **Kwilu** W Dem. Rep. Congo
Kwito *see* Cuito
171 *U12* **Kwoka, Gunung** Papua, E Indonesia *0°34′S 132°25′E*
78 *I12* **Kyabé** Moyen-Chari, S Chad *09°28′N 18°54′E*
183 *O11* **Kyabram** Victoria, SE Australia *36°21′S 145°05′E*
166 *M9* **Kyaikkami** *prev.* Amherst. Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma) *16°03′N 97°36′E*
166 *L9* **Kyaiklat** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°25′N 95°42′E*
166 *M8* **Kyaikto** Mon State, Myanmar (Burma) *17°16′N 97°01′E*
123 *N14* **Kyakhta** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *50°25′N 106°13′E*
182 *G8* **Kyancutta** South Australia *33°10′S 135°33′E*
167 *T8* **Ky Anh** Ha Tinh, N Vietnam *18°05′N 106°16′E*
166 *L5* **Kyaukpadaung** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *20°50′N 95°08′E*
Kyaukpyu *see* Kyaunkpyu
166 *M5* **Kyaukse** Mandalay, Myanmar (Burma) *21°33′N 96°06′E*
166 *L8* **Kyaunggon** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°04′N 95°12′E*
166 *J6* **Kyaunkpyu** *var.* Kyaukpyu. Rakhine State, W Myanmar (Burma) *19°27′N 93°33′E*
119 *E14* **Kybartai** *Pol.* Kibarty. Marijampolė, S Lithuania *54°37′N 22°44′E*
152 *I7* **Kyelang** Himāchal Pradesh, NW India *32°33′N 77°03′E*
111 *G19* **Kyjov** *Ger.* Gaya. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *49°00′N 17°07′E*
115 *J21* **Kykládes** *var.* Kikládhes, *Eng.* Cyclades. *island group* SE Greece
25 *S11* **Kyle** Texas, SW USA *29°59′N 97°52′W*
96 *G9* **Kyle of Lochalsh** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°18′N 05°39′W*
101 *D18* **Kyll** W Germany
115 *F19* **Kyllíni** *var.* Killini. S Greece
115 *H18* **Kými** *prev.* Kími. Évvoia, C Greece *38°38′N 24°06′E*
93 *M19* **Kymijoki** S Finland
115 *H18* **Kýmis, Akrotírio** *headland* Évvoia, C Greece *38°39′N 24°08′E*
125 *W14* **Kyn** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *57°48′N 58°38′E*
183 *N12* **Kyneton** Victoria, SE Australia *37°14′S 144°28′E*
81 *G17* **Kyoga, Lake** *var.* Lake Kioga. C Uganda
164 *J12* **Kyōga-misaki** *headland* Honshū, SW Japan *35°46′N 135°13′E*
183 *V4* **Kyogle** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°37′S 153°00′E*
Kyŏnggi-man *see* Gyeonggi-man
Kyŏngju *see* Gyeongju
Kyŏngsŏng *see* Seoul
Kyōsai-tō *see* Geogeum-do
81 *F19* **Kyotera** S Uganda *0°38′S 31°34′E*
164 *J13* **Kyōto** Kyōto, Honshū, SW Japan *35°01′N 135°46′E*
164 *J13* **Kyōto** *off.* Kyōto-fu, *var.* Kyōto Hu. *urban prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Kyōto-fu/Kyōto Hu *see* Kyōto
115 *D21* **Kyparissía** *var.* Kiparissía. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°15′N 21°40′E*
115 *D20* **Kyparissiakós Kólpos** *gulf* S Greece
Kyperounda *see* Kyperoúnta
121 *P3* **Kyperoúnta** *var.* Kyperounda. C Cyprus *34°57′N 33°02′E*
Kypros *see* Cyprus
115 *H16* **Kyrá Panagía** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Kyrenia *see* Girne
Kyrenia Mountains *see* Beşparmak Dağları
Kyrgyz Republic *see* Kyrgyzstan
147 *U9* **Kyrgyzstan** *off.* Kyrgyz Republic, *var.* Kirghizia; *prev.* Kirgizskaya SSR, Kirghiz SSR, Republic of Kyrgyzstan. *republic* C Asia
Kyrgyzstan, Republic of *see* Kyrgyzstan
138 *F11* **Kyriat Gat** *prev.* Qiryat Gat. Southern, C Israel *31°37′N 34°47′E*
100 *M11* **Kyritz** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°56′N 12°24′E*
94 *G8* **Kyrkseterøra** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *63°17′N 09°06′E*
Kyrkslätt *see* Kirkkonummi
125 *U8* **Kyrta** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *64°03′N 57°41′E*
111 *J18* **Kysucké Nové Mesto** *prev.* Horné Nové Mesto, *Ger.* Kisutzaneustadtl, Oberneustadtl, *Hung.* Kiszucaújhely. Žilinský Kraj, N Slovakia *49°18′N 18°48′E*
117 *N12* **Kytay, Ozero** SW Ukraine
115 *F23* **Kýthira** *var.* Kíthira, *It.* Cerigo, *Lat.* Cythera. Kríythira, S Greece *41°39′N 26°30′E*
115 *F23* **Kýthira** *var.* Kíthira, *It.* Cerigo, *Lat.* Cythera. *island* S Greece
115 *I20* **Kýthnos** Kýthnos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°24′N 24°28′E*
115 *I20* **Kýthnos** *var.* Kíthnos, Thermiá, *It.* Termia; *anc.* Cythnos. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *I20* **Kýthnou, Stenó** *strait* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Kyungëy Ala-Too, Khrebet *see* Kungei Ala-Tau
Kyurdamir *see* Kürdämir
164 *D15* **Kyūshū** *var.* Kyûsyû. *island* SW Japan
192 *H6* **Kyushu-Palau Ridge** *var.* Kyusyu-Palau Ridge. *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *20°00′N 136°00′E*
114 *F10* **Kyustendil** *anc.* Pautalia. Kyustendil, W Bulgaria *42°17′N 22°42′E*
114 *G11* **Kyustendil** *province* W Bulgaria
Kyusyû *see* Kyûshû
Kyusyu-Palau Ridge *see* Kyushu-Palau Ridge
123 *P8* **Kyusyur** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *70°36′N 127°19′E*
183 *P10* **Kywong** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°59′S 146°42′E*
117 *P4* **Kyyiv** *Eng.* Kiev, *Rus.* Kiyev. (Ukraine) Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°26′N 30°32′E*
Kyyiv *see* Kyyivs'ka Oblast'
117 *O4* **Kyyivs'ka Oblast'** *var.* Kyyiv, *Rus.* Kiyevskaya Oblast'. *province* N Ukraine
117 *P3* **Kyyivs'ke Vodoskhovyshche** *Eng.* Kiev Reservoir, *Rus.* Kiyevskoye Vodokhranilishche. N Ukraine
93 *L16* **Kyyjärvi** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *63°02′N 24°34′E*
122 *K14* **Kyzyl** Respublika Tyva, C Russian Federation *51°45′N 94°28′E*
147 *S8* **Kyzyl-Adyr** *var.* Kirovskoye. Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan *42°37′N 71°34′E*
145 *V14* **Kyzylagash** *Kaz.* Qyzylaghash. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *45°20′N 78°45′E*
146 *C13* **Kyzylbair** Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *38°13′N 55°38′E*
Kyzyl-Dzhiik, Pereval *see* Uzbel Shankou
145 *S7* **Kyzylkak, Ozero** NE Kazakhstan
145 *X11* **Kyzylkesek** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°56′N 82°02′E*
147 *S10* **Kyzyl-Kiya** *Kir.* Kyzyl-Kyya. Batkenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°15′N 72°07′E*
144 *L11* **Kyzylkol', Ozero** C Kazakhstan
122 *K14* **Kyzyl Kum** *var.* Kizil Kum, Qizil Qum, *Uzb.* Qizilqum. *desert* Kazakhstan/Uzbekistan
Kyzyl-Kyya *see* Kyzyl-Kiya
145 *N15* **Kyzylorda** *var.* Kzyl-Orda, Qizil Orda, Qyzylorda; *prev.* Kzylorda, Perovsk. Kyzylorda, S Kazakhstan *44°54′N 65°31′E*
144 *L14* **Kyzylorda** *off.* Kyzylordinskaya Oblast', *Kaz.* Qyzylorda Oblysy. *province* S Kazakhstan
Kyzylordinskaya Oblast' *see* Kyzylorda
Kyzylrabat *see* Qizilravote
Kyzylrabot *see* Qizilrabot
Kyzylsu *see* Kyzyl-Suu
147 *X7* **Kyzyl-Suu** *prev.* Pokrovka. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan *42°20′N 77°55′E*
147 *S12* **Kyzyl-Suu** *var.* Kyzylsu. Kyrgyzstan/Tajikistan
147 *X8* **Kyzyl-Tuu** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *42°06′N 76°54′E*
145 *Q12* **Kyzylzhar** *Kaz.* Qyzylzhar. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *48°22′N 70°00′E*
Kzyl-Orda *see* Kyzylorda
Kzylorda *see* Kyzylorda
Kzyltu *see* Kishkenekol'

L

109 *X2* **Laa an der Thaya** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°44′N 16°23′E*
63 *K15* **La Adela** La Pampa, SE Argentina *38°57′S 64°02′W*
Laagen *see* Numedalslågen
109 *S5* **Laakirchen** Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°59′N 13°49′E*
Laaland *see* Lolland
104 *I11* **La Albuera** Extremadura, W Spain *38°43′N 06°49′W*
105 *O7* **La Alcarria** *physical region* C Spain
104 *K14* **La Algaba** Andalucía, S Spain *37°27′N 06°01′W*
105 *P9* **La Almarcha** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°41′N 02°23′W*
105 *R6* **La Almunia de Doña Godina** Aragón, NE Spain *41°28′N 01°23′W*
41 *N5* **La Amistad, Presa** NW Mexico
118 *F4* **Läänemaa** *var.* Lääne Maakond. *province* NW Estonia
Lääne Maakond *see* Läänemaa
118 *I3* **Lääne-Virumaa** *off.* Lääne-Viru Maakond. *province* NE Estonia
Lääne-Viru Maakond *see* Lääne-Virumaa
62 *J9* **La Antigua, Salina** *salt lake* W Argentina
99 *E17* **Laarne** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°03′N 03°50′E*
80 *O13* **Laas Caanood** Sool, N Somalia *08°33′N 47°44′E*
41 *O9* **La Ascensión** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *24°15′N 99°53′W*
80 *N12* **Laas Dhaareed** Togdheer, N Somalia *10°12′N 46°09′E*
55 *O4* **La Asunción** Nueva Esparta, NE Venezuela *11°06′N 63°53′W*
Laatokka *see* Ladozhskoye, Ozero
100 *I13* **Laatzen** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°19′N 09°46′E*
38 *E9* **La'au Point** *var.* Laau Point. *headland* Moloka'i, Hawai'i, USA *21°06′N 157°18′W*
Laau Point *see* La'au Point
42 *D6* **La Aurora** (Ciudad de Guatemala) Guatemala, C Guatemala *14°33′N 90°30′W*
74 *C9* **Laâyoune** *var.* Aaiún. (Western Sahara) NW Western Sahara *27°10′N 13°11′W*
126 *L14* **Laba** SW Russian Federation
40 *M6* **La Babia** Coahuila, NE Mexico *28°39′N 102°00′W*
15 *R7* **La Baie** Québec, SE Canada *48°20′N 70°54′W*
171 *P16* **Labala** Pulau Lomblen, S Indonesia *08°30′S 123°27′E*
62 *K8* **La Banda** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina *27°44′S 64°14′W*
La Banda Oriental *see* Uruguay
104 *K4* **La Bañeza** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°18′N 05°54′W*
167 *T11* **Labăng** *prev.* Phumĭ Labăng. Rôtânôkiri, NE Cambodia *13°51′N 107°01′E*
40 *M13* **La Barca** Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°20′N 102°33′W*
40 *K14* **La Barra de Navidad** Jalisco, C Mexico *19°12′N 104°38′W*
187 *Y13* **Labasa** *prev.* Lambasa. Vanua Levu, N Fiji *16°25′S 179°24′E*
102 *H8* **la Baule-Escoublac** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°17′N 02°24′W*
76 *I13* **Labé** NW Guinea *11°19′N 12°17′W*
Labe *see* Elbe
15 *N11* **Labelle** Québec, SE Canada *46°15′N 74°43′W*
23 *X14* **La Belle** Florida, SE USA *26°45′N 81°26′W*
10 *H7* **Laberge, Lake** Yukon Territory, W Canada
Labes *see* Łobez
Labiau *see* Polessk
112 *A10* **Labin** *It.* Albona. Istra, NW Croatia *45°05′N 14°10′E*
126 *L14* **Labinsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°39′N 40°43′E*
105 *X5* **La Bisbal d'Empordà** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°58′N 03°02′E*
119 *P16* **Labkovichy** *Rus.* Lobkovichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°50′N 31°45′E*
15 *S4* **La Blache, Lac de** Québec, SE Canada
171 *P4* **Labo** Luzon, N Philippines *14°10′N 122°47′E*
Laboehanbadjo *see* Labuhanbajo
Laborca *see* Laborec
111 *N18* **Laborec** *Hung.* Laborca. E Slovakia
108 *D11* **La Borgne** S Switzerland
45 *T12* **Laborie** SW Saint Lucia *13°45′N 61°00′W*
102 *J14* **Labouheyre** Landes, SW France *44°12′N 00°55′W*
62 *L12* **Laboulaye** Córdoba, C Argentina *34°05′S 63°20′W*
13 *Q7* **Labrador** *cultural region* Newfoundland and Labrador, SW Canada
64 *I6* **Labrador Basin** *var.* Labrador Sea Basin. *undersea feature* Labrador Sea *53°00′N 48°00′W*
13 *N9* **Labrador City** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *52°56′N 66°52′W*
13 *Q5* **Labrador Sea** *sea* NW Atlantic Ocean
Labrador Sea Basin *see* Labrador Basin
Labrang *see* Xiahe
54 *G9* **Labranzagrande** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°34′N 72°34′W*
59 *D14* **Lábrea** Amazonas, N Brazil *07°20′S 64°46′W*
45 *U15* **La Brea** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°14′N 61°37′W*
15 *S6* **Labrieville** Québec, SE Canada *49°15′N 69°31′W*
102 *K14* **Labrit** Landes, SW France *44°03′N 00°29′W*
108 *C9* **La Broye** SW Switzerland
103 *N15* **Labruguière** Tarn, S France *43°32′N 02°15′E*
168 *M11* **Labu** Pulau Singkep, W Indonesia *0°34′S 104°24′E*
169 *T7* **Labuan** *var.* Victoria. Labuan, East Malaysia *05°20′N 115°14′E*
169 *T7* **Labuan** *federal territory* East Malaysia
Labuan *see* Labuan, Pulau
169 *T7* **Labuan, Pulau** *var.* Labuan. *island* East Malaysia
Labudalin *see* Ergun
171 *N16* **Labuhanbajo** *prev.* Laboehanbadjo. Flores, S Indonesia *08°33′S 119°55′E*
168 *J9* **Labuhanbilik** Sumatera, N Indonesia *02°30′N 100°10′E*
168 *G8* **Labuhanhaji** Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°31′N 97°00′E*
Labuk *see* Labuk, Sungai
Labuk Bay *see* Labuk, Teluk
169 *V7* **Labuk, Sungai** *var.* Labuk. East Malaysia
169 *W6* **Labuk, Teluk** *var.* Labuk Bay, Telukan Labuk. *bay* S Sulu Sea
Labuk, Telukan *see* Labuk, Teluk
166 *K9* **Labutta** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°08′N 94°45′E*
122 *I8* **Labytnangi** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *66°39′N 66°26′E*
113 *K19* **Laç** *var.* Laci. Lezhë, C Albania *41°37′N 19°37′E*
78 *F10* **Lac** *off.* Préfecture du Lac. *prefecture* W Chad
57 *K19* **Lacajahuira, Rio** W Bolivia
La Calamine *see* Kelmis
62 *G11* **La Calera** Valparaíso, C Chile *32°47′S 71°16

83 J22 **Ladysmith** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *28°34´S 29°47´E*
30 J5 **Ladysmith** Wisconsin, N USA *45°27´N 91°07´W*
Ladyzhenka *see* Tilekey
186 E7 **Lae** Morobe, W Papua New Guinea *06°45´S 147°00´E*
189 R6 **Lae Atoll** *atoll* Ralik Chain, W Marshall Islands
40 C3 **La Encantada, Cerro de** ▲ NW Mexico *31°03´N 115°25´W*
55 N11 **La Esmeralda** Amazonas, S Venezuela *03°11´N 65°33´W*
42 G7 **La Esperanza** Intibucá, SW Honduras *14°19´N 88°09´W*
30 K8 **La Farge** Wisconsin, N USA *43°36´N 90°39´W*
23 R5 **Lafayette** Alabama, S USA *32°54´N 85°24´W*
37 T4 **Lafayette** Colorado, C USA *39°59´N 105°06´W*
23 R2 **La Fayette** Georgia, SE USA *34°42´N 85°16´W*
31 O13 **Lafayette** Indiana, N USA *40°25´N 86°52´W*
22 I9 **Lafayette** Louisiana, S USA *30°13´N 92°01´W*
20 K8 **Lafayette** Tennessee, S USA *36°31´N 86°01´W*
19 N7 **Lafayette, Mount** ▲ New Hampshire, NE USA *44°09´N 71°37´W*
La Fe *see* Santa Fé
103 P3 **la Fère** Aisne, N France *49°41´N 03°20´E*
102 L6 **la Ferté-Bernard** Sarthe, NW France *48°13´N 00°40´E*
102 K5 **la Ferté-Macé** Orne, N France *48°35´N 00°21´W*
103 N7 **la Ferté-St-Aubin** Loiret, C France *47°42´N 01°57´E*
103 P5 **la Ferté-sous-Jouarre** Seine-et-Marne, N France *48°57´N 03°08´E*
77 V15 **Lafia** Nassarawa, C Nigeria *08°29´N 08°34´E*
77 T15 **Lafiagi** Kwara, W Nigeria *08°52´N 05°25´E*
11 T17 **Lafleche** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°40´N 106°28´W*
102 K7 **la Flèche** Sarthe, NW France *47°42´N 00°04´W*
109 X7 **Lafnitz** *Hung.* Lapines. 🚤 Austria/Hungary
187 P17 **La Foa** Province Sud, S New Caledonia *21°46´S 165°49´E*
20 M8 **La Follette** Tennessee, S USA *36°22´N 84°07´W*
15 N12 **Lafontaine** Québec, SE Canada *45°52´N 74°01´W*
22 K10 **Lafourche, Bayou** 🚤 Louisiana, S USA
62 K6 **La Fragua** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina *26°06´S 64°06´W*
54 H7 **La Fría** Táchira, NW Venezuela *08°13´N 72°15´W*
104 J7 **La Fuente de San Esteban** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°48´N 06°14´W*
186 C7 **Lagaip** 🚤 W Papua New Guinea
61 B15 **La Gallareta** Santa Fe, C Argentina *29°34´S 60°23´W*
127 Q14 **Lagan'** *prev.* Kaspiyskiy. Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *45°25´N 47°19´E*
95 L20 **Lagan** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°55´N 14°01´E*
95 K21 **Lågan** 🚤 S Sweden
92 L2 **Lagarfljót** *var.* Lögurinn. ⊜ E Iceland
37 R7 **La Garita Mountains** 🗻 Colorado, C USA
171 O2 **Lagawe** Luzon, N Philippines *16°46´N 121°06´E*
78 F13 **Lagdo** Nord, N Cameroon *09°12´N 13°43´E*
78 F13 **Lagdo, Lac de** ⊜ N Cameroon
100 H13 **Lage** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *52°00´N 08°48´E*
94 H12 **Lågen** 🚤 S Norway
61 J14 **Lages** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°45´S 50°16´W*
Lágesvuotna *see* Laksefjorden
149 R4 **Laghmān** ◆ *province* E Afghanistan
74 J6 **Laghouat** N Algeria *33°49´N 02°59´E*
105 Q10 **La Gineta** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°08´N 02°00´W*
115 E21 **Lagkáda** *var.* Langada. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°49´N 22°19´E*
114 G13 **Lagkadás** *var.* Langades, Langadhás. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°45´N 23°04´E*
115 E20 **Lagkádia** *var.* Langádhia, *cont.* Langadia. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°40´N 22°01´E*
54 F6 **La Gloria** Cesar, N Colombia *08°37´N 73°51´W*
41 O7 **La Gloria** Nuevo León, NE Mexico
92 N3 **Lågneset** *headland* W Svalbard *77°46´N 13°44´E*
104 G14 **Lagoa** Faro, S Portugal *37°07´N 08°27´W*
La Goagira *see* La Guajira
Lago Agrio *see* Nueva Loja
61 I14 **Lagoa Vermelha** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°13´S 51°32´W*
137 V10 **Lagodekhi** SE Georgia *41°49´N 46°15´E*
42 C7 **La Gomera** Escuintla, S Guatemala *14°05´N 91°03´W*
Lagone *see* Logone
107 M19 **Lagonegro** Basilicata, S Italy *40°06´N 15°42´E*
63 G16 **Lago Ranco** Los Ríos, S Chile *40°21´S 72°29´W*
77 S16 **Lagos** Lagos, SW Nigeria *06°24´N 03°17´E*
104 F14 **Lagos** *anc.* Lacobriga. Faro, S Portugal *37°05´N 08°40´W*
77 S16 **Lagos** ◆ *state* SW Nigeria
40 M12 **Lagos de Moreno** Jalisco, SW Mexico *21°21´N 101°55´W*
Lagosta *see* Lastovo
74 A12 **Lagouira** SW Western Sahara *20°55´N 17°05´W*
92 O1 **Lågøya** *island* N Svalbard
32 L11 **La Grande** Oregon, NW USA *45°21´N 118°05´W*
103 Q14 **la Grande-Combe** Gard, S France *44°13´N 04°01´E*
12 K9 **La Grande Rivière** *var.* Fort George. 🚤 Québec, SE Canada
23 R4 **La Grange** Georgia, SE USA *33°02´N 85°02´W*
31 P11 **Lagrange** Indiana, N USA *41°38´N 85°25´W*
20 L5 **La Grange** Kentucky, S USA *38°24´N 85°23´W*
27 V2 **La Grange** Missouri, C USA *40°00´N 91°31´W*
21 V10 **La Grange** North Carolina, SE USA *35°18´N 77°47´W*
25 U11 **La Grange** Texas, SW USA *29°55´N 96°54´W*
105 N7 **La Granja** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°53´N 04°01´W*
55 Q9 **La Gran Sabana** *grassland* E Venezuela
54 H7 **La Grita** Táchira, NW Venezuela *08°09´N 71°58´W*
La Grulla *see* Grulla
15 R11 **La Guadeloupe** Québec, SE Canada *45°57´N 70°56´W*
65 L6 **La Guaira** Distrito Federal, N Venezuela *10°35´N 66°52´W*
54 G4 **La Guajira** *off.* Departamento de La Guajira, *var.* Guajira, La Goagira. ◆ *province* NE Colombia
188 I4 **Lagua Lichan, Punta** *headland* Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
105 P4 **Laguardia** *Basq.* Biasteri. País Vasco, N Spain *42°32´N 02°31´W*
18 K14 **La Guardia** ✈ (New York) Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°44´N 73°51´W*
La Guardia/Laguardia *see* A Guarda
La Gudiña *see* A Gudiña
103 O9 **la Guerche-sur-l'Aubois** Cher, C France *46°55´N 03°00´E*
103 O13 **Laguiole** Aveyron, S France *44°42´N 02°51´E*
83 F26 **L'Agulhas** *var.* Agulhas. Western Cape, SW South Africa *34°49´S 20°01´E*
61 K14 **Laguna** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *28°29´S 48°45´W*
37 Q11 **Laguna** New Mexico, SW USA *35°03´N 107°30´W*
35 T16 **Laguna Beach** California, W USA *33°32´N 117°46´W*
35 Y17 **Laguna Dam** *dam* Arizona/California, W USA
40 L7 **Laguna El Rey** Coahuila, N Mexico
35 V17 **Laguna Mountains** 🗻 California, W USA
61 B17 **Laguna Paiva** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°21´S 60°40´W*
62 H3 **Lagunas** Tarapacá, N Chile *21°01´S 69°36´W*
56 E9 **Lagunas** Loreto, N Peru *05°15´S 75°24´W*
57 M20 **Lagunillas** Santa Cruz, SE Bolivia *19°38´S 63°39´W*
54 H6 **Lagunillas** Mérida, NW Venezuela *08°31´N 71°24´W*
44 C4 **La Habana** *var.* Havana. ● (Cuba) Ciudad de La Habana, W Cuba *23°07´N 82°25´W*
169 W7 **Lahad Datu** Sabah, East Malaysia *05°01´N 118°20´E*
169 W7 **Lahad Datu, Teluk** *var.* Telukan Lahad Datu, Teluk Darvel, Teluk Datu; *prev.* Darvel Bay. *bay* Sabah, East Malaysia, C Pacific Ocean
Lahad Datu, Telukan *see* Lahad Datu, Teluk
38 F10 **Lahaina** Maui, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°52´N 156°40´W*
168 L14 **Lahat** Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°46´S 103°32´E*
La Haye *see* 's-Gravenhage
Lahej *see* Laḥij
62 G9 **La Higuera** Coquimbo, N Chile *29°33´S 71°15´W*
141 S13 **Lahī, Ḥisā' al** *spring/well* NE Yemen *17°28´N 50°05´E*
141 O16 **Laḥij** *var.* Lahj, *Eng.* Lahej. SW Yemen *13°04´N 44°55´E*
142 M3 **Lāhījān** Gīlān, NW Iran *37°12´N 50°00´E*
119 I19 **Lahishyn** *Pol.* Lohiszyn, *Rus.* Logishin. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°20´N 25°59´E*
Laḥj *see* Laḥij
101 F18 **Lahn** 🚤 W Germany
Lähn *see* Wleń
95 J21 **Laholm** Halland, S Sweden *56°30´N 13°05´E*
95 J21 **Laholmsbukten** *bay* S Sweden
35 R6 **Lahontan Reservoir** ▨ Nevada, W USA
149 W8 **Lahore** Punjab, NE Pakistan *31°36´N 74°18´E*
149 W8 **Lahore** ✈ Punjab, E Pakistan *31°34´N 74°22´E*
55 Q6 **La Horqueta** Delta Amacuro, NE Venezuela *09°13´N 62°02´W*
119 K15 **Lahoysk** *Rus.* Logoysk. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°12´N 27°53´E*
101 F22 **Lahr** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°21´N 07°52´E*
93 M19 **Lahti** *Swe.* Lahtis. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *61°N 25°40´E*
Lahtis *see* Lahti
40 M14 **La Huacana** Michoacán, SW Mexico *18°56´N 101°52´W*
40 K14 **La Huerta** Jalisco, SW Mexico *19°29´N 104°40´W*
78 H12 **Laï** *prev.* Behagle, De Behagle. Tandjilé, S Chad *09°22´N 16°14´E*
Laibach *see* Ljubljana
167 Q5 **Lai Châu** Lai Châu, N Vietnam *22°04´N 103°10´E*
Laichow Bay *see* Laizhou Wan
38 D9 **Lā'ie** *var.* Laie. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°39´N 157°55´W*
Laie *see* Lā'ie
102 L5 **l'Aigle** Orne, N France *48°46´N 00°37´E*
103 Q7 **Laignes** Côte d'Or, C France *47°51´N 04°24´E*
93 K17 **Laihia** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°58´N 22°00´E*
Laila *see* Laylā
83 F25 **Laingsburg** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°12´S 20°51´E*
109 U2 **Lainsitz** *Cz.* Lužnice. 🚤 Austria/Czech Republic
96 I7 **Lairg** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°02´N 04°23´W*
81 I17 **Laisamis** Eastern, N Kenya *01°35´N 37°49´E*
Laisberg *see* Leisi
127 R4 **Laishevo** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°26´N 49°27´E*
Laisholm *see* Jõgeva
92 H13 **Laisvall** Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°07´N 17°10´E*
93 K19 **Laitila** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°52´N 21°40´E*
161 P5 **Laiwu** Shandong, E China *36°14´N 117°40´E*
161 R4 **Laixi** *var.* Shuiji. Shandong, E China *36°50´N 120°40´E*
161 R4 **Laiyang** Shandong, E China *36°58´N 120°40´E*
161 O3 **Laiyuan** Hebei, E China *39°19´N 114°44´E*
161 R4 **Laizhou** *var.* Ye Xian. Shandong, E China *37°12´N 120°01´E*
161 Q4 **Laizhou Wan** *var.* Laichow Bay. *bay* E China
37 S8 **La Jara** Colorado, C USA *37°16´N 105°57´W*
61 I15 **Lajeado** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°28´S 52°00´W*
112 L12 **Lajkovac** Serbia, C Serbia *44°22´N 20°12´E*
111 K23 **Lajosmizse** Bács-Kiskun, C Hungary *47°02´N 19°31´E*
Lajta *see* Leitha
40 I6 **La Junta** Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°30´N 107°20´W*
37 V7 **La Junta** Colorado, C USA *37°59´N 103°34´W*
92 J13 **Lakaträsk** Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°16´N 21°10´E*
Lak Dera *see* Dheere Laaq
Lakeamu *see* Lakekamu
29 P12 **Lake Andes** South Dakota, N USA *43°08´N 98°33´W*
22 H9 **Lake Arthur** Louisiana, S USA *30°04´N 92°40´W*
187 Z15 **Lakeba** *prev.* Lakemba. *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
187 Z14 **Lakeba Passage** *channel* E Fiji
29 S10 **Lake Benton** Minnesota, N USA *44°15´N 96°17´W*
23 V9 **Lake Butler** Florida, SE USA *30°01´N 82°20´W*
183 P8 **Lake Cargelligo** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°21´S 146°25´E*
22 G9 **Lake Charles** Louisiana, S USA *30°14´N 93°13´W*
27 X9 **Lake City** Arkansas, C USA *35°50´N 90°28´W*
37 Q7 **Lake City** Colorado, C USA *38°01´N 107°18´W*
23 V9 **Lake City** Florida, SE USA *30°12´N 82°39´W*
29 U13 **Lake City** Iowa, C USA *42°16´N 94°43´W*
31 P7 **Lake City** Michigan, N USA *44°22´N 85°12´W*
29 W9 **Lake City** Minnesota, N USA *44°27´N 92°16´W*
21 T13 **Lake City** South Carolina, SE USA *33°52´N 79°45´W*
29 Q7 **Lake City** South Dakota, N USA *45°42´N 97°22´W*
20 M8 **Lake City** Tennessee, S USA *36°13´N 84°09´W*
10 L17 **Lake Cowichan** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *48°50´N 124°04´W*
29 U10 **Lake Crystal** Minnesota, N USA *44°07´N 94°13´W*
25 T6 **Lake Dallas** Texas, SW USA *33°06´N 97°01´W*
97 K15 **Lake District** *physical region* NW England, United Kingdom
18 D10 **Lake Erie Beach** New York, NE USA *42°37´N 79°04´W*
29 T11 **Lakefield** Minnesota, N USA *43°40´N 95°10´W*
25 V6 **Lake Fork Reservoir** ⊜ Texas, SW USA
30 M9 **Lake Geneva** Wisconsin, N USA *42°36´N 88°25´W*
18 L9 **Lake George** New York, NE USA *43°25´N 73°45´W*
Lake Harbour *see* Kimmirut
36 I12 **Lake Havasu City** Arizona, SW USA *34°26´N 114°20´W*
25 W12 **Lake Jackson** Texas, SW USA *29°01´N 95°25´W*
186 D8 **Lakekamu** *var.* Lakeamu. 🚤 S Papua New Guinea
180 K13 **Lake King** Western Australia *33°09´S 119°46´E*
23 V12 **Lakeland** Florida, SE USA *28°03´N 81°57´W*
23 U7 **Lakeland** Georgia, SE USA *31°02´N 83°04´W*
181 W4 **Lakeland Downs** Queensland, NE Australia *15°54´S 144°54´E*
11 P16 **Lake Louise** Alberta, SW Canada *51°26´N 116°10´W*
Lakemba *see* Lakeba
29 V11 **Lake Mills** Iowa, C USA *43°25´N 93°31´W*
39 Q10 **Lake Minchumina** Alaska, USA *63°55´N 152°25´W*
Lakemti *see* Nek'emtē
186 A7 **Lake Murray** Western, SW Papua New Guinea *06°35´S 141°28´E*
31 R9 **Lake Orion** Michigan, N USA *42°46´N 83°14´W*
190 B16 **Lakepa** NE Niue *18°59´S 169°48´E*
29 T11 **Lake Park** Iowa, C USA *43°27´N 95°19´W*
18 K7 **Lake Placid** New York, NE USA *44°16´N 73°57´W*
18 K9 **Lake Pleasant** New York, NE USA *43°27´N 74°24´W*
34 M6 **Lakeport** California, W USA *39°04´N 122°56´W*
29 Q10 **Lake Preston** South Dakota, N USA *44°21´N 97°22´W*
22 J5 **Lake Providence** Louisiana, S USA *32°48´N 91°10´W*
185 E20 **Lake Pukaki** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°12´S 170°10´E*
183 Q12 **Lakes Entrance** Victoria, SE Australia *37°52´S 147°58´E*
37 N12 **Lakeside** Arizona, SW USA *34°09´N 109°58´W*
35 V17 **Lakeside** California, W USA *32°50´N 116°55´W*
23 S9 **Lakeside** Florida, SE USA *30°22´N 84°18´W*
28 K13 **Lakeside** Nebraska, C USA *42°01´N 102°27´W*
32 E13 **Lakeside** Oregon, NW USA *43°34´N 124°10´W*
21 W6 **Lakeside** Virginia, NE USA *37°36´N 77°28´W*
Lakes State *see* El Buhayrat
Lake State *see* Michigan
185 F20 **Lake Tekapo** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°01´S 170°29´E*
21 O10 **Lake Toxaway** North Carolina, SE USA *35°06´N 82°57´W*
29 T13 **Lake View** Iowa, C USA *42°18´N 95°04´W*
32 I16 **Lakeview** Oregon, NW USA *42°13´N 120°21´W*
25 O3 **Lakeview** Texas, SW USA *34°38´N 100°36´W*
27 W14 **Lake Village** Arkansas, C USA *33°20´N 91°19´W*
23 W12 **Lake Wales** Florida, SE USA *27°54´N 81°35´W*
37 T4 **Lakewood** Colorado, C USA *39°38´N 105°07´W*
18 K15 **Lakewood** New Jersey, NE USA *40°04´N 74°11´W*
18 C11 **Lakewood** New York, NE USA *42°03´N 79°19´W*
31 T11 **Lakewood** Ohio, N USA *41°28´N 81°48´W*
23 Y13 **Lakewood Park** Florida, SE USA *27°32´N 80°24´W*
23 Z14 **Lake Worth** Florida, SE USA *26°37´N 80°03´W*
124 H11 **Lakhdenpokh'ya** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°25´N 30°05´E*
152 L11 **Lakhīmpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°57´N 80°47´E*
154 J11 **Lakhnādon** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°34´N 79° 38´E*
Lakhnau *see* Lucknow
154 A9 **Lakhpat** Gujarāt, W India *23°49´N 68°54´E*
119 K19 **Lakhva** Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°13´N 27°06´E*
26 I6 **Lakin** Kansas, C USA *37°57´N 101°16´W*
149 S7 **Lakki** *var.* Lakki Marwat. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *32°35´N 70°58´E*
Lakki Marwat *see* Lakki
115 F21 **Lakonía** *historical region* S Greece
115 F22 **Lakonikós Kólpos** *gulf* S Greece
76 M17 **Lakota** S Ivory Coast *05°50´N 05°40´W*
29 U11 **Lakota** Iowa, C USA *43°22´N 94°04´W*
29 P3 **Lakota** North Dakota, N USA *48°02´N 98°20´W*
Lak Sao *see* Ban Lakxao
92 L8 **Laksefjorden** *Lapp.* Lágesvuotna. *fjord* N Norway
92 K8 **Lakselv** *Lapp.* Leavdnja. Finnmark, N Norway *70°02´N 24°57´E*
155 B21 **Lakshadweep** *prev.* the Laccadive Minicoy and Amindivi Islands. ◆ *union territory* India, N Indian Ocean
155 C22 **Lakshadweep** *Eng.* Laccadive Islands. *island group* India, N Indian Ocean
153 S17 **Lakshmikāntapur** West Bengal, NE India *22°05´N 88°19´E*
112 G11 **Laktaši** ◆ Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina
149 V7 **Lāla Mūsa** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°41´N 74°01´E*
la Laon *see* Laon
114 M11 **Lalapaşa** Edirne, NW Turkey *41°52´N 26°44´E*
83 P14 **Lalaua** Nampula, N Mozambique *14°21´S 38°16´E*
105 S9 **L'Alcora** *var.* Alcora. Valenciana, E Spain *40°05´N 00°14´W*
105 S10 **L'Alcúdia** *var.* L'Alcudia. Valenciana, E Spain *39°10´N 00°30´W*
42 E8 **La Libertad** La Libertad, SW El Salvador *13°28´N 89°20´W**
42 E3 **La Libertad** Petén, N Guatemala *16°49´N 90°08´W*
42 H6 **La Libertad** Comayagua, SW Honduras *14°43´N 87°36´W*
40 E4 **La Libertad** *var.* Puerto Libertad. Sonora, NW Mexico *29°52´N 112°39´W*
42 K10 **La Libertad** Chontales, S Nicaragua *12°12´N 85°10´W*
42 A9 **La Libertad** ◆ *department* SW El Salvador
56 B11 **La Libertad** *off.* Departamento de La Libertad. ◆ *department* W Peru
La Libertad, Departamento de *see* La Libertad
62 G11 **La Ligua** Valparaíso, C Chile *31°30´S 71°16´W*
139 U5 **La'lī Khān** As Sulaymānīyah, E Iraq *34°58´N 45°36´E*
104 H3 **Lalín** Galicia, NW Spain *42°40´N 08°06´W*
102 L13 **Lalinde** Dordogne, SW France *44°52´N 00°42´E*
104 K16 **La Línea** *var.* La Línea de la Concepción. Andalucía, S Spain *36°10´N 05°21´W*
La Línea de la Concepción *see* La Línea
152 J14 **Lalitpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *24°42´N 78°24´E*
153 P11 **Lalitpur** Central, C Nepal *27°45´N 85°18´E*
152 K10 **Lālkua** Uttarachal, N India *29°04´N 79°31´E*
153 T12 **Lalmanirhat** Rājshāhi, N Bangladesh *25°51´N 89°34´E*
11 R12 **La Loche** Saskatchewan, C Canada *56°31´N 109°27´W*
102 M6 **la Loupe** Eure-et-Loir, C France *48°30´N 01°04´E*
99 G20 **La Louvière** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°29´N 04°15´E*
L'Altissima *see* Hochwilde
104 L14 **La Luisiana** Andalucía, S Spain *37°30´N 05°14´W*
37 S14 **La Luz** New Mexico, SW USA *32°58´N 105°56´W*
107 D16 **la Maddalena** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *41°13´N 09°25´E*
62 J7 **La Madrid** Tucumán, N Argentina *27°37´S 65°16´W*
Lama-Kara *see* Kara
15 S8 **La Malbaie** Québec, SE Canada *47°39´N 70°11´W*
Lamam *see* Xékong
105 P10 **La Mancha** *physical region* C Spain
la Manche *see* English Channel
187 R13 **Lamap** Malekula, C Vanuatu *16°26´S 167°47´E*
37 W6 **Lamar** Colorado, C USA *38°40´N 102°37´W*
27 S7 **Lamar** Missouri, C USA *37°30´N 94°18´W*
21 S12 **Lamar** South Carolina, SE USA *34°10´N 80°03´W*
107 C19 **La Marmora, Punta** ▲ Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°58´N 09°20´E*
8 I9 **La Martre, Lac** ⊜ Northwest Territories, NW Canada
56 D10 **Lamas** San Martín, N Peru *06°28´S 76°31´W*
42 I5 **La Masica** Atlántida, NW Honduras *15°38´N 87°08´W*
103 R12 **Lamastre** Ardèche, E France *45°00´N 04°32´E*
La Matepec *see* Santa Ana, Volcán de
44 I7 **La Maya** Santiago de Cuba, E Cuba *20°11´N 75°40´W*
109 S5 **Lambach** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°06´N 13°52´E*
168 I11 **Lambak** Pulau Pini, W Indonesia *0°08´N 98°36´E*
102 H5 **Lamballe** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°28´N 02°31´W*
79 D18 **Lambaréné** Moyen-Ogooué, W Gabon *0°41´S 10°13´E*
Lambasa *see* Labasa
56 B11 **Lambayeque** Lambayeque, W Peru *06°42´S 79°55´W*
56 A10 **Lambayeque** *off.* Departamento de Lambayeque. ◆ *department* NW Peru
Lambayeque, Departamento de *see* Lambayeque
97 G17 **Lambay Island** *Ir.* Reachrainn. *island* E Ireland
186 G6 **Lambert, Cape** *headland* New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *04°15´S 151°31´E*
195 W6 **Lambert Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
29 T10 **Lamberton** Minnesota, N USA *44°14´N 95°15´W*
27 X4 **Lambert-Saint Louis** ✈ Missouri, C USA *38°43´N 90°19´W*
31 R11 **Lambertville** Michigan, N USA *41°46´N 83°37´W*
18 J15 **Lambertville** New Jersey, NE USA *40°20´N 74°55´W*
171 N12 **Lambogo** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°57´S 120°23´E*
106 D8 **Lambro** 🚤 N Italy
33 W11 **Lame Deer** Montana, NW USA *45°37´N 106°37´W*
104 H6 **Lamego** Viseu, N Portugal *41°05´N 07°49´W*
187 Q14 **Lamen Bay** Épi, C Vanuatu *16°36´S 168°10´E*
45 X6 **Lamentin** Basse Terre, N Guadeloupe *16°16´N 61°38´W*
Lamentin *see* le Lamentin
182 K10 **Lameroo** South Australia *35°22´S 140°30´E*
54 F10 **La Mesa** Cundinamarca, C Colombia *04°37´N 74°30´W*
35 U17 **La Mesa** California, W USA *32°44´N 117°00´W*
37 R16 **La Mesa** New Mexico, SW USA *32°03´N 106°41´W*
25 N6 **Lamesa** Texas, SW USA *32°43´N 101°57´W*
107 N21 **Lamezia Terme** Calabria, SE Italy *38°54´N 16°13´E*
115 F17 **Lamía** Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°54´N 22°27´E*
171 O8 **Lamitan** Basilan Island, SW Philippines *06°40´N 122°07´E*
187 Y14 **Lamiti** Gau, C Fiji *18°00´S 179°20´E*
171 T11 **Lamlam** Papua, E Indonesia *0°03´S 130°46´E*
188 B16 **Lamlam, Mount** ▲ SW Guam *13°20´N 144°40´E*
109 Q6 **Lammer** 🚤 E Austria
185 E23 **Lammerlaw Range** 🗻 South Island, New Zealand
95 L20 **Lammhult** Kronoberg, S Sweden *57°09´N 14°35´E*
93 L18 **Lammi** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *61°06´N 25°00´E*
189 U11 **Lamoil** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
35 W3 **Lamoille** Nevada, W USA *40°47´N 115°37´W*
18 M7 **Lamoille River** 🚤 Vermont, NE USA
30 J13 **La Moine River** 🚤 Illinois, N USA
171 P4 **Lamon Bay** *bay* Luzon, N Philippines
29 V16 **Lamoni** Iowa, C USA *40°37´N 93°56´W*
35 R13 **Lamont** California, W USA *35°15´N 118°54´W*
27 N8 **Lamont** Oklahoma, C USA *36°41´N 97°33´W*
54 E13 **La Montañita** *var.* Montañita. Caquetá, S Colombia *01°22´N 75°25´W*
43 N8 **La Mosquitia** *var.* Miskito Coast, *Eng.* Mosquito Coast. *coastal region* E Nicaragua
102 I9 **la Mothe-Achard** Vendée, NW France *46°37´N 01°37´W*
188 L15 **Lamotrek Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
29 P6 **La Moure** North Dakota, N USA *46°21´N 98°17´W*
167 O8 **Lampang** *var.* Muang Lampang. Lampang, NW Thailand *18°16´N 99°30´E*
167 R9 **Lam Pao Reservoir** ▨ E Thailand
25 S9 **Lampasas** Texas, SW USA *31°04´N 98°12´W*
25 S9 **Lampasas River** 🚤 Texas, SW USA
41 N7 **Lampazos** *var.* Lampazos de Naranjo. Nuevo León, NE Mexico *27°00´N 100°28´W*
Lampazos de Naranjo *see* Lampazos
115 E19 **Lámpeia** Dytikí Elláda, S Greece *37°51´N 21°48´E*
101 G19 **Lampertheim** Hessen, W Germany *49°36´N 08°28´E*
97 I20 **Lampeter** SW Wales, United Kingdom *52°08´N 04°04´W*
167 O7 **Lamphun** *var.* Lampun, Muang Lamphun. Lamphun, NW Thailand *18°36´N 99°02´E*
11 X10 **Lamprey** Manitoba, C Canada *58°18´N 94°06´W*
Lampun *see* Lamphun
168 M15 **Lampung** *off.* Propinsi Lampung. ◆ *province* SW Indonesia
Lampung, Propinsi *see* Lampung
126 K6 **Lamskoye** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°57´N 38°04´E*
81 K20 **Lamu** Coast, SE Kenya *02°17´S 40°54´E*
43 N14 **La Muerte, Cerro** ▲ C Costa Rica *09°33´N 83°47´W*
103 S13 **la Mure** Isère, E France *44°54´N 05°48´E*
37 S10 **Lamy** New Mexico, SW USA *35°27´N 105°52´W*
119 J18 **Lan' Rus.** Lan'. 🚤 C Belarus
38 E10 **Lāna'i** *var.* Lanai. *island* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
38 E10 **Lāna'i City** *var.* Lanai City. Lanai, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°49´N 156°55´W*
Lanai City *see* Lāna'i City
99 L18 **Lanaken** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°53´N 05°39´E*
171 Q7 **Lanao, Lake** *var.* Lake Sultan Alonto. ⊜ Mindanao, S Philippines
96 J12 **Lanark** S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°38´N 04°25´W*
96 I13 **Lanark** *cultural region* C Scotland, United Kingdom
104 L9 **La Nava de Ricomalillo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°40´N 04°59´W*
166 M13 **Lanbi Kyun** *prev.* Sullivan Island. *island* Mergui Archipelago, S Myanmar (Burma)
Lancang Jiang *see* Mekong
97 K17 **Lancashire** *cultural region* N England, United Kingdom
15 N13 **Lancaster** Ontario, SE Canada *45°10´N 74°31´W*
97 K16 **Lancaster** NW England, United Kingdom *54°03´N 02°48´W*
35 T14 **Lancaster** California, W USA *34°42´N 118°08´W*
20 M6 **Lancaster** Kentucky, S USA *37°35´N 84°34´W*
27 U1 **Lancaster** Missouri, C USA *40°32´N 92°31´W*
19 O7 **Lancaster** New Hampshire, NE USA *44°29´N 71°34´W*
18 D10 **Lancaster** New York, NE USA *42°54´N 78°40´W*
31 T14 **Lancaster** Ohio, N USA *39°42´N 82°36´W*
18 H16 **Lancaster** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°03´N 76°18´W*
21 R11 **Lancaster** South Carolina, SE USA *34°43´N 80°47´W*
25 U7 **Lancaster** Texas, SW USA *32°35´N 96°45´W*
21 X5 **Lancaster** Virginia, NE USA *37°48´N 76°30´W*
30 J9 **Lancaster** Wisconsin, N USA *42°52´N 90°43´W*
197 N10 **Lancaster Sound** *sound* Nunavut, N Canada
Lan-chou/Lan-chow/ Lanchow *see* Lanzhou
107 K14 **Lanciano** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°13´N 14°23´E*
111 O16 **Łańcut** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°04´N 22°14´E*
169 Q11 **Landak, Sungai** 🚤 Borneo, N Indonesia
Landao *see* Lantau Island
Landau *see* Landau an der Isar
Landau *see* Landau in der Pfalz
101 N22 **Landau an der Isar** *var.* Landau. Bayern, SE Germany *48°40´N 12°41´E*
101 F20 **Landau in der Pfalz** *var.* Landau. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°12´N 08°07´E*
Land Burgenland *see* Burgenland
108 K8 **Landeck** Tirol, W Austria *47°09´N 10°35´E*
99 J19 **Landen** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°45´N 05°05´E*
33 U15 **Lander** Wyoming, C USA *42°49´N 108°43´W*
102 F5 **Landerneau** Finistère, NW France *48°27´N 04°16´W*
95 K20 **Landeryd** Halland, S Sweden *57°04´N 13°15´E*
102 J15 **Landes** ◆ *department* SW France
Landeshut/Landeshut in Schlesien *see* Kamienna Góra
105 R9 **Landete** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°54´N 01°22´W*
99 M18 **Landgraaf** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°55´N 06°04´E*
102 F5 **Landivisiau** Finistère, NW France *48°31´N 04°03´W*
Land Kärten *see* Kärnten
Land of Enchantment *see* New Mexico
The Land of Opportunity *see* Arkansas
Land of Steady Habits *see* Connecticut
Land of the Midnight Sun *see* Alaska
108 I8 **Landquart** Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°58´N 09°35´E*
108 J9 **Landquart** 🚤 Austria/Switzerland
21 P10 **Landrum** South Carolina, SE USA *35°10´N 82°11´W*
Landsberg *see* Gorzów Wielkopolski, Lubuskie, Poland
Landsberg *see* Górowo Iławeckie, Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland
101 K23 **Landsberg am Lech** Bayern, S Germany *48°03´N 10°52´E*
Landsberg an der Warthe *see* Gorzów Wielkopolski
97 G25 **Land's End** *headland* SW England, United Kingdom *50°02´N 05°41´W*
101 M22 **Landshut** Bayern, SE Germany *48°32´N 12°09´E*
Landskron *see* Lanškroun
95 J22 **Landskrona** Skåne, S Sweden *55°52´N 12°52´E*
98 I10 **Landsmeer** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°26´N 04°55´E*
95 J19 **Landvetter** ✈ (Göteborg) Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°39´N 12°22´E*
Landwarów *see* Lentvaris
23 R5 **Lanett** Alabama, S USA *32°52´N 85°11´W*
108 C8 **La Neuveville** *var.* Neuveville, *Ger.* Neuenstadt. Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *47°05´N 07°03´E*
95 G21 **Langå** *var.* Langaa. Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°23´N 09°55´E*
Langaa *see* Langå
158 G14 **La'nga Co** ⊜ W China
Langada *see* Lagkáda
Langades/Langadhás *see* Lagkadás
Langádhia/ *see* Lagkádia
147 T14 **Langar** *Rus.* Lyangar. SE Tajikistan *37°04´N 72°39´E*
146 M10 **Langar** *Rus.* Lyangar. Navoiy Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°27´N 65°54´E*
142 M3 **Langarūd** Gīlān, NW Iran *37°10´N 50°09´E*
11 V16 **Langbank** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°01´

Lantung, Gulf of *see* Liaodong Wan
171 *O11* **Lanu** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *01°00′N 121°33′E*
107 *D19* **Lanusei** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°55′N 09°31′E*
102 *H7* **Lanvaux, Landes de** *physical region* NW France
163 *W8* **Lanxi** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°18′N 126°15′E*
161 *R10* **Lanxi** Zhejiang, SE China *29°12′N 119°27′E*
La Nyanga *see* Nyanga
161 *T15* **Lan Yu** *var.* Huoshao Tao, Hungt'ou, Lan Hsü, Lanyü, *Eng.* Orchid Island; *prev.* Kotosho, Koto Sho, Lan Yü. *island* SE Taiwan
Lanyü *see* Lan Yu
64 *P11* **Lanzarote** *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
159 *V10* **Lanzhou** *var.* Lan-chou, Lanchow, Lan-chow; *prev.* Kaolan. *province capital* Gansu, C China *36°01′N 103°52′E*
106 *B8* **Lanzo Torinese** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°18′N 07°26′E*
171 *O11* **Laoag** Luzon, N Philippines *18°11′N 120°34′E*
171 *Q5* **Laoang** Samar, C Philippines *12°29′N 125°01′E*
167 *R5* **Lao Cai** Lao Cai, N Vietnam *22°29′N 104°00′E*
Laodicea/Laodicea ad Mare *see* Al Lādhiqīyah
Laoet *see* Laut, Pulau
163 *T11* **Laoha He** 🛰 NE China
160 *M8* **Laohekou** *var.* Guanghua. Hubei, C China *32°20′N 111°42′E*
Laoi, An *see* Lee
97 *E19* **Laois** *prev.* Leix, Queen's County. *cultural region* C Ireland
163 *W12* **Lao Ling** 🏔 N China
64 *Q11* **La Oliva** *var.* Oliva. Fuerteventura, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°36′N 13°53′W*
Lao, Loch *see* Belfast Lough
Laolong *see* Longchuan
Lao Mangnai *see* Mangnai
103 *P3* **Laon** *var.* la Laon; *anc.* Laudunum. Aisne, N France *49°34′N 03°37′E*
Lao People's Democratic Republic *see* Laos
54 *M3* **La Orchila, Isla** *island* N Venezuela
64 *O11* **La Orotava** Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°23′N 16°32′W*
57 *E14* **La Oroya** Junín, C Peru *11°36′S 75°54′W*
167 *Q7* **Laos** *off.* Lao People's Democratic Republic. ◆ *republic* SE Asia
161 *R5* **Laoshan Wan** *bay* E China
163 *Y10* **Laoye Ling** 🏔 NE China
60 *J12* **Lapa** Paraná, S Brazil *25°46′S 49°44′W*
103 *P10* **Lapalisse** Allier, C France *46°13′N 03°39′E*
54 *F9* **La Palma** Cundinamarca, C Colombia *05°23′N 74°24′W*
42 *F7* **La Palma** Chalatenango, N El Salvador *14°19′N 89°10′W*
43 *W16* **La Palma** Darién, SE Panama *08°24′N 78°09′W*
64 *N11* **La Palma** *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
104 *J14* **La Palma del Condado** Andalucía, S Spain *37°23′N 06°33′W*
61 *F18* **La Paloma** Durazno, C Uruguay *32°54′S 55°36′W*
61 *G20* **La Paloma** Rocha, E Uruguay *34°37′S 54°08′W*
61 *A21* **La Pampa** *off.* Provincia de La Pampa. ◆ *province* C Argentina
La Pampa, Provincia de *see* La Pampa
55 *P8* **La Paragua** Bolívar, E Venezuela *06°53′N 63°16′W*
119 *O16* **Lapatsichy** *Rus.* Lopatichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°34′N 30°53′E*
61 *C16* **La Paz** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *30°45′S 59°36′W*
62 *I11* **La Paz** Mendoza, C Argentina *33°30′S 67°36′W*
57 *J18* **La Paz** *var.* La Paz de Ayacucho. ● (Bolivia-legislative and administrative capital) La Paz, W Bolivia *16°30′S 68°13′W*
42 *H6* **La Paz** La Paz, SW Honduras *14°20′N 87°40′W*
40 *F9* **La Paz** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *24°07′N 110°18′W*
61 *F20* **La Paz** Canelones, S Uruguay *34°46′S 56°13′W*
57 *J16* **La Paz** ◆ *department* W Bolivia
42 *B9* **La Paz** ◆ *department* S El Salvador
42 *G7* **La Paz** ◆ *department* SW Honduras
La Paz *see* El Alto, Bolivia
La Paz *see* Robles, Colombia
La Paz *see* La Paz Centro
40 *F9* **La Paz, Bahía de** *bay* NW Mexico
42 *I10* **La Paz Centro** *var.* La Paz. León, W Nicaragua *12°20′N 86°41′W*
La Paz de Ayacucho *see* La Paz
54 *J15* **La Pedrera** Amazonas, SE Colombia *01°19′S 69°31′W*
31 *S9* **Lapeer** Michigan, N USA *43°03′N 83°19′W*
40 *K6* **La Perla** Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°18′N 104°34′W*
165 *T1* **La Pérouse Strait** *Jap.* Sōya-kaikyō, *Rus.* Proliv Laperuza. *strait* Japan/Russian Federation
63 *I14* **La Perra, Salitral de** *salt lake* C Argentina
Laperuza, Proliv *see* La Pérouse Strait
41 *Q10* **La Pesca** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *23°49′N 97°45′W*
40 *M13* **La Piedad Cavadas** Michoacán, C Mexico *20°20′N 102°01′W*
Lapines *see* Lafnitz
93 *M16* **Lapinlahti** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°21′N 27°25′E*
Lápithos *see* Lapta
22 *K9* **Laplace** Louisiana, S USA *30°04′N 90°28′W*
45 *X12* **La Plaine** SE Dominica *15°20′N 61°15′W*
173 *P16* **La Plaine-des-Palmistes** C Réunion
92 *K11* **Lapland** *Fin.* Lappi, *Swe.* Lappland. *cultural region* N Europe
28 *M8* **La Plant** South Dakota, N USA *45°06′N 100°40′W*
61 *D20* **La Plata** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°56′S 57°55′W*
54 *D12* **La Plata** Huila, SW Colombia *02°33′N 75°55′W*
21 *W4* **La Plata** Maryland, NE USA *38°32′N 76°59′W*
La Plata *see* Sucre
45 *U6* **la Plata, Río de** 🛰 C Puerto Rico
105 *W4* **La Pobla de Lillet** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°15′N 01°57′E*
105 *U4* **La Pobla de Segur** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°15′N 00°58′E*
15 *S9* **La Pocatière** Québec, SE Canada *47°21′N 70°04′W*
104 *K2* **La Pola** *prev.* Pola de Lena. Asturias, N Spain *43°10′N 05°49′W*
104 *L3* **La Pola de Gordón** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°50′N 05°38′W*
104 *L2* **La Pola Siero** *prev.* Pola de Siero. Asturias, N Spain *43°24′N 05°39′W*
31 *O11* **La Porte** Indiana, N USA *41°36′N 86°43′W*
18 *H13* **Laporte** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°25′N 76°29′W*
29 *X13* **La Porte City** Iowa, C USA *42°19′N 92°11′W*
62 *J8* **La Posta** Catamarca, C Argentina *27°59′S 65°32′W*
40 *E8* **La Poza Grande** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *25°50′N 112°00′W*
93 *K16* **Lappajärvi** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°13′N 23°40′E*
93 *L16* **Lappajärvi** ⛀ W Finland
93 *N18* **Lappeenranta** *Swe.* Villmanstrand. Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°04′N 28°15′E*
93 *J17* **Lappfjärd** *Fin.* Lapväärtti. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°14′N 21°30′E*
92 *L12* **Lappi** *Swe.* Lappland. ◆ *province* N Finland
Lappi/Lappland *see* Lapland
Lappo *see* Lapua
61 *C23* **Laprida** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°34′S 60°45′W*
25 *P13* **La Pryor** Texas, SW USA *28°56′N 99°51′W*
136 *B11* **Lâpseki** Çanakkale, NW Turkey *40°22′N 26°42′E*
121 *P2* **Lapta** *Gk.* Lápithos. NW Cyprus *35°20′N 33°11′E*
Laptev Sea *see* Laptevykh, More
122 *N6* **Laptevykh, More** *Eng.* Laptev Sea. *sea* Arctic Ocean
93 *K16* **Lapua** *Swe.* Lappo. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°57′N 23°E*
105 *P3* **La Puebla de Arganzón** País Vasco, N Spain *42°45′N 02°49′W*
104 *L14* **La Puebla de Cazalla** Andalucía, S Spain *37°14′N 05°18′W*
104 *M9* **La Puebla de Montalbán** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°52′N 04°22′W*
54 *I6* **La Puerta** Trujillo, NW Venezuela *09°08′N 70°46′W*
Lapurdum *see* Bayonne
40 *E7* **La Purísima** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *26°10′N 112°05′W*
Lapväärtti *see* Lappfjärd
110 *O10* **Łapy** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°N 22°54′E*
80 *D6* **Laqiya Arba'in** Northern, NW Sudan *20°01′N 28°01′E*
62 *J4* **La Quiaca** Jujuy, N Argentina *22°12′S 65°36′W*
107 *J14* **L'Aquila** *var.* Aquila, Aquila degli Abruzzi. Abruzzo, C Italy *42°21′N 13°24′E*
143 *Q13* **Lār** Fārs, S Iran *27°42′N 54°19′E*
54 *J5* **Lara** *off.* Estado Lara. ◆ *state* NW Venezuela
104 *G2* **Laracha** Galicia, NW Spain *43°14′N 08°34′W*
74 *G5* **Larache** *var.* al Araïch, El Araïch, *prev.* El Araïche; *anc.* Lixus. NW Morocco *35°12′N 06°10′W*
Lara, Estado *see* Lara
103 *T14* **Laragne-Montéglin** Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°21′N 05°46′E*
104 *M13* **La Rambla** Andalucía, S Spain *37°37′N 04°44′W*
33 *Y17* **Laramie** Wyoming, C USA *41°18′N 105°35′W*
33 *X15* **Laramie Mountains** 🏔 Wyoming, C USA
33 *Y16* **Laramie River** 🛰 Wyoming, C USA
60 *H12* **Laranjeiras do Sul** Paraná, S Brazil *25°23′S 52°23′W*
Larantoeka *see* Larantuka
171 *P16* **Larantuka** *prev.* Larantoeka. Flores, C Indonesia *08°20′S 123°00′E*
171 *U15* **Larat** Pulau Larat, E Indonesia *07°07′S 131°46′E*
171 *U15* **Larat, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Tanimbar, E Indonesia
95 *P19* **Lärbro** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°46′N 18°49′E*
106 *A9* **Larche, Col de** *pass* France/Italy
14 *H8* **Larder Lake** Ontario, S Canada *48°06′N 79°44′W*
105 *O2* **Laredo** Cantabria, N Spain *43°23′N 03°22′W*
25 *Q15* **Laredo** Texas, SW USA *27°30′N 99°30′W*
40 *H9* **La Reforma** Sinaloa, W Mexico *25°05′N 108°03′W*
98 *N11* **Laren** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°12′N 06°22′E*
98 *J11* **Laren** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°15′N 05°13′E*
102 *K13* **la Réole** Gironde, SW France *44°34′N 00°00′W*
La Réunion *see* Réunion
Largeau *see* Faya
103 *U13* **l'Argentière-la-Bessée** Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°49′N 06°34′E*
149 *O4* **Lar Gerd** *var.* Largird. Balkh, N Afghanistan *35°36′N 66°48′E*
Largird *see* Lar Gerd
23 *V12* **Largo** Florida, SE USA *27°55′N 82°47′W*
37 *Q9* **Largo, Canon** *valley* New Mexico, SW USA
44 *D6* **Largo, Cayo** *island* W Cuba
23 *Z17* **Largo, Key** *island* Florida Keys, Florida, SE USA
96 *H12* **Largs** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°48′N 04°50′W*
102 *I16* **la Rhune** *var.* Larrún. ▲ France/Spain *43°19′N 01°36′W* ***see also*** Larrún
la Rhune *see* Larrún
la Riege *see* Ariège
29 *Q4* **Larimore** North Dakota, N USA *47°54′N 97°37′W*
107 *L15* **Larino** Molise, C Italy *41°46′N 14°50′E*
Lario *see* Como, Lago di
62 *J9* **La Rioja** La Rioja, NW Argentina *29°26′S 66°50′W*
62 *I9* **La Rioja** *off.* Provincia de La Rioja. ◆ *province* NW Argentina
105 *O4* **La Rioja** ◆ *autonomous community* N Spain
La Rioja, Provincia de *see* La Rioja
115 *F16* **Lárisa** *var.* Larissa. Thessalía, C Greece *39°38′N 22°27′E*
Larissa *see* Lárisa
149 *Q13* **Lārkāna** *var.* Larkhana. Sind, SE Pakistan *27°32′N 68°18′E*
Larkhana *see* Lārkāna
Larnaca *see* Lárnaka
121 *Q3* **Lárnaka** *var.* Larnaca, Larnax. SE Cyprus *34°55′N 33°39′E*
121 *Q3* **Lárnaka** ✈ SE Cyprus *34°52′N 33°38′E*
Larnax *see* Lárnaka
97 *G14* **Larne** *Ir.* Latharna. E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°51′N 05°49′W*
26 *L5* **Larned** Kansas, C USA *38°12′N 99°05′W*
104 *L3* **La Robla** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°48′N 05°37′W*
104 *J10* **La Roca de la Sierra** Extremadura, W Spain *39°06′N 06°41′W*
99 *K22* **La Roche-en-Ardenne** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°11′N 05°35′E*
102 *L11* **la Rochefoucauld** Charente, W France *45°43′N 00°23′E*
102 *J10* **la Rochelle** *anc.* Rupella. Charente-Maritime, W France *46°09′N 01°07′W*
102 *I9* **la Roche-sur-Yon** *prev.* Bourbon Vendée, Napoléon-Vendée. Vendée, NW France *46°40′N 01°26′W*
105 *Q10* **La Roda** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°13′N 02°10′W*
104 *L14* **La Roda de Andalucía** Andalucía, S Spain *37°12′N 04°45′W*
45 *P9* **La Romana** E Dominican Republic *18°25′N 69°00′W*
11 *T13* **La Ronge** Saskatchewan, C Canada *55°07′N 105°18′W*
11 *U13* **La Ronge, Lac** ⛀ Saskatchewan, C Canada
22 *K10* **Larose** Louisiana, S USA *29°34′N 90°22′W*
42 *M7* **La Rosita** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *13°55′N 84°23′W*
181 *Q3* **Larrimah** Northern Territory, N Australia *15°30′S 133°12′E*
62 *N11* **Larroque** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *33°05′S 59°06′W*
105 *Q2* **Larrún** *Fr.* la Rhune. ▲ France/Spain *43°18′N 01°35′W* ***see also*** la Rhune
Larrún *see* la Rhune
195 *X6* **Lars Christensen Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
39 *Q14* **Larsen Bay** Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA *57°32′N 153°58′W*
194 *I5* **Larsen Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
8 *M6* **Larsen Sound** *sound* Nunavut, N Canada
La Rúa *see* A Rúa de Valdeorras
102 *K16* **Laruns** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°00′N 00°25′W*
95 *G16* **Larvik** Vestfold, S Norway *59°04′N 10°02′E*
La-sa *see* Lhasa
171 *S13* **Lasahata** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *02°52′S 128°27′E*
Lasahau *see* Lasihao
37 *O6* **La Sal** Utah, W USA *38°19′N 109°14′W*
14 *C17* **La Salle** Ontario, S Canada *42°13′N 83°05′W*
30 *L11* **La Salle** Illinois, N USA *41°19′N 89°06′W*
45 *O9* **Las Americas** ✈ (Santo Domingo) S Dominican Republic *18°24′N 69°38′W*
37 *V6* **Las Animas** Colorado, C USA *38°04′N 103°13′W*
108 *D10* **La Sarine** *var.* Sarine. 🛰 SW Switzerland
108 *B9* **La Sarraz** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°40′N 06°32′E*
12 *H12* **La Sarre** Québec, SE Canada *48°49′N 79°12′W*
54 *L3* **Las Aves, Islas** *var.* Islas de Aves. *island group* N Venezuela
55 *N7* **Las Bonitas** Bolívar, C Venezuela *07°50′N 65°40′W*
104 *K15* **Las Cabezas de San Juan** Andalucía, S Spain *36°59′N 05°56′W*
61 *G19* **Lascano** Rocha, E Uruguay *33°40′S 54°12′W*
62 *I5* **Lascar, Volcán** 🌋 N Chile *23°22′S 67°33′W*
41 *T15* **Las Choapas** *var.* Choapas. Veracruz-Llave, SE Mexico *17°51′N 94°00′W*
37 *R15* **Las Cruces** New Mexico, SW USA *32°19′N 106°49′W*
Lasdehnen *see* Krasnoznamensk
La Selle *see* Selle, Pic de la
62 *G9* **La Serena** Coquimbo, C Chile *29°54′S 71°18′W*
104 *K11* **La Serena** *physical region* W Spain
105 *V4* **La Seu d'Urgell** *var.* La Seu d'Urgell; *prev.* Seo de Urgel. Cataluña, NE Spain *42°22′N 01°27′E*
La Seu d'Urgell *see* La Seu d'Urgell
103 *T16* **la Seyne-sur-Mer** Var, SE France *43°07′N 05°53′E*
61 *D21* **Las Flores** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°03′S 59°08′W*
62 *H9* **Las Flores** San Juan, W Argentina *30°14′S 69°10′W*
11 *S14* **Lashburn** Saskatchewan, S Canada *53°09′N 109°37′W*
62 *I11* **Las Heras** Mendoza, W Argentina *32°48′S 68°50′W*
148 *M8* **Lashkar Gāh** *var.* Lash-Kar-Gar'. Helmand, S Afghanistan *31°35′N 64°21′E*
Lash-Kar-Gar' *see* Lashkar Gāh
171 *P14* **Lasihao** *var.* Lasahau. Pulau Muna, C Indonesia *05°01′S 122°23′E*
107 *N21* **La Sila** 🏔 SW Italy
63 *H23* **La Silueta, Cerro** ▲ S Chile *52°22′S 72°09′W*
42 *L9* **La Sirena** Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, E Nicaragua *12°59′N 84°35′W*
110 *J13* **Łask** Łódzkie, C Poland *51°36′N 19°06′E*
109 *V11* **Laško** *Ger.* Tüffer. C Slovenia *46°08′N 15°13′E*
63 *H14* **Las Lajas** Neuquén, W Argentina *38°31′S 70°22′W*
63 *H15* **Las Lajas, Cerro** ▲ W Argentina *38°49′S 70°42′W*
62 *M6* **Las Lomitas** Formosa, N Argentina *24°45′S 60°35′W*
41 *V16* **Las Margaritas** Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°15′N 91°58′W*
Las Marismas *see* Guadalquivir, Marismas del
54 *M6* **Las Mercedes** Guárico, N Venezuela *09°08′N 66°27′W*
42 *F6* **Las Minas, Cerro** ▲ W Honduras *14°33′N 88°41′W*
105 *O11* **La Solana** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°56′N 03°14′W*
45 *Q14* **La Soufrière** ▲ Saint Vincent, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°20′N 61°11′W*
102 *M10* **la Souterraine** Creuse, C France *46°15′N 01°28′E*
62 *N7* **Las Palmas** Chaco, N Argentina *27°08′S 58°45′W*
43 *Q16* **Las Palmas** Veraguas, W Panama *08°09′N 81°28′W*
64 *P12* **Las Palmas** *var.* Las Palmas de Gran Canaria. Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°08′N 15°27′W*
64 *P12* **Las Palmas** ◆ *province* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
64 *Q12* **Las Palmas** ✈ Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
Las Palmas de Gran Canaria *see* Las Palmas
40 *D6* **Las Palomas** Baja California Norte, W Mexico *31°44′N 107°37′W*
105 *P10* **Las Pedroñeras** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°27′N 02°41′W*
106 *E10* **La Spezia** Liguria, NW Italy *44°08′N 09°50′E*
61 *F20* **Las Piedras** Canelones, S Uruguay *34°42′S 56°14′W*
63 *J18* **Las Plumas** Chubut, S Argentina *43°46′S 67°15′W*
61 *B18* **Las Rosas** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°27′S 61°30′W*
Lassa *see* Lhasa
35 *O4* **Lassen Peak** ▲ California, W USA *40°27′N 121°28′W*
194 *K6* **Lassiter Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
109 *V9* **Lassnitz** 🛰 SE Austria
15 *O12* **L'Assomption** Québec, SE Canada *45°48′N 73°27′W*
15 *N11* **L'Assomption** 🛰 Québec, SE Canada
43 *S17* **Las Tablas** Los Santos, S Panama *07°45′N 80°17′W*
Lastarria, Volcán *see* Azufre, Volcán
37 *V4* **Last Chance** Colorado, C USA *39°41′N 103°34′W*
Last Frontier, The *see* Alaska
11 *U16* **Last Mountain Lake** ⛀ Saskatchewan, S Canada
62 *H9* **Las Tórtolas, Cerro** ▲ W Argentina *29°57′S 69°49′W*
61 *C14* **Las Toscas** Santa Fe, C Argentina *28°22′S 59°20′W*
79 *F19* **Lastoursville** Ogooué-Lolo, E Gabon *0°50′S 12°43′E*
113 *F16* **Lastovo** *It.* Lagosta. *island* SW Croatia
113 *F16* **Lastovski Kanal** *channel* SW Croatia
40 *E6* **Las Tres Vírgenes, Volcán** 🌋 NW Mexico *27°27′N 112°34′W*
40 *F4* **Las Trincheras** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°21′N 111°27′W*
55 *N8* **Las Trincheras** Bolívar, E Venezuela *06°57′N 64°49′W*
44 *H7* **Las Tunas** *var.* Victoria de las Tunas. Las Tunas, E Cuba *20°58′N 76°59′W*
La Suisse *see* Switzerland
40 *I5* **Las Varas** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°35′N 108°01′W*
40 *J12* **Las Varas** Nayarit, C Mexico *21°12′N 105°10′W*
62 *L10* **Las Varillas** Córdoba, E Argentina *31°54′S 62°45′W*
35 *X11* **Las Vegas** Nevada, W USA *36°09′N 115°10′W*
37 *T10* **Las Vegas** New Mexico, SW USA *35°35′N 105°15′W*
187 *P10* **Lata** Nendö, Solomon Islands *10°45′S 165°43′E*
13 *R10* **La Tabatière** Québec, E Canada *50°51′N 58°59′W*
56 *C6* **Latacunga** Cotopaxi, C Ecuador *0°58′S 78°36′W*
194 *I7* **Latady Island** *island* Antarctica
54 *E14* **La Tagua** Putumayo, S Colombia *0°05′S 74°39′W*
Latakia *see* Al Lādhiqīyah
92 *J10* **Lätäseno** 🛰 NW Finland
14 *H9* **Latchford** Ontario, S Canada *47°20′N 79°45′W*
14 *J13* **Latchford Bridge** Ontario, SE Canada *45°16′N 77°29′W*
193 *Y14* **Late** *island* Vava'u Group, N Tonga
153 *P15* **Lätehär** Jhārkhand, N India *23°48′N 84°28′E*
15 *R7* **Laterrière** Québec, SE Canada *48°17′N 71°10′W*
102 *J13* **la Teste** Gironde, SW France *44°38′N 01°04′W*
25 *V8* **Latexo** Texas, SW USA *31°24′N 95°28′W*
18 *L10* **Latham** New York, NE USA *42°45′N 73°45′W*
Latharna *see* Larne
108 *B9* **La Thielle** *var.* Thièle. 🛰 W Switzerland
27 *R3* **Lathrop** Missouri, C USA *39°33′N 94°19′W*
107 *I16* **Latina** *prev.* Littoria. Lazio, C Italy *41°28′N 12°53′E*
41 *R14* **La Tinaja** Veracruz-Llave, S Mexico
106 *J7* **Latisana** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°47′N 13°01′E*
Latium *see* Lazio
115 *K25* **Lató** *site of ancient city* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
187 *Q17* **La Tontouta** ✈ (Noumea) Province Sud, S New Caledonia *22°06′S 166°12′E*
55 *N4* **La Tortuga, Isla** *var.* Isla Tortuga. *island* N Venezuela
108 *C10* **La Tour-de-Peilz** *var.* La Tour de Peilz. Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°28′N 06°52′E*
La Tour de Peilz *see* La Tour-de-Peilz
103 *S11* **la Tour-du-Pin** Isère, E France *45°34′N 05°25′E*
102 *J11* **la Tremblade** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°45′N 01°07′W*
102 *L10* **la Trimouille** Vienne, W France *46°27′N 01°02′E*
42 *J9* **La Trinidad** Estelí, NW Nicaragua *12°57′N 86°15′W*
41 *V16* **La Trinitaria** Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°02′N 92°00′W*
45 *Q11* **la Trinité** E Martinique *14°44′N 60°58′W*
15 *U7* **La Trinité-des-Monts** Québec, SE Canada *48°07′N 68°31′W*
18 *C15* **Latrobe** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°18′N 79°19′W*
183 *P13* **La Trobe River** 🛰 Victoria, SE Australia
Lattakia/Lattaquié *see* Al Lādhiqīyah
171 *S13* **Latu** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *03°24′S 128°37′E*
15 *P9* **La Tuque** Québec, SE Canada *47°26′N 72°47′W*
155 *G14* **Lātūr** Mahārāshtra, C India *18°24′N 76°34′E*
118 *G8* **Latvia** *off.* Republic of Latvia, *Ger.* Lettland, *Latv.* Latvija, Latvijas Republika; *prev.* Latvian SSR, *Rus.* Latviyskaya SSR. ◆ *republic* NE Europe
Latvian SSR/Latvija/ Latvijas Republika/ Latviyskaya SSR *see* Latvia
Latvia, Republic of *see* Latvia
186 *H7* **Lau** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *05°46′S 151°21′E*
175 *R9* **Lau Basin** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
101 *O15* **Lauchhammer** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°30′N 13°48′E*
105 *O3* **Laudio** *var.* Llodio. País Vasco, N Spain *43°08′N 02°59′W*
Laudunum *see* Laon
Laudus *see* St-Lô
Lauenburg/Lauenburg in Pommern *see* Lębork
101 *L20* **Lauf an der Pegnitz** Bayern, SE Germany *49°31′N 11°16′E*
108 *D7* **Laufen** Basel, NW Switzerland *47°26′N 07°31′E*
109 *P5* **Lauffen** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°54′N 12°57′E*
92 *I2* **Laugarbakki** Nordhurland Vestra, N Iceland *65°18′N 20°51′W*
92 *I4* **Laugarvatn** Sudhurland, SW Iceland *64°09′N 20°43′W*
31 *O3* **Laughing Fish Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *46°31′N 87°01′W*
187 *Z14* **Lau Group** *island group* E Fiji
Lauis *see* Lugano
93 *M17* **Laukaa** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°27′N 25°58′E*
118 *D12* **Laukuva** Tauragė, W Lithuania *55°37′N 22°12′E*
Laun *see* Louny
183 *P16* **Launceston** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°25′S 147°07′E*
97 *I24* **Launceston** *anc.* Dunheved. SW England, United Kingdom *50°38′N 04°21′W*
54 *C13* **La Unión** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°35′N 77°09′W*
42 *H8* **La Unión** La Unión, SE El Salvador *13°20′N 87°50′W*
42 *I6* **La Unión** Olancho, C Honduras *15°02′N 86°40′W*
40 *M15* **La Unión** Guerrero, S Mexico *17°58′N 101°49′W*
41 *Y14* **La Unión** Quintana Roo, E Mexico *18°00′N 101°48′W*
105 *S13* **La Unión** Murcia, SE Spain *37°37′N 00°54′W*
54 *L7* **La Unión** Barinas, C Venezuela *08°15′N 67°46′W*
42 *B10* **La Unión** ◆ *department* E El Salvador
38 *H11* **Laupāhoehoe** *var.* Laupahoehoe. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°00′N 155°15′W*
Laupahoehoe *see* Laupāhoehoe
101 *I23* **Laupheim** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°13′N 09°54′E*
181 *W3* **Laura** Queensland, NE Australia *15°37′S 144°34′E*
189 *X2* **Laura** *atoll* Majuro Atoll, SE Marshall Islands
Laurana *see* Lovran
54 *L8* **La Urbana** Bolívar, C Venezuela *07°05′N 66°58′W*
21 *Y4* **Laurel** Delaware, NE USA *38°33′N 75°34′W*
23 *V14* **Laurel** Florida, SE USA *27°07′N 82°27′W*
21 *W3* **Laurel** Maryland, NE USA *39°06′N 76°51′W*
22 *M6* **Laurel** Mississippi, S USA *31°41′N 89°10′W*
33 *U11* **Laurel** Montana, NW USA *45°40′N 108°46′W*
29 *R13* **Laurel** Nebraska, C USA *42°25′N 97°04′W*
18 *H15* **Laureldale** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°24′N 75°52′W*
18 *C16* **Laurel Hill** *ridge* Pennsylvania, NE USA
29 *T12* **Laurens** Iowa, C USA *42°51′N 94°51′W*
21 *P11* **Laurens** South Carolina, SE USA *34°29′N 82°01′W*
Laurentian Highlands *see* Laurentian Mountains
15 *P10* **Laurentian Mountains** *var.* Laurentian Highlands, *Fr.* Les Laurentides. *plateau* Newfoundland and Labrador/ Québec, Canada
15 *O12* **Laurentides** Québec, SE Canada *45°51′N 73°49′W*
Laurentides, Les *see* Laurentian Mountains
107 *M19* **Lauria** Basilicata, S Italy *40°03′N 15°50′E*
194 *I1* **Laurie Island** *island* Antarctica
21 *T11* **Laurinburg** North Carolina, SE USA *34°46′N 79°29′W*
30 *M2* **Laurium** Michigan, N USA *47°14′N 88°26′W*
Lauru *see* Choiseul
108 *B9* **Lausanne** *It.* Losanna. Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°32′N 06°39′E*
101 *Q16* **Lausche** *var.* Luže. ▲ Czech Republic/Germany *50°52′N 14°39′E* ***see also*** Luže
Lausche *see* Luže
101 *Q16* **Lausitzer Bergland** *var.* Lausitzer Gebirge, *Cz.* Gory Lužyckie, Lužické Hory', *Eng.* Lusatian Mountains. 🏔 E Germany
Lausitzer Gebirge *see* Lausitzer Bergland
Lausitzer Neisse *see* Neisse
103 *T12* **Lautaret, Col du** *pass* SE France
63 *G15* **Lautaro** Araucanía, C Chile *38°30′S 71°30′W*
101 *F21* **Lauter** 🛰 W Germany
108 *I7* **Lauterach** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°29′N 09°44′E*
101 *I17* **Lauterbach** Hessen, C Germany *50°37′N 09°24′E*
108 *E9* **Lauterbrunnen** Bern, C Switzerland *46°36′N 07°52′E*
169 *U14* **Laut Kecil, Kepulauan** *island group* N Indonesia
187 *X14* **Lautoka** Viti Levu, W Fiji *17°36′S 177°28′E*
169 *O8* **Laut, Pulau** *prev.* Laoet. *island* Borneo, C Indonesia
169 *V14* **Laut, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Natuna, W Indonesia
169 *U13* **Laut, Selat** *strait* Borneo, C Indonesia
168 *H8* **Laut Tawar, Danau** ⛀ Sumatera, NW Indonesia
189 *V14* **Lauvergne Island** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
98 *M5* **Lauwers Meer** ⛀ N Netherlands
98 *M4* **Lauwersoog** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°25′N 06°14′E*
102 *M14* **Lauzerte** Tarn-et-Garonne, S France *44°15′N 01°08′E*
25 *U13* **Lavaca Bay** *bay* Texas, SW USA
25 *U12* **Lavaca River** 🛰 Texas, SW USA
15 *O12* **Laval** Québec, SE Canada *45°32′N 73°44′W*
102 *J6* **Laval** Mayenne, NW France *48°04′N 00°46′W*
15 *T6* **Laval** 🛰 Québec, SE Canada
105 *S9* **La Vall d'Uixó** *var.* Vall D'Uxó. Valenciana, E Spain *39°49′N 00°15′W*
61 *F19* **Lavalleja** ◆ *department* S Uruguay
15 *O12* **Lavaltrie** Québec, SE Canada *45°56′N 73°14′W*
186 *M10* **Lavanggu** Rennell, S Solomon Islands *11°39′S 160°13′E*
143 *O14* **Lāvān, Jazīreh-ye** *island* S Iran
109 *U8* **Lavant** 🛰 S Austria
118 *G5* **Lavassaare** *Ger.* Lawassaar. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia *58°29′N 24°22′E*
104 *L3* **La Vecilla de Curueño** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°51′N 05°24′W*
45 *N8* **La Vega** *var.* Concepción de la Vega. C Dominican Republic *19°15′N 70°33′W*
La Vela *see* La Vela de Coro
54 *J4* **La Vela de Coro** *var.* La Vela. Falcón, N Venezuela *11°30′N 69°33′W*
103 *N17* **Lavelanet** Ariège, S France *42°56′N 01°50′E*
107 *M17* **Lavello** Basilicata, S Italy *41°03′N 15°48′E*
36 *J8* **La Verkin** Utah, W USA *37°12′N 113°16′W*
26 *J8* **Laverne** Oklahoma, C USA *36°42′N 99°53′W*
25 *S12* **La Vernia** Texas, SW USA *29°19′N 98°07′W*
93 *K18* **Lavia** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°36′N 22°34′E*
14 *I12* **Lavieille, Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
94 *C12* **Lavik** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°06′N 05°25′E*
La Vila Joíosa *see* Villajoyosa
33 *U10* **Lavina** Montana, NW USA *46°18′N 108°55′W*
194 *H5* **Lavoisier Island** *island* Antarctica
23 *U2* **Lavonia** Georgia, SE USA *34°26′N 83°06′W*
103 *R13* **la Voulte-sur-Rhône** Ardèche, E France *44°49′N 04°46′E*
123 *W5* **Lavrentiya** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *65°33′N 171°12′W*
115 *H20* **Lávrio** *prev.* Lávrion. Attikí, C Greece *37°43′N 24°03′E*
Lávrion *see* Lávrio
83 *L22* **Lavumisa** *prev.* Gollel. SE Swaziland *27°18′S 31°55′E*
149 *T4* **Lawarai Pass** *pass* N Pakistan
Lawassaar *see* Lavassaare
141 *P16* **Lawdar** SW Yemen *13°49′N 45°55′E*
25 *Q7* **Lawn** Texas, SW USA *32°07′N 99°45′W*
195 *Y4* **Law Promontory** *headland* Antarctica
77 *O14* **Lawra** NW Ghana *10°40′N 02°49′W*
185 *E23* **Lawrence** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°53′S 169°43′E*
31 *P14* **Law

123 *Q11* **Lebedinyy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *58°23´N 125°24´E*
126 *L6* **Lebedyan'** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°00´N 39°11´E*
117 *T4* **Lebedyn** *Rus.* Lebedin. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°36´N 34°30´E*
12 *I12* **Lebel-sur-Quévillon** Québec, SE Canada *49°01´N 76°56´W*
92 *L8* **Lebesby** *Lapp.* Davvesiida. Finnmark, N Norway *70°31´N 27°00´E*
102 *M9* **le Blanc** Indre, C France *46°38´N 01°04´E*
79 *L15* **Lebo** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *04°30´N 23°58´E*
27 *P5* **Lebo** Kansas, C USA *38°22´N 95°50´W*
110 *H6* **Lębork** *var.* Lębórk, *Ger.* Lauenburg, Lauenburg in Pommern. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°32´N 17°43´E*
103 *O17* **le Boulou** Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°32´N 02°50´E*
108 *A9* **Le Brassus** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°35´N 06°14´E*
104 *J15* **Lebrija** Andalucía, S Spain *36°55´N 06°04´W*
110 *G6* **Łebsko, Jezioro** *Ger.* Lebasee; *prev.* Jezioro Łeba. ⊜ N Poland
63 *F14* **Lebu** Bío Bío, C Chile *37°38´S 73°43´W*
Lebyazh'ye *see* Akku
104 *F6* **Leça da Palmeira** Porto, N Portugal *41°12´N 08°43´W*
103 *U15* **le Cannet** Alpes-Maritimes, SE France *43°35´N 07°E*
Le Cap *see* Cap-Haïtien
103 *P2* **le Cateau-Cambrésis** Nord, N France *50°05´N 03°32´E*
107 *Q18* **Lecce** Puglia, SE Italy *40°23´N 18°11´E*
106 *D7* **Lecco** Lombardia, N Italy *45°51´N 09°23´E*
29 *V10* **le Center** Minnesota, N USA *44°23´N 93°43´W*
108 *J7* **Lech** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°14´N 10°10´E*
101 *K22* **Lech** 🗲 Austria/Germany
115 *D19* **Lechainá** *var.* Lehena, Lekhainá. Dytikí Elláda, S Greece *37°57´N 21°16´E*
102 *J11* **le Château d'Oléron** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°53´N 01°12´W*
103 *R3* **le Chesne** Ardennes, N France *49°33´N 04°42´E*
103 *R13* **le Cheylard** Ardèche, E France *44°55´N 04°27´E*
108 *K7* **Lechtaler Alpen** 🏔 W Austria
100 *H6* **Leck** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°45´N 09°00´E*
14 *L9* **Lecointre, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
22 *H7* **Lecompte** Louisiana, S USA *31°05´N 92°24´W*
103 *Q9* **le Creusot** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°48´N 04°27´E*
Lecumberri *see* Lekunberri
110 *P13* **Łęczna** Lubelskie, E Poland *51°20´N 22°52´E*
110 *J12* **Łęczyca** *Ger.* Lentschiza, *Rus.* Lenchitsa. Łódzkie, C Poland *52°04´N 19°10´E*
100 *F10* **Leda** 🗲 NW Germany
109 *Y9* **Ledava** 🗲 NE Slovenia
99 *F17* **Lede** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *50°58´N 03°59´E*
104 *K6* **Ledesma** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°05´N 06°00´W*
45 *Q12* **le Diamant** SW Martinique *14°29´N 61°02´W*
172 *J16* **Le Digue** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
103 *Q10* **le Donjon** Allier, C France *46°19´N 03°50´E*
102 *M10* **le Dorat** Haute-Vienne, C France *46°14´N 01°05´E*
Ledo Salinarius *see* Lons-le-Saunier
11 *Q14* **Leduc** Alberta, SW Canada *53°17´N 113°30´W*
123 *V7* **Ledyanaya, Gora** 🏔 E Russian Federation *61°51´N 171°03´E*
97 *C21* **Lee** *Ir.* An Laoi. 🗲 SW Ireland
29 *U5* **Leech Lake** ⊜ Minnesota, N USA
26 *K10* **Leedey** Oklahoma, C USA *35°54´N 99°21´W*
97 *M17* **Leeds** N England, United Kingdom *53°50´N 01°35´W*
23 *P4* **Leeds** Alabama, S USA *33°33´N 86°32´W*
29 *O3* **Leeds** North Dakota, N USA *48°19´N 99°43´W*
98 *N6* **Leek** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°10´N 06°24´E*
99 *K15* **Leende** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°21´N 05°34´E*
100 *F10* **Leer** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°14´N 07°26´E*
98 *J13* **Leerdam** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *51°54´N 05°06´E*
98 *K12* **Leersum** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°01´N 05°26´E*
23 *W11* **Leesburg** Florida, SE USA *28°48´N 81°52´W*
21 *V3* **Leesburg** Virginia, NE USA *39°09´N 77°34´W*
27 *R4* **Lees Summit** Missouri, C USA *38°55´N 94°21´W*
22 *G7* **Leesville** Louisiana, S USA *31°08´N 93°15´W*
25 *S12* **Leesville** Texas, SW USA *29°22´N 97°45´W*
31 *U13* **Leesville Lake** ▨ Ohio, N USA
Leesville Lake *see* Smith Mountain Lake
183 *P9* **Leeton** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°33´S 146°24´E*
98 *L6* **Leeuwarden** *Fris.* Ljouwert. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°15´N 05°48´E*
180 *I14* **Leeuwin, Cape** *headland* Western Australia *34°18´S 115°03´E*
35 *R8* **Lee Vining** California, W USA *37°57´N 119°07´W*
45 *V8* **Leeward Islands** *island group* E West Indies
Leeward Islands *see* Sotavento, Ilhas de
Leeward Islands *see* Vent, Îles Sous le
79 *G20* **Léfini** 🗲 SE Congo
115 *C17* **Lefkáda** *prev.* Levkás. Lefkáda, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *38°50´N 20°42´E*
115 *B17* **Lefkáda** *It.* Santa Maura, *prev.* Levkás; *anc.* Leucas. *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
115 *H25* **Lefká Óri** 🏔 Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
115 *B16* **Lefkímmi** *var.* Levkímmi. Kérkyra, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *39°26´N 20°05´E*
Lefkosía/Lefkoşa *see* Nicosia
25 *O2* **Lefors** Texas, SW USA *35°26´N 100°48´W*
45 *R12* **le François** E Martinique *14°36´N 60°59´W*
180 *L12* **Lefroy, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
Legaceaster *see* Chester
105 *N8* **Leganés** Madrid, C Spain *40°20´N 03°46´W*
Legaspi *see* Legazpi City
Leghorn *see* Livorno
110 *M11* **Legionowo** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°25´N 20°56´E*
99 *K24* **Léglise** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°48´N 05°31´E*
106 *G8* **Legnago** Lombardia, NE Italy *45°13´N 11°18´E*
106 *D7* **Legnano** Veneto, NE Italy *45°36´N 08°54´E*
111 *F14* **Legnica** *Ger.* Liegnitz. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°12´N 16°11´E*
35 *Q9* **Le Grand** California, W USA *37°12´N 120°15´W*
103 *Q15* **le Grau-du-Roi** Gard, S France *43°32´N 04°10´E*
183 *U3* **Legume** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°24´S 152°20´E*
102 *L4* **le Havre** *Eng.* Havre; *prev.* le Havre-de-Grâce. Seine-Maritime, N France *49°30´N 00°06´E*
le Havre-de-Grâce *see* le Havre
Lehena *see* Lechainá
36 *L3* **Lehi** Utah, W USA *40°23´N 111°51´W*
18 *I14* **Lehighton** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°49´N 75°42´W*
29 *O6* **Lehr** North Dakota, N USA *46°15´N 99°21´W*
38 *A8* **Lehua Island** *island* Hawaiian Islands, Hawai'i, USA
149 *S9* **Leiah** Punjab, NE Pakistan *30°59´N 70°58´E*
109 *W9* **Leibnitz** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°48´N 15°33´E*
97 *M19* **Leicester** *Lat.* Batae Coritanorum. C England, United Kingdom *52°38´N 01°05´W*
97 *M19* **Leicestershire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
Leicheng *see* Leizhou
98 *H11* **Leiden** *prev.* Leyden; *anc.* Lugdunum Batavorum. Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°09´N 04°30´E*
98 *H11* **Leiderdorp** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°08´N 04°32´E*
98 *G11* **Leidschendam** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°05´N 04°24´E*
99 *D18* **Leie** *Fr.* Lys. 🗲 Belgium/France
Leifear *see* Lifford
184 *L4* **Leigh** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°17´S 174°48´E*
97 *K17* **Leigh** NW England, United Kingdom *53°30´N 02°33´W*
182 *I5* **Leigh Creek** South Australia *30°27´S 138°23´E*
23 *O2* **Leighton** Alabama, S USA *34°42´N 87°31´W*
97 *M21* **Leighton Buzzard** E England, United Kingdom *51°55´N 00°41´W*
Léim an Bhradáin *see* Leixlip
Léim An Mhadaidh *see* Limavady
Léime, Ceann *see* Loop Head, Ireland
Léime, Ceann *see* Slyne Head, Ireland
101 *G20* **Leimen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°21´N 08°40´E*
100 *I13* **Leine** 🗲 NW Germany
101 *J15* **Leinefelde** Thüringen, C Germany *51°22´N 10°19´E*
Léin, Loch *see* Leane, Lough
97 *D19* **Leinster** *Ir.* Cúige Laighean. *cultural region* E Ireland
97 *F19* **Leinster, Mount** *Ir.* Stua Laighean. 🏔 SE Ireland *52°36´N 06°45´W*
119 *F15* **Leipalingis** Alytus, S Lithuania *54°05´N 23°52´E*
92 *J12* **Leipojärvi** Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°03´N 21°15´E*
31 *R12* **Leipsic** Ohio, N USA *41°06´N 83°58´W*
Leipsic *see* Leipzig
115 *M20* **Leipsoí** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
101 *M15* **Leipzig** *Pol.* Lipsk, *hist.* Leipsic; *anc.* Lipsia. Sachsen, E Germany *51°19´N 12°24´E*
101 *M15* **Leipzig Halle** 🛪 Sachsen, E Germany *51°26´N 12°14´E*
104 *G9* **Leiria** *anc.* Collipo. Leiria, C Portugal *39°45´N 08°49´W*
104 *F9* **Leiria** 🔶 *district* C Portugal
95 *C15* **Leirvik** Hordaland, S Norway *59°49´N 05°27´E*
118 *E5* **Leisi** *Ger.* Laisberg. Saaremaa, W Estonia *58°33´N 22°41´E*
104 *J3* **Leitariegos, Puerto de** *pass* NW Spain
20 *J6* **Leitchfield** Kentucky, S USA *37°28´N 86°19´W*
109 *Y5* **Leitha** *Hung.* Lajta. 🗲 Austria/Hungary
Leitir Ceanainn *see* Letterkenny
Leitmeritz *see* Litoměřice
Leitomischl *see* Litomyšl
97 *D16* **Leitrim** *Ir.* Liatroim. *cultural region* NW Ireland
Leix *see* Laois
97 *F18* **Leixlip** *Eng.* Salmon Leap, *Ir.* Léim an Bhradáin. Kildare, E Ireland *53°23´N 06°32´W*
64 *N8* **Leixões** Porto, N Portugal *41°11´N 08°41´W*
161 *N12* **Leiyang** Hunan, S China *26°23´N 112°49´E*
160 *L16* **Leizhou** *var.* Haikang, Leicheng. Guangdong, S China *20°54´N 110°05´E*
160 *L16* **Leizhou Bandao** *var.* Luichow Peninsula. *peninsula* S China
98 *H13* **Lek** 🗲 SW Netherlands
114 *I13* **Lekáni** 🏔 NE Greece
172 *H13* **Le Kartala** 🏔 Grande Comore, NW Comoros
Le Kef *see* El Kef
79 *G20* **Lékéti, Monts de la** 🏔 S Congo
Lekhainá *see* Lechainá
92 *G11* **Leknes** Nordland, C Norway *68°07´N 13°36´E*
79 *F20* **Lékoumou** 🔶 *province* SW Congo
94 *L13* **Leksand** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°44´N 15°E*
124 *H8* **Leksozero, Ozero** ⊜ NW Russian Federation
105 *Q3* **Lekunberri** *var.* Lecumberri. Navarra, N Spain *43°00´N 01°54´W*
171 *S11* **Lelai, Tanjung** *headland* Pulau Halmahera, N Indonesia *01°32´N 128°43´E*
45 *Q12* **le Lamentin** *var.* Lamentin. C Martinique *14°37´N 61°01´W*
31 *P6* **Leland** Michigan, N USA *45°01´N 85°44´W*
22 *J4* **Leland** Mississippi, S USA *33°24´N 90°54´W*
95 *J16* **Lelång** *var.* Lelången. ⊜ S Sweden
Lelången *see* Lelång
Lel'chitsy *see* Lyel'chytsy
le Léman *see* Geneva, Lake
Leli *see* Tianlin
25 *O3* **Lelia Lake** Texas, SW USA *34°52´N 100°42´W*
113 *I14* **Lelija** 🏔 SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°25´N 18°31´E*
108 *C8* **Le Locle** Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *47°04´N 06°45´E*
189 *Y14* **Lelu** Kosrae, E Micronesia
Lelu *see* Lelu Island
189 *Y14* **Lelu Island** *var.* Lelu. *island* Kosrae, E Micronesia
55 *W9* **Lelydorp** Wanica, N Suriname *05°36´N 55°04´W*
98 *K9* **Lelystad** Flevoland, C Netherlands *52°30´N 05°26´E*
63 *K25* **Le Maire, Estrecho de** *strait* S Argentina
168 *L10* **Lemang** Pulau Rangsang, W Indonesia *01°04´N 102°44´E*
186 *I7* **Lemankoa** Buka Island, NE Papua New Guinea *05°06´S 154°23´E*
Léman, Lac *see* Geneva, Lake
102 *L6* **le Mans** Sarthe, NW France *48°N 00°12´E*
29 *S12* **Le Mars** Iowa, C USA *42°47´N 96°10´W*
109 *S3* **Lembach im Mühlkreis** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°28´N 13°53´E*
101 *G23* **Lemberg** 🏔 SW Germany *48°09´N 08°47´E*
Lemberg *see* L'viv
Lemdiyya *see* Médéa
121 *P3* **Lemesós** *var.* Limassol. SW Cyprus *34°41´N 33°02´E*
100 *H13* **Lemgo** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *52°02´N 08°54´E*
33 *P13* **Lemhi Range** 🏔 Idaho, NW USA
9 *S6* **Lemieux Islands** *island group* Nunavut, NE Canada
171 *O11* **Lemito** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°34´N 121°31´E*
92 *L10* **Lemmenjoki** *Lapp.* Leammi. 🗲 NE Finland
98 *L7* **Lemmer** *Fris.* De Lemmer. Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°50´N 05°43´E*
28 *L7* **Lemmon** South Dakota, N USA *45°54´N 102°08´W*
36 *M15* **Lemmon, Mount** 🏔 Arizona, SW USA *32°26´N 110°47´W*
Lemnos *see* Límnos
31 *O14* **Lemon, Lake** ⊜ Indiana, N USA
102 *J5* **le Mont St-Michel** *castle* Manche, N France
35 *Q11* **Lemoore** California, W USA *36°16´N 119°48´W*
189 *T13* **Lemotol Bay** *bay* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
45 *Y5* **le Moule** *var.* Moule. Grande Terre, NE Guadeloupe *16°20´N 61°21´W*
Lemovices *see* Limoges
Le Moyen-Ogooué *see* Moyen-Ogooué
12 *M6* **le Moyne, Lac** ⊜ Québec, E Canada
93 *L18* **Lempäälä** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°14´N 23°47´E*
42 *E7* **Lempa, Río** 🗲 Central America
42 *F7* **Lempira** *prev.* Gracias. 🔶 *department* SW Honduras
Lemsalu *see* Limbaži
107 *N17* **Le Murge** 🏔 SE Italy
125 *V6* **Lemva** 🗲 NW Russian Federation
95 *F21* **Lemvig** Midtjylland, W Denmark *56°31´N 08°19´E*
166 *K8* **Lemyethna** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°36´N 95°08´E*
30 *K10* **Lena** Illinois, N USA *42°22´N 89°49´W*
129 *V4* **Lena** 🗲 NE Russian Federation
173 *N13* **Lena Tablemount** *undersea feature* S Indian Ocean *51°06´S 56°54´E*
Lenchitsa *see* Łęczyca
59 *N17* **Lençóis** Bahia, E Brazil *12°36´S 41°24´W*
60 *K9* **Lençóis Paulista** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°35´S 48°51´W*
109 *Y9* **Lendava** *Hung.* Lendva, *Ger.* Unterlimbach; *prev.* Dolnja Lendava. NE Slovenia *46°33´N 16°27´E*
83 *F20* **Lendepas** Hardap, SE Namibia *24°41´S 19°58´E*
124 *H9* **Lendery** *Finn.* Lentiira. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°20´N 31°18´E*
Lendum *see* Lens
Lendva *see* Lendava
27 *R4* **Lenexa** Kansas, C USA *38°57´N 94°43´W*
109 *Q5* **Lengau** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°01´N 13°17´E*
145 *Q17* **Lenger** Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *42°10´N 69°54´E*
Lenghu *see* Lenghuzhen
159 *O9* **Lenghuzhen** *var.* Lenghu. Qinghai, C China *38°50´N 93°25´E*
159 *T9* **Lenglong Ling** 🏔 N China *37°40´N 102°13´E*
108 *D7* **Lengnau** Bern, W Switzerland *47°12´N 07°23´E*
95 *M20* **Lenhovda** Kronoberg, S Sweden *57°00´N 15°16´E*
Lenīn *see* Uzynkol', Kazakhstan
Lenin *see* Akdepe, Turkmenistan
Leninabad *see* Khujand
Leninakan *see* Gyumri
Lenina, Pik *see* Lenin Peak
117 *V12* **Lenine** *Rus.* Lenino. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°18´N 35°47´E*
Lenīngor *see* Leninogorsk
Leningrad *see* Sankt-Peterburg
Leningrad *see* Mu'minobod
126 *L13* **Leningradskaya** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *46°19´N 39°23´E*
195 *S16* **Leningradskaya** *Russian research station* Antarctica *69°30´S 159°51´E*
124 *H12* **Leningradskaya Oblast'** 🔶 *province* NW Russian Federation
Leningradskiy *see* Mu'minobod
Lenino *see* Lyenina, Belarus
Lenino *see* Lenine, Ukraine
Leninobod *see* Khujand
145 *X9* **Leninogorsk** *Kaz.* Lenīngor. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *50°20´N 83°34´E*
147 *T12* **Lenin Peak** *Rus.* Pik Lenina, *Taj.* Qullai Lenin. 🏔 Kyrgyzstan/Tajikistan *39°20´N 72°50´E*
147 *S8* **Leninpol'** Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan *42°29´N 71°54´E*
Lenin, Qullai *see* Lenin Peak
127 *P11* **Leninsk** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°41´N 45°18´E*
Leninsk *see* Baykonyr, Kazakhstan
Leninsk *see* Akdepe, Turkmenistan
Leninsk *see* Asaka, Uzbekistan
145 *T8* **Leninskiy** Pavlodar, E Kazakhstan *52°13´N 76°50´E*
122 *I13* **Leninsk-Kuznetskiy** Kemerovskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *54°42´N 86°16´E*
125 *P15* **Leninskoje** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°19´N 47°03´E*
Leninskoye *see* Uzynkol'
Lenin-Turkmenski *see* Türkmenabat
Leninváros *see* Tiszaújváros
Lenkoran' *see* Länkäran
101 *F15* **Lenne** 🗲 W Germany
101 *G16* **Lennestadt** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°07´N 08°04´E*
29 *R11* **Lennox** South Dakota, N USA *43°21´N 96°53´W*
63 *J25* **Lennox, Isla** *Eng.* Lennox Island. *island* S Chile
Lennox Island *see* Lennox, Isla
21 *Q9* **Lenoir** North Carolina, SE USA *35°56´N 81°31´W*
20 *M9* **Lenoir City** Tennessee, S USA *35°48´N 84°15´W*
108 *C7* **Le Noirmont** Jura, NW Switzerland *47°14´N 06°57´E*
14 *L9* **Lenôtre, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
29 *U15* **Lenox** Iowa, C USA *40°52´N 94°33´W*
103 *O2* **Lens** *anc.* Lendum, Lentium. Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°26´N 02°50´E*
123 *O11* **Lensk** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°43´N 115°16´E*
111 *F24* **Lenti** Zala, SW Hungary *46°38´N 16°30´E*
Lentia *see* Linz
93 *N14* **Lentiira** Oulu, E Finland *64°22´N 29°52´E*
Lentiira *see* Lendery
107 *L25* **Lentini** *anc.* Leontini. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°17´N 15°00´E*
Lentium *see* Lens
Lentschiza *see* Łęczyca
93 *N15* **Lentua** ⊜ E Finland
119 *H14* **Lentvaris** *Pol.* Landwarów. Vilnius, SE Lithuania *24°39´N 24°58´E*
108 *F7* **Lenzburg** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°23´N 08°11´E*
109 *R5* **Lenzing** Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°58´N 13°34´E*
77 *P13* **Léo** SW Burkina *11°07´N 02°08´W*
109 *V7* **Leoben** Steiermark, C Austria *47°23´N 15°06´E*
Leobschütz *see* Głubczyce
44 *L9* **Léogâne** S Haiti *18°32´N 72°37´W*
171 *O11* **Leok** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *01°10´N 121°20´E*
29 *O7* **Leola** South Dakota, N USA *45°41´N 98°58´W*
97 *K20* **Leominster** W England, United Kingdom *52°09´N 02°18´W*
19 *N11* **Leominster** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°29´N 71°43´W*
102 *I15* **Léon** Landes, SW France *43°54´N 01°17´W*
40 *M12* **León** *var.* León de los Aldamas. Guanajuato, C Mexico *21°05´N 101°43´W*
42 *I10* **León** León, NW Nicaragua *12°24´N 86°52´W*
104 *L4* **León** Castilla y León, NW Spain *42°34´N 05°34´W*
29 *V16* **Leon** Iowa, C USA *40°44´N 93°45´W*
42 *I9* **León** 🔶 *department* W Nicaragua
104 *K4* **León** 🔶 *province* Castilla y León, NW Spain
León *see* Cotopaxi
25 *V9* **Leona** Texas, SW USA *31°09´N 95°58´W*
25 *U5* **Leonard** Texas, SW USA *33°22´N 96°15´W*
107 *H15* **Leonardo da Vinci** *prev.* Fiumicino. 🛪 (Roma) Lazio, C Italy *41°48´N 12°15´E*
21 *X5* **Leonardtown** Maryland, NE USA *38°17´N 76°35´W*
25 *Q13* **Leona River** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
41 *Z11* **Leona Vicario** Quintana Roo, SE Mexico *20°57´N 87°06´W*
101 *H21* **Leonberg** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°48´N 09°01´E*
62 *M3* **León, Cerro** 🏔 NW Paraguay *20°21´S 60°16´W*
León de los Aldamas *see* León
109 *T4* **Leonding** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°17´N 14°15´E*
107 *I14* **Leonessa** Lazio, C Italy *42°36´N 12°56´E*
107 *K24* **Leonforte** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°38´N 14°23´E*
183 *O13* **Leongatha** Victoria, SE Australia *38°30´S 145°56´E*
Leonídi *see* Leonídio
115 *F21* **Leonídio** *var.* Leonídi. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°11´N 22°50´E*
104 *J4* **León, Montes de** 🏔 NW Spain
180 *K11* **Leonora** Western Australia *28°52´S 121°16´E*
25 *S8* **Leon River** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
Leontini *see* Lentini
Léopold II, Lac *see* Mai-Ndombe, Lac
99 *J17* **Leopoldsburg** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°07´N 05°16´E*
Léopoldville *see* Kinshasa
26 *I5* **Leoti** Kansas, C USA *38°28´N 101°22´W*
116 *M11* **Leova** *Rus.* Leovo. SW Moldova *46°31´N 28°16´E*
Leovo *see* Leova
102 *G8* **le Palais** Morbihan, NW France *47°20´N 03°08´W*
27 *X10* **Lepanto** Arkansas, C USA *35°34´N 90°21´W*
169 *N13* **Lepar, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
104 *I14* **Lepe** Andalucía, S Spain *37°15´N 07°12´W*
Lepel' *see* Lyepyel'
83 *E25* **Lepelle** *var.* Elefantes; *prev.* Olifants. 🗲 SW South Africa
83 *I20* **Lephepe** *var.* Lephephe. Kweneng, SE Botswana *23°20´S 25°50´E*
Lephephe *see* Lephepe
161 *Q10* **Leping** Jiangxi, S China *28°57´N 117°07´E*
Lépontiennes, Alpes/ Lepontine, Alpi *see* Lepontine Alps
108 *G10* **Lepontine Alps** *Fr.* Alpes Lépontiennes, *It.* Alpi Lepontine. 🏔 Italy/Switzerland
79 *G20* **Le Pool** 🔶 *province* S Congo
173 *O16* **Le Port** NW Réunion
103 *N1* **le Portel** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°42´N 01°35´E*
93 *N17* **Leppävirta** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *62°30´N 27°50´E*
45 *Q11* **le Prêcheur** NW Martinique *14°48´N 61°14´W*
145 *V13* **Lepsi** *prev.* Lepsy. Taldykorgan, SE Kazakhstan *46°14´N 78°56´E*
145 *V13* **Lepsi** *prev.* Lepsy. 🗲 SE Kazakhstan
Lepsy *see* Lepsi
Le Puglie *see* Puglia
103 *Q12* **le Puy** *prev.* le Puy-en-Velay, *hist.* Anicium, Podium Anicensis. Haute-Loire, C France *45°03´N 03°53´E*
le Puy-en-Velay *see* le Puy
45 *X11* **le Raizet** *var.* Le Raizet. 🛪 (Pointe-à-Pitre) Grande Terre, C Guadeloupe *16°16´N 61°31´W*
107 *J24* **Lercara Friddi** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°45´N 13°37´E*
78 *G12* **Léré** Mayo-Kébbi, SW Chad *09°41´N 14°17´E*
Leribe *see* Hlotse
106 *E10* **Lerici** Liguria, NW Italy *44°06´N 09°53´E*
54 *I14* **Lérida** Vaupés, SE Colombia *0°01´S 70°28´W*
105 *U5* **Lérida** 🔶 *province* Cataluña, NE Spain
Lérida *see* Lleida
105 *N5* **Lerma** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°02´N 03°46´W*
40 *M13* **Lerma, Río** 🗲 C Mexico
Lerna *see* Lérni
115 *F20* **Lérni** *var.* Lerna. *prehistoric site* Pelopónnisos, S Greece
45 *R11* **le Robert** E Martinique *14°41´N 60°57´W*
115 *M21* **Léros** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
30 *L13* **Le Roy** Illinois, N USA *40°21´N 88°45´W*
27 *Q6* **Le Roy** Kansas, C USA *38°04´N 95°37´W*
29 *W11* **Le Roy** Minnesota, N USA *43°30´N 92°30´W*
18 *E10* **Le Roy** New York, NE USA *42°58´N 77°58´W*
Lerrnayin Gharabakh *see* Nagorno-Karabakh
95 *J19* **Lerum** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°46´N 12°12´E*
96 *M2* **Lerwick** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *60°09´N 01°09´W*
45 *Y6* **les Abymes** *var.* Abymes. Grande Terre, C Guadeloupe *16°16´N 61°31´W*
les Albères *see* Albères, Chaîne des
102 *M4* **les Andelys** Eure, N France *49°15´N 01°26´E*
45 *Q12* **les Anses-d'Arlets** SW Martinique *14°29´N 61°05´W*
104 *L2* **Les Arriondes** *prev.* Arriondas. Asturias, N Spain *43°23´N 05°11´W*
105 *U6* **Les Borges Blanques** *var.* Borjas Blancas. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°31´N 00°52´E*
Lesbos *see* Lésvos
Les Cayes *see* Cayes
31 *Q4* **Les Cheneaux Islands** *island* Michigan, N USA
105 *T8* **Les Coves de Vinromá** *Cast.* Cuevas de Vinromá. Valenciana, E Spain *40°18´N 00°07´E*
103 *T12* **les Écrins** 🏔 E France *44°54´N 06°25´E*
108 *C10* **Le Sépey** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°21´N 07°04´E*
15 *T7* **Les Escoumins** Québec, SE Canada *48°21´N 69°26´W*
Les Gonaïves *see* Gonaïves
160 *H9* **Leshan** Sichuan, C China *29°42´N 103°43´E*
108 *D11* **Les Haudères** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°02´N 07°27´E*
les Herbiers Vendée, NW France *46°52´N 01°01´W*
Lesh/Leshi *see* Lezhë
125 *O8* **Leshukonskoye** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *64°54´N 45°48´E*
Lesina *see* Hvar
107 *M15* **Lesina, Lago di** ⊜ SE Italy
114 *K13* **Lesítse** 🏔 NE Greece
94 *G10* **Lesja** Oppland, S Norway *62°07´N 08°56´E*
95 *L15* **Lesjöfors** Värmland, C Sweden *59°57´N 14°12´E*
111 *O18* **Lesko** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°28´N 22°19´E*
113 *O15* **Leskovac** Serbia, SE Serbia *43°00´N 21°58´E*
113 *M22* **Leskovik** *var.* Leskoviku. Korçë, S Albania *40°09´N 20°39´E*
Leskoviku *see* Leskovik
33 *P14* **Leslie** Idaho, NW USA *43°51´N 113°28´W*
31 *Q10* **Leslie** Michigan, N USA *42°27´N 84°25´W*
Leśna/Lesnaya *see* Lyasnaya
Lesnaya *see* Lyasnaya
102 *F5* **Lesneven** Finistère, NW France *48°35´N 04°19´W*
112 *J11* **Lešnica** Serbia, W Serbia *44°40´N 19°18´E*
125 *S13* **Lesnoy** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°49´N 52°07´E*
122 *G10* **Lesnoy** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *58°40´N 59°48´E*
122 *K12* **Lesosibirsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *58°13´N 92°23´E*
83 *J23* **Lesotho** *off.* Kingdom of Lesotho; *prev.* Basutoland. 🔶 *monarchy* S Africa
Lesotho, Kingdom of *see* Lesotho
102 *J12* **Lesparre-Médoc** Gironde, SW France *45°18´N 00°57´W*
108 *C8* **Les Ponts-de-Martel** Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *47°00´N 06°45´E*
103 *P1* **Lesquin** 🛪 Nord, N France *50°34´N 3°07´E*
102 *I9* **les Sables-d'Olonne** Vendée, NW France *46°30´N 01°47´W*
109 *S7* **Lessach** *var.* Lessachbach. 🗲 E Austria
Lessachbach *see* Lessach
45 *W11* **les Saintes** *var.* Îles des Saintes. *island group* S Guadeloupe
74 *L5* **Les Salines** 🛪 (Annaba) NE Algeria *36°45´N 07°57´E*
99 *J22* **Lesse** 🗲 SE Belgium
95 *M21* **Lessebo** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°45´N 15°19´E*
Lesser Antarctica *see* West Antarctica
45 *P15* **Lesser Antilles** *island group* E West Indies
Lesser Caucasus *Rus.* Malyy Kavkaz. 🏔 SW Asia
Lesser Khingan Range *see* Xiao Hinggan Ling
11 *P13* **Lesser Slave Lake** ⊜ Alberta, W Canada
99 *E19* **Lessines** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°43´N 05°50´E*
103 *R16* **les Stes-Maries-de-la-Mer** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°27´N 04°26´E*
14 *G15* **Lester B. Pearson** *var.* Toronto. 🛪 (Toronto) Ontario, S Canada *43°59´N 81°30´W*
29 *U9* **Lester Prairie** Minnesota, N USA *44°52´N 94°02´W*
93 *L16* **Lestijärvi** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°29´N 24°41´E*
L'Estuaire *see* Estuaire
29 *U9* **Le Sueur** Minnesota, N USA *44°27´N 93°53´W*
108 *B8* **Les Verrières** Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *46°54´N 06°29´E*
115 *L17* **Lésvos** *anc.* Lesbos. *island* E Greece
110 *G12* **Leszno** *Ger.* Lissa. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°51´N 16°35´E*
83 *L20* **Letaba** Northern, NE South Africa *23°44´S 31°29´E*
173 *P17* **Le Tampon** SW Réunion
97 *O21* **Letchworth** E England, United Kingdom *51°58´N 00°14´W*
111 *G25* **Letenye** Zala, SW Hungary *46°25´N 16°44´E*
11 *Q17* **Lethbridge** Alberta, SW Canada *49°43´N 112°48´W*
55 *S11* **Lethem** S Guyana *03°24´N 59°45´W*
83 *H18* **Letiahau** 🗲 W Botswana
54 *J18* **Leticia** Amazonas, S Colombia *04°09´N 69°57´W*
171 *S16* **Leti, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
36 *L1* **Leviston** Utah, W USA *41°58´N 111°52´W*
30 *K13* **Lewistown** Illinois, N USA *40°23´N 90°09´W*
33 *T9* **Lewistown** Montana, NW USA *47°04´N 109°26´W*
27 *T14* **Lewisville** Arkansas, C USA *33°21´N 93°38´W*
25 *T6* **Lewisville** Texas, SW USA *33°00´N 96°57´W*
25 *T6* **Lewisville, Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
Le Woleu-Ntem *see* Woleu-Ntem
23 *U3* **Lexington** Georgia, SE USA *33°51´N 83°04´W*
20 *M5* **Lexington** Kentucky, S USA *38°03´N 84°30´W*
22 *L4* **Lexington** Mississippi, S USA *33°06´N 90°03´W*
27 *S4* **Lexington** Missouri, C USA *39°11´N 93°52´W*
29 *N16* **Lexington** Nebraska, C USA *40°46´N 99°44´W*
20 *S9* **Lexington** North Carolina, SE USA *35°49´N 80°15´W*
27 *N11* **Lexington** Oklahoma, C USA *35°00´N 97°20´W*
21 *R12* **Lexington** South Carolina, SE USA *33°59´N 81°15´W*
20 *G9* **Lexington** Tenn

Lhaviyani Atoll *see* Faadhippolhu Atoll
158 *K16* **Lhazê** *var.* Quxar. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°07´N 87°32´E*
158 *K14* **Lhazhong** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°58´N 86°43´E*
168 *H7* **Lhoksukon** Sumatera, W Indonesia *05°04´N 97°19´E*
159 *Q15* **Lhorong** *var.* Zito. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°51´N 95°41´E*
105 *W6* **L'Hospitalet de Llobregat** *var.* Hospitalet. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°21´N 02°06´E*
153 *R11* **Lhotse** ▲ China/Nepal *28°00´N 86°55´E*
159 *N17* **Lhozhag** *var.* Garbo. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°21´N 90°47´E*
159 *O16* **Lhünzê** *var.* Xingba. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°25´N 92°30´E*
159 *N15* **Lhünzhub** *var.* Ganqu. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°14´N 91°20´E*
167 *N8* **Li** Lamphun, NW Thailand *17°46´N 98°54´E*
115 *L21* **Liádi** *var.* Livádi. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
161 *P12* **Liancheng** *var.* Lianfeng. Fujian, SE China *25°47´N 116°42´E*
Liancheng *see* Lianjiang, Guangdong, China
Liancheng *see* Qinglong, Guizhou, China
Liancheng *see* Guangnan, Yunnan, China
Lianfeng *see* Liancheng
160 *K9* **Liangping** *var.* Liangshan. Sichuan, C China *30°40´N 107°46´E*
Liangshan *see* Liangping
Liangzhou *see* Wuwei
161 *O9* **Liangzi Hu** ⛆ C China
161 *R12* **Lianjiang** *var.* Fengcheng. Fujian, SE China *26°14´N 119°33´E*
160 *L15* **Lianjiang** *var.* Liancheng. Guangdong, S China *21°41´N 110°12´E*
Lianjiang *see* Xingguo
161 *O13* **Lianping** *var.* Yuanshan. Guangdong, S China *24°18´N 114°27´E*
Lianshan *see* Huludao
Lian Xian *see* Lianzhou
160 *M11* **Lianyuan** *prev.* Lantian. Hunan, S China *27°51´N 111°44´E*
161 *Q6* **Lianyungang** *var.* Xinpu. Jiangsu, E China *34°38´N 119°12´E*
161 *N13* **Lianzhou** *var.* Linxian; *prev.* Lian Xian. Guangdong, S China *24°48´N 112°26´E*
Lianzhou *see* Hepu
Liao *see* Liaoning
161 *P5* **Liaocheng** Shandong, E China *36°31´N 115°59´E*
163 *U13* **Liaodong Bandao** *var.* Liaotung Peninsula. *peninsula* NE China
163 *T13* **Liaodong Wan** *Eng.* Gulf of Lantung, Gulf of Liaotung. *gulf* NE China
163 *U11* **Liao He** 🜲 NE China
163 *U12* **Liaoning** *var.* Liao, Liaoning Sheng, Shengking, *hist.* Fengtien, Shenking. ◆ *province* NE China
Liaoning Sheng *see* Liaoning
Liaotung Peninsula *see* Liaodong Bandao
163 *V12* **Liaoyang** *var.* Liao-yang. Liaoning, NE China *41°16´N 123°12´E*
Liao-yang *see* Liaoyang
163 *V11* **Liaoyuan** *var.* Dongliao, Shuang-liao, *Jap.* Chengchiatun. Jilin, NE China *42°52´N 125°09´E*
163 *U12* **Liaozhong** Liaoning, NE China *41°33´N 122°54´E*
Liaqatabad *see* Piplān
10 *M10* **Liard** 🜲 W Canada
Liard *see* Fort Liard
10 *L10* **Liard River** British Columbia, W Canada *59°23´N 126°05´W*
149 *O15* **Liāri** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *25°43´N 66°28´E*
Liatroim *see* Leitrim
189 *S6* **Lib** *var.* Ellep. *island* Ralik Chain, C Marshall Islands
Liban *see* Lebanon
138 *H6* **Liban, Jebel** *Ar.* Jabal al Gharbt, Jabal Lubnān, *Eng.* Mount Lebanon. ⛰ C Lebanon
Libau *see* Liepāja
33 *N7* **Libby** Montana, NW USA *48°25´N 115°33´W*
79 *I16* **Libenge** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *03°39´N 18°39´E*
26 *I7* **Liberal** Kansas, C USA *37°03´N 100°56´W*
27 *R7* **Liberal** Missouri, C USA *37°33´N 94°31´W*
Liberalitas Julia *see* Évora
111 *D15* **Liberec** *Ger.* Reichenberg. Liberecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°45´N 15°05´E*
111 *D15* **Liberecky Kraj** ◆ *region* N Czech Republic
42 *K12* **Liberia** Guanacaste, NW Costa Rica *10°36´N 85°26´W*
76 *K17* **Liberia** *off.* Republic of Liberia. ◆ *republic* W Africa
Liberia, Republic of *see* Liberia
61 *D16* **Libertad** Corrientes, NE Argentina *30°01´S 57°51´W*
61 *E20* **Libertad** San José, S Uruguay *34°38´S 56°39´W*
54 *I7* **Libertad** Barinas, NW Venezuela *08°21´N 69°39´W*
54 *K6* **Libertad** Cojedes, N Venezuela *09°15´N 68°30´W*
62 *G12* **Libertador** *off.* Región del Libertador General Bernardo O'Higgins. ◆ *region* C Chile
Libertador General Bernardo O'Higgins, Región del *see* Libertador
Libertador General San Martín *see* Ciudad de Libertador General San Martín
20 *L6* **Liberty** Kentucky, S USA *37°19´N 84°58´W*
22 *J7* **Liberty** Mississippi, S USA *31°09´N 90°49´W*
27 *R4* **Liberty** Missouri, C USA *39°15´N 94°22´W*
18 *J12* **Liberty** New York, NE USA *41°48´N 74°45´W*
21 *T9* **Liberty** North Carolina, SE USA *35°49´N 79°34´W*
Libian Desert *see* Libyan Desert
99 *J23* **Libin** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°01´N 05°13´E*
Libiyah, Aṣ Ṣaḥrā' al *see* Libyan Desert
160 *K13* **Libo** *var.* Yuping. Guizhou, S China *25°28´N 107°52´E*
Libohova *see* Libohovë
113 *L23* **Libohovë** *var.* Libohova. Gjirokastër, S Albania *40°03´N 20°13´E*
81 *K18* **Liboi** North Eastern, E Kenya *0°23´N 40°55´E*
102 *K13* **Libourne** Gironde, SW France *44°55´N 00°14´W*
99 *K23* **Libramont** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°55´N 05°21´E*
113 *M20* **Librazhd** *var.* Librazhdi. Elbasan, E Albania *41°10´N 20°22´E*
Librazhdi *see* Librazhd
79 *C18* **Libreville** ● (Gabon) Estuaire, NW Gabon *0°25´N 09°29´E*
75 *P10* **Libya** *off.* Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, *Ar.* Al Jamāhīrīyah al 'Arabīyah al Lībīyah ash Sha'bīyah al Ishtirākīy; *prev.* Libyan Arab Republic. ◆ *Islamic state* N Africa
Libyan Arab Republic *see* Libya
75 *T11* **Libyan Desert** *var.* Libian Desert, *Ar.* Aṣ Ṣaḥrā' al Lībīyah. *desert* N Africa
75 *T8* **Libyan Plateau** *var.* Aḍ Diffah. *plateau* Egypt/Libya
62 *G12* **Licantén** Maule, C Chile *35°00´S 72°00´W*
107 *J25* **Licata** *anc.* Phintias. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°07´N 13°57´E*
137 *P14* **Lice** Dıyarbakır, SE Turkey *38°29´N 40°39´E*
Licheng *see* Lipu
97 *L19* **Lichfield** C England, United Kingdom *52°42´N 01°48´W*
83 *N14* **Lichinga** Niassa, N Mozambique *13°19´S 35°13´E*
109 *V3* **Lichtenau** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°29´N 15°24´E*
83 *I21* **Lichtenburg** North-West, N South Africa *26°09´S 26°11´E*
101 *K18* **Lichtenfels** Bayern, SE Germany *50°09´N 11°04´E*
98 *O12* **Lichtenvoorde** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°59´N 06°34´E*
Lichtenwald *see* Sevnica
99 *C17* **Lichtervelde** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°02´N 03°09´E*
160 *L9* **Lichuan** Hubei, C China *30°20´N 108°56´E*
27 *V7* **Licking** Missouri, C USA *37°30´N 91°51´W*
20 *M4* **Licking River** 🜲 Kentucky, S USA
112 *C11* **Lički Osik** Lika-Senj, C Croatia *44°36´N 15°24´E*
Ličko-Senjska Županija *see* Lika-Senj
107 *K19* **Licosa, Punta** *headland* S Italy *40°15´N 14°54´E*
119 *H16* **Lida** Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°53´N 25°20´E*
93 *H17* **Liden** Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°43´N 16°49´E*
29 *R7* **Lidgerwood** North Dakota, N USA *46°04´N 97°09´W*
Lidhorikíon *see* Lidoríki
95 *K21* **Lidhult** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°49´N 13°25´E*
95 *P16* **Lidingö** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°22´N 18°10´E*
95 *K17* **Lidköping** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°30´N 13°10´E*
Lido di Iesolo *see* Lido di Jesolo
106 *I8* **Lido di Jesolo** *var.* Lido di Iesolo. Veneto, NE Italy *45°30´N 12°37´E*
107 *H15* **Lido di Ostia** Lazio, C Italy *41°42´N 12°19´E*
Lidokhorikion *see* Lidoríki
115 *E18* **Lidoríki** *prev.* Lidhorikíon, Lidokhorikion. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°32´N 22°12´E*
110 *K9* **Lidzbark** Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°15´N 19°49´E*
110 *L7* **Lidzbark Warmiński** *Ger.* Heilsberg. Olsztyn, N Poland *54°08´N 20°35´E*
109 *U3* **Liebenau** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°33´N 14°48´E*
181 *P7* **Liebig, Mount** ▲ Northern Territory, C Australia *23°19´S 131°30´E*
109 *V8* **Lieboch** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°00´N 15°21´E*
108 *I8* **Liechtenstein** *off.* Principality of Liechtenstein. ◆ *principality* C Europe
Liechtenstein, Principality of *see* Liechtenstein
99 *F18* **Liedekerke** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°51´N 04°05´E*
99 *K19* **Liège** *Dut.* Luik, *Ger.* Lüttich. Liège, E Belgium *50°38´N 05°35´E*
99 *K20* **Liège** *Dut.* Luik. ◆ *province* E Belgium
Liegnitz *see* Legnica
93 *O16* **Lieksa** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *63°20´N 30°E*
118 *F10* **Lielupe** 🜲 Latvia/Lithuania
118 *G9* **Lielvārde** C Latvia *56°45´N 24°48´E*
167 *U13* **Liên Hương** *var.* Tuy Phong. Binh Thuân, S Vietnam *11°13´N 108°40´E*
167 *U13* **Liên Nghia** *var.* Liên Nghia *var.* Đức Trong. Lâm Đông, S Vietnam *11°45´N 108°24´E*
Liên Nghia *see* Liên Nghia
109 *P9* **Lienz** Tirol, W Austria *46°50´N 12°45´E*
118 *B10* **Liepāja** *Ger.* Libau. W Latvia *56°32´N 21°02´E*
99 *H17* **Lier** *Fr.* Lierre. Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°08´N 04°35´E*
95 *H15* **Lierbyen** Buskerud, S Norway *59°57´N 10°14´E*
99 *L21* **Lierneux** Liège, E Belgium *50°12´N 05°51´E*
Lierre *see* Lier
101 *D18* **Lieser** 🜲 W Germany
109 *U7* **Liesing** 🜲 E Austria
108 *E6* **Liestal** Basel Landschaft, N Switzerland *47°29´N 07°43´E*
Lietuva *see* Lithuania
Lievenhof *see* Līvāni
103 *O2* **Liévin** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°25´N 02°48´E*
14 *M9* **Lièvre, Rivière du** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
109 *T6* **Liezen** Steiermark, C Austria *47°34´N 14°12´E*
97 *E14* **Lifford** *Ir.* Leifear. Donegal, NW Ireland *54°50´N 07°29´W*
187 *Q16* **Lifou** *island* Îles Loyauté, E New Caledonia
193 *Y15* **Lifuka** *island* Ha'apai Group, C Tonga
171 *P4* **Ligao** Luzon, N Philippines *13°16´N 123°30´E*
Liger *see* Loire
42 *H2* **Lighthouse Reef** *reef* E Belize
183 *Q4* **Lightning Ridge** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°29´S 148°00´E*
103 *N9* **Lignières** Cher, C France *46°45´N 02°10´E*
103 *S5* **Ligny-en-Barrois** Meuse, NE France *48°42´N 05°22´E*
83 *P15* **Ligonha** 🜲 NE Mozambique
31 *P11* **Ligonier** Indiana, N USA *41°25´N 85°33´W*
81 *I25* **Ligunga** Ruvuma, S Tanzania *10°51´S 37°10´E*
106 *D9* **Ligure, Appennino** *Eng.* Ligurian Mountains. ⛰ NW Italy
Ligure, Mar *see* Ligurian Sea
Liguria ◆ *region* NW Italy
Ligurian Mountains *see* Ligure, Appennino
120 *K6* **Ligurian Sea** *Fr.* Mer Ligurienne, *It.* Mar Ligure. *sea* N Mediterranean Sea
Ligurienne, Mer *see* Ligurian Sea
186 *H5* **Lihir Group** *island group* NE Papua New Guinea
38 *B8* **Līhu'e** *var.* Lihue. Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA *21°59´N 159°23´W*
Lihue *see* Līhu'e
118 *F5* **Lihula** *Ger.* Leal. Läänemaa, W Estonia *58°44´N 23°49´E*
124 *I2* **Liinakhamari** *var.* Linacmamari. Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°40´N 31°27´E*
Liivi Laht *see* Riga, Gulf of
160 *F11* **Lijiang** *var.* Dayan, Lijiang Naxizu Zizhixian. Yunnan, SW China *26°52´N 100°10´E*
Lijiang Naxizu Zizhixian *see* Lijiang
112 *C11* **Lika-Senj** *off.* Ličko-Senjska Županija. ◆ *province* W Croatia
79 *N25* **Likasi** *prev.* Jadotville. Shaba, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *11°02´S 26°51´E*
79 *L16* **Likati** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *03°28´N 23°45´E*
10 *M15* **Likely** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°40´N 121°34´W*
153 *Y11* **Likhapāni** Assam, NE India *27°19´N 95°54´E*
124 *J16* **Likhoslavl'** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°08´N 35°27´E*
189 *U5* **Likiep Atoll** *atoll* Ratak Chain, C Marshall Islands
95 *D18* **Liknes** Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°20´N 06°58´E*
79 *H16* **Likouala** ◆ *province* NE Congo
79 *H18* **Likouala** 🜲 N Congo
79 *H18* **Likouala aux Herbes** 🜲 E Congo
190 *B16* **Liku** E Niue *19°02´S 169°47´E*
Likupang, Selat *see* Bangka, Selat
27 *Y8* **Lilbourn** Missouri, C USA *36°35´N 89°37´W*
103 *X14* **l'Île-Rousse** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°39´N 08°59´E*
109 *W5* **Lilienfeld** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°01´N 15°36´E*
161 *N11* **Liling** Hunan, S China *27°42´N 113°49´E*
95 *J18* **Lilla Edet** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°08´N 12°08´E*
103 *P1* **Lille** *var.* l'Isle, *Dut.* Rijssel, *Flem.* Ryssel, *prev.* Lisle; *anc.* Insula. Nord, N France *50°38´N 03°04´E*
95 *G24* **Lillebælt** *var.* Lille Bælt, *Eng.* Little Belt. *strait* S Denmark
Lille Bælt *see* Lillebælt
102 *L3* **Lillebonne** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°30´N 00°34´E*
94 *H12* **Lillehammer** Oppland, S Norway *61°07´N 10°28´E*
103 *O1* **Lillers** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°34´N 02°26´E*
95 *F18* **Lillesand** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°15´N 08°23´E*
95 *I15* **Lillestrøm** Akershus, S Norway *59°58´N 11°05´E*
93 *F18* **Lillhärdal** Jämtland, C Sweden *61°51´N 14°04´E*
21 *U10* **Lillington** North Carolina, SE USA *35°25´N 78°50´W*
105 *O9* **Lillo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°43´N 03°19´W*
10 *M16* **Lillooet** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°41´N 121°59´W*
83 *M14* **Lilongwe** ● (Malawi) Central , W Malawi *13°58´S 33°48´E*
83 *M14* **Lilongwe** 🜴 Central, W Malawi *13°46´S 33°44´E*
83 *M14* **Lilongwe** 🜲 W Malawi
171 *P7* **Liloy** Mindanao, S Philippines *08°04´N 122°42´E*
Lilybaeum *see* Marsala
182 *J7* **Lilydale** South Australia *32°57´S 140°00´E*
183 *P16* **Lilydale** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°17´S 147°13´E*
113 *J14* **Lim** 🜲 SE Europe
57 *D15* **Lima** ● (Peru) Lima, W Peru *12°06´S 78°W*
94 *K13* **Lima** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°55´N 13°19´E*
31 *R12* **Lima** Ohio, NE USA *40°43´N 84°06´W*
57 *D14* **Lima** ◆ *department* W Peru
Lima *see* Jorge Chávez Internacional
137 *Y13* **Liman** *prev.* Port Ilìç. SE Azerbaijan *38°54´N 48°49´E*
111 *L17* **Limanowa** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°43´N 20°25´E*
104 *G5* **Lima, Rio** *Sp.* Limia. 🜲 Portugal/Spain *see also* Limia
Lima, Rio *see* Limia
168 *M11* **Limas** Pulau Sebangka, W Indonesia *0°09´N 104°31´E*
Limassol *see* Lemesós
97 *F14* **Limavady** *Ir.* Léim An Mhadaidh. NW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *55°03´N 06°57´W*
63 *J14* **Limay Mahuida** La Pampa, C Argentina *37°09´S 66°40´W*
63 *H15* **Limay, Río** 🜲 W Argentina
101 *N16* **Limbach-Oberfrohna** Sachsen, E Germany *50°52´N 12°46´E*
81 *F22* **Limba Limba** 🜲 C Tanzania
107 *C17* **Limbara, Monte** ▲ Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°50´N 09°10´E*
118 *G7* **Limbaži** *Est.* Lemsalu. N Latvia *57°33´N 24°46´E*
44 *M8* **Limbé** N Haiti *19°44´N 72°25´W*
99 *L19* **Limbourg** Liège, E Belgium *50°37´N 05°56´E*
99 *K17* **Limburg** ◆ *province* NE Belgium
99 *L16* **Limburg** ◆ *province* SE Netherlands
101 *F17* **Limburg an der Lahn** Hessen, W Germany *50°22´N 08°04´E*
94 *K13* **Limedsforsen** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°52´N 13°25´E*
60 *L9* **Limeira** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°34´S 47°25´W*
97 *C19* **Limerick** *Ir.* Luimneach. Limerick, SW Ireland *52°40´N 08°38´W*
97 *C20* **Limerick** *Ir.* Luimneach. *cultural region* SW Ireland
19 *S2* **Limestone** Maine, NE USA *46°52´N 67°49´W*
25 *U9* **Limestone, Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
39 *P12* **Lime Village** Alaska, USA *61°21´N 155°26´W*
95 *F20* **Limfjorden** *fjord* N Denmark
95 *J23* **Limhamn** Skåne, S Sweden *55°34´N 12°57´E*
104 *H5* **Limia** *Port.* Rio Lima. 🜲 Portugal/Spain *see also* Lima,Rio
Limia *see* Lima, Rio
93 *L14* **Liminka** Oulu, C Finland *64°48´N 25°19´E*
115 *G17* **Límni** Évvoia, C Greece *38°46´N 23°20´E*
115 *J15* **Límnos** *anc.* Lemnos. *island* E Greece
102 *M11* **Limoges** *anc.* Augustoritum Lemovicensium, Lemovices. Haute-Vienne, C France *45°51´N 01°16´E*
43 *O13* **Limón** *var.* Puerto Limón. Limón, E Costa Rica *09°59´N 83°02´W*
42 *K4* **Limón** Colón, NE Honduras *15°50´N 85°31´W*
37 *U5* **Limon** Colorado, C USA *39°15´N 103°41´W*
43 *N13* **Limón** *off.* Provincia de Limón. ◆ *province* E Costa Rica
106 *A10* **Limone Piemonte** Piemonte, NE Italy *44°12´N 07°37´E*
Limones *see* Valdéz
Limón, Provincia de *see* Limón
Limonum *see* Poitiers
103 *N11* **Limousin** ◆ *region* C France
103 *N16* **Limoux** Aude, S France *43°03´N 02°13´E*
83 *J20* **Limpopo** *off.* Limpopo Province; *prev.* Northern, Northern Transvaal. ◆ *province* NE South Africa
83 *L19* **Limpopo** *var.* Crocodile. 🜲 S Africa
Limpopo Province *see* Limpopo
160 *K17* **Limu Ling** ⛰ S China
113 *M20* **Lin** *var.* Lini. Elbasan, E Albania *41°03´N 20°37´E*
Linacmamari *see* Liinakhamari
62 *G13* **Linares** Maule, C Chile *35°50´S 71°37´W*
54 *C13* **Linares** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°24´N 77°30´W*
41 *O9* **Linares** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *24°54´N 99°38´W*
105 *N12* **Linares** Andalucía, S Spain *38°05´N 03°38´W*
107 *G15* **Linaro, Capo** *headland* C Italy *42°01´N 11°49´E*
106 *D8* **Linate** 🜴 (Milano) Lombardia, N Italy *45°27´N 09°18´E*
167 *T8* **Lin Camh** *prev.* Đức Tho. Ha Tinh, N Vietnam *18°30´N 105°36´E*
160 *F13* **Lincang** Yunnan, SW China *23°55´N 100°03´E*
Lincheng *see* Lingao
Linchuan *see* Fuzhou
61 *B20* **Lincoln** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°54´S 61°30´W*
185 *H19* **Lincoln** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°37´S 172°30´E*
97 *N18* **Lincoln** *anc.* Lindum, Lindum Colonia. E England, United Kingdom *53°14´N 00°33´W*
35 *O6* **Lincoln** California, W USA *38°52´N 121°18´W*
30 *L13* **Lincoln** Illinois, N USA *40°09´N 89°21´W*
26 *M4* **Lincoln** Kansas, C USA *39°03´N 98°09´W*
19 *S5* **Lincoln** Maine, NE USA *45°22´N 68°30´W*
27 *T5* **Lincoln** Missouri, C USA *38°23´N 93°19´W*
29 *R16* **Lincoln** *state capital* Nebraska, C USA *40°46´N 96°43´W*
32 *F11* **Lincoln City** Oregon, NW USA *44°57´N 124°01´W*
167 *X10* **Lincoln Island** *island* E Paracel Islands
197 *Q11* **Lincoln Sea** *sea* Arctic Ocean
97 *N18* **Lincolnshire** *cultural region* E England, United Kingdom
21 *R10* **Lincolnton** North Carolina, SE USA *35°27´N 81°16´W*
25 *V7* **Lindale** Texas, SW USA *32°31´N 95°24´W*
101 *I25* **Lindau** *var.* Lindau am Bodensee. Bayern, S Germany *47°33´N 09°41´E*
Lindau am Bodensee *see* Lindau
123 *P9* **Linde** 🜲 NE Russian Federation
55 *T9* **Linden** E Guyana *05°58´N 58°12´W*
23 *O6* **Linden** Alabama, S USA *32°18´N 87°48´W*
20 *H9* **Linden** Tennessee, S USA *35°38´N 87°50´W*
25 *X6* **Linden** Texas, SW USA *33°01´N 94°22´W*
44 *H2* **Linden Pindling** 🜴 New Providence, C Bahamas *25°00´N 77°26´W*
18 *J16* **Lindenwold** New Jersey, NE USA *39°47´N 74°58´W*
95 *M15* **Lindesberg** Örebro, C Sweden *59°36´N 15°15´E*
95 *D18* **Lindesnes** *headland* S Norway *57°58´N 07°03´E*
Líndhos *see* Líndos
81 *K24* **Lindi** Lindi, SE Tanzania *10°S 39°41´E*
81 *J24* **Lindi** ◆ *region* SE Tanzania
79 *N17* **Lindi** 🜲 NE Dem. Rep. Congo
163 *V7* **Lindian** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°15´N 124°51´E*
185 *E21* **Lindis Pass** *pass* South Island, New Zealand
83 *J22* **Lindley** Free State, C South Africa *27°52´S 27°55´E*
95 *J19* **Lindome** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°34´N 12°05´E*
Lindong *var.* Bairin Zuoqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *43°59´N 119°24´E*
115 *O23* **Líndos** *var.* Líndhos. Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°05´N 28°05´E*
14 *I14* **Lindsay** Ontario, SE Canada *44°21´N 78°44´W*
35 *R11* **Lindsay** California, W USA *36°11´N 119°06´W*
33 *X8* **Lindsay** Montana, NW USA *47°13´N 105°10´W*
27 *N11* **Lindsay** Oklahoma, C USA *34°50´N 97°37´W*
27 *N5* **Lindsborg** Kansas, C USA *38°34´N 97°39´W*
95 *N21* **Lindsdal** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°44´N 16°18´E*
Lindum/Lindum Colonia *see* Lincoln
191 *W3* **Line Islands** *island group* E Kiribati
Linëvo *see* Linova
160 *M5* **Linfen** *var.* Lin-fen. Shanxi, C China *36°08´N 111°34´E*
Lin-fen *see* Linfen
104 *L2* **L'Infiestu** *prev.* Infiesto. Asturias, N Spain *43°21´N 05°21´W*
155 *F18* **Linganamakki Reservoir** ⛆ SW India
160 *L17* **Lingao** *var.* Lincheng. Hainan, S China *19°44´N 109°23´E*
171 *N3* **Lingayen** Luzon, N Philippines *16°00´N 120°12´E*
160 *M6* **Lingbao** *var.* Guolüezhen. Henan, C China *34°34´N 110°50´E*
94 *N12* **Lingbo** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°04´N 16°45´E*
Lingcheng *see* Beiliu,Guangxi, China
Lingcheng *see* Lingshan, Guangxi, China
Lingeh *see* Bandar-e Lengeh
100 *E12* **Lingen** *var.* Lingen an der Ems. Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°31´N 07°19´E*
Lingen an der Ems *see* Lingen
168 *M11* **Lingga, Kepulauan** *island group* W Indonesia
168 *L11* **Lingga, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Lingga, W Indonesia
14 *J14* **Lingham Lake** ⛆ Ontario, SE Canada
94 *M13* **Linghed** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°48´N 15°55´E*
33 *Z15* **Lingle** Wyoming, C USA *42°07´N 104°21´W*
18 *G15* **Linglestown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°20´N 76°46´W*
160 *M12* **Lingling** *prev.* Yongzhou, Zhishan. Hunan, S China *26°13´N 111°36´E*
79 *K18* **Lingomo 11** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *0°42´N 21°59´E*
160 *L15* **Lingshan** *var.* Lingcheng. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°28´N 109°19´E*
160 *L17* **Lingshui** *var.* Lingshui Lizu Zizhixian. Hainan, S China *18°35´N 110°03´E*
Lingshui Lizu Zizhixian *see* Lingshui
155 *G16* **Lingsugür** Karnātaka, C India *16°13´N 76°33´E*
107 *L23* **Linguaglossa** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°51´N 15°06´E*
76 *H10* **Linguère** N Senegal *15°24´N 15°06´W*
159 *W8* **Lingwu** Ningxia, N China *38°04´N 106°21´E*
Lingxi *see* Yongshun, Hunan, China
Lingxi *see* Cangnan, Zhejiang, China
Lingxian/Ling Xian *see* Yanling
163 *S12* **Lingyuan** Liaoning, NE China *41°09´N 119°24´E*
163 *U4* **Linhai** Heilongjiang, NE China *51°30´N 124°18´E*
161 *S10* **Linhai** *var.* Taizhou. Zhejiang, SE China *28°54´N 121°08´E*
59 *O20* **Linhares** Espírito Santo, SE Brazil *19°22´S 40°04´W*
Linhe *see* Bayannur
Lini *see* Lin
139 *S1* **Linik, Chiyā-ē** ⛰ N Iraq
Linjiang *see* Shanghang
95 *M18* **Linköping** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°25´N 15°37´E*
163 *Y8* **Linkou** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°18´N 130°17´E*
118 *F11* **Linkuva** Šiaulai, N Lithuania *56°06´N 23°58´E*
27 *V5* **Linn** Missouri, C USA *38°29´N 91°51´W*
25 *S16* **Linn** Texas, SW USA *26°32´N 98°06´W*
27 *T2* **Linneus** Missouri, C USA *39°53´N 93°10´W*
96 *H10* **Linnhe, Loch** *inlet* W Scotland, United Kingdom
119 *G19* **Linova** *Rus.* Linëvo. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°29´N 24°30´E*
161 *O5* **Linqing** Shandong, E China *36°51´N 115°42´E*
60 *K8* **Lins** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°40´S 49°44´W*
93 *F17* **Linsell** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°10´N 14°E*
160 *J9* **Linshui** Sichuan, C China *30°24´N 106°54´E*
44 *K12* **Linstead** C Jamaica *18°08´N 77°02´W*
159 *U11* **Lintan** Gansu, N China *34°43´N 101°27´E*
159 *V11* **Lintao** *var.* Taoyang. Gansu, C China *35°23´N 103°54´E*
15 *S12* **Lintère** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
108 *H8* **Linth** 🜲 NW Switzerland
108 *H8* **Linthal** Glarus, NE Switzerland *46°59´N 08°57´E*
31 *N15* **Linton** Indiana, N USA *39°01´N 87°10´W*
29 *N6* **Linton** North Dakota, N USA *46°16´N 100°13´W*
163 *R11* **Linxi** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *43°29´N 117°59´E*
159 *U11* **Linxia** *var.* Linxia Huizu Zizhizhou. Gansu, C China *35°34´N 103°08´E*
Linxia Huizu Zizhizhou *see* Linxia
Linxian *see* Lianzhou
161 *Q6* **Linyi** Shandong, S China *37°06´N 118°18´E*
161 *P4* **Linyi** *var.* Yishi. Shandong, E China *37°12´N 116°54´E*
160 *M6* **Linyi** Shanxi, C China *35°10´N 118°18´E*
109 *T4* **Linz** *anc.* Lentia. Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°19´N 14°18´E*
159 *S8* **Linze** *var.* Shahe; *prev.* Shahepu. Gansu, N China *39°06´N 100°03´E*
44 *J13* **Lionel Town** C Jamaica *17°49´N 77°14´W*
103 *Q16* **Lion, Golfe du** *Eng.* Gulf of Lion, Gulf of Lions; *anc.* Sinus Gallicus. *gulf* S France
Lion, Gulf of/Lions, Gulf of *see* Lion, Golfe du
83 *K16* **Lions Den** Mashonaland West, N Zimbabwe *17°16´S 30°00´E*
14 *F13* **Lion's Head** Ontario, S Canada *44°59´N 81°16´W*
Lios Ceannúir, Bá *see* Liscannor Bay
Lios Mór *see* Lismore
Lios na gCearrbhach *see* Lisburn
Lios Tuathail *see* Listowel
79 *G17* **Liouesso** Sangha, N Congo *01°02´N 15°43´E*
Liozno *see* Lyozna
171 *O4* **Lipa** *off.* Lipa City. Luzon, N Philippines *13°57´N 121°10´E*
Lipa City *see* Lipa
25 *S7* **Lipan** Texas, SW USA *32°31´N 98°03´W*
Lipari Islands/Lipari, Isole *see* Eolie, Isole
107 *L22* **Lipari, Isola** *island* Isole Eolie, S Italy
116 *L8* **Lipcani** *Rus.* Lipkany. N Moldova *48°16´N 26°47´E*
93 *N17* **Liperi** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *62°33´N 29°29´E*
126 *L7* **Lipetsk** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°37´N 39°38´E*
126 *K6* **Lipetskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
57 *K22* **Lipez, Cordillera de** ⛰ SW Bolivia
110 *E10* **Lipiany** *Ger.* Lippehne. Zachodnio-pomorskie, W Poland *53°00´N 14°58´E*
112 *G9* **Lipik** Požega-Slavonija, NE Croatia *45°24´N 17°08´E*
124 *L12* **Lipin Bor** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°12´N 38°04´E*
160 *L12* **Liping** *var.* Defeng. Guizhou, S China *26°16´N 109°08´E*
Lipkany *see* Lipcani
119 *H15* **Lipnishki** Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *54°00´N 25°37´E*
110 *J10* **Lipno** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *52°52´N 19°11´E*
116 *F11* **Lipova** *Hung.* Lippa. Arad, W Romania *46°05´N 21°42´E*
Lipovets *see* Lypovets'
Lippa *see* Lipova
101 *E14* **Lippe** 🜲 W Germany
Lippehne *see* Lipiany
101 *G14* **Lippstadt** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°41´N 08°20´E*
25 *P1* **Lipscomb** Texas, SW USA *36°14´N 100°16´W*
Lipsia/Lipsk *see* Leipzig
Liptau-Sankt-Nikolaus/ Liptószentmiklós *see* Liptovský Mikuláš
111 *K19* **Liptovský Mikuláš** *Ger.* Liptau-Sankt-Nikolaus, *Hung.* Liptószentmiklós. Zílinský Kraj, N Slovakia *49°06´N 19°36´E*
183 *O13* **Liptrap, Cape** *headland* Victoria, SE Australia *38°55´S 145°58´E*
160 *L13* **Lipu** *var.* Licheng. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *24°25´N 110°15´E*
81 *G17* **Lira** N Uganda *02°15´N 32°55´E*
57 *F15* **Lircay** Huancavelica, C Peru *12°59´S 74°44´W*
107 *K17* **Liri** 🜲 C Italy
144 *M8* **Lisakovsk** Kostanay, NW Kazakhstan *52°32´N 62°32´E*
79 *K17* **Lisala** Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo *02°10´N 21°29´E*
104 *F11* **Lisboa** *Eng.* Lisbon; *anc.* Felicitas Julia, Olisipo. ● (Portugal) Lisboa, W Portugal *38°44´N 09°08´W*
104 *F10* **Lisboa** *Eng.* Lisbon. ◆ *district* C Portugal
19 *N7* **Lisbon** New Hampshire, NE USA *44°11´N 71°52´W*
29 *Q6* **Lisbon** North Dakota, N USA *46°27´N 97°42´W*
Lisbon *see* Lisboa
19 *Q8* **Lisbon Falls** Maine, NE USA *44°00´N 70°03´W*
97 *G15* **Lisburn** *Ir.* Lios na gCearrbhach. E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°31´N 06°03´W*
38 *L6*

96 *F8* **Little Minch, The** *strait* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
27 *T13* **Little Missouri River** Arkansas, USA
28 *J7* **Little Missouri River** NW USA
28 *J3* **Little Muddy River** North Dakota, N USA
151 *Q22* **Little Nicobar** *island* Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
27 *R6* **Little Osage River** Missouri, C USA
97 *P20* **Little Ouse** E England, United Kingdom
149 *V2* **Little Pamir** ***Pash.*** Pāmīr-e Khord, ***Rus.*** Malyy Pamir. Afghanistan/Tajikistan
21 *U12* **Little Pee Dee River** North Carolina/South Carolina, SE USA
27 *V10* **Little Red River** Arkansas, C USA
Little Rhody *see* Rhode Island
185 *I19* **Little River** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°45´S 172°49´E*
21 *U12* **Little River** South Carolina, SE USA *33°52´N 78°36´W*
27 *Y9* **Little River** Arkansas/Missouri, C USA
27 *R13* **Little River** Arkansas/Oklahoma, USA
23 *T7* **Little River** Georgia, SE USA
22 *H6* **Little River** Louisiana, S USA
25 *T10* **Little River** Texas, SW USA
27 *V12* **Little Rock** *state capital* Arkansas, C USA *34°45´N 92°17´W*
31 *N8* **Little Sable Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *43°38´N 86°32´W*
103 *U11* **Little Saint Bernard Pass** ***Fr.*** Col du Petit St-Bernard, ***It.*** Colle del Piccolo San Bernardo. *pass* France/Italy
36 *K7* **Little Salt Lake** Utah, W USA
180 *K8* **Little Sandy Desert** *desert* Western Australia
29 *S13* **Little Sioux River** Iowa, C USA
38 *E17* **Little Sitkin Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
11 *O13* **Little Smoky** Alberta, W Canada *54°35´N 117°06´W*
11 *O14* **Little Smoky** Alberta, W Canada
37 *P3* **Little Snake River** Colorado, C USA
64 *A12* **Little Sound** *bay* Bermuda, NW Atlantic Ocean
37 *T4* **Littleton** Colorado, C USA *39°36´N 105°01´W*
19 *N7* **Littleton** New Hampshire, NE USA *44°18´N 71°46´W*
18 *D11* **Little Valley** New York, NE USA *42°15´N 78°47´W*
30 *M15* **Little Wabash River** Illinois, N USA
14 *D10* **Little White River** Ontario, S Canada
28 *M12* **Little White River** South Dakota, N USA
25 *R5* **Little Wichita River** Texas, SW USA
142 *I4* **Little Zab** ***Ar.*** Nahraz Zāb aṣ Ṣaghīr, ***Kurd.*** Zē-i Kōya, ***Per.*** Rūdkhāneh-ye Zāb-e Kūchek. Iran/Iraq
79 *D15* **Littoral** *province* W Cameroon
Littoria *see* Latina
Litva/Litwa *see* Lithuania
111 *B15* **Litvínov** ***Ger.*** Leutensdorf. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°38´N 13°30´E*
116 *M6* **Lityn** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°19´N 28°06´E*
Liu-chou/Liuchow *see* Liuzhou
163 *W11* **Liuhe** Jilin, NE China *42°15´N 125°49´E*
Liujiaxia *see* Yongjing
Liulin *see* Jonê
Liupanshui *see* Lupanshui
83 *Q15* **Liúpo** Nampula, NE Mozambique *15°36´S 39°57´E*
83 *G14* **Liuwa Plain** *plain* W Zambia
160 *L13* **Liuzhou** ***var.*** Liu-chou, Liuchow. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *24°09´N 108°55´E*
116 *H8* **Livada** ***Hung.*** Sárköz. Satu Mare, NW Romania *47°52´N 23°04´E*
115 *J20* **Liváda, Akrotírio** *headland* Tínos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°36´N 25°15´E*
115 *F18* **Livádeia** ***prev.*** Levádia. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°24´N 22°51´E*
Livádi *see* Liádi
Livanátai *see* Livanátes
115 *G18* **Livanátes** ***prev.*** Livanátai. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°43´N 23°03´E*
118 *I10* **Līvāni** ***Ger.*** Lievenhof. SE Latvia *56°22´N 26°12´E*
65 *E25* **Lively Island** *island* SE Falkland Islands
65 *D25* **Lively Sound** *sound* SE Falkland Islands
39 *R8* **Livengood** Alaska, USA *65°31´N 148°32´W*
106 *I7* **Livenza** NE Italy
35 *O6* **Live Oak** California, W USA *39°17´N 121°41´W*
23 *U9* **Live Oak** Florida, SE USA *30°18´N 82°59´W*
35 *O9* **Livermore** California, W USA *37°40´N 121°46´W*
20 *I6* **Livermore** Kentucky, S USA *37°31´N 87°08´W*
19 *Q7* **Livermore Falls** Maine, NE USA *44°30´N 70°09´W*
24 *J10* **Livermore, Mount** Texas, SW USA *30°37´N 104°10´W*
13 *P16* **Liverpool** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *44°03´N 64°43´W*
97 *K17* **Liverpool** NW England, United Kingdom *53°25´N 02°55´W*
183 *S7* **Liverpool Range** New South Wales, SE Australia
42 *F4* **Livingston** Izabal, E Guatemala *15°50´N 88°44´W*
96 *J12* **Livingston** C Scotland, United Kingdom *55°51´N 03°31´W*
23 *N5* **Livingston** Alabama, S USA *32°35´N 88°12´W*
35 *P9* **Livingston** California, W USA *37°22´N 120°45´W*
22 *J8* **Livingston** Louisiana, S USA *30°30´N 90°45´W*
33 *S11* **Livingston** Montana, NW USA *45°40´N 110°33´W*
20 *L8* **Livingston** Tennessee, S USA *36°22´N 85°20´W*
25 *W9* **Livingston** Texas, SW USA *30°42´N 94°58´W*
83 *I16* **Livingstone** ***var.*** Maramba. Southern, S Zambia *17°51´S 25°48´E*
185 *B22* **Livingstone Mountains** South Island, New Zealand
80 *K13* **Livingstone Mountains** S Tanzania
82 *N12* **Livingstonia** Northern, N Malawi *10°29´S 34°06´E*
194 *G4* **Livingston Island** *island* Antarctica
25 *W9* **Livingston, Lake** Texas, SW USA
112 *F13* **Livno** Federicija Bosna I Hercegovina, SW Bosnia and Herzegovina
126 *K7* **Livny** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°25´N 37°42´E*
93 *M14* **Livojoki** C Finland
31 *R10* **Livonia** Michigan, N USA *42°22´N 83°22´W*
106 *E11* **Livorno** ***Eng.*** Leghorn. Toscana, C Italy *43°32´N 10°18´E*
Livramento *see* Santana do Livramento
141 *U8* **Līwā** ***var.*** Al Liwā'. *oasis region* S United Arab Emirates
81 *I24* **Liwale** Lindi, SE Tanzania *09°46´S 37°56´E*
159 *W9* **Liwang** Ningxia, N China *36°42´N 106°05´E*
83 *N15* **Liwonde** Southern, S Malawi *15°01´S 35°15´E*
159 *V11* **Lixian** ***var.*** Li Xian. Gansu, C China *34°15´N 105°07´E*
160 *H8* **Lixian** ***var.*** Li Xian, Zagunao. Sichuan, C China *31°27´N 103°06´E*
Li Xian *see* Lixian
Lixian Jiang *see* Black River
115 *B18* **Lixoúri** ***prev.*** Lixoúrion. Kefallinía, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *38°14´N 20°24´E*
Lixoúrion *see* Lixoúri
Lixus *see* Larache
33 *U15* **Lizard Head Peak** Wyoming, C USA *42°47´N 109°12´W*
97 *H25* **Lizard Point** *headland* SW England, United Kingdom *49°57´N 05°12´W*
Lizarra *see* Estella
112 *L12* **Ljig** Serbia, C Serbia *44°14´N 20°16´E*
Ljouwert *see* Leeuwarden
Ljubelj *see* Loibl Pass
109 *U11* **Ljubljana** ***Ger.*** Laibach, ***It.*** Lubiana; ***anc.*** Aemona, Emona. (Slovenia) C Slovenia *46°03´N 14°29´E*
109 *T11* **Ljubljana** C Slovenia *46°14´N 14°26´E*
113 *N17* **Ljuboten** ***Alb.*** Luboten. S Serbia *42°12´N 21°06´E*
95 *P19* **Ljugarn** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°23´N 18°45´E*
84 *G7* **Ljungan** N Sweden
93 *F17* **Ljungan** C Sweden
95 *K21* **Ljungby** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°49´N 13°55´E*
95 *M17* **Ljungsbro** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°31´N 15°30´E*
95 *I18* **Ljungskile** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°14´N 11°55´E*
94 *M11* **Ljusdal** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°50´N 16°10´E*
94 *M11* **Ljusnan** C Sweden
94 *N12* **Ljusne** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°11´N 17°07´E*
95 *P15* **Ljusterö** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°31´N 18°40´E*
109 *X9* **Ljutomer** ***Ger.*** Luttenberg. NE Slovenia *46°31´N 16°12´E*
63 *G15* **Llaima, Volcán** S Chile *39°01´S 71°38´W*
105 *X4* **Llançà** ***var.*** Llansá. Cataluña, NE Spain *42°23´N 03°08´E*
97 *J21* **Llandovery** C Wales, United Kingdom *52°01´N 03°47´W*
97 *J20* **Llandrindod Wells** E Wales, United Kingdom *52°15´N 03°23´W*
97 *J18* **Llandudno** N Wales, United Kingdom *53°19´N 03°49´W*
97 *I21* **Llanelli** ***prev.*** Llanelly. SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°41´N 04°12´W*
Llanelly *see* Llanelli
104 *M2* **Llanes** Asturias, N Spain *43°25´N 04°46´W*
97 *K19* **Llangollen** NE Wales, United Kingdom *52°58´N 03°10´W*
104 *K2* **Llangréu** ***var.*** Langreo, Sama de Langreo. Asturias, N Spain *43°18´N 05°40´W*
25 *R10* **Llano** Texas, SW USA *30°49´N 98°42´W*
25 *Q10* **Llano River** Texas, SW USA
54 *I9* **Llanos** *physical region* Colombia/Venezuela
63 *G16* **Llanquihue, Lago** S Chile
Llansá *see* Llançà
105 *U5* **Lleida** ***Cast.*** Lérida; ***anc.*** Ilerda. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°38´N 00°35´E*
104 *K12* **Llerena** Extremadura, W Spain *38°13´N 06°00´W*
105 *S9* **Lliria** Valenciana, E Spain *39°38´N 00°36´W*
105 *W4* **Llívia** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°27´N 02°00´E*
Llodio *see* Laudio
105 *X5* **Lloret de Mar** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°42´N 02°51´E*
Llorri *see* Toretta de l'Orrí
10 *L11* **Lloyd George, Mount** British Columbia, W Canada *57°46´N 124°57´W*
11 *R14* **Lloydminster** Alberta/Saskatchewan, SW Canada *53°18´N 110°00´W*
104 *K2* **Lluanco** ***var.*** Luanco. Asturias, N Spain *43°36´N 05°48´W*
105 *X9* **Llucmajor** Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°29´N 02°53´E*
36 *L6* **Loa** Utah, W USA *38°24´N 111°38´W*
169 *S8* **Loagan Bunut** East Malaysia
38 *G12* **Loa, Mauna** Hawai'i, USA *19°28´N 155°39´W*
Loanda *see* Luanda
79 *J22* **Loange** S Dem. Rep. Congo
79 *E21* **Loango** Kouilou, S Congo *04°38´S 11°50´E*
106 *B10* **Loano** Liguria, NW Italy *44°07´N 08°15´E*
62 *H4* **Loa, Río** N Chile
83 *I20* **Lobatse** ***var.*** Lobatsi. Kgatleng, SE Botswana *25°11´S 25°40´E*
Lobatsi *see* Lobatse
101 *Q15* **Lōbau** Sachsen, E Germany *51°07´N 14°40´E*
79 *H16* **Lobaye** *prefecture* SW Central African Republic
79 *I16* **Lobaye** SW Central African Republic
99 *G21* **Lobbes** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°21´N 04°16´E*
61 *D23* **Lobería** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°08´S 58°48´W*
110 *F8* **Łobez** ***Ger.*** Labes. Zacodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°38´N 15°39´E*
82 *A13* **Lobito** Benguela, W Angola *12°20´S 13°34´E*
Lobkovichi *see* Labkovichy
Lob Nor *see* Lop Nur
171 *V13* **Lobo** Papua, E Indonesia *03°41´S 134°06´E*
104 *J11* **Lobón** Extremadura, W Spain *38°51´N 06°38´W*
61 *D20* **Lobos** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°11´S 59°08´W*
40 *E4* **Lobos, Cabo** *headland* NW Mexico *29°53´N 112°43´W*
40 *F6* **Lobos, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
Lobositz *see* Lovosice
Lobsens *see* Łobżenica
Loburi *see* Lop Buri
110 *H9* **Łobżenica** ***Ger.*** Lobsens. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *53°19´N 17°11´E*
108 *G11* **Locarno** ***Ger.*** Luggarus. Ticino, S Switzerland *46°11´N 08°48´E*
96 *E9* **Lochboisdale** NW Scotland, United Kingdom *57°08´N 07°17´W*
98 *N11* **Lochem** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°10´N 06°25´E*
102 *M8* **Loches** Indre-et-Loire, C France *47°08´N 01°00´E*
Loch Garman *see* Wexford
96 *H12* **Lochgilphead** W Scotland, United Kingdom *56°02´N 05°27´W*
96 *H7* **Lochinver** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°10´N 05°15´W*
96 *F8* **Lochmaddy** NW Scotland, United Kingdom *57°35´N 07°10´W*
96 *J10* **Lochnagar** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°58´N 03°09´W*
99 *E17* **Lochristi** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°07´N 03°49´E*
96 *H9* **Lochy, Loch** N Scotland, United Kingdom
182 *G8* **Lock** South Australia *33°37´S 135°45´E*
97 *J14* **Lockerbie** S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°11´N 03°27´W*
27 *S13* **Lockesburg** Arkansas, C USA *33°58´N 94°10´W*
183 *P10* **Lockhart** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°15´S 146°43´E*
25 *S11* **Lockhart** Texas, SW USA *29°54´N 97°41´W*
18 *F13* **Lock Haven** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°08´N 77°27´W*
25 *N4* **Lockney** Texas, SW USA *34°06´N 101°27´W*
100 *O12* **Löcknitz** NE Germany
18 *E9* **Lockport** New York, NE USA *43°09´N 78°40´W*
167 *T13* **Lôc Ninh** Sông Be, S Vietnam *11°51´N 106°35´E*
107 *N23* **Locri** Calabria, SW Italy *38°16´N 16°16´E*
Locse *see* Levoča
27 *T2* **Locust Creek** Missouri, C USA
23 *P3* **Locust Fork** Alabama, S USA
27 *Q9* **Locust Grove** Oklahoma, C USA *36°12´N 95°10´W*
94 *E11* **Lodalskåpa** S Norway *61°47´N 07°10´E*
183 *N10* **Loddon River** Victoria, SE Australia
Lodensee *see* Klooga
103 *P15* **Lodève** ***anc.*** Luteva. Hérault, S France *43°44´N 03°19´E*
124 *I12* **Lodeynoye Pole** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°41´N 33°29´E*
33 *V11* **Lodge Grass** Montana, NW USA *45°19´N 107°20´W*
28 *J15* **Lodgepole Creek** Nebraska/Wyoming, C USA
149 *T11* **Lodhrān** Punjab, E Pakistan *29°32´N 71°40´E*
106 *D8* **Lodi** Lombardia, NW Italy *45°19´N 09°30´E*
35 *O8* **Lodi** California, W USA *38°07´N 121°17´W*
31 *T12* **Lodi** Ohio, N USA *41°00´N 82°01´W*
92 *H10* **Lødingen** ***Lapp.*** Lådik. Nordland, C Norway *68°25´N 16°00´E*
79 *L20* **Lodja** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *03°29´S 23°25´E*
37 *O3* **Lodore, Canyon of** *canyon* Colorado, C USA
105 *Q4* **Lodosa** Navarra, N Spain *42°26´N 02°05´W*
81 *H16* **Lodwar** Rift Valley, NW Kenya *03°06´N 35°38´E*
110 *K13* **Łódź** ***Rus.*** Lodz. Łódź, C Poland *51°51´N 19°26´E*
110 *E12* **Łódzkie** *province* C Poland
167 *P8* **Loei** ***var.*** Loey, Muang Loei. Loei, C Thailand *17°32´N 101°40´E*
98 *I11* **Loenen** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°13´N 05°01´E*
167 *R9* **Loeng Nok Tha** Yasothon, E Thailand *16°12´N 104°31´E*
83 *F24* **Loeriesfontein** Northern Cape, W South Africa *30°59´S 19°29´E*
Loewoek *see* Luwuk
Loey *see* Loei
76 *J16* **Lofa** N Liberia
109 *P6* **Lofer** Salzburg, C Austria *47°37´N 12°42´E*
92 *F11* **Lofoten** ***var.*** Lofoten Islands. *island group* C Norway
Lofoten Islands *see* Lofoten
95 *N18* **Loftahammar** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°55´N 16°45´E*
127 *O10* **Log** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°32´N 43°52´E*
77 *S12* **Loga** Dosso, SW Niger *13°40´N 03°15´E*
29 *S14* **Logan** Iowa, C USA *41°38´N 95°47´W*
26 *K3* **Logan** Kansas, C USA *39°39´N 99°34´W*
31 *T14* **Logan** Ohio, N USA *39°32´N 82°24´W*
36 *L1* **Logan** Utah, W USA *41°45´N 111°50´W*
21 *P6* **Logan** West Virginia, NE USA *37°52´N 82°00´W*
35 *Y10* **Logandale** Nevada, W USA *36°36´N 114°28´W*
19 *O11* **Logan International** (Boston) Massachusetts, NE USA *42°22´N 71°00´W*
11 *N16* **Logan Lake** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°28´N 120°42´W*
23 *Q4* **Logan Martin Lake** Alabama, S USA
10 *G8* **Logan, Mount** Yukon Territory, W Canada *60°32´N 140°34´W*
32 *I7* **Logan, Mount** Washington, NW USA *48°32´N 120°57´W*
33 *P7* **Logan Pass** *pass* Montana, NW USA
31 *O12* **Logansport** Indiana, N USA *40°44´N 86°25´W*
22 *F6* **Logansport** Louisiana, S USA *31°58´N 94°00´W*
149 *Q5* **Lōgar** ***prev.*** Lowgar. *province* E Afghanistan
67 *R11* **Loge** NW Angola
Logishin *see* Lahishyn
Log na Coille *see* Lugnaquillia Mountain
78 *G11* **Logone** ***var.*** Lagone. Cameroon/Chad
78 *G13* **Logone-Occidental** ***off.*** Préfecture du Logone-Occidental. *prefecture* SW Chad
78 *H13* **Logone Occidental** SW Chad
Logone-Occidental, Préfecture du *see* Logone-Occidental
78 *G13* **Logone-Oriental** ***off.*** Préfecture du Logone-Oriental. *prefecture* SW Chad
78 *H13* **Logone Oriental** SW Chad
Logone Oriental *see* Pendé
Logone-Oriental, Préfecture du *see* Logone-Oriental
L'Ogooué-Ivindo *see* Ogooué-Ivindo
L'Ogooué-Lolo *see* Ogooué-Lolo
L'Ogooué-Maritime *see* Ogooué-Maritime
Logoysk *see* Lahoysk
105 *P4* **Logroño** ***anc.*** Vareia, ***Lat.*** Juliobriga. La Rioja, N Spain *42°28´N 02°26´W*
104 *L10* **Logrosán** Extremadura, W Spain *39°21´N 05°29´W*
95 *G20* **Løgstør** Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°57´N 09°19´E*
95 *H22* **Løgten** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°17´N 10°20´E*
95 *F24* **Løgumkloster** Syddanmark, SW Denmark *55°04´N 08°58´E*
Lögurinn *see* Lagarfljót
153 *P15* **Lohārdaga** Jhārkhand, N India *23°27´N 84°42´E*
152 *H10* **Lohāru** Haryāna, N India *28°28´N 75°50´E*
101 *D15* **Lohausen** (Düsseldorf) Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°18´N 06°51´E*
189 *O14* **Lohd** Pohnpei, E Micronesia
92 *L12* **Lohiniva** Lappi, N Finland *67°09´N 25°04´E*
Lohiszyn *see* Lahishyn
93 *L20* **Lohja** ***var.*** Lojo. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°14´N 24°07´E*
169 *V11* **Lohjanan** Borneo, C Indonesia
25 *Q9* **Lohn** Texas, SW USA *31°15´N 99°22´W*
100 *G12* **Löhne** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°40´N 08°13´E*
Lohr *see* Lohr am Main
101 *I18* **Lohr am Main** ***var.*** Lohr. Bayern, C Germany *50°00´N 09°30´E*
109 *T10* **Loibl Pass** ***Ger.*** Loiblpass, ***Slvn.*** Ljubelj. *pass* Austria/Slovenia
Loiblpass *see* Loibl Pass
167 *N6* **Loikaw** Kayah State, Myanmar (Burma) *19°40´N 97°17´E*
93 *K19* **Loimaa** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°51´N 23°03´E*
103 *O6* **Loing** C France
167 *R6* **Loi, Phou** N Laos *20°18´N 103°14´E*
102 *L7* **Loir** C France
103 *Q11* **Loire** *department* E France
102 *M7* **Loire** ***var.*** Liger. C France
102 *I7* **Loire-Atlantique** *department* NW France
103 *O7* **Loiret** *department* C France
102 *M8* **Loir-et-Cher** *department* C France
101 *L24* **Loisach** SE Germany
56 *B9* **Loja** Loja, S Ecuador *03°59´S 79°16´W*
104 *M14* **Loja** Andalucía, S Spain *37°10´N 04°09´W*
56 *B9* **Loja** *province* S Ecuador
Lojo *see* Lohja
116 *J4* **Lokachi** Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°44´N 24°39´E*
79 *M20* **Lokandu** Maniema, C Dem. Rep. Congo *02°34´S 25°44´E*
92 *M11* **Lokan Tekojärvi** NE Finland
137 *Z11* **Lökbatan** ***Rus.*** Lokbatan. E Azerbaijan *40°21´N 49°43´E*
Lokbatan *see* Lökbatan
99 *F17* **Lokeren** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°06´N 03°59´E*
Lokhvitsa *see* Lokhvytsya
117 *S4* **Lokhvytsya** ***Rus.*** Lokhvitsa. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°22´N 33°16´E*
81 *H17* **Lokichar** Rift Valley, NW Kenya *02°23´N 35°40´E*
81 *G16* **Lokichokio** Rift Valley, NW Kenya *04°16´N 34°22´E*
81 *H16* **Lokitaung** Rift Valley, NW Kenya *04°15´N 35°45´E*
92 *M11* **Lokka** Lappi, N Finland *67°48´N 27°41´E*
94 *G8* **Løkken Verk** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *63°06´N 09°43´E*
124 *G16* **Loknya** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°48´N 30°08´E*
77 *V15* **Loko** Nassarawa, C Nigeria *08°00´N 07°48´E*
77 *U15* **Lokoja** Kogi, C Nigeria *07°48´N 06°45´E*
81 *H17* **Lokori** Rift Valley, W Kenya *01°56´N 36°03´E*
77 *R16* **Lokossa** S Benin *06°38´N 01°43´E*
118 *I3* **Loksa** ***Ger.*** Loxa. Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°32´N 25°42´E*
9 *T7* **Loks Land** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
80 *C13* **Lol** NW South Sudan
76 *K15* **Lola** SE Guinea *07°52´N 08°29´W*
35 *Q5* **Lola, Mount** California, W USA *39°27´N 120°20´W*
81 *H20* **Loliondo** Arusha, NE Tanzania *02°03´S 35°46´E*
95 *H25* **Lolland** ***prev.*** Laaland. *island* S Denmark
186 *G6* **Lolobau Island** *island* E Papua New Guinea
79 *E16* **Lolodorf** Sud, SW Cameroon *03°17´N 10°50´E*
114 *G7* **Lom** ***prev.*** Lom-Palanka. Montana, NW Bulgaria *43°49´N 23°16´E*
114 *G7* **Lom** NW Bulgaria
79 *M19* **Lomami** C Dem. Rep. Congo
57 *F17* **Lomas** Arequipa, SW Peru *15°29´S 74°54´W*
63 *I23* **Lomas, Bahía** *bay* S Chile
61 *D20* **Lomas de Zamora** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°53´S 58°26´W*
61 *D20* **Loma Verde** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°16´S 58°24´W*
180 *K4* **Lombadina** Western Australia *16°39´S 122°54´E*
106 *E6* **Lombardia** ***Eng.*** Lombardy. *region* N Italy
Lombardy *see* Lombardia
102 *M15* **Lombez** Gers, S France *43°29´N 00°54´E*
171 *Q16* **Lomblen, Pulau** *island* Nusa Tenggara, S Indonesia
173 *W7* **Lombok Basin** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean *09°50´S 116°00´E*
170 *L16* **Lombok, Pulau** *island* Nusa Tenggara, C Indonesia
77 *Q16* **Lomé** (Togo) S Togo *06°08´N 01°13´E*
77 *Q16* **Lomé** S Togo *06°08´N 01°13´E*
79 *L19* **Lomela** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *02°19´S 23°15´E*
25 *R9* **Lometa** Texas, SW USA *31°13´N 98°23´W*
79 *F16* **Lomié** Est, SE Cameroon *03°09´N 13°35´E*
30 *M8* **Lomira** Wisconsin, N USA *43°36´N 88°26´W*
95 *K23* **Lomma** Skåne, S Sweden *55°41´N 13°05´E*
99 *J16* **Lommel** Limburg, N Belgium *51°14´N 05°19´E*
96 *I11* **Lomond, Loch** C Scotland, United Kingdom
197 *R9* **Lomonosov Ridge** ***var.*** Harris Ridge, ***Rus.*** Khrebet Homonsova. *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean *88°00´N 140°00´E*
Lomonsova, Khrebet *see* Lomonosov Ridge
Lom-Palanka *see* Lom
Lomphat *see* Lumphāt
35 *P14* **Lompoc** California, W USA *34°39´N 120°29´W*
167 *P9* **Lom Sak** ***var.*** Muang Lom Sak. Phetchabun, C Thailand *16°45´N 101°12´E*
110 *N9* **Łomża** ***Rus.*** Lomzha. Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°11´N 22°04´E*
Lomzha *see* Łomża
Lonaula *see* Lonāvale
155 *D14* **Lonāvale** ***prev.*** Lonaula. Mahārāshtra, W India *18°45´N 73°27´E*
63 *G15* **Loncoche** Araucanía, C Chile *39°22´S 72°34´W*
63 *H14* **Loncopue** Neuquén, W Argentina *38°04´S 70°43´W*
99 *G17* **Londerzeel** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *51°00´N 04°19´E*
Londinium *see* London
14 *E16* **London** Ontario, S Canada *42°59´N 81°13´W*
191 *Y2* **London** Kiritimati, E Kiribati *02°00´N 157°28´W*
97 *O22* **London** ***anc.*** Augusta, ***Lat.*** Londinium. (United Kingdom) SE England, United Kingdom *51°30´N 00°10´W*
21 *N7* **London** Kentucky, S USA *37°07´N 84°05´W*
31 *S13* **London** Ohio, NE USA *39°52´N 83°27´W*
25 *Q10* **London** Texas, SW USA *30°40´N 99°33´W*
97 *O22* **London City** SE England, United Kingdom *51°31´N 00°07´E*
97 *E14* **Londonderry** ***var.*** Derry, ***Ir.*** Doire. NW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *55°N 07°19´W*
97 *F14* **Londonderry** *cultural region* NW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
180 *M2* **Londonderry, Cape** *cape* Western Australia
63 *H25* **Londonderry, Isla** *island* S Chile
43 *O7* **Londres, Cayos** *reef* NE Nicaragua
60 *I10* **Londrina** Paraná, S Brazil *23°18´S 51°13´W*
27 *N13* **Lone Grove** Oklahoma, C USA *34°11´N 97°15´W*
14 *E12* **Lonely Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
35 *T8* **Lone Mountain** Nevada, W USA *38°01´N 117°28´W*
25 *V6* **Lone Oak** Texas, SW USA *33°02´N 95°58´W*
35 *T11* **Lone Pine** California, W USA *36°36´N 118°04´W*
Lone Star State *see* Texas
Lone Tree Islet *see* Iku
83 *D14* **Longa** Cuando Cubango, C Angola *14°44´S 18°36´E*
82 *B12* **Longa** W Angola
83 *E15* **Longa** SE Angola
Long'an *see* Pingwu
163 *W11* **Longang Shan** NE China
197 *S4* **Longa, Proliv** ***Eng.*** Long Strait. *strait* NE Russian Federation
44 *J13* **Long Bay** *bay* W Jamaica
21 *V13* **Long Bay** *bay* North Carolina/South Carolina, E USA
35 *T16* **Long Beach** California, W USA *33°46´N 118°11´W*
22 *M9* **Long Beach** Mississippi, S USA *30°21´N 89°09´W*
18 *L14* **Long Beach** Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°34´N 73°38´W*
32 *F9* **Long Beach** Washington, NW USA *46°21´N 124°03´W*
18 *K16* **Long Beach Island** *island* New Jersey, NE USA
65 *M25* **Longbluff** *headland* SW Tristan da Cunha
23 *U13* **Longboat Key** *island* Florida, SE USA
18 *K15* **Long Branch** New Jersey, NE USA *40°18´N 73°59´W*
44 *J5* **Long Cay** *island* SE Bahamas
Longcheng *see* Xiaoxian
161 *P14* **Longchuan** ***var.*** Laolong. Guangdong, S China *24°07´N 115°10´E*
Longchuan *see* Nanhua
Longchuan Jiang *see* Shweli
32 *K12* **Long Creek** Oregon, NW USA *44°40´N 119°07´W*
159 *W10* **Longde** Ningxia, N China *35°37´N 106°07´E*
183 *P16* **Longford** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°41´S 147°03´E*
97 *D17* **Longford** ***Ir.*** An Longfort. Longford, C Ireland *53°45´N 07°50´W*
97 *E17* **Longford** ***Ir.*** An Longfort. *cultural region* C Ireland
Longgang *see* Dazu
161 *P1* **Longhua** Hebei, E China *41°18´N 117°44´E*
169 *U11* **Longiram** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°02´S 115°36´E*
44 *J4* **Long Island** *island* C Bahamas
12 *H8* **Long Island** *island* Nunavut, C Canada
186 *D7* **Long Island** ***var.*** Arop Island. *island* N Papua New Guinea
18 *L14* **Long Island** *island* New York, NE USA
Long Island *see* Bermuda
18 *M14* **Long Island Sound** *sound* NE USA
163 *U7* **Longjiang** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°20´N 123°09´E*
160 *K13* **Long Jiang** S China
163 *Y10* **Longjing** ***var.*** Yanji. Jilin, NE China *42°48´N 129°26´E*
161 *R4* **Longkou** Shandong, E China *37°40´N 120°21´E*
12 *E11* **Longlac** Ontario, S Canada *49°47´N 86°34´W*
19 *S1* **Long Lake** Maine, NE USA
31 *O6* **Long Lake** Michigan, N USA
31 *R5* **Long Lake** Michigan, N USA
29 *N6* **Long Lake** North Dakota, N USA
30 *J4* **Long Lake** Wisconsin, N USA
99 *K23* **Longlier** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°51´N 05°27´E*
160 *I13* **Longlin** ***var.*** Longlin Gezu Zizhixian, Xinzhou. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *24°46´N 105°19´E*
Longlin Gezu Zizhixian *see* Longlin
37 *T3* **Longmont** Colorado, C USA *40°09´N 105°07´W*
157 *P10* **Longnan** ***var.*** Wudu. Gansu, C China *33°27´N 104°57´E*
29 *N13* **Long Pine** Nebraska, C USA *42°32´N 99°42´W*
Longping *see* Luodian
14 *K15* **Long Point** *headland* Ontario, SE Canada *43°56´N 76°53´W*
14 *F17* **Long Point** *headland* Ontario, S Canada *42°33´N 80°15´W*
184 *P10* **Long Point** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *39°07´S 177°41´E*
30 *L2* **Long Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *47°50´N 89°09´W*
14 *G17* **Long Point Bay** *lake bay* Ontario, S Canada
29 *T7* **Long Prairie** Minnesota, N USA *45°58´N 94°52´W*
Longquan *see* Fenggang
Longquàn *see* Yanggao
13 *S11* **Long Range Mountains** *hill range* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
65 *H25* **Long Range Point** *headland* SE Saint Helena *16°00´S 05°41´W*
181 *V8* **Longreach** Queensland, E Australia *23°31´S 144°18´E*
160 *H7* **Longriba** Sichuan, C China *32°32´N 102°20´E*
160 *L10* **Longshan** ***var.*** Min'an. Hunan, S China *29°25´N 109°28´E*
37 *S3* **Longs Peak** Colorado, C USA *40°15´N 105°37´W*
Long Strait *see* Longa, Proliv
102 *K8* **Longué** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°23´N 00°07´W*
13 *P11* **Longue-Pointe** Québec, E Canada *50°20´N 64°13´W*
103 *S4* **Longuyon** Meurthe-et-Moselle, NE France *49°25´N 05°37´E*
25 *W7* **Longview** Texas, SW USA *32°30´N 94°45´W*
32 *G10* **Longview** Washington, NW USA *46°08´N 122°56´W*
65 *H25* **Longwood** C Saint Helena
25 *P7* **Longworth** Texas, SW USA *32°37´N 100°20´W*
103 *S3* **Longwy** Meurthe-et-Moselle, NE France *49°31´N 05°46´E*
159 *V11* **Longxi** ***var.*** Gongchang. Gansu, C China *35°00´N 104°34´E*
Longxian *see* Wengyuan
167 *S14* **Long Xuyên** ***var.*** Longxuyen. An Giang, S Vietnam *10°23´N 105°25´E*
Longxuyen *see* Long Xuyên
161 *Q13* **Longyan** Fujian, SE China *25°06´N 117°02´E*
92 *O3* **Longyearbyen** (Svalbard) Spitsbergen, W Svalbard *78°12´N 15°39´E*
160 *J15* **Longzhou** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°22´N 106°46´E*
Longzhouping *see* Changyang
100 *F12* **Löningen** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°43´N 07°42´E*
27 *V11* **Lonoke** Arkansas, C USA *34°46´N 91°56´W*
95 *L21* **Lönsboda** Skåne, S Sweden *56°24´N 14°19´E*
103 *S9* **Lons-le-Saunier** ***anc.*** Ledo Salinarius. Jura, E France *46°41´N 05°32´E*
31 *O15* **Loogootee** Indiana, N USA *38°40´N 86°54´W*
31 *Q9* **Looking Glass River** Michigan, N USA
21 *X11* **Lookout, Cape** *headland* North Carolina, SE USA *34°36´N 76°31´W*
39 *O6* **Lookout Ridge** *ridge* Alaska, USA
Lookransar *see* Lūnkaransar
181 *N11* **Loongana** Western Australia *30°53´S 127°15´E*
99 *I14* **Loon op Zand** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *

127 *P10* **Loshchina** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°58´N 46°14´E*
110 *O11* **Łosice** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°13´N 22°42´E*
112 *B11* **Lošinj** *Ger.* Lussin, *It.* Lussino. *island* W Croatia
Los Jardines *see* Ngetik Atoll
63 *G15* **Los Lagos** Los Ríos, C Chile *39°50´S 72°50´W*
63 *F17* **Los Lagos** *off.* Regíon de los Lagos. ◆ *region* C Chile
los Lagos, Región de *see* Los Lagos
Loslau *see* Wodzisław Śląski
64 *N11* **Los Llanos de Aridane** *var.* Los Llanos de Aridane. La Palma, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°39´N 17°54´W*
Los Llanos de Aridane *see* Los Llanos de Aridane
37 *R11* **Los Lunas** New Mexico, SW USA *34°48´N 106°43´W*
63 *I16* **Los Menucos** Río Negro, C Argentina *40°52´S 68°07´W*
40 *H8* **Los Mochis** Sinaloa, C Mexico *25°48´N 108°58´W*
35 *N4* **Los Molinos** California, W USA *40°00´N 122°05´W*
104 *M9* **Los Navalmorales** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°43´N 04°38´W*
25 *S15* **Los Olmos Creek** Texas, SW USA
Losonc/Losontz *see* Lučenec
167 *S5* **Lò, Sông** *var.* Panlong Jiang. China/Vietnam
44 *B5* **Los Palacios** Pinar del Río, W Cuba *22°35´N 83°16´W*
104 *K14* **Los Palacios y Villafranca** Andalucía, S Spain *37°10´N 05°55´W*
37 *R12* **Los Pinos Mountains** New Mexico, SW USA
37 *R11* **Los Ranchos de Albuquerque** New Mexico, SW USA *35°09´N 106°37´W*
40 *M14* **Los Reyes** Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°36´N 102°29´W*
63 *G15* **Los Ríos** ◆ *region* C Chile
56 *B7* **Los Ríos** ◆ *province* C Ecuador
64 *O11* **Los Rodeos** ✈ (Santa Cruz de Ternerife) Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°27´N 16°20´W*
54 *L4* **Los Roques, Islas** *island group* N Venezuela
43 *S17* **Los Santos** Los Santos, S Panama *07°56´N 80°23´W*
43 *S17* **Los Santos** *off.* Provincia de Los Santos. ◆ *province* S Panama
Los Santos *see* Los Santos de Maimona
104 *J12* **Los Santos de Maimona** *var.* Los Santos. Extremadura, W Spain *38°27´N 06°22´W*
Los Santos, Provincia de *see* Los Santos
98 *P10* **Losser** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°16´N 06°25´E*
96 *J8* **Lossiemouth** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°43´N 03°18´W*
61 *B14* **Los Tábanos** Santa Fe, C Argentina *28°27´S 59°57´W*
54 *J4* **Los Taques** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°50´N 70°16´W*
14 *G11* **Lost Channel** Ontario, S Canada *45°54´N 80°20´W*
54 *L5* **Los Teques** Miranda, N Venezuela *10°25´N 67°01´W*
35 *Q12* **Lost Hills** California, W USA *35°35´N 119°40´W*
36 *I7* **Lost Peak** ▲ Utah, W USA *37°30´N 113°57´W*
33 *P11* **Lost Trail Pass** *pass* Montana, NW USA
186 *G9* **Losuia** Kiriwina Island, SE Papua New Guinea *08°29´S 151°03´E*
62 *G10* **Los Vilos** Coquimbo, C Chile *31°56´S 71°35´W*
105 *N10* **Los Yébenes** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°35´N 03°52´W*
103 *N13* **Lot** ◆ *department* S France
103 *N13* **Lot** S France
63 *F14* **Lota** Bío Bío, C Chile *37°07´S 73°10´W*
81 *G15* **Lotagipi Swamp** *wetland* Kenya/Sudan
102 *K14* **Lot-et-Garonne** ◆ *department* SW France
83 *K21* **Lothair** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *26°23´S 30°26´E*
33 *R7* **Lothair** Montana, NW USA *48°28´N 111°15´W*
79 *L20* **Loto** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *02°48´S 22°30´E*
108 *E10* **Lötschbergtunnel** *tunnel* Valais, SW Switzerland
25 *T9* **Lott** Texas, SW USA *31°12´N 97°02´W*
124 *H3* **Lotta** *var.* Lutto. Finland/Russian Federation
184 *Q7* **Lottin Point** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *37°26´S 178°07´E*
Lötzen *see* Gižycko
Loualaba *see* Lualaba
167 *P6* **Louangnamtha** *var.* Luong Nam Tha. Louang Namtha, N Laos *20°55´N 101°24´E*
167 *Q7* **Louangphabang** *var.* Louangphrabang, Luang Prabang. Louangphabang, N Laos *19°51´N 102°08´E*
Louangphrabang *see* Louangphabang
194 *H5* **Loubet Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
Loubomo *see* Dolisie
Louch *see* Loukhi
102 *H6* **Loudéac** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°11´N 02°45´W*
160 *M11* **Loudi** Hunan, S China *27°51´N 111°59´E*
79 *F21* **Loudima** Bouenza, S Congo *04°06´S 13°05´E*
20 *M9* **Loudon** Tennessee, S USA *35°43´N 84°19´W*
31 *T12* **Loudonville** Ohio, N USA *40°38´N 82°13´W*
102 *L8* **Loudun** Vienne, W France *47°01´N 00°05´E*
102 *K7* **Loué** Sarthe, NW France *48°00´N 00°14´W*
76 *G10* **Louga** NW Senegal *15°36´N 16°15´W*
97 *M19* **Loughborough** C England, United Kingdom *52°47´N 01°11´W*
97 *C18* **Loughrea** *Ir.* Baile Locha Riach. Galway, W Ireland *53°12´N 08°34´W*

103 *S9* **Louhans** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°38´N 05°12´E*
21 *P5* **Louisa** Kentucky, S USA *38°06´N 82°37´W*
21 *V5* **Louisa** Virginia, NE USA *38°02´N 78°00´W*
21 *V9* **Louisburg** North Carolina, SE USA *36°05´N 78°18´W*
25 *U12* **Louise** Texas, SW USA *29°07´N 96°22´W*
15 *P11* **Louiseville** Québec, SE Canada *46°15´N 72°54´W*
27 *W3* **Louisiana** Missouri, C USA *39°25´N 91°03´W*
22 *G8* **Louisiana** *off.* State of Louisiana, *also known as* Creole State, Pelican State. ◆ *state* S USA
Louis Trichardt *see* Makhado
23 *V4* **Louisville** Georgia, SE USA *33°00´N 82°24´W*
30 *M15* **Louisville** Illinois, N USA *38°46´N 88°32´W*
20 *K5* **Louisville** Kentucky, S USA *38°15´N 85°46´W*
22 *M4* **Louisville** Mississippi, S USA *33°07´N 89°03´W*
29 *S15* **Louisville** Nebraska, C USA *41°00´N 96°09´W*
192 *L11* **Louisville Ridge** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
124 *J6* **Loukhi** *var.* Louch. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *66°05´N 33°04´E*
79 *H19* **Loukoléla** Cuvette, E Congo *01°04´S 17°10´E*
104 *G14* **Loulé** Faro, S Portugal *37°08´N 08°02´W*
111 *C16* **Louny** *Ger.* Laun. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°22´N 13°50´E*
29 *O15* **Loup City** Nebraska, C USA *41°16´N 98°58´W*
29 *P15* **Loup River** Nebraska, C USA
15 *S9* **Loup, Rivière du** Québec, SE Canada
12 *K7* **Loups Marins, Lacs des** Québec, NE Canada
102 *K16* **Lourdes** Hautes-Pyrénées, S France *43°06´N 00°03´W*
Lourenço Marques *see* Maputo
104 *F11* **Loures** Lisboa, C Portugal *38°50´N 09°10´W*
104 *F10* **Lourinhã** Lisboa, C Portugal *39°14´N 09°19´W*
115 *C16* **Loúros** W Greece
104 *G8* **Lousã** Coimbra, N Portugal *40°07´N 08°15´W*
Loushanguan *see* Tongzi
160 *M10* **Lou Shui** C China
183 *O5* **Louth** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°34´S 145°07´E*
97 *O18* **Louth** E England, United Kingdom *53°19´N 00°00´E*
97 *F17* **Louth** *Ir.* Lú. *cultural region* NE Ireland
115 *H15* **Loutrá** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *39°55´N 23°37´E*
115 *G19* **Loutráki** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°55´N 22°55´E*
Louvain *see* Leuven
99 *H19* **Louvain-la Neuve** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°39´N 04°36´E*
14 *J8* **Louvicourt** Québec, SE Canada *48°04´N 77°22´W*
102 *M4* **Louviers** Eure, N France *49°13´N 01°11´E*
30 *K14* **Lou Yaeger, Lake** Illinois, N USA
93 *J15* **Lövänger** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°22´N 21°19´E*
124 *J14* **Lovat'** NW Russian Federation
113 *J17* **Lovćen** ▲ SW Montenegro *42°22´N 18°49´E*
114 *I8* **Lovech** Lovech, N Bulgaria *43°08´N 24°45´E*
114 *I9* **Lovech** ◆ *province* N Bulgaria
25 *V9* **Lovelady** Texas, SW USA *31°07´N 95°27´W*
37 *T3* **Loveland** Colorado, C USA *40°24´N 105°04´W*
33 *U12* **Lovell** Wyoming, C USA *44°50´N 108°23´W*
Lovello, Monte *see* Grosser Löffler
35 *S4* **Lovelock** Nevada, W USA *40°11´N 118°30´W*
106 *E7* **Lovere** Lombardia, N Italy *45°51´N 10°06´E*
30 *L10* **Loves Park** Illinois, N USA *42°19´N 89°03´W*
26 *M2* **Lovewell Reservoir** Kansas, C USA
93 *M19* **Loviisa** *Swe.* Lovisa. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°27´N 26°15´E*
37 *V15* **Loving** New Mexico, SW USA *32°17´N 104°06´W*
21 *U6* **Lovingston** Virginia, NE USA *37°46´N 78°54´W*
37 *V14* **Lovington** New Mexico, SW USA *32°56´N 103°21´W*
Lovisa *see* Loviisa
111 *C15* **Lovosice** *Ger.* Lobositz. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°30´N 14°02´E*
124 *K4* **Lovozero** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *68°00´N 35°03´E*
124 *K4* **Lovozero, Ozero** NW Russian Federation
112 *B9* **Lovran** *It.* Laurana. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°16´N 14°15´E*
116 *E11* **Lovrin** *Ger.* Lowrin. Timiş, W Romania *45°58´N 20°49´E*
82 *E10* **Lóvua** Lunda Norte, NE Angola *07°21´S 20°09´E*
82 *G12* **Lóvua** Moxico, E Angola *11°33´S 23°35´E*
65 *D25* **Low Bay** *bay* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
9 *P9* **Low, Cape** *headland* Nunavut, E Canada *63°05´N 85°27´W*
33 *N10* **Lowell** Idaho, NW USA *46°07´N 115°36´W*
19 *O10* **Lowell** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°38´N 71°19´W*
Löwen *see* Leuven
Löwenberg in Schlesien *see* Lwówek Śląski
Lower Austria *see* Niederösterreich
Lower Bann *see* Bann
Lower California *see* Baja California
Lower Danube *see* Niederösterreich
185 *L14* **Lower Hutt** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°13´S 174°51´E*
39 *N11* **Lower Kalskag** Alaska, USA *61°30´N 160°28´W*

35 *O1* **Lower Klamath Lake** California, W USA
35 *Q2* **Lower Lake** California/Nevada, W USA
97 *E15* **Lower Lough Erne** SW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
Lower Lusatia *see* Niederlausitz
Lower Normandy *see* Basse-Normandie
10 *K9* **Lower Post** British Columbia, W Canada *59°53´N 128°19´W*
29 *T4* **Lower Red Lake** Minnesota, N USA
Lower Rhine *see* Neder Rijn
Lower Saxony *see* Niedersachsen
97 *Q19* **Lowestoft** E England, United Kingdom *52°29´N 01°45´E*
Lowgar *see* Lōgar
182 *H7* **Low Hill** South Australia *32°17´S 136°46´E*
110 *K12* **Łowicz** Łódzkie, C Poland *52°06´N 19°55´E*
33 *N13* **Lowman** Idaho, NW USA *44°04´N 115°37´W*
149 *P8* **Lowŗah** *var.* Lora. SE Afghanistan
Lowrin *see* Lovrin
183 *N17* **Low Rocky Point** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *42°59´S 145°28´E*
18 *I8* **Lowville** New York, NE USA *43°47´N 75°29´W*
Loxa *see* Loksa
182 *K9* **Loxton** South Australia *34°30´S 140°36´E*
81 *G21* **Loya** Tabora, C Tanzania *04°57´S 33°53´E*
30 *K6* **Loyal** Wisconsin, N USA *44°45´N 90°30´W*
18 *G13* **Loyalsock Creek** Pennsylvania, NE USA
35 *Q5* **Loyalton** California, W USA *39°39´N 120°16´W*
Lo-yang *see* Luoyang
187 *Q16* **Loyauté, Îles** *island group* S New Caledonia
Loyev *see* Loyew
119 *O20* **Loyew** *Rus.* Loyev. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°56´N 30°48´E*
125 *S13* **Loyno** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°44´N 52°42´E*
103 *P13* **Lozère** ◆ *department* S France
103 *Q14* **Lozère, Mont** ▲ S France *44°27´N 03°44´E*
112 *J11* **Loznica** Serbia, W Serbia *44°32´N 19°13´E*
114 *L8* **Loznitsa** Razgrad, N Bulgaria *43°22´N 26°36´E*
117 *V7* **Lozova** *Rus.* Lozovaya. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°54´N 36°23´E*
Lozovaya *see* Lozova
105 *N7* **Lozoyuela** Madrid, C Spain *40°55´N 03°36´W*
Lu *see* Shandong, China
Lú *see* Louth, Ireland
82 *F12* **Luacano** Moxico, E Angola *11°19´S 21°30´E*
79 *N21* **Lualaba** *Fr.* Loualaba. SE Dem. Rep. Congo
83 *H14* **Luampa** Western, NW Zambia *15°02´S 24°27´E*
83 *H15* **Luampa Kuta** Western, W Zambia *15°22´S 24°40´E*
161 *P8* **Lu'an** Anhui, E China *31°46´N 116°31´E*
Luanco *see* Lluanco
82 *A11* **Luanda** *var.* Loanda, *Port.* São Paulo de Loanda. ● Luanda, NW Angola *08°48´S 13°17´E*
82 *A11* **Luanda** ◆ *province* (Angola) NW Angola
82 *A11* **Luanda** ✈ Luanda, NW Angola *08°49´S 13°16´E*
82 *D12* **Luando** C Angola
Luang *see* Tapi, Mae Nam
83 *G14* **Luanginga** *var.* Luanguinga. Angola/Zambia
167 *N15* **Luang, Khao** ▲ SW Thailand *08°21´N 99°46´E*
Luang Prabang *see* Louangphabang
167 *P8* **Luang Prabang Range** *Th.* Thiukhaoluang Phrahang. Laos/Thailand
167 *N16* **Luang, Thale** *lagoon* S Thailand
Luangua, Rio *see* Luangwa
82 *E11* **Luangue** NE Angola
Luanguinga *see* Luanginga
83 *K15* **Luangwa** *var.* Aruângua. Lusaka, C Zambia *15°36´S 30°27´E*
83 *K14* **Luangwa** *var.* Aruângua, Rio Luangua. Mozambique/Zambia
161 *Q2* **Luan He** E China
190 *G11* **Luaniva, Île** *island* E Wallis and Futuna
161 *P2* **Luanping** *var.* Anjiangying. Hebei, E China *40°55´N 117°19´E*
82 *J13* **Luanshya** Copperbelt, C Zambia *13°09´S 28°24´E*
62 *K13* **Luan Toro** La Pampa, C Argentina *36°14´S 64°15´W*
161 *Q2* **Luanxian** *var.* Luan Xian. Hebei, E China *39°46´N 118°46´E*
Luan Xian *see* Luanxian
82 *J12* **Luapula** ◆ *province* N Zambia
79 *O25* **Luapula** Dem. Rep. Congo/Zambia
104 *J2* **Luarca** Asturias, N Spain *43°33´N 06°31´W*
169 *R10* **Luar, Danau** Borneo, N Indonesia
79 *L25* **Luashi** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo *10°54´S 23°55´E*
82 *G12* **Luau** *Port.* Vila Teixeira de Sousa. Moxico, NE Angola *10°42´S 22°12´E*
79 *C16* **Luba** *prev.* San Carlos. Isla de Bioco, NW Equatorial Guinea *03°26´N 08°36´E*
42 *F4* **Lubaantun** *ruins* Toledo, S Belize
111 *P16* **Lubaczów** *var.* Lúbaczów. Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°10´N 23°08´E*
Lubale *see* Lubalo
82 *E11* **Lubalo** Lunda Norte, NE Angola *09°02´S 19°11´E*
82 *E11* **Lubalo** *var.* Lubale. Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo
118 *J9* **Lubāna** E Latvia
56°55´N 29°43´E
Lubānas Ezers *see* Lubāns
171 *N4* **Lubang Island** *island* N Philippines

83 *B15* **Lubango** *Port.* Sá da Bandeira. Huíla, SW Angola *14°55´S 13°33´E*
118 *J9* **Lubāns** *var.* Lubānas Ezers. E Latvia
79 *M21* **Lubao** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *05°21´S 25°42´E*
110 *O13* **Lubartów** *Ger.* Qumälisch. Lublin, E Poland *51°29´N 22°38´E*
100 *G13* **Lübbecke** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°18´N 08°37´E*
100 *O13* **Lübben** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°56´N 13°52´E*
101 *P14* **Lübbenau** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°52´N 13°57´E*
25 *N5* **Lubbock** Texas, SW USA *33°35´N 101°51´W*
Lubcz *see* Lyubcha
19 *U6* **Lubec** Maine, NE USA *44°49´N 67°00´W*
100 *K9* **Lübeck** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°52´N 10°41´E*
100 *K8* **Lübecker Bucht** *bay* N Germany
79 *M21* **Lubefu** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *04°43´S 24°25´E*
163 *T10* **Lubei** *var.* Jarud Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *44°25´N 121°12´E*
111 *O14* **Lubelska, Wyżyna** *plateau* SE Poland
110 *O13* **Lubelskie** ◆ *province* E Poland
Lubembe *see* Luembe
Lüben *see* Lubin
144 *H9* **Lubenka** Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, W Kazakhstan *50°27´N 54°07´E*
79 *P18* **Lubero** Nord-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *0°10´S 29°12´E*
79 *L22* **Lubi** S Dem. Rep. Congo
Lubiana *see* Ljubljana
110 *J11* **Lubień Kujawski** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *52°25´N 19°10´E*
67 *T11* **Lubilandji** S Dem. Rep. Congo
110 *F13* **Lubin** *Ger.* Lüben. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°23´N 16°12´E*
111 *O14* **Lublin** *Rus.* Lyublin. Lubelskie, E Poland *51°15´N 22°33´E*
111 *J15* **Lubliniec** Śląskie, S Poland *50°41´N 18°41´E*
Lubnān, Jabal *see* Liban, Jebel
117 *R5* **Lubny** Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°00´N 33°00´E*
Luboml *see* Lyuboml'
110 *G11* **Luboń** *Ger.* Peterhof. Wielkolpolskie, C Poland *52°23´N 16°54´E*
Luboten *see* Ljuboten
110 *D12* **Lubsko** *Ger.* Sommerfeld. Lubuskie, W Poland *51°47´N 14°57´E*
79 *N24* **Lubudi** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *09°57´S 25°59´E*
168 *L13* **Lubukinggau** Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°10´S 102°52´E*
79 *N25* **Lubumbashi** *prev.* Élisabethville. Shaba, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *11°40´S 27°31´E*
83 *I14* **Lubungu** Central, C Zambia *14°28´S 26°30´E*
110 *E12* **Lubuskie** ◆ *province* W Poland
Lubuskie *see* Dobiegniew
79 *N18* **Lubutu** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *0°48´S 26°39´E*
Luca *see* Lucca
82 *C11* **Lucala** W Angola
14 *E16* **Lucan** Ontario, S Canada *43°10´N 81°22´W*
97 *F18* **Lucan** *Ir.* Leamhcán. Dublin, E Ireland *53°22´N 06°27´W*
Lucanian Mountains *see* Lucano, Appennino
107 *M18* **Lucano, Appennino** *Eng.* Lucanian Mountains. ▲ S Italy
82 *F11* **Lucapa** *var.* Lukapa. Lunda Norte, NE Angola *08°24´S 20°42´E*
29 *V15* **Lucas** Iowa, C USA *41°01´N 93°26´W*
61 *C18* **Lucas González** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°25´S 59°33´W*
65 *C25* **Lucas Point** *headland* West Falkland, Falkland Islands *52°10´S 60°22´W*
31 *S15* **Lucasville** Ohio, N USA *38°52´N 83°00´W*
106 *F11* **Lucca** *anc.* Luca. Toscana, C Italy *43°50´N 10°30´E*
44 *H12* **Lucea** W Jamaica *18°26´N 78°11´W*
97 *H15* **Luce Bay** *inlet* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
22 *M8* **Lucedale** Mississippi, S USA *30°55´N 88°35´W*
171 *O4* **Lucena** *off.* Lucena City. Luzon, N Philippines *13°57´N 121°38´E*
104 *M14* **Lucena** Andalucía, S Spain *37°25´N 04°29´W*
Lucena City *see* Lucena
105 *S8* **Lucena del Cid** Valenciana, E Spain *40°07´N 00°15´W*
111 *D15* **Lučenec** *Ger.* Losontz, *Hung.* Losonc. Banskobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia *48°21´N 19°37´E*
Lucentum *see* Alicante
107 *M16* **Lucera** Puglia, SE Italy *41°30´N 15°19´E*
Lucerna/Lucerne *see* Luzern
Lucerne, Lake of *see* Vierwaldstätter See
40 *J4* **Lucero** Chihuahua, N Mexico *30°50´N 106°30´W*
123 *S14* **Luchegorsk** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *46°26´N 134°10´E*
105 *Q13* **Luchena** SE Spain
Lucheng *see* Kangding
82 *N13* **Lucheringo** *var.* Luchulingo. N Mozambique
Luchesa *see* Luchosa
Luchin *see* Luchyn
118 *N13* **Luchosa** *Rus.* Luchesa. N Belarus
100 *K11* **Lüchow** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *52°57´N 11°10´E*
Luchow *see* Hefei
Luchulingo *see* Lucheringo
119 *N17* **Luchyn** *Rus.* Luchin. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *53°01´N 30°01´E*
55 *U11* **Lucie Rivier** W Suriname
182 *K11* **Lucindale** South Australia *36°57´S 140°20´E*
Lucira Namibe, SW Angola *13°51´S 12°35´E*

Łuck *see* Luts'k
101 *O14* **Luckau** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°50´N 13°42´E*
100 *N13* **Luckenwalde** Brandenburg, E Germany *52°05´N 13°11´E*
14 *E15* **Lucknow** Ontario, S Canada *43°58´N 81°30´W*
152 *L12* **Lucknow** *var.* Lakhnau. *state capital* Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°50´N 80°54´E*
102 *J10* **Luçon** Vendée, NW France *46°27´N 01°10´W*
44 *I7* **Lucrecia, Cabo** *headland* E Cuba *21°00´N 75°34´W*
82 *F13* **Lucusse** Moxico, E Angola *12°32´S 20°46´E*
Lüda *see* Dalian
114 *M9* **Luda Kamchiya** E Bulgaria
161 *T14* **Lü Dao** *var.* Huoshao Dao, Lütao, *Eng.* Green Island; *prev.* Lü Tao. *island* SE Taiwan
Ludasch *see* Luduș
114 *I10* **Luda Yana** C Bulgaria
112 *F7* **Ludbreg** Varaždin, N Croatia *46°15´N 16°36´E*
29 *P7* **Ludden** North Dakota, N USA *45°58´N 98°07´W*
101 *F15* **Lüdenscheid** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°13´N 07°38´E*
83 *C21* **Lüderitz** *prev.* Angra Pequena. Karas, SW Namibia *26°38´S 15°10´E*
152 *H8* **Ludhiāna** Punjab, N India *30°56´N 75°52´E*
31 *O7* **Ludington** Michigan, N USA *43°58´N 86°27´W*
97 *K20* **Ludlow** W England, United Kingdom *52°20´N 02°28´W*
35 *W14* **Ludlow** California, W USA *34°43´N 116°07´W*
28 *J7* **Ludlow** South Dakota, N USA *45°48´N 103°21´W*
18 *M9* **Ludlow** Vermont, NE USA *43°24´N 72°39´W*
114 *L7* **Ludogorie** *physical region* NE Bulgaria
Ludowici Georgia, SE USA *31°42´N 81°44´W*
Ludsan *see* Ludza
116 *I10* **Luduș** *Ger.* Ludasch, *Hung.* Marosludas. Mureș, C Romania *46°28´N 24°05´E*
95 *M14* **Ludvika** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°08´N 15°14´E*
101 *H21* **Ludwigsburg** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°54´N 09°12´E*
100 *O13* **Ludwigsfelde** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°17´N 13°15´E*
101 *G20* **Ludwigshafen** *var.* Ludwigshafen am Rhein. Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *49°29´N 08°24´E*
Ludwigshafen am Rhein *see* Ludwigshafen
101 *L20* **Ludwigskanal** *canal* SE Germany
100 *L10* **Ludwigslust** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°19´N 11°29´E*
118 *K10* **Ludza** *Ger.* Ludsan. E Latvia *56°32´N 27°41´E*
79 *K21* **Luebo** Kasai-Occidental, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°19´S 21°21´E*
25 *Q6* **Lueders** Texas, SW USA *32°46´N 99°38´W*
79 *N20* **Lueki** Maniema, C Dem. Rep. Congo *03°25´S 25°50´E*
82 *F10* **Luembe** *var.* Lubembe. Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo
82 *E13* **Luena** *var.* Lwena, *Port.* Luso. Moxico, E Angola *11°47´S 19°52´E*
79 *M24* **Luena** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *09°28´S 25°45´E*
82 *K12* **Luena** Northern, NE Zambia *10°40´S 30°21´E*
82 *F13* **Luena** E Angola
83 *F16* **Luengue** SE Angola
67 *V13* **Luenha** W Mozambique
83 *G15* **Lueti** Angola/Zambia
160 *J7* **Lüeyang** *var.* Hejiayan. Shaanxi, C China *33°12´N 106°31´E*
161 *P14* **Lufeng** Guangdong, S China *22°59´N 115°40´E*
79 *N24* **Lufira** SE Dem. Rep. Congo
79 *N25* **Lufira, Lac de Retenue de la** *var.* Lac Tshangalele. SE Dem. Rep. Congo
25 *W8* **Lufkin** Texas, SW USA *31°21´N 94°47´W*
82 *L11* **Lufubu** N Zambia
124 *G14* **Luga** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°43´N 29°46´E*
124 *G13* **Luga** NW Russian Federation
Luganer See *see* Lugano, Lago di
108 *H11* **Lugano** *Ger.* Lauis. Ticino, S Switzerland *46°01´N 08°57´E*
108 *H12* **Lugano, Lago di** *var.* Ceresio, *Ger.* Luganer See. S Switzerland
Lugansk *see* Luhans'k
187 *Q13* **Luganville** Espiritu Santo, C Vanuatu *15°31´S 167°12´E*
Lugdunum *see* Lyon
Lugdunum Batavorum *see* Leiden
83 *O15* **Lugela** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°27´S 36°47´E*
83 *O16* **Lugela** C Mozambique
82 *P13* **Lugenda, Rio** N Mozambique
Luggarus *see* Locarno
Lugh Ganana *see* Luuq
97 *G19* **Lugnaquillia Mountain** *Ir.* Log na Coille. ▲ E Ireland *52°58´N 06°27´W*
106 *H10* **Lugo** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°25´N 11°53´E*
104 *I3* **Lugo** *anc.* Lugus Augusti. Galicia, NW Spain *43°N 07°33´W*
104 *I3* **Lugo** ◆ *province* Galicia, NW Spain
21 *R12* **Lugoff** South Carolina, SE USA *34°13´N 80°41´W*
116 *F12* **Lugoj** *Ger.* Lugosch, *Hung.* Lugos. Timiş, W Romania *45°41´N 21°56´E*
Lugos/Lugosch *see* Lugoj
Lugovoy/Lugovoye *see* Kulan
158 *I13* **Lugu** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *33°26´N 84°10´E*
Lugus Augusti *see* Lugo
Luguvallium/Luguvallum *see* Carlisle
117 *Y7* **Luhans'k** *Rus.* Lugansk; *prev.* Voroshilovgrad. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°32´N 39°21´E*

117 *Y7* **Luhans'k** ✈ Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°25´N 39°24´E*
Luhans'k *see* Luhans'ka Oblast'
117 *X6* **Luhans'ka Oblast'** *var.* Luhans'k; *prev.* Voroshilovgrad, *Rus.* Voroshilovgradskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* E Ukraine
161 *Q7* **Luhe** Jiangsu, E China *32°20´N 118°52´E*
171 *S13* **Luhu** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *03°20´S 127°58´E*
Luhua *see* Heishui
160 *G8* **Luhuo** *var.* Xindu, *Tib.* Zhaggo. Sichuan, C China *31°18´N 100°39´E*
116 *M3* **Luhyny** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°06´N 28°24´E*
83 *G15* **Lui** W Zambia
83 *G16* **Luiana** SE Angola
83 *L15* **Luia, Rio** *var.* Ruya. Mozambique/Zimbabwe
Luichow Peninsula *see* Leizhou Bandao
Luik *see* Liège
82 *C13* **Luimbale** Huambo, C Angola *12°15´S 15°19´E*
Luimneach *see* Limerick
106 *D6* **Luino** Lombardia, N Italy *46°00´N 08°45´E*
82 *E13* **Luio** E Angola
92 *L11* **Luiro** NE Finland
79 *N25* **Luishia** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *11°18´S 27°08´E*
59 *M19* **Luislândia do Oeste** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *17°59´S 45°35´W*
40 *K5* **Luis L. León, Presa** N Mexico
45 *U5* **Luis Muñoz Marín** *var.* Luis Muñoz Marin. ✈ NE Puerto Rico *18°27´N 66°05´W*
Luis Muñoz Marin *see* Luis Muñoz Marín
195 *N5* **Luitpold Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
79 *K22* **Luiza** Kasai-Occidental, S Dem. Rep. Congo *07°11´S 22°27´E*
61 *D20* **Luján** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°34´S 59°07´W*
79 *N24* **Lukafu** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *10°28´S 27°32´E*
Lukapa *see* Lucapa
112 *I11* **Lukavac** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NE Bosnia and Herzegovina
79 *I20* **Lukenie** C Dem. Rep. Congo
114 *J11* **Lūki** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *40°50´N 24°49´E*
79 *H19* **Lukolela** Equateur, W Dem. Rep. Congo *01°10´S 17°11´E*
Lukoml'skaye, Vozyera *see* Lukomskaye, Vozyera
Lukoml'skoye, Ozero *see* Lukomskaye, Vozyera
119 *M14* **Lukomskaye, Vozyera** *Rus.* Ozero Lukoml'skoye; *prev.* Vozyera Lukoml'skaye. N Belarus
114 *I8* **Lukovit** Lovech, N Bulgaria *43°11´N 24°10´E*
110 *O12* **Łuków** *Ger.* Bogendorf. Lubelskie, E Poland *51°57´N 22°22´E*
127 *O4* **Lukoyanov** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°02´N 44°26´E*
Lukransar *see* Lūnkaransar
79 *N22* **Lukuga** SE Dem. Rep. Congo
79 *F21* **Lukula** Bas-Congo, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°23´S 12°57´E*
83 *G14* **Lukulu** Western, NW Zambia *14°24´S 23°12´E*
189 *R17* **Lukunor Atoll** *atoll* Mortlock Islands, C Micronesia
82 *J12* **Lukwesa** Luapula, NE Zambia *10°03´S 28°42´E*
93 *K14* **Luleå** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°35´N 22°10´E*
92 *J13* **Luleälven** N Sweden
136 *C10* **Lüleburgaz** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°25´N 27°22´E*
160 *M4* **Lüliang** *var.* Lishi. Shanxi, C China *37°27´N 111°05´E*
160 *M4* **Lüliang Shan** ▲ C China
79 *O21* **Lulimba** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *04°42´S 28°38´E*
22 *K9* **Luling** Louisiana, S USA *29°55´N 90°22´W*
25 *T11* **Luling** Texas, SW USA *29°40´N 97°39´W*
79 *I18* **Lulonga** NW Dem. Rep. Congo
79 *K22* **Lulua** S Dem. Rep. Congo
Luluabourg *see* Kananga
192 *L17* **Luma** Ta'ū, E American Samoa *14°15´S 169°30´W*
169 *S17* **Lumajang** Jawa, C Indonesia *08°06´S 113°13´E*
158 *G12* **Lumajangdong Co** W China
82 *G13* **Lumbala Kaquengue** Moxico, E Angola *12°40´S 22°34´E*
83 *F14* **Lumbala N'Guimbo** *var.* Nguimbo, Gago Coutinho, *Port.* Vila Gago Coutinho. Moxico, E Angola *14°08´S 21°25´E*
21 *T11* **Lumber River** North Carolina/South Carolina, SE USA
Lumber State *see* Maine
21 *L8* **Lumberton** Mississippi, S USA *31°00´N 89°27´W*
21 *U11* **Lumberton** North Carolina, SE USA *34°37´N 79°00´W*
105 *R4* **Lumbier** Navarra, N Spain *42°39´N 01°19´W*
83 *Q15* **Lumbo** Nampula, NE Mozambique *15°S 40°40´E*
124 *M4* **Lumbovka** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°41´N 40°31´E*
104 *J7* **Lumbrales** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°57´N 06°43´W*
153 *W13* **Lumding** Assam, NE India *25°46´N 93°10´E*
82 *F12* **Lumege** *var.* Lumeje. Moxico, E Angola *11°30´S 20°57´E*
Lumeje *see* Lumege
99 *J17* **Lummen** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°58´N 05°12´E*
93 *J20* **Lumparland** Åland, SW Finland *60°06´N 20°15´E*
167 *T11* **Lumphät** *prev.* Lomphat. Rôtânôkiri, NE Cambodia *13°30´N*
11 *U16* **Lumsden** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°

82 *D11* **Luremo** Lunda Norte, NE Angola *08°32´S 17°55´E*
97 *F15* **Lurgan** *Ir.* An Lorgain. S Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°28´N 06°20´W*
57 *K18* **Luribay** La Paz, W Bolivia *17°05´S 67°37´W*
Luring *see* Gêrzê
83 *Q14* **Lúrio** Nampula, NE Mozambique *13°32´S 40°34´E*
83 *P14* **Lúrio, Rio** 🜲 NE Mozambique
Luristan *see* Lorestān
Lurka *see* Lorca
83 *J15* **Lusaka** ● (Zambia) Lusaka, SE Zambia *15°24´S 28°17´E*
83 *J15* **Lusaka** ◆ *province* C Zambia
83 *J15* **Lusaka** ✈ Lusaka, C Zambia *15°10´S 28°22´E*
79 *L21* **Lusambo** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *04°59´S 23°26´E*
186 *F8* **Lusancay Islands and Reefs** *island group* SE Papua New Guinea
79 *I21* **Lusanga** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *04°55´S 18°40´E*
79 *N21* **Lusangi** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *04°39´S 27°10´E*
Lusatian Mountains *see* Lausitzer Bergland
Lushar *see* Huangzhong
Lushnja *see* Lushnjë
113 *K21* **Lushnjë** *var.* Lushnja. Fier, C Albania *40°54´N 19°43´E*
81 *J21* **Lushoto** Tanga, E Tanzania *04°48´S 38°20´E*
102 *L10* **Lusignan** Vienne, W France *46°25´N 00°06´E*
33 *Z15* **Lusk** Wyoming, C USA *42°45´N 104°27´W*
Luso *see* Luena
102 *L10* **Lussac-les-Châteaux** Vienne, W France *46°23´N 00°44´E*
Lussin/Lussino *see* Lošinj
Lussinpiccolo *see* Mali Lošinj
108 *I7* **Lustenau** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°26´N 09°42´E*
Lü Tao *see* Lü Dao
Lütao *see* Lü Dao
Lüt, Baḥrat/Lut, Bahret *see* Dead Sea
22 *K9* **Lutcher** Louisiana, S USA *30°02´N 90°42´W*
143 *T9* **Lüt, Dasht-e** *var.* Kavīr-e Lüt. *desert* E Iran
83 *F14* **Lutembo** Moxico, E Angola *13°30´S 21°21´E*
Lutetia/Lutetia Parisiorum *see* Paris
Luteva *see* Lodève
14 *G15* **Luther Lake** ⦾ Ontario, S Canada
186 *K8* **Luti** Choiseul, NW Solomon Islands *07°13´S 157°01´E*
Lüt, Kavīr-e *see* Lüt, Dasht-e
97 *N21* **Luton** E England, United Kingdom *51°53´N 00°25´W*
97 *N21* **Luton** ✈ (London) SE England, United Kingdom *51°54´N 00°24´W*
108 *B10* **Lutry** Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°31´N 06°32´E*
8 *K10* **Lutselk'e** *prev.* Snowdrift. Northwest Territories, W Canada *62°24´N 110°42´W*
8 *K10* **Lutselk'e** *var.* Snowdrift. 🜲 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
29 *Y4* **Lutsen** Minnesota, N USA *47°39´N 90°37´W*
116 *J4* **Luts'k** *Pol.* Łuck, *Rus.* Lutsk. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°45´N 25°23´E*
Lutsk *see* Luts'k
Luttenberg *see* Ljutomer
Lüttich *see* Liège
83 *G25* **Luttig** Western Cape, SW South Africa *32°33´S 22°13´E*
Lutto *see* Lotta
82 *E13* **Lutuai** Moxico, E Angola *12°38´S 20°06´E*
117 *Y7* **Lutuhyne** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°24´N 39°12´E*
171 *V14* **Lutur, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Aru, E Indonesia
23 *V12* **Lutz** Florida, SE USA *28°09´N 82°27´W*
Lutzow-Holm Bay *see* Lützow Holmbukta
195 *V2* **Lützow Holmbukta** *var.* Lutzow-Holm Bay. *bay* Antarctica
81 *L16* **Luuq** *It.* Lugh Ganana. Gedo, SW Somalia *03°42´N 42°34´E*
92 *M12* **Luusua** Lappi, NE Finland *66°28´N 27°16´E*
23 *Q6* **Luverne** Alabama, S USA *31°43´N 86°15´W*
29 *S11* **Luverne** Minnesota, N USA *43°39´N 96°12´W*
79 *O22* **Luvua** 🜲 SE Dem. Rep. Congo
82 *F13* **Luvuei** Moxico, E Angola *13°08´S 21°09´E*
81 *H24* **Luwego** 🜲 S Tanzania
82 *K12* **Luwingu** Northern, NE Zambia *10°13´S 29°58´E*
171 *P12* **Luwuk** *prev.* Loewoek. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *0°56´S 122°47´E*
23 *N3* **Luxapallila Creek** 🜲 Alabama/Mississippi, S USA
99 *M25* **Luxembourg** ● (Luxembourg) Luxembourg, S Luxembourg *49°37´N 06°08´E*
99 *M25* **Luxembourg** *off.* Grand Duchy of Luxembourg, *var.* Lëtzebuerg, Luxemburg. ◆ *monarchy* NW Europe
99 *J23* **Luxembourg** ◆ *province* SE Belgium
99 *L24* **Luxembourg** ◆ *district* S Luxembourg
31 *N6* **Luxemburg** Wisconsin, N USA *44°32´N 87°42´W*
Luxemburg *see* Luxembourg
103 *U7* **Luxeuil-les-Bains** Haute-Saône, E France *47°49´N 06°22´E*
160 *E13* **Luxi** *prev.* Mangshi. Yunnan, SW China *24°27´N 98°31´E*
82 *E10* **Luxico** 🜲 Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo
75 *X10* **Luxor** *Ar.* Al Uqṣur. E Egypt *25°39´N 32°39´E*
75 *X10* **Luxor** ✈ C Egypt *25°39´N 32°48´E*
160 *M4* **Luya Shan** 🜲 C China
102 *J15* **Luy de Béarn** 🜲 SW France
102 *J15* **Luy de France** 🜲 SW France
125 *P12* **Luza** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°38´N 47°13´E*
125 *Q12* **Luza** 🜲 NW Russian Federation
104 *I16* **Luz, Costa de la** *coastal region* SW Spain
111 *K20* **Luže** *var.* Lausche. 🜲 Czech Republic/Germany *50°51´N 14°40´E* ***see also*** Lausche
Luže *see* Lausche
108 *F8* **Luzern** *Fr.* Lucerne, *It.* Lucerna. Luzern, C Switzerland *47°03´N 08°17´E*
108 *E8* **Luzern** *Fr.* Lucerne. ◆ *canton* C Switzerland
160 *L13* **Luzhai** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *24°31´N 109°46´E*
118 *K12* **Luzhki** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°21´N 27°52´E*
160 *I10* **Luzhou** Sichuan, C China *28°55´N 105°25´E*
Lužická Nisa *see* Neisse
Lužické Hory' *see* Lausitzer Bergland
Lužnice *see* Lainsitz
171 *O2* **Luzon** *island* N Philippines
171 *N1* **Luzon Strait** *strait* Philippines/Taiwan
Lužyckie, Gory *see* Lausitzer Bergland
116 *I5* **L'viv** *Ger.* Lemberg, *Pol.* Lwów, *Rus.* L'vov. L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°49´N 24°05´E*
L'viv *see* L'vivs'ka Oblast'
L'vivs'ka Oblast' *var.* L'viv, *Rus.* L'vovskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* NW Ukraine
L'vov *see* L'viv
L'vovskaya Oblast' *see* L'vivs'ka Oblast'
Lwena *see* Luena
Lwów *see* L'viv
110 *F11* **Lwówek** *Ger.* Neustadt bei Pinne. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°27´N 16°10´E*
111 *E14* **Lwówek Śląski** *Ger.* Löwenberg in Schlesien. Jelenia Góra, SW Poland *51°06´N 15°35´E*
119 *I18* **Lyakhavichy** *Rus.* Lyakhovichi. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *53°02´N 26°16´E*
Lyakhovichi *see* Lyakhavichy
185 *B22* **Lyall, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *45°14´S 167°31´E*
Lyallpur *see* Faisalābād
Lyangar *see* Langar
124 *H11* **Lyaskelya** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°42´N 31°06´E*
119 *I18* **Lyasnaya** *Rus.* Lesnaya. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°59´N 25°46´E*
119 *F19* **Lyasnaya** *Pol.* Leśna, *Rus.* Lesnaya. 🜲 SW Belarus
124 *H15* **Lychkovo** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°55´N 32°24´E*
Lyck *see* Ełk
93 *I15* **Lycksele** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°34´N 18°40´E*
18 *G13* **Lycoming Creek** 🜲 Pennsylvania, NE USA
Lycopolis *see* Asyūṭ
195 *N3* **Lyddan Island** *island* Antarctica
Lydenburg *see* Mashishing
119 *L20* **Lyel'chytsy** *Rus.* Lel'chitsy. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°47´N 28°20´E*
119 *P14* **Lyenina** *Rus.* Lenino. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°25´N 31°08´E*
118 *L13* **Lyepyel'** *Rus.* Lepel'. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°54´N 28°44´E*
25 *S17* **Lyford** Texas, SW USA *26°24´N 97°47´W*
95 *E17* **Lygna** 🜲 S Norway
18 *G14* **Lykens** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°33´N 76°42´W*
115 *E21* **Lykódimo** ▲ S Greece *36°56´N 21°49´E*
97 *K24* **Lyme Bay** *bay* S England, United Kingdom
97 *K24* **Lyme Regis** S England, United Kingdom *50°44´N 02°56´W*
110 *L7* **Lyna** *Ger.* Alle. 🜲 N Poland
29 *P12* **Lynch** Nebraska, C USA *42°49´N 98°27´W*
20 *J10* **Lynchburg** Tennessee, S USA *35°17´N 86°22´W*
21 *T6* **Lynchburg** Virginia, NE USA *37°24´N 79°09´W*
21 *T12* **Lynches River** 🜲 South Carolina, SE USA
32 *H6* **Lynden** Washington, NW USA *48°57´N 122°27´W*
182 *I5* **Lyndhurst** South Australia *30°19´S 138°20´E*
27 *Q5* **Lyndon** Kansas, C USA *38°37´N 95°40´W*
19 *N7* **Lyndonville** Vermont, NE USA *44°31´N 71°58´W*
95 *D18* **Lyngdal** Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°10´N 07°08´E*
92 *I9* **Lyngen** *Lapp.* Ivgovuotna. *inlet* Arctic Ocean
95 *G17* **Lyngør** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°38´N 09°05´E*
92 *I9* **Lyngseidet** Troms, N Norway *69°36´N 20°07´E*
19 *P11* **Lynn** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°28´N 70°57´W*
Lynn *see* King's Lynn
23 *R9* **Lynn Haven** Florida, SE USA *30°15´N 85°39´W*
11 *V11* **Lynn Lake** Manitoba, C Canada *56°51´N 101°01´W*
Lynn Regis *see* King's Lynn
118 *I13* **Lyntupy** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°03´N 26°19´E*
103 *R11* **Lyon** *Eng.* Lyons; *anc.* Lugdunum. Rhône, E France *45°46´N 04°50´E*
8 *I6* **Lyon, Cape** *headland* Northwest Territories, NW Canada *69°47´N 123°10´W*
18 *K6* **Lyon Mountain** ▲ New York, NE USA *44°42´N 73°52´W*
103 *Q11* **Lyonnais, Monts du** 🜲 C France
65 *N25* **Lyon Point** *headland* SE Tristan da Cunha *37°06´S 12°13´W*
182 *E5* **Lyons** South Australia *30°40´S 133°50´E*
37 *T3* **Lyons** Colorado, C USA *40°13´N 105°16´W*
23 *V6* **Lyons** Georgia, SE USA *32°12´N 82°19´W*
26 *M5* **Lyons** Kansas, C USA *38°22´N 98°13´W*
29 *R14* **Lyons** Nebraska, C USA *41°56´N 96°28´W*
18 *G10* **Lyons** New York, NE USA *43°03´N 76°58´W*
Lyons *see* Lyon
118 *O13* **Lyozna** *Rus.* Liozno. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *55°02´N 30°48´E*
117 *S4* **Lypova Dolyna** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°36´N 33°50´E*
117 *N6* **Lypovets'** *Rus.* Lipovets. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°13´N 29°06´E*
Lys *see* Leie
111 *I18* **Lysá Hora** ▲ E Czech Republic *49°31´N 18°27´E*
95 *D16* **Lysefjorden** *fjord* S Norway
95 *I18* **Lysekil** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°16´N 11°26´E*
Lýsi *see* Akdoğan
33 *V14* **Lysite** Wyoming, C USA *43°16´N 107°42´W*
127 *P3* **Lyskovo** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°04´N 45°01´E*
108 *D8* **Lyss** Bern, W Switzerland *47°04´N 07°19´E*
95 *H22* **Lystrup** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°14´N 10°14´E*
125 *V14* **Lys'va** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°04´N 57°48´E*
117 *P6* **Lysyanka** Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°15´N 30°50´E*
117 *X6* **Lysychans'k** *Rus.* Lisichansk. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°52´N 38°27´E*
97 *K17* **Lytham St Anne's** NW England, United Kingdom *53°45´N 03°01´W*
185 *I19* **Lyttelton** South Island, New Zealand *43°35´S 172°44´E*
10 *M17* **Lytton** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°12´N 121°34´W*
119 *L18* **Lyuban'** Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *52°48´N 28°00´E*
119 *L18* **Lyubanskaye Vodaskhovishcha** ⦻ C Belarus
116 *M5* **Lyubar** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°54´N 27°48´E*
Lyubashëvka *see* Lyubashivka
117 *O8* **Lyubashivka** *Rus.* Lyubashëvka. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *47°49´N 30°18´E*
119 *I16* **Lyubcha** *Pol.* Lubcz. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°45´N 26°04´E*
126 *L4* **Lyubertsy** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°37´N 38°02´E*
116 *K2* **Lyubeshiv** Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°46´N 25°33´E*
124 *M14* **Lyubim** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°21´N 40°46´E*
114 *K11* **Lyubimets** Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *41°51´N 26°03´E*
Lyublin *see* Lublin
116 *I3* **Lyuboml'** *Pol.* Luboml. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°12´N 24°01´E*
Lyubotin *see* Lyubotyn
117 *U5* **Lyubotyn** *Rus.* Lyubotin. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°57´N 35°57´E*
126 *I5* **Lyudinovo** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°52´N 34°28´E*
127 *T2* **Lyuk** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *56°55´N 52°45´E*
114 *M9* **Lyulyakovo** *prev.* Keremitlik. Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°53´N 27°05´E*
119 *I18* **Lyusina** *Rus.* Lyusino. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°38´N 26°31´E*
Lyusino *see* Lyusina

M

138 *G9* **Ma'ād** Irbid, N Jordan *32°37´N 35°36´E*
Ma'ai *see* Luqu
Maalahti *see* Malax
Maale *see* Male'
138 *G13* **Ma'ān** Ma'ān, SW Jordan *30°11´N 35°45´E*
138 *H13* **Ma'ān** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat Ma'ān, *var.* Ma'an, Ma'ān. ◆ *governorate* S Jordan
93 *M16* **Maaninka** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°10´N 27°19´E*
Maanīt *see* Bayan, Töv, Mongolia
Maanīt *see* Hishig Öndör, Bulgan, Mongolia
Ma'ān, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Ma'ān
93 *N15* **Maanselkä** Oulu, C Finland *63°54´N 28°28´E*
161 *Q8* **Ma'anshan** Anhui, E China *31°45´N 118°32´E*
188 *F16* **Maap** *island* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
118 *H3* **Maardu** *Ger.* Maart. Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°28´N 24°56´E*
Ma'aret-en-Nu'man *see* Ma'arrat an Nu'mān
99 *K16* **Maarheeze** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°19´N 05°37´E*
Maarianhamina *see* Mariehamn
138 *I4* **Ma'arrat an Nu'mān** *var.* Ma'aret-en-Nu'man, *Fr.* Maarret enn Naamâne. Idlib, NW Syria *35°40´N 36°40´E*
Maarret enn Naamâne *see* Ma'arrat an Nu'mān
98 *I11* **Maarssen** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°08´N 05°03´E*
Maart *see* Maardu
99 *L17* **Maas** *Fr.* Meuse. 🜲 W Europe ***see also*** Meuse
Maas *see* Meuse
99 *M15* **Maasbree** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°22´N 06°03´E*
99 *L17* **Maaseik** *prev.* Maeseyck. Limburg, NE Belgium *51°05´N 05°48´E*
171 *Q6* **Maasin** Leyte, C Philippines *10°10´N 124°55´E*
99 *L17* **Maasmechelen** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°58´N 05°42´E*
98 *G12* **Maassluis** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°55´N 04°15´E*
99 *L18* **Maastricht** *var.* Maestricht; *anc.* Traiectum ad Mosam, Traiectum Tungorum. Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°51´N 05°42´E*
183 *N18* **Maatsuyker Group** *island group* Tasmania, SE Australia
Maba *see* Qujiang
83 *L20* **Mabalane** Gaza, S Mozambique *23°43´S 32°37´E*
25 *V7* **Mabank** Texas, SW USA *32°22´N 96°06´W*
97 *O18* **Mablethorpe** E England, United Kingdom *53°21´N 00°14´E*
171 *V12* **Maboi** Papua, E Indonesia *01°00´S 134°02´E*
83 *M19* **Mabote** Inhambane, S Mozambique *22°03´S 34°09´E*
32 *J10* **Mabton** Washington, NW USA *46°13´N 120°00´W*
83 *H20* **Mabutsane** Southern, S Botswana *24°24´S 23°34´E*
63 *G19* **Macá, Cerro** ▲ S Chile *45°07´S 73°11´W*
60 *Q9* **Macaé** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°21´S 41°48´W*
82 *N13* **Macaloge** Niassa, N Mozambique *12°27´S 35°25´E*
Macan *see* Bonerate, Kepulauan
161 *N15* **Macao** *Chin.* Aomen, *Port.* Macau. Guangdong, SE China *22°06´N 113°30´E*
104 *H9* **Mação** Santarém, C Portugal *39°33´N 08°00´W*
58 *J11* **Macapá** *state capital* Amapá, N Brazil *0°04´N 51°04´W*
43 *S17* **Macaracas** Los Santos, S Panama *07°46´N 80°31´W*
55 *P6* **Macare, Caño** 🜲 NE Venezuela
55 *Q6* **Macareo, Caño** 🜲 NE Venezuela
Macarsca *see* Makarska
182 *L12* **Macarthur** Victoria, SE Australia *38°04´S 142°02´E*
MacArthur *see* Ormoc
56 *C7* **Macas** Morona Santiago, SE Ecuador *02°22´S 78°08´W*
Macassar *see* Makassar
59 *Q14* **Macau** Rio Grande do Norte, E Brazil *05°05´S 36°37´W*
Macău *see* Makó, Hungary
Macau *see* Macao
65 *E24* **Macbride Head** *headland* East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°25´S 57°55´W*
23 *V9* **Macclenny** Florida, SE USA *30°16´N 82°07´W*
97 *L18* **Macclesfield** C England, United Kingdom *53°16´N 02°07´W*
192 *F6* **Macclesfield Bank** *undersea feature* N South China Sea *15°50´N 114°20´E*
MacCluer Gulf *see* Berau, Teluk
181 *N7* **Macdonald, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
181 *Q7* **Macdonnell Ranges** 🜲 Northern Territory, C Australia
96 *K8* **Macduff** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°40´N 02°29´W*
104 *I6* **Macedo de Cavaleiros** Bragança, N Portugal *41°31´N 06°57´W*
Macedonia *see* Macedonia, FYR
Macedonia Central *see* Kentrikí Makedonía
Macedonia East and Thrace *see* Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki
113 *O19* **Macedonia, FYR** *off.* the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, *var.* Macedonia, *Mac.* Makedonija, *abbrev.* FYR Macedonia, FYROM. ◆ *republic* SE Europe
Macedonia, the Former Yugoslav Republic of *see* Macedonia, FYR
Macedonia West *see* Dytikí Makedonía
59 *Q16* **Maceió** *state capital* Alagoas, E Brazil *09°40´S 35°44´W*
76 *K15* **Macenta** SE Guinea *08°31´N 09°32´W*
106 *J12* **Macerata** Marche, C Italy *43°18´N 13°27´E*
11 *S11* **MacFarlane** 🜲 Saskatchewan, C Canada
182 *H7* **Macfarlane, Lake** *var.* Lake Mcfarlane. ⦾ South Australia
Macgillicuddy's Reeks Mountains *see* Macgillycuddy's Reeks
97 *B21* **Macgillycuddy's Reeks** *var.* Macgillicuddy's Reeks Mountains, *Ir.* Na Cruacha Dubha. 🜲 SW Ireland
11 *X16* **MacGregor** Manitoba, S Canada *49°58´N 98°49´W*
149 *O10* **Mach** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *29°52´N 67°20´E*
56 *C6* **Machachi** Pichincha, C Ecuador *0°33´S 78°34´W*
83 *M19* **Machaila** Gaza, S Mozambique *22°15´S 32°57´E*
Machaire Fíolta *see* Magherafelt
Machaire Rátha *see* Maghera
81 *I19* **Machakos** Eastern, S Kenya *01°31´S 37°16´E*
56 *B8* **Machala** El Oro, SW Ecuador *03°20´S 79°57´W*
83 *J19* **Machaneng** Central, SE Botswana *23°12´S 27°30´E*
83 *M18* **Machanga** Sofala, E Mozambique *20°56´S 35°04´E*
80 *G13* **Machar Marshes** *wetland* SE Sudan
102 *I8* **Machecoul** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *46°59´N 01°51´W*
161 *O8* **Macheng** Hubei, C China *31°10´N 115°00´E*
155 *J16* **Mācherla** Andhra Pradesh, C India *16°29´N 79°25´E*
153 *O11* **Māchhāpuchhre** ▲ C Nepal *28°30´N 83°57´E*
19 *T6* **Machias** Maine, NE USA *44°44´N 67°28´W*
19 *T6* **Machias River** 🜲 Maine, NE USA
19 *R3* **Machias River** 🜲 Maine, NE USA
64 *P5* **Machico** Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°43´N 16°47´W*
155 *K16* **Machilipatnam** *var.* Bandar Masulipatnam. Andhra Pradesh, E India *16°12´N 81°11´E*
54 *G5* **Machiques** Zulia, NW Venezuela *10°04´N 72°37´W*
57 *G15* **Machu Picchu** Cusco, C Peru *13°08´S 72°30´W*
83 *M20* **Macia** *var.* Vila de Macia. Gaza, S Mozambique *25°02´S 33°08´E*
Macías Nguema Biyogo *see* Bioco, Isla de
116 *M13* **Măcin** Tulcea, SE Romania *45°15´N 28°09´E*
183 *T4* **Macintyre River** 🜲 New South Wales/Queensland, SE Australia
181 *Y7* **Mackay** Queensland, NE Australia *21°10´S 149°10´E*
181 *O7* **Mackay, Lake** *salt lake* Northern Territory/Western Australia
10 *M13* **Mackenzie** British Columbia, W Canada *55°18´N 123°09´W*
8 *I9* **Mackenzie** 🜲 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
195 *Y6* **Mackenzie Bay** *bay* Antarctica
10 *J1* **Mackenzie Bay** *bay* NW Canada
2 *D9* **Mackenzie Delta** *delta* Northwest Territories, NW Canada
197 *P8* **Mackenzie King Island** *island* Queen Elizabeth Islands, Northwest Territories, N Canada
8 *H8* **Mackenzie Mountains** 🜲 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
31 *Q5* **Mackinac, Straits of** ⦾ Michigan, N USA
194 *K5* **Mackintosh, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *72°52´S 60°00´W*
11 *R15* **Macklin** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°19´N 109°51´W*
183 *V6* **Macksville** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°39´S 152°54´E*
183 *V5* **Maclean** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°30´S 153°15´E*
83 *J24* **Maclear** Eastern Cape, SE South Africa *31°05´S 28°22´E*
183 *U6* **Macleay River** 🜲 New South Wales, SE Australia
MacLeod *see* Fort Macleod
180 *G9* **Macleod, Lake** ⦾ Western Australia
10 *I6* **Macmillan** 🜲 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
30 *J12* **Macomb** Illinois, N USA *40°27´N 90°40´W*
107 *B18* **Macomer** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°15´N 08°47´E*
82 *Q13* **Macomia** Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique *12°15´S 40°06´E*
103 *R10* **Mâcon** *anc.* Matisco, Matisco Ædourum. Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°19´N 04°49´E*
23 *T5* **Macon** Georgia, SE USA *32°49´N 83°41´W*
23 *N4* **Macon** Mississippi, S USA *33°06´N 88°33´W*
27 *U3* **Macon** Missouri, C USA *39°44´N 92°27´W*
22 *J6* **Macon, Bayou** 🜲 Arkansas/Louisiana, S USA
82 *G13* **Macondo** Moxico, E Angola *12°31´S 23°45´E*
83 *M16* **Macossa** Manica, C Mozambique *17°51´S 33°54´E*
11 *T12* **Macoun Lake** ⦾ Saskatchewan, C Canada
30 *K14* **Macoupin Creek** 🜲 Illinois, N USA
Macouria *see* Tonate
83 *N18* **Macovane** Inhambane, SE Mozambique *21°30´S 35°07´E*
183 *N17* **Macquarie Harbour** *inlet* Tasmania, SE Australia
192 *J13* **Macquarie Island** *island* New Zealand, SW Pacific Ocean
183 *T8* **Macquarie, Lake** *lagoon* New South Wales, SE Australia
183 *Q6* **Macquarie Marshes** *wetland* New South Wales, SE Australia
175 *O13* **Macquarie Ridge** *undersea feature* SW Pacific Ocean *57°00´S 159°00´E*
183 *Q6* **Macquarie River** 🜲 New South Wales, SE Australia
183 *P17* **Macquarie River** 🜲 Tasmania, SE Australia
195 *V5* **Mac. Robertson Land** *physical region* Antarctica
97 *C21* **Macroom** *Ir.* Maigh Chromtha. Cork, SW Ireland *51°54´N 08°57´W*
42 *G5* **Maculizo** Santa Bárbara, NW Honduras *15°21´N 88°31´W*
182 *G2* **Macumba River** 🜲 South Australia
57 *I16* **Macusani** Puno, S Peru *14°05´S 70°24´W*
56 *E8* **Macusari, Río** 🜲 N Peru
41 *U15* **Macuspana** Tabasco, SE Mexico *17°43´N 92°36´W*
138 *G10* **Ma'dabā** *var.* Mādabā, Madeba; *anc.* Medeba. Ma'dabā, NW Jordan *31°44´N 35°48´E*
138 *G11* **Ma'dabā** *off.* Muḥāfazat Ma'dabā. ◆ *governorate* C Jordan
Mādabā *see* Ma'dabā
172 *G2* **Madagascar** *off.* Democratic Republic of Madagascar, *Malg.* Madagasikara; *prev.* Malagasy Republic. ◆ *republic* W Indian Ocean
172 *I5* **Madagascar** *island* W Indian Ocean
128 *L17* **Madagascar Basin** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *27°00´S 53°00´E*
Madagascar, Democratic Republic of *see* Madagascar
128 *L16* **Madagascar Plain** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *19°00´S 52°00´E*
67 *Y14* **Madagascar Plateau** *var.* Madagascar Ridge, Madagascar Rise, *Rus.* Madagaskarskiy Khrebet. *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *30°00´S 45°00´E*
Madagascar Rise/ Madagascar Ridge *see* Madagascar Plateau
Madagasikara *see* Madagascar
Madagaskarskiy Khrebet *see* Madagascar Plateau
64 *N2* **Madalena** Pico, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *38°32´N 28°15´W*
77 *Y6* **Madama** Agadez, NE Niger *21°54´N 13°43´E*
114 *J12* **Madan** Smolyan, S Bulgaria *41°29´N 24°56´E*
155 *I19* **Madanapalle** Andhra Pradesh, E India *13°33´N 78°31´E*
186 *D7* **Madang** Madang, N Papua New Guinea *05°14´S 145°45´E*
186 *C6* **Madang** ◆ *province* N Papua New Guinea
146 *G7* **Madaniyat** *Rus.* Madeniyet. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *42°48´N 59°00´E*
Madaniyin *see* Médenine
Madaoua Tahoua, SW Niger *14°06´N 06°01´E*
Madaras *see* Vtáčnik
153 *U15* **Madaripur** Dhaka, C Bangladesh *23°09´N 90°11´E*
77 *U12* **Madarounfa** Maradi, S Niger *13°16´N 07°07´E*
Mađarska *see* Hungary
146 *B13* **Madau** Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *38°11´N 54°46´E*
186 *H9* **Madau Island** *island* SE Papua New Guinea
19 *S1* **Madawaska** Maine, NE USA *47°19´N 68°19´W*
14 *J13* **Madawaska** 🜲 Ontario, SE Canada
Madawaska Highlands *see* Haliburton Highlands
166 *M4* **Madaya** Mandalay, Myanmar (Burma) *22°12´N 96°05´E*
107 *K17* **Maddaloni** Campania, S Italy *41°03´N 14°23´E*
29 *O3* **Maddock** North Dakota, N USA *47°57´N 99°31´W*
99 *I14* **Made** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°41´N 04°48´E*
Madeba *see* Ma'dabā
64 *L9* **Madeira** *var.* Ilha de Madeira. *island* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
Madeira, Ilha de *see* Madeira
64 *O5* **Madeira Islands** *Port.* Região Autoónoma da Madeira. ◆ *autonomous region* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
64 *L9* **Madeira Plain** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean
Madeira, Região Autoónoma da *see* Madeira Islands
64 *L9* **Madeira Ridge** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *35°30´N 15°45´W*
59 *F14* **Madeira, Rio** *var.* Río Madera. 🜲 Bolivia/Brazil ***see also*** Madera, Río
Madeira, Rio *see* Madera, Río
101 *J25* **Mädelegabel** ▲ Austria/Germany *47°18´N 10°19´E*
15 *X6* **Madeleine** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
15 *X5* **Madeleine, Cap de la** *headland* Québec, SE Canada *49°13´N 65°20´W*
13 *Q13* **Madeleine, Îles de la** *Eng.* Magdalen Islands. *island group* Québec, E Canada
29 *U10* **Madelia** Minnesota, N USA *44°03´N 94°26´W*
35 *P3* **Madeline** California, W USA *41°02´N 120°28´W*
30 *K3* **Madeline Island** *island* Apostle Islands, Wisconsin, N USA
137 *O15* **Maden** Elazığ, SE Turkey *38°24´N 39°42´E*
145 *V12* **Madeniyet** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°51´N 78°37´E*
Madeniyet *see* Madaniyat
40 *H5* **Madera** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°10´N 108°10´W*
35 *Q10* **Madera** California, W USA *36°57´N 120°02´W*
56 *L13* **Madera, Río** *Port.* Rio Madeira. 🜲 Bolivia/Brazil ***see also*** Madeira, Rio
Madera, Río *see* Madeira, Rio
106 *D6* **Madesimo** Lombardia, N Italy *46°20´N 09°26´E*
141 *O14* **Madhāb, Wādī** *dry watercourse* NW Yemen
153 *R13* **Madhepura** *prev.* Madhipure. Bihār, NE India *25°56´N 86° 48´E*
Madhipure *see* Madhepura
153 *Q13* **Madhubani** Bihār, N India *26°21´N 86°05´E*
153 *Q15* **Madhupur** Jhārkhand, NE India *24°17´N 86°38´E*
154 *I10* **Madhya Pradesh** *prev.* Central Provinces and Berar. ◆ *state* C India
57 *K15* **Madidi, Río** 🜲 W Bolivia
155 *F20* **Madikeri** *prev.* Mercara. Karnātaka, W India *12°29´N 75°40´E*
27 *O13* **Madill** Oklahoma, C USA *34°06´N 96°46´W*
79 *G21* **Madimba** Bas-Congo, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *04°58´S 15°08´E*
138 *M4* **Ma'din** Ar Raqqah, C Syria *35°45´N 39°36´E*
Madīnah, Minṭaqat al *see* Al Madīnah
76 *M14* **Madinani** NW Ivory Coast *09°37´N 06°57´W*
141 *O17* **Madīnat ash Sha'b** *prev.* Al Ittiḥād. SW Yemen *12°52´N 44°55´E*
138 *K3* **Madīnat ath Thawrah** *var.* Ath Thawrah. Ar Raqqah, N Syria *35°36´N 39°00´E*
173 *O6* **Madingley Rise** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean
79 *E21* **Madingo-Kayes** Kouilou, S Congo *04°27´S 11°43´E*
79 *F21* **Madingou** Bouenza, S Congo *04°10´S 13°00´E*
Madioen *see* Madiun
23 *U8* **Madison** Florida, SE USA *30°27´N 83°24´W*
23 *T3* **Madison** Georgia, SE USA *33°37´N 83°28´W*
31 *P15* **Madison** Indiana, N USA *38°44´N 85°22´W*
27 *P6* **Madison** Kansas, C USA *45°01´N 96°11´W*
19 *Q6* **Madison** Maine, NE USA *44°48´N 69°52´W*
29 *S9* **Madison** Minnesota, N USA *45°00´N 96°12´W*
22 *K5* **Madison** Mississippi, S USA *32°27´N 90°07´W*
29 *Q14* **Madison** Nebraska, C USA *41°49´N 97°27´W*
29 *R10* **Madison** South Dakota, N USA *44°00´N 97°06´W*
21 *V5* **Madison** Virginia, NE USA *38°23´N 78°16´W*
21 *Q5* **Madison** West Virginia, NE USA *38°03´N 81°50´W*
30 *L9* **Madison** *state capital* Wisconsin, N USA *43°04´N 89°22´W*
21 *T6* **Madison Heights** Virginia, NE USA *37°25´N 79°07´W*
20 *I6* **Madisonville** Kentucky, S USA *37°20´N 87°30´W*
20 *M10* **Madisonville** Tennessee, S USA *35°31´N 84°21´W*
25 *

108 *G11* **Magadino** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°09´N 08°50´E*
63 *G23* **Magallanes** *var.* Región de Magallanes y de la Antártica Chilena. ◆ *region* S Chile
Magallanes *see* Punta Arenas
Magallanes, Estrecho de *see* Magellan, Strait of
Magallanes y de la Antártica Chilena, Región de *see* Magallanes
14 *I10* **Maganasipi, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
54 *F6* **Magangué** Bolívar, N Colombia *09°14´N 74°46´W*
191 *Y13* **Magareva** *var.* Mangareva. *island* Îles Tuamotu, SE French Polynesia
77 *V12* **Magaria** Zinder, S Niger *13°00´N 08°55´E*
186 *F10* **Magarida** Central, SW Papua New Guinea *10°10´S 149°21´E*
171 *O2* **Magat** 🜲 Luzon, N Philippines
27 *T11* **Magazine Mountain** ▲ Arkansas, C USA *35°10´N 93°38´W*
76 *I15* **Magburaka** C Sierra Leone *08°44´N 11°57´W*
123 *Q13* **Magdagachi** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *53°25´N 125°41´E*
62 *O12* **Magdalena** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°05´S 57°30´W*
57 *M15* **Magdalena** El Beni, N Bolivia *13°22´S 64°07´W*
40 *F4* **Magdalena** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°38´N 110°59´W*
37 *Q13* **Magdalena** New Mexico, SW USA *34°07´N 107°14´W*
54 *F5* **Magdalena** *off.* Departamento del Magdalena. ◆ *province* N Colombia
40 *E9* **Magdalena, Bahía** *bay* W Mexico
Magdalena, Departamento del *see* Magdalena
63 *G19* **Magdalena, Isla** *island* Archipiélago de los Chonos, S Chile
40 *D8* **Magdalena, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
47 *P6* **Magdalena, Río** 🜲 C Colombia
40 *F4* **Magdalena, Río** 🜲 NW Mexico
Magdalen Islands *see* Madeleine, Îles de la
147 *N14* **Magdanly** *Rus.* Govurdak; *prev.* gowurdak, Guardak. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *37°50´N 66°06´E*
100 *L13* **Magdeburg** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *52°08´N 11°39´E*
22 *L6* **Magee** Mississippi, S USA *31°52´N 89°43´W*
169 *Q16* **Magelang** Jawa, C Indonesia *07°28´S 110°11´E*
192 *K7* **Magellan Rise** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean
63 *H24* **Magellan, Strait of** *Sp.* Estrecho de Magallanes. *strait* Argentina/Chile
106 *D7* **Magenta** Lombardia, NW Italy *45°28´N 08°52´E*
Magerøy *see* Magerøya
92 *K7* **Magerøya** *var.* Magerøy, *Lapp.* Máhkarávju. *island* N Norway
164 *C17* **Mage-shima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
108 *G11* **Maggia** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°15´N 08°42´E*
108 *G10* **Maggia** 🜲 SW Switzerland
Maggiore, Lago *see* Maggiore, Lake
106 *C6* **Maggiore, Lake** *It.* Lago Maggiore. ⊜ Italy/Switzerland
44 *I12* **Maggotty** W Jamaica *18°09´N 77°46´W*
76 *I10* **Maghama** Gorgol, S Mauritania *15°31´N 12°50´W*
97 *F14* **Maghera** *Ir.* Machaire Rátha. C Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°51´N 06°40´W*
97 *F15* **Magherafelt** *Ir.* Machaire Fíolta. C Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°45´N 06°36´W*
188 *H6* **Magicienne Bay** *bay* Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
105 *O13* **Magina** ▲ S Spain *37°43´N 03°24´W*
81 *H24* **Magingo** Ruvuma, S Tanzania *09°57´S 35°23´E*
112 *H11* **Maglaj** ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, N Bosnia and Herzegovina
107 *Q19* **Maglie** Puglia, SE Italy *40°07´N 18°18´E*
36 *L2* **Magna** Utah, W USA *40°42´N 112°06´W*
Magnesia *see* Manisa
14 *G12* **Magnetawan** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
27 *T14* **Magnolia** Arkansas, C USA *33°17´N 93°16´W*
22 *K7* **Magnolia** Mississippi, S USA *31°08´N 90°27´W*
25 *V10* **Magnolia** Texas, SW USA *30°12´N 95°46´W*
Magnolia State *see* Mississippi
95 *J15* **Magnor** Hedmark, S Norway *59°57´N 12°14´E*
187 *Y14* **Mago** *prev.* Mango. *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
83 *L15* **Màgoé** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°50´S 31°42´E*
15 *Q13* **Magog** Québec, SE Canada *45°16´N 72°09´W*
83 *J15* **Magoye** Southern, S Zambia *16°00´S 27°34´E*
41 *Q12* **Magozal** Veracruz-Llave, C Mexico *21°33´N 97°57´W*
14 *B7* **Magpie** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
11 *Q17* **Magrath** Alberta, SW Canada *49°27´N 112°52´W*
105 *R10* **Magre** 🜲 Valenciana, E Spain
76 *I9* **Magta' Lahjar** *var.* Magta Lahjar, Magta' Lahjar, Magtá Lahjar. Brakna, SW Mauritania *17°27´N 13°07´W*
146 *D12* **Magtymguly** *prev.* Garrygala, *Rus.* Kara-Kala. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *38°27´N 56°15´E*
83 *L20* **Magude** Maputo, S Mozambique *25°02´S 32°40´E*
77 *Y12* **Magumeri** Borno, NE Nigeria *12°07´N 12°48´E*
189 *O14* **Magur Islands** *island group* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
166 *L6* **Magway** *var.* Magwe. Magway, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°08´N 94°55´E*
166 *L6* **Magway** *var.* Magwe. ◆ *division* C Myanmar (Burma)
Magwe *see* Magway
Magyar-Becse *see* Bečej
Magyarkanizsa *see* Kanjiža
Magyarország *see* Hungary
Magyarzsombor *see* Zimbor
142 *J4* **Mahābād** *var.* Mehabad; *prev.* Sāūjbulāgh. Āẕarbāyjān-e Gharbī, NW Iran *36°44´N 45°44´E*
172 *H5* **Mahabo** Toliara, W Madagascar *20°22´S 44°39´E*
Maha Chai *see* Samut Sakhon
155 *D14* **Mahād** Mahārāshtra, W India *18°04´N 73°21´E*
81 *N17* **Mahadday Weyne** Shabeellaha Dhexe, C Somalia *02°55´N 45°30´E*
79 *Q17* **Mahagi** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *02°16´N 30°59´E*
Mahāil *see* Muhāyil
172 *I4* **Mahajamba** *seasonal river* NW Madagascar
152 *G10* **Mahājan** Rājasthān, NW India *28°47´N 73°50´E*
172 *I3* **Mahajanga** *var.* Majunga. Mahajanga, NW Madagascar *15°40´S 46°20´E*
172 *I3* **Mahajanga** ◆ *province* W Madagascar
172 *I3* **Mahajanga** ✈ Mahajanga, NW Madagascar *15°40´S 46°20´E*
169 *U10* **Mahakam, Sungai** *var.* Koetai, Kutai. 🜲 Borneo, C Indonesia
83 *I19* **Mahalapye** *var.* Mahalatswe. Central, SE Botswana *23°02´S 26°53´E*
Mahalatswe *see* Mahalapye
Mahalla el Kubra *see* El Mahalla el Kubra
171 *O13* **Mahalona** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *02°37´S 121°26´E*
Mahameru *see* Semeru, Gunung
143 *S11* **Māhān** Kermān, E Iran *30°00´N 57°00´E*
154 *N12* **Mahanādi** 🜲 E India
172 *J5* **Mahanoro** Toamasina, E Madagascar *19°53´S 48°48´E*
153 *P13* **Mahārājganj** Bihār, N India *26°07´N 84°31´E*
154 *G13* **Mahārāshtra** ◆ *state* W India
172 *I4* **Mahavavy** *seasonal river* N Madagascar
155 *K24* **Mahaweli Ganga** 🜲 C Sri Lanka
Mahbés *see* El Mahbas
155 *J15* **Mahbūbābād** Andhra Pradesh, E India *17°35´N 80°00´E*
155 *H16* **Mahbūbnagar** Andhra Pradesh, C India *16°46´N 78°01´E*
140 *M8* **Mahd adh Dhahab** Al Madīnah, W Saudi Arabia *23°33´N 40°56´E*
55 *S9* **Mahdia** C Guyana *05°16´N 59°08´W*
75 *N6* **Mahdia** *var.* Al Mahdīyah, Mehdia. NE Tunisia *35°14´N 11°06´E*
155 *F20* **Mahe** *Fr.* Mahé; *prev.* Mayyali. Pondicherry, SW India *11°41´N 75°31´E*
172 *I16* **Mahé** ✈ Mahé, NE Seychelles *04°37´S 55°27´E*
172 *H16* **Mahé** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
Mahé *see* Mahe
173 *Y17* **Mahebourg** SE Mauritius *20°24´S 57°42´E*
152 *I11* **Mahendragarh** *prev.* Mohendergarh. Haryāna, N India *28°17´N 76°14´E*
152 *L10* **Mahendranagar** Far Western, W Nepal *28°58´N 80°13´E*
81 *I23* **Mahenge** Morogoro, SE Tanzania *08°41´S 36°41´E*
185 *F22* **Maheno** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°10´S 170°51´E*
154 *D9* **Mahesāna** Gujarāt, W India *23°37´N 72°28´E*
154 *F11* **Maheshwar** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°11´N 75°40´E*
153 *V17* **Maheskhali Island** *var.* Maiskhal Island. *island* SE Bangladesh
151 *F14* **Mahi** 🜲 N India
184 *Q10* **Mahia Peninsula** *peninsula* North Island, New Zealand
119 *O16* **Mahilyow** *Rus.* Mogilēv. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°55´N 30°23´E*
119 *M16* **Mahilyowskaya Voblasts'** *prev. Rus.* Mogilēvskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* E Belarus
191 *P7* **Mahina** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°29´S 149°27´W*
185 *E23* **Mahinerangi, Lake** ⊜ South Island, New Zealand
Máhkarávju *see* Magerøya
83 *L22* **Mahlabatini** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *28°15´S 31°28´E*
166 *L5* **Mahlaing** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *21°03´N 95°44´E*
109 *X8* **Mahldorf** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°54´N 15°55´E*
Mahmūd-e 'Erāqī *see* Maḥmūd-e Rāqī
149 *R4* **Maḥmūd-e Rāqī** *var.* Mahmūd-e 'Erāqī. Kāpīsā, NE Afghanistan *35°01´N 69°20´E*
Mahmudiya *see* Al Maḥmūdīyah
29 *S5* **Mahnomen** Minnesota, N USA *47°19´N 95°58´W*
152 *K14* **Mahoba** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°18´N 79°53´E*
Mahón *see* Maó
18 *D14* **Mahoning Creek Lake** ⊠ Pennsylvania, NE USA
105 *Q10* **Mahora** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°13´N 01°44´W*
Māhren *see* Moravia
Mährisch-Budwitz *see* Moravské Budějovice
Mährisch-Kromau *see* Moravský Krumlov
Mährisch-Neustadt *see* Uničov
Mährisch-Schönberg *see* Šumperk
Mährisch-Trübau *see* Moravská Třebová
Mährisch-Weisskirchen *see* Hranice
Mäh-Shahr *see* Bandar-e Māhshahr
79 *N19* **Mahulu** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *01°04´S 27°10´E*
154 *C12* **Mahuva** Gujarāt, W India *21°06´N 71°46´E*
114 *N11* **Mahya Dağı** ▲ NW Turkey *41°47´N 27°34´E*
105 *T6* **Maials** *var.* Mayals. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°22´N 00°30´E*
191 *O2* **Maiana** *prev.* Hall Island. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
191 *S11* **Maiao** *var.* Tapuaemanu, Tubuai-Manu. *island* Îles du Vent, W French Polynesia
54 *H4* **Maicao** La Guajira, N Colombia *11°23´N 72°16´W*
Mai Ceu/Mai Chio *see* Maych'ew
103 *U8* **Maîche** Doubs, E France *47°15´N 06°43´E*
149 *Q5* **Maidān Shahr** *var.* Maydān Shahr; *prev.* Meydān Shahr. Wardak, E Afghanistan *34°27´N 68°48´E*
97 *N22* **Maidenhead** S England, United Kingdom *51°32´N 00°44´W*
11 *S15* **Maidstone** Saskatchewan, S Canada *53°06´N 109°21´W*
97 *P22* **Maidstone** SE England, United Kingdom *51°17´N 00°31´E*
77 *Y13* **Maiduguri** Borno, NE Nigeria *11°51´N 13°10´E*
108 *I8* **Maienfeld** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°01´N 09°30´E*
116 *J12* **Măieruș** *Hung.* Szászmagyarós. Braşov, C Romania *45°55´N 25°30´E*
Maigh Chromtha *see* Macroom
Maigh Eo *see* Mayo
55 *N9* **Maigualida, Sierra** 🜲 S Venezuela
154 *K9* **Maihar** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°18´N 80°46´E*
154 *K11* **Maikala Range** 🜲 C India
67 *T10* **Maiko** 🜲 W Dem. Rep. Congo
Mailand *see* Milano
152 *L11* **Mailāni** Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°17´N 80°20´E*
149 *U10* **Māilsi** Punjab, E Pakistan *29°46´N 72°15´E*
147 *R8* **Maimak** Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan *42°40´N 71°12´E*
Maimāna *see* Maīmanah
148 *M3* **Maīmanah** *var.* Maimāna, Maymana; *prev.* Meymaneh. Fāryāb, NW Afghanistan *35°57´N 64°48´E*
171 *V13* **Maimawa** Papua, E Indonesia *03°21´S 133°36´E*
Maimuna *see* Al Maymūnah
101 *G18* **Main** 🜲 C Germany
115 *F22* **Maīna** *ancient monument* Pelopónnisos, S Greece
115 *E20* **Maínalo** 🜲 S Greece
101 *L22* **Mainburg** Bayern, SE Germany *48°40´N 11°48´E*
Main Camp *see* Banana
14 *E12* **Main Channel** *lake channel* Ontario, S Canada
79 *I20* **Mai-Ndombe, Lac** *prev.* Lac Léopold II. ⊜ W Dem. Rep. Congo
101 *K20* **Main-Donau-Kanal** *canal* SE Germany
19 *R6* **Maine** *off.* State of Maine, *also known as* Lumber State, Pine Tree State. ◆ *state* NE USA
102 *K6* **Maine** *cultural region* NW France
102 *J7* **Maine-et-Loire** ◆ *department* NW France
19 *Q9* **Maine, Gulf of** *gulf* NE USA
77 *X12* **Maïné-Soroa** Diffa, SE Niger *13°14´N 12°00´E*
167 *N2* **Maingkwan** *var.* Mungkawn. Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma) *26°20´N 96°37´E*
Main Island *see* Bermuda
Mainistir Fhear Maí *see* Fermoy
Mainistirna Búille *see* Boyle
Mainistir na Corann *see* Midleton
Mainistir na Féile *see* Abbeyfeale
96 *J5* **Mainland** *island* N Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *L2* **Mainland** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
159 *P16* **Mainling** *var.* Tungdor. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°12´N 94°06´E*
152 *K12* **Mainpuri** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°14´N 79°01´E*
103 *N5* **Maintenon** Eure-et-Loir, C France *48°35´N 01°34´E*
172 *H4* **Maintirano** Mahajanga, W Madagascar *18°01´S 44°03´E*
93 *M15* **Mainua** Oulu, C Finland *64°05´N 27°28´E*
101 *G18* **Mainz** *Fr.* Mayence. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *50°00´N 08°16´E*
76 *I9* **Maio** *var.* Vila do Maio. Maio, S Cape Verde *15°07´N 23°12´W*
76 *E10* **Maio** *var.* Mayo. *island* Ilhas de Sotavento, SE Cape Verde
62 *G12* **Maipo, Río** 🜲 C Chile
62 *H12* **Maipo, Volcán** 🜁 W Argentina *34°09´S 69°51´W*
61 *E22* **Maipú** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°52´S 57°52´W*
62 *I11* **Maipú** Mendoza, E Argentina *33°00´S 68°46´W*
62 *H11* **Maipú** Santiago, C Chile *33°30´S 70°52´W*
106 *A9* **Maira** 🜲 NW Italy
108 *I10* **Maira** *It.* Mera. 🜲 Italy/Switzerland
153 *V12* **Mairābari** Assam, NE India *26°28´N 92°22´E*
44 *K7* **Maisí** Guantánamo, E Cuba *20°13´N 74°08´W*
118 *H13* **Maišiagala** Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°52´N 25°03´E*
Maiskhal Island *see* Maheskhali Island
167 *N13* **Mai Sombun** Chumphon, SW Thailand *10°49´N 99°13´E*
Mai Son *see* Hat Lot
Maisur *see* Mysore, India
Maisur *see* Karnātaka, India
183 *T8* **Maitland** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°33´S 151°33´E*
182 *I9* **Maitland** South Australia *34°21´S 137°42´E*
14 *F15* **Maitland** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
195 *R1* **Maitri** *Indian research station* Antarctica *70°03´S 08°59´E*
159 *N15* **Maizhokunggar** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°50´N 91°40´E*
43 *O10* **Maíz, Islas del** *var.* Corn Islands. *island group* SE Nicaragua
164 *J12* **Maizuru** Kyōto, Honshū, SW Japan *35°30´N 135°20´E*
54 *F6* **Majagual** Sucre, N Colombia *08°36´N 74°39´W*
41 *Z13* **Majahual** Quintana Roo, E Mexico *18°43´N 87°43´W*
Mājeej *see* Mejit Island
171 *N13* **Majene** *prev.* Madjene. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *03°33´S 118°59´E*
43 *V15* **Majé, Serranía de** 🜲 E Panama
112 *I11* **Majevica** 🜲 NE Bosnia and Herzegovina
81 *H15* **Mají** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°11´N 35°32´E*
141 *X7* **Majīs** NW Oman *24°25´N 56°34´E*
Majorca *see* Mallorca
105 *X9* **Major, Puig** ▲ Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°50´N 2°50´E*
Mājro *see* Majuro Atoll
Majunga *see* Mahajanga
189 *Y3* **Majuro** ✈ Majuro Atoll, SE Marshall Islands *07°05´N 171°08´E*
189 *Y2* **Majuro Atoll** *var.* Mājro. *atoll* Ratak Chain, SE Marshall Islands
189 *X2* **Majuro Lagoon** *lagoon* Majuro Atoll, SE Marshall Islands
76 *H11* **Maka** C Senegal *13°40´N 14°12´W*
79 *F20* **Makabana** Niari, SW Congo *03°28´S 12°36´E*
38 *D9* **Mākaha** *var.* Makaha. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°28´N 158°13´W*
38 *B8* **Makahū'ena Point** *var.* Makahuena Point. *headland* Kaua'i, Hawai'i, USA *21°52´N 159°28´W*
38 *D9* **Makakilo City** O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°21´N 158°05´W*
83 *H18* **Makalamabedi** Central, C Botswana *20°19´S 23°51´E*
Makale *see* Mek'elē
158 *K17* **Makalu** *Chin.* Makaru Shan. ▲ China/Nepal *27°53´N 87°09´E*
81 *G23* **Makampi** Mbeya, S Tanzania *08°00´S 33°17´E*
Makanchi *see* Makanshy
145 *X12* **Makanshy** *prev.* Makanchi. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *46°47´N 82°00´E*
42 *M8* **Makantaka** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *13°13´N 84°04´W*
190 *B16* **Makapu Point** *headland* W Niue *18°59´S 169°56´E*
185 *C24* **Makarewa** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°17´S 168°16´E*
117 *O4* **Makariv** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°28´N 29°49´E*
185 *D20* **Makarora** 🜲 South Island, New Zealand
123 *T13* **Makarov** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *48°24´N 142°37´E*
197 *R9* **Makarov Basin** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean
192 *I5* **Makarov Seamount** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *29°30´N 153°30´E*
113 *F15* **Makarska** *It.* Macarsca. Split-Dalmacija, SE Croatia *43°18´N 17°00´E*
Makaru Shan *see* Makalu
125 *O15* **Makar'yev** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°52´N 43°46´E*
82 *L11* **Makasa** Northern, NE Zambia *09°42´S 31°54´E*
Makasar *see* Makassar
Makasar, Selat *see* Makassar Straits
170 *M14* **Makassar** *var.* Macassar, Makasar; *prev.* Ujungpandang. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *05°09´S 119°28´E*
192 *F7* **Makassar Straits** *Ind.* Makasar Selat. *strait* C Indonesia
144 *G12* **Makat** *Kaz.* Maqat. Atyrau, SW Kazakhstan *47°40´N 53°28´E*
191 *T10* **Makatea** *island* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
139 *U7* **Makātū** Diyālá, E Iraq *33°55´N 45°25´E*
172 *H6* **Makay** *var.* Massif du Makay. 🜲 SW Madagascar
Makay, Massif du *see* Makay
114 *J12* **Makaza** *pass* Bulgaria/Greece
Makedonija *see* Macedonia, FYR
190 *B16* **Makefu** W Niue *18°59´S 169°55´W*
191 *V10* **Makemo** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
76 *I15* **Makeni** C Sierra Leone *08°57´N 12°02´W*
Makenzen *see* Orlyak
Makeyevka *see* Makiyivka
127 *Q16* **Makhachkala** *prev.* Petrovsk-Port. Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *42°58´N 47°30´E*
83 *K19* **Makhado** *prev.* Louis Trichardt. Northern, NE South Africa *23°01´S 29°43´E*
144 *F11* **Makhambet** Atyrau, W Kazakhstan *47°35´N 51°35´E*
Makharadze *see* Ozurgeti
139 *W13* **Makhfar al Buṣayyah** Al Muthanná, S Iraq *30°09´N 46°09´E*
139 *R4* **Makhmūr** Arbīl, N Iraq *35°47´N 43°32´E*
138 *I11* **Makhrūq, Wadi al** *dry watercourse* E Jordan
139 *R4* **Makḥūl, Jabal** 🜲 C Iraq
141 *R13* **Makhyah, Wādī** *dry watercourse* N Yemen
171 *V13* **Maki** Papua, E Indonesia *03°00´S 134°10´E*
185 *G21* **Makikihi** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°36´S 171°09´E*
191 *O2* **Makin** *prev.* Pitt Island. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
81 *I20* **Makindu** Eastern, S Kenya *02°15´S 37°49´E*
145 *Q8* **Makinsk** Akmola, N Kazakhstan *52°40´N 70°28´E*
Makira *see* Makira-Ulawa
Makira *see* San Cristobal
187 *N10* **Makira-Ulawa** *prev.* Makira. ◆ *province* SE Solomon Islands
117 *X8* **Makiyivka** *Rus.* Makeyevka; *prev.* Dmitriyevsk. Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°57´N 37°47´E*
140 *L10* **Makkah** *Eng.* Mecca. Makkah, W Saudi Arabia *21°28´N 39°50´E*
140 *M10* **Makkah** *var.* Minṭaqat Makkah. ◆ *province* W Saudi Arabia
Makkah, Minṭaqat *see* Makkah
13 *R7* **Makkovik** Newfoundland and Labrador, NE Canada *55°06´N 59°07´W*
98 *K6* **Makkum** Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°03´N 05°25´E*
111 *M25* **Makó** *Rom.* Macău. Csongrád, SE Hungary *46°14´N 20°28´E*
Mako *see* Makung
14 *G9* **Makobe Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
79 *F18* **Makokou** Ogooué-Ivindo, NE Gabon *0°38´N 12°47´E*
81 *G23* **Makongolosi** Mbeya, S Tanzania *08°24´S 33°09´E*
81 *E19* **Makota** SW Uganda *0°37´S 30°12´E*
79 *G18* **Makoua** Cuvette, C Congo *0°01´S 15°40´E*
110 *M10* **Maków Mazowiecki** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°51´N 21°06´E*
111 *K17* **Maków Podhalański** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°43´N 19°40´E*
143 *V14* **Makran** *cultural region* Iran/Pakistan
152 *G12* **Makrāna** Rājasthān, N India *27°02´N 74°44´E*
143 *U15* **Makran Coast** *coastal region* SE Iran
119 *F20* **Makrany** *Rus.* Mokrany. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *51°50´N 24°15´E*
Makrinoros *see* Makrynóros
115 *H20* **Makrónisosi** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *D17* **Makrynóros** *var.* Makrinoros. 🜲 C Greece
115 *G19* **Makryplági** ▲ C Greece *38°00´N 23°06´E*
Maksamaa *see* Maxmo
Maksatha *see* Maksatikha
Maksaticha *see* Maksatikha
124 *J15* **Maksatikha** *var.* Maksatha, Maksaticha. Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°49´N 35°46´E*
154 *G10* **Maksi** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°20´N 76°36´E*
142 *I1* **Mākū** Āẕarbāyjān-e Gharbī, NW Iran *39°20´N 44°50´E*
153 *Y11* **Mākum** Assam, NE India *27°28´N 95°28´E*
Makun *see* Makung
161 *R14* **Makung** *prev.* Mako, Makun. W Taiwan *23°35´N 119°35´E*
164 *B16* **Makurazaki** Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°16´N 130°18´E*
77 *V15* **Makurdi** Benue, C Nigeria *07°42´N 08°36´E*
38 *L17* **Makushin Volcano** ▲ Unalaska Island, Alaska, USA *53°53´N 166°55´W*
83 *K16* **Makwiro** Mashonaland West, N Zimbabwe *17°58´S 30°25´E*
57 *D15* **Mala** Lima, W Peru *12°40´S 76°36´W*
93 *I14* **Malå** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°12´N 18°45´E*
Mala *see* Mallow, Ireland
Mala *see* Malaita, Solomon Islands
171 *P8* **Malabang** Mindanao, S Philippines
155 *E21* **Malabār Coast** *coast* SW India
79 *C16* **Malabo** *prev.* Santa Isabel. ● (Equatorial Guinea) Isla de Bioco, NW Equatorial Guinea *03°43´N 08°52´E*
79 *C16* **Malabo** ✈ Isla de Bioco, N Equatorial Guinea *03°44´N 08°51´E*
Malaca *see* Málaga
Malacca *see* Melaka
168 *I7* **Malacca, Strait of** *Ind.* Selat Malaka. *strait* Indonesia/Malaysia
Malacka *see* Malacky
111 *G20* **Malacky** *Hung.* Malacka. Bratislavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°26´N 17°01´E*
33 *R16* **Malad City** Idaho, NW USA *42°10´N 112°16´W*
117 *Q4* **Mala Divytsya** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°40´N 32°13´E*
119 *J15* **Maladzyechna** *Pol.* Molodeczno, *Rus.* Molodechno. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°19´N 26°51´E*
190 *D12* **Malaee** Île Futuna, N Wallis and Futuna
190 *G12* **Mala'etoli** Île Uvea, E Wallis and Futuna
54 *G8* **Málaga** Santander, C Colombia *06°44´N 72°45´W*
104 *M15* **Málaga** *anc.* Malaca. Andalucía, S Spain *36°43´N 04°25´W*
37 *V15* **Malaga** New Mexico, SW USA *32°10´N 104°04´W*
104 *L15* **Málaga** ◆ *province* Andalucía, S Spain
104 *M15* **Málaga** ✈ Andalucía, S Spain *36°38´N 04°36´W*
Malagasy Republic *see* Madagascar
105 *N10* **Malagón** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°10´N 03°51´W*
97 *G18* **Malahide** *Ir.* Mullach Íde. Dublin, E Ireland *53°27´N 06°09´W*
187 *N9* **Malaita** *off.* Malaita Province. ◆ *province* N Solomon Islands
187 *N8* **Malaita** *var.* Mala. *island* N Solomon Islands
Malaita Province *see* Malaita
80 *F13* **Malakal** Upper Nile, NE South Sudan *09°31´N 31°40´E*
112 *C10* **Mala Kapela** 🜲 NW Croatia
25 *V7* **Malakoff** Texas, SW USA *32°10´N 96°00´W*
Malakula *see* Malekula
149 *V7* **Malakwāl** *var.* Mālikwāla. Punjab, E Pakistan *32°32´N 73°18´E*
186 *E7* **Malalamai** Madang, W Papua New Guinea *05°49´S 146°44´E*
171 *O13* **Malamala** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *03°21´S 120°58´E*
169 *S17* **Malang** Jawa, C Indonesia *07°59´S 112°45´E*
83 *O14* **Malanga** Niassa, N Mozambique *13°27´S 36°05´E*
Malange *see* Malanje
92 *I9* **Malangen** *sound* N Norway
82 *C11* **Malanje** *var.* Malange. Malanje, NW Angola *09°34´S 16°25´E*
82 *C11* **Malanje** *var.* Malange. ◆ *province* N Angola
148 *M16* **Malān, Rās** *cape* SW Pakistan
77 *S13* **Malanville** NE Benin *11°50´N 03°23´E*
Malapane *see* Ozimek
155 *F21* **Malappuram** Kerala, SW India *11°00´N 76°02´E*
43 *T17* **Mala, Punta** *headland* S Panama *07°28´N 79°58´W*
148 *L15* **Malar** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°19´N 64°55´E*
95 *N16* **Mälaren** ⊜ C Sweden
62 *H13* **Malargüe** Mendoza, W Argentina *35°32´S 69°35´W*
14 *J8* **Malartic** Québec, SE Canada *48°09´N 78°09´W*
119 *F20* **Malaryta** *Pol.* Maloryta, *Rus.* Malorita. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *51°47´N 24°05´E*
63 *J19* **Malaspina** Chubut, SE Argentina *44°56´S 66°52´W*
10 *G8* **Malaspina Glacier** *glacier* Yukon Territory, W Canada
39 *U12* **Malaspina Glacier** *glacier* Alaska, USA
137 *N15* **Malatya** *anc.* Melitene. Malatya, SE Turkey *38°22´N 38°18´E*
136 *M14* **Malatya** ◆ *province* C Turkey
Malavate *see* Pédima
117 *Q7* **Mala Vyska** *Rus.* Malaya Viska. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *48°37´N 31°36´E*
83 *M14* **Malawi** *off.* Republic of Malawi; *prev.* Nyasaland, Nyasaland Protectorate. ◆ *republic* S Africa
Malawi, Lake *see* Nyasa, Lake
Malawi, Republic of *see* Malawi
93 *J17* **Malax** *Fin.* Maalahti. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°55´N 21°30´E*
124 *H14* **Malaya Vishera** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°52´N 32°12´E*
Malaya Viska *see* Mala Vyska
171 *Q7* **Malaybalay** Mindanao, S Philippines *08°10´N 125°08´E*
142 *L6* **Malāyer** *prev.* Daulatabad. Hamadān, W Iran *34°20´N 48°47´E*
168 *J7* **Malay Peninsula** *peninsula* Malaysia/Thailand
168 *L7* **Malaysia** *off.* Malaysia, *var.* Federation of Malaysia; *prev.* the separate territories of Federation of Malaya, Sarawak and Sabah (North Borneo) and Singapore. ◆ *monarchy* SE Asia
Malaysia, Federation of *see* Malaysia
137 *R14* **Malazgirt** Muş, E Turkey *39°09´N 42°30´E*
15 *R8* **Malbaie** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
77 *T12* **Malbaza** Tahoua, S Niger *13°57´N 05°32´E*
110 *J7* **Malbork** *Ger.* Marienburg, Marienburg in Westpreussen. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°01´N 19°03´E*
100 *N9* **Malchin** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°43´N 12°46´E*
100 *M9* **Malchiner See** ⊜ NE Germany
99 *D16* **Maldegem** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°12´N 03°27´E*
98 *L13* **Malden** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°47´N 05°51´E*
19 *O11* **Malden** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°25´N 71°04´W*
27 *Y8* **Malden** Missouri, C USA *36°33´N 89°58´W*
191 *X4* **Malden Island** *prev.* Independence Island. *atoll* E Kiribati
173 *Q6* **Maldives** *off.* Maldivian Divehi, Republic of Maldives. ◆ *republic* N Indian Ocean
Maldives, Republic of *see* Maldives
Maldivian Divehi *see* Maldives
97 *P21* **Maldon** E England, United Kingdom *51°44´N 00°40´E*
61 *G20* **Maldonado** Maldonado, S Uruguay *34°57´S 54°59´W*
61 *G20* **Maldonado** ◆ *department* S Uruguay
41 *P17* **Maldonado, Punta** *headland* S Mexico *16°18´N 98°31´W*
106 *G6* **Malè** Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°21´N 10°51´E*
151 *K19* **Male' Div.** Maale. ● (Maldives) Male' Atoll, C Maldives *04°10´N 73°29´E*
76 *K13* **Maléa** *var.* Maléya. NE Guinea *11°46´N 09°43´W*
Maléas, Akrotírio *see* Agriliá, Akrotírio
115 *G22* **Maléas, Akrotírio** *headland* S Greece *36°25´N 23°11´E*
151 *K19* **Male' Atoll** *var.* Kaafu Atoll. *atoll* C Maldives
Malebo, Pool *see* Stanley Pool
154 *E12* **Mālegaon** Mahārāshtra, W India *20°33´N 74°32´E*
81 *F15* **Malek** Jonglei, E South Sudan *06°04´N 31°36´E*
187 *Q13* **Malekula** *var.* Malakula; *prev.* Mallicolo. *island* W Vanuatu
189 *Y15* **Malem** Kosrae, E Micronesia *05°16´N 163°01´E*
83 *O15* **Malema** Nampula, N Mozambique *14°57´S 37°28´E*
79 *N23* **Malemba-Nkulu** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *08°01´S 26°48´E*
124 *K9* **Malen'ga** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°50´N 36°21´E*
95 *M20* **Målerås** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°55´N 15°34´E*
103 *O6* **Malesherbes** Loiret, C France *48°18´N 02°25´E*
115 *G18* **Malesína** Stereá Elláda, E Greece *38°37´N 23°15´E*
Maléya *see* Maléa
127 *O15* **Malgobek** Respublika Ingushetiya, SW Russian Federation *43°34´N 44°34´E*
105 *X5* **Malgrat de Mar** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°39´N 02°45´E*
80 *C9* **Malha** Northern Darfur, W Sudan *15°07´N 26°00´E*
139 *Q5* **Malḥah** *var.* Malḥāt. Ṣalāḥ ad

Malorita/Maloryta *see* Malaryta
124 *K9* **Maloshuyka** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *63°43´N 37°20´E*
114 *G10* **Mal'ovitsa** ▲ W Bulgaria *42°12´N 23°19´E*
145 *V15* **Malovodnoye** Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°31´N 77°42´E*
94 *C10* **Måløy** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°57´N 05°06´E*
126 *K4* **Maloyaroslavets** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°03´N 36°31´E*
122 *G7* **Malozemel'skaya Tundra** *physical region* NW Russian Federation
104 *J10* **Malpartida de Cáceres** Extremadura, W Spain *39°26´N 06°30´W*
104 *K9* **Malpartida de Plasencia** Extremadura, W Spain *39°59´N 06°03´W*
106 *C7* **Malpensa** ✈ (Milano) Lombardia, N Italy *45°41´N 08°40´E*
76 *J6* **Malqteïr** *desert* N Mauritania
Mals im Vinschgau *see* Malles Venosta
118 *J10* **Malta** SE Latvia *56°19´N 27°11´E*
33 *V7* **Malta** Montana, NW USA *48°21´N 107°52´W*
120 *M11* **Malta** *off.* Republic of Malta. ◆ *republic* C Mediterranean Sea
109 *R8* **Malta** *var.* Maltabach. ⛷ S Austria
120 *M11* **Malta** *island* Malta, C Mediterranean Sea
Maltabach *see* Malta
Malta, Canale di *see* Malta Channel
120 *M11* **Malta Channel** *It.* Canale di Malta. *strait* Italy/Malta
83 *D20* **Maltahöhe** Hardap, SW Namibia *24°50´S 17°00´E*
Malta, Republic of *see* Malta
97 *N16* **Malton** N England, United Kingdom *54°07´N 00°50´W*
171 *R13* **Maluku** *off.* Propinsi Maluku, *Dut.* Molukken, *Eng.* Moluccas. ◆ *province* E Indonesia
171 *R13* **Maluku** *Dut.* Molukken, *Eng.* Moluccas; *prev.* Spice Islands. *island group* E Indonesia
Maluku, Laut *see* Molucca Sea
Maluku, Propinsi *see* Maluku
171 *R11* **Maluku Utara** *off.* Propinsi Maluku Utara. ◆ *province* E Indonesia
Maluku Utara, Propinsi *see* Maluku Utara
77 *V13* **Malumfashi** Katsina, N Nigeria *11°51´N 07°39´E*
171 *N13* **Malunda** *prev.* Maloenda. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *02°58´S 118°52´E*
94 *K13* **Malung** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°40´N 13°45´E*
94 *K13* **Malungsfors** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°43´N 13°34´E*
186 *M8* **Maluu** *var.* Malu'u. Malaita, N Solomon Islands *08°22´S 160°39´E*
Malu'u *see* Maluu
155 *D16* **Mālvan** Mahārāshtra, W India *16°05´N 73°28´E*
Malventum *see* Benevento
27 *U12* **Malvern** Arkansas, C USA *34°21´N 92°50´W*
29 *S15* **Malvern** Iowa, C USA *40°59´N 95°36´W*
44 *I13* **Malvern** ▲ W Jamaica *17°59´N 77°42´W*
Malvina, Isla Gran *see* West Falkland
Malvinas, Islas *see* Falkland Islands
117 *N4* **Malyn** *Rus.* Malin. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°46´N 29°14´E*
127 *O11* **Malyye Derbety** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *47°57´N 44°39´E*
Malyy Kavkaz *see* Lesser Caucasus
123 *Q6* **Malyy Lyakhovskiy, Ostrov** *island* NE Russian Federation
Malyy Pamir *see* Little Pamir
122 *N5* **Malyy Taymyr, Ostrov** *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
Malyy Uzen' *see* Saryozen
122 *L14* **Malyy Yenisey** *var.* Ka-Krem. ⛷ S Russian Federation
127 *S3* **Mamadysh** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°46´N 51°22´E*
117 *N14* **Mamaia** Constanţa, E Romania *44°13´N 28°37´E*
187 *W14* **Mamanuca Group** *island group* Yasawa Group, W Fiji
146 *L13* **Mamash** Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *38°24´N 64°12´E*
79 *O17* **Mambasa** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *01°20´N 29°05´E*
171 *X13* **Mamberamo, Sungai** ⛷ Papua, E Indonesia
79 *G15* **Mambéré** ⛷ SW Central African Republic
79 *G15* **Mambéré-Kadéï** ◆ *prefecture* SW Central African Republic
Mambij *see* Manbij
79 *H18* **Mambili** ⛷ W Congo
83 *N18* **Mambone** *var.* Nova Mambone. Inhambane, E Mozambique *20°59´S 35°04´E*
171 *O4* **Mamburao** Mindoro, N Philippines *13°16´N 120°36´E*
172 *I16* **Mamelles** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
99 *M25* **Mamer** Luxembourg, SW Luxembourg *49°37´N 06°01´E*
102 *L6* **Mamers** Sarthe, NW France *48°21´N 00°22´E*
79 *D15* **Mamfe** Sud-Ouest, W Cameroon *05°46´N 09°18´E*
145 *P6* **Mamlyutka** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *54°54´N 68°36´E*
36 *M15* **Mammoth** Arizona, SW USA *32°43´N 110°38´W*
33 *S12* **Mammoth Hot Springs** Wyoming, C USA *44°57´N 110°40´W*
Mamoedjoe *see* Mamuju
119 *A14* **Mamonovo** *Ger.* Heiligenbeil. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°28´N 19°57´E*
57 *L14* **Mamoré, Rio** ⛷ Bolivia/ Brazil
76 *I14* **Mamou** W Guinea *10°24´N 12°05´W*
22 *H8* **Mamou** Louisiana, S USA *30°37´N 92°25´W*
172 *I14* **Mamoudzou** ○ (Mayotte) C Mayotte *12°48´S 45°E*
172 *I3* **Mampikony** Mahajanga, N Madagascar *16°03´S 47°39´E*
77 *P16* **Mampong** C Ghana *07°06´N 01°20´W*
110 *M7* **Mamry, Jezioro** *Ger.* Mauersee. ⛀ NE Poland
171 *N13* **Mamuju** *prev.* Mamoedjoe. Sulawesi, S Indonesia *02°41´S 118°55´E*
83 *F19* **Mamuno** Ghanzi, W Botswana *22°15´S 20°02´E*
113 *K19* **Mamuras** *var.* Mamurasi, Mamurras. Lezhë, C Albania *41°34´N 19°42´E*
Mamurasi/Mamurras *see* Mamuras
76 *L16* **Man** W Ivory Coast *07°24´N 07°33´W*
55 *X9* **Mana** NW French Guiana *05°40´N 53°49´W*
56 *A6* **Manabí** ◆ *province* W Ecuador
42 *G4* **Manabique, Punta** *var.* Cabo Tres Puntas. *headland* E Guatemala *15°57´N 88°37´W*
54 *G11* **Manacacías, Río** ⛷ C Colombia
58 *F13* **Manacapuru** Amazonas, N Brazil *03°16´S 60°37´W*
105 *Y9* **Manacor** Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°35´N 03°12´E*
171 *Q11* **Manado** *prev.* Menado. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *01°32´N 124°55´E*
188 *H5* **Managaha** *island* S Northern Mariana Islands
99 *G20* **Manage** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°30´N 04°14´E*
42 *J10* **Managua** ● (Nicaragua) Managua, W Nicaragua *12°08´N 86°15´W*
42 *J10* **Managua** ◆ *department* W Nicaragua
42 *J10* **Managua** ✈ Managua, W Nicaragua *12°07´N 86°11´W*
42 *J10* **Managua, Lago de** *var.* Xolotlán. ⛀ W Nicaragua
Manaḩ *see* Bilād Manaḩ
18 *K16* **Manahawkin** New Jersey, NE USA *39°39´N 74°12´W*
184 *K11* **Manaia** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°33´S 174°07´E*
172 *J6* **Manakara** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *22°09´S 48°E*
152 *J7* **Manāli** Himāchal Pradesh, NW India *32°12´N 77°06´E*
Ma, Nam *see* Sông Ma
Manama *see* Al Manāmah
186 *D6* **Manam Island** *island* N Papua New Guinea
67 *Y13* **Mananara Avaratra** ⛷ SE Madagascar
182 *M9* **Manangatang** Victoria, SE Australia *35°04´S 142°53´E*
172 *J6* **Mananjary** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *21°13´S 48°20´E*
76 *L14* **Manankoro** Sikasso, SW Mali *10°33´N 07°25´W*
76 *J12* **Manantali, Lac de** ▨ W Mali
Manáos *see* Manaus
185 *B23* **Manapouri** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *45°33´S 167°38´E*
185 *B23* **Manapouri, Lake** ⛀ South Island, New Zealand
58 *F13* **Manaquiri** Amazonas, NW Brazil *03°27´S 60°37´W*
Manar *see* Mannar
158 *K5* **Manas** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°16´N 86°12´E*
153 *U12* **Manās** *var.* Dangme Chu. ⛷ Bhutan/India
153 *P10* **Manāsalu** *var.* Manaslu. ▲ C Nepal *28°33´N 84°33´E*
147 *R8* **Manas, Gora** ▲ Kyrgyzstan/ Uzbekistan *42°17´N 71°04´E*
158 *K3* **Manas Hu** ⛀ NW China
Manaslu *see* Manāsalu
37 *S8* **Manassa** Colorado, C USA *37°10´N 105°56´W*
21 *W4* **Manassas** Virginia, NE USA *38°45´N 77°28´W*
45 *T5* **Manatí** C Puerto Rico *18°26´N 66°29´W*
186 *E8* **Manau** Northern, S Papua New Guinea *08°02´S 148°00´E*
54 *H4* **Manaure** La Guajira, N Colombia *11°46´N 72°28´W*
58 *F12* **Manaus** *prev.* Manáos. *state capital* Amazonas, NW Brazil *03°06´S 60°W*
136 *G17* **Manavgat** Antalya, SW Turkey *36°47´N 31°28´E*
184 *M13* **Manawatu** ⛷ North Island, New Zealand
184 *L11* **Manawatu-Wanganui** *off.* Manawatu-Wanganui Region. ◆ *region* North Island, New Zealand
Manawatu-Wanganui Region *see* Manawatu-Wanganui
171 *R7* **Manay** Mindanao, S Philippines *07°12´N 126°29´E*
138 *K2* **Manbij** *var.* Mambij, *Fr.* Membidj. Ḥalab, N Syria *36°32´N 37°55´E*
105 *N13* **Mancha Real** Andalucía, S Spain *37°47´N 03°37´W*
102 *I4* **Manche** ◆ *department* N France
97 *L17* **Manchester** *Lat.* Mancunium. NW England, United Kingdom *53°30´N 02°15´W*
23 *S5* **Manchester** Georgia, SE USA *32°51´N 84°37´W*
29 *Y13* **Manchester** Iowa, C USA *42°28´N 91°27´W*
21 *N7* **Manchester** Kentucky, S USA *37°09´N 83°46´W*
19 *O10* **Manchester** New Hampshire, NE USA *42°59´N 71°26´W*
20 *K10* **Manchester** Tennessee, S USA *35°28´N 86°05´W*
18 *M9* **Manchester** Vermont, NE USA *43°09´N 73°03´W*
97 *L18* **Manchester** ✈ NW England, United Kingdom *53°21´N 02°16´W*
149 *P15* **Manchhar Lake** ⛀ SE Pakistan
Man-chou-li *see* Manzhouli
129 *X7* **Manchurian Plain** *plain* NE China
Máncio Lima *see* Japiim
Mancunium *see* Manchester
148 *J15* **Mand** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°06´N 61°58´E*
Mand *see* Mand, Rūd-e
81 *H25* **Manda** Iringa, SW Tanzania *10°30´S 34°37´E*
172 *H6* **Mandabe** Toliara, W Madagascar *21°02´S 44°56´E*
162 *M10* **Mandah** *var.* Töhöm. Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *44°25´N 108°18´E*
95 *E18* **Mandal** Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°02´N 07°30´E*
Mandal *see* Arbulag, Hövsgöl, Mongolia
Mandal *see* Batsümber, Töv, Mongolia
166 *L5* **Mandalay** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *21°57´N 96°04´E*
166 *M6* **Mandalay** ◆ *division* C Myanmar (Burma)
162 *L9* **Mandalgovĭ** Dundgovĭ, C Mongolia *45°47´N 106°18´E*
139 *V7* **Mandalī** Diyālá, E Iraq *33°43´N 45°33´E*
162 *K10* **Mandal-Ovoo** *var.* Sharhulsan. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *44°43´N 104°06´E*
95 *E18* **Mandalselva** ⛷ S Norway
163 *P11* **Mandalt** *var.* Sonid Zuoqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *43°49´N 113°36´E*
28 *M5* **Mandan** North Dakota, N USA *46°49´N 100°53´W*
Mandargiri Hill *see* Mandār Hill
153 *R14* **Mandār Hill** *prev.* Mandargiri Hill. Bihār, NE India *24°51´N 87°03´E*
170 *M13* **Mandar, Teluk** *bay* Sulawesi, C Indonesia
107 *C19* **Mandas** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°40´N 09°07´E*
Mandasor *see* Mandsaur
81 *L16* **Mandera** North Eastern, NE Kenya *03°56´N 41°53´E*
33 *V13* **Manderson** Wyoming, C USA *44°13´N 107°55´W*
44 *J12* **Mandeville** C Jamaica *18°02´N 77°31´W*
22 *K9* **Mandeville** Louisiana, S USA *30°21´N 90°04´W*
152 *I7* **Mandi** Himāchal Pradesh, NW India *31°40´N 76°59´E*
76 *K14* **Mandiana** E Guinea *10°37´N 08°39´W*
Mandi Būrewāla *see* Būrewāla
Mandidzudzure *see* Chimanimani
83 *M15* **Mandié** Manica, NW Mozambique *16°27´S 33°28´E*
83 *N14* **Mandimba** Niassa, N Mozambique *14°21´S 35°40´E*
57 *Q19* **Mandioré, Laguna** ⛀ E Bolivia
154 *J10* **Mandla** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°36´N 80°23´E*
83 *M20* **Mandlakazi** *var.* Manjacaze. Gaza, S Mozambique *24°47´S 33°50´E*
95 *E24* **Mandø** *var.* Manø. *island* W Denmark
Mandoúdhion/Mandoudi *see* Mantoúdi
115 *G19* **Mándra** Attikí, C Greece *38°04´N 23°30´E*
172 *I7* **Mandrare** ⛷ S Madagascar
114 *M10* **Mandra, Yazovir** *salt lake* SE Bulgaria
107 *L23* **Mandrazzi, Portella** *pass* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
172 *J3* **Mandritsara** Mahajanga, N Madagascar *15°49´S 48°50´E*
143 *O13* **Mand, Rūd-e** *var.* Mand. ⛷ S Iran
154 *F9* **Mandsaur** *prev.* Mandasor. Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°03´N 75°10´E*
154 *F11* **Māndu** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°22´N 75°24´E*
169 *W8* **Mandul, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
83 *G15* **Mandundu** Western, W Zambia *16°34´S 22°18´E*
180 *I13* **Mandurah** Western Australia *32°31´S 115°41´E*
107 *P18* **Manduria** Puglia, SE Italy *40°24´N 17°38´E*
155 *G20* **Mandya** Karnātaka, C India *12°34´N 76°55´E*
77 *P12* **Mané** C Burkina *12°59´N 01°21´W*
106 *E8* **Manerbio** Lombardia, NW Italy *45°22´N 10°09´E*
Manevichi *see* Manevychi
116 *K3* **Manevychi** *Pol.* Maniewicze, *Rus.* Manevichi. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°18´N 25°29´E*
107 *N16* **Manfredonia** Puglia, SE Italy *41°38´N 15°54´E*
107 *N16* **Manfredonia, Golfo di** *gulf* Adriatic Sea, N Mediterranean Sea
77 *P13* **Manga** C Burkina *11°41´N 01°04´W*
59 *L16* **Mangabeiras, Chapada das** ▲ E Brazil
79 *J20* **Mangai** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *03°58´S 19°32´E*
190 *L17* **Mangaia** *island group* S Cook Islands
184 *M9* **Mangakino** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°23´S 175°47´E*
116 *M15* **Mangalia** *anc.* Callatis. Constanţa, SE Romania *43°48´N 28°35´E*
78 *J11* **Mangalmé** Guéra, SE Chad *12°26´N 19°37´E*
155 *E19* **Mangalore** Karnātaka, W India *12°54´N 74°51´E*
Mangareva *see* Magareva
83 *I23* **Mangaung** Free State, C South Africa *29°10´S 26°19´E*
Mangaung *see* Bloemfontein
154 *K9* **Mangawān** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°39´N 81°33´E*
184 *M11* **Mangaweka** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *39°49´S 175°47´E*
184 *N11* **Mangaweka** ▲ North Island, New Zealand *39°51´S 176°06´E*
79 *P17* **Mangbwalu** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *02°06´N 30°04´E*
101 *L24* **Mangfall** ⛷ SE Germany
169 *P13* **Manggar** Pulau Belitung, W Indonesia *02°52´S 108°13´E*
Mangghystaū Üstirti' *see* Mangystau, Plato
166 *M2* **Mangin Range** ▲▲ N Myanmar (Burma)
139 *R1* **Mangish** Dahūk, N Iraq *37°03´N 43°04´E*
Mangistau *see* Mangystau
146 *H8* **Mang't** *Rus.* Mangit. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *42°06´N 60°02´E*
Mangit *see* Mang't
54 *A13* **Manglares, Cabo** *headland* SW Colombia *01°36´N 79°02´W*
149 *V6* **Mangla Reservoir** ▨ NE Pakistan
159 *N9* **Mangnai** *var.* Lao Mangnai. Qinghai, C China *37°52´N 91°45´E*
Mango *see* Mago, Fiji
Mango *see* Sansanné-Mango, Togo
Mangoche *see* Mangochi
83 *N14* **Mangochi** *var.* Mangoche; *prev.* Fort Johnston. Southern, SE Malawi *14°30´S 35°15´E*
77 *N14* **Mangodara** SW Burkina *09°49´N 04°22´W*
172 *H6* **Mangoky** ⛷ W Madagascar
171 *Q12* **Mangole, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Sula, E Indonesia
184 *J2* **Mangonui** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°00´S 173°30´E*
Mangqystaū Oblysy *see* Mangystau
Mangqystaū Shyghanaghy *see* Mangystau Zaliv
Mangshi *see* Luxi
104 *H7* **Mangualde** Viseu, N Portugal *40°36´N 07°46´W*
61 *H18* **Mangueira, Lagoa** ⛀ S Brazil
77 *X6* **Manguéni, Plateau du** ▲▲ NE Niger
163 *T4* **Mangui** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *52°02´N 122°13´E*
26 *K11* **Mangum** Oklahoma, C USA *34°52´N 99°30´W*
79 *O18* **Manguredjipa** Nord-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *0°28´N 28°33´E*
83 *L16* **Mangwendi** Mashonaland East, E Zimbabwe *18°22´S 31°24´E*
Mangyshlak, Plato *see* Mangystau, Plato
Mangyshlakskiy Zaliv *see* Mangystau Zaliv
Mangyshlaskaya *see* Mangystau
144 *F15* **Mangystau** *Kaz.* Mangqystaū Oblysy *prev.* Mangistau; *prev.* Mangyshlaskaya. ◆ *province* SW Kazakhstan
144 *F15* **Mangystau, Plato** *plateau* SW Kazakhstan
144 *E14* **Mangystau Zaliv** *Kaz.* Mangqystaū Shyghanaghy; *prev.* Mangyshlakskiy Zaliv. *gulf* SW Kazakhstan
162 *E7* **Manhan** *var.* Tögrög. Hovd, W Mongolia *47°24´N 92°06´E*
Manhan *see* Alag-Erdene
27 *O4* **Manhattan** Kansas, C USA *39°11´N 96°35´W*
99 *L21* **Manhay** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°13´N 05°43´E*
83 *L21* **Manhiça** *prev.* Vila de Manhiça. Maputo, S Mozambique *25°25´S 32°49´E*
83 *L21* **Manhoca** Maputo, S Mozambique *26°49´S 32°36´E*
59 *N20* **Manhuaçu** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *20°16´S 42°01´W*
117 *W9* **Manhush** *prev.* Pershotravneve. Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°03´N 37°20´E*
54 *H10* **Maní** Casanare, C Colombia *04°50´N 72°15´W*
143 *R11* **Mānī** Kermān, C Iran
83 *M17* **Manica** *var.* Vila de Manica. Manica, W Mozambique *18°56´S 32°52´E*
83 *M17* **Manica** *off.* Província de Manica. ◆ *province* W Mozambique
83 *L17* **Manicaland** ◆ *province* E Zimbabwe
Manica, Província de *see* Manica
15 *U5* **Manic Deux, Réservoir** ▨ Québec, SE Canada
Manich *see* Manych
59 *F14* **Manicoré** Amazonas, N Brazil *05°48´S 61°16´W*
13 *N11* **Manicouagan** Québec, SE Canada *50°40´N 68°46´W*
13 *N11* **Manicouagan** ⛷ Québec, SE Canada
15 *U6* **Manicouagan, Péninsule de** *peninsula* Québec, SE Canada
13 *N11* **Manicouagan, Réservoir** ⛀ Québec, E Canada
15 *T4* **Manic Trois, Réservoir** ▨ Québec, SE Canada
79 *M20* **Maniema** *off.* Région du Maniema. ◆ *region* E Dem. Rep. Congo
Maniema, Région du *see* Maniema
Maniewicze *see* Manevychi
160 *F8* **Maniganggo** Sichuan, C China *32°01´N 99°04´E*
11 *Y15* **Manigotagan** Manitoba, S Canada *51°06´N 96°18´W*
153 *R13* **Manihāri** Bihār, N India *25°21´N 87°37´E*
191 *U9* **Manihi** *island* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
190 *L13* **Manihiki** *atoll* N Cook Islands
175 *U8* **Manihiki Plateau** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean
196 *M14* **Maniitsoq** *var.* Manîtsoq, *Dan.* Sukkertoppen. ◆ Kitaa, S Greenland
153 *T15* **Manikganj** Dhaka, C Bangladesh *23°52´N 90°00´E*
152 *M14* **Mānikpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°04´N 81°06´E*
171 *N4* **Manila** *off.* City of Manila. ● (Philippines) Luzon, N Philippines *14°34´N 120°59´E*
27 *Y9* **Manila** Arkansas, C USA *35°52´N 90°10´W*
Manila, City of *see* Manila
189 *N16* **Manila Reef** *reef* W Micronesia
183 *T6* **Manilla** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°44´S 150°43´E*
192 *P6* **Maniloa** *island* Tongatapu Group, S Tonga
123 *U8* **Manily** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *62°33´N 165°03´E*
171 *V12* **Manim, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
168 *I11* **Maninjau, Danau** ⛀ Sumatera, W Indonesia
153 *W13* **Manipur** ◆ *state* NE India
153 *X14* **Manipur Hills** *hill range* E India
136 *C14* **Manisa** *var.* Manissa, *prev.* Saruhan; *anc.* Magnesia. Manisa, W Turkey *38°36´N 27°29´E*
136 *C13* **Manisa** *var.* Manissa. ◆ *province* W Turkey
Manissa *see* Manisa
31 *O7* **Manistee** Michigan, N USA *44°14´N 86°19´W*
31 *P7* **Manistee River** ⛷ Michigan, N USA
31 *O4* **Manistique** Michigan, N USA *45°57´N 86°15´W*
31 *P4* **Manistique Lake** ⛀ Michigan, N USA
11 *W13* **Manitoba** ◆ *province* S Canada
11 *X16* **Manitoba, Lake** ⛀ Manitoba, S Canada
11 *X17* **Manitou** Manitoba, S Canada *49°12´N 98°28´W*
31 *N2* **Manitou Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
14 *H11* **Manitou Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
12 *G15* **Manitoulin Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
37 *T5* **Manitou Springs** Colorado, C USA *38°51´N 104°56´W*
14 *G12* **Manitouwadge Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
12 *E12* **Manitouwadge** Ontario, S Canada *49°14´N 85°51´W*
12 *G15* **Manitowaning** Manitoulin Island, Ontario, S Canada *45°44´N 81°50´W*
14 *B7* **Manitowik Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
31 *N7* **Manitowoc** Wisconsin, N USA *44°04´N 87°40´W*
Manitsoq *see* Maniitsoq
139 *O7* **Mānī', Wādī al** *dry watercourse* W Iraq
12 *J14* **Maniwaki** Québec, SE Canada *46°22´N 75°58´W*
171 *W13* **Maniwori** Papua, E Indonesia *02°49´S 136°00´E*
54 *E10* **Manizales** Caldas, W Colombia *05°03´N 73°52´W*
112 *F11* **Manjača** ▲▲ NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
Manjacaze *see* Mandlakazi
180 *J14* **Manjimup** Western Australia *34°18´S 116°14´E*
109 *V4* **Mank** Niederösterreich, C Austria *48°06´N 15°13´E*
79 *I17* **Mankanza** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *01°40´N 19°08´E*
153 *N12* **Mankāpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°03´N 82°12´E*
26 *M3* **Mankato** Kansas, C USA *39°48´N 98°13´W*
29 *U10* **Mankato** Minnesota, N USA *44°10´N 94°00´W*
117 *O7* **Man'kivka** Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°58´N 30°10´E*
76 *M15* **Mankono** C Ivory Coast *08°01´N 06°09´W*
11 *T17* **Mankota** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°25´N 107°05´W*
155 *K23* **Mankulam** Northern Province, N Sri Lanka *09°07´N 80°27´E*
162 *L10* **Manlay** *var.* Üydzen. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *44°08´N 106°48´E*
39 *Q9* **Manley Hot Springs** Alaska, USA *65°00´N 150°37´W*
18 *H10* **Manlius** New York, NE USA *43°00´N 75°58´W*
105 *W5* **Manlleu** Catalunña, NE Spain *41°59´N 02°17´E*
29 *V11* **Manly** Iowa, C USA *43°17´N 93°12´W*
154 *E13* **Manmād** Mahārāshtra, W India *20°15´N 74°29´E*
182 *J7* **Mannahill** South Australia *32°29´S 139°58´E*
155 *J23* **Mannar** *var.* Manar. Northern Province, NW Sri Lanka *09°01´N 79°53´E*
155 *I24* **Mannar, Gulf of** *gulf* India/ Sri Lanka
155 *J23* **Mannar Island** *island* N Sri Lanka
Mannersdorf *see* Mannersdorf am Leithagebirge
109 *Y5* **Mannersdorf am Leithagebirge** *var.* Mannersdorf. Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°59´N 16°36´E*
109 *Y6* **Mannersdorf an der Rabnitz** Burgenland, E Austria *47°25´N 16°32´E*
101 *G20* **Mannheim** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°29´N 08°29´E*
11 *O12* **Manning** Alberta, W Canada *56°53´N 117°39´W*
29 *T14* **Manning** Iowa, C USA *41°54´N 95°03´W*
28 *K5* **Manning** North Dakota, N USA *47°15´N 102°48´W*
21 *S13* **Manning** South Carolina, SE USA *33°42´N 80°12´W*
191 *Y2* **Manning, Cape** *headland* Kiritimati, NE Kiribati *02°02´N 157°26´W*
21 *S3* **Mannington** West Virginia, NE USA *39°31´N 80°20´W*
182 *A1* **Mann Ranges** ▲▲ South Australia
107 *C19* **Mannu** ⛷ Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
11 *R14* **Mannville** Alberta, SW Canada *53°19´N 111°08´W*
76 *J15* **Mano** ⛷ Liberia/Sierra Leone
Manø *see* Mandø
61 *F15* **Manoel Viana** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°33´S 55°28´W*
39 *O13* **Manokotak** Alaska, USA *59°00´N 158°58´W*
171 *V12* **Manokwari** Papua, E Indonesia *0°53´S 134°05´S*
79 *N22* **Manono** Shaba, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *07°18´S 27°25´E*
25 *T10* **Manor** Texas, SW USA *30°20´N 97°33´W*
97 *D16* **Manorhamilton** *Ir.* Cluainín. Leitrim, NW Ireland *54°18´N 08°10´W*
103 *S15* **Manosque** Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France *43°50´N 05°47´E*
12 *L11* **Manouane, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
163 *W12* **Manp'o** *var.* Manp'ojin. NW North Korea *41°10´N 126°24´E*
Manp'ojin *see* Manp'o
191 *T4* **Manra** *prev.* Sydney Island. *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati
105 *V5* **Manresa** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°43´N 01°50´E*
152 *H9* **Mānsa** Punjab, NW India *30°00´N 75°25´E*
82 *J12* **Mansa** *prev.* Fort Rosebery. Luapula, N Zambia *11°14´S 28°55´E*
76 *G12* **Mansa Konko** C Gambia *13°26´N 15°29´W*
15 *Q11* **Manseau** Québec, SE Canada *46°14´N 86°19´W*
149 *U5* **Mānsehra** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *34°23´N 73°18´E*
9 *Q9* **Mansel Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
183 *O12* **Mansfield** Victoria, SE Australia *37°04´S 146°06´E*
97 *M18* **Mansfield** C England, United Kingdom *53°09´N 01°11´W*
27 *S11* **Mansfield** Arkansas, C USA *35°03´N 94°15´W*
22 *G6* **Mansfield** Louisiana, S USA *32°02´N 93°42´W*
19 *O12* **Mansfield** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°00´N 71°11´W*
31 *T12* **Mansfield** Ohio, N USA *40°45´N 82°31´W*
18 *G12* **Mansfield** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°46´N 77°02´W*
18 *M7* **Mansfield, Mount** ▲ Vermont, NE USA *44°31´N 72°49´W*
59 *M16* **Mansidão** Bahia, E Brazil *10°46´S 44°04´W*
102 *L11* **Mansle** Charente, W France *45°52´N 00°11´E*
76 *G12* **Mansôa** C Guinea-Bissau *12°08´N 15°18´W*
47 *V8* **Manso, Rio** ⛷ C Brazil
Manṣūra *see* Al Manṣūrah
Mansurabad *see* Mehrān, Rūd-e
56 *A6* **Manta** Manabí, W Ecuador *0°59´S 80°44´W*
56 *A6* **Manta, Bahía de** *bay* W Ecuador
57 *F14* **Mantaro, Río** ⛷ C Peru
35 *O8* **Manteca** California, W USA *37°48´N 121°13´W*
54 *J7* **Mantecal** Apure, C Venezuela *07°34´N 69°07´W*
31 *N11* **Manteno** Illinois, N USA *41°15´N 87°49´W*
21 *Y9* **Manteo** Roanoke Island, North Carolina, SE USA *35°54´N 75°42´W*
Mantes-Gassicourt *see* Mantes-la-Jolie
103 *N5* **Mantes-la-Jolie** *prev.* Mantes-Gassicourt, Mantes-sur-Seine; *anc.* Medunta. Yvelines, N France *48°59´N 01°43´E*
Mantes-sur-Seine *see* Mantes-la-Jolie
36 *L5* **Manti** Utah, W USA *39°16´N 111°38´W*
Mantinea *see* Mantíneia
115 *F20* **Mantíneia** *anc.* Mantinea. *site of ancient city* Pelopónnisos, S Greece
59 *M21* **Mantiqueira, Serra da** ▲▲ S Brazil
29 *W10* **Mantorville** Minnesota, N USA *44°04´N 92°45´W*
115 *G17* **Mantoúdi** *var.* Mandoudi; *prev.* Mandoúdhion. Évvoia, C Greece *38°47´N 23°29´E*
Mantoue *see* Mantova
106 *F8* **Mantova** *Eng.* Mantua, *Fr.* Mantoue. Lombardia, NW Italy *45°10´N 10°47´E*
93 *M19* **Mäntsälä** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°38´N 25°21´E*
93 *L17* **Mänttä** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°00´N 24°36´E*
Mantua *see* Mantova
125 *O14* **Manturovo** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°19´N 44°42´E*
93 *M18* **Mäntyharju** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°25´N 26°53´E*
92 *M13* **Mäntyjärvi** Lappi, N Finland *66°00´N 27°35´E*
190 *L16* **Manuae** *island* S Cook Islands
191 *Q10* **Manuae** *atoll* Îles Sous le Vent, W French Polynesia
192 *L16* **Manu'a Islands** *island group* E American Samoa
40 *L5* **Manuel Benavides** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°07´N 103°52´W*
61 *D21* **Manuel J. Cobo** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°49´S 57°54´W*
58 *M12* **Manuel Luís, Recife** *reef* E Brazil
59 *I14* **Manuel Zinho** Pará, N Brazil *07°21´S 54°47´W*
191 *V11* **Manuhagi** *prev.* Manuhangi. *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
Manuhangi *see* Manuhagi
185 *E22* **Manuherikia** ⛷ South Island, New Zealand
171 *P13* **Manui, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
Manukau *see* Manurewa
184 *L6* **Manukau Harbour** *harbor* North Island, New Zealand
191 *Z2* **Manulu Lagoon** ⛀ Kiritimati, E Kiribati
182 *J7* **Manunda Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
57 *K15* **Manupari, Río** ⛷ N Bolivia
184 *L6* **Manurewa** *var.* Manukau. Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *37°01´S 174°55´E*
57 *K15* **Manurimi, Río** ⛷ NW Bolivia
186 *D5* **Manus** ◆ *province* N Papua New Guinea
186 *D5* **Manus Island** *var.* Great Admiralty Island. *island* N Papua New Guinea
171 *T16* **Manuwui** Pulau Babar, E Indonesia *07°47´S 129°39´E*
29 *Q3* **Manvel** North Dakota, N USA *48°07´N 97°15´W*
33 *Z14* **Manville** Wyoming, C USA *42°45´N 104°38´W*
22 *G6* **Many** Louisiana, S USA *31°34´N 93°28´W*
81 *H21* **Manyara, Lake** ⛀ NE Tanzania
126 *L12* **Manych** *var.* Manich. ⛷ SW Russian Federation
83 *H14* **Manyinga** North Western, NW Zambia *13°28´S 24°18´E*
105 *O11* **Manzanares** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°N 03°23´W*
44 *H7* **Manzanillo** Granma, E Cuba *20°21´N 77°07´W*
40 *K14* **Manzanillo** Colima, SW Mexico *19°00´N 104°19´W*
40 *K14* **Manzanillo, Bahía** *bay* SW Mexico
37 *S11* **Manzano Mountains** ▲▲ New Mexico, SW USA
37 *R12* **Manzano Peak** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *34°35´N 106°27´W*
163 *R6* **Manzhouli** *var.* Man-chou-li. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *49°36´N 117°28´E*
Manzil Bū Ruqaybah *see* Menzel Bourguiba
139 *X9* **Maniliyah**

55 *N11* **Marahuaca, Cerro** ▲ S Venezuela *03°37´N 65°25´W*
27 *R5* **Marais des Cygnes River** Kansas/Missouri, C USA
58 *L11* **Marajó, Baía de** *bay* N Brazil
59 *K12* **Marajó, Ilha de** *island* N Brazil
191 *O2* **Marakei** *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
Marakesh *see* Marrakech
81 *I18* **Maralal** Rift Valley, C Kenya *01°05´N 36°42´E*
83 *G21* **Maraleng** Kgalagadi, S Botswana *25°42´S 22°39´E*
145 *U8* **Maraldy, Ozero** NE Kazakhstan
182 *C5* **Maralinga** South Australia *30°16´S 131°35´E*
Máramarossziget *see* Sighetu Marmaţiei
187 *N9* **Maramasike** *var.* Small Malaita. *island* N Solomon Islands
Maramba *see* Livingstone
194 *H3* **Marambio** *Argentinian research station* Antarctica *64°22´S 57°18´W*
116 *H9* **Maramureş** *county* NW Romania
36 *L15* **Marana** Arizona, SW USA *32°24´N 111°12´W*
105 *P7* **Maranchón** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *41°02´N 02°11´W*
142 *J2* **Marand** *var.* Merend. Āzarbāyjān-e Sharqī, NW Iran *38°25´N 45°40´E*
Marandellas *see* Marondera
58 *L13* **Maranhão** *off.* Estado do Maranhão. *state* E Brazil
104 *H10* **Maranhão, Barragem do** C Portugal
Maranhão, Estado do *see* Maranhão
149 *O11* **Mārān, Koh-i** ▲ SW Pakistan *29°24´N 66°50´E*
106 *J7* **Marano, Laguna di** *lagoon* NE Italy
56 *E9* **Marañón, Río** N Peru
102 *J10* **Marans** Charente-Maritime, W France *46°19´N 00°58´W*
83 *M20* **Marão** Inhambane, S Mozambique *24°15´S 34°09´E*
185 *B23* **Mararoa** South Island, New Zealand
Maraş/Marash *see* Kahramanmaraş
107 *M19* **Maratea** Basilicata, S Italy *39°57´N 15°44´E*
104 *G11* **Marateca** Setúbal, S Portugal *38°34´N 08°40´W*
115 *B20* **Marathiá, Akrotírio** *headland* Zákynthos, Ióna Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *37°39´N 20°49´E*
12 *E12* **Marathon** Ontario, S Canada *48°44´N 86°23´W*
23 *Y17* **Marathon** Florida Keys, Florida, SE USA *24°42´N 81°05´W*
24 *L10* **Marathon** Texas, SW USA *30°10´N 103°14´W*
Marathón *see* Marathónas
115 *H19* **Marathónas** *prev.* Marathón. Attikí, C Greece *38°09´N 23°57´E*
169 *W9* **Maratua, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
59 *O18* **Maraú** Bahia, SE Brazil *14°07´S 39°02´W*
143 *R3* **Marāveh Tappeh** Golestán, N Iran *37°53´N 55°57´E*
24 *L11* **Maravillas Creek** Texas, SW USA
186 *D8* **Marawaka** Eastern Highlands, C Papua New Guinea *06°56´S 145°54´E*
171 *Q7* **Marawi** Mindanao, S Philippines *07°59´N 124°16´E*
Märäzä *see* Qobustan
Marbat *see* Mirbāţ
104 *L16* **Marbella** Andalucía, S Spain *36°31´N 04°50´W*
180 *J7* **Marble Bar** Western Australia *21°13´S 119°48´E*
36 *L9* **Marble Canyon** *canyon* Arizona, SW USA
25 *S10* **Marble Falls** Texas, SW USA *30°34´N 98°16´W*
27 *Y7* **Marble Hill** Missouri, C USA *37°18´N 89°58´W*
33 *T15* **Marbleton** Wyoming, C USA *42°31´N 110°06´W*
Marburg *see* Marburg an der Lahn, Germany
Marburg *see* Maribor, Slovenia
101 *H16* **Marburg an der Lahn** *hist.* Marburg. Hessen, W Germany *50°49´N 08°46´E*
111 *H23* **Marcal** W Hungary
42 *G7* **Marcala** La Paz, SW Honduras *14°11´N 88°00´W*
111 *H24* **Marcali** Somogy, SW Hungary *46°33´N 17°29´E*
83 *A16* **Marca, Ponta da** *headland* SW Angola *16°31´S 11°42´E*
59 *I16* **Marcelândia** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *11°18´S 54°49´W*
27 *T3* **Marceline** Missouri, C USA *39°42´N 92°57´W*
60 *I13* **Marcelino Ramos** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *27°31´S 51°57´W*
55 *Y12* **Marcel, Mont** ▲ S French Guiana *02°32´N 53°00´W*
97 *O19* **March** E England, United Kingdom *52°37´N 00°13´E*
109 *Z3* **March** *var.* Morava. C Europe ***see also*** Morava
March *see* Morava
106 *I12* **Marche** *Eng.* Marches. *region* C Italy
103 *N11* **Marche** *cultural region* C France
99 *J21* **Marche-en-Famenne** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°13´N 05°21´E*
104 *K14* **Marchena** Andalucía, S Spain *37°20´N 05°24´W*
57 *B17* **Marchena, Isla** *var.* Bindloe Island. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
Marches *see* Marche
99 *J20* **Marchin** Liège, E Belgium *50°30´N 05°17´E*
181 *S1* **Marchinbar Island** *island* Wessel Islands, Northern Territory, N Australia
62 *L9* **Mar Chiquita, Laguna** C Argentina
103 *Q10* **Marcigny** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°16´N 04°04´E*
23 *W16* **Marco** Florida, SE USA *25°56´N 81°43´W*
Marcodurum *see* Düren
59 *O15* **Marcolândia** Pernambuco, E Brazil *07°21´S 40°40´W*
106 *I8* **Marco Polo** (Venezia) Veneto, NE Italy *45°30´N 12°21´E*
Marcounda *see* Markounda
Marcq *see* Mark
116 *M8* **Mărculeşti** *Rus.* Markuleshty. N Moldova *47°54´N 28°14´E*
29 *S12* **Marcus** Iowa, C USA *42°49´N 95°48´W*
39 *S11* **Marcus Baker, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *61°26´N 147°45´W*
192 *I5* **Marcus Island** *var.* Minami Tori Shima. *island* E Japan
18 *K8* **Marcy, Mount** ▲ New York, NE USA *44°06´N 73°55´W*
149 *T5* **Mardān** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, N Pakistan *34°14´N 71°59´E*
63 *N14* **Mar del Plata** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°S 57°32´W*
137 *Q16* **Mardin** Mardin, SE Turkey *37°19´N 40°43´E*
137 *Q16* **Mardin** *province* SE Turkey
137 *Q16* **Mardin Dağları** ▲ SE Turkey
Mardzad *see* Hayrhandulaan
187 *R17* **Maré** *island* Îles Loyauté, E New Caledonia
Marea Neagră *see* Black Sea
105 *Z8* **Mare de Déu del Toro** *var.* El Toro. ▲ Menorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°59´N 04°06´E*
181 *W4* **Mareeba** Queensland, NE Australia *17°03´S 145°30´E*
96 *G8* **Maree, Loch** N Scotland, United Kingdom
Mareeq *see* Mereeg
Marek *see* Dupnitsa
76 *J11* **Maréna** Kayes, W Mali *14°36´N 10°57´W*
190 *I2* **Marenanuka** *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
29 *X14* **Marengo** Iowa, C USA *41°48´N 92°04´W*
102 *J11* **Marennes** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°47´N 01°04´W*
107 *G23* **Marettimo, Isola** *island* Isole Egadi, S Italy
24 *K10* **Marfa** Texas, SW USA *30°19´N 104°03´W*
57 *P17* **Marfil, Laguna** E Bolivia
Marganets *see* Marhanets'
25 *Q4* **Margaret** Texas, SW USA *34°00´N 99°38´W*
180 *I14* **Margaret River** Western Australia *33°58´S 115°10´E*
186 *C7* **Margarima** Southern Highlands, W Papua New Guinea *06°00´S 143°23´E*
55 *N4* **Margarita, Isla de** *island* N Venezuela
115 *I25* **Margarítes** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°19´N 24°40´E*
97 *Q22* **Margate** *prev.* Mergate. SE England, United Kingdom *51°24´N 01°24´E*
23 *Z15* **Margate** Florida, SE USA *26°14´N 80°12´W*
Margelan *see* Marg'ilon
103 *P13* **Margeride, Montagnes de la** ▲ C France
Margherita *see* Jamaame
107 *N16* **Margherita di Savoia** Puglia, SE Italy *41°23´N 16°09´E*
Margherita, Lake *see* Äbaya Hāyk'
81 *E18* **Margherita Peak** *Fr.* Pic Marguerite. ▲ Uganda/Dem. Rep. Congo *0°28´N 29°58´E*
149 *O4* **Marghī** Bāmyān, N Afghanistan *35°10´N 66°26´E*
116 *G9* **Marghita** *Hung.* Margitta. Bihor, NW Romania *47°20´N 22°20´E*
Margilan *see* Marg'ilon
147 *S10* **Marg'ilon** *var.* Margelan, *Rus.* Margilan. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°29´N 71°43´E*
116 *K8* **Marginea** Suceava, NE Romania *47°49´N 25°47´E*
Margitta *see* Marghita
148 *K9* **Märgow, Dasht-e** *desert* SW Afghanistan
99 *L18* **Margraten** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°49´N 05°49´E*
10 *M15* **Marguerite** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°17´N 122°10´W*
15 *V3* **Marguerite** Quebec, SE Canada
194 *I6* **Marguerite Bay** *bay* Antarctica
Marguerite, Pic *see* Margherita Peak
117 *T9* **Marhanets'** *Rus.* Marganets. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°35´N 34°37´E*
186 *B9* **Mari** Western, SW Papua New Guinea *09°10´S 141°39´E*
191 *Y12* **Maria** *atoll* Groupe Actéon, SE French Polynesia
191 *R12* **Maria** *island* Îles Australes, SW French Polynesia
40 *I12* **María Cleofas, Isla** *island* C Mexico
62 *H4* **María Elena** *var.* Oficina María Elena. Antofagasta, N Chile *22°18´S 69°40´W*
95 *G21* **Mariager** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°39´N 09°59´E*
61 *C22* **María Ignacia** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°24´S 59°30´W*
183 *P17* **Maria Island** *island* Tasmania, SE Australia
40 *H12* **María Madre, Isla** *island* C Mexico
40 *I12* **María Magdalena, Isla** *island* C Mexico
192 *H6* **Mariana Islands** *island group* Guam/Northern Mariana Islands
175 *N3* **Mariana Trench** *var.* Challenger Deep. *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *15°00´N 147°30´E*
153 *X12* **Mariāni** Assam, NE India *26°39´N 94°18´E*
27 *X11* **Marianna** Arkansas, C USA *34°46´N 90°49´W*
23 *R8* **Marianna** Florida, SE USA *30°46´N 85°13´W*
172 *J16* **Marianne** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
95 *M19* **Mariannelund** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°37´N 15°33´E*
61 *D15* **Mariano I. Loza** Corrientes, NE Argentina *29°22´S 58°12´W*
Mariano Machado *see* Ganda
111 *A16* **Mariánské Lázně** *Ger.* Marienbad. Karlovarský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°57´N 12°43´E*
Máriaradna *see* Radna
33 *S7* **Marias River** Montana, NW USA
Maria-Theresiopel *see* Subotica
Máriatölgyes *see* Dubnica nad Váhom
184 *H1* **Maria van Diemen, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *34°27´S 172°38´E*
109 *V5* **Mariazell** Steiermark, E Austria *47°47´N 15°20´E*
141 *P15* **Ma'rib** W Yemen *15°28´N 45°25´E*
95 *I25* **Maribo** Sjælland, S Denmark *54°47´N 11°30´E*
109 *W9* **Maribor** *Ger.* Marburg. NE Slovenia *46°34´N 15°40´E*
Marica *see* Maritsa
35 *R13* **Maricopa** California, W USA *35°03´N 119°24´W*
Maricourt *see* Kangiqsujuaq
81 *D15* **Maridi** Western Equatoria, SW South Sudan *04°55´N 29°30´E*
194 *M11* **Marie Byrd Land** *physical region* Antarctica
193 *P14* **Marie Byrd Seamount** *undersea feature* N Amundsen Sea *70°00´S 118°00´W*
45 *X11* **Marie-Galante** *var.* Ceyre to the Caribs. *island* SE Guadeloupe
45 *Y6* **Marie-Galante, Canal de** *channel* S Guadeloupe
93 *J20* **Mariehamn** *Fin.* Maarianhamina. Åland, SW Finland *60°05´N 19°55´E*
44 *C4* **Mariel** La Habana, W Cuba *23°02´N 82°44´W*
99 *H22* **Mariembourg** Namur, S Belgium *50°07´N 04°30´E*
Marienbad *see* Mariánské Lázně
Marienburg *see* Alūksne, Latvia
Marienburg *see* Malbork, Poland
Marienburg *see* Feldioara, Romania
Marienburg in Westpreussen *see* Malbork
Marienhausen *see* Viļaka
83 *D20* **Mariental** Hardap, SW Namibia *24°35´S 17°56´E*
18 *D13* **Marienville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°27´N 79°07´W*
Marienwerder *see* Kwidzyń
58 *C12* **Marié, Rio** NW Brazil
95 *K17* **Mariestad** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°42´N 13°50´E*
Marietta Georgia, SE USA *33°57´N 84°34´W*
31 *U14* **Marietta** Ohio, N USA *39°25´N 81°27´W*
27 *N13* **Marietta** Oklahoma, C USA *33°57´N 97°08´W*
81 *H18* **Marigat** Rift Valley, W Kenya *0°29´S 35°59´E*
103 *S16* **Marignane** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°25´N 05°12´E*
Marignano *see* Melegnano
45 *O11* **Marigot** NE Dominica *15°32´N 61°18´W*
122 *K12* **Mariinsk** Kemerovskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *56°13´N 87°27´E*
127 *Q3* **Mariinskiy Posad** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°07´N 47°44´E*
119 *E14* **Marijampolė** *prev.* Kapsukas. Marijampolė, S Lithuania *54°33´N 23°21´E*
Marikostenovo *see* Marikostinovo
114 *G12* **Marikostinovo** *prev.* Marikostenovo. Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *41°25´N 23°21´E*
60 *J9* **Marília** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°13´S 49°58´W*
82 *D11* **Marimba** Malanje, NW Angola *08°18´S 16°58´E*
139 *T1* **Marī Mīlā** Arbil, E Iraq *36°58´N 44°42´E*
104 *G4* **Marín** Galicia, NW Spain *42°23´N 08°43´W*
35 *N10* **Marina** California, W USA *36°40´N 121°48´W*
Mar'ina Gorka *see* Mar"ina Horka
119 *L17* **Mar"ina Horka** *Rus.* Mar'ina Gorka. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°31´N 28°09´E*
171 *O4* **Marinduque** *island* C Philippines
31 *S9* **Marine City** Michigan, N USA *42°43´N 82°29´W*
31 *N6* **Marinette** Wisconsin, N USA *45°06´N 87°38´W*
60 *I10* **Maringá** Paraná, S Brazil *23°26´S 51°55´W*
83 *N16* **Maringuè** Sofala, C Mozambique *17°57´S 34°23´E*
104 *F9* **Marinha Grande** Leiria, C Portugal *39°45´N 08°55´W*
107 *I15* **Marino** Lazio, C Italy *41°46´N 12°40´E*
59 *A15* **Mário Lobão** Acre, W Brazil *08°21´S 72°58´W*
23 *O5* **Marion** Alabama, S USA *32°37´N 87°19´W*
27 *Y11* **Marion** Arkansas, C USA *35°12´N 90°12´W*
30 *L17* **Marion** Illinois, N USA *37°43´N 88°55´W*
31 *P13* **Marion** Indiana, N USA *40°32´N 85°40´W*
29 *X13* **Marion** Iowa, C USA *42°01´N 91°36´W*
27 *O5* **Marion** Kansas, C USA *38°22´N 97°02´W*
20 *H6* **Marion** Kentucky, S USA *37°19´N 88°06´W*
21 *P9* **Marion** North Carolina, SE USA *35°43´N 82°00´W*
31 *S12* **Marion** Ohio, N USA *40°35´N 83°08´W*
21 *T12* **Marion** South Carolina, SE USA *34°11´N 79°23´W*
21 *Q7* **Marion** Virginia, NE USA *36°51´N 81°30´W*
27 *O5* **Marion Lake** Kansas, C USA
21 *S13* **Marion, Lake** South Carolina, SE USA
27 *S8* **Marionville** Missouri, C USA *37°00´N 93°38´W*
55 *N7* **Maripa** Bolívar, E Venezuela *07°27´N 65°10´W*
55 *X11* **Maripasoula** W French Guiana *03°43´N 54°04´W*
35 *Q9* **Mariposa** California, W USA *37°28´N 119°59´W*
61 *G19* **Mariscala** Lavalleja, S Uruguay *34°03´S 54°47´W*
62 *M4* **Mariscal Estigarribia** Boquerón, NW Paraguay *22°03´S 60°39´W*
56 *C6* **Mariscal Sucre** *var.* Quito. (Quito) Pichincha, C Ecuador *0°21´S 78°32´W*
30 *K16* **Marissa** Illinois, N USA *38°15´N 89°45´W*
103 *U14* **Maritime Alps** *Fr.* Alpes Maritimes, *It.* Alpi Marittime. France/Italy
Maritimes, Alpes *see* Maritime Alps
Maritime Territory *see* Primorskiy Kray
114 *K11* **Maritsa** *var.* Marica, *Gk.* Évros, *Turk.* Meriç; *anc.* Hebrus. SW Europe
see also Évros/Meriç
Maritsa *see* Simeonovgrad, Bulgaria
Maritime, Alpi *see* Maritime Alps
Maritzburg *see* Pietermaritzburg
117 *X9* **Mariupol' *prev.*** Zhdanov. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°06´N 37°34´E*
55 *Q6* **Mariusa, Caño** NE Venezuela
142 *J5* **Marīvān** *prev.* Dezh Shāhpūr. Kordestān, W Iran *35°30´N 46°09´E*
127 *R3* **Mariyets** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°31´N 49°48´E*
118 *G4* **Märjamaa** *Ger.* Merjama. Raplamaa, NW Estonia *58°54´N 24°21´E*
99 *I15* **Mark** *Fr.* Marcq. Belgium/Netherlands
81 *N17* **Marka** *var.* Merca. Shabeellaha Hoose, S Somalia *01°43´N 44°45´E*
145 *Z10* **Markakol', Ozero** *Kaz.* Marqaköl. E Kazakhstan
76 *M12* **Markala** Ségou, W Mali *13°38´N 06°07´W*
159 *S15* **Markam** *var.* Gartog. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°40´N 98°33´E*
95 *K21* **Markaryd** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°26´N 13°35´E*
142 *L7* **Markazī** *off.* Ostān-e Markazī. *province* W Iran
Markazī, Ostān-e *see* Markazī
14 *F14* **Markdale** Ontario, S Canada *44°19´N 80°37´W*
27 *X10* **Marked Tree** Arkansas, C USA *35°31´N 90°25´W*
98 *N11* **Markelo** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°15´N 06°30´E*
98 *J9* **Markermeer** C Netherlands
97 *N20* **Market Harborough** C England, United Kingdom *52°30´N 00°57´W*
97 *N18* **Market Rasen** E England, United Kingdom *53°23´N 00°21´W*
123 *O10* **Markha** NE Russian Federation
12 *H16* **Markham** Ontario, S Canada *43°54´N 79°16´W*
25 *V12* **Markham** Texas, SW USA *28°57´N 96°04´W*
186 *E7* **Markham** C Papua New Guinea
195 *Q11* **Markham, Mount** ▲ Antarctica *82°58´S 163°30´E*
110 *M11* **Marki** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°20´N 21°07´E*
158 *F8* **Markit** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *38°55´N 77°40´E*
117 *Y5* **Markivka** *Rus.* Markovka. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°34´N 39°35´E*
35 *Q7* **Markleeville** California, W USA *38°41´N 119°46´W*
98 *L8* **Marknesse** Flevoland, N Netherlands *52°44´N 05°54´E*
79 *H14* **Markounda** *var.* Marcounda. Ouham, NW Central African Republic *07°38´N 17°00´E*
Markovka *see* Markivka
123 *U7* **Markovo** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *64°43´N 170°13´E*
127 *P8* **Marks** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°40´N 46°44´E*
22 *K2* **Marks** Mississippi, S USA *34°15´N 90°16´W*
22 *I7* **Marksville** Louisiana, S USA *31°07´N 92°04´W*
101 *I19* **Marktheidenfeld** Bayern, C Germany *49°50´N 09°36´E*
101 *J24* **Marktoberdorf** Bayern, S Germany *47°45´N 10°36´E*
101 *M18* **Marktredwitz** Bayern, E Germany *50°N 12°04´E*
Markt-Übelbach *see* Übelbach
27 *V3* **Mark Twain Lake** Missouri, C USA
Markuleshty *see* Mărculeşti
101 *E14* **Marl** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°38´N 07°06´E*
182 *E2* **Marla** South Australia *27°19´S 133°35´E*
181 *Y8* **Marlborough** Queensland, E Australia *22°55´S 150°07´E*
97 *M22* **Marlborough** S England, United Kingdom *51°25´N 01°45´W*
185 *I15* **Marlborough** *off.* Marlborough District. *unitary authority* South Island, New Zealand
Marlborough District *see* Marlborough
103 *P3* **Marle** Aisne, N France *49°44´N 03°47´E*
31 *S8* **Marlette** Michigan, N USA *43°20´N 83°05´W*
25 *T9* **Marlin** Texas, SW USA *31°20´N 96°55´W*
21 *S5* **Marlinton** West Virginia, NE USA *38°14´N 80°06´W*
26 *M12* **Marlow** Oklahoma, C USA *34°39´N 97°57´W*
155 *E17* **Marmagao** Goa, W India *15°26´N 73°50´E*
Marmanda *see* Marmande
102 *L13* **Marmande** *anc.* Marmanda. Lot-et-Garonne, SW France *44°30´N 00°10´E*
136 *C11* **Marmara** Balıkesir, NW Turkey *40°36´N 27°34´E*
136 *D11* **Marmara Denizi** *Eng.* Sea of Marmara. *sea* NW Turkey
114 *N13* **Marmaraereğlisi** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *40°59´N 27°57´E*
Marmara, Sea of *see* Marmara Denizi
136 *C16* **Marmaris** Muğla, SW Turkey *36°52´N 28°17´E*
28 *J6* **Marmarth** North Dakota, N USA *46°17´N 103°55´W*
21 *Q5* **Marmet** West Virginia, NE USA *38°12´N 81°31´W*
106 *H5* **Marmolada, Monte** ▲ N Italy *46°36´N 11°58´E*
104 *M13* **Marmolejo** Andalucía, S Spain *38°03´N 04°10´W*
14 *J14* **Marmora** Ontario, SE Canada *44°29´N 77°40´W*
39 *Q14* **Marmot Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
103 *Q4* **Marne** *department* N France
103 *Q4* **Marne** N France
137 *U10* **Marneuli** *prev.* Borchalo, Sarvani. S Georgia *41°28´N 44°45´E*
78 *I13* **Maro** Moyen-Chari, S Chad *08°25´N 18°46´E*
54 *L12* **Maroa** Amazonas, S Venezuela *02°40´N 67°33´W*
172 *J3* **Maroantsetra** Toamasina, NE Madagascar *15°23´S 49°44´E*
191 *W11* **Marokau** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
172 *J5* **Marolambo** Toamasina, E Madagascar *20°03´S 48°08´E*
172 *J2* **Maromokotro** ▲ N Madagascar
83 *L16* **Marondera** *prev.* Marandellas. Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe *18°11´S 31°33´E*
55 *X9* **Maroni** *Dut.* Marowijne. French Guiana/Suriname
183 *V2* **Maroochydore-Mooloolaba** Queensland, E Australia *26°36´S 153°04´E*
171 *N14* **Maros** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *04°59´S 119°35´E*
116 *H11* **Maros** *var.* Mureş, Mureşul, *Ger.* Marosch, Mieresch. Hungary/Romania
see also Mureş
Marosch *see* Maros/Mureş
Maroshevíz *see* Toplița
Marosillye *see* Ilia
Marosludas *see* Luduş
Marosújvár/ Marosújvárakna *see* Ocna Mureş
Marosvásárhely *see* Târgu Mureş
191 *V14* **Marotiri** *var.* Îlots de Bass, Morotiri. *island group* Îles Australes, SW French Polynesia
78 *G12* **Maroua** Extrême-Nord, N Cameroon *10°35´N 14°20´E*
55 *X12* **Marouini Rivier** SE Suriname
172 *I3* **Marovoay** Mahajanga, NW Madagascar *16°05´S 46°40´E*
55 *W9* **Marowijne** *district* NE Suriname
Marowijne *see* Maroni
Marqaköl *see* Markakol', Ozero
193 *P8* **Marquesas Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean
Marquesas Islands *see* Marquises, Îles
23 *W17* **Marquesas Keys** *island group* Florida, SE USA
29 *Y12* **Marquette** Iowa, C USA *43°02´N 91°10´W*
31 *N3* **Marquette** Michigan, N USA *46°32´N 87°24´W*
103 *N1* **Marquise** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°49´N 01°42´E*
191 *X7* **Marquises, Îles** *Eng.* Marquesas Islands. *island group* N French Polynesia
183 *Q6* **Marra Creek** New South Wales, SE Australia
80 *B10* **Marra Hills** *plateau* W Sudan
80 *B11* **Marra, Jebel** ▲ W Sudan *12°59´N 24°16´E*
74 *E7* **Marrakech** *var.* Marakesh, *Eng.* Marrakesh; *prev.* Morocco. W Morocco *31°39´N 07°58´W*
Marrakesh *see* Marrakech
Marrāt *see* Marāh
183 *N15* **Marrawah** Tasmania, SE Australia *40°56´S 144°41´E*
182 *I4* **Marree** South Australia *29°40´S 138°06´E*
81 *L17* **Marrehan** SW Somalia
83 *N17* **Marromeu** Sofala, C Mozambique *18°18´S 35°58´E*
104 *J17* **Marroquí, Punta** *headland* SW Spain *36°01´N 05°39´W*
183 *N8* **Marrowie Creek** *seasonal river* New South Wales, SE Australia
83 *O14* **Marrupa** Niassa, N Mozambique *13°10´S 37°30´E*
182 *D1* **Marryat** South Australia *26°22´S 133°22´E*
75 *Y10* **Marsā al 'Alam** *var.* Marsa 'Alam. SE Egypt *25°03´N 33°44´E*
Marsa 'Alam *see* Marsā al 'Alam
75 *R8* **Marsá al Burayqah** *var.* Al Burayqah. N Libya *30°21´N 19°37´E*
81 *J17* **Marsabit** Eastern, N Kenya *02°20´N 37°59´E*
107 *H23* **Marsala** *anc.* Lilybaeum. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°48´N 12°26´E*
75 *U7* **Marsā Maṭrūḥ** *var.* Matrûh; *anc.* Paraetonium. NW Egypt *31°21´N 27°15´E*
Marsaxlokk Bay *see* Il-Bajja ta' Marsaxlokk
65 *G15* **Mars Bay** *bay* Ascension Island, C Atlantic Ocean
101 *H15* **Marsberg** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°28´N 08°51´E*
11 *R15* **Marsden** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°50´N 109°45´W*
98 *H7* **Marsdiep** *strait* NW Netherlands
103 *R16* **Marseille** *Eng.* Marseilles; *anc.* Massilia. Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°19´N 05°22´E*
Marseille-Marigrane *see* Provence
30 *M11* **Marseilles** Illinois, N USA *41°19´N 88°42´W*
Marseilles *see* Marseille
76 *J16* **Marshall** W Liberia *06°10´N 10°23´W*
39 *N11* **Marshall** Alaska, USA *61°52´N 162°04´W*
27 *U9* **Marshall** Arkansas, C USA *35°54´N 92°40´W*
31 *N14* **Marshall** Illinois, N USA *39°23´N 87°41´W*
31 *Q10* **Marshall** Michigan, N USA *42°16´N 84°57´W*
29 *S9* **Marshall** Minnesota, N USA *44°26´N 95°48´W*
27 *T4* **Marshall** Missouri, C USA *39°07´N 93°12´W*
21 *O9* **Marshall** North Carolina, SE USA *35°48´N 82°43´W*
25 *X6* **Marshall** Texas, SW USA *32°33´N 94°22´W*
189 *S4* **Marshall Islands** *off.* Republic of the Marshall Islands. *republic* W Pacific Ocean
175 *Q3* **Marshall Islands** *island group* W Pacific Ocean
Marshall Islands, Republic of the *see* Marshall Islands
192 *K6* **Marshall Seamounts** *undersea feature* SW Pacific Ocean *10°00´N 165°00´E*
29 *W13* **Marshalltown** Iowa, C USA *42°01´N 92°54´W*
19 *P12* **Marshfield** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°04´N 70°40´W*
27 *T7* **Marshfield** Missouri, C USA *37°20´N 92°55´W*
30 *K6* **Marshfield** Wisconsin, N USA *44°41´N 90°12´W*
44 *H1* **Marsh Harbour** Great Abaco, W Bahamas *26°31´N 77°03´W*
19 *S3* **Mars Hill** Maine, NE USA *46°31´N 67°51´W*
21 *P9* **Mars Hill** North Carolina, SE USA *35°49´N 82°33´W*
22 *H10* **Marsh Island** *island* Louisiana, S USA
21 *S11* **Marshville** North Carolina, SE USA *34°59´N 80°22´W*
15 *W5* **Marsoui** Québec, SE Canada *49°12´N 65°58´W*
15 *R8* **Mars, Rivière à** Québec, SE Canada
95 *O15* **Märsta** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°37´N 17°52´E*
95 *H24* **Marstal** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *54°52´N 10°32´E*
95 *I19* **Marstrand** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°54´N 11°31´E*
25 *U8* **Mart** Texas, SW USA *31°32´N 96°49´W*
Martaban *see* Mottama
Martaban, Gulf of *see* Mottama, Gulf of
107 *Q19* **Martano** Puglia, SE Italy *40°12´N 18°19´E*
Martapoera *see* Martapura
169 *T13* **Martapura** *prev.* Martapoera. Borneo, C Indonesia *03°25´S 114°51´E*
99 *L23* **Martelange** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°50´N 05°43´E*
114 *L7* **Marten** Ruse, N Bulgaria *43°57´N 26°08´E*
14 *H10* **Marten River** Ontario, S Canada *46°43´N 79°45´W*
11 *T15* **Martensville** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°15´N 106°42´W*
Marteskirch *see* Târnăveni
Martes Tolosane *see* Martres-Tolosane
115 *K25* **Mártha** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°03´N 25°22´E*
183 *Q6* **Marthaguy Creek** New South Wales, SE Australia
19 *P13* **Martha's Vineyard** *island* Massachusetts, NE USA
108 *C11* **Martigny** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°06´N 07°04´E*
103 *R16* **Martigues** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°24´N 05°03´E*
111 *J19* **Martin** *Ger.* Sankt Martin, *Hung.* Turócszentmárton; *prev.* Turčianský Svätý Martin. Zilinský Kraj, N Slovakia *49°03´N 18°54´E*
28 *L11* **Martin** South Dakota, N USA *43°10´N 101°43´W*
20 *G8* **Martin** Tennessee, S USA *36°20´N 88°51´W*
105 *S7* **Martín** E Spain
107 *P18* **Martina Franca** Puglia, SE Italy *40°42´N 17°20´E*
185 *M14* **Martinborough** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°12´S 175°28´E*
25 *S11* **Martindale** Texas, SW USA *29°49´N 97°49´W*
35 *N8* **Martinez** California, W USA *38°00´N 122°12´W*
23 *V3* **Martinez** Georgia, SE USA *33°31´N 82°04´W*
41 *Q13* **Martínez de La Torre** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *20°05´N 97°02´W*
45 *Y12* **Martinique** *French overseas department* E West Indies
1 *O15* **Martinique** *island* E West Indies
Martinique Channel *see* Martinique Passage
45 *X12* **Martinique Passage** *var.* Dominica Channel, Martinique Channel. *channel* Dominica/Martinique
23 *Q5* **Martin Lake** Alabama, S USA
115 *G18* **Martíno** *prev.* Martínon. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°34´N 23°13´E*
Martínon *see* Martíno
194 *J11* **Martin Peninsula** *peninsula* Antarctica
39 *S5* **Martin Point** *headland* Alaska, USA *70°06´N 143°04´W*
109 *V3* **Martinsberg** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°23´N 15°09´E*
21 *V3* **Martinsburg** West Virginia, NE USA *39°28´N 77°59´W*
31 *V13* **Martins Ferry** Ohio, N USA *40°06´N 80°43´W*
Martinskirch *see* Târnăveni
31 *O14* **Martinsville** Indiana, N USA *39°25´N 86°25´W*
21 *S8* **Martinsville** Virginia, NE USA *36°43´N 79°53´W*
65 *K16* **Martin Vaz, Ilhas** *island group* E Brazil
144 *I9* **Martok** *prev.* Martuk. Aktyubinsk, NW Kazakhstan *50°45´N 56°30´E*
184 *M12* **Marton** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°05´S 175°22´E*
105 *N13* **Martos** Andalucía, S Spain *37°44´N 03°58´W*
102 *M16* **Martres-Tolosane** *var.* Martes Tolosane. Haute-Garonne, S France *43°13´N 01°00´E*
92 *M11* **Martti** Lappi, NE Finland *67°28´N 28°20´E*
Martuk *see* Martok
137 *U12* **Martuni** E Armenia *40°07´N 45°20´E*
58 *L11* **Marudá** Pará, E Brazil *05°25´S 49°04´W*
169 *V6* **Marudu, Teluk** *bay* East Malaysia
149 *O8* **Ma'rūf** Kandahār, SE Afghanistan *31°34´N 67°06´E*
164 *H13* **Marugame** Kagawa, Shikoku, SW Japan *34°17´N 133°46´E*
185 *H16* **Maruia** South Island, New Zealand
98 *M6* **Marum** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°07´N 06°16´E*
187 *R13* **Marum, Mount** ▲ Ambrym, C Vanuatu *16°15´S 168°07´E*
79 *P23* **Marungu** SE Dem. Rep. Congo
191 *Y12* **Marutea** *atoll* Groupe Actéon, C French Polynesia
143 *O11* **Marv Dasht** *var.* Mervdasht. Fārs, S Iran *29°50´N 52°40´E*
103 *P13* **Marvejols** Lozère, S France *44°35´N 03°16´E*
27 *X12* **Marvell** Arkansas, C USA *34°33´N 90°52´W*
36 *L6* **Marvine, Mount** ▲ Utah, W USA *38°40´N 111°38´W*
139 *Q7* **Marwānīyah** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°58´N 42°31´E*
152 *F13* **Mārwār** *var.* Kharchi, Marwar Junction. Rājasthān, N India *25°41´N 73°42´E*
Marwar Junction *see* Mārwār
11 *R14* **Marwayne** Alberta, SW Canada *53°30´N 110°25´W*
146 *I14* **Mary** *prev.* Merv. Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°25´N 61°48´E*
Mary *see* Mary Welaýaty
181 *Z9* **Maryborough** Que

83 *K20* **Mashishing** ***prev.*** Lydenburg. Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *25°10′S 30°29′E*
Mashīz ***see*** Bardsīr
149 *N14* **Mashkai** 🏞 SW Pakistan
143 *X13* **Māshkel** ***var.*** Rūd-i Māshkel, Rūd-e Māshkīd. 🏞 Iran/Pakistan
148 *K12* **Māshkel, Hāmūn-i** *salt marsh* SW Pakistan
Māshkel, Rūd-i/Māshkīd, Rūd-e ***see*** Māshkel
83 *K15* **Mashonaland Central** ◆ *province* N Zimbabwe
83 *K16* **Mashonaland East** ◆ *province* NE Zimbabwe
83 *J16* **Mashonaland West** ◆ *province* NW Zimbabwe
Mashtagi ***see*** Maştağa
141 *S14* **Masīlah, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* SE Yemen
79 *I21* **Masi-Manimba** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *04°47′S 17°54′E*
81 *F17* **Masindi** W Uganda *01°41′N 31°45′E*
81 *I19* **Masinga Reservoir** ▨ S Kenya
Masīra ***see*** Maşīrah, Jazīrat
Masira, Gulf of ***see*** Maşīrah, Khalīj
141 *Y10* **Maşīrah, Jazīrat** ***var.*** Masīra. *island* E Oman
141 *Y10* **Maşīrah, Khalīj** ***var.*** Gulf of Masira. *bay* E Oman
Masis ***see*** Büyükağrı Dağı
79 *O19* **Masisi** Nord-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *01°25′S 28°50′E*
Masjed-e Soleymān ***see*** Masjed Soleymān
142 *L9* **Masjed Soleymān** ***var.*** Masjed-e Soleymān, Masjid-i Sulaiman. Khūzestān, SW Iran *31°59′N 49°18′E*
Masjid-i Sulaiman ***see*** Masjed Soleymān
Maskat ***see*** Masqaţ
139 *Q7* **Maskhān** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°41′N 42°46′E*
141 *X8* **Maskin** ***var.*** Miskin. NW Oman *23°28′N 56°46′E*
97 *B17* **Mask, Lough** ***Ir.*** Loch Measca. ⊜ W Ireland
114 *N10* **Maslen Nos** *headland* E Bulgaria *42°19′N 27°47′E*
172 *K3* **Masoala, Tanjona** *headland* NE Madagascar *15°59′N 50°13′E*
Masohi ***see*** Amahai
31 *Q9* **Mason** Michigan, N USA *42°33′N 84°25′W*
31 *R14* **Mason** Ohio, N USA *39°21′N 84°18′W*
25 *Q10* **Mason** Texas, SW USA *30°45′N 99°15′W*
21 *P4* **Mason** West Virginia, NE USA *39°01′N 82°01′W*
185 *B25* **Mason Bay** *bay* Stewart Island, New Zealand
30 *K13* **Mason City** Illinois, N USA *40°12′N 89°42′W*
29 *V12* **Mason City** Iowa, C USA *43°09′N 93°12′W*
18 *B16* **Masontown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°49′N 79°53′W*
141 *Y8* **Masqaţ** ***var.*** Maskat, ***Eng.*** Muscat. ● (Oman) NE Oman *23°35′N 58°36′E*
106 *E10* **Massa** Toscana, C Italy *44°02′N 10°07′E*
18 *M11* **Massachusetts** ***off.*** Commonwealth of Massachusetts, ***also known as*** Bay State, Old Bay State, Old Colony State. ◆ *state* NE USA
19 *P11* **Massachusetts Bay** *bay* Massachusetts, NE USA
35 *R2* **Massacre Lake** ⊜ Nevada, W USA
107 *O18* **Massafra** Puglia, SE Italy *40°35′N 17°08′E*
108 *G11* **Massagno** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°01′N 08°55′E*
78 *G11* **Massaguet** Chari-Baguirmi, W Chad *12°28′N 15°26′E*
Massakori ***see*** Massakory
78 *G10* **Massakory** ***var.*** Massakori; ***prev.*** Dagana. Chari-Baguirmi, W Chad *13°02′N 15°43′E*
78 *H11* **Massalassef** Chari-Baguirmi, SW Chad *11°37′N 17°09′E*
106 *F13* **Massa Marittima** Toscana, C Italy *43°03′N 10°55′E*
82 *B11* **Massangano** Cuanza Norte, NW Angola *09°40′S 14°13′E*
83 *M18* **Massangena** Gaza, S Mozambique *21°34′S 32°57′E*
80 *K9* **Massawa Channel** *channel* E Eritrea
18 *J6* **Massena** New York, NE USA *44°55′N 74°53′W*
78 *H11* **Massenya** Chari-Baguirmi, SW Chad *11°21′N 16°09′E*
10 *I13* **Masset** Graham Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *54°00′N 132°09′W*
102 *L16* **Masseube** Gers, S France *43°26′N 00°33′E*
14 *E11* **Massey** Ontario, S Canada *46°13′N 82°06′W*
103 *P12* **Massiac** Cantal, C France *45°16′N 03°13′E*
103 *P12* **Massif Central** *plateau* C France
Massif de L'Isalo ***see*** Isalo
Massilia ***see*** Marseille
31 *U12* **Massillon** Ohio, N USA *40°48′N 81°31′W*
77 *N12* **Massina** Ségou, W Mali *13°58′N 05°24′W*
83 *N19* **Massinga** Inhambane, SE Mozambique *23°20′S 35°25′E*
83 *L20* **Massingir** Gaza, SW Mozambique *23°51′S 31°58′E*
195 *Z10* **Masson Island** *island* Antarctica
Massoukou ***see*** Franceville
137 *Z11* **Maştağa** ***Rus.*** Mashtagi, Mastaga. E Azerbaijan *40°31′N 50°01′E*
Mastanli ***see*** Momchilgrad
184 *M13* **Masterton** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *40°56′S 175°40′E*
18 *M14* **Mastic** Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°48′N 72°50′W*
149 *O10* **Mastung** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *29°44′N 66°56′E*
119 *J20* **Mastva** ***Rus.*** Mostva. 🏞 SW Belarus
119 *G17* **Masty** ***Rus.*** Mosty. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°25′N 24°32′E*
164 *F12* **Masuda** Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan *34°40′N 131°50′E*
92 *J11* **Masugnsbyn** Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°28′N 22°01′E*
Masuku ***see*** Franceville
83 *K17* **Masvingo** ***prev.*** Fort Victoria, Nyanda, Victoria. Masvingo, SE Zimbabwe *20°05′S 30°50′E*
83 *K18* **Masvingo** ***prev.*** Victoria. ◆ *province* SE Zimbabwe
138 *H5* **Maşyāf** ***Fr.*** Misiaf. Ḥamāh, C Syria *35°04′N 36°21′E*
110 *E9* **Maszewo** Zachodniopomorskie, NW Poland *53°29′N 15°01′E*
83 *I17* **Matabeleland North** ◆ *province* W Zimbabwe
83 *J18* **Matabeleland South** ◆ *province* S Zimbabwe
82 *O13* **Mataca** Niassa, N Mozambique *12°27′S 36°13′E*
14 *G8* **Matachewan** Ontario, S Canada *47°58′N 80°37′W*
163 *Q8* **Matad** ***var.*** Dzüünbulag. Dornod, E Mongolia *46°48′N 115°21′E*
79 *F22* **Matadi** Bas-Congo, W Dem. Rep. Congo *05°49′S 13°31′E*
25 *O4* **Matador** Texas, SW USA *34°01′N 100°50′W*
42 *J9* **Matagalpa** Matagalpa, C Nicaragua *12°53′N 85°56′W*
42 *K9* **Matagalpa** ◆ *department* W Nicaragua
12 *I12* **Matagami** Québec, S Canada *49°47′N 77°38′W*
25 *U13* **Matagorda** Texas, SW USA *28°40′N 96°57′W*
25 *U13* **Matagorda Bay** *inlet* Texas, SW USA
25 *U14* **Matagorda Island** *island* Texas, SW USA
25 *V13* **Matagorda Peninsula** *headland* Texas, SW USA *28°34′N 96°01′W*
191 *Q8* **Mataiea** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°46′S 149°25′W*
191 *T9* **Mataiva** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
183 *O7* **Matakana** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°59′S 145°53′E*
184 *N7* **Matakana Island** *island* NE New Zealand
83 *C15* **Matala** Huíla, SW Angola *14°45′S 15°02′E*
190 *G12* **Matala'a Pointe** *headland* Île Uvea, N Wallis and Futuna *13°20′S 176°08′W*
155 *K25* **Matale** Central Province, C Sri Lanka *07°29′N 80°38′E*
190 *E12* **Matalesina, Pointe** *headland* Île Alofi, W Wallis and Futuna
76 *I10* **Matam** NE Senegal *15°40′N 13°18′W*
184 *M8* **Matamata** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°49′S 175°45′E*
77 *V12* **Matamey** Zinder, S Niger *13°27′N 08°27′E*
40 *L8* **Matamoros** Coahuila, NE Mexico *25°34′N 103°13′W*
41 *P15* **Matamoros** ***var.*** Izúcar de Matamoros. Puebla, S Mexico *18°38′N 98°30′W*
41 *Q8* **Matamoros** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *25°50′N 97°31′W*
75 *S13* **Ma'ţan as Sārah** SE Libya *21°45′N 21°55′E*
82 *J12* **Matanda** Luapula, N Zambia *11°24′S 28°25′E*
81 *J24* **Matandu** 🏞 S Tanzania
15 *V6* **Matane** Québec, SE Canada *48°50′N 67°31′W*
15 *V6* **Matane** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
77 *S12* **Matankari** Dosso, SW Niger *13°39′N 04°03′E*
39 *R11* **Matanuska River** 🏞 Alaska, USA
54 *G7* **Matanza** Santander, N Colombia *07°22′N 73°02′W*
44 *D4* **Matanzas** Matanzas, NW Cuba *23°N 81°32′W*
15 *V7* **Matapédia** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
15 *V6* **Matapédia, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
190 *B17* **Mata Point** *headland* SE Niue *19°07′S 169°51′E*
190 *D12* **Matapu, Pointe** *headland* Île Futuna, W Wallis and Futuna
62 *G12* **Mataquito, Río** 🏞 C Chile
155 *K26* **Matara** Southern Province, S Sri Lanka *05°58′N 80°33′E*
115 *D18* **Matarágka** ***var.*** Mataránga. Dytikí Elláda, C Greece *38°32′N 21°28′E*
171 *K16* **Mataram** Pulau Lombok, C Indonesia *08°36′S 116°07′E*
Mataránga ***see*** Matarágka
181 *Q3* **Mataranka** Northern Territory, N Australia *14°55′S 133°03′E*
105 *W6* **Mataró** ***anc.*** Illuro. Cataluña, E Spain *41°32′N 02°27′E*
184 *O8* **Matata** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *37°54′S 176°45′E*
192 *K16* **Matātula, Cape** *headland* Tutuila, W American Samoa *14°15′S 170°35′W*
185 *D24* **Mataura** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°12′S 168°53′E*
185 *D24* **Mataura** 🏞 South Island, New Zealand
Mata Uta ***see*** Matā'utu
192 *H16* **Matāutu** Upolu, C Samoa *13°57′S 171°55′W*
190 *G11* **Matā'utu** ***var.*** Mata Uta. ○ (Wallis and Futuna) Île Uvea, Wallis and Futuna *13°22′S 176°12′W*
190 *G12* **Matā'utu, Baie de** *bay* Île Uvea, Wallis and Futuna
191 *P7* **Matavai, Baie de** *bay* Tahiti, W French Polynesia
190 *I16* **Matavera** Rarotonga, S Cook Islands *21°13′S 159°44′W*
191 *V16* **Mataveri** ✈ (Easter Island) Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°10′S 109°27′W*
191 *V17* **Mataveri** ✈ (Easter Island) Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°10′S 109°27′W*
184 *P9* **Matawai** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand *38°23′S 177°31′E*
15 *O10* **Matawin** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
145 *V13* **Matay** Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *45°53′N 78°45′E*
14 *K8* **Matchi-Manitou, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
41 *O10* **Matehuala** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *23°40′N 100°40′W*
45 *V13* **Matelot** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°48′N 61°06′W*
83 *M15* **Matenge** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°22′S 33°47′E*
107 *O18* **Matera** Basilicata, S Italy *40°39′N 16°35′E*
111 *O21* **Mátészalka** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary *47°58′N 22°17′E*
93 *H17* **Matfors** Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°21′N 17°02′E*
102 *K11* **Matha** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°50′N 00°13′W*
0 *F15* **Mathematicians Seamounts** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *15°00′N 111°00′W*
21 *X6* **Mathews** Virginia, NE USA *37°26′N 76°20′W*
25 *S14* **Mathis** Texas, SW USA *28°05′N 97°49′W*
152 *J11* **Mathura** ***prev.*** Muttra. Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°30′N 77°42′E*
Mathurai ***see*** Madurai
171 *R7* **Mati** Mindanao, S Philippines *06°58′N 126°11′E*
Matianus ***see*** Orūmīyeh, Daryācheh-ye
Matiara ***see*** Matiāri
149 *Q15* **Matiāri** ***var.*** Matiara. Sind, SE Pakistan *25°38′N 68°29′E*
41 *S16* **Matías Romero** Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°53′N 95°02′W*
43 *O13* **Matina** Limón, E Costa Rica *10°06′N 83°18′W*
14 *D10* **Matinenda Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
19 *R8* **Matinicus Island** *island* Maine, NE USA
Matisco/Matisco Ædourum ***see*** Mâcon
113 *K19* **Matit, Lumi i** 🏞 NW Albania
149 *Q16* **Mātli** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°06′N 68°37′E*
97 *M18* **Matlock** C England, United Kingdom *53°08′N 01°32′W*
59 *F18* **Mato Grosso** ***prev.*** Vila Bela da Santissima Trindade. Mato Grosso, W Brazil *14°53′S 59°58′W*
59 *G17* **Mato Grosso** ***off.*** Estado de Mato Grosso; ***prev.*** Matto Grosso. ◆ *state* W Brazil
60 *H8* **Mato Grosso do Sul** ***off.*** Estado de Mato Grosso do Sul. ◆ *state* S Brazil
Mato Grosso do Sul, Estado de ***see*** Mato Grosso do Sul
Mato Grosso, Estado de ***see*** Mato Grosso
59 *I18* **Mato Grosso, Planalto de** *plateau* C Brazil
83 *L21* **Matola** Maputo, S Mozambique *25°57′S 32°27′E*
104 *G6* **Matosinhos** ***prev.*** Matozinhos. Porto, NW Portugal *41°11′N 08°42′W*
Matou ***see*** Pingguo
55 *Z10* **Matoury** NE French Guiana *04°49′N 52°17′W*
Matozinhos ***see*** Matosinhos
111 *L21* **Mátra** 🏔 N Hungary
141 *Y8* **Maţraḥ** ***var.*** Mutrah. NE Oman *23°35′N 58°31′E*
116 *L12* **Mătrașești** Vrancea, E Romania *45°53′N 27°14′E*
108 *M8* **Matrei am Brenner** Tirol, W Austria *47°09′N 11°28′E*
109 *P8* **Matrei in Osttirol** Tirol, W Austria *47°04′N 12°31′E*
76 *I15* **Matru** SW Sierra Leone *07°37′N 12°08′W*
Maţrūḥ ***see*** Marsā Maţrūḥ
165 *U16* **Matsubara** ***var.*** Matubara. Kagoshima, Tokuno-shima, SW Japan *32°58′N 129°56′E*
161 *S12* **Matsu Dao** ***var.*** Mazu Tao; ***prev.*** Matsu Tao. *island* NW Taiwan
164 *G12* **Matsue** ***var.*** Matsuye, Matue. Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan *35°27′N 133°04′E*
165 *Q6* **Matsumae** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *41°27′N 140°04′E*
164 *M12* **Matsumoto** ***var.*** Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°18′N 137°58′E*
164 *K14* **Matsusaka** ***var.*** Matsuzaka, Matusaka. Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *34°33′N 136°31′E*
Matsu Tao ***see*** Matsu Dao
Matsutō ***see*** Mattō
164 *F14* **Matsuyama** ***var.*** Matuyama. Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°50′N 132°47′E*
Matsuye ***see*** Matsue
Matsuzaka ***see*** Matsusaka
164 *M14* **Matsuzaki** Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *34°43′N 138°45′E*
14 *F8* **Mattagami** 🏞 Ontario, S Canada
14 *F8* **Mattagami Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
62 *K12* **Mattaldi** Córdoba, C Argentina *34°26′S 64°14′W*
21 *Y9* **Mattamuskeet, Lake** ⊜ North Carolina, SE USA
21 *W6* **Mattaponi River** 🏞 Virginia, NE USA
14 *I11* **Mattawa** Ontario, SE Canada *46°19′N 78°42′W*
14 *I11* **Mattawa** 🏞 Ontario, SE Canada
19 *S5* **Mattawamkeag** Maine, NE USA *45°30′N 68°20′W*
19 *S4* **Mattawamkeag Lake** ⊜ Maine, NE USA
108 *D11* **Matterhorn** ***It.*** Monte Cervino. ▲ Italy/Switzerland *45°58′N 07°36′E* ***see also*** Cervino, Monte
32 *L12* **Matterhorn** ***var.*** Sacajawea Peak. ▲ Oregon, NW USA *45°12′N 117°18′W*
35 *W1* **Matterhorn** ▲ Nevada, W USA *41°48′N 115°22′W*
Matterhorn ***see*** Cervino, Monte
35 *R8* **Matterhorn Peak** ▲ California, W USA *38°06′N 119°19′W*
109 *Y5* **Mattersburg** Burgenland, E Austria *47°45′N 16°24′E*
108 *E11* **Matter Vispa** 🏞 S Switzerland
55 *R7* **Matthews Ridge** N Guyana *07°30′N 60°07′W*
44 *K7* **Matthew Town** Great Inagua, S Bahamas *20°56′N 73°41′W*
109 *Q4* **Mattighofen** Oberösterreich, NW Austria *48°07′N 13°09′E*
107 *N16* **Mattinata** Puglia, SE Italy *41°41′N 16°01′E*
141 *T9* **Maţţī, Sabkhat** *salt flat* Saudi Arabia/United Arab Emirates
18 *M14* **Mattituck** Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°59′N 72°31′W*
164 *L11* **Mattō** ***var.*** Hakusan, Matsutō. Ishikawa, Honshū, SW Japan *36°31′N 136°34′E*
Matto Grosso ***see*** Mato Grosso
30 *M14* **Mattoon** Illinois, N USA *39°28′N 88°22′W*
57 *L16* **Mattos, Río** 🏞 C Bolivia
Mattu ***see*** Metu
169 *R9* **Matu** Sarawak, East Malaysia *02°39′N 111°31′E*
Matubara ***see*** Matsubara
57 *E14* **Matucana** Lima, W Peru *11°54′S 76°25′W*
Matue ***see*** Matsue
187 *Y15* **Matuku** *island* S Fiji
112 *B9* **Matulji** Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°21′N 14°18′E*
Matumoto ***see*** Matsumoto
55 *P5* **Maturín** Monagas, NE Venezuela *09°45′N 63°10′W*
Matusaka ***see*** Matsusaka
Matuyama ***see*** Matsuyama
126 *K11* **Matveyev Kurgan** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°31′N 38°55′E*
127 *O8* **Matyshevo** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°53′N 44°09′E*
153 *O13* **Mau** ***var.*** Maunāth Bhanjan. Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°57′N 83°33′E*
83 *O14* **Maúa** Niassa, N Mozambique *13°53′S 37°10′E*
102 *M17* **Maubermé, Pic de** ***var.*** Tuc de Moubermé, ***Sp.*** Pico Mauberme; ***prev.*** Tuc de Maubermé. ▲ France/Spain *42°48′N 00°54′E* ***see also*** Moubermé, Tuc de
Maubermé, Pic de ***see*** Moubermé, Tuc de
Mauberme, Pico ***see*** Maubermé, Pic de/Moubermé, Tuc de
Maubermé, Tuc de ***see*** Maubermé, Pic de/Moubermé, Tuc de
103 *Q2* **Maubeuge** Nord, N France *50°16′N 04°00′E*
166 *L8* **Maubin** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°44′N 95°37′E*
152 *L13* **Maudaha** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°41′N 80°07′E*
183 *N9* **Maude** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°30′S 144°20′E*
195 *P3* **Maudheimvidda** *physical region* Antarctica
65 *N22* **Maud Rise** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean
109 *Q4* **Mauerkirchen** Oberösterreich, NW Austria *48°11′N 13°08′E*
Mauersee ***see*** Mamry, Jezioro
188 *K2* **Maug Islands** *island group* N Northern Mariana Islands
103 *Q15* **Mauguio** Hérault, S France *43°37′N 04°01′E*
193 *N5* **Maui** *island* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
190 *M16* **Mauke** *atoll* S Cook Islands
62 *G13* **Maule** ***var.*** Región del Maule. ◆ *region* C Chile
102 *J9* **Mauléon** Deux-Sèvres, W France *46°55′N 00°45′W*
102 *J16* **Mauléon-Licharre** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°14′N 00°51′W*
Maule, Región del ***see*** Maule
62 *G13* **Maule, Río** 🏞 C Chile
63 *G17* **Maullín** Los Lagos, S Chile *41°38′S 73°35′W*
31 *R11* **Maumee** Ohio, N USA *41°34′N 83°40′W*
31 *Q12* **Maumee River** 🏞 Indiana/Ohio, N USA
31 *U11* **Maumelle** Arkansas, C USA *34°51′N 92°24′W*
27 *T11* **Maumelle, Lake** ▨ Arkansas, C USA
171 *O16* **Maumere** ***prev.*** Maoemere. Flores, S Indonesia *08°35′S 122°13′E*
83 *G17* **Maun** North-West, C Botswana *20°01′S 23°28′E*
Maunāth Bhanjan ***see*** Mau
Maunawai ***see*** Waimea
190 *H16* **Maungaroa** ▲ Rarotonga, S Cook Islands *21°13′S 159°48′W*
184 *K3* **Maungatapere** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°46′S 174°10′E*
184 *K4* **Maungaturoto** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *36°06′S 174°21′E*
166 *J5* **Maungdaw** ***var.*** Zullapara. Rakhine State, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°51′N 92°23′E*
191 *R10* **Maupiti** ***var.*** Maurua. *island* Îles Sous le Vent, W French Polynesia
152 *K14* **Mau Rānīpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°14′N 79°07′E*
22 *K9* **Maurepas, Lake** ⊜ Louisiana, S USA
103 *T16* **Maures** 🏔 SE France
103 *O12* **Mauriac** Cantal, C France *45°13′N 02°21′E*
Maurice ***see*** Mauritius
Maurice Ewing Bank *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *51°00′S 43°00′W*
182 *C4* **Maurice, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
18 *I17* **Maurice River** 🏞 New Jersey, NE USA
25 *Y10* **Mauriceville** Texas, SW USA *30°13′N 93°52′W*
98 *K12* **Maurik** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°57′N 05°25′E*
76 *H8* **Mauritania** ***off.*** Islamic Republic of Mauritania, ***Ar.*** Mūrītāniyah. ◆ *republic* W Africa
Mauritania, Islamic Republic of ***see*** Mauritania
173 *W15* **Mauritius** ***off.*** Republic of Mauritius, ***Fr.*** Maurice. ◆ *republic* W Indian Ocean
128 *M17* **Mauritius** *island* W Indian Ocean
Mauritius, Republic of ***see*** Mauritius
173 *N9* **Mauritius Trench** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean
102 *H6* **Mauron** Morbihan, NW France *48°06′N 02°16′W*
103 *N13* **Maurs** Cantal, C France *44°45′N 02°12′E*
Maurua ***see*** Maupiti
Maury Mid-Ocean Channel ***see*** Maury Seachannel
64 *L6* **Maury Seachannel** ***var.*** Maury Mid-Ocean Channel. *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean *56°33′N 24°00′W*
30 *K8* **Mauston** Wisconsin, N USA *43°46′N 90°06′W*
109 *R8* **Mauterndorf** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°09′N 13°39′E*
109 *T4* **Mauthausen** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°13′N 14°30′E*
109 *Q9* **Mauthen** Kärnten, S Austria *46°39′N 12°58′E*
83 *F15* **Mavinga** Cuando Cubango, SE Angola *15°44′S 20°21′E*
83 *M17* **Mavita** Manica, W Mozambique *19°31′S 33°09′E*
115 *K22* **Mavrópetra, Akrotírio** *headland* Santoríni, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°28′N 25°22′E*
115 *F16* **Mavrovoúni** ▲ C Greece *39°37′N 22°45′E*
184 *Q8* **Mawhai Point** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *38°08′S 178°24′E*
166 *L3* **Mawlaik** Sagaing, Myanmar (Burma) *23°40′N 94°26′E*
Mawlamyaing ***see*** Mawlamyine
166 *M9* **Mawlamyine** ***var.*** Mawlamyaing, Moulmein. Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma) *16°30′N 97°39′E*
166 *L8* **Mawlamyinegyunn** ***var.*** Moulmeingyun. Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°24′N 95°15′E*
141 *N14* **Mawr, Wādī** *dry watercourse* NW Yemen
195 *X5* **Mawson** *Australian research station* Antarctica *67°24′S 63°16′E*
195 *X5* **Mawson Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
28 *M4* **Max** North Dakota, N USA *47°48′N 101°18′W*
41 *W12* **Maxcanú** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°35′N 90°00′W*
Maxesibebi ***see*** Mount Ayliff
109 *Q5* **Maxglan** ✈ (Salzburg) Salzburg, W Austria *47°46′N 13°00′E*
93 *K16* **Maxmo** ***Fin.*** Maksamaa. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°13′N 22°04′E*
21 *T11* **Maxton** North Carolina, SE USA *34°47′N 79°34′W*
25 *R8* **May** Texas, SW USA *31°58′N 98°54′W*
186 *B6* **May** 🏞 NW Papua New Guinea
123 *R10* **Maya** 🏞 E Russian Federation
151 *Q19* **Māyābandar** Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India, E Indian Ocean *12°43′N 92°52′E*
Mayadin ***see*** Al Mayādīn
44 *L5* **Mayaguana** *island* SE Bahamas
44 *L5* **Mayaguana Passage** *passage* SE Bahamas
45 *S6* **Mayagüez** W Puerto Rico *18°12′N 67°08′W*
45 *R6* **Mayagüez, Bahía de** *bay* W Puerto Rico
Mayals ***see*** Maials
79 *G20* **Mayama** Pool, SE Congo *03°50′S 14°52′E*
37 *V8* **Maya, Mesa De** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°06′N 103°30′W*
143 *R4* **Mayamey** Semnān, N Iran *36°50′N 55°50′E*
42 *F3* **Maya Mountains** ***Sp.*** Montañas Mayas. 🏔 Belize/Guatemala
44 *I7* **Mayarí** Holguín, E Cuba *20°41′N 75°42′W*
Mayas, Montañas ***see*** Maya Mountains
18 *I17* **May, Cape** *headland* New Jersey, NE USA *38°55′N 74°57′W*
80 *J11* **Maych'ew** ***var.*** Mai Chio, ***It.*** Mai Ceu. Tigray, N Ethiopia *12°55′N 39°30′E*
138 *I2* **Maydān Ikbiz** Ḥalab, N Syria *36°51′N 36°40′E*
Maydān Shahr ***see*** Maīdān Shahr
80 *O12* **Maydh** Sanaag, N Somalia *10°57′N 47°07′E*
Maydī ***see*** Mīdī
Mayebashi ***see*** Maebashi
Mayence ***see*** Mainz
102 *K6* **Mayenne** Mayenne, NW France *48°18′N 00°37′W*
102 *J6* **Mayenne** ◆ *department* NW France
102 *J7* **Mayenne** 🏞 N France
36 *K12* **Mayer** Arizona, SW USA *34°25′N 112°15′W*
22 *J4* **Mayersville** Mississippi, S USA *32°54′N 91°04′W*
11 *P14* **Mayerthorpe** Alberta, SW Canada *53°59′N 115°06′W*
21 *S12* **Mayesville** South Carolina, SE USA *34°00′N 80°10′W*
185 *G19* **Mayfield** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°50′S 171°24′E*
33 *N14* **Mayfield** Idaho, NW USA *43°24′N 115°56′W*
20 *G7* **Mayfield** Kentucky, S USA *36°45′N 88°40′W*
36 *L5* **Mayfield** Utah, W USA *39°06′N 111°42′W*
Mayhan ***see*** Sant
37 *T14* **Mayhill** New Mexico, SW USA *32°52′N 105°28′W*
Maykain ***see*** Maykayyn
145 *T9* **Maykayyn** ***Kaz.*** Mayqayyng ***prev.*** Maykain. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *51°27′N 75°52′E*
126 *L14* **Maykop** Respublika Adygeya, SW Russian Federation *44°36′N 40°07′E*
Maylibash ***see*** Maylybas
Mayli-Say ***see*** Mayluu-Suu
147 *T9* **Mayluu-Suu** ***prev.*** Mayli-Say, ***Kir.*** Mayly-Say. Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan *41°16′N 72°27′E*
144 *L14* **Maylybas** ***prev.*** Maylibash. Kzylorda, S Kazakhstan *45°51′N 62°37′E*
Mayly-Say ***see*** Mayluu-Suu
Maymana ***see*** Maïmanah
Maymyo ***see*** Pyin-Oo-Lwin
123 *V7* **Mayn** 🏞 NE Russian Federation
127 *Q5* **Mayna** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°04′N 47°20′E*
21 *N8* **Maynardville** Tennessee, S USA *36°15′N 83°48′W*
14 *J13* **Maynooth** Ontario, SE Canada *45°14′N 77°54′W*
10 *I6* **Mayo** Yukon Territory, NW Canada *63°37′N 135°48′W*
23 *U9* **Mayo** Florida, SE USA *30°03′N 83°10′W*
97 *B16* **Mayo** ***Ir.*** Maigh Eo. *cultural region* W Ireland
Mayo ***see*** Maio
78 *G12* **Mayo-Kébbi** ***off.*** Préfecture du Mayo-Kébbu, ***var.*** Mayo-Kébi. ◆ *prefecture* SW Chad
Mayo-Kébbu, Préfecture du ***see*** Mayo-Kébbi
Mayo-Kébi ***see*** Mayo-Kébbi
79 *F19* **Mayoko** Niari, SW Congo *02°19′S 12°47′E*
171 *P4* **Mayon Volcano** 🌋 Luzon, N Philippines *13°15′N 123°41′E*
61 *A24* **Mayor Buratovich** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *39°15′S 62°35′W*
104 *L4* **Mayorga** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°10′N 05°16′W*
184 *N6* **Mayor Island** *island* NE New Zealand
Mayor Pablo Lagerenza ***see*** Capitán Pablo Lagerenza
173 *I14* **Mayotte** ◇ *French territorial collectivity* E Africa
Mayoumba ***see*** Mayumba
44 *J13* **May Pen** C Jamaica *17°58′N 77°15′W*
Mayqayyng ***see*** Maykayyn
171 *O1* **Mayraira Point** *headland* Luzon, N Philippines *18°36′N 120°47′E*
109 *N8* **Mayrhofen** Tirol, W Austria *47°09′N 11°52′E*
186 *A6* **May River** East Sepik, NW Papua New Guinea *04°24′S 141°52′E*
123 *R13* **Mayskiy** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *52°13′N 129°30′E*
127 *O15* **Mayskiy** Kabardino-Balkarskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *43°37′N 44°04′E*
145 *U9* **Mayskoye** Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *50°55′N 78°11′E*
18 *J17* **Mays Landing** New Jersey, NE USA *39°27′N 74°44′W*
21 *N4* **Maysville** Kentucky, S USA *38°38′N 83°46′W*
27 *R2* **Maysville** Missouri, C USA *39°53′N 94°21′W*
79 *D20* **Mayumba** ***var.*** Mayoumba. Nyanga, S Gabon *03°23′S 10°38′E*
31 *S8* **Mayville** Michigan, N USA *43°18′N 83°16′W*
18 *C11* **Mayville** New York, NE USA *42°15′N 79°32′W*
29 *Q4* **Mayville** North Dakota, N USA *47°27′N 97°17′W*
Mayyali ***see*** Mahe
Mayyit, Al Baḥr al ***see*** Dead Sea
83 *J15* **Mazabuka** Southern, S Zambia *15°52′S 27°46′E*
Mazaca ***see*** Kayseri
Mazagan ***see*** El-Jadida
32 *J7* **Mazama** Washington, NW USA *48°34′N 120°26′W*
103 *O15* **Mazamet** Tarn, S France *43°30′N 02°21′E*
143 *O4* **Māzandarān** ***off.*** Ostān-e Māzandarān. ◆ *province* N Iran
Māzandarān, Ostān-e ***see*** Māzandarān
156 *F7* **Mazar** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *36°28′N 77°00′E*
107 *H24* **Mazara del Vallo** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°39′N 12°36′E*
149 *O2* **Mazār-e Sharif** ***var.*** Mazār-i Sharif. Balkh, N Afghanistan *36°44′N 67°06′E*
Mazār-i Sharif ***see*** Mazār-e Sharīf
105 *R13* **Mazarrón** Murcia, SE Spain *37°36′N 01°19′W*
105 *R14* **Mazarrón, Golfo de** *gulf* SE Spain
55 *S9* **Mazaruni River** 🏞 N Guyana
42 *B6* **Mazatenango** Suchitepéquez, SW Guatemala *14°31′N 91°30′W*
40 *I10* **Mazatlán** Sinaloa, C Mexico *23°15′N 106°24′W*
36 *L12* **Mazatzal Mountains** 🏔 Arizona, SW USA
118 *D10* **Mažeikiai** Telšiai, NW Lithuania *56°19′N 22°22′E*
118 *D7* **Mazirbe** NW Latvia *57°39′N 22°16′E*
40 *G5* **Mazocahui** Sonora, NW Mexico *29°32′N 110°09′W*
57 *I18* **Mazocruz** Puno, S Peru *16°41′S 69°42′W*
Mazoe, Rio ***see*** Mazowe
79 *N21* **Mazomeno** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *04°54′S 27°13′E*
159 *Q6* **Mazong Shan** ▲ N China *41°40′N 97°10′E*
83 *L16* **Mazowe** ***var.*** Rio Mazoe. 🏞 Mozambique/Zimbabwe
110 *M11* **Mazowieckie** ◆ *province* C Poland
Mazra'a ***see*** Al Mazra'ah
138 *G6* **Mazraat Kfar Debiâne** C Lebanon *34°00′N 35°51′E*
118 *H7* **Mazsalaca** ***Est.*** Väike-Salatsi, ***Ger.*** Salisburg. N Latvia *57°52′N 25°03′E*
110 *L9* **Mazury** *physical region* NE Poland
Mazu Tao ***see*** Matsu Dao
119 *M20* **Mazyr** ***Rus.*** Mozyr'. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE

14 K11 **McGillivray, Lac** ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
39 P10 **McGrath** Alaska, USA 62°57´N 155°36´W
25 T8 **McGregor** Texas, SW USA 31°26´N 97°24´W
33 O12 **McGuire, Mount** ▲ Idaho, NW USA 45°10´N 114°36´W
83 M14 **Mchinji** *prev.* Fort Manning. Central, W Malawi 13°48´S 32°55´E
28 M7 **McIntosh** South Dakota, N USA 45°56´N 101°21´W
9 S7 **McKeand** 🜊 Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
191 R4 **McKean Island** *island* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati
30 J13 **McKee Creek** 🜊 Illinois, N USA
18 C15 **Mckeesport** Pennsylvania, NE USA 40°18´N 79°48´W
21 V7 **McKenney** Virginia, NE USA 36°57´N 77°42´W
20 G8 **McKenzie** Tennessee, S USA 36°07´N 88°31´W
185 B20 **McKerrow, Lake** ⦾ South Island, New Zealand
39 Q10 **McKinley, Mount** *var.* Denali. ▲ Alaska, USA 63°04´N 151°00´W
39 R10 **McKinley Park** Alaska, USA 63°42´N 149°01´W
34 K3 **McKinleyville** California, W USA 40°56´N 124°06´W
25 U6 **McKinney** Texas, SW USA 33°14´N 96°37´W
26 I5 **McKinney, Lake** ⦾ Kansas, C USA
28 M7 **McLaughlin** South Dakota, N USA 45°48´N 100°48´W
25 O2 **McLean** Texas, SW USA 35°13´N 100°36´W
30 M16 **Mcleansboro** Illinois, N USA 38°05´N 88°32´W
11 O13 **McLennan** Alberta, W Canada 55°42´N 116°50´W
14 L9 **McLennan, Lac** ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
10 M13 **McLeod Lake** British Columbia, W Canada 55°03´N 123°02´W
8 L6 **M'Clintock Channel** *channel* Nunavut, N Canada
27 N10 **McLoud** Oklahoma, C USA 35°26´N 97°05´W
32 G15 **McLoughlin, Mount** ▲ Oregon, NW USA 42°27´N 122°18´W
37 U15 **McMillan, Lake** ⛆ New Mexico, SW USA
32 G11 **McMinnville** Oregon, NW USA 45°14´N 123°12´W
20 K9 **McMinnville** Tennessee, S USA 35°40´N 85°49´W
195 R13 **McMurdo** *US research station* Antarctica 77°40´S 167°16´E
37 N13 **Mcnary** Arizona, SW USA 34°04´N 109°51´W
24 H9 **McNary** Texas, SW USA 31°15´N 105°46´W
27 N5 **McPherson** Kansas, C USA 38°22´N 97°41´W
McPherson *see* Fort McPherson
23 U6 **McRae** Georgia, SE USA 32°04´N 82°54´W
29 P4 **McVille** North Dakota, N USA 47°45´N 98°10´W
83 J25 **Mdantsane** Eastern Cape, SE South Africa 32°55´S 27°39´E
167 T6 **Me** Ninh Binh, N Vietnam 20°21´N 105°49´E
26 J7 **Meade** Kansas, C USA 37°17´N 100°21´W
39 O5 **Meade River** 🜊 Alaska, USA
35 Y11 **Mead, Lake** ⛆ Arizona/ Nevada, W USA
24 M5 **Meadow** Texas, SW USA 33°20´N 102°12´W
11 S14 **Meadow Lake** Saskatchewan, C Canada 54°90´N 108°30´W
35 Y10 **Meadow Valley Wash** 🜊 Nevada, W USA
22 J7 **Meadville** Mississippi, S USA 31°28´N 90°51´W
18 B12 **Meadville** Pennsylvania, NE USA 41°38´N 80°09´W
14 F14 **Meaford** Ontario, S Canada 44°35´N 80°35´W
Meáin, Inis *see* Inishmaan
104 G8 **Mealhada** Aveiro, N Portugal 40°22´N 08°27´W
13 R8 **Mealy Mountains** ⛰ Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
11 O10 **Meander River** Alberta, W Canada 59°02´N 117°42´W
32 E11 **Meares, Cape** *headland* Oregon, NW USA 45°29´N 123°59´W
47 V6 **Mearim, Rio** 🜊 NE Brazil
Measca, Loch *see* Mask, Lough
97 F17 **Meath** *Ir.* An Mhí. *cultural region* E Ireland
11 T14 **Meath Park** Saskatchewan, S Canada 53°25´N 105°18´W
103 O5 **Meaux** Seine-et-Marne, N France 48°47´N 02°54´E
21 T9 **Mebane** North Carolina, SE USA 36°06´N 79°16´W
171 U12 **Mebo, Gunung** ▲ Papua, E Indonesia 01°10´S 133°53´E
94 I8 **Mebonden** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway 63°13´N 11°00´E
82 A10 **Mebridege** 🜊 NW Angola
35 W16 **Mecca** California, W USA 33°34´N 116°04´W
Mecca *see* Makkah
29 Y14 **Mechanicsville** Iowa, C USA 41°54´N 91°15´W
18 L10 **Mechanicville** New York, NE USA 42°54´N 73°41´W
99 H17 **Mechelen** *Eng.* Mechlin, *Fr.* Malines. Antwerpen, C Belgium 51°02´N 04°29´E
188 C8 **Mecherchar** *var.* Eil Malk. *island* Palau Islands, Palau
101 D17 **Mechernich** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany 50°36´N 06°39´E
126 L12 **Mechetinskaya** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation 46°46´N 40°30´E
114 J11 **Mechka** 🜊 S Bulgaria
Mechlin *see* Mechelen
61 D23 **Mechongué** Buenos Aires, E Argentina 38°09´S 58°13´W
115 L14 **Mecidiye** Edirne, NW Turkey 40°39´N 26°33´E
101 I24 **Meckenbeuren** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany 47°42´N 09°34´E
100 L8 **Mecklenburger Bucht** *bay* N Germany
100 M10 **Mecklenburgische Seenplatte** *wetland* NE Germany
100 L9 **Mecklenburg-Vorpommern** ◆ *state* NE Germany
83 Q15 **Meconta** Nampula, NE Mozambique 15°01´S 39°52´E
111 I25 **Mecsek** ⛰ SW Hungary
83 P14 **Mecubúri** 🜊 N Mozambique
83 Q14 **Mecúfi** Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique 13°20´S 40°32´E
82 O13 **Mecula** Niassa, N Mozambique 12°03´S 37°37´E
168 I8 **Medan** Sumatera, E Indonesia 03°35´N 98°39´E
61 A24 **Médanos** *var.* Medanos. Buenos Aires, E Argentina 38°52´S 62°45´W
61 C19 **Médanos** Entre Ríos, E Argentina 33°28´S 59°07´W
155 K24 **Medawachchiya** North Central Province, N Sri Lanka 08°32´N 80°30´E
106 C8 **Mede** Lombardia, N Italy 45°06´N 08°43´E
74 J5 **Médéa** *var.* El Mediyya, Lemdiyya. N Algeria 36°15´N 02°48´E
Medeba *see* Ma'dabā
54 E8 **Medellín** Antioquia, NW Colombia 06°15´N 75°36´W
100 H9 **Medem** 🜊 NW Germany
98 J8 **Medemblik** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands 52°47´N 05°06´E
75 N7 **Médenine** *var.* Madanīyīn. SE Tunisia 33°23´N 10°30´E
76 G9 **Mederdra** Trarza, SW Mauritania 16°56´N 15°40´W
Medeshamstede *see* Peterborough
42 F4 **Medesto Mendez** Izabal, NE Guatemala 15°54´N 89°13´W
19 O11 **Medford** Massachusetts, NE USA 42°25´N 71°08´W
27 N8 **Medford** Oklahoma, C USA 36°48´N 97°45´W
32 G15 **Medford** Oregon, NW USA 42°20´N 122°52´W
30 K6 **Medford** Wisconsin, N USA 45°08´N 90°22´W
39 P10 **Medfra** Alaska, USA 63°06´N 154°42´W
116 M14 **Medgidia** Constanța, SE Romania 44°15´N 28°16´E
Medgyes *see* Mediaș
43 O5 **Media Luna, Arrecifes de la** *reef* E Honduras
60 G11 **Medianeira** Paraná, S Brazil 25°15´S 54°07´W
29 Y15 **Mediapolis** Iowa, C USA 41°00´N 91°09´W
116 I11 **Mediaș** *Ger.* Mediasch, *Hung.* Medgyes. Sibiu, C Romania 46°10´N 24°20´E
41 S15 **Medias Aguas** Veracruz-Llave, SE Mexico 17°40´N 95°02´W
Mediasch *see* Mediaș
106 G10 **Medicina** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy 44°29´N 11°41´E
33 X16 **Medicine Bow** Wyoming, C USA 41°52´N 106°11´W
37 S2 **Medicine Bow Mountains** ⛰ Colorado/Wyoming, C USA
33 X16 **Medicine Bow River** 🜊 Wyoming, C USA
11 R17 **Medicine Hat** Alberta, SW Canada 50°03´N 110°41´W
26 L7 **Medicine Lodge** Kansas, C USA 37°18´N 98°35´W
26 L7 **Medicine Lodge River** 🜊 Kansas/Oklahoma, C USA
112 E7 **Međimurje** *off.* Međimurska Županija. ◆ *province* N Croatia
Međimurska Županija *see* Međimurje
54 G10 **Medina** Cundinamarca, C Colombia 04°31´N 73°21´W
18 E9 **Medina** New York, NE USA 43°13´N 78°23´W
29 O5 **Medina** North Dakota, N USA 46°53´N 99°18´W
31 T11 **Medina** Ohio, N USA 41°08´N 81°51´W
25 Q11 **Medina** Texas, SW USA 29°46´N 99°14´W
Medina *see* Al Madīnah
105 P6 **Medinaceli** Castilla y León, N Spain 41°10´N 02°26´W
104 L6 **Medina del Campo** Castilla y León, N Spain 41°18´N 04°55´W
104 L5 **Medina de Ríoseco** Castilla y León, N Spain 41°53´N 05°03´W
Médina Gonassé *see* Médina Gounas
76 H12 **Médina Gounas** *var.* Médina Gonassé. S Senegal 13°06´N 13°49´W
25 S12 **Medina River** 🜊 Texas, SW USA
104 K16 **Medina Sidonia** Andalucía, S Spain 36°28´N 05°55´W
Medinat Israel *see* Israel
119 H14 **Medininkai** Vilnius, SE Lithuania 54°32´N 25°40´E
153 R16 **Medinīpur** West Bengal, NE India 22°25´N 87°24´E
Mediolanum *see* Saintes, France
Mediolanum *see* Milano, Italy
Mediomatrica *see* Metz
121 Q11 **Mediterranean Ridge** *undersea feature* C Mediterranean Sea 34°00´N 23°00´E
121 O16 **Mediterranean Sea** *Fr.* Mer Méditerranée. *sea* Africa/Asia/ Europe
Méditerranée, Mer *see* Mediterranean Sea
79 N17 **Medje** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo 02°27´N 27°14´E
Medjerda, Oued *see* Mejerda
114 G7 **Medkovets** Montana, NW Bulgaria 43°39´N 23°22´E
93 J15 **Medle** Västerbotten, N Sweden 64°45´N 20°45´E
127 W7 **Mednogorsk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 51°24´N 57°37´E
123 W9 **Mednyy, Ostrov** *island* E Russian Federation
102 J12 **Médoc** *cultural region* SW France
159 Q16 **Médog** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China 29°26´N 95°26´E
28 J5 **Medora** North Dakota, N USA 46°56´N 103°40´W
79 E17 **Médouneu** Woleu-Ntem, N Gabon 0°58´N 10°50´E
106 I7 **Meduna** 🜊 NE Italy
Medunta *see* Mantes-la-Jolie
Medvedica *see* Medveditsa
124 J16 **Medveditsa** *var.* Medvedica. 🜊 W Russian Federation
127 O9 **Medveditsa** 🜊 SW Russian Federation
112 E8 **Medvednica** ⛰ NE Croatia
125 R15 **Medvedok** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation 57°23´N 50°01´E
123 S6 **Medvezh'i, Ostrova** *island group* NE Russian Federation
124 J9 **Medvezh'yegorsk** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation 62°56´N 34°26´E
109 T11 **Medvode** *Ger.* Zwischenwässern. NW Slovenia 46°09´N 14°21´E
126 J4 **Medyn'** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 54°59´N 35°52´E
180 J10 **Meekatharra** Western Australia 26°37´S 118°35´E
37 Q4 **Meeker** Colorado, C USA 40°02´N 107°54´W
13 T12 **Meelpaeg Lake** ⦾ Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
Meemu Atoll *see* Mulakatholhu
Meenen *see* Menen
101 M16 **Meerane** Sachsen, E Germany 50°50´N 12°28´E
101 D15 **Meerbusch** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany 51°19´N 06°43´E
98 I12 **Meerkerk** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands 51°55´N 05°00´E
99 L18 **Meerssen** *var.* Mersen. Limburg, SE Netherlands 50°53´N 05°45´E
152 J10 **Meerut** Uttar Pradesh, N India 29°01´N 77°41´E
33 U13 **Meeteetse** Wyoming, C USA 44°10´N 108°53´W
99 K17 **Meeuwen** Limburg, NE Belgium 51°04´N 05°36´E
81 J16 **Mēga** Oromīya, C Ethiopia 04°03´N 38°15´E
81 J16 **Mēga Escarpment** *escarpment* S Ethiopia
Megála Kalívia *see* Megála Kalývia
115 E16 **Megála Kalývia** *var.* Megála Kalívia. Thessalía, C Greece 39°30´N 21°48´E
115 H14 **Megáli Panagiá** *var.* Megáli Panayía. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece 40°24´N 23°42´E
Megáli Panayía *see* Megáli Panagiá
Megáli Préspa, Límni *see* Prespa, Lake
114 K12 **Megálo Livádi** ▲ Bulgaria/ Greece 41°18´N 25°51´E
115 E20 **Megalópoli** *prev.* Megalópolis. Pelopónnisos, S Greece 37°24´N 22°08´E
Megalópolis *see* Megalópoli
171 U12 **Megamo** Papua, E Indonesia 0°55´S 131°46´E
115 C18 **Meganísi** *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
Meganom, Mys *see* Mehanom, Mys
Mégantic *see* Lac-Mégantic
15 R12 **Mégantic, Mont** ▲ Québec, SE Canada 45°27´N 71°09´W
115 G19 **Mégara** Attikí, C Greece 38°00´N 23°20´E
25 R5 **Megargel** Texas, SW USA 33°27´N 98°55´W
98 K13 **Megen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands 51°49´N 05°34´E
153 U13 **Meghālaya** ◆ *state* NE India
153 U16 **Meghna Nadi** 🜊 S Bangladesh
137 V14 **Meghri** *Rus.* Megri. SE Armenia 38°57´N 46°15´E
115 Q23 **Megísti** *var.* Kastellórizon. *island* SE Greece
Megri *see* Meghri
Mehabad *see* Mahābād
116 F13 **Mehadia** *Hung.* Mehádia. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania 44°53´N 22°20´E
Mehádia *see* Mehadia
92 L7 **Mehamn** Finnmark, N Norway 71°01´N 27°46´E
117 U13 **Mehanom, Mys** *Rus.* Mys Meganom. *headland* S Ukraine 44°48´N 35°04´E
149 P14 **Mehar** Sind, SE Pakistan 27°12´N 67°51´E
180 J8 **Meharry, Mount** ▲ Western Australia 23°17´S 118°48´E
Mehdia *see* Mahdia
116 G14 **Mehedinți** ◆ *county* SW Romania
153 S15 **Meherpur** Khulna, W Bangladesh 23°47´N 88°40´E
21 W8 **Meherrin River** 🜊 North Carolina/Virginia, SE USA
Meheso *see* Mī'eso
191 T11 **Mehetia** *island* Îles du Vent, W French Polynesia
118 K6 **Mehikoorma** Tartumaa, E Estonia 58°14´N 27°29´E
Me Hka *see* Nmai Hka
143 N5 **Mehrabad** ✈ (Tehrān) Tehrān, N Iran 35°46´N 51°07´E
142 J7 **Mehrān** Īlām, W Iran 33°07´N 46°10´E
143 Q14 **Mehrān, Rūd-e** *prev.* Mansurabad. 🜊 W Iran
143 Q9 **Mehrīz** Yazd, C Iran 31°32´N 54°28´E
149 R5 **Mehtar Lām** *var.* Mehtarlām, Meterlam, Metharam, Metharlam. Laghmān, E Afghanistan 34°39´N 70°10´E
Mehtarlām *see* Mehtar Lām
103 N8 **Mehun-sur-Yèvre** Cher, C France 47°09´N 02°15´E
79 G14 **Meiganga** Adamaoua, NE Cameroon 06°31´N 14°07´E
160 H10 **Meigu** *var.* Bapu. Sichuan, C China 28°16´N 103°20´E
163 W11 **Meihekou** *var.* Hailong. Jilin, NE China 42°31´N 125°40´E
99 L15 **Meijel** Limburg, SE Netherlands 51°22´N 05°52´E
Meijiang *see* Ningdu
166 M5 **Meiktila** Mandalay, Myanmar (Burma) 20°53´N 95°54´E
Meilbhe, Loch *see* Melvin, Lough
108 G7 **Meilen** Zürich, N Switzerland 47°17´N 08°39´E
Meilu *see* Wuchuan
101 J17 **Meiningen** Thüringen, C Germany 50°34´N 10°25´E
108 F9 **Meiringen** Bern, S Switzerland 46°42´N 08°13´E
Meishan *see* Jinzhai
101 O15 **Meissen** *Ger.* Meißen. Sachsen, E Germany 51°10´N 13°28´E
Meißen *see* Meissen
101 I15 **Meissner** ▲ C Germany 51°13´N 09°52´E
99 K25 **Meix-devant-Virton** Luxembourg, SE Belgium 49°36´N 05°27´E
Meixian *see* Meizhou
Meixing *see* Xinjin
161 P13 **Meizhou** *var.* Meixian, Mei Xian. Guangdong, S China 24°21´N 116°05´E
67 P2 **Mejerda** *var.* Oued Medjerda, Wādī Majardah. 🜊 Algeria/Tunisia *see also* Medjerda, Oued
42 F7 **Mejicanos** San Salvador, C El Salvador 13°50´N 89°13´W
Méjico *see* Mexico
62 G5 **Mejillones** Antofagasta, N Chile 23°03´S 70°25´W
189 V5 **Mejit Island** *var.* Mājeej. *island* Ratak Chain, NE Marshall Islands
79 F17 **Mékambo** Ogooué-Ivindo, NE Gabon 01°03´N 13°50´E
80 J10 **Mek'elē** *var.* Makale. Tigray, N Ethiopia 13°36´N 39°29´E
74 I10 **Mekerrhane, Sebkha** *var.* Sebkha Meqerghane, Sebkra Mekerrhane. *salt flat* C Algeria
Mekerrhane, Sebkra *see* Mekerrhane, Sebkha
76 G10 **Mékhé** NW Senegal 15°02´N 16°40´W
146 G14 **Mekhinli** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan 37°28´N 59°20´E
15 P9 **Mékinac, Lac** ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
Meklong *see* Samut Songkhram
74 G6 **Meknès** N Morocco 33°54´N 05°27´W
129 U12 **Mekong** *var.* Lan-ts'ang Chiang, *Cam.* Mékôngk, *Chin.* Lancang Jiang, *Lao.* Mènam Khong, Nam Khong, *Th.* Mae Nam Khong, *Tib.* Dza Chu, *Vtn.* Sông Tiên Giang. 🜊 SE Asia
Mékôngk *see* Mekong
167 T15 **Mekong, Mouths of the** *delta* S Vietnam
38 L12 **Mekoryuk** Nunivak Island, Alaska, USA 60°23´N 166°11´W
77 R14 **Mékrou** 🜊 N Benin
168 K9 **Melaka** *var.* Malacca. Melaka, Peninsular Malaysia 02°14´N 102°14´E
168 L9 **Melaka** *var.* Malacca. ◆ *state* Peninsular Malaysia
Melaka, Selat *see* Malacca, Strait of
175 O6 **Melanesia** *island group* W Pacific Ocean
175 P5 **Melanesian Basin** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean 0°05´N 160°35´E
171 R9 **Melanguane** Pulau Karakelang, N Indonesia 04°02´N 126°43´E
169 R11 **Melawi, Sungai** 🜊 Borneo, N Indonesia
183 N12 **Melbourne** *state capital* Victoria, SE Australia 37°51´S 144°56´E
27 V9 **Melbourne** Arkansas, C USA 36°04´N 91°54´W
23 Y12 **Melbourne** Florida, SE USA 28°04´N 80°36´W
29 W14 **Melbourne** Iowa, C USA 41°57´N 93°07´W
92 G10 **Melbu** Nordland, C Norway 68°31´N 14°50´E
Melchor de Mencos *see* Ciudad Melchor de Mencos
63 F19 **Melchor, Isla** *island* Archipiélago de los Chonos, S Chile
40 M9 **Melchor Ocampo** Zacatecas, C Mexico 24°45´N 101°38´W
14 C11 **Meldrum Bay** Manitoulin Island, Ontario, S Canada 45°55´N 83°06´W
Meleda *see* Mljet
106 D8 **Melegnano** *prev.* Marignano. Lombardia, N Italy 45°22´N 09°19´E
188 F9 **Melekeok** ● Babeldaob, N Palau 07°30´N 134°37´E
112 L9 **Melenci** *Hung.* Melencze. Vojvodina, N Serbia 45°32´N 20°18´E
Melencze *see* Melenci
127 N4 **Melenki** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 55°21´N 41°37´E
127 V6 **Meleuz** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation 52°55´N 55°54´E
12 L6 **Mélèzes, Rivière aux** 🜊 Québec, C Canada
78 I11 **Melfi** Guéra, S Chad 11°05´N 17°57´E
107 M17 **Melfi** Basilicata, S Italy 41°00´N 15°33´E
11 U14 **Melfort** Saskatchewan, S Canada 52°52´N 104°38´W
104 H4 **Melgaço** Viana do Castelo, N Portugal 42°07´N 08°15´W
105 N4 **Melgar de Fernamental** Castilla y León, N Spain 42°24´N 04°15´W
74 L6 **Melghir, Chott** *var.* Chott Melrhir. *salt lake* E Algeria
94 H8 **Melhus** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway 63°17´N 10°18´E
104 H3 **Melide** Galicia, NW Spain 42°54´N 08°01´W
Melgalá *see* Meligalás
115 E21 **Meligalás** *prev.* Meligalá. Pelopónnisos, S Greece 37°13´N 21°58´E
60 L12 **Mel, Ilha do** *island* S Brazil
120 E10 **Melilla** *anc.* Rusaddir, Russadir. Melilla, Spain, N Africa 35°18´N 02°56´W
71 N1 **Melilla** *enclave* Spain, N Africa
63 G18 **Melimoyu, Monte** ▲ S Chile 44°06´S 72°49´W
169 V11 **Melintang, Danau** ⦾ Borneo, N Indonesia
117 U7 **Melioratyvne** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine 48°35´N 35°18´E
62 G11 **Melipilla** Santiago, C Chile 33°42´S 71°15´W
115 I25 **Mélissa, Akrotírio** *headland* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea 35°06´N 24°33´E
11 W17 **Melita** Manitoba, S Canada 49°16´N 100°59´W
Melita *see* Mljet
Melitene *see* Malatya
107 M23 **Melito di Porto Salvo** Calabria, SW Italy 37°55´N 15°48´E
117 U10 **Melitopol'** Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine 46°49´N 35°23´E
109 V4 **Melk** Niederösterreich, NE Austria 48°14´N 15°21´E
95 K15 **Mellan-Fryken** ⦾ C Sweden
99 E17 **Melle** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium 51°03´N 03°48´E
100 G13 **Melle** Niedersachsen, NW Germany 52°12´N 08°19´E
95 J17 **Mellerud** Västra Götaland, S Sweden 58°42´N 12°27´E
102 K10 **Melle-sur-Bretonne** Deux-Sèvres, W France 46°13´N 00°07´W
29 P8 **Mellette** South Dakota, N USA 45°07´N 98°29´W
121 O15 **Mellieħa** E Malta 35°58´N 14°21´E
80 B10 **Mellit** Northern Darfur, W Sudan 14°07´N 25°34´E
75 N7 **Mellita** ✈ SE Tunisia 33°47´N 10°51´E
63 G21 **Mellizo Sur, Cerro** ▲ S Chile 48°27´S 73°10´W
100 G9 **Mellum** *island* NW Germany
83 L22 **Melmoth** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa 28°35´S 31°25´E
111 D16 **Mělník** *Ger.* Melnik. Středočeský Kraj, NW Czech Republic 50°21´N 14°30´E
122 J12 **Mel'nikovo** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation 56°35´N 84°11´E
61 G18 **Melo** Cerro Largo, NE Uruguay 32°22´S 54°10´W
Melodunum *see* Melun
Melrhir, Chott *see* Melghir, Chott
183 P7 **Melrose** New South Wales, SE Australia 32°41´S 146°58´E
182 I7 **Melrose** South Australia 32°52´S 138°16´E
29 T7 **Melrose** Minnesota, N USA 45°40´N 94°46´W
33 Q11 **Melrose** Montana, NW USA 45°33´N 112°41´W
37 V12 **Melrose** New Mexico, SW USA 34°25´N 103°37´W
108 I8 **Mels** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland 47°03´N 09°26´E
Melsetter *see* Chimanimani
33 V9 **Melstone** Montana, NW USA 46°37´N 107°49´W
101 I16 **Melsungen** Hessen, C Germany 51°08´N 09°33´E
92 L12 **Meltaus** Lappi, NW Finland 66°54´N 25°18´E
97 N19 **Melton Mowbray** C England, United Kingdom 52°46´N 01°04´W
82 Q13 **Meluco** Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique 12°31´S 39°39´E
103 O5 **Melun** *anc.* Melodunum. Seine-et-Marne, N France 48°32´N 02°40´E
80 F12 **Melut** Upper Nile, NE South Sudan 10°27´N 32°13´E
27 P5 **Melvern Lake** ⛆ Kansas, C USA
11 V16 **Melville** Saskatchewan, S Canada 50°57´N 102°49´W
Melville Bay/Melville Bugt *see* Qimussseriarsuaq
45 O11 **Melville Hall** ✈ (Dominica) NE Dominica 15°33´N 61°19´W
181 O1 **Melville Island** *island* Northern Territory, N Australia
197 O8 **Melville Island** *island* Parry Islands, Northwest Territories, NW Canada
11 W9 **Melville, Lake** ⦾ Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
9 O7 **Melville Peninsula** *peninsula* Nunavut, NE Canada
Melville Sound *see* Viscount Melville Sound
25 Q9 **Melvin** Texas, SW USA 31°12´N 99°34´W
97 D15 **Melvin, Lough** *Ir.* Loch Meilbhe. ⦾ S Northern Ireland, United Kingdom/ Ireland
169 S12 **Memala** Borneo, C Indonesia 01°44´S 112°36´E
113 L22 **Memaliaj** Gjirokastër, S Albania 40°21´N 19°56´E
83 Q14 **Memba** Nampula, NE Mozambique 14°07´S 40°33´E
83 Q14 **Memba, Baia de** *inlet* NE Mozambique
Membidj *see* Manbij
Memel *see* Neman, NE Europe
Memel *see* Klaipeda, Lithuania
101 J23 **Memmingen** Bayern, S Germany 47°59´N 10°11´E
27 U1 **Memphis** Missouri, C USA 40°28´N 92°11´W
20 E10 **Memphis** Tennessee, S USA 35°09´N 90°03´W
25 P3 **Memphis** Texas, SW USA 34°43´N 100°34´W
20 E10 **Memphis** ✈ Tennessee, S USA 35°02´N 89°57´W
15 Q13 **Memphrémagog, Lac** *var.* Lake Memphremagog. ⦾ Canada/USA *see also* Lake Memphremagog
19 N6 **Memphremagog, Lake** *var.* Lac Memphrémagog. ⦾ Canada/USA *see also* Memphrémagog, Lac
117 Q2 **Mena** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine 51°30´N 32°15´E
27 S12 **Mena** Arkansas, C USA 34°40´N 94°15´W
Menaam *see* Menaldum
Menado *see* Manado
106 D6 **Menaggio** Lombardia, N Italy 46°03´N 09°14´E
29 T6 **Menahga** Minnesota, N USA 46°45´N 95°06´W
77 R10 **Ménaka** Goa, E Mali 15°55´N 02°25´E
98 K5 **Menaldum** *Fris.* Menaam. Fryslân, N Netherlands 53°14´N 05°38´E
Mènam Khong *see* Mekong
74 E7 **Menara** ✈ (Marrakech) C Morocco 31°36´N 08°00´W
25 Q9 **Menard** Texas, SW USA 30°56´N 99°48´W
193 Q12 **Menard Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean
30 M7 **Menasha** Wisconsin, N USA 44°13´N 88°25´W
Menczei Garagum *see* Merkezi Garagumy
193 U9 **Mendaña Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean
169 S13 **Mendawai, Sungai** 🜊 Borneo, C Indonesia
103 P13 **Mende** *anc.* Mimatum. Lozère, S France 44°32´N 03°30´E
81 J14 **Mendebo** ⛰ C Ethiopia
80 J9 **Mendefera** *prev.* Adi Ugri. S Eritrea 14°53´N 38°51´E
197 S7 **Mendeleyev Ridge** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean
127 T3 **Mendeleyevsk** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation 55°54´N 52°19´E
101 F15 **Menden** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany 51°26´N 07°47´E
22 L6 **Mendenhall** Mississippi, S USA 31°57´N 89°52´W
38 L13 **Mendenhall, Cape** *headland* Nunivak Island, Alaska, USA 59°45´N 166°10´W
41 P9 **Méndez** *var.* Villa de Méndez. Tamaulipas, C Mexico 25°06´N 98°32´W
80 H13 **Mendī** Oromīya C Ethiopia 09°43´N 35°07´E
186 C7 **Mendi** Southern Highlands, W Papua New Guinea 06°13´S 143°39´E
97 K22 **Mendip Hills** *var.* Mendips. *hill range* S England, United Kingdom
Mendips *see* Mendip Hills
34 L6 **Mendocino** California, W USA 39°18´N 123°48´W
34 J3 **Mendocino, Cape** *headland* California, W USA 40°26´N 124°24´W
0 B8 **Mendocino Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NE Pacific Ocean
35 P10 **Mendota** California, W USA 36°44´N 120°24´W
30 L11 **Mendota** Illinois, N USA 41°32´N 89°04´W
30 K8 **Mendota, Lake** ⦾ Wisconsin, N USA
62 I11 **Mendoza** Mendoza, W Argentina 33°00´S 68°47´W
62 I12 **Mendoza** *off.* Provincia de Mendoza. ◆ *province* W Argentina
Mendoza, Provincia de *see* Mendoza
108 H12 **Mendrisio** Ticino, S Switzerland 45°53´N 08°59´E
168 L10 **Mendung** Pulau Mendol, W Indonesia 0°33´N 103°09´E
54 I5 **Mene de Mauroa** Falcón, NW Venezuela 10°39´N 71°04´W
54 I5 **Mene Grande** Zulia, NW Venezuela 09°51´N 70°57´W
136 B14 **Menemen** İzmir, W Turkey 38°34´N 27°03´E
99 C18 **Menen** *var.* Meenen, *Fr.* Menin. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium 50°48´N 03°07´E
163 Q8 **Menengiyn Tal** *plain* E Mongolia
189 R9 **Meneng Point** *headland* SW Nauru 0°33´S 166°57´E
92 L10 **Menesjärvi** *Lapp.* Menešjávri. Lappi, N Finland 68°39´N 26°22´E
Menešjávri *see* Menesjärvi
107 I24 **Menfi** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 37°36´N 12°59´E
161 P7 **Mengcheng** Anhui, E China 33°15´N 116°33´E
160 F15 **Menghai** Yunnan, SW China 22°02´N 100°18´E
160 F15 **Mengla** Yunnan, SW China 21°30´N 101°33´E
65 F24 **Menguera Point** *headland* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
160 M13 **Mengzhu Ling** ⛰ S China
160 H14 **Mengzi** Yunnan, SW China 23°20´N 103°32´E
114 H13 **Meníkio** *var.* Menoíkio. ▲ NE Greece 40°50´N 12°40´E
Menin *see* Menen
182 L7 **Menindee** New South Wales, SE Australia 32°24´S 142°25´E
182 L7 **Menindee Lake** ⦾ New South Wales, SE Australia
182 J10 **Meningie** South Australia 35°43´S 139°20´E
103 O5 **Mennecy** Essonne, N France 48°34´N 02°25´E
29 Q12 **Menno** South Dakota, N USA 43°14´N 97°34´W
114 H13 **Menoíkio** ⛰ NE Greece
Menoíkio *see* Meníkio
31 N5 **Menominee** Michigan, N USA 45°06´N 87°36´W
30 M5 **Menominee River** 🜊 Michigan/Wisconsin, N USA
30 M8 **Menomonee Falls** Wisconsin, N USA 43°11´N 88°09´W
30 I6 **Menomonie** Wisconsin, N USA 44°52´N 91°55´W
83 D14 **Menongue** *var.* Vila Serpa Pinto, *Port.* Serpa Pinto. Cuando Cubango, C Angola 14°38´S 17°39´E
120 H8 **Menorca** *Eng.* Minorca; *anc.* Balearis Minor. *island* Islas Baleares, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
105 S13 **Menor, Mar** *lagoon* SE Spain
39 S10 **Mentasta Lake** ⦾ Alaska, USA
39 S10 **Mentasta Mountains** ⛰ Alaska, USA
168 I13 **Mentawai, Kepulauan** *island group* W Indonesia
168 I12 **Mentawai, Selat** *strait* W Indonesia
168 M12 **Mentok** Pulau Bangka, W Indonesia 02°01´S 105°10´E
103 V15 **Menton** *It.* Mentone. Alpes-Maritimes, SE France 43°47´N 07°30´E
24 K8 **Mentone** Texas, SW USA 31°42´N 103°36´W
Mentone *see* Menton
31 U11 **Mentor** Ohio, N USA 41°40´N 81°20´W
169 U10 **Menyapa, Gunung** ▲ Borneo, N Indonesia 01°04´N 116°01´E
159 T9 **Menyuan** *var.* Menyuan Huizu Zizhixian. Qinghai, C China 37°27´N 101°33´E
Menyuan Huizu Zizhixian *see* Menyuan
74 M5 **Menzel Bourguiba** *var.* Manzil Bū Ruqaybah; *prev.* Ferryville. N Tunisia 37°09´N 09°51´E
136 M15 **Menzelet Barajı** ⛆ C Turkey
127 T4 **Menzelinsk** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation 55°44´N 53°00´E
180 K11 **Menzies** Western Australia 29°42´S 121°04´E
195 V6 **Menzies, Mount** ▲ Antarctica 73°32´S 61°02´E
40 J6 **Meoqui** Chihuahua, N Mexico 28°18´N 105°30´W
83 N14 **Meponda** Niassa, NE Mozambique 13°20´S 34°53´E
98 M8 **Meppel** Drenthe, NE Netherlands 52°42´N 06°12´E
100 E12 **Meppen** Niedersachsen, NW Germany 52°42´N 07°18´E
Meqerghane, Sebkha *see* Mekerrhane, Sebkha
105 T6 **Mequinenza, Embalse de** ⛆ NE Spain
30 M8 **Mequon** Wisconsin, N USA 43°13´N 87°57´W
Mera *see* Maira
182 D3 **Meramangye, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
27 W5 **Meramec River** 🜊 Missouri, C USA
Meran *see* Merano
168 K13 **Merangin** 🜊 Sumatera, W Indonesia
106 G5 **Merano** *Ger.* Meran. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy 46°40´N 11°10´E
168 K8 **Merapuh Lama** Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia 04°37´N 101°58´E
106 D7 **Merate** Lombardia, N Italy 45°42´N 09°26´E
169 U13 **Meratus, Pegunungan** ⛰ Borneo, N Indonesia
171 Y16 **Merauke, Sungai** 🜊 Papua, E Indonesia
182 L9 **Merbein**

99 *I15* **Merksplas** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°22´N 04°54´E*
Merkulovichi *see* Myerkulavichy
119 *G15* **Merkys** S Lithuania
32 *F15* **Merlin** Oregon, NW USA *42°34´N 123°23´W*
61 *C20* **Merlo** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°39´S 58°45´W*
138 *G8* **Meron, Harei** *prev.* Haré Meron. ▲ N Israel *35°06´N 33°00´E*
74 *K6* **Merouane, Chott** *salt lake* NE Algeria
80 *F7* **Merowe** Northern, N Sudan *18°29´N 31°49´E*
180 *J12* **Merredin** Western Australia *31°31´S 118°18´E*
97 *I14* **Merrick** ▲ S Scotland, United Kingdom *55°09´N 04°28´W*
32 *H16* **Merrill** Oregon, NW USA *42°00´N 121°37´W*
30 *L5* **Merrill** Wisconsin, N USA *45°12´N 89°43´W*
31 *N11* **Merrillville** Indiana, N USA *41°28´N 87°19´W*
19 *O10* **Merrimack River** Massachusetts/New Hampshire, NE USA
28 *L12* **Merriman** Nebraska, C USA *42°54´N 101°42´W*
11 *N17* **Merritt** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°09´N 120°49´W*
23 *Y12* **Merritt Island** Florida, SE USA *28°21´N 80°42´W*
23 *Y11* **Merritt Island** *island* Florida, SE USA
28 *M12* **Merritt Reservoir** Nebraska, C USA
183 *S7* **Merriwa** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°09´S 150°24´E*
183 *O8* **Merriwagga** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°51´S 145°38´E*
22 *G8* **Merryville** Louisiana, S USA *30°45´N 93°32´W*
80 *K9* **Mersa Fat'ma** E Eritrea *14°52´N 40°16´E*
102 *M7* **Mer St-Aubin** Loir-et-Cher, C France *47°42´N 01°31´E*
99 *M24* **Mersch** Luxembourg, C Luxembourg *49°45´N 06°06´E*
101 *M15* **Merseburg** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°22´N 12°00´E*
Mersen *see* Meerssen
97 *K18* **Mersey** NW England, United Kingdom
136 *J17* **Mersin** *var.* İçel. İçel, S Turkey *36°50´N 34°39´E*
Mersin *see* İçel
168 *L9* **Mersing** Johor, Peninsular Malaysia *02°25´N 103°50´E*
118 *E8* **Mērsrags** NW Latvia *57°21´N 23°05´E*
Merta *see* Merta City
152 *G12* **Merta City** *var.* Merta. Rājasthān, N India *26°40´N 74°04´E*
152 *F12* **Merta Road** Rājasthān, N India *26°42´N 73°54´E*
97 *J21* **Merthyr Tydfil** S Wales, United Kingdom *51°46´N 03°23´W*
104 *H13* **Mértola** Beja, S Portugal *37°38´N 07°40´W*
144 *G14* **Mertvyy Kultuk, Sor** *salt flat* SW Kazakhstan
195 *V16* **Mertz Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
99 *M24* **Mertzig** Diekirch, C Luxembourg *49°50´N 06°00´E*
25 *O9* **Mertzon** Texas, SW USA *31°16´N 100°50´W*
103 *N4* **Méru** Oise, N France *49°15´N 02°07´E*
81 *I18* **Meru** Eastern, C Kenya *0°03´N 37°38´E*
81 *I20* **Meru, Mount** ▲ NE Tanzania *03°12´S 36°45´E*
Merv *see* Mary
Mervdasht *see* Marv Dasht
136 *K11* **Merzifon** Amasya, N Turkey *40°52´N 35°28´E*
101 *D20* **Merzig** Saarland, SW Germany *49°27´N 06°39´E*
36 *L14* **Mesa** Arizona, SW USA *33°25´N 111°49´W*
29 *V4* **Mesabi Range** Minnesota, N USA
54 *H6* **Mesa Bolívar** Mérida, NW Venezuela *08°30´N 71°38´W*
107 *Q18* **Mesagne** Puglia, SE Italy *40°33´N 17°49´E*
39 *P12* **Mesa Mountain** ▲ Alaska, USA *60°26´N 155°14´W*
115 *J25* **Mesará** *lowland* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
37 *S14* **Mescalero** New Mexico, SW USA *33°09´N 105°46´W*
101 *G15* **Meschede** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°21´N 08°16´E*
137 *Q12* **Mescit Dağları** ▲ NE Turkey
189 *V13* **Mesegon** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
Meseritz *see* Międzyrzecz
54 *F11* **Mesetas** Meta, C Colombia *03°14´N 74°09´W*
Meshchera Lowland *see* Meshcherskaya Nizmennost'
Meshcherskaya Nizina *see* Meshcherskaya Nizmennost'
126 *M4* **Meshcherskaya Nizmennost'** *var.* Meshcherskaya Nizina, *Eng.* Meshchera Lowland. *basin* W Russian Federation
126 *J5* **Meshchovsk** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°21´N 35°23´E*
125 *R9* **Meshchura** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°18´N 50°56´E*
Meshed *see* Mashhad
Meshed-i-Sar *see* Bābolsar
80 *E13* **Meshra'er Req** Warap, W South Sudan *08°30´N 29°27´E*
37 *R15* **Mesilla** New Mexico, SW USA *32°15´N 106°49´W*
108 *H10* **Mesocco** *Ger.* Misox. Ticino, S Switzerland *46°18´N 09°13´E*
115 *D18* **Mesolóngi** *prev.* Mesolóngion. Dytikí Elláda, W Greece *38°21´N 21°26´E*
Mesolóngion *see* Mesolóngi
14 *E8* **Mesomikenda Lake** Ontario, S Canada
61 *D15* **Mesopotamia** *var.* Mesopotamia Argentina. *physical region* NE Argentina
Mesopotamia Argentina *see* Mesopotamia
35 *Y10* **Mesquite** Nevada, W USA *36°47´N 114°04´W*
82 *Q13* **Messalo, Rio** *var.* Mualo. NE Mozambique
Messana/Messene *see* Messina
99 *L25* **Messancy** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°36´N 05°49´E*
107 *M23* **Messina** *var.* Messana, Messene; *anc.* Zancle. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°12´N 15°33´E*
Messina *see* Musina
Messina, Strait of *see* Messina, Stretto di
107 *M23* **Messina, Stretto di** *Eng.* Strait of Messina. *strait* SW Italy
115 *E21* **Messíni** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°03´N 22°00´E*
115 *E21* **Messinía** *peninsula* S Greece
115 *E22* **Messiniakós Kólpos** *gulf* S Greece
122 *J8* **Messoyakha** N Russian Federation
114 *H11* **Mesta** *Gk.* Néstos, *Turk.* Kara Su. Bulgaria/Greece *see also* Néstos
Mesta *see* Néstos
Mestghanem *see* Mostaganem
137 *R8* **Mest'ia** *prev.* Mestia, *var.* Mestiya. N Georgia *43°03´N 42°50´E*
Mestia *see* Mest'ia
Mestiya *see* Mest'ia
115 *K18* **Mestón, Akrotírio** *cape* Chíos, E Greece
106 *H8* **Mestre** Veneto, NE Italy *45°30´N 12°14´E*
59 *M16* **Mestre, Espigão** ▲ E Brazil
169 *N14* **Mesuji** Sumatera, W Indonesia
Mesule *see* Grosser Möseler
10 *J10* **Meszah Peak** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada *58°31´N 131°28´W*
54 *G11* **Meta** *off.* Departamento del Meta. ◆ *province* C Colombia
15 *Q8* **Metabetchouane** Québec, SE Canada
Meta, Departamento del *see* Meta
9 *S7* **Meta Incognita Peninsula** *peninsula* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
22 *K9* **Metairie** Louisiana, S USA *29°58´N 90°09´W*
32 *M6* **Metaline Falls** Washington, NW USA *48°51´N 117°21´W*
62 *K6* **Metán** Salta, N Argentina *25°29´S 64°57´W*
82 *N13* **Metangula** Niassa, N Mozambique *12°41´S 34°50´E*
42 *E7* **Metapán** Santa Ana, NW El Salvador *14°20´N 89°28´W*
54 *K9* **Meta, Río** Colombia/Venezuela
106 *I11* **Metauro** C Italy
80 *H11* **Metema** Āmara, N Ethiopia *12°53´N 36°10´E*
115 *D15* **Metéora** *religious building* Thessalía, C Greece
65 *O20* **Meteor Rise** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *46°00´S 05°30´E*
186 *G5* **Meteran** New Hanover, NE Papua New Guinea *02°40´S 150°12´E*
Meterlam *see* Mehtar Lām
115 *G20* **Methanon** *peninsula* S Greece
Methariam/Metharlam *see* Mehtar Lām
32 *J6* **Methow River** Washington, NW USA
19 *O10* **Methuen** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°43´N 71°10´W*
185 *G19* **Methven** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°37´S 171°38´E*
Metis *see* Metz
113 *G15* **Metković** Dubrovnik-Neretva, SE Croatia *43°02´N 17°37´E*
39 *Y14* **Metlakatla** Annette Island, Alaska, USA *55°07´N 131°34´W*
109 *V13* **Metlika** *Ger.* Möttling. SE Slovenia *45°38´N 15°18´E*
109 *T8* **Metnitz** Kärnten, S Austria *46°58´N 14°09´E*
27 *W12* **Meto, Bayou** Arkansas, C USA
168 *M15* **Metro** Sumatera, W Indonesia *05°05´S 105°20´E*
30 *M17* **Metropolis** Illinois, N USA *37°09´N 88°43´W*
Metropolitan *see* Santiago
35 *N8* **Metropolitan Oakland** California, W USA *37°42´N 122°13´W*
115 *D15* **Métsovo** *prev.* Métsovon. Ípeiros, C Greece *39°47´N 21°12´E*
Métsovon *see* Métsovo
23 *V5* **Metter** Georgia, SE USA *32°24´N 82°03´W*
99 *H21* **Mettet** Namur, S Belgium *50°19´N 04°43´E*
101 *D20* **Mettlach** Saarland, SW Germany *49°28´N 06°37´E*
Mettu *see* Metu
80 *H13* **Metu** *var.* Mattu, Mettu. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *08°18´N 35°39´E*
138 *G8* **Metula** *prev.* Metulla. Northern, N Israel *33°16´N 35°35´E*
169 *T10* **Metulang** Borneo, N Indonesia *01°28´N 114°40´E*
Metulla *see* Metula
103 *T4* **Metz** *anc.* Divodurum Mediomatricum, Mediomatrica, Metis. Moselle, NE France *49°07´N 06°09´E*
101 *H22* **Metzingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°31´N 09°16´E*
168 *G8* **Meulaboh** Sumatera, W Indonesia *04°10´N 96°09´E*
99 *D18* **Meulebeke** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°57´N 03°18´E*
103 *U6* **Meurthe** NE France
103 *S5* **Meurthe-et-Moselle** ◆ *department* NE France
103 *S4* **Meuse** ◆ *department* NE France
84 *F10* **Meuse** *Dut.* Maas. W Europe *see also* Maas
Meuse *see* Maas
Mexcala, Río *see* Balsas, Río
25 *U8* **Mexia** Texas, SW USA *31°40´N 96°28´W*
58 *K11* **Mexiana, Ilha** *island* NE Brazil
40 *C1* **Mexicali** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *32°34´N 115°26´W*
Mexicanos, Estados Unidos *see* Mexico
41 *O14* **México** *var.* Ciudad de México, *Eng.* Mexico City. ● (Mexico) México, C Mexico *19°26´N 99°08´W*
27 *V4* **Mexico** Missouri, C USA *19°10´N 99°04´W*
18 *H9* **Mexico** New York, NE USA *43°27´N 76°14´W*
40 *L7* **Mexico** *off.* United Mexican States, *var.* Méjico, México, *Sp.* Estados Unidos Mexicanos. ◆ *federal republic* N Central America
41 *O13* **México** ◆ *state* S Mexico
México *see* Mexico
0 *J13* **Mexico Basin** *var.* Sigsbee Deep. *undersea feature* C Gulf of Mexico *25°00´N 92°00´W*
Mexico City *see* México
México, Golfo de *see* Mexico, Gulf of
44 *B4* **Mexico, Gulf of** *Sp.* Golfo de México. *gulf* W Atlantic Ocean
Meyadine *see* Al Mayādīn
Meydān Shahr *see* Maīdān Shahr
39 *Y14* **Meyers Chuck** Etolin Island, Alaska, USA *55°44´N 132°15´W*
Meymaneh *see* Maīmanah
143 *N7* **Meymeh** Eṣfahān, C Iran *33°29´N 51°09´E*
123 *V7* **Meynypil'gyno** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *62°33´N 177°00´E*
108 *A10* **Meyrin** Genève, SW Switzerland *46°14´N 06°05´E*
166 *L7* **Mezaligon** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°53´N 95°12´E*
41 *O15* **Mezcala** Guerrero, S Mexico *17°55´N 99°34´W*
114 *H8* **Mezdra** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°08´N 23°42´E*
103 *P16* **Mèze** Hérault, S France *43°26´N 03°37´E*
125 *O6* **Mezen'** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *65°54´N 44°10´E*
125 *P8* **Mezen'** NW Russian Federation
Mezen, Bay of *see* Mezenskaya Guba
103 *Q13* **Mézenc, Mont** ▲ C France *44°57´N 04°15´E*
125 *O8* **Mezenskaya Guba** *var.* Bay of Mezen. *bay* NW Russian Federation
Mezha *see* Myazha
122 *H6* **Mezhdusharskiy, Ostrov** *island* Novaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
Mezhëvo *see* Myezhava
Mezhgor'ye *see* Mizhhir"ya
117 *V8* **Mezhova** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°15´N 36°44´E*
10 *J12* **Meziadin Junction** British Columbia, W Canada *56°06´N 129°15´W*
111 *G16* **Mezileské Sedlo** *var.* Przełęcz Międzyleska. *pass* Czech Republic/Poland
102 *L14* **Mézin** Lot-et-Garonne, SW France *44°03´N 00°16´E*
111 *M24* **Mezőberény** Békés, SE Hungary *46°49´N 21°00´E*
111 *M25* **Mezőhegyes** Békés, SE Hungary *46°20´N 20°48´E*
111 *M25* **Mezőkovácsháza** Békés, SE Hungary *46°24´N 20°52´E*
111 *M21* **Mezőkövesd** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *47°49´N 20°32´E*
Mezőtelegd *see* Tileagd
111 *M23* **Mezőtúr** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary *47°N 20°37´E*
40 *K10* **Mezquital** Durango, C Mexico *23°31´N 104°19´W*
106 *G6* **Mezzolombardo** Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°13´N 11°08´E*
82 *L13* **Mfuwe** Northern, N Zambia *13°00´S 31°45´E*
121 *O15* **Mġarr** Gozo, N Malta *36°01´N 14°18´E*
126 *H6* **Mglin** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°01´N 32°54´E*
Mhálanna, Cionn *see* Malin Head
154 *G10* **Mhow** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°32´N 75°49´E*
Miadzioł Nowy *see* Myadzyel
171 *O6* **Miagao** Panay Island, C Philippines *10°40´N 122°15´E*
41 *R17* **Miahuatlán** *var.* Miahuatlán de Porfirio Díaz. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°21´N 96°36´W*
Miahuatlán de Porfirio Díaz *see* Miahuatlán
104 *K10* **Miajadas** Extremadura, W Spain *39°10´N 05°54´W*
Miajlar *see* Myājlār
36 *M14* **Miami** Arizona, SW USA *33°23´N 110°53´W*
23 *Z16* **Miami** Florida, SE USA *25°46´N 80°12´W*
27 *R8* **Miami** Oklahoma, C USA *36°53´N 94°54´W*
25 *O2* **Miami** Texas, SW USA *35°42´N 100°37´W*
23 *Z16* **Miami** Florida, SE USA *25°47´N 80°16´W*
23 *Z16* **Miami Beach** Florida, SE USA *25°47´N 80°08´W*
23 *Y15* **Miami Canal** *canal* Florida, SE USA
31 *R14* **Miamisburg** Ohio, N USA *39°38´N 84°17´W*
149 *U10* **Miān Channūn** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°24´N 72°27´E*
142 *J4* **Mīāndowāb** *var.* Mianduab, Miyāndoāb. Āẕarbāyjān-e Gharbī, NW Iran *36°57´N 46°06´E*
172 *H5* **Miandrivazo** Toliara, C Madagascar *19°31´S 45°29´E*
Mianduab *see* Mīāndowāb
142 *K3* **Mīāneh** *var.* Miyāneh. Āẕarbāyjān-e Sharqī, NW Iran *37°23´N 47°45´E*
149 *O16* **Miāni Hōr** *lagoon* S Pakistan
160 *G10* **Mianning** Sichuan, C China *28°34´N 102°12´E*
149 *T7* **Miānwāli** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°32´N 71°33´E*
160 *J7* **Mianxian** *var.* Mian Xian. Shaanxi, C China *33°12´N 106°36´E*
Mian Xian *see* Mianxian
160 *I8* **Mianyang** Sichuan, C China *31°29´N 104°43´E*
Mianyang *see* Xiantao
161 *R3* **Miaodao Qundao** *island group* E China
161 *S13* **Miaoli** N Taiwan *24°33´N 120°48´E*
122 *F11* **Miass** Chelyabinskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°00´N 59°55´E*
110 *G8* **Miastko** *Ger.* Rummelsburg in Pommern. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°N 16°58´E*
Miava *see* Myjava
11 *O15* **Mica Creek** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°58´N 118°29´W*
160 *J7* **Micang Shan** ▲ C China
Mi Chai *see* Nong Khai
111 *O19* **Michalovce** *Ger.* Grossmichel, *Hung.* Nagymihály. Košický Kraj, E Slovakia *48°46´N 21°55´E*
99 *M20* **Michel, Baraque** *hill* E Belgium
39 *S5* **Michelson, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *69°19´N 144°16´W*
45 *P9* **Miches** E Dominican Republic *18°59´N 69°03´W*
30 *M4* **Michigamme, Lake** ⊜ Michigan, N USA
30 *M4* **Michigamme Reservoir** Michigan, N USA
31 *N4* **Michigamme River** Michigan, N USA
31 *O7* **Michigan** *off.* State of Michigan, *also known as* Great Lakes State, Lake State, Wolverine State. ◆ *state* N USA
31 *O11* **Michigan City** Indiana, N USA *41°43´N 86°52´W*
31 *O8* **Michigan, Lake** ⊜ N USA
31 *P2* **Michipicoten Bay** *lake bay* Ontario, N Canada
14 *A8* **Michipicoten Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
14 *B7* **Michipicoten River** Ontario, S Canada *47°56´N 84°48´W*
Michurin *see* Tsarevo
126 *M6* **Michurinsk** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°56´N 40°31´E*
Mico, Punta/Mico, Punto *see* Monkey Point
42 *L10* **Mico, Río** SE Nicaragua
45 *T12* **Micoud** SE Saint Lucia *13°49´N 60°54´W*
189 *N16* **Micronesia** *off.* Federated States of Micronesia. ◆ *federation* W Pacific Ocean
175 *P4* **Micronesia** *island group* W Pacific Ocean
Micronesia, Federated States of *see* Micronesia
169 *O9* **Midai, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Natuna, W Indonesia
Mid-Atlantic Cordillera *see* Mid-Atlantic Ridge
65 *M17* **Mid-Atlantic Ridge** *var.* Mid-Atlantic Cordillera, Mid-Atlantic Rise, Mid-Atlantic Swell. *undersea feature* Atlantic Ocean *0°00´N 20°00´W*
Mid-Atlantic Rise/ Mid-Atlantic Swell *see* Mid-Atlantic Ridge
99 *E15* **Middelburg** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°30´N 03°36´E*
83 *H24* **Middelburg** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *31°28´S 25°01´E*
83 *K21* **Middelburg** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *25°47´S 29°28´E*
95 *G23* **Middelfart** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°30´N 09°44´E*
98 *G13* **Middelharnis** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°45´N 04°10´E*
99 *B16* **Middelkerke** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°12´N 02°51´E*
98 *I9* **Middenbeemster** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°33´N 04°55´E*
98 *I8* **Middenmeer** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°48´N 04°58´E*
35 *Q2* **Middle Alkali Lake** ⊜ California, W USA
193 *S6* **Middle America Trench** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *15°00´N 95°00´W*
151 *P19* **Middle Andaman** *island* Andaman Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
Middle Atlas *see* Moyen Atlas
21 *R3* **Middlebourne** West Virginia, NE USA *39°30´N 80°53´W*
23 *W9* **Middleburg** Florida, SE USA *30°03´N 81°55´W*
Middleburg Island *see* 'Eua
Middle Caicos *see* Grand Caicos
25 *N8* **Middle Concho River** Texas, SW USA
Middle Congo *see* Congo (Republic of)
39 *R6* **Middle Fork Chandalar River** Alaska, USA
39 *Q7* **Middle Fork Koyukuk River** Alaska, USA
33 *O12* **Middle Fork Salmon River** Idaho, NW USA
11 *T15* **Middle Lake** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°31´N 105°16´W*
28 *L13* **Middle Loup River** Nebraska, C USA
185 *E22* **Middlemarch** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°30´S 170°07´E*
31 *T15* **Middleport** Ohio, N USA *39°00´N 82°03´W*
29 *U14* **Middle Raccoon River** Iowa, C USA
29 *R3* **Middle River** Minnesota, N USA
21 *N8* **Middlesboro** Kentucky, S USA *36°37´N 83°42´W*
97 *M15* **Middlesbrough** N England, United Kingdom *54°35´N 01°14´W*
42 *G3* **Middlesex** Stann Creek, C Belize *17°00´N 88°31´W*
97 *N22* **Middlesex** *cultural region* SE England, United Kingdom
13 *P15* **Middleton** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *44°56´N 65°04´W*
20 *F10* **Middleton** Tennessee, S USA *35°05´N 88°57´W*
30 *L9* **Middleton** Wisconsin, N USA *43°06´N 89°30´W*
39 *S13* **Middleton Island** *island* Alaska, USA
34 *M7* **Middletown** California, W USA *38°44´N 122°39´W*
21 *Y2* **Middletown** Delaware, NE USA *39°25´N 75°39´W*
18 *K15* **Middletown** New Jersey, NE USA *40°23´N 74°08´W*
18 *K13* **Middletown** New York, NE USA *41°27´N 74°25´W*
31 *R14* **Middletown** Ohio, N USA *39°33´N 84°19´W*
18 *G15* **Middletown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°11´N 76°42´W*
141 *N14* **Mīdī** *var.* Maydī. NW Yemen *16°18´N 42°51´E*
103 *O16* **Midi, Canal du** *canal* S France
102 *K17* **Midi de Bigorre, Pic du** ▲ S France *42°57´N 00°08´E*
102 *K17* **Midi d'Ossau, Pic du** ▲ SW France *42°51´N 00°27´W*
173 *R7* **Mid-Indian Basin** *undersea feature* N Indian Ocean *10°00´S 80°00´E*
173 *P7* **Mid-Indian Ridge** *var.* Central Indian Ridge. *undersea feature* C Indian Ocean *12°00´S 66°00´E*
103 *N14* **Midi-Pyrénées** ◆ *region* S France
25 *N8* **Midkiff** Texas, SW USA *31°35´N 101°51´W*
14 *G13* **Midland** Ontario, S Canada *44°45´N 79°53´W*
31 *R8* **Midland** Michigan, N USA *43°37´N 84°15´W*
28 *M10* **Midland** South Dakota, N USA *44°04´N 101°07´W*
24 *M8* **Midland** Texas, SW USA *32°N 102°05´W*
83 *K17* **Midlands** ◆ *province* C Zimbabwe
97 *D21* **Midleton** *Ir.* Mainistir na Corann. SW Ireland *51°55´N 08°10´W*
25 *T7* **Midlothian** Texas, SW USA *32°28´N 96°59´W*
96 *K12* **Midlothian** *cultural region* S Scotland, United Kingdom
172 *I7* **Midongy Atsimo** Fianarantsoa, S Madagascar *21°58´S 47°47´E*
102 *K15* **Midou** SW France
192 *J6* **Mid-Pacific Mountains** *var.* Mid-Pacific Seamounts. *undersea feature* NW Pacific Ocean *20°00´N 178°00´W*
Mid-Pacific Seamounts *see* Mid-Pacific Mountains
171 *Q7* **Midsayap** Mindanao, S Philippines *07°12´N 124°31´E*
95 *F21* **Midtjylland** ◆ *region* NW Denmark
36 *L3* **Midway** Utah, W USA *40°30´N 111°28´W*
192 *L5* **Midway Islands** ◇ *US territory* C Pacific Ocean
33 *X14* **Midwest** Wyoming, C USA *43°24´N 106°15´W*
27 *N10* **Midwest City** Oklahoma, C USA *35°28´N 98°24´W*
152 *M10* **Mid Western** ◆ *zone* W Nepal
98 *P5* **Midwolda** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°12´N 07°00´E*
137 *Q16* **Midyat** Mardin, SE Turkey *37°25´N 41°20´E*
114 *F8* **Midzhur** *SCr.* Midžor. ▲ Bulgaria/Serbia *43°24´N 22°41´E see also* Midžor
Midzhur *see* Midžor
113 *Q14* **Midžor** *Bul.* Midzhur. ▲ Bulgaria/Serbia *43°24´N 22°40´E see also* Midzhur
Midžor *see* Midzhur
164 *K14* **Mie** *off.* Mie-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
111 *L16* **Miechów** Małopolskie, S Poland *50°21´N 20°01´E*
110 *F11* **Międzychód** *Ger.* Mitteldorf. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°36´N 15°53´E*
Międzyleska, Przełęcz *see* Mezileské Sedlo
110 *O12* **Międzyrzec Podlaski** Lubelskie, E Poland *52°N 22°47´E*
110 *E11* **Międzyrzecz** *Ger.* Meseritz. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°26´N 15°33´E*
Mie-ken *see* Mie
102 *L16* **Miélan** Gers, S France *43°26´N 00°19´E*
111 *N16* **Mielec** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°18´N 21°27´E*
95 *L21* **Mien** S Sweden
161 *T12* **Mienhua Yü** *island* N Taiwan
41 *O8* **Mier** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *26°28´N 99°10´W*
116 *J11* **Miercurea-Ciuc** *Ger.* Szeklerburg, *Hung.* Csíkszereda. Harghita, C Romania *46°24´N 25°48´E*
Meriesch *see* Maros/Mureş
104 *K2* **Mieres del Camín** *var.* Mieres del Camino. Asturias, NW Spain *43°15´N 05°46´W*
Mieres del Camino *see* Mieres del Camín
99 *K15* **Mierlo** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°27´N 05°37´E*
41 *O10* **Mier y Noriega** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *23°24´N 100°06´W*
Mies *see* Stříbro
80 *K13* **Mi'ēso** *var.* Meheso, Miesso. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *09°13´N 40°47´E*
Miesso *see* Mi'ēso
110 *D10* **Mieszkowice** *Ger.* Bärwalde Neumark. Zachodniopomorskie, W Poland *52°45´N 14°24´E*
18 *G14* **Mifflinburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°55´N 77°03´W*
18 *F14* **Mifflintown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°34´N 77°24´W*
138 *F8* **Mifrats Hefa** *Eng.* Bay of Haifa; *prev.* MifrazHefa. *bay* N Israel
41 *R15* **Miguel Alemán, Presa** SE Mexico
40 *L9* **Miguel Asua** *var.* Miguel Auza. Zacatecas, C Mexico *24°17´N 103°29´W*
Miguel Auza *see* Miguel Asua
43 *S15* **Miguel de la Borda** *var.* Donoso. Colón, C Panama *09°09´N 80°20´W*
41 *N13* **Miguel Hidalgo** (Guadalajara) Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°52´N 101°09´W*
40 *H7* **Miguel Hidalgo, Presa** W Mexico
116 *J14* **Mihăileşti** Giurgiu, S Romania *44°20´N 25°54´E*
116 *M14* **Mihail Kogălniceanu** *var.* Kogălniceanu; *prev.* Caramurat, Ferdinand. Constanţa, SE Romania *44°22´N 28°27´E*
117 *N14* **Mihai Viteazu** Constanţa, SE Romania *44°37´N 28°41´E*
136 *G12* **Mihalıççık** Eskişehir, NW Turkey *39°52´N 31°30´E*
164 *G13* **Mihara** Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan *34°24´N 133°04´E*
165 *N14* **Mihara-yama** Miyako-jima, SE Japan *34°43´N 139°23´E*
105 *S8* **Mijares** E Spain
98 *I11* **Mijdrecht** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°12´N 04°52´E*
165 *S4* **Mikasa** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°15´N 141°57´E*
Mikashevichi *see* Mikashevichy
119 *K19* **Mikashevichy** *Pol.* Mikaszewicze, *Rus.* Mikashevichi. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°13´N 27°28´E*
Mikaszewicze *see* Mikashevichy
126 *L5* **Mikhaylov** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°12´N 39°03´E*
Mikhaylovgrad *see* Montana
195 *Z8* **Mikhaylov Island** *island* Antarctica
145 *T6* **Mikhaylovka** Pavlodar, N Kazakhstan *53°49´N 76°31´E*
127 *N9* **Mikhaylovka** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°06´N 43°17´E*
Mikhaylovka *see* Mykhaylivka
81 *K24* **Mikindani** Mtwara, SE Tanzania *10°16´S 40°05´E*
93 *N18* **Mikkeli** *Swe.* Sankt Michel. Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°41´N 27°14´E*
110 *M8* **Mikołajki** *Ger.* Nikolaiken. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°49´N 21°31´E*
Míkonos *see* Mýkonos
114 *I9* **Mikre** Lovech, N Bulgaria *43°01´N 24°31´E*
114 *C13* **Mikrí Préspa, Límni** ⊜ N Greece
125 *P4* **Mikulkin, Mys** *headland* NW Russian Federation *67°50´N 46°36´E*
81 *I23* **Mikumi** Morogoro, SE Tanzania *07°22´S 37°00´E*
125 *R10* **Mikun'** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *62°20´N 50°02´E*
164 *K13* **Mikuni** Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan *36°12´N 136°09´E*
165 *X13* **Mikura-jima** *island* E Japan
29 *V7* **Milaca** Minnesota, N USA *45°45´N 93°40´W*
62 *J10* **Milagro** La Rioja, C Argentina *31°00´S 66°01´W*
56 *B7* **Milagro** Guayas, SW Ecuador *02°11´S 79°36´W*
31 *P4* **Milakokia Lake** ⊜ Michigan, N USA
30 *J1* **Milan** Illinois, N USA *41°27´N 90°33´W*
31 *R10* **Milan** Michigan, N USA *42°05´N 83°40´W*
27 *T2* **Milan** Missouri, C USA *40°12´N 93°08´W*
37 *Q11* **Milan** New Mexico, SW USA *35°10´N 107°53´W*
20 *G9* **Milan** Tennessee, S USA *35°55´N 88°45´W*
Milan *see* Milano
95 *F15* **Miland** Telemark, S Norway *59°57´N 08°48´E*
83 *N15* **Milange** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°09´S 35°44´E*
106 *D8* **Milano** *Eng.* Milan, *Ger.* Mailand; *anc.* Mediolanum. Lombardia, N Italy *45°28´N 09°10´E*
25 *U10* **Milano** Texas, SW USA *30°42´N 96°51´W*
136 *C15* **Milas** Muğla, SW Turkey *37°17´N 27°46´E*
119 *K21* **Milashavichy** *Rus.* Milashevichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°39´N 27°56´E*
Milashevichi *see* Milashavichy
119 *I18* **Milavidy** *Rus.* Milovidy. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°54´N 25°51´E*
107 *L23* **Milazzo** *anc.* Mylae. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°13´N 15°15´E*
29 *R8* **Milbank** South Dakota, N USA *45°12´N 96°36´W*
19 *T7* **Milbridge** Maine, NE USA *44°31´N 67°55´W*
100 *L11* **Milde** C Germany
14 *F14* **Mildmay** Ontario, S Canada *44°03´N 81°07´W*
182 *L9* **Mildura** Victoria, SE Australia *34°13´S 142°09´E*
137 *X12* **Mil Düzü** *Rus.* Mil'skaya Ravnina, Mil'skaya Step'. *physical region* C Azerbaijan
160 *H13* **Mile** *var.* Miyang. Yunnan, SW China *24°28´N 103°26´E*
Mile *see* Mili Atoll
181 *Y10* **Miles** Queensland, E Australia *26°41´S 150°15´E*
25 *P8* **Miles** Texas, SW USA *31°36´N 100°10´W*
33 *X9* **Miles City** Montana, NW USA *46°24´N 105°48´W*
11 *U17* **Milestone** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°00´N 104°24´W*
107 *N22* **Mileto** Calabria, SW Italy *38°35´N 16°03´E*
107 *K16* **Miletto, Monte** ▲ C Italy *41°28´N 14°21´E*
18 *M13* **Milford** Connecticut, NE USA *41°12´N 73°01´W*
21 *Y3* **Milford** *var.* Milford City. Delaware, NE USA *38°54´N 75°25´W*
29 *T11* **Milford** Iowa, C USA *43°19´N 95°09´W*
19 *S6* **Milford** Maine, NE USA *44°57´N 68°37´W*
29 *R16* **Milford** Nebraska, C USA *40°46´N 97°03´W*
19 *O10* **Milford** New Hampshire, NE USA *42°49´N 71°38´W*
18 *J13* **Milford** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°20´N 74°48´W*
25 *T7* **Milford** Texas, SW USA *32°07´N 96°57´W*
36 *K6* **Milford** Utah, W USA *38°22´N 112°57´W*
Milford *see* Milford Haven
Milford City *see* Milford
97 *H21* **Milford Haven** *prev.* Milford. SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°44´N 05°02´W*
27 *O4* **Milford Lake** Kansas, C USA
185 *B21* **Milford Sound** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *44°41´S 167°57´E*
185 *B21* **Milford Sound** *inlet* South Island, New Zealand
Milhau *see* Millau
Milḥ, Baḥr al *see* Razāzah, Buḥayrat ar
139 *T10* **Milḥ, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* S Iraq
189 *W8* **Mili Atoll** *var.* Mile. *atoll* Ratak Chain, SE Marshall Islands
110 *H13* **Milicz** Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°32´N 17°15´E*
107 *L25* **Militello in Val di Catania** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°17´N 14°47´E*
11 *R17* **Milk River** Alberta, SW Canada *49°10´N 112°06´W*
44 *J13* **Milk River** C Jamaica
33 *W7* **Milk River** Montana, NW USA
80 *D9* **Milk, Wadi el** *var.* Wadi al Malik. C Sudan
99 *L14* **Mill** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°42´N 05°46´E*
103 *P14* **Millau** *

165 X17 **Minami-Iō-jima** *Eng.* San Augustine. *island* SE Japan
165 R5 **Minami-Kayabe** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *41°54′N 140°58′E*
164 B16 **Minamisatsuma** *var.* Kaseda. Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°25′N 130°17′E*
164 C14 **Minamishimabara** *var.* Kuchinotsu. Nagasaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°36′N 130°11′E*
164 C17 **Minamitane** Kagoshima, Tanega-shima, SW Japan *30°23′N 130°54′E*
Minami Tori Shima *see* Marcus Island
Min'an *see* Longshan
62 J4 **Mina Pirquitas** Jujuy, NW Argentina *22°48′S 66°24′W*
173 O3 **Mināʾ Qābūs** NE Oman
61 F19 **Minas** Lavalleja, S Uruguay *34°20′S 55°15′W*
13 P15 **Minas Basin** *bay* Nova Scotia, SE Canada
61 F17 **Minas de Corrales** Rivera, NE Uruguay *31°35′S 55°20′W*
44 A5 **Minas de Matahambre** Pinar del Río, W Cuba *22°34′N 83°57′W*
104 J13 **Minas de Ríotinto** Andalucía, S Spain *37°40′N 06°36′W*
60 K7 **Minas Gerais** *off.* Estado de Minas Gerais. ◆ *state* E Brazil
Minas Gerais, Estado de *see* Minas Gerais
42 E5 **Minas, Sierra de las** ⛰ E Guatemala
41 T15 **Minatitlán** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *17°59′N 94°32′W*
166 L6 **Minbu** Magway, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°09′N 94°52′E*
149 V10 **Minchinābād** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°10′N 73°40′E*
63 G17 **Minchinmávida, Volcán** 🌋 S Chile *42°51′S 72°23′W*
96 G7 **Minch, The** *var.* North Minch. *strait* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
106 F8 **Mincio** *anc.* Mincius. 🗠 N Italy
Mincius *see* Mincio
26 M11 **Minco** Oklahoma, C USA *35°18′N 97°56′W*
171 Q7 **Mindanao** *island* S Philippines
Mindanao Sea *see* Bohol Sea
101 J23 **Mindel** 🗠 S Germany
101 J23 **Mindelheim** Bayern, S Germany *48°03′N 10°30′E*
Mindello *see* Mindelo
76 C9 **Mindelo** *var.* Mindello; ***prev.*** Porto Grande. São Vicente, N Cape Verde *16°54′N 25°01′W*
14 I13 **Minden** Ontario, SE Canada *44°54′N 78°41′W*
100 H13 **Minden** *anc.* Minthun. Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°18′N 08°55′E*
22 G5 **Minden** Louisiana, S USA *32°37′N 93°17′W*
29 O16 **Minden** Nebraska, C USA *40°30′N 98°57′W*
35 Q6 **Minden** Nevada, W USA *38°58′N 119°47′W*
182 L8 **Mindona Lake** *seasonal lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
171 O4 **Mindoro** *island* N Philippines
171 N5 **Mindoro Strait** *strait* W Philippines
97 J23 **Minehead** SW England, United Kingdom *51°13′N 03°29′W*
97 E21 **Mine Head** *Ir.* Mionn Ard. *headland* S Ireland *51°58′N 07°36′W*
59 J19 **Mineiros** Goiás, C Brazil *17°34′S 52°33′W*
25 V6 **Mineola** Texas, SW USA *32°39′N 95°29′W*
25 S13 **Mineral** Texas, SW USA *28°32′N 97°54′W*
127 N15 **Mineral'nyye Vody** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°13′N 43°06′E*
30 K9 **Mineral Point** Wisconsin, N USA *42°54′N 90°09′W*
25 S6 **Mineral Wells** Texas, SW USA *32°48′N 98°06′W*
36 K6 **Minersville** Utah, W USA *38°12′N 112°56′W*
31 U12 **Minerva** Ohio, N USA *40°43′N 81°06′W*
107 N17 **Minervino Murge** Puglia, SE Italy *41°06′N 16°05′E*
103 O16 **Minervois** *physical region* S France
158 I10 **Minfeng** *var.* Niya. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *37°07′N 82°43′E*
79 O25 **Minga** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *11°06′S 27°57′E*
137 W11 **Mingäçevir** ***Rus.*** Mingechaur, Mingechevir. C Azerbaijan *40°46′N 47°02′E*
137 W11 **Mingäçevir Su Anbarı** ***Rus.*** Mingechaurskoye Vodokhranilishche, Mingechevirskoye Vodokhranilishche. ⛆ NW Azerbaijan
166 L8 **Mingaladon** ✈ (Yangon) Yangon, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°55′N 96°11′E*
13 P11 **Mingan** Québec, E Canada *50°19′N 64°02′W*
Mingäora *see* Saīdu
146 K8 **Mingbuloq** ***Rus.*** Mynbulak. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan *42°18′N 62°53′E*
146 K9 **Mingbuloq Botigʻi** ***Rus.*** Vpadina Mynbulak. *depression* N Uzbekistan
Mingechaur/Mingechevir *see* Mingäçevir
Mingechaurskoye Vodokhranilishche/ Mingechevirskoye Vodokhranilishche *see* Mingäçevir Su Anbarı
161 Q7 **Mingguang** ***prev.*** Jiashan. Anhui, SE China *32°45′N 117°59′E*
166 L4 **Mingin** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°51′N 94°30′E*
105 Q10 **Minglanilla** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°32′N 01°36′W*
31 V13 **Mingo Junction** Ohio, N USA *40°19′N 80°36′W*
Mingora *see* Saīdu
163 V7 **Mingshui** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°10′N 125°53′E*
Mingtekl Daban *see* Mintaka Pass
Mingu *see* Zhenfeng
83 Q14 **Minguri** Nampula, NE Mozambique *14°30′S 40°37′E*
Mingzhou *see* Suide
159 U10 **Minhe** *var.* Chuankou; ***prev.*** Minhe Huizu Tuzu Zizhixian, Shangchuankou. Qinghai, C China *36°21′N 102°40′E*
Minhe Huizu Tuzu Zizhixian *see* Minhe
166 L6 **Minhla** Magway, W Myanmar (Burma) *19°58′N 95°03′E*
167 S14 **Minh Lương** Kiên Giang, S Vietnam *09°52′N 105°10′E*
104 G5 **Minho** *former province* N Portugal
104 G5 **Minho, Rio** ***Sp.*** Miño. 🗠 Portugal/Spain ***see also*** Miño
Minho, Rio *see* Miño
155 C24 **Minicoy Island** *island* SW India
33 P15 **Minidoka** Idaho, NW USA *42°45′N 113°29′W*
118 C11 **Minija** 🗠 W Lithuania
180 G9 **Minilya** Western Australia *23°45′S 114°03′E*
14 E8 **Minisinakwa Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
45 T12 **Ministre Point** *headland* S Saint Lucia *13°42′N 60°57′W*
11 V15 **Minitonas** Manitoba, S Canada *52°07′N 101°02′W*
Minius *see* Miño
161 R12 **Min Jiang** 🗠 SE China
160 H10 **Min Jiang** 🗠 C China
182 H9 **Minlaton** South Australia *34°52′S 137°33′E*
159 S9 **Minle** Gansu, N China
165 Q6 **Minmaya** *var.* Mimmaya. Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *41°10′N 140°24′E*
77 U14 **Minna** Niger, C Nigeria *09°33′N 06°33′E*
165 P16 **Minna-jima** *island* Sakishima-shotō, SW Japan
27 N4 **Minneapolis** Kansas, C USA *39°08′N 97°43′W*
29 U9 **Minneapolis** Minnesota, N USA *44°59′N 93°16′W*
29 V8 **Minneapolis-Saint Paul** ✈ Minnesota, N USA *44°53′N 93°13′W*
11 W16 **Minnedosa** Manitoba, S Canada *50°14′N 99°50′W*
26 J7 **Minneola** Kansas, C USA *37°26′N 100°00′W*
29 S7 **Minnesota** *off.* State of Minnesota, ***also known as*** Gopher State, New England of the West, North Star State. ◆ *state* N USA
29 S9 **Minnesota River** 🗠 Minnesota/South Dakota, N USA
29 V9 **Minnetonka** Minnesota, N USA *44°55′N 93°28′W*
29 O3 **Minnewaukan** North Dakota, N USA *48°04′N 99°14′W*
182 F7 **Minnipa** South Australia *32°52′S 135°07′E*
104 G5 **Miño** *var.* Mino, Minius, ***Port.*** Rio Minho. 🗠 Portugal/Spain ***see also*** Minho, Rio
Miño *see* Minho, Rio
30 L4 **Minocqua** Wisconsin, N USA *45°53′N 89°42′W*
30 L12 **Minonk** Illinois, N USA *40°54′N 89°01′W*
Minorca *see* Menorca
28 M3 **Minot** North Dakota, N USA *48°15′N 101°19′W*
159 U8 **Minqin** Gansu, N China *38°35′N 103°07′E*
119 J16 **Minsk** ● (Belarus) Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°52′N 27°34′E*
119 L16 **Minsk** ✈ Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°52′N 27°58′E*
Minskaya Oblast' *see* Minskaya Voblasts'
119 K16 **Minskaya Voblasts'** ***prev. Rus.*** Minskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* C Belarus
119 J16 **Minskaya Wzvyshsha** ⛰ C Belarus
110 N12 **Mińsk Mazowiecki** *var.* Nowo-Minsk. Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°10′N 21°31′E*
31 Q13 **Minster** Ohio, N USA *40°23′N 84°22′W*
79 F15 **Minta** Centre, C Cameroon *04°34′N 12°54′E*
149 W2 **Mintaka Pass** ***Chin.*** Mingtekl Daban. *pass* China/Pakistan
115 D20 **Mínthi** ⛰ S Greece
Minthun *see* Minden
13 O14 **Minto** New Brunswick, SE Canada *46°05′N 66°05′W*
10 H6 **Minto** Yukon Territory, W Canada *62°33′N 136°45′W*
39 R9 **Minto** Alaska, USA *65°07′N 149°22′W*
29 Q3 **Minto** North Dakota, N USA *48°17′N 97°22′W*
12 K6 **Minto, Lac** ⛀ Québec, C Canada
195 R16 **Minto, Mount** ▲ Antarctica *71°38′S 169°11′E*
11 U17 **Minton** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°12′N 104°33′W*
189 R15 **Minto Reef** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
37 R4 **Minturn** Colorado, C USA *39°34′N 106°21′W*
107 J16 **Minturno** Lazio, C Italy *41°15′N 13°47′E*
122 K13 **Minusinsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *53°37′N 91°49′E*
108 G11 **Minusio** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°11′N 08°47′E*
79 E17 **Minvoul** Woleu-Ntem, N Gabon *02°08′N 12°12′E*
141 R13 **Minwakh** N Yemen *16°55′N 48°04′E*
159 V11 **Minxian** *var.* Min Xian, Minyang. Gansu, C China *34°20′N 104°09′E*
Min Xian *see* Minxian
Minya *see* Al Minyā
Minyang *see* Minxian
31 R6 **Mio** Michigan, N USA *44°40′N 84°09′W*
Mionn Ard *see* Mine Head
158 L5 **Miquan** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°04′N 87°40′E*
119 I17 **Mir** Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°25′N 26°28′E*
106 H8 **Mira** Veneto, NE Italy *45°25′N 12°07′E*
12 K15 **Mirabel** *var.* Montreal. ✈ (Montréal) Québec, SE Canada *45°27′N 73°47′W*
60 Q8 **Miracema** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *21°24′S 42°10′W*
54 G9 **Miraflores** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°07′N 73°09′W*
40 G10 **Miraflores** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *23°24′N 109°45′W*
44 L9 **Miragoâne** S Haiti *18°25′N 73°07′W*
155 E16 **Miraj** Mahārāshtra, W India *16°51′N 74°42′E*
61 E23 **Miramar** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°15′S 57°50′W*
103 R15 **Miramas** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°33′N 05°02′E*
102 K12 **Mirambeau** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°23′N 00°33′W*
102 L13 **Miramont-de-Guyenne** Lot-et-Garonne, SW France *44°34′N 00°20′E*
115 L25 **Mirampéllou Kólpos** *gulf* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea
158 L8 **Miran** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *39°13′N 88°58′E*
54 M5 **Miranda** *off.* Estado Miranda. ◆ *state* N Venezuela
Miranda de Corvo *see* Miranda do Corvo
105 O3 **Miranda de Ebro** La Rioja, N Spain *42°41′N 02°57′W*
104 G8 **Miranda do Corvo** *var.* Miranda de Corvo. Coimbra, N Portugal *40°05′N 08°20′W*
104 J6 **Miranda do Douro** Bragança, N Portugal *41°30′N 06°16′W*
Miranda, Estado *see* Miranda
102 L15 **Mirande** Gers, S France *43°31′N 00°25′E*
104 I6 **Mirandela** Bragança, N Portugal *41°28′N 07°10′W*
25 R15 **Mirando City** Texas, SW USA *27°24′N 99°00′W*
106 G9 **Mirandola** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°52′N 11°04′E*
60 I8 **Mirandópolis** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°10′S 51°03′W*
104 G13 **Mira, Rio** 🗠 S Portugal
60 K8 **Mirassol** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°50′S 49°30′W*
104 J3 **Miravalles** ▲ NW Spain *42°52′N 06°45′W*
42 L12 **Miravalles, Volcán** 🌋 NW Costa Rica *10°43′N 85°07′W*
141 W13 **Mirbāṭ** ***var.*** Marbat. S Oman *17°03′N 54°44′E*
44 M9 **Mirebalais** C Haiti *18°51′N 72°08′W*
103 T6 **Mirecourt** Vosges, NE France *48°19′N 06°04′E*
103 N16 **Mirepoix** Ariège, S France *43°05′N 01°51′E*
Mirgorod *see* Myrhorod
139 W10 **Mīr Ḥājī Khalīl** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°11′N 46°19′E*
169 T8 **Miri** Sarawak, East Malaysia *04°23′N 113°59′E*
77 W12 **Miria** Zinder, S Niger *13°39′N 09°15′E*
182 F5 **Mirikata** South Australia *29°56′S 135°13′E*
54 K4 **Mirimire** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°14′N 68°39′W*
61 H18 **Mirim Lagoon** ***var.*** Lake Mirim, ***Sp.*** Laguna Merín. *lagoon* Brazil/Uruguay
Mirim, Lake *see* Mirim Lagoon
Mírina *see* Mýrina
172 H14 **Miringoni** Mohéli, S Comoros *12°17′S 93°39′E*
143 W11 **Mīrjāveh** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *29°04′N 61°24′E*
195 Z9 **Mirny** *Russian research station* Antarctica *66°25′S 93°09′E*
124 M10 **Mirnyy** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *62°50′N 40°20′E*
123 O10 **Mirnyy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *62°30′N 113°58′E*
Mironovka *see* Myronivka
110 F9 **Mirosławiec** Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°21′N 16°04′E*
Mirovo *see* Vrattsa
100 N10 **Mirow** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°16′N 12°48′E*
152 G6 **Mīrpur** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *33°06′N 73°49′E*
Mīrpur *see* New Mīrpur
149 P17 **Mīrpur Batoro** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°40′N 68°15′E*
149 Q16 **Mīrpur Khās** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°31′N 69°01′E*
149 P17 **Mīrpur Sakro** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°32′N 67°38′E*
143 T14 **Mīr Shahdād** Hormozgān, S Iran *26°15′N 58°29′E*
Mirtoan Sea *see* Mirtóo Pélagos
115 G21 **Mirtóo Pélagos** ***Eng.*** Mirtoan Sea; ***anc.*** Myrtoum Mare. *sea* S Greece
163 Z16 **Miryang** ***var.*** Milyang, ***Jap.*** Mitsuō. SE South Korea *35°30′N 128°46′E*
Mirzachirla *see* Murzechirla
164 E14 **Misaki** Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°22′N 132°04′E*
41 Q13 **Misantla** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *19°54′N 96°51′W*
165 R7 **Misawa** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°42′N 141°26′E*
57 G14 **Mishagua, Río** 🗠 C Peru
163 Z8 **Mishan** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°30′N 131°53′E*
31 O11 **Mishawaka** Indiana, N USA *41°40′N 86°10′W*
39 N6 **Misheguk Mountain** ▲ Alaska, USA *68°13′N 161°11′W*
165 N14 **Mishima** ***var.*** Misima. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *35°08′N 138°54′E*
164 E12 **Mi-shima** *island* SW Japan
127 V4 **Mishkino** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°31′N 55°57′E*
153 Y10 **Mishmi Hills** *hill range* NE India
161 N11 **Mi Shui** 🗠 S China
Misiaf *see* Maṣyāf
107 J23 **Misilmeri** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°03′N 13°27′E*
Misima *see* Mishima
14 C7 **Missinaibi Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
Misión de Guana *see* Guana
60 F13 **Misiones** *off.* Provincia de Misiones. ◆ *province* NE Argentina
62 P8 **Misiones** *off.* Departamento de las Misiones. ◆ *department* S Paraguay
Misiones, Departamento de las *see* Misiones
Misiones, Provincia de *see* Misiones
Misión San Fernando *see* San Fernando
Miskin *see* Maskin
Miskito Coast *see* La Mosquitia
43 O7 **Miskitos, Cayos** *island group* NE Nicaragua
111 M21 **Miskolc** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°05′N 20°46′E*
171 T12 **Misool, Pulau** *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
Misox *see* Mesocco
29 Y3 **Misquah Hills** *hill range* Minnesota, N USA
75 P7 **Miṣrātah** ***var.*** Misurata. NW Libya *32°23′N 15°06′E*
75 P7 **Miṣrātah, Râs** *headland* N Libya *32°22′N 15°16′E*
14 C7 **Missanabie** Ontario, S Canada *48°18′N 84°04′W*
58 E10 **Missão Catrimani** Roraima, N Brazil *01°26′N 62°05′W*
14 D6 **Missinaibi** 🗠 Ontario, S Canada
11 T13 **Missinipe** Saskatchewan, C Canada *55°36′N 104°45′W*
28 M11 **Mission** South Dakota, N USA *43°16′N 100°38′W*
25 S17 **Mission** Texas, SW USA *26°13′N 98°19′W*
12 F10 **Missisa Lake** ⛀ Ontario, C Canada
18 M6 **Missisquoi Bay** *lake bay* Canada/USA
14 C10 **Mississagi** 🗠 Ontario, S Canada
14 G15 **Mississauga** Ontario, S Canada *43°38′N 79°36′W*
31 P12 **Mississinewa Lake** ⛆ Indiana, N USA
31 P12 **Mississinewa River** 🗠 Indiana/Ohio, N USA
22 K4 **Mississippi** *off.* State of Mississippi, ***also known as*** Bayou State, Magnolia State. ◆ *state* SE USA
14 K13 **Mississippi** 🗠 Ontario, SE Canada
47 N1 **Mississippi Fan** *undersea feature* N Gulf of Mexico *26°45′N 88°30′W*
14 L13 **Mississippi Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
22 M10 **Mississippi Delta** *delta* Louisiana, S USA
0 J11 **Mississippi River** 🗠 C USA
22 M9 **Mississippi Sound** *sound* Alabama/Mississippi, S USA
33 P9 **Missoula** Montana, NW USA *46°54′N 114°03′W*
27 T5 **Missouri** *off.* State of Missouri, ***also known as*** Bullion State, Show Me State. ◆ *state* C USA
25 V11 **Missouri City** Texas, SW USA *29°37′N 95°32′W*
0 J10 **Missouri River** 🗠 C USA
15 Q6 **Mistassibi** 🗠 Québec, SE Canada
15 P6 **Mistassini** 🗠 Québec, SE Canada
12 J11 **Mistassini, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
109 Y3 **Mistelbach an der Zaya** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°34′N 16°33′E*
107 L24 **Misterbianco** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°31′N 15°01′E*
95 N19 **Misterhult** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°28′N 16°34′E*
12 K11 **Mistissini** ***var.*** Baie-du-Poste. Québec, SE Canada *50°20′N 73°50′W*
57 H17 **Misti, Volcán** 🌋 S Peru *16°20′S 71°22′W*
Mistras *see* Mystrás
107 K23 **Mistretta** ***anc.*** Amestratus. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°56′N 14°22′E*
164 F12 **Misumi** Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan *34°47′N 132°00′E*
Misurata *see* Miṣrātah
83 O14 **Mitande** Niassa, N Mozambique *14°06′S 36°03′E*
40 J13 **Mita, Punta de** *headland* C Mexico *20°46′N 105°31′W*
55 W12 **Mitaraka, Massif du** ▲ NE South America *02°18′N 54°31′W*
Mitau *see* Jelgava
181 X9 **Mitchell** Queensland, E Australia *26°29′S 148°00′E*
14 E15 **Mitchell** Ontario, S Canada *43°28′N 81°11′W*
28 I13 **Mitchell** Nebraska, C USA *41°56′N 103°48′W*
32 J12 **Mitchell** Oregon, NW USA *44°34′N 120°09′W*
29 P11 **Mitchell** South Dakota, N USA *43°42′N 98°01′W*
23 P5 **Mitchell Lake** ⛆ Alabama, S USA
31 P7 **Mitchell, Lake** ⛀ Michigan, N USA
21 P9 **Mitchell, Mount** ▲ North Carolina, SE USA *35°46′N 82°16′W*
181 V3 **Mitchell River** 🗠 Queensland, NE Australia
97 D20 **Mitchelstown** ***Ir.*** Baile Mhistéala. SW Ireland *52°20′N 08°16′W*
14 M9 **Mitchinamécus, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
Mitèmboni *see* Mitemele, Río
79 D17 **Mitemele, Río** ***var.*** Mitèmboni, Temboni, Utamboni. 🗠 S Equatorial Guinea
149 S12 **Mithān Kot** Punjab, E Pakistan *28°53′N 70°25′E*
149 T7 **Mitha Tiwāna** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°18′N 72°08′E*
149 R17 **Mithi** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°43′N 69°53′E*
Míthimna *see* Míthymna
115 L16 **Míthymna** ***var.*** Míthimna. Lésvos, E Greece *39°20′N 26°12′E*
190 L16 **Mitiaro** *island* S Cook Islands
Mitilíni *see* Mytilíni
15 U7 **Mitis** 🗠 Québec, SE Canada
41 R16 **Mitla** Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°56′N 96°19′W*
165 P13 **Mito** Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan *36°21′N 140°26′E*
92 N2 **Mitra, Kapp** *headland* W Svalbard *79°07′N 11°11′E*
184 M13 **Mitre** ▲ North Island, New Zealand *40°46′S 175°27′E*
185 B21 **Mitre Peak** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *44°37′S 167°45′E*
39 O15 **Mitrofania Island** *island* Alaska, USA
Mitrovica/Mitrovicë *see* Kosovska Mitrovica, Serbia
Mitrovica/Mitrowitz *see* Sremska Mitrovica, Serbia
113 M16 **Mitrovicë** ***Serb.*** Mitrovica, Kosovska Mitrovica, Titova Mitrovica. N Kosovo *42°54′N 20°52′E*
172 H12 **Mitsamiouli** Grande Comore, NW Comoros *11°22′S 43°19′E*
172 I3 **Mitsinjo** Mahajanga, NW Madagascar *16°00′S 45°52′E*
80 J9 **Mits'ĭwa** ***var.*** Masawa, Massawa. E Eritrea *15°37′N 39°27′E*
172 H13 **Mitsoudjé** Grande Comore, NW Comoros
138 F12 **Mitspe Ramon** ***prev.*** Mizpe Ramon. Southern, S Israel *30°38′N 34°47′E*
165 T5 **Mitsuishi** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°12′N 142°40′E*
165 O11 **Mitsuke** ***var.*** Mituke. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°30′N 138°54′E*
Mitsuō *see* Miryang
164 C12 **Mitsushima** Nagasaki, Tsushima, SW Japan *34°16′N 129°18′E*
100 G12 **Mittelandkanal** *canal* NW Germany
108 J7 **Mittelberg** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°19′N 10°09′E*
Mitteldorf *see* Międzychód
Mittelstadt *see* Baia Sprie
Mitterburg *see* Pazin
109 P7 **Mittersill** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°16′N 12°27′E*
Mittimatalik *see* Pond Inlet
101 N16 **Mittweida** Sachsen, E Germany *50°59′N 12°57′E*
54 J13 **Mitú** Vaupés, SE Colombia *01°07′N 70°05′W*
Mituke *see* Mitsuke
Mitumba, Chaîne des/ Mitumba Range *see* Mitumba, Monts
79 O22 **Mitumba, Monts** ***var.*** Chaîne des Mitumba, Mitumba Range. ⛰ E Dem. Rep. Congo
79 N23 **Mitwaba** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *08°37′S 27°20′E*
79 E18 **Mitzic** Woleu-Ntem, N Gabon *0°48′N 11°30′E*
82 K11 **Miueru Wantipa, Lake** ⛀ N Zambia
165 N14 **Miura** Kanagawa, Honshū, S Japan *35°08′N 139°37′E*
165 Q10 **Miyagi** ***off.*** Miyagi-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, C Japan
Miyagi-ken *see* Miyagi
138 M7 **Miyāh, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* E Syria
165 X13 **Miyake** Tōkyō, Miyako-jima, SE Japan *34°35′N 135°33′E*
165 Q16 **Miyake-jima** *island* Sakishima-shotō, SW Japan
165 R8 **Miyako** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°39′N 141°57′E*
164 D16 **Miyakonojō** ***var.*** Miyakonzyō. Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°42′N 131°04′E*
Miyakonzyō *see* Miyakonojō
165 Q16 **Miyako-shotō** *island group* SW Japan
144 G11 **Miyaly** Atyrau, W Kazakhstan *48°52′N 53°55′E*
Miyāndoāb *see* Miāndowāb
Miyāneh *see* Mīāneh
Miyang *see* Mile
164 D16 **Miyazaki** Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°55′N 131°24′E*
164 D16 **Miyazaki** ***off.*** Miyazaki-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Kyūshū, SW Japan
Miyazaki-ken *see* Miyazaki
164 J12 **Miyazu** Kyōto, Honshū, SW Japan *35°33′N 135°12′E*
Miyory *see* Myory
164 G12 **Miyoshi** ***var.*** Miyosi. Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan *34°48′N 132°51′E*
Miyosi *see* Miyoshi
Miza *see* Mizē
81 H14 **Mīzan Teferī** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°57′N 35°30′E*
Mizda *see* Mizdah
75 O8 **Mizdah** ***var.*** Mizda. NW Libya *31°26′N 12°59′E*
113 K20 **Mizë** ***var.*** Miza. Fier, W Albania *40°58′N 19°32′E*
97 A22 **Mizen Head** *Ir.* Carn Uí Néid. *headland* SW Ireland *51°26′N 09°50′W*
116 H7 **Mizhhir'ya** ***Rus.*** Mezhgor'ye. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°30′N 23°30′E*
160 L4 **Mizhi** Shaanxi, C China *37°50′N 110°03′E*
116 K13 **Mizil** Prahova, SE Romania *45°00′N 26°29′E*
114 H7 **Miziya** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°42′N 23°52′E*
153 W15 **Mizo Hills** *hill range* E India
153 W15 **Mizoram** ◆ *state* NE India
Mizpe Ramon *see* Mitspe Ramon
57 L19 **Mizque** Cochabamba, C Bolivia *17°57′S 65°10′W*
57 M19 **Mizque, Río** 🗠 C Bolivia
165 Q9 **Mizusawa** *var.* Ōshū. Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°10′N 141°07′E*
95 M18 **Mjölby** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°19′N 15°10′E*
95 G15 **Mjøndalen** Buskerud, S Norway *59°45′N 09°58′E*
95 J19 **Mjörn** ⛀ S Sweden
94 I13 **Mjøsa** *var.* Mjøsen. ⛀ S Norway
Mjøsen *see* Mjøsa
81 G21 **Mkalama** Singida, C Tanzania *04°09′S 34°35′E*
83 K13 **Mkata** 🗠 C Tanzania
83 K14 **Mkushi** Central, C Zambia *13°40′S 29°26′E*
83 L22 **Mkuze** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *27°37′S 32°03′E*
81 J22 **Mkwaja** Tanga, E Tanzania *05°42′S 38°48′E*
111 D16 **Mladá Boleslav** *Ger.* Jungbunzlau. Středočeský Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°26′N 14°55′E*
112 M12 **Mladenovac** Serbia, C Serbia *44°27′N 20°42′E*
114 L11 **Mladinovo** Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *41°57′N 26°13′E*
113 O17 **Mlado Nagoričane** N FYR Macedonia *42°11′N 21°49′E*
Mlanje *see* Mulanje
112 N12 **Mlava** 🗠 E Serbia
110 L9 **Mława** Mazowieckie, C Poland *53°07′N 20°23′E*
113 G16 **Mljet** ***It.*** Meleda; ***anc.*** Melita. *island* S Croatia
167 S11 **Mlu Prey** ***prev.*** Phumī Mlu Prey. Preăh Vihéar, N Cambodia *13°48′N 105°16′E*
116 K4 **Mlyniv** Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°31′N 25°36′E*
83 I21 **Mmabatho** North-West, N South Africa *25°51′S 25°37′E*
83 I19 **Mmashoro** Central, E Botswana *21°56′S 26°39′E*
44 J7 **Moa** Holguín, E Cuba *20°42′N 74°57′W*
76 J15 **Moa** 🗠 Guinea/Sierra Leone
37 O6 **Moab** Utah, W USA *38°35′N 109°34′W*
181 V1 **Moa Island** *island* Queensland, NE Australia
187 Y15 **Moala** *island* S Fiji
83 L21 **Moamba** Maputo, SW Mozambique *25°35′S 32°13′E*
79 F19 **Moanda** ***var.*** Mouanda. Haut-Ogooué, SE Gabon *01°31′S 13°07′E*
83 M15 **Moatize** Tete, NW Mozambique *16°04′S 33°43′E*
79 P22 **Moba** Katanga, E Dem. Rep. Congo *07°03′S 29°52′E*
Mobay *see* Montego Bay
79 K15 **Mobaye** Basse-Kotto, S Central African Republic *04°19′N 21°17′E*
79 K15 **Mobayi-Mbongo** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *04°21′N 21°10′E*
25 P2 **Mobeetie** Texas, SW USA *35°33′N 100°25′W*
27 U3 **Moberly** Missouri, C USA *39°25′N 92°26′W*
23 N8 **Mobile** Alabama, S USA *30°42′N 88°03′W*
23 N9 **Mobile Bay** *bay* Alabama, S USA
23 N8 **Mobile River** 🗠 Alabama, S USA
29 N8 **Mobridge** South Dakota, N USA *45°32′N 100°25′W*
Mobutu Sese Seko, Lac *see* Albert, Lake
45 N8 **Moca** N Dominican Republic *19°26′N 70°33′W*
83 Q15 **Moçambique** Nampula, NE Mozambique *15°00′S 40°44′E*
Moçâmedes *see* Namibe
167 S6 **Môc Châu** Sơn La, N Vietnam *20°49′N 104°38′E*
187 Z15 **Moce** *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
Mocha *see* Al Mukhā
193 T11 **Mocha Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* SE Pacific Ocean
63 F14 **Mocha, Isla** *island* C Chile
56 C12 **Moche, Río** 🗠 W Peru
167 S14 **Môc Hoa** Long An, S Vietnam *10°46′N 105°56′E*
83 I20 **Mochudi** Kgatleng, SE Botswana *24°25′S 26°07′E*
82 Q13 **Mocímboa da Praia** ***var.*** Vila de Mocímboa da Praia. Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique *11°17′S 40°21′E*
94 L13 **Mockfjärd** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°30′N 14°57′E*
21 R9 **Mocksville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°53′N 80°33′W*
32 F8 **Moclips** Washington, NW USA *47°11′N 124°13′W*
82 C13 **Môco** ***var.*** Morro de Môco. ▲ W Angola *12°36′S 15°09′E*
54 D13 **Mocoa** Putumayo, SW Colombia *01°07′N 76°38′W*
60 M8 **Mococa** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°30′S 47°00′W*
Môco, Morro de *see* Môco
40 H8 **Mocorito** Sinaloa, C Mexico *25°24′N 107°55′W*
40 J4 **Moctezuma** Chihuahua, N Mexico *30°10′N 106°28′W*
41 N11 **Moctezuma** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°46′N 101°06′W*
40 G4 **Moctezuma** Sonora, NW Mexico *29°50′N 109°40′W*
41 P12 **Moctezuma, Río** 🗠 C Mexico
Mó, Cuan *see* Clew Bay
83 O16 **Mocuba** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°50′S 37°02′E*
103 U12 **Modane** Savoie, E France *45°14′N 06°41′E*
106 F9 **Modena** ***anc.*** Mutina. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°39′N 10°55′E*
36 I7 **Modena** Utah, W USA *37°46′N 113°54′W*
35 O9 **Modesto** California, W USA *37°38′N 121°02′W*
107 L25 **Modica** ***anc.*** Motyca. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°52′N 14°45′E*
83 J20 **Modimolle** ***prev.*** Nylstroom. Limpopo, NE South Africa *24°39′N 28°23′E*
79 K17 **Modjamboli** Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo *02°27′N 22°03′E*
109 X4 **Mödling** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°06′N 16°18′E*
Modohn *see* Madona
Modot *see* Tsenhermandal
171 V14 **Modowi** Papua, E Indonesia *04°05′S 134°39′E*
112 I12 **Modračko Jezero** ⛆ NE Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 I10 **Modriča** Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°57′N 18°17′E*
183 O13 **Moe** Victoria, SE Australia *38°11′S 146°18′E*
Moearatewe *see* Muaratewe
Moei, Mae Nam *see* Thaungyin
94 H13 **Moelv** Hedmark, S Norway *60°55′N 10°47′E*
92 I10 **Moen** Troms, N Norway *69°08′N 18°35′E*
Mōen *see* Møn, Denmark
Moen *see* Weno, Micronesia
Moena *see* Muna, Pulau
36 M10 **Moenkopi Wash** 🗠 Arizona, SW USA
185 F22 **Moeraki Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *45°23′S 170°52′E*
99 F16 **Moerbeke** Oost-

35 V13 **Mojave River** 🗲 California, W USA
60 L9 **Moji-Mirim** *var.* Moji-Mirim. São Paulo, S Brazil *22°26´S 46°55´W*
Moji-Mirim *see* Moji-Mirim
113 K15 **Mojkovac** E Montenegro *42°57´N 19°34´E*
Mojnest *see* Moinești
Mōka *see* Mooka
153 Q13 **Mokāma** *prev.* Mokameh, Mukama. Bihār, N India *25°24´N 85°55´E*
79 O25 **Mokambo** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *12°23´S 28°21´E*
Mokameh *see* Mokāma
38 D9 **Mōkapu Point** *var.* Mokapu Point. *headland* O'ahu, Hawai'i, USA *21°27´N 157°43´W*
184 L9 **Mokau** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°42´S 174°37´E*
184 L9 **Mokau** 🗲 North Island, New Zealand
35 P7 **Mokelumne River** 🗲 California, W USA
83 J23 **Mokhotlong** NE Lesotho *29°19´S 29°06´E*
Mokil Atoll *see* Mwokil Atoll
95 N14 **Möklinta** Västmanland, C Sweden *60°04´N 16°34´E*
Mokna *see* Mokra Gora
184 L4 **Mokohinau Islands** *island group* N New Zealand
153 X12 **Mokokchūng** Nāgāland, NE India *26°20´N 94°30´E*
78 F12 **Mokolo** Extrême-Nord, N Cameroon *10°49´N 13°54´E*
83 J20 **Mokopane** *prev.* Potgietersrus. Limpopo, NE South Africa *24°09´S 28°58´E*
185 D24 **Mokoreta** 🗲 South Island, New Zealand
163 X17 **Mokpo** *Jap.* Moppo; *prev.* Mokp'o. SW South Korea *34°50´N 126°26´E*
Mokp'o *see* Mokpo
113 L16 **Mokra Gora** *Alb.* Mokna. 🏔 S Serbia
Mokrany *see* Makrany
127 O5 **Moksha** 🗲 W Russian Federation
143 X12 **Mok Sukhteh-ye Pāyīn** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran
Moktama *see* Mottama
77 T14 **Mokwa** Niger, W Nigeria *09°19´N 05°01´E*
99 J16 **Mol** *prev.* Moll. Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°11´N 05°07´E*
107 O17 **Mola di Bari** Puglia, SE Italy *41°03´N 17°05´E*
Molai *see* Moláoi
41 P13 **Molango** Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°48´N 98°44´W*
115 F22 **Moláoi** *var.* Molai. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°48´N 22°51´E*
41 Z12 **Molas del Norte, Punta** *var.* Punta Molas. *headland* SE Mexico *20°34´N 86°43´W*
Molas, Punta *see* Molas del Norte, Punta
105 R11 **Molatón** ▲ C Spain *38°58´N 01°19´W*
97 K18 **Mold** NE Wales, United Kingdom *53°10´N 03°08´W*
Moldau *see* Vltava, Czech Republic
Moldau *see* Moldova
Moldavia *see* Moldova
Moldavian SSR/ Moldavskaya SSR *see* Moldova
94 E9 **Molde** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°44´N 07°08´E*
Moldotau, Khrebet *see* Moldo-Too, Khrebet
147 V9 **Moldo-Too, Khrebet** *prev.* Khrebet Moldotau. 🏔 C Kyrgyzstan
116 L9 **Moldova** *off.* Republic of Moldova, *var.* Moldavia; *prev.* Moldavian SSR, *Rus.* Moldavskaya SSR. ◆ *republic* SE Europe
116 K9 **Moldova** *Eng.* Moldavia, *Ger.* Moldau. *former province* NE Romania
116 K9 **Moldova** 🗲 N Romania
116 F13 **Moldova Nouă** *Ger.* Neumoldowa, *Hung.* Újmoldova. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania *44°45´N 21°39´E*
Moldova, Republic of *see* Moldova
116 F13 **Moldova Veche** *Ger.* Altmoldowa, *Hung.* Ómoldova. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania *44°45´N 21°13´E*
Moldoveanul *see* Vârful Moldoveanu
83 I20 **Molepolole** Kweneng, SE Botswana *24°25´S 25°30´E*
44 L8 **Môle-St-Nicolas** NW Haiti *19°46´N 73°19´W*
118 H13 **Molėtai** Utena, E Lithuania *55°14´N 25°25´E*
107 O17 **Molfetta** Puglia, SE Italy *41°12´N 16°35´E*
171 P11 **Molibagu** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°25´N 123°57´E*
62 G12 **Molina** Maule, C Chile *35°06´S 71°18´W*
105 Q7 **Molina de Aragón** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°50´N 01°54´W*
105 R13 **Molina de Segura** Murcia, SE Spain *38°03´N 01°11´W*
30 J11 **Moline** Illinois, N USA *41°30´N 90°31´W*
27 P7 **Moline** Kansas, C USA *37°21´N 96°18´W*
79 P23 **Moliro** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *08°11´S 30°31´E*
107 K16 **Molise** ◐ *region* S Italy
95 K15 **Molkom** Värmland, C Sweden *59°36´N 13°43´E*
109 Q9 **Möll** 🗲 S Austria
Moll *see* Mol
146 I14 **Mollanepes Adyndaky** *Rus.* Imeni Mollanepesa. Mary Welayaty, S Turkmenistan *37°36´N 61°54´E*
95 J22 **Mölle** Skåne, S Sweden *56°15´N 12°19´E*
57 H18 **Mollendo** Arequipa, SW Peru *17°02´S 72°01´W*
105 U5 **Mollerussa** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°37´N 00°53´E*
108 H8 **Mollis** Glarus, NE Switzerland *47°05´N 09°03´E*
95 J19 **Mölndal** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°39´N 12°05´E*
95 J19 **Mölnlycke** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°39´N 12°09´E*
117 U9 **Molochans'k** *Rus.* Molochansk. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°10´N 35°38´E*
117 U10 **Molochna** *Rus.* Molochnaya. 🗲 S Ukraine
Molochnaya *see* Molochna
117 U10 **Molochnyy Lyman** *bay* N Black Sea
Molodechno/Molodeczno *see* Maladzyechna
195 V3 **Molodezhnaya** *Russian research station* Antarctica *67°33´S 46°12´E*
124 J14 **Mologa** 🗲 NW Russian Federation
38 E9 **Moloka'i** *var.* Molokai. *island* Hawaiian Islands, Hawai'i, USA
175 X3 **Molokai Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NE Pacific Ocean
124 K15 **Molokovo** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°10´N 36°43´E*
125 Q14 **Moloma** 🗲 NW Russian Federation
183 R8 **Molong** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°07´S 148°52´E*
83 H21 **Molopo** *seasonal river* Botswana/South Africa
115 F17 **Mólos** Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°48´N 22°39´E*
171 O11 **Molosipat** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°28´N 121°08´E*
Molotov *see* Severodvinsk, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', Russian Federation
Molotov *see* Perm', Permskaya Oblast', Russian Federation
79 G17 **Moloundou** Est, SE Cameroon *02°03´N 15°14´E*
103 U5 **Molsheim** Bas-Rhin, NE France *48°33´N 07°30´E*
11 X13 **Molson Lake** ⛀ Manitoba, C Canada
Moluccas *see* Maluku
171 Q12 **Molucca Sea** *Ind.* Laut Maluku. *sea* E Indonesia
Molukken *see* Maluku
83 O15 **Molumbo** Zambézia, N Mozambique *15°33´S 36°19´E*
171 T15 **Molu, Pulau** *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
83 P16 **Moma** Nampula, NE Mozambique *16°42´S 39°12´E*
171 X14 **Momats** 🗲 Papua, E Indonesia
42 J11 **Mombacho, Volcán** 🌋 SW Nicaragua *11°49´N 85°58´W*
81 K21 **Mombasa** Coast, SE Kenya *04°04´N 39°40´E*
81 J21 **Mombasa** ✈ Coast, SE Kenya *04°01´S 39°31´E*
Mombetsu *see* Monbetsu
114 J12 **Momchilgrad** *prev.* Mastanli. Kŭrdzhali, S Bulgaria *41°33´N 25°25´E*
99 F23 **Momignies** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°02´N 04°10´E*
54 E6 **Momil** Córdoba, NW Colombia *09°15´N 75°40´W*
42 I10 **Momotombo, Volcán** 🌋 W Nicaragua *12°25´N 86°33´W*
56 B5 **Mompiche, Ensenada de** *bay* NW Ecuador
79 K18 **Mompono** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *0°11´N 21°31´E*
54 F6 **Mompós** Bolívar, NW Colombia *09°15´N 74°29´W*
95 J24 **Møn** *prev.* Möen. *island* SE Denmark
36 L4 **Mona** Utah, W USA *39°49´N 111°52´W*
Mona, Canal de la *see* Mona Passage
96 E8 **Monach Islands** *island group* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
103 V14 **Monaco** *var.* Monaco-Ville; *anc.* Monoecus. ● (Monaco) S Monaco *43°46´N 07°23´E*
103 V14 **Monaco** *off.* Principality of Monaco. ◆ *monarchy* W Europe
Monaco *see* München
Monaco Basin *see* Canary Basin
Monaco, Principality of *see* Monaco
Monaco-Ville *see* Monaco
96 I9 **Monadhliath Mountains** 🏔 N Scotland, United Kingdom
55 O6 **Monagas** *off.* Estado Monagas. ◐ *state* NE Venezuela
Monagas, Estado *see* Monagas
97 F16 **Monaghan** *Ir.* Muineachán. Monaghan, N Ireland *54°15´N 06°58´W*
97 E16 **Monaghan** *Ir.* Muineachán. *cultural region* N Ireland
43 S16 **Monagrillo** Herrera, S Panama *08°00´N 80°28´W*
24 L8 **Monahans** Texas, SW USA *31°35´N 102°54´W*
45 Q9 **Mona, Isla** *island* W Puerto Rico
45 Q9 **Mona Passage** *Sp.* Canal de la Mona. *channel* Dominican Republic/Puerto Rico
43 O14 **Mona, Punta** *headland* E Costa Rica *09°44´N 82°48´W*
155 K25 **Monaragala** Uva Province, SE Sri Lanka *06°52´N 81°22´E*
33 S9 **Monarch** Montana, NW USA *47°04´N 110°51´W*
10 H14 **Monarch Mountain** ▲ British Columbia, SW Canada *51°59´N 125°56´W*
Monasterio *see* Monesterio
Monasterzyska *see* Monasztyrys'ka
Monastir *see* Bitola
Monastyriska *see* Monastyrys'ka
117 O7 **Monastyryshche** Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°59´N 29°47´E*
116 J6 **Monastyrys'ka** *Pol.* Monasterzyska, *Rus.* Monastyriska. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°05´N 25°10´E*
79 E15 **Monatélé** Centre, SW Cameroon *04°16´N 11°12´E*
165 U2 **Monbetsu** *var.* Mombetsu, Monbetu. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°23´N 143°22´E*
Monbetu *see* Monbetsu
106 B8 **Moncalieri** Piemonte, NW Italy *45°N 07°41´E*
104 G4 **Monção** Viana do Castelo, N Portugal *42°03´N 08°29´W*
105 Q5 **Moncayo** ▲ N Spain *41°43´N 01°51´W*
105 Q5 **Moncayo, Sierra del** 🏔 N Spain
124 J4 **Monchegorsk** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°56´N 32°47´E*
101 D15 **Mönchengladbach** *prev.* München-Gladbach. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°12´N 06°35´E*
104 F14 **Monchique** Faro, S Portugal *37°19´N 08°33´W*
104 G14 **Monchique, Serra de** 🏔 S Portugal
21 S14 **Moncks Corner** South Carolina, SE USA *33°12´N 80°00´W*
41 N7 **Monclova** Coahuila, NE Mexico *26°55´N 101°25´W*
Moncorvo *see* Torre de Moncorvo
13 P14 **Moncton** New Brunswick, SE Canada *46°04´N 64°50´W*
104 F8 **Mondego, Cabo** *headland* N Portugal *40°10´N 08°58´W*
104 G8 **Mondego, Rio** 🗲 N Portugal
104 I2 **Mondoñedo** Galicia, NW Spain *43°25´N 07°22´W*
99 N25 **Mondorf-les-Bains** Grevenmacher, SE Luxembourg *49°30´N 06°16´E*
102 M7 **Mondoubleau** Loir-et-Cher, C France *48°00´N 00°49´E*
106 B9 **Mondovì** Piemonte, NW Italy *44°23´N 07°56´E*
30 J6 **Mondovi** Wisconsin, N USA *44°34´N 91°40´W*
Mondragón *see* Arrasate
107 J17 **Mondragone** Campania, S Italy *41°07´N 13°53´E*
109 R5 **Mondsee** ⛀ N Austria
115 G22 **Monemvasiá** *var.* Monemvasía. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°22´N 23°03´E*
18 B15 **Monessen** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°07´N 79°51´W*
104 J12 **Monesterio** *var.* Monasterio. Extremadura, W Spain *38°05´N 06°16´W*
14 L8 **Monet** Québec, SE Canada *48°09´N 75°37´W*
27 S8 **Monett** Missouri, C USA *36°55´N 93°55´W*
27 X9 **Monette** Arkansas, C USA *35°53´N 90°20´W*
14 G11 **Monetville** Ontario, S Canada *46°08´N 80°24´W*
106 J7 **Monfalcone** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°49´N 13°32´E*
104 H10 **Monforte** Portalegre, C Portugal *39°03´N 07°26´W*
104 I4 **Monforte de Lemos** Galicia, NW Spain *42°32´N 07°30´W*
79 L16 **Monga** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *04°12´N 22°49´E*
81 I24 **Monga** Lindi, SE Tanzania *09°05´S 37°51´E*
81 F15 **Mongalla** Central Equatoria, S South Sudan *05°12´N 31°42´E*
153 U11 **Mongar** E Bhutan *27°16´N 91°07´E*
167 U6 **Mong Cai** *var.* Hai Ninh. Quang Ninh, N Vietnam *21°33´N 107°56´E*
180 I11 **Mongers Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
186 K8 **Mongga** Kolombangara, NW Solomon Islands *07°51´S 157°00´E*
167 O6 **Mông Hpayak** Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma) *20°56´N 100°00´E*
Monghyr *see* Munger
106 B10 **Mongioie** ▲ NW Italy *44°13´N 07°46´E*
153 T16 **Mongla** *var.* Mungla. Khulna, S Bangladesh *22°18´N 89°34´E*
188 C15 **Mongmong** C Guam
167 N6 **Mông Nai** Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma) *20°28´N 97°51´E*
78 I11 **Mongo** Guéra, C Chad *12°12´N 18°40´E*
76 I14 **Mongo** 🗲 N Sierra Leone
163 I8 **Mongolia** *Mong.* Mongol Uls. ◆ *republic* E Asia
129 V8 **Mongolia, Plateau of** *plateau* E Mongolia
Mongolküre *see* Zhaosu
Mongol Uls *see* Mongolia
79 E17 **Mongomo** E Equatorial Guinea *01°39´N 11°18´E*
162 M7 **Möngönmorīt** *var.* Bulag. Töv, C Mongolia *48°09´N 108°33´E*
77 Y12 **Mongonu** *var.* Monguno. Borno, NE Nigeria *12°42´N 13°37´E*
Mongora *see* Saïdu
78 K11 **Mongororo** Ouaddaï, SE Chad *12°03´N 22°26´E*
Mongos, Chaîne des *see* Bongo, Massif des
79 I16 **Mongoumba** Lobaye, SW Central African Republic *03°39´N 18°30´E*
Mongrove, Punta *see* Cayacal, Punta
83 G15 **Mongu** Western, W Zambia *15°13´S 23°09´E*
76 I10 **Mönguel** Gorgol, SW Mauritania *16°25´N 13°08´W*
Monguno *see* Mongonu
167 N4 **Möng Yai** Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma) *22°25´N 98°02´E*
167 O5 **Möng Yang** Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma) *21°52´N 99°31´E*
167 N3 **Möng Yu** Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma) *24°00´N 97°57´E*
Mönhbulag *see* Yösöndzüyl
163 O8 **Mönhhaan** *var.* Bayasgalant. Sühbaatar, E Mongolia *46°55´N 112°11´E*
162 E7 **Mönhhayrhan** *var.* Tsenher. Hovd, W Mongolia *47°07´N 92°04´E*
Mönh Sarīdag *see* Munku-Sardyk, Gora
186 P9 **Moni** 🗲 S Papau New Guinea
115 I15 **Moní Megístis Lávras** *monastery* Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece
115 F18 **Moní Osíou Loúkas** *monastery* Stereá Elláda, C Greece
54 F9 **Moniquirá** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°54´N 73°35´W*
103 Q12 **Monistrol-sur-Loire** Haute-Loire, C France *45°19´N 04°12´E*
35 V7 **Monitor Range** 🏔 Nevada, W USA
115 I14 **Moní Vatopedíou** *monastery* Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece
Monkchester *see* Newcastle upon Tyne
83 N14 **Monkey Bay** Southern, SE Malawi *14°09´S 34°53´E*
43 N11 **Monkey Point** *var.* Punta Mico, Punte Mono, Punto Mico. *headland* SE Nicaragua *11°37´N 83°39´W*
Monkey River *see* Monkey River Town
42 G3 **Monkey River Town** *var.* Monkey River. Toledo, SE Belize *16°22´N 88°29´W*
14 M13 **Monkland** Ontario, SE Canada *45°11´N 74°51´W*
79 J19 **Monkoto** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *01°39´S 20°41´E*
97 K21 **Monmouth** *Wel.* Trefynwy. SE Wales, United Kingdom *51°50´N 02°43´W*
30 J12 **Monmouth** Illinois, N USA *40°54´N 90°39´W*
32 F12 **Monmouth** Oregon, NW USA *44°51´N 123°13´W*
97 K21 **Monmouth** *cultural region* SE Wales, United Kingdom
98 I10 **Monnickendam** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°28´N 05°02´E*
77 R15 **Mono** 🗲 C Togo
Monoecus *see* Monaco
35 R8 **Mono Lake** ⛀ California, W USA
115 O23 **Monólithos** Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°08´N 27°45´E*
19 Q12 **Monomoy Island** *island* Massachusetts, NE USA
31 O12 **Monon** Indiana, N USA *40°52´N 86°54´W*
29 Y12 **Monona** Iowa, C USA *43°03´N 91°23´W*
30 L9 **Monona** Wisconsin, N USA *43°03´N 89°18´W*
18 B15 **Monongahela** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°10´N 79°54´W*
18 B16 **Monongahela River** 🗲 NE USA
107 P17 **Monopoli** Puglia, SE Italy *40°57´N 17°18´E*
Mono, Punte *see* Monkey Point
111 K23 **Monor** Pest, C Hungary *47°21´N 18°27´E*
Monostor *see* Beli Manastir
78 K8 **Monou** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, NE Chad *16°22´N 22°15´E*
105 S12 **Monóvar** *Cat.* Monòver. Valenciana, E Spain *38°26´N 00°50´W*
Monòver *see* Monóvar
105 R7 **Monreal del Campo** Aragón, NE Spain *40°47´N 01°20´W*
107 I23 **Monreale** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°05´N 13°17´E*
23 T3 **Monroe** Georgia, SE USA *33°47´N 83°42´W*
29 W14 **Monroe** Iowa, C USA *41°31´N 93°06´W*
22 I5 **Monroe** Louisiana, S USA *32°32´N 92°06´W*
31 S10 **Monroe** Michigan, N USA *41°55´N 83°24´W*
18 K13 **Monroe** New York, NE USA *41°18´N 74°09´W*
21 S11 **Monroe** North Carolina, SE USA *35°00´N 80°35´W*
36 L6 **Monroe** Utah, W USA *38°37´N 112°07´W*
32 H7 **Monroe** Washington, NW USA *47°51´N 121°58´W*
30 L9 **Monroe** Wisconsin, N USA *42°35´N 89°39´W*
27 V3 **Monroe City** Missouri, C USA *39°39´N 91°43´W*
31 O15 **Monroe Lake** ⛀ Indiana, N USA
23 O7 **Monroeville** Alabama, S USA *31°31´N 87°19´W*
18 C15 **Monroeville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°24´N 79°44´W*
76 J16 **Monrovia** ● (Liberia) W Liberia *06°18´N 10°48´W*
76 J16 **Monrovia** ✈ W Liberia *06°22´N 10°50´W*
105 T7 **Monroyo** Aragón, NE Spain *40°47´N 00°03´W*
99 F20 **Mons** *Dut.* Bergen. Hainaut, S Belgium *50°28´N 03°58´E*
104 I8 **Monsanto** Castelo Branco, C Portugal *40°02´N 07°07´W*
106 H8 **Monselice** Veneto, NE Italy *45°15´N 11°47´E*
166 M9 **Mon State** ◐ *state* S Myanmar (Burma)
98 G12 **Monster** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°01´N 04°10´E*
95 N20 **Mönsterås** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°03´N 16°27´E*
101 F17 **Montabaur** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°25´N 07°48´E*
106 G8 **Montagnana** Veneto, NE Italy *45°14´N 11°31´E*
35 N1 **Montague** California, W USA *41°43´N 122°31´W*
25 S5 **Montague** Texas, SW USA *33°40´N 97°44´W*
183 S11 **Montague Island** *island* New South Wales, SE Australia
39 S12 **Montague Island** *island* Alaska, USA
39 S13 **Montague Strait** *strait* N Gulf of Alaska
102 J8 **Montaigu** Vendée, NW France *46°58´N 01°18´W*
Montaigu *see* Scherpenheuvel
105 S7 **Montalbán** Aragón, NE Spain *40°49´N 00°48´W*
106 G13 **Montalcino** Toscana, C Italy *43°01´N 11°34´E*
104 H5 **Montalegre** Vila Real, N Portugal *41°49´N 07°48´W*
114 G8 **Montana** *prev.* Ferdinand, Mikhaylovgrad. Montana, NW Bulgaria *43°25´N 23°14´E*
108 D10 **Montana** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°23´N 07°29´E*
39 R11 **Montana** Alaska, USA *62°06´N 150°03´W*
114 G8 **Montana** ◐ *province* NW Bulgaria
33 T9 **Montana** *off.* State of Montana, *also known as* Mountain State, Treasure State. ◐ *state* NW USA
104 J10 **Montánchez** Extremadura, W Spain *39°15´N 06°07´W*
Montañita *see* La Montañita
15 Q8 **Mont-Apica** Québec, SE Canada *47°57´N 71°24´W*
104 G10 **Montargil** Portalegre, C Portugal *39°05´N 08°10´W*
104 G10 **Montargil, Barragem de** ⛆ C Portugal
103 O7 **Montargis** Loiret, C France *48°N 02°44´E*
103 O4 **Montataire** Oise, N France *49°16´N 02°24´E*
102 M14 **Montauban** Tarn-et-Garonne, S France *44°01´N 01°20´E*
19 N14 **Montauk** Long Island, New York, NE USA *41°01´N 71°58´W*
19 N14 **Montauk Point** *headland* Long Island, New York, NE USA *41°04´N 71°51´W*
103 Q7 **Montbard** Côte d'Or, C France *47°35´N 04°25´E*
103 U7 **Montbéliard** Doubs, E France *47°31´N 06°49´E*
25 W11 **Mont Belvieu** Texas, SW USA *29°51´N 94°53´W*
105 U6 **Montblanc** *prev.* Montblanch. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°23´N 01°10´E*
Montblanch *see* Montblanc
103 Q11 **Montbrison** Loire, E France *45°37´N 04°04´E*
Montcalm, Lake *see* Dogai Coring
103 Q9 **Montceau-les-Mines** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°40´N 04°19´E*
103 U12 **Mont Cenis, Col du** *pass* E France
102 K15 **Mont-de-Marsan** Landes, SW France *43°54´N 00°30´W*
103 O3 **Montdidier** Somme, N France *49°39´N 02°35´E*
187 Q17 **Mont-Dore** Province Sud, S New Caledonia *22°18´S 166°34´E*
20 K10 **Monteagle** Tennessee, S USA *35°15´N 85°47´W*
57 M20 **Monteagudo** Chuquisaca, S Bolivia *19°48´S 63°57´W*
41 R16 **Monte Albán** *ruins* Oaxaca, S Mexico
105 R11 **Montealegre del Castillo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°48´N 01°18´W*
59 N18 **Monte Azul** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *15°13´S 42°53´W*
14 M12 **Montebello** Québec, SE Canada *45°40´N 74°56´W*
106 H7 **Montebelluna** Veneto, NE Italy *45°46´N 12°03´E*
60 G13 **Montecarlo** Misiones, NE Argentina *26°38´S 54°45´W*
61 D16 **Monte Caseros** Corrientes, NE Argentina *30°15´S 57°39´W*
60 J13 **Monte Castelo** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°34´S 50°12´W*
106 F11 **Montecatini Terme** Toscana, C Italy *43°53´N 10°46´E*
42 H7 **Montecillos, Cordillera de** 🏔 W Honduras
62 I12 **Monte Comén** Mendoza, W Argentina *34°35´S 67°53´W*
44 M8 **Monte Cristi** *var.* San Fernando de Monte Cristi. NW Dominican Republic *19°52´N 71°39´W*
58 C13 **Monte Cristo** Amazonas, W Brazil *03°14´S 68°00´W*
107 E14 **Montecristo, Isola di** *island* Archipelago Toscano, C Italy
Monte Croce Carnico, Passo di *see* Plöcken Pass
58 J12 **Monte Dourado** Pará, NE Brazil *0°48´S 52°32´W*
40 L11 **Monte Escobedo** Zacatecas, C Mexico *22°19´N 103°30´W*
106 I13 **Montefalco** Umbria, C Italy *42°54´N 12°40´E*
107 H14 **Montefiascone** Lazio, C Italy *42°33´N 12°01´E*
105 N14 **Montefrío** Andalucía, S Spain *37°19´N 04°00´W*
44 I11 **Montego Bay** *var.* Mobay. W Jamaica *18°28´N 77°55´W*
Montego Bay *see* Sangster
104 J8 **Montehermoso** Extremadura, W Spain *40°05´N 06°20´W*
104 F10 **Montejunto, Serra de** ▲ C Portugal *39°10´N 09°01´W*
Monteleone di Calabria *see* Vibo Valentia
54 E7 **Montelíbano** Córdoba, NW Colombia *08°02´N 75°29´W*
103 R13 **Montélimar** *anc.* Acunum Acusio, Montilium Adhemari. Drôme, E France *44°33´N 04°45´E*
104 K15 **Montellano** Andalucía, S Spain *37°00´N 05°34´W*
35 Y2 **Montello** Nevada, W USA *41°18´N 114°10´W*
30 L8 **Montello** Wisconsin, N USA *43°47´N 89°20´W*
63 J18 **Montemayor, Meseta de** *plain* SE Argentina
41 O9 **Montemorelos** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°10´N 99°52´W*
104 G11 **Montemor-o-Novo** Évora, S Portugal *38°38´N 08°13´W*
104 G8 **Montemor-o-Velho** *var.* Montemor-o-Vélho. Coimbra, N Portugal *40°11´N 08°41´W*
Montemor-o-Vélho *see* Montemor-o-Velho
104 H7 **Montemuro, Serra de** ▲ N Portugal *40°59´N 07°59´W*
102 K12 **Montendre** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°17´N 00°24´W*
61 I15 **Montenegro** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°40´S 51°32´W*
113 J16 **Montenegro** *Serb.* Crna Gora. ◆ *republic* SW Europe
62 G10 **Monte Patria** Coquimbo, N Chile *30°40´S 71°00´W*
45 O9 **Monte Plata** E Dominican Republic *18°50´N 69°47´W*
83 P14 **Montepuez** Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique *13°09´S 39°00´E*
83 P14 **Montepuez** 🗲 N Mozambique
106 G13 **Montepulciano** Toscana, C Italy *43°02´N 11°51´E*
62 L6 **Monte Quemado** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina *25°48´S 62°52´W*
103 O6 **Montereau-Faut-Yonne** *anc.* Condate. Seine-St-Denis, N France *48°23´N 02°57´E*
35 N11 **Monterey** California, W USA *36°36´N 121°53´W*
20 L9 **Monterey** Tennessee, S USA *36°09´N 85°16´W*
21 T5 **Monterey** Virginia, NE USA *38°24´N 79°36´W*
Monterey *see* Monterrey
35 N10 **Monterey Bay** *bay* California, W USA
54 D6 **Montería** Córdoba, NW Colombia *08°45´N 75°54´W*
57 N18 **Montero** Santa Cruz, C Bolivia *17°20´S 63°15´W*
62 J7 **Monteros** Tucumán, C Argentina *27°12´S 65°30´W*
104 I5 **Monterrei** Galicia, NW Spain *41°56´N 07°27´W*
41 O8 **Monterrey** *var.* Monterey. Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°41´N 100°16´W*
32 F9 **Montesano** Washington, NW USA *46°58´N 123°37´W*
107 M19 **Montesano sulla Marcellana** Campania, S Italy *40°15´N 15°41´E*
107 N16 **Monte Sant' Angelo** Puglia, SE Italy *41°43´N 15°58´E*
59 O16 **Monte Santo** Bahia, E Brazil *10°25´S 39°18´W*
107 D18 **Monte Santu, Capo di** *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°05´N 09°43´E*
59 M19 **Montes Claros** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *16°45´S 43°52´W*
107 K14 **Montesilvano Marina** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°28´N 14°07´E*
23 P4 **Montevallo** Alabama, S USA *33°06´N 86°51´W*
106 G12 **Montevarchi** Toscana, C Italy *43°32´N 11°34´E*
61 F20 **Montevideo** ● (Uruguay) Montevideo, S Uruguay *34°55´S 56°10´W*
29 S9 **Montevideo** Minnesota, N USA *44°56´N 95°43´W*
37 S7 **Monte Vista** Colorado, C USA *37°33´N 106°08´W*
23 T5 **Montezuma** Georgia, SE USA *32°17´N 84°01´W*
29 W14 **Montezuma** Iowa, C USA *41°35´N 92°31´W*
26 J6 **Montezuma** Kansas, C USA *37°33´N 100°25´W*
103 U12 **Montgenèvre, Col de** *pass* France/Italy
97 K20 **Montgomery** E Wales, United Kingdom *52°38´N 03°05´W*
23 Q5 **Montgomery** *state capital* Alabama, S USA *32°22´N 86°18´W*
29 V9 **Montgomery** Minnesota, N USA *44°26´N 93°34´W*
18 G13 **Montgomery** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°08´N 76°52´W*
21 Q5 **Montgomery** West Virginia, NE USA *38°07´N 81°19´W*
97 K19 **Montgomery** *cultural region* E Wales, United Kingdom
Montgomery *see* Sāhīwāl
27 V4 **Montgomery City** Missouri, C USA *38°57´N 91°27´W*
35 S8 **Montgomery Pass** *pass* Nevada, W USA
102 K12 **Montguyon** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°12´N 00°13´W*
108 C10 **Monthey** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°15´N 06°56´E*
27 V13 **Monticello** Arkansas, C USA *33°38´N 91°49´W*
23 T4 **Monticello** Florida, SE USA *30°33´N 83°52´W*
23 T8 **Monticello** Georgia, SE USA *33°18´N 83°40´W*
30 M13 **Monticello** Illinois, N USA *40°01´N 88°34´W*
31 O12 **Monticello** Indiana, N USA *40°45´N 86°46´W*
29 Y13 **Monticello** Iowa, C USA *42°14´N 91°11´W*
20 L7 **Monticello** Kentucky, S USA *36°50´N 84°50´W*
29 V8 **Monticello** Minnesota, N USA *45°19´N 93°45´W*
22 K7 **Monticello** Mississippi, S USA *31°33´N 90°06´W*
27 V2 **Monticello** Missouri, C USA *40°07´N 91°42´W*
18 J12 **Monticello** New York, NE USA *41°39´N 74°41´W*
37 O7 **Monticello** Utah, W USA *37°52´N 109°20´W*
106 F8 **Montichiari** Lombardia, N Italy *45°24´N 10°27´E*
102 M12 **Montignac** Dordogne, SW France *45°24´N 00°54´E*
99 G21 **Montignies-le-Tilleul** *var.* Montigny-le-Tilleul. Hainaut, S Belgium *50°22´N 04°23´E*
14 J8 **Montigny, Lac de** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
103 S6 **Montigny-le-Roi** Haute-Marne, N France *48°02´N 05°28´E*
Montigny-le-Tilleul *see* Montignies-le-Tilleul
43 R16 **Montijo** Veraguas, S Panama *07°59´N 80°58´W*
104 F11 **Montijo** Setúbal, W Portugal *38°42´N 08°59´W*
104 J11 **Montijo** Extremadura, W Spain *38°55´N 06°38´W*
Montilium Adhemari *see* Montélimar
104 M13 **Montilla** Andalucía, S Spain *37°36´N 04°39´W*
102 L3 **Montivilliers** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°31´N 00°10´E*
15 U7 **Mont-Joli** Québec, SE Canada *48°36´N 68°14´W*
14 M10 **Mont-Laurier** Québec, SE Canada *46°33´N 75°31´W*
15 X5 **Mont-Louis** Québec, SE Canada *49°15´N 65°46´W*
103 N17 **Mont-Louis** *var.* Mont Louis. Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°30´N 02°08´E*
103 O10 **Montluçon** Allier, C France *46°21´N 02°37´E*
15 R10 **Montmagny** Québec, SE Canada *47°00´N 70°31´W*
103 S3 **Montmédy** Meuse, NE France *49°31´N 05°21´E*
103 P5 **Montmirail** Marne, N France *48°53´N 03°31´E*
15 R9 **Montmorency** 🗲 Québec, SE Canada
102 M10 **Montmorillon** Vienne, W France *46°26´N 00°52´E*
107 J14 **Montorio al Vomano** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°31´N 13°39´E*
104 M13 **Montoro** Andalucía, S Spain *38°00´N 04°21´W*
33 S16 **Montpelier** Idaho, NW USA *42°19´N 111°18´W*
29 P6 **Montpelier** North Dakota, N USA *46°40´N 98°34´W*
18 M7 **Montpelier** *state capital* Vermont, NE USA *44°16´N 72°32´W*
103 Q15 **Montpellier** Hérault, S France *43°37´N 03°52´E*
102 L12 **Montpon-Ménestérol** Dordogne, SW France *45°01´N 00°10´E*
12 K15 **Montréal** *Eng.* Montreal. Québec, SE Canada *45°30´N 73°36´W*
14 G8 **Montreal** 🗲 Ontario, S Canada
Montreal *see* Mirabel
11 T14 **Montreal Lake** ⛀ Saskatchewan, C Canada
14 B9 **Montreal River** Ontario, S Canada *47°13´N 84°36´W*
103 N2 **Montreuil** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°28´N 01°46´E*
102 K8 **Montreuil-Bellay** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°07´N 00°10´W*
108 C10 **Montreux** Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°27´N 06°55´E*
108 B9 **Montricher** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°37´N 06°24´E*
96 K10 **Montrose** E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°43´N 02°29´W*
27 W14 **Montrose** Arkansas, C USA *33°18´N 91°29´W*
37 Q6 **Montrose** Colorado, C USA *38°29´N 107°53´W*
29 Y16 **Montrose** Iowa, C USA *40°31´N 91°24´W*
18 H12 **Montrose** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°49´N 75°53´W*
21 X5 **Montross** Virginia, NE USA *38°04´N 76°51´W*
15 O12 **Mont-St-Hilaire** Québec, SE

57 H18 **Moquegua** *off.* Departamento de Moquegua. ◆ *department* S Peru
Moquegua, Departamento de *see* Moquegua
111 I23 **Mór** *Ger.* Moor. Fejér, C Hungary 47°21´N 18°12´E
78 G11 **Mora** Extrême-Nord, N Cameroon 11°02´N 14°07´E
104 G11 **Mora** Évora, S Portugal 38°56´N 08°10´W
105 N9 **Mora** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 39°40´N 03°46´W
94 L12 **Mora** Dalarna, C Sweden 61°N 14°30´E
29 V7 **Mora** Minnesota, N USA 45°52´N 93°18´W
37 T10 **Mora** New Mexico, SW USA 35°56´N 105°16´W
113 J17 **Morača** ⇗ S Montenegro
152 K10 **Morādābād** Uttar Pradesh, N India 28°50´N 78°45´E
105 U6 **Móra d'Ebre** *var.* Mora de Ebro. Cataluña, NE Spain 41°05´N 00°38´E
Mora de Ebro *see* Móra d'Ebre
105 S8 **Mora de Rubielos** Aragón, NE Spain 40°15´N 00°45´W
172 H4 **Morafenobe** Mahajanga, W Madagascar 17°49´S 44°54´E
110 K8 **Morąg** *Ger.* Mohrungen. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, N Poland 53°55´N 19°56´E
111 L25 **Mórahalom** Csongrád, S Hungary 46°14´N 19°52´E
105 N11 **Moral de Calatrava** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 38°50´N 03°34´W
63 G19 **Moraleda, Canal** *strait* SE Pacific Ocean
54 J3 **Morales** Bolívar, N Colombia 08°17´N 73°52´W
54 D12 **Morales** Cauca, SW Colombia 02°46´N 76°44´W
42 F5 **Morales** Izabal, E Guatemala 15°28´N 88°46´W
172 J5 **Moramanga** Toamasina, E Madagascar 18°57´S 48°13´E
27 Q6 **Moran** Kansas, C USA 37°55´N 95°10´W
25 Q7 **Moran** Texas, SW USA 32°33´N 99°10´W
181 X7 **Moranbah** Queensland, NE Australia 22°01´S 148°08´E
44 L13 **Morant Bay** E Jamaica 17°53´N 76°25´W
96 G10 **Morar, Loch** ⊜ N Scotland, United Kingdom
Morata *see* Goodenough Island
105 Q12 **Moratalla** Murcia, SE Spain 38°11´N 01°53´W
108 C8 **Morat, Lac de** *Ger.* Murtensee. ⊜ W Switzerland
84 I11 **Morava** *var.* March. ⇗ C Europe ***see also*** March
Morava *see* March
Morava *see* Moravia, Czech Republic
Morava *see* Velika Morava, Serbia
29 W15 **Moravia** Iowa, C USA 40°53´N 92°49´W
111 F18 **Moravia** *Cz.* Morava, *Ger.* Mähren. *cultural region* E Czech Republic
111 H17 **Moravice** *Ger.* Mohra. ⇗ NE Czech Republic
116 E12 **Moravița** Timiș, SW Romania 45°15´N 21°17´E
111 G17 **Moravská Třebová** *Ger.* Mährisch-Trübau. Pardubický Kraj, C Czech Republic 49°47´N 16°40´E
111 E19 **Moravské Budějovice** *Ger.* Mährisch-Budwitz. Vysočina, C Czech Republic 49°03´N 15°48´E
111 H17 **Moravskoslezský Kraj** *prev.* Ostravský Kraj. ◆ *region* E Czech Republic
111 F19 **Moravský Krumlov** *Ger.* Mährisch-Kromau. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic 48°58´N 16°30´E
96 J8 **Moray** *cultural region* N Scotland, United Kingdom
96 J8 **Moray Firth** *inlet* N Scotland, United Kingdom
42 B10 **Morazán** ◆ *department* NE El Salvador
154 C10 **Morbi** Gujarāt, W India 22°51´N 70°49´E
102 G7 **Morbihan** ◆ *department* NW France
Mörbisch *see* Mörbisch am See
109 Y5 **Mörbisch am See** *var.* Mörbisch. Burgenland, E Austria 47°43´N 16°40´E
95 N21 **Mörbylånga** Kalmar, S Sweden 56°31´N 16°25´E
102 J14 **Morcenx** Landes, SW France 44°04´N 00°55´W
Morcheh Khort *see* Mūrcheh Khvort
163 T5 **Mordaga** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China 51°15´N 120°47´E
11 X17 **Morden** Manitoba, S Canada 49°12´N 98°05´W
Mordovia *see* Mordoviya, Respublika
127 N5 **Mordoviya, Respublika** *prev.* Mordovskaya ASSR, *Eng.* Mordovia, Mordvinia. ◆ *autonomous republic* W Russian Federation
126 M7 **Mordovo** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 52°05´N 40°49´E
Mordovskaya ASSR/ Mordvinia *see* Mordoviya, Respublika
Morea *see* Pelopónnisos
28 K8 **Moreau River** ⇗ South Dakota, N USA
97 K16 **Morecambe** NW England, United Kingdom 54°04´N 02°53´W
97 K16 **Morecambe Bay** *inlet* NW England, United Kingdom
183 S4 **Moree** New South Wales, SE Australia 29°29´S 149°53´E
21 N5 **Morehead** Kentucky, S USA 38°11´N 83°27´W
21 X11 **Morehead City** North Carolina, SE USA 34°43´N 76°43´W
27 Y8 **Morehouse** Missouri, C USA 36°51´N 89°41´W
108 E10 **Mörel** Valais, SW Switzerland 46°22´N 08°03´E
54 D13 **Morelia** Caquetá, S Colombia 01°30´N 75°43´W
41 N14 **Morelia** Michoacán, S Mexico 19°40´N 101°11´W
105 T7 **Morella** Valenciana, E Spain 40°37´N 00°06´W
40 I7 **Morelos** Chihuahua, N Mexico 26°37´N 107°37´W
41 O15 **Morelos** ◆ *state* S Mexico
154 H7 **Morena** Madhya Pradesh, C India 26°30´N 78°04´E
104 L12 **Morena, Sierra** ▲ S Spain
37 O14 **Morenci** Arizona, SW USA 33°05´N 109°21´W
31 R11 **Morenci** Michigan, N USA 41°43´N 84°13´W
116 J13 **Moreni** Dâmbovița, S Romania 44°59´N 25°39´E
94 D9 **Møre og Romsdal** ◆ *county* S Norway
10 I14 **Moresby Island** *island* Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia, SW Canada
183 W2 **Moreton Island** *island* Queensland, E Australia
103 O3 **Moreuil** Somme, N France 49°47´N 02°28´E
35 V7 **Morey Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA 38°40´N 116°16´W
125 U4 **More-Yu** ⇗ NW Russian Federation
103 T9 **Morez** Jura, E France 46°33´N 06°01´E
Morfou Bay/Mórfou, Kólpos *see* Güzelyurt Körfezi
182 J8 **Morgan** South Australia 34°02´S 139°39´E
23 S7 **Morgan** Georgia, SE USA 31°31´N 84°34´W
25 S8 **Morgan** Texas, SW USA 32°01´N 97°36´W
22 J10 **Morgan City** Louisiana, S USA 29°42´N 91°12´W
20 H6 **Morganfield** Kentucky, S USA 37°41´N 87°55´W
35 O10 **Morgan Hill** California, W USA 37°05´N 121°38´W
21 Q9 **Morganton** North Carolina, SE USA 35°44´N 81°43´W
20 J7 **Morgantown** Kentucky, S USA 37°12´N 86°42´W
21 S2 **Morgantown** West Virginia, NE USA 39°38´N 79°57´W
108 B10 **Morges** Vaud, SW Switzerland 46°31´N 06°30´E
Morghāb, Daryā-ye *see* Murgap
Morghāb, Daryā-ye *see* Murghāb, Daryā-ye
96 I9 **Mor, Glen** *var.* Glen Albyn, Great Glen. *valley* N Scotland, United Kingdom
103 T5 **Morhange** Moselle, NE France 48°56´N 06°37´E
158 M5 **Mori** *var.* Mori Kazak Zizhixian. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China 43°48´N 90°21´E
165 R5 **Mori** Hokkaidō, NE Japan 42°04´N 140°36´E
35 Y6 **Moriah, Mount** ▲ Nevada, W USA 39°16´N 114°10´W
37 S11 **Moriarty** New Mexico, SW USA 34°59´N 106°03´W
54 J12 **Morichal** Guaviare, E Colombia 02°09´N 70°35´W
Mori Kazak Zizhixian *see* Mori
Morin Dawa Daurzu Zizhiqi *see* Nirji
11 Q14 **Morinville** Alberta, SW Canada 53°48´N 113°38´W
165 R8 **Morioka** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan 39°42´N 141°08´E
183 T8 **Morisset** New South Wales, SE Australia 33°07´S 151°32´E
165 Q8 **Moriyoshi-zan** ▲ Honshū, C Japan 39°58´N 140°32´E
92 K13 **Morjärv** Norrbotten, N Sweden 66°03´N 22°45´E
127 R3 **Morki** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation 56°27´N 49°01´E
123 N10 **Morkoka** ⇗ NE Russian Federation
102 F5 **Morlaix** Finistère, NW France 48°35´N 03°50´W
95 M20 **Mörlunda** Kalmar, S Sweden 57°19´N 15°52´E
107 N19 **Mormanno** Calabria, SW Italy 39°54´N 15°58´E
36 L11 **Mormon Lake** ⊜ Arizona, SW USA
35 Y10 **Mormon Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA 36°59´N 114°25´W
Mormon State *see* Utah
45 Y5 **Morne-à-l'Eau** Grande Terre, N Guadeloupe 16°20´N 61°31´W
29 Y15 **Morning Sun** Iowa, C USA 41°06´N 91°15´W
193 S12 **Mornington Abyssal Plain** *undersea feature* SE Pacific Ocean 50°00´S 90°00´W
63 F22 **Mornington, Isla** *island* S Chile
181 T4 **Mornington Island** *island* Wellesley Islands, Queensland, N Australia
115 E18 **Mórnos** ⇗ C Greece
149 P14 **Moro** Sind, SE Pakistan 26°36´N 67°59´E
32 I11 **Moro** Oregon, NW USA 45°30´N 120°46´W
186 E8 **Morobe** Morobe, C Papua New Guinea 07°46´S 147°35´E
186 E8 **Morobe** ◆ *province* C Papua New Guinea
31 N12 **Morocco** Indiana, N USA 40°57´N 87°27´W
74 E8 **Morocco** *off.* Kingdom of Morocco, *Ar.* Al Mamlakah. ◆ *monarchy* N Africa
Morocco *see* Marrakech
Morocco, Kingdom of *see* Morocco
81 I22 **Morogoro** Morogoro, E Tanzania 06°49´S 37°40´E
81 H24 **Morogoro** ◆ *region* SE Tanzania
171 Q7 **Moro Gulf** *gulf* S Philippines
41 N13 **Moroleón** Guanajuato, C Mexico 20°00´N 101°13´W
172 H6 **Morombe** Toliara, W Madagascar 21°47´S 43°21´E
44 G5 **Morón** Ciego de Ávila, C Cuba 22°08´N 78°39´W
163 N8 **Mörön** Hentiy, C Mongolia 47°21´N 110°21´E
162 I6 **Mörön** Hövsgöl, N Mongolia 49°39´N 100°08´E
54 K5 **Morón** Carabobo, N Venezuela 10°29´N 68°11´W
Morón *see* Morón de la Frontera
56 D8 **Morona, Río** ⇗ N Peru
56 C8 **Morona Santiago** ◆ *province* E Ecuador
172 H5 **Morondava** Toliara, W Madagascar 20°19´S 44°17´E
104 K14 **Morón de la Frontera** *var.* Morón. Andalucía, S Spain 37°07´N 05°27´W
172 G13 **Moroni** ● (Comoros) Grande Comore, NW Comoros 11°41´S 43°16´E
171 S10 **Morotai, Pulau** *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
Morotiri *see* Marotiri
81 H17 **Moroto** NE Uganda 02°32´N 34°41´E
Morozov *see* Bratan
126 M11 **Morozovsk** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation 48°21´N 41°54´E
97 L14 **Morpeth** N England, United Kingdom 55°10´N 01°41´W
Morphou *see* Güzelyurt
Morphou Bay *see* Güzelyurt Körfezi
28 I13 **Morrill** Nebraska, C USA 41°57´N 103°55´W
27 U11 **Morrilton** Arkansas, C USA 35°09´N 92°45´W
11 Q16 **Morrin** Alberta, SW Canada 51°40´N 112°45´W
184 M7 **Morrinsville** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand 37°41´S 175°32´E
11 X16 **Morris** Manitoba, S Canada 49°22´N 94°21´W
30 M11 **Morris** Illinois, N USA 41°21´N 88°25´W
29 S8 **Morris** Minnesota, N USA 45°32´N 95°53´W
14 M13 **Morrisburg** Ontario, SE Canada 44°55´N 75°07´W
197 R11 **Morris Jesup, Kap** *headland* N Greenland 83°33´N 32°40´W
182 B1 **Morris, Mount** ▲ South Australia 26°04´S 131°03´E
30 K10 **Morrison** Illinois, N USA 41°48´N 89°58´W
36 K13 **Morristown** Arizona, SW USA 33°48´N 112°34´W
18 J14 **Morristown** New Jersey, NE USA 40°48´N 74°29´W
21 O8 **Morristown** Tennessee, S USA 36°13´N 83°18´W
42 L11 **Morrito** Río San Juan, SW Nicaragua 11°37´N 85°05´W
35 P13 **Morro Bay** California, W USA 35°21´N 120°51´W
95 L22 **Mörrum** Blekinge, S Sweden 56°11´N 14°45´E
83 N16 **Morrumbala** Zambézia, NE Mozambique 17°17´S 35°35´E
83 N20 **Morrumbene** Inhambane, SE Mozambique 23°41´S 35°25´E
95 F21 **Mors** *island* NW Denmark
Mörs *see* Moers
25 N1 **Morse** Texas, SW USA 36°03´N 101°28´W
127 N6 **Morshansk** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 53°27´N 41°46´E
102 L5 **Mortagne-au-Perche** Orne, N France 48°32´N 00°31´E
102 J8 **Mortagne-sur-Sèvre** Vendée, NW France 47°00´N 00°57´W
104 G8 **Mortágua** Viseu, N Portugal 40°24´N 08°14´W
102 J5 **Mortain** Manche, N France 48°39´N 00°51´W
106 C8 **Mortara** Lombardia, N Italy 45°15´N 08°44´E
59 J17 **Mortes, Rio das** ⇗ C Brazil
182 M12 **Mortlake** Victoria, SE Australia 38°06´S 142°48´E
Mortlock Group *see* Takuu Islands
189 Q17 **Mortlock Islands** *prev.* Nomoi Islands. *island group* C Micronesia
29 T9 **Morton** Minnesota, N USA 44°33´N 94°58´W
22 L5 **Morton** Mississippi, S USA 32°21´N 89°39´W
24 M5 **Morton** Texas, SW USA 33°40´N 102°45´W
32 H9 **Morton** Washington, NW USA 46°33´N 122°16´W
0 D7 **Morton Seamount** *undersea feature* NE Pacific Ocean 50°15´N 142°45´W
45 U15 **Moruga** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago 10°04´N 61°16´W
183 P9 **Morundah** New South Wales, SE Australia 34°57´S 146°18´E
191 X12 **Moruroa** *var.* Mururoa. *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, SE French Polynesia
183 S11 **Moruya** New South Wales, SE Australia 35°55´S 150°04´E
103 Q8 **Morvan** *physical region* C France
185 G21 **Morven** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand 44°51´S 171°07´E
183 O13 **Morwell** Victoria, SE Australia 38°14´S 146°25´E
125 N6 **Morzhovets, Ostrov** *island* NW Russian Federation
126 J4 **Mosal'sk** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 54°30´N 34°55´E
101 H20 **Mosbach** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany 49°21´N 09°06´E
95 E18 **Mosby** Vest-Agder, S Norway 58°12´N 07°55´E
33 V9 **Mosby** Montana, NW USA 46°58´N 107°53´W
32 M9 **Moscow** Idaho, NW USA 46°43´N 117°00´W
20 F10 **Moscow** Tennessee, S USA 35°04´N 89°27´W
Moscow *see* Moskva
101 D19 **Mosel** *Fr.* Moselle. ⇗ W Europe ***see also*** Moselle
Mosel *see* Moselle
103 T4 **Moselle** ◆ *department* NE France
103 T6 **Moselle** *Ger.* Mosel. ⇗ W Europe ***see also*** Mosel
Moselle *see* Mosel
32 K9 **Moses Lake** ⊜ Washington, NW USA
83 I18 **Mosetse** Central, E Botswana 20°40´S 26°38´E
92 H4 **Mosfellsbær** Hofudborgarsvædid, SW Iceland 65°09´N 21°43´W
183 N8 **Mossgiel** New South Wales, SE Australia 33°16´S 144°34´E
185 F23 **Mosgiel** Otago, South Island, New Zealand 45°51´S 170°22´E
124 M11 **Mosha** ⇗ NW Russian Federation
81 I20 **Moshi** Kilimanjaro, NE Tanzania 03°21´S 37°19´E
110 G12 **Mosina** Wielkolpolskie, C Poland 52°15´N 16°50´E
30 L6 **Mosinee** Wisconsin, N USA 44°45´N 89°39´W
92 F13 **Mosjøen** Nordland, C Norway 65°49´N 13°12´E
123 S12 **Moskal'vo** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation 53°36´N 142°31´E
92 I13 **Moskosel** Norrbotten, N Sweden 65°52´N 19°30´E
126 K4 **Moskovskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
Moskovskiy *see* Moskva
126 J3 **Moskva** *Eng.* Moscow. ● (Russian Federation) Gorod Moskva, W Russian Federation 55°45´N 37°42´E
147 Q14 **Moskva** *Rus.* Moskovskiy; *prev.* Chubek. SW Tajikistan 37°41´N 69°33´E
126 L4 **Moskva** ⇗ W Russian Federation
83 I20 **Mosomane** Kgatleng, SE Botswana 24°04´S 26°15´E
Moson and Magyaróvár *see* Mosonmagyaróvár
111 H21 **Mosoni-Duna** *Ger.* Kleine Donau. ⇗ NW Hungary
111 H21 **Mosonmagyaróvár** *Ger.* Wieselburg-Ungarisch-Altenburg; *prev.* Moson and Magyaróvár, *Ger.* Wieselburg and Ungarisch-Altenburg. Győr-Moson-Sopron, NW Hungary 47°52´N 17°15´E
Mospino *see* Mospyne
117 X8 **Mospyne** *Rus.* Mospino. Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine 47°53´N 38°03´E
54 B12 **Mosquera** Nariño, SW Colombia 02°32´N 78°24´W
37 U10 **Mosquero** New Mexico, SW USA 35°46´N 103°57´W
Mosquito Coast *see* La Mosquitia
31 U11 **Mosquito Creek Lake** ⛆ Ohio, N USA
Mosquito Gulf *see* Mosquitos, Golfo de los
23 X11 **Mosquito Lagoon** *wetland* Florida, SE USA
43 N10 **Mosquito, Punta** *headland* E Nicaragua 12°18´N 83°38´W
43 W14 **Mosquito, Punta** *headland* NE Panama 09°06´N 77°52´W
43 Q15 **Mosquitos, Golfo de los** *Eng.* Mosquito Gulf. *gulf* N Panama
95 H16 **Moss** Østfold, S Norway 59°25´N 10°40´E
22 G8 **Moss Bluff** Louisiana, S USA 30°18´N 93°11´W
185 C23 **Mossburn** Southland, South Island, New Zealand 45°40´S 168°15´E
83 G26 **Mosselbaai** *var.* Mosselbai, *Eng.* Mossel Bay. Western Cape, SW South Africa 34°11´S 22°08´E
Mosselbai/Mossel Bay *see* Mosselbaai
79 F20 **Mossendjo** Niari, SW Congo 02°57´S 12°40´E
101 H22 **Mössingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany 48°22´N 09°01´E
181 W4 **Mossman** Queensland, NE Australia 16°34´S 145°27´E
59 P14 **Mossoró** Rio Grande do Norte, NE Brazil 05°11´S 37°20´W
23 N9 **Moss Point** Mississippi, S USA 30°24´N 88°31´W
183 S9 **Moss Vale** New South Wales, SE Australia 34°33´S 150°20´E
32 G9 **Mossyrock** Washington, NW USA 46°32´N 122°30´W
111 B15 **Most** *Ger.* Brüx. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic 50°30´N 13°37´E
162 E7 **Möst** *var.* Ulaantolgoy. Hovd, W Mongolia 46°39´N 92°50´E
121 P16 **Mosta** *var.* Musta. C Malta 35°54´N 14°25´E
74 I5 **Mostaganem** *var.* Mestghanem. NW Algeria 35°54´N 00°05´E
113 H14 **Mostar** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, S Bosnia and Herzegovina 43°21´N 17°47´E
61 J17 **Mostardas** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil 31°02´S 50°51´W
116 K14 **Mostiștea** ⇗ S Romania
Mostva *see* Mastva
Mosty *see* Masty
116 H5 **Mostys'ka** L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine 49°47´N 23°09´E
Mosul *see* Al Mawṣil
95 F15 **Møsvatnet** ⊜ S Norway
80 J12 **Mot'a** Āmara, N Ethiopia 11°03´N 38°03´E
79 H16 **Motaba** ⇗ N Congo
105 O10 **Mota del Cuervo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 39°30´N 02°52´W
104 L5 **Mota del Marqués** Castilla y León, N Spain 41°38´N 05°11´W
42 F5 **Motagua, Río** ⇗ Guatemala/Honduras
119 H19 **Motal'** Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus 52°13´N 25°34´E
95 L17 **Motala** Östergötland, S Sweden 58°34´N 15°05´E
191 X7 **Motane** *island* Îles Marquises, NE French Polynesia
152 K13 **Moth** Uttar Pradesh, N India 25°44´N 78°56´E
Mother of Presidents/ Mother of States *see* Virginia
96 I12 **Motherwell** C Scotland, United Kingdom 55°48´N 04°W
153 P12 **Motīhāri** Bihār, N India 26°40´N 84°55´E
105 Q10 **Motilla del Palancar** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 39°34´N 01°55´W
184 N7 **Motiti Island** *island* NE New Zealand
65 E25 **Motley Island** *island* SE Falkland Islands
83 J19 **Motloutse** ⇗ E Botswana
41 V17 **Motozintla de Mendoza** Chiapas, SE Mexico 15°21´N 92°14´W
105 N15 **Motril** Andalucía, S Spain 36°45´N 03°30´W
116 G13 **Motru** Gorj, SW Romania 44°49´N 22°56´E
165 Q4 **Motsuta-misaki** *headland* Hokkaidō, NE Japan 42°36´N 139°48´E
28 L6 **Mott** North Dakota, N USA 46°21´N 102°17´W
166 M9 **Mottama** *var.* Martaban, Moktama. Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma) 16°32´N 97°35´E
Mottama, Gulf of *var.* Gulf of Martaban. *gulf* S Myanmar (Burma)
Möttling *see* Metlika
107 O18 **Mottola** Puglia, SE Italy 40°38´N 17°02´E
184 P8 **Motu** ⇗ North Island, New Zealand
185 I14 **Motueka** Tasman, South Island, New Zealand 41°08´S 173°00´E
185 I14 **Motueka** ⇗ South Island, New Zealand
Motu Iti *see* Tupai
41 X12 **Motul** *var.* Motul de Felipe Carrillo Puerto. Yucatán, SE Mexico 21°06´N 89°17´W
Motul de Felipe Carrillo Puerto *see* Motul
191 U17 **Motu Nui** *island* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
191 Q10 **Motu One** *var.* Bellingshausen. *atoll* Îles Sous le Vent, W French Polynesia
190 I16 **Motutapu** *island* E Cook Islands
193 V15 **Motu Tapu** *island* Tongatapu Group, S Tonga
184 L5 **Motutapu Island** *island* N New Zealand
Motyca *see* Modica
Mouanda *see* Moanda
Mouaskar *see* Mascara
105 U3 **Moubermé, Tuc de** *Fr.* Pic de Maubermé, *Sp.* Pico Mauberme; *prev.* Tuc de Maubermé. ▲ France/ Spain 42°48´N 00°57´E ***see also*** Maubermé, Pic de
Moubermé, Tuc de *see* Maubermé, Pic de
45 N7 **Mouchoir Passage** *passage* SE Turks and Caicos Islands
76 I9 **Moudjéria** Tagant, SW Mauritania 17°52´N 12°20´W
108 C9 **Moudon** Vaud, W Switzerland 46°41´N 06°49´E
Mouhoun *see* Black Volta
79 E19 **Mouila** Ngounié, C Gabon 01°50´S 11°02´E
79 K14 **Mouka** Haute-Kotto, C Central African Republic 07°12´N 21°52´E
Moukden *see* Shenyang
183 N10 **Moulamein** New South Wales, SE Australia 35°06´S 144°03´E
Moulamein Creek *see* Billabong Creek
74 F6 **Moulay-Bousselham** NW Morocco 35°00´N 06°22´W
Moule *see* le Moule
80 M11 **Moulhoulé** N Djibouti 12°34´N 43°06´E
103 P9 **Moulins** Allier, C France 46°34´N 03°20´E
Moulmein *see* Mawlamyine
Moulmeingyun *see* Mawlamyinegyunn
74 G6 **Moulouya** *var.* Mulucha, Muluya, Mulwiya. *seasonal river* NE Morocco
23 O2 **Moulton** Alabama, S USA 34°28´N 87°18´W
29 W16 **Moulton** Iowa, C USA 40°41´N 92°40´W
25 T11 **Moulton** Texas, SW USA 29°34´N 97°08´W
23 T7 **Moultrie** Georgia, SE USA 31°10´N 83°47´W
21 S14 **Moultrie, Lake** ⛆ South Carolina, SE USA
22 K3 **Mound Bayou** Mississippi, S USA 33°52´N 90°43´W
30 L17 **Mound City** Illinois, N USA 37°06´N 89°09´W
27 R6 **Mound City** Kansas, C USA 38°07´N 94°49´W
27 Q2 **Mound City** Missouri, C USA 40°07´N 95°13´W
29 N7 **Mound City** South Dakota, N USA 45°44´N 100°03´W
78 H13 **Moundou** Logone-Occidental, SW Chad 08°35´N 16°01´E
27 P10 **Mounds** Oklahoma, C USA 35°52´N 96°03´W
21 R2 **Moundsville** West Virginia, NE USA 39°54´N 80°44´W
167 R11 **Moŭng** *prev.* Phumĭ Moŭng. Siĕmréab, NW Cambodia 13°45´N 103°35´E
167 Q12 **Moŭng Roessei** Bătdâmbâng, W Cambodia 12°47´N 103°28´E
Moun Hou *see* Black Volta
8 H8 **Mountain** ⇗ Northwest Territories, NW Canada
37 S12 **Mountainair** New Mexico, SW USA 34°31´N 106°14´W
35 V1 **Mountain City** Nevada, W USA 41°48´N 115°58´W
21 Q8 **Mountain City** Tennessee, S USA 36°28´N 81°48´W
27 U7 **Mountain Grove** Missouri, C USA 37°07´N 92°15´W
27 U9 **Mountain Home** Arkansas, C USA 36°19´N 92°24´W
33 N15 **Mountain Home** Idaho, NW USA 43°07´N 115°42´W
25 Q11 **Mountain Home** Texas, SW USA 30°11´N 99°19´W
29 W4 **Mountain Iron** Minnesota, N USA 47°31´N 92°37´W
29 T10 **Mountain Lake** Minnesota, N USA 43°57´N 94°54´W
23 S3 **Mountain Park** Georgia, SE USA 34°04´N 84°24´W
35 W12 **Mountain Pass** *pass* California, W USA
27 T12 **Mountain Pine** Arkansas, C USA 34°34´N 93°10´W
39 Y14 **Mountain Point** Annette Island, Alaska, USA 55°17´N 131°31´W
Mountain State *see* Montana
Mountain State *see* West Virginia
27 V7 **Mountain View** Arkansas, C USA 35°52´N 92°07´W
38 H12 **Mountain View** Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean 19°32´N 155°03´W
27 V10 **Mountain View** Missouri, C USA 37°00´N 91°42´W
38 M11 **Mountain Village** Alaska, USA 62°06´N 163°42´W
21 R8 **Mount Airy** North Carolina, SE USA 36°30´N 80°36´W
83 K24 **Mount Ayliff** *Xh.* Maxesibebi. Eastern Cape, SE South Africa 30°48´S 29°23´E
29 U16 **Mount Ayr** Iowa, C USA 40°42´N 94°14´W
182 J9 **Mount Barker** South Australia 35°06´S 138°52´E
180 J14 **Mount Barker** Western Australia 34°42´S 117°40´E
183 P11 **Mount Beauty** Victoria, SE Australia 36°47´S 147°12´E
14 E16 **Mount Brydges** Ontario, S Canada 42°54´N 81°29´W
31 N16 **Mount Carmel** Illinois, N USA 38°23´N 87°46´W
30 K10 **Mount Carroll** Illinois, N USA 42°05´N 89°59´W
31 S9 **Mount Clemens** Michigan, N USA 42°36´N 82°52´W
185 E19 **Mount Cook** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand 43°47´S 170°06´E
83 L16 **Mount Darwin** Mashonaland Central, NE Zimbabwe 16°45´S 31°39´E
19 S7 **Mount Desert Island** *island* Maine, NE USA
23 W11 **Mount Dora** Florida, SE USA 28°48´N 81°38´W
182 G5 **Mount Eba** South Australia 30°11´S 135°40´E
25 W8 **Mount Enterprise** Texas, SW USA 31°53´N 94°40´W
182 J4 **Mount Fitton** South Australia 29°55´S 139°26´E
83 J24 **Mount Fletcher** Eastern Cape, SE South Africa 30°41´S 28°30´E
14 F15 **Mount Forest** Ontario, S Canada 43°58´N 80°44´W
182 K12 **Mount Gambier** South Australia 37°47´S 140°49´E
181 W5 **Mount Garnet** Queensland, NE Australia 17°41´S 145°07´E
21 P6 **Mount Gay** West Virginia, NE USA 37°49´N 82°00´W
31 S12 **Mount Gilead** Ohio, N USA 40°33´N 82°49´W
186 C7 **Mount Hagen** Western Highlands, C Papua New Guinea 05°54´S 144°13´E
18 J16 **Mount Holly** New Jersey, NE USA 39°59´N 74°46´W
21 R10 **Mount Holly** North Carolina, SE USA 35°18´N 81°01´W
27 T12 **Mount Ida** Arkansas, C USA 34°32´N 93°38´W
181 T6 **Mount Isa** Queensland, C Australia 20°48´S 139°32´E
21 U4 **Mount Jackson** Virginia, NE USA 38°45´N 78°38´W
18 D12 **Mount Jewett** Pennsylvania, NE USA 41°43´N 78°37´W
18 L13 **Mount Kisco** New York, NE USA 41°12´N 73°42´W
18 B15 **Mount Lebanon** Pennsylvania, NE USA 40°21´N 80°03´W
182 J8 **Mount Lofty Ranges** ▲ South Australia
180 J10 **Mount Magnet** Western Australia 28°09´S 117°52´E
184 N7 **Mount Maunganui** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand 37°39´S 176°11´E
97 E18 **Mountmellick** *Ir.* Móinteach Míllic. Laois, C Ireland 53°07´N 07°20´W
30 L10 **Mount Morris** Illinois, N USA 42°03´N 89°25´W
31 R9 **Mount Morris** Michigan, N USA 43°07´N 83°42´W
18 F10 **Mount Morris** New York, NE USA 42°43´N 77°51´W
18 B16 **Mount Morris** Pennsylvania, NE USA 39°43´N 80°06´W
30 K15 **Mount Olive** Illinois, N USA 39°04´N 89°43´W
21 V10 **Mount Olive** North Carolina, SE USA 35°12´N 78°03´W
21 N4 **Mount Olivet** Kentucky, S USA 38°32´N 84°01´W
29 Y15 **Mount Pleasant** Iowa, C USA 40°57´N 91°33´W
31 Q8 **Mount Pleasant** Michigan, N USA 43°36´N 84°46´W
18 C15 **Mount Pleasant** Pennsylvania, NE USA 40°07´N 79°33´W
21 T14 **Mount Pleasant** South Carolina, SE USA 32°47´N 79°51´W
20 I9 **Mount Pleasant** Tennessee, S USA 35°32´N 87°11´W
25 W6 **Mount Pleasant** Texas, SW USA 33°10´N 94°49´W
36 L4 **Mount Pleasant** Utah, W USA 39°33´N 111°27´W
63 N23 **Mount Pleasant** ✈ (Stanley) East Falkland, Falkland Islands
97 G25 **Mount's Bay** *inlet* SW England, United Kingdom
35 N2 **Mount Shasta** California, W USA 41°18´N 122°19´W
30 J13 **Mount Sterling** Illinois, N USA 39°59´N 90°44´W
21 N5 **Mount Sterling** Kentucky, S USA 38°03´N 83°56´W
18 E15 **Mount Union** Pennsylvania, NE USA 40°21´N 77°51´W
23 V6 **Mount Vernon** Georgia, SE USA 32°10´N 82°35´W
30 L16 **Mount Vernon** Illinois, N USA 38°19´N 88°54´W
20 M6 **Mount Vernon** Kentucky, S USA 37°20´N 84°20´W
27 S7 **Mount Vernon** Missouri, C USA 37°05´N 93°49´W
31 T13 **Mount Vernon** Ohio, N USA 40°23´N 82°29´W
32 K13 **Mount Vernon** Oregon, NW USA 44°22´N 119°07´W
25 W6 **Mount Vernon** Texas, SW USA 33°11´N 95°13´W
32 H7 **Mount Vernon** Washington, NW USA 48°25´N 122°19´W
20 L5 **Mount Washington** Kentucky, S USA 38°03´N 85°33´W
182 F8 **Mount Wedge** South Australia 33°29´S 135°08´E
30 L14 **Mount Zion** Illinois, N USA 39°46´N 88°52´W
181 Y9 **Moura** Queensland, NE Australia 24°34´S 149°57´E
58 F12 **Moura** Amazonas, NW Brazil 01°32´S 61°43´W
104 H12 **Moura** Beja, S Portugal 38°08´N 07°27´W
104 I12 **Mourão** Évora, S Portugal 38°22´N 07°20´W
76 L11 **Mourdiah** Koulikoro, W Mali 14°28´N 07°31´W
78 K7 **Mourdi, Dépression du** *desert lowland* Chad/Sudan
102 J16 **Mourenx** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France 43°24´N 00°37´W
Mourgana *see* Mourgkána
115 C15 **Mourgkána** *var.* Mourgana. ▲ Albania/Greece 39°48´N 20°24´E
97 G16 **Mourne Mountains** *Ir.* Beanna Boirche. ▲ SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
115 I15 **Moúrtzeflos, Akrotírio** *headland* Límnos, E Greece 40°00´N 25°02´E
99 C19 **Mouscron** *Dut.* Moeskroen. Hainaut, W Belgium 50°44´N 03°14´E
Mouse River *see* Souris River
78 H10 **Moussoro** Kanem, W Chad 13°41´N 16°31´E
103 T11 **Moûtiers** Savoie, E France 45°28´N 06°31´E
172 J14 **Moutsamudou** *var.* Moutsamoudou. Anjouan, SE Comoros 12°10´S 44°25´E
Moutsamudou *see* Moutsamoudou
74 K11 **Mouydir, Monts de** ▲ S Algeria
79 F20 **Mouyondzi** Bouenza, S Congo 03°58´S 13°57´E
115 E16 **Mouzáki** *prev.* Mouzákion. Thessalía, C Greece 39°25´N 21°40´E
Mouzákion *see* Mouzáki
29 S13 **Moville** Iowa, C USA 42°30´N 96°04´W
82 E13 **Moxico** ◆ *province* E Angola
172 I14 **Moya** Anjouan, SE Comoros 12°18´S 44°27´E
83 J24 **Moyahua** Zacatecas, C Mexico 21°18´N 103°09´W
81 J16 **Moyalē** Oromīya, C Ethiopia 03°34´N 38°58´E
76 I15 **Moyamba** W Sierra Leone 08°04´N 12°30´W
74 G7 **Moyen Atlas** *Eng.* Middle Atlas. ▲ N Morocco
78 H13 **Moyen-Chari** *off.* Préfecture du Moyen-Chari. ◆ *prefecture* S Chad
Moyen-Chari, Préfecture du *see* Moyen-Chari
Moyen-Congo *see* Congo (Republic of)
83 J24 **Moyeni** *var.* Quthing. SW Lesotho 30°25´S 27°43´E
79 D18 **Moyen-Ogooué**

172 *I13* **Mramani** Anjouan, E Comoros *12°18´N 44°39´E*
166 *K5* **Mrauk-oo** *var.* Mrauk U, Myohaung. Rakhine State, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°35´N 93°12´E*
Mrauk U *see* Mrauk-oo
112 *F12* **Mrkonjić Grad** ◆ Republika Srpska, W Bosnia and Herzegovina
110 *H9* **Mrocza** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°15´N 17°38´E*
124 *I14* **Msta** 🗗 NW Russian Federation
Mstislavl' *see* Mstsislaw
119 *P15* **Mstsislaw** *Rus.* Mstislavl'. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°01´N 31°43´E*
83 *J24* **Mthatha** *prev.* Umtata. Eastern Cape, SE South Africa *31°33´S 28°47´E* ***see also*** Umtata
Mtkvari *see* Kura
Mtoko *see* Mutoko
126 *K6* **Mtsensk** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°17´N 36°34´E*
81 *K24* **Mtwara** Mtwara, SE Tanzania *10°17´S 40°11´E*
81 *J25* **Mtwara** ◆ *region* SE Tanzania
104 *G14* **Mu** ▲ S Portugal *37°24´N 08°04´W*
193 *V15* **Mu'a** Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°11´S 175°07´W*
Muai To *see* Mae Hong Son
83 *P16* **Mualama** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°51´S 38°21´E*
Mualo *see* Messalo, Rio
79 *E22* **Muanda** Bas-Congo, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°53´S 12°17´E*
Muang Chiang Rai *see* Chiang Rai
167 *R6* **Muang Ham** Houaphan, N Laos *20°19´N 104°00´E*
167 *S8* **Muang Hinboun** Khammouan, C Laos *17°37´N 104°37´E*
Muang Kalasin *see* Kalasin
Muang Khammouan *see* Thakhèk
167 *S11* **Muang Không** Champasak, S Laos *14°08´N 105°48´E*
167 *S10* **Muang Khôngxédôn** *var.* Khong Sedone. Salavan, S Laos *15°34´N 105°46´E*
Muang Khon Kaen *see* Khon Kaen
167 *Q6* **Muang Khoua** Phôngsali, N Laos *21°07´N 102°31´E*
Muang Krabi *see* Krabi
Muang Lampang *see* Lampang
Muang Lamphun *see* Lamphun
Muang Loei *see* Loei
Muang Lom Sak *see* Lom Sak
Muang Nakhon Sawan *see* Nakhon Sawan
167 *Q6* **Muang Namo** Oudômxai, N Laos *20°58´N 101°46´E*
Muang Nan *see* Nan
167 *Q6* **Muang Ngoy** Louangphabang, N Laos *20°43´N 102°42´E*
167 *Q5* **Muang Ou Tai** Phôngsali, N Laos *22°06´N 101°59´E*
Muang Pak Lay *see* Pak Lay
Muang Pakxan *see* Pakxan
167 *T10* **Muang Pakxong** Champasak, S Laos *15°10´N 106°17´E*
167 *S9* **Muang Phalan** *var.* Muang Phalane. Savannakhét, S Laos *16°40´N 105°33´E*
Muang Phalane *see* Muang Phalan
Muang Phan *see* Phan
Muang Phayao *see* Phayao
Muang Phichit *see* Phichit
167 *T9* **Muang Phin** Savannakhét, S Laos *16°31´N 106°01´E*
Muang Phitsanulok *see* Phitsanulok
Muang Phrae *see* Phrae
Muang Roi Et *see* Roi Et
Muang Sakon Nakhon *see* Sakon Nakhon
Muang Samut Prakan *see* Samut Prakan
167 *P6* **Muang Sing** Louang Namtha, N Laos *21°12´N 101°09´E*
Muang Ubon *see* Ubon Ratchathani
Muang Uthai Thani *see* Uthai Thani
167 *P7* **Muang Vangviang** Viangchan, C Laos *18°53´N 102°27´E*
Muang Xaignabouri *see* Xaignabouli
Muang Xay *see* Oudômxai
167 *S9* **Muang Xépôn** *var.* Sepone. Savannakhét, S Laos *16°40´N 106°15´E*
168 *K10* **Muar** *var.* Bandar Maharani. Johor, Peninsular Malaysia *02°01´N 102°35´E*
168 *J9* **Muara** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°18´N 98°54´E*
168 *L13* **Muarabeliti** Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°13´S 103°00´E*
168 *K12* **Muarabungo** Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°28´S 102°06´E*
168 *L13* **Muaraenim** Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°40´S 103°48´E*
169 *T11* **Muarajuloi** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°12´S 114°03´E*
169 *U12* **Muarakaman** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°09´S 116°43´E*
168 *H12* **Muarasigep** Pulau Siberut, W Indonesia *01°01´S 98°48´E*
168 *L12* **Muaratembesi** Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°40´S 103°08´E*
169 *T12* **Muaratewe** *var.* Muarateweh; ***prev.*** Moearatewe. Borneo, C Indonesia *0°58´S 114°52´E*
Muarateweh *see* Muaratewe
169 *U10* **Muarawahau** Borneo, N Indonesia *01°03´N 116°48´E*
138 *G13* **Mubārak, Jabal** ▲ S Jordan *29°19´N 35°13´E*
153 *N13* **Mubārakpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°05´N 83°19´E*
Mubarek *see* Muborak
81 *F18* **Mubende** SW Uganda *0°35´N 31°24´E*
77 *Y14* **Mubi** Adamawa, NE Nigeria *10°15´N 13°18´E*
146 *M12* **Muborak** *Rus.* Mubarek. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *39°17´N 65°10´E*
171 *U12* **Mubrani** Papua, E Indonesia *0°42´S 133°25´E*
67 *U12* **Muchinga Escarpment** *escarpment* NE Zambia
127 *N7* **Muchkapskiy** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°51´N 42°25´E*
96 *G10* **Muck** *island* W Scotland, United Kingdom
82 *Q13* **Mucojo** Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique *12°05´S 40°30´E*
82 *F12* **Muconda** Lunda Sul, NE Angola *10°37´S 21°19´E*
54 *I10* **Muco, Río** 🗗 E Colombia
83 *O16* **Mucubela** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°51´S 37°48´E*
42 *J5* **Mucupina, Monte** ▲ N Honduras *15°07´N 86°36´W*
136 *J14* **Mucur** Kirşehir, C Turkey *39°05´N 34°25´E*
143 *U8* **Mūd** Khorāsān-e Janūbī, E Iran *32°41´N 59°30´E*
163 *Y9* **Mudanjiang** *var.* Mutan-chiang. Heilongjiang, NE China *44°33´N 129°40´E*
163 *Y9* **Mudan Jiang** 🗗 NE China
136 *D11* **Mudanya** Bursa, NW Turkey *40°23´N 28°53´E*
28 *K8* **Mud Butte** South Dakota, N USA *45°00´N 102°51´W*
155 *G16* **Muddebihāl** Karnātaka, C India *16°26´N 76°07´E*
27 *P12* **Muddy Boggy Creek** 🗗 Oklahoma, C USA
36 *M6* **Muddy Creek** 🗗 Utah, W USA
37 *V7* **Muddy Creek Reservoir** ▨ Colorado, C USA
33 *W15* **Muddy Gap** Wyoming, C USA *42°21´N 107°27´W*
35 *Y11* **Muddy Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *36°17´N 114°40´W*
167 *R9* **Mudgee** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°37´S 149°36´E*
29 *S3* **Mud Lake** ⊜ Minnesota, N USA
29 *P7* **Mud Lake Reservoir** ▨ South Dakota, N USA
167 *N9* **Mudon** Mon State, Myanmar (Burma) *16°17´N 97°40´E*
81 *O14* **Mudug** ***off.*** Gobolka Mudug. ◆ *region* NE Somalia
81 *O14* **Mudug** *var.* Mudugh. *plain* N Somalia
Mudug, Gobolka *see* Mudug
Mudugh *see* Mudug
83 *Q15* **Muecate** Nampula, NE Mozambique *14°56´S 39°38´E*
82 *Q13* **Mueda** Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique *11°40´S 39°31´E*
42 *L10* **Muelle de los Bueyes** Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua *12°03´N 84°34´W*
Muenchen *see* München
83 *M14* **Muende** Tete, NW Mozambique *14°22´S 33°00´E*
25 *T5* **Muenster** Texas, SW USA *33°39´N 97°22´W*
Muenster *see* Münster
43 *O6* **Muerto, Cayo** *reef* NE Nicaragua
41 *T17* **Muerto, Mar** *lagoon* SE Mexico
64 *F11* **Muertos Trough** *undersea feature* N Caribbean Sea
83 *H14* **Mufaya Kuta** Western, NW Zambia *14°30´S 24°18´E*
82 *J13* **Mufulira** Copperbelt, C Zambia *12°33´S 28°16´E*
161 *O10* **Mufu Shan** ▲ C China
Mugalla *see* Yutian
Mugalzhar Taŭlary *see* Mugodzhary, Gory
137 *Y12* **Muğan Düzü** *Rus.* Muganskaya Ravnina, Muganskaya Step'. *physical region* S Azerbaijan
Muganskaya Ravnina/ Muganskaya Step' *see* Muğan Düzü
106 *K8* **Múggia** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°36´N 13°48´E*
153 *N14* **Mughal Sarāi** Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°18´N 83°07´E*
Mughla *see* Muğla
141 *W11* **Mughshin** *var.* Muqshin. S Oman *19°26´N 54°38´E*
147 *S12* **Mughsu** *Rus.* Muksu. 🗗 C Tajikistan
164 *H14* **Mugi** Tokushima, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°39´N 134°24´E*
136 *C16* **Muğla** *var.* Mughla. Muğla, SW Turkey *37°13´N 28°22´E*
136 *C16* **Muğla** *var.* Mughla. ◆ *province* SW Turkey
114 *K10* **Müglizh** Stara Zagora, C Bulgaria *42°36´N 25°32´E*
144 *J11* **Mugodzhary, Gory** *Kaz.* Mugalzhar Taŭlary. ▲ W Kazakhstan
83 *O15* **Mugulama** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°01´S 37°33´E*
Muḥāfazat Hims *see* Ḥimṣ
Muḥāfazat Ma'dabā *see* Ma'dabā
139 *U9* **Muḥammad** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°46´N 45°14´E*
139 *R8* **Muḥammadīyah** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°22´N 42°48´E*
80 *I6* **Muhammad Qol** Red Sea, NE Sudan *20°53´N 37°09´E*
75 *Y9* **Muḥammad, Râs** *headland* E Egypt *27°45´N 34°18´E*
Muhammerah *see* Khorramshahr
Muḥāṭazat Al 'Aqabah *see* Al 'Aqabah
140 *M12* **Muhāyil** *var.* Mahāil. 'Asīr, SW Saudi Arabia *18°34´N 42°01´E*
139 *O7* **Muḥaywīr** Al Anbār, W Iraq *33°35´N 41°06´E*
101 *H21* **Mühlacker** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°57´N 08°51´E*
Mühlbach *see* Sebeş
Mühldorf *see* Mühldorf am Inn
101 *N23* **Mühldorf am Inn** *var.* Mühldorf. Bayern, SE Germany *48°14´N 12°32´E*
101 *J15* **Mühlhausen** *var.* Mühlhausen in Thüringen. Thüringen, C Germany *51°13´N 10°28´E*
Mühlhausen in Thüringen *see* Mühlhausen
195 *Q2* **Mühlig-Hofmanfjella** *Eng.* Mülig-Hofmann Mountains. ▲ Antarctica
93 *L14* **Muhos** Oulu, C Finland *64°48´N 26°00´E*
138 *K6* **Mūḥ, Sabkhat al** ⊜ C Syria
118 *E5* **Muhu** *Ger.* Mohn, Moon. *island* W Estonia
81 *F19* **Muhutwe** Kagera, NW Tanzania *01°31´S 31°41´E*
Muhu Väin *see* Väinameri
98 *J10* **Muiden** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°19´N 05°04´E*
193 *W15* **Mui Hopohoponga** *headland* Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°09´S 175°02´W*
Muinchille *see* Cootehill
Muineachán *see* Monaghan
97 *F19* **Muine Bheag** *Eng.* Bagenalstown. Carlow, SE Ireland *52°42´N 06°57´W*
56 *B5* **Muisne** Esmeraldas, NW Ecuador *0°35´N 79°58´W*
83 *P14* **Muite** Nampula, NE Mozambique *14°02´S 39°06´E*
41 *Z11* **Mujeres, Isla** *island* E Mexico
116 *G7* **Mukacheve** *Hung.* Munkács, *Rus.* Mukachevo. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°27´N 22°45´E*
Mukachevo *see* Mukacheve
169 *R9* **Mukah** Sarawak, East Malaysia *02°56´N 112°02´E*
Mukalla *see* Al Mukallā
Mukama *see* Mokāma
Mukāshafa/Mukashshafah *see* Mukayshīfah
139 *S6* **Mukayshīfah** *var.* Mukāshafa, Mukashshafah. Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, N Iraq *34°24´N 43°44´E*
167 *R9* **Mukdahan** Mukdahan, E Thailand *16°31´N 104°43´E*
Mukden *see* Shenyang
165 *Y15* **Mukojima-rettō** *Eng.* Parry group. *island group* SE Japan
146 *M14* **Mukry** Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *37°39´N 65°37´E*
Muksu *see* Mughsu
Muktagacha *see* Muktagachha
153 *U14* **Muktagachha** *var.* Muktagacha. N Bangladesh *24°46´N 90°16´E*
82 *K13* **Mukuku** Central, C Zambia *12°10´S 29°50´E*
82 *K11* **Mukupa Kaoma** Northern, NE Zambia *09°55´S 30°19´E*
81 *I18* **Mukutan** Rift Valley, W Kenya *01°06´N 36°16´E*
83 *F16* **Mukwe** Caprivi, NE Namibia *18°01´S 21°24´E*
105 *R13* **Mula** Murcia, SE Spain *38°02´N 01°29´W*
151 *K20* **Mulakatholhu** *var.* Meemu Atoll, Mulaku Atoll. *atoll* C Maldives
Mulaku Atoll *see* Mulakatholhu
83 *J15* **Mulalika** Lusaka, C Zambia *15°37´S 28°48´E*
163 *X8* **Mulan** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°57´N 128°00´E*
83 *N15* **Mulanje** *var.* Mlanje. Southern, S Malawi *16°05´S 35°29´E*
40 *H5* **Mulatos** Sonora, NW Mexico *28°42´N 108°44´W*
23 *P3* **Mulberry Fork** 🗗 Alabama, S USA
39 *P12* **Mulchatna River** 🗗 Alaska, USA
125 *W4* **Mul'da** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *67°29´N 63°55´E*
101 *M14* **Mulde** 🗗 E Germany
27 *R10* **Muldrow** Oklahoma, C USA *35°25´N 94°34´W*
40 *E7* **Mulegé** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *26°54´N 112°00´W*
108 *I10* **Mulegns** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°30´N 09°36´E*
79 *M21* **Mulenda** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *04°19´S 24°55´E*
24 *M4* **Muleshoe** Texas, SW USA *34°13´N 102°43´W*
83 *O15* **Mulevala** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°25´S 37°35´E*
183 *P5* **Mulgoa Creek** *seasonal river* New South Wales, SE Australia
105 *O15* **Mulhacén** *var.* Cerro de Mulhacén. ▲ S Spain *37°07´N 03°11´W*
Mulhacén, Cerro de *see* Mulhacén
Mülhausen *see* Mulhouse
101 *E24* **Mülheim** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *47°50´N 07°37´E*
101 *E15* **Mülheim** *var.* Mulheim an der Ruhr. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°25´N 06°50´E*
Mulheim an der Ruhr *see* Mülheim
103 *U7* **Mulhouse** *Ger.* Mülhausen. Haut-Rhin, NE France *47°45´N 07°20´E*
160 *G11* **Muli** *var.* Qiaowa, Muli Zangzu Zizhixian. Sichuan, C China *27°49´N 101°10´E*
171 *X15* **Muli** *channel* Papua, E Indonesia
Mülig-Hofmann Mountains *see* Mühlig-Hofmanfjella
163 *Y9* **Muling** Heilongjiang, NE China *44°54´N 130°35´E*
Muli Zangzu Zizhixian *see* Muli
Mullach Íde *see* Malahide
Mullaitivu *see* Mullaittivu
155 *K23* **Mullaittivu** *var.* Mullaitivu. Northern Province, N Sri Lanka *09°15´N 80°48´E*
33 *N8* **Mullan** Idaho, NW USA *47°28´N 115°48´W*
28 *M13* **Mullen** Nebraska, C USA *42°02´N 101°01´W*
183 *Q6* **Mullengudgery** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°42´S 147°24´E*
21 *Q6* **Mullens** West Virginia, NE USA *37°34´N 81°22´W*
Müller-gerbergte *see* Muller, Pegunungan
169 *T10* **Muller, Pegunungan** *Dut.* Müller-gerberge. ▲ Borneo, C Indonesia
31 *Q5* **Mullett Lake** ⊜ Michigan, N USA
18 *J16* **Mullica River** 🗗 New Jersey, NE USA
25 *R8* **Mullin** Texas, SW USA *31°33´N 98°40´W*
97 *E17* **Mullingar** *Ir.* An Muileann gCearr. C Ireland *53°32´N 07°20´W*
21 *T12* **Mullins** South Carolina, SE USA *34°12´N 79°15´W*
96 *G11* **Mull, Isle of** *island* W Scotland, United Kingdom
127 *R5* **Mullovka** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°13´N 49°19´E*
95 *K19* **Mullsjö** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°56´N 13°55´E*
183 *V4* **Mullumbimby** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°34´S 153°28´E*
83 *H15* **Mulobezi** Western, SW Zambia *16°48´S 25°11´E*
83 *C15* **Mulondo** Huíla, SW Angola *15°41´S 15°09´E*
83 *G15* **Mulonga Plain** *plain* W Zambia
79 *N23* **Mulongo** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *07°44´S 26°57´E*
149 *T10* **Multān** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°12´N 71°30´E*
93 *L17* **Multia** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°27´N 24°49´E*
Mulucha *see* Moulouya
83 *J14* **Mulungushi** Central, C Zambia *14°15´S 28°27´E*
83 *K14* **Mulungwe** Central, C Zambia *13°57´S 29°51´E*
Muluya *see* Moulouya
27 *N7* **Mulvane** Kansas, C USA *37°28´N 97°14´W*
183 *O10* **Mulwala** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°59´S 146°00´E*
Mulwiya *see* Moulouya
182 *K6* **Mulyungarie** South Australia *31°29´S 140°45´E*
154 *D13* **Mumbai** *prev.* Bombay. *state capital* Mahārāshtra, W India *18°56´N 72°51´E*
154 *D13* **Mumbai** ✈ Mahārāshtra, W India *19°10´N 72°51´E*
83 *D14* **Mumbué** Bié, C Angola *13°52´S 17°15´E*
186 *E8* **Mumeng** Morobe, C Papua New Guinea *06°57´S 146°34´E*
171 *V12* **Mumi** Papua, E Indonesia *01°33´S 134°09´E*
Muminabad/Mu'minobod *see* Mu'minobod
147 *Q13* **Mu'minobod** *Rus.* Leningradskiy, Muminabad; ***prev.*** Leningrad. SW Tajikistan *38°03´N 69°50´E*
127 *Q13* **Mumra** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *45°46´N 47°46´E*
41 *X12* **Muna** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°29´N 89°41´W*
123 *O9* **Muna** 🗗 NE Russian Federation
152 *C12* **Munābāo** Rājasthān, NW India *25°46´N 70°19´E*
Munamägi *see* Suur Munamägi
171 *O14* **Muna, Pulau** *prev.* Moena. *island* C Indonesia
101 *L18* **Münchberg** Bayern, E Germany *50°10´N 11°50´E*
101 *L23* **München** *var.* Muenchen, *Eng.* Munich, *It.* Monaco. Bayern, SE Germany *48°09´N 11°34´E*
München-Gladbach *see* Mönchengladbach
108 *E6* **Münchenstein** Basel Landschaft, NW Switzerland *47°31´N 07°38´E*
10 *L10* **Muncho Lake** British Columbia, W Canada *58°52´N 125°40´W*
31 *P13* **Muncie** Indiana, N USA *40°11´N 85°22´W*
18 *G13* **Muncy** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°10´N 76°46´W*
11 *Q14* **Mundare** Alberta, SW Canada *53°34´N 112°20´W*
25 *Q5* **Munday** Texas, SW USA *33°27´N 99°37´W*
31 *N10* **Mundelein** Illinois, N USA *42°15´N 88°00´W*
101 *I15* **Münden** Niedersachsen, C Germany *52°16´N 08°54´E*
105 *Q12* **Mundo** 🗗 S Spain
82 *B12* **Munenga** Cuanza Sul, NW Angola *10°03´S 14°40´E*
105 *P11* **Munera** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°03´N 02°29´W*
20 *E9* **Munford** Tennessee, S USA *35°27´N 89°49´W*
20 *K7* **Munfordville** Kentucky, S USA *37°17´N 85°55´W*
182 *D5* **Mungala** South Australia *30°36´S 132°57´E*
83 *M16* **Mungári** Manica, C Mozambique *17°09´S 33°33´E*
79 *O16* **Mungbere** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *02°38´N 28°30´E*
153 *Q13* **Munger** *prev.* Monghyr. Bihār, NE India *25°23´N 86°28´E*
182 *I2* **Mungeranie** South Australia *28°02´S 138°42´E*
Mu Nggava *see* Rennell
169 *O10* **Mungguresak, Tanjung** *headland* Borneo, N Indonesia *01°57´N 109°19´E*
Mungiki *see* Bellona
183 *R4* **Mungindi** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°59´S 149°00´E*
Mungkawn *see* Maingkwan
Mungla *see* Mongla
82 *C13* **Mungo** Huambo, W Angola *11°49´S 16°16´E*
188 *F16* **Munguuy Bay** *bay* Yap, W Micronesia
82 *E13* **Munhango** Bié, C Angola *12°12´S 18°34´E*
Munich *see* München
105 *S7* **Muniesa** Aragón, NE Spain *41°02´N 00°49´W*
31 *O4* **Munising** Michigan, N USA *46°24´N 86°39´W*
Munkács *see* Mukacheve
95 *I17* **Munkedal** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°28´N 11°38´E*
95 *K15* **Munkfors** Värmland, C Sweden *59°50´N 13°35´E*
122 *M14* **Munku-Sardyk, Gora** *var.* Mönh Sarīdag. ▲ Mongolia/ Russian Federation *51°45´N 100°22´E*
99 *E18* **Munkzwalm** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *50°53´N 03°44´E*
167 *R10* **Mun, Mae Nam** 🗗 E Thailand
153 *U15* **Munshiganj** Dhaka, C Bangladesh *23°32´N 90°32´E*
108 *D8* **Münsingen** Bern, W Switzerland *46°53´N 07°34´E*
103 *U6* **Munster** Haut-Rhin, NE France *48°03´N 07°09´E*
100 *J11* **Münster** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°59´N 10°07´E*
100 *F13* **Münster** *var.* Muenster, Münster in Westfalen. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°58´N 07°38´E*
108 *F10* **Münster** Valais, S Switzerland *46°31´N 08°18´E*
97 *B20* **Munster** *Ir.* Cúige Mumhan. *cultural region* S Ireland
Münsterberg in Schlesien *see* Ziębice
Münster in Westfalen *see* Münster
100 *E13* **Münsterland** *cultural region* NW Germany
100 *F13* **Münster-Osnabruck** ✈ Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°08´N 07°41´E*
31 *R4* **Munuscong Lake** ⊜ Michigan, N USA
83 *K17* **Munyati** 🗗 C Zimbabwe
109 *R3* **Münzkirchen** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°29´N 13°37´E*
92 *K11* **Muodoslompolo** Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°57´N 23°31´E*
92 *M13* **Muojärvi** ⊜ NE Finland
167 *S6* **Mương Khên** Hoa Binh, N Vietnam *20°34´N 105°18´E*
Muong Sai *see* Oudômxai
167 *Q7* **Muong Xiang Ngeun** *var.* Xieng Ngeun. Louangphabang, N Laos *19°43´N 102°09´E*
92 *K11* **Muonio** Lappi, N Finland *67°58´N 23°40´E*
Muonioälv/Muoniojoki *see* Muonionjoki
92 *K11* **Muonionjoki** *var.* Muoniojoki, *Swe.* Muonioälv. 🗗 Finland/Sweden
Muorjek *see* Murjek
83 *N17* **Mupa** 🗗 C Mozambique
83 *E16* **Mupini** Okavango, NE Namibia *17°55´S 19°34´E*
80 *F8* **Muqaddam, Wadi** 🗗 N Sudan
138 *K9* **Muqāṭ** Al Mafraq, E Jordan *32°28´N 38°04´E*
81 *N17* **Muqdisho** *Eng.* Mogadishu, *It.* Mogadiscio. ● (Somalia) Banaadir, S Somalia *02°06´N 45°27´E*
81 *N17* **Muqdisho** ✈ Banaadir, E Somalia *01°58´N 45°18´E*
Muqshin *see* Mughshin
109 *T8* **Mur** *SCr.* Mura. 🗗 C Europe
109 *X9* **Mura** 🗗 NE Slovenia
Mura *see* Mur
137 *T14* **Muradiye** Van, E Turkey *39°N 43°44´E*
Muragarazi *see* Maragarazi
165 *O10* **Murakami** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *38°13´N 139°28´E*
63 *G22* **Murallón, Cerro** ▲ S Argentina *49°49´S 73°25´W*
81 *E20* **Muramvya** C Burundi *03°18´S 29°41´E*
81 *I19* **Murang'a** *prev.* Fort Hall. Central, SW Kenya *0°43´S 37°10´E*
81 *H16* **Murangering** Rift Valley, NW Kenya *03°48´N 35°29´E*
Murapara *see* Murupara
140 *M5* **Murār, Bi'r al** *well* NW Saudi Arabia
125 *Q13* **Murashi** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°27´N 48°02´E*
103 *O12* **Murat** Cantal, C France *45°07´N 02°52´E*
114 *N12* **Muratlı** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°12´N 27°30´E*
137 *R14* **Murat Nehri** *var.* Eastern Euphrates; *anc.* Arsanias. 🗗 NE Turkey
107 *D20* **Muravera** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°24´N 09°34´E*
165 *P10* **Murayama** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°29´N 140°21´E*
121 *R13* **Muraysah, Ra's al** *headland* N Libya *31°58´N 25°00´E*
104 *I6* **Murça** Vila Real, N Portugal *41°24´N 07°28´W*
80 *Q11* **Murcanyo** Bari, NE Somalia *11°39´N 50°27´E*
143 *N8* **Mūrcheh Khvort** *var.* Morcheh Khort. Esfahān, C Iran *33°07´N 51°26´E*
185 *H15* **Murchison** Tasman, South Island, New Zealand *41°48´S 172°19´E*
185 *B22* **Murchison Mountains** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
180 *I10* **Murchison River** 🗗 Western Australia
105 *R13* **Murcia** Murcia, SE Spain *37°59´N 01°08´W*
105 *Q13* **Murcia** ◆ *autonomous community* SE Spain
103 *O13* **Mur-de-Barrez** Aveyron, S France *44°48´N 02°39´E*
182 *G8* **Murdinga** South Australia *33°46´S 135°46´E*
28 *M10* **Murdo** South Dakota, N USA *43°53´N 100°42´W*
15 *X6* **Murdochville** Québec, SE Canada *48°57´N 65°30´W*
109 *W9* **Mureck** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°42´N 15°46´E*
114 *M13* **Mürefte** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *40°40´N 27°15´E*
116 *I10* **Mureş** ◆ *county* N Romania
84 *J11* **Mureş** 🗗 Hungary/Romania
Mureş *see* Maros
Mureşul *see* Maros/Mureş
102 *M16* **Muret** Haute-Garonne, S France *43°28´N 01°19´E*
27 *T13* **Murfreesboro** Arkansas, C USA *34°04´N 93°42´W*
21 *W8* **Murfreesboro** North Carolina, SE USA *36°26´N 77°06´W*
20 *J9* **Murfreesboro** Tennessee, S USA *35°50´N 86°25´W*
Murgab *see* Morghāb, Daryā-ye/Murgap
Murgab *see* Murghob
146 *I14* **Murgap** Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°19´N 61°48´E*
146 *J16* **Murgap** *var.* Deryasy Murgap, Murghab, ***Pash.*** Daryā-ye Morghāb, ***Rus.*** Murgab. 🗗 Afghanistan/ Turkmenistan ***see also*** Morghāb, Daryā-ye
Murgap *see* Murghāb, Daryā-ye
Murgap, Deryasy *see* Morghāb, Daryā-ye/Murgap
114 *H9* **Murgas** ▲ W Bulgaria
Murghab *see* Morghāb, Daryā-ye/Murgap
148 *M4* **Murghāb, Daryā-ye** ***Rus.*** Murgab, Murghab, ***Turk.*** Murgap, Deryasy Murgap; ***prev.*** Morghāb, Daryā-ye. 🗗 Afghanistan/ Turkmenistan ***see also*** Murgap
147 *U13* **Murghob** ***Rus.*** Murgab. SE Tajikistan *38°11´N 74°E*
147 *U13* **Murghob** ***Rus.*** Murgab. 🗗 SE Tajikistan
181 *Z10* **Murgon** Queensland, E Australia *26°08´S 152°04´E*
190 *I16* **Muri** Rarotonga, S Cook Islands *21°15´S 159°44´W*
108 *F7* **Muri** Aargau, W Switzerland *47°16´N 08°21´E*
108 *D8* **Muri** *var.* Muri bei Bern. Bern, W Switzerland *46°55´N 07°30´E*
104 *K3* **Murias de Paredes** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°51´N 06°11´W*
Muri bei Bern *see* Muri
82 *F11* **Muriege** Lunda Sul, NE Angola *09°55´S 21°12´E*
189 *P14* **Murilo Atoll** *atoll* Hall Islands, C Micronesia
Mūritāniyah *see* Mauritania
100 *N10* **Müritz** *var.* Müritzee. ⊜ NE Germany
Müritzee *see* Müritz
100 *L10* **Müritz-Elde-Wasserstrasse** *canal* N Germany
184 *K6* **Muriwai Beach** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°56´S 174°28´E*
92 *J13* **Murjek** *Lapp.* Muorjek. Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°27´N 20°54´E*
124 *J3* **Murmansk** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *68°59´N 33°08´E*
124 *I4* **Murmanskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* NW Russian Federation
197 *V14* **Murmansk Rise** *undersea feature* SW Barents Sea
124 *J3* **Murmashi** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *68°49´N 32°43´E*
126 *M5* **Murmino** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°31´N 40°01´E*
101 *K24* **Murnau** Bayern, SE Germany *47°41´N 11°12´E*
103 *X16* **Muro, Capo di** *headland* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *41°45´N 08°40´E*
107 *M18* **Muro Lucano** Basilicata, S Italy *40°48´N 15°33´E*
127 *N4* **Murom** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°33´N 42°03´E*
122 *I11* **Muromtsevo** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°18´N 75°15´E*
165 *R5* **Muroran** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°20´N 140°58´E*
104 *G3* **Muros** Galicia, NW Spain *42°47´N 09°04´W*
104 *F3* **Muros e Noia, Ría de** *estuary* NW Spain
164 *H15* **Muroto** Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°16´N 134°10´E*
164 *H15* **Muroto-zaki** Shikoku, SW Japan
116 *L7* **Murovani Kurylivtsi** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°43´N 27°31´E*
110 *G11* **Murowana Goślina** Wielkolpolskie, W Poland *52°33´N 16°59´E*
32 *M14* **Murphy** Idaho, NW USA *43°14´N 116°36´W*
21 *N10* **Murphy** North Carolina, SE USA *35°05´N 84°02´W*
35 *P8* **Murphys** California, W USA *38°07´N 120°27´W*
30 *L17* **Murphysboro** Illinois, N USA *37°45´N 89°20´W*
29 *V15* **Murray** Iowa, C USA *41°03´N 93°56´W*
20 *H8* **Murray** Kentucky, S USA *36°35´N 88°20´W*
182 *J10* **Murray Bridge** South Australia *35°10´S 139°17´E*
175 *X2* **Murray Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NE Pacific Ocean
192 *H11* **Murray, Lake** ⊜ SW Papua New Guinea
21 *P12* **Murray, Lake** ▨ South Carolina, SE USA
10 *K8* **Murray, Mount** ▲ Yukon Territory, NW Canada *60°49´N 128°57´W*
Murray Range *see* Murray Ridge
173 *O3* **Murray Ridge** *var.* Murray Range. *undersea feature* N Arabian Sea *21°45´N 61°50´E*
183 *N10* **Murray River** 🗗 SE Australia
182 *K10* **Murrayville** Victoria, SE Australia *35°17´S 141°12´E*
149 *U5* **Murree** Punjab, E Pakistan *33°55´N 73°26´E*
101 *I21* **Murrhardt** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *49°00´N 09°34´E*
183 *O9* **Murrumbidgee River** 🗗 New South Wales, SE Australia
83 *P15* **Murrupula** Nampula, NE Mozambique *15°26´S 38°46´E*
183 *T7* **Murrurundi** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°47´S 150°51´E*
109 *X9* **Murska Sobota** *Ger.* Olsnitz. NE Slovenia *46°41´N 16°09´E*
154 *G12* **Murtajāpur** *prev.* Murtazapur. Mahārāshtra, C India *20°43´N 77°28´E*
77 *S16* **Murtala Muhammed** ✈ (Lagos) Ogun, SW Nigeria *06°31´N 03°12´E*
Murtazapur *see* Murtajāpur
108 *C8* **Murten** Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *46°55´N 07°06´E*
Murtensee *see* Morat, Lac de
182 *L11* **Murtoa** Victoria, SE Australia *36°39´S 142°27´E*
92 *N13* **Murtovaara** Oulu, E Finland *65°40´N 29°25´E*
Murua Island *see* Woodlark Island
155 *D14* **Murud** Mahārāshtra, W India *18°27´N 72°56´E*
184 *O9* **Murupara** *var.* Murapara. Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *38°27´S 176°41´E*
Mururoa *see* Moruroa
Murviedro *see* Sagunto
154 *J9* **Murwāra** Madhya Pradesh, N India *23°50´N 80°23´E*
183 *V4* **Murwillumbah** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°20´S 153°24´E*
146 *H11* **Murzechirla** *prev.* Mirzachirla. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *39°33´N 60°02´E*
Murzuk *see* Murzuq
75 *O11* **Murzuq** *var.* Marzūq, Murzuk. SW Libya *25°55´N 13°55´E*
Murzuq, Edeyin *see* Murzuq, Idhān
75 *N11* **Murzuq, Ḥammādat** *plateau

81 *J20* **Mutomo** Eastern, S Kenya *01°50′S 38°13′E*
Mutrah *see* Maṭraḥ
79 *M24* **Mutshatsha** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo *10°40′S 24°26′E*
165 *R6* **Mutsu** *var.* Mutu. Aomori, Honshū, N Japan *41°18′N 141°11′E*
165 *R6* **Mutsu-wan** *bay* N Japan
108 *E6* **Muttenz** Basel Landschaft, NW Switzerland *47°31′N 07°39′E*
185 *A26* **Muttonbird Islands** *island group* SW New Zealand
Muttra *see* Mathura
Mutu *see* Mutsu
83 *O15* **Mutuáli** Nampula, N Mozambique *14°51′S 37°01′E*
82 *D13* **Mutumbo** Bié, C Angola *13°10′S 17°22′E*
189 *Y14* **Mutunte, Mount** *var.* Mount Buache. ▲ Kosrae, E Micronesia *05°21′N 163°00′E*
155 *K24* **Mutur** Eastern Province, E Sri Lanka *08°27′N 81°15′E*
92 *L13* **Muurola** Lappi, NW Finland *66°22′N 25°20′E*
162 *M14* **Mu Us Shadi** *var.* Ordos Desert; *prev.* Mu Us Shamo. *desert* N China
Mu Us Shamo *see* Mu Us Shadi
82 *B11* **Muxima** Bengo, NW Angola *09°33′S 13°58′E*
124 *I8* **Muyezerskiy** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°54′N 32°00′E*
81 *E20* **Muyinga** NE Burundi *02°54′S 30°19′E*
42 *K9* **Muy Muy** Matagalpa, C Nicaragua *12°43′N 85°35′W*
Muynak *see* Mo'ynoq
79 *N22* **Muyumba** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *07°13′S 27°02′E*
149 *V5* **Muzaffarābād** Jammu and Kashmir, NE Pakistan *34°23′N 73°34′E*
149 *S10* **Muzaffargarh** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°04′N 71°15′E*
152 *J9* **Muzaffarnagar** Uttar Pradesh, N India *29°28′N 77°42′E*
153 *P13* **Muzaffarpur** Bihār, N India *26°07′N 85°23′E*
158 *H6* **Muzat He** 🜲 W China
83 *L15* **Muze** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°05′S 31°16′E*
122 *H8* **Muzhi** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *65°25′N 64°28′E*
102 *H7* **Muzillac** Morbihan, NW France *47°34′N 02°30′W*
Muzkol, Khrebet *see* Muzqūl, Qatorkūhi
112 *L9* **Mužlja** *Hung.* Felsőmuzslya; *prev.* Gornja Mužlja. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°21′N 20°25′E*
54 *F9* **Muzo** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°34′N 74°07′W*
83 *J15* **Muzoka** Southern, S Zambia *16°39′S 27°18′E*
39 *Y15* **Muzon, Cape** *headland* Dall Island, Alaska, USA *54°39′N 132°41′W*
40 *M6* **Múzquiz** Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°54′N 101°30′W*
147 *U13* **Muzqūl, Qatorkūhi** *Rus.* Khrebet Muzkol. ▲ SE Tajikistan
Muztag *see* Muztag Feng
158 *D8* **Muztagata** ▲ NW China *38°16′N 75°03′E*
158 *K10* **Muztag Feng** *var.* Muztag. ▲ W China *36°26′N 87°15′E*
83 *K17* **Mvuma** *prev.* Umvuma. Midlands, C Zimbabwe *19°17′S 30°32′E*
172 *H13* **Mwali** *var.* Moili, *Fr.* Mohéli. *island* S Comoros
82 *L13* **Mwanya** Eastern, E Zambia *12°40′S 32°15′E*
79 *N23* **Mwanza** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *07°49′S 26°49′E*
81 *G20* **Mwanza** Mwanza, NW Tanzania *02°31′S 32°56′E*
81 *F20* **Mwanza** ◆ *region* N Tanzania
82 *M13* **Mwase Lundazi** Eastern, E Zambia *12°26′S 33°20′E*
97 *B17* **Mweelrea** *Ir.* Caoc Maol Réidh. ▲ W Ireland *53°37′N 09°47′W*
79 *K21* **Mweka** Kasai-Occidental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *04°52′S 21°38′E*
82 *K12* **Mwenda** Luapula, N Zambia *10°30′S 30°21′E*
79 *L22* **Mwene-Ditu** Kasai-Oriental, S Dem. Rep. Congo *07°06′S 23°34′E*
83 *L18* **Mwenezi** 🜲 S Zimbabwe
79 *O20* **Mwenga** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *03°00′S 28°28′E*
82 *K11* **Mweru, Lake** *var.* Lac Moero. ⦾ Dem. Rep. Congo/ Zambia
82 *H13* **Mwinilunga** North Western, NW Zambia *11°44′S 24°24′E*
189 *V16* **Mwokil Atoll** *prev.* Mokil Atoll. *atoll* Caroline Islands, E Micronesia
Myadel' *see* Myadzyel
118 *J13* **Myadzyel** *Pol.* Miadzioł Nowy, *Rus.* Myadel'. Minskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°51′N 26°51′E*
152 *C12* **Myājlār** *var.* Miajlar. Rājasthān, NW India *26°16′N 70°21′E*
123 *T9* **Myakit** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *61°23′N 151°58′E*
23 *W13* **Myakka River** 🜲 Florida, SE USA
124 *L14* **Myaksa** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°54′N 38°15′E*
183 *U8* **Myall Lake** ⦾ New South Wales, SE Australia
166 *L7* **Myanaung** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *18°17′N 95°19′E*
166 *M4* **Myanmar** *off.* Union of Myanmar, *var.* Burma. ◆ *republic* SE Asia
166 *K8* **Myaungmya** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°33′N 94°55′E*
Myaydo *see* Aunglan
118 *N11* **Myazha** *Rus.* Mezha. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *55°41′N 30°25′E*
167 *N12* **Myeik** *var.* Mergui. Tanintharyi, S Myanmar (Burma) *12°26′N 98°34′E*
166 *M12* **Myeik Archipelago** *var.* Mergui Archipelago. *island group* S Myanmar (Burma)
119 *O18* **Myerkulavichy** *Rus.* Merkulovichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°58′N 30°36′E*
119 *N14* **Myezhava** *Rus.* Mezhëvo. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°38′N 30°20′E*
Myggenaes *see* Mykines
166 *L5* **Myingyan** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *21°25′N 95°20′E*
167 *N12* **Myitkyina** Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma) *25°24′N 97°25′E*
166 *M5* **Myittha** Mandalay, Myanmar (Burma) *21°21′N 96°06′E*
111 *H19* **Myjava** *Hung.* Miava. Trenčiansky Kraj, W Slovakia *48°45′N 17°35′E*
Myjeldino *see* Myyëldino
117 *U9* **Mykhaylivka** *Rus.* Mikhaylovka. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°16′N 35°14′E*
95 *A18* **Mykines** *Dan.* Myggenaes. *island* W Faeroe Islands
116 *I5* **Mykolayiv** L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°34′N 23°58′E*
117 *Q10* **Mykolayiv** *Rus.* Nikolayev. Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°58′N 31°59′E*
117 *Q10* **Mykolayiv** ✈ Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°02′N 31°54′E*
Mykolayiv *see* Mykolayivs'ka Oblast'
117 *S13* **Mykolayivka** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°58′N 33°37′E*
117 *P9* **Mykolayivka** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *47°34′N 30°48′E*
117 *P9* **Mykolayivs'ka Oblast'** *var.* Mykolayiv, *Rus.* Nikolayevskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* S Ukraine
115 *J20* **Mýkonos** Mnykonos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°27′N 25°20′E*
115 *K20* **Mýkonos** *var.* Míkonos. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
125 *R7* **Myla** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°24′N 50°51′E*
Mylae *see* Milazzo
93 *M19* **Myllykoski** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°45′N 26°52′E*
153 *U14* **Mymensing** *var.* Mymensingh. Dhaka, N Bangladesh *24°45′N 90°23′E*
Mymensingh *see* Mymensing
93 *K19* **Mynämäki** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°41′N 22°00′E*
145 *S14* **Mynaral** *Kaz.* Mynagral. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *45°25′N 73°37′E*
Mynbulak *see* Mingbuloq
Mynbulak, Vpadina *see* Mingbuloq Botig'I
Myngaral *see* Mynaral
Myohaung *see* Mrauk-oo
163 *W13* **Myohyang-sanmaek** ▲ C North Korea
164 *M11* **Myōkō-san** ▲ Honshū, S Japan *36°54′N 138°05′E*
83 *J15* **Myooye** Central, C Zambia *15°11′S 27°10′E*
118 *K12* **Myory** *prev.* Miyory. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°39′N 27°39′E*
92 *J4* **Mýrdalsjökull** *glacier* S Iceland
92 *G10* **Myre** Nordland, C Norway *68°54′N 15°04′E*
117 *S5* **Myrhorod** *Rus.* Mirgorod. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°58′N 33°37′E*
115 *J15* **Mýrina** *var.* Mírina. Límnos, SE Greece *39°52′N 25°04′E*
117 *P5* **Myronivka** *Rus.* Mironovka. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°40′N 30°59′E*
21 *U13* **Myrtle Beach** South Carolina, SE USA *33°41′N 78°53′W*
32 *F14* **Myrtle Creek** Oregon, NW USA *43°01′N 123°19′W*
183 *P11* **Myrtleford** Victoria, SE Australia *36°34′S 146°45′E*
32 *E14* **Myrtle Point** Oregon, NW USA *43°04′N 124°08′W*
115 *K25* **Mýrtos** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°00′N 25°34′E*
Myrtoum Mare *see* Mirtóo Pélagos
93 *G17* **Myrviken** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°59′N 14°19′E*
95 *I15* **Mysen** Østfold, S Norway *59°33′N 11°20′E*
124 *L15* **Myshkin** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°47′N 38°28′E*
111 *K17* **Myślenice** Malopolskie, S Poland *49°50′N 19°55′E*
110 *D10* **Myślibórz** Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *52°55′N 14°51′E*
155 *G20* **Mysore** *var.* Maisur. Karnātaka, W India *12°18′N 76°37′E*
Mysore *see* Karnātaka
115 *F21* **Mystrás** *var.* Mistras. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°03′N 22°22′E*
111 *K15* **Myszków** Śląskie, S Poland *50°36′N 19°20′E*
167 *T14* **My Tho** *var.* Mi Tho. Tiền Giang, S Vietnam *10°21′N 106°21′E*
Mytilene *see* Mytilíni
115 *L17* **Mytilíni** *var.* Mitilíni; *anc.* Mytilene. Lésvos, E Greece *39°06′N 26°33′E*
126 *K3* **Mytishchi** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°00′N 37°51′E*
37 *N3* **Myton** Utah, W USA *40°11′N 110°03′W*
92 *K2* **Mývatn** ⦾ C Iceland
125 *T11* **Myyëldino** *var.* Myjeldino. Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°46′N 54°48′E*
82 *M13* **Mzimba** Northern, NW Malawi *11°56′S 33°36′E*
82 *M12* **Mzuzu** Northern, N Malawi *11°23′S 34°03′E*

N

101 *M19* **Naab** 🜲 SE Germany
98 *G12* **Naaldwijk** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°00′N 04°13′E*
38 *G12* **Nā'ālehu** *var.* Naalehu. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°04′N 155°36′W*
93 *K19* **Naantali** *Swe.* Nådendal. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°28′N 22°05′E*
98 *J10* **Naarden** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°18′N 05°10′E*
109 *U4* **Naarn** 🜲 N Austria
97 *F18* **Naas** *Ir.* An Nás, Nás na Ríogh. Kildare, C Ireland *53°13′N 06°39′W*
92 *M9* **Näätämöjoki** *Lapp.* Njávdám. 🜲 NE Finland
83 *E23* **Nababeep** *var.* Nababiep. Northern Cape, W South Africa *29°36′S 17°46′E*
Nababiep *see* Nababeep
Nabadwīp *see* Navadwīp
164 *J14* **Nabari** Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *34°37′N 136°05′E*
Nabatié *see* Nabatīyé
138 *G8* **Nabatīyé** *var.* An Nabaṭīyah at Taḥtā, Nabatié, Nabatiyet et Tahta. SW Lebanon *33°18′N 35°36′E*
Nabatiyet et Tahta *see* Nabatīyé
187 *X14* **Nabavatu** Vanua Levu, N Fiji *16°35′S 178°55′E*
190 *I2* **Nabeina** *island* Tungaru, W Kiribati
127 *T4* **Naberezhnyye Chelny** *prev.* Brezhnev. Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°43′N 52°21′E*
39 *T10* **Nabesna** Alaska, USA *62°22′N 143°00′W*
39 *T10* **Nabesna River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
75 *N5* **Nabeul** *var.* Nābul. NE Tunisia *36°32′N 10°45′E*
152 *I9* **Nābha** Punjab, NW India *30°22′N 76°12′E*
171 *W13* **Nabire** Papua, E Indonesia *03°23′S 135°31′E*
141 *O15* **Nabī Shu'ayb, Jabal an** ▲ W Yemen *15°24′N 44°04′E*
138 *F10* **Nablus** *var.* Nābulus, *Heb.* Shekhem; *anc.* Neapolis, *Bibl.* Shechem. N West Bank *32°13′N 35°16′E*
187 *X14* **Nabouwalu** Vanua Levu, N Fiji *17°00′S 178°43′E*
Nābul *see* Nabeul
Nābulus *see* Nablus
187 *Y13* **Nabuna** Vanua Levu, N Fiji *16°13′S 179°46′E*
83 *Q14* **Nacala** Nampula, NE Mozambique *14°30′S 40°37′E*
42 *H8* **Nacaome** Valle, S Honduras *13°30′N 87°31′W*
Na Cealla Beaga *see* Killybegs
Na-Ch'ii *see* Nagqu
164 *J15* **Nachikatsuura** *var.* Nachi-Katsuura. Wakayama, Honshū, SE Japan *33°37′N 135°54′E*
Nachi-Katsuura *see* Nachikatsuura
81 *J24* **Nachingwea** Lindi, SE Tanzania *10°21′S 38°46′E*
111 *F16* **Náchod** Královéhradecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°26′N 16°10′E*
Na Clocha Liatha *see* Greystones
40 *G3* **Naco** Sonora, NW Mexico *31°16′N 109°56′W*
25 *X8* **Nacogdoches** Texas, SW USA *31°36′N 94°40′W*
40 *G4* **Nacozari de García** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°27′N 109°43′W*
Nada *see* Danzhou
77 *O14* **Nadawli** NW Ghana *10°30′N 02°40′W*
104 *I3* **Nadela** Galicia, NW Spain *42°58′N 07°33′W*
Nådendal *see* Naantali
144 *M7* **Nadezhdinka** *prev.* Nadezhdinskiy. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *53°46′N 63°44′E*
Nadezhdinskiy *see* Nadezhdinka
Nadgan *see* Nadqān, Qalamat
187 *W14* **Nadi** *prev.* Nandi. Viti Levu, W Fiji *17°47′S 177°32′E*
187 *X14* **Nadi** *prev.* Nandi. ✈ Viti Levu, W Fiji *17°46′S 177°28′E*
154 *D10* **Nadiād** Gujarāt, W India *22°42′N 72°55′E*
Nadikdik *see* Knox Atoll
116 *E11* **Nădlac** *Ger.* Nadlak, *Hung.* Nagylak. Arad, W Romania *46°10′N 20°47′E*
Nadlak *see* Nădlac
74 *H6* **Nador** *prev.* Villa Nador. NE Morocco *35°10′N 05°22′W*
141 *S9* **Nadqān, Qalamat** *var.* Nadgan. *well* E Saudi Arabia
111 *N22* **Nádudvar** Hajdú-Bihar, E Hungary *47°36′N 21°09′E*
121 *O15* **Nadur** Gozo, N Malta *36°03′N 14°18′E*
187 *X13* **Naduri** *prev.* Nanduri. Vanua Levu, N Fiji *16°26′S 179°08′E*
116 *I7* **Nadvirna** *Pol.* Nadwórna, *Rus.* Nadvornaya. Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°27′N 24°30′E*
124 *J8* **Nadvoitsy** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°53′N 34°17′E*
Nadvornaya/Nadwórna *see* Nadvirna
122 *I9* **Nadym** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *65°25′N 72°40′E*
122 *I9* **Nadym** 🜲 C Russian Federation
186 *E7* **Nadzab** Morobe, C Papua New Guinea *06°36′S 146°46′E*
95 *C17* **Nærbø** Rogaland, S Norway *58°40′N 05°39′E*
95 *I24* **Næstved** Sjælland, SE Denmark *55°12′N 11°47′E*
77 *X13* **Nafada** Gombe, E Nigeria *11°02′N 11°18′E*
108 *H8* **Näfels** Glarus, NE Switzerland *47°06′N 09°04′E*
115 *E18* **Náfpaktos** *var.* Návpaktos. Dytikí Elláda, C Greece *38°23′N 21°50′E*
115 *F20* **Náfplio** *prev.* Návplion. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°34′N 22°50′E*
139 *U6* **Naft Khāneh** Diyālá, E Iraq *34°01′N 45°26′E*
149 *N13* **Nāg** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *27°43′N 65°31′E*
171 *P4* **Naga** *off.* Naga City; *prev.* Nueva Caceres. Luzon, N Philippines *13°36′N 123°10′E*
Nagaarzè *see* Nagarzè
Naga City *see* Naga
12 *F11* **Nagagami** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
164 *F14* **Nagahama** Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°36′N 132°29′E*
153 *X12* **Nāga Hills** ▲ NE India
165 *P10* **Nagai** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°08′N 140°00′E*
Na Gaibhlte *see* Galty Mountains
39 *N16* **Nagai Island** *island* Shumagin Islands, Alaska, USA
153 *X12* **Nāgāland** ◆ *state* NE India
164 *M11* **Nagano** Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°39′N 138°11′E*
164 *M12* **Nagano** *off.* Nagano-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, S Japan
Nagano-ken *see* Nagano
165 *N11* **Nagaoka** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°26′N 138°48′E*
153 *W12* **Nagaon** *prev.* Nowgong. Assam, NE India *26°21′N 92°41′E*
155 *J21* **Nāgappattinam** *var.* Negapatam, Negapattinam. Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°45′N 79°50′E*
Nagara Nayok *see* Nakhon Nayok
Nagara Panom *see* Nakhon Phanom
Nagara Pathom *see* Nakhon Pathom
Nagara Sridharmaraj *see* Nakhon Si Thammarat
Nagara Svarga *see* Nakhon Sawan
155 *H16* **Nāgārjuna Sāgar** ⦻ E India
42 *I10* **Nagarote** León, SW Nicaragua *12°15′N 86°35′W*
158 *M16* **Nagarzê** *var.* Nagaarzê. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°57′N 90°26′E*
164 *C14* **Nagasaki** Nagasaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°45′N 129°52′E*
164 *C14* **Nagasaki** *off.* Nagasaki-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Kyūshū, SW Japan
Nagasaki-ken *see* Nagasaki
Nagashima *see* Kii-Nagashima
164 *E12* **Nagato** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°22′N 131°10′E*
152 *F11* **Nāgaur** Rājasthān, NW India *27°12′N 73°48′E*
154 *F10* **Nāgda** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°30′N 75°29′E*
98 *L8* **Nagele** Flevoland, N Netherlands *52°39′N 05°43′E*
155 *H24* **Nāgercoil** Tamil Nādu, SE India *08°11′N 77°30′E*
153 *X12* **Nāginimāra** Nāgāland, NE India *26°44′N 94°51′E*
Na Gleannta *see* Glenties
165 *T16* **Nago** Okinawa, Okinawa, SW Japan *26°36′N 127°59′E*
154 *K9* **Nāgod** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°34′N 80°34′E*
155 *J26* **Nagoda** Southern Province, S Sri Lanka *06°13′N 80°13′E*
101 *G22* **Nagold** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°33′N 08°43′E*
137 *V12* **Nagorno-Karabakh** *var.* Nagorno- Karabakhskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast, *Arm.* Lerrnayin Gharabakh, *Az.* Dağlıq Quarabağ, *Rus.* Nagornyy Karabakh. *former autonomous region* SW Azerbaijan
Nagorno- Karabakhskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast *see* Nagorno-Karabakh
123 *Q12* **Nagornyy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *55°53′N 124°58′E*
Nagornyy Karabakh *see* Nagorno-Karabakh
125 *R13* **Nagorsk** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°18′N 50°49′E*
164 *K13* **Nagoya** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *35°10′N 136°53′E*
154 *I12* **Nāgpur** Mahārāshtra, C India *21°09′N 79°06′E*
156 *K10* **Nagqu** *Chin.* Na-Ch'ii; *prev.* Hei-ho. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°30′N 91°57′E*
152 *J8* **Nāg Tibba Range** ▲ N India
45 *O8* **Nagua** NE Dominican Republic *19°25′N 69°49′W*
111 *H25* **Nagyatád** Somogy, SW Hungary *46°15′N 17°25′E*
Nagybánya *see* Baia Mare
Nagybecskerek *see* Zrenjanin
Nagydisznód *see* Cisnădie
Nagyenyed *see* Aiud
111 *N21* **Nagykálló** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary *47°50′N 21°47′E*
111 *G25* **Nagykanizsa** *Ger.* Grosskanizsa. Zala, SW Hungary *46°27′N 17°E*
Nagykároly *see* Carei
111 *K22* **Nagykáta** Pest, C Hungary *47°25′N 19°45′E*
Nagykikinda *see* Kikinda
111 *K23* **Nagykőrös** Pest, C Hungary *47°01′N 19°46′E*
Nagy-Küküllő *see* Târnava Mare
Nagylak *see* Nădlac
Nagymihály *see* Michalovce
Nagyrőce *see* Revúca
Nagysomkút *see* Şomcuta Mare
Nagysurány *see* Šurany
Nagyszalonta *see* Salonta
Nagyszeben *see* Sibiu
Nagyszentmiklós *see* Sânnicolau Mare
Nagyszőllös *see* Vynohradiv
Nagyszombat *see* Trnava
Nagytapolcsány *see* Topoľčany
Nagyvárad *see* Oradea
165 *S17* **Naha** Okinawa, Okinawa, SW Japan *26°10′N 127°40′E*
152 *J8* **Nāhan** Himāchal Pradesh, NW India *30°33′N 77°18′E*
Nahang, Rūd-e *see* Nihing
138 *F8* **Nahariya** *prev.* Nahariyya. Northern, N Israel *33°01′N 35°05′E*
Nahariyya *see* Nahariya
142 *L6* **Nahāvand** *var.* Nehavend. Hamadān, W Iran *34°13′N 48°21′E*
101 *F19* **Nahe** 🜲 SW Germany
Na H-Iarmhidhe *see* Westmeath
189 *O13* **Nahnalaud** ▲ Pohnpei, E Micronesia
Nahoi, Cape *see* Cumberland, Cape
Nahtavárr *see* Nattavaara
63 *H16* **Nahuel Huapí, Lago** ⦾ W Argentina
23 *W7* **Nahunta** Georgia, SE USA *31°11′N 81°58′W*
40 *J6* **Naica** Chihuahua, N Mexico *27°53′N 105°30′W*
11 *U15* **Naicam** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°26′N 104°30′W*
Naiman Qi *see* Daqin Tal
158 *M4* **Naimin Bulak** *spring* NW China
13 *P6* **Nain** Newfoundland and Labrador, NE Canada *56°33′N 61°46′W*
143 *P8* **Nā'īn** Eṣfahān, C Iran *32°52′N 53°05′E*
152 *K10* **Naini Tāl** Uttarakhand, N India *29°22′N 79°26′E*
154 *J11* **Nainpur** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°26′N 80°10′E*
96 *J8* **Nairn** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°36′N 03°51′W*
96 *I8* **Nairn** *cultural region* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
81 *I19* **Nairobi** ● (Kenya) Nairobi Area, S Kenya *01°17′S 36°50′E*
81 *I19* **Nairobi** ✈ Nairobi Area, S Kenya *01°21′S 37°01′E*
82 *P13* **Nairoto** Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique *12°22′S 39°05′E*
118 *G3* **Naissaar** *island* N Estonia
Naissus *see* Niš
187 *Z14* **Naitaba** *var.* Naitauba; *prev.* Naitamba. *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
Naitamba/Naitauba *see* Naitaba
81 *I19* **Naivasha** Rift Valley, SW Kenya *0°44′S 36°26′E*
81 *H19* **Naivasha, Lake** ⦾ SW Kenya
143 *N8* **Najaf** *see* An Najaf
143 *N8* **Najafābād** *var.* Nejafabad. Eṣfahān, C Iran *32°38′N 51°23′E*
141 *N7* **Najd** *var.* Nejd. *cultural region* C Saudi Arabia
105 *O4* **Nájera** La Rioja, N Spain *42°25′N 02°45′W*
105 *P4* **Najerilla** 🜲 N Spain
163 *U7* **Naji** *var.* Arun Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *48°05′N 123°28′E*
152 *J9* **Najībābād** Uttar Pradesh, N India *29°37′N 78°19′E*
Najima *see* Fukuoka
163 *Y11* **Najin** NE North Korea *42°13′N 130°16′E*
139 *T9* **Najm al Ḥassūn** Bābil, C Iraq *32°24′N 44°13′E*
141 *O13* **Najrān** *var.* Abā as Su'ūd. Najrān, S Saudi Arabia *17°31′N 44°09′E*
141 *P12* **Najrān** *var.* Minṭaqat al Najrān. ◆ *province* S Saudi Arabia
Najrān, Minṭaqat al *see* Najrān
165 *T2* **Nakagawa** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°49′N 142°04′E*
38 *F9* **Nākālele Point** *var.* Nakalele Point. *headland* Maui, Hawai'i, USA *21°01′N 156°35′W*
164 *D13* **Nakama** Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°53′N 130°48′E*
Nakambé *see* White Volta
Nakamti *see* Nek'emtē
164 *F15* **Nakamura** *var.* Shimanto. Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°00′N 132°55′E*
186 *H7* **Nakanai Mountains** ▲ New Britain, E Papua New Guinea
164 *H11* **Nakano-shima** *island* Oki-shotō, SW Japan
165 *Q6* **Nakasato** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°58′N 140°26′E*
165 *T5* **Nakasatsunai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°42′N 143°09′E*
165 *W4* **Nakashibetsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°31′N 144°58′E*
81 *F18* **Nakasongola** C Uganda *01°19′N 32°28′E*
165 *T1* **Nakatonbetsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°58′N 142°18′E*
164 *L13* **Nakatsugawa** *var.* Nakatugawa. Gifu, Honshū, SW Japan *35°30′N 137°29′E*
Nakatugawa *see* Nakatsugawa
Nakdong *see* Nakdong-gang
163 *Y15* **Nakdong-gang** *var.* Nakdong, *Jap.* Rakutō-kō; *prev.* Naktong-gang. 🜲 C South Korea
Nakel *see* Nakło nad Notecią
Nakfa *see* Nakh'fa
80 *J8* **Nakh'fa** *var.* Nakfa. N Eritrea *16°38′N 38°26′E*
Nakhichevan' *see* Naxçıvan
123 *S15* **Nakhodka** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *42°46′N 132°48′E*
122 *J8* **Nakhodka** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *67°48′N 77°48′E*
Nakhon Navok *see* Nakhon Nayok
167 *P11* **Nakhon Nayok** *var.* Nagara Nayok, Nakhon Navok. Nakhon Nayok, C Thailand *14°15′N 101°12′E*
167 *O11* **Nakhon Pathom** *var.* Nagara Pathom, Nakorn Pathom. Nakhon Pathom, W Thailand *13°49′N 100°06′E*
167 *R8* **Nakhon Phanom** *var.* Nagara Panom. Nakhon Phanom, E Thailand *17°22′N 104°46′E*
167 *Q10* **Nakhon Ratchasima** *var.* Khorat, Korat. Nakhon Ratchasima, E Thailand *15°N 102°06′E*
167 *O9* **Nakhon Sawan** *var.* Muang Nakhon Sawan, Nagara Svarga. Nakhon Sawan, W Thailand *15°42′N 100°06′E*
167 *N15* **Nakhon Si Thammarat** *var.* Nagara Sridharmaraj, Nakhon Sithamnaraj. Nakhon Si Thammarat, SW Thailand *08°24′N 99°58′E*
Nakhon Sithamnaraj *see* Nakhon Si Thammarat
139 *Y11* **Nakhrash** Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *31°13′N 47°24′E*
10 *I9* **Nakina** British Columbia, W Canada *59°12′N 132°48′W*
110 *H9* **Nakło nad Notecią** *Ger.* Nakel. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°08′N 17°35′E*
39 *P13* **Naknek** Alaska, USA *58°45′N 157°01′W*
152 *H8* **Nakodar** Punjab, NW India *31°06′N 75°31′E*
82 *M11* **Nakonde** Northern, NE Zambia *09°22′S 32°47′E*
Nakorn Pathom *see* Nakhon Pathom
95 *H24* **Nakskov** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°50′N 11°10′E*
Naktong-gang *see* Nakdong-gang
81 *H18* **Nakuru** Rift Valley, SW Kenya *0°16′S 36°04′E*
81 *H19* **Nakuru, Lake** ⦾ Rift Valley, C Kenya
11 *O17* **Nakusp** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°14′N 117°48′W*
149 *N15* **Nāl** 🜲 W Pakistan
162 *M7* **Nalayh** Töv, C Mongolia *47°48′N 107°17′E*
153 *V12* **Nalbāri** Assam, NE India *26°36′N 91°49′E*
63 *G19* **Nalcayec, Isla** *island* Archipiélago de los Chonos, S Chile
127 *N15* **Nal'chik** Kabardino-Balkarskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *43°30′N 43°39′E*
155 *I16* **Nalgonda** Andhra Pradesh, C India *17°04′N 79°15′E*
153 *S14* **Nalhāti** West Bengal, NE India *24°19′N 87°53′E*
153 *U14* **Nalitabari** Dhaka, N Bangladesh *25°06′N 90°11′E*
155 *I17* **Nallamala Hills** ▲ E India
136 *G12* **Nallıhan** Ankara, NW Turkey *40°12′N 31°22′E*
104 *K2* **Nalón** 🜲 NW Spain
167 *N3* **Nalong** Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma) *24°42′N 97°27′E*
75 *N8* **Nālūt** NW Libya *31°52′N 10°59′E*
171 *T14* **Nama** Pulau Manawoka, E Indonesia *04°07′S 131°22′E*
189 *Q16* **Nama** *island* C Micronesia
83 *O16* **Namacurra** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *17°31′S 37°03′E*
188 *F9* **Namai Bay** *bay* Babeldaob, N Palau
29 *W2* **Namakan Lake** ⦾ Canada/ USA
143 *O6* **Namak, Daryācheh-ye** *marsh* N Iran
143 *T6* **Namak, Kavīr-e** *salt pan* NE Iran
167 *O6* **Namaklwe** Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma) *19°45′N 99°01′E*
Namaksār, Kowl-e/ Namakzār, Daryācheh-ye *see* Namakzar
148 *I5* **Namakzar** *Pash.* Daryācheh-ye Namakzār, Kowl-e Namaksār. *marsh* Afghanistan/Iran
171 *V15* **Namalau** Pulau Jursian, E Indonesia *05°50′S 134°43′E*
81 *I20* **Namanga** Rift Valley, S Kenya *02°33′S 36°48′E*
147 *S10* **Namangan** Namangan Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°59′N 71°34′E*
Namanganskaya Oblast' *see* Namangan Viloyati
147 *R10* **Namangan Viloyati** *Rus.* Namanganskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* E Uzbekistan
83 *Q14* **Namapa** Nampula, NE Mozambique *13°43′S 39°48′E*
83 *C21* **Namaqualand** *physical region* S Namibia
81 *G18* **Namasagali** C Uganda *01°02′N 32°58′E*
186 *H6* **Namatanai** New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *03°40′S 152°26′E*
83 *I14* **Nambala** Central, C Zambia *15°04′S 26°56′E*
81 *J23* **Nambanje** Lindi, SE Tanzania *08°37′S 38°21′E*
183 *V2* **Nambour** Queensland, E Australia *26°40′S 152°52′E*
183 *V6* **Nambucca Heads** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°37′S 153°00′E*
159 *N15* **Nam Co** ⦾ W China
167 *R5* **Nâm Cum** Lai Châu, N Vietnam *22°37′N 103°12′E*
Namdik *see* Namorik Atoll
167 *T6* **Nam Đinh** Nam Ha, N Vietnam *20°25′N 106°12′E*
99 *I20* **Namêche** Namur, SE Belgium *50°29′N 05°02′E*
30 *J4* **Namekagon Lake** ⦾ Wisconsin, N USA
188 *F10* **Namekakl Passage** *passage* Babeldaob, N Palau
Namen *see* Namur
83 *P15* **Nametil** Nampula, NE Mozambique *15°46′S 39°21′E*
163 *X14* **Nam-gang** 🜲 C North Korea
163 *Y16* **Nam-gang** 🜲 S South Korea
163 *Y17* **Namhae-do** *Jap.* Nankai-tō. *island* S South Korea
Namhoi *see* Foshan
83 *C19* **Namib Desert** *desert* W Namibia
83 *A15* **Namibe** *Port.* Moçâmedes, Mossâmedes. Namibe, SW Angola *15°10′S 12°09′E*
83 *A15* **Namibe** ◆ *province* SE Angola
83 *C18* **Namibia** *off.* Republic of Namibia, *var.* South West Africa, *Afr.* Suidwes-Afrika, *Ger.* Deutsch-Südwestafrika; *prev.* German Southwest Africa, South-West Africa. ◆ *republic* S Africa
65 *O17* **Namibia Plain** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean
Namibia, Republic of *see* Namibia
165 *Q11* **Namie** Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan *37

161 *Q8* **Nanjing** *var.* Nan-ching, Nanking; *prev.* Chianning, Chian-ning, Kiang-ning, Jiangsu. *province capital* Jiangsu, E China *32°03´N 118°47´E*
Nankai-tō *see* Namhae-do
161 *O12* **Nankang** *var.* Rongjiang. Jiangxi, S China *25°42´N 114°45´E*
Nanking *see* Nanjing
161 *N13* **Nan Ling** 🏔 S China
160 *L15* **Nanliu Jiang** 🗗 S China
189 *P13* **Nan Madol** *ruins* Temwen Island, E Micronesia
160 *K15* **Nanning** *var.* Nan-ning; *prev.* Yung-ning. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°50´N 108°19´E*
Nan-ning *see* Nanning
196 *M15* **Nanortalik** Kitaa, S Greenland *60°08´M 45°14´W*
Nanouki *see* Aranuka
160 *H13* **Nanpan Jiang** 🗗 S China
152 *M11* **Nānpāra** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°51´N 81°30´E*
161 *Q12* **Nanping** *var.* Nan-p'ing; *prev.* Yenping. Fujian, SE China *26°40´N 118°07´E*
Nan-p'ing *see* Nanping
Nanping *see* Jiuzhaigou
Nanpu *see* Pucheng
161 *R12* **Nanri Dao** *island* SE China
165 *S16* **Nansei-shotō** *Eng.* Ryukyu Islands. *island group* SW Japan
Nansei Syotō Trench *see* Ryukyu Trench
197 *T10* **Nansen Basin** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean
197 *T10* **Nansen Cordillera** *var.* Arctic Mid Oceanic Ridge, Nansen Ridge. *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean *87°00´N 90°00´E*
Nansen Ridge *see* Nansen Cordillera
129 *T9* **Nan Shan** 🏔 C China
Nansha Qundao *see* Spratly Islands
12 *K3* **Nantais, Lac** ⊜ Québec, NE Canada
103 *N5* **Nanterre** Hauts-de-Seine, N France *48°53´N 02°13´E*
102 *I8* **Nantes** *Bret.* Naoned; *anc.* Condivincum, Namnetes. Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°12´N 01°32´W*
14 *G17* **Nanticoke** Ontario, S Canada *42°49´N 80°04´W*
18 *H13* **Nanticoke** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°12´N 76°00´W*
21 *Y4* **Nanticoke River** 🗗 Delaware/Maryland, NE USA
11 *Q17* **Nanton** Alberta, SW Canada *50°21´N 113°47´W*
161 *S8* **Nantong** Jiangsu, E China *32°00´N 120°52´E*
161 *S13* **Nantou** *prev.* Nant'ou. W Taiwan *23°54´N 120°51´E*
Nant'ou *see* Nantou
103 *S10* **Nantua** Ain, E France *46°10´N 05°34´E*
19 *Q13* **Nantucket** Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, NE USA *41°15´N 70°05´W*
19 *Q13* **Nantucket Island** *island* Massachusetts, NE USA
19 *Q13* **Nantucket Sound** *sound* Massachusetts, NE USA
82 *P13* **Nantulo** Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique *12°30´S 39°03´E*
189 *O12* **Nanuh** Pohnpei, E Micronesia
190 *D6* **Nanumaga** *var.* Nanumanga. *atoll* NW Tuvalu
Nanumanga *see* Nanumaga
190 *D5* **Nanumea Atoll** *atoll* NW Tuvalu
59 *O19* **Nanuque** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *17°49´S 40°21´W*
171 *R10* **Nanusa, Kepulauan** *island group* N Indonesia
163 *U4* **Nanweng He** 🗗 NE China
160 *I10* **Nanxi** Sichuan, C China *28°54´N 104°59´E*
161 *N10* **Nanxian** *var.* Nan Xian, Nanzhou. Hunan, S China *29°23´N 112°18´E*
Nan Xian *see* Nanxian
161 *N7* **Nanyang** *var.* Nan-yang. Henan, C China *32°59´N 112°29´E*
Nan-yang *see* Nanyang
161 *P6* **Nanyang Hu** ⊜ E China
165 *P10* **Nan'yō** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°04´N 140°06´E*
81 *I18* **Nanyuki** Central, C Kenya *0°01´N 37°05´E*
160 *M8* **Nanzhang** Hubei, C China *31°47´N 111°48´E*
Nanzhou *see* Nanxian
105 *T11* **Nao, Cabo de La** *headland* E Spain *38°43´N 00°13´E*
12 *M9* **Naococane, Lac** ⊜ Québec, E Canada
153 *S14* **Naogaon** Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *24°49´N 88°59´E*
Naokot *see* Naukot
187 *R13* **Naone** Maewo, C Vanuatu *15°03´S 168°06´E*
Naoned *see* Nantes
115 *E14* **Náousa** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°38´N 22°04´E*
35 *N8* **Napa** California, W USA *38°15´N 122°17´W*
39 *O11* **Napaimiut** Alaska, USA *61°32´N 158°46´W*
39 *N12* **Napakiak** Alaska, USA *60°42´N 161°57´W*
122 *J7* **Napalkovo** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *70°06´N 73°43´E*
12 *I16* **Napanee** Ontario, SE Canada *44°13´N 76°57´W*
39 *N12* **Napaskiak** Alaska, USA *60°42´N 161°46´W*
167 *S5* **Na Phăc** Cao Bàng, N Vietnam *22°24´N 105°54´E*
184 *O11* **Napier** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°30´S 176°55´E*
195 *X3* **Napier Mountains** 🏔 Antarctica
15 *O13* **Napierville** Québec, SE Canada *45°12´N 73°25´W*
23 *W15* **Naples** Florida, SE USA *26°08´N 81°48´W*
25 *W5* **Naples** Texas, SW USA *33°12´N 94°40´W*
Naples *see* Napoli
160 *I14* **Napo** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°21´N 105°47´E*
56 *C6* **Napo** ◆ *province* NE Ecuador
29 *O6* **Napoleon** North Dakota, N USA *46°30´N 99°46´W*
31 *R11* **Napoleon** Ohio, N USA *41°23´N 84°07´W*
Napoléon-Vendée *see* la Roche-sur-Yon
22 *J9* **Napoleonville** Louisiana, S USA *29°55´N 91°01´W*
107 *K17* **Napoli** *Eng.* Naples, *Ger.* Neapel; *anc.* Neapolis. Campania, S Italy *40°52´N 14°15´E*
107 *J18* **Napoli, Golfo di** *gulf* S Italy
57 *F7* **Napo, Río** 🗗 Ecuador/Peru
191 *W9* **Napuka** *island* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
142 *J3* **Naqadeh** Āẕarbāyjān-e Bākhtarī, NW Iran *36°57´N 45°24´E*
139 *U6* **Naqnah** Diyālá, E Iraq *34°13´N 45°33´E*
Nar *see* Nera
164 *J14* **Nara** Nara, Honshū, SW Japan *34°41´N 135°49´E*
76 *L11* **Nara** Koulikoro, W Mali *15°04´N 07°19´W*
149 *R14* **Nāra Canal** *irrigation canal* S Pakistan
182 *K11* **Naracoorte** South Australia *37°02´S 140°45´E*
183 *P8* **Naradhan** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°37´S 146°19´E*
Naradhivas *see* Narathiwat
56 *B8* **Naranjal** Guayas, W Ecuador *02°43´S 79°38´W*
57 *Q19* **Naranjos** Santa Cruz, E Bolivia
41 *Q12* **Naranjos** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *21°21´N 97°41´W*
159 *Q6* **Naran Sebstein Bulag** *spring* NW China
164 *B14* **Narao** Nagasaki, Nakadōri-jima, SW Japan *32°40´N 129°03´E*
155 *J16* **Narasaraopet** Andhra Pradesh, E India *16°16´N 80°06´E*
158 *J5* **Narat** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *43°20´N 84°02´E*
167 *P17* **Narathiwat** *var.* Naradhivas. Narathiwat, SW Thailand *06°25´N 101°48´E*
37 *V10* **Nara Visa** New Mexico, SW USA *35°35´N 103°06´W*
Nārāyāni *see* Gandak
Narbada *see* Narmada
Narbo Martius *see* Narbonne
103 *P16* **Narbonne** *anc.* Narbo Martius. Aude, S France *43°11´N 03°E*
Narborough Island *see* Fernandina, Isla
104 *J2* **Narcea** 🗗 NW Spain
152 *J9* **Narendranagar** Uttarakhand, N India *30°10´N 78°21´E*
Nares Abyssal Plain *see* Nares Plain
64 *G11* **Nares Plain** *var.* Nares Abyssal Plain. *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean *23°30´N 63°00´W*
Nares Strædе *see* Nares Strait
197 *P10* **Nares Strait** *Dan.* Nares Strædе. *strait* Canada/Greenland
110 *O9* **Narew** 🗗 E Poland
155 *F17* **Nargund** Karnātaka, W India *15°43´N 75°23´E*
83 *D20* **Narib** Hardap, S Namibia *24°11´S 17°46´E*
155 *F17* **Nargund** Karnātaka, W India *15°43´N 75°23´E*
83 *D20* **Narib** Hardap, S Namibia *24°11´S 17°46´E*
Narikrik *see* Knox Atoll
Narin Gol *see* Omon Gol
54 *B13* **Nariño** *off.* Departamento de Narino. ◆ *province* SW Colombia
165 *P13* **Narita** Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°46´N 140°20´E*
165 *P13* **Narita** ✈ (Tōkyō) Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°45´N 140°23´E*
Nariya *see* An Nu'ayrīyah
Nariyn Gol 🗗 Mongolia/Russian Federation
162 *F5* **Nariynteel** *var.* Tsagaan-Ovoo. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *45°57´N 101°25´E*
152 *J8* **Nārkanda** Himāchal Pradesh, NW India *31°14´N 77°27´E*
92 *L13* **Narkaus** Lappi, NW Finland *66°13´N 26°09´E*
154 *E11* **Narmada** *var.* Narbada. 🗗 C India
152 *H11* **Narnaul** *var.* Nārnaul. Haryāna, N India *28°04´N 76°10´E*
107 *I14* **Narni** Umbria, C Italy *42°31´N 12°31´E*
107 *J24* **Naro** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°18´N 13°48´E*
Narodichi *see* Narodychi
125 *V7* **Narodnaya, Gora** ▲ NW Russian Federation *65°04´N 60°12´E*
117 *N3* **Narodychi** *Rus.* Narodichi. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°11´N 29°01´E*
126 *J4* **Naro-Fominsk** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°25´N 36°41´E*
81 *H19* **Narok** Rift Valley, SW Kenya *01°04´S 35°54´E*
104 *H2* **Narón** Galicia, NW Spain *43°31´N 08°08´W*
183 *S11* **Narooma** New South Wales, SE Australia *36°16´S 150°08´E*
Narova *see* Narva
Narovlya *see* Narowlya
149 *W8* **Nārowāl** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°04´N 74°54´E*
119 *N20* **Narowlya** *Rus.* Narovlya. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°48´N 29°30´E*
93 *J17* **Närpes** *Fin.* Närpiö. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°28´N 21°19´E*
Närpiö *see* Närpes
183 *S5* **Narrabri** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°21´S 149°48´E*
183 *P9* **Narrandera** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°46´S 146°32´E*
183 *Q4* **Narran Lake** ⊜ New South Wales, SE Australia
183 *Q4* **Narran River** 🗗 New South Wales/Queensland, SE Australia
180 *J13* **Narrogin** Western Australia *32°53´S 117°17´E*
183 *Q7* **Narromine** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°16´S 148°15´E*
21 *R6* **Narrows** Virginia, NE USA *37°19´N 80°48´W*
196 *M15* **Narsarsuaq** ✈ Kitaa, S Greenland *61°07´N 45°03´W*
154 *I10* **Narsimhapur** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°58´N 79°15´E*
153 *U15* **Narsingdi** *var.* Narsinghdi. Dhaka, C Bangladesh *23°56´N 90°40´E*
Narsinghdi *see* Narsingdi
154 *H9* **Narsinghgarh** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°42´N 77°08´E*
163 *Q11* **Nart** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°54´N 115°55´E*
Nartës, Gjol i/Nartës, Laguna e *see* Nartës, Liqeni i
113 *J22* **Nartës, Liqeni i** *var.* Gjol i Nartës, Laguna e Nartës. ⊜ SW Albania
115 *F17* **Narthāki** ▲ C Greece *39°12´N 22°24´E*
127 *O15* **Nartkala** Kabardino-Balkarskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *43°34´N 43°55´E*
118 *K3* **Narva** Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°23´N 28°12´E*
118 *K4* **Narva** *prev.* Narova. 🗗 Estonia/Russian Federation
118 *J3* **Narva Bay** *Est.* Narva Laht, *Ger.* Narwa-Bucht, *Rus.* Narvskiy Zaliv. *bay* Estonia/Russian Federation
Narva Laht *see* Narva Bay
124 *F13* **Narva Reservoir** *Est.* Narva Veehoidla, *Rus.* Narvskoye Vodokhranilishche. ▨ Estonia/Russian Federation
Narva Veehoidla *see* Narva Reservoir
92 *H10* **Narvik** Nordland, C Norway *68°26´N 17°24´E*
Narvskiy Zaliv *see* Narva Bay
Narvskoye Vodokhranilishche *see* Narva Reservoir
Narwa-Bucht *see* Narva Bay
152 *I9* **Narwāna** Haryāna, NW India *29°36´N 76°11´E*
125 *R4* **Nar'yan-Mar** *prev.* Beloshchel'ye, Dzerzhinskiy. Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *67°38´N 53°E*
122 *J12* **Narym** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *58°59´N 81°20´E*
Narymskiy Khrebet *see* Khrebet Naryn
147 *W9* **Naryn** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°24´N 76°E*
147 *U8* **Naryn** 🗗 Kyrgyzstan/Uzbekistan
145 *W16* **Narynkol** *Kaz.* Narynqol. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *42°45´N 80°12´E*
Naryn Oblasty *see* Narynskaya Oblast'
Naryngol *see* Naryngol
147 *V9* **Narynskaya Oblast'** *Kir.* Naryn Oblasty. ◆ *province* C Kyrgyzstan
Naryn Zhotasy *see* Khrebet Naryn
126 *J6* **Naryshkino** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°00´N 35°41´E*
95 *L14* **Nås** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°28´N 14°30´E*
10 *J11* **Nass** 🗗 British Columbia, SW Canada
92 *G13* **Nasafjellet** *Lapp.* Násávárre. ▲ C Norway *66°29´N 15°23´E*
93 *H16* **Näsåker** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°27´N 16°55´E*
44 *H2* **Nassau** ● (Bahamas) New Providence, N Bahamas *25°03´N 77°21´W*
187 *Y14* **Nasau** Koro, C Fiji *17°20´S 179°26´E*
190 *J13* **Nassau** *island* N Cook Islands
116 *I9* **Năsăud** *Ger.* Nussdorf, *Hung.* Naszód. Bistriţa-Năsăud, N Romania *47°16´N 24°24´E*
Násávárre *see* Nasafjellet
103 *P13* **Nasbinals** Lozère, S France *44°40´N 03°03´E*
Na Sceirí *see* Skerries
Nase *see* Naze
185 *E22* **Naseby** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°02´S 170°09´E*
143 *R10* **Nāṣerīyeh** Kermān, C Iran
25 *X5* **Nash** Texas, SW USA *33°26´N 94°04´W*
154 *E13* **Nāshik** *prev.* Nāsik. Mahārāshtra, W India *20°05´N 73°48´E*
56 *E7* **Nashiño, Río** 🗗 Ecuador/Peru
29 *W12* **Nashua** Iowa, C USA *42°57´N 92°32´W*
33 *W7* **Nashua** Montana, NW USA *48°06´N 106°16´W*
19 *O10* **Nashua** New Hampshire, NE USA *42°45´N 71°26´W*
27 *S13* **Nashville** Arkansas, C USA *33°57´N 93°50´W*
23 *U7* **Nashville** Georgia, SE USA *31°12´N 83°15´W*
30 *L16* **Nashville** Illinois, N USA *38°20´N 89°22´W*
31 *O14* **Nashville** Indiana, N USA *39°13´N 86°15´W*
21 *V9* **Nashville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°58´N 78°00´W*
20 *J8* **Nashville** *state capital* Tennessee, S USA *36°11´N 86°48´W*
20 *J9* **Nashville** ✈ Tennessee, S USA *36°06´N 86°44´W*
64 *H10* **Nashville Seamount** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean *30°00´N 57°20´W*
112 *H9* **Našice** Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia *45°29´N 18°05´E*
110 *M11* **Nasielsk** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°33´N 20°46´E*
93 *K18* **Näsijärvi** ⊜ SW Finland
Näsik *see* Näshik
80 *G13* **Nasir** Upper Nile, NE South Sudan *08°37´N 33°06´E*
148 *K15* **Nasirābād** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°15´N 62°32´E*
Nasir, Buhayrat/ Nāṣir,Buḥeiret *see* Nasser, Lake
Näsiri *see* Ahvāz
Nasiriya *see* An Nāṣirīyah
Nás na Ríogh *see* Naas
107 *L23* **Naso** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°07´N 14°46´E*
Nasratabad *see* Zābol
77 *V15* **Nassarawa** Nassarawa, C Nigeria *08°33´N 07°42´E*
23 *W8* **Nassau Sound** *sound* Florida, SE USA
108 *L7* **Nassereith** Tirol, W Austria *47°19´N 10°51´E*
80 *F5* **Nasser, Lake** *var.* Buhayrat Nasir, Buḥayrat Nāṣir, Buḥeiret Nāṣir. ⊜ Egypt/Sudan
95 *L19* **Nässjö** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°39´N 14°40´E*
99 *K22* **Nassogne** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°08´N 05°19´E*
12 *J6* **Nastapoka Islands** *island group* Northwest Territories, C Canada
93 *M19* **Nastola** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°57´N 25°56´E*
171 *O4* **Nasugbu** Luzon, N Philippines *14°03´N 120°39´E*
94 *N11* **Näsviken** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°46´N 16°55´E*
Naszód *see* Năsăud
83 *I17* **Nata** Central, NE Botswana *20°11´S 26°10´E*
54 *E11* **Natagaima** Tolima, C Colombia *03°38´N 75°07´W*
59 *Q14* **Natal** *state capital* Rio Grande do Norte, E Brazil *05°46´S 35°15´W*
168 *I11* **Natal** Sumatera, N Indonesia *0°32´N 99°07´E*
Natal *see* KwaZulu/Natal
173 *L10* **Natal Basin** *var.* Mozambique Basin. *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *30°00´S 40°00´E*
25 *R12* **Natalia** Texas, SW USA *29°11´N 98°51´W*
67 *W15* **Natal Valley** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *31°00´S 33°15´E*
Natanya *see* Netanya
143 *O7* **Naṭanz** Eṣfahān, C Iran *33°31´N 51°55´E*
13 *Q11* **Natashquan** Québec, E Canada *50°10´N 61°50´W*
13 *Q10* **Natashquan** 🗗 Newfoundland and Labrador/Québec, E Canada
22 *J7* **Natchez** Mississippi, S USA *31°34´N 91°24´W*
22 *G6* **Natchitoches** Louisiana, S USA *31°45´N 93°05´W*
108 *E10* **Naters** Valais, S Switzerland *46°22´N 08°00´E*
Nathanya *see* Netanya
92 *O3* **Nathorst Land** *physical region* W Svalbard
186 *E9* **National Capital District** ◆ *province* S Papua New Guinea
35 *U17* **National City** California, W USA *32°40´N 117°06´W*
184 *M10* **National Park** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *39°11´S 175°22´E*
77 *R14* **Natitingou** NW Benin *10°21´N 01°26´E*
40 *B5* **Natividad, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
165 *Q10* **Natori** Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *38°12´N 140°51´E*
18 *C14* **Natrona Heights** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°37´N 79°42´W*
81 *H20* **Natron, Lake** ⊜ Kenya/Tanzania
Natsrat *see* Natzrat
166 *L7* **Nattalin** Bago, C Myanmar (Burma) *18°25´N 95°34´E*
92 *J12* **Nattavaara** *Lapp.* Nahtavárr. Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°45´N 20°58´E*
109 *S3* **Natternbach** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°26´N 13°44´E*
95 *M22* **Nättraby** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°12´N 15°30´E*
169 *P10* **Natuna Besar, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Natuna, W Indonesia
Natuna Islands *see* Natuna, Kepulauan
169 *O9* **Natuna, Kepulauan** *var.* Natuna Islands. *island group* W Indonesia
169 *N9* **Natuna, Laut** *Eng.* Natuna Sea. *sea* W Indonesia
Natuna Sea *see* Natuna, Laut
21 *N6* **Natural Bridge** *tourist site* Kentucky, C USA
173 *V11* **Naturaliste Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Indian Ocean
174 *J10* **Naturaliste Plateau** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
138 *G9* **Natzrat** *var.* Natsrat, *Ar.* En Nazira, *Eng.* Nazareth; *prev.* Naẕerat. Northern, N Israel *32°42´N 35°18´E*
Nau *see* Nov
103 *O14* **Naucelle** Aveyron, S France *44°10´N 02°19´E*
83 *D20* **Nauchas** Hardap, C Namibia *23°40´S 16°19´E*
108 *K9* **Nauders** Tirol, W Austria *46°52´N 10°31´E*
Naugard *see* Nowogard
118 *F12* **Naujamiestis** Panevėžys, C Lithuania *55°42´N 24°10´E*
118 *E10* **Naujoji Akmenė** Šiaulai, NW Lithuania *56°20´N 22°57´E*
149 *R16* **Naukot** *var.* Naokot. Sind, SE Pakistan *24°52´N 69°27´E*
101 *L16* **Naumburg** *var.* Naumburg an der Saale. Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°09´N 11°48´E*
Naumburg am Queis *see* Nowogrodziec
Naumburg an der Saale *see* Naumburg
191 *W15* **Naunau** *ancient monument* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
138 *G10* **Naʻūr** 'Ammān, W Jordan *31°52´N 35°50´E*
189 *Q8* **Nauru** *off.* Republic of Nauru; *prev.* Pleasant Island. ◆ *republic* W Pacific Ocean
175 *P5* **Nauru** *island* W Pacific Ocean
189 *Q9* **Nauru International** ✈ S Nauru
Nauru, Republic of *see* Nauru
Nausari *see* Navsāri
19 *Q12* **Nauset Beach** *beach* Massachusetts, NE USA
Naushahra *see* Nowshera
Naushahro Fīroz Sind, SE Pakistan *26°51´N 68°11´E*
Naushara *see* Nowshera
187 *X14* **Nausori** Viti Levu, W Fiji *18°01´S 178°31´E*
56 *F9* **Nauta** Loreto, N Peru *04°31´S 73°36´W*
153 *O12* **Nautanwa** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°26´N 83°25´E*
41 *R13* **Nautla** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *20°15´N 96°45´W*
Nauzad *see* Now Zād
41 *N6* **Nava** Coahuila, NE Mexico *28°28´N 100°45´W*
Navabad *see* Navobod
104 *L6* **Nava del Rey** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°19´N 05°04´W*
153 *S15* **Navadwīp** *prev.* Nabadwip. West Bengal, NE India *23°24´N 88°23´E*
104 *M9* **Navahermosa** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°39´N 04°25´W*
119 *I16* **Navahrudak** *Pol.* Nowogródek, *Rus.* Novogrudok. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°36´N 25°50´E*
119 *I16* **Navahrudskaye Wzvyshsha** 🏔 W Belarus
36 *M8* **Navajo Mount** ▲ Utah, W USA *37°00´N 110°52´W*
37 *Q9* **Navajo Reservoir** ▨ New Mexico, SW USA
104 *K9* **Navalmoral de la Mata** Extremadura, W Spain *39°54´N 05°33´W*
104 *K10* **Navalvillar de Pelea** Extremadura, W Spain *39°05´N 05°27´W*
97 *F17* **Navan** *Ir.* An Uaimh. E Ireland *53°39´N 06°41´W*
Navanagar *see* Jāmnagar
118 *L12* **Navapolatsk** *Rus.* Novopolotsk. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°34´N 28°35´E*
149 *P6* **Nāvar, Dasht-e** *Pash.* Dasht-i-Nawar. *desert* C Afghanistan
123 *W6* **Navarin, Mys** *headland* NE Russian Federation *62°18´N 179°06´E*
63 *I25* **Navarino, Isla** *island* S Chile
105 *Q4* **Navarra** *Eng./Fr.* Navarre. ◆ *autonomous community* N Spain
Navarre *see* Navarra
105 *P4* **Navarrete** La Rioja, N Spain *42°26´N 02°34´W*
61 *C20* **Navarro** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°00´S 59°15´W*
105 *O12* **Navas de San Juan** Andalucía, S Spain *38°11´N 03°19´W*
25 *V10* **Navasota** Texas, SW USA *30°23´N 96°05´W*
25 *U9* **Navasota River** 🗗 Texas, SW USA
44 *I9* **Navassa Island** ◇ *US unincorporated territory* C West Indies
119 *L19* **Navasyolki** *Rus.* Novosëlki. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°24´N 28°33´E*
119 *H17* **Navayel'nya** *Pol.* Nowojelnia, *Rus.* Novoyel'nya. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°28´N 25°35´E*
171 *Y13* **Naver** Papua, E Indonesia *03°27´S 139°45´E*
118 *H5* **Navesti** 🗗 C Estonia
104 *J2* **Navia** Asturias, N Spain *43°33´N 06°43´W*
104 *J2* **Navia** 🗗 NW Spain
59 *I21* **Naviraí** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *23°01´S 54°09´W*
126 *I6* **Navlya** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°47´N 34°28´E*
187 *X13* **Navoalevu** Vanua Levu, N Fiji *16°22´S 179°28´E*
147 *R12* **Navobod** *Rus.* Navabad, Novabad. C Tajikistan *39°00´N 70°06´E*
147 *P13* **Navobod** *Rus.* Navabad. W Tajikistan *38°37´N 68°42´E*
Navoi *see* Navoiy
146 *M11* **Navoiy** *Rus.* Navoi. Navoiy Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°05´N 65°23´E*
Navoiyskaya Oblast' *see* Navoiy Viloyati
146 *K8* **Navoiy Viloyati** *Rus.* Navoiyskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* N Uzbekistan
40 *G7* **Navojoa** Sonora, NW Mexico *27°04´N 109°28´W*
Navolat *see* Navolato
40 *H9* **Navolato** *var.* Navolat. Sinaloa, C Mexico *24°46´N 107°42´W*
187 *Q13* **Navonda** Ambae, C Vanuatu *15°21´S 167°58´E*
Návpaktos *see* Náfpaktos
Návplion *see* Náfplio
77 *P14* **Navrongo** N Ghana *10°51´N 01°03´W*
154 *D12* **Navsāri** *var.* Nausari. Gujarāt, W India *20°55´N 72°55´E*
187 *X15* **Navua** Viti Levu, W Fiji *18°15´S 178°10´E*
138 *H8* **Nawá** Dar'ā, S Syria *32°53´N 36°03´E*
Nawabashah *see* Nawābshāh
153 *S14* **Nawabganj** Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *24°35´N 88°21´E*
153 *S14* **Nawābganj** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°52´N 82°09´E*
149 *Q15* **Nawābshāh** *var.* Nawabashah. Sind, S Pakistan *26°15´N 68°26´E*
153 *P14* **Nawāda** Bihār, N India *24°54´N 85°33´E*
152 *H11* **Nawalgarh** Rājasthān, N India *27°48´N 75°21´E*
Nawāl, Sabkhat an *see* Noual, Sebkhet en
Nawar, Dasht-i- *see* Nāvar, Dasht-e
167 *N4* **Nawnghkio** *var.* Nawngkio. Shan State, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°17´N 96°50´E*
Nawngkio *see* Nawnghkio
137 *U13* **Naxçıvan** *Rus.* Nakhichevan'. SW Azerbaijan *39°14´N 45°24´E*
160 *I10* **Naxi** Sichuan, C China *28°50´N 105°20´E*
115 *K21* **Náxos** *var.* Naxos. Náxos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°07´N 25°24´E*
115 *K21* **Náxos** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
40 *J11* **Nayarit** ◆ *state* C Mexico
187 *Y14* **Nayau** *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
143 *S8* **Nāy Band** Yazd, E Iran *32°26´N 57°30´E*
165 *T2* **Nayoro** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°22´N 142°27´E*
166 *M7* **Nay Pyi Taw** ● (Myanmar) C Myanmar (Burma) *19°45´N 96°06´E*
104 *F9* **Nazaré** *var.* Nazare. Leiria, C Portugal *39°36´N 09°04´W*
Nazare *see* Nazaré
24 *M4* **Nazareth** Texas, SW USA *34°32´N 102°06´W*
Nazareth *see* Natzrat
173 *O8* **Nazareth Bank** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean
40 *K9* **Nazas** Durango, C Mexico *25°15´N 104°06´W*
57 *F16* **Nazca** Ica, S Peru *14°53´S 74°54´W*
0 *L17* **Nazca Plate** *tectonic feature*
193 *U9* **Nazca Ridge** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *22°00´S 82°00´W*
165 *V15* **Naze** *var.* Nase. Kagoshima, Amami-ōshima, SW Japan *28°21´N 129°30´E*
Naẕerat *see* Natzrat
137 *R14* **Nazik Gölü** ⊜ E Turkey
136 *C15* **Nazilli** Aydın, SW Turkey *37°55´N 28°20´E*
137 *P14* **Nazımiye** Tunceli, E Turkey *39°12´N 39°51´E*
Nazinon *see* Red Volta
10 *L15* **Nazko** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°57´N 123°44´W*
127 *O16* **Nazran'** Respublika Ingushetiya, SW Russian Federation *43°14´N 44°47´E*
80 *J13* **Nazrēt** *var.* Adama, Hadama. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *08°31´N 39°20´E*
Nazwāh *see* Nizwa
82 *J13* **Nchanga** Copperbelt, C Zambia *12°30´S 27°53´E*
82 *J11* **Nchelenge** Luapula, N Zambia *09°20´S 28°50´E*
Ncheu *see* Ntcheu
83 *J25* **Nciba** *Eng.* Great Kei; *prev.* Groot-Kei. 🗗 S South Africa
Ndaghamcha, Sebkra de *see* Te-n-Dghâmcha, Sebkhet
81 *G21* **Ndala** Tabora, C Tanzania *04°45´S 33°15´E*
82 *B11* **N'Dalatando** *Port.* Salazar, Vila Salazar. Cuanza Norte, NW Angola *09°19´S 14°48´E*
82 *J25* **Nciba** *Eng.* Great Kei; *prev.* Groot-Kei. 🗗 S South Africa
Ndaghamcha, Sebkra de *see* Te-n-Dghâmcha, Sebkhet
81 *G21* **Ndala** Tabora, C Tanzania *04°45´S 33°15´E*
82 *B11* **N'Dalatando** *Port.* Salazar, Vila Salazar. Cuanza Norte, NW Angola *09°19´S 14°48´E*
77 *S14* **Ndali** C Benin *09°50´N 02°46´E*
81 *E18* **Ndeke** SW Uganda *0°11´S 30°04´E*
78 *J13* **Ndélé** Bamingui-Bangoran, N Central African Republic *08°24´N 20°41´E*
79 *E19* **Ndendé** Ngounié, S Gabon *02°21´S 11°20´E*
79 *E20* **Ndindi** Nyanga, S Gabon *03°47´S 11°06´E*
78 *G11* **Ndjamena** *var.* N'Djamena; *prev.* Fort-Lamy. ● (Chad) Chari-Baguirmi, W Chad *12°08´N 15°02´E*
78 *G11* **Ndjamena** ✈ Chari-Baguirmi, W Chad *12°09´N 15°00´E*
N'Djamena *see* Ndjamena
79 *D18* **Ndjolé** Moyen-Ogooué, W Gabon *0°07´S 10°45´E*
82 *J13* **Ndola** Copperbelt, C Zambia *12°59´S 28°35´E*
Ndrhamcha, Sebkha de *see* Te-n-Dghâmcha, Sebkhet
79 *L15* **Ndu** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *04°36´N 22°49´E*
81 *H21* **Nduguti** Singida, C Tanzania *04°19´S 34°40´E*
186 *M9* **Nduindui** Guadalcanal, C Solomon Islands *09°46´S 159°54´E*
Nduke *see* Kolombangara
Ndzouani *see* Nzwani
115 *F16* **Néa Anchialós** *var.* Nea Anhialos, Néa Ankhíalos. Thessalía, C Greece *39°16´N 22°49´E*
Nea Anhialos/Néa Ankhíalos *see* Néa Anchiálos
115 *H18* **Néa Artáki** Évvoia, C Greece *38°31´N 23°39´E*
97 *F15* **Neagh, Lough** ⊜ E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
32 *F7* **Neah Bay** Washington, NW USA *48°21´N 124°39´W*
115 *J22* **Nea Kaméni** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
181 *O8* **Neale, Lake** ⊜ Northern Territory, C Australia
182 *G2* **Neales River** *seasonal river* South Australia
115 *G14* **Néa Moudanía** *var.* Néa Moudhaniá. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°14´N 23°17´E*
Néa Moudhaniá *see* Néa Moudanía
116 *K10* **Neamţ** ◆ *county* NE Romania
Neapel *see* Napoli
115 *D14* **Neápoli** *prev.* Neápolis. Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°19´N 21°23´E*
115 *K25* **Neápoli** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°15´N 25°37´E*
115 *G22* **Neápoli** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°29´N 23°05´E*
Neápolis *see* Neápoli, Greece
Neapolis *see* Napoli, Italy
Neapolis *see* Nablus, West Bank
38 *D16* **Near Islands** *island group* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
97 *J21* **Neath** S Wales, United Kingdom *51°40´N 03°48´W*
114 *H13* **Néa Zíchni** *var.* Néa Zíkhni; *prev.* Néa Zíkhna. Kentrikí Makedonía, NE Greece *41°02´N 23°50´E*
Néa Zíkhna/Néa Zíkhni *see* Néa Zíchni
42 *C5* **Nebaj** Quiché, W Guatemala *15°25´N 91°05´W*
77 *P13* **Nebbou** S Burkina *11°22´N 01°49´W*
Nebitdag *see* Balkanabat
54 *M13* **Neblina, Pico da** ▲ NW Brazil *0°49´N 66°31´W*
124 *I13* **Nebolchi** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russ

163 *Q10* **Nei Mongol Gaoyuan** *plateau* NE China
163 *O12* **Nei Mongol Zizhiqu** *var.* Nei Mongol, *Eng.* Inner Mongolia, Inner Mongolian Autonomous Region; *prev.* Nei Monggol Zizhiqu. ◆ *autonomous region* N China
161 *O4* **Neiqiu** Hebei, E China *37°22´N 114°34´E*
Neiriz *see* Neyrīz
101 *Q16* **Neisse** *Cz.* Lužická Nisa *Pol.* Nisa, *Ger.* Lausitzer Neisse, Nysa Łużycka. 🗲 C Europe
Neissе *see* Nysa
54 *E11* **Neiva** Huila, S Colombia *02°58´N 75°15´W*
160 *M7* **Neixiang** Henan, C China *33°08´N 111°50´E*
Nejafabad *see* Najafābād
11 *V9* **Nejanilini Lake** ⊜ Manitoba, C Canada
Nejd *see* Najd
80 *I13* **Nek'emtē** *var.* Lakemti, Nakamti. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *09°06´N 36°31´E*
126 *M9* **Nekhayevskaya** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°25´N 41°44´E*
30 *K7* **Nekoosa** Wisconsin, N USA *44°19´N 89°54´W*
Neksø Bornholm *see* Nexø
104 *H7* **Nelas** Viseu, N Portugal *40°32´N 07°52´W*
124 *H16* **Nelidovo** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°13´N 32°45´E*
29 *P13* **Neligh** Nebraska, C USA *42°07´N 98°01´W*
123 *R11* **Nel'kan** Khabarovskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *57°44´N 136°09´E*
92 *M10* **Nellim** *var.* Nellimö, *Lapp.* Njellim. Lappi, N Finland *68°49´N 28°18´E*
Nellimö *see* Nellim
155 *J18* **Nellore** Andhra Pradesh, E India *14°29´N 80°E*
61 *B17* **Nelson** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°16´S 60°45´W*
11 *O17* **Nelson** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°29´N 117°17´W*
185 *I14* **Nelson** Nelson, South Island, New Zealand *41°17´S 173°17´E*
97 *L17* **Nelson** NW England, United Kingdom *53°51´N 02°13´W*
29 *P17* **Nelson** Nebraska, C USA *40°12´N 98°04´W*
185 *J14* **Nelson** ◆ *unitary authority* South Island, New Zealand
11 *X12* **Nelson** 🗲 Manitoba, C Canada
183 *U8* **Nelson Bay** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°48´S 152°10´E*
182 *K13* **Nelson, Cape** *headland* Victoria, SE Australia *38°25´S 141°33´E*
63 *G23* **Nelson, Estrecho** *strait* SE Pacific Ocean
11 *W12* **Nelson House** Manitoba, C Canada *55°49´N 98°51´W*
30 *J4* **Nelson Lake** ⊜ Wisconsin, N USA
31 *T14* **Nelsonville** Ohio, N USA *39°27´N 82°13´W*
27 *S2* **Nelsoon River** 🗲 Iowa/ Missouri, C USA
83 *K21* **Nelspruit** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *25°28´S 30°58´E*
76 *L10* **Néma** Hodh ech Chargui, SE Mauritania *16°32´N 07°12´W*
118 *D13* **Neman** *Ger.* Ragnit. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°01´N 22°00´E*
84 *I9* **Neman** *Bel.* Nyoman, *Ger.* Memel, *Lith.* Nemunas, *Pol.* Niemen. 🗲 NE Europe
Nemausus *see* Nîmes
115 *F19* **Neméa** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°49´N 22°40´E*
Německý Brod *see* Havlíčkův Brod
14 *D7* **Nemegosenda** 🗲 Ontario, S Canada
14 *D8* **Nemegosenda Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
119 *H14* **Nemenčinė** Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°50´N 25°29´E*
Nemetocenna *see* Arras
Nemirov *see* Nemyriv
103 *O6* **Nemours** Seine-et-Marne, N France *48°16´N 02°41´E*
Nemunas *see* Neman
165 *W4* **Nemuro** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°20´N 145°35´E*
165 *W4* **Nemuro-hantō** *peninsula* Hokkaidō, NE Japan
165 *W3* **Nemuro-kaikyō** *strait* Japan/Russian Federation
165 *W4* **Nemuro-wan** *bay* N Japan
116 *H5* **Nemyriv** *Rus.* Nemirov. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°08´N 23°28´E*
117 *N7* **Nemyriv** *Rus.* Nemirov. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°58´N 28°50´E*
97 *D19* **Nenagh** *Ir.* An tAonach. Tipperary, C Ireland *52°52´N 08°12´W*
39 *R9* **Nenana** Alaska, USA *64°33´N 149°05´W*
39 *R9* **Nenana River** 🗲 Alaska, USA
187 *P10* **Nendö** *var.* Swallow Island. *island* Santa Cruz Islands, E Solomon Islands
97 *O19* **Nene** 🗲 E England, United Kingdom
125 *R4* **Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug** ◆ *autonomous district* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation
Nengonengo *see* Negonego
163 *V6* **Nenjiang** Heilongjiang, NE China *49°11´N 125°18´E*
163 *U6* **Nen Jiang** *var.* Nonni. 🗲 NE China
189 *P16* **Neoch** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
115 *D18* **Neochóri** Dytikí Elláda, C Greece *38°23´N 21°14´E*
27 *Q7* **Neodesha** Kansas, C USA *37°25´N 95°40´W*
29 *S14* **Neola** Iowa, C USA *41°27´N 95°40´W*
115 *E16* **Néo Monastíri** *var.* Néon Monastíri. Thessalía, C Greece *39°22´N 21°55´E*
Néon Karlovasi/Néon Karlovásion *see* Karlovási
Néon Monastíri *see* Néo Monastíri
27 *R8* **Neosho** Missouri, C USA *36°53´N 94°24´W*
27 *Q7* **Neosho River** 🗲 Kansas/ Oklahoma, C USA
123 *N12* **Nepa** 🗲 C Russian Federation
153 *N10* **Nepal** *off.* Nepal. ◆ *monarchy* S Asia
Nepal *see* Nepal
152 *M11* **Nepālganj** Mid Western, SW Nepal *28°04´N 81°37´E*
14 *L13* **Nepean** Ontario, SE Canada *45°19´N 75°54´W*
36 *L4* **Nephi** Utah, W USA *39°43´N 111°50´W*
97 *B16* **Nephin** *Ir.* Néifinn. ▲ W Ireland *54°00´N 09°21´W*
67 *T9* **Nepoko** 🗲 NE Dem. Rep. Congo
18 *K15* **Neptune** New Jersey, NE USA *40°10´N 74°03´W*
182 *G10* **Neptune Islands** *island group* South Australia
107 *I14* **Nera** *anc.* Nar. 🗲 C Italy
102 *L14* **Nérac** Lot-et-Garonne, SW France *44°08´N 00°21´E*
111 *D16* **Neratovice** *Ger.* Neratowitz. Středocesky Kraj, C Czech Republic *50°16´N 14°31´E*
Neratowitz *see* Neratovice
123 *O13* **Nercha** 🗲 S Russian Federation
123 *O13* **Nerchinsk** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *52°01´N 116°25´E*
123 *P14* **Nerchinskiy Zavod** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *51°13´N 119°25´E*
124 *M15* **Nerekhta** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°27´N 40°33´E*
118 *H10* **Nereta** S Latvia *56°12´N 25°18´E*
106 *K13* **Nereto** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°49´N 13°50´E*
113 *H15* **Neretva** 🗲 Bosnia and Herzegovina/Croatia
115 *C17* **Nerikós** *ruins* Lefkáda, Iónia Nísiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
83 *F15* **Neriquinha** Cuando Cubango, SE Angola *15°44´S 21°34´E*
118 *I13* **Neris** *Bel.* Viliya, *Pol.* Wilia; *prev. Pol.* Wilja. 🗲 Belarus/ Lithuania
Neris *see* Viliya
105 *N15* **Nerja** Andalucía, S Spain *36°45´N 03°55´W*
124 *L16* **Nerl'** 🗲 W Russian Federation
105 *P12* **Nerpio** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°08´N 02°18´W*
104 *J13* **Nerva** Andalucía, S Spain *37°40´N 06°31´W*
98 *L4* **Nes** Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°28´N 05°46´E*
94 *G13* **Nesbyen** Buskerud, S Norway *60°36´N 09°35´E*
114 *M9* **Nesebŭr** Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°40´N 27°43´E*
92 *L2* **Neskaupstadhur** Austurland, E Iceland *65°08´N 13°45´W*
92 *F13* **Nesna** Nordland, C Norway *66°11´N 12°54´E*
26 *K5* **Ness City** Kansas, C USA *38°27´N 99°54´W*
Nesselsdorf *see* Kopřivnice
108 *H7* **Nesslau** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°13´N 09°12´E*
96 *I9* **Ness, Loch** ⊜ N Scotland, United Kingdom
Nesterov *see* Zhovkva
114 *I12* **Néstos** *Bul.* Mesta, *Turk.* Kara Su. 🗲 Bulgaria/Greece *see also* Mesta
Néstos *see* Mesta
95 *C14* **Nesttun** Hordaland, S Norway *60°19´N 05°16´E*
Nesvizh *see* Nyasvizh
138 *F9* **Netanya** *var.* Natanya, Nathanya. Central, C Israel *32°20´N 34°51´E*
98 *I9* **Netherlands** *off.* Kingdom of the Netherlands, *var.* Holland, *Dut.* Koninkrijk der Nederlanden, Nederland. ◆ *monarchy* NW Europe
Netherlands East Indies *see* Indonesia
Netherlands Guiana *see* Suriname
Netherlands, Kingdom of the *see* Netherlands
Netherlands New Guinea *see* Papua
116 *L4* **Netishyn** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *50°20´N 26°38´E*
138 *E11* **Netivot** Southern, S Israel *31°26´N 34°36´E*
107 *O21* **Neto** 🗲 S Italy
9 *Q6* **Nettilling Lake** ⊜ Baffin Island, Nunavut, N Canada
29 *V3* **Nett Lake** ⊜ Minnesota, N USA
107 *I16* **Nettuno** Lazio, C Italy *41°27´N 12°40´E*
Netum *see* Noto
41 *U16* **Netzahualcóyotl, Presa** ⊠ SE Mexico
Netze *see* Noteć
Neu Amerika *see* Puławy
Neubetsche *see* Novi Bečej
Neubidschow *see* Nový Bydžov
Neubistritz *see* Nová Bystřice
100 *N9* **Neubrandenburg** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *53°33´N 13°16´E*
101 *K22* **Neuburg an der Donau** Bayern, S Germany *48°43´N 11°10´E*
108 *C8* **Neuchâtel** *Ger.* Neuenburg. Neuchâtel, W Switzerland *46°59´N 06°55´E*
108 *C8* **Neuchâtel** *Ger.* Neuenburg. ◆ *canton* W Switzerland
108 *C8* **Neuchâtel, Lac de** *Ger.* Neuenburger See. ⊜ W Switzerland
Neudorf *see* Spišská Nová Ves
100 *L10* **Neue Elde** *canal* N Germany
Neuenburg *see* Neuchâtel
Neuenburg an der Elbe *see* Nymburk
Neuenburger See *see* Neuchâtel, Lac de
108 *F7* **Neuenhof** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°27´N 08°17´E*
100 *H11* **Neuenland** ✕ (Bremen) Bremen, NW Germany *53°03´N 08°46´E*
Neuenstadt *see* La Neuveville
101 *C18* **Neuerburg** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°01´N 06°13´E*
99 *K24* **Neufchâteau** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°50´N 05°26´E*
103 *S6* **Neufchâteau** Vosges, NE France *48°21´N 05°42´E*
102 *M3* **Neufchâtel-en-Bray** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°44´N 01°26´E*
109 *S3* **Neufelden** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°27´N 14°01´E*
Neugradisk *see* Nova Gradiška
Neuhaus *see* Jindřichův Hradec
Neuhäusel *see* Nové Zámky
108 *G6* **Neuhausen** *var.* Neuhausen am Rheinfall. Schaffhausen, N Switzerland *47°24´N 08°37´E*
Neuhausen am Rheinfall *see* Neuhausen
101 *I17* **Neuhof** Hessen, C Germany *50°26´N 09°34´E*
Neuhof *see* Zgierz
Neukuhren *see* Pionerskiy
Neu-Langenburg *see* Tukuyu
109 *W4* **Neulengbach** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°10´N 15°53´E*
113 *G15* **Neum** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, S Bosnia and Herzegovina *42°57´N 17°33´E*
Neumark *see* Nowy Targ, Małopolskie, Poland
Neumark *see* Nowe Miasto Lubawskie, Warmińsko-Mazurskie, Poland
Neumarkt *see* Neumarkt im Hausruckkreis, Oberösterreich, Austria
Neumarkt *see* Neumarkt am Wallersee, Salzburg, Austria
Neumarkt *see* Sroda Śląska, Dolnośląskie, Poland
Neumarkt *see* Târgu Secuiesc, Covasna, Romania
Neumarkt *see* Târgu Mureş
109 *Q5* **Neumarkt am Wallersee** *var.* Neumarkt. Salzburg, NW Austria *47°55´N 13°16´E*
109 *R4* **Neumarkt im Hausruckkreis** *var.* Neumarkt. Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°16´N 13°40´E*
101 *L20* **Neumarkt in der Oberpfalz** Bayern, SE Germany *49°16´N 11°28´E*
Neumarktl *see* Tržič
Neumoldowa *see* Moldova Nouă
100 *J8* **Neumünster** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°04´N 09°59´E*
109 *X5* **Neunkirchen** *var.* Neunkirchen am Steinfeld. Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°44´N 16°05´E*
101 *E20* **Neunkirchen** Saarland, SW Germany *49°21´N 07°11´E*
Neunkirchen am Steinfeld *see* Neunkirchen
Neuoderberg *see* Bohumín
63 *I15* **Neuquén** Neuquén, SE Argentina *39°03´S 68°36´W*
63 *H14* **Neuquén** *off.* Provincia de Neuquén. ◆ *province* W Argentina
Neuquén, Provincia de *see* Neuquén
63 *H14* **Neuquén, Río** 🗲 W Argentina
Neurode *see* Nowa Ruda
100 *N11* **Neuruppin** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°56´N 12°49´E*
Neusalz an der Oder *see* Nowa Sól
Neu Sandec *see* Nowy Sącz
101 *K22* **Neusäss** Bayern, S Germany *48°24´N 10°49´E*
Neusatz *see* Novi Sad
Neuschliss *see* Gherla
21 *N8* **Neuse River** 🗲 North Carolina, SE USA
109 *Z5* **Neusiedl am See** Burgenland, E Austria *47°58´N 16°51´E*
111 *G22* **Neusiedler See** *Hung.* Fertő. ⊜ Austria/Hungary
Neusohl *see* Banská Bystrica
101 *D15* **Neuss** *anc.* Novaesium, Novesium. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°12´N 06°42´E*
Neuss *see* Nyon
Neustadt *see* Neustadt bei Coburg, Bayern, Germany
Neustadt *see* Neustadt an der Aisch, Bayern, Germany
Neustadt *see* Prudnik, Opole, Poland
Neustadt *see* Baia Mare, Maramureş, Romania
100 *I12* **Neustadt am Rübenberge** Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°30´N 09°28´E*
101 *J19* **Neustadt an der Aisch** *var.* Neustadt. Bayern, C Germany *49°34´N 10°36´E*
Neustadt an der Haardt *see* Neustadt an der Weinstrasse
101 *F20* **Neustadt an der Weinstrasse** *prev.* Neustadt an der Haardt, *hist.* Niewenstat; *anc.* Nova Civitas. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°21´N 08°09´E*
101 *K18* **Neustadt bei Coburg** *var.* Neustadt. Bayern, C Germany *50°19´N 11°06´E*
Neustadt bei Pinne *see* Lwówek
Neustadt in Oberschlesien *see* Prudnik
Neustadtl *see* Novo mesto
Neustadtl in Mähren *see* Nové Město na Moravě
Neustettin *see* Szczecinek
108 *M8* **Neustift im Stubaital** *var.* Stubaital. Tirol, W Austria *47°07´N 11°26´E*
100 *N10* **Neustrelitz** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *53°22´N 13°05´E*
Neutitschein *see* Nový Jičín
Neutra *see* Nitra
101 *J22* **Neu-Ulm** Bayern, S Germany *48°23´N 10°02´E*
Neuveville *see* La Neuveville
103 *N12* **Neuvic** Corrèze, C France *45°23´N 02°16´E*
Neuwarp *see* Nowe Warpno
100 *G9* **Neuwerk** *island* NW Germany
101 *E17* **Neuwied** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°26´N 07°28´E*
Neuzen *see* Terneuzen
124 *H12* **Neva** 🗲 NW Russian Federation
29 *V14* **Nevada** Iowa, C USA *42°01´N 93°27´W*
27 *R6* **Nevada** Missouri, C USA *37°51´N 94°22´W*
35 *R5* **Nevada** *off.* State of Nevada, *also known as* Battle Born State, Sagebrush State, Silver State. ◆ *state* W USA
35 *P6* **Nevada City** California, W USA *39°15´N 121°02´W*
105 *O14* **NevadaSierra** 🗻 S Spain
35 *P6* **Nevada, Sierra** 🗻 W USA
62 *I13* **Nevado, Sierra del** 🗻 W Argentina
124 *G16* **Nevel'** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°01´N 29°54´E*
123 *T14* **Nevel'sk** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *46°41´N 141°54´E*
123 *Q13* **Never** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *53°58´N 124°04´E*
127 *Q6* **Neverkino** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°53´N 46°46´E*
103 *P9* **Nevers** *anc.* Noviodunum. Nièvre, C France *47°N 03°09´E*
18 *J12* **Neversink River** 🗲 New York, NE USA
183 *Q6* **Nevertire** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°52´S 147°42´E*
113 *H15* **Nevesinje** ◆ Republika Srpska, S Bosnia and Herzegovina
118 *G12* **Nevėžis** 🗲 C Lithuania
138 *F11* **Neve Zohar** *prev.* Newé Zohar. Southern, E Israel *31°07´N 35°23´E*
126 *M14* **Nevinnomyssk** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°39´N 41°57´E*
45 *W10* **Nevis** *island* Saint Kitts and Nevis
Nevoso, Monte *see* Veliki Snežnik
Nevrokop *see* Gotse Delchev
136 *J14* **Nevşehir** *var.* Nevshehr. Nevşehir, C Turkey *38°38´N 34°43´E*
136 *J14* **Nevşehir** *var.* Nevshehr. ◆ *province* C Turkey
Nevshehr *see* Nevşehir
122 *G10* **Nev'yansk** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°26´N 60°15´E*
81 *J25* **Newala** Mtwara, SE Tanzania *10°59´S 39°18´E*
31 *P16* **New Albany** Indiana, N USA *38°17´N 85°50´W*
22 *M2* **New Albany** Mississippi, S USA *34°29´N 89°00´W*
29 *Y11* **New Albin** Iowa, C USA *43°30´N 91°17´W*
55 *U8* **New Amsterdam** E Guyana *06°17´N 57°31´W*
183 *Q4* **New Angledool** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°06´S 147°54´E*
21 *Y2* **Newark** Delaware, NE USA *39°42´N 75°45´W*
18 *K14* **Newark** New Jersey, NE USA *40°42´N 74°12´W*
18 *G10* **Newark** New York, NE USA *43°01´N 77°04´W*
31 *T13* **Newark** Ohio, N USA *40°03´N 82°24´W*
Newark *see* Newark-on-Trent
35 *W5* **Newark Lake** ⊜ Nevada, W USA
97 *N18* **Newark-on-Trent** *var.* Newark. C England, United Kingdom *53°05´N 00°49´W*
22 *M7* **New Augusta** Mississippi, S USA *31°12´N 89°03´W*
19 *P12* **New Bedford** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°38´N 70°55´W*
32 *G11* **Newberg** Oregon, NW USA *45°18´N 122°58´W*
21 *X10* **New Bern** North Carolina, SE USA *35°05´N 77°04´W*
20 *F8* **Newbern** Tennessee, S USA *36°06´N 89°15´W*
31 *P4* **Newberry** Michigan, N USA *46°21´N 85°30´W*
21 *Q12* **Newberry** South Carolina, SE USA *34°17´N 81°39´W*
18 *F15* **New Bloomfield** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°24´N 77°08´W*
25 *X5* **New Boston** Texas, SW USA *33°27´N 94°25´W*
25 *S11* **New Braunfels** Texas, SW USA *29°43´N 98°09´W*
31 *Q13* **New Bremen** Ohio, N USA *40°26´N 84°22´W*
97 *F18* **Newbridge** *Ir.* An Droichead Nua. Kildare, C Ireland *53°11´N 06°48´W*
18 *B14* **New Brighton** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°44´N 80°18´W*
18 *M12* **New Britain** Connecticut, NE USA *41°37´N 72°45´W*
186 *G7* **New Britain** *island* E Papua New Guinea
192 *I8* **New Britain Trench** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
18 *J15* **New Brunswick** New Jersey, NE USA *40°29´N 74°27´W*
15 *V8* **New Brunswick** *Fr.* Nouveau-Brunswick. ◆ *province* SE Canada
18 *K13* **Newburgh** New York, NE USA *41°30´N 74°00´W*
97 *M22* **Newbury** S England, United Kingdom *51°25´N 01°20´W*
19 *P10* **Newburyport** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°49´N 70°53´W*
77 *T14* **New Bussa** Niger, W Nigeria *09°50´N 04°32´E*
187 *O17* **New Caledonia** *var.* Kanaky, *Fr.* Nouvelle-Calédonie. ◇ *French overseas territory* SW Pacific Ocean
187 *O15* **New Caledonia** *island* SW Pacific Ocean
175 *O10* **New Caledonia Basin** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
183 *T8* **Newcastle** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°55´S 151°46´E*
13 *O14* **Newcastle** New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°01´N 65°36´W*
14 *I15* **Newcastle** Ontario, SE Canada *43°55´N 78°35´W*
83 *K22* **Newcastle** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *27°45´S 29°55´E*
97 *G16* **Newcastle** *Ir.* An Caisleán Nua. SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°12´N 05°54´W*
31 *P13* **New Castle** Indiana, N USA *39°56´N 85°21´W*
20 *L5* **New Castle** Kentucky, S USA *38°28´N 85°10´W*
27 *N11* **Newcastle** Oklahoma, C USA *35°15´N 97°36´W*
18 *B13* **New Castle** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°00´N 80°22´W*
25 *R6* **Newcastle** Texas, SW USA *33°11´N 98°44´W*
36 *J7* **Newcastle** Utah, W USA *37°40´N 113°31´W*
21 *S6* **New Castle** Virginia, NE USA *37°31´N 80°09´W*
33 *Z13* **Newcastle** Wyoming, C USA *43°52´N 104°14´W*
97 *L14* **Newcastle** ✕ NE England, United Kingdom *55°03´N 01°42´W*
Newcastle *see* Newcastle upon Tyne
97 *L18* **Newcastle-under-Lyme** C England, United Kingdom *53°N 02°14´W*
97 *M14* **Newcastle upon Tyne** *var.* Newcastle, *hist.* Monkchester, *Lat.* Pons Aelii. NE England, United Kingdom *54°59´N 01°35´W*
181 *Q4* **Newcastle Waters** Northern Territory, N Australia *17°20´S 133°26´E*
Newchwang *see* Yingkou
18 *K13* **New City** New York, NE USA *41°08´N 73°57´W*
31 *U13* **Newcomerstown** Ohio, N USA *40°16´N 81°36´W*
18 *G15* **New Cumberland** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°13´N 76°52´W*
21 *R1* **New Cumberland** West Virginia, NE USA *40°30´N 80°35´W*
152 *I10* **New Delhi** ● (India) Delhi, N India *28°35´N 77°15´E*
11 *O17* **New Denver** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°58´N 117°21´W*
28 *J9* **Newell** South Dakota, N USA *44°42´N 103°25´W*
21 *Q13* **New Ellenton** South Carolina, SE USA *33°25´N 81°41´W*
22 *J6* **Newellton** Louisiana, S USA *32°04´N 91°14´W*
28 *K6* **New England** North Dakota, N USA *46°32´N 102°52´W*
19 *P8* **New England** *cultural region* NE USA
New England of the West *see* Minnesota
183 *U5* **New England Range** 🗻 New South Wales, SE Australia
64 *G9* **New England Seamounts** *var.* Bermuda-New England Seamount Arc. *undersea feature* W Atlantic Ocean *38°00´N 61°00´W*
38 *M14* **Newenham, Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *58°39´N 162°10´W*
Newé Zohar *see* Neve Zohar
18 *D9* **Newfane** New York, NE USA *43°16´N 78°40´W*
97 *M23* **New Forest** *physical region* S England, United Kingdom
13 *T12* **Newfoundland** *Fr.* Terre-Neuve. *island* Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada
13 *R9* **Newfoundland and Labrador** *Fr.* Terre Neuve. ◆ *province* E Canada
65 *J8* **Newfoundland Basin** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean *45°00´N 40°00´W*
64 *I8* **Newfoundland Ridge** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean
64 *J8* **Newfoundland Seamounts** *undersea feature* N Sargasso Sea
18 *G16* **New Freedom** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°43´N 76°41´W*
186 *K9* **New Georgia** *island* New Georgia Islands, NW Solomon Islands
186 *K8* **New Georgia Islands** *island group* NW Solomon Islands
186 *L8* **New Georgia Sound** *var.* The Slot. *sound* E Solomon Sea
30 *L9* **New Glarus** Wisconsin, N USA *42°50´N 89°38´W*
13 *Q15* **New Glasgow** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *45°36´N 62°38´W*
New Goa *see* Panaji
186 *A6* **New Guinea** *Dut.* Nieuw Guinea, *Ind.* Irian. *island* Indonesia/Papua New Guinea
192 *H8* **New Guinea Trench** *undersea feature* SW Pacific Ocean
32 *I6* **Newhalem** Washington, NW USA *48°40´N 121°18´W*
39 *P13* **Newhalen** Alaska, USA *59°43´N 154°54´W*
29 *X13* **Newhall** Iowa, C USA *42°00´N 91°58´W*
14 *F16* **New Hamburg** Ontario, S Canada *43°24´N 80°37´W*
19 *N9* **New Hampshire** *off.* State of New Hampshire, *also known as* Granite State. ◆ *state* NE USA
29 *W12* **New Hampton** Iowa, C USA *43°03´N 92°19´W*
186 *G5* **New Hanover** *island* NE Papua New Guinea
97 *P23* **Newhaven** SE England, United Kingdom *50°48´N 00°00´E*
18 *M13* **New Haven** Connecticut, NE USA *41°18´N 72°55´W*
31 *Q12* **New Haven** Indiana, N USA *41°02´N 84°59´W*
27 *W5* **New Haven** Missouri, C USA *38°34´N 91°15´W*
10 *K13* **New Hazelton** British Columbia, SW Canada *55°15´N 127°30´W*
New Hebrides *see* Vanuatu
175 *P9* **New Hebrides Trench** *undersea feature* N Coral Sea
18 *H15* **New Holland** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°06´N 76°05´W*
22 *I9* **New Iberia** Louisiana, S USA *30°00´N 91°51´W*
186 *G5* **New Ireland** ◆ *province* NE Papua New Guinea
186 *G5* **New Ireland** *island* NE Papua New Guinea
65 *A24* **New Island** *island* W Falkland Islands
18 *J15* **New Jersey** *off.* State of New Jersey, *also known as* The Garden State. ◆ *state* NE USA
18 *C14* **New Kensington** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°33´N 79°45´W*
21 *W6* **New Kent** Virginia, NE USA *37°32´N 76°59´W*
27 *O8* **Newkirk** Oklahoma, C USA *36°54´N 97°03´W*
21 *Q9* **Newland** North Carolina, SE USA *36°04´N 81°50´W*
28 *L6* **New Leipzig** North Dakota, N USA *46°21´N 101°54´W*
14 *H9* **New Liskeard** Ontario, S Canada *47°31´N 79°41´W*
22 *G7* **Newllano** Louisiana, S USA *31°06´N 93°16´W*
19 *N13* **New London** Connecticut, NE USA *41°21´N 72°04´W*
29 *Y15* **New London** Iowa, C USA *40°55´N 91°24´W*
29 *T8* **New London** Minnesota, N USA *45°18´N 94°56´W*
27 *V3* **New London** Missouri, C USA *39°34´N 91°24´W*
30 *M7* **New London** Wisconsin, N USA *44°25´N 88°44´W*
27 *Y8* **New Madrid** Missouri, C USA *36°34´N 89°32´W*
180 *J8* **Newman** Western Australia *23°18´S 119°45´E*
194 *M13* **Newman Island** *island* Antarctica
14 *H15* **Newmarket** Ontario, S Canada *44°03´N 79°27´W*
97 *P20* **Newmarket** E England, United Kingdom *52°18´N 00°28´E*
19 *P10* **Newmarket** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°04´N 70°53´W*
21 *U4* **New Market** Virginia, NE USA *38°39´N 78°40´W*
21 *R2* **New Martinsville** West Virginia, NE USA *39°39´N 80°52´W*
31 *U14* **New Matamoras** Ohio, N USA *39°32´N 81°04´W*
32 *M12* **New Meadows** Idaho, NW USA *44°57´N 116°16´W*
26 *R12* **New Mexico** *off.* State of New Mexico, *also known as* Land of Enchantment, Sunshine State. ◆ *state* SW USA
149 *V6* **New Mīrpur** *var.* Mīrpur. Sind, SE Pakistan *33°11´N 73°46´E*
151 *N15* **New Moore Island** *Island* E India
23 *S4* **Newnan** Georgia, SE USA *33°22´N 84°48´W*
183 *P17* **New Norfolk** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°46´S 147°02´E*
22 *K9* **New Orleans** Louisiana, S USA *30°00´N 90°01´W*
22 *K9* **New Orleans** ✕ Louisiana, S USA *29°59´N 90°17´W*
18 *K12* **New Paltz** New York, NE USA *41°44´N 74°04´W*
31 *U12* **New Philadelphia** Ohio, N USA *40°29´N 81°27´W*
184 *K10* **New Plymouth** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°04´S 174°06´E*
97 *M24* **Newport** S England, United Kingdom *50°42´N 01°18´W*
97 *K22* **Newport** SE Wales, United Kingdom *51°35´N 03°W*
27 *W10* **Newport** Arkansas, C USA *35°36´N 91°16´W*
31 *N13* **Newport** Indiana, N USA *39°52´N 87°24´W*
20 *M3* **Newport** Kentucky, S USA *39°05´N 84°27´W*
29 *W9* **Newport** Minnesota, N USA *44°52´N 93°00´W*
32 *F12* **Newport** Oregon, NW USA *44°39´N 124°04´W*
19 *O13* **Newport** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°29´N 71°17´W*
21 *O9* **Newport** Tennessee, S USA *35°58´N 83°13´W*
19 *N6* **Newport** Vermont, NE USA *44°56´N 72°13´W*
32 *M7* **Newport** Washington, NW USA *48°08´N 117°05´W*
21 *X7* **Newport News** Virginia, NE USA *36°59´N 76°26´W*
97 *N20* **Newport Pagnell** SE England, United Kingdom *52°05´N 00°44´W*
23 *U12* **New Port Richey** Florida, SE USA *28°14´N 82°42´W*
29 *V9* **New Prague** Minnesota, N USA *44°32´N 93°34´W*
44 *H3* **New Providence** *island* N Bahamas
97 *I20* **New Quay** SW Wales, United Kingdom *52°13´N 04°22´W*
97 *H24* **Newquay** SW England, United Kingdom *50°27´N 05°03´W*
29 *V10* **New Richland** Minnesota, N USA *43°53´N 93°29´W*
15 *X7* **New-Richmond** Québec, SE Canada *48°12´N 65°52´W*
31 *R15* **New Richmond** Ohio, N USA *38°57´N 84°16´W*
30 *I5* **New Richmond** Wisconsin, N USA *45°09´N 92°31´W*
42 *G1* **New River** 🗲 N Belize
55 *T12* **New River** 🗲 SE Guyana
21 *R6* **New River** 🗲 West Virginia, NE USA
42 *G1* **New River Lagoon** ⊜ N Belize
22 *J8* **New Roads** Louisiana, S USA *30°42´N 91°26´W*
18 *L14* **New Rochelle** New York, NE USA *40°55´N 73°44´W*
29 *O4* **New Rockford** North Dakota, N USA *47°40´N 99°08´W*
97 *P23* **New Romney** SE England, United Kingdom *50°58´N 00°56´E*
97 *F20* **New Ross** *Ir.* Ros Mhic Thriúin. Wexford, SE Ireland *52°24´N 06°56´W*
97 *F16* **Newry** *Ir.* An tIúr. SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°11´N 06°20´W*
28 *M5* **New Salem** North Dakota, N USA *46°51´N 101°24´W*
New Sarum *see* Salisbury
29 *W14* **New Sharon** Iowa, C USA *41°28´N 92°39´W*
New Siberian Islands *see* Novosibirskiye Ostrova
23 *X11* **New Smyrna Beach** Florida, SE USA *29°01´N 80°55´W*
159 *Q11* **Ngoring Hu** ⊜ C China
Ngorolaka *see* Banifing
81 *H20* **Ngorongoro Crater** *crater* N Tanzania
79 *D19* **Ngounié** *off.* Province de la Ngounié, *var.* La Ngounié. ◆ *province* S Gabon
79 *D19* **Ngounié** 🗲 Congo/Gabon
Ngounié, Province de la *see* Ngounié
78 *H10* **Ngoura** *var.* NGoura. Chari-Baguirmi, W Chad *12°52´N 16°27´E*
NGoura *see* Ngoura
78 *G10* **Ngouri** *var.* NGouri; *prev.* Fort-Millot. Lac, W Chad *13°42´N 15°19´E*
NGouri *see* Ngouri
77 *Y10* **Ngourti** Diffa, E Niger *15°22´N 13°13´E*
77 *Y11* **Nguigmi** *var.* N'Guigmi. Diffa, SE Niger *14°17´N 13°07´E*
N'Guigmi *see* Nguigmi
Nguimbo *see* Lumbala N'Guimbo
188 *F15* **Ngulu Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
187 *R14* **Nguna** *island* C Vanuatu
N'Gunza *see* Sumbe
169 *U17* **Ngurah Rai** ✕ (Bali) Bali, S Indonesia *8°40´S 115°14´E*
96 *K13* **Newton St Boswells** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°34´N 02°40´W*
97 *I14* **Newton Stewart** S Scotland, United Kingdom *54°58´N 04°30´W*
92 *O2* **Newtontoppen** ▲ C Svalbard *78°57´N 17°34´E*
97 *J20* **Newtown** E Wales, United Kingdom *52°32´N 03°19´W*
28 *K3* **New Town** North Dakota, N USA *47°58´N 102°30´W*
97 *G15* **Newtownabbey** *Ir.* Baile na Mainistreach. E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°40´N 05°57´W*
97 *G15* **Newtownards** *Ir.* Baile Nua na hArda. SE Northern Ireland, United

77 *W12* **Nguru** Yobe, NE Nigeria *12°55´N 10°31´E*
Ngwaketze *see* Southern
83 *I16* **Ngweze** 🏞 S Zambia
83 *M17* **Nhamatanda** Sofala, C Mozambique *19°16´S 34°10´E*
58 *G12* **Nhamundá, Rio** *var.* Jamundá, Yamundá. 🏞 N Brazil
60 *J7* **Nhandeara** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°40´S 50°03´W*
82 *D12* **Nharêa** *var.* N'Harea, Nhareia. Bié, W Angola *11°38´S 16°58´E*
N'Harea *see* Nharêa
Nhareia *see* Nharêa
167 *V12* **Nha Trang** Khanh Hoa, S Vietnam *12°15´N 109°10´E*
182 *L11* **Nhill** Victoria, SE Australia *36°21´S 141°38´E*
83 *L22* **Nhlangano** *prev.* Goedgegun. SW Swaziland *27°06´S 31°12´E*
181 *S1* **Nhulunbuy** Northern Territory, N Australia *12°16´S 136°46´E*
77 *N10* **Niafounké** Tombouctou, W Mali *15°54´N 03°58´W*
31 *N5* **Niagara** Wisconsin, N USA *45°45´N 87°57´W*
14 *H16* **Niagara** 🏞 Ontario, S Canada
14 *G15* **Niagara Escarpment** *hill range* Ontario, S Canada
14 *H16* **Niagara Falls** Ontario, S Canada *43°05´N 79°06´W*
18 *D9* **Niagara Falls** New York, NE USA *43°06´N 79°04´W*
14 *H16* **Niagara Falls** *waterfall* Canada/USA
76 *K12* **Niagassola** *var.* Nyagassola. Haute-Guinée, NE Guinea *12°24´N 09°03´W*
77 *R12* **Niamey** ● (Niger) Niamey, SW Niger *13°28´N 02°03´E*
77 *R12* **Niamey** ✈ Niamey, SW Niger *13°28´N 02°14´E*
77 *R14* **Niamtougou** N Togo *09°50´N 01°08´E*
79 *O16* **Niangara** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *03°45´N 27°54´E*
77 *O10* **Niangay, Lac** ⛀ E Mali
77 *N14* **Niangoloko** SW Burkina *10°15´N 04°53´W*
27 *U6* **Niangua River** 🏞 Missouri, C USA
79 *O17* **Nia-Nia** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *01°26´N 27°38´E*
19 *N13* **Niantic** Connecticut, NE USA *41°19´N 72°11´W*
163 *U7* **Nianzishan** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°31´N 122°53´E*
79 *E20* **Niari** ◆ *province* SW Congo
168 *H10* **Nias, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
82 *O13* **Niassa** *off.* Província do Niassa. ◆ *province* N Mozambique
Niassa, Província do *see* Niassa
191 *U10* **Niau** *island* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
95 *G20* **Nibe** Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°59´N 09°39´E*
189 *Q8* **Nibok** N Nauru *0°31´S 166°55´E*
118 *C10* **Nīca** W Latvia *56°21´N 21°03´E*
Nicaea *see* Nice
42 *J9* **Nicaragua** *off.* Republic of Nicaragua. ◆ *republic* Central America
42 *K11* **Nicaragua, Lago de** *var.* Cocibolca, Gran Lago, *Eng.* Lake Nicaragua. ⛀ S Nicaragua
Nicaragua, Lake *see* Nicaragua, Lago de
64 *D11* **Nicaraguan Rise** *undersea feature* NW Caribbean Sea *16°00´N 80°00´W*
Nicaragua, Republic of *see* Nicaragua
Nicaria *see* Ikaría
107 *N21* **Nicastro** Calabria, SW Italy *38°59´N 16°20´E*
103 *V15* **Nice** *It.* Nizza; *anc.* Nicaea. Alpes-Maritimes, SE France *43°43´N 07°13´E*
Nice *see* Côte d'Azur
Nicephorium *see* Ar Raqqah
12 *M9* **Nichicun, Lac** ⛀ Québec, E Canada
164 *D16* **Nichinan** *var.* Nitinan. Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°36´N 131°23´E*
44 *E4* **Nicholas Channel** *channel* N Cuba
Nicholas II Land *see* Severnaya Zemlya
149 *U2* **Nicholas Range** *Pash.* Selselehye Kuhe Vākhān, *Taj.* Qatorkūhi Vakhon. 🏔 Afghanistan/Tajikistan
20 *M6* **Nicholasville** Kentucky, S USA *37°52´N 84°34´W*
44 *G2* **Nicholls Town** Andros Island, NW Bahamas *25°07´N 78°01´W*
21 *U12* **Nichols** South Carolina, SE USA *34°13´N 79°09´W*
55 *U9* **Nickerie** ◆ *district* NW Suriname
55 *V9* **Nickerie Rivier** 🏞 NW Suriname
151 *P22* **Nicobar Islands** *island group* India, E Indian Ocean
116 *L9* **Nicolae Bălcescu** Botoşani, NE Romania *47°33´N 26°52´E*
15 *P11* **Nicolet** Quebec, SE Canada *46°13´N 72°37´W*
15 *Q12* **Nicolet** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
31 *Q4* **Nicolet, Lake** ⛀ Michigan, N USA
29 *U10* **Nicollet** Minnesota, N USA *44°16´N 94°11´W*
61 *F19* **Nico Pérez** Florida, S Uruguay *33°30´S 55°10´W*
Nicopolis *see* Nikopol, Bulgaria
Nicopolis *see* Nikópoli, Greece
121 *P2* **Nicosia** *Gk.* Lefkosía, *Turk.* Lefkoşa. ● (Cyprus) C Cyprus *35°10´N 33°23´E*
107 *K24* **Nicosia** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°45´N 14°24´E*
107 *N22* **Nicotera** Calabria, SW Italy *38°33´N 15°55´E*
42 *K13* **Nicoya** Guanacaste, W Costa Rica *10°09´N 85°26´W*
42 *L14* **Nicoya, Golfo de** *gulf* W Costa Rica
42 *L14* **Nicoya, Península de** *peninsula* NW Costa Rica
Nictheroy *see* Niterói
118 *B12* **Nida** *Ger.* Nidden. Klaipėda, SW Lithuania *55°20´N 21°00´E*
111 *L15* **Nida** 🏞 S Poland
Nidaros *see* Trondheim
108 *D8* **Nidau** Bern, W Switzerland *47°07´N 07°15´E*
101 *H17* **Nidda** 🏞 W Germany
Nidden *see* Nida
95 *F17* **Nidelva** 🏞 S Norway
108 *F9* **Nidwalden** ◆ *canton* C Switzerland
Nidwalden/Unterwalden *see* Nidwalden
110 *L9* **Nidzica** *Ger.* Niedenburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°22´N 20°27´E*
100 *H6* **Niebüll** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°47´N 08°51´E*
Niedenburg *see* Nidzica
99 *N25* **Niederanven** Luxembourg, C Luxembourg *49°39´N 06°15´E*
103 *V4* **Niederbronn-les-Bains** Bas-Rhin, NE France *48°57´N 07°37´E*
Niederdonau *see* Niederösterreich
109 *S7* **Niedere Tauern** 🏔 C Austria
101 *P14* **Niederlausitz** *Eng.* Lower Lusatia, *Lus.* Donja Łužica. *physical region* E Germany
109 *U5* **Niederösterreich** *off.* Land Niederösterreich, *Eng.* Lower Austria, *Ger.* Niederdonau; *prev.* Lower Danube. ◆ *state* NE Austria
Niederösterreich, Land *see* Niederösterreich
100 *G12* **Niedersachsen** *Eng.* Lower Saxony, *Fr.* Basse-Saxe. ◆ *state* NW Germany
79 *D17* **Niefang** *var.* Sevilla de Niefang. NW Equatorial Guinea *01°52´N 10°12´E*
83 *G23* **Niekerkshoop** Northern Cape, W South Africa *29°21´S 22°49´E*
99 *G17* **Niel** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°07´N 04°20´E*
Niélé *see* Niellé
76 *M14* **Niellé** *var.* Niélé. N Ivory Coast *10°12´N 05°38´W*
79 *O22* **Niemba** Katanga, E Dem. Rep. Congo *05°58´S 28°24´E*
111 *G15* **Niemcza** *Ger.* Nimptsch. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°45´N 16°52´E*
Niemen *see* Neman
92 *J13* **Niemisel** Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°00´N 22°00´E*
111 *H15* **Niemodlin** *Ger.* Falkenberg. Opolskie, SW Poland *50°37´N 17°45´E*
76 *M13* **Niéna** Sikasso, SW Mali *11°24´N 06°20´W*
100 *H12* **Nienburg** Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°37´N 09°12´E*
100 *N13* **Nieplitz** 🏞 NE Germany
111 *L16* **Niepołomice** Malopolskie, S Poland *50°02´N 20°12´E*
101 *D14* **Niers** 🏞 Germany/ Netherlands
101 *Q15* **Niesky** *Lus.* Niska. Sachsen, E Germany *51°16´N 14°49´E*
Nieśwież *see* Nyasvizh
Nieuport *see* Nieuwpoort
98 *O8* **Nieuw-Amsterdam** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°43´N 06°52´E*
55 *W9* **Nieuw Amsterdam** Commewijne, NE Suriname *05°53´N 55°05´W*
99 *M14* **Nieuw-Bergen** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°36´N 06°04´E*
98 *O7* **Nieuw-Buinen** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°57´N 06°55´E*
98 *J12* **Nieuwegein** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°03´N 05°06´E*
98 *P6* **Nieuwe Pekela** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°04´N 06°58´E*
98 *P5* **Nieuweschans** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°10´N 07°10´E*
Nieuw Guinea *see* New Guinea
98 *I11* **Nieuwkoop** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *52°09´N 04°46´E*
98 *M9* **Nieuwleusen** Overijssel, S Netherlands *52°34´N 06°16´E*
98 *J11* **Nieuw-Loosdrecht** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°12´N 05°08´E*
55 *U9* **Nieuw Nickerie** Nickerie, NW Suriname *05°56´N 57°W*
98 *P5* **Nieuwolda** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°15´N 06°58´E*
99 *B17* **Nieuwpoort** *var.* Nieuport. West-Vlaanderen , W Belgium *51°08´N 02°45´E*
99 *G14* **Nieuw-Vossemeer** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°34´N 04°13´E*
98 *P7* **Nieuw-Weerdinge** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°51´N 07°00´E*
40 *L10* **Nieves** Zacatecas, C Mexico *24°00´N 102°57´W*
64 *O11* **Nieves, Pico de las** ▲ Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *27°58´N 15°34´W*
103 *P8* **Nièvre** ◆ *department* C France
Niewenstat *see* Neustadt an der Weinstrasse
136 *J15* **Niğde** Niğde, C Turkey *37°58´N 34°42´E*
136 *J15* **Niğde** ◆ *province* C Turkey
83 *J21* **Nigel** Gauteng, NE South Africa *26°25´S 28°28´E*
77 *V10* **Niger** *off.* Republic of Niger. ◆ *republic* W Africa
77 *T14* **Niger** ◆ *state* C Nigeria
67 *P8* **Niger** 🏞 W Africa
Niger Cone *see* Niger Fan
67 *P9* **Niger Delta** *delta* S Nigeria
67 *P9* **Niger Fan** *var.* Niger Cone. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *04°15´N 05°00´E*
77 *T13* **Nigeria** *off.* Federal Republic of Nigeria. ◆ *federal republic* W Africa
Nigeria, Federal Republic of *see* Nigeria
77 *T17* **Niger, Mouths of the** *delta* S Nigeria
Niger, Republic of *see* Niger
185 *C24* **Nightcaps** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *45°58´S 168°03´E*
14 *F7* **Night Hawk Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
65 *M19* **Nightingale Island** *island* S Tristan da Cunha, S Atlantic Ocean
38 *M12* **Nightmute** Alaska, USA *60°28´N 164°43´W*
114 *G13* **Nigríta** Kentrikí Makedonía, NE Greece *40°54´N 23°29´E*
148 *J15* **Nihing** *Per.* Rūd-e Nahang. 🏞 Iran/Pakistan
191 *V10* **Nihiru** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
Nihommatsu *see* Nihonmatsu
Nihon *see* Japan
165 *P11* **Nihonmatsu** *var.* Nihommatsu, Nihonmatu. Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan *37°34´N 140°25´E*
Nihonmatu *see* Nihonmatsu
62 *I12* **Nihuil, Embalse del** ⛀ W Argentina
165 *O10* **Niigata** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°55´N 139°01´E*
165 *O11* **Niigata** *off.* Niigata-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, C Japan
Niigata-ken *see* Niigata
165 *G14* **Niihama** Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°57´N 133°15´E*
38 *A8* **Ni'ihau** *var.* Niihau. *island* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
165 *X12* **Nii-jima** *island* E Japan
165 *H12* **Niimi** Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan *35°00´N 133°27´E*
165 *O10* **Niitsu** *var.* Niitu. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°48´N 139°09´E*
Niitu *see* Niitsu
105 *P15* **Nijar** Andalucía, S Spain *36°57´N 02°13´W*
98 *K11* **Nijkerk** Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°13´N 05°30´E*
99 *H16* **Nijlen** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°10´N 04°40´E*
98 *L13* **Nijmegen** *Ger.* Nimwegen; *anc.* Noviomagus. Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°50´N 05°52´E*
98 *N10* **Nijverdal** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°22´N 06°28´E*
190 *G16* **Nikao** Rarotonga, S Cook Islands
Nikaria *see* Ikaría
124 *I2* **Nikel'** *Finn.* Kolosjoki. Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°25´N 30°12´E*
171 *Q17* **Nikiniki** Timor, S Indonesia *10°S 124°30´E*
129 *Q15* **Nikitin Seamount** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean *05°48´S 84°48´E*
77 *S14* **Nikki** E Benin *09°55´N 03°12´E*
Niklasmarkt *see* Gheorgheni
39 *P10* **Nikolai** Alaska, USA *63°00´N 154°22´W*
Nikolaiken *see* Mikołajki
Nikolainkaupunki *see* Vaasa
Nikolayev *see* Mykolayiv
145 *O6* **Nikolayevka** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan
Nikolayevka *see* Zhetigen
127 *P9* **Nikolayevsk** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°03´N 45°30´E*
Nikolayevskaya Oblast' *see* Mykolayivs'ka Oblast'
123 *S12* **Nikolayevsk-na-Amure** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *53°04´N 140°39´E*
127 *P6* **Nikol'sk** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°46´N 46°03´E*
125 *O13* **Nikol'sk** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°35´N 45°31´E*
Nikol'sk *see* Ussuriysk
38 *K17* **Nikolski** Umnak Island, Alaska, USA *52°56´N 168°52´W*
Nikol'skiy *see* Satpayev
127 *V7* **Nikol'skoye** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°01´N 55°48´E*
Nikol'sk-Ussuriyskiy *see* Ussuriysk
114 *J7* **Nikopol** *anc.* Nicopolis. Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°43´N 24°55´E*
117 *S9* **Nikopol'** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°34´N 34°23´E*
115 *C17* **Nikópoli** *anc.* Nicopolis. *site of ancient city* Ípeiros, W Greece
136 *M12* **Niksar** Tokat, N Turkey *40°35´N 36°59´E*
143 *V14* **Nikshahr** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *26°15´N 60°10´E*
113 *J16* **Nikšić** C Montenegro *42°47´N 18°56´E*
191 *R4* **Nikumaroro** ; *prev.* Gardner Island. *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati
191 *P3* **Nikunau** *var.* Nukunau; *prev.* Byron Island. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
155 *G21* **Nilambūr** Kerala, SW India *11°17´N 76°15´E*
35 *X16* **Niland** California, W USA *33°14´N 115°31´W*
80 *G8* **Nile** *former province* NW Uganda
67 *T3* **Nile** *Ar.* Nahr an Nīl. 🏞 N Africa
75 *W7* **Nile Delta** *delta* N Egypt
67 *T3* **Nile Fan** *undersea feature* E Mediterranean Sea *33°00´N 31°00´E*
31 *O11* **Niles** Michigan, N USA *41°49´N 86°15´W*
31 *V11* **Niles** Ohio, N USA *41°10´N 80°46´W*
155 *F20* **Nileswaram** Kerala, SW India *12°18´N 75°07´E*
14 *K10* **Nilgaut, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
149 *O6* **Nīlī** Dāykundī, C Afghanistan *33°43´N 66°07´E*
158 *I5* **Nilka** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°46´N 82°33´E*
Nīl, Nahr an *see* Nile
93 *N16* **Nilsiä** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°13´N 28°00´E*
154 *F9* **Nimach** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°27´N 74°56´E*
152 *G14* **Nimbāhera** Rājasthān, N India *24°38´N 74°45´E*
76 *L15* **Nimba, Monts** *var.* Nimba Mountains. 🏔 W Africa
Nimba Mountains *see* Nimba, Monts
Nimburg *see* Nymburk
103 *Q15* **Nîmes** *anc.* Nemausus, Nismes. Gard, S France *43°49´N 04°20´E*
152 *H11* **Nīm ka Thāna** Rājasthān, N India *27°42´N 75°50´E*
183 *R11* **Nimmitabel** New South Wales, SE Australia *36°34´S 149°18´E*
Nimptsch *see* Niemcza
195 *R11* **Nimrod Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
148 *K8* **Nīmrōz** *var.* Nimroze; *prev.* Chakhānsūr, Nīmrūz. ◆ *province* SW Afghanistan
Nimroze *see* Nīmrōz
Nīmrūz *see* Nīmrōz
81 *F16* **Nimule** Eastern Equatoria, S South Sudan *03°35´N 32°03´E*
Nimwegen *see* Nijmegen
155 *C23* **Nine Degree Channel** *channel* India/Maldives
18 *G9* **Ninemile Point** *headland* New York, NE USA *43°31´N 76°22´W*
173 *S8* **Ninetyeast Ridge** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean *04°00´S 90°00´E*
183 *P13* **Ninety Mile Beach** *beach* Victoria, SE Australia
184 *I2* **Ninety Mile Beach** *beach* North Island, New Zealand
21 *P12* **Ninety Six** South Carolina, SE USA *34°10´N 82°01´W*
10 *H7* **Nisling** 🏞 Yukon Territory, W Canada
163 *Y9* **Ning'an** Heilongjiang, NE China *44°20´N 129°28´E*
161 *S9* **Ningbo** *var.* Ning-po, Yin-hsien; *prev.* Ninghsien. Zhejiang, SE China *29°54´N 121°33´E*
161 *U12* **Ningde** Fujian, SE China *26°48´N 119°33´E*
161 *P12* **Ningdu** *var.* Meijiang. Jiangxi, S China *26°28´N 115°53´E*
Ning'er *see* Pu'er
186 *A7* **Ningerum** Western, SW Papua New Guinea *05°40´S 141°10´E*
161 *R9* **Ningguo** Anhui, E China *30°33´N 118°58´E*
161 *S9* **Ninghai** Zhejiang, SE China *29°18´N 121°26´E*
Ning-hsia *see* Ningxia
Ninghsien *see* Ningbo
160 *J15* **Ningming** *var.* Chengzhong. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°07´N 106°43´E*
160 *H11* **Ningnan** *var.* Pisha. Sichuan, C China *26°59´N 102°49´E*
Ning-po *see* Ningbo
Ningsia/Ningsia Hui/ Ningsia Hui Autonomous Region *see* Ningxia
Ningxia *off.* Ningxia Huizu Zizhiqu, *var.* Ning-hsia, Ningsia, *Eng.* Ningsia Hui, Ningsia Hui Autonomous Region. ◆ *autonomous region* N China
Ningxia Huizu Zizhiqu *see* Ningxia
159 *X10* **Ningxian** *var.* Xinning. Gansu, N China *35°30´N 108°05´E*
167 *T7* **Ninh Binh** Ninh Binh, N Vietnam *20°14´N 106°00´E*
167 *V12* **Ninh Hoa** Khanh Hoa, S Vietnam *12°28´N 109°07´E*
186 *C4* **Ninigo Group** *island group* N Papua New Guinea
39 *Q12* **Ninilchik** Alaska, USA *60°03´N 151°40´W*
27 *N7* **Ninnescah River** 🏞 Kansas, C USA
195 *U16* **Ninnis Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
165 *R8* **Ninohe** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *40°16´N 141°18´E*
99 *F18* **Ninove** Oost-Vlaanderen, C Belgium *50°50´N 04°02´E*
171 *O4* **Ninoy Aquino** ✈ (Manila) Luzon, N Philippines *14°26´N 121°00´E*
Nio *see* Ios
29 *P12* **Niobrara** Nebraska, C USA *42°43´N 97°59´W*
28 *M12* **Niobrara River** 🏞 Nebraska/Wyoming, C USA
79 *I20* **Nioki** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *02°44´S 17°42´E*
76 *M11* **Niono** Ségou, C Mali *14°18´N 05°59´W*
76 *K11* **Nioro** *var.* Nioro du Sahel. Kayes, W Mali *15°13´N 09°39´W*
76 *G11* **Nioro du Rip** SW Senegal *13°44´N 15°48´W*
Nioro du Sahel *see* Nioro
102 *K10* **Niort** Deux-Sèvres, W France *46°21´N 00°25´W*
172 *H14* **Nioumachoua** Mohéli, S Comoros *12°21´S 43°43´E*
186 *C7* **Nipa** Southern Highlands, W Papua New Guinea *06°11´S 143°27´E*
11 *U14* **Nipawin** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°23´N 104°01´W*
12 *D12* **Nipigon** Ontario, S Canada *49°02´N 88°15´W*
12 *D11* **Nipigon, Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
11 *S13* **Nipin** 🏞 Saskatchewan, C Canada
14 *G11* **Nipissing, Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
35 *P13* **Nipomo** California, W USA *35°02´N 120°28´W*
Nippon *see* Japan
138 *K6* **Niqniqīyah, Jabal an** 🏔 C Syria
62 *I9* **Niquivil** San Juan, W Argentina *30°25´S 68°42´W*
171 *Y13* **Nirabotong** Papua, E Indonesia *02°35´S 140°08´E*
Niriz *see* Neyrīz
163 *U7* **Nirji** *var.* Morin Dawa Daurzu Zizhiqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *48°21´N 124°32´E*
155 *I14* **Nirmal** Andhra Pradesh, C India *19°04´N 78°21´E*
153 *Q13* **Nirmāli** Bihār, NE India *26°18´N 86°35´E*
113 *O14* **Niš** *Eng.* Nish, *Ger.* Nisch; *anc.* Naissus. Serbia, SE Serbia *43°21´N 21°53´E*
104 *H9* **Nisa** Portalegre, C Portugal *39°31´N 07°39´W*
Nisa *see* Neisse
141 *P4* **Nişab** Al Ḩudūd ash Shamālīyah, N Saudi Arabia *29°11´N 44°43´E*
141 *Q15* **Nişāb** *var.* Anṣāb. SW Yemen *14°24´N 46°47´E*
113 *P14* **Nišava** *Bul.* Nishava. 🏞 Bulgaria/Serbia *see also* Nishava
Nišava *see* Nishava
107 *K25* **Niscemi** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°09´N 14°23´E*
Nisch/Nish *see* Niš
165 *R4* **Niseko** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°50´N 140°43´E*
Nishapur *see* Neyshābūr
114 *G9* **Nishava** *var.* Nišava. 🏞 Bulgaria/Serbia *see also* Nišava
Nishava *see* Nišava
118 *L11* **Nishcha** 🏞 N Belarus
165 *C17* **Nishinoomote** Kagoshima, Tanega-shima, SW Japan *30°42´N 130°59´E*
165 *X15* **Nishino-shima** *Eng.* Rosario. *island* Ogasawara-shotō, SE Japan
165 *I13* **Nishiwaki** *var.* Nisiwaki. Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *34°59´N 134°58´E*
141 *U14* **Nishtūn** SE Yemen *15°47´N 52°08´E*
Nisibin *see* Nusaybin
Nisiros *see* Nísyros
Nisiwaki *see* Nishiwaki
Niska *see* Niesky
113 *O14* **Niška Banja** Serbia, SE Serbia *43°18´N 22°01´E*
12 *D6* **Niskibi** 🏞 Ontario, C Canada
111 *O15* **Nisko** Podkrapackie, SE Poland *50°31´N 22°09´E*
21 *P12* **Ninety Six** South Carolina, SE USA *34°10´N 82°01´W*
10 *H7* **Nisling** 🏞 Yukon Territory, W Canada
99 *H22* **Nismes** Namur, S Belgium *50°04´N 04°31´E*
Nismes *see* Nîmes
116 *M10* **Nisporeni** *Rus.* Nisporeny. W Moldova *47°04´N 28°10´E*
Nisporeny *see* Nisporeni
95 *K20* **Nissan** 🏞 S Sweden
Nissan Islands *see* Green Islands
95 *F16* **Nisser** ⛀ S Norway
95 *E21* **Nissum Bredning** *inlet* NW Denmark
29 *U6* **Nisswa** Minnesota, N USA *46°31´N 94°17´W*
Nistru *see* Dniester
115 *M22* **Nísyros** *var.* Nisiros. *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
118 *H8* **Nītaure** C Latvia *57°05´N 25°12´E*
60 *P10* **Niterói** *prev.* Nictheroy. Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°54´S 43°06´W*
14 *F16* **Nith** 🏞 Ontario, S Canada
96 *J13* **Nith** 🏞 S Scotland, United Kingdom
Nitinan *see* Nichinan
111 *I21* **Nitra** *Ger.* Neutra, *Hung.* Nyitra. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia *48°20´N 18°05´E*
111 *I20* **Nitra** *Ger.* Neutra, *Hung.* Nyitra. 🏞 W Slovakia
111 *I21* **Nitriansky Kraj** ◆ *region* SW Slovakia
21 *Q5* **Nitro** West Virginia, NE USA *38°24´N 81°50´W*
Niuatobutabu *see* Niuatoputapu
193 *X13* **Niuatoputapu** *var.* Niuatobutabu; *prev.* Keppel Island. *island* N Tonga
193 *U15* **Niu'Aunofa** *headland* Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°03´S 175°19´W*
Niuchwang *see* Yingkou
190 *B16* **Niue** ◇ *self-governing territory in free association with New Zealand* S Pacific Ocean
190 *F10* **Niulakita** *var.* Nurakita. *atoll* S Tuvalu
190 *E6* **Niutao** *atoll* NW Tuvalu
93 *L15* **Nivala** Oulu, C Finland *63°56´N 25°00´E*
102 *I15* **Nive** 🏞 SW France
99 *G19* **Nivelles** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°36´N 04°04´E*
103 *P8* **Nivernais** *cultural region* C France
15 *N8* **Niverville, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
27 *T7* **Nixa** Missouri, C USA *37°02´N 93°17´W*
35 *R5* **Nixon** Nevada, W USA *39°48´N 119°24´W*
25 *S12* **Nixon** Texas, SW USA *29°16´N 97°45´W*
Niya *see* Minfeng
Niyazov *see* Nyyazow
155 *H14* **Nizāmābād** Andhra Pradesh, C India *18°40´N 78°05´E*
155 *H15* **Nizām Sāgar** ⛀ C India
125 *N16* **Nizhegorodskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
Nizhnegorskiy *see* Nyzhn'ohirs'kyy
127 *S4* **Nizhnekamsk** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°36´N 51°45´E*
127 *U3* **Nizhnekamskoye Vodokhranilishche** ▨ W Russian Federation
123 *S14* **Nizhneleninskoye** Yevreyskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *47°50´N 132°30´E*
122 *L13* **Nizhneudinsk** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *54°48´N 98°51´E*
122 *I10* **Nizhnevartovsk** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation *60°57´N 76°40´E*
123 *Q7* **Nizhneyansk** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *71°25´N 135°59´E*
127 *Q11* **Nizhniy Baskunchak** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°15´N 46°49´E*
127 *O6* **Nizhniy Lomov** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°32´N 43°39´E*
127 *P3* **Nizhniy Novgorod** *prev.* Gor'kiy. Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°17´N 44°E*
125 *T8* **Nizhniy Odes** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°42´N 54°59´E*
Nizhniy Pyandzh *see* Panji Poyon
122 *G10* **Nizhniy Tagil** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°57´N 59°51´E*
125 *T9* **Nizhnyaya-Omra** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *62°46´N 55°54´E*
125 *P5* **Nizhnyaya Pësha** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *66°54´N 47°37´E*
117 *Q3* **Nizhyn** *Rus.* Nezhin. Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°03´N 31°54´E*
136 *M17* **Nizip** Gaziantep, S Turkey *37°02´N 37°47´E*
141 *X8* **Nizwa** *var.* Nazwāh. NE Oman *23°00´N 57°50´E*
Nizza *see* Nice
106 *C9* **Nizza Monferrato** Piemonte, NE Italy *44°47´N 08°22´E*
Njávdám *see* Näätämöjoki
Njazidja *see* Ngazidja
Njellim *see* Nellim
81 *H24* **Njombe** Iringa, S Tanzania *09°20´S 34°47´E*
81 *G23* **Njombe** 🏞 C Tanzania
Njuk, Ozero *see* Nyuk, Ozero
92 *I10* **Njunis** ▲ N Norway *68°47´N 19°24´E*
Njurunda *see* Njurundabommen
93 *H17* **Njurundabommen** *prev.* Njurunda. Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°15´N 17°24´E*
94 *N11* **Njutånger** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°37´N 17°04´E*
79 *D14* **Nkambe** Nord-Ouest, NW Cameroon *06°35´N 10°44´E*
Nkata Bay *see* Nkhata Bay
79 *F21* **Nkayi** *prev.* Jacob. Bouenza, S Congo *04°11´S 13°17´E*
83 *J17* **Nkayi** Matabeleland North, W Zimbabwe *19°00´S 28°54´E*
82 *N13* **Nkhata Bay** *var.* Nkata Bay. Northern, N Malawi *11°37´S 34°20´E*
81 *E22* **Nkonde** Kigoma, N Tanzania *06°16´S 30°17´E*
79 *D15* **Nkongsamba** *var.* N'Kongsamba. Littoral, W Cameroon *04°59´N 09°53´E*
N'Kongsamba *see* Nkongsamba
83 *E16* **Nkurenkuru** Okavango, N Namibia *17°38´S 18°39´E*
77 *Q15* **Nkwanta** E Ghana *08°18´N 00°27´E*
167 *O2* **Nmai Hka** *var.* Me Hka. 🏞 N Myanmar (Burma)
Noardwâlde *see* Noordwolde
39 *N7* **Noatak** Alaska, USA *67°34´N 162°58´W*
39 *N7* **Noatak River** 🏞 Alaska, USA
164 *E15* **Nobeoka** Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°34´N 131°37´E*
27 *N11* **Noble** Oklahoma, C USA *35°08´N 97°23´W*
31 *P13* **Noblesville** Indiana, N USA *40°03´N 86°00´W*
165 *R5* **Noboribetsu** *var.* Noboribetu. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°27´N 141°08´E*
Noboribetu *see* Noboribetsu
59 *H18* **Nobres** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *14°44´S 56°15´W*
107 *N21* **Nocera Terinese** Calabria, S Italy *39°03´N 16°10´E*
41 *Q16* **Nochixtlán** *var.* Asunción Nochixtlán. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *17°29´N 97°17´W*
25 *S5* **Nocona** Texas, SW USA *33°47´N 97°43´W*
63 *K21* **Nodales, Bahía de los** *bay* S Argentina
27 *Q2* **Nodaway River** 🏞 Iowa/ Missouri, C USA
27 *R8* **Noel** Missouri, C USA *36°33´N 94°29´W*
40 *H3* **Nogales** Chihuahua, NW Mexico *18°50´N 97°12´W*
40 *F3* **Nogales** Sonora, NW Mexico *31°17´N 110°53´W*
36 *M17* **Nogales** Arizona, SW USA *31°20´N 110°55´W*
Nogal Valley *see* Dooxo Nugaaleed
102 *K15* **Nogaro** Gers, S France *43°46´N 00°01´W*
110 *J7* **Nogat** 🏞 N Poland
164 *D12* **Nōgata** Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°46´N 130°42´E*
127 *P15* **Nogayskaya Step'** *steppe* SW Russian Federation
102 *M6* **Nogent-le-Rotrou** Eure-et-Loir, C France *48°19´N 00°50´E*
103 *O4* **Nogent-sur-Oise** Oise, N France *49°16´N 02°28´E*
103 *P6* **Nogent-sur-Seine** Aube, N France *48°30´N 03°31´E*
122 *L10* **Noginsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *64°28´N 91°09´E*
126 *L3* **Noginsk** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°51´N 38°23´E*
123 *T12* **Nogliki** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *51°44´N 143°14´E*
164 *K12* **Nōgōhaku-san** ▲ Honshū, SW Japan *35°46´N 136°30´E*
162 *D5* **Nogoonnuur** Bayan-Ölgiy, NW Mongolia *49°31´N 89°48´E*
61 *C18* **Nogoyá** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°25´S 59°50´W*
111 *K21* **Nógrád** *off.* Nógrád Megye. ◆ *county* N Hungary
Nógrád Megye *see* Nógrád
105 *U5* **Noguera Pallaresa** 🏞 NE Spain
105 *U4* **Noguera Ribagorçana** 🏞 NE Spain
101 *E19* **Nohfelden** Saarland, SW Germany *49°35´N 07°08´E*
38 *A8* **Nohili Point** *headland* Kaua'i, Hawai'i, USA *22°03´N 159°48´W*
98 *G11* **Noordwijk aan Zee** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°15´N 04°25´E*
98 *H11* **Noordwijkerhout** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°16´N 04°30´E*
98 *M7* **Noordwolde** *Fris.* Noardwâlde. Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°54´N 06°10´E*
Noordzee *see* North Sea
98 *H10* **Noordzee-Kanaal** *canal* NW Netherlands
93 *K18* **Noormarkku** *Swe.* Norrmark. Länsi-Su

100 *G10* **Nordenham** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°30´N 08°29´E*
122 *M6* **Nordenshel'da, Arkhipelag** *island group* N Russian Federation
92 *O3* **Nordenskiold Land** *physical region* W Svalbard
100 *E9* **Norderney** *island* NW Germany
100 *J9* **Norderstedt** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°42´N 09°59´E*
94 *D11* **Nordfjord** *fjord* S Norway
94 *C11* **Nordfjord** *physical region* S Norway
94 *D11* **Nordfjordeid** Sogn og Fjordane, S Norway *61°54´N 06°E*
92 *G11* **Nordfold** Nordland, C Norway *67°48´N 15°16´E*
Nordfriesische Inseln *see* North Frisian Islands
100 *H7* **Nordfriesland** *cultural region* N Germany
Nordgrønland *see* Avannaarsua
101 *K15* **Nordhausen** Thüringen, C Germany *51°31´N 10°48´E*
25 *T13* **Nordheim** Texas, SW USA *28°55´N 97°36´W*
94 *C13* **Nordhordland** *physical region* S Norway
100 *E12* **Nordhorn** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°26´N 07°04´E*
92 *I1* **Nordhurfjördhur** Vestfirdhir, NW Iceland *66°01´N 21°33´W*
92 *J1* **Nordhurland Eystra** ◆ *region* N Iceland
92 *I2* **Nordhurland Vestra** ◆ *region* N Iceland
172 *H16* **Nord, Île du** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
95 *F20* **Nordjylland** ◆ *region* N Denmark
Nordjyllands Amt *see* Nordjylland
92 *K7* **Nordkapp** *Eng.* North Cape. *headland* N Norway *25°47´E 71°10´N*
92 *O1* **Nordkapp** *headland* N Svalbard *80°31´N 19°58´E*
79 *N19* **Nord-Kivu** *off.* Région du Nord Kivu. ◆ *region* E Dem. Rep. Congo
Nord Kivu, Région du *see* Nord-Kivu
92 *G12* **Nordland** ◆ *county* C Norway
101 *J21* **Nördlingen** Bayern, S Germany *48°49´N 10°28´E*
93 *I16* **Nordmaling** Västerbotten, N Sweden *63°35´N 19°30´E*
95 *K15* **Nordmark** Värmland, C Sweden *59°52´N 14°04´E*
Nord, Mer du *see* North Sea
94 *F8* **Nordmore** *physical region* S Norway
100 *I8* **Nord-Ostee-Kanal** *canal* N Germany
0 *J3* **Nordøstrundingen** *cape* NE Greenland
79 *D14* **Nord-Ouest** *Eng.* North-West. ◆ *province* NW Cameroon
Nord-Ouest, Territoires du *see* Northwest Territories
103 *N2* **Nord-Pas-de-Calais** ◆ *region* N France
101 *F19* **Nordpfälzer Bergland** ▲ W Germany
Nord, Pointe *see* Fatua, Pointe
187 *P16* **Nord, Province** ◆ *province* C New Caledonia
101 *D14* **Nordrhein-Westfalen** *Eng.* North Rhine-Westphalia, *Fr.* Rhénanie du Nord-Westphalie. ◆ *state* W Germany
Nordsee/Nordsjøen/ Nordsøen *see* North Sea
100 *H7* **Nordstrand** *island* N Germany
93 *E15* **Nord-Trøndelag** ◆ *county* C Norway
97 *E19* **Nore** *Ir.* An Fheoir. S Ireland
29 *Q14* **Norfolk** Nebraska, C USA *42°01´N 97°25´W*
21 *X7* **Norfolk** Virginia, NE USA *36°51´N 76°17´W*
97 *P19* **Norfolk** *cultural region* E England, United Kingdom
192 *K10* **Norfolk Island** ◇ *Australian external territory* SW Pacific Ocean
175 *P9* **Norfolk Ridge** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
27 *U8* **Norfork Lake** ▨ Arkansas/ Missouri, C USA
98 *N6* **Norg** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *53°04´N 06°28´E*
Norge *see* Norway
95 *D14* **Norheimsund** Hordaland, S Norway *60°22´N 06°09´E*
25 *S16* **Norias** Texas, SW USA *26°47´N 97°45´W*
164 *L12* **Norikura-dake** ▲ Honshū, S Japan *36°06´N 137°33´E*
122 *K8* **Noril'sk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *69°21´N 88°02´E*
14 *I13* **Norland** Ontario, SE Canada *44°46´N 78°48´W*
21 *V8* **Norlina** North Carolina, SE USA *36°26´N 78°11´W*
30 *L13* **Normal** Illinois, NA USA *40°30´N 88°59´W*
27 *N11* **Norman** Oklahoma, C USA *35°13´N 97°27´W*
Norman *see* Tulita
186 *G9* **Normanby Island** *island* SE Papua New Guinea
Normandes, Îles *see* Channel Islands
58 *G9* **Normandia** Roraima, N Brazil *03°57´N 59°39´W*
102 *L5* **Normandie** *Eng.* Normandy. *cultural region* N France
102 *J5* **Normandie, Collines de** *hill range* NW France
Normandy *see* Normandie
25 *V9* **Normangee** Texas, SW USA *31°01´N 96°06´W*
21 *Q10* **Norman, Lake** ▨ North Carolina, SE USA
44 *K13* **Norman Manley** ✈ (Kingston) E Jamaica *17°55´N 76°46´W*
181 *U5* **Norman River** Queensland, NE Australia
181 *U4* **Normanton** Queensland, NE Australia *17°49´S 141°08´E*
8 *I8* **Norman Wells** Northwest Territories, NW Canada *65°18´N 126°42´W*
12 *H12* **Normétal** Québec, S Canada *48°59´N 79°23´W*
163 *O7* **Norovlin** *var.* Uldz. Hentiy, NE Mongolia *48°47´N 112°01´E*
11 *V15* **Norquay** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°51´N 102°04´W*
93 *G15* **Norråker** Jämtland, C Sweden *64°25´N 15°40´E*
94 *N12* **Norrala** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°22´N 17°04´E*
Norra Ny *see* Stöllet
92 *G13* **Norra Storjfjället** ▲ N Sweden *65°57´N 15°15´E*
92 *I13* **Norrbotten** ◆ *county* N Sweden
94 *N11* **Norrdellen** ⊜ C Sweden
95 *G23* **Nørre Aaby** *var.* Nørre Åby. Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°28´N 09°53´E*
Nørre Åby *see* Nørre Aaby
95 *I24* **Nørre Alslev** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°54´N 11°53´E*
95 *E23* **Nørre Nebel** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°45´N 08°16´E*
95 *G20* **Nørresundby** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°05´N 09°55´E*
21 *N8* **Norris Lake** ▨ Tennessee, S USA
18 *I15* **Norristown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°07´N 75°20´W*
95 *N17* **Norrköping** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°35´N 16°10´E*
Norrmark *see* Noormarkku
94 *N13* **Norrsundet** Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°55´N 17°09´E*
95 *P15* **Norrtälje** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°46´N 18°42´E*
180 *L12* **Norseman** Western Australia *32°16´S 121°46´E*
93 *I14* **Norsjö** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°55´N 19°30´E*
95 *G16* **Norsjø** ⊜ S Norway
123 *R13* **Norsk** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *52°20´N 129°57´E*
Norske Havet *see* Norwegian Sea
187 *Q13* **Norsup** Malekula, C Vanuatu *16°05´S 167°24´E*
191 *V15* **Norte, Cabo** *headland* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°03´S 109°24´W*
54 *F7* **Norte de Santander** *off.* Departamento de Norte de Santander. ◆ *province* N Colombia
Norte de Santander, Departamento de *see* Norte de Santander
61 *E21* **Norte, Punta** *headland* E Argentina *36°17´S 56°46´W*
21 *R13* **North** South Carolina, SE USA *33°37´N 81°06´W*
North *see* Nord
18 *L10* **North Adams** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°40´N 73°06´W*
113 *L17* **North Albanian Alps** *Alb.* Bjeshkët e Namuna, *SCr.* Prokletije. ▲▲ SE Europe
97 *M15* **Northallerton** N England, United Kingdom *54°20´N 01°26´W*
180 *J12* **Northam** Western Australia *31°40´S 116°40´E*
83 *J20* **Northam** Northern, N South Africa *24°56´S 27°18´E*
1 **North America** *continent*
1 *N12* **North American Basin** *undersea feature* W Sargasso Sea *30°00´N 60°00´W*
0 *C5* **North American Plate** *tectonic feature*
18 *M11* **North Amherst** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°24´N 72°31´W*
97 *N20* **Northampton** C England, United Kingdom *52°14´N 00°54´W*
97 *M20* **Northamptonshire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
151 *P18* **North Andaman** *island* Andaman Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
65 *D25* **North Arm** East Falkland, Falkland Islands *52°06´S 59°21´W*
21 *Q13* **North Augusta** South Carolina, SE USA *33°30´N 81°58´W*
173 *W8* **North Australian Basin** *Fr.* Bassin Nord de l' Australie. *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
31 *R11* **North Baltimore** Ohio, N USA *41°10´N 83°40´W*
11 *T15* **North Battleford** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°47´N 108°19´W*
14 *H11* **North Bay** Ontario, S Canada *46°20´N 79°28´W*
12 *H6* **North Belcher Islands** *island group* Belcher Islands, Nunavut, C Canada
29 *R15* **North Bend** Nebraska, C USA *41°27´N 96°46´W*
32 *E14* **North Bend** Oregon, NW USA *43°24´N 124°13´W*
96 *K12* **North Berwick** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *56°04´N 02°44´W*
North Beveland *see* Noord-Beveland
North Borneo *see* Sabah
183 *P5* **North Bourke** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°03´S 145°56´E*
North Brabant *see* Noord-Brabant
182 *F2* **North Branch Neales** *seasonal river* South Australia
44 *M6* **North Caicos** *island* NW Turks and Caicos Islands
26 *L10* **North Canadian River** Oklahoma, C USA
31 *U12* **North Canton** Ohio, N USA *40°52´N 81°24´W*
13 *R13* **North, Cape** *headland* Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, SE Canada *47°06´N 60°24´W*
184 *I1* **North Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *34°23´S 173°02´E*
186 *G5* **North Cape** *headland* New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *02°33´S 150°48´E*
North Cape *see* Nordkapp
18 *J17* **North Cape May** New Jersey, NE USA *38°59´N 74°55´W*
12 *C9* **North Caribou Lake** ⊜ Ontario, C Canada
21 *U10* **North Carolina** *off.* State of North Carolina, ***also known as*** Old North State, Tar Heel State, Turpentine State. ◆ *state* SE USA
North Celebes *see* Sulawesi Utara
155 *J24* **North Central** ◆ *province* N Sri Lanka
31 *S4* **North Channel** *lake channel* Canada/USA
97 *G14* **North Channel** *strait* Northern Ireland/Scotland, United Kingdom
21 *S14* **North Charleston** South Carolina, SE USA *32°53´N 79°59´W*
31 *N10* **North Chicago** Illinois, N USA *42°19´N 87°50´W*
195 *Y10* **Northcliffe Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
31 *Q14* **North College Hill** Ohio, N USA *39°13´N 84°33´W*
25 *O8* **North Concho River** Texas, SW USA
19 *O8* **North Conway** New Hampshire, NE USA *44°03´N 71°06´W*
27 *V14* **North Crossett** Arkansas, C USA *33°10´N 91°56´W*
28 *L4* **North Dakota** *off.* State of North Dakota, ***also known as*** Flickertail State, Peace Garden State, Sioux State. ◆ *state* N USA
North Devon Island *see* Devon Island
97 *O22* **North Downs** *hill range* SE England, United Kingdom
18 *C11* **North East** Pennsylvania, NE USA *42°13´N 79°49´W*
83 *I18* **North East** ◆ *district* NE Botswana
65 *G15* **North East Bay** *bay* Ascension Island, C Atlantic Ocean
38 *L10* **Northeast Cape** *headland* Saint Lawrence Island, Alaska, USA *63°16´N 168°50´W*
81 *J17* **North Eastern** ◆ *province* Kenya
North East Frontier Agency/North East Frontier Agency of Assam *see* Arunāchal Pradesh
65 *E25* **North East Island** *island* E Falkland Islands
189 *V11* **Northeast Island** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
44 *L6* **Northeast Point** *headland* Great Inagua, S Bahamas *21°18´N 73°01´W*
44 *K5* **Northeast Point** *headland* Acklins Island, SE Bahamas *22°43´N 73°50´W*
44 *L12* **North East Point** *headland* E Jamaica *18°09´N 76°19´W*
191 *Z2* **Northeast Point** *headland* Kiritimati, E Kiribati *10°23´S 105°45´E*
44 *H2* **Northeast Providence Channel** *channel* N Bahamas
101 *J14* **Northeim** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°42´N 10°E*
29 *X14* **North English** Iowa, C USA *41°30´N 92°04´W*
138 *G8* **Northern** ◆ *district* N Israel
82 *M12* **Northern** ◆ *region* N Malawi
186 *F8* **Northern** ◆ *province* S Papua New Guinea
155 *J23* **Northern** ◆ *province* N Sri Lanka
80 *D7* **Northern** ◆ *state* N Sudan
82 *K12* **Northern** ◆ *province* NE Zambia
Northern *see* Limpopo
80 *B13* **Northern Bahr el Ghazal** ◆ *state* NW South Sudan
Northern Border Region *see* Al Ḥudūd ash Shamālīyah
83 *F24* **Northern Cape** *off.* Northern Cape Province, *Afr.* Noord-Kaap. ◆ *province* W South Africa
Northern Cape Province *see* Northern Cape
190 *K14* **Northern Cook Islands** *island group* N Cook Islands
80 *B8* **Northern Darfur** ◆ *state* NW Sudan
Northern Dvina *see* Severnaya Dvina
97 *F14* **Northern Ireland** *var.* The Six Counties. *cultural region* Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
97 *F14* **Northern Ireland** *var.* The Six Counties. ◆ *political division* Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
80 *D9* **Northern Kordofan** ◆ *state* C Sudan
187 *Z14* **Northern Lau Group** *island group* Lau Group, NE Fiji
188 *K3* **Northern Mariana Islands** ◇ *US commonwealth territory* W Pacific Ocean
Northern Rhodesia *see* Zambia
Northern Sporades *see* Vóreies Sporádes
182 *D1* **Northern Territory** ◆ *territory* N Australia
Northern Transvaal *see* Limpopo
Northern Ural Hills *see* Severnyye Uvaly
84 *I9* **North European Plain** *plain* N Europe
27 *V2* **North Fabius River** Missouri, C USA
65 *D24* **North Falkland Sound** *sound* N Falkland Islands
29 *V9* **Northfield** Minnesota, N USA *44°27´N 93°10´W*
19 *O9* **Northfield** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°26´N 71°34´W*
175 *Q8* **North Fiji Basin** *undersea feature* N Coral Sea
97 *Q22* **North Foreland** *headland* SE England, United Kingdom *51°22´N 01°26´E*
35 *P6* **North Fork American River** California, W USA
39 *R7* **North Fork Chandalar River** Alaska, USA
28 *K7* **North Fork Grand River** North Dakota/South Dakota, N USA
21 *O6* **North Fork Kentucky River** Kentucky, S USA
39 *Q7* **North Fork Kuykuk River** Alaska, USA
39 *Q10* **North Fork Kuskokwim River** Alaska, USA
26 *K11* **North Fork Red River** Oklahoma/Texas, SW USA
26 *K3* **North Fork Solomon River** Kansas, C USA
23 *W14* **North Fort Myers** Florida, SE USA *26°40´N 81°52´W*
31 *P5* **North Fox Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
100 *G6* **North Frisian Islands** *var.* Nordfriesische Inseln. *island group* N Germany
197 *N9* **North Geomagnetic Pole** *pole* Arctic Ocean
18 *M13* **North Haven** Connecticut, NE USA *41°25´N 72°51´W*
184 *J5* **North Head** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *36°23´S 174°01´E*
18 *L6* **North Hero** Vermont, NE USA *44°49´N 73°14´W*
35 *O7* **North Highlands** California, W USA *38°40´N 121°25´W*
North Holland *see* Noord-Holland
81 *I16* **North Horr** Eastern, N Kenya *03°17´N 37°08´E*
151 *K21* **North Huvadhu Atoll** *var.* Gaafu Alifu Atoll. *atoll* S Maldives
65 *A24* **North Island** *island* W Falkland Islands
184 *N9* **North Island** *island* N New Zealand
21 *U14* **North Island** *island* South Carolina, SE USA
31 *O11* **North Judson** Indiana, N USA *41°12´N 86°44´W*
North Kazakhstan *see* Severnyy Kazakhstan
31 *V10* **North Kingsville** Ohio, N USA *41°54´N 80°41´W*
163 *Y13* **North Korea** *off.* Democratic People's Republic of Korea, *Kor.* Chosŏn-minjujuŭi-inmin-kanghwaguk. ◆ *republic* E Asia
153 *X11* **North Lakhimpur** Assam, NE India *27°10´N 94°00´E*
184 *J3* **Northland** *off.* Northland Region. ◆ *region* North Island, New Zealand
192 *K11* **Northland Plateau** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
Northland Region *see* Northland
35 *X11* **North Las Vegas** Nevada, W USA *36°12´N 115°07´W*
31 *O11* **North Liberty** Indiana, N USA *41°36´N 86°22´W*
29 *X14* **North Liberty** Iowa, C USA *41°45´N 91°36´W*
27 *V12* **North Little Rock** Arkansas, C USA *34°46´N 92°15´W*
28 *M13* **North Loup River** Nebraska, C USA
151 *K18* **North Maalhosmadulu Atoll** *var.* North Malosmadulu Atoll, Raa Atoll. *atoll* N Maldives
31 *U10* **North Madison** Ohio, N USA *41°48´N 81°03´W*
North Malosmadulu Atoll *see* North Maalhosmadulu Atoll
31 *P12* **North Manchester** Indiana, N USA *41°00´N 85°45´W*
31 *P6* **North Manitou Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
29 *U10* **North Mankato** Minnesota, N USA *44°11´N 94°03´W*
23 *Z15* **North Miami** Florida, SE USA *25°54´N 80°11´W*
151 *K18* **North Miladhunmadulu Atoll** *var.* Shaviyani Atoll. *atoll* N Maldives
North Minch *see* Minch, The
23 *W15* **North Naples** Florida, SE USA *26°13´N 81°47´W*
175 *P8* **North New Hebrides Trench** *undersea feature* N Coral Sea
23 *Y15* **North New River Canal** Florida, SE USA
151 *K20* **North Nilandhe Atoll** *atoll* C Maldives
36 *L2* **North Ogden** Utah, W USA *41°18´N 111°57´W*
North Ossetia *see* Severnaya Osetiya-Alaniya, Respublika
35 *S10* **North Palisade** ▲ California, W USA *37°06´N 118°31´W*
189 *U11* **North Pass** *passage* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
28 *M15* **North Platte** Nebraska, C USA *41°07´N 100°46´W*
33 *X17* **North Platte River** C USA
65 *G14* **North Point** *headland* Ascension Island, C Atlantic Ocean
172 *I16* **North Point** *headland* Mahé, NE Seychelles *04°23´S 55°28´E*
31 *S6* **North Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *45°01´N 83°16´W*
31 *R5* **North Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *45°21´N 83°30´W*
39 *S9* **North Pole** Alaska, USA *64°42´N 147°09´W*
197 *R9* **North Pole** *pole* Arctic Ocean
23 *O4* **Northport** Alabama, S USA *33°13´N 87°34´W*
23 *W14* **North Port** Florida, SE USA *27°03´N 82°15´W*
32 *L6* **Northport** Washington, NW USA *48°54´N 117°48´W*
32 *L12* **North Powder** Oregon, NW USA *45°00´N 117°56´W*
29 *U13* **North Raccoon River** Iowa, C USA
North Rhine-Westphalia *see* Nordrhein-Westfalen
97 *M16* **North Riding** *cultural region* N England, United Kingdom
96 *G5* **North Rona** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *K4* **North Ronaldsay** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
36 *L2* **North Salt Lake** Utah, W USA *40°51´N 111°54´W*
11 *P15* **North Saskatchewan** Alberta/Saskatchewan, S Canada
35 *X5* **North Schell Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°25´N 114°34´W*
North Scotia Ridge *see* South Georgia Ridge
86 *D10* **North Sea** *Dan.* Nordsøen, *Dut.* Noordzee, *Fr.* Mer du Nord, *Ger.* Nordsee, *Nor.* Nordsjøen; ***prev.*** German Ocean, *Lat.* Mare Germanicum. *sea* NW Europe
35 *T6* **North Shoshone Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°08´N 117°28´W*
North Siberian Lowland/ North Siberian Plain *see* Severo-Sibirskaya Nizmennost'
29 *R13* **North Sioux City** South Dakota, N USA *42°31´N 96°28´W*
96 *K4* **North Sound, The** *sound* N Scotland, United Kingdom
183 *T4* **North Star** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°55´S 150°25´E*
North Star State *see* Minnesota
183 *V3* **North Stradbroke Island** *island* Queensland, E Australia
North Sulawesi *see* Sulawesi Utara
North Sumatra *see* Sumatera Utara
14 *D17* **North Sydenham** Ontario, S Canada
18 *H9* **North Syracuse** New York, NE USA *43°07´N 76°07´W*
184 *K9* **North Taranaki Bight** *gulf* North Island, New Zealand
12 *H9* **North Twin Island** *island* Nunavut, C Canada
96 *E8* **North Uist** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
97 *L14* **Northumberland** *cultural region* N England, United Kingdom
181 *Y7* **Northumberland Isles** *island group* Queensland, NE Australia
13 *Q14* **Northumberland Strait** *strait* SE Canada
32 *G14* **North Umpqua River** Oregon, NW USA
45 *Q13* **North Union** Saint Vincent , Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°15´N 61°07´W*
10 *L17* **North Vancouver** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°21´N 123°05´W*
18 *K9* **Northville** New York, NE USA *43°13´N 74°08´W*
97 *Q19* **North Walsham** E England, United Kingdom *52°49´N 01°22´E*
39 *T10* **Northway** Alaska, USA *62°57´N 141°56´W*
83 *G17* **North-West** ◆ *district* NW Botswana
83 *G21* **North-West** *off.* North-West Province, *Afr.* Noordwes. ◆ *province* N South Africa
North-West *see* Nord-Ouest
64 *I6* **Northwest Atlantic Mid-Ocean Canyon** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean
180 *G8* **North West Cape** *cape* Western Australia
38 *J9* **Northwest Cape** *headland* Saint Lawrence Island, Alaska, USA *63°46´N 171°45´W*
155 *J24* **North Western** ◆ *province* W Sri Lanka
82 *H13* **North Western** ◆ *province* W Zambia
North-West Frontier Province *see* Khyber Pakhtunkhwa
96 *H8* **North West Highlands** ▲▲ N Scotland, United Kingdom
192 *J4* **Northwest Pacific Basin** *undersea feature* NW Pacific Ocean *40°00´N 150°00´E*
191 *Y2* **Northwest Point** *headland* Kiritimati, E Kiribati *10°25´S 105°35´E*
44 *G1* **Northwest Providence Channel** *channel* N Bahamas
North-West Province *see* North-West
13 *Q8* **North West River** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *53°30´N 60°10´W*
8 *J9* **Northwest Territories** *Fr.* Territoires du Nord-Ouest. ◆ *territory* NW Canada
97 *K18* **Northwich** C England, United Kingdom *53°16´N 02°32´W*
25 *Q5* **North Wichita River** Texas, SW USA
18 *J17* **North Wildwood** New Jersey, NE USA *39°00´N 74°45´W*
21 *R9* **North Wilkesboro** North Carolina, SE USA *36°09´N 81°09´W*
19 *P8* **North Windham** Maine, NE USA *43°51´N 70°25´W*
197 *Q6* **Northwind Plain** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean
29 *V11* **Northwood** Iowa, C USA *43°26´N 93°13´W*
29 *Q4* **Northwood** North Dakota, N USA *47°43´N 97°34´W*
97 *M15* **North York Moors** *moorland* N England, United Kingdom
25 *V9* **North Zulch** Texas, SW USA *30°54´N 96°06´W*
26 *K2* **Norton** Kansas, C USA *39°51´N 99°53´W*
31 *S13* **Norton** Ohio, N USA *40°25´N 83°04´W*
21 *P7* **Norton** Virginia, NE USA *36°56´N 82°37´W*
39 *N9* **Norton Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
Norton de Matos *see* Balombo
31 *O9* **Norton Shores** Michigan, N USA *43°10´N 86°15´W*
38 *M10* **Norton Sound** *inlet* Alaska, USA
27 *Q3* **Nortonville** Kansas, C USA *39°25´N 95°19´W*
102 *I8* **Nort-sur-Erdre** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°27´N 01°30´W*
195 *N2* **Norvegia, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *71°16´S 12°25´W*
18 *L13* **Norwalk** Connecticut, NE USA *41°08´N 73°28´W*
29 *V14* **Norwalk** Iowa, C USA *41°28´N 93°40´W*
31 *S11* **Norwalk** Ohio, N USA *41°14´N 82°37´W*
19 *P7* **Norway** Maine, NE USA *44°13´N 70°30´W*
31 *N5* **Norway** Michigan, N USA *45°47´N 87°54´W*
93 *E17* **Norway** *off.* Kingdom of Norway, *Nor.* Norge. ◆ *monarchy* N Europe
11 *X13* **Norway House** Manitoba, C Canada *53°59´N 97°50´W*
Norway, Kingdom of *see* Norway
197 *R16* **Norwegian Basin** *undersea feature* NW Norwegian Sea *68°00´N 02°00´W*
84 *D6* **Norwegian Sea** *var.* Norske Havet. *sea* NE Atlantic Ocean
197 *S17* **Norwegian Trench** *undersea feature* NE North Sea *59°00´N 04°30´E*
14 *F16* **Norwich** Ontario, S Canada *42°57´N 80°37´W*
97 *Q19* **Norwich** E England, United Kingdom *52°38´N 01°18´E*
19 *N13* **Norwich** Connecticut, NE USA *41°30´N 72°02´W*
18 *I11* **Norwich** New York, NE USA *42°31´N 75°31´W*
29 *U9* **Norwood** Minnesota, N USA *44°46´N 93°55´W*
31 *Q15* **Norwood** Ohio, N USA *39°07´N 84°27´W*
14 *H11* **Nosbonsing, Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
Nösen *see* Bistriţa
165 *T1* **Noshappu-misaki** *headland* Hokkaidō, NE Japan *45°26´N 141°38´E*
165 *P7* **Noshiro** *var.* Nosiro; ***prev.*** Noshirominato. Akita, Honshū, C Japan *40°11´N 140°02´E*
Noshirominato/Nosiro *see* Noshiro
117 *Q3* **Nosivka** *Rus.* Nosovka. Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°55´N 31°37´E*
67 *T14* **Nosop** *var.* Nossob, Nossop. Botswana/Namibia
83 *E20* **Nossop** E Namibia
125 *S4* **Nosovaya** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *68°12´N 54°33´E*
Nosovka *see* Nosivka
143 *V11* **Noşratābād** Sīstān va Balūchestān, E Iran *29°53´N 59°57´E*
95 *J18* **Nossebro** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°12´N 12°42´E*
96 *K6* **Noss Head** *headland* N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°29´N 03°03´W*
Nossi-Bé *see* Be, Nosy
Nossob/Nossop *see* Nosop
172 *J2* **Nosy Be** ✈ Antsirānana, N Madagascar *23°36´S 47°36´E*
172 *J6* **Nosy Varika** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *20°36´S 48°31´E*
14 *L10* **Notawassi** Québec, SE Canada
14 *M9* **Notawassi, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
36 *J5* **Notch Peak** ▲ Utah, W USA *39°08´N 113°24´W*
110 *G10* **Noteć** *Ger.* Netze. NW Poland
Nóties Sporádes *see* Dodekánisa
115 *J22* **Nótion Aigaíon** *Eng.* Aegean South. ◆ *region* E Greece
115 *H18* **Nótios Evvoïkós Kólpos** *gulf* E Greece
115 *B16* **Nótio Stenó Kérkyras** *strait* W Greece
107 *L25* **Noto** *anc.* Netum. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°53´N 15°05´E*
164 *M10* **Noto** Ishikawa, Honshū, SW Japan *37°18´N 137°11´E*
95 *G15* **Notodden** Telemark, S Norway *59°35´N 09°18´E*
107 *L25* **Noto, Golfo di** *gulf* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
164 *L10* **Noto-hantō** *peninsula* Honshū, SW Japan
164 *L11* **Noto-jima** *island* SW Japan
13 *T11* **Notre Dame Bay** *bay* Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
15 *P6* **Notre-Dame-de-Lorette** Québec, SE Canada *49°05´N 72°24´W*
14 *L11* **Notre-Dame-de-Pontmain** Québec, SE Canada *46°18´N 75°37´W*
15 *T8* **Notre-Dame-du-Lac** Québec, SE Canada *47°36´N 68°48´W*
15 *Q6* **Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire** Québec, SE Canada *48°48´N 71°27´W*
15 *U8* **Notre-Dame, Monts** ▲▲ Québec, S Canada
77 *R16* **Notsé** S Togo *06°59´N 01°12´E*
14 *G14* **Nottawasaga** Ontario, S Canada
14 *G14* **Nottawasaga Bay** *lake bay* Ontario, S Canada
12 *I11* **Nottaway** Québec, SE Canada
23 *S1* **Nottely Lake** ▨ Georgia, SE USA
95 *H16* **Nøtterøy** *island* S Norway
97 *M19* **Nottingham** C England, United Kingdom *52°58´N 01°10´W*
9 *E14* **Nottingham Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
97 *N18* **Nottinghamshire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
21 *V7* **Nottoway** Virginia, NE USA *37°07´N 78°03´W*
21 *V7* **Nottoway River** Virginia, NE USA
76 *G7* **Nouâdhibou** *prev.* Port-Étienne. Dakhlet Nouâdhibou, W Mauritania *20°54´N 17°01´W*
76 *G7* **Nouâdhibou** ✈ Dakhlet Nouâdhibou, W Mauritania *20°59´N 17°02´W*
76 *F7* **Nouâdhibou, Dakhlet** ***prev.*** Baie du Lévrier. *bay* W Mauritania
76 *F7* **Nouâdhibou, Râs** ***prev.*** Cap Blanc. *headland* NW Mauritania *20°48´N 17°03´W*
76 *G9* **Nouakchott** ● (Mauritania) Nouakchott District, SW Mauritania *18°09´N 15°58´W*
76 *G9* **Nouakchott** ✈ Trarza, SW Mauritania *18°18´N 15°54´W*
120 *J11* **Noual, Sebkhet en** *var.* Sabkhat an Nawāl. *salt flat* C Tunisia
76 *G8* **Nouâmghâr** *var.* Nouamrhar. Dakhlet Nouâdhibou, W Mauritania *19°22´N 16°31´W*
Nouamrhar *see* Nouâmghâr
Nouă Suliţa *see* Novoselytsya
187 *Q17* **Nouméa** ○ (New Caledonia) Province Sud, S New Caledonia *22°13´S 166°29´E*
79 *E15* **Noun** C Cameroon
77 *N12* **Nouna** W Burkina *12°44´N 03°54´W*
83 *H24* **Noupoort** Northern Cape, C South Africa *31°11´S 24°57´E*
Nouveau-Brunswick *see* New Brunswick
Nouveau-Comptoir *see* Wemindji
15 *T4* **Nouvel, Lacs** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
15 *W7* **Nouvelle** Québec, SE Canada *48°07´N 66°16´W*
15 *W7* **Nouvelle** Québec, SE Canada
Nouvelle-Calédonie *see* New Caledonia
Nouvelle Écosse *see* Nova Scotia
103 *R3* **Nouzonville** Ardennes, N France *49°49´N 04°45´E*
147 *Q11* **Nov** *Rus.* Nau. NW Tajikistan *40°10´N 69°16´E*
59 *I21* **Nova Alvorada** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *21°25´S 54°19´W*
Novabad *see* Navobod
111 *D19* **Nová Bystřice** *Ger.* Neubistritz. Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic *49°N 15°05´E*
116 *H13* **Novaci** Gorj, SW Romania *45°07´N 23°37´E*
Nova Civitas *see* Neustadt an der Weinstrasse
Novaesium *see* Neuss
60 *H10* **Nova Esperança** Paraná, S Brazil *23°09´S 52°13´W*
106 *H11* **Novafeltria** Marche, C Italy *43°54´N 12°18´E*
60 *Q9* **Nova Friburgo** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°16´S 42°34´W*
82 *D12* **Nova Gaia** *var.* Cambundi-Catembo. Malanje, NE Angola *10°09´S 17°31´E*
109 *S12* **Nova Gorica** W Slovenia *45°57´N 13°40´E*
112 *G10* **Nova Gradiška** *Ger.* Neugradisk, *Hung.* Újgradiska. Brod-Posavina, NE Croatia *45°15´N 17°23´E*
60 *K7* **Nova Granada** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°33´S 49°19´W*
60 *O10* **Nova Iguaçu** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°31´S 44°05´W*
117 *S10* **Nova Kakhovka** *Rus.* Novaya Kakhovka. Khersons'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *46°45´N 33°20´E*
Nová Karvinná *see* Karviná
Nova Lamego *see* Gabú
Nova Lisboa *see* Huambo
112 *C11* **Novalja** Lika-Senj, W Croatia *44°33´N 14°53´E*
119 *M14* **Novalukoml' Rus.** Novolukoml'. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°40´N 29°09´E*
Nova Mambone *see* Mambone
83 *P16* **Nova Nabúri** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *16°47´S 38°55´E*
117 *Q9* **Nova Odesa** *var.* Novaya Odessa. Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°19´N 31°45´E*
60 *H10* **Nova Olímpia** Paraná, S Brazil *23°28´S 53°12´W*
61 *I15* **Nova Prata** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°45´S 51°37´W*
14 *H12* **Novar** Ontario, S Canada *45°26´N 79°14´W*
106 *C7* **Novara** *anc.* Novaria. Piemonte, NW Italy *45°27´N 08°36´E*
Novaria *see* Novara
13 *P15* **Nova Scotia** *Fr.* Nouvelle Écosse. ◆ *province* SE Canada
0 *M9* **Nova Scotia** *physical region* SE Canada
34 *M8* **Novato** California, W USA *38°06´N 122°35´W*
192 *M7* **Nova Trough** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
116 *L7* **Nova Ushytsya** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°50´N 27°16´E*
83 *M17* **Nova Vanduzi** Manica, C Mozambique *18°54´S 33°18´E*
117 *U5* **Nova Vodolaha** *Rus.* Novaya Vodolaga. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°43´N 35°49´E*
123 *O12* **Novaya Chara** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *56°45´N 117°58´E*
122 *M12* **Novaya Igirma** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°08´N 103°52´E*
Novaya Kakhovka *see* Nova Kakhovka
Novaya Kazanka *see* Zhanakazan
124 *I12* **Novaya Ladoga** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°03´N 32°15´E*
127 *R5* **Novaya Malykla** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°13´N 49°

112 *A9* **Novigrad** Istra, NW Croatia *45°19´N 13°33´E*
Novi Grad *see* Bosanski Novi
114 *G9* **Novi Iskŭr** Sofiya-Grad, W Bulgaria *42°46´N 23°19´E*
106 *C9* **Novi Ligure** Piemonte, NW Italy *44°46´N 08°47´E*
99 *L22* **Noville** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°04´N 05°46´E*
194 *I10* **Noville Peninsula** *peninsula* Thurston Island, Antarctica
Noviodunum *see* Soissons, Aisne, France
Noviodunum *see* Nevers, Nièvre, France
Noviodunum *see* Nyon, Vaud, Switzerland
Noviomagus *see* Lisieux, Calvados, France
Noviomagus *see* Nijmegen, Netherlands
114 *M8* **Novi Pazar** Shumen, NE Bulgaria *43°20´N 27°12´E*
113 *M15* **Novi Pazar** *Turk.* Yenipazar. Serbia, S Serbia *43°09´N 20°31´E*
112 *K10* **Novi Sad** *Ger.* Neusatz, *Hung.* Újvidék. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°16´N 19°49´E*
117 *T6* **Novi Sanzhary** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°21´N 34°18´E*
112 *H12* **Novi Travnik** *prev.* Pučarevo. Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°12´N 17°39´E*
112 *B10* **Novi Vinodolski** *var.* Novi. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°08´N 14°46´E*
58 *F12* **Novo Airão** Amazonas, N Brazil *02°06´S 61°20´W*
Novoalekseyevka *see* Kobda
127 *N9* **Novoanninskiy** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°31´N 42°43´E*
58 *F13* **Novo Aripuanã** Amazonas, N Brazil *05°05´S 60°20´W*
117 *P7* **Novoarkhangel's'k** Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°39´N 30°48´E*
117 *Y6* **Novoaydar** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°00´N 39°00´E*
117 *X9* **Novoazovs'k** *Rus.* Novoazovsk. Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°07´N 38°06´E*
123 *R14* **Novobureyskiy** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *49°42´N 129°46´E*
127 *Q3* **Novocheboksarsk** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *56°07´N 47°33´E*
127 *R5* **Novocheremshansk** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°23´N 50°08´E*
126 *L12* **Novocherkassk** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°23´N 40°E*
127 *R6* **Novodevich'ye** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°33´N 48°51´E*
124 *M8* **Novodvinsk** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *64°22´N 40°49´E*
Novograd-Volynskiy *see* Novohrad-Volyns'kyy
Novogrudok *see* Navahrudak
61 *I15* **Novo Hamburgo** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°42´S 51°07´W*
59 *H16* **Novo Horizonte** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *11°19´S 57°11´W*
60 *K8* **Novo Horizonte** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°27´S 49°14´W*
116 *M4* **Novohrad-Volyns'kyy** *Rus.* Novograd-Volynskiy. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°34´N 27°32´E*
145 *O7* **Novoishimskiy** *prev.* Kuybyshevskiy. Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *53°15´N 66°51´E*
Novokazalinsk *see* Ayteke Bi
126 *M8* **Novokhopersk** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°09´N 41°34´E*
127 *R6* **Novokuybyshevsk** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°06´N 49°56´E*
122 *J13* **Novokuznetsk** *prev.* Stalinsk. Kemerovskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *53°45´N 87°12´E*
195 *R1* **Novolazarevskaya** *Russian research station* Antarctica *70°42´S 11°31´E*
Novolukoml' *see* Novalukoml'
109 *V12* **Novo mesto** *Ger.* Rudolfswert; *prev. Ger.* Neustadtl. SE Slovenia *45°49´N 15°09´E*
126 *K15* **Novomikhaylovskiy** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°18´N 38°49´E*
112 *L8* **Novo Miloševo** Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°43´N 20°20´E*
Novomirgorod *see* Novomyrhorod
126 *L5* **Novomoskovsk** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°05´N 38°23´E*
117 *U7* **Novomoskovs'k** *Rus.* Novomoskovsk. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°38´N 35°15´E*
117 *V8* **Novomykolayivka** Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°58´N 35°54´E*
117 *Q7* **Novomyrhorod** *Rus.* Novomirgorod. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *48°46´N 31°39´E*
127 *N8* **Novonikolayevskiy** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°55´N 42°24´E*
127 *P10* **Novonikol'skoye** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°23´N 45°06´E*
127 *X7* **Novoorsk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°21´N 59°03´E*
126 *M13* **Novopokrovskaya** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°58´N 40°43´E*
Novopolotsk *see* Navapolatsk

117 *Y5* **Novopskov** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°33´N 39°07´E*
Novoradomsk *see* Radomsko
Novo Redondo *see* Sumbe
127 *R8* **Novorepnoye** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°04´N 48°34´E*
126 *K14* **Novorossiysk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°50´N 37°38´E*
Novorossiyskiy/ Novorossiyskoye *see* Akzhar
124 *F15* **Novorzhev** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°01´N 29°19´E*
Novoselitsa *see* Novoselytsya
117 *S12* **Novoselivs'ke** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°26´N 33°37´E*
Novosëlki *see* Navasyolki
114 *G6* **Novo Selo** Vidin, NW Bulgaria *44°08´N 22°48´E*
113 *M14* **Novo Selo** Serbia, C Serbia *43°39´N 20°54´E*
116 *K8* **Novoselytsya** *Rom.* Nouă Suliţa, *Rus.* Novoselitsa. Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°14´N 26°18´E*
127 *U7* **Novosergiyevka** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°04´N 53°40´E*
126 *L11* **Novoshakhtinsk** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°48´N 39°51´E*
122 *J12* **Novosibirsk** Novosibirskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°04´N 83°05´E*
122 *J12* **Novosibirskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* C Russian Federation
122 *M4* **Novosibirskiye Ostrova** *Eng.* New Siberian Islands. *island group* N Russian Federation
126 *K6* **Novosil'** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°00´N 37°59´E*
124 *G16* **Novosokol'niki** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°21´N 30°07´E*
127 *Q6* **Novospasskoye** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°08´N 47°48´E*
127 *X8* **Novotroitsk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°10´N 58°18´E*
Novotroitskoye *see* Brlik, Kazakhstan
Novotroitskoye *see* Novotroyits'ke, Ukraine
117 *T11* **Novotroyits'ke** *Rus.* Novotroitskoye. Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°21´N 34°21´E*
Novoukrainka *see* Novoukrayinka
117 *Q8* **Novoukrayinka** *Rus.* Novoukrainka. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°19´N 31°33´E*
127 *Q5* **Novoul'yanovsk** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°10´N 48°19´E*
127 *W8* **Novoural'sk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°19´N 56°57´E*
Novo-Urgench *see* Urganch
116 *I4* **Novovolyns'k** *Rus.* Novovolynsk. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°46´N 24°09´E*
117 *S9* **Novovorontsovka** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°28´N 33°55´E*
147 *Y7* **Novovoznesenovka** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *42°36´N 78°44´E*
125 *R14* **Novovyatsk** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°30´N 49°42´E*
Novoyel'nya *see* Navayel'nya
117 *O6* **Novozhyvotiv** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°16´N 29°31´E*
126 *H6* **Novozybkov** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°36´N 31°58´E*
112 *F9* **Novska** Sisak-Moslavina, NE Croatia *45°20´N 16°58´E*
Nový Bohumín *see* Bohumín
111 *D15* **Nový Bor** *Ger.* Haida; *prev.* Bor u České Lípy, Hajda. Liberecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°46´N 14°32´E*
111 *E16* **Nový Bydžov** *Ger.* Neubidschow. Královéhradecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°15´N 15°27´E*
119 *G18* **Novy Dvor** *Rus.* Novyy Dvor. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°48´N 24°34´E*
111 *I17* **Nový Jičín** *Ger.* Neutitschein. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°36´N 18°00´E*
118 *K12* **Novy Pahost** *Rus.* Novyy Pogost. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°30´N 27°29´E*
Novyy Bug *see* Novyy Buh
117 *R9* **Novyy Buh** *Rus.* Novyy Bug. Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°40´N 32°30´E*
117 *Q4* **Novyy Bykiv** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°36´N 31°39´E*
Novyy Dvor *see* Novy Dvor
Novyye Aneny *see* Anenii Noi
127 *P7* **Novyye Burasy** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°10´N 46°00´E*
Novyy Margilan *see* Farg'ona
126 *K8* **Novyy Oskol** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°43´N 37°55´E*
Novyy Pogost *see* Novy Pahost
127 *R2* **Novyy Tor"yal** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°59´N 48°53´E*
123 *N12* **Novyy Uoyan** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *56°06´N 111°27´E*
122 *J9* **Novyy Urengoy** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *66°06´N 76°25´E*
Novyy Uzen' *see* Zhanaozen
111 *N16* **Nowa Dęba** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°31´N 21°53´E*

111 *G15* **Nowa Ruda** *Ger.* Neurode. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°34´N 16°30´E*
110 *F12* **Nowa Sól** *var.* Nowasól, *Ger.* Neusalz an der Oder. Lubuskie, W Poland *51°47´N 15°43´E*
Nowasól *see* Nowa Sól
27 *Q8* **Nowata** Oklahoma, C USA *36°42´N 95°36´W*
142 *M6* **Nowbarān** Markazī, W Iran *35°07´N 49°51´E*
110 *J8* **Nowe** Kujawski-pomorskie, N Poland *53°40´N 18°44´E*
110 *K9* **Nowe Miasto Lubawskie** *Ger.* Neumark. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°24´N 19°36´E*
110 *L13* **Nowe Miasto nad Pilicą** Mazowieckie, C Poland *51°37´N 20°34´E*
110 *D8* **Nowe Warpno** *Ger.* Neuwarp. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°52´N 14°12´E*
Nowgong *see* Nagaon
110 *E8* **Nowogard** *var.* Nowógard, *Ger.* Naugard. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°41´N 15°09´E*
110 *N9* **Nowogród** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°14´N 21°52´E*
Nowogródek *see* Navahrudak
111 *E14* **Nowogrodziec** *Ger.* Naumburg am Queis. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°12´N 15°24´E*
Nowojelnia *see* Navayel'nya
Nowo-Minsk *see* Mińsk Mazowiecki
33 *V13* **Nowood River** 🗲 Wyoming, C USA
Nowo-Święciany *see* Švenčionėliai
183 *S10* **Nowra-Bomaderry** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°51´S 150°41´E*
149 *T5* **Nowshera** *var.* Naushahra, Naushara. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NE Pakistan *34°00´N 72°00´E*
110 *J7* **Nowy Dwór Gdański** *Ger.* Tiegenhof. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°12´N 19°03´E*
110 *L11* **Nowy Dwór Mazowiecki** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°26´N 20°43´E*
111 *M17* **Nowy Sącz** *Ger.* Neu Sandec. Małopolskie, S Poland *49°36´N 20°42´E*
111 *L18* **Nowy Targ** *Ger.* Neumark. Małopolskie, S Poland *49°28´N 20°00´E*
110 *F11* **Nowy Tomyśl** *var.* Nowy Tomysl. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°18´N 16°07´E*
Nowy Tomysl *see* Nowy Tomyśl
148 *M7* **Now Zād** *var.* Nauzad. Helmand, S Afghanistan *32°22´N 64°32´E*
23 *N4* **Noxubee River** 🗲 Alabama/ Mississippi, S USA
122 *I10* **Noyabr'sk** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *63°08´N 75°19´E*
102 *L8* **Noyant** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°28´N 00°08´W*
39 *X14* **Noyes Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
103 *O3* **Noyon** Oise, N France *49°35´N 03°E*
102 *I7* **Nozay** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°34´N 01°36´W*
82 *L12* **Nsando** Northern, NE Zambia *10°22´S 31°14´E*
83 *N16* **Nsanje** Southern, S Malawi *16°57´S 35°10´E*
77 *Q17* **Nsawam** SE Ghana *05°47´N 00°19´W*
79 *E16* **Nsimalen** ✈ Centre, C Cameroon *19°15´N 81°22´E*
82 *K12* **Nsombo** Northern, NE Zambia *10°35´S 29°58´E*
82 *H13* **Ntambu** North Western, NW Zambia *12°21´S 25°03´E*
83 *N14* **Ntcheu** *var.* Ncheu. Central, S Malawi *14°49´S 34°37´E*
79 *D17* **Ntem** *prev.* Campo, Kampo. 🗲 Cameroon/Equatorial Guinea
83 *I14* **Ntemwa** North Western, NW Zambia *14°03´S 26°13´E*
Ntlenyana, Mount *see* Thabana Ntlenyana
79 *I19* **Ntomba, Lac** *var.* Lac Tumba. ⊜ NW Dem. Rep. Congo
115 *I19* **Ntóro, Kávo** *prev.* Akrotírio Kafiréas. *cape* Évvoia, C Greece
81 *E19* **Ntungamo** SW Uganda *0°54´S 30°16´E*
81 *E18* **Ntusi** SW Uganda *0°05´N 31°13´E*
83 *H18* **Ntwetwe Pan** *salt lake* NE Botswana
93 *M15* **Nuasjärvi** ⊜ C Finland
80 *F11* **Nuba Mountains** ▲▲ C Sudan
68 *J9* **Nubian Desert** *desert* NE Sudan
116 *G10* **Nucet** *Hung.* Diófás. Bihor, W Romania *46°28´N 22°35´E*
Nu Chiang *see* Salween
145 *U9* **Nuclear Testing Ground** *nuclear site* Pavlodar, E Kazakhstan
56 *E9* **Nucuray, Río** 🗲 N Peru
25 *R14* **Nueces River** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
9 *V9* **Nueltin Lake** ⊜ Manitoba/ Northwest Territories, C Canada
99 *K15* **Nuenen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°29´N 05°36´E*
62 *G6* **Nuestra Señora, Bahía** *bay* N Chile
61 *D14* **Nuestra Señora Rosario de Caa Catí** Corrientes, NE Argentina *27°48´S 57°42´W*
54 *J9* **Nueva Antioquia** Vichada, E Colombia *06°04´N 69°30´W*
Nueva Caceres *see* Naga
41 *O7* **Nueva Ciudad Guerrera** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *26°32´N 99°13´W*
55 *N4* **Nueva Esparta** *off.* Estado Nueva Esparta. ◆ *state* NE Venezuela
Nueva Esparta, Estado *see* Nueva Esparta
44 *C5* **Nueva Gerona** Isla de la Juventud, S Cuba *21°49´N 82°49´W*
42 *H8* **Nueva Guadalupe** San Miguel, E El Salvador *13°30´N 88°21´W*

42 *M11* **Nueva Guinea** Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua *11°40´N 84°22´W*
61 *D19* **Nueva Helvecia** Colonia, SW Uruguay *34°16´S 57°53´W*
63 *J25* **Nueva, Isla** *island* S Chile
40 *M14* **Nueva Italia** Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°01´N 102°06´W*
56 *D6* **Nueva Loja** *var.* Lago Agrio. Sucumbíos, NE Ecuador
42 *F6* **Nueva Ocotepeque** *prev.* Ocotepeque. Ocotepeque, W Honduras *14°25´N 89°10´W*
61 *D19* **Nueva Palmira** Colonia, SW Uruguay *33°53´S 58°25´W*
41 *N6* **Nueva Rosita** Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°58´N 101°11´W*
42 *E7* **Nueva San Salvador** *prev.* Santa Tecla. La Libertad, SW El Salvador *13°40´N 89°18´W*
42 *J8* **Nueva Segovia** ◆ *department* NW Nicaragua
Nueva Tabarca *see* Plana, Isla
Nueva Villa de Padilla *see* Nuevo Padilla
61 *B21* **Nueve de Julio** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°29´S 60°52´W*
44 *H6* **Nuevitas** Camagüey, E Cuba *21°34´N 77°18´W*
61 *D18* **Nuevo Berlín** Río Negro, W Uruguay *32°59´S 58°03´W*
40 *I4* **Nuevo Casas Grandes** Chihuahua, N Mexico *30°23´N 107°54´W*
43 *T14* **Nuevo Chagres** Colón, C Panama *09°14´N 80°05´W*
41 *W15* **Nuevo Coahuila** Campeche, E Mexico *17°53´N 90°46´W*
63 *K17* **Nuevo, Golfo** *gulf* S Argentina
41 *O7* **Nuevo Laredo** Tamaulipas, NE Mexico *27°28´N 99°32´W*
41 *N8* **Nuevo León** ◆ *state* NE Mexico
41 *P10* **Nuevo Padilla** *var.* Nueva Villa de Padilla. Tamaulipas, C Mexico *24°01´N 98°48´W*
56 *E6* **Nuevo Rocafuerte** Orellana, E Ecuador *0°59´S 75°27´W*
Nuga *see* Dzavhanmandal
80 *O13* **Nugaal** *off.* Gobolka Nugaal. ◆ *region* N Somalia
Nugaal, Gobolka *see* Nugaal
185 *E24* **Nugget Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *46°26´S 169°49´E*
186 *J5* **Nuguria Islands** *island group* E Papua New Guinea
184 *P10* **Nuhaka** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°03´S 177°43´E*
138 *M10* **Nuhaydayn, Wādī an** *dry watercourse* W Iraq
190 *E7* **Nui Atoll** *atoll* W Tuvalu
Nu Jiang *see* Salween
Nûk *see* Nuuk
182 *G7* **Nukey Bluff** *hill* South Australia
Nukha *see* Şāki
123 *T9* **Nukh Yablonevyy, Gora** ▲ E Russian Federation *60°26´N 151°45´E*
186 *K7* **Nukiki** Choiseul, NW Solomon Islands *06°45´S 156°30´E*
186 *B6* **Nuku** Sandaun, NW Papua New Guinea *03°48´S 142°23´E*
193 *W15* **Nuku** *island* Tongatapu Group, NE Tonga
193 *Y16* **Nuku'alofa** ● (Tonga) Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°08´S 175°13´W*
193 *U15* **Nuku'alofa** Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°09´S 175°14´W*
190 *G12* **Nukuatea** *island* N Wallis and Futuna
190 *F7* **Nukufetau Atoll** *atoll* C Tuvalu
190 *G12* **Nukuhifala** *island* E Wallis and Futuna
191 *W7* **Nuku Hiva** *island* Îles Marquises, NE French Polynesia
191 *W7* **Nuku Hiva Island** *island* Îles Marquises, N French Polynesia
190 *F9* **Nukulaelae Atoll** *var.* Nukulailai. *atoll* E Tuvalu
Nukulailai *see* Nukulaelae Atoll
190 *G11* **Nukuloa** *island* N Wallis and Futuna
186 *L6* **Nukumanu Islands** *prev.* Tasman Group. *island group* NE Papua New Guinea
Nukunau *see* Nikunau
190 *J9* **Nukunonu Atoll** *island* C Tokelau
190 *J9* **Nukunonu Village** Nukunonu Atoll, C Tokelau
189 *S18* **Nukuoro Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, S Micronesia
146 *H8* **Nukus** Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *42°29´N 59°32´E*
190 *G11* **Nukutapu** *island* N Wallis and Futuna
39 *O9* **Nulato** Alaska, USA *64°43´N 158°06´W*
39 *O10* **Nulato Hills** ▲▲ Alaska, USA
105 *T9* **Nules** Valenciana, E Spain *39°52´N 00°10´W*
Nuling *see* Sultan Kudarat
182 *C6* **Nullarbor** South Australia *31°28´S 130°57´E*
180 *M11* **Nullarbor Plain** *plateau* South Australia/Western Australia
163 *S12* **Nulu'erhu Shan** ▲▲ N China
77 *X14* **Numan** Adamawa, E Nigeria *09°26´N 11°58´E*
165 *S3* **Numata** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°48´N 141°55´E*
81 *C15* **Numatinna** 🗲 W South Sudan
95 *F14* **Numedalen** *valley* S Norway
95 *G14* **Numedalslågen** *var.* Laagen. 🗲 S Norway
93 *L19* **Nummela** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°21´N 24°20´E*
183 *O11* **Numurkah** Victoria, SE Australia *36°04´S 145°28´E*
196 *L16* **Nunap Isua** *var.* Uummannarsuaq, *Dan.* Kap Farvel, *Eng.* Cape Farewell. *cape* S Greenland
9 *N8* **Nunavut** ◆ *territory* N Canada
54 *H9* **Nunchia** Casanare, C Colombia *05°37´N 72°13´W*
97 *M20* **Nuneaton** C England, United Kingdom *52°32´N 01°28´W*
153 *W14* **Nungba** Manipur, NE India *24°46´N 93°25´E*
38 *L12* **Nunivak Island** *island* Alaska, USA
152 *I5* **Nun Kun** ▲ NW India *34°01´N 76°04´E*

98 *L10* **Nunspeet** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°21´N 05°45´E*
107 *C18* **Nuoro** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°20´N 09°20´E*
75 *R12* **Nuqayy, Jabal** *hill range* S Libya
54 *C9* **Nuquí** Chocó, W Colombia *05°44´N 77°16´W*
143 *O4* **Nūr** Māzandarān, N Iran *36°32´N 52°00´E*
145 *Q9* **Nura** 🗲 N Kazakhstan
143 *N11* **Nūrābād** Fārs, C Iran *30°08´N 51°30´E*
Nurakita *see* Niulakita
Nurata *see* Nurota
Nuratau, Khrebet *see* Nurota Tizmasi
136 *L17* **Nur Dağları** ▲▲ S Turkey
Nurek *see* Norak
Nuremberg *see* Nürnberg
Nürestān *see* Nūristān
136 *M15* **Nurhak** Kahramanmaraş, S Turkey *37°57´N 37°21´E*
182 *J9* **Nuriootpa** South Australia *34°28´S 139°00´E*
149 *S4* **Nūristān** *prev.* Nūrestān. ◆ *province* C Afghanistan
127 *S5* **Nurlat** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *54°26´N 50°48´E*
93 *N15* **Nurmes** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *63°31´N 29°10´E*
101 *K20* **Nürnberg** *Eng.* Nuremberg. Bayern, S Germany *49°27´N 11°05´E*
101 *K20* **Nürnberg** ✈ Bayern, SE Germany *49°29´N 11°04´E*
146 *M10* **Nurota** *Rus.* Nurata. Navoiy Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°41´N 65°43´E*
147 *N10* **Nurota Tizmasi** *Rus.* Khrebet Nuratau. ▲▲ C Uzbekistan
149 *T8* **Nūrpur** Punjab, E Pakistan *31°54´N 71°55´E*
183 *P6* **Nurri, Mount** *hill* New South Wales, SE Australia
25 *T13* **Nursery** Texas, SW USA *28°55´N 97°05´W*
169 *V17* **Nusa Tenggara Barat** *off.* Propinsi Nusa Tenggara Barat, *Eng.* West Nusa Tenggara. ◆ *province* S Indonesia
Nusa Tenggara Barat, Propinsi *see* Nusa Tenggara Barat
171 *O16* **Nusa Tenggara Timur** *off.* Propinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, *Eng.* East Nusa Tenggara. ◆ *province* S Indonesia
Nusa Tenggara Timur, Propinsi *see* Nusa Tenggara Timur
171 *U14* **Nusawulan** Papua, E Indonesia *04°03´S 132°56´E*
137 *Q16* **Nusaybin** *var.* Nisibin. Manisa, SE Turkey *37°08´N 41°11´E*
39 *O14* **Nushagak Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
39 *O13* **Nushagak Peninsula** *headland* Alaska, USA *58°39´N 159°03´W*
39 *O13* **Nushagak River** 🗲 Alaska, USA
160 *E11* **Nu Shan** ▲▲ SW China
149 *N11* **Nushki** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *29°33´N 66°01´E*
Nussdorf *see* Näsäud
112 *J9* **Nuštar** Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia *45°20´N 18°48´E*
99 *L18* **Nuth** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°55´N 05°52´E*
100 *N13* **Nuthe** 🗲 NE Germany
Nutmeg State *see* Connecticut
39 *T10* **Nutzotin Mountains** ▲▲ Alaska, USA
64 *I5* **Nuuk** *var.* Nûk, *Dan.* Godthaab, Godthåb. ○ (Greenland) Kitaa, SW Greenland *64°15´N 51°35´W*
92 *L13* **Nuupas** Lappi, NW Finland *66°01´N 26°19´E*
191 *O7* **Nuupere, Pointe** *headland* Moorea, W French Polynesia *17°35´S 149°47´W*
191 *O7* **Nuuroa, Pointe** *headland* Tahiti, W French Polynesia
Nüürst *see* Baganuur
Nuwara *see* Nuwara Eliya
155 *K25* **Nuwara Eliya** *var.* Nuwara. Central Province, S Sri Lanka *06°58´N 80°46´E*
182 *E7* **Nuyts Archipelago** *island group* South Australia
83 *F17* **Nxaunxau** North West, NW Botswana *18°57´S 21°18´E*
39 *N12* **Nyac** Alaska, USA *61°00´N 159°56´W*
122 *H9* **Nyagan'** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, N Russian Federation *62°10´N 65°32´E*
Nyagassola *see* Niagassola
Nyagquka *see* Yajiang
81 *I18* **Nyahururu** Central, W Kenya *0°04´N 36°22´E*
182 *M10* **Nyah West** Victoria, SE Australia *35°14´S 143°18´E*
158 *M15* **Nyainqêntanglha Feng** ▲ W China *30°20´N 90°28´E*
159 *N15* **Nyainqêntanglha Shan** ▲▲ W China
80 *B11* **Nyala** Southern Darfur, W Sudan *12°01´N 24°50´E*
83 *M16* **Nyamapanda** Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe *16°59´S 32°52´E*
81 *H25* **Nyamtumbo** Ruvuma, S Tanzania *10°33´S 36°08´E*
Nyanda *see* Masvingo
124 *M11* **Nyandoma** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°39´N 40°10´E*
83 *M16* **Nyanga** *prev.* Inyanga. Manicaland, E Zimbabwe *18°13´S 32°46´E*
79 *D20* **Nyanga** *off.* Province de la Nyanga, *var.* La Nyanga. ◆ *province* SW Gabon
79 *E20* **Nyanga** 🗲 Congo/Gabon
Nyanga, Province de la *see* Nyanga
81 *F20* **Nyantakara** Kagera, NW Tanzania *03°05´S 31°23´E*
81 *G19* **Nyanza** ◆ *province* W Kenya
81 *E21* **Nyanza-Lac** S Burundi *04°16´S 29°38´E*
68 *J14* **Nyasa, Lake** *var.* Lake Malawi; *prev.* Lago Nyassa. ⊜ E Africa
Nyasaland/Nyasaland Protectorate *see* Malawi
Nyassa, Lago *see* Nyasa, Lake

119 *J17* **Nyasvizh** *Pol.* Nieśwież, *Rus.* Nesvizh. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°13´N 26°40´E*
166 *M8* **Nyaunglebin** Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°59´N 94°44´E*
166 *M5* **Nyaung-u** Magway, C Myanmar (Burma) *21°03´N 95°44´E*
95 *H24* **Nyborg** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°19´N 10°48´E*
95 *N21* **Nybro** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°45´N 15°54´E*
119 *J16* **Nyeharelaye** *Rus.* Negoreloye. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°36´N 27°04´E*
195 *W3* **Nye Mountains** ▲▲ Antarctica
81 *I19* **Nyeri** Central, C Kenya *0°25´S 36°56´E*
118 *M11* **Nyeshcharda, Vozyera** ⊜ N Belarus
92 *O2* **Ny-Friesland** *physical region* N Svalbard
95 *L14* **Nyhammar** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°19´N 14°55´E*
160 *F7* **Nyikog Qu** 🗲 C China
83 *L14* **Nyimba** Eastern, E Zambia *14°33´S 30°49´E*
159 *P15* **Nyingchi** *var.* Bayizhen. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°27´N 94°43´E*
159 *P15* **Nyingchi** *var.* Pula. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°34´N 94°33´E*
Nyinma *see* Maqu
111 *O21* **Nyírbátor** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary *47°50´N 22°09´E*
111 *N21* **Nyíregyháza** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, NE Hungary *47°57´N 21°43´E*
Nyiro *see* Ewaso Ng'iro
Nyitra *see* Nitra
Nyitrabánya *see* Handlová
93 *K16* **Nykarleby** *Fin.* Uusikaarlepyy. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°22´N 22°30´E*
95 *F21* **Nykøbing** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°48´N 08°52´E*
95 *I25* **Nykøbing** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°47´N 11°53´E*
95 *I22* **Nykøbing** Sjælland, C Denmark *55°56´N 11°41´E*
95 *N17* **Nyköping** Södermanland, S Sweden *58°45´N 17°03´E*
95 *L15* **Nykroppa** Värmland, C Sweden *59°37´N 14°18´E*
Nylstroom *see* Modimolle
183 *P7* **Nymagee** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°06´S 146°19´E*
183 *V5* **Nymboida** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°57´S 152°45´E*
183 *U5* **Nymboida River** 🗲 New South Wales, SE Australia
111 *D16* **Nymburk** *var.* Neuenburg an der Elbe, *Ger.* Nimburg. Středočesky Kraj, C Czech Republic *50°12´N 15°00´E*
95 *O16* **Nynäshamn** Stockholm, C Sweden *58°54´N 17°55´E*
183 *Q6* **Nyngan** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°36´S 147°07´E*
Nyoman *see* Neman
108 *A10* **Nyon** *Ger.* Neuss; *anc.* Noviodunum. Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°23´N 06°15´E*
79 *D16* **Nyong** 🗲 SW Cameroon
103 *S14* **Nyons** Drôme, E France *44°22´N 05°06´E*
79 *D14* **Nyos, Lac** *Eng.* Lake Nyos. ⊜ NW Cameroon
Nyos, Lake *see* Nyos, Lac
125 *U11* **Nyrob** *var.* Nyrov. Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *60°41´N 56°42´E*
Nyrov *see* Nyrob
111 *H15* **Nysa** *Ger.* Neisse. Opolskie, S Poland *50°28´N 17°20´E*
32 *M13* **Nyssa** Oregon, NW USA *43°52´N 116°59´W*
Nysa Łużycka *see* Neisse
Nyslott *see* Savonlinna
Nystad *see* Uusikaupunki
95 *I25* **Nysted** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°40´N 11°41´E*
125 *U14* **Nytva** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *57°56´N 55°22´E*
165 *P8* **Nyūdō-zaki** *headland* Honshū, C Japan *39°59´N 139°40´E*
125 *P9* **Nyukhcha** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *63°24´N 46°34´E*
124 *H8* **Nyuk, Ozero** *var.* Ozero Njuk. ⊜ NW Russian Federation
125 *O12* **Nyuksenitsa** *var.* Njuksenica. Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°25´N 44°12´E*
79 *O22* **Nyunzu** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *05°55´S 28°00´E*
123 *O10* **Nyurba** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *63°17´N 118°15´E*
123 *O11* **Nyuya** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°33´N 116°10´E*
146 *K12* **Nyýazow** *Rus.* Niyazov. Lebap Welaýaty, NE Turkmenistan *39°13´N 63°16´E*
117 *T10* **Nyzhni Sirohozy** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°49´N 34°21´E*
117 *U12* **Nyzhn'ohirs'kyy** *Rus.* Nizhnegorskiy. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°26´N 34°42´E*
NZ *see* New Zealand
81 *G21* **Nzega** Tabora, C Tanzania *04°13´S 33°11´E*
76 *K15* **Nzérékoré** SE Guinea *07°45´N 08°49´W*
82 *A10* **N'Zeto** *prev.* Ambrizete. Zaire, NW Angola *07°14´S 12°52´E*
79 *M24* **Nzilo, Lac** *prev.* Lac Delcommune. ⊜ SE Dem. Rep. Congo
172 *I13* **Nzwani** *Fr.* Anjouan, *var.* Ndzouani. *island* SE Comoros

O

29 *O11* **Oacoma** South Dakota, N USA *43°49´N 99°25´W*
29 *N9* **Oahe Dam** *dam* South Dakota, N USA
28 *M9* **Oahe, Lake** ▨ North Dakota/South Dakota, N USA
38 *C9* **Oa'hu** *var.* Oahu. *island* Hawai'ian Islands, Hawai'i, USA
165 *V4* **O-Akan-dake** ▲ Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°26´N 144°09´E*

182 *K8* **Oakbank** South Austral

Oberösterreich, Land *see* Oberösterreich
Oberpahlen *see* Põltsamaa
101 *M19* **Oberpfälzer Wald** ⛰ SE Germany
109 *Y6* **Oberpullendorf** Burgenland, E Austria *47°32′N 16°30′E*
Oberradkersburg *see* Gornja Radgona
101 *G18* **Oberursel** Hessen, W Germany *50°12′N 08°34′E*
109 *Q8* **Obervellach** Salzburg, S Austria *46°56′N 13°10′E*
109 *X7* **Oberwart** Burgenland, SE Austria *47°18′N 16°12′E*
Oberwischau *see* Vișeu de Sus
109 *T7* **Oberwölz** *var.* Oberwölz-Stadt. Steiermark, SE Austria *47°12′N 14°20′E*
Oberwölz-Stadt *see* Oberwölz
31 *S13* **Obetz** Ohio, N USA *39°52′N 82°57′W*
Ob', Gulf of *see* Obskaya Guba
58 *H12* **Óbidos** Pará, NE Brazil *01°52′S 55°30′W*
104 *F10* **Óbidos** Leiria, C Portugal *39°21′N 09°09′W*
Obidovichi *see* Abidavichy
147 *Q13* **Obigarm** W Tajikistan *38°42′N 69°34′E*
165 *T2* **Obihiro** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°56′N 143°10′E*
Obi-Khingou *see* Khingov
147 *P13* **Obikiik** SW Tajikistan *38°07′N 68°36′E*
Obilić *see* Obiliq
113 *N16* **Obiliq** *Serb.* Obilić. N Kosovo *42°50′N 20°57′E*
127 *O12* **Obil'noye** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *47°31′N 44°24′E*
20 *F8* **Obion** Tennessee, S USA *36°15′N 89°11′W*
20 *F8* **Obion River** 🜲 Tennessee, S USA
171 *S12* **Obi, Pulau** *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
165 *S2* **Obira** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°01′N 141°39′E*
127 *N11* **Oblivskaya** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°34′N 42°31′E*
123 *R14* **Obluch'ye** Yevreyskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *48°59′N 131°18′E*
126 *K4* **Obninsk** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°06′N 36°40′E*
114 *J8* **Obnova** Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°26′N 25°04′E*
79 *N15* **Obo** Haut-Mbomou, E Central African Republic *05°20′N 26°29′E*
159 *T9* **Obo** Qinghai, C China *37°57′N 101°03′E*
80 *M11* **Obock** E Djibouti *11°57′N 43°09′E*
Obol' *see* Obal'
Obolyanka *see* Abalyanka
171 *V13* **Obome** Papua, E Indonesia *03°42′S 133°21′E*
110 *G11* **Oborniki** Wielkolpolskie, W Poland *52°38′N 16°48′E*
79 *G19* **Obouya** Cuvette, C Congo *0°56′S 15°41′E*
126 *J8* **Oboyan'** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°12′N 36°15′E*
124 *M9* **Obozerskiy** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *63°26′N 40°20′E*
112 *L11* **Obrenovac** Serbia, N Serbia *44°39′N 20°12′E*
112 *D12* **Obrovac** *It.* Obbrovazzo. Zadar, SW Croatia *44°12′N 15°40′E*
Obrovo *see* Abrova
35 *Q3* **Observation Peak** ▲ California, W USA *40°48′N 120°07′W*
122 *J8* **Obskaya Guba** *Eng.* Gulf of Ob. *gulf* N Russian Federation
173 *N13* **Ob' Tablemount** *undersea feature* S Indian Ocean *50°16′S 51°59′E*
173 *T10* **Ob' Trench** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
77 *P16* **Obuasi** S Ghana *06°15′N 01°36′W*
117 *P5* **Obukhiv** *Rus.* Obukhov. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°05′N 30°37′E*
Obukhov *see* Obukhiv
125 *U14* **Obva** 🜲 NW Russian Federation
108 *F8* **Obwalden** 🔷 *canton* C Switzerland
117 *V10* **Obytichna Kosa** *spit* SE Ukraine
117 *V10* **Obytichna Zatoka** *gulf* SE Ukraine
114 *N9* **Obzor** Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°52′N 27°53′E*
105 *O3* **Oca** 🜲 N Spain
23 *W10* **Ocala** Florida, SE USA *29°11′N 82°08′W*
40 *M7* **Ocampo** Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°18′N 102°24′W*
54 *G7* **Ocaña** Norte de Santander, N Colombia *08°16′N 73°21′W*
105 *N9* **Ocaña** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°57′N 03°30′W*
104 *H4* **O Carballiño** *Cast.* Carballiño. Galicia, NW Spain *42°26′N 08°05′W*
37 *T9* **Ocate** New Mexico, SW USA *36°09′N 105°03′W*
Ocavango *see* Okavango
57 *D14* **Occidental, Cordillera** ⛰ W South America
21 *Q6* **Oceana** West Virginia, NE USA *37°41′N 81°37′W*
21 *Z4* **Ocean City** Maryland, NE USA *38°20′N 75°05′W*
18 *J17* **Ocean City** New Jersey, NE USA *39°15′N 74°33′W*
10 *K15* **Ocean Falls** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°24′N 127°42′W*
Ocean Island *see* Banaba
Ocean Island *see* Kure Atoll
64 *J9* **Oceanographer Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NW Atlantic Ocean
35 *U17* **Oceanside** California, W USA *33°12′N 117°23′W*
22 *M9* **Ocean Springs** Mississippi, S USA *30°24′N 88°49′W*
Ocean State *see* Rhode Island
25 *O9* **O C Fisher Lake** ⛛ Texas, SW USA
117 *Q10* **Ochakiv** *Rus.* Ochakov. Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°36′N 31°33′E*
Ochakov *see* Ochakiv
Ochamchira *see* Ochamchire
137 *Q9* **Ochamchire** *Rus.* Ochamchira; *prev.* Och'amch'ire. W Georgia *42°45′N 41°30′E*
Och'amch'ire *see* Ochamchire
Ochansk *see* Okhansk
125 *T15* **Ochër** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *57°54′N 54°40′E*
115 *I19* **Óchi** ▲ Évvoia, C Greece *38°03′N 24°27′E*
165 *W4* **Ochiishi-misaki** *headland* Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°10′N 145°29′E*
23 *S9* **Ochlockonee River** 🜲 Florida/Georgia, SE USA
44 *K12* **Ocho Rios** C Jamaica *18°24′N 77°06′W*
Ochrida *see* Ohrid
Ochrida, Lake *see* Ohrid, Lake
101 *J19* **Ochsenfurt** Bayern, C Germany *49°39′N 10°03′E*
23 *U7* **Ocilla** Georgia, SE USA *31°35′N 83°15′W*
94 *N13* **Ockelbo** Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°51′N 16°46′E*
Ocker *see* Oker
95 *I19* **Öckerö** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°43′N 11°39′E*
23 *U6* **Ocmulgee River** 🜲 Georgia, SE USA
116 *H11* **Ocna Mureș** *Hung.* Marosújvár; *prev.* Ocna Mureșului, *prev. Hung.* Marosújvárakna. Alba, C Romania *46°25′N 23°53′E*
Ocna Mureșului *see* Ocna Mureș
116 *H11* **Ocnele Mari** *prev.* Vioara. Vâlcea, S Romania *45°03′N 24°18′E*
116 *L7* **Ocnița** *Rus.* Oknitsa. N Moldova *48°25′N 27°30′E*
23 *U4* **Oconee, Lake** ⛛ Georgia, SE USA
23 *U5* **Oconee River** 🜲 Georgia, SE USA
30 *M9* **Oconomowoc** Wisconsin, N USA *43°06′N 88°29′W*
30 *M6* **Oconto** Wisconsin, N USA *44°55′N 87°52′W*
30 *M6* **Oconto Falls** Wisconsin, N USA *44°52′N 88°06′W*
30 *M6* **Oconto River** 🜲 Wisconsin, N USA
104 *I3* **O Corgo** Galicia, NW Spain *42°56′N 07°25′W*
41 *V16* **Ocosingo** Chiapas, SE Mexico *17°04′N 92°15′W*
42 *J8* **Ocotal** Nueva Segovia, NW Nicaragua *13°38′N 86°28′W*
42 *F6* **Ocotepeque** 🔷 *department* W Honduras
Ocotepeque *see* Nueva Ocotepeque
40 *L13* **Ocotlán** Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°21′N 102°42′W*
41 *R16* **Ocotlán** *var.* Ocotlán de Morelos. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°49′N 96°49′W*
Ocotlán de Morelos *see* Ocotlán
41 *U16* **Ocozocuautla** Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°46′N 93°22′W*
21 *Y10* **Ocracoke Island** *island* North Carolina, SE USA
102 *I3* **Octeville** Manche, N France *49°37′N 01°39′W*
October Revolution Island *see* Oktyabr'skoy Revolyutsii, Ostrov
43 *R17* **Ocú** Herrera, S Panama *07°55′N 80°43′W*
83 *Q14* **Ocua** Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique *13°37′S 39°44′E*
Ocumare *see* Ocumare del Tuy
54 *M5* **Ocumare del Tuy** *var.* Ocumare. Miranda, N Venezuela *10°07′N 66°47′W*
77 *P17* **Oda** SE Ghana *05°55′N 00°56′W*
165 *G12* **Ōda** *var.* Oda. Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan *35°10′N 132°29′E*
92 *K3* **Ódadhahraun** *lava flow* C Iceland
165 *Q7* **Ōdate** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *40°18′N 140°34′E*
165 *N14* **Odawara** Kanagawa, Honshū, S Japan *35°15′N 139°08′E*
95 *D14* **Odda** Hordaland, S Norway *60°03′N 06°34′E*
95 *G22* **Odder** Midtjylland, C Denmark *55°59′N 10°10′E*
Oddur *see* Xuddur
29 *T13* **Odebolt** Iowa, C USA *42°18′N 95°15′W*
104 *H14* **Odeleite** Faro, S Portugal *37°02′N 07°29′W*
25 *Q4* **Odell** Texas, SW USA *34°19′N 99°24′W*
25 *T14* **Odem** Texas, SW USA *27°57′N 97°34′W*
104 *F13* **Odemira** Beja, S Portugal *37°35′N 08°38′W*
136 *C14* **Ödemiş** İzmir, SW Turkey *38°11′N 27°58′E*
Ödenburg *see* Sopron
83 *I22* **Odendaalsrus** Free State, C South Africa *27°52′S 26°42′E*
Odenpäh *see* Otepää
95 *H23* **Odense** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°24′N 10°23′E*
101 *H19* **Odenwald** ⛰ W Germany
84 *H10* **Oder** *Cz./Pol.* Odra. 🜲 C Europe
Oderberg *see* Bohumín
100 *P11* **Oderbruch** *wetland* Germany/Poland
Oderhaff *see* Szczeciński, Zalew
100 *O11* **Oder-Havel-Kanal** *canal* NE Germany
Oderhellen *see* Odorheiu Secuiesc
100 *P13* **Oder-Spree-Kanal** *canal* NE Germany
Odertal *see* Zdzieszowice
106 *I7* **Oderzo** Veneto, NE Italy *45°48′N 12°33′E*
177 *P10* **Odesa** *Rus.* Odessa. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *46°29′N 30°44′E*
24 *M8* **Odessa** Texas, SW USA *31°51′N 102°22′W*
32 *K8* **Odessa** Washington, NW USA *47°19′N 118°41′W*
Odesa *see* Odes'ka Oblast'
95 *L18* **Ödeshög** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°13′N 14°40′E*
117 *O9* **Odes'ka Oblast'** *var.* Odesa, *Rus.* Odesskaya Oblast'. 🔷 *province* SW Ukraine
Odessa *see* Odesa
Odesskaya Oblast' *see* Odes'ka Oblast'
122 *H12* **Odesskoye** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *54°15′N 72°45′E*
Odessus *see* Varna
102 *F6* **Odet** 🜲 NW France
104 *I14* **Odiel** 🜲 SW Spain
76 *L14* **Odienné** NW Ivory Coast *09°32′N 07°35′W*
171 *O4* **Odiongan** Tablas Island, C Philippines *12°23′N 122°01′E*
Odisha *see* Orissa
116 *L12* **Odobești** Vrancea, E Romania *45°46′N 27°06′E*
110 *H13* **Odolanów** *Ger.* Adelnau. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°35′N 17°42′E*
167 *R13* **Ôdôngk** Kâmpóng Spoe, S Cambodia *11°48′N 104°45′E*
25 *N6* **O'donnell** Texas, SW USA *32°57′N 101°49′W*
98 *O7* **Odoorn** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°52′N 06°49′E*
Odorhei *see* Odorheiu Secuiesc
116 *J11* **Odorheiu Secuiesc** *Ger.* Oderhellen, *Hung.* Vámosudvarhely; *prev.* Odorhei, *Ger.* Hofmarkt. Harghita, C Romania *46°18′N 25°19′E*
Odra *see* Oder
112 *J9* **Odžaci** *Ger.* Hodschag, *Hung.* Hodság. Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°31′N 19°15′E*
59 *N14* **Oeiras** Piauí, E Brazil *07°00′S 42°07′W*
104 *F11* **Oeiras** Lisboa, C Portugal *38°41′N 09°18′W*
101 *G14* **Oelde** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°49′N 08°09′E*
28 *J11* **Oelrichs** South Dakota, N USA *43°08′N 103°13′W*
101 *M17* **Oelsnitz** Sachsen, E Germany *50°22′N 12°12′E*
Oels/Oels in Schlesien *see* Oleśnica
29 *X12* **Oelwein** Iowa, C USA *42°40′N 91°54′W*
Oeniadae *see* Oiniádes
191 *N17* **Oeno Island** *atoll* Pitcairn Islands, C Pacific Ocean
Oesel *see* Saaremaa
108 *L7* **Oetz** *var.* Ötz. Tirol, W Austria *47°15′N 10°56′E*
137 *P11* **Of** Trabzon, NE Turkey *40°57′N 40°17′E*
30 *K15* **O'Fallon** Illinois, N USA *38°35′N 89°54′W*
27 *W4* **O'Fallon** Missouri, C USA *38°54′N 90°31′W*
107 *N16* **Ofanto** 🜲 S Italy
97 *D18* **Offaly** *Ir.* Ua Uíbh Fhailí; *prev.* King's County. *cultural region* C Ireland
101 *H18* **Offenbach** *var.* Offenbach am Main. Hessen, W Germany *50°06′N 08°46′E*
Offenbach am Main *see* Offenbach
101 *F22* **Offenburg** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°28′N 07°57′E*
182 *C2* **Officer Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
Oficina María Elena *see* María Elena
Oficina Pedro de Valdivia *see* Pedro de Valdivia
115 *K22* **Ofidoússa** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Ofiral *see* Sharm ash Shaykh
92 *H10* **Ofotfjorden** *fjord* N Norway
192 *L16* **Ofu** *island* Manua Islands, E American Samoa
165 *R9* **Ōfunato** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°04′N 141°43′E*
165 *P8* **Oga** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°56′N 139°47′E*
Ogaadeen *see* Ogaden
165 *Q9* **Ogachi** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°03′N 140°26′E*
165 *P9* **Ogachi-tōge** *pass* Honshū, C Japan
81 *N14* **Ogaden** *Som.* Ogaadeen. *plateau* Ethiopia/Somalia
165 *P8* **Oga-hantō** *peninsula* Honshū, C Japan
165 *K13* **Ōgaki** Gifu, Honshū, SW Japan *35°22′N 136°35′E*
28 *L15* **Ogallala** Nebraska, C USA *41°09′N 101°44′W*
168 *M14* **Ogan, Air** 🜲 Sumatera, W Indonesia
165 *Y15* **Ogasawara-shotō** *Eng.* Bonin Islands. *island group* SE Japan
14 *I9* **Ogascanane, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
165 *R7* **Ogawara-ko** ⛀ Honshū, C Japan
77 *T15* **Ogbomosho** *var.* Ogmoboso. Oyo, W Nigeria *08°10′N 04°16′E*
29 *U13* **Ogden** Iowa, C USA *42°03′N 94°01′W*
36 *L2* **Ogden** Utah, W USA *41°09′N 111°58′W*
18 *I6* **Ogdensburg** New York, NE USA *44°42′N 75°25′W*
23 *W5* **Ogeechee River** 🜲 Georgia, SE USA
Oger *see* Ogre
165 *N10* **Ogi** Niigata, Sado, C Japan *37°49′N 138°16′E*
10 *H5* **Ogilvie** Yukon Territory, NW Canada *63°34′N 139°44′W*
10 *H4* **Ogilvie** 🜲 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
10 *H5* **Ogilvie Mountains** ⛰ Yukon Territory, NW Canada
Oginskiy Kanal *see* Ahinski Kanal
162 *J7* **Ögiynuur** *var.* Dzegstey. Arhangay, C Mongolia *47°38′N 102°31′E*
146 *F6* **Og'iyon Sho'rxogi** *wetland* NW Uzbekistan
146 *B10* **Oglanly** Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°56′N 54°25′E*
23 *T5* **Oglethorpe** Georgia, SE USA *32°17′N 84°03′W*
23 *T2* **Oglethorpe, Mount** ▲ Georgia, SE USA *34°29′N 84°19′W*
106 *F7* **Oglio** *anc.* Ollius. 🜲 N Italy
Ogmoboso *see* Ogbomosho
103 *T8* **Ognon** 🜲 E France
123 *R13* **Ogodzha** Amurskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *52°51′N 132°49′E*
77 *W16* **Ogoja** Cross River, S Nigeria *06°37′N 08°48′E*
12 *C10* **Ogoki** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
12 *D11* **Ogoki Lake** ⛀ Ontario, C Canada
Ögöömör *see* Hanhongor
79 *F19* **Ogooué** 🜲 Congo/Gabon
79 *E18* **Ogooué-Ivindo** *off.* Province de l'Ogooué-Ivindo, *var.* L'Ogooué-Ivindo. 🔷 *province* N Gabon
Ogooué-Ivindo, Province de l' *see* Ogooué-Ivindo
79 *E19* **Ogooué-Lolo** *off.* Province de l'Ogooué-Lolo, *var.* L'Ogooué-Lolo. 🔷 *province* C Gabon
Ogooué-Lolo, Province de l' *see* Ogooué-Lolo
79 *C19* **Ogooué-Maritime** *off.* Province de l'Ogooué-Maritime, *var.* L'Ogooué-Maritime. 🔷 *province* W Gabon
Ogooué-Maritime, Province de l' *see* Ogooué-Maritime
165 *D14* **Ogōri** Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°24′N 130°34′E*
114 *H7* **Ogosta** 🜲 NW Bulgaria
112 *Q9* **Ogražden** *Bul.* Ograzhden. ▲ Bulgaria/FYR Macedonia *see also* Ograzhden
114 *G12* **Ograzhden** *Mac.* Ogražden. ▲ Bulgaria/FYR Macedonia *see also* Ograždeen
Ograzhden *see* Ograždeen
118 *G9* **Ogre** *Ger.* Oger. C Latvia
118 *H9* **Ogre** 🜲 C Latvia
112 *C10* **Ogulin** Karlovac, NW Croatia *45°15′N 15°13′E*
77 *S16* **Ogun** 🔷 *state* SW Nigeria
Ogurdzhaly, Ostrov *see* OgurjalyAdasy
146 *A12* **OgurjalyAdasy** *Rus.* Ogurdzhaly, Ostrov. *island* W Turkmenistan
77 *U16* **Ogwashi-Uku** Delta, S Nigeria *06°08′N 06°38′E*
185 *B23* **Ohai** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *45°56′S 167°59′E*
147 *Q10* **Ohangaron** *Rus.* Akhangaran. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°56′N 69°37′E*
147 *Q10* **Ohangaron** *Rus.* Akhangaran. 🜲 E Uzbekistan
83 *C16* **Ohangwena** 🔷 *district* N Namibia
30 *M10* **O'Hare** ✈ (Chicago) Illinois, N USA *41°59′N 87°56′W*
165 *R6* **Ōhata** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *41°23′N 141°09′E*
184 *L13* **Ohau** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°40′S 175°15′E*
185 *E20* **Ohau, Lake** ⛀ South Island, New Zealand
Ohcejohka *see* Utsjoki
99 *J20* **Ohey** Namur, SE Belgium *50°26′N 05°07′E*
191 *X15* **O'Higgins, Cabo** *headland* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°05′S 109°15′W*
O'Higgins, Lago *see* San Martín, Lago
31 *S12* **Ohio** *off.* State of Ohio, *also known as* Buckeye State. 🔷 *state* N USA
0 *L10* **Ohio River** 🜲 N USA
Ohlau *see* Oława
101 *H16* **Ohm** 🜲 C Germany
193 *W16* **Ohonua** 'Eua, E Tonga *21°20′S 174°57′W*
23 *V5* **Ohoopee River** 🜲 Georgia, SE USA
100 *L12* **Ohre** *Ger.* Eger. 🜲 Czech Republic/Germany
Ohri *see* Ohrid
113 *M20* **Ohrid** *Turk.* Ochrida, Ohri. SW FYR Macedonia *41°07′N 20°48′E*
113 *M20* **Ohrid, Lake** *var.* Lake Ochrida, *Alb.* Liqeni i Ohrit, *Mac.* Ohridsko Ezero. ⛀ Albania/FYR Macedonia
Ohridsko Ezero/Ohrit, Liqeni i *see* Ohrid, Lake
184 *L9* **Ohura** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *38°51′S 174°58′E*
58 *J9* **Oiapoque** Amapá, E Brazil *03°54′N 51°46′W*
58 *J10* **Oiapoque, Rio** *var.* Fleuve l'Oyapok, Oyapock. 🜲 Brazil/French Guiana *see also* Oyapok, Fleuve l'
Oiapoque, Rio *see* Oyapok, Fleuve l'
54 *G8* **Oiba** Santander, C Colombia *06°16′N 73°18′W*
15 *O9* **Oies, Île aux** *island* Québec, SE Canada
92 *L13* **Oijärvi** Oulu, C Finland *65°38′N 26°05′E*
92 *L12* **Oikarainen** Lappi, N Finland *66°30′N 25°46′E*
188 *F10* **Oikuul** Babeldaob, N Palau
18 *C13* **Oil City** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°25′N 79°42′W*
18 *C12* **Oil Creek** 🜲 Pennsylvania, NE USA
35 *R13* **Oildale** California, W USA *35°25′N 119°01′W*
Oileán Ciarraí *see* Castleisland
Oil Islands *see* Chagos Archipelago
115 *D18* **Oiniádes** *anc.* Oeniadae. *site of ancient city* Dytikí Elláda, W Greece
115 *L18* **Oinoússes** *island* E Greece
Oírr, Inis *see* Inisheer
99 *J15* **Oirschot** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°30′N 05°18′E*
103 *N4* **Oise** 🔷 *department* N France
103 *P3* **Oise** 🜲 N France
99 *J14* **Oisterwijk** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°35′N 05°12′E*
45 *O14* **Oistins** S Barbados *13°04′N 59°33′W*
165 *E4* **Ōita** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°15′N 131°35′E*
165 *D14* **Ōita** *off.* Ōita-ken. 🔷 *prefecture* Kyūshū, SW Japan
Ōita-ken *see* Ōita
115 *E17* **Oíti** ▲ C Greece *38°48′N 22°12′E*
165 *S4* **Oiwake** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°54′N 141°49′E*
35 *R14* **Ojai** California, W USA *34°25′N 119°15′W*
94 *K13* **Öje** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°49′N 13°54′E*
93 *J14* **Öjebyn** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°20′N 21°26′E*
165 *B13* **Ojika-jima** *island* SW Japan
40 *K5* **Ojinaga** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°31′N 104°26′W*
40 *M11* **Ojo Caliente** *var.* Ojocaliente. Zacatecas, C Mexico *22°35′N 102°18′W*
Ojocaliente *see* Ojo Caliente
40 *D6* **Ojo de Liebre, Laguna** *var.* Laguna Scammon, Scammon Lagoon. *lagoon* NW Mexico
62 *I7* **Ojos del Salado, Cerro** ▲ W Argentina *27°04′S 68°34′W*
105 *R7* **Ojos Negros** Aragón, NE Spain *40°43′N 01°30′W*
40 *M12* **Ojuelos de Jalisco** Aguascalientes, C Mexico *21°52′N 101°40′W*
127 *N4* **Oka** 🜲 W Russian Federation
83 *D19* **Okahandja** Otjozondjupa, C Namibia *21°58′S 16°55′E*
184 *L9* **Okahukura** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *38°48′S 175°13′E*
184 *J3* **Okaihau** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°19′S 173°45′E*
83 *D18* **Okakarara** Otjozondjupa, N Namibia *20°33′S 17°20′E*
13 *P5* **Okak Islands** *island group* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
10 *M17* **Okanagan** 🜲 British Columbia, SW Canada
11 *N17* **Okanagan Lake** ⛀ British Columbia, SW Canada
Okanizsa *see* Kanjiža
83 *C16* **Okankolo** Oshikoto, N Namibia *17°57′S 16°28′E*
32 *K6* **Okanogan River** 🜲 Washington, NW USA
83 *D18* **Okaputa** Otjozondjupa, N Namibia *20°09′S 16°56′E*
149 *V9* **Okāra** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°49′N 73°31′E*
26 *M10* **Okarche** Oklahoma, C USA *35°43′N 97°58′W*
Okarem *see* Ekerem
189 *X14* **Okat Harbor** *harbor* Kosrae, E Micronesia
22 *M5* **Okatibbee Creek** 🜲 Mississippi, S USA
83 *C17* **Okaukuejo** Kunene, N Namibia *19°10′S 15°23′E*
Okavanggo *see* Cubango/ Okavango
83 *E17* **Okavango** 🔷 *district* NW Namibia
83 *G17* **Okavango** *var.* Cubango, Kavango, Kavengo, Kubango, Okavanggo, *Port.* Ocavango. 🜲 S Africa *see also* Cubango
Okavango *see* Cubango
83 *G17* **Okavango Delta** *wetland* N Botswana
164 *M12* **Okaya** Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°03′N 138°00′E*
164 *H13* **Okayama** Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan *34°40′N 133°54′E*
164 *H13* **Okayama** *off.* Okayama-ken. 🔷 *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Okayama-ken *see* Okayama
164 *L14* **Okazaki** Aichi, Honshū, C Japan *34°58′N 137°10′E*
110 *M12* **Okęcie** ✈ (Warszawa) Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°08′N 20°57′E*
23 *Y13* **Okeechobee** Florida, SE USA *27°14′N 80°49′W*
23 *Y14* **Okeechobee, Lake** ⛀ Florida, SE USA
26 *M9* **Okeene** Oklahoma, C USA *36°07′N 98°19′W*
23 *V8* **Okefenokee Swamp** *wetland* Georgia, SE USA
97 *J24* **Okehampton** SW England, United Kingdom *50°44′N 04°W*
27 *P10* **Okemah** Oklahoma, C USA *35°25′N 96°20′W*
77 *U16* **Okene** Kogi, S Nigeria *07°31′N 06°15′E*
100 *K13* **Oker** *var.* Ocker. 🜲 NW Germany
101 *J14* **Oker-Stausee** ⛀ C Germany
123 *T12* **Okha** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *53°33′N 142°55′E*
125 *U15* **Okhansk** *var.* Ochansk. Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *57°44′N 55°20′E*
123 *S10* **Okhotsk** Khabarovskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *59°21′N 143°15′E*
192 *J2* **Okhotsk, Sea of** *sea* NW Pacific Ocean
117 *T4* **Okhtyrka** *Rus.* Akhtyrka. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°19′N 34°54′E*
83 *E23* **Okiep** Northern Cape, W South Africa *29°39′S 17°53′E*
Oki-guntō *see* Oki-shotō
164 *H11* **Oki-kaikyō** *strait* SW Japan
165 *P16* **Okinawa** Okinawa, SW Japan *26°20′N 127°47′E*
165 *S16* **Okinawa** *off.* Okinawa-ken. 🔷 *prefecture* Okinawa, SW Japan
165 *S16* **Okinawa** *island* SW Japan
Okinawa-ken *see* Okinawa
165 *U16* **Okinoerabu-jima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
164 *F15* **Okino-shima** *island* SW Japan
164 *H11* **Oki-shotō** *var.* Oki-guntō. *island group* SW Japan
77 *T16* **Okitipupa** Ondo, SW Nigeria *06°33′N 04°43′E*
166 *L8* **Okkan** Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°30′N 95°52′E*
27 *N10* **Oklahoma** *off.* State of Oklahoma, *also known as* The Sooner State. 🔷 *state* C USA
27 *N11* **Oklahoma City** *state capital* Oklahoma, C USA *35°28′N 97°31′W*
25 *Q4* **Oklaunion** Texas, SW USA *34°07′N 99°07′W*
23 *W10* **Oklawaha River** 🜲 Florida, SE USA
27 *P10* **Okmulgee** Oklahoma, C USA *35°38′N 95°59′W*
Oknitsa *see* Ocnița
22 *M3* **Okolona** Mississippi, S USA *34°00′N 88°45′W*
165 *U2* **Okoppe** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°27′N 143°06′E*
11 *Q16* **Okotoks** Alberta, SW Canada *50°46′N 113°57′W*
80 *H6* **Oko, Wadi** 🜲 NE Sudan
79 *G19* **Okoyo** Cuvette, W Congo *01°28′S 15°04′E*
77 *S15* **Okpara** 🜲 Benin/Nigeria
92 *J8* **Øksfjord** Finnmark, N Norway *70°13′N 22°22′E*
125 *R4* **Oksino** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *67°33′N 52°15′E*
92 *G13* **Oksskolten** ▲ C Norway *66°00′N 14°18′E*
Oksu *see* Oqsu
144 *M8* **Oktaybr'skiy** Kostanay, N Kazakhstan
186 *B7* **Ok Tedi** Western, W Papua New Guinea
Oktemberyan *see* Armavir
166 *M7* **Oktwin** Bago, C Myanmar (Burma) *18°47′N 96°21′E*
127 *R6* **Oktyabr'sk** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°13′N 48°36′E*
Oktyab'rsk *see* Kandyagash
125 *N12* **Oktyabr'skiy** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°03′N 43°16′E*
Oktyab'rskiy *see* Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *52°35′N 156°18′E*
127 *T5* **Oktyabr'skiy** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *54°28′N 53°29′E*
127 *O11* **Oktyabr'skiy** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°00′N 43°35′E*
Oktyabr'skiy *see* Aktsyabrski
127 *V7* **Oktyabr'skoye** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°22′N 55°39′E*
122 *M5* **Oktyabr'skoy Revolyutsii, Ostrov** *Eng.* October Revolution Island. *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
Ōkuchi *see* Isa
124 *I14* **Okulovka** *var.* Okulovka. Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°24′N 33°16′E*
Okulovka *see* Okulovka
165 *Q4* **Okushiri-tō** *var.* Okusiri Tō. *island* NE Japan
Okusiri Tō *see* Okushiri-tō
77 *S15* **Okuta** Kwara, W Nigeria *09°18′N 03°09′E*
Ōkuti *see* Isa
83 *F19* **Okwa** *var.* Chapman's. 🜲 Botswana/Namibia
123 *T10* **Ola** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *59°36′N 151°18′E*
27 *T11* **Ola** Arkansas, C USA *35°01′N 93°13′W*
Ola *see* Ala
35 *T11* **Olacha Peak** ▲ California, W USA *36°15′N 118°07′W*
92 *J1* **Ólafsfjörður** Nordhurland Eystra, N Iceland *66°04′N 18°36′W*
92 *H3* **Ólafsvík** Vesturland, W Iceland *64°52′N 23°45′W*
Oláhbrettye *see* Bretea-Română
Oláhszentgyörgy *see* Sângeorz-Băi
Oláh-Toplicza *see* Toplița
118 *F9* **Olaine** C Latvia *56°47′N 23°56′E*
35 *T11* **Olancha** California, W USA *36°16′N 118°00′W*
42 *J5* **Olanchito** Yoro, C Honduras *15°30′N 86°34′W*
42 *J6* **Olancho** 🔷 *department* E Honduras
95 *O20* **Öland** *island* S Sweden
95 *O19* **Ölands norra udde** *headland* S Sweden *57°21′N 17°06′E*
95 *N22* **Ölands södra udde** *headland* S Sweden *56°12′N 16°26′E*
182 *K7* **Olary** South Australia *32°18′S 140°16′E*
27 *R4* **Olathe** Kansas, C USA *38°52′N 94°50′W*
61 *C22* **Olavarría** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°57′S 60°20′W*
92 *O2* **Olav V Land** *physical region* C Svalbard
111 *H14* **Oława** *Ger.* Ohlau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°57′N 17°18′E*
107 *D17* **Olbia** *prev.* Terranova Pausania. Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°55′N 09°30′E*
44 *G5* **Old Bahama Channel** *channel* Bahamas/Cuba
Old Bay State/Old Colony State *see* Massachusetts
10 *H2* **Old Crow** Yukon Territory, NW Canada *67°34′N 139°55′W*
Old Dominion *see* Virginia
Oldeberkeap *see* Oldeberkoop
98 *M7* **Oldeberkoop** *Fris.* Oldeberkeap. Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°55′N 06°07′E*
98 *L10* **Oldebroek** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°27′N 05°54′E*
98 *L8* **Oldemarkt** Overijssel, N Netherlands *52°49′N 05°58′E*
94 *E11* **Olden** Sogn Og Fjordane, C Norway *61°52′N 06°44′E*
100 *G10* **Oldenburg** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°09′N 08°13′E*
100 *K8* **Oldenburg** *var.* Oldenburg in Holstein. Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°17′N 10°55′E*
Oldenburg in Holstein *see* Oldenburg
98 *P10* **Oldenzaal** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°19′N 06°53′E*
Olderfjord *see* Leaibevuotna
18 *J8* **Old Forge** New York, NE USA *43°42′N 74°59′W*
Old Goa *see* Goa
97 *L17* **Oldham** NW England, United Kingdom *53°36′N 02°W*
39 *Q14* **Old Harbor** Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA *57°12′N 153°18′W*
44 *J13* **Old Harbour** C Jamaica *17°56′N 77°06′W*
97 *C22* **Old Head of Kinsale** *Ir.* An Seancheann. *headland* SW Ireland *51°37′N 08°33′W*
20 *J8* **Old Hickory Lake** ⛛ Tennessee, S USA
Old Line State *see* Maryland
Old North State *see* North Carolina
81 *I17* **Ol Doinyo Lengeyo** ⛰ C Kenya
11 *Q16* **

127 O9 **Ol'khovka** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°54´N 44°36´E*
111 K16 **Olkusz** Małopolskie, S Poland *50°18´N 19°33´E*
22 I6 **Olla** Louisiana, S USA *31°54´N 92°14´W*
62 I4 **Ollagüe, Volcán** *var.* Oyahue, Volcán Oyahue. N Chile *21°25´S 68°10´W*
189 U13 **Ollan** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
188 F7 **Ollei** Babeldaob, N Palau *07°43´N 134°37´E*
Ollius *see* Oglio
108 C10 **Ollon** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°19´N 07°00´E*
147 Q10 **Olmaliq** *Rus.* Almalyk. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°51´N 69°39´E*
104 M6 **Olmedo** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°17´N 04°41´W*
56 B10 **Olmos** Lambayeque, W Peru *06°00´S 79°43´W*
Olmütz *see* Olomouc
30 M15 **Olney** Illinois, N USA *38°43´N 88°05´W*
25 R5 **Olney** Texas, SW USA *33°22´N 98°45´W*
95 L22 **Olofström** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°16´N 14°33´E*
187 N9 **Olomburi** Malaita, N Solomon Islands *09°00´S 161°09´E*
111 H17 **Olomouc** *Ger.* Olmütz, *Pol.*Ołomuniec. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°36´N 17°13´E*
111 H18 **Olomoucký Kraj** ◆ *region* E Czech Republic
Ołomuniec *see* Olomouc
122 D7 **Olonets** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *60°58´N 33°01´E*
171 N3 **Olongapo** *off.* Olongapo City. Luzon, N Philippines *14°52´N 120°16´E*
Olongapo City *see* Olongapo
102 J16 **Oloron-Ste-Marie** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°12´N 00°35´W*
192 L16 **Olosega** *island* Manua Islands, E American Samoa
105 W4 **Olot** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°11´N 02°30´E*
146 K12 **Olot** *Rus.* Alat. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°22´N 63°42´E*
112 I12 **Olovo** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, E Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°08´N 18°35´E*
123 O14 **Olovyannaya** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *50°59´N 115°24´E*
123 T7 **Oloy** NE Russian Federation
101 F16 **Olpe** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°02´N 07°51´E*
109 N8 **Olperer** ▲ SW Austria *47°03´N 11°36´E*
Olshanka *see* Vil'shanka
Ol'shany *see* Al'shany
Olsnitz *see* Murska Sobota
98 M10 **Olst** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°19´N 06°06´E*
110 L8 **Olsztyn** *Ger.* Allenstein. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, N Poland *53°46´N 20°28´E*
110 L8 **Olsztynek** *Ger.* Hohenstein in Ostpreussen. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, N Poland *53°35´N 20°17´E*
116 I14 **Olt** ◆ *county* SW Romania
116 I14 **Olt** *var.* Oltul, *Ger.* Alt. S Romania
108 E7 **Olten** Solothurn, NW Switzerland *47°22´N 07°55´E*
116 K14 **Oltenița** *prev. Eng.* Oltenitsa; *anc.* Constantiola. Călărași, SE Romania *44°05´N 26°40´E*
Oltenitsa *see* Oltenița
116 H14 **Olteț** S Romania
24 M4 **Olton** Texas, SW USA *34°10´N 102°07´W*
137 R12 **Oltu** Erzurum, NE Turkey *40°34´N 41°59´E*
Oltul *see* Olt
146 G7 **Oltynko'l** Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°04´N 58°51´E*
Oluan Pi *see* Eluan Bi
Ólubló *see* Stará L'ubovňa
137 R11 **Olur** Erzurum, NE Turkey *40°49´N 42°08´E*
104 L15 **Olvera** Andalucía, S Spain *36°56´N 05°15´W*
Ol'viopol' *see* Pervomays'k
Olwanpi, Cape *see* Eluan Bi
115 D20 **Olympía** Dytikí Ellás, S Greece *37°39´N 21°36´E*
32 G9 **Olympia** *state capital* Washington, NW USA *47°02´N 122°54´W*
182 H5 **Olympic Dam** South Australia *30°25´S 136°56´E*
32 F7 **Olympic Mountains** ▲ Washington, NW USA
121 O3 **Ólympos** *var.* Troodos, *Eng.* Mount Olympus. ▲ C Cyprus *34°55´N 32°49´E*
115 F15 **Ólympos** *var.* Ólimbos, *Eng.* Mount Olympus. ▲ N Greece *40°04´N 22°24´E*
115 L17 **Ólympos** ▲ Lésvos, E Greece *39°03´N 26°20´E*
16 C5 **Olympus, Mount** ▲ Washington, NW USA *47°48´N 123°42´W*
Olympus, Mount *see* Ólympos
115 G14 **Ólynthos** *var.* Olinthos; *anc.* Olynthus. *site of ancient city* Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece
Olynthus *see* Ólynthos
117 Q3 **Olyshivka** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°13´N 31°19´E*
123 W8 **Olyutorskiy, Mys** *headland* E Russian Federation *59°56´N 170°22´E*
123 V8 **Olyutorskiy Zaliv** *bay* E Russian Federation
186 M10 **Om** W Papua New Guinea
129 S6 **Om'** N Russian Federation
158 I13 **Oma** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *32°30´N 83°14´E*
165 R6 **Ōma** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *41°31´N 140°54´E*
125 P6 **Oma** NW Russian Federation
164 M12 **Ōmachi** *var.* Ōmati. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°30´N 137°51´E*
165 Q8 **Ōmagari** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°29´N 140°29´E*
97 E15 **Omagh** *Ir.* An Ómaigh. W Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°36´N 07°18´W*
29 S15 **Omaha** Nebraska, C USA *41°14´N 95°57´W*
83 E19 **Omaheke** ◆ *district* W Namibia
141 W10 **Oman** *off.* Sultanate of Oman, *Ar.* Salṭanat 'Umān; *prev.* Muscat and Oman. ◆ *monarchy* SW Asia
129 O10 **Oman Basin** *var.* Bassin d'Oman. *undersea feature* N Indian Ocean *23°20´N 63°00´E*
Oman, Bassin d' *see* Oman Basin
129 N10 **Oman, Gulf of** *Ar.* Khalīj 'Umān. *gulf* N Arabian Sea
Oman, Sultanate of *see* Oman
184 J3 **Omapere** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°32´S 173°24´E*
185 E20 **Omarama** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°29´S 169°57´E*
112 F11 **Omarska** ◆ Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
83 C18 **Omaruru** Erongo, NW Namibia *21°28´S 15°56´E*
83 C19 **Omaruru** W Namibia
83 E17 **Omatako** NE Namibia
Ōmati *see* Ōmachi
83 E18 **Omawewozonyanda** Omaheke, E Namibia *21°30´S 19°34´E*
165 R6 **Ōma-zaki** *headland* Honshū, C Japan *41°32´N 140°53´E*
Omba *see* Ambae
Ombai *see* Alor, Pulau
83 C16 **Ombalantu** Omusati, N Namibia *17°33´S 14°58´E*
79 H15 **Ombella-Mpoko** ◆ *prefecture* S Central African Republic
Ombetsu *see* Onbetsu
83 B17 **Ombombo** Kunene, NW Namibia *18°43´S 13°53´E*
79 D19 **Omboué** Ogooué-Maritime, W Gabon *01°38´S 09°20´E*
106 G13 **Ombrone** C Italy
80 F9 **Omdurman** *var.* Umm Durmān. Khartoum, C Sudan *15°37´N 32°29´E*
165 N13 **Ōme** Tōkyō, Honshū, S Japan *35°48´N 139°17´E*
106 C6 **Omegna** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°54´N 08°25´E*
183 P12 **Omeo** Victoria, SE Australia *37°09´S 147°36´E*
138 F11 **Omer** Southern, C Israel *31°16´N 34°51´E*
41 P16 **Ometepec** Guerrero, S Mexico *16°39´N 98°23´W*
42 K11 **Ometepe, Isla de** *island* S Nicaragua
Om Hager *see* Om Ḥajer
80 I10 **Om Ḥajer** *var.* Om Hager. SW Eritrea *14°19´N 36°46´E*
165 J13 **Ōmihachiman** Shiga, Honshū, SW Japan *35°08´N 136°04´E*
10 L12 **Omineca Mountains** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada
113 F14 **Omiš** *It.* Almissa. Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°27´N 16°41´E*
112 B10 **Omišalj** Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°10´N 14°33´E*
83 D19 **Omitara** Khomas, C Namibia *22°18´S 18°01´E*
41 O16 **Omitlán, Río** S Mexico
39 X14 **Ommaney, Cape** *headland* Baranof Island, Alaska, USA *56°10´N 134°40´W*
98 N9 **Ommen** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°31´N 06°25´E*
163 N7 **Ömnödelger** *var.* Bayanbulag. Hentiy, C Mongolia *47°54´N 109°51´E*
162 K11 **Ömnögovi** ◆ *province* S Mongolia
191 X7 **Omoa** Fatu Hira, NE French Polynesia *10°30´S 138°41´E*
Omo Botego *see* Omo Wenz
Ómoldova *see* Moldova Veche
123 T7 **Omolon** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *65°11´N 160°33´E*
123 T7 **Omolon** NE Russian Federation
123 Q8 **Omoloy** NE Russian Federation
162 I12 **Omon Gol** *Chin.* Dong He, *var.* Narin Gol. N China
165 P8 **Omono-gawa** Honshū, C Japan
81 I14 **Omo Wenz** *var.* Omo Botego. Ethiopia/Kenya
122 H12 **Omsk** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°N 73°22´E*
122 H11 **Omskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* C Russian Federation
165 U2 **Ōmu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°36´N 142°55´E*
110 M9 **Omulew** NE Poland
116 J12 **Omul, Vârful** *prev.* Vîrful Omu. ▲ C Romania *45°24´N 25°26´E*
83 D16 **Omundaungilo** Ohangwena, N Namibia *17°28´S 16°39´E*
164 C14 **Ōmura** Nagasaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°56´N 129°58´E*
83 B17 **Omusati** ◆ *district* N Namibia
164 C14 **Ōmuta** Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°01´N 130°27´E*
125 S14 **Omutninsk** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°37´N 52°08´E*
Omu, Vîrful *see* Omul, Vârful
29 V7 **Onamia** Minnesota, N USA *46°04´N 93°40´W*
21 Y5 **Onancock** Virginia, NE USA *37°42´N 75°45´W*
14 E10 **Onaping Lake** Ontario, S Canada
30 M12 **Onarga** Illinois, N USA *40°39´N 88°00´W*
15 R6 **Onatchiway, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
29 S14 **Onawa** Iowa, C USA *42°01´N 96°06´W*
165 U5 **Onbetsu** *var.* Ombetsu. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°52´N 143°54´E*
83 B16 **Oncócua** Cunene, SW Angola *16°37´S 13°23´E*
105 S9 **Onda** Valenciana, E Spain *39°58´N 00°17´W*
111 N18 **Ondava** NE Slovakia
Ondjiva *see* N'Giva
77 T16 **Ondo** Ondo, SW Nigeria *07°07´N 04°50´E*
77 T16 **Ondo** ◆ *state* SW Nigeria
163 N8 **Öndörhaan** *var.* Undur Khan; *prev.* Tsetsen Khan. Hentiy, E Mongolia *47°21´N 110°42´E*
162 M9 **Öndörshil** *var.* Böhöt. Dundgovĭ, C Mongolia *45°13´N 108°12´E*
162 L8 **Öndörshireet** *var.* Bayshint. Töv, C Mongolia *47°22´N 105°04´E*
162 I7 **Öndör-Ulaan** *var.* Teel. Arhangay, C Mongolia *48°01´N 100°30´E*
83 D18 **Ondundazongonda** Otjozondjupa, N Namibia *20°28´S 18°00´E*
151 K21 **One and Half Degree Channel** *channel* S Maldives
187 Z15 **Oneata** *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
124 L9 **Onega** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *63°54´N 37°59´E*
124 L9 **Onega** NW Russian Federation
Onega Bay *see* Onezhskaya Guba
Onega, Lake *see* Onezhskoye Ozero
18 I10 **Oneida** New York, NE USA *43°05´N 75°39´W*
20 M8 **Oneida** Tennessee, S USA *36°30´N 84°30´W*
18 H9 **Oneida Lake** New York, NE USA
29 P13 **O'Neill** Nebraska, C USA *42°28´N 98°38´W*
123 V12 **Onekotan, Ostrov** *island* Kuril'skiye Ostrova, SE Russian Federation
23 P3 **Oneonta** Alabama, S USA *33°57´N 86°28´W*
18 J11 **Oneonta** New York, NE USA *42°27´N 75°03´W*
190 I16 **Oneroa** *island* S Cook Islands
116 K11 **Onești** *Hung.* Onyest; *prev.* Gheorghe Gheorghiu-Dej. Bacău, E Romania *46°14´N 26°46´E*
193 V15 **Onevai** *island* Tongatapu Group, S Tonga
108 A11 **Onex** Genève, SW Switzerland *46°12´N 06°04´E*
124 K8 **Onezhskaya Guba** *Eng.* Onega Bay. *bay* NW Russian Federation
122 D7 **Onezhskoye Ozero** *Eng.* Lake Onega. NW Russian Federation
83 C16 **Ongandjera** Omusati, N Namibia *17°49´S 15°06´E*
184 N12 **Ongaonga** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°57´S 176°21´E*
Ongi *see* Sayhan-Ovoo, Dundgovĭ, Mongolia
Ongi *see* Uyanga
163 W14 **Ongjin** SW North Korea *37°56´N 125°22´E*
155 J17 **Ongole** Andhra Pradesh, E India *15°33´N 80°03´E*
Ongon *see* Bürd
Ongtüstik Qazaqstan Oblysy *see* Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan
99 I21 **Onhaye** Namur, S Belgium *50°15´N 04°51´E*
166 M8 **Onhne** Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°02´N 96°28´E*
137 S9 **Oni** N Georgia *42°36´N 43°13´E*
29 N9 **Onida** South Dakota, N USA *44°42´N 100°03´W*
164 F15 **Onigajō-yama** ▲ Shikoku, SW Japan *33°10´N 132°37´E*
172 H7 **Onilahy** S Madagascar
77 U16 **Onitsha** Anambra, S Nigeria *06°09´N 06°48´E*
164 K12 **Ōno** Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan *35°59´N 136°30´E*
164 I13 **Ono** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *34°52´N 134°55´E*
187 K15 **Ono** *island* SW Fiji
164 E13 **Onoda** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°00´N 131°11´E*
187 Z16 **Ono-i-lau** *island* SE Fiji
164 D13 **Ōnojō** *var.* Ônozyô. Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°34´N 130°29´E*
163 O7 **Onon Gol** N Mongolia
Ononte *see* Orontes
55 N6 **Onoto** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *09°36´N 65°12´W*
191 O3 **Onotoa** *prev.* Clerk Island. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
Ônozyô *see* Ônojô
83 E23 **Onseepkans** Northern Cape, W South Africa *28°44´S 19°18´E*
104 F4 **Ons, Illa de** *island* NW Spain
180 H7 **Onslow** Western Australia *21°42´S 115°08´E*
21 W11 **Onslow Bay** *bay* North Carolina, E USA
98 P6 **Onstwedde** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°01´N 07°04´E*
164 C16 **On-take** ▲ Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°35´N 130°39´E*
35 T15 **Ontario** California, W USA *34°03´N 117°39´W*
32 M13 **Ontario** Oregon, NW USA *44°01´N 116°57´W*
12 D10 **Ontario** ◆ *province* S Canada
11 P14 **Ontario, Lake** Canada/ USA
0 L9 **Ontario Peninsula** *peninsula* Canada/USA
Ontenient *see* Ontinyent
105 S11 **Ontinyent** *var.* Onteniente. Valenciana, E Spain *38°49´N 00°37´W*
93 N15 **Ontojärvi** E Finland
30 L3 **Ontonagon** Michigan, N USA *46°52´N 89°18´W*
30 L3 **Ontonagon River** Michigan, N USA
186 M7 **Ontong Java Atoll** *prev.* Lord Howe Island. *atoll* N Solomon Islands
175 N5 **Ontong Java Rise** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *01°00´N 157°00´E*
Onuba *see* Huelva
55 W9 **Onverwacht** Para, N Suriname *05°36´N 55°12´W*
Onyest *see* Onești
Oodeypore *see* Udaipur
182 J7 **Oodla Wirra** South Australia *32°52´S 139°05´E*
182 F2 **Oodnadatta** South Australia *27°34´S 135°27´E*
182 C5 **Ooldea** South Australia *30°29´S 131°50´E*
27 Q8 **Oologah Lake** Oklahoma, C USA
Oos-Kaap *see* Eastern Cape
Oos-Londen *see* East London
99 E17 **Oostakker** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°06´N 03°46´E*
99 D15 **Oostburg** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°20´N 03°30´E*
98 K9 **Oostelijk-Flevoland** *polder* C Netherlands
99 B16 **Oostende** *Eng.* Ostend, *Fr.* Ostende. West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°13´N 02°55´E*
99 B16 **Oostende** West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°12´N 02°55´E*
98 L12 **Oosterbeek** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°59´N 05°51´E*
99 I14 **Oosterhout** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°38´N 04°51´E*
98 O6 **Oostermoers Vaart** *var.* Hunze. NE Netherlands
99 F14 **Oosterschelde** *Eng.* Eastern Scheldt. *inlet* SW Netherlands
99 E14 **Oosterscheldedam** *dam* SW Netherlands
98 M7 **Oosterwolde** *Fris.* Easterwâlde. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°01´N 06°15´E*
98 I9 **Oosthuizen** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°34´N 05°00´E*
99 H16 **Oostmalle** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°18´N 04°44´E*
Oos-Transvaal *see* Mpumalanga
99 E15 **Oost-Souburg** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°28´N 03°36´E*
99 E17 **Oost-Vlaanderen** *Eng.* East Flanders. ◆ *province* NW Belgium
98 J5 **Oost-Vlieland** Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°19´N 05°02´E*
98 F12 **Oostvoorne** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°55´N 04°06´E*
Ootacamund *see* Udagamandalam
98 O10 **Ootmarsum** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°25´N 06°55´E*
10 K14 **Ootsa Lake** British Columbia, SW Canada
Ooty *see* Udagamandalam
114 L8 **Opaka** Türgovishte, N Bulgaria *43°26´N 26°12´E*
79 M18 **Opala** Orientale, C Dem. Rep. Congo *0°40´S 24°20´E*
125 Q13 **Oparino** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°52´N 48°14´E*
14 H8 **Opasatica, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
112 B9 **Opatija** *It.* Abbazia. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°18´N 14°15´E*
111 N15 **Opatów** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°45´N 21°27´E*
111 I17 **Opava** *Ger.* Troppau. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°56´N 17°53´E*
111 H16 **Opava** *Ger.* Oppa. NE Czech Republic
Ópazova *see* Stara Pazova
Opécska *see* Pecica
14 E8 **Opeepeesway Lake** Ontario, S Canada
23 R5 **Opelika** Alabama, S USA *32°39´N 85°22´W*
22 I8 **Opelousas** Louisiana, S USA *30°31´N 92°04´W*
186 G6 **Open Bay** *bay* New Britain, E Papua New Guinea
14 I12 **Opeongo Lake** Ontario, SE Canada
99 K17 **Opglabbeek** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°04´N 05°39´E*
33 W6 **Opheim** Montana, NW USA *48°50´N 106°24´W*
39 P10 **Ophir** Alaska, USA *63°08´N 156°31´W*
Ophiusa *see* Formentera
79 N18 **Opienge** Orientale, E Dem. Rep. Congo *0°15´N 27°25´E*
185 G20 **Opihi** South Island, New Zealand
12 J9 **Opinaca** Québec, C Canada
12 J10 **Opinaca, Réservoir** Québec, E Canada
117 T5 **Opishnya** *Rus.* Oposhnya. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°58´N 34°37´E*
98 I8 **Opmeer** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°43´N 04°56´E*
77 V17 **Opobo** Akwa Ibom, S Nigeria *04°36´N 07°37´E*
124 F16 **Opochka** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°42´N 28°40´E*
110 L13 **Opoczno** Łodzkie, C Poland *51°24´N 20°18´E*
111 I15 **Opole** *Ger.* Oppeln. Opolskie, S Poland *50°40´N 17°56´E*
111 H15 **Opolskie** ◆ *province* S Poland
Opornyy *see* Borankul
104 G4 **O Porriño** *var.* Porriño. Galicia, NW Spain *42°10´N 08°38´W*
Oporto *see* Porto
Oposhnya *see* Opishnya
184 P8 **Opotiki** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *38°02´S 177°18´E*
23 Q7 **Opp** Alabama, S USA *31°16´N 86°14´W*
Oppa *see* Opava
94 G9 **Oppdal** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *62°36´N 09°41´E*
Oppeln *see* Opole
107 N23 **Oppido Mamertina** Calabria, SW Italy *38°17´N 15°58´E*
Oppidum Ubiorum *see* Köln
94 F12 **Oppland** ◆ *county* S Norway
118 J12 **Opsa** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°32´N 26°50´E*
26 I8 **Optima Lake** Oklahoma, C USA
184 J11 **Opunake** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°27´S 173°52´E*
191 N6 **Opunohu, Baie d'** *bay* Moorea, W French Polynesia
83 B17 **Opuwo** Kunene, NW Namibia *18°03´S 13°54´E*
146 H6 **Oqqal'a** *var.* Akkala, *Rus.* Karakala. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°43´N 59°25´E*
147 V13 **Oqsu** *Rus.* Oksu. SE Tajikistan
147 P14 **Oqtogh, Qatorkūhi** *Rus.* Khrebet Aktau. ▲ SW Tajikistan
146 M11 **Oqtosh** *Rus.* Aktash. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°23´N 65°46´E*
147 N11 **Oqtov Tizmasi** *var.* Khrebet Aktau. ▲ C Uzbekistan
30 J12 **Oquawka** Illinois, N USA *40°56´N 90°56´W*
144 J10 **Or'** *Kaz.* Or. Kazakhstan/ Russian Federation
36 M15 **Oracle** Arizona, SW USA *32°36´N 110°46´W*
147 N13 **O'radaryo** *Rus.* Uradar'ya. S Uzbekistan
116 F9 **Oradea** *prev.* Oradea Mare, *Ger.* Grosswardein, *Hung.* Nagyvárad. Bihor, NW Romania *47°03´N 21°56´E*
Oradea Mare *see* Oradea
Orahovac *see* Rahovec
112 H9 **Orahovica** Virovitica-Podravina, NE Croatia *45°33´N 17°54´E*
152 K13 **Orai** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°00´N 79°26´E*
92 K12 **Orajärvi** Lappi, NW Finland *66°54´N 24°04´E*
138 F9 **Or'Akiva** *prev.* Or 'Aqiva. Haifa, N Israel *32°40´N 34°58´E*
Oral *see* Ural'sk
74 I5 **Oran** *var.* Ouahran, Wahran. NW Algeria *35°42´N 00°37´W*
183 R8 **Orange** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°16´S 149°06´E*
103 R14 **Orange** *anc.* Arausio. Vaucluse, SE France *44°06´N 04°52´E*
25 Y10 **Orange** Texas, SW USA *30°05´N 93°43´W*
21 V5 **Orange** Virginia, NE USA *38°14´N 78°07´W*
21 R13 **Orangeburg** South Carolina, SE USA *33°28´N 80°53´W*
58 J9 **Orange, Cabo** *headland* NE Brazil *04°24´N 51°33´W*
29 S12 **Orange City** Iowa, C USA *43°00´N 96°03´W*
Orange Cone *see* Orange Fan
172 J10 **Orange Fan** *var.* Orange Cone. *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *32°00´S 12°00´E*
Orange Free State *see* Free State
25 S14 **Orange Grove** Texas, SW USA *27°57´N 97°56´W*
18 K13 **Orange Lake** New York, NE USA *41°32´N 74°06´W*
23 V10 **Orange Lake** Florida, SE USA
Orange Mouth/ Orangemund *see* Oranjemund
23 W9 **Orange Park** Florida, SE USA *30°10´N 81°42´W*
83 E23 **Orange River** *Afr.* Oranjerivier. S Africa
14 G15 **Orangeville** Ontario, S Canada *43°55´N 80°06´W*
36 M5 **Orangeville** Utah, W USA *39°14´N 111°03´W*
42 G1 **Orange Walk** Orange Walk, N Belize *18°06´N 88°30´W*
42 F1 **Orange Walk** ◆ *district* NW Belize
100 N11 **Oranienburg** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°46´N 13°15´E*
98 O7 **Oranjekanaal** *canal* NE Netherlands
83 D23 **Oranjemund** *var.* Orangemund; *prev.* Orange Mouth. Karas, SW Namibia *28°33´S 16°28´E*
Oranjerivier *see* Orange River
45 N16 **Oranjestad** (Aruba) W Aruba *12°31´N 70°W*
Oranje Vrystaat *see* Free State
Orany *see* Varėna
83 H18 **Orapa** Central, C Botswana *21°16´S 25°22´E*
Or 'Aqiva *see* Or'Akiva
112 I10 **Orašje** ◆ Federacija Bosna I Herecegovina, N Bosnia and Herzegovina
116 G11 **Orăștie** *Ger.* Broos, *Hung.* Szászváros. Hunedoara, W Romania *45°50´N 23°11´E*
Orașul Stalin *see* Brașov
111 K18 **Orava** *Hung.* Árva, *Pol.* Orawa. N Slovakia
Oravainen *see* Oravais
93 K16 **Oravais** *Fin.* Oravainen. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°18´N 22°25´E*
Oravicabánya *see* Oravița
116 F13 **Oravița** *Ger.* Orawitza, *Hung.* Oravicabánya. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania *45°02´N 21°43´E*
Orawa *see* Orava
185 B24 **Orawia** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°03´S 167°49´E*
Orawitza *see* Oravița
103 P16 **Orb** S France
106 C9 **Orba** NW Italy
158 H12 **Orba Co** W China
108 B9 **Orbe** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°42´N 06°28´E*
107 G14 **Orbetello** Toscana, C Italy *42°28´N 11°15´E*
104 K3 **Orbigo** NW Spain
183 Q12 **Orbost** Victoria, SE Australia *37°44´S 148°28´E*
95 O14 **Örbyhus** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°15´N 17°43´E*
194 I1 **Orcadas** *Argentinian research station* South Orkney Islands, Antarctica *60°37´S 44°48´W*
105 P12 **Orcera** Andalucía, S Spain *38°20´N 02°36´W*
33 P9 **Orchard Homes** Montana, NW USA *46°52´N 114°01´W*
37 P5 **Orchard Mesa** Colorado, C USA *39°02´N 108°33´W*
18 D10 **Orchard Park** New York, NE USA *42°46´N 78°44´W*
Orchid Island *see* Lan Yu
115 G18 **Orchómenos** *var.* Orhomenos, Orkhómenos, *prev.* Skripón; *anc.* Orchomenus. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°29´N 22°58´E*
Orchomenus *see* Orchómenos
106 B7 **Orco** NW Italy
103 R8 **Or, Côte d'** *physical region* C France
29 O14 **Ord** Nebraska, C USA *41°36´N 98°55´W*
119 O15 **Ordats'** *Rus.* Ordat'. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°10´N 30°42´E*
36 K8 **Orderville** Utah, W USA *37°16´N 112°38´W*
104 H2 **Ordes** Galicia, NW Spain *43°04´N 08°25´W*
35 V14 **Ord Mountain** ▲ California, W USA *34°41´N 116°46´W*
163 N14 **Ordos** *prev.* Dongsheng. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *39°51´N 110°00´E*
Ordos Desert *see* Mu Us Shadi
188 B16 **Ordot** C Guam
137 N11 **Ordu** *anc.* Cotyora. Ordu, N Turkey *41°N 37°52´E*
136 M11 **Ordu** ◆ *province* N Turkey
137 V14 **Ordubad** SW Azerbaijan *38°55´N 46°00´E*
Orduña *see* Urduña
37 U6 **Ordway** Colorado, C USA *38°13´N 103°45´W*
117 T9 **Ordzhonikidze** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°39´N 34°08´E*
Ordzhonikidze *see* Denisovka, Kazakhstan
Ordzhonikidze *see* Vladikavkaz, Russian Federation
Ordzhonikidze *see* Yenakiyeve, Ukraine
Ordzhonikidzeabad *see* Kofarnihon
55 U9 **Orealla** E Guyana *05°13´N 57°17´W*
113 G15 **Orebić** *It.* Sabbioncello. Dubrovnik-Neretva, S Croatia *42°58´N 17°12´E*
95 M16 **Örebro** Örebro, C Sweden *59°18´N 15°12´E*
95 L16 **Örebro** ◆ *county* C Sweden
25 W6 **Ore City** Texas, SW USA *32°48´N 94°43´W*
30 L10 **Oregon** Illinois, N USA *42°00´N 89°19´W*
27 Q2 **Oregon** Missouri, C USA *39°59´N 95°08´W*
31 R11 **Oregon** Ohio, N USA *41°38´N 83°29´W*
32 H13 **Oregon** *off.* State of Oregon, *also known as* Beaver State, Sunset State, Valentine State, Webfoot State. ◆ *state* NW USA
32 G11 **Oregon City** Oregon, NW USA *45°21´N 122°36´W*
Oregon, State of *see* Oregon
95 P14 **Öregrund** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°19´N 18°30´E*
Orekhov *see* Orikhiv
126 L3 **Orekhovo-Zuyevo** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°46´N 39°01´E*
Orekhovsk *see* Arekhawsk
126 J6 **Orël** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°57´N 36°06´E*
Orel *see* Oril'
56 E11 **Orellana** Loreto, N Peru *06°53´S 75°10´W*
56 E6 **Orellana** ◆ *province* NE Ecuador
104 L11 **Orellana, Embalse de** W Spain
185 B24 **Orepuki** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°17´S 167°45´E*
114 L12 **Orestiáda** *prev.* Orestiás. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°30´N 26°31´E*
Orestiás *see* Orestiáda
Öresund/Øresund *see* Sound, The
185 C23 **Oreti** South Island, New Zealand
184 L5 **Orewa** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°34´S 174°43´E*
65 A25 **Orford, Cape** *headland* West Falkland, Falkland Islands *52°00´S 61°04´W*
44 B5 **Órganos, Sierra de los** ▲ W Cuba
37 R15 **Organ Peak** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *32°17´N 106°35´W*
105 N9 **Orgaz** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°39´N 03°52´W*
Orgeyev *see* Orhei
Orgil *see* Jargalant
105 O15 **Orgiva** *var.* Orjiva. Andalucía, S Spain *36°54´N 03°25´W*
163 O10 **Örgön** *var.* Senj. Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *44°34´N 110°58´E*
Örgön *see* Bayangovĭ
Orgražden *see* Ograzhden
117 N9 **Orhei** *var.* Orheiu, *Rus.* Orgeyev. N Moldova *47°25´N 28°48´E*
Orheiu *see* Orhei
105 R3 **Orhi** *var.* Orhy, Pico de Orhy, Pic d'Orhy. ▲ France/ Spain *42°55´N 01°01´W* ***see also*** Orhy
Orhi *see* Orhy
Orhomenos *see* Orchómenos
162 K6 **Orhon** ◆ *province* N Mongolia
162 L6 **Orhon Gol** N Mongolia
102 J16 **Orhy** *var.* Orhi, Pico de Orhy, Pic d'Orhy. ▲ France/ Spain *43°00´N 01°00´W* ***see also*** Orhi
Orhy *see* Orhi
Orhy, Pic d'/Orhy, Pico de *see* Orhi/Orhy
34 L2 **Orick** California, W USA *41°16´N 124°03´W*
32 L6 **Orient** Washington, NW USA *48°51´N 118°14´W*
48 D6 **Oriental, Cordillera** ▲ Bolivia/Peru
48 D6 **Oriental, Cordillera** ▲ C Colombia
57 H16 **Oriental, Cordillera** ▲ C Peru
63 M15 **Oriente** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°45´S 60°37´W*
105 R12 **Orihuela** Valenciana, E Spain *38°05´N 00°56´W*
117 V9 **Orikhiv** *Rus.* Orekhov. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°32´N 35°48´E*
113 K22 **Orikum** *var.* Orikumi. Vlorë, SW Albania *40°20´N 19°28´E*
Orikumi *see* Orikum
117 V6 **Oril'** *Rus.* Orel. E Ukraine
14 H14 **Orillia** Ontario, S Canada *44°36´N 79°26´W*
93 M19 **Orimattila** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°48´N 25°40´E*
33 Y15 **Orin** Wyoming, C USA *42°39´N 105°10´W*
47 R4 **Orinoco, Río** Colombia/ Venezuela
186 C9 **Oriomo** Western, SW Papua New Guinea *08°53´S 143°13´E*
30 K11 **Orion** Illinois, N USA *41°21´N 90°22´W*
29 Q5 **Oriska** North Dakota, N USA *46°54´N 97°46´W*
153 P17 **Orissa** *var.* Odisha. ◆ *state* NE India
Orissaar *see* Orissaare
118 E5 **Orissaare** *Ger.* Orissaar. Saaremaa, W Estonia *58°34´N 23°05´E*
107 B19 **Oristano** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°54´N 08°35´E*
107 A19 **Oristano, Golfo di** *gulf* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
54 D13 **Orito** Putumayo, SW Colombia *0°49´N 76°57´W*
93 L18 **Orivesi** Häme, W Finland *61°39´N 24°21´E*
93 N17 **Orivesi** Länsi-Suomi, SE Finland
58 H12 **Oriximiná** Pará, NE Brazil *01°45´S 55°50´W*
41 Q14 **Orizaba** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *18°51´N 97°08´W*
41 Q14 **Orizaba, Volcán Pico de** *var.* Citlaltépetl. ▲ S Mexico *19°00´N 97°15´W*
95 I16 **Ørje** Østfold, S Norway *59°28´N 11

93 *I16* **Örnsköldsvik** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°16´N 18°45´E*
163 *X13* **Oro** E North Korea *39°59´N 127°27´E*
45 *T6* **Orocovis** C Puerto Rico *18°13´N 66°22´W*
54 *H10* **Orocué** Casanare, E Colombia *04°51´N 71°21´W*
77 *N13* **Orodara** SW Burkina *11°00´N 04°54´W*
105 *S4* **Oroel, Peña de** ▲ N Spain *42°30´N 00°31´W*
33 *N10* **Orofino** Idaho, NW USA *46°28´N 116°15´W*
162 *I9* **Orog Nuur** ⊜ S Mongolia
35 *U14* **Oro Grande** California, W USA *34°36´N 117°19´W*
37 *S15* **Orogrande** New Mexico, SW USA *32°24´N 106°04´W*
191 *Q7* **Orohena, Mont** 🌋 Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°37´S 149°27´W*
Orolaunum *see* Arlon
Orol Dengizi *see* Aral Sea
189 *S15* **Oroluk Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
80 *J13* **Oromīya** *var.* Oromo. ◆ C Ethiopia
Oromo *see* Oromīya
13 *O15* **Oromocto** New Brunswick, SE Canada *45°50´N 66°28´W*
191 *S4* **Orona** *prev.* Hull Island. *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati
191 *V17* **Orongo** *ancient monument* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
138 *I3* **Orontes** *var.* Ononte, Nahr el Aassi, *Ar.* Nahr al 'Aṣī. 🛥 SW Asia
104 *L9* **Oropesa** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°55´N 05°10´W*
Oropesa *see* Oropesa del Mar
105 *T8* **Oropesa del Mar** *var.* Oropesa, Orpesa, *Cat.* Orpes. Valenciana, E Spain *40°06´N 00°07´E*
Oropeza *see* Cochabamba
Oroqen Zizhiqi *see* Alihe
171 *P7* **Oroquieta** *var.* Oroquieta City. Mindanao, S Philippines *08°27´N 123°46´E*
Oroquieta City *see* Oroquieta
40 *J8* **Oro, Río del** 🛥 C Mexico
59 *O14* **Orós, Açude** ▨ E Brazil
107 *D18* **Orosei, Golfo di** *gulf* Tyrrhenian Sea, C Mediterranean Sea
111 *M24* **Orosháza** Békés, SE Hungary *46°33´N 20°40´E*
Orosirá Rodhópis *see* Rhodope Mountains
111 *I22* **Oroszlány** Komárom-Esztergom, W Hungary *47°28´N 18°16´E*
188 *B16* **Orote Peninsula** *peninsula* W Guam
123 *T9* **Orotukan** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *62°18´N 150°46´E*
35 *O5* **Oroville** California, W USA *39°29´N 121°35´W*
32 *K6* **Oroville** Washington, NW USA *48°56´N 119°25´W*
35 *O5* **Oroville, Lake** ▨ California, W USA
0 *G15* **Orozco Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean
Orpes *see* Oropesa del Mar
Orpesa *see* Oropesa del Mar
64 *I7* **Orphan Knoll** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean *51°00´N 47°00´W*
29 *V3* **Orr** Minnesota, N USA *48°03´N 92°48´W*
95 *M21* **Orrefors** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°48´N 15°45´E*
182 *I7* **Orroroo** South Australia *32°46´S 138°38´E*
31 *T12* **Orrville** Ohio, N USA *40°50´N 81°45´W*
94 *L12* **Orsa** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°07´N 14°40´E*
Orschowa *see* Orşova
Orschütz *see* Orzyc
119 *O14* **Orsha** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°30´N 30°26´E*
127 *Q2* **Orshanka** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°54´N 47°54´E*
108 *C11* **Orsières** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°00´N 07°09´E*
127 *X8* **Orsk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°13´N 58°35´E*
116 *F13* **Orşova** *Ger.* Orschowa, *Hung.* Orsova. Mehedinţi, SW Romania *44°42´N 22°22´E*
94 *D10* **Ørsta** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°12´N 06°09´E*
95 *O15* **Örsundsbro** Uppsala, C Sweden *59°45´N 17°19´E*
136 *D16* **Ortaca** Muğla, SW Turkey *36°49´N 28°43´E*
83 *I21* **O.R. Tambo** ✈ (Johannesburg) Gauteng, NE South Africa *26°08´S 28°01´E*
107 *M16* **Orta Nova** Puglia, SE Italy *41°20´N 15°43´E*
136 *I17* **Orta Toroslar** 🏔 S Turkey
54 *E11* **Ortega** Tolima, W Colombia *03°57´N 75°11´W*
104 *H1* **Ortegal, Cabo** *headland* NW Spain *43°46´N 07°54´W*
Ortelsburg *see* Szczytno
102 *J15* **Orthez** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°29´N 00°46´W*
60 *J10* **Ortigueira** Paraná, S Brazil *24°10´S 50°55´W*
104 *H1* **Ortigueira** Galicia, NW Spain *43°40´N 07°50´W*
106 *H5* **Ortisei** *Ger.* Sankt-Ulrich. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°35´N 11°42´E*
40 *F6* **Ortiz** Sonora, NW Mexico *28°18´N 110°40´W*
54 *L5* **Ortiz** Guárico, N Venezuela *09°37´N 67°20´W*
Ortler *see* Ortles
106 *F5* **Ortles** *Ger.* Ortler. ▲ N Italy *46°29´N 10°33´E*
107 *K14* **Ortona** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°21´N 14°24´E*
57 *K14* **Ortón, Río** 🛥 N Bolivia
29 *R8* **Ortonville** Minnesota, N USA *45°18´N 96°26´W*
147 *W8* **Orto-Tokoy** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan *42°20´N 76°03´E*
93 *I15* **Örträsk** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°10´N 19°00´E*
100 *J12* **Örtze** 🛥 NW Germany
Oruba *see* Aruba
142 *I3* **Orūmīyeh** *var.* Rizaiyeh, Urmia, Urmiyeh; *prev.* Reẕa'īyeh. Āẕarbāyjān-e Gharbī, NW Iran *37°33´N 45°06´E*
142 *J3* **Orūmīyeh, Daryācheh-ye** *var.* Matianus, Sha Hi, Urumi Yeh, *Eng.* Lake Urmia; *prev.* Daryācheh-ye Reẕā'īyeh. ⊜ NW Iran
57 *K19* **Oruro** Oruro, W Bolivia
57 *J19* **Oruro** ◆ *department* W Bolivia
95 *I18* **Orust** *island* S Sweden
Orūzgān *see* Uruzgān
106 *H13* **Orvieto** *anc.* Velsuna. Umbria, C Italy *42°43´N 12°06´E*
194 *K7* **Orville Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
114 *H7* **Oryakhovo** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°44´N 23°58´E*
Oryokko *see* Yalu
117 *R5* **Orzhytsya** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°48´N 32°40´E*
110 *M9* **Orzyc** *Ger.* Orschütz. 🛥 NE Poland
110 *N8* **Orzysz** *Ger.* Arys. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°49´N 21°54´E*
98 *K13* **Oss** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°46´N 05°32´E*
94 *I10* **Os** Hedmark, S Norway *62°29´N 11°14´E*
125 *U15* **Osa** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *57°16´N 55°22´E*
115 *F15* **Óssa** 🏔 C Greece
104 *H11* **Ossa** ▲ S Portugal *38°43´N 07°33´W*
29 *W11* **Osage** Iowa, C USA *43°16´N 92°48´W*
27 *U5* **Osage Beach** Missouri, C USA *38°09´N 92°37´W*
27 *P5* **Osage City** Kansas, C USA *38°37´N 95°49´W*
27 *U7* **Osage Fork River** 🛥 Missouri, C USA
27 *U5* **Osage River** 🛥 Missouri, C USA
164 *J13* **Ōsaka** *hist.* Naniwa. Ōsaka, Honshū, SW Japan *34°38´N 135°28´E*
164 *I13* **Ōsaka** *off.* Ōsaka-fu, *var.* Ōsaka Hu. ◆ *urban prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Ōsaka-fu/Ōsaka Hu *see* Ōsaka
145 *R10* **Osakarovka** Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *50°32´N 72°39´E*
Ōsaki *see* Furukawa
29 *T7* **Osakis** Minnesota, N USA *45°51´N 95°08´W*
43 *N16* **Osa, Península de** *peninsula* S Costa Rica
60 *M10* **Osasco** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°32´S 46°46´W*
27 *R5* **Osawatomie** Kansas, C USA *38°30´N 94°57´W*
26 *L3* **Osborne** Kansas, C USA *39°26´N 98°42´W*
173 *S8* **Osborn Plateau** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
95 *L21* **Osby** Skåne, S Sweden *56°24´N 14°00´E*
Osca *see* Huesca
92 *N2* **Oscar II Land** *physical region* W Svalbard
27 *Y10* **Osceola** Arkansas, C USA *35°43´N 89°58´W*
29 *V15* **Osceola** Iowa, C USA *41°01´N 93°45´W*
27 *S6* **Osceola** Missouri, C USA *38°01´N 93°41´W*
29 *Q15* **Osceola** Nebraska, C USA *41°09´N 97°28´W*
101 *N15* **Oschatz** Sachsen, E Germany *51°17´N 13°10´E*
100 *K13* **Oschersleben** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *52°02´N 11°14´E*
31 *R7* **Oscoda** Michigan, N USA *44°25´N 83°19´W*
Ösel *see* Saaremaa
94 *H6* **Osen** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *64°17´N 10°29´E*
94 *I12* **Osensjøen** ⊜ S Norway
164 *A14* **Ōse-zaki** Fukue-jima, SW Japan
147 *T10* **Osh** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°34´N 72°46´E*
83 *C16* **Oshakati** Oshana, N Namibia *17°46´S 15°43´E*
83 *C16* **Oshana** ◆ *district* N Namibia
14 *H15* **Oshawa** Ontario, SE Canada *43°54´N 78°50´W*
165 *R10* **Oshika-hantō** *peninsula* Honshū, C Japan
83 *C16* **Oshikango** Ohangwena, N Namibia *17°29´S 15°54´E*
83 *C17* **Oshikoto** *var.* Otjikoto. ◆ *district* N Namibia
165 *P5* **Ō-shima** *island* NE Japan
165 *N14* **Ō-shima** *island* S Japan
165 *Q5* **Oshima-hantō** 🏔 Hokkaidō, NE Japan
83 *D17* **Oshivelo** Oshikoto, N Namibia *18°37´S 17°10´E*
28 *K14* **Oshkosh** Nebraska, C USA *41°25´N 102°21´W*
30 *M7* **Oshkosh** Wisconsin, N USA *44°01´N 88°32´W*
Oshmyany *see* Ashmyany
Osh Oblasty *see* Oshskaya Oblast'
77 *T16* **Oshogbo** *var.* Osogbo. Osun, W Nigeria *07°42´N 04°31´E*
147 *S11* **Oshskaya Oblast'** *Kir.* Osh Oblasty. ◆ *province* SW Kyrgyzstan
Ōshū *see* Mizusawa
Oshun *see* Osun
79 *J20* **Oshwe** Bandundu, C Dem. Rep. Congo *03°24´S 19°32´E*
Osiek *see* Osijek
112 *I9* **Osijek** *prev.* Osiek, Osjek, *Ger.* Esseg, *Hung.* Eszék. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia *45°33´N 18°41´E*
112 *I9* **Osijek-Baranja** *off.* Osječko-Baranjska Županija. ◆ *province* E Croatia
106 *J12* **Osimo** Marche, C Italy *43°28´N 13°29´E*
122 *M12* **Osinovka** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°19´N 101°55´E*
Osintorf *see* Asintorf
112 *N11* **Osipaonica** Serbia, NE Serbia *44°34´N 21°00´E*
Osipenko *see* Berdyans'k
Osipovichi *see* Asipovichy
Osječko-Baranjska Županija *see* Osijek-Baranja
Osjek *see* Osijek
29 *W15* **Oskaloosa** Iowa, C USA *41°17´N 92°38´W*
27 *Q4* **Oskaloosa** Kansas, C USA *39°14´N 95°21´W*
95 *N20* **Oskarshamn** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°16´N 16°25´E*
95 *J21* **Oskarström** Halland, S Sweden *56°48´N 13°00´E*
14 *M8* **Oskélanéo** Québec, SE Canada *48°06´N 75°12´W*
Öskemen *see* Ust'-Kamenogorsk
117 *W5* **Oskil** *Rus.* Oskil. 🛥 Russian Federation/Ukraine
Oskil *see* Oskil
93 *D20* **Oslo** *prev.* Christiania, Kristiania. ● (Norway) Oslo, S Norway *59°54´N 10°44´E*
93 *D20* **Oslo** ◆ *county* S Norway
93 *D21* **Oslofjorden** *fjord* S Norway
155 *G15* **Osmānābād** Mahārāshtra, C India *18°09´N 76°06´E*
136 *J11* **Osmancık** Çorum, N Turkey *40°58´N 34°50´E*
136 *L16* **Osmaniye** Osmaniye, S Turkey *37°04´N 36°15´E*
136 *L16* **Osmaniye** ◆ *province* S Turkey
95 *O16* **Ösmo** Stockholm, C Sweden *58°58´N 17°55´E*
118 *E3* **Osmussaar** *island* W Estonia
100 *G13* **Osnabrück** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°09´N 07°42´E*
110 *D11* **Ośno Lubuskie** *Ger.* Drossen. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°28´N 14°51´E*
Osogbo *see* Oshogbo
113 *P19* **Osogov Mountains** *var.* Osogovske Planine, Osogovski Planina, *Mac.* Osogovski Planini. 🏔 Bulgaria/FYR Macedonia
Osogovske Planine/ Osogovski Planina/ Osogovski Planini *see* Osogov Mountains
165 *R6* **Osore-zan** ▲ Honshū, C Japan *41°18´N 141°06´E*
Oşorhei *see* Târgu Mureş
61 *J16* **Osório** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°53´S 50°17´W*
63 *G16* **Osorno** Los Lagos, C Chile *40°39´S 73°05´W*
104 *M4* **Osorno** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°24´N 04°22´W*
11 *N17* **Osoyoos** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°02´N 119°31´W*
95 *C14* **Osøyro** Hordaland, S Norway *60°11´N 05°30´E*
54 *J6* **Ospino** Portuguesa, N Venezuela *09°17´N 69°26´W*
23 *X6* **Ossabaw Island** *island* Georgia, SE USA
23 *X6* **Ossabaw Sound** *sound* Georgia, SE USA
183 *O16* **Ossa, Mount** ▲ Tasmania, SE Australia *41°55´S 146°03´E*
104 *H11* **Ossa, Serra d'** 🏔 SE Portugal
77 *U16* **Osse** 🛥 S Nigeria
30 *J6* **Osseo** Wisconsin, N USA *44°33´N 91°13´W*
109 *S9* **Ossiacher See** ⊜ S Austria
18 *K13* **Ossining** New York, NE USA *41°10´N 73°50´W*
123 *V9* **Ossora** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *59°16´N 163°02´E*
124 *I15* **Ostashkov** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°08´N 33°10´E*
100 *H9* **Oste** 🛥 NW Germany
Ostee *see* Baltic Sea
Ostend/Ostende *see* Oostende
117 *P3* **Oster** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°57´N 30°55´E*
95 *O14* **Österbybruk** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°13´N 17°55´E*
95 *M19* **Österbymo** Östergotland, S Sweden *57°49´N 15°15´E*
94 *K12* **Österdalälven** 🛥 C Sweden
94 *I12* **Østerdalen** *valley* S Norway
95 *L18* **Östergötland** ◆ *county* S Sweden
100 *H10* **Osterholz-Scharmbeck** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°13´N 08°46´E*
Östermark *see* Teuva
Östermyra *see* Seinäjoki
Østerø *see* Esturoy
101 *J14* **Osterode am Harz** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°43´N 10°15´E*
Osterode/Osterode in Ostpreussen *see* Ostróda
Østerøy *see* Osterøyni
Osterøyni *prev.* Osterøy. *island* S Norway
Österreich *see* Austria
93 *G16* **Östersund** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°10´N 14°44´E*
95 *N14* **Östervåla** Västmanland, C Sweden *60°10´N 17°13´E*
101 *H22* **Ostfildern** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°43´N 09°16´E*
95 *H16* **Østfold** ◆ *county* S Norway
100 *E9* **Ostfriesische Inseln** *Eng.* East Frisian Islands. *island group* NW Germany
100 *F10* **Ostfriesland** *historical region* NW Germany
95 *P14* **Östhammar** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°15´N 18°25´E*
Ostia Aterni *see* Pescara
106 *G8* **Ostiglia** Lombardia, N Italy *45°04´N 11°09´E*
95 *J14* **Östmark** Värmland, C Sweden *60°15´N 12°45´E*
95 *K22* **Östra Ringsjön** ⊜ S Sweden
111 *I17* **Ostrava** Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°50´N 18°15´E*
Ostravský Kraj *see* Moravskoslezský Kraj
94 *J11* **Østrehogna** *Swe.* Härjahågnen, Härjehågna. ▲ Norway/Sweden *61°43´N 12°07´E*
110 *K8* **Ostróda** *Ger.* Osterode, Osterode in Ostpreussen. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°42´N 19°59´E*
Ostrog/Ostróg *see* Ostroh
126 *L8* **Ostrogozhsk** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°52´N 39°00´E*
116 *L4* **Ostroh** *Pol.* Ostróg, *Rus.* Ostrog. Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°20´N 26°29´E*
110 *N9* **Ostrołęka** *Ger.* Wiesenhof, *Rus.* Ostrolenka. Mazowieckie, C Poland *53°06´N 21°34´E*
Ostrolenka *see* Ostrołęka
111 *A16* **Ostrov** *Ger.* Schlackenwerth. Karlovarský Kraj, W Czech Republic *50°18´N 12°56´E*
124 *F15* **Ostrov** *Latv.* Austrava. Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°21´N 28°18´E*
Ostrovets *see* Ostrowiec Świętokrzyski
113 *M21* **Ostrovicës, Mali i** ▲ SE Albania *40°36´N 20°25´E*
165 *Z2* **Ostrov Iturup** *island* NE Russian Federation
124 *M4* **Ostrovnoy** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *68°00´N 39°40´E*
114 *L7* **Ostrovo** *prev.* Golema Ada. Razgrad, N Bulgaria *43°40´N 26°37´E*
125 *N15* **Ostrovskoye** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°46´N 42°18´E*
Ostrów *see* Ostrów Wielkopolski
Ostrowiec *see* Ostrowiec Świętokrzyski
111 *M14* **Ostrowiec Świętokrzyski** *var.* Ostrowiec, *Rus.* Ostrovets. Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°55´N 21°23´E*
110 *P13* **Ostrów Lubelski** Lubelskie, E Poland *51°29´N 22°57´E*
110 *N10* **Ostrów Mazowiecka** *var.* Ostrów Mazowiecki. Mazowieckie, NE Poland *52°49´N 21°53´E*
Ostrów Mazowiecki *see* Ostrów Mazowiecka
Ostrowo *see* Ostrów Wielkopolski
110 *H13* **Ostrów Wielkopolski** *var.* Ostrów, *Ger.* Ostrowo. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°40´N 17°47´E*
Ostryna *see* Astryna
110 *I13* **Ostrzeszów** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°25´N 17°55´E*
107 *P18* **Ostuni** Puglia, SE Italy *40°44´N 17°35´E*
Ostyako-Voguls'k *see* Khanty-Mansiysk
114 *I9* **Osŭm** 🛥 N Bulgaria
Osum *see* Osumit, Lumi i
164 *C17* **Ōsumi-hantō** 🏔 Kyūshū, SW Japan
164 *C17* **Ōsumi-kaikyō** *strait* SW Japan
113 *L22* **Osumit, Lumi i** *var.* Osum. 🛥 SE Albania
77 *T16* **Osun** *var.* Oshun. ◆ *state* SW Nigeria
104 *L14* **Osuna** Andalucía, S Spain *37°14´N 05°06´W*
60 *J8* **Osvaldo Cruz** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°49´S 50°52´W*
Osveya *see* Asvyeya
18 *J7* **Oswegatchie River** 🛥 New York, NE USA
27 *Q7* **Oswego** Kansas, C USA *37°11´N 95°10´W*
18 *H9* **Oswego** New York, NE USA *43°27´N 76°13´W*
97 *K19* **Oswestry** W England, United Kingdom *52°51´N 03°06´W*
111 *J16* **Oświęcim** *Ger.* Auschwitz. Małopolskie, S Poland *50°02´N 19°11´E*
185 *E22* **Otago** *off.* Otago Region. ◆ *region* South Island, New Zealand
185 *F23* **Otago Peninsula** *peninsula* South Island, New Zealand
Otago Region *see* Otago
165 *F13* **Ōtake** Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan *34°13´N 132°12´E*
184 *L13* **Otaki** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *40°46´S 175°08´E*
93 *M15* **Otanmäki** Oulu, C Finland *64°07´N 27°04´E*
145 *T15* **Otar** Zhambyl, SE Kazakhstan *43°30´N 75°13´E*
165 *R4* **Otaru** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°14´N 140°59´E*
185 *C24* **Otatara** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°26´S 168°18´E*
185 *C24* **Otautau** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°10´S 168°01´E*
93 *M18* **Otava** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *61°37´N 27°07´E*
111 *B18* **Otava** *Ger.* Wottawa. 🛥 SW Czech Republic
56 *C6* **Otavalo** Imbabura, N Ecuador *0°13´N 78°15´W*
83 *D17* **Otavi** Otjozondjupa, N Namibia *19°35´S 17°25´E*
165 *P12* **Ōtawara** Tochigi, Honshū, S Japan *36°52´N 140°01´E*
83 *B16* **Otchinjau** Cunene, SW Angola *16°31´S 13°54´E*
116 *F12* **Oţelu Roşu** *Ger.* Ferdinandsberg, *Hung.* Nándorhgy. Caras-Severin, SW Romania *45°30´N 22°22´E*
185 *E21* **Otematata** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°37´S 170°12´E*
118 *I6* **Otepää** *Ger.* Odenpäh. Valgamaa, SE Estonia *58°01´N 26°30´E*
144 *G14* **Otes** *Kaz.* Say-Ötesi; *prev.* Say-Utës. Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *44°20´N 53°32´E*
162 *H7* **Otgon** *var.* Buyant. Dzavhan, C Mongolia *47°14´N 97°14´E*
32 *K9* **Othello** Washington, NW USA *46°49´N 119°10´W*
83 *K23* **oThongathi** *prev.* Tongaat, *var.* uThongathi. KwaZulu/ Natal, E South Africa *29°35´S 31°07´E* ***see also*** Tongaat
115 *A15* **Othonoí** *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
Othris *see* Óthrys
115 *F17* **Óthrys** *var.* Othris. 🏔 C Greece
77 *Q14* **Oti** 🛥 N Togo
40 *K10* **Otinapa** Durango, C Mexico *24°01´N 104°58´W*
185 *G17* **Otira** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°52´S 171°33´E*
37 *V3* **Otis** Colorado, C USA *40°09´N 102°57´W*
12 *L10* **Otish, Monts** 🏔 Québec, E Canada
83 *C17* **Otjikondo** Kunene, N Namibia *19°50´S 15°23´E*
Otjikoto *see* Oshikoto
83 *E18* **Otjinene** Omaheke, NE Namibia *21°10´S 18°43´E*
83 *D18* **Otjiwarongo** Otjozondjupa, N Namibia *20°29´S 16°36´E*
83 *D18* **Otjosondu** *var.* Otjosundu. Otjozondjupa, C Namibia *21°19´S 17°51´E*
Otjosundu *see* Otjosondu
83 *D18* **Otjozondjupa** ◆ *district* C Namibia
112 *C11* **Otočac** Lika-Senj, W Croatia *44°52´N 15°13´E*
Otog Qi *see* Ulan
112 *J10* **Otok** Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia *45°10´N 18°52´E*
116 *K14* **Otopeni** ✈ (Bucureşti) Ilfov, S Romania *44°34´N 26°09´E*
184 *L8* **Otorohanga** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°10´S 175°14´E*
12 *D9* **Otoskwin** 🛥 Ontario, C Canada
165 *G14* **Ōtoyo** Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°45´N 133°42´E*
95 *E16* **Otra** 🛥 S Norway
107 *R19* **Otranto** Puglia, SE Italy *40°08´N 18°28´E*
Otranto, Canale d' *see* Otranto, Strait of
107 *Q18* **Otranto, Strait of** *It.* Canale d'Otranto. *strait* Albania/Italy
111 *H18* **Otrokovice** *Ger.* Otrokowitz. Zlínský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°13´N 17°33´E*
Otrokowitz *see* Otrokovice
31 *P10* **Otsego** Michigan, N USA *42°27´N 85°42´W*
31 *Q6* **Otsego Lake** ⊜ Michigan, N USA
18 *I11* **Otselic River** 🛥 New York, NE USA
164 *J14* **Ōtsu** *var.* Ōtu. Shiga, Honshū, SW Japan *35°03´N 135°49´E*
94 *G11* **Otta** Oppland, S Norway *61°46´N 09°33´E*
189 *U13* **Otta** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
94 *F11* **Otta** 🛥 S Norway
189 *U13* **Otta Pass** *passage* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
95 *J22* **Ottarp** Skåne, S Sweden *55°55´N 12°55´E*
14 *L12* **Ottawa** ● (Canada) Ontario, SE Canada *45°24´N 75°41´W*
30 *L11* **Ottawa** Illinois, N USA *41°21´N 88°50´W*
27 *Q5* **Ottawa** Kansas, C USA *38°35´N 95°16´W*
31 *R12* **Ottawa** Ohio, N USA *41°01´N 84°03´W*
14 *L12* **Ottawa** *var.* Uplands. ✈ Ontario, SE Canada *45°19´N 75°39´W*
14 *M12* **Ottawa** *Fr.* Outaouais. 🛥 Ontario/Québec, SE Canada
9 *R10* **Ottawa Islands** *island group* Nunavut, C Canada
18 *L8* **Otter Creek** 🛥 Vermont, NE USA
36 *L6* **Otter Creek Reservoir** ▨ Utah, W USA
98 *L11* **Otterlo** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°06´N 05°46´E*
94 *D9* **Otterøya** *island* S Norway
29 *S6* **Otter Tail Lake** ⊜ Minnesota, N USA
29 *R7* **Otter Tail River** 🛥 Minnesota, C USA
95 *H23* **Otterup** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°31´N 10°25´E*
99 *H19* **Ottignies** Wallon Brabant, C Belgium *50°40´N 04°34´E*
101 *L23* **Ottobrunn** Bayern, SE Germany *48°02´N 11°40´E*
29 *X15* **Ottumwa** Iowa, C USA *41°00´N 92°24´W*
Ōtu *see* Ōtsu
83 *B16* **Otuazuma** Kunene, NW Namibia *17°52´S 13°16´E*
77 *V16* **Oturkpo** Benue, S Nigeria *07°12´N 08°06´E*
193 *Y15* **Otu Tolu Group** *island group* SE Tonga
182 *M13* **Otway, Cape** *headland* Victoria, SE Australia *38°52´S 143°31´E*
63 *H24* **Otway, Seno** *inlet* S Chile
Ötz *see* Oetz
108 *L8* **Ötztaler Ache** 🛥 W Austria
108 *L9* **Ötztaler Alpen** *It.* Alpi Venoste. 🏔 SW Austria
27 *T12* **Ouachita, Lake** ▨ Arkansas, C USA
27 *R11* **Ouachita Mountains** 🏔 Arkansas/Oklahoma, C USA
27 *U13* **Ouachita River** 🛥 Arkansas/Louisiana, C USA
Ouadaï *see* Ouaddaï
76 *J7* **Ouadâne** *var.* Ouadane. Adrar, C Mauritania *20°57´N 11°35´W*
78 *K13* **Ouadda** Haute-Kotto, N Central African Republic *08°02´N 22°22´E*
78 *J10* **Ouaddaï** *off.* Préfecture du Ouaddaï, *var.* Ouadaï, Wadai. ◆ *prefecture* SE Chad
Ouaddaï, Préfecture du *see* Ouaddaï
77 *P13* **Ouagadougou** *var.* Wagadugu. ● (Burkina) C Burkina *12°20´N 01°32´W*
77 *P13* **Ouagadougou** ✈ C Burkina *12°21´N 01°27´W*
77 *O12* **Ouahigouya** NW Burkina *13°31´N 02°20´W*
Ouahran *see* Oran
79 *J14* **Ouaka** ◆ *prefecture* C Central African Republic
79 *J15* **Ouaka** 🛥 S Central African Republic
Oualam *see* Ouallam
76 *M9* **Oualâta** *var.* Oualata. Hodh ech Chargui, SE Mauritania *17°18´N 07°00´W*
77 *R11* **Ouallam** *var.* Oualam. Tillabéri, W Niger *14°32´N 02°09´E*
172 *H14* **Ouanani** Mohéli, S Comoros *12°19´S 93°98´E*
55 *Z10* **Ouanary** E French Guiana *04°11´N 51°40´W*
78 *L13* **Ouanda Djallé** Vakaga, NE Central African Republic *08°53´N 22°47´E*
79 *N14* **Ouando** Haut-Mbomou, SE Central African Republic *05°57´N 25°57´E*
79 *L15* **Ouango** Mbomou, S Central African Republic *04°19´N 22°30´E*
77 *N14* **Ouangolodougou** *var.* Wangolodougou. N Ivory Coast *09°58´N 05°09´W*
172 *I13* **Ouani** Anjouan, SE Comoros
79 *M15* **Ouara** 🛥 E Central African Republic
76 *K7* **Ouarâne** *desert* C Mauritania
15 *O11* **Ouareau** 🛥 Québec, SE Canada
74 *K7* **Ouargla** *var.* Wargla. NE Algeria *32°N 05°16´E*
74 *F8* **Ouarzazate** S Morocco *30°54´N 06°55´W*
77 *Q11* **Ouatagouna** Gao, E Mali *15°06´N 00°41´E*
74 *G6* **Ouazzane** *var.* Ouezzane, *Ar.* Wazan, Wazzan. N Morocco *34°52´N 05°35´W*
Oubangui *see* Ubangi
Oubangui-Chari *see* Central African Republic
Oubangui-Chari, Territoire de l' *see* Central African Republic
Oubari, Edeyen d' *see* Awbārī, Idhān
98 *G13* **Oud-Beijerland** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°50´N 04°25´E*
98 *F13* **Ouddorp** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°49´N 03°55´E*
77 *P9* **Oudeïka** *oasis* C Mali
98 *G13* **Oude Maas** 🛥 SW Netherlands
99 *E18* **Oudenaarde** *Fr.* Audenarde. Oost-Vlaanderen, SW Belgium *50°50´N 03°37´E*
99 *H14* **Oudenbosch** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°35´N 04°32´E*
98 *P6* **Oude Pekela** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°06´N 07°00´E*
Ouderkerk *see* Ouderkerk aan den Amstel
98 *I10* **Ouderkerk aan den Amstel** *var.* Ouderkerk. Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°18´N 04°54´E*
98 *I6* **Oudeschild** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *53°01´N 04°51´E*
99 *G14* **Oude-Tonge** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°40´N 04°13´E*
98 *I12* **Oudewater** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°02´N 04°54´E*
Oudjda *see* Oujda
Oudkerk *see* Aldtsjerk
167 *Q6* **Oudômxai** *var.* Muang Xay, Muong Sai, Xai. Oudômxai, N Laos *20°41´N 102°00´E*
102 *J7* **Oudon** 🛥 NW France
98 *I9* **Oudorp** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°39´N 04°47´E*
83 *G25* **Oudtshoorn** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°35´S 22°14´E*
99 *I16* **Oud-Turnhout** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°19´N 05°01´E*
74 *F7* **Oued-Zem** C Morocco *32°53´N 06°30´W*
187 *P16* **Ouégoa** Province Nord, C New Caledonia *20°22´S 164°25´E*
76 *L13* **Ouéléssébougou** *var.* Ouolossébougou. Koulikoro, SW Mali *11°58´N 07°51´W*
77 *N16* **Ouéllé** E Ivory Coast *07°18´N 04°01´W*
77 *R16* **Ouémé** 🛥 C Benin
77 *O13* **Ouessa** S Burkina *11°02´N 02°44´W*
102 *D5* **Ouessant, Île d'** *Eng.* Ushant. *island* NW France
79 *H17* **Ouésso** Sangha, NW Congo *01°38´N 16°03´E*
79 *D15* **Ouest** *Eng.* West. ◆ *province* W Cameroon
190 *G11* **Ouest, Baie del'** *bay* Îles Wallis, E Wallis and Futuna
15 *Y7* **Ouest, Pointe de l'** *headland* Québec, SE Canada *48°08´N 64°57´W*
Ouezzane *see* Ouazzane
99 *K20* **Ouffet** Liège, E Belgium *50°30´N 05°31´E*
79 *H14* **Ouham** ◆ *prefecture* NW Central African Republic
78 *I13* **Ouham** 🛥 Central African Republic/Chad
79 *G14* **Ouham-Pendé** ◆ *prefecture* W Central African Republic
77 *R16* **Ouidah** *Eng.* Whydah, Wida. S Benin *06°23´N 02°08´E*
74 *H6* **Oujda** *Ar.* Oudjda, Ujda. NE Morocco *34°45´N 01°53´W*
76 *I7* **Oujeft** Adrar, C Mauritania *20°05´N 13°00´W*
93 *L15* **Oulainen** Oulu, C Finland *64°14´N 24°50´E*
Ould Yanja *see* Ould Yenjé
76 *J10* **Ould Yenjé** *var.* Ould Yanja. Guidimaka, S Mauritania *15°33´N 11°43´W*
93 *L14* **Oulu** *Swe.* Uleåborg. Oulu, C Finland *65°01´N 25°28´E*
93 *M14* **Oulu** *Swe.* Uleåborg. ◆ *province* N Finland
93 *L15* **Oulujärvi** *Swe.* Uleträsk. ⊜ C Finland
93 *M14* **Oulujoki** *Swe.* Uleälv. 🛥 C Finland
93 *L14* **Oulunsalo** Oulu, C Finland *64°55´N 25°19´E*
106 *A8* **Oulx** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°05´N 06°41´E*
78 *J9* **Oum-Chalouba** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, NE Chad *15°48´N 20°46´E*
76 *M16* **Oumé** C Ivory Coast *06°25´N 05°23´W*
74 *F7* **Oum er Rbia** 🛥 C Morocco
78 *J10* **Oum-Hadjer** Batha, E Chad *13°18´N 19°41´E*
92 *K10* **Ounasjoki** 🛥 N Finland
78 *J7* **Ounianga Kébir** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad *19°06´N 20°29´E*
Ouolossébougou *see* Ou

31 *R9* **Owosso** Michigan, N USA *43°00´N 84°10´W*
35 *V1* **Owyhee** Nevada, W USA *41°57´N 116°07´W*
32 *L14* **Owyhee, Lake** ⛀ Oregon, NW USA
32 *L15* **Owyhee River** 🜲 Idaho/Oregon, NW USA
92 *K1* **Öxarfjördhur** *var.* Axarfjördhur. *fjord* N Iceland
94 *K12* **Oxberg** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°07´N 14°10´E*
11 *V17* **Oxbow** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°16´N 102°12´W*
95 *O17* **Oxelösund** Södermanland, S Sweden *58°40´N 17°10´E*
185 *H18* **Oxford** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°18´S 172°10´E*
97 *M21* **Oxford** *Lat.* Oxonia. S England, United Kingdom *51°46´N 01°15´W*
23 *Q3* **Oxford** Alabama, S USA *33°36´N 85°50´W*
22 *L2* **Oxford** Mississippi, S USA *34°23´N 89°30´W*
29 *N16* **Oxford** Nebraska, C USA *40°15´N 99°37´W*
18 *I11* **Oxford** New York, NE USA *42°21´N 75°39´W*
21 *U8* **Oxford** North Carolina, SE USA *36°22´N 78°37´W*
31 *Q14* **Oxford** Ohio, N USA *39°30´N 84°45´W*
18 *H16* **Oxford** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°46´N 75°57´W*
11 *X12* **Oxford House** Manitoba, C Canada *54°55´N 95°13´W*
29 *Y13* **Oxford Junction** Iowa, C USA *41°58´N 90°57´W*
11 *X12* **Oxford Lake** ⛀ Manitoba, C Canada
97 *M21* **Oxfordshire** *cultural region* S England, United Kingdom
Oxia *see* Oxyá
41 *X12* **Oxkutzcab** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°18´N 89°26´W*
35 *R15* **Oxnard** California, W USA *34°12´N 119°10´W*
Oxonia *see* Oxford
14 *I12* **Oxtongue** 🜲 Ontario, SE Canada
Oxus *see* Amu Darya
115 *E15* **Oxyá** *var.* Oxia. ▲ C Greece *39°46´N 21°56´E*
164 *L11* **Oyabe** Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan *36°42´N 136°52´E*
Oyahue/Oyahue, Volcán *see* Ollagüe, Volcán
165 *O12* **Oyama** Tochigi, Honshū, S Japan *36°19´N 139°46´E*
47 *U5* **Oyapock** 🜲 E French Guiana
Oyapock *see* Oiapoque, Rio/Oyapok, Fleuve l'
55 *Z10* **Oyapok, Baie de L'** *bay* Brazil/French Guiana South America W Atlantic Ocean
55 *Z11* **Oyapok, Fleuve l'** *var.* Rio Oiapoque, Oyapock. 🜲 Brazil/French Guiana *see also* Oiapoque, Rio
Oyapok, Fleuve l' *see* Oiapoque, Rio
79 *E17* **Oyem** Woleu-Ntem, N Gabon *01°34´N 11°31´E*
11 *R16* **Oyen** Alberta, SW Canada *51°20´N 110°28´W*
95 *I15* **Øyeren** ⛀ S Norway
Oygon *see* Tüdevtey
96 *I7* **Oykel** 🜲 N Scotland, United Kingdom
123 *R9* **Oymyakon** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *63°28´N 142°22´E*
79 *H19* **Oyo** Cuvette, C Congo *01°17´S 16°00´E*
77 *S15* **Oyo** Oyo, W Nigeria *07°51´N 03°57´E*
77 *S15* **Oyo** ◆ *state* SW Nigeria
56 *D13* **Oyón** Lima, C Peru *10°39´S 76°44´W*
103 *S10* **Oyonnax** Ain, E France *46°16´N 05°39´E*
146 *L10* **Oyoqog'itma** ***Rus.*** Ayakagytma. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°37´N 64°26´E*
146 *M9* **Oyoqquduq** ***Rus.*** Ayakkuduk. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan *41°16´N 65°12´E*
32 *F9* **Oysterville** Washington, NW USA *46°33´N 124°03´W*
95 *D14* **Øystese** Hordaland, S Norway *60°23´N 06°13´E*
145 *S16* **Oytal** Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *42°54´N 73°21´E*
147 *U10* **Oy-Tal** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°23´N 74°04´E*
147 *T10* **Oy-Tal** 🜲 SW Kyrgyzstan
145 *Q15* **Oyyk** ***prev.*** Uyuk. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *43°46´N 70°55´E*
144 *H10* **Oyyl** ***prev.*** Uil. Aktyubinsk, W Kazakhstan *49°06´N 54°41´E*
144 *H10* **Oyyl** ***prev.*** Uil. 🜲 W Kazakhstan
Ozarichi *see* Azarychy
23 *R7* **Ozark** Alabama, S USA *31°27´N 85°38´W*
27 *S10* **Ozark** Arkansas, C USA *35°30´N 93°50´W*
27 *T8* **Ozark** Missouri, C USA *37°01´N 93°12´W*
27 *T8* **Ozark Plateau** *plain* Arkansas/Missouri, C USA
27 *T6* **Ozarks, Lake of the** ⛆ Missouri, C USA
192 *L10* **Ozbourn Seamount** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *26°00´S 174°49´W*
111 *L20* **Özd** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°15´N 20°18´E*
112 *D11* **Ozeblin** ▲ C Croatia *44°37´N 15°52´E*
123 *V11* **Ozernovskiy** Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *51°28´N 156°32´E*
144 *M7* **Ozërnoye** ***var.*** Ozërnyy. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *53°29´N 63°14´E*
124 *J15* **Ozërnyy** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°55´N 33°45´E*
Ozërnyy *see* Ozërnoye
Ozero Azhbulat *see* Ozero Ul'ken Azhibolat
Ozero Segozero *see* Segozerskoye Vodokhranilishche
115 *D18* **Ozerós, Límni** ⛀ W Greece
145 *T7* **Ozero Ul'ken Azhibolat** ***prev.*** Ozero Azhbulat. ⛀ NE Kazakhstan
122 *G11* **Ozërsk** Chelyabinskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°44´N 60°59´E*
119 *D14* **Ozersk** ***prev.*** Darkehnen, ***Ger.*** Angerapp. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°23´N 21°59´E*
126 *L4* **Ozery** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°51´N 38°37´E*
Özgön *see* Uzgen
107 *C17* **Ozieri** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°35´N 09°01´E*
111 *I15* **Ozimek** ***Ger.*** Malapane. Opolskie, SW Poland *50°41´N 18°16´E*
127 *R8* **Ozinki** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°16´N 49°45´E*
25 *O10* **Ozona** Texas, SW USA *30°43´N 101°13´W*
Ozorkov *see* Ozorków
110 *J12* **Ozorków** ***Rus.*** Ozorkov. Łódyz, C Poland *52°00´N 19°17´E*
164 *F14* **Ōzu** Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°30´N 132°33´E*
137 *R10* **Ozurgeti** ***prev.*** Makharadze, Ozurget'i. W Georgia *41°57´N 42°01´E*
Ozurget'i *see* Ozurgeti

P

99 *J17* **Paal** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°03´N 05°08´E*
196 *M14* **Paamiut** ***var.*** Pâmiut, ***Dan.*** Frederikshåb. S Greenland *61°59´N 49°40´W*
Pa-an *see* Hpa-an
101 *L22* **Paar** 🜲 SE Germany
83 *E26* **Paarl** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°45´S 18°58´E*
93 *L15* **Paavola** Oulu, C Finland *64°34´N 25°15´E*
96 *E8* **Pabbay** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
153 *T15* **Pabna** Rajshahi, W Bangladesh *24°02´N 89°15´E*
109 *U4* **Pabneukirchen** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°19´N 14°49´E*
118 *H13* **Pabradė** ***Pol.*** Podbrodzie. Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°58´N 25°43´E*
56 *L13* **Pacahuaras, Río** 🜲 N Bolivia
Pacaraima, Sierra/Pacaraim, Serra *see* Pakaraima Mountains
56 *B11* **Pacasmayo** La Libertad, W Peru *07°27´S 79°33´W*
42 *D6* **Pacaya, Volcán de** 🌋 S Guatemala *14°19´N 90°36´W*
115 *K23* **Pacheía** ***var.*** Pachía. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Pachía *see* Pacheía
107 *L26* **Pachino** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°43´N 15°06´E*
56 *F12* **Pachitea, Río** 🜲 C Peru
154 *I11* **Pachmarhi** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°36´N 78°18´E*
121 *P3* **Páchna** ***var.*** Pakhna. SW Cyprus *34°47´N 32°48´E*
115 *H25* **Páchnes** ▲ Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°19´N 24°00´E*
54 *F9* **Pacho** Cundinamarca, C Colombia *05°09´N 74°08´W*
154 *F12* **Páchora** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°52´N 75°28´E*
41 *P13* **Pachuca** ***var.*** Pachuca de Soto. Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°05´N 98°46´W*
Pachuca de Soto *see* Pachuca
27 *W5* **Pacific** Missouri, C USA *38°28´N 90°44´W*
192 *L14* **Pacific-Antarctic Ridge** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean *62°00´S 157°00´W*
32 *F8* **Pacific Beach** Washington, NW USA *47°09´N 124°12´W*
35 *N10* **Pacific Grove** California, W USA *36°35´N 121°54´W*
29 *S15* **Pacific Junction** Iowa, C USA *41°01´N 95°48´W*
192-193 **Pacific Ocean** *ocean*
129 *Z10* **Pacific Plate** *tectonic feature*
113 *J15* **Pačir** ▲ N Montenegro *43°19´N 19°07´E*
182 *L5* **Packsaddle** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°42´S 141°55´E*
32 *H9* **Packwood** Washington, NW USA *46°37´N 121°38´W*
Padalung *see* Phatthalung
168 *J12* **Padang** Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°S 100°21´E*
168 *L9* **Padang Endau** Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia *02°38´N 103°37´E*
Padangpandjang *see* Padangpanjang
168 *I11* **Padangpanjang** ***prev.*** Padangpandjang. Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°36´S 100°26´E*
168 *I10* **Padangsidempuan** ***prev.*** Padangsidimpoean. Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°23´N 99°15´E*
Padangsidimpoean *see* Padangsidempuan
124 *I9* **Padany** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°18´N 33°20´E*
93 *M18* **Padasjoki** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *61°20´N 25°21´E*
57 *M22* **Padcaya** Tarija, S Bolivia *21°52´S 64°46´W*
101 *H14* **Paderborn** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *51°43´N 08°45´E*
Padeşul/Padeş, Vîrful *see* Padeş, Vârful
116 *F12* **Padeş, Vârful** ***var.*** Padeşul; ***prev.*** Virful Padeş. ▲ W Romania *45°39´N 22°19´E*
112 *L10* **Padinska Skela** Serbia, N Serbia *44°58´N 20°25´E*
153 *S14* **Padma** ***var.*** Ganges. 🜲 Bangladesh/India ***see also*** Ganges
Padma *see* Brahmaputra
Padma *see* Ganges
106 *H8* **Padova** ***Eng.*** Padua; ***anc.*** Patavium. Veneto, NE Italy *45°24´N 11°52´E*
82 *A10* **Padrão, Ponta do** *headland* NW Angola *06°06´S 12°18´E*
25 *T16* **Padre Island** *island* Texas, SW USA
104 *G3* **Padrón** Galicia, NW Spain *42°44´N 08°40´W*
118 *K13* **Padsvillye** ***Rus.*** Podsvil'ye. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°09´N 27°58´E*
182 *K11* **Padthaway** South Australia *36°39´S 140°30´E*
Padua *see* Padova
20 *G7* **Paducah** Kentucky, S USA *37°03´N 88°36´W*
25 *P4* **Paducah** Texas, SW USA *34°01´N 100°18´W*
105 *N15* **Padul** Andalucía, S Spain *37°02´N 03°37´W*
191 *P8* **Paea** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°41´S 149°35´W*
185 *L14* **Paekakariki** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *46°19´S 167°42´E*
163 *X11* **Paektu-san** ***var.*** Baitou Shan. ▲ China/North Korea *42°00´N 128°03´W*
Paengnyŏng *see* Baengnyong-do
184 *M7* **Paeroa** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°23´S 175°39´E*
54 *D12* **Páez** Cauca, SW Colombia *02°37´N 76°00´W*
121 *O3* **Páfos** ***var.*** Paphos. W Cyprus *34°46´N 32°26´E*
121 *O3* **Páfos** ✈ SW Cyprus *34°46´N 32°25´E*
83 *L19* **Pafúri** Gaza, SW Mozambique *22°27´S 31°21´E*
112 *C12* **Pag** ***It.*** Pago. Lika-Senj, SW Croatia *44°26´N 15°01´E*
112 *B11* **Pag** ***It.*** Pago. *island* Zadar, C Croatia
171 *P7* **Pagadian** Mindanao, S Philippines *07°47´N 123°22´E*
168 *J13* **Pagai Selatan, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Mentawai, W Indonesia
168 *J13* **Pagai Utara, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Mentawai, W Indonesia
188 *K4* **Pagan** *island* C Northern Mariana Islands
115 *G16* **Pagasitikós Kólpos** *gulf* E Greece
36 *L8* **Page** Arizona, SW USA *36°54´N 111°28´W*
29 *Q5* **Page** North Dakota, N USA *47°09´N 97°33´W*
118 *D13* **Pagėgiai** ***Ger.*** Pogegen. Tauragė, SW Lithuania *55°08´N 21°54´E*
21 *S11* **Pageland** South Carolina, SE USA *34°46´N 80°23´W*
81 *G16* **Pager** 🜲 NE Uganda
149 *Q5* **Paghmān** Kābul, E Afghanistan *34°33´N 68°55´E*
Pago *see* Pag
188 *C16* **Pago Bay** *bay* E Guam, W Pacific Ocean
115 *M20* **Pagóndas** ***var.*** Pagóndhas. Sámos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°41´N 26°50´E*
Pagóndhas *see* Pagóndas
192 *J16* **Pago Pago** ○ (American Samoa) Tutuila, W American Samoa *14°16´S 170°43´W*
37 *R8* **Pagosa Springs** Colorado, C USA *37°13´N 107°01´W*
Pagqên *see* Gadê
38 *H12* **Pāhala** ***var.*** Pahala. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°12´N 155°28´W*
168 *K8* **Pahang** ***var.*** Negeri Pahang Darul Makmur. ◆ *state* Peninsular Malaysia
Pahang *see* Pahang, Sungai
168 *L8* **Pahang, Sungai** ***var.*** Pahang, Sungei Pahang. 🜲 Peninsular Malaysia
149 *S8* **Pahārpur** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *32°06´N 71°00´E*
185 *B24* **Pahia Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *46°19´S 167°42´E*
184 *M13* **Pahiatua** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°30´S 175°49´E*
38 *H12* **Pāhoa** ***var.*** Pahoa. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°29´N 154°56´W*
23 *Y14* **Pahokee** Florida, SE USA *26°49´N 80°40´W*
35 *X9* **Pahranagat Range** ▲ Nevada, W USA
35 *W11* **Pahrump** Nevada, W USA *36°11´N 115°58´W*
Pahsien *see* Chongqing
35 *V9* **Pahute Mesa** ▲ Nevada, W USA
167 *N7* **Pai** Mae Hong Son, NW Thailand *19°24´N 98°26´E*
38 *F10* **Pa'ia** ***var.*** Paia. Maui, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°54´N 156°22´W*
Paia *see* Pa'ia
Pai-ch'eng *see* Baicheng
118 *H4* **Paide** ***Ger.*** Weissenstein. Järvamaa, N Estonia *58°55´N 25°36´E*
97 *J24* **Paignton** SW England, United Kingdom *50°26´N 03°34´W*
184 *K3* **Paihia** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°18´S 174°06´E*
93 *M18* **Päijänne** ⛀ S Finland
114 *F13* **Páiko** ▲ N Greece
57 *M17* **Paila, Río** 🜲 C Bolivia
167 *Q12* **Pailin** Bātdâmbâng, W Cambodia *12°51´N 102°34´E*
Pailing *see* Chun'an
54 *F6* **Pailitas** Cesar, N Colombia *08°58´N 73°38´W*
38 *F9* **Pailolo Channel** *channel* Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
93 *K19* **Paimio** ***Swe.*** Pemar. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°27´N 22°42´E*
165 *O16* **Paimi-saki** ***var.*** Yaeme-saki. *headland* Iriomote-jima, SW Japan *24°18´N 123°40´E*
102 *G5* **Paimpol** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°47´N 03°03´W*
168 *J12* **Painan** Sumatera, W Indonesia *01°22´S 100°33´E*
63 *G23* **Paine, Cerro** ▲ S Chile *51°01´S 72°57´W*
31 *U11* **Painesville** Ohio, N USA *41°43´N 81°15´W*
31 *S14* **Paint Creek** 🜲 Ohio, N USA
36 *L10* **Painted Desert** *desert* Arizona, SW USA
Paint Hills *see* Wemindji
30 *M4* **Paint River** 🜲 Michigan, N USA
25 *P8* **Paint Rock** Texas, SW USA *31°32´N 99°56´W*
21 *O6* **Paintsville** Kentucky, S USA *37°48´N 82°48´W*
Paisance *see* Piacenza
96 *I12* **Paisley** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°50´N 04°26´W*
32 *I15* **Paisley** Oregon, NW USA *42°40´N 120°31´W*
105 *O3* **País Vasco** ***Basq.*** Euskadi, ***Eng.*** The Basque Country, ***Sp.*** Provincias Vascongadas. ◈ *autonomous community* N Spain
56 *A9* **Paita** Piura, NW Peru *05°11´S 81°09´W*
169 *V6* **Paitan, Teluk** *bay* Sabah, East Malaysia
104 *H7* **Paiva, Rio** 🜲 N Portugal
92 *K12* **Pajala** Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°12´N 23°19´E*
104 *K3* **Pajares, Puerto de** *pass* NW Spain
54 *G9* **Pajarito** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°18´N 72°43´W*
54 *G4* **Pajaro** La Guajira, S Colombia *11°41´N 72°37´W*
Pakanbaru *see* Pekanbaru
Pākaur *see* Pākur
55 *Q10* **Pakaraima Mountains** ***var.*** Serra Pacaraim, Sierra Pacaraima. ▲ N South America
167 *P10* **Pak Chong** Nakhon Ratchasima, C Thailand *14°38´N 101°22´E*
123 *V8* **Pakhachi** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *60°36´N 168°59´E*
Pakhna *see* Páchna
189 *U16* **Pakin Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, E Micronesia
149 *Q12* **Pakistan** ***off.*** Islamic Republic of Pakistan, ***var.*** Islami Jamhuriya e Pakistan. ◆ *republic* S Asia
Pakistan, Islamic Republic of *see* Pakistan
Pakistan, Islami Jamhuriya e *see* Pakistan
167 *P8* **Pak Lay** ***var.*** Muang Pak Lay. Xaignabouli, C Laos *18°06´N 101°21´E*
Paknam *see* Samut Prakan
166 *L5* **Pakokku** Magway, Myanmar (Burma) *21°20´N 95°05´E*
110 *I10* **Pakość** ***Ger.*** Pakosch. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland *52°47´N 18°03´E*
Pakosch *see* Pakość
149 *V10* **Pākpattan** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°20´N 73°27´E*
167 *O15* **Pak Phanang** ***var.*** Ban Pak Phanang. Nakhon Si Thammarat, SW Thailand *08°20´N 100°10´E*
112 *G9* **Pakrac** ***Hung.*** Pakrácz. Požega-Slavonija, NE Croatia *45°26´N 17°09´E*
Pakrácz *see* Pakrac
118 *F11* **Pakruojis** Šiaulai, N Lithuania *56°N 23°51´E*
111 *J24* **Paks** Tolna, S Hungary *46°38´N 18°51´E*
Pak Sane *see* Pakxan
Paksé *see* Pakxé
167 *Q10* **Pak Thong Chai** Nakhon Ratchasima, C Thailand *14°43´N 102°01´E*
Paktīā *see* Paktiyā
149 *Q7* **Paktīkā** ◈ *province* SE Afghanistan
149 *R6* **Paktiyā** ***prev.*** Paktīā. ◈ *province* SE Afghanistan
171 *N12* **Pakuli** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *01°14´S 119°55´E*
153 *S14* **Pākur** ***var.*** Pākaur. Jharkhand, N India *24°48´N 87°14´E*
81 *F17* **Pakwach** NW Uganda *02°28´N 31°28´E*
167 *R8* **Pakxan** ***var.*** Muang Pakxan, Pak Sane. Bolikhamxai, C Laos *18°22´N 103°38´E*
167 *S10* **Pakxé** ***var.*** Paksé. Champasak, S Laos *15°09´N 105°49´E*
78 *G12* **Pala** Mayo-Kébbi, SW Chad *09°22´N 14°54´E*
61 *A17* **Palacios** Santa Fe, C Argentina *30°43´S 61°37´W*
25 *V13* **Palacios** Texas, SW USA *28°42´N 96°13´W*
105 *X5* **Palafrugell** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°55´N 03°10´E*
107 *L24* **Palagonia** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°20´N 14°45´E*
113 *E17* **Palagruža** ***It.*** Pelagosa. *island* SW Croatia
115 *G20* **Palaiá Epídavros** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°38´N 23°09´E*
121 *P3* **Palaichóri** ***var.*** Palekhori. C Cyprus *34°55´N 33°06´E*
115 *H25* **Palaiochóra** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°14´N 23°37´E*
115 *A15* **Palaiolastrítsa** *religious building* Kérkyra, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
115 *J19* **Palaiópoli** Ándros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°49´N 24°49´E*
103 *N5* **Palaiseau** Essonne, N France *48°41´N 02°14´E*
154 *N11* **Pāla Laharha** Orissa, E India *21°25´N 85°18´E*
83 *G19* **Palamakoloi** Ghanzi, C Botswana *23°10´S 22°22´E*
115 *E16* **Palamás** Thessalía, C Greece *39°28´N 22°05´E*
105 *X5* **Palamós** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°51´N 03°06´E*
118 *J5* **Palamuse** ***Ger.*** Sankt-Bartholomäi. Jõgevamaa, E Estonia *58°41´N 26°35´E*
183 *Q14* **Palana** Tasmania, SE Australia *39°48´S 147°54´E*
123 *U9* **Palana** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *59°05´N 159°59´E*
118 *C11* **Palanga** ***Ger.*** Polangen. Klaipėda, NW Lithuania *05°54´N 21°05´E*
143 *V10* **Palangān, Kūh-e** ▲ E Iran
Palangkaraja *see* Palangkaraya
169 *T12* **Palangkaraya** ***prev.*** Palangkaraja. Borneo, C Indonesia *02°16´S 113°55´E*
155 *H22* **Palani** Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°30´N 77°24´E*
Palanka *see* Bačka Palanka
154 *D9* **Pālanpur** Gujarāt, W India *24°12´N 72°29´E*
Palantia *see* Palencia
83 *I19* **Palapye** Central, SE Botswana *22°37´S 27°06´E*
155 *J19* **Pālār** 🜲 SE India
104 *H3* **Palas de Rei** Galicia, NW Spain *42°52´N 07°51´W*
123 *T9* **Palatka** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *60°09´N 150°33´E*
23 *W10* **Palatka** Florida, SE USA *29°39´N 81°38´W*
188 *B9* **Palau** ***var.*** Belau. ◆ *republic* W Pacific Ocean
Palau *see* Palau Islands
129 *Y14* **Palau Islands** ***var.*** Palau. *island group* N Palau
192 *G16* **Palauli Bay** *bay* Savai'i, C Samoa, C Pacific Ocean
167 *N11* **Palaw** Tanintharyi, Myanmar (Burma) *12°57´N 98°39´E*
170 *M6* **Palawan** *island* W Philippines
171 *N6* **Palawan Passage** *passage* W Philippines
192 *E7* **Palawan Trough** *undersea feature* S South China Sea *07°00´N 115°00´E*
155 *H23* **Pālayankottai** Tamil Nādu, SE India *08°42´N 77°46´E*
107 *L25* **Palazzola Acreide** ***anc.*** Acrae. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°04´N 14°54´E*
118 *G3* **Paldiski** ***prev.*** Baltiski, ***Eng.*** Baltic Port, ***Ger.*** Baltischport. Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°22´N 24°08´E*
112 *I13* **Pale** Republika Srpska, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°49´N 18°35´E*
Palekhori *see* Palaichóri
168 *L13* **Palembang** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°59´S 104°45´E*
63 *G18* **Palena** Los Lagos, S Chile *43°40´S 71°50´W*
63 *G18* **Palena, Río** 🜲 S Chile
104 *M5* **Palencia** ***anc.*** Palantia, Pallantia. Castilla y León, NW Spain *42°23´N 04°32´W*
104 *M3* **Palencia** ◈ *province* Castilla y León, N Spain
35 *X15* **Palen Dry Lake** ⛀ California, W USA
41 *V15* **Palenque** Chiapas, SE Mexico *17°32´N 91°59´W*
41 *V15* **Palenque** ***var.*** Ruinas de Palenque. *ruins* Chiapas, SE Mexico
45 *O9* **Palenque, Punta** *headland* S Dominican Republic *18°13´N 70°08´W*
Palenque, Ruinas de *see* Palenque
Palerme *see* Palermo
107 *I23* **Palermo** ***Fr.*** Palerme; ***anc.*** Panhormus, Panormus. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°08´N 13°23´E*
25 *V8* **Palestine** Texas, SW USA *31°45´N 93°39´W*
25 *V7* **Palestine, Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
107 *I15* **Palestrina** Lazio, C Italy *41°49´N 12°53´E*
166 *K5* **Paletwa** Chin State, W Myanmar (Burma) *21°25´N 92°49´E*
155 *G21* **Pālghāt** ***var.*** Palakkad. Kerala, SW India *10°46´N 76°42´E* ***see also*** Palakkad
152 *F13* **Pāli** Rājasthān, N India *25°48´N 73°21´E*
167 *N16* **Palian** Trang, SW Thailand
189 *O12* **Palikir** ● (Micronesia) Pohnpei, E Micronesia *06°58´N 158°13´E*
Palimé *see* Kpalimé
107 *L19* **Palinuro, Capo** *headland* S Italy *40°02´N 15°16´E*
115 *H15* **Palioúri, Akrotírio** ***var.*** Akrotírio Kanestron. *headland* N Greece *39°55´N 23°45´E*
33 *R14* **Palisades Reservoir** ⛆ Idaho, NW USA
99 *J23* **Paliseul** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°55´N 05°09´E*
154 *C11* **Pālitāna** Gujarāt, W India *21°30´N 71°50´E*
118 *F4* **Palivere** Läänemaa, W Estonia *58°59´N 23°58´E*
41 *V14* **Palizada** Campeche, SE Mexico *18°15´N 92°03´W*
93 *L18* **Pälkäne** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°22´N 24°16´E*
155 *J22* **Palk Strait** *strait* India/Sri Lanka
155 *J23* **Pallai** Northern Province, NW Sri Lanka *09°35´N 80°20´E*
Pallantia *see* Palencia
106 *C6* **Pallanza** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°57´N 08°32´E*
127 *Q9* **Pallasovka** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°06´N 46°52´E*
Pallene/Pallíni *see* Kassándra
185 *L15* **Palliser Bay** *bay* North Island, New Zealand
185 *L15* **Palliser, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *41°37´S 175°16´E*
191 *U9* **Palliser, Îles** *island group* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
82 *Q12* **Palma** Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique *10°46´S 40°30´E*
105 *X9* **Palma** ***var.*** Palma de Mallorca. Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°35´N 02°39´E*
105 *X9* **Palma** ✈ Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
105 *X10* **Palma, Badia de** *bay* Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
104 *L13* **Palma del Río** Andalucía, S Spain *37°42´N 05°16´W*
Palma de Mallorca *see* Palma
107 *J25* **Palma di Montechiaro** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°12´N 13°46´E*
106 *J7* **Palmanova** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°54´N 13°20´E*
54 *J7* **Palmarito** Apure, C Venezuela *07°36´N 70°08´W*
43 *N15* **Palmar Sur** Puntarenas, SE Costa Rica *08°54´N 83°27´W*
60 *I12* **Palmas** Paraná, S Brazil *26°29´S 52°00´W*
59 *K16* **Palmas** ***var.*** Palmas do Tocantins. Tocantins, C Brazil *10°24´S 48°19´W*
76 *L18* **Palmas, Cape** ***Fr.*** Cap des Palmès. *headland* SW Ivory Coast *04°18´N 07°31´W*
Palmas do Tocantins *see* Palmas
54 *D11* **Palmaseca** ✈ (Cali) Valle del Cauca, SW Colombia *03°31´N 76°22´W*
107 *B21* **Palmas, Golfo di** *gulf* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
44 *I7* **Palma Soriano** Santiago de Cuba, E Cuba *20°10´N 76°00´W*
23 *Y12* **Palm Bay** Florida, SE USA *28°01´N 80°35´W*
35 *T14* **Palmdale** California, W USA *34°34´N 118°07´W*
61 *H14* **Palmeira das Missões** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *27°54´S 53°20´W*
82 *A11* **Palmeirinhas, Ponta das** *headland* NW Angola *09°04´S 13°02´E*
39 *R11* **Palmer** Alaska, USA *61°36´N 149°06´W*
19 *N11* **Palmer** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°09´N 72°19´W*
25 *U7* **Palmer** Texas, SW USA *32°25´N 96°40´W*
194 *H4* **Palmer** *US research station* Antarctica *64°37´S 64°01´W*
15 *R11* **Palmer** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
37 *T5* **Palmer Lake** Colorado, C USA *39°07´N 104°55´W*
194 *J6* **Palmer Land** *physical region* Antarctica
14 *F15* **Palmerston** Ontario, SE Canada *43°51´N 80°49´W*
185 *F22* **Palmerston** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°27´S 170°42´E*
190 *K15* **Palmerston** *island* S Cook Islands
Palmerston *see* Darwin
184 *M12* **Palmerston North** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°20´S 175°52´E*
23 *V13* **Palmetto** Florida, SE USA *27°31´N 82°34´W*
The Palmetto State *see* South Carolina
107 *M22* **Palmi** Calabria, SW Italy *38°21´N 15°51´E*
54 *D11* **Palmira** Valle del Cauca, W Colombia *03°33´N 76°17´W*
56 *F8* **Palmira, Río** 🜲 N Peru
61 *D19* **Palmitas** Soriano, SW Uruguay *33°27´S 57°48´W*
Palmnicken *see* Yantarnyy
35 *V15* **Palm Springs** California, W USA *33°48´N 116°33´W*
27 *V2* **Palmyra** Missouri, C USA *39°48´N 91°31´W*
18 *G10* **Palmyra** New York, NE USA *43°02´N 77°13´W*
18 *G15* **Palmyra** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°18´N 76°35´W*
21 *V5* **Palmyra** Virginia, NE USA *37°53´N 78°17´W*
Palmyra *see* Tudmur
192 *L7* **Palmyra Atoll** ◇ *US privately owned unincorporated territory* C Pacific Ocean
154 *P12* **Palmyras Point** *headland* E India *20°46´N 87°00´E*
35 *N9* **Palo Alto** California, W USA *37°26´N 122°08´W*
25 *O1* **Palo Duro Creek** 🜲 Texas, SW USA
Paloe *see* Denpasar, Bali, C Indonesia
Paloe *see* Palu
168 *L9* **Paloh** Johor, Peninsular Malaysia *02°10´N 103°11´E*
80 *F12* **Paloich** Upper Nile, NE South Sudan *10°29´N 32°31´E*
40 *I3* **Palomas** Chihuahua, N Mexico *31°45´N 107°38´W*
107 *I15* **Palombara Sabina** Lazio, C Italy *42°04´N 12°45´E*
105 *S13* **Palos, Cabo de** *headland* SE Spain *37°38´N 00°42´W*
104 *I14* **Palos de la Frontera** Andalucía, S Spain *37°14´N 06°53´W*
60 *G11* **Palotina** Paraná, S Brazil *24°16´S 53°49´W*
32 *M9* **Palouse** Washington, NW USA *46°54´N 117°04´W*
32 *L9* **Palouse River** 🜲 Washington, NW USA
35 *Y16* **Palo Verde** California, W USA *33°25´N 114°43´W*
57 *E16* **Palpa** Ica, W Peru *14°35´S 75°09´W*
95 *M16* **Pålsboda** Örebro, C Sweden *59°04´N 15°21´E*
93 *M15* **Paltamo** Oulu, C Finland *64°25´N 27°50´E*
171 *N12* **Palu** ***prev.*** Paloe. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *0°54´S 119°52´E*
137 *P14* **Palu** Elazığ, E Turkey *38°43´N 39°56´E*
152 *I11* **Palwal** Haryāna, N India *28°15´N 77°18´E*
123 *U6* **Palyavaam** 🜲 NE Russian Federation
77 *Q13* **Pama** SE Burkina *11°13´N 00°46´E*
172 *J14* **Pamandzi** ✈ (Mamoudzou) Petite-Terre, E Mayotte
Pamangkat *see* Pemangkat
143 *R11* **Pā Mazār** Kermān, C Iran
83 *N19* **Pambarra** Inhambane, SE Mozambique *21°57´S 35°06´E*
171 *X12* **Pamdai** Papua, E Indonesia *01°58´S 137°19´E*
103 *N16* **Pamiers** Ariège, S France *43°07´N 01°37´E*
147 *T14* **Pamir** ***var.*** Daryā-ye Pāmīr, ***Taj.*** Dar"yoi Pomir. 🜲 Afghanistan/Tajikistan ***see also*** Pāmīr, Daryā-ye
Pamir *see* Pāmīr, Daryā-ye
149 *U1* **Pāmīr, Daryā-ye** ***var.*** Pamir, ***Taj.*** Dar"yoi Pomir. 🜲 Afghanistan/Tajikistan ***see also*** Pamir
Pāmīr, Daryā-ye *see* Pamir
Pāmīr-e Khord *see* Little Pamir
Pamir/Pāmīr, Daryā-ye *see* Pamirs
129 *Q8* **Pamirs** ***Pash.*** Daryā-ye Pāmīr, ***Rus.*** Pamir. ▲ C Asia
Pāmiut *see* Paamiut
21 *X10* **Pamlico River** 🜲 North Car

169 N12 **Pangkalpinang** Pulau Bangka, W Indonesia *02°05´S 106°09´E*
11 U17 **Pangman** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°37´N 104°33´W*
Pang-Nga *see* Phang-Nga
9 S6 **Pangnirtung** Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *66°05´N 65°45´W*
152 K6 **Pangong Tso** *var.* Bangong Co. ⊜ China/India ***see also*** Bangong Co
Pangong Tso *see* Banggong Co
36 K7 **Panguitch** Utah, W USA *37°49´N 112°26´W*
186 J7 **Panguna** Bougainville Island, NE Papua New Guinea *06°22´S 155°20´E*
171 N8 **Pangutaran Group** *island group* Sulu Archipelago, SW Philippines
25 N2 **Panhandle** Texas, SW USA *35°21´N 101°24´W*
Panhormus *see* Palermo
171 W14 **Paniai, Danau** ⊜ Papua, E Indonesia
79 L21 **Pania-Mutombo** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *05°09´S 23°49´E*
187 P16 **Panié, Mont** ▲ C New Caledonia *20°33´S 164°41´E*
Panikoilli *see* Jājapur
152 I10 **Pānipat** Haryāna, N India *29°18´N 77°00´E*
147 Q14 **Panj** ***Rus.*** Pyandzh; ***prev.*** Kirovabad. SW Tajikistan *37°39´N 69°55´E*
147 P15 **Panj** ***Rus.*** Pyandzh. 🏞 Afghanistan/Tajikistan
149 O5 **Panjāb** Bāmyān, C Afghanistan *34°21´N 67°00´E*
147 O12 **Panjakent** ***Rus.*** Pendzhikent. W Tajikistan *39°28´N 67°33´E*
148 L14 **Panjgūr** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°58´N 64°05´E*
Panjim *see* Panaji
163 U12 **Panjin** Liaoning, NE China *41°11´N 122°05´E*
147 P14 **Panji Poyon** ***Rus.*** Nizhniy Pyandzh. SW Tajikistan *37°14´N 68°32´E*
149 Q4 **Panjshayr** ***prev.*** Panjshīr. 🏞 E Afghanistan
149 S4 **Panjshīr** 🔶 *province* NE Afghanistan
Panjshīr *see* Panjshayr
Pankota *see* Pāncota
77 W14 **Pankshin** Plateau, C Nigeria *09°21´N 09°27´E*
163 Y10 **Pan Ling** ▲ N China
Panlong Jiang *see* Lô, Sông
154 J9 **Panna** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°43´N 80°11´E*
99 M16 **Panningen** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°20´N 05°59´E*
149 R13 **Pāno Āqil** Sind, SE Pakistan *27°55´N 69°18´E*
121 P3 **Páno Léfkara** S Cyprus *34°52´N 33°18´E*
121 O3 **Páno Panagiá** ***var.*** Pano Panayia. W Cyprus *34°55´N 32°38´E*
Pano Panayia *see* Páno Panagiá
Panopolis *see* Akhmīm
29 U14 **Panora** Iowa, C USA *41°41´N 94°21´W*
60 I8 **Panorama** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°22´S 51°51´W*
115 I24 **Pánormos** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°24´N 24°42´E*
Panormus *see* Palermo
163 W11 **Panshi** Jilin, NE China *42°56´N 126°02´E*
59 H19 **Pantanal** ***var.*** Pantanalmato-Grossense. *swamp* SW Brazil
Pantanalmato-Grossense *see* Pantanal
61 H16 **Pântano Grande** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°12´S 52°24´W*
171 Q16 **Pantar, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Alor, S Indonesia
21 X9 **Pantego** North Carolina, SE USA *35°34´N 76°39´E*
107 G25 **Pantelleria** ***anc.*** Cossyra, Cosyra. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°47´N 12°00´E*
107 G25 **Pantelleria, Isola di** *island* SW Italy
Pante Makasar/Pante Macassar/Pante Makassar *see* Ponte Macassar
152 K10 **Pantnagar** Uttarakhand, N India *29°00´N 79°28´E*
115 A15 **Pantokrátoras** ▲ Kérkyra, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *39°45´N 19°51´E*
Pantschowa *see* Pančevo
41 P11 **Pánuco** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *22°01´N 98°13´W*
41 P11 **Pánuco, Río** 🏞 C Mexico
160 I12 **Panxian** Guizhou, S China *25°45´N 104°39´E*
168 I10 **Panyabungan** Sumatera, N Indonesia *0°55´N 99°30´E*
77 W14 **Panyam** Plateau, C Nigeria *09°28´N 09°13´E*
157 N13 **Panzhihua** ***prev.*** Dukou, Tu-k'ou. Sichuan, C China *26°35´N 101°41´E*
79 I22 **Panzi** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *07°10´S 17°55´E*
42 E5 **Panzós** Alta Verapaz, E Guatemala *15°21´N 89°40´W*
Pao-chi/Paoki *see* Baoji
Pao-king *see* Shaoyang
107 N20 **Paola** Calabria, SW Italy *39°21´N 16°03´E*
121 P16 **Paola** E Malta *35°52´N 14°30´E*
27 R5 **Paola** Kansas, C USA *38°34´N 94°54´W*
31 O15 **Paoli** Indiana, N USA *38°35´N 86°25´W*
187 R14 **Paonangisu** Éfaté, C Vanuatu *17°33´S 168°23´E*
171 S13 **Paoni** ***var.*** Pauni. Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *02°48´S 129°03´E*
37 Q5 **Paonia** Colorado, C USA *38°52´N 107°35´W*
191 O7 **Paopao** Moorea, W French Polynesia *17°28´S 149°48´W*
Pao-shan *see* Baoshan
Pao-ting *see* Baoding
Pao-t'ou/Paotow *see* Baotou
79 H14 **Paoua** Ouham-Pendé, W Central African Republic *07°22´N 16°25´E*
Pap *see* Pop
111 H23 **Pápa** Veszprém, W Hungary *47°20´N 17°29´E*
42 J12 **Papagayo, Golfo de** *gulf* NW Costa Rica
38 H11 **Pāpa'ikou** ***var.*** Papaikou. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°45´N 155°06´W*
41 R15 **PapaIoapan, Río** 🏞 S Mexico
184 L6 **Papakura** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *37°03´S 174°57´E*
41 Q13 **Papantla** ***var.*** Papantla de Olarte. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *20°30´N 97°21´W*
Papantla de Olarte *see* Papantla
191 P8 **Papara** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°45´S 149°33´W*
184 K4 **Paparoa** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *36°06´S 174°12´E*
185 G16 **Paparoa Range** ▲▲ South Island, New Zealand
115 K20 **Pápas, Akrotírio** *headland* Ikaría, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°31´N 25°58´E*
96 L2 **Papa Stour** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
184 L6 **Papatoetoe** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°58´S 174°52´E*
185 E25 **Papatowai** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *46°33´S 169°33´E*
96 K4 **Papa Westray** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
191 T10 **Papeete** ○ (French Polynesia) Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°32´S 149°34´W*
100 F11 **Papenburg** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°04´N 07°24´E*
98 H13 **Papendrecht** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°50´N 04°42´E*
191 Q7 **Papenoo** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°29´S 149°25´W*
191 Q7 **Papenoo Rivière** 🏞 Tahiti, W French Polynesia
191 N7 **Papetoai** Moorea, W French Polynesia *17°29´S 149°52´W*
92 L3 **Papey** *island* E Iceland
Paphos *see* Páfos
40 H5 **Papigochic, Río** 🏞 NW Mexico
118 E10 **Papilė** Šiaulai, NW Lithuania *56°08´N 22°51´E*
29 S15 **Papillion** Nebraska, C USA *41°09´N 96°02´W*
15 T5 **Papinachois** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
171 X13 **Papua** ***var.*** Irian Barat, West Irian, West New Guinea, West Papua; ***prev.*** Dutch New Guinea, Irian Jaya, Netherlands New Guinea. 🔶 *province* E Indonesia
Papua and New Guinea, Territory of *see* Papua New Guinea
170 V10 **Papua Barat** ***off.*** Propinsi Irian Jaya Barat, ***Eng.*** West Irian Jaya. 🔶 *province* E Indonesia
186 C9 **Papua, Gulf of** *gulf* S Papua New Guinea
186 C8 **Papua New Guinea** ***off.*** Independent State of Papua New Guinea; ***prev.*** Territory of Papua and New Guinea. ◆ *commonwealth republic* NW Melanesia
Papua New Guinea, Independent State of *see* Papua New Guinea
192 H8 **Papua Plateau** *undersea feature* N Coral Sea
112 G9 **Papuk** ▲▲ NE Croatia
Papun *see* Hpapun
42 L14 **Paquera** Puntarenas, W Costa Rica *09°52´N 84°56´W*
58 I13 **Pará** ***off.*** Estado do Pará. 🔶 *state* NE Brazil
Paraíba *see* João Pessoa
60 P9 **Paraíba do Sul, Rio** 🏞 SE Brazil
Paraíba, Estado da *see* Paraíba
Parainen *see* Pargas
43 N14 **Paraíso** Cartago, C Costa Rica *09°51´N 83°50´W*
41 U14 **Paraíso** Tabasco, SE Mexico *18°26´N 93°10´W*
57 O17 **Paraiso, Río** 🏞 E Bolivia
Parajd *see* Praid
77 S14 **Parakou** C Benin *09°23´N 02°40´E*
115 F20 **Paralía Tyrou** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°17´N 22°50´E*
121 Q2 **Paralímni** E Cyprus *35°02´N 34°00´E*
115 G18 **Paralímni, Límni** ⊜ C Greece
55 W8 **Paramaribo** ● (Suriname) Paramaribo, N Suriname *05°52´N 55°14´W*
55 W9 **Paramaribo** 🔶 *district* N Suriname
55 W9 **Paramaribo** ✈ Paramaribo, N Suriname *05°52´N 55°14´W*
Paramithiá *see* Paramythiá
56 C13 **Paramonga** Lima, W Peru *10°42´S 77°50´W*
123 V12 **Paramushir, Ostrov** *island* SE Russian Federation
115 C16 **Paramythiá** ***var.*** Paramithiá. Ípeiros, W Greece *39°28´N 20°31´E*
62 M10 **Paraná** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°48´S 60°29´W*
60 H11 **Paraná** ***off.*** Estado do Paraná. 🔶 *state* S Brazil
47 U11 **Paraná** ***var.*** Alto Paraná. 🏞 C South America
Paraná, Estado do *see* Paraná
60 K12 **Paranaguá** Paraná, S Brazil *25°32´S 48°36´W*
59 J20 **Paranaíba, Rio** 🏞 E Brazil
61 C19 **Paraná Ibicuy, Río** 🏞 E Argentina
59 H15 **Paranaíta** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *09°35´S 57°01´W*
60 H9 **Paranapanema, Rio** 🏞 S Brazil
60 K11 **Paranapiacaba, Serra do** ▲▲ S Brazil
60 H9 **Paranavaí** Paraná, S Brazil *23°02´S 52°36´W*
143 N5 **Parandak** Markazī, W Iran *35°19´N 50°40´E*
114 I12 **Paranésti** ***var.*** Paranestio. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°16´N 24°31´E*
Paranestio *see* Paranésti
191 W11 **Paraoa** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
184 L13 **Paraparaumu** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *40°55´S 175°01´E*
57 N20 **Parapeti, Río** 🏞 SE Bolivia
54 L10 **Paraque, Cerro** ▲ W Venezuela *06°00´S 67°00´W*
154 I11 **Parāsiya** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°11´N 78°50´E*
115 M23 **Paraspóri, Akrotírio** *headland* Kárpathos, SE Greece *35°54´N 27°15´E*
60 O10 **Parati** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *23°15´S 44°42´W*
59 K14 **Parauapebas** Pará, N Brazil *06°03´S 49°48´W*
103 Q10 **Paray-le-Monial** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°27´N 04°07´E*
Parbatsar *see* Parvatsar
154 G13 **Parbhani** Mahārāshtra, C India *19°16´N 76°51´E*
100 L10 **Parchim** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°26´N 11°51´E*
Parchwitz *see* Prochowice
110 P13 **Parczew** Lubelskie, E Poland *51°40´N 23°E*
60 L8 **Pardo, Rio** 🏞 S Brazil
111 E16 **Pardubice** ***Ger.*** Pardubitz. Pardubický Kraj, C Czech Republic *50°01´N 15°47´E*
111 E17 **Pardubický Kraj** 🔶 *region* N Czech Republic
Pardubitz *see* Pardubice
119 F16 **Parechcha** ***Pol.*** Porzecze, ***Rus.*** Porech'ye. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°53´N 24°08´E*
59 F17 **Parecis, Chapada dos** ***var.*** Serra dos Parecis. ▲▲ W Brazil
Parecis, Serra dos *see* Parecis, Chapada dos
104 M4 **Paredes de Nava** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°09´N 04°42´W*
189 U12 **Parem** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
189 O12 **Parem Island** *island* E Micronesia
184 I1 **Parengarenga Harbour** *inlet* North Island, New Zealand
15 N8 **Parent** Québec, SE Canada *47°55´N 74°36´W*
102 J14 **Parentis-en-Born** Landes, SW France *44°22´N 01°04´W*
Parenzo *see* Poreč
185 G20 **Pareora** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°28´S 171°12´E*
171 N14 **Parepare** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *04°S 119°40´E*
115 B16 **Párga** Ípeiros, W Greece *39°18´N 20°19´E*
93 K20 **Pargas** ***Swe.*** Parainen. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°18´N 22°20´E*
64 O5 **Pargo, Ponta do** *headland* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°48´N 17°17´W*
Paria, Golfo de *see* Paria, Gulf of
55 N6 **Pariaguán** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *08°51´N 64°43´W*
45 X17 **Paria, Gulf of** ***var.*** Golfo de Paria. *gulf* Trinidad and Tobago/Venezuela
57 I15 **Pariamanu, Río** 🏞 E Peru
36 L8 **Paria River** 🏞 Utah, W USA
Parichi *see* Parychy
40 M14 **Paricutín, Volcán** 🌋 C Mexico *19°25´N 102°20´W*
Paraguassú *see* Paraguaçu
62 N5 **Paraguay** ◆ *republic* C South America
47 U10 **Paraguay** ***var.*** Río Paraguay. 🏞 C South America
Paraguay, Río *see* Paraguay
Parahiba/Parahyba *see* Paraíba
59 P15 **Paraíba** ***off.*** Estado da Paraíba; ***prev.*** Parahiba, Parahyba. 🔶 *state* E Brazil
Paraíba *see* João Pessoa
60 P9 **Paraíba do Sul, Rio** 🏞 SE Brazil
Paraíba, Estado da *see* Paraíba
Parainen *see* Pargas
43 N14 **Paraíso** Cartago, C Costa Rica *09°51´N 83°50´W*
41 U14 **Paraíso** Tabasco, SE Mexico *18°26´N 93°10´W*
57 O17 **Paraiso, Río** 🏞 E Bolivia
Parajd *see* Praid
77 S14 **Parakou** C Benin *09°23´N 02°40´E*
115 F20 **Paralía Tyrou** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°17´N 22°50´E*
121 Q2 **Paralímni** E Cyprus *35°02´N 34°00´E*
115 G18 **Paralímni, Límni** ⊜ C Greece
55 W8 **Paramaribo** ● (Suriname) Paramaribo, N Suriname *05°52´N 55°14´W*
55 W9 **Paramaribo** 🔶 *district* N Suriname
55 W9 **Paramaribo** ✈ Paramaribo, N Suriname *05°52´N 55°14´W*
Paramithiá *see* Paramythiá
56 C13 **Paramonga** Lima, W Peru *10°42´S 77°50´W*
123 V12 **Paramushir, Ostrov** *island* SE Russian Federation
115 C16 **Paramythiá** ***var.*** Paramithiá. Ípeiros, W Greece *39°28´N 20°31´E*
62 M10 **Paraná** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°48´S 60°29´W*
60 H11 **Paraná** ***off.*** Estado do Paraná. 🔶 *state* S Brazil
47 U11 **Paraná** ***var.*** Alto Paraná. 🏞 C South America
Paraná, Estado do *see* Paraná
60 K12 **Paranaguá** Paraná, S Brazil *25°32´S 48°36´W*
59 J20 **Paranaíba, Rio** 🏞 E Brazil
61 C19 **Paraná Ibicuy, Río** 🏞 E Argentina
59 H15 **Paranaíta** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *09°35´S 57°01´W*
60 H9 **Paranapanema, Rio** 🏞 S Brazil
60 K11 **Paranapiacaba, Serra do** ▲▲ S Brazil
60 H9 **Paranavaí** Paraná, S Brazil *23°02´S 52°36´W*
143 N5 **Parandak** Markazī, W Iran *35°19´N 50°40´E*
114 I12 **Paranésti** ***var.*** Paranestio. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°16´N 24°31´E*
Paranestio *see* Paranésti
191 W11 **Paraoa** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
184 L13 **Paraparaumu** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *40°55´S 175°01´E*
57 N20 **Parapeti, Río** 🏞 SE Bolivia
54 L10 **Paraque, Cerro** ▲ W Venezuela *06°00´S 67°00´W*
154 I11 **Parāsiya** Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°11´N 78°50´E*
115 M23 **Paraspóri, Akrotírio** *headland* Kárpathos, SE Greece *35°54´N 27°15´E*
60 O10 **Parati** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *23°15´S 44°42´W*
59 K14 **Parauapebas** Pará, N Brazil *06°03´S 49°48´W*
103 Q10 **Paray-le-Monial** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°27´N 04°07´E*
Parbatsar *see* Parvatsar
154 G13 **Parbhani** Mahārāshtra, C India *19°16´N 76°51´E*
100 L10 **Parchim** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°26´N 11°51´E*
Parchwitz *see* Prochowice
110 P13 **Parczew** Lubelskie, E Poland *51°40´N 23°E*
60 L8 **Pardo, Rio** 🏞 S Brazil
111 E16 **Pardubice** ***Ger.*** Pardubitz. Pardubický Kraj, C Czech Republic *50°01´N 15°47´E*
111 E17 **Pardubický Kraj** 🔶 *region* N Czech Republic
Pardubitz *see* Pardubice
119 F16 **Parechcha** ***Pol.*** Porzecze, ***Rus.*** Porech'ye. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°53´N 24°08´E*
59 F17 **Parecis, Chapada dos** ***var.*** Serra dos Parecis. ▲▲ W Brazil
Parecis, Serra dos *see* Parecis, Chapada dos
104 M4 **Paredes de Nava** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°09´N 04°42´W*
189 U12 **Parem** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
189 O12 **Parem Island** *island* E Micronesia
184 I1 **Parengarenga Harbour** *inlet* North Island, New Zealand
15 N8 **Parent** Québec, SE Canada *47°55´N 74°36´W*
102 J14 **Parentis-en-Born** Landes, SW France *44°22´N 01°04´W*
Parenzo *see* Poreč
185 G20 **Pareora** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°28´S 171°12´E*
171 N14 **Parepare** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *04°S 119°40´E*
115 B16 **Párga** Ípeiros, W Greece *39°18´N 20°19´E*
93 K20 **Pargas** ***Swe.*** Parainen. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°18´N 22°20´E*
64 O5 **Pargo, Ponta do** *headland* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°48´N 17°17´W*
Paria, Golfo de *see* Paria, Gulf of
55 N6 **Pariaguán** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *08°51´N 64°43´W*
45 X17 **Paria, Gulf of** ***var.*** Golfo de Paria. *gulf* Trinidad and Tobago/Venezuela
57 I15 **Pariamanu, Río** 🏞 E Peru
36 L8 **Paria River** 🏞 Utah, W USA
Parichi *see* Parychy
40 M14 **Paricutín, Volcán** 🌋 C Mexico *19°25´N 102°20´W*
43 P16 **Parida, Isla** *island* SW Panama
55 T8 **Parika** NE Guyana *06°51´N 58°25´W*
93 O18 **Parikkala** Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°33´N 29°34´E*
58 E10 **Parima, Serra** ***var.*** Sierra Parima. ▲ Brazil/Venezuela ***see also*** Parima, Sierra
55 N11 **Parima, Sierra** ***var.*** Serra Parima. ▲ Brazil/Venezuela ***see also*** Parima, Serra
57 F17 **Parinacochas, Laguna** ⊜ SW Peru
56 A9 **Pariñas, Punta** *headland* NW Peru *04°45´S 81°22´W*
58 H12 **Parintins** Amazonas, N Brazil *02°38´S 56°45´W*
103 O5 **Paris** ***anc.*** Lutetia, Lutetia Parisiorum, Parisii. ● (France) Paris, N France *48°52´N 02°19´E*
191 Y2 **Paris** Kiritimati, E Kiribati *01°55´N 157°30´W*
27 S11 **Paris** Arkansas, C USA *35°17´N 93°46´W*
33 S16 **Paris** Idaho, NW USA *42°14´N 111°24´W*
31 N14 **Paris** Illinois, N USA *39°36´N 87°42´W*
20 M5 **Paris** Kentucky, S USA *38°13´N 84°15´W*
27 V3 **Paris** Missouri, C USA *39°28´N 92°00´W*
20 H8 **Paris** Tennessee, S USA *36°19´N 88°20´W*
25 V5 **Paris** Texas, SW USA *33°41´N 95°33´W*
Parisii *see* Paris
43 S16 **Parita** Herrera, S Panama *08°01´N 80°30´W*
43 S16 **Parita, Bahía de** *bay* S Panama
93 K18 **Parkano** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°03´N 23°E*
Parkan/Párkány *see* Štúrovo
27 N6 **Park City** Kansas, C USA *37°48´N 97°19´W*
36 L3 **Park City** Utah, W USA *40°39´N 111°30´W*
36 I12 **Parker** Arizona, SW USA *34°07´N 114°16´W*
23 R9 **Parker** Florida, SE USA *30°07´N 85°36´W*
29 R11 **Parker** South Dakota, N USA *43°24´N 97°08´W*
35 Z14 **Parker Dam** California, W USA *34°17´N 114°08´W*
29 W13 **Parkersburg** Iowa, C USA *42°34´N 92°47´W*
21 Q3 **Parkersburg** West Virginia, NE USA *39°17´N 81°33´W*
29 T7 **Parkers Prairie** Minnesota, N USA *46°09´N 95°19´W*
171 P8 **Parker Volcano** 🌋 Mindanao, S Philippines *06°09´N 124°52´E*
181 W13 **Parkes** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°10´S 148°10´E*
30 K4 **Park Falls** Wisconsin, N USA *45°57´N 90°25´W*
Parkhar *see* Farkhor
14 E16 **Parkhill** Ontario, S Canada *43°11´N 81°39´W*
29 T5 **Park Rapids** Minnesota, N USA *46°55´N 95°03´W*
29 Q3 **Park River** North Dakota, N USA *48°24´N 97°44´W*
29 Q11 **Parkston** South Dakota, N USA *43°24´N 97°58´W*
10 L17 **Parksville** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *49°13´N 124°13´W*
37 S3 **Parkview Mountain** ▲ Colorado, C USA *40°19´N 106°08´W*
105 N8 **Parla** Madrid, C Spain *40°13´N 03°48´W*
29 S8 **Parle, Lac qui** ▨ Minnesota, N USA
155 G14 **Parli Vaijnāth** Mahārāshtra, C India *18°53´N 76°36´E*
106 F9 **Parma** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°50´N 10°20´E*
31 T11 **Parma** Ohio, N USA *41°24´N 81°43´W*
Parnahyba *see* Parnaíba
58 N13 **Parnaíba** ***var.*** Parnahyba. Piauí, E Brazil *02°58´S 41°46´W*
65 J14 **Parnaíba Ridge** *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean
58 N13 **Parnaíba, Rio** 🏞 NE Brazil
115 F18 **Parnassós** ▲▲ C Greece
185 J17 **Parnassus** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°41´S 173°18´E*
182 H10 **Parndana** South Australia *35°48´S 137°13´E*
115 H19 **Párnitha** ▲▲ C Greece
Parnon *see* Párnonas
115 F21 **Párnonas** ***var.*** Parnon. ▲▲ S Greece
118 G5 **Pärnu** ***Ger.*** Pernau, ***Latv.*** Pērnava; ***prev. Rus.*** Pernov. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia *58°24´N 24°32´E*
118 G6 **Pärnu** ***var.*** Parnu Jõgi, ***Ger.*** Pernau. 🏞 SW Estonia
118 G5 **Pärnu-Jaagupi** ***Ger.*** Sankt-Jakobi. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia *58°36´N 24°30´E*
Parnu Jõgi *see* Pärnu
118 G5 **Pärnu Laht** ***Ger.*** Pernauer Bucht. *bay* SW Estonia
118 F5 **Pärnumaa** ***var.*** Pärnu Maakond. 🔶 *province* SW Estonia
Pärnu Maakond *see* Pärnumaa
153 T11 **Paro** W Bhutan *27°23´N 89°31´E*
153 T11 **Paro** ✈ (Thimphu) W Bhutan *27°23´N 89°31´E*
185 G17 **Paroa** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°31´S 171°10´E*
163 X14 **Paro-ho** ***var.*** Hwach'ŏn-chŏsuji; ***prev.*** P'aro-ho. ▨ N South Korea
P'aro-ho *see* Paro-ho
115 J21 **Pároikiá** ***prev.*** Páros. Páros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°04´N 25°06´E*
183 N6 **Paroo River** *seasonal river* New South Wales/Queensland, SE Australia
Paropamisus Range *see* Sefīd Kūh, Selseleh-ye
Paropamisus Range *see* Sefīd Kūh, Selseleh-ye
115 J21 **Páros** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Páros *see* Pároikiá
36 K7 **Parowan** Utah, W USA *37°50´N 112°49´W*
103 U13 **Parpaillon** ▲▲ SE France
108 I9 **Parpan** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°46´N 09°32´E*
62 G13 **Parral** Maule, C Chile *36°08´S 71°52´W*
Parral *see* Hidalgo del Parral
183 T9 **Parramatta** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°49´S 150°59´E*
21 Y6 **Parramore Island** *island* Virginia, NE USA
40 M8 **Parras** ***var.*** Parras de la Fuente. Coahuila, NE Mexico *25°26´N 102°07´W*
Parras de la Fuente *see* Parras
42 M14 **Parrita** Puntarenas, S Costa Rica *09°30´N 84°20´W*
Parry group *see* Mukojima-rettō
14 G13 **Parry Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
197 O9 **Parry Islands** *island group* Nunavut, NW Canada
14 G12 **Parry Sound** Ontario, S Canada *45°21´N 80°03´W*
110 F7 **Parsęta** ***Ger.*** Persante. 🏞 NW Poland
28 L3 **Parshall** North Dakota, N USA *47°57´N 102°07´W*
27 Q7 **Parsons** Kansas, C USA *37°20´N 95°15´W*
20 H9 **Parsons** Tennessee, S USA *35°39´N 88°07´W*
21 T3 **Parsons** West Virginia, NE USA *39°06´N 79°43´W*
Parsonstown *see* Birr
100 P11 **Parsteiner See** ⊜ NE Germany
168 I13 **Pasaguan** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°04´S 100°51´E*
Pasaipangarayan *see* Bagansiapiapi
168 K6 **Pasir Puteh** ***var.*** Pasir Putih. Kelantan, Peninsular Malaysia *05°50´N 102°24´E*
Pasir Putih *see* Pasir Puteh
169 R9 **Pasir, Tanjung** *headland* East Malaysia *02°24´N 111°12´E*
95 N20 **Pásk̆allavik** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°10´N 16°25´E*
Páskán *see* Paşcani
Paskevicha, Zaliv *see* Tushchybas, Zaliv
110 K7 **Pasłęk** ***Ger.*** Preußisch Holland. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *54°03´N 19°40´E*
110 K7 **Pasłęka** ***Ger.*** Passarge. 🏞 N Poland
148 K16 **Pasni** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *25°13´N 63°30´E*
63 I18 **Paso de Indios** Chubut, S Argentina *43°52´S 69°06´W*
54 L7 **Paso del Caballo** Guárico, N Venezuela *08°19´N 67°08´W*
61 E15 **Paso de los Libres** Corrientes, NE Argentina *29°43´S 57°09´W*
61 E18 **Paso de los Toros** Tacuarembó, C Uruguay *32°45´S 56°30´W*
Pasoeroean *see* Pasuruan
35 P12 **Paso Robles** California, W USA *35°37´N 120°42´W*
15 Y7 **Paspébiac** Québec, SE Canada *48°03´N 65°10´W*
11 U14 **Pasquia Hills** ▲▲ Saskatchewan, S Canada
149 W7 **Pasrūr** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°12´N 74°42´E*
30 M1 **Passage Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
65 B24 **Passage Islands** *island group* W Falkland Islands
8 K5 **Passage Point** *headland* Banks Island, Northwest Territories, NW Canada *73°31´N 115°12´W*
Passarge *see* Pasłęka
115 C15 **Passarón** *ancient monument* Ípeiros, W Greece
Passarowitz *see* Požarevac
101 O22 **Passau** Bayern, SE Germany *48°34´N 13°28´E*
197 O9 **Parry Islands** *island group* Nunavut, NW Canada
14 G12 **Parry Sound** Ontario, S Canada *45°21´N 80°03´W*
110 F7 **Parsęta** ***Ger.*** Persante. 🏞 NW Poland
28 L3 **Parshall** North Dakota, N USA *47°57´N 102°07´W*
27 Q7 **Parsons** Kansas, C USA *37°20´N 95°15´W*
20 H9 **Parsons** Tennessee, S USA *35°39´N 88°07´W*
21 T3 **Parsons** West Virginia, NE USA *39°06´N 79°43´W*
Parsonstown *see* Birr
100 P11 **Parsteiner See** ⊜ NE Germany
168 I12 **Pasirganting** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°04´S 100°51´E*
Pasirpangarayan *see* Bagansiapiapi
168 K6 **Pasir Puteh** ***var.*** Pasir Putih. Kelantan, Peninsular Malaysia *05°50´N 102°24´E*
Pasir Putih *see* Pasir Puteh
169 R9 **Pasir, Tanjung** *headland* East Malaysia *02°24´N 111°12´E*
95 N20 **Pásk̆allavik** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°10´N 16°25´E*
Páskán *see* Paşcani
Paskevicha, Zaliv *see* Tushchybas, Zaliv
110 K7 **Pasłęk** ***Ger.*** Preußisch Holland. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *54°03´N 19°40´E*
110 K7 **Pasłęka** ***Ger.*** Passarge. 🏞 N Poland
148 K16 **Pasni** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *25°13´N 63°30´E*
63 I18 **Paso de Indios** Chubut, S Argentina *43°52´S 69°06´W*
54 L7 **Paso del Caballo** Guárico, N Venezuela *08°19´N 67°08´W*
61 E15 **Paso de los Libres** Corrientes, NE Argentina *29°43´S 57°09´W*
61 E18 **Paso de los Toros** Tacuarembó, C Uruguay *32°45´S 56°30´W*
Pasoeroean *see* Pasuruan
35 P12 **Paso Robles** California, W USA *35°37´N 120°42´W*
15 Y7 **Paspébiac** Québec, SE Canada *48°03´N 65°10´W*
11 U14 **Pasquia Hills** ▲▲ Saskatchewan, S Canada
149 W7 **Pasrūr** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°12´N 74°42´E*
30 M1 **Passage Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
65 B24 **Passage Islands** *island group* W Falkland Islands
8 K5 **Passage Point** *headland* Banks Island, Northwest Territories, NW Canada *73°31´N 115°12´W*
Passarge *see* Pasłęka
115 C15 **Passarón** *ancient monument* Ípeiros, W Greece
Passarowitz *see* Požarevac
101 O22 **Passau** Bayern, SE Germany *48°34´N 13°28´E*
22 M9 **Pass Christian** Mississippi, S USA *30°19´N 89°15´W*
107 L26 **Passero, Capo** *headland* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°40´N 15°09´E*
171 P5 **Passi** Panay Island, C Philippines *11°05´N 122°37´E*
61 H14 **Passo Fundo** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°16´S 52°20´W*
60 H13 **Passo Fundo, Barragem de** ▨ S Brazil
61 H15 **Passo Real, Barragem de** ▨ S Brazil
59 L20 **Passos** Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *20°45´S 46°38´W*
167 X10 **Passu Keah** *island* S Paracel Islands
118 J13 **Pastavy** ***Pol.*** Postawy, ***Rus.*** Postavy. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°07´N 26°50´E*
Pastaza 🔶 *province* E Ecuador
56 D9 **Pastaza, Río** 🏞 Ecuador/Peru
61 A21 **Pasteur** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°10´S 62°14´W*
15 V3 **Pasteur** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
147 Q12 **Pastigav** ***Rus.*** Pastigov. W Tajikistan *39°27´N 69°16´E*
Pastigov *see* Pastigav
54 C13 **Pasto** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°12´N 77°17´W*
38 M10 **Pastol Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
37 O8 **Pastora Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *36°48´N 109°10´W*
105 O8 **Pastrana** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°24´N 02°55´W*
169 S16 **Pasuruan** ***prev.*** Pasoeroean. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°38´S 112°44´E*
118 F11 **Pasvalys** Panevėžys, N Lithuania *56°03´N 24°24´E*
111 K21 **Pásztó** Nógrád, N Hungary *47°57´N 19°41´E*
189 U12 **Pata** ***var.*** Patta. *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
36 M16 **Patagonia** Arizona, SW USA *31°32´N 110°45´W*
63 H20 **Patagonia** *physical region* Argentina/Chile
Patalung *see* Phatthalung
154 D9 **Pātan** Gujarāt, W India *23°51´N 72°11´E*
154 J10 **Pātan** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°19´N 79°41´E*
171 S11 **Patani** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *0°19´N 128°46´E*
Patani *see* Pattani
15 V7 **Patapédia Est** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
116 K13 **Pătârlagele** ***prev.*** Pătîrlagele. Buzău, SE Romania *45°19´N 26°21´E*
Patavium *see* Padova
182 I5 **Patawarta Hill** ▲ South Australia *30°57´S 138°42´E*
182 L10 **Patchewollock** Victoria, SE Australia *35°24´S 142°11´E*
184 K11 **Patea** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°48´S 174°35´E*
184 K11 **Patea** 🏞 North Island, New Zealand
77 U15 **Pategi

106 *F10* **Pavullo nel Frignano** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°19′N 10°52′E*
27 *P8* **Pawhuska** Oklahoma, C USA *36°42′N 96°21′W*
21 *U13* **Pawleys Island** South Carolina, SE USA *33°27′N 79°07′W*
30 *K14* **Pawnee** Illinois, N USA *39°35′N 89°34′W*
27 *O9* **Pawnee** Oklahoma, C USA *36°21′N 96°50′W*
37 *U2* **Pawnee Buttes** ▲ Colorado, C USA *40°49′N 103°58′W*
29 *S17* **Pawnee City** Nebraska, C USA *40°06′N 96°09′W*
26 *K5* **Pawnee River** 🗲 Kansas, C USA
167 *N6* **Pawn, Nam** 🗲 C Myanmar (Burma)
31 *O10* **Paw Paw** Michigan, N USA *42°12′N 86°09′W*
31 *O10* **Paw Paw Lake** Michigan, N USA *42°12′N 86°16′W*
19 *O12* **Pawtucket** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°52′N 71°22′W*
Pax Augusta *see* Badajoz
115 *I25* **Paximádia** *island* SE Greece
Pax Julia *see* Beja
115 *B16* **Paxoí** *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
39 *S10* **Paxson** Alaska, USA *62°58′N 145°27′W*
147 *O11* **Paxtakor** Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°21′N 67°54′E*
30 *M13* **Paxton** Illinois, N USA *40°27′N 88°06′W*
124 *J11* **Pay** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°10′N 34°24′E*
166 *M8* **Payagyi** Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°28′N 96°32′E*
108 *C9* **Payerne** *Ger.* Peterlingen. Vaud, W Switzerland *46°49′N 06°57′E*
32 *M13* **Payette** Idaho, NW USA *44°04′N 116°55′W*
32 *M13* **Payette River** 🗲 Idaho, NW USA
125 *V2* **Pay-Khoy, Khrebet** 🗻 NW Russian Federation
Payne *see* Kangirsuk
12 *K4* **Payne, Lac** ◎ Québec, NE Canada
29 *T8* **Paynesville** Minnesota, N USA *45°22′N 94°42′W*
169 *S8* **Payong, Tanjung** *cape* East Malaysia
Payo Obispo *see* Chetumal
61 *D18* **Paysandú** Paysandú, W Uruguay *32°21′S 58°05′W*
61 *D17* **Paysandú** 🔷 *department* W Uruguay
102 *I7* **Pays de la Loire** 🔷 *region* NW France
36 *L12* **Payson** Arizona, SW USA *34°13′N 111°19′W*
36 *L4* **Payson** Utah, W USA *40°02′N 111°43′W*
125 *W4* **Payyer, Gora** ▲ NW Russian Federation *66°49′N 64°33′E*
Payzawat *see* Jiashi
137 *Q11* **Pazar** Rize, NE Turkey *41°10′N 40°53′E*
136 *F10* **Pazarbaşı Burnu** *headland* NW Turkey *41°12′N 30°18′E*
136 *M16* **Pazarcık** Kahramanmaraş, S Turkey *37°31′N 37°19′E*
114 *I10* **Pazardzhik** *prev.* Tatar Pazardzhik. Pazardzhik, SW Bulgaria *42°11′N 24°21′E*
64 *H11* **Pazardzhik** 🔷 *province* C Bulgaria
54 *H9* **Paz de Ariporo** Casanare, E Colombia *05°54′N 71°52′W*
112 *A10* **Pazin** *Ger.* Mitterburg, *It.* Pisino. Istra, NW Croatia *45°14′N 13°56′E*
42 *D7* **Paz, Río** 🗲 El Salvador/ Guatemala
113 *O18* **Pčinja** 🗲 N Macedonia
193 *V15* **Pea** Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°10′S 175°14′W*
27 *O6* **Peabody** Kansas, C USA *38°10′N 97°06′W*
11 *O12* **Peace** 🗲 Alberta/British Columbia, W Canada
Peace Garden State *see* North Dakota
11 *Q10* **Peace Point** Alberta, C Canada *59°11′N 112°12′W*
11 *O12* **Peace River** Alberta, W Canada *56°15′N 117°18′W*
23 *W13* **Peace River** 🗲 Florida, SE USA
11 *N17* **Peachland** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°49′N 119°48′W*
36 *J10* **Peach Springs** Arizona, SW USA *35°33′N 113°27′W*
Peach State *see* Georgia
23 *S4* **Peachtree City** Georgia, SE USA *33°24′N 84°36′W*
189 *Y13* **Peacock Point** *point* SE Wake Island
97 *M18* **Peak District** *physical region* C England, United Kingdom
183 *Q7* **Peak Hill** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°39′S 148°12′E*
65 *G15* **Peak, The** ▲ C Ascension Island
105 *O13* **Peal de Becerro** Andalucía, S Spain *37°55′N 03°08′W*
189 *X11* **Peale Island** *island* N Wake Island
37 *O6* **Peale, Mount** ▲ Utah, W USA *38°26′N 109°13′W*
39 *O4* **Peard Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
23 *Q7* **Pea River** 🗲 Alabama/ Florida, S USA
25 *W11* **Pearland** Texas, SW USA *29°33′N 95°17′W*
38 *D9* **Pearl City** O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°24′N 157°58′W*
38 *D9* **Pearl Harbor** *inlet* O'ahu, Hawai'i, USA, C Pacific Ocean
Pearl Islands *see* Perlas, Archipiélago de las
Pearl Lagoon *see* Perlas, Laguna de
22 *M5* **Pearl River** 🗲 Louisiana/ Mississippi, S USA
25 *Q13* **Pearsall** Texas, SW USA *28°54′N 99°07′W*
23 *U7* **Pearson** Georgia, SE USA *31°18′N 82°51′W*
25 *P4* **Pease River** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
12 *F7* **Peawanuck** Ontario, C Canada *54°55′N 85°31′W*
12 *E8* **Peawanuk** 🗲 Ontario, S Canada
83 *P16* **Pebane** Zambézia, NE Mozambique *17°14′S 38°10′E*
65 *C23* **Pebble Island** *island* N Falkland Islands
65 *C23* **Pebble Island Settlement** Pebble Island, N Falkland Islands *51°20′S 59°40′W*
Peć *see* Pejë
25 *R8* **Pecan Bayou** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
22 *H10* **Pecan Island** Louisiana, S USA *29°39′N 92°26′W*
60 *L12* **Peças, Ilha das** *island* S Brazil
30 *L10* **Pecatonica River** 🗲 Illinois/Wisconsin, N USA
108 *G10* **Peccia** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°24′N 08°39′E*
Pechenegi *see* Pechenihy
Pechenezhskoye Vodokhranilishche *see* Pecheniz'ke Vodoskhovyshche
124 *I2* **Pechenga** *Fin.* Petsamo. Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°34′N 31°14′E*
117 *V5* **Pechenihy** *Rus.* Pechenegi. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°49′N 36°57′E*
117 *V5* **Pecheniz'ke Vodoskhovyshche** *Rus.* Pechenezhskoye Vodokhranilishche. ⊠ E Ukraine
125 *U7* **Pechora** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°09′N 57°09′E*
125 *R6* **Pechora** 🗲 NW Russian Federation
Pechora Bay *see* Pechorskaya Guba
Pechora Sea *see* Pechorskoye More
125 *S3* **Pechorskaya Guba** *Eng.* Pechora Bay. *bay* NW Russian Federation
122 *H7* **Pechorskoye More** *Eng.* Pechora Sea. *sea* NW Russian Federation
116 *E11* **Pecica** *Ger.* Petschka, *Hung.* Öpécska. Arad, W Romania *46°09′N 21°06′E*
24 *K8* **Pecos** Texas, SW USA *31°25′N 103°30′W*
25 *N11* **Pecos River** 🗲 New Mexico/ Texas, SW USA
111 *I25* **Pécs** *Ger.* Fünfkirchen, *Lat.* Sopianae. Baranya, SW Hungary *46°05′N 18°11′E*
43 *T17* **Pedasí** Los Santos, S Panama *07°36′N 80°04′W*
Pedde *see* Pedja
183 *O17* **Pedder, Lake** ◎ Tasmania, SE Australia
44 *M10* **Pedernales** SW Dominican Republic *18°02′N 71°41′W*
55 *Q5* **Pedernales** Delta Amacuro, NE Venezuela *09°58′N 62°15′W*
25 *R10* **Pedernales River** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
62 *H6* **Pedernales, Salar de** *salt lake* N Chile
Pedhoulas *see* Pedoulás
55 *X11* **Pédima** *var.* Malavate. SW French Guiana *03°15′N 54°08′W*
182 *F1* **Pedirka** South Australia *26°41′S 135°11′E*
171 *S11* **Pediwang** Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia *01°29′N 127°57′E*
118 *I5* **Pedja** *var.* Pedja Jõgi, *Ger.* Pedde. 🗲 E Estonia
Pedja Jõgi *see* Pedja
121 *O3* **Pedoulás** *var.* Pedhoulas. W Cyprus *34°58′N 32°51′E*
59 *N18* **Pedra Azul** Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *16°02′S 41°17′W*
104 *I3* **Pedrafita, Porto de** *var.* Puerto de Piedrafita. *pass* NW Spain
76 *E9* **Pedra Lume** Sal, NE Cape Verde *16°47′N 22°54′W*
43 *P16* **Pedregal** Chiriquí, W Panama *09°04′N 79°25′W*
54 *J4* **Pedregal** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°04′N 70°08′W*
40 *L9* **Pedriceña** Durango, C Mexico *25°08′N 103°46′W*
60 *L11* **Pedro Barros** São Paulo, S Brazil *24°12′S 47°22′W*
39 *Q13* **Pedro Bay** Alaska, USA *59°47′N 154°06′W*
62 *H4* **Pedro de Valdivia** *var.* Oficina Pedro de Valdivia. Antofagasta, N Chile *22°33′S 69°38′W*
62 *P4* **Pedro Juan Caballero** Amambay, E Paraguay *22°34′S 55°41′W*
63 *L15* **Pedro Luro** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *39°30′S 62°38′W*
105 *O10* **Pedro Muñoz** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°25′N 02°56′W*
155 *J22* **Pedro, Point** *headland* NW Sri Lanka *09°54′N 80°08′E*
182 *K9* **Peebinga** South Australia *34°56′S 140°56′E*
96 *J13* **Peebles** SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°40′N 03°15′W*
31 *S15* **Peebles** Ohio, N USA *38°57′N 83°23′W*
96 *J12* **Peebles** *cultural region* SE Scotland, United Kingdom
18 *K13* **Peekskill** New York, NE USA *41°17′N 73°54′W*
97 *I16* **Peel** W Isle of Man *54°13′N 04°04′W*
8 *G7* **Peel** 🗲 Northwest Territories/Yukon Territory, NW Canada
8 *K5* **Peel Point** *headland* Victoria Island, Northwest Territories, NW Canada *73°22′N 114°33′W*
8 *M5* **Peel Sound** *passage* Nunavut, N Canada
100 *N9* **Peene** 🗲 NE Germany
99 *K17* **Peer** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°08′N 05°29′E*
14 *H14* **Pefferlaw** Ontario, S Canada *44°18′N 79°11′W*
185 *I18* **Pegasus Bay** *bay* South Island, New Zealand
121 *O3* **Pégeia** *var.* Peyia. SW Cyprus *34°52′N 32°24′E*
109 *V7* **Peggau** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°10′N 15°20′E*
101 *L19* **Pegnitz** Bayern, SE Germany *49°45′N 11°33′E*
101 *L19* **Pegnitz** 🗲 SE Germany
105 *T11* **Pego** Valenciana, E Spain *38°51′N 00°08′W*
Pegu *see* Bago
Pegu *see* Bago
189 *N13* **Pehleng** Pohnpei, E Micronesia
114 *M12* **Pehlivanköy** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°21′N 26°55′E*
77 *R14* **Péhonko** C Benin *10°14′N 01°57′E*
61 *B21* **Pehuajó** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°48′S 61°53′W*
Pei-ching *see* Beijing/Beijing Shi
100 *J13* **Peine** Niedersachsen, C Germany *52°19′N 10°14′E*
Pei-p'ing *see* Beijing/Beijing Shi
Peipsi Järv/Peipus-See *see* Peipus, Lake
118 *J5* **Peipus, Lake** *Est.* Peipsi Järv, *Ger.* Peipus-See, *Rus.* Chudskoye Ozero. ◎ Estonia/ Russian Federation
115 *H19* **Peiraías** *prev.* Piraiévs, *Eng.* Piraeus. Attikí, C Greece *37°57′N 23°42′E*
Peisern *see* Pyzdry
60 *I8* **Peixe, Rio do** 🗲 S Brazil
59 *I16* **Peixoto de Azevedo** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *10°18′S 55°03′W*
168 *O11* **Pejantan, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
113 *L16* **Pejë** *Serb.* Peć. W Kosovo *42°40′N 20°19′E*
112 *N11* **Pek** 🗲 E Serbia
Pèk *see* Phônsaven
169 *Q16* **Pekalongan** Jawa, C Indonesia *06°54′S 109°37′E*
168 *K11* **Pekanbaru** *var.* Pakanbaru. Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°31′N 101°27′E*
30 *L12* **Pekin** Illinois, N USA *40°34′N 89°38′W*
Peking *see* Beijing/Beijing Shi
Pelabohan Kelang/ Pelabuhan Kelang *see* Pelabuhan Klang
168 *J9* **Pelabuhan Klang** *var.* Kuala Pelabohan Kelang, Pelabohan Kelang, Pelabuhan Kelang, Port Klang, Port Swettenham. Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia *02°57′N 101°24′E*
120 *L11* **Pelagie, Isole** *island group* SW Italy
Pelagosa *see* Palagruža
Pelahatchie Mississippi, S USA *32°19′N 89°48′W*
169 *T14* **Pelaihari** *var.* Pleihari. Borneo, C Indonesia *03°48′S 114°45′E*
103 *U14* **Pelat, Mont** ▲ SE France *44°16′N 06°46′E*
116 *F12* **Peleaga, Vârful** *prev.* Virful Peleaga. ▲ W Romania *45°23′N 22°52′E*
Peleaga, Vîrful *see* Peleaga, Vârful
123 *O11* **Peleduy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *59°39′N 112°36′E*
14 *C18* **Pelee Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
45 *Q11* **Pelée, Montagne** ▲ N Martinique *14°47′N 61°10′W*
14 *D18* **Pelee, Point** *headland* Ontario, S Canada *41°56′N 82°30′W*
171 *P12* **Pelei** Pulau Peleng, N Indonesia *01°26′S 123°27′E*
Peleliu *see* Beliliou
171 *P12* **Peleng, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Banggai, N Indonesia
23 *T7* **Pelham** Georgia, SE USA *31°07′N 84°09′W*
111 *E18* **Pelhřimov** *Ger.* Pilgram. Vysočina, C Czech Republic *49°26′N 15°14′E*
39 *W13* **Pelican** Chichagof Island, Alaska, USA *57°52′N 136°05′W*
191 *Z3* **Pelican Lagoon** ◎ Kiritimati, E Kiribati
29 *U6* **Pelican Lake** ◎ Minnesota, N USA
29 *V3* **Pelican Lake** ◎ Minnesota, N USA
30 *L5* **Pelican Lake** ◎ Wisconsin, N USA
44 *G1* **Pelican Point** Grand Bahama Island, N Bahamas *26°39′N 78°09′W*
83 *B19* **Pelican Point** *headland* W Namibia *22°55′S 14°25′E*
29 *S6* **Pelican Rapids** Minnesota, N USA *46°34′N 96°04′W*
Pelican State *see* Louisiana
11 *U13* **Pelikan Narrows** Saskatchewan, C Canada *55°11′N 102°51′W*
115 *L18* **Pelinaío** ▲ Chíos, E Greece *38°31′N 26°01′E*
Pelinnaeum *see* Pelinnaío
115 *E16* **Pelinnaío** *anc.* Pelinnaeum. *ruins* Thessalía, C Greece
113 *N20* **Pelister** ▲ SW FYR Macedonia *41°00′N 21°12′E*
113 *G15* **Pelješac** *peninsula* S Croatia
92 *M12* **Pelkosenniemi** Lappi, NE Finland *67°06′N 27°30′E*
29 *W15* **Pella** Iowa, C USA *41°24′N 92°55′W*
114 *F13* **Pélla** *site of ancient city* Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece
23 *Q3* **Pell City** Alabama, S USA *33°35′N 86°17′W*
61 *A22* **Pellegrini** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°16′S 63°07′W*
92 *K12* **Pello** Lappi, NW Finland *66°47′N 24°E*
100 *G7* **Pellworm** *island* N Germany
10 *H6* **Pelly** 🗲 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
Pelly Bay *see* Kugaaruk
10 *I8* **Pelly Mountains** 🗻 Yukon Territory, W Canada
Pélmonostor *see* Beli Manastir
37 *P13* **Pelona Mountain** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *33°40′N 108°06′W*
Peloponnese/Peloponnesus *see* Pelopónnisos
115 *E20* **Pelopónnisos** *Eng.* Peloponnese. 🔷 *region* S Greece
115 *E20* **Pelopónnisos** *var.* Morea, *Eng.* Peloponnese; *anc.* Peloponnesus. *peninsula* S Greece
107 *L23* **Peloritani, Monti** *anc.* Pelorus and Neptunius. 🗻 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
107 *M22* **Peloro, Capo** *var.* Punta del Faro. *headland* S Italy *38°15′N 15°39′E*
Pelorus and Neptunius *see* Peloritani, Monti
61 *H17* **Pelotas** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *31°45′S 52°20′W*
61 *I14* **Pelotas, Rio** 🗲 S Brazil
92 *K10* **Peltovuoma** *Lapp.* Bealdovuopmi. Lappi, N Finland *68°23′N 24°12′E*
19 *R4* **Pemadumcook Lake** ◎ Maine, NE USA
169 *Q16* **Pemalang** Jawa, C Indonesia *06°53′S 109°07′E*
169 *P10* **Pemangkat** *var.* Pamangkat. Borneo, C Indonesia *01°11′N 109°00′E*
Pemar *see* Paimio
168 *I9* **Pematangsiantar** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°59′N 99°01′E*
83 *Q14* **Pemba** *prev.* Port Amelia, Porto Amélia. Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique *13°S 40°35′E*
81 *J22* **Pemba** 🔷 *region* E Tanzania
81 *K21* **Pemba** *island* E Tanzania
83 *Q14* **Pemba, Baia de** *inlet* NE Mozambique
81 *J21* **Pemba Channel** *channel* E Tanzania
180 *J14* **Pemberton** Western Australia *34°27′S 116°09′E*
10 *M16* **Pemberton** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°19′N 122°49′W*
29 *Q2* **Pembina** North Dakota, N USA *48°58′N 97°14′W*
11 *P15* **Pembina** 🗲 Alberta, SW Canada
29 *Q2* **Pembina** 🗲 Canada/USA
171 *X16* **Pembre** Papua, E Indonesia *07°49′S 138°01′E*
14 *K12* **Pembroke** Ontario, SE Canada *45°49′N 77°08′W*
97 *H21* **Pembroke** SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°41′N 04°55′W*
23 *W6* **Pembroke** Georgia, SE USA *32°09′N 81°35′W*
21 *U11* **Pembroke** North Carolina, SE USA *34°40′N 79°12′W*
21 *R7* **Pembroke** Virginia, NE USA *37°19′N 80°38′W*
97 *H21* **Pembroke** *cultural region* SW Wales, United Kingdom
Pembuang, Sungai *see* Seruyan, Sungai
43 *S15* **Peña Blanca, Cerro** ▲ C Panama *08°39′N 80°39′W*
104 *K8* **Peña de Francia, Sierra de la** 🗻 W Spain
104 *G6* **Penafiel** *var.* Peñafiel. Porto, N Portugal *41°12′N 08°17′W*
105 *N6* **Peñafiel** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°36′N 04°07′W*
Peñafiel *see* Penafiel
Peñagolosa *see* Penyagolosa
105 *N7* **Peñalara, Pico de** ▲ C Spain *40°52′N 03°55′W*
171 *X16* **Penambo, Banjaran** *var.* Banjaran Tama Abu, Penambo Range. 🗻 Indonesia/Malaysia
Penambo Range *see* Penambo, Banjaran
41 *O10* **Peña Nevada, Cerro** ▲ C Mexico *23°46′N 99°52′W*
Penang *see* Pinang, Pulau, Peninsular Malaysia
Penang *see* Pinang
Penang *see* George Town
60 *J8* **Penápolis** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°23′S 50°02′W*
104 *L7* **Peñaranda de Bracamonte** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°54′N 05°13′W*
105 *S8* **Peñarroya** ▲ E Spain *40°24′N 00°42′W*
104 *L12* **Peñarroya-Pueblonuevo** Andalucía, S Spain *38°21′N 05°18′W*
97 *K22* **Penarth** S Wales, United Kingdom *51°27′N 03°11′W*
104 *K1* **Peñas, Cabo de** *headland* N Spain *43°39′N 05°52′W*
63 *F20* **Penas, Golfo de** *gulf* S Chile
Pen-ch'i *see* Benxi
79 *H14* **Pendé** *var.* Logone Oriental. 🗲 Central African Republic/ Chad
76 *I14* **Pendembu** E Sierra Leone *09°06′N 12°12′W*
29 *R13* **Pender** Nebraska, C USA *42°06′N 96°42′W*
Penderma *see* Bandırma
32 *K11* **Pendleton** Oregon, NW USA *45°40′N 118°47′W*
32 *M7* **Pend Oreille, Lake** ◎ Idaho, NW USA
32 *M7* **Pend Oreille River** 🗲 Idaho/Washington, NW USA
Pendzhikent *see* Panjakent
Peneius *see* Pineiós
104 *G8* **Penela** Coimbra, N Portugal *40°02′N 08°23′W*
14 *G13* **Penetanguishene** Ontario, S Canada *44°45′N 79°55′W*
151 *H15* **Penganga** 🗲 C India
P'engchia Yu *see* Pengjia Yu
79 *M21* **Penge** Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo *05°29′S 24°38′E*
Penghu Archipelago/ P'enghu Ch'üntao/Penghu Islands *see* Penghu Liedao
161 *R14* **Penghu Liedao** *var.* P'enghu Ch'üntao, Penghu Islands, P'enghu Liehtao, *Eng.* Penghu Archipelago, Pescadores, *Jap.* Hoko-guntō, Hoko-shotō. *island group* W Taiwan
P'enghu Liehtao *see* Penghu Liedao
161 *S14* **Penghu Shuidao** *var.* Pescadores Channel, P'enghu Shuitao. *channel* W Taiwan
P'enghu Shuitao *see* Penghu Shuidao
161 *T12* **Pengjia Yu** *prev.* P'engchia Yu. *island* N Taiwan
161 *R4* **Penglai** *var.* Dengzhou. Shandong, E China *37°50′N 120°45′E*
Peng-pu *see* Bengbu
Penhsihu *see* Benxi
Penibético, Sistema *see* Béticos, Sistemas
104 *F10* **Peniche** Leiria, W Portugal *39°21′N 09°23′W*
169 *U17* **Penida, Nusa** *island* S Indonesia
Peninsular State *see* Florida
105 *T8* **Peníscola** *var.* Peñíscola. Valenciana, E Spain *40°22′N 00°24′E*
40 *M13* **Pénjamo** Guanajuato, C Mexico *20°26′N 101°44′W*
Penki *see* Benxi
102 *F7* **Penmarch, Pointe de** *headland* NW France *47°46′N 04°34′W*
107 *L15* **Penna, Punta della** *headland* C Italy *42°10′N 14°43′E*
107 *K14* **Penne** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°28′N 13°57′E*
Penner *see* Penneru
155 *J18* **Penneru** *var.* Penner. 🗲 C India
182 *I10* **Penneshaw** South Australia *35°45′S 137°57′E*
18 *C14* **Penn Hills** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°28′N 79°53′W*
Penninae, Alpes/Pennine, Alpi *see* Pennine Alps
108 *D11* **Pennine Alps** *Fr.* Alpes Pennines, *It.* Alpi Pennine, *Lat.* Alpes Penninae. 🗻 Italy/ Switzerland
Pennine Chain *see* Pennines
97 *L15* **Pennines** *var.* Pennine Chain. 🗻 N England, United Kingdom
Pennines, Alpes *see* Pennine Alps
21 *O8* **Pennington Gap** Virginia, NE USA *36°45′N 83°01′W*
18 *I16* **Penns Grove** New Jersey, NE USA *39°42′N 75°27′W*
18 *I16* **Pennsville** New Jersey, NE USA *39°37′N 75°29′W*
18 *E14* **Pennsylvania** *off.* Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, ***also known as*** Keystone State. 🔷 *state* NE USA
18 *G10* **Penn Yan** New York, NE USA *42°39′N 77°02′W*
124 *H16* **Peno** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°55′N 32°44′E*
19 *R7* **Penobscot Bay** *bay* Maine, NE USA
19 *S5* **Penobscot River** 🗲 Maine, NE USA
182 *K12* **Penola** South Australia *37°24′S 140°50′E*
40 *K9* **Peñón Blanco** Durango, C Mexico *25°12′N 100°50′W*
182 *E7* **Penong** South Australia *31°57′S 133°01′E*
43 *S16* **Penonomé** Coclé, C Panama *08°29′N 80°22′W*
190 *L13* **Penrhyn** *atoll* N Cook Islands
192 *M9* **Penrhyn Basin** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean
183 *S9* **Penrith** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°45′S 150°48′E*
97 *K15* **Penrith** NW England, United Kingdom *54°40′N 02°44′W*
23 *O9* **Pensacola** Florida, SE USA *30°25′N 87°13′W*
23 *O9* **Pensacola Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
195 *N7* **Pensacola Mountains** 🗻 Antarctica
182 *L12* **Penshurst** Victoria, SE Australia *37°54′S 142°19′E*
187 *R13* **Pentecost** *Fr.* Pentecôte. *island* C Vanuatu
15 *V4* **Pentecôte** 🗲 Québec, SE Canada
Pentecôte *see* Pentecost
15 *V4* **Pentecôte, Lac** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
8 *H15* **Penticton** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°29′N 119°38′W*
96 *J6* **Pentland Firth** *strait* N Scotland, United Kingdom
96 *J12* **Pentland Hills** *hill range* S Scotland, United Kingdom
171 *Q12* **Penu** Pulau Taliabu, E Indonesia *01°43′S 125°09′E*
155 *H18* **Penukonda** Andhra Pradesh, E India *14°04′N 77°38′E*
166 *L7* **Penwegon** Bago, C Myanmar (Burma) *18°14′N 96°34′E*
24 *M8* **Penwell** Texas, SW USA *31°45′N 102°32′W*
105 *S8* **Penyagolosa** *var.* Peñagolosa. ▲ E Spain *40°10′N 00°15′W*
97 *J21* **Pen y Fan** ▲ SE Wales, United Kingdom *51°52′N 03°25′W*
97 *L16* **Pen-y-ghent** ▲ N England, United Kingdom *54°11′N 02°15′W*
127 *O6* **Penza** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°11′N 45°E*
97 *G25* **Penzance** SW England, United Kingdom *50°08′N 05°33′W*
127 *N6* **Penzenskaya Oblast'** 🔷 *province* W Russian Federation
123 *U7* **Penzhina** 🗲 E Russian Federation
123 *U9* **Penzhinskaya Guba** *bay* E Russian Federation
Penzig *see* Pieńsk
36 *K13* **Peoria** Arizona, SW USA *33°34′N 112°14′W*
30 *L12* **Peoria** Illinois, N USA *40°42′N 89°35′W*
30 *L12* **Peoria Heights** Illinois, N USA *40°45′N 89°34′W*
31 *N11* **Peotone** Illinois, N USA *41°19′N 87°47′W*
18 *J11* **Pepacton Reservoir** ⊠ New York, NE USA
76 *I15* **Pepel** W Sierra Leone *08°39′N 13°04′W*
30 *I6* **Pepin, Lake** ⊠ Minnesota/ Wisconsin, N USA
99 *L20* **Pepinster** Liège, E Belgium *50°34′N 05°49′E*
113 *L20* **Peqin** *var.* Peqini. Elbasan, C Albania *41°03′N 19°46′E*
Peqini *see* Peqin
40 *D7* **Pequeña, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *26°13′N 112°34′W*
168 *J8* **Perak** 🔷 *state* Peninsular Malaysia
105 *R7* **Perales del Alfambra** Aragón, NE Spain *40°38′N 01°00′W*
115 *C15* **Pérama** *var.* Perama. Ípeiros, W Greece *39°42′N 20°51′E*
Perama *see* Pérama
92 *M13* **Perä-Posio** Lappi, NE Finland *66°10′N 27°56′E*
15 *Z6* **Percé** Québec, SE Canada *48°32′N 64°14′W*
15 *Z6* **Percé, Rocher** *island* Québec, S Canada
102 *L5* **Perche, Collines de** 🗻 N France
109 *X4* **Perchtoldsdorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°06′N 16°16′E*
180 *L6* **Percival Lakes** *lakes* Western Australia
105 *T3* **Perdido, Monte** ▲ NE Spain *42°41′N 00°01′E*
23 *O8* **Perdido River** 🗲 Alabama/ Florida, S USA
Perece Vela Basin *see* West Mariana Basin
116 *G7* **Perechyn** Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°45′N 22°28′E*
54 *E10* **Pereira** Risaralda, W Colombia *04°47′N 75°46′W*
60 *I7* **Pereira Barreto** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°37′S 51°07′W*
59 *G15* **Pereirinha** Pará, N Brazil *08°18′S 57°30′W*
127 *N10* **Perelazovskiy** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°10′N 42°30′E*
127 *S7* **Perelyub** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°52′N 50°19′E*
31 *P7* **Pere Marquette River** 🗲 Michigan, N USA
Peremyshl *see* Przemyśl
Peremyshlyany L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°42′N 24°33′E*
Pereshchepino *see* Pereshchepyne
116 *L9* **Pereshchepyne** *Rus.* Pereshchepino. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°59′N 35°22′E*
124 *L16* **Pereslavl'-Zalesskiy** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°42′N 38°45′E*
117 *Y7* **Pereval's'k** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°28′N 38°54′E*
127 *U7* **Perevolotskiy** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°54′N 54°05′E*
Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy *see* Pereyaslav-Khmel'nyts'kyy
117 *Q5* **Pereyaslav-Khmel'nyts'kyy** *Rus.* Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°05′N 31°28′E*
109 *U4* **Perg** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°15′N 14°38′E*
61 *B19* **Pergamino** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *33°56′S 60°38′W*
106 *G6* **Pergine Valsugana** *Ger.* Persen. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°04′N 11°13′E*
29 *S6* **Perham** Minnesota, N USA *46°35′N 95°34′W*
93 *L16* **Perho** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°15′N 24°25′E*
116 *E11* **Periam** *Ger.* Perjamosch, *Hung.* Perjámos. Timiş, W Romania *46°02′N 20°54′E*
15 *Q6* **Péribonca** 🗲 Québec, SE Canada
12 *L11* **Péribonca, Lac** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
15 *Q6* **Péribonca, Petite Rivière** 🗲 Québec, SE Canada
15 *Q7* **Péribonka** Québec, SE Canada *48°45′N 72°01′W*
40 *I9* **Pericos** Sinaloa, C Mexico *25°03′N 107°42′W*
169 *Q10* **Perigi** Borneo, C Indonesia
102 *L12* **Périgueux** *anc.* Vesuna. Dordogne, SW France *45°12′N 00°41′E*
54 *G5* **Perijá, Serranía de** 🗻 Columbia/Venezuela
115 *H17* **Peristéra** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
63 *H20* **Perito Moreno** Santa Cruz, S Argentina *46°35′S 71°W*
155 *G22* **Periyāl** *var.* Periyār. 🗲 SW India
Periyār *see* Periyāl
155 *G23* **Periyār Lake** ◎ S India
Perjámos/Perjamosch *see* Periam
27 *O9* **Perkins** Oklahoma, C USA *35°58′N 97°01′W*
116 *L7* **Perkivtsi** Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°28′N 26°48′E*
43 *U15* **Perlas, Archipiélago de las** *Eng.* Pearl Islands. *island group* SE Panama
43 *O10* **Perlas, Cayos de** *reef* SE Nicaragua
43 *N9* **Perlas, Laguna de** *Eng.* Pearl Lagoon. *lagoon* E Nicaragua
43 *N10* **Perlas, Punta de** *headland* E Nicaragua *12°22′N 83°30′W*
100 *L11* **Perleberg** Brandenburg, N Germany *53°04′N 11°52′E*
Perlepe *see* Prilep
168 *I6* **Perlis** 🔷 *state* Peninsular Malaysia
125 *U14* **Perm'** *prev.* Molotov. Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°01′N 56°10′E*
113 *M22* **Përmet** *var.* Përmeti, Prëmet. Gjirokastër, S Albania *40°12′N 20°24′E*
Përmeti *see* Përmet
125 *U15* **Permskiy Kray** 🔷 *province* NW Russian Federation
59 *P15* **Pernambuco** *off.* Estado de Pernambuco. 🔷 *state* E Brazil
Pernambuco *see* Recife
Pernambuco Abyssal Plain *see* Pernambuco Plain
Pernambuco, Estado de *see* Pernambuco
47 *Y6* **Pernambuco Plain** *var.* Pernambuco Abyssal Plain. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *07°30′S 27°00′W*
65 *K15* **Pernambuco Seamounts** *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean
182 *H6* **Pernatty Lagoon** *salt lake* South Australia
Pernau *see* Pärnu
Pernauer Bucht *see* Pärnu Laht
Pērnava *see* Pärnu
114 *G9* **Pernik** *prev.* Dimitrovo. Pernik, W Bulgaria *42°36′N 23°02′E*
114 *G10* **Pernik** 🔷 *province* W Bulgaria
93 *K20* **Perniö** *Swe.* Bjärnå. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°13′N 23°10′E*
109 *X5* **Pernitz** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°54′N 15°58′E*
Pernov *see* Pärnu
103 *O3* **Péronne** Somme, N France *49°56′N 02°57′E*
14 *L8* **Péronne, Lac** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
106 *A8* **Perosa Argentina** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°02′N 07°10′E*
41 *Q14* **Perote** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *19°32′N 97°16′W*
Pérouse *see* Perugia
191 *W15* **Pérouse, Bahía de la** *bay* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
Perovsk *see* Kyzylorda
103 *O17* **Perpignan** Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°41′N 02°53′E*
113 *M20* **Përrenjas** *var.* Përrenjasi, Prenjas, Prenjasi. Elbasan, E Albania *41°04′N 20°34′E*
Përrenjasi *see* Përrenjas
92 *O2* **Perriertoppen** ▲ C Svalbard *79°10′N 17°01′E*
25 *S6* **Perrin** Texas, SW USA *32°59′N 98°03′W*
23 *Y16* **Perrine** Florida, SE USA *25°36′N 80°21′W*
37 *S12* **Perro

113 *M19* **Peshkopi** ***var.*** Peshkopia, Peshkopija. Dibër, NE Albania *41°40´N 20°25´E*
Peshkopia/Peshkopija ***see*** Peshkopi
114 *I11* **Peshtera** Pazardzhik, C Bulgaria *42°02´N 24°18´E*
31 *N6* **Peshtigo** Wisconsin, N USA *45°04´N 87°43´W*
31 *N6* **Peshtigo River** 🜲 Wisconsin, N USA
Peski ***see*** Pyaski
125 *S13* **Peskovka** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°04´N 52°17´E*
103 *S8* **Pesmes** Haute-Saône, E France *47°17´N 05°33´E*
104 *H6* **Peso da Régua** ***var.*** Pêso da Regua. Vila Real, N Portugal *41°10´N 07°47´W*
40 *F5* **Pesqueira** Sonora, NW Mexico *29°22´N 110°58´W*
102 *J13* **Pessac** Gironde, SW France *44°46´N 00°42´W*
111 *J23* **Pest** ***off.*** Pest Megye.
◆ *county* C Hungary
Pest Megye ***see*** Pest
124 *J14* **Pestovo** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°37´N 35°48´E*
40 *M15* **Petacalco, Bahía** *bay* W Mexico
Petach-Tikva ***see*** Petah Tikva
138 *F10* **Petah Tikva** ***var.*** Petach-Tikva, Petah Tiqva, Petakh Tikva; ***prev.*** Petaḥ Tiqwa. Tel Aviv, C Israel *32°05´N 34°53´E*
Petaḥ Tiqwa ***see*** Petah Tikva
93 *L17* **Petäjävesi** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°17´N 25°10´E*
Petakh Tikva/Petah Tiqva ***see*** Petah Tikva
22 *M7* **Petal** Mississippi, S USA *31°21´N 89°15´W*
115 *I19* **Petalioí** *island* C Greece
115 *H19* **Petalión, Kólpos** *gulf* E Greece
115 *J19* **Pétalo** ▲ Ándros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°51´N 24°50´E*
34 *M8* **Petaluma** California, W USA *38°15´N 122°37´W*
99 *L25* **Pétange** Luxembourg, SW Luxembourg *49°33´N 05°53´E*
54 *M5* **Petare** Miranda, N Venezuela *10°31´N 66°50´W*
41 *N16* **Petatlán** Guerrero, S Mexico *17°31´N 101°16´W*
83 *L14* **Petauke** Eastern, E Zambia *14°12´S 31°16´E*
14 *J12* **Petawawa** Ontario, SE Canada *45°54´N 77°18´W*
14 *J11* **Petawawa** 🜲 Ontario, SE Canada
Petchaburi ***see*** Phetchaburi
42 *D2* **Petén** ***off.*** Departamento del Petén. ◆ *department* N Guatemala
Petén, Departamento del ***see*** Petén
42 *D2* **Petén Itzá, Lago** ***var.*** Lago de Flores. ⛀ N Guatemala
30 *K7* **Petenwell Lake** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
14 *D6* **Peterbell** Ontario, S Canada *48°34´N 83°19´W*
182 *I7* **Peterborough** South Australia *32°59´S 138°51´E*
14 *I14* **Peterborough** Ontario, SE Canada *44°19´N 78°20´W*
97 *N20* **Peterborough** ***prev.*** Medeshamstede. E England, United Kingdom *52°35´N 00°15´W*
19 *N10* **Peterborough** New Hampshire, NE USA *42°51´N 71°54´W*
96 *L8* **Peterhead** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°30´N 01°46´W*
Peterhof ***see*** Luboń
Peter I øy ***see*** Peter I Øy
193 *Q14* **Peter I Øy** ◆ *Norwegian dependency* Antarctica
194 *H9* **Peter I Øy** ***var.*** Peter I øy. *island* Antarctica
97 *M14* **Peterlee** N England, United Kingdom *54°45´N 01°18´W*
Peterlingen ***see*** Payerne
197 *P14* **Petermann Bjerg** ▲ C Greenland *73°16´N 27°59´W*
11 *S12* **Peter Pond Lake** ⛀ Saskatchewan, C Canada
39 *X13* **Petersburg** Mytkof Island, Alaska, USA *56°43´N 132°51´W*
30 *K13* **Petersburg** Illinois, N USA *40°01´N 89°52´W*
31 *N16* **Petersburg** Indiana, N USA *38°30´N 87°16´W*
29 *Q3* **Petersburg** North Dakota, N USA *47°59´N 97°59´W*
25 *N5* **Petersburg** Texas, SW USA *33°52´N 101°36´W*
21 *V7* **Petersburg** Virginia, NE USA *37°14´N 77°24´W*
21 *T4* **Petersburg** West Virginia, NE USA *39°01´N 79°09´W*
100 *H12* **Petershagen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°22´N 08°58´E*
55 *S9* **Peters Mine** ***var.*** Peter's Mine. N Guyana *06°13´N 59°18´W*
107 *O21* **Petilia Policastro** Calabria, SW Italy *39°07´N 16°48´E*
44 *M9* **Pétionville** S Haiti *18°29´N 72°16´W*
45 *X6* **Petit-Bourg** Basse Terre, C Guadeloupe *16°12´N 61°36´W*
15 *Y5* **Petit-Cap** Québec, SE Canada *49°00´N 64°26´W*
45 *Y6* **Petit Cul-de-Sac Marin** *bay* C Guadeloupe
44 *M9* **Petite-Rivière-de-l'Artibonite** C Haiti *19°10´N 72°30´W*
173 *X16* **Petite Rivière Noire, Piton de la** ▲ C Mauritius
15 *R9* **Petite-Rivière-St-François** Québec, SE Canada *47°18´N 70°34´W*
44 *L9* **Petit-Goâve** S Haiti *18°27´N 72°51´W*
Petitjean ***see*** Sidi-Kacem
13 *N10* **Petit Lac Manicouagan** ⛀ Québec, E Canada
19 *T7* **Petit Manan Point** *headland* Maine, NE USA *44°23´N 67°54´W*
Petit Mécatina, Rivière du ***see*** Little Mecatina
11 *N10* **Petitot** 🜲 Alberta/British Columbia, W Canada
45 *S12* **Petit Piton** ▲ SW Saint Lucia *13°49´N 61°03´W*
Petit-Popo ***see*** Aného
Petit St-Bernard, Col du ***see*** Little Saint Bernard Pass
13 *O8* **Petitsikapau Lake** ⛀ Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
92 *L11* **Petkula** Lappi, N Finland *67°41´N 26°44´E*
41 *X12* **Peto** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°09´N 88°55´W*
62 *G10* **Petorca** Valparaíso, C Chile *32°18´S 70°49´W*
31 *Q5* **Petoskey** Michigan, N USA *45°51´N 88°03´W*
138 *G14* **Petra** *archaeological site* Ma'ān, W Jordan
Petra ***see*** Wādī Mūsā
115 *F14* **Pétras, Sténa** *pass* N Greece
123 *S16* **Petra Velikogo, Zaliv** *bay* SE Russian Federation
Petrel ***see*** Petrer
14 *K15* **Petre, Point** *headland* Ontario, SE Canada *43°49´N 77°07´W*
105 *S12* **Petrer** ***var.*** Petrel. Valenciana, E Spain *38°28´N 00°46´W*
125 *U11* **Petretsovo** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *61°22´N 57°21´E*
114 *G12* **Petrich** Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *41°25´N 23°12´E*
187 *P15* **Petrie, Récif** *reef* N New Caledonia
37 *N11* **Petrified Forest** *prehistoric site* Arizona, SW USA
Petrikau ***see*** Piotrków Trybunalski
Petrikov ***see*** Pyetrykaw
116 *H12* **Petrila** ***Hung.*** Petrilla. Hunedoara, W Romania *45°27´N 23°25´E*
Petrilla ***see*** Petrila
112 *E9* **Petrinja** Sisak-Moslavina, C Croatia *45°27´N 16°14´E*
Petroaleksandrovsk ***see*** To'rtkok'l
Petrőcz ***see*** Bački Petrovac
124 *G12* **Petrodvorets** ***Fin.*** Pietarhovi. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°53´N 29°52´E*
Petrograd ***see*** Sankt-Peterburg
Petrokov ***see*** Piotrków Trybunalski
54 *G6* **Petrólea** Norte de Santander, NE Colombia *08°30´N 72°35´W*
14 *D16* **Petrolia** Ontario, S Canada *42°54´N 82°07´W*
25 *S4* **Petrolia** Texas, SW USA *34°00´N 98°13´W*
59 *O15* **Petrolina** Pernambuco, E Brazil *09°22´S 40°30´W*
45 *T6* **Petrona, Punta** *headland* C Puerto Rico *17°57´N 66°23´W*
117 *V7* **Petropavlovka** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°28´N 36°28´E*
145 *P6* **Petropavlovsk** ***Kaz.*** Petropavl. Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *54°47´N 69°06´E*
123 *V11* **Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy** Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *53°03´N 158°43´E*
117 *S8* **Petrove** Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°22´N 33°12´E*
113 *O18* **Petrovec** C FYR Macedonia *41°57´N 21°37´E*
Petrovgrad ***see*** Zrenjanin
127 *P7* **Petrovsk** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°20´N 45°23´E*
Petrovsk-Port ***see*** Makhachkala
127 *P9* **Petrov Val** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°10´N 45°16´E*
124 *J11* **Petrozavodsk** ***Fin.*** Petroskoi. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°46´N 34°19´E*
83 *D20* **Petrusdal** Hardap, C Namibia *23°42´S 17°23´E*
117 *T7* **Petrykivka** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°44´N 34°42´E*
Petsamo ***see*** Pechenga
Petschka ***see*** Pecica
Pettau ***see*** Ptuj
109 *S5* **Pettenbach** Oberösterreich, C Austria *47°58´N 14°03´E*
25 *S13* **Pettus** Texas, SW USA *28°34´N 97°49´W*
122 *G12* **Petukhovo** Kurganskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°04´N 67°49´E*
Petuna ***see*** Songyuan
109 *R4* **Peuerbach** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°19´N 13°45´E*
62 *G12* **Peumo** Libertador, C Chile *34°20´S 71°12´W*
123 *T6* **Pevek** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation *69°41´N 170°19´E*
27 *X5* **Pevely** Missouri, C USA *38°16´N 90°24´W*
Peyia ***see*** Pégeia
102 *J15* **Peyrehorade** Landes, SW France *43°33´N 01°05´W*
124 *J14* **Peza** 🜲 NW Russian Federation
103 *P16* **Pézenas** Hérault, S France *43°28´N 03°25´E*
111 *H20* **Pezinok** ***Ger.*** Bösing, ***Hung.*** Bazin. Bratislavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°17´N 17°15´E*
101 *L22* **Pfaffenhofen an der Ilm** Bayern, SE Germany *48°31´N 11°30´E*
108 *G7* **Pfäffikon** Schwyz, C Switzerland *47°11´N 08°46´E*
101 *F20* **Pfälzer Wald** *hill range* W Germany
101 *N22* **Pfarrkirchen** Bayern, SE Germany *48°25´N 12°56´E*
101 *G21* **Pforzheim** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°53´N 08°42´E*
101 *H24* **Pfullendorf** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°55´N 09°16´E*
108 *K8* **Pfunds** Tirol, W Austria *46°56´N 10°30´E*
101 *G19* **Pfungstadt** Hessen, W Germany *49°48´N 08°36´E*
83 *L20* **Phalaborwa** Limpopo, NE South Africa *23°59´S 31°04´E*
152 *E11* **Phalodi** Rājasthān, NW India *27°06´N 72°22´E*
152 *E12* **Phalsund** Rājasthān, NW India *26°22´N 71°56´E*
155 *E15* **Phaltan** Mahārāshtra, W India *18°01´N 74°31´E*
167 *O7* **Phan** ***var.*** Muang Phan. Chiang Rai, NW Thailand *19°34´N 99°44´E*
167 *O14* **Phangan, Ko** *island* SW Thailand
166 *M15* **Phang-Nga** ***var.*** Pang-Nga, Phangnga. Phangnga, SW Thailand *08°29´N 98°31´E*
Phangnga ***see*** Phang-Nga
Phan Rang/Phanrang ***see*** Phan Rang-Thap Cham
167 *V13* **Phan Rang-Thap Cham** ***var.*** Phanrang, Phan Rang, Phan Rang Thap Cham. Ninh Thuân, S Vietnam *11°34´N 109°00´E*
167 *U13* **Phan Ri** Binh Thuân, S Vietnam *11°11´N 108°31´E*
167 *U13* **Phan Thiêt** Binh Thuân, S Vietnam *10°56´N 108°06´E*
Pharnacia ***see*** Giresun
25 *S17* **Pharr** Texas, SW USA *26°11´N 98°10´W*
Pharus ***see*** Hvar
167 *N16* **Phatthalung** ***var.*** Padalung, Patalung. Phatthalung, SW Thailand *07°38´N 100°04´E*
167 *O7* **Phayao** ***var.*** Muang Phayao. Phayao, NW Thailand *19°10´N 99°55´E*
11 *U10* **Phelps Lake** ⛀ Saskatchewan, C Canada
21 *X9* **Phelps Lake** ⛀ North Carolina, SE USA
23 *R5* **Phenix City** Alabama, S USA *32°28´N 85°00´W*
Phet Buri ***see*** Phetchaburi
167 *O11* **Phetchaburi** ***var.*** Bejraburi, Petchaburi, Phet Buri. Phetchaburi, SW Thailand *13°05´N 99°58´E*
167 *O9* **Phichit** ***var.*** Bichitra, Muang Phichit, Pichit. Phichit, C Thailand *16°29´N 100°21´E*
22 *M5* **Philadelphia** Mississippi, S USA *32°45´N 89°06´W*
18 *I7* **Philadelphia** New York, NE USA *44°10´N 75°40´W*
18 *I16* **Philadelphia** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°N 75°10´W*
18 *I16* **Philadelphia** 🛪 Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°51´N 75°13´W*
Philadelphia ***see*** 'Amman
28 *L10* **Philip** South Dakota, N USA *44°02´N 101°39´W*
99 *H22* **Philippeville** Namur, S Belgium *50°12´N 04°33´E*
Philippeville ***see*** Skikda
21 *S3* **Philippi** West Virginia, NE USA *39°08´N 80°03´W*
Philippi ***see*** Filippoi
195 *Y9* **Philippi Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
192 *G6* **Philippine Basin** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *17°00´N 132°00´E*
129 *X12* **Philippine Plate** *tectonic feature*
171 *O5* **Philippines** ***off.*** Republic of the Philippines. ◆ *republic* SE Asia
129 *X13* **Philippines** *island group* W Pacific Ocean
171 *P3* **Philippine Sea** *sea* W Pacific Ocean
Philippines, Republic of the ***see*** Philippines
192 *F6* **Philippine Trench** *undersea feature* W Philippine Sea
83 *H23* **Philippolis** Free State, C South Africa *30°16´S 25°16´E*
Philippopolis ***see*** Plovdiv
Philippopolis ***see*** Shahbā', Syria
45 *V9* **Philipsburg** ○ Sint Maarten *17°58´N 63°02´W*
33 *P10* **Philipsburg** Montana, NW USA *46°19´N 113°17´W*
39 *R6* **Philip Smith Mountains** ▲▲ Alaska, USA
152 *H8* **Phillaur** Punjab, N India *31°02´N 75°50´E*
183 *N13* **Phillip Island** *island* Victoria, SE Australia
25 *N2* **Phillips** Texas, SW USA *35°39´N 101°21´W*
30 *K5* **Phillips** Wisconsin, N USA *45°42´N 90°23´W*
26 *K3* **Phillipsburg** Kansas, C USA *39°45´N 99°19´W*
18 *I14* **Phillipsburg** New Jersey, NE USA *40°39´N 75°09´W*
21 *S7* **Philpott Lake** ▨ Virginia, NE USA
Phintias ***see*** Licata
167 *P9* **Phitsanulok** ***var.*** Bisnulok, Muang Phitsanulok, Pitsanulok. Phitsanulok, C Thailand *16°49´N 100°15´E*
Phlórina ***see*** Flórina
Phnom Penh ***see*** Phnum Penh
167 *S13* **Phnum Penh** ***var.*** Phnom Penh. ● (Cambodia) Phnum Penh, S Cambodia *11°35´N 104°55´E*
167 *S11* **Phnum Tbêng Meanchey** Preăh Vihéar, N Cambodia *13°45´N 104°58´E*
36 *K13* **Phoenix** *state capital* Arizona, SW USA *33°27´N 112°04´W*
Phoenix Island ***see*** Rawaki
191 *R3* **Phoenix Islands** *island group* C Kiribati
18 *I15* **Phoenixville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°07´N 75°31´W*
83 *K22* **Phofung** ***var.*** Mont-aux-Sources. ▲ N Lesotho
28°47´S 28°52´E
167 *Q10* **Phon** Khon Kaen, E Thailand *15°47´N 102°35´E*
167 *Q5* **Phôngsali** ***var.*** Phong Saly. Phôngsali, N Laos *21°40´N 102°04´E*
Phong Saly ***see*** Phôngsali
Phônhông ***see*** Ban Phônhông
167 *R7* **Phônsaven** ***var.*** Pèk, Xieng Khouang; ***prev.*** Xiangkhoang. Xiangkhoang, N Laos *19°19´N 103°23´E*
167 *R5* **Phô Rang** ***var.*** Bao Yên. Lao Cai, N Vietnam *22°12´N 104°27´E*
Phort Láirge, Cuan ***see*** Waterford Harbour
Phou Louang ***see*** Annamite Mountains
167 *N10* **Phra Chedi Sam Ong** Kanchanaburi, W Thailand *15°18´N 98°26´E*
167 *O8* **Phrae** ***var.*** Muang Phrae, Prae. Phrae, NW Thailand *18°07´N 100°09´E*
Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya ***see*** Ayutthaya
167 *M14* **Phra Thong, Ko** *island* SW Thailand
Phu Cương ***see*** Thu Dâu Môt
166 *M15* **Phuket** ***var.*** Bhuket, Puket, ***Mal.*** Ujung Salang; ***prev.*** Junkseylon, Salang. Phuket, SW Thailand *07°52´N 98°22´E*
166 *M15* **Phuket** 🛪 Phuket, SW Thailand *08°03´N 98°16´E*
166 *M15* **Phuket, Ko** *island* SW Thailand
154 *N12* **Phulabāni** ***prev.*** Phulbani. Orissa, E India *20°30´N 84°18´E*
Phulbani ***see*** Phulabāni
167 *U9* **Phu Lôc** Th,a Thiên-Huê, C Vietnam *16°13´N 107°53´E*
167 *R13* **Phumĭ Chôâm** Kâmpóng Spœ, SW Cambodia *11°42´N 103°58´E*
Phumĭ Kalêng ***see*** Kalêng
Phumĭ Kâmpóng Trâbêk ***see*** Kâmpóng Trâbêk
Phumĭ Koŭk Kduôch ***see*** Koŭk Kduôch
Phumĭ Labâng ***see*** Labâng
Phumĭ Mlu Prey ***see*** Mlu Prey
Phumĭ Moŭng ***see*** Moŭng
Phumĭ Prâmaôy ***see*** Prâmaôy
Phumĭ Samĭt ***see*** Samĭt
Phumĭ Sâmraông ***see*** Sâmraông
Phumĭ Siĕmbok ***see*** Siĕmbok
Phumĭ Thalabârĭvăt ***see*** Thalabârĭvăt
Phumĭ Veal Renh ***see*** Veal Renh
Phumĭ Yeay Sên ***see*** Yeay Sên
Phum Kompong Trabek ***see*** Kâmpóng Trâbêk
Phum Samrong ***see*** Sâmraông
167 *V11* **Phu My** Binh Đinh, C Vietnam *14°07´N 109°05´E*
Phung Hiêp ***see*** Tân Hiêp
153 *T12* **Phuntsholing** SW Bhutan *26°52´N 89°26´E*
167 *V13* **Phư ơ c Dân** Ninh Thuân, S Vietnam *11°28´N 108°53´E*
167 *R15* **Phước Long** Minh Hai, S Vietnam *09°27´N 105°25´E*
Phươc Sơn ***see*** Khâm Đuc
167 *R14* **Phu Quôc, Đao** ***var.*** Phu Quoc Island. *island* S Vietnam
Phu Quoc Island ***see*** Phu Quôc, Đao
167 *S6* **Phu Tho** Vinh Phu, N Vietnam *21°23´N 105°13´E*
Phu Vinh ***see*** Tra Vinh
166 *M7* **Phyu** ***var.*** Hpyu, Pyu. Bago, C Myanmar (Burma) *18°29´N 96°28´E*
189 *T13* **Piaanu Pass** *passage* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
106 *E8* **Piacenza** ***Fr.*** Paisance; ***anc.*** Placentia. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *45°02´N 09°42´E*
107 *K14* **Pianella** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°23´N 14°04´E*
107 *M15* **Pianosa, Isola** *island* Archipelago Toscano, C Italy
171 *U13* **Piar** Papua, E Indonesia *02°49´S 132°46´E*
45 *U14* **Piarco** ***var.*** Port of Spain. 🛪 (Port-of-Spain) Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°36´N 61°21´W*
110 *M12* **Piaseczno** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°03´N 21°00´E*
116 *I15* **Piatra** Teleorman, S Romania *43°49´N 25°10´E*
116 *L10* **Piatra-Neamţ** ***Hung.*** Karácsonkő. Neamţ, NE Romania *46°54´N 26°23´E*
Piauhy ***see*** Piauí
59 *N15* **Piauí** ***off.*** Estado do Piauí; ***prev.*** Piauhy. ◆ *state* E Brazil
Piauí, Estado do ***see*** Piauí
106 *I7* **Piave** 🜲 NE Italy
107 *K24* **Piazza Armerina** ***var.*** Chiazza. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°23´N 14°22´E*
81 *G14* **Pibor** ***Amh.*** Pibor Wenz. 🜲 Ethiopia/South Sudan
81 *G14* **Pibor Post** Jonglei, E South Sudan *06°50´N 33°06´E*
Pibor Wenz ***see*** Pibor
Píbrans ***see*** Příbram
36 *K11* **Picacho Butte** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *35°12´N 112°44´W*
40 *D4* **Picachos, Cerro** ▲ NW Mexico *29°15´N 114°04´W*
103 *O4* **Picardie** ***Eng.*** Picardy. ◆ *region* N France
Picardy ***see*** Picardie
22 *L8* **Picayune** Mississippi, S USA *30°31´N 89°40´W*
Piccolo San Bernardo, Colle di ***see*** Little Saint Bernard Pass
PicdeBălaitous ***see*** Balaïtous
62 *K5* **Pichanal** Salta, N Argentina *23°18´S 64°10´W*
147 *P12* **Pichandar** W Tajikistan *38°44´N 68°51´E*
27 *R8* **Picher** Oklahoma, C USA *36°59´N 94°49´W*
62 *G12* **Pichilemu** Libertador, C Chile *34°25´S 72°00´W*
40 *F9* **Pichilingue** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *24°20´N 110°17´W*
56 *B6* **Pichincha** ◆ *province* N Ecuador
56 *C6* **Pichincha** ▲ N Ecuador *0°12´S 78°39´W*
Pichit ***see*** Phichit
41 *U15* **Pichucalco** Chiapas, SE Mexico *17°32´N 93°07´W*
22 *L5* **Pickens** Mississippi, S USA *32°52´N 89°58´W*
21 *O11* **Pickens** South Carolina, SE USA *34°53´N 82°42´W*
14 *G11* **Pickerel** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
14 *H15* **Pickering** Ontario, S Canada *43°50´N 79°03´W*
97 *N16* **Pickering** N England, United Kingdom *54°14´N 00°47´W*
31 *S13* **Pickerington** Ohio, N USA *39°52´N 82°45´W*
12 *C10* **Pickle Lake** Ontario, C Canada *51°30´N 90°10´W*
29 *P12* **Pickstown** South Dakota, N USA *43°02´N 98°31´W*
25 *V6* **Pickton** Texas, SW USA *33°01´N 95°19´W*
23 *N1* **Pickwick Lake** ▨ S USA
64 *N2* **Pico** ***var.*** Ilha do Pico. *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
63 *J19* **Pico de Salamanca** Chubut, SE Argentina *45°26´S 67°26´W*
1 *P9* **Pico Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NW Atlantic Ocean
Pico, Ilha do ***see*** Pico
59 *O14* **Picos** Piauí, E Brazil *07°05´S 41°24´W*
63 *I20* **Pico Truncado** Santa Cruz, SE Argentina *46°45´S 68°00´W*
183 *S9* **Picton** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°12´S 150°36´E*
14 *K15* **Picton** Ontario, SE Canada *43°59´N 77°09´W*
185 *K14* **Picton** Marlborough, South Island, New Zealand *41°18´S 174°00´E*
63 *H15* **Pićun Leufú, Arroyo** 🜲 SW Argentina
Pidálion ***see*** Gkréko, Akrotíri
155 *K25* **Pidurutalagala** ▲ S Sri Lanka *07°03´N 80°47´E*
116 *K6* **Pidvolochys'k** Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°31´N 26°09´E*
107 *K16* **Piedimonte Matese** Campania, S Italy *41°20´N 14°30´E*
27 *X7* **Piedmont** Missouri, C USA *37°09´N 90°42´W*
21 *P11* **Piedmont** South Carolina, SE USA *34°42´N 82°27´W*
17 *S12* **Piedmont** *escarpment* E USA
Piedmont ***see*** Piemonte
31 *U13* **Piedmont Lake** ▨ Ohio, N USA
104 *M11* **Piedrabuena** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°02´N 04°10´W*
Piedrafita, Puerto de ***see*** Pedrafita, Porto de
104 *L8* **Piedrahita** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°27´N 05°20´W*
41 *N6* **Piedras Negras** ***var.*** Ciudad Porfirio Díaz. Coahuila, NE Mexico *28°40´N 100°32´W*
61 *E21* **Piedras, Punta** *headland* E Argentina *35°27´S 57°04´W*
57 *I14* **Piedras, Río de las** 🜲 E Peru
111 *J16* **Piekary Śląskie** Śląskie, S Poland *50°24´N 18°58´E*
93 *M17* **Pieksämäki** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *62°18´N 27°10´E*
109 *V5* **Pielach** 🜲 NE Austria
93 *M16* **Pielavesi** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°14´N 26°45´E*
93 *M16* **Pielavesi** ⛀ C Finland
93 *N16* **Pielinen** ***var.*** Pielisjärvi. ⛀ E Finland
Pielisjärvi ***see*** Pielinen
106 *A8* **Piemonte** ***Eng.*** Piedmont. ◆ *region* NW Italy
111 *L18* **Pieniny** ▲▲ S Poland
111 *E14* **Pieńsk** ***Ger.*** Penzig. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°14´N 15°03´E*
29 *Q13* **Pierce** Nebraska, C USA *42°12´N 97°31´W*
11 *R14* **Pierceland** Saskatchewan, C Canada
115 *E14* **Piéria** ▲▲ N Greece
29 *N10* **Pierre** *state capital* South Dakota, N USA *44°22´N 100°21´W*
102 *K16* **Pierrefitte-Nestalas** Hautes-Pyrénées, S France *42°57´N 00°04´W*
103 *R14* **Pierrelatte** Drôme, E France *44°22´N 04°40´E*
15 *P11* **Pierreville** Québec, SE Canada *46°05´N 72°48´W*
15 *O7* **Pierriche** 🜲 Québec, SE Canada
111 *H20* **Piešťany** ***Ger.*** Pistyan, ***Hung.*** Pöstyén. Tranavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°37´N 17°48´E*
109 *X5* **Piesting** 🜲 E Austria
Pietarhovi ***see*** Petrodvorets
Pietari ***see*** Sankt-Peterburg
Pietarsaari ***see*** Jakobstad
83 *K23* **Pietermaritzburg** ***var.*** Maritzburg. KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *29°35´S 30°23´E*
Pietersburg ***see*** Polokwane
107 *K24* **Pietraperzia** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°25´N 14°08´E*
107 *N22* **Pietra Spada, Passo della** *pass* SW Italy
Piet Retief ***see*** eMkhondo
116 *J10* **Pietrosul, Vârful** ***prev.*** Vîrful Pietrosu. ▲ N Romania *47°06´N 25°09´E*
106 *I6* **Pieve di Cadore** Veneto, NE Italy *46°27´N 12°22´E*
14 *C18* **Pigeon Bay** *lake bay* Ontario, S Canada
27 *X8* **Piggott** Arkansas, C USA *36°22´N 90°11´W*
83 *L21* **Piggs Peak** NW Swaziland *25°58´S 31°17´E*
Pigs, Bay of ***see*** Cochinos, Bahía de
61 *A23* **Pigüé** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°38´S 62°27´W*
41 *O12* **Piguícas** ▲ C Mexico *21°08´N 99°35´W*
193 *W15* **Piha Passage** *passage* S Tonga
Pihkva Järv ***see*** Pskov, Lake
93 *N18* **Pihlajavesi** ⛀ SE Finland
93 *J18* **Pihlava** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°33´N 21°36´E*
93 *L16* **Pihtipudas** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *63°20´N 25°37´E*
40 *L14* **Pihuamo** Jalisco, SW Mexico *19°20´N 103°21´W*
189 *U11* **Piis Moen** ***var.*** Pis. *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
41 *U17* **Pijijiapán** Chiapas, SE Mexico *15°42´N 93°12´W*
98 *G12* **Pijnacker** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°01´N 04°26´E*
42 *H5* **Pijol, Pico** ▲ NW Honduras *15°07´N 87°39´W*
Pikaar ***see*** Bikar Atoll
124 *I13* **Pikalevo** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°33´N 34°04´E*
188 *M15* **Pikelot** *island* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
30 *M5* **Pike River** 🜲 Wisconsin, N USA
37 *T5* **Pikes Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *38°51´N 105°06´W*
21 *P6* **Pikeville** Kentucky, S USA *37°29´N 82°33´W*
20 *L9* **Pikeville** Tennessee, S USA *35°35´N 85°11´W*
Pikinni ***see*** Bikini Atoll
79 *H18* **Pikounda** Sangha, C Congo *0°30´N 16°44´E*
110 *G9* **Piła** ***Ger.*** Schneidemühl. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *53°09´N 16°44´E*
62 *N6* **Pilagá, Riacho** 🜲 NE Argentina
61 *D20* **Pilar** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°28´S 58°55´W*
62 *N7* **Pilar** ***var.*** Villa del Pilar. Ñeembucú, S Paraguay *26°55´S 58°20´W*
62 *N6* **Pilcomayo, Rio** 🜲 C South America
147 *R12* **Pildon** ***Rus.*** Pil'don. C Tajikistan *39°10´N 71°00´E*
Piles ***see*** Pylés
Pilgram ***see*** Pelhřimov
152 *L10* **Pilibhīt** Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°37´N 79°48´E*
110 *M13* **Pilica** 🜲 C Poland
115 *G16* **Pílio** ▲▲ C Greece
111 *J22* **Pilisvörösvár** Pest, N Hungary *47°38´N 18°55´E*
65 *G15* **Pillar Bay** *bay* Ascension Island, C Atlantic Ocean
183 *P17* **Pillar, Cape** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *43°13´S 147°58´E*
Pillau ***see*** Baltiysk
183 *R5* **Pilliga** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°22´S 148°53´E*
44 *H8* **Pilón** Granma, E Cuba *19°54´N 77°20´W*
Pilos ***see*** Pýlos
11 *W17* **Pilot Mound** Manitoba, S Canada *49°12´N 98°49´W*
21 *S8* **Pilot Mountain** North Carolina, SE USA *36°23´N 80°28´W*
39 *O14* **Pilot Point** Alaska, USA *57°33´N 157°34´W*
25 *T5* **Pilot Point** Texas, SW USA *33°24´N 96°57´W*
32 *K11* **Pilot Rock** Oregon, NW USA *45°28´N 118°49´W*
38 *M11* **Pilot Station** Alaska, USA *61°56´N 162°52´W*
Pilsen ***see*** Plzeň
111 *K18* **Pilsko** ▲ N Slovakia *49°31´N 19°21´E*
Pilten ***see*** Piltene
118 *D8* **Piltene** ***Ger.*** Pilten. W Latvia *57°14´N 21°41´E*
111 *M16* **Pilzno** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°58´N 21°18´E*
Pilzno ***see*** Plzeň
37 *N14* **Pima** Arizona, SW USA *32°49´N 109°50´W*
58 *H13* **Pimenta** Pará, N Brazil *04°32´S 56°17´W*
59 *F16* **Pimenta Bueno** Rondônia, W Brazil *11°40´S 61°14´W*
56 *B11* **Pimentel** Lambayeque, W Peru *06°51´S 79°53´W*
105 *S6* **Pina** Aragón, NE Spain *41°28´N 00°31´W*
119 *I20* **Pina** 🜲 SW Belarus
40 *E2* **Pinacate, Sierra del** ▲ NW Mexico *31°49´N 113°30´W*
63 *H22* **Pináculo, Cerro** ▲ S Argentina *50°46´S 72°07´W*
191 *X11* **Pinaki** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, E French Polynesia
37 *N15* **Pinaleno Mountains** ▲▲ Arizona, SW USA
171 *P4* **Pinamalayan** Mindoro, N Philippines *13°00´N 121°30´E*
169 *Q10* **Pinang** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°36´N 109°11´W*
168 *J7* **Pinang** ***var.*** Penang. ◆ *state* Peninsular Malaysia
Pinang ***see*** Pinang, Pulau, Peninsular Malaysia
Pinang ***see*** George Town
Pinang, Pulau ***var.*** Penang, Pinang; ***prev.*** Prince of Wales Island. *island* Peninsular Malaysia
44 *B5* **Pinar del Río** Pinar del Río, W Cuba *22°24´N 83°42´W*
114 *N11* **Pınarhisar** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°37´N 27°32´E*
171 *O3* **Pinatubo, Mount** 🛪 Luzon, N Philippines *15°08´N 120°21´E*
11 *Y16* **Pinawa** Manitoba, S Canada *50°09´N 95°52´W*
11 *Q17* **Pincher Creek** Alberta, SW Canada *49°31´N 113°53´W*
30 *L16* **Pinckneyville** Illinois, N USA *38°04´N 89°22´W*
Pincota ***see*** Păncota
111 *L15* **Pińczów** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°30´N 20°30´E*
60 *I12* **Pinhão** Paraná, S Brazil *25°46´S 51°32´W*
61 *H17* **Pinheiro Machado** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *31°34´S 53°22´W*
104 *I7* **Pinhel** Guarda, N Portugal *40°47´N 07°03´W*
Piniós ***see*** Pineiós
168 *I11* **Pini, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Batu, W Indonesia
109 *Y7* **Pinka** 🜲 SE Austria
109 *X7* **Pinkafeld** Burgenland, SE Austria *47°23´N 16°08´E*
Pinkiang ***see*** Harbin
10 *M12* **Pink Mountain** British Columbia, W Canada *57°10´N 122°36´W*
Pinlebu Sagaing, N Myanmar (Burma) *24°02´N 95°21´E*
38 *J12* **Pinnacle Island** *island* Alaska, USA
180 *I12* **Pinnacles, The** *tourist site* Western Australia
182 *K10* **Pinnaroo** South Australia *35°17´S 140°54´E*
Pinne ***see*** Pniew

119 *I20* **Pinsk** *Pol.* Pińsk. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°07´N 26°07´E*
14 *D18* **Pins, Pointe aux** *headland* Ontario, S Canada *42°14´N 81°53´W*
57 *B16* **Pinta, Isla** *var.* Abingdon. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
125 *Q12* **Pinyug** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°12´N 47°45´E*
57 *B17* **Pinzón, Isla** *var.* Duncan Island. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
35 *Y8* **Pioche** Nevada, W USA *37°57´N 114°30´W*
106 *F13* **Piombino** Toscana, C Italy *42°54´N 10°30´E*
0 *C9* **Pioneer Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* NE Pacific Ocean
122 *L5* **Pioner, Ostrov** *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
118 *A13* **Pionerskiy** *Ger.* Neukuhren. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°57´N 20°16´E*
110 *N13* **Pionki** Mazowieckie, C Poland *51°30´N 21°27´E*
184 *L9* **Piopio** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°27´S 175°00´E*
110 *K13* **Piotrków Trybunalski** *Ger.* Petrikau, *Rus.* Petrokov. Łodzkie, C Poland *51°25´N 19°42´E*
152 *F12* **Pipār Road** Rājasthān, N India *26°25´N 73°29´E*
115 *I16* **Pipéri** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
29 *S10* **Pipestone** Minnesota, N USA *44°00´N 96°19´W*
12 *C9* **Pipestone** 🏞 Ontario, C Canada
61 *E21* **Pipinas** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°32´S 57°20´W*
149 *T7* **Piplān** *prev.* Liaqatabad. Punjab, E Pakistan *32°17´N 71°24´E*
15 *R5* **Pipmuacan, Réservoir** ▨ Québec, SE Canada
Piqan *see* Shanshan
31 *R13* **Piqua** Ohio, N USA *40°08´N 84°14´W*
105 *P5* **Piqueras, Puerto de** *pass* N Spain
60 *H11* **Piquiri, Rio** 🏞 S Brazil
60 *L9* **Piracicaba** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°45´S 47°40´W*
Piraeus/Piraiévs *see* Peiraías
60 *K10* **Piraju** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°12´S 49°24´W*
60 *K9* **Pirajuí** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°58´S 49°27´W*
63 *G21* **Pirámide, Cerro** ▲ S Chile *49°06´S 73°32´W*
Piramiva *see* Pyramíva
109 *R13* **Piran** *It.* Pirano. SW Slovenia *45°35´N 13°35´E*
62 *N6* **Pirané** Formosa, N Argentina *25°42´S 59°06´W*
59 *J18* **Piranhas** Goiás, S Brazil *16°24´S 51°51´W*
Pirano *see* Piran
142 *I4* **Pirānshahr** Āzarbāyjān-e Gharbī, NW Iran *36°41´N 45°08´E*
59 *M19* **Pirapora** Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *17°20´S 44°54´W*
60 *I9* **Pirapòzinho** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°17´S 51°31´W*
61 *G19* **Pirarajá** Lavalleja, S Uruguay *33°44´S 54°45´W*
60 *L9* **Pirassununga** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°58´S 47°23´W*
45 *V6* **Pirata, Monte** ▲ E Puerto Rico *18°06´N 65°33´W*
60 *I13* **Piratuba** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°26´S 51°47´W*
114 *I9* **Pirdop** *prev.* Strednogorie. Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°44´N 24°09´E*
191 *P7* **Pirea** Tahiti, W French Polynesia
59 *K18* **Pirenópolis** Goiás, S Brazil *15°48´S 49°00´W*
153 *S13* **Pirganj** Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *25°51´N 88°25´E*
Pirgi *see* Pyrgí
Pírgos *see* Pýrgos
61 *F20* **Piriápolis** Maldonado, S Uruguay *34°51´S 55°15´W*
114 *G11* **Pirin** ▲ SW Bulgaria
Pirineos *see* Pyrenees
58 *N13* **Piripiri** Piauí, E Brazil *04°15´S 41°46´W*
118 *H4* **Pirita** *var.* Pirita Jõgi. 🏞 NW Estonia
Pirita Jõgi *see* Pirita
54 *J6* **Píritu** Portuguesa, N Venezuela *09°21´N 69°16´W*
93 *L18* **Pirkkala** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°27´N 23°47´E*
101 *F20* **Pirmasens** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°12´N 07°37´E*
101 *P16* **Pirna** Sachsen, E Germany *50°57´N 13°56´E*
Piroe *see* Piru
113 *Q15* **Pirot** Serbia, SE Serbia *43°12´N 22°34´E*
152 *H6* **Pīr Panjāl Range** ▲ NE India
43 *W16* **Pirre, Cerro** ▲ SE Panama *07°54´N 77°42´W*
137 *Y11* **Pirsaat** *Rus.* Pirsagat. 🏞 E Azerbaijan
Pirsagat *see* Pirsaat
143 *V11* **Pīr Shūrān, Selseleh-ye** ▲ SE Iran
92 *M12* **Pirttikoski** Lappi, N Finland *66°20´N 27°08´E*
Pirttikylä *see* Pörtom
171 *R13* **Piru** *prev.* Piroe. Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *03°01´S 128°10´E*
Piryatin *see* Pyryatyn
Pīs *see* Piis Moen
106 *F11* **Pisa** *var.* Pisae. Toscana, C Italy *43°43´N 10°23´E*
Pisae *see* Pisa
189 *V12* **Pisar** *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
Pisaurum *see* Pesaro
14 *M10* **Piscatosine, Lac** ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
109 *W7* **Pischeldorf** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°11´N 15°48´E*
Pischk *see* Simeria
107 *L19* **Pisciotta** Campania, S Italy *40°07´N 15°13´E*
57 *E16* **Pisco** Ica, SW Peru *13°46´S 76°12´W*
116 *G9* **Pișcolt** *Hung.* Piskolt. Satu Mare, NW Romania *47°35´N 22°18´E*
57 *E16* **Pisco, Río** 🏞 E Peru
111 *C18* **Písek** Budějovický Kraj, S Czech Republic *49°19´N 14°07´E*
31 *R14* **Pisgah** Ohio, N USA *39°19´N 84°22´W*
Pisha *see* Ningnan
158 *F9* **Pishan** *var.* Guma. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *37°36´N 78°45´E*
117 *N8* **Pishchanka** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°12´N 28°52´E*
113 *K21* **Pishë** Fier, SW Albania *40°40´N 19°22´E*
143 *X14* **Pishīn** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *26°05´N 61°46´E*
149 *O9* **Pishīn** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *30°33´N 67°01´E*
149 *N11* **Pishin Lora** *var.* Psein Lora, *Pash.* Pseyn Bowr. 🏞 SW Pakistan
Pishma *see* Pizhma
Pishpek *see* Bishkek
171 *O14* **Pising** Pulau Kabaena, C Indonesia *05°07´S 121°50´E*
Pisino *see* Pazin
Piski *see* Simeria
Piskolt *see* Pișcolt
147 *Q9* **Piskom** *Rus.* Pskem. 🏞 E Uzbekistan
Piskom Tizmasi *see* Pskemskiy Khrebet
35 *P13* **Pismo Beach** California, W USA *35°08´N 120°38´W*
77 *P12* **Pissila** C Burkina *13°07´N 00°51´W*
62 *H8* **Pissis, Monte** ▲ N Argentina *27°45´S 68°43´W*
41 *X12* **Piste** Yucatán, E Mexico *20°40´N 88°34´W*
107 *O18* **Pisticci** Basilicata, S Italy *40°23´N 16°33´E*
106 *F11* **Pistoia** *anc.* Pistoria, Pistoriæ. Toscana, C Italy *43°57´N 10°53´E*
32 *E15* **Pistol River** Oregon, NW USA *42°13´N 124°23´W*
Pistoria/Pistoriæ *see* Pistoia
15 *U5* **Pistuacanis** 🏞 Québec, SE Canada
Pistyan *see* Piešťany
104 *M5* **Pisuerga** 🏞 N Spain
110 *N8* **Pisz** *Ger.* Johannisburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°37´N 21°49´E*
76 *I13* **Pita** NW Guinea *11°05´N 12°15´W*
54 *D12* **Pitalito** Huila, S Colombia *01°51´N 76°01´W*
60 *I11* **Pitanga** Paraná, S Brazil *24°45´S 51°43´W*
182 *M9* **Pitarpunga Lake** *salt lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
193 *P10* **Pitcairn Island** *island* S Pitcairn Islands
193 *P10* **Pitcairn Islands** ◇ *UK dependent territory* C Pacific Ocean
93 *J14* **Piteå** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°19´N 21°30´E*
92 *I13* **Piteälven** 🏞 N Sweden
116 *I13* **Pitești** Argeș, S Romania *44°53´N 24°49´E*
Pithagorio *see* Pythagóreio
180 *I12* **Pithara** Western Australia *30°31´S 116°38´E*
103 *N6* **Pithiviers** Loiret, C France *48°10´N 02°15´E*
152 *L9* **Pithorāgarh** Uttarakhand, N India *29°35´N 80°12´E*
188 *B16* **Piti** W Guam *13°28´N 144°42´E*
106 *G13* **Pitigliano** Toscana, C Italy *42°38´N 11°40´E*
40 *F3* **Pitiquito** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°39´N 112°00´W*
Pitkäranta *see* Pitkyaranta
38 *M11* **Pitkas Point** Alaska, USA *62°01´N 163°17´W*
124 *H11* **Pitkyaranta** *Fin.* Pitkäranta. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°34´N 31°27´E*
96 *J10* **Pitlochry** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°47´N 03°48´W*
18 *I16* **Pitman** New Jersey, NE USA *39°43´N 75°06´W*
146 *I9* **Pitnak** *var.* Drujba, *Rus.* Druzhba. Xorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan *41°14´N 61°13´E*
112 *G8* **Pitomača** Virovitica-Podravina, NE Croatia *45°57´N 17°14´E*
35 *O2* **Pit River** 🏞 California, W USA
63 *G15* **Pitrufquén** Araucanía, S Chile *38°59´S 72°40´W*
Pitsanulok *see* Phitsanulok
Pitschen *see* Byczyna
Pitsunda *see* Bich'vinta
109 *X6* **Pitten** 🏞 E Austria
10 *J14* **Pitt Island** *island* British Columbia, W Canada
Pitt Island *see* Makin
22 *M3* **Pittsboro** Mississippi, S USA *33°55´N 89°20´W*
21 *T9* **Pittsboro** North Carolina, SE USA *35°46´N 79°12´W*
27 *R7* **Pittsburg** Kansas, C USA *37°24´N 94°42´W*
25 *W6* **Pittsburg** Texas, SW USA *33°00´N 94°58´W*
18 *B14* **Pittsburgh** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°26´N 80°W*
30 *J14* **Pittsfield** Illinois, N USA *39°36´N 90°48´W*
19 *R6* **Pittsfield** Maine, NE USA *44°46´N 69°22´W*
18 *L11* **Pittsfield** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°27´N 73°15´W*
183 *U3* **Pittsworth** Queensland, E Australia *27°43´S 151°36´E*
62 *I8* **Pituil** La Rioja, NW Argentina *28°33´S 67°24´W*
56 *A10* **Piura** Piura, NW Peru *05°11´S 80°41´W*
56 *A9* **Piura** *off.* Departamento de Piura. ◆ *department* NW Peru
Piura, Departamento de *see* Piura
35 *S13* **Piute Peak** ▲ California, W USA *35°27´N 118°24´W*
113 *J15* **Piva** 🏞 NW Montenegro
117 *V5* **Pivdenne** Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°52´N 36°04´E*
117 *P8* **Pivdennyy Buh** *Rus.* Yuzhnyy Bug. 🏞 S Ukraine
54 *F5* **Pivijay** Magdalena, N Colombia *10°31´N 74°36´W*
109 *T13* **Pivka** *prev.* Šent Peter, *Ger.* Sankt Peter, *It.* San Pietro del Carso. SW Slovenia *45°41´N 14°12´E*
117 *U13* **Pivnichno-Kryms'kyy Kanal** *canal* S Ukraine
113 *J15* **Pivsko Jezero** ⦾ NW Montenegro
111 *M18* **Piwniczna** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°26´N 20°43´E*
35 *R12* **Pixley** California, W USA *35°58´N 119°18´W*
125 *Q15* **Pizhma** *var.* Pishma. 🏞 NW Russian Federation
13 *U13* **Placentia** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *47°12´N 53°58´W*
Placentia *see* Piacenza
13 *U13* **Placentia Bay** *inlet* Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada
171 *P5* **Placer** Masbate, N Philippines *11°54´N 123°54´E*
35 *P7* **Placerville** California, W USA *38°42´N 120°48´W*
44 *F5* **Placetas** Villa Clara, C Cuba *22°18´N 79°40´W*
113 *Q18* **Plačkovica** ▲ E Macedonia
36 *L2* **Plain City** Utah, W USA *41°18´N 112°05´W*
22 *G4* **Plain Dealing** Louisiana, S USA *32°54´N 93°42´W*
31 *O14* **Plainfield** Indiana, N USA *39°42´N 86°18´W*
18 *K14* **Plainfield** New Jersey, NE USA *40°37´N 74°25´W*
33 *O8* **Plains** Montana, NW USA *47°27´N 114°52´W*
24 *L6* **Plains** Texas, SW USA *33°12´N 102°50´W*
29 *X10* **Plainview** Minnesota, N USA *44°10´N 92°10´W*
29 *Q13* **Plainview** Nebraska, C USA *42°21´N 97°47´W*
25 *N4* **Plainview** Texas, SW USA *34°12´N 101°43´W*
26 *K4* **Plainville** Kansas, C USA *39°13´N 99°18´W*
115 *I22* **Pláka** *var.* Mílos. Mílos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°44´N 24°25´E*
115 *J15* **Pláka, Akrotírio** *headland* Límnos, E Greece *40°02´N 25°25´E*
113 *N19* **Plakenska Planina** ▲ SW Macedonia
44 *K5* **Plana Cays** *islets* SE Bahamas
105 *S12* **Plana, Isla** *var.* Nueva Tabarca. *island* E Spain
59 *L18* **Planaltina** Goiás, S Brazil *15°35´S 47°28´W*
83 *O14* **Planalto Moçambicano** *plateau* N Mozambique
112 *N10* **Plandište** Vojvodina, NE Serbia *45°13´N 21°07´E*
100 *N13* **Plane** 🏞 NE Germany
54 *E6* **Planeta Rica** Córdoba, NW Colombia *08°24´N 75°39´W*
29 *P11* **Plankinton** South Dakota, N USA *43°43´N 98°28´W*
30 *M11* **Plano** Illinois, N USA *41°39´N 88°32´W*
25 *U6* **Plano** Texas, SW USA *33°01´N 96°42´W*
23 *W12* **Plant City** Florida, SE USA *28°01´N 82°06´W*
22 *J9* **Plaquemine** Louisiana, S USA *30°17´N 91°13´W*
104 *K9* **Plasencia** Extremadura, W Spain *40°02´N 06°05´W*
110 *P7* **Płaska** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°55´N 23°18´E*
112 *C10* **Plaški** Karlovac, C Croatia *45°04´N 15°21´E*
113 *N19* **Plasnica** SW FYR Macedonia *41°28´N 21°07´E*
13 *N14* **Plaster Rock** New Brunswick, SE Canada *46°55´N 67°24´W*
107 *J24* **Platani** *anc.* Halycus. 🏞 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
115 *G17* **Plataniá** Thessalía, C Greece *39°09´N 23°15´E*
115 *G24* **Plátanos** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°27´N 23°34´E*
65 *H18* **Plata, Río de la** *var.* River Plate. *estuary* Argentina/Uruguay
77 *V15* **Plateau** ◆ *state* C Nigeria
79 *G19* **Plateaux** *var.* Région des Plateaux. ◆ *province* C Congo
Plateaux, Région des *see* Plateaux
Plate, Île *see* Flat Island
92 *P1* **Platen, Kapp** *headland* NE Svalbard *80°30´N 22°46´E*
Plate, River *see* Plata, Río de la
99 *G22* **Plate Taille, Lac de la** *var.* L'Eau d'Heure. ⦾ SE Belgium
Plathe *see* Płoty
39 *N13* **Platinum** Alaska, USA *59°01´N 161°49´W*
54 *F5* **Plato** Magdalena, N Colombia *09°47´N 74°47´W*
29 *O11* **Platte** South Dakota, N USA *43°20´N 98°51´W*
27 *R3* **Platte City** Missouri, C USA *39°22´N 94°47´W*
Plattensee *see* Balaton
27 *R3* **Platte River** 🏞 Iowa/Missouri, USA
29 *Q15* **Platte River** 🏞 Nebraska, C USA
37 *T3* **Platteville** Colorado, C USA *40°13´N 104°49´W*
30 *K9* **Platteville** Wisconsin, N USA *42°44´N 90°27´W*
101 *N21* **Plattling** Bayern, SE Germany *48°45´N 12°52´E*
27 *R3* **Plattsburg** Missouri, C USA *39°33´N 94°27´W*
18 *L6* **Plattsburgh** New York, NE USA *44°42´N 73°29´W*
29 *S15* **Plattsmouth** Nebraska, C USA *41°00´N 95°52´W*
101 *M17* **Plauen** *var.* Plauen im Vogtland. Sachsen, E Germany *50°31´N 12°08´E*
Plauen im Vogtland *see* Plauen
100 *M10* **Plauer See** ⦾ NE Germany
113 *L16* **Plav** E Montenegro *42°36´N 19°57´E*
118 *I10* **Pļaviņas** *Ger.* Stockmannshof. S Latvia *56°37´N 25°40´E*
126 *K5* **Plavsk** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°42´N 37°21´E*
41 *Z12* **Playa del Carmen** Quintana Roo, E Mexico *20°37´N 87°04´W*
40 *J12* **Playa Los Corchos** Nayarit, SW Mexico *21°91´N 105°28´W*
37 *P16* **Playas Lake** ⦾ New Mexico, SW USA
41 *S15* **Playa Vicenté** Veracruz-Llave, SE Mexico *17°42´N 95°01´W*
Plây Cu *see* Plei Ku
28 *L3* **Plaza** North Dakota, N USA *48°00´N 102°00´W*
63 *I15* **Plaza Huincul** Neuquén, C Argentina *38°55´S 69°14´W*
36 *L3* **Pleasant Grove** Utah, W USA *40°21´N 111°44´W*
29 *V14* **Pleasant Hill** Iowa, C USA *41°34´N 93°31´W*
27 *R4* **Pleasant Hill** Missouri, C USA *38°47´N 94°16´W*
Pleasant Island *see* Nauru
36 *K13* **Pleasant, Lake** ▨ Arizona, SW USA
19 *P8* **Pleasant Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *44°01´N 70°47´W*
27 *R5* **Pleasanton** Kansas, C USA *38°09´N 94°43´W*
25 *R12* **Pleasanton** Texas, SW USA *28°58´N 98°28´W*
185 *G20* **Pleasant Point** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°16´S 171°09´E*
19 *R5* **Pleasant River** 🏞 Maine, NE USA
18 *J17* **Pleasantville** New Jersey, NE USA *39°22´N 74°31´W*
103 *N12* **Pléaux** Cantal, C France *45°08´N 02°10´E*
111 *B19* **Plechý** *var.* Plöckenstein. ▲ Austria/Czech Republic *48°45´N 13°50´E*
Pleebo *see* Plibo
Pleihari *see* Pelaihari
167 *U11* **Plei Ku** *prev.* Plây Cu. Gia Lai, C Vietnam *13°57´N 108°01´E*
101 *M16* **Pleisse** 🏞 E Germany
Plencia *see* Plentzia
184 *O7* **Plenty, Bay of** *bay* North Island, New Zealand
33 *Y6* **Plentywood** Montana, NW USA *48°46´N 104°33´W*
105 *O2* **Plentzia** *var.* Plencia. País Vasco, N Spain *43°25´N 02°56´W*
102 *H5* **Plérin** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°33´N 02°46´W*
124 *M10* **Plesetsk** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *62°41´N 40°14´E*
Pleshchenitsy *see* Plyeshchanitsy
Pleskau *see* Pskov
Pleskauer See *see* Pskov, Lake
Pleskava *see* Pskov
112 *E8* **Pleso International** ✈ (Zagreb) Zagreb, NW Croatia *45°45´N 16°00´E*
Pless *see* Pszczyna
15 *Q11* **Plessisville** Québec, SE Canada *46°14´N 71°46´W*
110 *H12* **Pleszew** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°54´N 17°47´E*
12 *L10* **Plétipi, Lac** ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
101 *F15* **Plettenberg** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°13´N 07°52´E*
114 *I8* **Pleven** *prev.* Plevna. Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°25´N 24°36´E*
114 *I8* **Pleven** ◆ *province* N Bulgaria
Plevlja/Plevlje *see* Pljevlja
Plevna *see* Pleven
Plezzo *see* Bovec
Pliberk *see* Bleiburg
76 *L17* **Plibo** *var.* Pleebo. SE Liberia *04°38´N 07°41´W*
121 *R11* **Pliny Trench** *undersea feature* C Mediterranean Sea
118 *K13* **Plisa** *Rus.* Plissa. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°13´N 27°57´E*
Plissa *see* Plisa
112 *D11* **Plitvica Selo** Lika-Senj, W Croatia *44°53´N 15°36´E*
112 *D11* **Plješevica** ▲ C Croatia
113 *K14* **Pljevlja** *prev.* Plevlja, Plevlje. N Montenegro *43°21´N 19°21´E*
Ploça *see* Ploçë
Plocce *see* Ploče
113 *K22* **Ploçë** *var.* Ploça. Vlorë, SW Albania *40°24´N 19°41´E*
113 *G15* **Ploče** *It.* Plocce; *prev.* Kardeljevo. Dubrovnik-Neretva, SE Croatia *43°02´N 17°25´E*
110 *K11* **Płock** *Ger.* Plozk. Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°32´N 19°40´E*
109 *Q10* **Plöcken Pass** *Ger.* Plöckenpass, *It.* Passo di Monte Croce Carnico. *pass* SW Austria
Plöckenpass *see* Plöcken Pass
Plöckenstein *see* Plechý
99 *B19* **Ploegsteert** Hainaut, W Belgium *50°45´N 02°52´E*
102 *H6* **Ploërmel** Morbihan, NW France *47°57´N 02°24´W*
Ploești *see* Ploiești
116 *K13* **Ploiești** *prev.* Ploești. Prahova, SE Romania *44°56´N 26°03´E*
115 *L17* **Plomári** *prev.* Plomárion. Lésvos, E Greece *38°58´N 26°24´E*
Plomárion *see* Plomári
103 *O12* **Plomb du Cantal** ▲ C France *45°03´N 02°48´E*
183 *V6* **Plomer, Point** *headland* New South Wales, SE Australia *31°19´S 153°00´E*
100 *J8* **Plön** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°10´N 10°25´E*
110 *L11* **Płońsk** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°38´N 20°23´E*
119 *J20* **Plotnitsa** Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°03´N 26°39´E*
110 *E8* **Płoty** *Ger.* Plathe. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°48´N 15°16´E*
102 *G7* **Plouay** Morbihan, NW France *47°54´N 03°14´W*
111 *D15* **Ploučnice** *Ger.* Polzen. 🏞 NE Czech Republic
114 *I10* **Plovdiv** *prev.* Eumolpias; *anc.* Evmolpia, Philippopolis, *Lat.* Trimontium. Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°09´N 24°47´E*
114 *I11* **Plovdiv** ◆ *province* C Bulgaria
30 *L6* **Plover** Wisconsin, N USA *44°30´N 89°33´W*
Plozk *see* Płock
27 *U11* **Plumerville** Arkansas, C USA *35°09´N 92°38´W*
19 *P10* **Plum Island** *island* Massachusetts, NE USA
32 *M9* **Plummer** Idaho, NW USA *47°19´N 116°54´W*
83 *J18* **Plumtree** Matabeleland South, SW Zimbabwe *20°30´S 27°50´E*
118 *D11* **Plungė** Telšiai, W Lithuania *55°55´N 21°53´E*
113 *J15* **Plužine** NW Montenegro *43°08´N 18°49´E*
119 *K14* **Plyeshchanitsy** *Rus.* Pleshchenitsy. Minskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°25´N 27°50´E*
97 *I24* **Plymouth** SW England, United Kingdom *50°23´N 04°10´W*
31 *O11* **Plymouth** Indiana, N USA *41°20´N 86°19´W*
19 *P12* **Plymouth** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°57´N 70°40´W*
19 *N8* **Plymouth** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°43´N 71°39´W*
21 *X9* **Plymouth** North Carolina, SE USA *35°53´N 76°46´W*
30 *M8* **Plymouth** Wisconsin, N USA *43°48´N 87°58´W*
Plymouth ○ (Montserrat) *see* Brades
97 *J20* **Plynlimon** ▲ C Wales, United Kingdom *52°27´N 03°48´W*
124 *G14* **Plyussa** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°27´N 29°21´E*
111 *B17* **Plzeň** *Ger.* Pilsen, *Pol.* Pilzno. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°45´N 13°23´E*
111 *B17* **Plzeňský Kraj** ◆ *region* W Czech Republic
110 *F11* **Pniewy** *Ger.* Pinne. Wielkolpolskie, W Poland *52°31´N 16°14´E*
77 *P13* **Pô** S Burkina *11°11´N 01°10´W*
106 *D8* **Po** 🏞 N Italy
42 *M13* **Poás, Volcán** 🌋 NW Costa Rica *10°12´N 84°12´W*
77 *S16* **Pobè** S Benin *07°00´N 02°41´E*
123 *S8* **Pobeda, Gora** ▲ NE Russian Federation *65°28´N 145°44´E*
Pobeda Peak *see* Pobedy, Pik/Tomur Feng
147 *Z7* **Pobedy, Pik** *Chin.* Tomür Feng. ▲ China/Kyrgyzstan *42°02´N 80°02´E* ***see also*** Tomür Feng
Pobedy, Pik *see* Tomür Feng
110 *H11* **Pobiedziska** *Ger.* Pudewitz. Wielkolpolskie, C Poland *52°30´N 17°19´E*
Po, Bocche del *see* Po, Foci del
27 *W9* **Pocahontas** Arkansas, C USA *36°15´N 91°00´W*
29 *U12* **Pocahontas** Iowa, C USA *42°44´N 94°40´W*
33 *Q15* **Pocatello** Idaho, NW USA *42°52´N 112°27´W*
167 *S13* **Pochentong** ✈ (Phnum Penh) Phnum Penh, S Cambodia *11°24´N 104°52´E*
126 *I6* **Pochep** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°56´N 33°20´E*
126 *H4* **Pochinok** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°21´N 32°29´E*
41 *R17* **Pochutla** *var.* San Pedro Pochutla. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *15°45´N 96°30´W*
62 *I6* **Pocitos, Salar** *var.* Salar Quiróm. *salt lake* NW Argentina
101 *O22* **Pocking** Bayern, SE Germany *48°22´N 13°17´E*
186 *I10* **Pocklington Reef** *reef* SE Papua New Guinea
59 *P15* **Poço da Cruz, Açude** ▨ E Brazil
27 *R11* **Pocola** Oklahoma, C USA *35°13´N 94°28´W*
21 *Y5* **Pocomoke City** Maryland, NE USA *38°04´N 75°34´W*
59 *L21* **Poços de Caldas** Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *21°48´S 46°33´W*
124 *H14* **Podberez'ye** Novgorodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°42´N 31°22´E*
Podbrodzie *see* Pabradė
125 *U8* **Podcher'ye** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°55´N 57°34´E*
111 *E16* **Poděbrady** *Ger.* Podiebrad. Středočeský Kraj, C Czech Republic *50°10´N 15°06´E*
126 *L9* **Podgorenskiy** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°22´N 39°43´E*
113 *J17* **Podgorica** *prev.* Titograd. ● S Montenegro *42°25´N 19°16´E*
113 *K17* **Podgorica** ✈ S Montenegro *42°22´N 19°16´E*
109 *T13* **Podgrad** SW Slovenia *45°31´N 14°09´E*
Podiebrad *see* Poděbrady
116 *M5* **Podil's'ka Vysochina** *plateau* W Ukraine
Podium Anicensis *see* le Puy
122 *L11* **Podkamennaya Tunguska** *Eng.* Stony Tunguska. 🏞 C Russian Federation
111 *N17* **Podkarpackie** ◆ *province* SW Poland
Pod Klošter *see* Arnoldstein
110 *P9* **Podlaskie** ◆ *province* Mazowieckie, C Poland
127 *Q8* **Podlesnoye** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°51´N 47°03´E*
126 *K4* **Podol'sk** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°24´N 37°30´E*
76 *H10* **Podor** N Senegal *16°40´N 14°57´W*
125 *P12* **Podosinovets** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°15´N 47°06´E*
124 *I12* **Podporozh'ye** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°52´N 34°00´E*
Podravska Slatina *see* Slatina
112 *J13* **Podromanlja** Republika Srpska, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°55´N 18°46´E*
Podsvil'ye *see* Padsvillye
116 *L9* **Podu Iloaiei** *prev.* Podul Iloaiei. Iaşi, NE Romania *47°13´N 27°16´E*
113 *N15* **Podujevë** *Serb.* Podujevo. N Kosovo *42°56´N 21°13´E*
Podujevo *see* Podujevë
Podul Iloaiei *see* Podu Iloaiei
Podunajská Rovina *see* Little Alföld
124 *M12* **Podyuga** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°04´N 40°46´E*
56 *A9* **Poechos, Embalse** ⦾ NW Peru
55 *W10* **Poeketi** Sipaliwini, E Suriname
100 *L8* **Poel** *island* N Germany
83 *M20* **Poelela, Lagoa** ⦾ S Mozambique
Poerwodadi *see* Purwodadi
Poerwokerto *see* Purwokerto
Poerworedjo *see* Purworejo
Poetovio *see* Ptuj
83 *E23* **Pofadder** Northern Cape, W South Africa *29°09´S 19°25´E*
106 *I9* **Po, Foci del** *var.* Bocche del Po. 🏞 NE Italy
116 *E12* **Pogăniș** 🏞 W Romania
Pogegen *see* Pagėgiai
106 *G12* **Poggibonsi** Toscana, C Italy *43°28´N 11°09´E*
107 *I14* **Poggio Mirteto** Lazio, C Italy *42°17´N 12°42´E*
109 *V4* **Pöggstall** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°19´N 15°10´E*
116 *L13* **Pogoanele** Buzău, SE Romania *44°55´N 27°00´E*
Pogónion *see* Delvináki
113 *M21* **Pogradec** *var.* Pogradeci. Korçë, SE Albania *40°54´N 20°40´E*
Pogradeci *see* Pogradec
123 *S15* **Pogranichnyy** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *44°18´N 131°33´E*
38 *M16* **Pogromni Volcano** ▲ Unimak Island, Alaska, USA *54°34´N 164°41´W*
163 *Z15* **Pohang** *Jap.* Hokō; *prev.* P'ohang. E South Korea *36°02´N 129°20´E*
P'ohang *see* Pohang
Pohénégamook, Lac ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
93 *L20* **Pohja** *Swe.* Pojo. Etelä-Suomi, SW Finland *60°07´N 23°30´E*
Pohjanlahti *see* Bothnia, Gulf of
189 *U16* **Pohnpei** ◆ *state* E Micronesia
189 *O12* **Pohnpei** ✈ Pohnpei, E Micronesia
189 *O12* **Pohnpei** *prev.* Ponape Ascension Island. *island* E Micronesia
111 *F19* **Pohořelice** *Ger.* Pohrlitz. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *48°58´N 16°30´E*
109 *V10* **Pohorje** *Ger.* Bacher. ▲ N Slovenia
117 *N6* **Pohrebyshche** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°31´N 29°16´E*
Pohrlitz *see* Pohořelice
161 *P9* **Po Hu** ▨ E China
116 *G15* **Poiana Mare** Dolj, S Romania *43°55´N 23°02´E*
Poictiers *see* Poitiers
127 *N6* **Poim** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°03´N 43°11´E*
159 *N15* **Poindo** Xigzang Zizhiqu, W China *29°58´N 91°20´E*
195 *Y13* **Poinsett, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *65°35´S 113°00´E*
29 *R9* **Poinsett, Lake** ⦾ South Dakota, N USA
22 *I10* **Point Au Fer Island** *island* Louisiana, S USA
39 *X14* **Point Baker** Prince of Wales Island, Alaska, USA *56°19´N 133°31´W*
25 *U13* **Point Comfort** Texas, SW USA *28°40´N 96°33´W*
Point de Galle *see* Galle
44 *K10* **Pointe à Gravois** *headland* SW Haiti *18°00´N 73°53´W*
22 *L10* **Pointe a la Hache** Louisiana, S USA *29°34´N 89°48´W*
45 *Y6* **Pointe-à-Pitre** Grande Terre, C Guadeloupe *16°14´N 61°32´W*
15 *U7* **Pointe-au-Père** Québec, SE Canada *48°31´N 68°27´W*
15 *V5* **Pointe-aux-Anglais** Québec, SE Canada *49°40´N 67°09´W*
45 *T10* **Pointe Du Cap** *headland* N Saint Lucia *14°06´N 60°56´W*
79 *E21* **Pointe-Noire** Kouilou, S Congo *04°46´S 11°53´E*
45 *X6* **Pointe Noire** Basse Terre, W Guadeloupe *16°14´N 61°47´W*
79 *E21* **Pointe-Noire** ✈ Kouilou, S Congo *04°45´S 11°55´E*
45 *U15* **Point Fortin** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°12´N 61°41´W*
38 *M6* **Point Hope** Alaska, USA *68°21´N 166°48´W*
39 *N5* **Point Lay** Alaska, USA *69°42´N 162°57´W*
18 *B16* **Point Marion** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°44´N 79°53´W*
18 *K16* **Point Pleasant** New Jersey, NE USA *40°04´N 74°00´W*
21 *P4* **Point Pleasant** West Virginia, NE USA *38°53´N 82°07´W*
45 *R14* **Point Salines** ✈ (St. George's) SW Grenada *12°00´N 61°47´W*
102 *L9* **Poitiers** *prev.* Poictiers; *anc.* Limonum. Vienne, W France *46°35´N 00°19´E*
102 *K9* **Poitou** *cultural region* W France
102 *K10* **Poitou-Charentes** ◆ *region* W France
103 *N3* **Poix-de-Picardie** Somme, N France *49°47´N 01°58´E*
Pojo *see* Pohja
37 *S10* **Pojoaque** New Mexico, SW USA *35°52´N 106°01´W*
152 *E11* **Pokaran** Rājasthān, NW India *26°55´N 71°55´E*
183 *R4* **Pokataroo** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°37´S 148°43´E*
119 *P18* **P

117 *T6* **Poltava** Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°33´N 34°32´E*
Poltava *see* Poltavs'ka Oblast'
117 *R5* **Poltavs'ka Oblast'** *var.* Poltava, ***Rus.*** Poltavskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* NE Ukraine
Poltavskaya Oblast' *see* Poltavs'ka Oblast'
Polterabend *see* Ašgabat
118 *I5* **Põltsamaa** ***Ger.*** Oberpahlen. Jõgevamaa, E Estonia *58°40´N 26°00´E*
118 *I4* **Põltsamaa** *var.* Põltsamaa Jõgi. C Estonia
Põltsamaa Jõgi *see* Põltsamaa
122 *I8* **Poluy** N Russian Federation
118 *J6* **Põlva** ***Ger.*** Põlwe. Põlvamaa, SE Estonia *58°04´N 27°06´E*
93 *N16* **Polvijärvi** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *62°53´N 29°20´E*
Põlwe *see* Põlva
115 *I22* **Polýaigos** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *I22* **Polyaígou Folégandrou, Stenó** *strait* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
124 *J3* **Polyarnyy** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°10´N 33°21´E*
125 *W5* **Polyarnyy Ural** NW Russian Federation
115 *G14* **Polýgyros** *var.* Poligiros, Políyiros. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°21´N 23°27´E*
114 *F13* **Polýkastro** *var.* Polikastro; *prev.* Políkastron. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *41°01´N 22°33´E*
193 *O9* **Polynesia** *island group* C Pacific Ocean
Polýochni *see* Políochni
41 *Y13* **Polyuc** Quintana Roo, E Mexico
109 *V10* **Polzela** C Slovenia *46°18´N 15°04´E*
Polzen *see* Ploučnice
56 *D12* **Pomabamba** Ancash, C Peru *08°48´S 77°30´W*
185 *D23* **Pomahaka** South Island, New Zealand
106 *F12* **Pomarance** Toscana, C Italy *43°19´N 10°53´E*
104 *G9* **Pombal** Leiria, C Portugal *39°55´N 08°38´W*
76 *D9* **Pombas** Santo Antão, NW Cape Verde *17°09´N 25°02´W*
83 *N19* **Pomene** Inhambane, SE Mozambique *22°57´S 35°34´E*
110 *G8* **Pomerania** *cultural region* Germany/Poland
110 *D7* **Pomeranian Bay** ***Ger.*** Pommersche Bucht, ***Pol.*** Zatoka Pomorska. *bay* Germany/Poland
31 *T15* **Pomeroy** Ohio, N USA *39°01´N 82°01´W*
32 *L10* **Pomeroy** Washington, NW USA *46°28´N 117°36´W*
117 *Q8* **Pomichna** Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°07´N 31°25´E*
186 *H7* **Pomio** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *05°31´S 151°30´E*
Pomir, Dar"yoi *see* Pamir/ Pāmīr, Daryā-ye
27 *T6* **Pomme de Terre Lake** Missouri, C USA
29 *S8* **Pomme de Terre River** Minnesota, N USA
Pommersche Bucht *see* Pomeranian Bay
35 *T15* **Pomona** California, W USA *34°03´N 117°45´W*
114 *N9* **Pomorie** Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°32´N 27°39´E*
Pomorska, Zatoka *see* Pomeranian Bay
110 *H8* **Pomorskie** ◆ *province* N Poland
125 *Q4* **Pomorskiy Proliv** *strait* NW Russian Federation
125 *T10* **Pomozdino** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *62°11´N 54°13´E*
Pompaelo *see* Pamplona
23 *Z15* **Pompano Beach** Florida, SE USA *26°14´N 80°06´W*
107 *K18* **Pompei** Campania, S Italy *40°45´N 14°27´E*
33 *V10* **Pompeys Pillar** Montana, NW USA *45°58´N 107°55´W*
Ponape Ascension Island *see* Pohnpei
29 *R13* **Ponca** Nebraska, C USA *42°35´N 96°42´W*
27 *O8* **Ponca City** Oklahoma, C USA *36°41´N 97°04´W*
45 *T6* **Ponce** C Puerto Rico *18°01´N 66°36´W*
23 *X10* **Ponce de Leon Inlet** *inlet* Florida, SE USA
22 *K8* **Ponchatoula** Louisiana, S USA *30°26´N 90°26´W*
26 *M8* **Pond Creek** Oklahoma, C USA *36°40´N 97°48´W*
155 *J20* **Pondicherry** *var.* Puduchcheri, ***Fr.*** Pondichéry. Pondicherry, SE India *11°59´N 79°50´E*
151 *I20* **Pondicherry** *var.* Puduchcheri, ***Fr.*** Pondichéry. ◆ *union territory* India
Pondichéry *see* Pondicherry
197 *N11* **Pond Inlet** *var.* Mittimatalik. Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada *72°37´N 77°56´W*
187 *P16* **Ponérihouen** Province Nord, C New Caledonia *21°04´S 165°24´E*
104 *J4* **Ponferrada** Castilla y León, NW Spain *42°33´N 06°35´W*
184 *N13* **Pongaroa** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°36´S 176°08´E*
167 *Q12* **Pong Nam Ron** Chantaburi, S Thailand *12°55´N 102°15´E*
81 *C14* **Pongo** W South Sudan
152 *I7* **Pong Reservoir** N India
111 *N14* **Poniatowa** Lubelskie, E Poland *51°11´N 22°05´E*
167 *R12* **Pônley** Kâmpóng Chhnăng, C Cambodia *12°26´N 104°25´E*
155 *I20* **Ponnaiyār** SE India
11 *Q15* **Ponoka** Alberta, SW Canada *52°42´N 113°33´W*
127 *U6* **Ponomarevka** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°16´N 54°10´E*
169 *Q17* **Ponorogo** Jawa, C Indonesia *07°51´S 111°30´E*
122 *F6* **Ponoy** NW Russian Federation
102 *K11* **Pons** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°31´N 00°31´W*
Pons *see* Ponts
Pons Aelii *see* Newcastle upon Tyne
Pons Vetus *see* Pontevedra
99 *G20* **Pont-à-Celles** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°31´N 04°21´E*
102 *K16* **Pontacq** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°11´N 00°06´W*
64 *P3* **Ponta Delgada** São Miguel, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *37°29´N 25°40´W*
64 *P3* **Ponta Delgado** São Miguel, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *37°28´N 25°40´W*
64 *N2* **Ponta do Pico** Pico, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *38°28´N 28°25´W*
60 *J11* **Ponta Grossa** Paraná, S Brazil *25°07´S 50°09´W*
103 *S5* **Pont-à-Mousson** Meurthe-et-Moselle, NE France *48°55´N 06°03´E*
103 *T9* **Pontarlier** Doubs, E France *46°54´N 06°20´E*
106 *G11* **Pontassieve** Toscana, C Italy *43°46´N 11°28´E*
102 *L4* **Pont-Audemer** Eure, N France *49°22´N 00°31´E*
22 *K9* **Pontchartrain, Lake** Louisiana, S USA
102 *I8* **Pontchâteau** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°26´N 02°04´W*
103 *R10* **Pont-de-Vaux** Ain, E France *46°25´N 04°57´E*
104 *G4* **Ponteareas** Galicia, NW Spain *42°11´N 08°29´W*
106 *J6* **Pontebba** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *46°32´N 13°18´E*
104 *G4* **Ponte Caldelas** Galicia, NW Spain *42°23´N 08°30´W*
107 *J16* **Pontecorvo** Lazio, C Italy *41°27´N 13°40´E*
104 *G5* **Ponte da Barca** Viana do Castelo, N Portugal *41°48´N 08°25´W*
104 *G5* **Ponte de Lima** Viana do Castelo, N Portugal *41°46´N 08°35´W*
106 *F11* **Pontedera** Toscana, C Italy *43°40´N 10°38´E*
104 *H10* **Ponte de Sor** Portalegre, C Portugal *39°15´N 08°01´W*
104 *H2* **Pontedeume** Galicia, NW Spain *43°22´N 08°09´W*
106 *F6* **Ponte di Legno** Lombardia, N Italy *46°16´N 10°31´E*
11 *T17* **Ponteix** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°43´N 107°22´W*
171 *Q16* **Ponte Macassar** *var.* Pante Macassar, Pante Makasar, Pante Makassar. W East Timor *09°11´S 124°27´E*
59 *N20* **Ponte Nova** Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *20°25´S 42°54´W*
59 *G18* **Pontes e Lacerda** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *15°14´S 59°21´W*
104 *G4* **Pontevedra** ***anc.*** Pons Vetus. Galicia, NW Spain *42°25´N 08°39´W*
104 *G3* **Pontevedra** ◆ *province* Galicia, NW Spain
104 *G4* **Pontevedra, Ría de** *estuary* NW Spain
30 *M12* **Pontiac** Illinois, N USA *40°54´N 88°36´W*
31 *R9* **Pontiac** Michigan, N USA *42°38´N 83°17´W*
169 *P11* **Pontianak** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°05´S 109°16´E*
107 *I16* **Pontino, Agro** *plain* C Italy
Pontisarae *see* Pontoise
102 *H6* **Pontivy** Morbihan, NW France *48°04´N 02°58´W*
102 *F6* **Pont-l'Abbé** Finistère, NW France *47°52´N 04°14´W*
103 *N4* **Pontoise** ***anc.*** Briva Isarae, Cergy-Pontoise, Pontisarae. Val-d'Oise, N France *49°03´N 02°05´E*
11 *W13* **Ponton** Manitoba, C Canada *54°36´N 99°02´W*
102 *J5* **Pontorson** Manche, N France *48°33´N 01°31´W*
22 *M2* **Pontotoc** Mississippi, S USA *34°15´N 89°00´W*
25 *R9* **Pontotoc** Texas, SW USA *30°52´N 98°57´W*
106 *E10* **Pontremoli** Toscana, C Italy *44°24´N 09°55´E*
108 *J10* **Pontresina** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°29´N 09°52´E*
105 *U5* **Ponts** *var.* Pons. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°55´N 01°12´E*
103 *R14* **Pont-St-Esprit** Gard, S France *44°15´N 04°37´E*
97 *K21* **Pontypool** ***Wel.*** Pontypŵl. SE Wales, United Kingdom *51°43´N 03°02´W*
97 *J22* **Pontypridd** S Wales, United Kingdom *51°37´N 03°22´W*
Pontypŵl *see* Pontypool
43 *R17* **Ponuga** Veraguas, SE Panama *07°50´N 80°58´W*
184 *L6* **Ponui Island** *island* N New Zealand
119 *K14* **Ponya** N Belarus
107 *I17* **Ponza, Isola di** *Island* Isole Ponziane, S Italy
107 *I17* **Ponziane, Isole** *island* C Italy
182 *F7* **Poochera** South Australia *32°45´S 134°51´E*
97 *L24* **Poole** S England, United Kingdom *50°43´N 01°59´W*
25 *S6* **Poolville** Texas, SW USA *33°00´N 97°55´W*
Poona *see* Pune
182 *M8* **Pooncarie** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°26´S 142°37´E*
183 *N6* **Poopelloe Lake** *seasonal lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
57 *K19* **Poopó** Oruro, C Bolivia *18°23´S 66°58´W*
57 *K19* **Poopó, Lago** *var.* Lago Pampa Aullagas. W Bolivia
184 *L3* **Poor Knights Islands** *island* N New Zealand
39 *P10* **Poorman** Alaska, USA *64°05´N 155°34´W*
182 *E3* **Pootnoura** South Australia *28°31´S 134°09´E*
147 *R10* **Pop** ***Rus.*** Pap. Namangan Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°49´N 71°06´E*
117 *X7* **Popasna** ***Rus.*** Popasnaya. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°38´N 38°24´E*
Popasnaya *see* Popasna
54 *D12* **Popayán** Cauca, SW Colombia *02°27´N 76°32´W*
99 *B18* **Poperinge** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°52´N 02°44´E*
123 *N7* **Popigay** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *71°54´N 110°45´E*
123 *N7* **Popigay** N Russian Federation
117 *O5* **Popil'nya** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°57´N 29°24´E*
182 *K8* **Popiltah Lake** *seasonal lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
33 *X7* **Poplar** Montana, NW USA *48°06´N 105°12´W*
11 *Y14* **Poplar** Manitoba, C Canada
27 *X8* **Poplar Bluff** Missouri, C USA *36°45´N 90°23´W*
33 *X6* **Poplar River** Montana, NW USA
41 *P14* **Popocatépetl** S Mexico *18°59´N 98°37´W*
79 *H21* **Popokabaka** Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°42´S 16°35´E*
107 *J15* **Popoli** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°09´N 13°51´E*
186 *F9* **Popondetta** Northern, S Papua New Guinea *08°45´S 148°15´E*
112 *F9* **Popovača** Sisak-Moslavina, NE Croatia *45°35´N 16°37´E*
114 *L8* **Popovo** Türgovishte, N Bulgaria *43°20´N 26°14´E*
Popovo *see* Iskra
Popper *see* Poprad
30 *M5* **Popple River** Wisconsin, N USA
111 *L19* **Poprad** ***Ger.*** Deutschendorf, ***Hung.*** Poprád. Prešovský Kraj, E Slovakia *49°04´N 20°16´E*
111 *L18* **Poprad** ***Ger.*** Popper, ***Hung.*** Poprád. Poland/Slovakia
111 *L19* **Poprad-Tatry** (Poprad) Prešovský Kraj, E Slovakia *49°04´N 20°21´E*
21 *X7* **Poquoson** Virginia, NE USA *37°08´N 76°21´W*
149 *O15* **Porāli** SW Pakistan
184 *N12* **Porangahau** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *40°19´S 176°36´E*
59 *K17* **Porangatu** Goiás, C Brazil *13°28´S 49°14´W*
119 *G18* **Porazava** ***Pol.*** Porozow, ***Rus.*** Porozovo. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *52°56´N 24°22´E*
154 *A11* **Porbandar** Gujarāt, W India *21°40´N 69°40´E*
10 *I13* **Porcher Island** *island* British Columbia, SW Canada
104 *M13* **Porcuna** Andalucía, S Spain *37°52´N 04°12´W*
14 *F7* **Porcupine** Ontario, S Canada *48°31´N 81°07´W*
64 *M6* **Porcupine Bank** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean
11 *V15* **Porcupine Hills** Manitoba/Saskatchewan, S Canada
30 *L3* **Porcupine Mountains** *hill range* Michigan, N USA
64 *M7* **Porcupine Plain** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *16°00´W 49°00´N*
8 *G7* **Porcupine River** Canada/USA
106 *I7* **Pordenone** ***anc.*** Portenau. Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°58´N 12°39´E*
54 *H9* **Pore** Casanare, E Colombia *05°42´N 71°59´W*
112 *A9* **Poreč** ***It.*** Parenzo. Istra, NW Croatia *45°16´N 13°36´E*
60 *I9* **Porecatu** Paraná, S Brazil *22°46´S 51°22´W*
Porech'ye *see* Parechcha
127 *P4* **Poretskoye** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *55°12´N 46°20´E*
77 *Q13* **Porga** N Benin *11°04´N 00°58´E*
186 *B7* **Porgera** Enga, W Papua New Guinea *05°32´S 143°08´E*
93 *K18* **Pori** ***Swe.*** Björneborg. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°28´N 21°50´E*
185 *L14* **Porirua** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°08´S 174°51´E*
92 *I12* **Porjus** ***Lapp.*** Bårjås. Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°55´N 19°55´E*
124 *G14* **Porkhov** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°46´N 29°27´E*
55 *O4* **Porlamar** Nueva Esparta, NE Venezuela *10°57´N 63°51´W*
102 *I8* **Pornic** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°07´N 02°07´W*
186 *B7* **Poroma** Southern Highlands, W Papua New Guinea *06°15´S 143°34´E*
123 *T13* **Poronaysk** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *49°15´N 143°00´E*
115 *G20* **Póros** Póros, S Greece *37°30´N 23°27´E*
115 *C19* **Póros** Kefallinía, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *38°09´N 20°46´E*
115 *G20* **Póros** *island* S Greece
81 *G24* **Poroto Mountains** SW Tanzania
112 *B10* **Porozina** Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°07´N 14°17´E*
Porozovo/Porozow *see* Porazava
195 *X15* **Porpoise Bay** *bay* Antarctica
65 *G15* **Porpoise Point** *headland* NE Ascension Island *07°54´S 14°22´W*
65 *C25* **Porpoise Point** *headland* East Falkland, Falkland Islands *52°20´S 59°18´W*
108 *C6* **Porrentruy** Jura, NW Switzerland *47°25´N 07°06´E*
106 *F10* **Porretta Terme** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°10´N 11°01´E*
Porriño *see* O Porriño
92 *L7* **Porsangenfjorden** ***Lapp.*** Porsáŋgguvuotna. *fjord* N Norway
92 *K8* **Porsangerhalvøya** *peninsula* N Norway
Porsáŋgguvuotna *see* Porsangenfjorden
95 *G16* **Porsgrunn** Telemark, S Norway *59°08´N 09°38´E*
136 *E13* **Porsuk Çayı** C Turkey
Porsy *see* Boldumsaz
57 *N18* **Portachuelo** Santa Cruz, C Bolivia *17°21´S 63°24´W*
182 *I9* **Port Adelaide** South Australia *34°49´S 138°31´E*
97 *F15* **Portadown** ***Ir.*** Port An Dúnáin. S Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°26´N 06°27´W*
31 *P10* **Portage** Michigan, N USA *42°12´N 85°34´W*
18 *D15* **Portage** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°23´N 78°40´W*
30 *K8* **Portage** Wisconsin, N USA *43°33´N 89°29´W*
30 *M3* **Portage Lake** Michigan, N USA
11 *X16* **Portage la Prairie** Manitoba, S Canada *49°58´N 98°20´W*
31 *R11* **Portage River** Ohio, N USA
27 *Y8* **Portageville** Missouri, C USA *36°25´N 89°42´W*
28 *L2* **Portal** North Dakota, N USA *48°57´N 102°33´W*
10 *L17* **Port Alberni** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *49°11´N 124°49´W*
14 *E15* **Port Albert** Ontario, S Canada *43°51´N 81°42´W*
104 *I10* **Portalegre** ***anc.*** Ammaia, Amoea. Portalegre, E Portugal *39°17´N 07°25´W*
104 *H10* **Portalegre** ◆ *district* C Portugal
37 *V12* **Portales** New Mexico, SW USA *34°11´N 103°19´W*
39 *X14* **Port Alexander** Baranof Island, Alaska, USA *56°15´N 134°39´W*
83 *I25* **Port Alfred** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *33°31´S 26°55´E*
10 *J16* **Port Alice** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *50°23´N 127°24´W*
22 *J8* **Port Allen** Louisiana, S USA *30°27´N 91°12´W*
Port Amelia *see* Pemba
Port An Dúnáin *see* Portadown
32 *G7* **Port Angeles** Washington, NW USA *48°06´N 123°26´W*
44 *L12* **Port Antonio** NE Jamaica *18°10´N 76°27´W*
115 *D16* **Pórta Panagiá** *religious building* Thessalía, C Greece
25 *T14* **Port Aransas** Texas, SW USA *27°49´N 97°03´W*
97 *E18* **Portarlington** ***Ir.*** Cúil an tSúdaire. Laois/Offaly, C Ireland *53°10´N 07°11´W*
183 *P17* **Port Arthur** Tasmania, SE Australia *43°09´S 147°51´E*
25 *Y11* **Port Arthur** Texas, SW USA *29°55´N 93°56´W*
96 *G12* **Port Askaig** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°51´N 06°06´W*
182 *I7* **Port Augusta** South Australia *32°29´S 137°44´E*
44 *M9* **Port-au-Prince** (Haiti) C Haiti *18°33´N 72°20´W*
22 *I8* **Port Barre** Louisiana, S USA *30°33´N 91°57´W*
Port-Bergé *see* Boriziny
151 *Q19* **Port Blair** Andaman and Nicobar Islands, SE India *11°40´N 92°44´E*
25 *X12* **Port Bolivar** Texas, SW USA *29°21´N 94°45´W*
105 *X4* **Portbou** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°26´N 03°10´E*
77 *N17* **Port Bouet** (Abidjan) SE Ivory Coast *05°17´N 03°55´W*
182 *I8* **Port Broughton** South Australia *33°39´S 137°55´E*
14 *F17* **Port Burwell** Ontario, S Canada *42°39´N 80°47´W*
12 *G17* **Port Burwell** Québec, NE Canada *60°25´N 64°49´W*
182 *M13* **Port Campbell** Victoria, SE Australia *38°37´S 143°00´E*
15 *V4* **Port-Cartier** Québec, SE Canada *50°00´N 66°55´W*
185 *F23* **Port Chalmers** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°46´S 170°37´E*
23 *W14* **Port Charlotte** Florida, SE USA *27°00´N 82°07´W*
38 *L9* **Port Clarence** Alaska, USA *65°15´N 166°51´W*
10 *I13* **Port Clements** Graham Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *53°37´N 132°12´W*
31 *S11* **Port Clinton** Ohio, N USA *41°30´N 82°56´W*
14 *H17* **Port Colborne** Ontario, S Canada *42°51´N 79°16´W*
15 *Y7* **Port-Daniel** Québec, SE Canada *48°10´N 64°58´W*
Port Darwin *see* Darwin
183 *O17* **Port Davey** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *43°19´S 145°54´E*
44 *K8* **Port-de-Paix** NW Haiti *19°56´N 72°52´W*
181 *W4* **Port Douglas** Queensland, NE Australia *16°33´S 145°27´E*
10 *J13* **Port Edward** British Columbia, SW Canada *54°11´N 130°16´W*
83 *K24* **Port Edward** KwaZulu/ Natal, SE South Africa *31°03´S 30°14´E*
58 *J12* **Portel** Pará, NE Brazil *01°58´S 50°45´W*
104 *H12* **Portel** Évora, S Portugal *38°18´N 07°42´W*
14 *E14* **Port Elgin** Ontario, S Canada *44°26´N 81°22´W*
45 *Y14* **Port Elizabeth** Bequia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°01´N 61°15´W*
83 *I26* **Port Elizabeth** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *33°58´S 25°36´E*
96 *G13* **Port Ellen** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°37´N 06°12´W*
Portenau *see* Pordenone
97 *H16* **Port Erin** SW Isle of Man *54°05´N 04°47´W*
45 *Q13* **Porter Point** *headland* Saint Vincent, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°22´N 61°10´W*
185 *G18* **Porters Pass** *pass* South Island, New Zealand
83 *E25* **Porterville** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°03´S 19°00´E*
35 *R12* **Porterville** California, W USA *36°03´N 119°03´W*
Port-Étienne *see* Nouâdhibou
182 *L13* **Port Fairy** Victoria, SE Australia *38°24´S 142°13´E*
184 *M4* **Port Fitzroy** Great Barrier Island, Auckland, NE New Zealand *36°10´S 175°21´E*
Port Florence *see* Kisumu
Port-Francqui *see* Ilebo
79 *C18* **Port-Gentil** Ogooué-Maritime, W Gabon *0°40´S 08°50´E*
182 *I7* **Port Germein** South Australia *33°02´S 138°01´E*
22 *J6* **Port Gibson** Mississippi, S USA *31°57´N 90°58´W*
39 *Q13* **Port Graham** Alaska, USA *59°21´N 151°49´W*
77 *U17* **Port Harcourt** Rivers, S Nigeria *04°43´N 07°02´E*
10 *J16* **Port Hardy** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *50°41´N 127°30´W*
Port Harrison *see* Inukjuak
13 *R14* **Port Hawkesbury** Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, SE Canada *45°36´N 61°22´W*
180 *I6* **Port Hedland** Western Australia *20°23´S 118°40´E*
39 *O15* **Port Heiden** Alaska, USA *56°54´N 158°40´W*
97 *I19* **Porthmadog** *var.* Portmadoc. NW Wales, United Kingdom *52°55´N 04°08´W*
14 *I15* **Port Hope** Ontario, SE Canada *43°58´N 78°18´W*
13 *S9* **Port Hope Simpson** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *52°30´N 56°18´W*
65 *C24* **Port Howard Settlement** West Falkland, Falkland Islands
31 *T9* **Port Huron** Michigan, N USA *42°58´N 82°25´W*
107 *K17* **Portici** Campania, S Italy *40°48´N 14°20´E*
Port-Ilič *see* Liman
104 *G14* **Portimão** *var.* Vila Nova de Portimão. Faro, S Portugal *37°08´N 08°32´W*
25 *T17* **Port Isabel** Texas, SW USA *26°04´N 97°13´W*
18 *J13* **Port Jervis** New York, NE USA *41°22´N 74°39´W*
55 *S7* **Port Kaituma** NW Guyana *07°42´N 59°52´W*
126 *K12* **Port Katon** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°52´N 38°46´E*
183 *S9* **Port Kembla** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°30´S 150°54´E*
182 *F8* **Port Kenny** South Australia *33°09´S 134°38´E*
Port Klang *see* Pelabuhan Klang
Port Láirge *see* Waterford
183 *S8* **Portland** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°24´S 150°00´E*
182 *L13* **Portland** Victoria, SE Australia *38°21´S 141°38´E*
184 *K4* **Portland** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°48´S 174°19´E*
31 *Q13* **Portland** Indiana, N USA *40°25´N 84°58´W*
19 *P8* **Portland** Maine, NE USA *43°41´N 70°16´W*
31 *Q9* **Portland** Michigan, N USA *42°51´N 84°52´W*
29 *Q4* **Portland** North Dakota, N USA *47°28´N 97°22´W*
32 *G11* **Portland** Oregon, NW USA *45°31´N 122°41´W*
20 *J8* **Portland** Tennessee, S USA *36°34´N 86°31´W*
25 *T14* **Portland** Texas, SW USA *27°52´N 97°19´W*
32 *G11* **Portland** Oregon, NW USA *45°36´N 122°34´W*
182 *L13* **Portland Bay** *bay* Victoria, SE Australia
44 *K13* **Portland Bight** *bay* S Jamaica
97 *L24* **Portland Bill** *var.* Bill of Portland. *headland* S England, United Kingdom *50°31´N 02°28´W*
Portland, Bill of *see* Portland Bill
183 *P15* **Portland, Cape** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *40°46´S 147°58´E*
10 *J12* **Portland Inlet** *inlet* British Columbia, W Canada
184 *P11* **Portland Island** *island* E New Zealand
65 *F15* **Portland Point** *headland* SW Ascension Island
44 *J13* **Portland Point** *headland* C Jamaica *17°42´N 77°10´W*
103 *P16* **Port-la-Nouvelle** Aude, S France *43°01´N 03°04´E*
Portlaoighise *see* Port Laoise
97 *E18* **Port Laoise** *var.* Portlaoise, ***Ir.*** Portlaoighise; ***prev.*** Maryborough. C Ireland *53°02´N 07°17´W*
Portlaoise *see* Port Laoise
25 *U13* **Port Lavaca** Texas, SW USA *28°36´N 96°39´W*
182 *G9* **Port Lincoln** South Australia *34°43´S 135°49´E*
39 *Q14* **Port Lions** Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA *57°55´N 152°48´W*
76 *I15* **Port Loko** W Sierra Leone *08°50´N 12°50´W*
65 *E24* **Port Louis** East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°31´S 58°07´W*
45 *Y5* **Port-Louis** Grande Terre, N Guadeloupe *16°25´N 61°32´W*
173 *X16* **Port Louis** (Mauritius) NW Mauritius *20°10´S 57°30´E*
Port Louis *see* Scarborough
Port-Lyautey *see* Kénitra
182 *K12* **Port MacDonnell** South Australia *38°04´S 140°40´E*
183 *U7* **Port Macquarie** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°26´S 152°55´E*
Portmadoc *see* Porthmadog
Port Mahon *see* Maó
44 *K12* **Port Maria** C Jamaica *18°22´N 76°54´W*
10 *K16* **Port McNeill** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *50°34´N 127°06´W*
13 *P11* **Port-Menier** Île d'Anticosti, Québec, E Canada *49°49´N 64°19´W*
39 *N15* **Port Moller** Alaska, USA *56°00´N 160°31´W*
44 *L13* **Port Morant** E Jamaica *17°53´N 76°20´W*
44 *K13* **Portmore** C Jamaica *17°58´N 76°52´W*
186 *D9* **Port Moresby** (Papua New Guinea) Central/National Capital District, SW Papua New Guinea *09°28´S 147°12´E*
Port Natal *see* Durban
25 *Y11* **Port Neches** Texas, SW USA *29°59´N 93°57´W*
182 *G9* **Port Neill** South Australia *34°06´S 136°19´E*
15 *S6* **Portneuf** Québec, SE Canada
15 *R6* **Portneuf, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
83 *D23* **Port Nolloth** Northern Cape, W South Africa *29°17´S 16°51´E*
18 *J17* **Port Norris** New Jersey, NE USA *39°13´N 75°00´W*
Port-Nouveau-Québec *see* Kangiqsualujjuaq
104 *G6* **Porto** ***Eng.*** Oporto; ***anc.*** Portus Cale. Porto, NW Portugal *41°09´N 08°37´W*
104 *G6* **Porto** *var.* Pôrto. ◆ *district* N Portugal
104 *G6* **Porto** Porto, W Portugal *41°09´N 08°37´W*
Pôrto *see* Porto
61 *I16* **Porto Alegre** *var.* Pôrto Alegre. *state capital* Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°03´S 51°10´W*
Porto Alexandre *see* Tombua
82 *B12* **Porto Amboim** Cuanza Sul, NW Angola *10°47´S 13°43´E*
Porto Amélia *see* Pemba
Porto Bello *see* Portobelo
43 *T14* **Portobelo** *var.* Porto Bello, Puerto Bello. Colón, N Panama *09°33´N 79°37´W*
60 *G10* **Pôrto Camargo** Paraná, S Brazil *23°23´S 53°47´W*
25 *U13* **Port O'Connor** Texas, SW USA *28°26´N 96°26´W*
Pôrto de Mós *see* Porto de Moz
58 *J12* **Porto de Moz** *var.* Pôrto de Mós. Pará, NE Brazil *01°45´S 52°15´W*
64 *O5* **Porto do Moniz** Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
59 *H16* **Porto dos Gaúchos** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *11°32´S 57°16´W*
Porto Edda *see* Sarandë
107 *J24* **Porto Empedocle** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°18´N 13°32´E*
59 *H20* **Porto Esperança** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *19°36´S 57°24´W*
106 *E13* **Portoferraio** Toscana, C Italy *42°49´N 10°18´E*
96 *G6* **Port of Ness** NW Scotland, United Kingdom *58°29´N 06°15´W*
45 *U14* **Port-of-Spain** (Trinidad and Tobago) Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°39´N 61°30´W*
Port of Spain *see* Piarco
103 *X15* **Porto, Golfe de** *gulf* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
Porto Grande *see* Mindelo
106 *I7* **Portogruaro** Veneto, NE Italy *45°46´N 12°50´E*
35 *P5* **Portola** California, W USA *39°48´N 120°28´W*
187 *Q13* **Port-Olry** Espiritu Santo, C Vanuatu *15°03´S 167°04´E*
93 *J17* **Pörtom** ***Fin.*** Pirttikylä. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°42´N 21°40´E*
Port Omna *see* Portumna
59 *G21* **Porto Murtinho** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *21°42´S 57°52´W*
59 *K16* **Porto Nacional** Tocantins, C Brazil *10°41´S 48°19´W*
77 *S16* **Porto-Novo** (Benin) S Benin *06°29´N 02°37´E*
23 *X10* **Port Orange** Florida, SE USA *29°06´N 80°59´W*
32 *G8* **Port Orchard** Washington, NW USA *47°32´N 122°38´W*
Porto Re *see* Kraljevica
32 *E15* **Port Orford** Oregon, NW USA *42°45´N 124°30´W*
Porto Rico *see* Puerto Rico
106 *J13* **Porto San Giorgio** Marche, C Italy *43°10´N 13°47´E*
107 *F14* **Porto San Stefano** Toscana, C Italy *42°26´N 11°09´E*
64 *P5* **Porto Santo** *var.* Vila Baleira. Porto Santo, Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *33°04´N 16°20´W*
64 *Q5* **Porto Santo** Porto Santo, Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *33°04´N 16°20´W*
64 *P5* **Porto Santo** *var.* Ilha do Porto Santo. *island* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
Porto Santo, Ilha do *see* Porto Santo
60 *H9* **Porto São José** Paraná, S Brazil *22°43´S 53°10´W*
59 *O19* **Porto Seguro** Bahia, E Brazil *16°25´S 39°07´W*
107 *B17* **Porto Torres** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°50´N 08°23´E*
59 *J23* **Porto União** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°15´S 51°04´W*
103 *Y16* **Porto-Vecchio** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *41°35´N 09°17´E*
59 *E15* **Porto Velho** *var.* Velho. *state capital* Rondônia, W Brazil *08°45´S 63°54´W*
56 *A6* **Portoviejo** *var.* Puertoviejo. Manabí, W Ecuador *01°03´S 80°31´W*
185 *B26* **Port Pegasus** *bay* Stewart Island, New Zealand
14 *H15* **Port Perry** Ontario, SE Canada *44°08´N 78°57´W*
183 *N12* **Port Phillip Bay** *harbor* Victoria, SE Australia
182 *I8* **Port Pirie** South Australia *33°11´S 138°01´E*
96 *G9* **Portree** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°26´N 06°12´W*
Port Rex *see* East London
Port Rois *see* Portrush
44 *K13* **Port Royal** E Jamaica *17°55´N 76°52´W*
21 *R15* **Port Royal** South Carolina, SE USA *32°22´N 80°41´W*
21 *R15* **Port Royal Sound** *inlet* South Carolina, SE USA
97 *F14* **Portrush** ***Ir.*** Port Rois. N Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *55°12´N 06°40´W*
Port Said *see* Būr Sa'īd
23 *R9* **Port Saint Joe** Florida, SE USA *29°49´N 85°18´W*
23 *Y11* **Port Saint John** Florida, SE USA *28°28´N 80°46´W*
103 *R16* **Port-St-Louis-du-Rhône** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°22´N 04°48´E*
44 *K10* **Port Salut** SW Haiti *18°04´N 73°55´W*
65 *E24* **Port Salvador** *inlet* East Falkland, Falkland Islands
65 *D24* **Port San Carlos** East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°30´S 58°59´W*
13 *S10* **Port Saunders** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *50°40´N 57°17´W*
83 *K24* **Port Shepstone** KwaZulu/ Natal, E South Africa *30°44´

55 *S9* **Potaru River** 🗲 C Guyana
83 *I21* **Potchefstroom** North-West, N South Africa *26°42′S 27°06′E*
27 *R11* **Poteau** Oklahoma, C USA *35°03′N 94°36′W*
25 *R12* **Poteet** Texas, SW USA *29°02′N 98°34′W*
115 *G14* **Poteídaia** *site of ancient city* Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece
Potentia *see* Potenza
107 *M18* **Potenza** *anc.* Potentia. Basilicata, S Italy *40°40′N 15°50′E*
185 *A24* **Poteriteri, Lake** ⦾ South Island, New Zealand
104 *M2* **Potes** Cantabria, N Spain *43°10′N 04°41′W*
Potgietersrus *see* Mokopane
25 *S12* **Poth** Texas, SW USA *29°04′N 98°04′W*
32 *J9* **Potholes Reservoir** ▨ Washington, NW USA
137 *Q9* **Poti** *prev.* P'ot'i. W Georgia *42°10′N 41°42′E*
P'ot'i *see* Poti
77 *X13* **Potiskum** Yobe, NE Nigeria *11°38′N 11°07′E*
Potkozarje *see* Ivanjska
32 *M9* **Potlatch** Idaho, NW USA *46°55′N 116°51′W*
33 *N9* **Pot Mountain** ▲ Idaho, NW USA *46°44′N 115°24′W*
113 *H14* **Potoci** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, S Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°24′N 17°52′E*
21 *V3* **Potomac River** 🗲 NE USA
57 *L20* **Potosí** Potosí, S Bolivia *19°35′S 65°51′W*
42 *H9* **Potosí** Chinandega, NW Nicaragua *12°58′N 87°30′W*
27 *W6* **Potosi** Missouri, C USA *37°57′N 90°49′W*
57 *K21* **Potosí** 🔷 *department* SW Bolivia
62 *H7* **Potrerillos** Atacama, N Chile *26°30′S 69°25′W*
42 *H5* **Potrerillos** Cortés, NW Honduras *15°10′N 87°58′W*
62 *H8* **Potro, Cerro del** ▲ N Chile *28°22′S 69°34′W*
100 *N12* **Potsdam** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°24′N 13°04′E*
18 *J7* **Potsdam** New York, NE USA *44°40′N 74°58′W*
109 *X5* **Pottendorf** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°55′N 16°23′E*
109 *X5* **Pottenstein** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°58′N 16°07′E*
18 *I15* **Pottstown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°15′N 75°39′W*
18 *H14* **Pottsville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°40′N 76°10′W*
155 *L25* **Pottuvil** Eastern Province, SE Sri Lanka *06°53′N 81°49′E*
149 *U6* **Potwar Plateau** *plateau* NE Pakistan
102 *J7* **Pouancé** Maine-et-Loire, W France *47°46′N 01°11′W*
15 *R6* **Poulin de Courval, Lac** ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
18 *L9* **Poultney** Vermont, NE USA *43°31′N 73°12′W*
187 *O16* **Poum** Province Nord, W New Caledonia *20°15′S 164°03′E*
59 *L21* **Pouso Alegre** Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *22°13′S 45°56′W*
192 *I16* **Poutasi** Upolu, SE Samoa *14°00′S 171°43′W*
167 *R12* **Poŭthĭsăt** *prev.* Pursat. Poŭthĭsăt, W Cambodia *12°32′N 103°55′E*
167 *R12* **Poŭthĭsăt, Stœ̆ng** *prev.* Pursat. 🗲 W Cambodia
102 *J9* **Pouzauges** Vendée, NW France *46°47′N 00°54′W*
Po, Valle del *see* Po Valley
106 *F8* **Po Valley** *It.* Valle del Po. *valley* N Italy
111 *I19* **Považská Bystrica** *Ger.* Waagbistritz, *Hung.* Vágbeszterce. Trenčiansky Kraj, W Slovakia *49°07′N 18°26′E*
124 *J10* **Povenets** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *62°50′N 34°47′E*
184 *Q9* **Poverty Bay** *inlet* North Island, New Zealand
112 *K12* **Povlen** 🏔 W Serbia
104 *G6* **Póvoa de Varzim** Porto, NW Portugal *41°22′N 08°46′W*
127 *N8* **Povorino** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°10′N 42°16′E*
Povungnituk *see* Puvirnituq
Rivière de Povungnituk *see* Puvirnituq, Riviere de
14 *H11* **Powassan** Ontario, S Canada *46°05′N 79°21′W*
35 *U17* **Poway** California, W USA *32°57′N 117°02′W*
33 *W14* **Powder River** Wyoming, C USA *43°01′N 106°57′W*
33 *Y10* **Powder River** 🗲 Montana/ Wyoming, NW USA
32 *L12* **Powder River** 🗲 Oregon, NW USA
33 *W13* **Powder River Pass** *pass* Wyoming, C USA
33 *U12* **Powell** Wyoming, C USA *44°45′N 108°45′W*
65 *I22* **Powell Basin** *undersea feature* NW Weddell Sea
36 *M8* **Powell, Lake** ⦾ Utah, W USA
37 *R4* **Powell, Mount** ▲ Colorado, C USA *39°25′N 106°20′W*
10 *L17* **Powell River** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°54′N 124°34′W*
31 *N5* **Powers** Michigan, N USA *45°40′N 87°29′W*
28 *K2* **Powers Lake** North Dakota, N USA *48°33′N 102°37′W*
21 *V6* **Powhatan** Virginia, NE USA *37°33′N 77°56′W*
31 *V13* **Powhatan Point** Ohio, N USA *39°49′N 80°49′W*
97 *J20* **Powys** *cultural region* E Wales, United Kingdom
187 *P17* **Poya** Province Nord, C New Caledonia *21°19′S 165°07′E*
161 *P10* **Poyang Hu** ⦾ S China
30 *L7* **Poygan, Lake** ⦾ Wisconsin, N USA
109 *Y2* **Poysdorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°40′N 16°38′E*
112 *N11* **Požarevac** *Ger.* Passarowitz. Serbia, NE Serbia *44°37′N 21°11′E*
41 *Q13* **Poza Rica** *var.* Poza Rica de Hidalgo. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *20°34′N 97°26′W*
Poza Rica de Hidalgo *see* Poza Rica
112 *L13* **Požega** *prev.* Slavonska Požega, *Ger.* Poschega, *Hung.* Pozsega. Požega-Slavonija, NE Croatia *45°19′N 17°42′E*
112 *H9* **Požega-Slavonija** *off.* Požeško-Slavonska Županija. 🔷 *province* NE Croatia
Požeško-Slavonska Županija *see* Požega-Slavonija
125 *U13* **Pozhva** Komi-Permyatskiy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *59°07′N 56°04′E*
110 *G11* **Poznań** *Ger.* Posen, Posnania. Wielkolpolskie, C Poland *52°24′N 16°56′E*
105 *O13* **Pozo Alcón** Andalucía, S Spain *37°43′N 02°55′W*
62 *H3* **Pozo Almonte** Tarapacá, N Chile *20°16′S 69°50′W*
104 *L12* **Pozoblanco** Andalucía, S Spain *38°23′N 04°48′W*
105 *Q11* **Pozo Cañada** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°49′N 01°45′W*
62 *N5* **Pozo Colorado** Presidente Hayes, C Paraguay *23°26′S 58°51′W*
63 *J20* **Pozos, Punta** *headland* S Argentina *47°55′S 65°46′W*
Pozsega *see* Požega
Pozsony *see* Bratislava
55 *N5* **Pozuelos** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *10°11′N 64°39′W*
107 *L26* **Pozzallo** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°44′N 14°51′E*
107 *K17* **Pozzuoli** *anc.* Puteoli. Campania, S Italy *40°49′N 14°07′E*
77 *P17* **Pra** 🗲 S Ghana
111 *C19* **Prachatice** *Ger.* Prachatitz. Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic *49°01′N 14°02′E*
Prachatitz *see* Prachatice
167 *P11* **Prachin Buri** *var.* Prachinburi. Prachin Buri, C Thailand *14°05′N 101°23′E*
Prachinburi *see* Prachin Buri
Prachuab Girikhand *see* Prachuap Khiri Khan
167 *O12* **Prachuap Khiri Khan** *var.* Prachuab Girikhand. Prachuap Khiri Khan, SW Thailand *11°50′N 99°49′E*
111 *H16* **Praděd** *Ger.* Altvater. ▲ NE Czech Republic *50°06′N 17°14′E*
54 *D11* **Pradera** Valle del Cauca, SW Colombia *03°23′N 76°11′W*
103 *O17* **Prades** Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°36′N 02°22′E*
59 *O19* **Prado** Bahia, SE Brazil *17°13′S 39°15′W*
54 *E11* **Prado** Tolima, C Colombia *03°45′N 74°55′W*
Prado del Ganso *see* Goose Green
Prae *see* Phrae
95 *I24* **Præsto** Sjælland, SE Denmark *55°08′N 12°03′E*
Prag/Praga/Prague *see* Praha
27 *O10* **Prague** Oklahoma, C USA *35°29′N 96°40′W*
111 *D16* **Praha** *Eng.* Prague, *Ger.* Prag, *Pol.* Praga. ● (Czech Republic) Středočeský Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°06′N 14°26′E*
116 *J13* **Prahova** 🔷 *county* SE Romania
116 *J13* **Prahova** 🗲 S Romania
76 *E10* **Praia** ● (Cape Verde) Santiago, S Cape Verde *14°55′N 23°31′W*
83 *M21* **Praia do Bilene** Gaza, S Mozambique *25°18′S 33°10′E*
83 *M20* **Praia do Xai-Xai** Gaza, S Mozambique *25°04′S 33°43′E*
116 *J10* **Praid** *Hung.* Parajd. Harghita, C Romania *46°33′N 25°06′E*
26 *J3* **Prairie Dog Creek** 🗲 Kansas/Nebraska, C USA
30 *J9* **Prairie du Chien** Wisconsin, N USA *43°02′N 91°08′W*
27 *S9* **Prairie Grove** Arkansas, C USA *35°58′N 94°19′W*
31 *P10* **Prairie River** 🗲 Michigan, N USA
Prairie State *see* Illinois
25 *V11* **Prairie View** Texas, SW USA *30°05′N 95°59′W*
167 *Q10* **Prakhon Chai** Buri Ram, E Thailand *14°36′N 103°04′E*
109 *R4* **Pram** 🗲 N Austria
167 *Q12* **Prâmaôy** *prev.* Phumĭ Prâmaôy. Poŭthĭsăt, W Cambodia *12°13′N 103°05′E*
109 *S4* **Prambachkirchen** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°18′N 13°50′E*
118 *H2* **Prangli** *island* N Estonia
154 *J13* **Prānhita** 🗲 C India
172 *I15* **Praslin** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
115 *O23* **Prasoníси, Akrotírio** *cape* Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
111 *I14* **Praszka** Opolskie, S Poland *51°05′N 18°29′E*
Pratas Island *see* Tungsha Tao
119 *M18* **Pratasy** *Rus.* Protasy. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°47′N 29°05′E*
167 *Q10* **Prathai** Nakhon Ratchasima, E Thailand *15°31′N 102°42′E*
Prathet Thai *see* Thailand
Prathum Thani *see* Pathum Thani
63 *F21* **Prat, Isla** *island* S Chile
106 *G11* **Prato** Toscana, C Italy *43°53′N 11°05′E*
103 *O17* **Prats-de-Mollo-la-Preste** Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°25′N 02°28′E*
26 *L6* **Pratt** Kansas, C USA *37°40′N 98°45′W*
108 *E6* **Pratteln** Basel Landschaft, NW Switzerland *47°32′N 07°42′E*
193 *O2* **Pratt Seamount** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean *56°09′N 142°30′W*
23 *P5* **Prattville** Alabama, S USA *32°27′N 86°27′W*
119 *B14* **Pravdinsk** *Ger.* Friedland. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°26′N 21°01′E*
104 *K2* **Pravia** Asturias, N Spain *43°30′N 06°06′W*
118 *L12* **Prazaroki** *Rus.* Prozoroki. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°18′N 28°13′E*
Prázsmár *see* Prejmer
167 *S11* **Preăh Vihéar** Preăh Vihéar, N Cambodia *13°57′N 104°48′E*
116 *J12* **Predeal** *Hung.* Predeál. Braşov, C Romania *45°30′N 25°31′E*
109 *S8* **Predlitz** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°04′N 13°54′E*
11 *V15* **Preeceville** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°58′N 102°40′W*
Preenkuln *see* Priekule
102 *K6* **Pré-en-Pail** Mayenne, NW France *48°27′N 00°15′W*
109 *T4* **Pregarten** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°21′N 14°31′E*
54 *H7* **Pregonero** Táchira, NW Venezuela *08°02′N 71°35′W*
118 *J10* **Preiļi** *Ger.* Preli. SE Latvia *56°17′N 26°52′E*
116 *J12* **Prejmer** *Ger.* Tartlau, *Hung.* Prázsmár. Braşov, S Romania *45°42′N 25°49′E*
113 *J16* **Prekornica** 🏔 C Montenegro
Preli *see* Preiļi
Prëmet *see* Përmet
100 *M12* **Premnitz** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°33′N 12°22′E*
25 *S15* **Premont** Texas, SW USA *27°21′N 98°07′W*
113 *H14* **Prenj** 🏔 S Bosnia and Herzegovina
Prenjas/Prenjasi *see* Përrenjas
22 *L7* **Prentiss** Mississippi, S USA *31°36′N 89°52′W*
Preny *see* Prienai
100 *O10* **Prenzlau** Brandenburg, NE Germany *53°19′N 13°52′E*
123 *N11* **Preobrazhenka** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *60°01′N 108°00′E*
166 *J9* **Preparis Island** *island* SW Myanmar (Burma)
Prerau *see* Přerov
111 *H18* **Přerov** *Ger.* Prerau. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°27′N 17°27′E*
Preschau *see* Prešov
14 *M14* **Prescott** Ontario, SE Canada *44°43′N 75°33′W*
36 *K12* **Prescott** Arizona, SW USA *34°33′N 112°26′W*
27 *T13* **Prescott** Arkansas, C USA *33°49′N 93°25′W*
32 *L10* **Prescott** Washington, NW USA *46°17′N 118°21′W*
30 *H6* **Prescott** Wisconsin, N USA *44°46′N 92°45′W*
185 *A24* **Preservation Inlet** *inlet* South Island, New Zealand
112 *O7* **Preševo** Serbia, SE Serbia *42°20′N 21°38′E*
29 *N10* **Presho** South Dakota, N USA *43°54′N 100°03′W*
58 *M13* **Presidente Dutra** Maranhão, E Brazil *05°17′S 44°30′W*
60 *I8* **Presidente Epitácio** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°45′S 52°07′W*
62 *N5* **Presidente Hayes** *off.* Departamento de Presidente Hayes. 🔷 *department* C Paraguay
Presidente Hayes, Departamento de *see* Presidente Hayes
60 *I9* **Presidente Prudente** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°09′S 51°24′W*
Presidente Stroessner *see* Ciudad del Este
Presidente Vargas *see* Itabira
60 *I8* **Presidente Venceslau** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°52′S 51°51′W*
193 *O10* **President Thiers Seamount** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean *24°39′S 145°50′W*
24 *J11* **Presidio** Texas, SW USA *29°33′N 104°22′W*
Preslav *see* Veliki Preslav
111 *M19* **Prešov** *var.* Preschau, *Ger.* Eperies, *Hung.* Eperjes. Prešovský Kraj, E Slovakia *49°N 21°14′E*
111 *M19* **Prešovský Kraj** 🔷 *region* E Slovakia
113 *N20* **Prespa, Lake** *Alb.* Liqen i Prespës, *Gk.* Límni Megáli Préspa, Limni Prespa, *Mac.* Prespansko Ezero, *Serb.* Prespansko Jezero. ⦾ SE Europe
Prespa, Limni/Prespansko Ezero/Prespansko Jezero/ Prespës, Liqen i *see* Prespa, Lake
19 *S2* **Presque Isle** Maine, NE USA *46°40′N 68°01′W*
18 *B11* **Presque Isle** *headland* Pennsylvania, NE USA *42°09′N 80°06′W*
Pressburg *see* Bratislava
77 *P17* **Prestea** SW Ghana *05°22′N 02°07′W*
111 *B17* **Přeštice** *Ger.* Pschestitz. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°36′N 13°19′E*
97 *K17* **Preston** NW England, United Kingdom *53°46′N 02°42′W*
23 *S6* **Preston** Georgia, SE USA *32°03′N 84°32′W*
33 *R16* **Preston** Idaho, NW USA *42°06′N 111°52′W*
29 *Z13* **Preston** Iowa, C USA *42°03′N 90°24′W*
29 *X11* **Preston** Minnesota, N USA *43°41′N 92°06′W*
21 *O6* **Prestonsburg** Kentucky, S USA *37°40′N 82°46′W*
96 *I13* **Prestwick** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°31′N 04°39′W*
83 *145* **Pretoria** *var.* Epitoli, Tshwane. ● Gauteng, NE South Africa *25°41′S 28°12′E* ***see also*** Tshwane
Pretoria-Witwatersrand-Vereeniging *see* Gauteng
Pretusha *see* Pretushë
113 *M21* **Pretushë** *var.* Pretusha. Korçë, SE Albania *40°50′N 20°45′E*
Preussisch Eylau *see* Bagrationovsk
Preußisch Holland *see* Pasłęk
Preussisch-Stargard *see* Starogard Gdański
115 *C17* **Préveza** Ípeiros, W Greece *38°59′N 20°44′E*
37 *V3* **Prewitt Reservoir** ▨ Colorado, C USA
167 *S13* **Prey Vêng** Prey Vèng, S Cambodia *11°30′N 105°20′E*
Priaral'skiye Karakumy, Peski *see* Priaral'skiy Karakum
144 *M12* **Priaral'skiy Karakum** *prev.* Priaral'skiye Karakumy, Peski. *desert* SW Kazakhstan
123 *P14* **Priargunsk** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *50°25′N 119°12′E*
38 *K14* **Pribilof Islands** *island group* Alaska, USA
113 *K14* **Priboj** Serbia, W Serbia *43°34′N 19°33′E*
111 *C17* **Příbram** *Ger.* Pibrans. Středočeský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°41′N 14°02′E*
36 *M4* **Price** Utah, W USA *39°35′N 110°49′W*
37 *N5* **Price River** 🗲 Utah, W USA
23 *N8* **Prichard** Alabama, S USA *30°44′N 88°04′W*
25 *R8* **Priddy** Texas, SW USA *31°39′N 98°30′W*
105 *P8* **Priego** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°26′N 02°19′W*
104 *M14* **Priego de Córdoba** Andalucía, S Spain *37°27′N 04°12′W*
118 *C10* **Priekule** *Ger.* Preenkuln. SW Latvia *56°26′N 21°36′E*
118 *C12* **Priekulė** *Ger.* Prökuls. Klaipėda, W Lithuania *55°36′N 21°16′E*
119 *F14* **Prienai** *Pol.* Preny. Kaunas, S Lithuania *54°37′N 23°56′E*
83 *G23* **Prieska** Northern Cape, C South Africa *29°40′S 22°45′E*
32 *M7* **Priest Lake** ▨ Idaho, NW USA
32 *M7* **Priest River** Idaho, NW USA *48°10′N 117°02′W*
104 *M3* **Prieta, Peña** ▲ N Spain *43°01′N 04°42′W*
40 *J10* **Prieto, Cerro** ▲ C Mexico *24°10′N 105°21′W*
111 *J19* **Prievidza** *var.* Priewitz, *Ger.* Priwitz, *Hung.* Privigye. Trenčiansky Kraj, W Slovakia *48°47′N 18°35′E*
Priewitz *see* Prievidza
112 *F10* **Prijedor** 🔷 Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
113 *K14* **Prijepolje** Serbia, W Serbia *43°24′N 19°39′E*
Prikaspiyskaya Nizmennost' *see* Caspian Depression
113 *O19* **Prilep** *Turk.* Perlepe. S FYR Macedonia *41°21′N 21°34′E*
108 *B9* **Prilly** Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°32′N 06°38′E*
Priluki *see* Pryluky
62 *L10* **Primero, Río** 🗲 C Argentina
29 *S12* **Primghar** Iowa, C USA *43°05′N 95°37′W*
112 *B9* **Primorje-Gorski Kotar** *off.* Primorsko-Goranska Županija. 🔷 *province* NW Croatia
118 *A13* **Primorsk** *Ger.* Fischhausen. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°45′N 20°00′E*
124 *G12* **Primorsk** *Fin.* Koivisto. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°20′N 28°39′E*
123 *S14* **Primorskiy Kray** *prev. Eng.* Maritime Territory. 🔷 *territory* SE Russian Federation
114 *N10* **Primorsko** *prev.* Keupriya. Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°15′N 27°45′E*
126 *K13* **Primorsko-Akhtarsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *46°03′N 38°44′E*
Primorsko-Goranska Županija *see* Primorje-Gorski Kotar
Primorsk/Primorskoye *see* Prymors'k
113 *D14* **Primošten** Šibenik-Knin, S Croatia *43°34′N 15°57′E*
11 *R13* **Primrose Lake** ⦾ Saskatchewan, C Canada
11 *T14* **Prince Albert** Saskatchewan, S Canada *53°09′N 105°43′W*
83 *G25* **Prince Albert** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°13′S 22°03′E*
8 *J5* **Prince Albert Peninsula** *peninsula* Victoria Island, Northwest Territories, NW Canada
8 *J6* **Prince Albert Sound** *inlet* Northwest Territories, N Canada
J5 *8* **Prince Alfred, Cape** *headland* Northwest Territories, NW Canada
9 *P6* **Prince Charles Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
195 *W6* **Prince Charles Mountains** 🏔 Antarctica
Prince-Édouard, Île-du *see* Prince Edward Island
172 *M13* **Prince Edward Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* SW Indian Ocean
13 *P14* **Prince Edward Island** *Fr.* Île-du Prince-Édouard. 🔷 *province* SE Canada
13 *Q14* **Prince Edward Island** *Fr.* Île-du Prince-Édouard. *island* SE Canada
173 *M12* **Prince Edward Islands** *island group* S South Africa
21 *X4* **Prince Frederick** Maryland, NE USA *38°32′N 76°35′W*
10 *M14* **Prince George** British Columbia, SW Canada *53°55′N 122°49′W*
21 *W6* **Prince George** Virginia, NE USA *37°13′N 77°13′W*
197 *O8* **Prince Gustaf Adolf Sea** *sea* Nunavut, N Canada
197 *Q3* **Prince of Wales, Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *65°39′N 168°12′W*
181 *V1* **Prince of Wales Island** *island* Queensland, E Australia
8 *L5* **Prince of Wales Island** *island* Queen Elizabeth Islands, Nunavut, NW Canada
39 *Y14* **Prince of Wales Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
Prince of Wales Island *see* Pinang, Pulau
8 *J5* **Prince of Wales Strait** *strait* Northwest Territories, N Canada
197 *O8* **Prince Patrick Island** *island* Parry Islands, Northwest Territories, NW Canada
9 *N5* **Prince Regent Inlet** *channel* Nunavut, N Canada
10 *J13* **Prince Rupert** British Columbia, SW Canada *54°18′N 130°17′W*
Prince's Island *see* Príncipe
21 *Y5* **Princess Anne** Maryland, NE USA *38°12′N 75°42′W*
Princess Astrid Coast *see* Prinsesse Astrid Kyst
181 *W2* **Princess Charlotte Bay** *bay* Queensland, NE Australia
195 *W7* **Princess Elizabeth Land** *physical region* Antarctica
10 *J14* **Princess Royal Island** *island* British Columbia, SW Canada
45 *U15* **Princes Town** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°16′N 61°23′W*
11 *N17* **Princeton** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°25′N 120°35′W*
30 *L11* **Princeton** Illinois, N USA *41°22′N 89°27′W*
31 *N16* **Princeton** Indiana, N USA *38°21′N 87°33′W*
29 *Z14* **Princeton** Iowa, C USA *41°40′N 90°21′W*
20 *H7* **Princeton** Kentucky, S USA *37°06′N 87°52′W*
29 *V8* **Princeton** Minnesota, N USA *45°34′N 93°34′W*
27 *S1* **Princeton** Missouri, C USA *40°22′N 93°37′W*
18 *J15* **Princeton** New Jersey, NE USA *40°21′N 74°39′W*
21 *R6* **Princeton** West Virginia, NE USA *37°23′N 81°06′W*
39 *S12* **Prince William Sound** *inlet* Alaska, USA
67 *P9* **Príncipe** *var.* Príncipe Island, *Eng.* Prince's Island. *island* N Sao Tome and Principe
Príncipe Island *see* Príncipe
32 *I13* **Prineville** Oregon, NW USA *44°19′N 120°50′W*
28 *J11* **Pringle** South Dakota, N USA *43°34′N 103°34′W*
25 *N1* **Pringle** Texas, SW USA *35°55′N 101°28′W*
99 *H14* **Prinsenbeek** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°36′N 04°42′E*
98 *L6* **Prinses Margriet Kanaal** *canal* N Netherlands
195 *R1* **Prinsesse Astrid Kyst** *Eng.* Princess Astrid Coast. *physical region* Antarctica
195 *T2* **Prinsesse Ragnhild Kyst** *physical region* Antarctica
195 *U2* **Prins Harald Kyst** *physical region* Antarctica
92 *N2* **Prins Karls Forland** *island* W Svalbard
43 *N8* **Prinzapolka** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *13°19′N 83°35′W*
42 *L8* **Prinzapolka, Río** 🗲 NE Nicaragua
122 *H9* **Priob'ye** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, N Russian Federation *62°25′N 65°36′E*
104 *H1* **Prior, Cabo** *headland* NW Spain *43°33′N 08°21′W*
29 *V9* **Prior Lake** Minnesota, N USA *44°42′N 93°25′W*
124 *H11* **Priozersk** *Fin.* Käkisalmi. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°02′N 30°07′E*
119 *J20* **Pripet** *Bel.* Prypyats', *Ukr.* Pryp"yat'. 🗲 Belarus/ Ukraine
119 *J20* **Pripet Marshes** *wetland* Belarus/Ukraine
113 *N16* **Prishtinë** *Serb.* Priština. C Kosovo *42°40′N 21°10′E*
126 *J8* **Pristen'** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°15′N 36°47′E*
Priština *see* Prishtinë
100 *M10* **Pritzwalk** Brandenburg, NE Germany *53°10′N 12°11′E*
103 *R13* **Privas** Ardèche, E France *44°45′N 04°35′E*
107 *I16* **Priverno** Lazio, C Italy *41°28′N 13°11′E*
Privigye *see* Prievidza
112 *C12* **Privlaka** Zadar, SW Croatia *44°15′N 15°07′E*
124 *M15* **Privolzhsk** Ivanovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°24′N 41°16′E*
127 *P7* **Privolzhskaya Vozvyshennost'** *var.* Volga Uplands. 🏔 W Russian Federation
127 *P8* **Privolzhskoye** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°08′N 45°57′E*
Priwitz *see* Prievidza
127 *N13* **Priyutnoye** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *46°08′N 43°33′E*
113 *M17* **Prizren** S Kosovo *42°14′N 20°46′E*
107 *I24* **Prizzi** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°44′N 13°26′E*
113 *P18* **Probištip** NE FYR Macedonia *42°00′N 22°06′E*
169 *S16* **Probolinggo** Jawa, C Indonesia *07°45′S 113°12′E*
Probstberg *see* Wyszków
111 *F14* **Prochowice** *Ger.* Parchwitz. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°15′N 16°22′E*
29 *W5* **Proctor** Minnesota, N USA *46°46′N 92°13′W*
25 *R8* **Proctor** Texas, SW USA *31°57′N 98°25′W*
25 *R8* **Proctor Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
155 *I18* **Proddatūr** Andhra Pradesh, E India *14°45′N 78°34′E*
104 *H9* **Proença-a-Nova** *var.* Proença a Nova. Castelo Branco, C Portugal *39°45′N 07°56′W*
Proença a Nova *see* Proença-a-Nova
99 *I21* **Profondeville** Namur, SE Belgium *50°22′N 04°52′E*
41 *W11* **Progreso** Yucatán, SE Mexico *21°14′N 89°41′W*
123 *R14* **Progress** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *49°40′N 129°30′E*
127 *O15* **Prokhladnyy** Kabardino-Balkarskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *43°48′N 44°02′E*
Prokletije *see* North Albanian Alps
Prökuls *see* Priekulė
113 *O15* **Prokuplje** Serbia, SE Serbia *43°15′N 21°35′E*
124 *H14* **Proletariy** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°24′N 31°40′E*
126 *M12* **Proletarsk** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°42′N 41°48′E*
127 *N13* **Proletarskoye Vodokhranilishche** *salt lake* SW Russian Federation
Prome *see* Pyay
60 *J8* **Promissão** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°33′S 49°51′W*
60 *J8* **Promissão, Represa de** ▨ S Brazil
125 *V4* **Promyshlennyy** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *67°36′N 64°E*
119 *O16* **Pronya** 🗲 E Belarus
10 *M11* **Prophet River** British Columbia, W Canada *58°07′N 122°39′W*
30 *K11* **Prophetstown** Illinois, N USA *41°40′N 89°56′W*
Propinsi Irian Jaya Barat *see* Papua Barat
Propinsi Kepulauan Riau *see* Kepulauan Riau
59 *P16* **Propriá** Sergipe, E Brazil *10°15′S 36°51′W*
103 *X16* **Propriano** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *41°41′N 08°54′E*
Prościejów *see* Prostějov
Proskurov *see* Khmel'nyts'kyy
114 *H12* **Prosotsáni** Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°11′N 23°59′E*
171 *Q7* **Prosperidad** Mindanao, S Philippines *08°36′N 125°54′E*
32 *J10* **Prosser** Washington, NW USA *46°12′N 119°46′W*
Prossnitz *see* Prostějov
111 *G18* **Prostějov** *Ger.* Prossnitz, *Pol.* Prościejów. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°29′N 17°08′E*
117 *V8* **Prosyana** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°07′N 36°22′E*
111 *L16* **Proszowice** Malopolskie, S Poland *50°12′N 20°15′E*
Protasy *see* Pratasy
172 *J11* **Protea Seamount** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *36°50′S 18°05′E*
115 *D21* **Próti** *island* S Greece
114 *N8* **Provadiya** Varna, E Bulgaria *43°10′N 27°29′E*
103 *T14* **Provence** *cultural region* SE France
103 *S15* **Provence** *prev.* Marseille-Marigrane. ✈ (Marseille) Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°25′N 05°15′E*
103 *T14* **Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur** 🔷 *region* SE France
20 *H6* **Providence** Kentucky, S USA *37°23′N 87°47′W*
19 *N12* **Providence** *state capital* Rhode Island, NE USA *41°50′N 71°26′W*
36 *L1* **Providence** Utah, W USA *41°42′N 111°49′W*
Providence *see* Fort Providence
Providence *see* Providence Atoll
67 *X10* **Providence Atoll** *var.* Providence. *atoll* S Seychelles
14 *D12* **Providence Bay** Manitoulin Island, Ontario, S Canada *45°39′N 82°16′W*
23 *R6* **Providence Canyon** *valley* Alabama/Georgia, S USA
22 *I5* **Providence, Lake** ⦾ Louisiana, S USA
35 *X13* **Providence Mountains** 🏔 California, W USA
44 *L6* **Providenciales** *island* W Turks and Caicos Islands
19 *Q12* **Provincetown** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°01′N 70°10′W*
103 *P5* **Provins** Seine-et-Marne, N France *48°34′N 03°18′E*
36 *L3* **Provo** Utah, W USA *40°14′N 111°39′W*
11 *R15* **Provost** Alberta, SW Canada *52°24′N 110°16′W*
112 *G13* **Prozor** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SW Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°46′N 17°38′E*
Prozoroki *see* Prazaroki
111 *I11* **Prudentópolis** Paraná, S Brazil *25°12′S 50°58′W*
39 *R5* **Prudhoe Bay** Alaska, USA *70°16′N 148°18′W*
39 *R4* **Prudhoe Bay** *bay* Alaska, USA
111 *H16* **Prudnik** *Ger.* Neustadt, Neustadt in Oberschlesien. Opole, SW Poland *50°20′N 17°34′E*
119 *J16* **Prudy** Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°47′N 26°32′E*
101 *D18* **Prüm** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°15′N 06°27′E*
101 *D18* **Prüm** 🗲 W Germany
Prusa *see* Bursa
110 *J7* **Pruszcz Gdański** *Ger.* Praust. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°16′N 18°36′E*
110 *M12* **Pruszków** *Ger.* Kaltdorf. Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°09′N 20°49′E*
116 *K8* **Prut** *Ger.* Pruth. 🗲 E Europe
Pruth *see* Prut
108 *L8* **Prutz** Tirol, W Austria *47°07′N 10°42′E*
Pružana *see* Pruzhany
119 *G19* **Pruzhany** *Pol.* Pružana. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°33′N 24°28′E*
124 *I11* **Pryazha** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°42′N 33°39′E*
117 *U10* **Pryazovs'ke** Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *46°43′N 35°39′E*
Prychornomor'ska Nyzovyna *see* Black Sea Lowland
Prydniprovs'ka Nyzovyna/ Prydnyaprowskaya Nizina *see* Dnieper Lowland
195 *Y7* **Prydz Bay** *bay* Antarctica
117 *R4* **Pryluky** *Rus.* Priluki. Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°35′N 32°23′E*
117 *V10* **Prymors'k** *Rus.* Primorsk; *prev.* Primorskoye. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *46°44′N 36°19′E*
117 *U13* **Prymors'kyy** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°09′N 35°33′E*
27 *Q9* **Pryor** Oklahoma, C USA *36°19′N 95°19′W*
33 *U11* **Pryor Creek** 🗲 Montana, NW USA
Pryp"yat'/Prypyats' *see* Pripet
110 *M10* **Przasnysz** Mazowieckie, C Poland *53°01′N 20°51′E*
111 *K14* **Przedbórz** Łodzkie, S Poland *51°04′N 19°51′E*
111 *P17* **Przemyśl** *Rus.* Peremyshl. Podkarpackie, C Poland *49°47′N 22°47′E*
111 *O16* **Przeworsk** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°04′N 22°30′E*
Przheval'sk *see* Karakol
110 *L13* **Przysucha** Mazowieckie, SE Poland *51°22′N 20°36′E*
115 *H18* **Psachná** *var.* Psahna, Psakhná. Évoia, C Greece *38°35′N 23°39′E*
**Psahna/Psak

42 *B6* **Pueblo Nuevo Tiquisate** *var.* Tiquisate. Escuintla, SW Guatemala *14°16′N 91°21′W*
41 *Q11* **Pueblo Viejo, Laguna de** *lagoon* E Mexico
63 *J14* **Puelches** La Pampa, C Argentina *38°08′S 65°56′W*
104 *L14* **Puente-Genil** Andalucía, S Spain *37°23′N 04°45′W*
105 *Q3* **Puente la Reina** *Bas.* Gares. Navarra, N Spain *42°40′N 01°49′W*
104 *L12* **Puente Nuevo, Embalse de** ⛆ S Spain
57 *D14* **Puente Piedra** Lima, W Peru *11°49′S 77°01′W*
160 *F14* **Pu'er** *var.* Ning'er. Yunnan, SW China *23°09′N 100°58′E*
45 *V6* **Puerca, Punta** *headland* E Puerto Rico *18°13′N 65°36′W*
37 *R12* **Puerco, Rio** 🗠 New Mexico, SW USA
57 *J17* **Puerto Acosta** La Paz, W Bolivia *15°33′S 69°15′W*
63 *G19* **Puerto Aisén** Aisén, S Chile *45°24′S 72°42′W*
41 *R17* **Puerto Ángel** Oaxaca, SE Mexico *15°39′N 96°29′W*
Puerto Argentino *see* Stanley
41 *T17* **Puerto Arista** Chiapas, SE Mexico *15°55′N 93°47′W*
43 *O16* **Puerto Armuelles** Chiriquí, SW Panama *08°19′N 82°51′W*
Puerto Arrecife *see* Arrecife
54 *D14* **Puerto Asís** Putumayo, SW Colombia *0°31′N 76°31′W*
54 *L9* **Puerto Ayacucho** Amazonas, SW Venezuela *05°45′N 67°37′W*
57 *C18* **Puerto Baquerizo Moreno** *var.* Baquerizo Moreno. Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean *0°54′S 89°37′W*
42 *G4* **Puerto Barrios** Izabal, E Guatemala *15°42′N 88°34′W*
Puerto Bello *see* Portobelo
54 *F8* **Puerto Berrío** Antioquia, C Colombia *06°28′N 74°28′W*
54 *F9* **Puerto Boyaca** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°58′N 74°36′W*
54 *K4* **Puerto Cabello** Carabobo, N Venezuela *10°29′N 68°02′W*
43 *N7* **Puerto Cabezas** *var.* Bilwi. Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *14°05′N 83°22′W*
54 *L9* **Puerto Carreño** Vichada, E Colombia *06°08′N 67°30′W*
54 *E4* **Puerto Colombia** Atlántico, N Colombia *10°59′N 74°57′W*
42 *H4* **Puerto Cortés** Cortés, NW Honduras *15°50′N 87°55′W*
54 *J4* **Puerto Cumarebo** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°29′N 69°21′W*
Puerto de Cabras *see* Puerto del Rosario
55 *Q5* **Puerto de Hierro** Sucre, NE Venezuela *10°40′N 62°03′W*
64 *O11* **Puerto de la Cruz** Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°24′N 16°33′W*
64 *Q11* **Puerto del Rosario** *var.* Puerto de Cabras. Fuerteventura, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°29′N 13°52′W*
63 *J20* **Puerto Deseado** Santa Cruz, SE Argentina *47°46′S 65°53′W*
40 *F8* **Puerto Escondido** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *25°48′N 111°20′W*
41 *R17* **Puerto Escondido** Oaxaca, SE Mexico *15°48′N 96°57′W*
60 *G12* **Puerto Esperanza** Misiones, NE Argentina *26°01′S 54°39′W*
54 *H10* **Puerto Gaitán** Meta, C Colombia *04°20′N 72°10′W*
Puerto Gallegos *see* Río Gallegos
60 *G12* **Puerto Iguazú** Misiones, NE Argentina *25°39′S 54°35′W*
56 *F12* **Puerto Inca** Huánuco, N Peru *09°22′S 74°54′W*
54 *L11* **Puerto Inírida** *var.* Obando. Guainía, E Colombia *03°48′N 67°54′W*
42 *K13* **Puerto Jesús** Guanacaste, NW Costa Rica *10°08′N 85°26′W*
41 *Z11* **Puerto Juárez** Quintana Roo, SE Mexico *21°06′N 86°46′W*
55 *N5* **Puerto La Cruz** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *10°14′N 64°40′W*
54 *E14* **Puerto Leguízamo** Putumayo, S Colombia *0°14′N 74°45′W*
43 *N5* **Puerto Lempira** Gracias a Dios, E Honduras *15°14′N 83°48′W*
Puerto Libertad *see* La Libertad
54 *I11* **Puerto Limón** Meta, E Colombia *04°00′N 71°09′W*
54 *D13* **Puerto Limón** Putumayo, SW Colombia *01°02′N 76°30′W*
Puerto Limón *see* Limón
105 *N11* **Puertollano** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°41′N 04°07′W*
63 *K17* **Puerto Lobos** Chubut, SE Argentina *42°00′S 64°58′W*
54 *I3* **Puerto López** La Guajira, N Colombia *11°54′N 71°21′W*
105 *Q14* **Puerto Lumbreras** Murcia, SE Spain *37°35′N 01°49′W*
41 *V17* **Puerto Madero** Chiapas, SE Mexico *14°44′N 92°25′W*
63 *K17* **Puerto Madryn** Chubut, S Argentina *42°45′S 65°02′W*
Puerto Magdalena *see* Bahía Magdalena
57 *J15* **Puerto Maldonado** Madre de Dios, E Peru *12°37′S 69°11′W*
Puerto Masachapa *see* Masachapa
Puerto México *see* Coatzacoalcos
63 *G17* **Puerto Montt** Los Lagos, C Chile *41°28′S 72°57′W*
41 *Z12* **Puerto Morelos** Quintana Roo, SE Mexico *20°47′N 86°54′W*
54 *L10* **Puerto Nariño** Vichada, E Colombia *04°57′N 67°51′W*
63 *H23* **Puerto Natales** Magallanes, S Chile *51°42′S 72°28′W*
43 *X15* **Puerto Obaldía** Kuna Yala, NE Panama *08°38′N 77°26′W*
44 *H6* **Puerto Padre** Las Tunas, E Cuba *21°13′N 76°35′W*
54 *L9* **Puerto Páez** Apure, C Venezuela *06°10′N 67°30′W*
40 *E3* **Puerto Peñasco** Sonora, NW Mexico *31°20′N 113°35′W*
55 *N5* **Puerto Píritu** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *10°04′N 65°00′W*
45 *N8* **Puerto Plata** *var.* San Felipe de Puerto Plata. N Dominican Republic *19°46′N 70°42′W*
Puerto Presidente Stroessner *see* Ciudad del Este
171 *N6* **Puerto Princesa** *off.* Puerto Princesa City. Palawan, W Philippines *09°48′N 118°43′E*
Puerto Princesa City *see* Puerto Princesa
Puerto Príncipe *see* Camagüey
Puerto Quellón *see* Quellón
60 *F13* **Puerto Rico** Misiones, NE Argentina *26°48′S 54°59′W*
57 *K14* **Puerto Rico** Pando, N Bolivia *11°07′S 67°32′W*
54 *E12* **Puerto Rico** Caquetá, S Colombia *01°54′N 75°13′W*
45 *U5* **Puerto Rico** *off.* Commonwealth of Puerto Rico; *prev.* Porto Rico. ◇ *US commonwealth territory* C West Indies
64 *F11* **Puerto Rico** *island* C West Indies
Puerto Rico, Commonwealth of *see* Puerto Rico
64 *G11* **Puerto Rico Trench** *undersea feature* NE Caribbean Sea
54 *I8* **Puerto Rondón** Arauca, E Colombia *06°16′N 71°05′W*
Puerto San José *see* San José
63 *J21* **Puerto San Julián** *var.* San Julián. Santa Cruz, SE Argentina *49°14′S 67°41′W*
63 *I22* **Puerto Santa Cruz** *var.* Santa Cruz. Santa Cruz, SE Argentina *50°05′S 68°31′W*
Puerto Sauce *see* Juan L. Lacaze
57 *Q20* **Puerto Suárez** Santa Cruz, E Bolivia *18°59′S 57°47′W*
54 *D13* **Puerto Umbría** Putumayo, SW Colombia *0°52′N 76°36′W*
40 *J13* **Puerto Vallarta** Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°36′N 105°15′W*
63 *G16* **Puerto Varas** Los Lagos, C Chile *41°20′S 73°00′W*
42 *M13* **Puerto Viejo** Heredia, NE Costa Rica *10°27′N 84°00′W*
Puertoviejo *see* Portoviejo
57 *B18* **Puerto Villamil** *var.* Villamil. Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean *0°57′S 91°00′W*
54 *F8* **Puerto Wilches** Santander, N Colombia *07°22′N 73°53′W*
63 *H20* **Pueyrredón, Lago** *var.* Lago Cochrane. ⛀ S Argentina
127 *R7* **Pugachëv** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°06′N 48°50′E*
127 *T3* **Pugachëvo** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *56°38′N 53°03′E*
32 *H8* **Puget Sound** *sound* Washington, NW USA
107 *O17* **Puglia** *var.* Le Puglie, *Eng.* Apulia. ◆ *region* SE Italy
107 *N17* **Puglia, Canosa di** *anc.* Canusium. Puglia, SE Italy *41°13′N 16°04′E*
118 *I6* **Puhja** *Ger.* Kawelecht. Tartumaa, SE Estonia *58°20′N 26°19′E*
Puhó *see* Púchov
105 *V4* **Puigcerdà** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°25′N 01°53′E*
Puigmal *see* Puigmal d'Err
103 *N17* **Puigmal d'Err** *var.* Puigmal. ▲ S France *42°24′N 02°07′E*
76 *I16* **Pujehun** S Sierra Leone *07°23′N 11°44′W*
Puka *see* Pukë
185 *E20* **Pukaki, Lake** ⛀ South Island, New Zealand
38 *F10* **Pukalani** Maui, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°50′N 156°20′W*
190 *J13* **Pukapuka** *atoll* N Cook Islands
191 *X9* **Pukapuka** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, E French Polynesia
Pukari Neem *see* Purekkari Neem
191 *X11* **Pukarua** *var.* Pukaruha. *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, E French Polynesia
Pukaruha *see* Pukarua
14 *A7* **Pukaskwa** 🗠 Ontario, S Canada
11 *V12* **Pukatawagan** Manitoba, C Canada *55°46′N 101°14′W*
191 *X16* **Pukatikei, Maunga** 🌋 Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
182 *C1* **Pukatja** *var.* Ernabella. South Australia *26°18′S 132°13′E*
163 *Y12* **Pukch'ŏng** E North Korea *40°13′N 128°20′E*
113 *L18* **Pukë** *var.* Puka. Shkodër, N Albania *42°03′N 19°53′E*
184 *L6* **Pukekohe** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *37°12′S 174°54′E*
184 *L7* **Pukemiro** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°37′S 175°02′E*
190 *D12* **Puke, Mont** ▲ Île Futuna, W Wallis and Futuna
Puket *see* Phuket
185 *C20* **Puketeraki Range** ⛰ South Island, New Zealand
184 *N13* **Puketoi Range** ⛰ North Island, New Zealand
185 *F21* **Pukeuri Junction** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°01′S 171°01′E*
119 *L16* **Pukhavichy** *Rus.* Pukhovichi. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°32′N 28°15′E*
Pukhovichi *see* Pukhavichy
124 *M10* **Puksoozero** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *62°37′N 40°29′E*
112 *A10* **Pula** *It.* Pola; *prev.* Pulj. Istra, NW Croatia *44°53′N 13°51′E*
Pula *see* Nyingchi
163 *U14* **Pulandian** *var.* Xinjin. Liaoning, NE China *39°25′N 121°58′E*
163 *T14* **Pulandian Wan** *bay* NE China
189 *O15* **Pulap Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
18 *H9* **Pulaski** New York, NE USA *43°34′N 76°06′W*
20 *I10* **Pulaski** Tennessee, S USA *35°11′N 87°00′W*
21 *R7* **Pulaski** Virginia, NE USA *37°03′N 80°47′W*
171 *Y14* **Pulau, Sungai** 🗠 Papua, E Indonesia
110 *N13* **Puławy** *Ger.* Neu Amerika. Lubelskie, E Poland *51°25′N 21°57′E*
149 *R5* **Pul-e-'Alam** *prev.* Pol-e-'Alam. Lōgar, E Afghanistan *33°59′N 69°02′E*
149 *Q3* **Pul-e Khumrī** *prev.* Pol-e Khomrī. Baghlān, NE Afghanistan *35°55′N 68°45′E*
146 *I16* **Pulhatyn** *Rus.* Polekhatum; *prev.* Pul'-I-Khatum. Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *36°01′N 61°08′E*
101 *E16* **Pulheim** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°00′N 06°48′E*
155 *J19* **Pulicat Lake** *lagoon* SE India
Pul'-I-Khatum *see* Pulhatyn
Pul-i-Sefid *see* Pol-e Sefīd
Pulj *see* Pula
109 *W2* **Pulkau** 🗠 NE Austria
93 *L15* **Pulkkila** Oulu, C Finland *64°15′N 25°53′E*
122 *C7* **Pulkovo** ✈ (Sankt-Peterburg) Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°06′N 30°23′E*
32 *M9* **Pullman** Washington, NW USA *46°43′N 117°10′W*
108 *B10* **Pully** Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°31′N 06°40′E*
40 *F7* **Púlpita, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *26°30′N 111°28′W*
110 *M10* **Pułtusk** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°41′N 21°04′E*
158 *H10* **Pulu** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *36°10′N 81°29′E*
137 *P13* **Pülümür** Tunceli, E Turkey *39°30′N 39°54′E*
189 *N16* **Pulusuk** *island* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
189 *N16* **Puluwat Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
25 *N11* **Pumpville** Texas, SW USA *39°55′N 101°43′W*
191 *P7* **Punaauia** *var.* Hakapehi. Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°38′S 149°37′W*
56 *B8* **Puná, Isla** *island* SW Ecuador
185 *G16* **Punakaiki** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°07′S 171°21′E*
153 *T11* **Punakha** C Bhutan *27°38′N 89°50′E*
57 *L18* **Punata** Cochabamba, C Bolivia *17°32′S 65°50′W*
155 *E14* **Pune** *prev.* Poona. Mahārāshtra, W India *18°32′N 73°52′E*
83 *M17* **Pungoè, Rio** *var.* Púnguè, Pungwe. 🗠 C Mozambique
21 *X10* **Pungo River** 🗠 North Carolina, SE USA
Púnguè/Pungwe *see* Pungoè, Rio
79 *N19* **Punia** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *01°28′S 26°25′E*
62 *H8* **Punilla, Sierra de la** ⛰ W Argentina
161 *P14* **Puning** Guangdong, S China *23°24′N 116°14′E*
62 *G10* **Punitaqui** Coquimbo, C Chile *30°50′S 71°29′W*
149 *T9* **Punjab** *prev.* West Punjab, Western Punjab. ◆ *province* E Pakistan
152 *H8* **Punjab** *state* NW India
129 *Q9* **Punjab Plains** *plain* N India
93 *O17* **Punkaharju** *var.* Punkasalmi. Itä-Suomi, E Finland *61°45′N 29°21′E*
Punkasalmi *see* Punkaharju
57 *I17* **Puno** Puno, SE Peru *15°53′S 70°03′W*
57 *H17* **Puno** *off.* Departamento de Puno. ◆ *department* S Peru
Puno, Departamento de *see* Puno
61 *B24* **Punta Alta** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°54′S 62°01′W*
63 *H24* **Punta Arenas** *prev.* Magallanes. Magallanes, S Chile *53°10′S 70°56′W*
45 *T6* **Punta, Cerro de** ▲ C Puerto Rico *18°10′N 66°36′W*
43 *T15* **Punta Chame** Panamá, C Panama *08°39′N 79°42′W*
57 *G17* **Punta Colorada** Arequipa, SW Peru *16°17′S 72°31′W*
40 *F9* **Punta Coyote** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico
62 *G8* **Punta de Díaz** Atacama, N Chile *28°03′S 70°36′W*
61 *G20* **Punta del Este** Maldonado, S Uruguay *34°59′S 54°58′W*
63 *K17* **Punta Delgada** Chubut, SE Argentina *42°46′S 63°40′W*
55 *O5* **Punta de Mata** Monagas, NE Venezuela *09°48′N 63°38′W*
55 *O4* **Punta de Piedras** Nueva Esparta, NE Venezuela *10°57′N 64°06′W*
42 *F4* **Punta Gorda** Toledo, SE Belize *16°07′N 88°47′W*
43 *N11* **Punta Gorda** Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua *11°31′N 83°46′W*
23 *W14* **Punta Gorda** Florida, SE USA *26°55′N 82°03′W*
42 *M11* **Punta Gorda, Río** 🗠 SE Nicaragua
62 *H6* **Punta Negra, Salar de** *salt lake* N Chile
40 *D5* **Punta Prieta** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *28°56′N 114°11′W*
42 *L13* **Puntarenas** Puntarenas, W Costa Rica *09°58′N 84°50′W*
42 *L13* **Puntarenas** *off.* Provincia de Puntarenas. ◆ *province* W Costa Rica
Puntarenas, Provincia de *see* Puntarenas
80 *P13* **Puntland** *cultural region* NE Somalia
54 *J4* **Punto Fijo** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°42′N 70°13′W*
105 *S4* **Puntón de Guara** ▲ N Spain *42°18′N 00°13′W*
18 *D14* **Punxsutawney** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°55′N 78°57′W*
93 *M14* **Puolanka** Oulu, C Finland *64°51′N 27°42′E*
57 *J17* **Pupuya, Nevado** ▲ W Bolivia *15°04′S 69°01′W*
Puqi *see* Chibi
57 *F16* **Puquio** Ayacucho, S Peru *14°44′S 74°07′W*
122 *J9* **Pur** 🗠 N Russian Federation
186 *D7* **Purari** 🗠 S Papua New Guinea
27 *N11* **Purcell** Oklahoma, C USA *35°00′N 97°21′W*
11 *O16* **Purcell Mountains** ⛰ British Columbia, SW Canada
105 *P14* **Purchena** Andalucía, S Spain *37°21′N 02°21′W*
27 *S8* **Purdy** Missouri, C USA *36°49′N 93°55′W*
118 *I2* **Purekkari Neem** *prev.* Pukari Neem. *headland* N Estonia *59°33′N 24°49′E*
37 *U7* **Purgatoire River** 🗠 Colorado, C USA
Purgstall *see* Purgstall an der Erlauf
109 *V5* **Purgstall an der Erlauf** *var.* Purgstall. Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°01′N 15°08′E*
154 *O13* **Puri** *var.* Jagannath. Orissa, E India *19°52′N 85°49′E*
Puriramya *see* Buriram
109 *X4* **Purkersdorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°13′N 16°12′E*
98 *I9* **Purmerend** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°30′N 04°56′E*
151 *G16* **Pūrna** 🗠 C India
Purnea *see* Pūrnia
153 *R13* **Pūrnia** *prev.* Purnea. Bihār, NE India *25°47′N 87°28′E*
Pursat *see* Poŭthīsăt, Stœ̆ng, W, Cambodia
Pursat *see* Poŭthīsăt, Poŭthīsăt, W Cambodia
Purulia *see* Puruliya
150 *L13* **Puruliya** *prev.* Purulia. West Bengal, NE India *23°20′N 86°24′E*
47 *G7* **Purus, Rio** *var.* Río Purús. 🗠 Brazil/Peru
186 *C9* **Purutu Island** *island* SW Papua New Guinea
93 *N17* **Puruvesi** ⛀ SE Finland
22 *L7* **Purvis** Mississippi, S USA *31°08′N 89°24′W*
114 *J11* **Pŭrvomay** *prev.* Borisovgrad. Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°06′N 25°13′E*
169 *R16* **Purwodadi** *prev.* Poerwodadi. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°05′S 110°53′E*
169 *P16* **Purwokerto** *prev.* Poerwokerto. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°25′S 109°14′E*
169 *P16* **Purworejo** *prev.* Poerworedjo. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°45′S 110°04′E*
20 *H8* **Puryear** Tennessee, S USA *36°25′N 88°21′W*
154 *H13* **Pusad** Mahārāshtra, C India *19°56′N 77°40′E*
Pusan *see* Busan
Pusan-gwangyŏksi *see* Busan
168 *H7* **Pusatgajo, Pegunungan** ⛰ Sumatera, NW Indonesia
Puschlav *see* Poschiavo
124 *G13* **Pushkin** *prev.* Tsarskoye Selo. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°42′N 30°24′E*
126 *L3* **Pushkino** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°57′N 37°45′E*
127 *Q8* **Pushkino** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°09′N 47°00′E*
Pushkino *see* Bilāsuvar
111 *M22* **Püspökladány** Hajdú-Bihar, E Hungary *47°20′N 21°05′E*
118 *J3* **Püssi** *Ger.* Isenhof. Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°22′N 27°04′E*
116 *I5* **Pustomyty** L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°43′N 23°55′E*
124 *F16* **Pustoshka** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°21′N 29°16′E*
Pusztakalán *see* Călan
167 *N1* **Putao** *prev.* Fort Hertz. Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma) *27°22′N 97°24′E*
184 *M8* **Putaruru** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°03′S 175°48′E*
Puteoli *see* Pozzuoli
161 *R12* **Putian** Fujian, SE China *25°32′N 119°02′E*
107 *O17* **Putignano** Puglia, SE Italy *40°51′N 17°08′E*
Puting *see* De'an
Putivl' *see* Putyvl'
41 *Q16* **Putla** *var.* Putla de Guerrero. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *17°01′N 97°56′W*
Putla de Guerrero *see* Putla
19 *N12* **Putnam** Connecticut, NE USA *41°56′N 71°52′W*
25 *Q7* **Putnam** Texas, SW USA *32°22′N 99°11′W*
18 *M10* **Putney** Vermont, NE USA *42°59′N 72°30′W*
111 *L20* **Putnok** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°18′N 20°25′E*
Putorana, Gory/Putorana Mountains *see* Putorana, Plato
122 *L8* **Putorana, Plato** *var.* Gory Putorana, *Eng.* Putorana Mountains. ⛰ N Russian Federation
168 *K9* **Putrajaya** ● (Malaysia) Kuala Lumpur, Peninsular Malaysia *02°57′N 101°42′E*
62 *H2* **Putre** Arica y Parinacota, N Chile *18°11′S 69°30′W*
155 *J24* **Puttalam** North Western Province, W Sri Lanka *08°02′N 79°55′E*
155 *J24* **Puttalam Lagoon** *lagoon* W Sri Lanka
99 *H17* **Putte** Antwerpen, C Belgium *51°04′N 04°39′E*
94 *E10* **Puttegga** ▲ S Norway *62°13′N 07°40′E*
98 *K11* **Putten** Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°15′N 05°36′E*
100 *K7* **Puttgarden** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°30′N 11°13′E*
Puttiala *see* Patiāla
101 *D20* **Püttlingen** Saarland, SW Germany *49°16′N 06°52′E*
54 *D14* **Putumayo** *off.* Intendencia del Putumayo. ◆ *province* S Colombia
Putumayo, Intendencia del *see* Putumayo
48 *E7* **Putumayo, Río** *var.* Içá, Rio. 🗠 NW South America
see also Içá, Rio
Putumayo, Río *see* Içá, Rio
169 *P11* **Putus, Tanjung** *headland* Borneo, N Indonesia *0°27′S 109°04′E*
116 *J8* **Putyla** Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *47°59′N 25°04′E*
117 *S3* **Putyvl'** *Rus.* Putivl'. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°21′N 33°53′E*
93 *M18* **Puula** ⛀ SE Finland
93 *N18* **Puumala** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *61°31′N 28°12′E*
118 *I5* **Puurmani** *Ger.* Talkhof. Jõgevamaa, E Estonia *58°36′N 26°17′E*
99 *G17* **Puurs** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°05′N 04°17′E*
38 *F10* **Pu'u 'Ula'ula** *var.* Red Hill. ▲ Maui, Hawai'i, USA *20°42′N 156°16′W*
38 *A8* **Pu'uwai** *var.* Puuwai. Ni'ihau, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°54′N 160°11′W*
12 *J4* **Puvirnituq** *prev.* Povungnituk. Québec, NE Canada *60°10′N 77°20′W*
12 *J3* **Puvirnituq, Riviere de** *prev.* Rivière de Povungnituk. 🗠 Québec, NE Canada
32 *H8* **Puyallup** Washington, NW USA *47°11′N 122°17′W*
161 *O5* **Puyang** Henan, C China *35°40′N 115°00′E*
103 *O11* **Puy-de-Dôme** ◆ *department* C France
103 *N15* **Puylaurens** Tarn, S France *43°33′N 02°01′E*
102 *M13* **Puy-l'Evêque** Lot, S France *44°31′N 01°10′E*
103 *N17* **Puymorens, Col de** *pass* S France
56 *C7* **Puyo** Pastaza, C Ecuador *01°30′S 77°58′W*
185 *A24* **Puysegur Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *46°09′S 166°38′E*
148 *J8* **Pūzak, Hāmūn-e** *Pash.* Hāmūn-i-Puzak. ⛀ SW Afghanistan
Puzak, Hāmūn-i- *see* Pūzak, Hāmūn-e
81 *J23* **Pwani** *Eng.* Coast. ◆ *region* E Tanzania
79 *O23* **Pweto** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *08°28′S 28°52′E*
97 *I19* **Pwllheli** NW Wales, United Kingdom *52°54′N 04°23′W*
189 *O14* **Pwok** Pohnpei, E Micronesia
122 *I9* **Pyakupur** 🗠 N Russian Federation
124 *M6* **Pyalitsa** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *66°17′N 39°56′E*
124 *K10* **Pyal'ma** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *62°24′N 35°56′E*
Pyandzh *see* Panj
166 *L9* **Pyapon** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°15′N 95°40′E*
119 *J15* **Pyarshai** *Rus.* Pershay. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°02′N 26°41′E*
122 *K8* **Pyasina** 🗠 N Russian Federation
119 *G17* **Pyaski** *Rus.* Peski; *prev.* Pyeski. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°21′N 24°38′E*
114 *I10* **Pyasŭchnik, Yazovir** ⛆ C Bulgaria
Pyatikhatki *see* P"yatykhatky
117 *S7* **P"yatykhatky** *Rus.* Pyatikhatki. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°23′N 33°43′E*
166 *M6* **Pyawbwe** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *20°39′N 96°04′E*
166 *L7* **Pyay** *var.* Prome, Pye. Bago, C Myanmar (Burma) *18°50′N 95°14′E*
127 *T3* **Pychas** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *56°30′N 52°33′E*
Pye *see* Pyay
166 *K6* **Pyechin** Chin State, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°01′N 93°36′E*
163 *X15* **Pyeongtaek** *prev.* P'yŏngt'aek. NW South Korea *37°00′N 127°04′E*
Pyeski *see* Pyaski
119 *L19* **Pyetrykaw** *Rus.* Petrikov. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°08′N 28°30′E*
93 *O17* **Pyhäjärvi** ⛀ SE Finland
93 *M16* **Pyhajärvi** ⛀ C Finland
93 *L15* **Pyhäjoki** Oulu, W Finland *64°28′N 24°15′E*
93 *L15* **Pyhäjoki** 🗠 W Finland
93 *M15* **Pyhäntä** Oulu, C Finland *64°07′N 26°19′E*
93 *M16* **Pyhäsalmi** Oulu, C Finland *63°38′N 26°E*
93 *O17* **Pyhäselkä** ⛀ SE Finland
93 *M19* **Pyhtää** *Swe.* Pyttis. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°29′N 26°40′E*
166 *M5* **Pyin-Oo-Lwin** *var.* Maymyo. Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°03′N 96°30′E*
115 *N24* **Pylés** *var.* Piles. Kárpathos, SE Greece *35°31′N 27°08′E*
115 *D21* **Pýlos** *var.* Pilos. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°55′N 21°42′E*
18 *B12* **Pymatuning Reservoir** ⛆ Ohio/Pennsylvania, NE USA
P'yŏngt'aek *see* Pyeongtaek
163 *V14* **P'yŏngyang** *var.* P'yŏngyang-si, *Eng.* Pyongyang. ● (North Korea) SW North Korea *39°04′N 125°46′E*
P'yŏngyang-si *see* P'yŏngyang
35 *Q4* **Pyramid Lake** ⛀ Nevada, W USA
37 *P15* **Pyramid Mountains** ⛰ New Mexico, SW USA
37 *R5* **Pyramid Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *39°04′N 106°57′W*
115 *D17* **Pyramída** *var.* Piramiva. ▲ C Greece *39°08′N 21°18′E*
Pyrenaei Montes *see* Pyrenees
86 *B12* **Pyrenees** *Fr.* Pyrénées, *Sp.* Pirineos; *anc.* Pyrenaei Montes. ⛰ SW Europe
102 *J16* **Pyrénées-Atlantiques** ◆ *department* SW France
103 *N17* **Pyrénées-Orientales** ◆ *department* S France
115 *L19* **Pyrgí** *var.* Pirgi. Chíos, E Greece *38°13′N 26°01′E*
115 *D20* **Pýrgos** *var.* Pírgos. Dytikí Elláda, S Greece *37°40′N 21°27′E*
Pyritz *see* Pyrzyce
115 *E19* **Pýrros** 🗠 S Greece
117 *R4* **Pyryatyn** *Rus.* Piryatin. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°14′N 32°31′E*
110 *D9* **Pyrzyce** *Ger.* Pyritz. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°09′N 14°53′E*
124 *F15* **Pytalovo** *Latv.* Abrene; *prev.* Jaunlatgale. Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°06′N 27°55′E*
115 *M20* **Pythagóreio** *var.* Pithagorio. Sámos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°42′N 26°57′E*
14 *L11* **Pythonga, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
Pyttis *see* Pyhtää
Pyu *see* Phyu
166 *M8* **Pyuntaza** Bago, Myanmar (Burma) *17°51′N 96°44′E*
153 *N11* **Pyuṭhān** Mid Western, W Nepal *28°09′N 82°50′E*
110 *H12* **Pyzdry** *Ger.* Peisern. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°10′N 17°42′E*

Q

138 *H13* **Qā' al Jafr** ⛀ S Jordan
197 *O11* **Qaanaaq** *var.* Qânâq, *Dan.* Thule. ◆ Avannaarsua, N Greenland
Qabanbay *see* Kabanbay
138 *G7* **Qabb Elīās** E Lebanon *33°46′N 35°49′E*
Qabil *see* Al Qābil
Qabırrı *see* Iori
Qābis *see* Gabès
Qābis, Khalīj *see* Gabès, Golfe de
Qabqa *see* Gonghe
141 *S14* **Qabr Hūd** C Yemen *16°02′N 49°36′E*
Qacentina *see* Constantine
Qādes *see* Qādis
148 *L4* **Qādis** *prev.* Qādes. Bādghīs, NW Afghanistan *34°48′N 63°26′E*
139 *T11* **Qādisīyah** Al Qādisīyah, S Iraq *31°43′N 44°28′E*
143 *O4* **Qā'emshahr** *prev.* 'Alīābad, Shāhī. Māzandarān, N Iran *36°31′N 52°49′E*
143 *U7* **Qā'en** *var.* Qain, Qāyen. Khorāsān-Razavī, E Iran *33°43′N 59°07′E*
141 *U13* **Qafa** *spring/well* SW Oman *17°46′N 52°55′E*
Qafṣah *see* Gafsa
163 *Q12* **Qagan Nur** *var.* Xulun Hobot Qagan, Zhengxiangbai Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°10′N 114°57′E*
163 *V9* **Qagan Nur** ⛀ NE China
163 *Q11* **Qagan Nur** ⛀ N China
Qagan Us *see* Dulan
158 *H13* **Qagcaka** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *32°32′N 81°52′E*
Qagchêng *see* Xiangcheng
Qahremānshahr *see* Kermānshāh
159 *Q10* **Qaidam He** 🗠 C China
156 *L8* **Qaidam Pendi** *basin* C China
Qain *see* Qā'en
Qala Āhangarān *see* Chaghcharān
139 *U3* **Qalā Dīza** *var.* Qal 'at Dīzah. As Sulaymānīyah, NE Iraq *36°11′N 45°07′E*
Qal'ah Sālih *see* Qal'at Ṣāliḥ
149 *N4* **Qal'ah Shahr** *Pash.* Qala Shāhar; *prev.* Qal'eh Shahr. Sar-e Pul, N Afghanistan *35°34′N 65°38′E*
148 *L4* **Qal'ah-ye Now** *var.* Qala Nau; *prev.* Qal'eh-ye Now. Bādghīs, NW Afghanistan *35°N 63°08′E*
147 *R13* **Qal'aikhum** *Rus.* Kalaikhum. S Tajikistan *38°28′N 70°49′E*
Qala Nau *see* Qal'ah-ye Now
141 *V17* **Qalansīyah** Suquṭrā, W Yemen *12°40′N 53°30′E*
Qala Panja *see* Qal'eh-ye Panjeh
Qala Shāhar *see* Qal'ah Shahr
149 *O8* **Qalāt** *Per.* Kalāt. Zābul, S Afghanistan *32°10′N 66°54′E*
139 *W9* **Qal'at Aḥmad** Maysān, E Iraq *32°24′N 46°46′E*
141 *N11* **Qal'at Bīshah** 'Asīr, SW Saudi Arabia *19°59′N 42°38′E*
138 *H4* **Qal'at Burzay** Ḥamāh, W Syria *35°37′N 36°16′E*
Qal 'at Dīzah *see* Qalā Diza
139 *W9* **Qal'at Huṣayn** Maysān, E Iraq *32°19′N 46°46′E*
139 *V10* **Qal'at Majnūnah** Al Qādisīyah, S Iraq *31°39′N 45°44′E*
139 *X11* **Qal'at Ṣāliḥ** *var.* Qal'ah Sālih. Maysān, E Iraq *31°30′N 47°24′E*
139 *V10* **Qal'at Sukkar** Dhī Qār, SE Iraq *31°52′N 46°05′E*
Qalba Zhotasy *see* Khrebet Kalba
143 *Q12* **Qal'eh Bīābān** Fārs, S Iran
Qal'eh Shahr *see* Qal'ah Shahr
Qal'eh-ye Now *see* Qal'ah-ye Now
149 *T2* **Qal'eh-ye Panjeh** *var.* Qala Panja. Badakhshān, NE Afghanistan *36°56′N 72°15′E*
Qalqaman *see* Kal

187 *Z13* **Qelelevu Lagoon** *lagoon* NE Fiji
Qena *see* Qinā
113 *L23* **Qeparo** Vlorë, S Albania *40°04´N 19°49´E*
Qeqertarssuaq *see* Qeqertarsuaq
197 *N13* **Qeqertarsuaq** *var.* Qeqertarssuaq, ***Dan.*** Godhavn. ◆ Kitaa, S Greenland
196 *M13* **Qeqertarsuaq** *island* W Greenland
197 *N13* **Qeqertarsuup Tunua** ***Dan.*** Disko Bugt. *inlet* W Greenland
Qerveh *see* Qorveh
143 *S14* **Qeshm** Hormozgān, S Iran *26°58´N 56°17´E*
143 *R14* **Qeshm** *var.* Jazīreh-ye Qeshm, Qeshm Island. *island* S Iran
Qeshm Island/Qeshm, Jazīreh-ye *see* Qeshm
Qey *see* Kīsh, Jazīreh-ye
142 *L4* **Qeydār** *var.* Qaydār. Zanjān, NW Iran *36°50´N 47°40´E*
142 *K5* **Qezel Owzan, Rūd-e** *var.* Ki Zil Uzen, Qi Zil Uzun. 🜂 NW Iran
Qian *see* Guizhou
161 *Q2* **Qian'an** Heilongjiang, E China *45°00´N 124°00´E*
161 *R10* **Qiandao Hu** *prev.* Xin'anjiang Shuiku. ▨ SE China
Qiandaohu *see* Chun'an
Qian Gorlo/Qian Gorlos/ Qian Gorlos Mongolzu Zizhixian/Quianguozhen *see* Qianguo
163 *V9* **Qianguo** *var.* Qian Gorlo, Qian Gorlos, Qian Gorlos Mongolzu Zizhixian, Quianguozhen. Jilin, NE China *45°08´N 124°48´E*
161 *N9* **Qianjiang** Hubei, C China *30°23´N 112°58´E*
160 *K10* **Qianjiang** Sichuan, C China *29°30´N 108°45´E*
160 *L14* **Qian Jiang** 🜂 S China
160 *G9* **Qianning** *var.* Gartar. Sichuan, C China *30°27´N 101°24´E*
163 *U13* **Qian Shan** 🜁 NE China
160 *H10* **Qianwei** *var.* Yujin. Sichuan, C China *29°15´N 103°52´E*
160 *J11* **Qianxi** Guizhou, S China *27°00´N 106°01´E*
Qiaotou *see* Datong
Qiaowa *see* Muli
159 *Q7* **Qiaowan** Gansu, N China *40°37´N 96°40´E*
Qibili *see* Kebili
158 *K9* **Qiemo** *var.* Qarqan. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *38°09´N 85°30´E*
160 *J10* **Qijiang** *var.* Gunan. Chongqing Shi, C China *29°01´N 106°40´E*
159 *N5* **Qijiaojing** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°29´N 91°35´E*
Qike *see* Xunke
9 *N5* **Qikiqtaaluk** *cultural region* Nunavut, N Canada
9 *R5* **Qikiqtarjuaq** *prev.* Broughton Island. Nunavut, NE Canada *67°35´N 63°55´W*
149 *P9* **Qila Saifullāh** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *30°45´N 68°08´E*
159 *S9* **Qilian** *var.* Babao. Qinghai, C China *38°09´N 100°08´E*
159 *N8* **Qilian Shan** *var.* Kilien Mountains. 🜁 N China
197 *O11* **Qimusseriarsuaq** ***Dan.*** Melville Bugt, ***Eng.*** Melville Bay. *bay* NW Greenland
75 *X10* **Qinā** *var.* Qena; ***anc.*** Caene, Caenepolis. E Egypt *26°12´N 32°49´E*
159 *W11* **Qin'an** Gansu, C China *34°49´N 105°50´E*
Qincheng *see* Nanfeng
Qing *see* Qinghai
163 *W7* **Qing'an** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°53´N 127°29´E*
159 *X10* **Qingcheng** *var.* Xifeng. Gansu, C China *35°46´N 107°35´E*
161 *R5* **Qingdao** *var.* Ching-Tao, Ch'ing-tao, Tsingtao, Tsintao, ***Ger.*** Tsingtau. Shandong, E China *36°31´N 120°55´E*
163 *V8* **Qinggang** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°41´N 126°05´E*
Qinggil *see* Qinghe
159 *P11* **Qinghai** *var.* Chinghai, Koko Nor, Qing, Qinghai Sheng, Tsinghai. ◆ *province* C China
159 *S10* **Qinghai Hu** *var.* Ch'ing Hai, Tsing Hai, ***Mong.*** Koko Nor. ◎ C China
Qinghai Sheng *see* Qinghai
Qinghe *var.* Qinggil. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *46°42´N 90°19´E*
160 *L4* **Qingjian** *var.* Kuanzhou; ***prev.*** Xiuyan. Shaanxi, C China *37°10´N 110°09´E*
160 *L9* **Qing Jiang** 🜂 C China
Qingjiang *see* Huai'an
Qingkou *see* Ganyu
160 *I12* **Qinglong** *var.* Liancheng. Guizhou, S China *25°49´N 105°10´E*
161 *Q2* **Qinglong** Hebei, E China *40°24´N 118°57´E*
Qingshan *see* Wudalianchi
159 *R12* **Qingshuihe** Qinghai, C China *33°47´N 97°10´E*
Qingyang *see* Jinjiang
161 *N14* **Qingyuan** Guangdong, S China *23°42´N 113°02´E*
163 *V11* **Qingyuan** *var.* Qingyuan Manzu Zizhixian. Liaoning, NE China *42°08´N 124°55´E*
Qingyuan *see* Weiyuan
Qingyuan *see* Shandan
Qingyuan Manzu Zizhixian *see* Qingyuan
158 *L13* **Qingzang Gaoyuan** *var.* Xizang Gaoyuan, ***Eng.*** Plateau of Tibet. *plateau* W China
161 *Q4* **Qingzhou** *prev.* Yidu. Shandong, E China *36°41´N 118°29´E*
157 *R9* **Qin He** 🜂 C China
161 *Q2* **Qinhuangdao** Hebei, E China *39°57´N 119°31´E*
160 *K7* **Qin Ling** 🜁 C China
161 *N5* **Qinxian** *var.* Dingchang, Qin Xian. Shanxi, C China *36°46´N 112°42´E*
Qin Xian *see* Qinxian
161 *N6* **Qinyang** Henan, C China *35°05´N 112°56´E*
160 *K15* **Qinzhou** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°09´N 108°36´E*
Qiong *see* Hainan
160 *L17* **Qionghai** *prev.* Jiaji. Hainan, S China *19°12´N 110°26´E*
160 *H9* **Qionglai** Sichuan, C China *30°24´N 103°28´E*
160 *H8* **Qionglai Shan** 🜁 C China
Qiongxi *see* Hongyuan
160 *L17* **Qiongzhou Haixia** *var.* Hainan Strait. *strait* S China
163 *U7* **Qiqihar** *var.* Ch'i-ch'i-ha-erh, Tsitsihar; ***prev.*** Lungkiang. Heilongjiang, NE China *47°23´N 124°E*
Qir *see* Qīr-va-Kārzīn
158 *H10* **Qira** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *37°05´N 80°45´E*
Qir'awn, Buḥayrat al *see* Qaraoun, Lac de
143 *P12* **Qīr-va-Kārzīn** *var.* Qir. Fārs, S Iran *28°27´N 53°04´E*
Qiryat Gat *see* Kyriat Gat
Qiryat Shemona *see* Kiryat Shmona
Qishlaq *see* Garmsār
141 *U14* **Qishn** SE Yemen *15°29´N 51°44´E*
Qishon, Naḥal *see* Kishon, Nahal
Qita Ghazzah *see* Gaza Strip
156 *K5* **Qitai** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°N 89°34´E*
163 *Y8* **Qitaihe** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°45´N 130°53´E*
141 *W12* **Qitbīt, Wādī** *dry watercourse* S Oman
161 *O5* **Qixian** *var.* Qi Xian, Zhaoge. Henan, C China *35°35´N 114°10´E*
Qi Xian *see* Qixian
Qizān *see* Jizān
Qizil Orda *see* Kyzylorda
Qizil Qum/Qizilqum *see* Kyzyl Kum
147 *V14* **Qizilrabot** *Rus.* Kyzylrabot. SE Tajikistan *37°29´N 74°44´E*
146 *J10* **Qizilravote** *Rus.* Kyzylrabat. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°35´N 62°09´E*
Qi Zil Uzun *see* Qezel Owzan, Rūd-e
139 *S4* **Qizil Yār** At Ta'mīm, N Iraq *35°26´N 44°12´E*
164 *J12* **Qkutango-hantō** *peninsula* Honshū, SW Japan
137 *Y11* **Qobustan** *Rus.* Mārāzā. E Azerbaijan *40°32´N 48°56´E*
Qoghaly *see* Kogaly
Qogir Feng *see* K2
143 *N6* **Qom** *var.* Kum, Qum. Qom, N Iran *34°43´N 50°54´E*
143 *N6* **Qom** ◆ *province* N Iran
Qomisheh *see* Shahreẕā
Qomolangma Feng *see* Everest, Mount
142 *M7* **Qom, Rūd-e** 🜂 C Iran
Qomsheh *see* Shahreẕā
Qomul *see* Hami
Qondūz *see* Kunduz
146 *G7* **Qo'ng'irot** *Rus.* Kungrad. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°01´N 58°49´E*
Qongyrat *see* Konyrat
Qoqek *see* Tacheng
147 *R10* **Qo'qon** *var.* Khokand, ***Rus.*** Kokand. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°34´N 70°55´E*
Qorabowur Kirlari *see* Karabaur', Uval
Qoradaryo *see* Karadar'ya
146 *G6* **Qorajar** *Rus.* Karadzhar. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°34´N 58°35´E*
146 *K12* **Qorako'l** *Rus.* Karakul'. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°27´N 63°45´E*
146 *H7* **Qorao'zak** *Rus.* Karauzyak. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°07´N 60°03´E*
146 *E5* **Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi** *Rus.* Karakalpakya. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *44°45´N 56°06´E*
146 *G7* **Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi** *Rus.* Respublika Karakalpakstan. ◆ *autonomous republic* NW Uzbekistan
Qorghalzhyn *see* Korgalzhyn
138 *H6* **Qornet es Saouda** ▲ NE Lebanon *36°06´N 34°06´E*
146 *L12* **Qorowulbozor** *Rus.* Karaulbazar. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°28´N 64°49´E*
142 *K5* **Qorveh** *var.* Qerveh, Qurveh. Kordestān, W Iran *35°09´N 47°48´E*
147 *N11* **Qo'shrabot** *Rus.* Kushrabat. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°15´N 66°40´E*
Qoskōl *see* Koskol'
Qossaghyl *see* Kosshagyl
Qostanay/Qostanay Oblysy *see* Kostanay
143 *P12* **Qoṭbābād** Fārs, S Iran *28°52´N 53°40´E*
143 *R13* **Qoṭbābād** Hormozgān, S Iran *27°49´N 56°00´E*
138 *H6* **Qoubaïyât** *var.* Al Qubayyāt. N Lebanon *37°00´N 34°30´E*
Qoussantina *see* Constantine
Qowowuyag *see* Cho Oyu
147 *O11* **Qo'ytosh** *Rus.* Koytash. Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°13´N 67°19´E*
146 *G7* **Qozonketkan** *Rus.* Kazanketken. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *42°59´N 59°21´E*
146 *H6* **Qozoqdaryo** *Rus.* Kazakdar'ya. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°26´N 59°47´E*
19 *N11* **Quabbin Reservoir** ▨ Massachusetts, NE USA
100 *F12* **Quakenbrück** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°41´N 07°57´E*
18 *I15* **Quakertown** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°26´N 75°17´W*
182 *M10* **Quambatook** Victoria, SE Australia *35°52´S 143°28´E*
25 *Q4* **Quanah** Texas, SW USA *34°17´N 99°46´W*
167 *V10* **Quang Ngai** *var.* Quangngai, Quang Nghia. Quang Ngai, C Vietnam *15°09´N 108°50´E*
Quangngai *see* Quang Ngai
Quang Nghia *see* Quang Ngai
167 *T9* **Quang Tri** *var.* Trièu Hai. Quang Tri, C Vietnam *16°46´N 107°11´E*
Quanjiang *see* Suichuan
Quan Long *see* Ca Mau
152 *L4* **Quanshuigou** China/India *35°40´N 79°28´E*
161 *R13* **Quanzhou** *var.* Ch'uan-chou, Tsinkiang; ***prev.*** Chin-chiang. Fujian, SE China *24°56´N 118°31´E*
160 *M12* **Quanzhou** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *25°59´N 111°02´E*
11 *V16* **Qu'Appelle** 🜂 Saskatchewan, S Canada
12 *M3* **Quaqtaq** *prev.* Koartac. Québec, NE Canada *60°50´N 69°30´W*
61 *E16* **Quaraí** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°38´S 56°25´W*
59 *H24* **Quaraí, Rio** ***Sp.*** Río Cuareim. 🜂 Brazil/Uruguay ***see also*** Cuareim, Río
Quaraí, Rio *see* Cuareim, Río
171 *N13* **Quarles, Pegunungan** 🜁 Sulawesi, C Indonesia
Quarnero *see* Kvarner
107 *C20* **Quartu Sant' Elena** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°15´N 09°12´E*
29 *X13* **Quasqueton** Iowa, C USA *42°23´N 91°45´W*
173 *X16* **Quatre Bornes** W Mauritius *20°15´S 57°28´E*
172 *I17* **Quatre Bornes** Mahé, NE Seychelles
137 *X10* **Quba** *Rus.* Kuba. N Azerbaijan *41°22´N 48°30´E*
Qubba *see* Ba'qūbah
143 *T3* **Qūchān** *var.* Kuchan. Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran *37°12´N 58°28´E*
183 *R10* **Queanbeyan** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°24´S 149°17´E*
15 *Q10* **Québec** *var.* Quebec. *province capital* Québec, SE Canada *46°50´N 71°15´W*
14 *K10* **Québec** *var.* Quebec. ◆ *province* SE Canada
61 *D17* **Quebracho** Paysandú, W Uruguay *31°58´S 57°53´W*
101 *K14* **Quedlinburg** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°48´N 11°09´E*
138 *H10* **Queen Alia** ✈ ('Ammān) 'Ammān, C Jordan
10 *L16* **Queen Bess, Mount** ▲ British Columbia, SW Canada *51°15´N 124°29´W*
10 *I14* **Queen Charlotte** British Columbia, SW Canada *53°18´N 132°04´W*
65 *B24* **Queen Charlotte Bay** *bay* West Falkland, W Falkland Islands
10 *H14* **Queen Charlotte Islands** ***Fr.*** Îles de la Reine-Charlotte. *island group* British Columbia, SW Canada
10 *I15* **Queen Charlotte Sound** *sea area* British Columbia, W Canada
10 *J16* **Queen Charlotte Strait** *strait* British Columbia, W Canada
27 *U1* **Queen City** Missouri, C USA *40°24´N 92°34´W*
25 *X5* **Queen City** Texas, SW USA *33°09´N 94°09´W*
197 *O9* **Queen Elizabeth Islands** ***Fr.*** Îles de la Reine-Élisabeth. *island group* Nunavut, N Canada
195 *Y10* **Queen Mary Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
65 *N24* **Queen Mary's Peak** ▲ C Tristan da Cunha
196 *M8* **Queen Maud Gulf** *gulf* Arctic Ocean
195 *P11* **Queen Maud Mountains** 🜁 Antarctica
Queen's County *see* Laois
181 *U7* **Queensland** ◆ *state* N Australia
192 *I9* **Queensland Plateau** *undersea feature* N Coral Sea
183 *O16* **Queenstown** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°06´S 145°33´E*
185 *C22* **Queenstown** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°01´S 168°44´E*
83 *I24* **Queenstown** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *31°52´S 26°50´E*
Queenstown *see* Cobh
32 *F8* **Queets** Washington, NW USA *47°31´N 124°19´W*
61 *D18* **Queguay Grande, Río** 🜂 W Uruguay
59 *O16* **Queimadas** Bahia, E Brazil *10°59´S 39°38´W*
82 *D11* **Quela** Malanje, NW Angola *09°18´S 17°07´E*
83 *O16* **Quelimane** *var.* Kilimane, Kilmain, Quilimane. Zambézia, NE Mozambique *17°53´S 36°51´E*
63 *G18* **Quellón** *var.* Puerto Quellón. Los Lagos, S Chile *43°05´S 73°38´W*
Quelpart *see* Jeju-do
37 *P12* **Quemado** New Mexico, SW USA *34°18´N 108°29´W*
25 *O12* **Quemado** Texas, SW USA *28°58´N 100°36´W*
44 *K7* **Quemado, Punta de** *headland* E Cuba *20°13´N 74°07´W*
Quemoy *see* Jinmen Dao
62 *K13* **Quemú Quemú** La Pampa, E Argentina *36°03´S 63°36´W*
155 *E17* **Quepem** Goa, W India *15°13´N 74°03´E*
42 *M14* **Quepos** Puntarenas, S Costa Rica *09°28´N 84°10´W*
Que Que *see* Kwekwe
61 *D23* **Quequén** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°30´S 58°44´W*
61 *D23* **Quequén Grande, Río** 🜂 E Argentina
61 *C23* **Quequén Salado, Río** 🜂 E Argentina
Quera *see* Chur
41 *N13* **Querétaro** Querétaro de Arteaga, C Mexico *20°36´N 100°24´W*
40 *F4* **Querobabi** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°02´N 111°02´W*
42 *M13* **Quesada** *var.* Ciudad Quesada, San Carlos. Alajuela, N Costa Rica *10°19´N 84°26´W*
105 *O13* **Quesada** Andalucía, S Spain *37°52´N 03°05´W*
161 *O7* **Queshan** Henan, C China *32°48´N 114°03´E*
10 *M15* **Quesnel** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°59´N 122°30´W*
37 *S9* **Questa** New Mexico, SW USA *36°41´N 105°37´W*
102 *H7* **Questembert** Morbihan, NW France *47°39´N 02°24´W*
57 *K22* **Quetena, Río** 🜂 SW Bolivia
149 *O10* **Quetta** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *30°15´N 67°E*
Quetzalcoalco *see* Coatzacoalcos
Quetzaltenango *see* Quezaltenango
56 *B6* **Quevedo** Los Ríos, C Ecuador *01°02´S 79°27´W*
42 *B6* **Quezaltenango** *var.* Quetzaltenango. Quezaltenango, W Guatemala *14°50´N 91°30´W*
42 *A2* **Quezaltenango** *off.* Departamento de Quezaltenango, *var.* Quetzaltenango. ◆ *department* SW Guatemala
Quezaltenango, Departamento de *see* Quezaltenango
42 *E6* **Quezaltepeque** Chiquimula, SE Guatemala *14°38´N 89°25´W*
170 *M6* **Quezon** Palawan, W Philippines *09°13´N 118°01´E*
161 *P5* **Qufu** Shandong, E China *35°37´N 117°05´E*
82 *B12* **Quibala** Cuanza Sul, NW Angola *10°44´S 14°58´E*
82 *B11* **Quibaxe** *var.* Quibaxi. Cuanza Norte, NW Angola *08°30´S 14°36´E*
Quibaxi *see* Quibaxe
54 *D9* **Quibdó** Chocó, W Colombia *05°40´N 76°38´W*
102 *G7* **Quiberon** Morbihan, NW France *47°30´N 03°07´W*
102 *G7* **Quiberon, Baie de** *bay* NW France
54 *J5* **Quíbor** Lara, N Venezuela *09°55´N 69°35´W*
42 *C4* **Quiché** *off.* Departamento del Quiché. ◆ *department* W Guatemala
Quiché, Departamento del *see* Quiché
99 *E21* **Quiévrain** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°25´N 03°41´E*
40 *I9* **Quila** Sinaloa, C Mexico *24°24´N 107°11´W*
83 *B14* **Quilengues** Huíla, SW Angola *14°09´S 14°04´E*
Quilimane *see* Quelimane
57 *G15* **Quillabamba** Cusco, C Peru *12°49´S 72°41´W*
57 *L18* **Quillacollo** Cochabamba, C Bolivia *17°26´S 66°16´W*
62 *H4* **Quillagua** Antofagasta, N Chile *21°33´S 69°32´W*
103 *N17* **Quillan** Aude, S France *42°52´N 02°11´E*
11 *U15* **Quill Lakes** ◎ Saskatchewan, S Canada
62 *G11* **Quillota** Valparaíso, C Chile *32°54´S 71°16´W*
155 *G23* **Quilon** *var.* Kollam. Kerala, SW India *08°57´N 76°37´E*
see also Kollam
181 *V9* **Quilpie** Queensland, C Australia *26°39´S 144°15´E*
149 *O4* **Quil-Qala** Bāmyān, N Afghanistan *35°13´N 67°02´E*
62 *L7* **Quimilí** Santiago del Estero, C Argentina *27°35´S 62°25´W*
57 *O19* **Quimome** Santa Cruz, E Bolivia *17°45´S 61°15´W*
102 *F6* **Quimper** *anc.* Quimper Corentin. Finistère, NW France *48°00´N 04°05´W*
Quimper Corentin *see* Quimper
102 *G7* **Quimperlé** Finistère, NW France *47°52´N 03°33´W*
32 *F8* **Quinault** Washington, NW USA *47°27´N 123°53´W*
32 *F8* **Quinault River** 🜂 Washington, NW USA
35 *P5* **Quincy** California, W USA *39°56´N 120°56´W*
23 *S8* **Quincy** Florida, SE USA *30°35´N 84°34´W*
30 *I13* **Quincy** Illinois, N USA *39°56´N 91°24´W*
19 *O11* **Quincy** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°15´N 71°00´W*
32 *J9* **Quincy** Washington, NW USA *47°13´N 119°51´W*
54 *E10* **Quindío** ***off.*** Departamento del Quindío. ◆ *province* C Colombia
54 *E10* **Quindío, Nevado del** ▲ C Colombia *04°42´N 75°25´W*
62 *J10* **Quines** San Luis, C Argentina *32°15´S 65°46´W*
39 *N13* **Quinhagak** Alaska, USA *59°45´N 161°55´W*
76 *G13* **Quinhámel** W Guinea-Bissau *11°52´N 15°52´W*
Qui Nhon/Quinhon *see* Quy Nhơn
Quinindé *see* Rosa Zárate
25 *U6* **Quinlan** Texas, SW USA *32°54´N 96°08´W*
61 *H17* **Quinta** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *32°05´S 52°18´W*
105 *O10* **Quintanar de la Orden** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°36´N 03°03´W*
41 *X13* **Quintana Roo** ◆ *state* SE Mexico
105 *S6* **Quinto** Aragón, NE Spain *41°25´N 00°31´W*
108 *G10* **Quinto** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°32´N 08°44´E*
27 *Q11* **Quinton** Oklahoma, C USA *35°07´N 95°22´W*
62 *K12* **Quinto, Río** 🜂 C Argentina
82 *A10* **Quinzau** Dem. Rep. Congo, NW Angola *06°50´S 12°48´E*
14 *H8* **Quinze, Lac des** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
83 *B15* **Quipungo** Huíla, C Angola *14°49´S 14°29´E*
62 *G13* **Quirihue** Bío Bío, C Chile *36°15´S 72°35´W*
82 *D12* **Quirima** Malanje, NW Angola *10°51´S 18°06´E*
183 *T6* **Quirindi** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°29´S 150°40´E*
55 *P5* **Quiriquire** Monagas, NE Venezuela *09°59´N 63°14´W*
14 *D10* **Quirke Lake** ◎ Ontario, S Canada
61 *B21* **Quiroga** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°18´S 61°22´W*
104 *I4* **Quiroga** Galicia, NW Spain *42°28´N 07°15´W*
Quirós, Salar *see* Pocitos, Salar
56 *B9* **Quiroz, Río** 🜂 NW Peru
82 *Q13* **Quissanga** Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique *12°24´S 40°33´E*
83 *M20* **Quissico** Inhambane, S Mozambique *24°42´S 34°44´E*
25 *O4* **Quitaque** Texas, SW USA *34°22´N 101°03´W*
82 *Q13* **Quiterajo** Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique *11°37´S 40°22´E*
23 *T6* **Quitman** Georgia, SE USA *30°46´N 83°33´W*
22 *M6* **Quitman** Mississippi, S USA *32°02´N 88°43´W*
25 *V6* **Quitman** Texas, SW USA *32°37´N 95°26´W*
56 *C6* **Quito** ● (Ecuador) Pichincha, N Ecuador *0°14´S 78°30´W*
Quito *see* Mariscal Sucre
58 *P13* **Quixadá** Ceará, E Brazil *04°57´S 39°04´W*
83 *Q15* **Quixaxe** Nampula, NE Mozambique *15°15´S 40°07´E*
161 *N13* **Qujiang** *var.* Maba. Guangdong, S China *24°47´N 113°34´E*
160 *J9* **Qu Jiang** 🜂 C China
161 *R10* **Qu Jiang** 🜂 SE China
160 *H12* **Qujing** Yunnan, SW China *25°39´N 103°52´E*
Qulan *see* Kulan
Qulin Gol *see* Chaor He
146 *L10* **QuljuqtovTog'lari** ***Rus.*** Gory Kul'dzhuktau. 🜁 C Uzbekistan
Qulsary *see* Kul'sary
Qulyndy Zhazyghy *see* Ravnina Kulyndy
Qum *see* Qom
Qumālisch *see* Lubartów
159 *P11* **Qumar He** 🜂 C China
159 *Q12* **Qumarlèb** *var.* Yuegai; ***prev.*** Yuegaitan. Qinghai, C China *34°06´N 95°54´E*
Qumisheh *see* Shahreẕā
147 *O14* **Qumqo'rg'on** *Rus.* Kumkurgan. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *37°54´N 67°31´E*
Qunaytirah/Qunayṭirah, Muḥāfaẓat al *see* Al Qunayṭirah
189 *V12* **Quoi** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
9 *N8* **Quoich** 🜂 Nunavut, NE Canada
83 *E26* **Quoin Point** *headland* SW South Africa *34°48´S 19°39´E*
182 *I7* **Quorn** South Australia *32°22´S 138°03´E*
Qurein *see* Al Kuwayt
147 *P14* **Qürghonteppa** *Rus.* Kurgan-Tyube. SW Tajikistan *37°51´N 68°42´E*
Qurlurtuuq *see* Kugluktuk
Qurveh *see* Qorveh
Quryq *see* Kuryk
Qusair *see* Al Quṣayr
137 *X10* **Qusar** *Rus.* Kusary. NE Azerbaijan *41°26´N 48°27´E*
Quṣayr *see* Al Quṣayr
Quseir *see* Al Quṣayr
142 *I2* **Qūshchī** Āzarbāyjān-e Gharbi, N Iran *37°59´N 45°05´E*
Qusmuryn *see* Kusmuryn, Ozero
Qusmuryn *see* Kushmurun, Kostanay, Kazakhstan
Quṭayfah/Qutayfe/Quteife *see* Al Quṭayfah
Quthing *see* Moyeni
147 *S10* **Quvasoy** *Rus.* Kuvasay. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°17´N 71°53´E*
Quwair *see* Guwēr
Quxar *see* Lhazê
Qu Xian *see* Quzhou
159 *N16* **Qüxü** *var.* Xoi. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°25´N 90°48´E*
Quyang *see* Jingzhou
167 *V11* **Quy Nhơn** *var.* Quinhon, Qui Nhon. Binh Đinh, C Vietnam *13°47´N 109°11´E*
161 *R10* **Quzhou** *var.* Qu Xian. Zhejiang, SE China *28°55´N 118°54´E*
Qyteti Stalin *see* Kuçovë
Qyzylaghash *see* Kyzylagash
Qyzylorda *see* Kyzylorda
Qyzyltū *see* Kishkenekol'
Qyzylzhar *see* Kyzylzhar

R

Raa Atoll *see* North Maalhosmadulu Atoll
109 *R4* **Raab** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°19´N 13°40´E*
109 *X8* **Raab** *Hung.* Rába. 🜂 Austria/Hungary ***see also*** Rába
Raab *see* Rába
Raab *see* Győr
109 *V2* **Raabs an der Thaya** Niederösterreich, E Austria *48°51´N 15°28´E*
93 *L14* **Raahe** *Swe.* Brahestad. Oulu, W Finland *64°42´N 24°31´E*
98 *M10* **Raalte** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°23´N 06°16´E*
99 *I14* **Raamsdonksveer** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°42´N 04°54´E*
92 *L12* **Raanujärvi** Lappi, NW Finland *66°39´N 24°40´E*
96 *G9* **Raasay** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
118 *H3* **Raasiku** *Ger.* Rasik. Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°22´N 25°11´E*
112 *B11* **Rab** *It.* Arbe. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *44°46´N 14°46´E*
112 *B11* **Rab** *It.* Arbe. *island* NW Croatia
171 *N16* **Raba** Sumbawa, S Indonesia *08°27´S 118°45´E*
111 *G22* **Rába** *Ger.* Raab. 🜂 Austria/Hungary ***see also*** Raab
Rába *see* Raab
112 *A10* **Rabac** Istra, NW Croatia *45°03´N 14°09´E*
104 *I2* **Rábade** Galicia, NW Spain *43°07´N 07°37´W*
80 *F10* **Rabak** White Nile, C Sudan *13°12´N 32°44´E*
186 *G9* **Rabaraba** Milne Bay, SE Papua New Guinea *10°00´S 149°50´E*
102 *K16* **Rabastens-de-Bigorre** Hautes-Pyrénées, S France *43°23´N 00°10´E*
121 *O16* **Rabat** W Malta *35°51´N 14°25´E*
74 *F6* **Rabat** *var.* al Dar al Baida. ● (Morocco) NW Morocco *34°02´N 06°51´W*
Rabat *see* Victoria
186 *H6* **Rabaul** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *04°13´S 152°11´E*
Rabbah Ammon/Rabbath Ammon *see* 'Amman
28 *K8* **Rabbit Creek** 🜂 South Dakota, N USA
14 *H10* **Rabbit Lake** ◎ Ontario, S Canada
187 *Y14* **Rabi** *prev.* Rambi. *island* N Fiji
140 *K9* **Rābigh** Makkah, W Saudi Arabia *22°51´N 39°E*
42 *D5* **Rabinal** Baja Verapaz, C Guatemala *15°05´N 90°26´W*
168 *G9* **Rabi, Pulau** *island* NW Indonesia, East Indies
111 *L17* **Rabka** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°38´N 20°E*
155 *F16* **Rabkavi** Karnātaka, W India *16°40´N 75°03´E*
Rābniṭa *see* Ribnița
109 *Y6* **Rabnitz** 🜂 E Austria
124 *J7* **Rabocheostrovsk** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *64°58´N 34°46´E*
23 *U1* **Rabun Bald** ▲ Georgia, SE USA *34°58´N 83°18´W*
75 *S11* **Rabyānah** SE Libya *24°07´N 21°58´E*
75 *S11* **Rabyānah, Ramlat** *var.* Rebiana Sand Sea, Ṣaḥrā' Rabyānah. *desert* SE Libya
Rabyānah, Ṣaḥrā' *see* Rabyānah, Ramlat
116 *L11* **Răcăciuni** Bacău, E Romania *46°20´N 27°00´E*
Racaka *see* Riwoqê
107 *J24* **Racalmuto** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°25´N 13°44´E*
116 *J14* **Răcari** Dâmbovița, SE Romania *44°37´N 25°43´E*
Răcari *see* Durankulak
116 *F13* **Răcășdia** *Hung.* Rakasd. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania *44°58´N 21°36´E*
106 *B9* **Racconigi** Piemonte, NE Italy *44°45´N 07°41´E*
31 *T15* **Raccoon Creek** 🜂 Ohio, N USA
13 *V13* **Race, Cape** *headland* Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *46°40´N 53°05´W*
22 *K10* **Raceland** Louisiana, S USA *29°43´N 90°36´W*
19 *Q12* **Race Point** *headland* Massachusetts, NE USA *42°03´N 70°14´W*
167 *S14* **Rach Gia** Kiên Giang, S Vietnam *10°01´N 105°05´E*
167 *S14* **Rach Gia, Vinh** *bay* S Vietnam
76 *J8* **Rachid** Tagant, C Mauritania *18°48´N 11°41´W*
110 *L10* **Raciąż** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°46´N 20°04´E*
111 *I16* **Racibórz** *Ger.* Ratibor. Śląskie, S Poland *50°05´N 18°10´E*
31 *N9* **Racine** Wisconsin, N USA *42°42´N 87°50´W*
14 *D7* **Racine Lake** ◎ Ontario, S Canada
111 *J23* **Ráckeve** Pest, C Hungary *47°10´N 18°58´E*
Rácz-Becse *see* Bečej
141 *O15* **Radā'** *var.* Ridā'. W Yemen *14°24´N 44°49´E*
113 *O15* **Radan** ▲ SE Serbia *42°59´N 21°31´E*
63 *J19* **Rada Tilly** Chubut, SE Argentina *45°54´S 67°33´W*
116 *K8* **Rădăuți** *Ger.* Radautz, ***Hung.*** Rádóc. Suceava, N Romania *47°49´N 25°58´E*
116 *L8* **Rădăuți-Prut** Botoșani, NE Romania *48°14´N 26°47´E*
Radautz *see* Rădăuți
Radbusa *see* Radbuza
111 *A17* **Radbuza** *Ger.* Radbusa. 🜂 SE Czech Republic
20 *K6* **Radcliff** Kentucky, S USA *37°50´N 85°57´W*
139 *O2* **Radd, Wādī ar** *dry watercourse* N Syria
95 *H16* **Råde** Østfold, S Norway *59°21´N 10°53´E*
109 *V11* **Radeče** *Ger.* Ratschach. C Slovenia *46°01´N 15°10´E*
Radein *see* Radenci
116 *J4* **Radekhiv** *Pol.* Radziechów, ***Rus.*** Radekhov. L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *50°17´N 24°39´E*
Radekhov *see* Radekhiv
109 *X9* **Radenci** *Ger.* Radein; ***prev.*** Radinci. NE Slovenia *46°36´N 16°02´E*
109 *S9* **Radenthein** Kärnten, S Austria *46°48´N 13°42´E*
Rādeyilikóé *see* Fort Good Hope
21 *R7* **Radford** Virginia, NE USA *37°07´N 80°34´W*
154 *C9* **Rādhanpur** Gujarāt, W India *23°52´N 71°49´E*
Radinci *see* Radenci
127 *Q6* **Radishchevo** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°49´N 47°54´E*
12 *I9* **Radisson** Québec, E Canada *53°47´N 77°35´W*
11 *P16* **Radium Hot Springs** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°39´N 116°09´W*
Raippaluoto *see* Replot
154 *K12* **Raipur** Chhattīsgarh, C India *21°16´N 81°42´E*
154 *H10* **Raisen** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°21´N 77°49´E*
15 *N13* **Raisin** 🜂 Ontario, SE Canada
31 *R11* **Raisin, River** 🜂 Michigan, N USA
191 *U13* **Raivavae** *var.* Ra

152 *E12* **Rājasthān** ◆ *state* NW India
153 *T15* **Rajbari** Dhaka, C Bangladesh *23°47′N 89°39′E*
153 *R12* **Rajbiraj** Eastern, E Nepal *26°34′N 86°52′E*
154 *G9* **Rājgarh** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°01′N 76°42′E*
152 *H10* **Rājgarh** Rājasthān, NW India *28°38′N 75°21′E*
153 *P14* **Rājgīr** Bihār, N India *25°01′N 85°26′E*
110 *O8* **Rajgród** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°43′N 22°40′E*
154 *L12* **Rājim** Chhattīsgarh, C India *20°57′N 81°58′E*
112 *C11* **Rajinac, Mali** ▲ W Croatia *44°47′N 15°04′E*
154 *B10* **Rājkot** Gujarāt, W India *22°18′N 70°47′E*
153 *R14* **Rājmahal** Jhārkhand, NE India *25°03′N 87°49′E*
153 *Q14* **Rājmahāl Hills** *hill range* N India
154 *K12* **Rāj Nāndgaon** Chhattīsgarh, C India *21°06′N 81°02′E*
152 *I8* **Rājpura** Punjab, NW India *30°29′N 76°40′E*
153 *S14* **Rajshahi** *prev.* Rampur Boalia. Rajshahi, W Bangladesh *24°24′N 88°40′E*
153 *S13* **Rajshahi** ◆ *division* NW Bangladesh
190 *K13* **Rakahanga** *atoll* N Cook Islands
185 *H19* **Rakaia** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°45′S 172°02′E*
185 *G19* **Rakaia** South Island, New Zealand
152 *H3* **Rakaposhi** ▲ N India *36°06′N 74°31′E*
Rakasd *see* Răcăşdia
169 *N15* **Rakata, Pulau** *var.* Pulau Krakatau. *island* S Indonesia
141 *U10* **Rakbah, Qalamat ar** *well* SE Saudi Arabia
166 *K6* **Rakhine State** *var.* Arakan State. ◆ *state* W Myanmar (Burma)
116 *I8* **Rakhiv** Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°05′N 24°15′E*
141 *V13* **Rakhyūt** SW Oman *16°41′N 53°09′E*
192 *K9* **Rakiraki** Viti Levu, W Fiji *17°22′S 178°10′E*
126 *J8* **Rakitnoye** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°50′N 35°51′E*
Rakka *see* Ar Raqqah
118 *I4* **Rakke** Lääne-Virumaa, NE Estonia *58°58′N 26°14′E*
95 *I16* **Rakkestad** Østfold, S Norway *59°25′N 11°17′E*
110 *F12* **Rakoniewice** *Ger.* Rakwitz. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°09′N 16°10′E*
Rakonitz *see* Rakovník
83 *H18* **Rakops** Central, C Botswana *21°01′S 24°20′E*
111 *C16* **Rakovník** *Ger.* Rakonitz. Středočeský Kraj, W Czech Republic *50°07′N 13°44′E*
114 *J10* **Rakovski** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°16′N 24°58′E*
Rakutō-kō *see* Nakdong-gang
118 *I3* **Rakvere** *Ger.* Wesenberg. Lääne-Virumaa, N Estonia *59°21′N 26°20′E*
Rakwitz *see* Rakoniewice
22 *L6* **Raleigh** Mississippi, S USA *32°01′N 89°30′W*
21 *U9* **Raleigh** *state capital* North Carolina, SE USA *35°46′N 78°38′W*
21 *Y11* **Raleigh Bay** *bay* North Carolina, SE USA
21 *U9* **Raleigh-Durham** ✈ North Carolina, SE USA *35°54′N 78°45′W*
189 *S6* **Ralik Chain** *island group* Ralik Chain, W Marshall Islands
25 *N5* **Ralls** Texas, SW USA *33°40′N 101°23′W*
18 *G13* **Ralston** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°29′N 76°57′W*
141 *O16* **Ramādah** W Yemen *13°35′N 43°50′E*
Ramadi *see* Ar Ramādī
105 *N2* **Ramales de la Victoria** Cantabria, N Spain *43°15′N 03°28′W*
138 *F10* **Ramallah** C West Bank *31°55′N 35°12′E*
61 *C19* **Ramallo** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *33°30′S 60°01′W*
155 *H20* **Rāmanagaram** Karnātaka, E India *12°45′N 77°16′E*
155 *I23* **Rāmanāthapuram** Tamil Nādu, SE India *09°23′N 78°53′E*
154 *N12* **Rāmapur** Orissa, E India *21°48′N 84°00′E*
155 *I14* **Rāmāreddi** *var.* Kāmāreddi, Kamareddy. Andhra Pradesh, C India *18°19′N 78°23′E*
138 *F10* **Ramat Gan** Tel Aviv, W Israel *32°04′N 34°48′E*
103 *T6* **Rambervillers** Vosges, NE France *48°15′N 06°50′E*
Rambi *see* Rabi
103 *N5* **Rambouillet** Yvelines, N France *48°39′N 01°50′E*
186 *E5* **Rambutyo Island** *island* N Papua New Guinea
153 *Q12* **Ramechhāp** Central, C Nepal *27°20′N 86°05′E*
183 *R12* **Rame Head** *headland* Victoria, SE Australia *37°48′S 149°30′E*
126 *L4* **Ramenskoye** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°31′N 38°24′E*
124 *J15* **Rameshki** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°21′N 36°05′E*
153 *P14* **Rāmgarh** Jhārkhand, N India *23°37′N 85°32′E*
152 *D11* **Rāmgarh** Rājasthān, NW India *27°29′N 70°38′E*
142 *M9* **Rāmhormoz** *var.* Ram Hormuz, Ramuz. Khūzestān, SW Iran *31°15′N 49°38′E*
Ram Hormuz *see* Rāmhormoz
Ram, Jebel *see* Ramm, Jabal
138 *F10* **Ramla** *var.* Ramle, Ramleh, *Ar.* Er Ramle. Central, C Israel *31°56′N 34°52′E*
Ramle/Ramleh *see* Ramla
138 *F14* **Ramm, Jabal** *var.* Jebel Ram. ▲ SW Jordan *29°34′N 35°24′E*
152 *K10* **Rāmnagar** Uttarakhand, N India *29°23′N 79°07′E*
95 *N15* **Ramnäs** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°46′N 16°16′E*
Rāmnicul-Sărat *see* Râmnicu Sărat
116 *L12* **Râmnicu Sărat** *prev.* Râmnicul-Sărat, Rîmnicu-Sărat. Buzău, E Romania *45°24′N 27°06′E*
116 *I13* **Râmnicu Vâlcea** *prev.* Rîmnicu Vîlcea. Vâlcea, C Romania *45°04′N 24°32′E*
Ramokgwebana *see* Ramokgwebane
83 *J18* **Ramokgwebane** *var.* Ramokgwebana. Central, NE Botswana *20°38′S 27°40′E*
126 *L7* **Ramon'** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°51′N 39°18′E*
35 *V17* **Ramona** California, W USA *33°02′N 116°52′W*
56 *A10* **Ramón, Laguna** ⊜ NW Peru
14 *G7* **Ramore** Ontario, S Canada *48°26′N 80°19′W*
40 *M11* **Ramos** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°48′N 101°55′W*
41 *N8* **Ramos Arizpe** Coahuila, NE Mexico *25°35′N 100°59′W*
40 *J9* **Ramos, Río de** C Mexico
83 *J21* **Ramotswa** South East, S Botswana *24°56′S 25°50′E*
39 *R8* **Rampart** Alaska, USA *65°30′N 150°10′W*
8 *H8* **Ramparts** Northwest Territories, NW Canada
152 *K10* **Rāmpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *28°48′N 79°03′E*
154 *F9* **Rāmpura** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°30′N 75°32′E*
Rampur Boalia *see* Rajshahi
166 *K6* **Ramree Island** *island* W Myanmar (Burma)
141 *W6* **Rams** *var.* Ar Rams. Ra's al Khaymah, NE United Arab Emirates *25°52′N 56°01′E*
143 *N4* **Rāmsar** *prev.* Sakhtsar. Māzandarān, N Iran *36°55′N 50°39′E*
93 *H16* **Ramsele** Västernorrland, N Sweden *63°33′N 16°35′E*
21 *T9* **Ramseur** North Carolina, SE USA *35°43′N 79°39′W*
97 *I16* **Ramsey** NE Isle of Man *54°19′N 04°24′W*
97 *I16* **Ramsey Bay** *bay* NE Isle of Man
14 *E9* **Ramsey Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
97 *Q22* **Ramsgate** SE England, United Kingdom *51°20′N 01°25′E*
94 *M10* **Ramsjö** Gävleborg, C Sweden *62°10′N 15°40′E*
154 *I12* **Rāmtek** Mahārāshtra, C India *21°28′N 79°28′E*
Ramtha *see* Ar Ramthā
Ramuz *see* Rāmhormoz
118 *G12* **Ramygala** Panevėžys, C Lithuania *55°30′N 24°18′E*
152 *H14* **Rāna Pratāp Sāgar** ⊜ N India
169 *V7* **Ranau** Sabah, East Malaysia *05°56′N 116°43′E*
168 *L14* **Ranau, Danau** ⊜ Sumatera, W Indonesia
62 *H12* **Rancagua** Libertador, C Chile *34°10′S 70°45′W*
99 *G22* **Rance** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°09′N 04°16′E*
102 *H6* **Rance** NW France
60 *J9* **Rancharia** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°13′S 50°53′W*
153 *P15* **Rānchi** Jhārkhand, N India *23°22′N 85°20′E*
61 *D21* **Ranchos** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°32′S 58°22′W*
37 *S9* **Ranchos De Taos** New Mexico, SW USA *36°21′N 105°36′W*
63 *G16* **Ranco, Lago** ⊜ C Chile
95 *C16* **Randaberg** Rogaland, S Norway *59°00′N 05°38′E*
29 *U7* **Randall** Minnesota, N USA *46°05′N 94°30′W*
107 *L23* **Randazzo** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°52′N 14°57′E*
95 *G21* **Randers** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°28′N 10°03′E*
92 *I12* **Randijaure** *Lapp.* Rádnávrre. ⊜ N Sweden
21 *T9* **Randleman** North Carolina, SE USA *35°49′N 79°48′W*
19 *O11* **Randolph** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°09′N 71°02′W*
29 *Q13* **Randolph** Nebraska, C USA *42°25′N 97°05′W*
36 *M1* **Randolph** Utah, W USA *41°40′N 111°10′W*
100 *P9* **Randow** NE Germany
95 *H14* **Randsfjorden** ⊜ S Norway
92 *K13* **Råneå** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°52′N 22°17′E*
92 *G12* **Ranelva** C Norway
93 *F15* **Ranemsletta** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *64°36′N 11°55′E*
76 *H10* **Ranérou** C Senegal *15°17′N 14°00′W*
Ráneš *see* Ringvassøya
185 *E22* **Ranfurly** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°07′S 170°06′E*
167 *P17* **Rangae** Narathiwat, SW Thailand *06°15′N 101°45′E*
153 *V16* **Rangamati** Chittagong, SE Bangladesh *22°40′N 92°10′E*
184 *I2* **Rangaunu Bay** *bay* North Island, New Zealand
19 *P6* **Rangeley** Maine, NE USA *44°58′N 70°37′W*
37 *O4* **Rangely** Colorado, C USA *40°05′N 108°48′W*
25 *R7* **Ranger** Texas, SW USA *32°28′N 98°40′W*
14 *C9* **Ranger Lake** Ontario, S Canada *46°51′N 83°34′W*
14 *C9* **Ranger Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
153 *V12* **Rangia** Assam, NE India *26°26′N 91°38′E*
185 *I18* **Rangiora** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°19′S 172°34′E*
191 *T9* **Rangiroa** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, W French Polynesia
184 *N9* **Rangitaiki** North Island, New Zealand
185 *F19* **Rangitata** South Island, New Zealand
184 *M12* **Rangitikei** North Island, New Zealand
184 *L6* **Rangitoto Island** *island* N New Zealand
Rangkasbitoeng *see* Rangkasbitung
169 *N16* **Rangkasbitung** *prev.* Rangkasbitoeng. Jawa, SW Indonesia *06°21′S 106°12′E*
167 *P9* **Rang, Khao** ▲ C Thailand *16°13′N 99°03′E*
147 *V13* **Rangkūl** *Rus.* Rangkul'. SE Tajikistan *38°30′N 74°24′E*
Rangkul' *see* Rangkūl
Rangoon *see* Yangon
153 *T13* **Rangpur** Rajshahi, N Bangladesh *25°46′N 89°20′E*
155 *F18* **Rānibennur** Karnātaka, W India *14°36′N 75°39′E*
153 *R15* **Rāniganj** West Bengal, NE India *23°34′N 87°13′E*
149 *Q13* **Rānīpur** Sind, SE Pakistan *27°17′N 68°34′E*
Rāniyah *see* Rānya
25 *N9* **Rankin** Texas, SW USA *31°14′N 101°56′W*
9 *O9* **Rankin Inlet** Nunavut, C Canada *62°52′N 92°14′W*
183 *P8* **Rankins Springs** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°51′S 146°16′E*
Rankovićevo *see* Kraljevo
114 *K12* **Rankweil** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°17′N 09°40′E*
Rann *see* Brežice
127 *T8* **Ranneye** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°28′N 52°29′E*
96 *I10* **Rannoch, Loch** ⊜ C Scotland, United Kingdom
191 *U17* **Rano Kau** *var.* Rano Kao. *crater* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
167 *N14* **Ranong** Ranong, SW Thailand *09°59′N 98°40′E*
186 *J8* **Ranongga** *var.* Ghanongga. *island* NW Solomon Islands
191 *W16* **Rano Raraku** *ancient monument* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
171 *V12* **Ransiki** Papua, E Indonesia *01°27′S 134°12′E*
92 *K12* **Rantajärvi** Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°45′N 23°39′E*
93 *N17* **Rantasalmi** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland *62°02′N 28°22′E*
169 *U13* **Rantau** Borneo, C Indonesia *02°56′S 115°09′E*
168 *L10* **Rantau, Pulau** *var.* Pulau Tebingtinggi. *island* W Indonesia
171 *N13* **Rantepao** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *02°58′S 119°58′E*
30 *M13* **Rantoul** Illinois, N USA *40°19′N 88°08′W*
93 *L15* **Rantsila** Oulu, C Finland *64°31′N 25°40′E*
92 *L13* **Ranua** Lappi, NW Finland *65°55′N 26°34′E*
139 *T3* **Rānya** *var.* Rāniyah. As Sulaymānīyah, NE Iraq *36°15′N 44°53′E*
157 *X3* **Raohe** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°49′N 134°00′E*
74 *H9* **Raoui, Erg er** *desert* W Algeria
193 *O10* **Rapa** *island* Îles Australes, S French Polynesia
191 *V14* **Rapa Iti** *island* Îles Australes, SW French Polynesia
106 *D10* **Rapallo** Liguria, NW Italy *44°21′N 09°13′E*
Rapa Nui *see* Pascua, Isla de
Raphiah *see* Rafah
21 *V5* **Rapidan River** Virginia, NE USA
28 *J10* **Rapid City** South Dakota, N USA *44°05′N 103°14′W*
15 *P8* **Rapide-Blanc** Québec, SE Canada *47°48′N 72°57′W*
14 *I8* **Rapide-Deux** Québec, SE Canada *47°56′N 78°33′W*
118 *K6* **Rāpina** *Ger.* Rappin. Põlvamaa, SE Estonia *58°06′N 27°27′E*
118 *G4* **Rapla** *Ger.* Rappel. Raplamaa, NW Estonia *59°00′N 24°46′E*
118 *G4* **Raplamaa** *var.* Rapla Maakond. ◆ *province* NW Estonia
Rapla Maakond *see* Raplamaa
21 *X6* **Rappahonnock River** Virginia, NE USA
Rappel *see* Rapla
108 *G7* **Rapperswil** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°14′N 08°50′E*
Rappin *see* Rāpina
153 *N12* **Rāpti** N India
57 *K16* **Rápulo, Río** E Bolivia
Raqqah/Raqqah, Muḥāfaẓat al *see* Ar Raqqah
18 *J8* **Raquette Lake** ⊜ New York, NE USA
18 *J6* **Raquette River** New York, NE USA
191 *V10* **Raraka** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
191 *V10* **Raroia** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
190 *H15* **Rarotonga** ✈ Rarotonga, S Cook Islands, C Pacific Ocean *21°15′S 159°45′W*
190 *H16* **Rarotonga** *island* S Cook Islands, C Pacific Ocean
147 *P12* **Rarz** W Tajikistan *39°23′N 68°43′E*
Ras al'Ain *see* Ra's al 'Ayn
139 *N2* **Ra's al 'Ayn** *var.* Ras al'Ain. Al Ḥasakah, N Syria *36°52′N 40°05′E*
138 *H3* **Ra's al Basīṭ** Al Lādhiqīyah, W Syria *35°57′N 35°55′E*
Ra's al-Hafgī *see* Ra's al Khafjī
141 *R5* **Ra's al Khafjī** *var.* Ra's al-Hafgī. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *28°22′N 48°30′E*
Ras al-Khaimah/Ras al Khaimah *see* Ra's al Khaymah
143 *R15* **Ra's al Khaymah** *var.* Ras al Khaimah. Ra's al Khaymah, NE United Arab Emirates *25°44′N 55°55′E*
143 *R15* **Ra's al Khaymah** *var.* Ras al-Khaimah. ✈ Ra's al Khaymah, NE United Arab Emirates *25°37′N 55°51′E*
138 *G13* **Ra's an Naqb** Ma'ān, S Jordan *30°00′N 35°29′E*
61 *B26* **Rasa, Punta** *headland* E Argentina *40°50′S 62°15′W*
171 *V12* **Rasawi** Papua, E Indonesia *02°04′S 134°02′E*
Râşcani *see* Rîşcani
80 *J10* **Ras Dashen Terara** ▲ N Ethiopia *13°12′N 38°09′E*
Rasdhoo Atoll *see* Rasdu Atoll
151 *K19* **Rasdu Atoll** *var.* Rasdhoo Atoll. *atoll* C Maldives
118 *E12* **Raseiniai** Kaunas, C Lithuania *55°23′N 23°06′E*
75 *X8* **Ra's Ghārib** *var.* Râs Ghârib. E Egypt *28°16′N 33°01′E*
Râs Ghârib *see* Ra's Ghārib
162 *J6* **Rashaant** Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *49°08′N 101°27′E*
Rashaant *see* Delüün, Bayan-Ölgiy, Mongolia
Rashaant *see* Öldziyt, Dundgovi, Mongolia
75 *V7* **Rashīd** *Eng.* Rosetta. N Egypt *31°25′N 30°25′E*
139 *Y11* **Rashīd** Al Baṣrah, E Iraq *31°15′N 47°31′E*
142 *M3* **Rasht** *var.* Resht. Gīlān, NW Iran *37°18′N 49°38′E*
139 *S2* **Rashwan** Arbīl, N Iraq *36°28′N 43°54′E*
Rasik *see* Raasiku
113 *M15* **Raška** Serbia, C Serbia *43°18′N 20°37′E*
119 *P15* **Rasna** *Rus.* Ryasna. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°01′N 31°12′E*
116 *J12* **Râşnov** *prev.* Rîşno, Rozsnyó, *Hung.* Barcarozsnyó. Braşov, C Romania *45°35′N 25°27′E*
118 *L11* **Rasony** *Rus.* Rossony. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°53′N 28°50′E*
Ra's Shamrah *see* Ugarit
127 *N7* **Rasskazovo** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°42′N 41°45′E*
119 *O16* **Rasta** E Belarus
Rastadt *see* Rastatt
Rastâne *see* Ar Rastān
141 *S6* **Ra's Tannūrah** *Eng.* Ras Tanura. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia *26°44′N 50°04′E*
Ras Tanura *see* Ra's Tannūrah
101 *G21* **Rastatt** *var.* Rastadt. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°51′N 08°13′E*
Rastenburg *see* Kętrzyn
149 *V7* **Rasūlnagar** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°20′N 73°51′E*
189 *U6* **Ratak Chain** *island group* Ratak Chain, E Marshall Islands
119 *K15* **Ratamka** *Rus.* Ratomka. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°56′N 27°21′E*
93 *G17* **Ratān** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°28′N 14°35′E*
152 *G11* **Ratangarh** Rājasthān, NW India *28°02′N 74°39′E*
Rat Buri *see* Ratchaburi
167 *O11* **Ratchaburi** *var.* Rat Buri. Ratchaburi, W Thailand *13°30′N 99°50′E*
29 *W15* **Rathbun Lake** Iowa, C USA
Ráth Caola *see* Rathkeale
Rathedaung Rakhine State, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°30′N 92°48′E*
100 *M12* **Rathenow** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°37′N 12°21′E*
97 *C19* **Rathkeale** *Ir.* Ráth Caola. Limerick, SW Ireland *52°32′N 08°56′W*
96 *F13* **Rathlin Island** *Ir.* Reachlainn. *island* N Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
97 *C20* **Ráth Luirc** *Ir.* An Ráth. Cork, SW Ireland *52°22′N 08°44′W*
Ratibor *see* Racibórz
Ratisbon/Ratisbona/ Ratisbonne *see* Regensburg
Rätische Alpen *see* Rhaetian Alps
38 *E17* **Rat Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
38 *E17* **Rat Islands** *island group* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
154 *F10* **Ratlām** *prev.* Rutlam. Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°23′N 75°04′E*
155 *D15* **Ratnāgiri** Mahārāshtra, W India *17°00′N 73°20′E*
155 *K26* **Ratnapura** Sabaragamuwa Province, S Sri Lanka *06°41′N 80°25′E*
Ratne *see* Ratno
116 *J2* **Ratno** *var.* Ratne. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°40′N 24°33′E*
Ratomka *see* Ratamka
37 *U8* **Raton** New Mexico, SW USA *36°54′N 104°27′W*
139 *O7* **Ratqah, Wādī ar** *dry watercourse* W Iraq
Ratschach *see* Radeče
167 *O16* **Rattaphum** Songkhla, SW Thailand *07°07′N 100°16′E*
26 *L6* **Rattlesnake Creek** Kansas, C USA
94 *L13* **Rättvik** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°53′N 15°12′E*
100 *K9* **Ratzeburg** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°41′N 10°48′E*
100 *K9* **Ratzeburger See** ⊜ N Germany
10 *J10* **Ratz, Mount** ▲ British Columbia, SW Canada *57°22′N 132°17′W*
61 *D22* **Rauch** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°45′S 59°05′W*
41 *U16* **Raudales** Chiapas, SE Mexico
Raudhatain *see* Ar Rawḍatayn
Raudnitz an der Elbe *see* Roudnice nad Labem
92 *K1* **Raufarhöfn** Nordhurland Eystra, NE Iceland *66°27′N 15°58′W*
94 *H13* **Raufoss** Oppland, S Norway *60°44′N 10°39′E*
Raukawa *see* Cook Strait
184 *Q8* **Raukumara** ▲ North Island, New Zealand *37°46′S 178°07′E*
192 *K11* **Raukumara Plain** *undersea feature* N Coral Sea
184 *P8* **Raukumara Range** ▲ North Island, New Zealand
Rāulakela *see* Rāurkela
95 *F15* **Rauland** Telemark, S Norway *59°41′N 07°57′E*
93 *J19* **Rauma** *Swe.* Raumo. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°09′N 21°30′E*
94 *F10* **Rauma** S Norway
Raumo *see* Rauma
118 *H8* **Rauna** C Latvia *57°19′N 25°34′E*
169 *T17* **Raung, Gunung** ▲ Jawa, S Indonesia *08°00′S 114°07′E*
154 *N11* **Rāurkela** *var.* Rāulakela, Rourkela. Orissa, E India *22°13′N 84°53′E*
95 *J22* **Raus** Skåne, S Sweden *56°01′N 12°48′E*
165 *W3* **Rausu-dake** ▲ Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°06′N 145°04′E*
116 *M9* **Răut** *var.* Răuţel. C Moldova
93 *M17* **Rautalampi** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *62°37′N 26°48′E*
93 *N16* **Rautavaara** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°30′N 28°19′E*
Răuţel *see* Răut
93 *O18* **Rautjärvi** Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°21′N 29°20′E*
Rautu *see* Sosnovo
191 *V11* **Ravahere** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
107 *J25* **Ravanusa** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°16′N 13°59′E*
143 *S9* **Rāvar** Kermān, C Iran *31°15′N 56°51′E*
147 *Q11* **Ravat** Batkenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *39°54′N 70°06′E*
18 *K11* **Ravena** New York, NE USA *42°28′N 73°49′W*
106 *H10* **Ravenna** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°28′N 12°15′E*
29 *O15* **Ravenna** Nebraska, C USA *41°01′N 98°54′W*
31 *U11* **Ravenna** Ohio, N USA *41°09′N 81°14′W*
101 *I24* **Ravensburg** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°47′N 09°37′E*
181 *W4* **Ravenshoe** Queensland, NE Australia *17°29′S 145°28′E*
180 *K13* **Ravensthorpe** Western Australia *33°37′S 120°03′E*
21 *Q4* **Ravenswood** West Virginia, NE USA *38°57′N 81°45′W*
149 *U9* **Rāvi** India/Pakistan
112 *C9* **Ravna Gora** Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°20′N 14°54′E*
109 *U10* **Ravne na Koroškem** *Ger.* Gutenstein. N Slovenia *46°33′N 14°57′E*
145 *T7* **Ravnina Kulyndy** *prev.* Kulunda Steppe, *Kaz.* Qulyndy Zhazyghy, *Rus.* Kulundinskaya Ravnina. *grassland* Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
139 *P6* **Rāwah** Al Anbār, W Iraq *34°32′N 41°54′E*
191 *T4* **Rawaki** *prev.* Phoenix Island. *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati
149 *U6* **Rāwalpindi** Punjab, NE Pakistan *33°38′N 73°06′E*
110 *L13* **Rawa Mazowiecka** Łódzkie, C Poland *51°47′N 20°16′E*
139 *T2* **Ravvāndiz** *var.* Rawandoz, Rawāndūz. Arbīl, N Iraq *36°38′N 44°32′E*
Rawandoz/Rawāndūz *see* Ravvāndiz
171 *U12* **Rawas** Papua, E Indonesia *01°07′S 132°12′E*
139 *O4* **Rawḍah** ⊜ E Syria
110 *G13* **Rawicz** *Ger.* Rawitsch. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *51°37′N 16°51′E*
Rawitsch *see* Rawicz
180 *M11* **Rawlinna** Western Australia *31°01′S 125°36′E*
33 *W16* **Rawlins** Wyoming, C USA *41°47′N 107°14′W*
63 *K17* **Rawson** Chubut, SE Argentina *43°22′S 65°01′W*
159 *R16* **Rawu** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°30′N 96°42′E*
153 *P12* **Raxaul** Bihār, N India *26°58′N 84°51′E*
28 *K3* **Ray** North Dakota, N USA *48°19′N 103°11′W*
169 *S11* **Raya, Bukit** ▲ Borneo, C Indonesia *0°40′S 112°40′E*
155 *I18* **Rāyachoti** Andhra Pradesh, E India *14°03′N 78°43′E*
Rāyadrug *see* Rāyagarha
Rāyagada *see* Rāyagarha
155 *M14* **Rāyagarha** *prev.* Rāyadrug, *var.* Rāyagada. Orissa, E India *19°10′N 83°28′E*
138 *H7* **Rayak** *var.* Rayaq, Riyāq. E Lebanon *33°51′N 36°03′E*
Rayaq *see* Rayak
139 *T2* **Rāyat** Arbīl, E Iraq *36°39′N 44°56′E*
169 *N12* **Raya, Tanjung** *cape* Pulau Bangka, W Indonesia
13 *R13* **Ray, Cape** *headland* Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *47°38′N 59°15′W*
123 *Q13* **Raychikhinsk** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *49°47′N 129°19′E*
127 *U5* **Rayevskiy** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *54°04′N 54°58′E*
11 *Q17* **Raymond** Alberta, SW Canada *49°30′N 112°41′W*
22 *K6* **Raymond** Mississippi, S USA *32°15′N 90°25′W*
32 *F9* **Raymond** Washington, NW USA *46°41′N 123°43′W*
183 *T8* **Raymond Terrace** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°47′S 151°45′E*
25 *T17* **Raymondville** Texas, SW USA *26°30′N 97°48′W*
11 *U16* **Raymore** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°24′N 104°34′W*
39 *Q8* **Ray Mountains** ▲ Alaska, USA
22 *H9* **Rayne** Louisiana, S USA *30°13′N 92°15′W*
41 *O12* **Rayón** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *21°54′N 99°33′W*
40 *G4* **Rayón** Sonora, NW Mexico *29°45′N 110°33′W*
167 *P12* **Rayong** Rayong, S Thailand *12°42′N 101°17′E*
25 *T5* **Ray Roberts, Lake** ⊜ Texas, SW USA
18 *E15* **Raystown Lake** Pennsylvania, NE USA
141 *V13* **Raysūt** SW Oman *16°58′N 54°02′E*
27 *R4* **Raytown** Missouri, C USA *39°00′N 94°27′W*
22 *I5* **Rayville** Louisiana, S USA *32°29′N 91°45′W*
142 *L5* **Razan** Hamadān, W Iran *35°22′N 48°58′E*
139 *S9* **Razāzah, Buḥayrat ar** *var.* Baḥr al Milḥ. ⊜ C Iraq
114 *L9* **Razboyna** ▲ E Bulgaria *42°54′N 26°31′E*
Razdan *see* Hrazdan
Razdolnoye *see* Rozdol'ne
Razelm, Lacul *see* Razim, Lacul
139 *U2* **Razga** As Sulaymānīyah, E Iraq *36°25′N 45°06′E*
114 *L8* **Razgrad** ◆ *province* NE Bulgaria
117 *N13* **Razim, Lacul** *prev.* Lacul Razelm. *lagoon* NW Black Sea
114 *G11* **Razlog** Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *41°53′N 23°28′E*
118 *K10* **Rāznas Ezers** ⊜ SE Latvia
102 *E6* **Raz, Pointe du** *headland* NW France *48°06′N 04°52′W*
Reachlainn *see* Rathlin Island
Reachrainn *see* Lambay Island
97 *N22* **Reading** S England, United Kingdom *51°28′N 00°59′W*
18 *H15* **Reading** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°20′N 75°55′W*
48 *C7* **Real, Cordillera** ▲ C Ecuador
62 *K12* **Realicó** La Pampa, C Argentina *35°02′S 64°14′W*
25 *R15* **Realitos** Texas, SW USA *27°26′N 98°31′W*
108 *G9* **Realp** Uri, C Switzerland *46°36′N 08°32′E*
167 *Q12* **Reäng Kesei** Bātdâmbâng, W Cambodia *12°57′N 103°15′E*
191 *Y11* **Reao** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, E French Polynesia
Reate *see* Rieti
Greater Antarctica *see* East Antarctica
180 *L11* **Rebecca, Lake** ⊜ Western Australia
Rebiana Sand Sea *see* Rabyānah, Ramlat
124 *H8* **Reboly** *Finn.* Repola. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°51′N 30°49′E*
180 *L11* **Rebecca, Lake** ⊜ Western Australia
Rebiana Sand Sea *see* Rabyānah, Ramlat
124 *H8* **Reboly** *Finn.* Repola. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°51′N 30°49′E*
165 *S1* **Rebun** Rebun-tō, NE Japan *45°19′N 141°02′E*
165 *S1* **Rebun-tō** *island* NE Japan
106 *J12* **Recanati** Marche, C Italy *43°23′N 13°34′E*
Rechitsa *see* Rechytsa
109 *Y7* **Rechnitz** Burgenland, SE Austria *47°19′N 16°26′E*
119 *J20* **Rechytsa** *Rus.* Rechitsa. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *51°51′N 26°48′E*
119 *O19* **Rechytsa** *Rus.* Rechitsa. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°22′N 30°23′E*
59 *Q15* **Recife** *prev.* Pernambuco. *state capital* Pernambuco, E Brazil *08°06′S 34°53′W*
83 *I26* **Recife, Cape** *Afr.* Kaap Recife. *headland* S South Africa *34°03′S 25°37′E*
Recife, Kaap *see* Recife, Cape
172 *I16* **Récifs, Îles aux** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
101 *E14* **Recklinghausen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°37′N 07°12′E*
100 *M8* **Recknitz** NE Germany
99 *K23* **Recogne** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°56′N 05°20′E*
61 *C15* **Reconquista** Santa Fe, C Argentina *29°08′S 59°38′W*
195 *O6* **Recovery Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
59 *G15* **Recreio** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *08°13′S 58°15′W*
27 *X9* **Rector** Arkansas, C USA *36°15′N 90°17′W*
110 *E9* **Recz** *Ger.* Reetz Neumark. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°16′N 15°32′E*
99 *L24* **Redange** *var.* Redange-sur-Attert. Diekirch, W Luxembourg *49°46′N 05°53′E*
Redange-sur-Attert *see* Redange
18 *C13* **Redbank Creek** Pennsylvania, NE USA
13 *S9* **Red Bay** Québec, E Canada *51°40′N 56°37′W*
23 *N2* **Red Bay** Alabama, S USA *34°26′N 88°08′W*
35 *N4* **Red Bluff** California, W USA *40°09′N 122°14′W*
24 *J8* **Red Bluff Reservoir** ⊜ New Mexico/Texas, SW USA
30 *K16* **Red Bud** Illinois, N USA *38°12′N 89°59′W*
30 *J5* **Red Cedar River** Wisconsin, N USA
11 *R17* **Redcliff** Alberta, SW Canada *50°06′N 110°48′W*
83 *K17* **Redcliff** Midlands, C Zimbabwe *19°00′S 29°49′E*
182 *L9* **Red Cliffs** Victoria, SE Australia *34°21′S 142°12′E*
29 *P17* **Red Cloud** Nebraska, C USA *40°05′N 98°31′W*
22 *L8* **Red Creek** Mississippi, S USA
11 *P15* **Red Deer** Alberta, SW Canada *52°15′N 113°48′W*
11 *Q16* **Red Deer** Alberta, SW Canada
39 *O11* **Red Devil** Alaska, USA *61°45′N 157°18′W*
35 *N3* **Redding** California, W USA *40°33′N 122°26′W*
97 *L20* **Redditch** W England, United Kingdom *52°19′N 01°56′W*
29 *P9* **Redfield** South Dakota, N USA *44°51′N 98°31′W*
24 *J12* **Redford** Texas, SW USA *29°31′N 104°19′W*
45 *V13* **Redhead** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°44′N 60°58′W*
182 *I8* **Red Hill** South Australia *33°34′

138 F10 **Rehovot** ; ***prev.*** Rehovot. Central, C Israel *31°54´N 34°49´E*
Rehovot *see* Rehovot
81 J20 **Rei** *spring/well* S Kenya *03°24´S 39°18´E*
Reichenau *see* Rychnov nad Kněžnou
Reichenau *see* Bogatynia, Poland
101 M17 **Reichenbach** ***var.*** Reichenbach im Vogtland. Sachsen, E Germany *50°36´N 12°18´E*
Reichenbach *see* Dzierżoniów
Reichenbach im Vogtland *see* Reichenbach
Reichenberg *see* Liberec
181 O11 **Reid** Western Australia *30°49´S 128°24´E*
23 V6 **Reidsville** Georgia, SE USA *32°05´N 82°07´W*
21 T8 **Reidsville** North Carolina, SE USA *36°21´N 79°39´W*
Reifnitz *see* Ribnica
97 O22 **Reigate** SE England, United Kingdom *51°14´N 00°13´W*
Reikjavik *see* Reykjavík
102 I10 **Ré, Île de** *island* W France
37 N15 **Reiley Peak** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *32°24´N 110°09´W*
103 Q4 **Reims** ***Eng.*** Rheims; ***anc.*** Durocortorum, Remi. Marne, N France *49°16´N 04°01´E*
63 G23 **Reina Adelaida, Archipiélago** *island group* S Chile
45 O16 **Reina Beatrix** ✈ (Oranjestad) C Aruba *12°30´N 69°57´W*
108 F7 **Reinach** Aargau, W Switzerland *47°16´N 08°12´E*
64 O11 **Reina Sofía** ✈ (Tenerife) Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
29 W13 **Reinbeck** Iowa, C USA *42°19´N 92°36´W*
100 J10 **Reinbek** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°31´N 10°15´E*
11 U12 **Reindeer** 🜊 Saskatchewan, C Canada
11 U11 **Reindeer Lake** ⛀ Manitoba/ Saskatchewan, C Canada
Reine-Charlotte, Îles de la *see* Queen Charlotte Islands
Reine-Élisabeth, Îles de la *see* Queen Elizabeth Islands
94 F13 **Reineskarvet** ▲ S Norway *60°38´N 07°48´E*
184 H1 **Reinga, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *34°24´S 172°40´E*
105 N3 **Reinosa** Cantabria, N Spain *43°01´N 04°09´W*
109 R8 **Reisseck** ▲ S Austria *46°57´N 13°21´E*
21 W3 **Reisterstown** Maryland, NE USA *39°27´N 76°46´W*
Reisui *see* Yeosu
98 N5 **Reitdiep** 🜊 NE Netherlands
191 V10 **Reitoru** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
95 M17 **Rejmyre** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°49´N 15°55´E*
Reka *see* Rijeka
Reka Ili *see* Ile/Ili He
Rekarne *see* Tumbo
Rekhovot *see* Rehovot
8 K9 **Reliance** Northwest Territories, C Canada *62°45´N 109°08´W*
33 U16 **Reliance** Wyoming, C USA *41°42´N 109°13´W*
74 I5 **Relizane** ***var.*** Ghelizane, Ghilizane. NW Algeria *35°45´N 00°33´E*
182 I7 **Remarkable, Mount** ▲ South Australia *32°46´S 138°08´E*
54 E8 **Remedios** Antioquia, N Colombia *07°02´N 74°42´W*
43 Q16 **Remedios** Veraguas, W Panama *08°13´N 81°48´W*
42 D8 **Remedios, Punta** *headland* SW El Salvador *13°31´N 89°48´W*
Remi *see* Reims
99 N25 **Remich** Grevenmacher, SE Luxembourg *49°33´N 06°23´E*
99 J19 **Remicourt** Liège, E Belgium *50°40´N 05°19´E*
14 H8 **Rémigny, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
55 Z10 **Rémire** NE French Guiana *04°52´N 52°16´W*
127 N13 **Remontnoye** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°35´N 43°38´E*
171 U14 **Remoon** Pulau Kur, E Indonesia *05°18´S 131°59´E*
99 L20 **Remouchamps** Liège, E Belgium *50°29´N 05°43´E*
103 R15 **Remoulins** Gard, S France *43°56´N 04°34´E*
173 X16 **Rempart, Mont du** *hill* W Mauritius
101 E15 **Remscheid** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°10´N 07°11´E*
29 S12 **Remsen** Iowa, C USA *42°48´N 95°58´W*
94 I12 **Rena** Hedmark, S Norway *61°08´N 11°21´E*
94 I11 **Renåa** 🜊 S Norway
Renaix *see* Ronse
118 H7 **Rencēni** N Latvia *57°43´N 25°25´E*
118 D9 **Renda** W Latvia *57°04´N 22°18´E*
107 N20 **Rende** Calabria, SW Italy *39°19´N 16°10´E*
99 K21 **Rendeux** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°15´N 05°28´E*
Rendina *see* Rentína
30 L16 **Rend Lake** ⛀ Illinois, N USA
186 K9 **Rendova** *island* New Georgia Islands, NW Solomon Islands
100 I8 **Rendsburg** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°18´N 09°40´E*
108 B9 **Renens** Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°32´N 06°36´E*
14 K12 **Renfrew** Ontario, SE Canada *45°28´N 76°44´W*
96 I12 **Renfrew** *cultural region* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
168 L11 **Rengat** Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°26´S 102°38´E*
153 W12 **Rengma Hills** 🗻 NE India
62 H12 **Rengo** Libertador, C Chile *34°24´S 70°50´W*
116 M12 **Reni** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *45°30´N 28°18´E*
80 F11 **Renk** Upper Nile, NE South Sudan *11°48´N 32°49´E*
93 L19 **Renko** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°52´N 24°16´E*
98 L12 **Renkum** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°58´N 05°43´E*
182 K9 **Renmark** South Australia *34°12´S 140°43´E*
186 L10 **Rennell** ***var.*** Mu Nggava. *island* S Solomon Islands
186 M9 **Rennell and Bellona** ***prev.*** Central. ◆ *province* S Solomon Islands
181 Q4 **Renner Springs Roadhouse** Northern Territory, N Australia *18°12´S 133°48´E*
102 I6 **Rennes** ***Bret.*** Roazon; ***anc.*** Condate. Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France *48°08´N 01°40´W*
195 S16 **Rennick Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
11 Y16 **Rennie** Manitoba, S Canada *49°51´N 95°28´W*
35 Q5 **Reno** Nevada, W USA *39°32´N 119°49´W*
106 H10 **Reno** 🜊 N Italy
35 Q5 **Reno-Cannon** ✈ Nevada, W USA *39°26´N 119°42´W*
83 F24 **Renoster** 🜊 SW South Africa
15 T5 **Renouard, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
18 F13 **Renovo** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°19´N 77°42´W*
161 O3 **Renqiu** Hebei, E China *38°49´N 116°02´E*
160 I9 **Renshou** Sichuan, C China *30°02´N 104°09´E*
31 N12 **Rensselaer** Indiana, N USA *40°57´N 87°09´W*
18 L11 **Rensselaer** New York, NE USA *42°38´N 73°44´W*
Rentería *see* Errenteria
115 E17 **Rentína** ***var.*** Rendina. Thessalía, C Greece *39°04´N 21°58´E*
29 T9 **Renville** Minnesota, N USA *44°48´N 95°13´W*
77 O13 **Réo** W Burkina *12°20´N 02°28´W*
15 O12 **Repentigny** Québec, SE Canada *45°42´N 73°28´W*
146 K13 **Repetek** Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *38°40´N 63°12´E*
93 J16 **Replot** ***Fin.*** Raippaluoto. *island* W Finland
Repola *see* Reboly
Reppen *see* Rzepin
Reps *see* Rupea
27 T7 **Republic** Missouri, C USA *37°07´N 93°28´W*
32 K7 **Republic** Washington, NW USA *48°39´N 118°44´W*
27 N3 **Republican River** 🜊 Kansas/Nebraska, C USA
9 O7 **Repulse Bay** Northwest Terretories, N Canada *66°35´N 86°20´W*
56 F9 **Requena** Loreto, NE Peru *05°05´S 73°52´W*
105 R10 **Requena** Valenciana, E Spain *39°29´N 01°08´W*
103 O14 **Réquista** Aveyron, S France *44°00´N 02°31´E*
136 M12 **Reşadiye** Tokat, N Turkey *40°24´N 37°19´E*
Reschenpass *see* Resia, Passo di
Reschitza *see* Reşiţa
113 N20 **Resen** ***Turk.*** Resne. SW FYR Macedonia *41°07´N 21°00´E*
60 J11 **Reserva** Paraná, S Brazil *24°40´S 50°52´W*
11 V15 **Reserve** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°24´N 102°37´W*
37 P13 **Reserve** New Mexico, SW USA *33°42´N 108°45´W*
Reshetilovka *see* Reshetylivka
117 S6 **Reshetylivka** ***Rus.*** Reshetilovka. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°34´N 34°05´E*
Resht *see* Rasht
106 F5 **Resia, Passo di** ***Ger.*** Reschenpass. *pass* Austria/ Italy
Resicabánya *see* Reşiţa
62 N7 **Resistencia** Chaco, NE Argentina *27°27´S 58°56´W*
116 F12 **Reşiţa** ***Ger.*** Reschitza, ***Hung.*** Resicabánya. Caraş-Severin, W Romania *45°14´N 21°58´E*
Resne *see* Resen
197 N9 **Resolute** ***Inuit*** Qausuittuq. Cornwallis Island, Nunavut, N Canada *74°41´N 94°54´W*
Resolution *see* Fort Resolution
9 T7 **Resolution Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
185 A23 **Resolution Island** *island* SW New Zealand
15 W7 **Restigouche** Québec, SE Canada *48°02´N 66°42´W*
11 W17 **Reston** Manitoba, S Canada *49°33´N 101°03´W*
14 H11 **Restoule Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
54 F10 **Restrepo** Meta, C Colombia *04°20´N 73°29´W*
42 B6 **Retalhuleu** Retalhuleu, SW Guatemala *14°31´N 91°40´W*
42 A1 **Retalhuleu** ***off.*** Departamento de Retalhuleu. ◆ *department* SW Guatemala
Retalhuleu, Departamento de *see* Retalhuleu
97 N18 **Retford** C England, United Kingdom *53°18´N 00°52´W*
103 Q3 **Rethel** Ardennes, N France *49°31´N 04°22´E*
Rethimno/Réthimnon *see* Réthymno
115 I25 **Réthymno** ***prev.*** Rethimno, Réthimnon. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°21´N 24°29´E*
Retiche, Alpi *see* Rhaetian Alps
99 J16 **Retie** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°18´N 05°05´E*
111 J21 **Rétság** Nógrád, N Hungary *47°57´N 19°08´E*
109 W2 **Retz** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°46´N 15°58´E*
173 N15 **Réunion** ***off.*** La Réunion. ◇ *French overseas department* W Indian Ocean
128 L17 **Réunion** *island* W Indian Ocean
105 U6 **Reus** Cataluña, E Spain *41°10´N 01°06´E*
108 F7 **Reuss** 🜊 NW Switzerland
99 J15 **Reusel** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°21´N 05°10´E*
Reutel *see* Ciuhuru
101 H22 **Reutlingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°30´N 09°13´E*
108 L7 **Reutte** Tirol, W Austria *47°30´N 10°44´E*
99 M16 **Reuver** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°17´N 06°05´E*
28 K7 **Reva** South Dakota, N USA *45°30´N 103°03´W*
Reval/Revel *see* Tallinn
124 J4 **Revda** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *67°57´N 34°29´E*
122 F6 **Revda** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°48´N 59°42´E*
103 N16 **Revel** Haute-Garonne, S France *43°27´N 01°59´E*
11 O16 **Revelstoke** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°02´N 118°12´W*
43 N13 **Reventazón, Río** 🜊 E Costa Rica
106 G9 **Revere** Lombardia, N Italy *45°03´N 11°07´E*
39 Y14 **Revillagigedo Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
193 R7 **Revillagigedo Islands** Mexico
103 R3 **Revin** Ardennes, N France *49°57´N 04°39´E*
92 O3 **Revnosa** *headland* C Svalbard *78°03´N 18°52´E*
Revolyutsii, Pik *see* Revolyutsiya, Qullai
147 T13 **Revolyutsiya, Qullai** ***Rus.*** Pik Revolyutsii. ▲ SE Tajikistan *38°40´N 72°26´E*
111 L19 **Revúca** ***Ger.*** Grossrauschenbach, ***Hung.*** Nagyrőce. Banskobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia *48°40´N 20°10´E*
154 K9 **Rewa** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°32´N 81°18´E*
152 I11 **Rewāri** Haryāna, N India *28°14´N 76°38´E*
33 R14 **Rexburg** Idaho, NW USA *43°49´N 111°47´W*
78 G13 **Rey Bouba** Nord, NE Cameroon *08°40´N 14°11´E*
92 L3 **Reydharfjördhur** Austurland, E Iceland *65°02´N 14°12´W*
57 K16 **Reyes** El Beni, NW Bolivia *14°17´S 67°18´W*
34 L8 **Reyes, Point** *headland* California, W USA *37°59´N 123°01´W*
54 B12 **Reyes, Punta** *headland* SW Colombia *02°44´N 78°08´W*
136 L17 **Reyhanlı** Hatay, S Turkey *36°16´N 36°35´E*
43 U16 **Rey, Isla del** *island* Archipiélago de las Perlas, SE Panama
92 H2 **Reykhólar** Vestfirdhir, W Iceland *65°28´N 22°12´W*
92 K2 **Reykjahlíđh** Nordhurland Eystra, NE Iceland *65°37´N 16°54´W*
197 O16 **Reykjanes Basin** ***var.*** Irminger Basin. *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean *62°30´N 33°30´W*
197 N17 **Reykjanes Ridge** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean *62°00´N 27°00´W*
92 H4 **Reykjavík** ***var.*** Reikjavik. ● (Iceland) Höfudhborgarsvaedhi, W Iceland *64°08´N 21°54´W*
18 D13 **Reynoldsville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°04´N 78°51´W*
41 P8 **Reynosa** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *26°03´N 98°19´W*
Reza'īyeh *see* Orūmīyeh
Rezā'īyeh, Daryācheh-ye *see* Orūmīyeh, Daryācheh-ye
102 I8 **Rezé** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°10´N 01°36´W*
118 K10 **Rēzekne** ***Ger.*** Rositten; ***prev.*** ***Rus.*** Rezhitsa. SE Latvia *56°31´N 27°22´E*
Rezhitsa *see* Rēzekne
117 N9 **Rezina** NE Moldova *47°44´N 28°58´E*
114 N11 **Rezovo** ***Turk.*** Rezve. Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°00´N 28°00´E*
114 N11 **Rezovska Reka** ***Turk.*** Rezve Deresi. 🜊 Bulgaria/Turkey
see also Rezve Deresi
Rezovska Reka *see* Rezve Deresi
Rezve *see* Rezovo
114 N11 **Rezve Deresi** ***Bul.*** Rezovska Reka. 🜊 Bulgaria/Turkey
see also Rezovska Reka
Rezve Deresi *see* Rezovska Reka
Rhadames *see* Ghadāmis
Rhaedestus *see* Tekirdağ
108 J10 **Rhaetian Alps** ***Fr.*** Alpes Rhétiques, ***Ger.*** Rätische Alpen, ***It.*** Alpi Retiche. 🗻 C Europe
108 I8 **Rhätikon** 🗻 C Europe
101 G14 **Rheda-Wiedenbrück** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°51´N 08°17´E*
98 M12 **Rheden** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°01´N 06°03´E*
Rhegion/Rhegium *see* Reggio di Calabria
Rheims *see* Reims
Rhein *see* Rhine
101 E17 **Rheinbach** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°37´N 06°57´E*
100 F13 **Rheine** ***var.*** Rheine in Westfalen. Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *52°17´N 07°27´E*
Rheine in Westfalen *see* Rheine
Rheinfeld *see* Rheinfelden
101 F24 **Rheinfelden** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°34´N 07°46´E*
108 E6 **Rheinfelden** ***var.*** Rheinfeld. Aargau, N Switzerland *47°33´N 07°47´E*
101 E17 **Rheinisches Schiefergebirge** ***var.*** Rhine State Uplands, ***Eng.*** Rhenish Slate Mountains. 🗻 W Germany
101 D18 **Rheinland-Pfalz** ***Eng.*** Rhineland-Palatinate, ***Fr.*** Rhénanie-Palatinat. ◆ *state* W Germany
101 G18 **Rhein Main** ✈ (Frankfurt am Main) Hessen, W Germany *50°03´N 08°33´E*
Rhénanie du Nord-Westphalie *see* Nordrhein-Westfalen
Rhénanie-Palatinat *see* Rheinland-Pfalz
98 K12 **Rhenen** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°01´N 06°02´E*
Rhenish Slate Mountains *see* Rheinisches Schiefergebirge
Rhétiques, Alpes *see* Rhaetian Alps
100 N10 **Rhin** 🜊 NE Germany
Rhin *see* Rhine
84 F10 **Rhine** ***Dut.*** Rijn, ***Fr.*** Rhin, ***Ger.*** Rhein. 🜊 W Europe
30 L5 **Rhinelander** Wisconsin, N USA *45°39´N 89°23´W*
Rhineland-Palatinate *see* Rheinland-Pfalz
Rhine State Uplands *see* Rheinisches Schiefergebirge
100 N11 **Rhinkanal** *canal* NE Germany
81 F17 **Rhino Camp** NW Uganda *02°58´N 31°24´E*
74 D7 **Rhir, Cap** *headland* W Morocco *30°40´N 09°54´W*
106 D7 **Rho** Lombardia, N Italy *45°32´N 09°02´E*
19 N12 **Rhode Island** ***off.*** State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, ***also known as*** Little Rhody, Ocean State. ◆ *state* NE USA
19 O13 **Rhode Island** *island* Rhode Island, NE USA
19 O13 **Rhode Island Sound** *sound* Maine/Rhode Island, NE USA
Rhodes *see* Ródos
Rhode-Saint-Genèse *see* Sint-Genesius-Rode
84 L14 **Rhodes Basin** *undersea feature* E Mediterranean Sea *35°55´N 28°30´E*
Rhodesia *see* Zimbabwe
114 I12 **Rhodope Mountains** ***var.*** Rodhópi Óri, ***Bul.*** Rhodope Planina, Rodopi, ***Gk.*** Orosirá Rodhópis, ***Turk.*** Dospad Dagh. 🗻 Bulgaria/Greece
Rhodope Planina *see* Rhodope Mountains
101 I18 **Rhön** 🗻 C Germany
103 Q10 **Rhône** ◆ *department* E France
86 C12 **Rhône** 🜊 France/ Switzerland
103 R12 **Rhône-Alpes** ◆ *region* E France
98 G13 **Rhoon** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°52´N 04°25´E*
96 G9 **Rhum** ***var.*** Rum. *island* W Scotland, United Kingdom
Rhuthun *see* Ruthin
97 J18 **Rhyl** NE Wales, United Kingdom *53°19´N 03°28´W*
59 K18 **Rialma** Goiás, S Brazil *15°22´S 49°35´W*
104 L3 **Riaño** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°59´N 05°00´W*
105 O9 **Riansáres** 🜊 C Spain
152 H6 **Riāsi** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *33°03´N 74°51´E*
168 K10 **Riau** ***off.*** Propinsi Riau. ◆ *province* W Indonesia
Riau Archipelago *see* Riau, Kepulauan
168 M11 **Riau, Kepulauan** ***var.*** Riau Archipelago, ***Dut.*** Riouw-Archipel. *island group* W Indonesia
Riau, Propinsi *see* Riau
105 O6 **Riaza** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°17´N 03°29´W*
105 N6 **Riaza** 🜊 N Spain
81 K17 **Riba** *spring/well* NE Kenya *01°56´N 40°38´E*
104 H4 **Ribadavia** Galicia, NW Spain *42°17´N 08°08´W*
104 J2 **Ribadeo** Galicia, NW Spain *43°32´N 07°04´W*
104 L2 **Ribadesella** ***var.*** Ribeseya. Asturias, N Spain *43°27´N 05°04´W*
104 G10 **Ribatejo** *former province* C Portugal
83 P15 **Ribáuè** Nampula, N Mozambique *14°56´S 38°19´E*
97 K17 **Ribble** 🜊 NW England, United Kingdom
95 F23 **Ribe** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°20´N 08°47´E*
Ribeira *see* Sanata Uxía de Ribeira
64 O5 **Ribeira Brava** Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°39´N 17°04´W*
64 P3 **Ribeira Grande** São Miguel, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *37°34´N 25°32´W*
60 L8 **Ribeirão Preto** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°09´S 47°48´W*
60 L11 **Ribeira, Rio** 🜊 S Brazil
107 I24 **Ribera** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°31´N 13°16´E*
57 L14 **Riberalta** El Beni, N Bolivia *11°01´S 66°04´W*
105 W4 **Ribes de Freser** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°18´N 02°11´E*
Ribeseya *see* Ribadesella
30 L6 **Rib Mountain** ▲ Wisconsin, N USA *44°55´N 89°41´W*
109 U12 **Ribnica** ***Ger.*** Reifnitz. S Slovenia *45°46´N 14°40´E*
117 N9 **Ribnița** ***var.*** Rābnița, ***Rus.*** Rybnitsa. NE Moldova *47°46´N 29°01´E*
100 M8 **Ribnitz-Damgarten** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *54°14´N 12°25´E*
111 D16 **Říčany** ***Ger.*** Ritschan. Středočesky Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°59´N 14°40´E*
29 U7 **Rice** Minnesota, N USA *45°42´N 94°10´W*
30 J5 **Rice Lake** Wisconsin, N USA *45°33´N 91°43´W*
14 E8 **Rice Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
14 I15 **Rice Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
23 V3 **Richard B. Russell Lake** ⛀ Georgia, SE USA
25 U6 **Richardson** Texas, SW USA *32°55´N 96°44´W*
11 R11 **Richardson** 🜊 Alberta, C Canada
10 I3 **Richardson Mountains** 🗻 Yukon Territory, NW Canada
185 C21 **Richardson Mountains** 🗻 South Island, New Zealand
42 F3 **Richardson Peak** ▲ SE Belize *16°34´N 88°46´W*
76 G10 **Richard Toll** N Senegal *16°28´N 15°44´W*
28 L5 **Richardton** North Dakota, N USA *46°52´N 102°19´W*
14 F13 **Rich, Cape** *headland* Ontario, S Canada *44°42´N 80°37´W*
102 L8 **Richelieu** Indre-et-Loire, C France *47°01´N 00°18´E*
33 P15 **Richfield** Idaho, NW USA *43°03´N 114°11´W*
36 K5 **Richfield** Utah, W USA *38°45´N 112°05´W*
18 J10 **Richfield Springs** New York, NE USA *42°52´N 74°57´W*
18 M6 **Richford** Vermont, NE USA *44°59´N 72°37´W*
27 R6 **Rich Hill** Missouri, C USA *38°06´N 94°22´W*
13 P14 **Richibucto** New Brunswick, SE Canada *46°42´N 64°54´W*
108 G8 **Richisau** Glarus, NE Switzerland *47°00´N 08°54´E*
23 S6 **Richland** Georgia, SE USA *32°05´N 84°40´W*
27 U6 **Richland** Missouri, C USA *37°51´N 92°24´W*
25 U8 **Richland** Texas, SW USA *31°55´N 96°25´W*
32 K10 **Richland** Washington, NW USA *46°17´N 119°16´W*
30 K8 **Richland Center** Wisconsin, N USA *43°22´N 90°24´W*
21 W11 **Richlands** North Carolina, SE USA *34°52´N 77°33´W*
21 Q7 **Richlands** Virginia, NE USA *37°05´N 81°47´W*
25 R9 **Richland Springs** Texas, SW USA *31°16´N 98°56´W*
183 S8 **Richmond** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°36´S 150°44´E*
10 L17 **Richmond** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°07´N 123°09´W*
14 L13 **Richmond** Ontario, SE Canada *45°12´N 75°49´W*
15 Q12 **Richmond** Québec, SE Canada *45°39´N 72°07´W*
185 I14 **Richmond** Tasman, South Island, New Zealand *41°25´S 173°04´E*
35 N8 **Richmond** California, W USA *37°57´N 122°22´W*
31 Q14 **Richmond** Indiana, N USA *39°50´N 84°51´W*
20 M6 **Richmond** Kentucky, S USA *37°45´N 84°19´W*
27 S4 **Richmond** Missouri, C USA *39°15´N 93°59´W*
25 V11 **Richmond** Texas, SW USA *29°36´N 95°48´W*
36 L1 **Richmond** Utah, W USA *41°55´N 111°51´W*
21 W6 **Richmond** *state capital* Virginia, NE USA *37°33´N 77°28´W*
14 H15 **Richmond Hill** Ontario, S Canada *43°51´N 79°24´W*
185 J15 **Richmond Range** 🗻 South Island, New Zealand
27 S12 **Rich Mountain** ▲ Arkansas, C USA *34°37´N 94°17´W*
31 S13 **Richwood** Ohio, N USA *40°25´N 83°18´W*
21 R5 **Richwood** West Virginia, NE USA *38°13´N 80°31´W*
104 K5 **Ricobayo, Embalse de** ⛀ NW Spain
Ricomagus *see* Riom
**Ridā' ** *see* Radā'
127 T5 **Ridder** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *54°34´N 52°27´E*
98 H13 **Ridderkerk** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°52´N 04°35´E*
33 N16 **Riddle** Idaho, NW USA *42°07´N 116°09´W*
32 F14 **Riddle** Oregon, NW USA *42°57´N 123°21´W*
14 L13 **Rideau** 🜊 Ontario, SE Canada
35 T12 **Ridgecrest** California, W USA *35°37´N 117°40´W*
18 L13 **Ridgefield** Connecticut, NE USA *41°16´N 73°30´W*
22 K5 **Ridgeland** Mississippi, S USA *32°25´N 90°07´W*
21 R15 **Ridgeland** South Carolina, SE USA *32°30´N 80°59´W*
20 F8 **Ridgely** Tennessee, S USA *36°15´N 89°29´W*
14 D17 **Ridgetown** Ontario, S Canada *42°27´N 81°52´W*
21 R12 **Ridgeway** South Carolina, SE USA *34°17´N 80°56´W*
Ridgeway *see* Ridgway
18 D13 **Ridgway** ***var.*** Ridgeway. Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°24´N 78°40´W*
11 W16 **Riding Mountain** 🗻 Manitoba, S Canada
Ried *see* Ried im Innkreis
109 R4 **Ried im Innkreis** ***var.*** Ried. Oberösterreich, NW Austria *48°13´N 13°29´E*
109 X8 **Riegersburg** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°03´N 15°52´E*
108 E6 **Riehen** Basel-Stadt, NW Switzerland *47°35´N 07°39´E*
92 J9 **Riehppegáisá** ***var.*** Rieppe. ▲ N Norway *69°38´N 21°31´E*
99 K18 **Riemst** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°49´N 05°36´E*
Rieppe *see* Riehppegáisá
101 O15 **Riesa** Sachsen, E Germany *51°18´N 13°18´E*
63 H24 **Riesco, Isla** *island* S Chile
107 K25 **Riesi** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°17´N 14°05´E*
83 F25 **Riet** 🜊 SW South Africa
83 I23 **Riet** 🜊 SW South Africa
118 D11 **Rietavas** Telšiai, W Lithuania *55°43´N 21°56´E*
83 F19 **Rietfontein** Omaheke, E Namibia *21°58´S 20°58´E*
107 I14 **Rieti** ***anc.*** Reate. Lazio, C Italy *42°24´N 12°51´E*
84 D14 **Rif** ***var.*** Riff, Er Rif, Er Riff. 🗻 N Morocco
138 I8 **Rif Dimashq** ***off.*** Muḥāfaẓat Dimashq, ***var.*** Damascus, ***Ar.*** Ash Sham, Ash Shām, Damasco, Esh Sham, ***Fr.*** Damas. ◆ *governorate* S Syria
Riff *see* Rif
37 Q4 **Rifle** Colorado, C USA *39°30´N 107°46´W*
31 R7 **Rifle River** 🜊 Michigan, N USA
81 H18 **Rift Valley** ◆ *province* Kenya
Rift Valley *see* Great Rift Valley
118 F9 **Rīga** ***Eng.*** Riga. ● C Latvia *56°57´N 24°08´E*
Rigaer Bucht *see* Riga, Gulf of
118 F6 **Riga, Gulf of** ***Est.*** Liivi Laht, ***Ger.*** Rigaer Bucht, ***Latv.*** Rīgas Jūras Līcis, ***Rus.*** Rizhskiy Zaliv; ***prev. Est.*** Riia Laht. *gulf* Estonia/Latvia
Rīgas Jūras Līcis *see* Riga, Gulf of
15 N12 **Rigaud** 🜊 Ontario/Québec, SE Canada
33 R14 **Rigby** Idaho, NW USA *43°40´N 111°54´W*
Rīgestān *see* Rēgestān
32 M11 **Riggins** Idaho, NW USA *45°24´N 116°18´W*
13 R8 **Rigolet** Newfoundland and Labrador, NE Canada *51°10´N 58°25´W*
78 G9 **Rig-Rig** Kanem, W Chad *14°16´N 14°21´E*
118 F4 **Riguldi** Läänemaa, W Estonia *59°07´N 23°34´E*
Riia Laht *see* Riga, Gulf of
93 L19 **Riihimäki** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°45´N 24°45´E*
195 U2 **Riiser-Larsen Peninsula** *peninsula* Antarctica
65 P22 **Riiser-Larsen Sea** *sea* Antarctica
Riisser Larsen Ice Shelf *see* Riiser-Larsenisen
40 D2 **Riíto** Sonora, NW Mexico *32°06´N 114°57´W*
112 B9 **Rijeka** ***Ger.*** Sankt Veit am Flaum, ***It.*** Fiume, ***Slvn.*** Reka; ***anc.*** Tarsatica. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°20´N 14°26´E*
99 I14 **Rijen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°35´N 04°55´E*
99 H15 **Rijkevorsel** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°23´N 04°43´E*
Rijn *see* Rhine
98 G11 **Rijnsburg** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°12´N 04°27´E*
Rijssel *see* Lille
98 N10 **Rijssen** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°19´N 06°30´E*
98 G12 **Rijswijk** ***Eng.*** Ryswick. Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°03´N 04°20´E*
92 I10 **Riksgränsen** Norrbotten, N Sweden *68°24´N 18°15´E*
165 U4 **Rikubetsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°30´N 143°43´E*
165 R9 **Rikuzen-Takata** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°03´N 141°38´E*
27 O4 **Riley** Kansas, C USA *39°18´N 96°49´W*
99 I17 **Rillaar** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°58´N 04°58´E*
Rí, Loch *see* Ree, Lough
114 G11 **Rilska Reka** 🜊 W Bulgaria
77 T12 **Rima** 🜊 N Nigeria
141 N7 **Rimah, Wādī ar** ***var.*** Wādī ar Rummah. *dry watercourse* C Saudi Arabia
Rimaszombat *see* Rimavská Sobota
191 R12 **Rimatara** *island* Îles Australes, SW French Polynesia
111 L20 **Rimavská Sobota** ***Ger.*** Gross-Steffelsdorf, ***Hung.*** Rimaszombat. Bankobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia *48°24´N 20°01´E*
11 Q15 **Rimbey** Alberta, SW Canada *52°39´N 114°10´W*
95 P15 **Rimbo** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°44´N 18°21´E*
95 M18 **Rimforsa** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°06´N 15°40´E*
106 I11 **Rimini** ***anc.*** Ariminum. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°03´N 12°33´E*
Rîmnicu-Sărat *see* Râmnicu Sărat
Rîmnicu Vîlcea *see* Râmnicu Vâlcea
149 Y3 **Rimo Muztāgh** 🗻 India/ Pakistan
15 U7 **Rimouski** Québec, SE Canada *48°26´N 68°32´W*
158 M16 **Rinbung** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°15´N 89°40´E*
Rinchinlhumbe *see* Dzöölön
62 I5 **Rincón, Cerro** ▲ N Chile *24°01´S 67°19´W*
104 M15 **Rincón de la Victoria** Andalucía, S Spain *36°43´N 04°18´W*
Rincón del Bonete, Lago Artificial de *see* Río Negro, Embalse del
105 Q4 **Rincón de Soto** La Rioja, N Spain *42°15´N 01°50´W*
94 G8 **Rindal** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *63°02´N 09°09´E*
115 J20 **Ríneia** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
152 H11 **Ringas** ***prev.*** Reengus, Ringus. Rājasthān, N India *27°18´N 75°27´E*
95 H24 **Ringe** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°14´N 10°30´E*
94 H11 **Ringebu** Oppland, S Norway *61°31´N 10°09´E*
Ringen *see* Rõngu
186 K8 **Ringgi** Kolombangara, NW Solomon Islands *08°03´S 157°08´E*
23 R1 **Ringgold** Georgia, SE USA *34°55´N 85°06´W*
22 G5 **Ringgold** Louisiana, S USA *32°19´N 93°16´W*
25 S5 **Ringgold** Texas, SW USA *33°47´N 97°56´W*
95 E22 **Ringkøbing** Midtjylland, W Denmark *56°04´N 08°22´E*
95 E22 **Ringkøbing Fjord** *fjord* W Denmark
33 S10 **Ringling** Montana, NW USA *46°15´N 110°48´W*
27 N13 **Ringling** Oklahoma, C USA *34°12´N 97°35´W*
94 H13 **Ringsaker** Hedmark, S Norway *60°54´N 10°45´E*
95 I23 **Ringsted** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°28´N 11°48´E*
Ringus *see* Rīngas
92 I9 **Ringvassøya** ***Lapp.*** Ráneš. *island* N Norway
18 K13 **Ringwood** New Jersey, NE USA *41°06´N 74°15´W*
Rinn Duáin *see* Hook Head
100 H13 **Rinteln** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°10´N 09°04´E*
115 E18 **Río** Dytikí Ellás, S Greece *38°18´N 21°48´E*
Rio *see* Rio de Janeiro
56 C7 **Riobamba** Chimborazo, C Ecuador *01°44´S 78°40´W*
60 P9 **Rio Bonito** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°42´S 42°38´W*
59 C16 **Rio Branco** *state capital* Acre, W Brazil *09°59´S 67°49´W*
61 H18 **Río Branco** Cerro Largo, NE Uruguay *32°32´S 53°28´W*
Rio Branco, Território de *see* Roraima
41 P8 **Río Bravo** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *25°57´N 98°03´W*
63 G16 **Río Bueno** Los Ríos, C Chile *40°20´S 72°55´W*
55 P5 **Río Caribe** Sucre, NE Venez

105 *W4* **Ripoll** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°12′N 02°12′E*
97 *M16* **Ripon** N England, United Kingdom *54°07′N 01°31′W*
30 *M7* **Ripon** Wisconsin, N USA *43°52′N 88°48′W*
107 *L24* **Riposto** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°44′N 15°13′E*
99 *L14* **Rips** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°31′N 05°49′E*
54 *D9* **Risaralda** *off.* Departamento de Risaralda. ◆ *province* C Colombia
Risaralda, Departamento de *see* Risaralda
116 *L8* **Rîşcani** *var.* Rîşcani, ***Rus.*** Ryshkany. NW Moldova *47°55′N 27°31′E*
152 *J9* **Rishikesh** Uttarakhand, N India *30°06′N 78°16′E*
165 *S1* **Rishiri-tō** *var.* Risiri Tô. *island* NE Japan
165 *S1* **Rishiri-yama** 🌋 Rishiri-tō, NE Japan *45°11′N 141°11′E*
25 *R7* **Rising Star** Texas, SW USA *32°06′N 98°57′W*
31 *Q15* **Rising Sun** Indiana, N USA *38°58′N 84°53′W*
Risiri Tô *see* Rishiri-tō
102 *L4* **Risle** 🗗 N France
Rîşno *see* Râşnov
27 *V13* **Rison** Arkansas, C USA *33°58′N 92°11′W*
95 *G17* **Risør** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°44′N 09°15′E*
92 *H10* **Risøyhamn** Nordland, C Norway *69°00′N 15°37′E*
101 *I23* **Riss** 🗗 S Germany
118 *G4* **Risti** ***Ger.*** Kreuz. Läänemaa, W Estonia *59°01′N 24°01′E*
15 *V8* **Ristigouche** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
93 *N18* **Ristiina** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *61°32′N 27°15′E*
93 *N14* **Ristijärvi** Oulu, C Finland *64°30′N 28°15′E*
188 *C14* **Ritidian Point** *headland* N Guam *13°39′N 144°51′E*
Ritschan *see* Ščučany
35 *R9* **Ritter, Mount** ▲ California, W USA *37°40′N 119°10′W*
31 *T12* **Rittman** Ohio, N USA *40°58′N 81°46′W*
32 *L9* **Ritzville** Washington, NW USA *47°07′N 118°22′W*
Riva *see* Riva del Garda
61 *A21* **Rivadavia** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°29′S 62°59′W*
106 *F7* **Riva del Garda** *var.* Riva. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *45°54′N 10°50′E*
106 *B8* **Rivarolo Canavese** Piemonte, W Italy *45°21′N 07°42′E*
42 *K11* **Rivas** Rivas, SW Nicaragua *11°26′N 85°50′W*
42 *J11* **Rivas** ◆ *department* SW Nicaragua
103 *R11* **Rive-de-Gier** Loire, E France *45°31′N 04°36′E*
61 *A22* **Rivera** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°13′S 63°14′W*
61 *F16* **Rivera** Rivera, NE Uruguay *30°54′S 55°31′W*
61 *F17* **Rivera** ◆ *department* NE Uruguay
35 *P9* **Riverbank** California, W USA *37°43′N 120°59′W*
76 *K17* **River Cess** SW Liberia *05°28′N 09°32′W*
28 *M4* **Riverdale** North Dakota, N USA *47°29′N 101°22′W*
30 *I6* **River Falls** Wisconsin, N USA *44°52′N 92°38′W*
11 *T16* **Riverhurst** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°52′N 106°49′W*
183 *O10* **Riverina** *physical region* New South Wales, SE Australia
80 *G8* **River Nile** ◆ *state* NE Sudan
63 *F19* **Rivero, Isla** *island* Archipiélago de los Chonos, S Chile
11 *W16* **Rivers** Manitoba, S Canada *50°02′N 100°14′W*
77 *U17* **Rivers** ◆ *state* S Nigeria
185 *D23* **Riversdale** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *45°54′S 168°44′E*
83 *F26* **Riversdale** Western Cape, SW South Africa *34°05′S 21°15′E*
35 *U15* **Riverside** California, W USA *33°58′N 117°25′W*
25 *W9* **Riverside** Texas, SW USA *30°51′N 95°24′W*
37 *U3* **Riverside Reservoir** ▨ Colorado, C USA
10 *K15* **Rivers Inlet** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°43′N 127°19′W*
10 *K15* **Rivers Inlet** *inlet* British Columbia, SW Canada
11 *X15* **Riverton** Manitoba, S Canada *51°00′N 97°00′W*
185 *C24* **Riverton** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°20′S 168°02′E*
30 *L13* **Riverton** Illinois, N USA *39°50′N 89°31′W*
36 *L3* **Riverton** Utah, W USA *40°32′N 111°57′W*
33 *V15* **Riverton** Wyoming, C USA *43°01′N 108°22′W*
14 *G10* **River Valley** Ontario, S Canada *46°36′N 80°09′W*
13 *P14* **Riverview** New Brunswick, SE Canada *46°03′N 64°47′W*
103 *O17* **Rivesaltes** Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°46′N 02°48′E*
36 *H11* **Riviera** Arizona, SW USA *35°06′N 114°36′W*
25 *S15* **Riviera** Texas, SW USA *27°15′N 97°48′W*
23 *Z14* **Riviera Beach** Florida, SE USA *26°46′N 80°03′W*
15 *Q10* **Rivière-à-Pierre** Québec, SE Canada *46°59′N 72°12′W*
15 *T9* **Rivière-Bleue** Québec, SE Canada *47°26′N 69°02′W*
15 *T8* **Rivière-du-Loup** Québec, SE Canada *47°49′N 69°32′W*
173 *Y15* **Rivière du Rempart** NE Mauritius *20°06′S 57°41′E*
45 *R12* **Rivière-Pilote** S Martinique *14°29′N 60°54′W*
173 *O17* **Rivière St-Etienne, Pointe de la** *headland* SW Réunion
13 *S10* **Rivière-St-Paul** Québec, E Canada *51°26′N 57°52′W*
Rivière Sèche *see* Bel Air
116 *K4* **Rivne** *Pol.* Równe, ***Rus.*** Rovno. Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°37′N 26°16′E*
Rivne *see* Rivnens'ka Oblast'
116 *K3* **Rivnens'ka Oblast'** *var.* Rivne, ***Rus.*** Rovenskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* NW Ukraine
106 *B8* **Rivoli** Piemonte, NW Italy *45°04′N 07°31′E*
159 *Q14* **Riwoqê** *var.* Racaka. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°10′N 96°25′E*
99 *H19* **Rixensart** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°43′N 04°32′E*
Riyadh/Riyāḑ, Minṭaqat ar *see* Ar Riyāḑ
Riyāq *see* Rayak
Rizaiyeh *see* Orūmīyeh
137 *P11* **Rize** Rize, NE Turkey *41°03′N 40°33′E*
137 *P11* **Rize** *prev.* Çoruh. ◆ *province* NE Turkey
161 *R5* **Rizhao** Shandong, E China *35°23′N 119°32′E*
Rizhskiy Zaliv *see* Riga, Gulf of
Rizokarpaso/Rizokárpason *see* Dipkarpaz
107 *O21* **Rizzuto, Capo** *headland* S Italy *38°54′N 17°05′E*
95 *F15* **Rjukan** Telemark, S Norway *59°54′N 08°33′E*
95 *D16* **Rjuven** 🌋 S Norway
76 *H9* **Rkiz** Trarza, W Mauritania *16°50′N 15°20′W*
115 *Q23* **Ro** *prev.* Ágios Geórgios. *island* SE Greece
95 *H14* **Roa** Oppland, S Norway *60°16′N 10°38′E*
105 *N5* **Roa** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°42′N 03°55′W*
45 *T9* **Road Town** ○ (British Virgin Islands) Tortola, C British Virgin Islands *18°28′N 64°39′W*
96 *F6* **Roag, Loch** *inlet* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
37 *O5* **Roan Cliffs** *cliff* Colorado/ Utah, W USA
21 *P9* **Roan High Knob** *var.* Roan Mountain. ▲ North Carolina/Tennessee, SE USA *36°09′N 82°07′W*
Roan Mountain *see* Roan High Knob
103 *Q10* **Roanne** *anc.* Rodunma. Loire, E France *46°03′N 04°04′E*
23 *R4* **Roanoke** Alabama, S USA *33°09′N 85°22′W*
21 *S7* **Roanoke** Virginia, NE USA *37°16′N 79°57′W*
21 *Z9* **Roanoke Island** *island* North Carolina, SE USA
21 *W8* **Roanoke Rapids** North Carolina, SE USA *36°27′N 77°39′W*
21 *X9* **Roanoke River** 🗗 North Carolina/Virginia, SE USA
37 *O4* **Roan Plateau** *plain* Utah, W USA
37 *R5* **Roaring Fork River** 🗗 Colorado, C USA
25 *O5* **Roaring Springs** Texas, SW USA *33°54′N 100°51′W*
42 *J4* **Roatán** *var.* Coxen Hole, Coxin Hole. Islas de la Bahía, N Honduras *16°19′N 86°33′W*
42 *I4* **Roatán, Isla de** *island* Islas de la Bahía, N Honduras
Roat Kampuchea *see* Cambodia
Roazon *see* Rennes
143 *T7* **Robāṭ-e Chāh Gonbad** Yazd, E Iran *33°24′N 57°43′E*
143 *R7* **Robāṭ-e Khān** Yazd, C Iran *33°24′N 56°04′E*
143 *T7* **Robāṭ-e Khvosh Āb** Yazd, E Iran
143 *R8* **Robāṭ-e Posht-e Bādām** Yazd, NE Iran *33°01′N 55°34′E*
143 *Q8* **Robaṭ-e Rīzāb** Yazd, C Iran
175 *S8* **Robbie Ridge** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
21 *T10* **Robbins** North Carolina, SE USA *35°25′N 79°35′W*
183 *N15* **Robbins Island** *island* Tasmania, SE Australia
21 *N10* **Robbinsville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°18′N 83°49′W*
182 *J12* **Robe** South Australia *37°11′S 139°48′E*
21 *W9* **Robersonville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°49′N 77°15′W*
45 *V10* **Robert L. Bradshaw** ✈ (Basseterre) Saint Kitts, Saint Kitts and Nevis *17°16′N 62°43′W*
25 *P8* **Robert Lee** Texas, SW USA *31°50′N 100°30′W*
35 *V5* **Roberts Creek Mountain** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°52′N 116°16′W*
93 *J15* **Robertsfors** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°12′N 20°50′E*
27 *R11* **Robert S. Kerr Reservoir** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
38 *L12* **Roberts Mountain** ▲ Nunivak Island, Alaska, USA *60°01′N 166°15′W*
83 *F26* **Robertson** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°48′S 19°53′E*
194 *H4* **Robertson Island** *island* Antarctica
76 *J16* **Robertsport** W Liberia *06°45′N 11°15′W*
182 *J8* **Robertstown** South Australia *34°00′S 139°04′E*
Robert Williams *see* Caála
15 *P7* **Roberval** Québec, SE Canada *48°31′N 72°16′W*
31 *N15* **Robinson** Illinois, N USA *39°00′N 87°44′W*
193 *U11* **Róbinson Crusoe, Isla** *island* Islas Juan Fernández, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
180 *J9* **Robinson Range** ⛰ Western Australia
182 *M9* **Robinvale** Victoria, SE Australia *34°37′S 142°45′E*
105 *P11* **Robledo** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°45′N 02°27′W*
54 *G5* **Robles** *var.* La Paz, Robles La Paz. Cesar, N Colombia *10°24′N 73°11′W*
Robles La Paz *see* Robles
11 *V15* **Roblin** Manitoba, S Canada *51°15′N 101°20′W*
11 *S17* **Robsart** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°22′N 109°15′W*
11 *N15* **Robson, Mount** ▲ British Columbia, SW Canada *53°09′N 119°16′W*
25 *T14* **Robstown** Texas, SW USA *27°47′N 97°40′W*
25 *P6* **Roby** Texas, SW USA *32°42′N 100°23′W*
104 *E11* **Roca, Cabo da** *cape* C Portugal
Rocadas *see* Xangongo
41 *S14* **Roca Partida, Punta** *headland* C Mexico *18°43′N 95°11′W*
47 *X6* **Rocas, Atol das** *island* E Brazil
107 *L18* **Roccadaspide** *var.* Rocca d'Aspide. Campania, S Italy *40°25′N 15°12′E*
Rocca d'Aspide *see* Roccadaspide
107 *K15* **Roccaraso** Abruzzo, C Italy *41°49′N 14°01′E*
106 *H10* **Rocca San Casciano** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°06′N 11°51′E*
106 *G13* **Roccastrada** Toscana, C Italy *43°00′N 11°09′E*
61 *G20* **Rocha** Rocha, E Uruguay *34°30′S 54°22′W*
61 *G19* **Rocha** ◆ *department* E Uruguay
97 *L17* **Rochdale** NW England, United Kingdom *53°38′N 02°09′W*
102 *L11* **Rochechouart** Haute-Vienne, C France *45°49′N 00°49′E*
99 *J22* **Rochefort** Namur, SE Belgium *50°10′N 05°13′E*
102 *J11* **Rochefort** *var.* Rochefort sur Mer. Charente-Maritime, W France *45°57′N 00°58′W*
Rochefort sur Mer *see* Rochefort
125 *N10* **Rochegda** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *62°37′N 43°21′E*
30 *L10* **Rochelle** Illinois, N USA *41°54′N 89°03′W*
25 *Q9* **Rochelle** Texas, SW USA *31°13′N 99°10′W*
15 *V3* **Rochers Ouest, Rivière aux** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
97 *O22* **Rochester** *anc.* Durobrivae. SE England, United Kingdom *51°24′N 00°30′E*
31 *O12* **Rochester** Indiana, N USA *41°03′N 86°13′W*
29 *W10* **Rochester** Minnesota, N USA *44°01′N 92°28′W*
19 *O9* **Rochester** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°18′N 70°58′W*
18 *F9* **Rochester** New York, NE USA *43°09′N 77°37′W*
25 *P5* **Rochester** Texas, SW USA *33°19′N 99°51′W*
31 *S9* **Rochester Hills** Michigan, N USA *42°39′N 83°04′W*
Rocheuses, Montagnes/ Rockies *see* Rocky Mountains
64 *M6* **Rockall** *island* N Atlantic Ocean, United Kingdom
64 *L6* **Rockall Bank** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean
84 *B8* **Rockall Rise** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean *59°00′N 14°00′W*
84 *C9* **Rockall Trough** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean *57°00′N 12°00′W*
35 *U2* **Rock Creek** 🗗 Nevada, W USA
25 *T10* **Rockdale** Texas, SW USA *30°39′N 96°58′W*
195 *N12* **Rockefeller Plateau** *plateau* Antarctica
30 *K11* **Rock Falls** Illinois, N USA *41°46′N 89°41′W*
23 *Q5* **Rockford** Alabama, S USA *32°53′N 86°11′W*
30 *L10* **Rockford** Illinois, N USA *42°16′N 89°06′W*
15 *Q12* **Rock Forest** Québec, SE Canada *45°21′N 71°58′W*
11 *T17* **Rockglen** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°11′N 105°57′W*
181 *Y8* **Rockhampton** Queensland, E Australia *23°31′S 150°31′E*
21 *R11* **Rock Hill** South Carolina, SE USA *34°55′N 81°01′W*
180 *I13* **Rockingham** Western Australia *32°16′S 115°21′E*
21 *T11* **Rockingham** North Carolina, SE USA *34°56′N 79°47′W*
30 *J11* **Rock Island** Illinois, N USA *41°30′N 90°34′W*
25 *U12* **Rock Island** Texas, SW USA *29°31′N 96°33′W*
14 *C10* **Rock Lake** Ontario, S Canada *46°25′N 83°49′W*
29 *O2* **Rock Lake** North Dakota, N USA *48°45′N 99°12′W*
14 *I12* **Rock Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
14 *M12* **Rockland** Ontario, SE Canada *45°33′N 75°16′W*
19 *R7* **Rockland** Maine, NE USA *44°08′N 69°06′W*
182 *L11* **Rocklands Reservoir** ▨ Victoria, SE Australia
35 *O7* **Rocklin** California, W USA *38°48′N 121°13′W*
23 *R3* **Rockmart** Georgia, SE USA *34°00′N 85°02′W*
31 *N16* **Rockport** Indiana, N USA *37°53′N 87°04′W*
27 *Q1* **Rock Port** Missouri, C USA *40°26′N 95°30′W*
25 *T14* **Rockport** Texas, SW USA *28°02′N 99°04′W*
32 *I7* **Rockport** Washington, NW USA *48°28′N 121°36′W*
29 *S11* **Rock Rapids** Iowa, C USA *43°25′N 96°10′W*
30 *K11* **Rock River** 🗗 Illinois/ Wisconsin, N USA
44 *I3* **Rock Sound** Eleuthera Island, C Bahamas *24°52′N 76°10′W*
25 *P11* **Rocksprings** Texas, SW USA *30°02′N 100°14′W*
33 *U17* **Rock Springs** Wyoming, C USA *41°35′N 109°12′W*
55 *T9* **Rockstone** C Guyana *05°58′N 58°33′W*
29 *S12* **Rock Valley** Iowa, C USA *43°12′N 96°17′W*
31 *N14* **Rockville** Indiana, N USA *39°45′N 87°15′W*
21 *W3* **Rockville** Maryland, NE USA *39°05′N 77°10′W*
25 *U6* **Rockwall** Texas, SW USA *32°56′N 96°27′W*
29 *U13* **Rockwell City** Iowa, C USA *42°24′N 94°37′W*
31 *S10* **Rockwood** Michigan, N USA *42°04′N 83°15′W*
20 *M9* **Rockwood** Tennessee, S USA *35°52′N 84°41′W*
25 *Q8* **Rockwood** Texas, SW USA *31°29′N 99°23′W*
37 *U6* **Rocky Ford** Colorado, C USA *38°03′N 103°45′W*
14 *D9* **Rocky Island Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
21 *V9* **Rocky Mount** North Carolina, SE USA *35°56′N 77°48′W*
21 *S7* **Rocky Mount** Virginia, NE USA *37°00′N 79°53′W*
33 *Q8* **Rocky Mountain** ▲ Montana, NW USA *47°45′N 112°46′W*
11 *P15* **Rocky Mountain House** Alberta, SW Canada *52°24′N 114°52′W*
37 *T3* **Rocky Mountain National Park** *national park* Colorado, C USA
2 *E12* **Rocky Mountains** *var.* Rockies, ***Fr.*** Montagnes Rocheuses. ⛰ Canada/USA
42 *H1* **Rocky Point** *headland* NE Belize *18°21′N 88°04′W*
83 *A17* **Rocky Point** *headland* NW Namibia *19°01′S 12°27′E*
95 *F14* **Rødberg** Buskerud, S Norway *60°16′N 09°00′E*
95 *I25* **Rødby** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°42′N 11°24′E*
95 *I25* **Rødbyhavn** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°39′N 11°24′E*
13 *T10* **Roddickton** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *50°51′N 56°03′W*
95 *F23* **Rødding** Syddanmark, SW Denmark *55°22′N 09°04′E*
95 *M22* **Rödeby** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°16′N 15°35′E*
98 *N6* **Roden** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *53°08′N 06°26′E*
62 *H9* **Rodeo** San Juan, W Argentina *30°12′S 69°06′W*
103 *O14* **Rodez** *anc.* Segodunum. Aveyron, S France *44°21′N 02°34′E*
Rodholívos *see* Rodolívos
Rodhópi Óri *see* Rhodope Mountains
Ródhos/Rodi *see* Ródos
107 *N15* **Rodi Gargancio** Puglia, SE Italy *41°54′N 15°51′E*
101 *N20* **Roding** Bayern, SE Germany *49°12′N 12°30′E*
113 *J19* **Rodinit, Kepi i** *headland* W Albania *41°35′N 19°27′E*
116 *I9* **Rodnei, Munții** ⛰ N Romania
184 *L4* **Rodney, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *36°16′S 174°48′E*
38 *L9* **Rodney, Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *64°39′N 166°24′W*
124 *M16* **Rodniki** Ivanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°04′N 41°45′E*
119 *Q16* **Rodnya** Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°31′N 32°07′E*
Rodó *see* José Enrique Rodó
114 *H13* **Rodolívos** *var.* Rodholívos. Kentrikí Makedonía, NE Greece *40°55′N 24°00′E*
Rodopi *see* Rhodope Mountains
115 *O22* **Ródos** *var.* Ródhos, ***Eng.*** Rhodes, ***It.*** Rodi. Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°26′N 28°14′E*
115 *O22* **Ródos** *var.* Ródhos, ***Eng.*** Rhodes, ***It.*** Rodi; ***anc.*** Rhodos. *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
Rodosto *see* Tekirdağ
59 *A14* **Rodrigues** Amazonas, W Brazil *06°50′S 73°45′W*
173 *P8* **Rodrigues** *var.* Rodriquez. *island* E Mauritius
Rodriquez *see* Rodrigues
Rodunma *see* Roanne
180 *I7* **Roebourne** Western Australia *20°49′S 117°04′E*
83 *J20* **Roedtan** Limpopo, NE South Africa *24°37′S 29°05′E*
98 *H11* **Roelofarendsveen** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°12′N 04°37′E*
Roepat *see* Rupat, Pulau
Roer *see* Rur
99 *M16* **Roermond** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°12′N 06°E*
99 *C18* **Roeselare** *Fr.* Roulers; *prev.* Rousselaere. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°57′N 03°08′E*
9 *P8* **Roes Welcome Sound** *strait* Nunavut, N Canada
Roeteng *see* Ruteng
Rofreit *see* Rovereto
Rogachëv *see* Rahachow
57 *L15* **Rogagua, Laguna** ⛀ NW Bolivia
95 *C16* **Rogaland** ◆ *county* S Norway
25 *Y9* **Roganville** Texas, SW USA *30°49′N 93°54′W*
109 *W11* **Rogaška Slatina** ***Ger.*** Rohitsch-Sauerbrunn; *prev.* Rogatec-Slatina. E Slovenia *46°13′N 15°38′E*
Rogatec-Slatina *see* Rogaška Slatina
112 *J13* **Rogatica** Republika Srpska, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°50′N 18°55′E*
Rogatin *see* Rohatyn
93 *F17* **Rogen** ⛀ C Sweden
27 *S9* **Rogers** Arkansas, C USA *36°19′N 94°07′W*
29 *P5* **Rogers** North Dakota, N USA *47°03′N 98°12′W*
25 *T9* **Rogers** Texas, SW USA *30°53′N 97°10′W*
31 *R5* **Rogers City** Michigan, N USA *45°25′N 83°49′W*
Roger Simpson Island *see* Abemama
35 *T14* **Rogers Lake** *salt flat* California, W USA
21 *Q8* **Rogers, Mount** ▲ Virginia, NE USA *36°39′N 81°32′W*
33 *O16* **Rogerson** Idaho, NW USA *42°11′N 114°36′W*
11 *O16* **Rogers Pass** *pass* British Columbia, SW Canada
21 *O8* **Rogersville** Tennessee, S USA *36°26′N 83°01′W*
99 *L16* **Roggel** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°16′N 05°55′E*
Roggeveen *see* Roggewein, Cabo
193 *R10* **Roggeveen Basin** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *31°30′S 95°30′W*
191 *X16* **Roggewein, Cabo** *var.* Roggeveen. *headland* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°07′S 109°15′W*
103 *Y13* **Rogliano** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°58′N 09°25′E*
107 *N21* **Rogliano** Calabria, SW Italy *39°09′N 16°18′E*
92 *G12* **Rognan** Nordland, C Norway *67°04′N 15°21′E*
100 *K10* **Rögnitz** 🗗 N Germany
Rogozhina/Rogozhinë *see* Rrogozhinë
110 *G10* **Rogoźno** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°46′N 16°58′E*
32 *E15* **Rogue River** 🗗 Oregon, NW USA
116 *I6* **Rohatyn** ***Rus.*** Rogatin. Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°25′N 24°35′E*
189 *O14* **Rohi** Pohnpei, E Micronesia
Rohitsch-Sauerbrunn *see* Rogaška Slatina
149 *Q13* **Rohri** Sind, SE Pakistan *27°39′N 68°57′E*
152 *I10* **Rohtak** Haryāna, N India *28°57′N 76°38′E*
Roi Ed *see* Roi Et
167 *R9* **Roi Et** *var.* Muang Roi Et, Roi Ed. Roi Et, E Thailand *16°05′N 103°38′E*
191 *U9* **Roi Georges, Îles du** *island group* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
153 *Y10* **Roing** Arunāchal Pradesh, NE India *28°06′N 95°46′E*
118 *E7* **Roja** NW Latvia *57°31′N 22°44′E*
61 *B20* **Rojas** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°10′S 60°45′W*
149 *R12* **Rojhān** Punjab, E Pakistan *28°39′N 70°00′E*
41 *Q12* **Rojo, Cabo** *headland* C Mexico *21°33′N 97°19′W*
45 *Q10* **Rojo, Cabo** *headland* W Puerto Rico *17°57′N 67°10′W*
168 *K10* **Rokan Kiri, Sungai** 🗗 Sumatera, W Indonesia
118 *I11* **Rokiškis** Panevėžys, NE Lithuania *55°58′N 25°35′E*
165 *R7* **Rokkasho** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°59′N 141°22′E*
111 *B17* **Rokycany** ***Ger.*** Rokytzan. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°45′N 13°36′E*
117 *P6* **Rokytne** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°40′N 30°29′E*
116 *L3* **Rokytne** Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°19′N 27°09′E*
Rokytzan *see* Rokycany
158 *L11* **Rola Co** ⛀ W China
29 *V13* **Roland** Iowa, C USA *42°10′N 93°30′W*
95 *D15* **Røldal** Hordaland, S Norway *59°52′N 06°49′E*
98 *O7* **Rolde** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°58′N 06°39′E*
29 *O2* **Rolette** North Dakota, N USA *48°39′N 99°50′W*
27 *V6* **Rolla** Missouri, C USA *37°56′N 91°47′W*
29 *O2* **Rolla** North Dakota, N USA *48°51′N 99°37′W*
108 *A10* **Rolle** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°27′N 06°19′E*
181 *X8* **Rolleston** Queensland, E Australia *24°30′S 148°36′E*
185 *H19* **Rolleston** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°34′S 172°24′E*
185 *G18* **Rolleston Range** ⛰ South Island, New Zealand
14 *H8* **Rollet** Québec, SE Canada *47°56′N 79°14′W*
22 *J4* **Rolling Fork** Mississippi, S USA *32°54′N 90°52′W*
20 *L6* **Rolling Fork** 🗗 Kentucky, S USA
14 *J11* **Rolphton** Ontario, SE Canada *46°09′N 77°43′W*
Röm *see* Rømø
181 *X10* **Roma** Queensland, E Australia *26°37′S 148°54′E*
107 *I15* **Roma** ***Eng.*** Rome. ● (Italy) Lazio, C Italy *41°53′N 12°30′E*
95 *P19* **Roma** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°31′N 18°28′E*
21 *T14* **Romain, Cape** *headland* South Carolina, SE USA *33°00′N 79°21′W*
13 *P11* **Romaine** 🗗 Newfoundland and Labrador/Québec, E Canada
25 *R17* **Roma Los Saenz** Texas, SW USA *26°24′N 99°01′W*
114 *H8* **Roman** Vratsa, NW Bulgaria *43°09′N 23°56′E*
116 *L10* **Roman** ***Hung.*** Románvásár. Neamț, NE Romania *46°46′N 26°56′E*
64 *M13* **Romanche Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Atlantic Ocean
61 *C15* **Romang** Santa Fe, C Argentina *29°30′S 59°46′W*
171 *R15* **Romang, Pulau** *var.* Pulau Roma. *island* Kepulauan Damar, E Indonesia
171 *R15* **Romang, Selat** *strait* Nusa Tenggara, S Indonesia
116 *J11* **Romania** ***Bul.*** Rumŭniya, ***Ger.*** Rumänien, ***Hung.*** România, ***Rom.*** România, ***SCr.*** Rumunjska, ***Ukr.*** Rumuniya, *prev.* Republica Socialistă România, Roumania, Rumania, Socialist Republic of Romania, *prev.Rom.* România. ◆ *republic* SE Europe
România, Republica Socialistă *see* Romania
Romania, Socialist Republic of *see* Romania
117 *T7* **Romaniv** ***Rus.*** Dneprodzerzhinsk, *prev.* Dniprodzerzhyns'k, *prev.* Kamenskoye. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°30′N 34°35′E*
117 *X7* **Romaniv** ***Rus.*** Dzerzhinsk; *prev.* Dzerzhyns'k. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *48°21′N 37°50′E*
116 *M5* **Romaniv** *prev.* Dzerzhyns'k. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°07′N 27°56′E*
23 *W16* **Romano, Cape** *headland* Florida, SE USA *25°51′N 81°40′W*
44 *G5* **Romano, Cayo** *island* C Cuba
123 *O13* **Romanovka** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *53°10′N 112°34′E*
127 *N8* **Romanovka** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°45′N 42°45′E*
108 *I6* **Romanshorn** Thurgau, NE Switzerland *47°34′N 09°23′E*
103 *R12* **Romans-sur-Isère** Drôme, E France *45°03′N 05°03′E*
189 *U12* **Romanum** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
Románvásár *see* Roman
39 *S5* **Romanzof Mountains** ⛰ Alaska, USA
Roma, Pulau *see* Romang, Pulau
103 *S4* **Rombas** Moselle, NE France *49°15′N 06°04′E*
23 *R2* **Rome** Georgia, SE USA *34°01′N 85°02′W*
18 *I9* **Rome** New York, NE USA *43°13′N 75°28′W*
Rome *see* Roma
31 *S9* **Romeo** Michigan, N USA *42°48′N 83°00′W*
Römerstadt *see* Rýmařov
Rometan *see* Romiton
103 *P5* **Romilly-sur-Seine** Aube, N France *48°31′N 03°44′E*
Rominia *see* Romania
146 *L11* **Romiton** ***Rus.*** Rometan. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°56′N 64°21′E*
21 *U3* **Romney** West Virginia, NE USA *39°21′N 78°44′W*
117 *S4* **Romny** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°45′N 33°30′E*
95 *E24* **Rømø** ***Ger.*** Röm. *island* SW Denmark
117 *S5* **Romodan** Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°00′N 33°20′E*
127 *P5* **Romodanovo** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°25′N 45°24′E*
Romorantin *see* Romorantin-Lanthenay
103 *N8* **Romorantin-Lanthenay** *var.* Romorantin. Loir-et-Cher, C France *47°22′N 01°44′E*
94 *F9* **Romsdal** *physical region* S Norway
94 *F10* **Romsdalen** *valley* S Norway
94 *E9* **Romsdalsfjorden** *fjord* S Norway
33 *P8* **Ronan** Montana, NW USA *47°31′N 114°06′W*
59 *M14* **Roncador** Maranhão, E Brazil *05°48′S 45°08′W*
186 *M7* **Roncador Reef** *reef* N Solomon Islands
59 *J17* **Roncador, Serra do** ⛰ C Brazil
21 *S6* **Ronceverte** West Virginia, NE USA *37°45′N 80°27′W*
107 *H14* **Ronciglione** Lazio, C Italy *42°16′N 12°15′E*
104 *L15* **Ronda** Andalucía, S Spain *36°45′N 05°10′W*
94 *G11* **Rondane** ⛰ S Norway
104 *L15* **Ronda, Serranía de** ⛰ S Spain
95 *H22* **Rønde** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°18′N 10°28′E*
Ronde, Île *see* Round Island
Rōndik *see* Rongrik Atoll
59 *E16* **Rondônia** *off.* Estado de Rondônia; *prev.* Território de Rondônia. ◆ *state* W Brazil
Rondônia, Estado de *see* Rondônia
Rondônia, Território de *see* Rondônia
59 *I18* **Rondonópolis** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *16°29′S 54°37′W*
94 *G11* **Rondslottet** ▲ S Norway *61°54′N 09°48′E*
95 *P20* **Ronehamn** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°10′N 18°30′E*
160 *L13* **Rong'an** *var.* Chang'an, Rongan. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *25°14′N 109°20′E*
Rongan *see* Rong'an
Rongcheng *see* Rongxian, Guangxi, China
Rongcheng *see* Jianli, Hubei, China
189 *R4* **Rongelap Atoll** *var.* Rōnlap. *atoll* Ralik Chain, NW Marshall Islands
Rongerik *see* Rongrik Atoll
160 *K12* **Rongjiang** *var.* Guzhou. Guizhou, S China *25°59′N 108°27′E*
160 *L13* **Rong Jiang** 🗗 S China
Rongjiang *see* Nankang
Rong, Kas *see* Rūng, Kaôh
167 *P8* **Rong Kwang** Phrae, NW Thailand *18°19′N 100°18′E*
189 *T4* **Rongrik Atoll** *var.* Rōṇdik, Rongerik. *atoll* Ralik Chain, N Marshall Islands
189 *X2* **Rongrong** *island* SE Marshall Islands
160 *L13* **Rongshui** *var.* Rongshui Miaozu Zizhixian. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *25°05′N 109°09′E*
Rongshui Miaozu Zizhixian *see* Rongshui
118 *I6* **Rõngu** ***Ger.*** Ringen. Tartumaa, SE Estonia *58°10′N 26°17′E*
Rongwo *see* Tongren
160 *L15* **Rongxian** *var.* Rongzhou; *prev.* Rongcheng. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°52′N 110°33′E*
Rongzhag *see* Danba
Rongzhou *see* Rongxian
Roniu, Mont *see* Rooniu, Mont
189 *N13* **Ronkiti** Pohnpei, E Micronesia *06°48′N 158°10′E*
Rōnlap *see* Rongelap Atoll
95 *L24* **Rønne** Bornholm, E Denmark *55°07′N 14°43′E*
95 *M22* **Ronneby** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°12′N 15°18′E*
194 *J7* **Ronne Entrance** *inlet* Antarctica
194 *L6* **Ronne Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
99 *E19* **Ronse** *Fr.* Renaix. Oost-Vlaanderen, SW Belgium *50°45′N 03°36′E*
30 *K14* **Roodhouse** Illinois, N USA *39°28′N 90°22′W*
83 *C19* **Rooibank** Erongo, W Namibia *23°04′S 14°34′E*
Rooke Island *see* Umboi Island
65 *N24* **Rookery Point** *headland* NE Tristan da Cunha *37°03′S 12°15′W*
191 *R8* **Rooniu, Mont** *prev.* Mont Roniu. 🌋 Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°49′S 149°12′W*
171 *V13* **Roon, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
173 *V7* **Roo Rise** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
152 *J9* **Roorkee** Uttarakhand, N India *29°51′N 77°54′E*
99 *H15* **Roosendaal** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *

25 *V11* **Rosenberg** Texas, SW USA *29°33´N 95°48´W*
Rosenberg *see* Olesno, Poland
Rosenberg *see* Ružomberok, Slovakia
100 *I10* **Rosengarten** Niedersachsen, N Germany *53°24´N 09°54´E*
101 *M24* **Rosenheim** Bayern, S Germany *47°51´N 12°08´E*
Rosenhof *see* Zilupe
105 *X4* **Roses** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°15´N 03°11´E*
105 *X4* **Roses, Golf de** *gulf* NE Spain
107 *K14* **Roseto degli Abruzzi** Abruzzo, C Italy *42°39´N 14°01´E*
11 *S16* **Rosetown** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°34´N 107°59´W*
Rosetta *see* Rashīd
35 *O7* **Roseville** California, W USA *38°44´N 121°16´W*
30 *J12* **Roseville** Illinois, N USA *40°42´N 90°40´W*
29 *V8* **Roseville** Minnesota, N USA *45°00´N 93°09´W*
29 *R7* **Rosholt** South Dakota, N USA *45°51´N 96°42´W*
106 *F12* **Rosignano Marittimo** Toscana, C Italy *43°24´N 10°28´E*
116 *I14* **Roşiori de Vede** Teleorman, S Romania *44°06´N 25°00´E*
114 *K8* **Rositsa** ⛍ N Bulgaria
Rositten *see* Rēzekne
95 *J23* **Roskilde** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°39´N 12°07´E*
Ros Láir *see* Rosslare
126 *H5* **Roslavl'** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°N 32°57´E*
32 *I8* **Roslyn** Washington, NW USA *47°13´N 120°52´W*
99 *K14* **Rosmalen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°43´N 05°21´E*
Ros Mhic Thriúin *see* New Ross
113 *P19* **Rosoman** C FYR Macedonia *41°31´N 21°55´E*
102 *F6* **Rosporden** Finistère, NW France *47°58´N 03°54´W*
Ross' *see* Ros'
107 *O20* **Rossano** *anc.* Roscianum. Calabria, SW Italy *39°35´N 16°38´E*
22 *L5* **Ross Barnett Reservoir** ▨ Mississippi, S USA
11 *W16* **Rossburn** Manitoba, S Canada *50°42´N 100°49´W*
14 *H13* **Rosseau, Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
186 *I10* **Rossel Island** *prev.* Yela Island. *island* SE Papua New Guinea
195 *P12* **Ross Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
13 *P16* **Rossignol, Lake** ⛀ Nova Scotia, SE Canada
83 *C19* **Rössing** Erongo, W Namibia *22°31´S 14°52´E*
195 *Q14* **Ross Island** *island* Antarctica
Rossitten *see* Rybachiy
Rossiyskaya Federatsiya *see* Russian Federation
11 *N17* **Rossland** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°03´N 117°49´W*
97 *F20* **Rosslare** *Ir.* Ros Láir. Wexford, SE Ireland *52°16´N 06°23´W*
97 *F20* **Rosslare Harbour** Wexford, SE Ireland *52°15´N 06°20´W*
101 *M14* **Rosslau** Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany *51°52´N 12°15´E*
76 *G10* **Rosso** Trarza, SW Mauritania *16°36´N 15°50´W*
103 *X14* **Rosso, Cap** *headland* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°25´N 08°22´E*
93 *H16* **Rossön** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°54´N 16°21´E*
97 *K21* **Ross-on-Wye** W England, United Kingdom *51°55´N 02°34´W*
Rossony *see* Rasony
126 *L9* **Rossosh'** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°10´N 39°34´E*
181 *Q7* **Ross River** Northern Territory, N Australia *23°36´S 134°30´E*
10 *J7* **Ross River** Yukon Territory, W Canada *61°57´N 132°26´W*
195 *O15* **Ross Sea** *sea* Antarctica
92 *G13* **Røssvatnet** *Lapp.* Reevhtse. ⛀ C Norway
23 *R1* **Rossville** Georgia, SE USA *34°59´N 85°22´W*
Rostak *see* Ar Rustāq
143 *P14* **Rostāq** Hormozgān, S Iran *26°48´N 53°50´E*
117 *N5* **Rostavytsya** ⛍ N Ukraine
11 *T15* **Rosthern** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°40´N 106°20´W*
100 *M8* **Rostock** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *54°05´N 12°08´E*
124 *L16* **Rostov** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°11´N 39°19´E*
Rostov *see* Rostov-na-Donu
126 *L12* **Rostov-na-Donu** *var.* Rostov, *Eng.* Rostov-on-Don. Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°16´N 39°45´E*
Rostov-on-Don *see* Rostov-na-Donu
126 *L10* **Rostovskaya Oblast'** ◐ *province* SW Russian Federation
93 *J14* **Rosvik** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°26´N 21°48´E*
23 *S3* **Roswell** Georgia, SE USA *34°01´N 84°21´W*
37 *U14* **Roswell** New Mexico, SW USA *33°23´N 104°31´W*
94 *K12* **Rot** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°16´N 14°04´E*
101 *I23* **Rot** ⛍ S Germany
104 *J15* **Rota** Andalucía, S Spain *36°39´N 06°20´W*
188 *K9* **Rota** *island* S Northern Mariana Islands
25 *P6* **Rotan** Texas, SW USA *32°51´N 100°28´W*
Rotcher Island *see* Tamana
100 *I11* **Rotenburg** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°06´N 09°25´E*
Rotenburg *see* Rotenburg an der Fulda
101 *I16* **Rotenburg an der Fulda** *var.* Rotenburg. Thüringen, C Germany *51°00´N 09°43´E*
101 *L18* **Roter Main** ⛍ E Germany
101 *K20* **Roth** Bayern, SE Germany *49°15´N 11°06´E*
101 *G16* **Rothaargebirge** ▲ W Germany
Rothenburg *see* Rothenburg ob der Tauber
101 *J20* **Rothenburg ob der Tauber** *var.* Rothenburg. Bayern, S Germany *49°23´N 10°10´E*
194 *H6* **Rothera** *UK research station* Antarctica *67°28´S 68°31´W*
185 *I17* **Rotherham** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°42´S 172°56´E*
97 *M17* **Rotherham** N England, United Kingdom *53°26´N 01°20´W*
96 *H12* **Rothesay** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°49´N 05°03´W*
108 *E7* **Rothrist** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°18´N 07°54´E*
194 *H6* **Rothschild Island** *island* Antarctica
171 *P17* **Roti, Pulau** *island* S Indonesia
95 *H14* **Rotnes** Akershus, S Norway *60°08´N 10°45´E*
183 *O8* **Roto** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°04´S 145°27´E*
184 *N8* **Rotoiti, Lake** ⛀ North Island, New Zealand
Rotomagus *see* Rouen
107 *N19* **Rotondella** Basilicata, S Italy *40°12´N 16°30´E*
103 *X15* **Rotondo, Monte** ▲ Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°15´N 09°03´E*
185 *I15* **Rotoroa, Lake** ⛀ South Island, New Zealand
184 *N8* **Rotorua** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *38°10´S 176°14´E*
184 *N8* **Rotorua, Lake** ⛀ North Island, New Zealand
101 *N22* **Rott** ⛍ SE Germany
108 *F10* **Rotten** ⛍ S Switzerland
109 *T6* **Rottenmann** Steiermark, E Austria *47°31´N 14°18´E*
98 *H12* **Rotterdam** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°55´N 04°30´E*
18 *K10* **Rotterdam** New York, NE USA *42°46´N 73°57´W*
95 *M21* **Rottnen** ⛀ S Sweden
98 *N4* **Rottumeroog** *island* Waddeneilanden, NE Netherlands
98 *N4* **Rottumerplaat** *island* Waddeneilanden, NE Netherlands
101 *G23* **Rottweil** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°10´N 08°38´E*
191 *O7* **Rotui, Mont** 🌋 Moorea, W French Polynesia
103 *P1* **Roubaix** Nord, N France *50°42´N 03°10´E*
111 *C15* **Roudnice nad Labem** *Ger.* Raudnitz an der Elbe. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°25´N 14°14´E*
102 *M4* **Rouen** *anc.* Rotomagus. Seine-Maritime, N France *49°26´N 01°05´E*
171 *X13* **Rouffaer Reserves** *reserve* Papua, E Indonesia
15 *N10* **Rouge, Rivière** ⛍ Québec, SE Canada
20 *J6* **Rough River** ⛍ Kentucky, S USA
20 *J6* **Rough River Lake** ▨ Kentucky, S USA
Rouhaïbé *see* Ar Ruḥaybah
102 *K11* **Rouillac** Charente, W France *45°46´N 00°04´W*
Roulers *see* Roeselare
Roumania *see* Romania
173 *Y15* **Round Island** *var.* Île Ronde. *island* NE Mauritius
14 *J12* **Round Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
35 *U7* **Round Mountain** Nevada, W USA *38°42´N 117°04´W*
25 *R10* **Round Mountain** Texas, SW USA *30°25´N 98°20´W*
183 *U5* **Round Mountain** ▲ New South Wales, SE Australia *30°22´S 152°13´E*
25 *S10* **Round Rock** Texas, SW USA *30°30´N 97°40´W*
33 *U10* **Roundup** Montana, NW USA *46°27´N 108°32´W*
55 *Y10* **Roura** NE French Guiana *04°44´N 52°16´W*
Rourkela *see* Rāurkela
96 *J4* **Rousay** *island* N Scotland, United Kingdom
Rousselaere *see* Roeselare
103 *O17* **Roussillon** *cultural region* S France
15 *V7* **Routhierville** Québec, SE Canada *48°09´N 67°07´W*
99 *K25* **Rouvroy** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°33´N 05°28´E*
14 *I7* **Rouyn-Noranda** Québec, SE Canada *48°16´N 79°03´W*
Rouyuan *see* Huachi
Rouyuanchengzi *see* Huachi
92 *L12* **Rovaniemi** Lappi, N Finland *66°29´N 25°40´E*
106 *E7* **Rovato** Lombardia, N Italy *45°34´N 10°03´E*
125 *N11* **Rovdino** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°36´N 42°28´E*
Roven'ki *see* Roven'ky
117 *Y8* **Roven'ky** *var.* Roven'ki. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°05´N 39°20´E*
Rovenskaya Oblast' *see* Rivnens'ka Oblast'
Rovenskaya Sloboda *see* Rovyenskaya Slabada
106 *G7* **Rovereto** *Ger.* Rofreit. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *45°53´N 11°03´E*
167 *S12* **Rôviêng Tbong** Preăh Vihéar, N Cambodia *13°18´N 105°06´E*
Rovigno *see* Rovinj
106 *H8* **Rovigo** Veneto, NE Italy *45°04´N 11°48´E*
112 *A10* **Rovinj** *It.* Rovigno. Istra, NW Croatia *45°06´N 13°39´E*
54 *E10* **Rovira** Tolima, C Colombia *04°15´N 75°15´W*
Rovno *see* Rivne
127 *P9* **Rovnoye** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°43´N 46°03´E*
82 *Q12* **Rovuma, Rio** *var.* Ruvuma. ⛍ Mozambique/Tanzania
see also Ruvuma
Rovuma, Rio *see* Ruvuma
119 *O19* **Rovyenskaya Slabada** *Rus.* Rovenskaya Sloboda. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°13´N 30°19´E*
183 *R5* **Rowena** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°51´S 148°55´E*
21 *T11* **Rowland** North Carolina, SE USA *34°32´N 79°17´W*
9 *P5* **Rowley** ⛍ Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada
9 *P6* **Rowley Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
173 *W8* **Rowley Shoals** *reef* NW Australia
Równe *see* Rivne
171 *O4* **Roxas** Mindoro, N Philippines *12°36´N 121°29´E*
171 *P5* **Roxas City** Panay Island, C Philippines *11°33´N 122°43´E*
21 *U8* **Roxboro** North Carolina, SE USA *36°24´N 79°00´W*
185 *D23* **Roxburgh** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°32´S 169°18´E*
96 *K13* **Roxburgh** *cultural region* SE Scotland, United Kingdom
182 *H5* **Roxby Downs** South Australia *30°29´S 136°56´E*
95 *M17* **Roxen** ⛀ S Sweden
25 *V5* **Roxton** Texas, SW USA *33°33´N 95°43´W*
15 *P12* **Roxton-Sud** Québec, SE Canada *45°30´N 72°35´W*
33 *U8* **Roy** Montana, NW USA *47°19´N 108°55´W*
37 *U10* **Roy** New Mexico, SW USA *35°56´N 104°12´W*
97 *E17* **Royal Canal** *Ir.* An Chanáil Ríoga. *canal* C Ireland
30 *L1* **Royale, Isle** *island* Michigan, N USA
37 *S6* **Royal Gorge** *valley* Colorado, C USA
97 *M20* **Royal Leamington Spa** *var.* Leamington, Leamington Spa. C England, United Kingdom *52°18´N 01°31´W*
97 *O23* **Royal Tunbridge Wells** *var.* Tunbridge Wells. SE England, United Kingdom *51°08´N 00°16´E*
24 *L9* **Royalty** Texas, SW USA *31°21´N 102°51´W*
102 *J11* **Royan** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°37´N 01°01´W*
65 *B24* **Roy Cove Settlement** West Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°32´S 60°23´W*
103 *O3* **Roye** Somme, N France *49°42´N 02°46´E*
95 *H15* **Røyken** Buskerud, S Norway *59°47´N 10°21´E*
93 *F14* **Røyrvik** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *64°53´N 13°30´E*
25 *U6* **Royse City** Texas, SW USA *32°58´N 96°19´W*
97 *O21* **Royston** E England, United Kingdom *52°05´N 00°01´W*
23 *U2* **Royston** Georgia, SE USA *34°17´N 83°06´W*
114 *L10* **Roza** *prev.* Gyulovo. Yambol, E Bulgaria *42°29´N 26°30´E*
113 *L16* **Rožaje** E Montenegro *42°51´N 20°11´E*
110 *M10* **Różan** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°36´N 21°27´E*
117 *O10* **Rozdil'na** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *46°51´N 30°03´E*
117 *S12* **Rozdol'ne** *Rus.* Razdolnoye. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°45´N 33°27´E*
Rozhdestvenka *see* Kabanbay Batyr
116 *I6* **Rozhnyativ** Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°58´N 24°07´E*
116 *J3* **Rozhyshche** Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°54´N 25°16´E*
Roznau am Radhost *see* Rožnov pod Radhoštěm
111 *L19* **Rožňava** *Ger.* Rosenau, *Hung.* Rozsnyó. Košický Kraj, E Slovakia *48°41´N 20°32´E*
116 *K10* **Roznov** Neamț, NE Romania *46°47´N 26°33´E*
111 *I18* **Rožnov pod Radhoštěm** *Ger.* Rosenau, Roznau am Radhost. Zlínský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°28´N 18°09´E*
Rózsahegy *see* Ružomberok
Rozsnyó *see* Rožňava, Slovakia
113 *K18* **Rranxë** Shkodër, NW Albania *41°58´N 19°27´E*
113 *L18* **Rrëshen** *var.* Rresheni, Rrshen. Lezhë, C Albania *41°46´N 19°54´E*
Rresheni *see* Rrëshen
Rrogozhina *see* Rrogozhinë
113 *K20* **Rrogozhinë** *var.* Rogozhina, Rogozhinë, Rrogozhina. Tiranë, W Albania *41°04´N 19°40´E*
Rrshen *see* Rrëshen
112 *O13* **Rtanj** ▲ E Serbia *43°45´N 21°54´E*
127 *O7* **Rtishchevo** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°16´N 43°46´E*
184 *N12* **Ruahine Range** *var.* Ruarine. ▲ North Island, New Zealand
185 *L14* **Ruamahanga** ⛍ North Island, New Zealand
Ruanda *see* Rwanda
184 *M10* **Ruapehu, Mount** 🌋 North Island, New Zealand *39°15´S 175°33´E*
185 *C25* **Ruapuke Island** *island* SW New Zealand
Ruarine *see* Ruahine Range
184 *O9* **Ruatahuna** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *38°38´S 176°56´E*
184 *Q8* **Ruatoria** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand *37°54´S 178°18´E*
184 *K4* **Ruawai** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *36°08´S 174°04´E*
15 *N8* **Ruban** ⛍ Québec, SE Canada
81 *I22* **Rubeho Mountains** ▲ C Tanzania
165 *U3* **Rubeshibe** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°49´N 143°37´E*
Rubezhnoye *see* Rubizhne
113 *L18* **Rubik** Lezhë, C Albania *41°46´N 19°48´E*
54 *H7* **Rubio** Táchira, W Venezuela *07°42´N 72°23´W*
117 *X6* **Rubizhne** *Rus.* Rubezhnoye. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°01´N 38°22´E*
81 *F20* **Rubondo Island** *island* N Tanzania
122 *I13* **Rubtsovsk** Altayskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *51°34´N 81°11´E*
39 *P9* **Ruby** Alaska, USA *64°44´N 155°29´W*
35 *W3* **Ruby Dome** ▲ Nevada, W USA *40°35´N 115°25´W*
35 *W4* **Ruby Lake** ⛀ Nevada, W USA
35 *W4* **Ruby Mountains** ▲ Nevada, W USA
33 *Q12* **Ruby Range** ▲ Montana, NW USA
118 *C10* **Rucava** SW Latvia *56°09´N 21°10´E*
143 *S13* **Rūdān** *var.* Dehbārez. Hormozgān, S Iran *27°30´N 57°10´E*
Rudelstadt *see* Ciechanowiec
Rudensk *see* Rudzyensk
119 *G14* **Rūdiškės** Vilnius, S Lithuania *54°31´N 24°49´E*
95 *H24* **Rudkøbing** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *54°57´N 10°43´E*
125 *S13* **Rudnichnyy** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°37´N 52°28´E*
Rūdnichnyy *see* Koksu
Rudny *see* Rudnyy
126 *H4* **Rudnya** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°55´N 31°10´E*
127 *O8* **Rudnya** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°54´N 44°27´E*
144 *M7* **Rudnyy** *var.* Rudny. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *53°N 63°05´E*
122 *K3* **Rudol'fa, Ostrov** *island* Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa, NW Russian Federation
Rudolf, Lake *see* Turkana, Lake
Rudolfswert *see* Novo mesto
101 *L17* **Rudolstadt** Thüringen, C Germany *50°44´N 11°20´E*
31 *Q4* **Rudyard** Michigan, N USA *46°15´N 84°36´W*
33 *S7* **Rudyard** Montana, NW USA *48°33´N 110°37´W*
119 *K16* **Rudzyensk** *Rus.* Rudensk. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°36´N 27°52´E*
104 *L6* **Rueda** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°24´N 04°58´W*
114 *F10* **Ruen** ▲ Bulgaria/ FYR Macedonia *42°10´N 22°31´E*
80 *G10* **Rufa'a** Gezira, C Sudan *14°49´N 33°21´E*
102 *L10* **Ruffec** Charente, W France *46°01´N 00°10´E*
21 *R14* **Ruffin** South Carolina, SE USA *33°00´N 80°48´W*
81 *J23* **Rufiji** ⛍ E Tanzania
61 *A20* **Rufino** Santa Fe, C Argentina *34°16´S 62°45´W*
76 *F11* **Rufisque** W Senegal *14°44´N 17°18´W*
83 *K14* **Rufunsa** Lusaka, C Zambia *15°02´S 29°35´E*
118 *J9* **Rugāji** E Latvia *57°01´N 27°07´E*
161 *R7* **Rugao** Jiangsu, E China *32°27´N 120°35´E*
97 *M20* **Rugby** C England, United Kingdom *52°22´N 01°18´W*
29 *N3* **Rugby** North Dakota, N USA *48°24´N 100°00´W*
100 *N7* **Rügen** *headland* NE Germany *54°25´N 13°21´E*
Ruhaybeh *see* Ar Ruḥaybah
81 *E19* **Ruhengeri** NW Rwanda *01°39´S 29°16´E*
Ruhja *see* Rūjiena
100 *M10* **Ruhner Berg** *hill* N Germany
118 *F7* **Ruhnu** *var.* Ruhnu Saar, *Swe.* Runö. *island* SW Estonia
Ruhnu Saar *see* Ruhnu
101 *G15* **Ruhr** ⛍ W Germany
91 *W6* **Ruhr Valley** *industrial region* W Germany
161 *S11* **Rui'an** *var.* Rui an. Zhejiang, SE China *27°51´N 120°39´E*
Rui an *see* Rui'an
161 *P10* **Ruichang** Jiangxi, S China *29°46´N 115°37´E*
24 *J11* **Ruidosa** Texas, SW USA *30°00´N 104°40´W*
37 *S14* **Ruidoso** New Mexico, SW USA *33°19´N 105°40´W*
161 *P12* **Ruijin** Jiangxi, S China *25°52´N 116°01´E*
160 *D13* **Ruili** Yunnan, SW China *24°04´N 97°49´E*
98 *N8* **Ruinen** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°46´N 06°19´E*
99 *D17* **Ruiselede** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°03´N 03°21´E*
161 *T13* **Ruisui** *prev.* Juisui. C Taiwan *23°43´N 121°28´E*
64 *P5* **Ruivo de Santana, Pico** ▲ Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°46´N 16°57´W*
40 *J12* **Ruiz** Nayarit, SW Mexico *22°00´N 105°09´W*
54 *E10* **Ruiz, Nevado del** 🌋 W Colombia *04°53´N 75°22´W*
138 *J9* **Rujaylah, Ḥarrat ar** *salt lake* N Jordan
Rujen *see* Rūjiena
118 *H7* **Rūjiena** *Est.* Ruhja, *Ger.* Rujen. N Latvia *57°54´N 25°22´E*
79 *I18* **Ruki** ⛍ W Dem. Rep. Congo
81 *E22* **Rukwa** ◐ *region* SW Tanzania
81 *F23* **Rukwa, Lake** ⛀ SE Tanzania
25 *P6* **Rule** Texas, SW USA *33°10´N 99°53´W*
22 *K3* **Ruleville** Mississippi, S USA *33°43´N 90°33´W*
Rum *see* Rhum
112 *K10* **Ruma** Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°02´N 19°51´E*
Rumadiya *see* Ar Ramādī
141 *Q7* **Rumāḥ** Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia *25°35´N 47°09´E*
Rumaitha *see* Ar Rumaythah
Rumania/Rumänien *see* Romania
Rumänisch-Sankt-Georgen *see* Sângeorz-Băi
139 *Y13* **Rumaylah** Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *30°16´N 47°22´E*
139 *P2* **Rumaylah, Wādī** *dry watercourse* NE Syria
171 *U13* **Rumbati** Papua, E Indonesia *02°44´S 132°04´E*
81 *E14* **Rumbek** El Buhayrat, C South Sudan *06°50´N 29°42´E*
Rumburg *see* Rumburk
111 *D14* **Rumburk** *Ger.* Rumburg. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°58´N 14°35´E*
44 *J4* **Rum Cay** *island* C Bahamas
99 *M26* **Rumelange** Luxembourg, S Luxembourg *49°28´N 06°02´E*
99 *D20* **Rumes** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°33´N 03°19´E*
19 *P7* **Rumford** Maine, NE USA *44°31´N 70°31´W*
110 *I6* **Rumia** Pomorskie, N Poland *54°36´N 18°21´E*
113 *J17* **Rumija** ▲ S Montenegro
103 *T11* **Rumilly** Haute-Savoie, E France *45°52´N 05°57´E*
139 *O6* **Rūmiyah** Al Anbār, W Iraq *34°28´N 41°17´E*
Rummah, Wādī ar *see* Rimah, Wādī ar
Rummelsburg in Pommern *see* Miastko
165 *S3* **Rumoi** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°57´N 141°40´E*
82 *M12* **Rumphi** *var.* Rumpi. Northern, N Malawi *11°00´S 33°51´E*
Rumpi *see* Rumphi
29 *V7* **Rum River** ⛍ Minnesota, N USA
188 *F16* **Rumung** *island* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
Rumuniya/Rumūniya/ Rumunjska *see* Romania
185 *G16* **Runanga** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°25´S 171°15´E*
184 *P7* **Runaway, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *37°33´S 177°59´E*
97 *K18* **Runcorn** C England, United Kingdom *53°20´N 02°44´W*
118 *K10* **Rundāni** *var.* Rundāni. E Latvia *56°19´N 27°51´E*
Rundāni *see* Rundāni
83 *L18* **Runde** *var.* Lundi. ⛍ SE Zimbabwe
83 *E16* **Rundu** *var.* Runtu. Okavango, NE Namibia *17°55´S 19°45´E*
93 *I16* **Rundvik** Västerbotten, N Sweden *63°31´N 19°22´E*
81 *G20* **Runere** Mwanza, N Tanzania *03°06´S 33°18´E*
25 *S13* **Runge** Texas, SW USA *28°52´N 97°42´W*
167 *Q13* **Rūng, Kaôh** *prev.* Kas Rong. *island* SW Cambodia
79 *O16* **Rungu** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *03°11´N 27°52´E*
81 *F23* **Rungwa** Rukwa, W Tanzania *07°18´S 31°40´E*
81 *G22* **Rungwa** Singida, C Tanzania *06°54´S 33°33´E*
94 *M14* **Runn** ⛀ C Sweden
24 *M4* **Running Water Draw** *valley* New Mexico/Texas, SW USA
Runö *see* Ruhnu
Runtu *see* Rundu
189 *V12* **Ruo** *island* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
158 *L9* **Ruoqiang** *var.* Jo-ch'iang, *Uigh.* Charkhlik, Charkhliq, Qarkilik. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *38°59´N 88°08´E*
159 *S7* **Ruo Shui** ⛍ N China
92 *L8* **Ruostekfielbmá** *var.* Rustefjelbma Finnmark. Finnmark, N Norway *70°25´N 28°10´E*
93 *L18* **Ruovesi** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°59´N 24°05´E*
112 *B9* **Rupa** Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°29´N 14°15´E*
182 *M11* **Rupanyup** Victoria, SE Australia *36°38´S 142°37´E*
168 *K9* **Rupat, Pulau** *prev.* Roepat. *island* W Indonesia
168 *K10* **Rupat, Selat** *strait* Sumatera, W Indonesia
116 *J11* **Rupea** *Ger.* Reps, *Hung.* Kőhalom; *prev.* Cohalm. Braşov, C Romania *46°02´N 25°13´E*
99 *G17* **Rupel** ⛍ N Belgium
Rupella *see* la Rochelle
33 *P15* **Rupert** Idaho, NW USA *42°37´N 113°40´W*
21 *R5* **Rupert** West Virginia, NE USA *37°57´N 80°40´W*
Rupert House *see* Waskaganish
12 *J10* **Rupert, Rivière de** ⛍ Québec, C Canada
152 *I8* **Rūpnagar** *var.* Ropar. Punjab, India
194 *M13* **Ruppert Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
100 *N11* **Ruppiner Kanal** *canal* NE Germany
55 *S11* **Rupununi River** ⛍ S Guyana
101 *D16* **Rur** *Dut.* Roer. ⛍ Germany/Netherlands
58 *H13* **Rurópolis Presidente Medici** Pará, N Brazil *04°05´S 55°26´W*
191 *S12* **Rurutu** *island* Îles Australes, SW French Polynesia
Rusaddir *see* Melilla
83 *L17* **Rusape** Manicaland, E Zimbabwe *18°32´S 32°07´E*
Rusayris, Lake *see* Roseires, Reservoir
Ruschuk/Rusçuk *see* Ruse
114 *K7* **Ruse** *var.* Ruschuk, Rustchuk, *Turk.* Rusçuk. Ruse, N Bulgaria *43°50´N 25°59´E*
109 *W10* **Ruše** NE Slovenia *46°31´N 15°30´E*
114 *L7* **Ruse** ◐ *province* N Bulgaria
114 *K7* **Rusenski Lom** ⛍ N Bulgaria
97 *G17* **Rush** *Ir.* An Ros. Dublin, E Ireland *53°32´N 06°06´W*
161 *S4* **Rushan** *var.* Xiacun. Shandong, E China *36°55´N 121°26´E*
Rushan *see* Rūshon
Rushanskiy Khrebet *see* Rushon, Qatorkūhi
29 *V7* **Rush City** Minnesota, N USA *45°41´N 92°56´W*
37 *V5* **Rush Creek** ⛍ Colorado, C USA
29 *X10* **Rushford** Minnesota, N USA *43°48´N 91°45´W*
154 *N13* **Rushikulya** ⛍ E India
14 *D8* **Rush Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
30 *M7* **Rush Lake** ⛀ Wisconsin, N USA
28 *J10* **Rushmore, Mount** ▲ South Dakota, N USA *43°52´N 103°27´W*
147 *S13* **Rūshon** *Rus.* Rushan. S Tajikistan *37°58´N 71°31´E*
147 *S14* **Rushon, Qatorkūhi** *Rus.* Rushanskiy Khrebet. ▲ SE Tajikistan
26 *M12* **Rush Springs** Oklahoma, C USA *34°46´N 97°57´W*
45 *V15* **Rushville** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°07´N 61°03´W*
30 *J13* **Rushville** Illinois, N USA *40°07´N 90°33´W*
28 *K12* **Rushville** Nebraska, C USA *42°41´N 102°28´W*
183 *O11* **Rushworth** Victoria, SE Australia *36°36´S 145°03´E*
25 *W8* **Rusk** Texas, SW USA *31°49´N 95°11´W*
93 *I14* **Rusksele** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°49´N 18°55´E*
118 *C12* **Rusnė** Klaipėda, W Lithuania *55°18´N 21°19´E*
114 *M10* **Rusokastrenska Reka** ⛍ E Bulgaria
Russadir *see* Melilla
109 *X3* **Russbach** ⛍ NE Austria
11 *V16* **Russell** Manitoba, S Canada *50°47´N 101°17´W*
184 *K2* **Russell** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°17´S 174°07´E*
26 *L4* **Russell** Kansas, C USA *38°54´N 98°51´W*
21 *O4* **Russell** Kentucky, S USA *38°30´N 82°43´W*
20 *L7* **Russell Springs** Kentucky, S USA *37°02´N 85°03´W*
23 *O2* **Russellville** Alabama, S USA *34°30´N 87°43´W*
27 *T11* **Russellville** Arkansas, C USA *35°17´N 93°06´W*
20 *J7* **Russellville** Kentucky, S USA *36°50´N 86°54´W*
101 *G18* **Rüsselsheim** Hessen, W Germany *50°00´N 08°25´E*
Russia *see* Russian Federation
Russian America *see* Alaska
122 *J11* **Russian Federation** *off.* Russian Federation, *var.* Russia, *Latv.* Krievija, *Rus.* Rossiyskaya Federatsiya. ◆ *republic* Asia/Europe
Russian Federation *see* Russian Federation
39 *N11* **Russian Mission** Alaska, USA *61°48´N 161°23´W*
34 *M7* **Russian River** ⛍ California, W USA
122 *J5* **Russkaya Gavan'** Novaya Zemlya, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', N Russian Federation *76°13´N 62°48´E*
122 *J5* **Russkiy, Ostrov** *island* N Russian Federation
109 *Y5* **Rust** Burgenland, E Austria *47°48´N 16°42´E*
Rustaq *see* Ar Rustāq
137 *U10* **Rustavi** *prev.* Rust'avi. SE Georgia *41°36´N 45°00´E*
Rust'avi *see* Rustavi
21 *T7* **Rustburg** Virginia, NE USA *37°17´N 79°07´W*
Rustchuk *see* Ruse
Rustefjelbma Finnmark *see* Ruostekfielbmá
83 *I21* **Rustenburg** North-West, N South Africa *25°40´S 27°15´E*
22 *H5* **Ruston** Louisiana, S USA *32°31´N 92°38´W*
81 *E21* **Rutana** SE Burundi *04°01´S 30°01´E*
62 *I4* **Rutana, Volcán** 🌋 N Chile *22°43´S 67°52´W*
Rutanzige, Lake *see* Edward, Lake
Rutba *see* Ar Ruṭbah
104 *M14* **Rute** Andalucía, S Spain *37°20´N 04°23´W*
171 *N16* **Ruteng** *prev.* Roeteng. Flores, C Indonesia *08°35´S 120°28´E*
Rutford Ice Stream *ice feature* Antarctica
35 *X6* **Ruth** Nevada, W USA *39°15´N 115°00´W*
101 *G15* **Rüthen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°30´N 08°28´E*
14 *D17* **Rutherford** Ontario, S Canada *42°39´N 82°06´W*
21 *Q10* **Rutherfordton** North Carolina, SE USA *35°23´N 81°57´W*
97 *J18* **Ruthin** *Wel.* Rhuthun. NE Wales, United Kingdom *53°05´N 03°18´W*
108 *G7* **Rüti** Zürich, N Switzerland *47°16´N 08°51´E*
Rutlam *see* Ratlām
18 *M9* **Rutland** Vermont, NE USA *43°37´N 72°59´W*
97 *N19* **Rutland** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
21 *N8* **Rutledge** Tennessee, S USA *36°16´N 83°31´W*
158 *G12* **Rutog** *var.* Rutōg, Rutok. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *33°27´N 79°43´E*
Rutok *see* Rutog
79 *P19* **Rutshuru** Nord-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *01°11´S 29°28´E*
98 *L8* **Rutten** Flevoland, N Netherlands *52°49´N 05°44´E*
127 *Q17* **Rutul** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *41°35´N 47°30´E*
93 *L14* **Ruukki** Oulu, C Finland *64°40´N 25°35´E*
98 *N11* **Ruurlo** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°04´N 06°27´E*
143 *S15* **Ru'ūs al Jibāl** *cape* Oman/ United Arab Emirates
138 *I7* **Ru'ūs aṭ Ṭiwāl, Jabal** ▲ W Syria
81 *H23* **Ruvuma** ◐ *region* SE Tanzania
81 *I25* **Ruvuma** *var.* Rio Rovuma. ⛍ Mozambique/Tanzania
see also Rovuma, Rio
Ruvuma *see* Rovuma, Rio
Ruwais *see* Ar Ruways
138 *L9* **Ruwayshid, Wadi ar** *dry watercourse* NE Jordan
141 *Z10* **Ruways, Ra's ar** *headland* E Oman *20°58´N 59°00´E*
79 *P18* **Ruwenzori** ▲ Dem. Rep. Congo/Uganda
141 *Y8* **Ruwī** NE Oman *23°33´N 58°31´E*
114 *F9* **Ruy** ▲ Bulgaria/Serbia *42°52´N 22°35´E*
Ruya *see* Luia, Rio
81 *E20* **Ruyigi** E Burundi *03°28´S 30°19´E*
127 *P5* **Ruzayevka** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°04´N 44°56´E*
119 *G18* **Ruzhany** Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°52´

101 *D20* **Saarlouis** *prev.* Saarlautern. Saarland, SW Germany *49°19′N 06°45′E*
108 *E11* **Saaser Vispa** 🗗 S Switzerland
137 *X12* **Saatlı** *Rus.* Saatly. C Azerbaijan *39°57′N 48°24′E*
Saatly *see* Saatlı
Saaz *see* Žatec
45 *V9* **Saba** *island* Sint Maarten
138 *J7* **Sab' Ābār** *var.* Sab'a Biyar, Sa'b Bi'ār. Ḥimṣ, C Syria *33°46′N 37°41′E*
Sab'a Biyar *see* Sab' Ābār
112 *K11* **Šabac** Serbia, W Serbia *44°45′N 19°42′E*
105 *W5* **Sabadell** Cataluña, E Spain *41°33′N 02°07′E*
164 *K12* **Sabae** Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan *36°00′N 136°12′E*
169 *V7* **Sabah** *prev.* British North Borneo, North Borneo. ◆ *state* East Malaysia
168 *J8* **Sabak** *var.* Sabak Bernam. Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia *03°45′N 100°59′E*
Sabak Bernam *see* Sabak
38 *D16* **Sabak, Cape** *headland* Agattu Island, Alaska, USA *52°21′N 173°43′E*
81 *J20* **Sabaki** 🗗 S Kenya
142 *L2* **Sabalān, Kuhhā-ye** ▲ NW Iran *38°21′N 47°47′E*
154 *H7* **Sabalgarh** Madhya Pradesh, C India *26°18′N 77°28′E*
44 *E4* **Sabana, Archipiélago de** *island group* C Cuba
42 *H7* **Sabanagrande** *var.* Sabana Grande. Francisco Morazán, S Honduras *13°48′N 87°15′W*
Sabana Grande *see* Sabanagrande
54 *E5* **Sabanalarga** Atlántico, N Colombia *10°38′N 74°55′W*
41 *W14* **Sabancuy** Campeche, SE Mexico *18°58′N 91°11′W*
45 *N8* **Sabaneta** NW Dominican Republic *19°30′N 71°21′W*
54 *J4* **Sabaneta** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°17′N 70°00′W*
188 *H4* **Sabaneta, Puntan** *prev.* Ushi Point. *headland* Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands *15°17′N 145°49′E*
171 *X14* **Sabang** Papua, E Indonesia *04°33′S 138°42′E*
116 *L10* **Săbăoani** Neamț, NE Romania *47°01′N 26°51′E*
155 *J26* **Sabaragamuwa** ◆ *province* C Sri Lanka
Sabaria *see* Szombathely
154 *D10* **Sābarmati** 🗗 NW India
171 *S10* **Sabatai** Pulau Morotai, E Indonesia *02°04′N 128°23′E*
141 *Q15* **Sab'atayn, Ramlat as** *desert* C Yemen
107 *I16* **Sabaudia** Lazio, C Italy *41°17′N 13°02′E*
57 *J19* **Sabaya** Oruro, S Bolivia *19°09′S 68°21′W*
Sa'b Bi'ār *see* Sab' Ābār
Sabbioncello *see* Orebić
148 *I8* **Şabērī, Hāmūn-e** *var.* Daryācheh-ye Hāmun, Daryācheh-ye Sīstān. 🛞 Afghanistan/Iran *see also* Sīstān, Daryācheh-ye
Şābērī, Hāmūn-e *see* Sīstān, Daryācheh-ye
27 *P2* **Sabetha** Kansas, C USA *39°54′N 95°48′W*
75 *P10* **Sabhā** C Libya *27°02′N 14°26′E*
67 *V13* **Sabi** *var.* Save. 🗗 Mozambique/Zimbabwe
see also Save
Sabi *see* Save
118 *E8* **Sabile** *Ger.* Zabeln. NW Latvia *57°03′N 22°33′E*
31 *R14* **Sabina** Ohio, N USA *39°29′N 83°38′W*
40 *I3* **Sabinal** Chihuahua, N Mexico *30°59′N 107°29′W*
25 *Q12* **Sabinal** Texas, SW USA *29°19′N 99°28′W*
25 *Q11* **Sabinal River** 🗗 Texas, SW USA
105 *S4* **Sabiñánigo** Aragón, NE Spain *42°31′N 00°22′W*
41 *N6* **Sabinas** Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°52′N 101°04′W*
41 *O8* **Sabinas Hidalgo** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *26°29′N 100°09′W*
41 *N6* **Sabinas, Río** 🗗 NE Mexico
22 *F9* **Sabine Lake** 🛞 Louisiana/ Texas, S USA
92 *O3* **Sabine Land** *physical region* C Svalbard
25 *W7* **Sabine River** 🗗 Louisiana/ Texas, SW USA
137 *X12* **Sabirabad** C Azerbaijan *40°00′N 48°27′E*
Sabkha *see* As Sabkhah
171 *O4* **Sablayan** Mindoro, N Philippines *12°48′N 120°48′E*
13 *P16* **Sable, Cape** *headland* Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *43°21′N 65°40′W*
23 *X17* **Sable, Cape** *headland* Florida, SE USA *25°12′N 81°06′W*
13 *R16* **Sable Island** *island* Nova Scotia, SE Canada
14 *L11* **Sables, Lac des** 🛞 Québec, SE Canada
14 *E10* **Sables, Rivière aux** 🗗 Ontario, S Canada
102 *K7* **Sable-sur-Sarthe** Sarthe, NW France *47°49′N 00°19′W*
125 *U7* **Sablya, Gora** ▲ NW Russian Federation *64°46′N 58°52′E*
77 *U14* **Sabon Birnin Gwari** Kaduna, C Nigeria *10°43′N 06°39′E*
77 *V11* **Sabon Kafi** Zinder, C Niger *14°37′N 08°46′E*
104 *I6* **Sabor, Rio** 🗗 N Portugal
14 *J8* **Sabourin, Lac** 🛞 Québec, SE Canada
137 *Y10* **Şabran** *prev.* Dävāçi. NE Azerbaijan *41°15′N 48°58′E*
102 *J14* **Sabres** Landes, SW France *44°07′N 00°46′W*
195 *X13* **Sabrina Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
140 *M11* **Sabt al Ulāyā** 'Asīr, SW Saudi Arabia *19°33′N 41°58′E*
104 *I8* **Sabugal** Guarda, N Portugal *40°20′N 07°05′W*
29 *Z13* **Sabula** Iowa, C USA *42°04′N 90°10′W*
141 *N13* **Şabyā** Jīzān, SW Saudi Arabia *17°50′N 42°50′E*
Sabzawar *see* Sabzevār
Sabzawaran *see* Jīroft
143 *S4* **Sabzevār** *var.* Sabzawar. Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran *36°13′N 57°38′E*
Sabzvārān *see* Jīroft
Sacajawea Peak *see* Matterhorn
82 *C9* **Sacandica** Uíge, NW Angola *06°01′S 15°57′E*
42 *A2* **Sacatepéquez** *off.* Departamento de Sacatepéquez. ◆ *department* S Guatemala
Sacatepéquez, Departamento de *see* Sacatepéquez
104 *F11* **Sacavém** Lisboa, W Portugal *38°47′N 09°06′W*
29 *T13* **Sac City** Iowa, C USA *42°25′N 94°59′W*
105 *P8* **Sacedón** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°29′N 02°44′W*
116 *J12* **Săcele** *Ger.* Vierdörfer, *Hung.* Négyfalu; *prev. Ger.* Sieben Dörfer, *Hung.* Hétfalu. Braşov, C Romania *45°36′N 25°40′E*
163 *Y16* **Sacheon** *Jap.* Sansenhō; *prev.* Sach'ŏn, Samch'ŏnpō. S South Korea *34°55′N 128°07′E*
12 *C7* **Sachigo** 🗗 Ontario, C Canada
12 *C8* **Sachigo Lake** Ontario, C Canada *53°52′N 92°16′W*
12 *C8* **Sachigo Lake** 🛞 Ontario, C Canada
Sach'ŏn *see* Sacheon
101 *O15* **Sachsen** *Eng.* Saxony, *Fr.* Saxe. ◆ *state* E Germany
101 *K14* **Sachsen-Anhalt** *Eng.* Saxony-Anhalt. ◆ *state* C Germany
109 *R9* **Sachsenburg** Salzburg, S Austria *46°49′N 13°23′E*
Sachsenfeld *see* Žalec
8 *I5* **Sachs Harbour** *var.* Ikaahuk. Banks Island, Northwest Territories, N Canada *72°N 125°14′W*
Sächsisch-Reen/Sächsisch-Regen *see* Reghin
18 *H8* **Sackets Harbor** New York, NE USA *43°57′N 76°06′W*
13 *P14* **Sackville** New Brunswick, SE Canada *45°54′N 64°23′W*
19 *P9* **Saco** Maine, NE USA *43°32′N 70°25′W*
19 *P8* **Saco River** 🗗 Maine/New Hampshire, NE USA
35 *O7* **Sacramento** *state capital* California, W USA *38°35′N 121°30′W*
37 *T14* **Sacramento Mountains** ⛰ New Mexico, SW USA
35 *N6* **Sacramento River** 🗗 California, W USA
35 *N5* **Sacramento Valley** *valley* California, W USA
36 *I10* **Sacramento Wash** *valley* Arizona, SW USA
105 *N15* **Sacratif, Cabo** *headland* S Spain *36°41′N 03°30′W*
116 *F9* **Săcueni** *prev.* Săcuieni, *Hung.* Székelyhid. Bihor, W Romania *47°20′N 22°05′E*
Săcuieni *see* Săcueni
105 *R4* **Sádaba** Aragón, NE Spain *42°15′N 01°16′W*
Sá da Bandeira *see* Lubango
138 *I6* **Ṣadad** Ḥimṣ, W Syria *34°19′N 36°52′E*
141 *O13* **Ṣa'dah** NW Yemen *16°59′N 43°45′E*
167 *O16* **Sadao** Songkhla, SW Thailand *06°39′N 100°30′E*
142 *L8* **Sadd-e Dez, Daryācheh-ye** 🛞 W Iran
19 *S3* **Saddleback Mountain** *hill* Maine, NE USA
19 *P6* **Saddleback Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *44°57′N 70°27′W*
141 *W13* **Sadḥ** S Oman *17°11′N 55°08′E*
76 *J11* **Sadiola** Kayes, W Mali *13°48′N 11°47′W*
149 *R12* **Sādiqābād** Punjab, E Pakistan *28°16′N 70°10′E*
153 *Y10* **Sadiya** Assam, NE India *27°49′N 95°38′E*
139 *W9* **Sa'dīyah, Hawr as** 🛞 E Iraq
Sado *see* Sadoga-shima
165 *N9* **Sadoga-shima** *var.* Sado. *island* C Japan
104 *F12* **Sado, Rio** 🗗 S Portugal
114 *I8* **Sadovets** Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°19′N 24°21′E*
114 *J11* **Sadovo** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°07′N 24°56′E*
127 *O11* **Sadovoye** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *47°51′N 44°34′E*
105 *W9* **Sa Dragonera** *var.* Isla Dragonera. *island* Islas Baleares, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea
105 *P9* **Saelices** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°55′N 02°49′W*
Saena Julia *see* Siena
Saetabicula *see* Alzira
114 *O12* **Safaalan** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°26′N 28°07′E*
Safad *see* Tsefat
Şafāqis *see* Sfax
143 *P10* **Şafāshahr** *var.* Deh Bīd. Fārs, C Iran *30°50′N 53°50′E*
192 *I16* **Säfata Bay** *bay* Upolo, Samoa, C Pacific Ocean
Safed *see* Tsefat
139 *X11* **Şaffāf, Ḥawr aş** *marshy lake* S Iraq
95 *J16* **Säffle** Värmland, C Sweden *59°08′N 12°55′E*
37 *N15* **Safford** Arizona, SW USA *32°46′N 109°41′W*
74 *E7* **Safi** W Morocco *32°19′N 09°14′W*
126 *I4* **Safonovo** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°05′N 33°12′E*
136 *H11* **Safranbolu** Karabük, NW Turkey *41°16′N 32°41′E*
139 *Y13* **Safwān** Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq *30°06′N 47°44′E*
158 *J16* **Saga** *var.* Gya'gya. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°22′N 85°19′E*
164 *C14* **Saga** Saga, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°14′N 130°16′E*
164 *C13* **Saga** *off.* Saga-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Kyūshū, SW Japan
165 *P10* **Sagae** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°22′N 140°12′E*
166 *L3* **Sagaing** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *21°55′N 95°56′E*
166 *L5* **Sagaing** ◆ *division* N Myanmar (Burma)
Saga-ken *see* Saga
165 *N13* **Sagamihara** Kanagawa, Honshū, S Japan *35°34′N 139°22′E*
165 *N14* **Sagami-nada** *inlet* SW Japan
Sagan *see* Zagań
29 *Y3* **Saganaga Lake** 🛞 Minnesota, N USA
155 *F18* **Sāgar** Karnātaka, W India *14°09′N 75°02′E*
154 *I9* **Sāgar** *prev.* Saugor. Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°53′N 78°46′E*
15 *S8* **Sagard** Québec, SE Canada *48°01′N 70°03′W*
Sagarmāthā *see* Everest, Mount
Sagebrush State *see* Nevada
143 *V11* **Sāghand** Yazd, C Iran *32°33′N 55°12′E*
19 *N14* **Sag Harbor** Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°59′N 72°15′W*
Saghez *see* Saqqez
31 *R8* **Saginaw** Michigan, N USA *43°25′N 83°57′W*
31 *R8* **Saginaw Bay** *lake bay* Michigan, N USA
Sagiz *see* Sagyz
64 *H6* **Saglek Bank** *undersea feature* W Labrador Sea
13 *P5* **Saglek Bay** *bay* SW Labrador Sea
Saglouc/Sagluk *see* Salluit
103 *X15* **Sagonne, Golfe de** *gulf* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
105 *P13* **Sagra** ▲ S Spain *37°59′N 02°33′W*
104 *F14* **Sagres** Faro, S Portugal *37°01′N 08°56′W*
37 *S7* **Saguache** Colorado, C USA *38°05′N 106°05′W*
44 *J7* **Sagua de Tánamo** Holguín, E Cuba *20°38′N 75°14′W*
44 *E5* **Sagua la Grande** Villa Clara, C Cuba *22°48′N 80°06′W*
15 *R7* **Saguenay** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
74 *C9* **Saguia al Hamra** *var.* As Saqia al Hamra. 🗗 N Western Sahara
105 *S9* **Sagunto** *Cat.* Sagunt, *Ar.* Murviedro; *anc.* Saguntum. Valenciana, E Spain *39°40′N 00°17′W*
Sagunt/Saguntum *see* Sagunto
144 *H11* **Sagyz** *prev.* Sagiz. Atyrau, W Kazakhstan *48°12′N 54°56′E*
138 *H10* **Sahāb** 'Ammān, NW Jordan *31°52′N 36°00′E*
54 *E6* **Sahagún** Córdoba, NW Colombia *08°58′N 75°30′W*
104 *L4* **Sahagún** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°23′N 05°02′W*
141 *X8* **Sahan** N Oman *24°06′N 56°52′E*
68 *F9* **Sahara** *desert* Libya/Algeria
Sahara el Gharbiya *see* Ṣaḥrā' al Gharbīyah
75 *X9* **Sahara el Sharqiya** *var.* Aṣ Ṣaḥrā' ash Sharqīyah, *Eng.* Arabian Desert. *desert* E Egypt
Saharan Atlas *see* Atlas Saharien
152 *J9* **Sahāranpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *29°58′N 77°33′E*
64 *L10* **Saharan Seamounts** *var.* Saharian Seamounts. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *25°00′N 20°00′W*
Saharian Seamounts *see* Saharan Seamounts
153 *Q13* **Saharsa** Bihār, NE India *25°54′N 86°36′E*
67 *O7* **Sahel** *physical region* C Africa
153 *R14* **Sāhibganj** Jhārkhand, NE India *25°15′N 87°40′E*
139 *Q7* **Sahīlīyah** Al Anbār, C Iraq *33°43′N 42°42′E*
138 *H4* **Sāḥilīyah, Jibāl as** ⛰ NW Syria
114 *M13* **Şahin** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°01′N 26°51′E*
149 *U9* **Sāhīwāl** *prev.* Montgomery. Punjab, E Pakistan *30°40′N 73°05′E*
149 *U8* **Sāhīwāl** Punjab, E Pakistan *31°57′N 72°22′E*
141 *W11* **Saḥmah, Ramlat as** *desert* C Oman
75 *U9* **Ṣaḥrā' al Gharbīyah** *var.* Sahara el Gharbîya, *Eng.* Western Desert. *desert* C Egypt
139 *T13* **Ṣaḥrā' al Ḥijārah** *desert* S Iraq
40 *H5* **Sahuaripa** Sonora, NW Mexico *29°02′N 109°14′W*
36 *M16* **Sahuarita** Arizona, SW USA *31°24′N 110°55′W*
40 *L13* **Sahuayo** *var.* Sahuayo de José María Morelos; *prev.* Sahuayo de Díaz, Sahuayo de Porfirio Díaz. Michoacán, SW Mexico *20°05′N 102°42′W*
Sahuayo de Díaz/Sahuayo de José María Morelos/ Sahuayo de Porfirio Díaz *see* Sahuayo
173 *W8* **Sahul Shelf** *undersea feature* N Timor Sea
167 *P17* **Sai Buri** Pattani, SW Thailand *06°42′N 101°37′E*
74 *I6* **Saïda** NW Algeria *34°50′N 00°10′E*
138 *G7* **Saïda** *var.* Ṣaydā, Sayida; *anc.* Sidon. W Lebanon *33°20′N 35°24′E*
Sa'īdābād *see* Sīrjān
80 *B13* **Sa'id Bundas** Western Bahr el Ghazal, W South Sudan *08°24′N 24°53′E*
186 *E7* **Saidor** Madang, N Papua New Guinea *05°38′S 146°28′E*
153 *S13* **Saidpur** *var.* Syedpur. Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *25°48′N 89°E*
149 *U5* **Saīdu** *var.* Mingora, Mongora; *prev.* Mingāora. Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, N Pakistan *34°45′N 72°21′E*
108 *C7* **Saignelégier** Jura, NW Switzerland *47°18′N 07°03′E*
164 *H11* **Saigō** Shimane, Dōgo, SW Japan *36°12′N 133°18′E*
Saigon *see* Hô Chi Minh
163 *P11* **SaihanTal** *var.* Sonid Youqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°45′N 112°36′E*
162 *I12* **Saihan Toroi** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *41°44′N 100°29′E*
Sai Hun *see* Syr Darya
92 *M11* **Saija** Lappi, NE Finland *67°07′N 28°46′E*
164 *G14* **Saijō** Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°55′N 133°10′E*
164 *E15* **Saiki** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°57′N 131°52′E*
93 *N18* **Saimaa** 🛞 SE Finland
93 *N18* **Saimaa Canal** *Fin.* Saimaan Kanava, *Rus.* Saymenskiy Kanal. *canal* Finland/Russian Federation
Saimaan Kanava *see* Saimaa Canal
40 *L10* **Saín Alto** Zacatecas, C Mexico *23°36′N 103°14′W*
96 *L12* **St Abb's Head** *headland* SE Scotland, United Kingdom *55°54′N 02°07′W*
11 *Y16* **St. Adolphe** Manitoba, S Canada *49°39′N 96°55′W*
103 *O15* **St-Affrique** Aveyron, S France *43°57′N 02°52′E*
15 *Q10* **St-Agapit** Québec, SE Canada *46°22′N 71°37′W*
97 *O21* **St Albans** *anc.* Verulamium. E England, United Kingdom *51°46′N 00°21′W*
18 *L6* **Saint Albans** Vermont, NE USA *44°49′N 73°07′W*
21 *Q5* **Saint Albans** West Virginia, NE USA *38°21′N 81°47′W*
St. Alban's Head *see* St Aldhelm's Head
11 *Q14* **St. Albert** Alberta, SW Canada *53°38′N 113°38′W*
97 *M24* **St Aldhelm's Head** *var.* St. Alban's Head. *headland* S England, United Kingdom *50°34′N 02°04′W*
15 *O11* **St-Alexis-des-Monts** Québec, SE Canada *46°30′N 73°08′W*
103 *P2* **St-Amand-les-Eaux** Nord, N France *50°27′N 03°25′E*
103 *O9* **St-Amand-Montrond** *var.* St-Amand-Mont-Rond. Cher, C France *46°43′N 02°29′E*
173 *P16* **St-André** NE Réunion
14 *M12* **St-André-Avellin** Québec, SE Canada *45°45′N 75°04′W*
Saint-André, Cap *see* Vilanandro, Tanjona
102 *K12* **St-André-de-Cubzac** Gironde, SW France *45°01′N 00°26′W*
96 *K11* **St Andrews** E Scotland, United Kingdom *56°20′N 02°49′W*
23 *Q9* **Saint Andrews Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
23 *W7* **Saint Andrew Sound** *sound* Georgia, SE USA
Saint Anna Trough *see* Svyataya Anna Trough
44 *J11* **St. Ann's Bay** C Jamaica *18°26′N 77°12′W*
13 *T10* **St. Anthony** Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *51°22′N 55°34′W*
33 *R13* **Saint Anthony** Idaho, NW USA *43°56′N 111°38′W*
182 *M11* **Saint Arnaud** Victoria, SE Australia *36°39′S 143°15′E*
185 *I15* **St.Arnaud Range** ⛰ South Island, New Zealand
13 *R10* **St-Augustin** Québec, E Canada *51°13′N 58°39′W*
23 *X9* **Saint Augustine** Florida, SE USA *29°54′N 81°19′W*
97 *H24* **St Austell** SW England, United Kingdom *50°21′N 04°47′W*
103 *T4* **St-Avold** Moselle, NE France *49°06′N 06°43′E*
103 *N17* **St-Barthélemy** ⛰ S France
102 *L17* **St-Béat** Haute-Garonne, S France *42°55′N 00°39′E*
97 *I15* **St Bees Head** *headland* NW England, United Kingdom *54°30′N 03°39′W*
173 *P16* **St-Benoit** E Réunion
103 *T13* **St-Bonnet** Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°41′N 06°04′E*
St.Botolph's Town *see* Boston
97 *G21* **St Brides Bay** *inlet* SW Wales, United Kingdom
102 *H5* **St-Brieuc** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°31′N 02°45′W*
102 *H5* **St-Brieuc, Baie de** *bay* NW France
102 *L7* **St-Calais** Sarthe, NW France *47°55′N 00°48′E*
15 *Q10* **St-Casimir** Québec, SE Canada *46°40′N 72°05′W*
14 *H16* **St. Catharines** Ontario, S Canada *43°10′N 79°15′W*
45 *S14* **St. Catherine, Mount** ▲ N Grenada *12°10′N 61°41′W*
64 *C11* **St Catherine Point** *headland* E Bermuda
23 *X6* **Saint Catherines Island** *island* Georgia, SE USA
97 *M24* **St Catherine's Point** *headland* S England, United Kingdom *50°34′N 01°17′W*
103 *N13* **St-Céré** Lot, S France *44°52′N 01°53′E*
108 *A10* **St. Cergue** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°25′N 06°10′E*
103 *R11* **St-Chamond** Loire, E France *45°29′N 04°32′E*
33 *S16* **Saint Charles** Idaho, NW USA *42°05′N 111°23′W*
27 *X4* **Saint Charles** Missouri, C USA *38°48′N 90°29′W*
103 *P13* **St-Chély-d'Apcher** Lozère, S France *44°51′N 03°16′E*
Saint Christopher and Nevis, Federation of *see* Saint Kitts and Nevis
Saint Christopher-Nevis *see* Saint Kitts and Nevis
31 *S9* **Saint Clair** Michigan, N USA *42°49′N 82°29′W*
183 *O17* **St. Clair, Lake** 🛞 Tasmania, SE Australia
14 *C17* **St. Clair, Lake** *var.* Lac à L'Eau Claire. 🛞 Canada/USA
31 *S10* **Saint Clair Shores** Michigan, N USA *42°30′N 82°53′W*
103 *S10* **St-Claude** *anc.* Condate. Jura, E France *46°23′N 05°52′E*
45 *X6* **St-Claude** Basse Terre, SW Guadeloupe *16°02′N 61°42′W*
23 *X12* **Saint Cloud** Florida, SE USA *28°15′N 81°15′W*
29 *U8* **Saint Cloud** Minnesota, N USA *45°34′N 94°10′W*
45 *T9* **Saint Croix** *island* S Virgin Islands (US)
30 *J4* **Saint Croix Flowage** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
19 *T5* **Saint Croix River** 🗗 Canada/USA
29 *W7* **Saint Croix River** 🗗 Minnesota/Wisconsin, N USA
45 *S14* **St.David's** SE Grenada *12°01′N 61°40′W*
97 *H21* **St David's** SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°53′N 05°16′W*
97 *G21* **St David's Head** *headland* SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°54′N 05°19′W*
64 *C12* **St David's Island** *island* E Bermuda
173 *O16* **St-Denis** ○ (Réunion) NW Réunion *20°55′S 14°34′E*
103 *U6* **St-Dié** Vosges, NE France *48°17′N 06°57′E*
103 *R5* **St-Dizier** *anc.* Desiderii Fanum. Haute-Marne, N France *48°39′N 05°00′E*
15 *N11* **St-Donat** Québec, SE Canada *46°19′N 74°15′W*
15 *N11* **Ste-Adèle** Québec, SE Canada *45°58′N 74°10′W*
15 *N11* **Ste-Agathe-des-Monts** Québec, SE Canada *46°03′N 74°19′W*
11 *Y16* **Ste. Anne** Manitoba, S Canada *49°40′N 96°40′W*
45 *R12* **Ste-Anne** Grande Terre, E Guadeloupe *16°13′N 61°23′W*
45 *Y6* **Ste-Anne** SE Martinique *14°26′N 60°53′W*
15 *Q10* **Ste-Anne** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
172 *I16* **Sainte Anne** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
15 *W6* **Ste-Anne-des-Monts** Québec, SE Canada *49°07′N 66°29′W*
14 *M10* **Ste-Anne-du-Lac** Québec, SE Canada *46°51′N 75°20′W*
15 *S10* **Ste-Apolline** Québec, SE Canada *46°47′N 70°15′W*
15 *R10* **Ste-Claire** Québec, SE Canada *46°30′N 70°40′W*
15 *Q10* **Ste-Croix** Québec, SE Canada *46°36′N 71°42′W*
108 *B8* **Ste. Croix** Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°50′N 06°31′E*
103 *P14* **Ste-Énimie** Lozère, S France *44°21′N 03°26′E*
27 *Y6* **Sainte Genevieve** Missouri, C USA *37°57′N 90°01′W*
103 *S12* **St-Egrève** Isère, E France *45°15′N 05°41′E*
39 *T12* **Saint Elias, Cape** *headland* Kayak Island, Alaska, USA *59°48′N 144°36′W*
39 *U11* **St Elias, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *60°18′N 140°57′W*
10 *G8* **Saint Elias Mountains** ⛰ Canada/USA
55 *Y10* **St-Élie** N French Guiana *04°50′N 53°21′W*
103 *O10* **St-Eloy-les-Mines** Puy-de-Dôme, C France *46°07′N 02°50′E*
15 *R10* **Ste-Marie** Québec, SE Canada *46°28′N 71°00′W*
45 *Q11* **Ste-Marie** NE Martinique *14°47′N 61°00′W*
173 *P16* **Ste-Marie** NE Réunion
103 *U6* **Ste-Marie-aux-Mines** Haut-Rhin, NE France *48°16′N 07°12′E*
Sainte Marie, Cap *see* Vohimena, Tanjona
102 *L8* **Ste-Maure-de-Touraine** Indre-et-Loire, C France *47°06′N 00°38′E*
103 *R4* **Ste-Menehould** Marne, NE France *49°06′N 04°54′E*
Ste-Perpétue *see* Ste-Perpétue-de-l'Islet
15 *S9* **Ste-Perpétue-de-l'Islet** *var.* Ste-Perpétue. Québec, SE Canada *47°02′N 69°58′W*
45 *X11* **Ste-Rose** Basse Terre, N Guadeloupe *16°20′N 61°42′W*
173 *P16* **Ste-Rose** E Réunion
11 *W15* **Ste. Rose du Lac** Manitoba, S Canada *51°04′N 99°31′W*
102 *J11* **Saintes** *anc.* Mediolanum. Charente-Maritime, W France *45°45′N 00°37′W*
45 *X7* **Saintes, Canal des** *channel* SW Guadeloupe
Saintes, Îles des *see* les Saintes
173 *P16* **Ste-Suzanne** N Réunion
15 *P10* **Ste-Thècle** Québec, SE Canada *46°48′N 72°31′W*
103 *Q12* **St-Étienne** Loire, E France *45°26′N 04°23′E*
102 *M4* **St-Étienne-du-Rouvray** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°22′N 01°07′E*
Saint Eustatius *see* Sint Eustatius
14 *M11* **Ste-Véronique** Québec, SE Canada *46°30′N 74°58′W*
15 *P7* **St-Félicien** Québec, SE Canada *48°38′N 72°29′W*
15 *O11* **St-Félix-de-Valois** Québec, SE Canada *46°10′N 73°26′W*
103 *Y14* **St-Florent** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°41′N 09°19′E*
103 *Y14* **St-Florent, Golfe de** *gulf* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea
103 *P6* **St-Florentin** Yonne, C France *48°00′N 03°46′E*
103 *N9* **St-Florent-sur-Cher** Cher, C France *47°00′N 02°13′E*
103 *P12* **St-Flour** Cantal, C France *45°02′N 03°05′E*
26 *H2* **Saint Francis** Kansas, C USA *39°45′N 101°31′W*
83 *H26* **St. Francis, Cape** *headland* S South Africa *34°11′S 24°45′E*
27 *X10* **Saint Francis River** 🗗 Arkansas/Missouri, C USA
22 *J8* **Saint Francisville** Louisiana, S USA *30°46′N 91°22′W*
45 *Y6* **St-François** Grande Terre, E Guadeloupe *16°15′N 61°17′W*
15 *Q12* **St-François** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
27 *X7* **Saint Francois Mountains** ⛰ Missouri, C USA
St-Gall *see* St-Gall/Saint Gall/ St.Gallen
St-Gall/Saint Gall/St. Gallen *see* Sankt Gallen
102 *L16* **St-Gaudens** Haute-Garonne, S France *43°07′N 00°43′E*
15 *R12* **St-Gédéon** Québec, SE Canada *45°51′N 70°36′W*
181 *X10* **Saint George** Queensland, E Australia *28°05′S 148°40′E*
64 *B12* **St George** N Bermuda *32°24′N 64°42′W*
38 *K15* **Saint George** Saint George Island, Alaska, USA *56°34′N 169°30′W*
21 *S14* **Saint George** South Carolina, SE USA *33°12′N 80°34′W*
36 *J8* **Saint George** Utah, W USA *37°06′N 113°35′W*
13 *R12* **St. George, Cape** *headland* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *48°26′N 59°17′W*
186 *I6* **St. George, Cape** *headland* New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *04°49′S 152°52′E*
38 *J15* **Saint George Island** *island* Pribilof Islands, Alaska, USA
23 *S10* **Saint George Island** *island* Florida, SE USA
99 *J19* **Saint-Georges** Liège, E Belgium *50°36′N 05°20′E*
15 *R11* **St-Georges** Québec, SE Canada *46°08′N 70°40′W*
55 *Z11* **St-Georges** E French Guiana *03°55′N 51°49′W*
45 *R14* **St. George's** ● (Grenada) SW Grenada *12°04′N 61°45′W*
13 *R12* **St. George's Bay** *inlet* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
97 *G21* **Saint George's Channel** *channel* Ireland/Wales, United Kingdom
186 *H6* **St. George's Channel** *channel* NE Papua New Guinea
64 *B11* **St George's Island** *island* E Bermuda
99 *I21* **Saint-Gérard** Namur, S Belgium *50°20′N 04°47′E*
St-Germain *see* St-Germain-en-Laye
15 *P12* **St-Germain-de-Grantham** Québec, SE Canada *45°49′N 72°32′W*
103 *N5* **St-Germain-en-Laye** *var.* St-Germain. Yvelines, N France *48°53′N 02°04′E*
102 *H8* **St-Gildas, Pointe du** *headland* NW France *47°09′N 02°25′W*
103 *R15* **St-Gilles** Gard, S France *43°41′N 04°24′E*
102 *I9* **St-Gilles-Croix-de-Vie** Vendée, NW France *46°41′N 01°55′W*
173 *O16* **St-Gilles-les-Bains** W Réunion *21°02′S 55°14′E*
102 *M16* **St-Girons** Ariège, S France *42°58′N 01°07′E*
Saint Gotthard *see* Szentgotthárd
108 *G9* **St. Gotthard Tunnel** *tunnel* Ticino, S Switzerland
97 *H22* **St Govan's Head** *headland* SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°35′N 04°55′W*
34 *M7* **Saint Helena** California, W USA *38°29′N 122°30′W*
65 *F24* **Saint Helena** ◇ *UK dependent territory* C Atlantic Ocean
67 *O12* **Saint Helena** *island* C Atlantic Ocean
65 *M16* **Saint Helena Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* C Atlantic Ocean
34 *M7* **Saint Helena, Mount** ▲ California, W USA *38°40′N 122°39′W*
21 *S15* **Saint Helena Sound** *inlet* South Carolina, SE USA
31 *Q7* **Saint Helen, Lake** 🛞 Michigan, N USA
183 *Q16* **Saint Helens** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°21′S 148°15′E*
97 *K18* **St Helens** NW England, United Kingdom *53°28′N 02°44′W*
32 *G10* **Saint Helens** Oregon, NW USA *45°54′N 122°50′W*
32 *H10* **Saint Helens, Mount** 🌋 Washington, NW USA *46°24′N 121°49′W*
97 *L26* **St Helier** ○ (Jersey) S Jersey, Channel Islands *49°12′N 02°07′W*
15 *S9* **St-Hilarion** Québec, SE Canada *47°34′N 70°24′W*
99 *K22* **Saint-Hubert** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°02′N 05°23′E*
15 *P12* **St-Hyacinthe** Québec, SE Canada *45°38′N 72°57′W*
St.Iago de la Vega *see* Spanish Town
31 *Q4* **Saint Ignace** Michigan, N USA *45°53′N 84°44′W*
15 *O10* **St-Ignace-du-Lac** Québec, SE Canada *46°43′N 73°49′W*
12 *D12* **St. Ignace Island** *island* Ontario, S Canada
108 *C7* **St. Imier** Bern, W Switzerland *47°09′N 06°55′E*
97 *G25* **St Ives** SW England, United Kingdom *50°12′N 05°29′W*
29 *U10* **Saint James** Minnesota, N USA *44°00′N 94°36′W*
10 *I15* **St. James, Cape** *headland* Graham Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *51°57′N 131°04′W*
15 *O13* **St-Jean** *var.* St-Jean-sur-Richelieu. Québec, SE Canada *45°15′N 73°16′W*
55 *X9* **St-Jean** NW French Guiana *05°25′N 54°05′W*
Saint-Jean-d'Acre *see* Akko
102 *K11* **St-Jean-d'Angély** Charente-Maritime, W France *45°57′N 00°31′W*
103 *N7* **St-Jean-de-Braye** Loiret, C France *47°54′N 01°58′E*
102 *I16* **St-Jean-de-Luz** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°24′N 01°40′W*
103 *T12* **St-Jean-de-Maurienne** Savoie, E France *45°17′N 06°21′E*
102 *I9* **St-Jean-de-Monts** Vendée, NW France *46°45′N 02°00′W*
103 *Q14* **St-Jean-du-Gard** Gard, S France *44°06′N 03°49′E*
15 *Q7* **St-Jean, Lac** 🛞 Québec, SE Canada
102 *I16* **St-Jean-Pied-de-Port** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°10′N 01°14′W*
15 *S9* **St-Jean-Port-Joli** Québec, SE Canada *47°13′N 70°16′W*
St-Jean-sur-Richelieu *see* St-Jean
15 *N12* **St-Jérôme** Québec, SE Canada *45°47′N 74°01′W*
25 *T5* **Saint Jo** Tex

38 *M11* **Saint Marys** Alaska, USA *62°03´N 163°10´W*
23 *W8* **Saint Marys** Georgia, SE USA *30°44´N 81°30´W*
27 *P4* **Saint Marys** Kansas, C USA *39°09´N 96°00´W*
31 *Q4* **Saint Marys** Ohio, N USA *40°31´N 84°22´W*
21 *R3* **Saint Marys** West Virginia, NE USA *39°24´N 81°13´W*
23 *W8* **Saint Marys River** 🗲 Florida/Georgia, SE USA
31 *Q4* **Saint Marys River** 🗲 Michigan, N USA
102 *D6* **St-Mathieu, Pointe** *headland* NW France *48°17´N 04°56´W*
38 *J12* **Saint Matthew Island** *island* Alaska, USA
21 *R13* **Saint Matthews** South Carolina, SE USA *33°40´N 80°44´W*
St.Matthew's Island *see* Zadetkyi Kyun
186 *G4* **St.Matthias Group** *island group* NE Papua New Guinea
108 *C11* **St. Maurice** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°09´N 07°28´E*
15 *P9* **St-Maurice** 🗲 Québec, SE Canada
102 *J13* **St-Médard-en-Jalles** Gironde, SW France *44°54´N 00°43´W*
39 *N10* **Saint Michael** Alaska, USA *63°28´N 162°02´W*
15 *N10* **St-Michel-des-Saints** Québec, SE Canada *46°39´N 73°54´W*
103 *S5* **St-Mihiel** Meuse, NE France *48°57´N 05°33´E*
108 *J10* **St. Moritz** *Ger.* Sankt Moritz, *Rmsch.* San Murezzan. Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°30´N 09°51´E*
102 *H8* **St-Nazaire** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°17´N 02°12´W*
Saint Nicholas *see* São Nicolau
Saint-Nicolas *see* Sint-Niklaas
103 *N1* **St-Omer** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°45´N 02°15´E*
102 *J11* **Saintonge** *cultural region* W France
15 *S9* **St-Pacôme** Québec, SE Canada *47°22´N 69°56´W*
15 *S10* **St-Pamphile** Québec, SE Canada *46°57´N 69°46´W*
15 *S9* **St-Pascal** Québec, SE Canada *47°32B 69°48´W*
14 *J11* **St-Patrice, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
11 *R14* **St. Paul** Alberta, SW Canada *54°00´N 111°18´W*
173 *O16* **St-Paul** NW Réunion
38 *K14* **Saint Paul** Saint Paul Island, Alaska, USA *57°08´N 170°13´W*
29 *V8* **Saint Paul** *state capital* Minnesota, N USA *45°N 93°10´W*
29 *P15* **Saint Paul** Nebraska, C USA *41°13´N 98°26´W*
21 *P7* **Saint Paul** Virginia, NE USA *36°53´N 82°18´W*
77 *Q17* **Saint Paul, Cape** *headland* S Ghana *05°44´N 00°55´E*
103 *O17* **St-Paul-de-Fenouillet** Pyrénées-Orientales, S France *42°49´N 02°29´E*
65 *K14* **Saint Paul Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Atlantic Ocean
38 *J14* **Saint Paul Island** *island* Pribilof Islands, Alaska, USA
102 *J15* **St-Paul-les-Dax** Landes, SW France *43°45´N 01°01´W*
21 *U11* **Saint Pauls** North Carolina, SE USA *34°45´N 78°56´W*
Saint Paul's Bay *see* San Pawl il Bahar
191 *R16* **St Paul's Point** *headland* Pitcairn Island, Pitcairn Islands
29 *U10* **Saint Peter** Minnesota, N USA *44°21´N 93°58´W*
97 *L26* **St Peter Port** ○ (Guernsey) C Guernsey, Channel Islands *49°28´N 02°33´W*
23 *V13* **Saint Petersburg** Florida, SE USA *27°47´N 82°37´W*
Saint Petersburg *see* Sankt-Peterburg
23 *V13* **Saint Petersburg Beach** Florida, SE USA *27°43´N 82°43´W*
173 *P17* **St-Philippe** SE Réunion *21°21´S 55°46´E*
45 *Q11* **St-Pierre** NW Martinique *14°44´N 61°11´W*
173 *O17* **St-Pierre** SW Réunion
13 *S13* **St-Pierre and Miquelon** *Fr.* Îles St-Pierre et Miquelon. ◇ *French territorial collectivity* NE North America
15 *P11* **St-Pierre, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
102 *F5* **St-Pol-de-Léon** Finistère, NW France *48°42´N 04°00´W*
103 *O2* **St-Pol-sur-Ternoise** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°22´N 02°21´E*
St. Pons *see* St-Pons-de-Thomières
103 *O16* **St-Pons-de-Thomières** *var.* St. Pons. Hérault, S France *43°28´N 02°48´E*
103 *P10* **St-Pourçain-sur-Sioule** Allier, C France *46°19´N 03°16´E*
15 *S11* **St-Prosper** Québec, SE Canada *46°14´N 70°28´W*
103 *P3* **St-Quentin** Aisne, N France *49°51´N 03°17´E*
15 *R10* **St-Raphaël** Québec, SE Canada *46°47´N 70°46´W*
103 *U15* **St-Raphaël** Var, SE France *43°26´N 06°46´E*
15 *Q10* **St-Raymond** Québec, SE Canada *46°53´N 71°49´W*
33 *O9* **Saint Regis** Montana, NW USA *47°18´N 115°06´W*
18 *J7* **Saint Regis River** 🗲 New York, NE USA
103 *R15* **St-Rémy-de-Provence** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°48´N 04°49´E*
102 *M9* **St-Savin** Vienne, W France *46°34´N 00°53´E*
Saint-Sébastien,Cap *see* Anorontany, Tanjona
23 *X7* **Saint Simons Island** *island* Georgia, SE USA
191 *Y2* **Saint Stanislas Bay** *bay* Kiritimati, E Kiribati
13 *O15* **St. Stephen** New Brunswick, SE Canada *45°12´N 67°18´W*
39 *X12* **Saint Terese** Alaska, USA *58°28´N 134°46´W*
14 *E17* **St. Thomas** Ontario, S Canada *42°46´N 81°12´W*
29 *Q2* **Saint Thomas** North Dakota, N USA *48°37´N 97°28´W*
45 *T9* **Saint Thomas** *island* W Virgin Islands (US)
Saint Thomas *see* São Tomé, Sao Tome and Principe
Saint Thomas *see* Charlotte Amalie, Virgin Islands (US)
15 *P10* **St-Tite** Québec, SE Canada *46°42´N 72°32´W*
Saint-Trond *see* Sint-Truiden
103 *U16* **St-Tropez** Var, SE France *43°16´N 06°39´E*
Saint Ubes *see* Setúbal
102 *L3* **St-Valéry-en-Caux** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°53´N 00°42´E*
103 *Q9* **St-Vallier** Saône-et-Loire, C France *46°39´N 04°19´E*
106 *B7* **St-Vincent** Valle d'Aosta, NW Italy *45°47´N 07°42´E*
45 *Q14* **Saint Vincent** *island* N Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
Saint Vincent *see* São Vicente
45 *W14* **Saint Vincent and the Grenadines** ◆ *commonwealth republic* SE West Indies
Saint-Vincent, Cap *see* Ankaboa, Tanjona
Saint Vincent, Cape *see* São Vicente, Cabo de
102 *I15* **St-Vincent-de-Tyrosse** Landes, SW France *43°39´N 01°16´W*
182 *I9* **Saint Vincent, Gulf** *gulf* South Australia
23 *R10* **Saint Vincent Island** *island* Florida, SE USA
45 *T12* **Saint Vincent Passage** *passage* Saint Lucia/Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
183 *N18* **Saint Vincent, Point** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *43°19´S 145°50´E*
Saint-Vith *see* Sankt-Vith
11 *S14* **St. Walburg** Saskatchewan, S Canada *53°38´N 109°12´W*
St Wolfgangsee *see* Wolfgangsee
102 *M11* **St-Yrieix-la-Perche** Haute-Vienne, C France *45°31´N 01°12´E*
Saint Yves *see* Setúbal
188 *H5* **Saipan** *island* ● (Northern Mariana Islands) S Northern Mariana Islands
188 *H6* **Saipan Channel** *channel* S Northern Mariana Islands
188 *H6* **Saipan International** ✈ Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
74 *G6* **Sais** ✈ (Fès) C Morocco *33°58´N 04°48´W*
Saishū *see* Jeju-do
Saishū *see* Jeju
102 *J16* **Saison** 🗲 SW France
169 *R10* **Sai, Sungai** 🗲 Borneo, N Indonesia
165 *N13* **Saitama** *off.* Saitama-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, S Japan
Saitama *see* Urawa
Saitama-ken *see* Saitama
Saiyid Abid *see* Sayyid 'Abīd
57 *J19* **Sajama, Nevado** ▲ W Bolivia *17°57´S 68°51´W*
141 *V13* **Sājir, Ras** *headland* S Oman *16°42´N 53°40´E*
111 *M20* **Sajószentpéter** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°13´N 20°43´E*
83 *F24* **Sak** 🗲 SW South Africa
81 *J18* **Saka** Coast, E Kenya *0°11´S 39°27´E*
167 *P11* **Sa Kaeo** Prachin Buri, C Thailand *13°47´N 102°03´E*
164 *J14* **Sakai** Ōsaka, Honshū, SW Japan *34°35´N 135°28´E*
164 *H14* **Sakaide** Kagawa, Shikoku, SW Japan *34°19´N 133°50´E*
164 *H12* **Sakaiminato** Tottori, Honshū, SW Japan *35°34´N 133°12´E*
140 *M3* **Sakākah** Al Jawf, NW Saudi Arabia *29°56´N 40°10´E*
28 *L4* **Sakakawea, Lake** ▨ North Dakota, N USA
12 *J9* **Sakami, Lac** ⛀ Québec, C Canada
79 *O26* **Sakania** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *12°44´S 28°34´E*
146 *K12* **Sakar** Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *38°57´N 63°46´E*
172 *H7* **Sakaraha** Toliara, SW Madagascar *22°54´S 44°31´E*
146 *I14* **Sakarçäge** *var.* Sakarchäge, *Rus.* Sakar-Chaga. Mary Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *37°40´N 61°33´E*
Sakar-Chaga/Sakarchäge *see* Sakarçäge
Sak'art'velo *see* Georgia
136 *F11* **Sakarya** ◆ *province* NW Turkey
136 *F12* **Sakarya Nehri** 🗲 NW Turkey
165 *P9* **Sakata** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°54´N 139°51´E*
123 *P9* **Sakha (Yakutiya), Respublika** *var.* Respublika Yakutiya, *Eng.* Yakutia. ◆ *autonomous republic* NE Russian Federation
Sakhalin *see* Sakhalin, Ostrov
192 *I3* **Sakhalin, Ostrov** *var.* Sakhalin. *island* SE Russian Federation
123 *U12* **Sakhalinskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* SE Russian Federation
123 *T12* **Sakhalinskiy Zaliv** *gulf* E Russian Federation
Sakhnovshchina *see* Sakhnovshchyna
117 *U6* **Sakhnovshchyna** *Rus.* Sakhnovshchina. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°08´N 35°52´E*
Sakhon Nakhon *see* Sakon Nakhon
Sakhtsar *see* Rāmsar
137 *W10* **Şäki** *Rus.* Sheki; *prev.* Nukha. NW Azerbaijan *41°09´N 47°10´E*
Saki *see* Saky
118 *E13* **Šakiai** *Ger.* Schaken. Marijampolė, S Lithuania *54°57´N 23°04´E*
165 *O16* **Sakishima-shotō** *var.* Sakisima Syotô. *island group* SW Japan
Sakisima Syotô *see* Sakishima-shotō
Sakiz *see* Saqqez
Sakiz-Adasi *see* Chíos
155 *F19* **Sakleshpur** Karnātaka, E India *12°58´N 75°45´E*
167 *S9* **Sakon Nakhon** *var.* Muang Sakon Nakhon, Sakhon Nakhon. Sakon Nakhon, E Thailand *17°10´N 104°08´E*
149 *P15* **Sakrand** Sind, SE Pakistan *26°06´N 68°20´E*
83 *F24* **Sak River** *Afr.* Sakrivier. Northern Cape, W South Africa *30°49´S 20°24´E*
Sakrivier *see* Sak River
Saksaul'skiy *see* Saksaul'skoye
144 *K13* **Saksaul'skoye** *var.* Saksaul'skiy, *Kaz.* Sekseūil. Kzylorda, S Kazakhstan *47°07´N 61°06´E*
95 *I25* **Sakskøbing** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°48´N 11°39´E*
165 *N12* **Saku** Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°17´N 138°29´E*
117 *S13* **Saky** *Rus.* Saki. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°09´N 33°36´E*
76 *E9* **Sal** *island* Ilhas de Barlavento, NE Cape Verde
127 *N12* **Sal** 🗲 SW Russian Federation
111 *I21* **Sal'a** *Hung.* Sellye, Vágsellye. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia *48°09´N 17°51´E*
95 *N15* **Sala** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°55´N 16°38´E*
15 *N13* **Salaberry-de-Valleyfield** *var.* Valleyfield. Québec, SE Canada *45°15´N 74°07´W*
118 *G7* **Salacgrīva** *Est.* Salatsi. N Latvia *57°45´N 24°21´E*
107 *M18* **Sala Consilina** Campania, S Italy *40°23´N 15°35´E*
40 *C2* **Salada, Laguna** ⛀ NW Mexico
61 *D14* **Saladas** Corrientes, NE Argentina *28°15´S 58°40´W*
61 *C21* **Saladillo** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°40´S 59°50´W*
61 *B16* **Saladillo, Río** 🗲 C Argentina
25 *T9* **Salado** Texas, SW USA *30°57´N 97°32´W*
63 *J16* **Salado, Arroyo** 🗲 SE Argentina
61 *D21* **Salado, Río** 🗲 E Argentina
62 *J12* **Salado, Río** 🗲 C Argentina
41 *N7* **Salado, Río** 🗲 NE Mexico
37 *Q12* **Salado, Río** 🗲 New Mexico, SW USA
143 *N6* **Salafchegān** *var.* Sarafjagān. Quom, N Iran *34°28´N 50°28´E*
77 *Q15* **Salaga** C Ghana *08°31´N 00°37´W*
192 *G5* **Sala'ilua** Savai'i, W Samoa *13°39´S 172°33´W*
116 *G9* **Sălaj** ◆ *county* NW Romania
83 *H20* **Salajwe** Kweneng, SE Botswana *23°40´S 24°46´E*
78 *H9* **Salal** Kanem, W Chad *14°48´N 17°12´E*
80 *I6* **Salala** Red Sea, NE Sudan *21°17´N 36°16´E*
141 *V13* **Ṣalālah** SW Oman *17°01´N 54°04´E*
42 *D5* **Salamá** Baja Verapaz, C Guatemala *15°06´N 90°18´W*
42 *J6* **Salamá** Olancho, C Honduras *14°48´N 86°34´W*
62 *G10* **Salamanca** Coquimbo, C Chile *31°47´S 70°58´W*
41 *N13* **Salamanca** Guanajuato, C Mexico *20°34´N 101°12´W*
104 *K7* **Salamanca** *anc.* Helmantica, Salmantica. Castilla y León, NW Spain *40°58´N 05°40´W*
18 *D11* **Salamanca** New York, NE USA *42°09´N 78°43´W*
104 *J7* **Salamanca** ◆ *province* Castilla y León, W Spain
63 *J19* **Salamanca, Pampa de** *plain* S Argentina
78 *J12* **Salamat** *off.* Préfecture du Salamat. ◆ *prefecture* SE Chad
78 *I12* **Salamat, Bahr** 🗲 S Chad
Salamat, Préfecture du *see* Salamat
54 *F5* **Salamina** Magdalena, N Colombia *10°30´N 74°48´W*
115 *G19* **Salamína** *var.* Salamís. Salamína, C Greece *37°58´N 23°29´E*
115 *G19* **Salamína** *island* C Greece
Salamís *see* Salamína
138 *I5* **Salamīyah** *var.* As Salamīyah. Ḥamāh, W Syria *35°01´N 37°02´E*
31 *P12* **Salamonie Lake** ▨ Indiana, N USA
31 *P12* **Salamonie River** 🗲 Indiana, N USA
Salang *see* Phuket
192 *I16* **Salani** Upolu, SE Samoa *14°00´S 171°35´W*
118 *C11* **Salantai** Klaipėda, NW Lithuania *56°05´N 21°36´E*
104 *K2* **Salas** Asturias, N Spain *43°25´N 06°15´W*
105 *O5* **Salas de los Infantes** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°02´N 03°17´W*
102 *M16* **Salat** 🗲 S France
189 *V13* **Salat** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
169 *Q16* **Salatiga** Jawa, C Indonesia *07°15´S 110°34´E*
189 *V13* **Salat Pass** *passage* W Pacific Ocean
Salatsi *see* Salacgrīva
167 *T10* **Salavan** *var.* Saravan, Saravane. Salavan, S Laos *15°43´N 106°26´E*
127 *V6* **Salavat** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°20´N 55°54´E*
56 *C12* **Salaverry** La Libertad, N Peru *08°14´S 78°55´W*
171 *T12* **Salawati, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
193 *R10* **Sala y Gomez** *island* Chile, E Pacific Ocean
Sala y Gomez Fracture Zone *see* Sala y Gomez Ridge
193 *S10* **Sala y Gomez Ridge** *var.* Sala y Gomez Fracture Zone. *tectonic feature* SE Pacific Ocean
61 *A22* **Salazar** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°20´S 62°11´W*
54 *G7* **Salazar** Norte de Santander, N Colombia *07°46´N 72°46´W*
Salazar *see* N'Dalatando
173 *P16* **Salazie** C Réunion *21°02´S 55°33´E*
103 *N8* **Salbris** Loir-et-Cher, C France *47°25´N 02°02´E*
57 *G15* **Salcantay, Nevado** ▲ C Peru *13°21´S 72°31´W*
45 *O8* **Salcedo** N Dominican Republic *19°26´N 70°25´W*
39 *S9* **Salcha River** 🗲 Alaska, USA
119 *H15* **Šalčininkai** Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°20´N 25°26´E*
Saldae *see* Béjaïa
54 *E11* **Saldaña** Tolima, C Colombia *03°57´N 75°01´W*
104 *M4* **Saldaña** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°31´N 04°44´W*
83 *E25* **Saldanha** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°00´S 17°56´E*
Salduba *see* Zaragoza
61 *B23* **Saldungaray** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°15´S 61°45´W*
118 *D9* **Saldus** *Ger.* Frauenburg. W Latvia *56°40´N 22°29´E*
183 *P13* **Sale** Victoria, SE Australia *38°06´S 147°06´E*
74 *F6* **Salé** NW Morocco *34°07´N 06°40´W*
74 *F6* **Salé** ✈ (Rabat) W Morocco *34°09´N 06°30´W*
Salehābād *see* Andīmeshk
170 *M16* **Saleh, Teluk** *bay* Nusa Tenggara, S Indonesia
122 *H8* **Salekhard** *prev.* Obdorsk. Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *66°33´N 66°35´E*
192 *H16* **Sālelologa** Savai'i, C Samoa *13°42´S 172°10´W*
155 *H21* **Salem** Tamil Nādu, SE India *11°38´N 78°08´E*
27 *V9* **Salem** Arkansas, C USA *36°21´N 91°49´W*
30 *L15* **Salem** Illinois, N USA *38°37´N 88°57´W*
31 *P15* **Salem** Indiana, N USA *38°38´N 86°06´W*
19 *P11* **Salem** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°30´N 70°51´W*
27 *V6* **Salem** Missouri, C USA *37°39´N 91°32´W*
18 *I16* **Salem** New Jersey, NE USA *39°33´N 75°26´W*
31 *U12* **Salem** Ohio, N USA *40°52´N 80°51´W*
32 *G12* **Salem** *state capital* Oregon, NW USA *44°57´N 123°01´W*
29 *Q11* **Salem** South Dakota, N USA *43°43´N 97°23´W*
36 *L4* **Salem** Utah, W USA *40°03´N 111°40´W*
21 *S7* **Salem** Virginia, NE USA *37°16´N 80°00´W*
21 *R3* **Salem** West Virginia, NE USA *39°15´N 80°32´W*
107 *H23* **Salemi** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°48´N 12°48´E*
Salemy *see* As Sālimī
94 *K12* **Sälen** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°11´N 13°14´E*
107 *Q18* **Salentina, Campi** Puglia, SE Italy *40°23´N 18°01´E*
107 *Q18* **Salentina, Penisola** *peninsula* SE Italy
107 *L18* **Salerno** *anc.* Salernum. Campania, S Italy *40°40´N 14°44´E*
107 *L18* **Salerno, Golfo di** *Eng.* Gulf of Salerno. *gulf* S Italy
Salerno, Gulf of *see* Salerno, Golfo di
Salernum *see* Salerno
97 *K17* **Salford** NW England, United Kingdom *53°30´N 02°16´W*
Salgir *see* Salhyr
111 *K21* **Salgótarján** Nógrád, N Hungary *48°07´N 19°47´E*
59 *O15* **Salgueiro** Pernambuco, E Brazil *08°04´S 39°05´W*
94 *C13* **Salhus** Hordaland, S Norway *60°30´N 05°15´E*
117 *T12* **Salhyr** *Rus.* Salgir. 🗲 S Ukraine
171 *Q9* **Salibabu, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
37 *S6* **Salida** Colorado, C USA *38°29´N 105°57´W*
102 *J15* **Salies-de-Béarn** Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France *43°28´N 00°55´W*
136 *C14* **Salihli** Manisa, W Turkey *38°29´N 28°08´E*
119 *K18* **Salihorsk** *Rus.* Soligorsk. Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *52°48´N 27°32´E*
119 *K18* **Salihorskaye Vodaskhovishcha** ▨ C Belarus
83 *N14* **Salima** Central, C Malawi *13°44´S 34°21´E*
166 *L5* **Salin** Magway, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°30´N 94°40´E*
27 *N4* **Salina** Kansas, C USA *38°53´N 97°36´W*
36 *L5* **Salina** Utah, W USA *38°57´N 111°54´W*
41 *S17* **Salina Cruz** Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°11´N 95°12´W*
107 *L22* **Salina, Isola** *island* Isole Eolie, S Italy
44 *J5* **Salina Point** *headland* Acklins Island, SE Bahamas *22°10´N 74°16´W*
56 *A7* **Salinas** Guayas, W Ecuador *02°15´S 80°58´W*
40 *M11* **Salinas** *var.* Salinas de Hidalgo. San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°36´N 101°41´W*
45 *T6* **Salinas** C Puerto Rico *17°57´N 66°18´W*
35 *O10* **Salinas** California, W USA *36°41´N 121°40´W*
Salinas, Cabo de *see* Salines, Cap de ses
Salinas de Hidalgo *see* Salinas
82 *A13* **Salinas, Ponta das** *headland* W Angola *12°50´S 12°57´E*
45 *O10* **Salinas, Punta** *headland* S Dominican Republic *18°11´N 70°32´W*
Salinas, Río *see* Chixoy, Río
35 *O11* **Salinas River** 🗲 California, W USA
22 *H6* **Saline Lake** ⛀ Louisiana, S USA
25 *R17* **Salineno** Texas, SW USA *26°29´N 99°06´W*
27 *V14* **Saline River** 🗲 Arkansas, C USA
30 *M17* **Saline River** 🗲 Illinois, N USA
105 *X10* **Salines, Cap de ses** *var.* Cabo de Salinas. *headland* Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°15´N 03°03´E*
Salisburg *see* Mazsalaca
45 *O12* **Salisbury** *var.* Baroui. W Dominica *15°26´N 61°27´W*
97 *M23* **Salisbury** *var.* New Sarum. S England, United Kingdom *51°05´N 01°48´W*
21 *Y4* **Salisbury** Maryland, NE USA *38°22´N 75°37´W*
27 *T3* **Salisbury** Missouri, C USA *39°25´N 92°48´W*
21 *S9* **Salisbury** North Carolina, SE USA *35°40´N 80°28´W*
Salisbury *see* Harare
9 *Q7* **Salisbury Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
Salisbury, Lake *see* Bisina, Lake
97 *L23* **Salisbury Plain** *plain* S England, United Kingdom
21 *R14* **Salkehatchie River** 🗲 South Carolina, SE USA
138 *I9* **Şalkhad** As Suwaydā', SW Syria *32°29´N 36°42´E*
92 *M12* **Salla** Lappi, NE Finland *66°50´N 28°40´E*
Sállan *see* Sørøya
103 *U11* **Sallanches** Haute-Savoie, E France *45°55´N 06°37´E*
105 *V5* **Sallent** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°48´N 01°52´E*
Salliq *see* Coral Harbour
61 *A22* **Salliqueló** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°45´S 62°55´W*
27 *R10* **Sallisaw** Oklahoma, C USA *35°27´N 94°49´W*
80 *I7* **Sallom** Red Sea, NE Sudan *19°17´N 37°02´E*
12 *J2* **Salluit** *prev.* Saglouc, Sagluk. Québec, NE Canada *62°10´N 75°40´W*
Sallyana *see* Ṣalyān
13 *S11* **Sally's Cove** Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *49°43´N 58°00´W*
139 *W9* **Salmān Bin 'Arāzah** Maysān, E Iraq *32°33´N 46°36´E*
Salmantica *see* Salamanca
Salmās *prev.* Dilman, Shāpūr. Āẕarbāyjān-e Gharbī, NW Iran *38°13´N 44°50´E*
124 *I11* **Salmi** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°21´N 31°55´E*
33 *P12* **Salmon** Idaho, NW USA *45°10´N 113°54´W*
11 *N16* **Salmon Arm** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°41´N 119°18´W*
192 *L5* **Salmon Bank** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean *26°55´N 176°28´W*
Salmon Leap *see* Leixlip
34 *L2* **Salmon Mountains** ▲ California, W USA
14 *J15* **Salmon Point** *headland* Ontario, SE Canada *43°51´N 77°15´W*
33 *N11* **Salmon River** 🗲 Idaho, NW USA
18 *K6* **Salmon River** 🗲 New York, NE USA
33 *N12* **Salmon River Mountains** ▲ Idaho, NW USA
18 *I9* **Salmon River Reservoir** ▨ New York, NE USA
93 *K19* **Salo** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°23´N 23°10´E*
106 *F7* **Salò** Lombardia, N Italy *45°37´N 10°30´E*
103 *S15* **Salon-de-Provence** Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France *43°39´N 05°05´E*
Salonica/Salonika *see* Thessaloníki
115 *I14* **Salonikiós, Akrotírio** *var.* Akrotírio Salonikós. *headland* Thásos, E Greece *40°34´N 24°39´E*
Salonikós, Akrotírio *see* Salonikiós, Akrotírio
116 *F10* **Salonta** *Hung.* Nagyszalonta. Bihor, W Romania *46°49´N 21°40´E*
104 *I9* **Salor** 🗲 W Spain
105 *U6* **Salou** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°05´N 01°08´E*
76 *H11* **Saloum** 🗲 C Senegal
42 *H4* **Sal, Punta** *headland* NW Honduras *15°55´N 87°36´W*
92 *N3* **Salpynten** *headland* W Svalbard *78°12´N 12°11´E*
138 *I3* **Salqīn** Idlib, W Syria *36°09´N 36°27´E*
93 *F14* **Salsbruket** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *64°49´N 11°48´E*
126 *M13* **Sal'sk** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°30´N 41°31´E*
107 *J25* **Salso** 🗲 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
107 *K25* **Salso** 🗲 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
106 *E9* **Salsomaggiore Terme** Emilia-Romagna, N Italy *44°49´N 09°58´E*
Salt *see* As Salţ
62 *J6* **Salta** Salta, NW Argentina *24°47´S 65°23´W*
62 *K6* **Salta** *off.* Provincia de Salta. ◆ *province* N Argentina
Salta, Provincia de *see* Salta
97 *I24* **Saltash** SW England, United Kingdom *50°26´N 04°14´W*
24 *I8* **Salt Basin** *basin* Texas, SW USA
11 *V16* **Saltcoats** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°06´N 102°12´W*
30 *L13* **Salt Creek** 🗲 Illinois, N USA
24 *J9* **Salt Draw** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
97 *F21* **Saltee Islands** *island group* SE Ireland
92 *G12* **Saltfjorden** *inlet* C Norway
24 *I8* **Salt Flat** Texas, SW USA *31°43´N 105°05´W*
27 *N8* **Salt Fork Arkansas River** 🗲 Oklahoma, C USA
31 *T13* **Salt Fork Lake** ▨ Ohio, N USA
26 *J11* **Salt Fork Red River** 🗲 Oklahoma/Texas, C USA
95 *J23* **Saltholm** *island* E Denmark
41 *N8* **Saltillo** Coahuila, NE Mexico *25°30´N 101°W*
182 *L5* **Salt Lake** *salt lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
37 *V15* **Salt Lake** ⛀ New Mexico, SW USA
36 *K2* **Salt Lake City** *state capital* Utah, W USA *40°45´N 111°54´W*
61 *C20* **Salto** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°18´S 60°17´W*
61 *D17* **Salto** Salto, N Uruguay *31°23´S 57°58´W*
61 *E17* **Salto** ◆ *department* N Uruguay
107 *I14* **Salto** 🗲 C Italy
62 *Q6* **Salto del Guairá** Canindeyú, E Paraguay *24°06´S 54°22´W*
61 *D17* **Salto Grande, Embalse de** *var.* Lago de Salto Grande. ▨ Argentina/Uruguay
Salto Grande, Lago de *see* Salto Grande, Embalse de
35 *W16* **Salton Sea** ⛀ California, W USA
60 *I12* **Salto Santiago, Represa de** ▨ S Brazil
149 *U7* **Salt Range** ▲ E Pakistan
36 *M13* **Salt River** 🗲 Arizona, SW USA
20 *L5* **Salt River** 🗲 Kentucky, S USA
27 *V3* **Salt River** 🗲 Missouri, C USA
95 *F17* **Saltrød** Aust-Agder, S Norway *58°28´N 08°49´E*
95 *P16* **Saltsjöbaden** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°15´N 18°20´E*
92 *G12* **Saltstraumen** Nordland, C Norway *67°16´N 14°42´E*
21 *Q7* **Saltville** Virginia, NE USA *36°52´N 81°48´W*
Saluces/Saluciae *see* Saluzzo
21 *Q12* **Saluda** South Carolina, SE USA *34°00´N 81°47´W*
21 *X6* **Saluda** Virginia, NE USA *37°36´N 76°36´W*
21 *Q12* **Saluda River** 🗲 South Carolina, SE USA
Salûm *see* As Sallūm
152 *F14* **Sālūmbar** Rājasthān, N India *24°16´N 74°04´E*
Salûm, Gulf of *see* Khalīj as Sallūm
171 *O11* **Salumpaga** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *01°18´N 120°58´E*
155 *M14* **Sālūr** Andhra Pradesh, E India *18°31´N 83°16´E*
55 *Y9* **Salut, Îles du** *island group* N French Guiana
106 *A9* **Saluzzo** *Fr.* Saluces; *anc.* Saluciae. Piemonte, NW Italy *44°39´N 07°29´E*
63 *F23* **Salvación, Bahía** *bay* S Chile
59 *P17* **Salvador** *prev.* São Salvador. *state capital* Bahia, E Brazil *12°58´S 38°29´W*
65 *E24* **Salvador** East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°28´S 58°22´W*
22 *K10* **Salvador, Lake** ⛀ Louisiana, S USA
Salvaleón de Higüey *see* Higüey
104 *F10* **Salvaterra de Magos** Santarém, C Portugal *39°01´N 08°47´W*
41 *N13* **Salvatierra** Guanajuato, C Mexico *20°14´N 100°52´W*
105 *P3* **Salvatierra** *Basq.* Agurain. País Vasco, N Spain *42°52´N 02°23´W*
Salwa/Salwah *see* As Salwā
166 *M7* **Salween** *Bur.* Thanlwin, *Chin.* Nu Chiang, Nu Jiang. 🗲 SE Asia
137 *Y12* **Salyan** *Rus.* Sal'yany. SE Azerbaijan *39°36´N 48°57´E*
153 *N11* **Şalyān** *var.* Sallyana. Mid Western, W Nepal *28°22´N 82°10´E*
Sal'yany *see* Salyan
21 *O6* **Salyersville** Kentucky, S USA *37°43´N 83°06´W*
109 *V6* **Salza** 🗲 E Austria
109 *Q7* **Salzach** 🗲 Austria/Germany
109 *Q6* **Salzburg** *anc.* Juvavum. Salzburg, N Austria *47°48´N 13°03´E*
109 *O8* **Salzburg** *off.* Land Salzburg. ◆ *state* C Austria
Salzburg *see* Ocna Sibiului
Salzburg Alps *see* Salzburger Kalkalpen
109 *Q7* **Salzburger Kalkalpen** *Eng.* Salzburg Alps. ▲ C Austria
Salzburg, Land *see* Salzburg
100 *J13* **Salzgitter** *prev.* Watenstedt-Salzgitter. Niedersachsen, C Germany *52°07´N 10°24´E*
101 *G14* **Salzkotten** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°40´N 08°36´E*
100 *K11* **Salzwedel** Sachsen-Anhalt, N Germany *52°51´N 11°10´E*
152 *D11* **Sām** Rājasthān, NW India *26°50´N 70°30´E*
Šamac *see* Bosanski Šamac
54 *G9* **Samacá** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°28´N 73°33´W*
40 *I7* **Samachique** Chihuahua, N Mexico *27°17´N 107°28´W*
141 *Y8* **Şamad** NE Oman *22°47´N 58°12´E*
Sama de Langreo *see* Sama, Spain
Samaden *see* Samedan
57 *M19* **Samaipata** Santa Cruz, C Bolivia *18°08´S 63°53´W*
Samakhixai *see* Attapu
Samakov *see* Samokov
42 *B6* **Samalá, Río** 🗲 SW Guatemala
40 *J3* **Samalayuca** Chihuahua, N Mexico *31°25´N 106°30´W*
155 *L16* **Sāmalkot** Andhra Pradesh, E India *17°03´N 82°15´E*
45 *P8* **Samaná** *var.* Santa Bárbara de Samaná. E Dominican Republic *19°14´N 69°20´W*
45 *P8* **Samaná, Bahía de** *bay* E Dominican Republic
44 *K4* **Samana Cay** *island* SE Bahamas
136 *K17* **Samandağı** Hatay, S Turkey *36°07´N 35°55´E*
149 *P3* **Samangān** ◆ *province* N Afghanistan
Samangān *see* Aibak
165 *T5* **Samani** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°07´N 142°57´E*
54 *C13* **Samaniego** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°22´N 77°35´W*
171 *Q5* **Samar** *island* C Philippines
127 *S6* **Samara** *prev.* Kuybyshev. Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°15´N 50°15´E*
127 *T7* **Samara** 🗲 W Russian Federation
127 *S6* **Samara** ✈ Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°11´N 50°27´E*
117 *V7* **Samara** 🗲 E Ukraine
186 *G10* **Samarai** Milne Bay, SE Papua New Guinea *10°36´S 150°39´E*
Samarang *see* Semarang
123 *T14* **Samarga** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *47°43´N 139°08´E*
138 *G9* **Samarian Hills** *hill range* N Israel
54 *L9* **Samariapo** Amazonas, C Venezuela *05°16´N 67°43´W*
169 *V11* **Samarinda** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°30´S 117°09´E*
Samarkand *see* Samarqand

59 *E15* **Samuel, Represa de** ▨ W Brazil
167 *O14* **Samui, Ko** *island* SW Thailand
Samundari *see* Samundri
149 *U9* **Samundri** *var.* Samundari. Punjab, E Pakistan *31°04´N 72°58´E*
137 *X10* **Samur** 🗲 Azerbaijan/ Russian Federation
137 *Y11* **Samur-Abşeron Kanalı** *Rus.* Sam ur-Apsheronskiy Kanal. *canal* E Azerbaijan
Sam ur-Apsheronskiy Kanal *see* Samur-Abşeron Kanalı
167 *O11* **Samut Prakan** *var.* Muang Samut Prakan, Paknam. Samut Prakan, C Thailand *13°36´N 100°36´E*
167 *O11* **Samut Sakhon** *var.* Maha Chai, Samut Sakorn, Tha Chin. Samut Sakhon, C Thailand *13°31´N 100°15´E*
Samut Sakorn *see* Samut Sakhon
167 *O11* **Samut Songkhram** *prev.* Meklong. Samut Songkhram, SW Thailand *13°25´N 100°01´E*
77 *N12* **San** Ségou, C Mali *13°21´N 04°57´W*
111 *O15* **San** 🗲 SE Poland
141 *O15* **Şan'ā'** *Eng.* Sana. ● (Yemen) W Yemen *15°24´N 44°14´E*
112 *F11* **Sana** 🗲 NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
80 *O12* **Sanaag** *off.* Gobolka Sanaag. ◆ *region* N Somalia
Sanaag, Gobolka *see* Sanaag
114 *J8* **Sanadinovo** Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°33´N 25°00´E*
195 *P1* **Sanae** *South African research station* Antarctica *70°19´S 01°31´W*
139 *Y10* **Sanāf, Hawr as** ⊜ S Iraq
79 *E15* **Sanaga** 🗲 C Cameroon
54 *D12* **San Agustín** Huila, SW Colombia *01°53´N 76°14´W*
171 *R8* **San Agustin, Cape** *headland* Mindanao, S Philippines *06°17´N 126°12´E*
37 *Q13* **San Agustin, Plains of** *plain* New Mexico, SW USA
38 *M16* **Sanak Islands** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
San Alessandro *see* Kita-Iō-jima
193 *U10* **San Ambrosio, Isla** *Eng.* San Ambrosio Island. *island* W Chile
San Ambrosio Island *see* San Ambrosio, Isla
171 *Q12* **Sanana** Pulau Sanana, E Indonesia *02°04´S 125°58´E*
171 *Q12* **Sanana, Pulau** *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
142 *K5* **Sanandaj** *prev.* Sinneh. Kordestān, W Iran *35°18´N 47°01´E*
35 *P8* **San Andreas** California, W USA *38°10´N 120°40´W*
2 *C13* **San Andreas Fault** *fault* W USA
54 *G8* **San Andrés** Santander, C Colombia *06°52´N 72°53´W*
61 *C20* **San Andrés de Giles** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°27´S 59°27´W*
37 *R14* **San Andres Mountains** 🏔 New Mexico, SW USA
41 *S15* **San Andrés Tuxtla** *var.* Tuxtla. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *18°28´N 95°15´W*
25 *P8* **San Angelo** Texas, SW USA *31°28´N 100°26´W*
107 *A20* **San Antioco, Isola di** *island* W Italy
42 *F4* **San Antonio** Toledo, S Belize *16°13´N 89°02´W*
62 *G11* **San Antonio** Valparaíso, C Chile *33°35´S 71°38´W*
188 *H6* **San Antonio** Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
37 *R13* **San Antonio** New Mexico, SW USA *33°53´N 106°52´W*
25 *R12* **San Antonio** Texas, SW USA *29°25´N 98°30´W*
54 *M11* **San Antonio** Amazonas, S Venezuela *03°31´N 66°47´W*
54 *I7* **San Antonio** Barinas, C Venezuela *07°24´N 71°28´W*
55 *O5* **San Antonio** Monagas, NE Venezuela *10°03´N 63°45´W*
25 *S12* **San Antonio** ✈ Texas, SW USA *29°31´N 98°11´W*
San Antonio *see* San Antonio del Táchira
San Antonio Abad *see* Sant Antoni de Portmany
25 *U13* **San Antonio Bay** *inlet* Texas, SW USA
61 *E22* **San Antonio, Cabo** *headland* E Argentina *36°45´S 56°40´W*
44 *A5* **San Antonio, Cabo de** *headland* W Cuba *21°51´N 84°58´W*
105 *T11* **San Antonio, Cabo de** *headland* E Spain *38°50´N 00°09´E*
54 *H7* **San Antonio de Caparo** Táchira, W Venezuela *07°34´N 71°28´W*
62 *J5* **San Antonio de los Cobres** Salta, NE Argentina *24°10´S 66°17´W*
54 *H7* **San Antonio del Táchira** *var.* San Antonio. Táchira, W Venezuela *07°48´N 72°28´W*
35 *T15* **San Antonio, Mount** ▲ California, W USA *34°18´N 117°37´W*
63 *K16* **San Antonio Oeste** Río Negro, E Argentina *40°45´S 64°58´W*
25 *T13* **San Antonio River** 🗲 Texas, SW USA
54 *J5* **Sanare** Lara, N Venezuela *09°45´N 69°39´W*
103 *T16* **Sanary-sur-Mer** Var, SE France *43°07´N 05°48´E*
104 *G3* **Sanata Uxtia de Ribeira** *var.* Ribeira. Galicia, NW Spain *42°33´N 09°01´W*
25 *X8* **San Augustine** Texas, SW USA *31°32´N 94°09´W*
San Augustine *see* Minami-Iō-jima
141 *T13* **Sanāw** *var.* Sanaw. NE Yemen *18°N 51°E*
41 *O11* **San Bartolo** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°20´N 100°05´W*
107 *L16* **San Bartolomeo in Galdo** Campania, S Italy *41°24´N 15°01´E*
106 *K13* **San Benedetto del Tronto** Marche, C Italy *42°57´N 13°53´E*
42 *E3* **San Benito** Petén, N Guatemala *16°56´N 89°53´W*
25 *T17* **San Benito** Texas, SW USA *26°07´N 97°37´W*
54 *E6* **San Benito Abad** Sucre, N Colombia *08°56´N 75°02´W*
35 *P11* **San Benito Mountain** ▲ California, W USA *36°21´N 120°37´W*
35 *O10* **San Benito River** 🗲 California, W USA
108 *H10* **San Bernardino** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°21´N 09°13´E*
35 *U15* **San Bernardino** California, W USA *34°06´N 117°15´W*
35 *U15* **San Bernardino Mountains** 🏔 California, W USA
62 *H11* **San Bernardo** Santiago, C Chile *33°37´S 70°45´W*
40 *J8* **San Bernardo** Durango, C Mexico *25°58´N 105°27´W*
164 *G12* **Sanbe-san** ▲ Kyūshū, SW Japan *35°09´N 132°36´E*
San Bizenti-Barakaldo *see* San Vicente de Barakaldo
40 *J12* **San Blas** Nayarit, C Mexico *21°35´N 105°20´W*
40 *H8* **San Blas** Sinaloa, C Mexico *26°05´N 108°44´W*
San Blas *see* Kuna Yala
43 *U14* **San Blas, Archipiélago de** *island group* NE Panama
23 *Q10* **San Blas, Cape** *headland* Florida, SE USA *29°39´N 85°21´W*
43 *V14* **San Blas, Cordillera de** 🏔 NE Panama
62 *J8* **San Blas de los Sauces** Catamarca, NW Argentina *28°18´S 67°12´W*
106 *G8* **San Bonifacio** Veneto, NE Italy *45°22´N 11°14´E*
29 *S12* **Sanborn** Iowa, C USA *43°10´N 95°39´W*
40 *M7* **San Buenaventura** Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°04´N 101°32´W*
105 *S5* **San Caprasio** ▲ N Spain *41°45´N 00°26´W*
62 *G13* **San Carlos** Bío Bío, C Chile *36°25´S 71°58´W*
40 *E9* **San Carlos** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *24°52´N 112°15´W*
41 *N5* **San Carlos** Coahuila, NE Mexico *29°00´N 100°51´W*
41 *P9* **San Carlos** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *24°36´N 98°42´W*
42 *L12* **San Carlos** Río San Juan, S Nicaragua *11°06´N 84°46´W*
43 *T16* **San Carlos** Panamá, C Panama *08°29´N 79°58´W*
171 *N3* **San Carlos** *off.* San Carlos City. Luzon, N Philippines *15°57´N 120°18´E*
61 *G20* **San Carlos** Maldonado, S Uruguay *34°46´S 54°58´W*
36 *M14* **San Carlos** Arizona, SW USA *33°21´N 110°27´W*
54 *K5* **San Carlos** Cojedes, N Venezuela *09°39´N 68°35´W*
San Carlos *see* Quesada, Costa Rica
San Carlos *see* Luba, Equatorial Guinea
61 *B17* **San Carlos Centro** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°45´S 61°05´W*
171 *P6* **San Carlos City** Negros, C Philippines *10°34´N 123°24´E*
San Carlos City *see* San Carlos
San Carlos de Ancud *see* Ancud
63 *H16* **San Carlos de Bariloche** Río Negro, SW Argentina *41°08´S 71°15´W*
61 *B21* **San Carlos de Bolívar** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°15´S 61°06´W*
54 *H6* **San Carlos del Zulia** Zulia, W Venezuela *09°01´N 71°58´W*
54 *L12* **San Carlos de Río Negro** Amazonas, S Venezuela *01°54´N 67°54´W*
San Carlos, Estrecho de *see* Falkland Sound
36 *M14* **San Carlos Reservoir** ▨ Arizona, SW USA
42 *M12* **San Carlos, Río** 🗲 N Costa Rica
65 *D24* **San Carlos Settlement** East Falkland, Falkland Islands
61 *C23* **San Cayetano** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°20´S 59°37´W*
103 *O8* **Sancerre** Cher, C France *47°19´N 02°53´E*
158 *G7* **Sanchakou** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *39°56´N 78°28´E*
Sanchoku *see* Samcheok
41 *O12* **San Ciro** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *21°40´N 99°50´W*
105 *P10* **San Clemente** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°24´N 02°25´W*
35 *T16* **San Clemente** California, W USA *33°25´N 117°36´W*
61 *E21* **San Clemente del Tuyú** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°22´S 56°43´W*
35 *S17* **San Clemente Island** *island* Channel Islands, California, W USA
103 *O9* **Sancoins** Cher, C France *46°49´N 03°00´E*
61 *B16* **San Cristóbal** Santa Fe, C Argentina *30°20´S 61°14´W*
44 *B4* **San Cristóbal** Pinar del Río, W Cuba *22°43´N 83°03´W*
45 *O9* **San Cristóbal** *var.* Benemérita de San Cristóbal. S Dominican Republic *18°27´N 70°07´W*
54 *H7* **San Cristóbal** Táchira, W Venezuela *07°46´N 72°15´W*
187 *N10* **San Cristobal** *var.* Makira. *island* SE Solomon Islands
San Cristóbal *see* San Cristóbal de Las Casas
41 *U16* **San Cristóbal de Las Casas** *var.* San Cristóbal. Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°44´N 92°40´W*
187 *N10* **San Cristóbal, Isla** *var.* Chatham Island. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
42 *D5* **San Cristóbal Verapaz** Alta Verapaz, C Guatemala *15°21´N 90°22´W*
44 *F6* **Sancti Spíritus** Sancti Spíritus, C Cuba *21°54´N 79°27´W*
103 *O11* **Sancy, Puy de** ▲ C France *45°33´N 02°48´E*
95 *D15* **Sand** Rogaland, S Norway *59°28´N 06°16´E*
169 *W7* **Sandakan** Sabah, East Malaysia *05°52´N 118°04´E*
182 *K9* **Sandalwood** South Australia *34°51´S 140°13´E*
Sandalwood Island *see* Sumba, Pulau
94 *D11* **Sandane** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°47´N 06°14´E*
114 *G12* **Sandanski** *prev.* Sveti Vrach. Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *41°36´N 23°19´E*
Sandaohezi *see* Shawan
76 *J11* **Sandaré** Kayes, W Mali *14°36´N 10°22´W*
95 *J19* **Sandared** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°43´N 12°47´E*
94 *N12* **Sandarne** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°15´N 17°10´E*
186 *B5* **Sandaun** *prev.* West Sepik. ◆ *province* NW Papua New Guinea
96 *K4* **Sanday** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
31 *P15* **Sand Creek** 🗲 Indiana, N USA
95 *H15* **Sande** Vestfold, S Norway *59°34´N 10°13´E*
95 *H16* **Sandefjord** Vestfold, S Norway *59°10´N 10°15´E*
77 *O15* **Sandégué** E Ivory Coast *07°59´N 03°33´W*
77 *P14* **Sandema** N Ghana *10°42´N 01°17´W*
37 *O11* **Sanders** Arizona, SW USA *35°13´N 109°21´W*
24 *M11* **Sanderson** Texas, SW USA *30°08´N 102°25´W*
23 *U4* **Sandersville** Georgia, SE USA *32°58´N 82°48´W*
92 *H4* **Sandgerdhi** Sudurnes, SW Iceland *64°01´N 22°42´W*
28 *K14* **Sand Hills** 🏔 Nebraska, C USA
25 *S14* **Sandia** Texas, SW USA *27°59´N 97°52´W*
35 *T17* **San Diego** California, W USA *32°43´N 117°09´W*
25 *S14* **San Diego** Texas, SW USA *27°47´N 98°15´W*
136 *F14* **Sandıklı** Afyon, W Turkey *38°28´N 30°17´E*
152 *L12* **Sandila** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°05´N 80°37´E*
San Dimitri Point *see* Il-Ponta ta' San Dimitri
San Dimitri, Ras *see* Il-Ponta ta' San Dimitri
168 *J13* **Sanding, Selat** *strait* W Indonesia
30 *J3* **Sand Island** *island* Apostle Islands, Wisconsin, N USA
95 *C16* **Sandnes** Rogaland, S Norway *58°51´N 05°45´E*
92 *F13* **Sandnessjøen** Nordland, C Norway *66°00´N 12°37´E*
Sandø *see* Sandoy
79 *L24* **Sandoa** Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo *09°41´S 22°56´E*
111 *N15* **Sandomierz** *Rus.* Sandomir. Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°42´N 21°45´E*
Sandomir *see* Sandomierz
54 *C13* **Sandoná** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°18´N 77°28´W*
106 *I7* **San Donà di Piave** Veneto, NE Italy *45°38´N 12°34´E*
124 *K14* **Sandovo** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°26´N 36°30´E*
Sandoway *see* Thandwe
97 *M24* **Sandown** S England, United Kingdom *50°40´N 01°11´W*
95 *B19* **Sandoy** *Dan.* Sandø. *island* C Faeroe Islands
39 *N16* **Sand Point** Popof Island, Alaska, USA *55°20´N 160°30´W*
32 *M7* **Sandpoint** Idaho, NW USA *48°16´N 116°33´W*
65 *N24* **Sand Point** *headland* E Tristan da Cunha
31 *R7* **Sand Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *43°54´N 83°24´W*
93 *H14* **Sandsele** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°16´N 17°40´E*
10 *I14* **Sandspit** Moresby Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *53°14´N 131°50´W*
27 *P9* **Sand Springs** Oklahoma, C USA *36°08´N 96°06´W*
29 *W7* **Sandstone** Minnesota, N USA *46°07´N 92°51´W*
36 *K15* **Sand Tank Mountains** 🏔 Arizona, SW USA
31 *S8* **Sandusky** Michigan, N USA *43°26´N 82°50´W*
31 *S11* **Sandusky** Ohio, N USA *41°27´N 82°42´W*
31 *S12* **Sandusky River** 🗲 Ohio, N USA
83 *D22* **Sandverhaar** Karas, S Namibia *26°50´S 17°25´E*
95 *L24* **Sandvig** Bornholm, E Denmark *55°15´N 14°45´E*
95 *H15* **Sandvika** Akershus, S Norway *59°54´N 10°29´E*
94 *N13* **Sandviken** Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°38´N 16°50´E*
30 *M11* **Sandwich** Illinois, N USA *41°39´N 88°37´W*
Sandwich Island *see* Efate
Sandwich Islands *see* Hawai'ian Islands
153 *V16* **Sandwip** *island* SE Bangladesh
11 *U12* **Sandy Bay** Saskatchewan, C Canada *55°31´N 102°14´W*
183 *N16* **Sandy Cape** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *41°27´S 144°43´E*
36 *L3* **Sandy City** Utah, W USA *40°36´N 111°53´W*
31 *U12* **Sandy Creek** 🗲 Ohio, N USA
21 *O5* **Sandy Hook** Kentucky, S USA *38°05´N 83°09´W*
18 *K15* **Sandy Hook** *headland* New Jersey, NE USA *40°27´N 73°59´W*
Sandykachi/Sandykgachy *see* Sandykgaçy
146 *J15* **Sandykaçy** *var.* Sandykgachy. Maryyskiy Velayat, S Turkmenistan *36°34´N 62°28´E*
Sandykgachy *see* Sandykaçy
146 *J15* **Sandykgaçy** *var.* Sandykgachy, *Rus.* Sandykachi. Mary Welayaty, S Turkmenistan *36°34´N 62°28´E*
146 *L13* **Sandykly Gumy** *Rus.* Peski Sandykly. *desert* E Turkmenistan
Sandykly, Peski *see* Sandykly Gumy
11 *Q13* **Sandy Lake** Alberta, W Canada *55°50´N 113°30´W*
12 *B8* **Sandy Lake** Ontario, C Canada *53°00´N 93°25´W*
12 *B8* **Sandy Lake** ⊜ Ontario, C Canada
23 *S3* **Sandy Springs** Georgia, SE USA *33°57´N 84°23´W*
24 *H8* **San Elizario** Texas, SW USA *31°35´N 106°16´W*
99 *L25* **Sanem** Luxembourg, SW Luxembourg *49°33´N 05°56´E*
42 *K5* **San Esteban** Olancho, C Honduras *15°19´N 85°52´W*
105 *O6* **San Esteban de Gormaz** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°34´N 03°13´W*
40 *E5* **San Esteban, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
San Eugenio/San Eugenio del Cuareim *see* Artigas
62 *H11* **San Felipe** *var.* San Felipe de Aconcagua. Valparaíso, C Chile *32°45´S 70°42´W*
40 *D3* **San Felipe** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *31°03´N 114°52´W*
40 *N12* **San Felipe** Guanajuato, C Mexico *21°30´N 101°15´W*
54 *K5* **San Felipe** Yaracuy, NW Venezuela *10°25´N 68°40´W*
44 *B5* **San Felipe, Cayos de** *island group* W Cuba
San Felipe de Aconcagua *see* San Felipe
San Felipe de Puerto Plata *see* Puerto Plata
37 *R11* **San Felipe Pueblo** New Mexico, SW USA *35°25´N 106°27´W*
San Feliú de Guixols *see* Sant Feliu de Guíxols
193 *T10* **San Félix, Isla** *Eng.* San Felix Island. *island* W Chile
San Felix Island *see* San Félix, Isla
40 *C4* **San Fernando** *var.* Misión San Fernando. Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *29°58´N 115°14´W*
41 *P9* **San Fernando** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *24°50´N 98°10´W*
171 *N2* **San Fernando** Luzon, N Philippines *16°45´N 120°21´E*
171 *O3* **San Fernando** Luzon, N Philippines *15°01´N 120°41´E*
104 *J16* **San Fernando** *prev.* Isla de León. Andalucía, S Spain *36°28´N 06°12´W*
45 *U14* **San Fernando** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°17´N 61°27´W*
35 *S15* **San Fernando** California, W USA *34°16´N 118°26´W*
54 *L7* **San Fernando** *var.* San Fernando de Apure. Apure, C Venezuela *07°54´N 67°28´W*
San Fernando de Apure *see* San Fernando
54 *L11* **San Fernando de Atabapo** Amazonas, S Venezuela *04°00´N 67°42´W*
62 *L8* **San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca** *var.* Catamarca. Catamarca, NW Argentina *28°28´S 65°46´W*
San Fernando de Monte Cristi *see* Monte Cristi
41 *P9* **San Fernando, Río** 🗲 C Mexico
23 *X11* **Sanford** Florida, SE USA *28°48´N 81°16´W*
19 *P9* **Sanford** Maine, NE USA *43°26´N 70°46´W*
21 *T10* **Sanford** North Carolina, SE USA *35°29´N 79°10´W*
25 *N2* **Sanford** Texas, SW USA *35°42´N 101°31´W*
39 *T10* **Sanford, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *62°21´N 144°12´W*
42 *G8* **San Francisco** *var.* Gotera, San Francisco Gotera. Morazán, E El Salvador *13°41´N 88°06´W*
43 *R16* **San Francisco** Veraguas, C Panama *08°19´N 80°59´W*
171 *N2* **San Francisco** *var.* Aurora. Luzon, N Philippines *13°22´N 122°31´E*
35 *L8* **San Francisco** California, W USA *37°47´N 122°25´W*
54 *H5* **San Francisco** Zulia, NW Venezuela *10°36´N 71°39´W*
34 *M8* **San Francisco** ✈ California, W USA *37°37´N 122°23´W*
35 *N9* **San Francisco Bay** *bay* California, W USA
61 *C24* **San Francisco de Bellocq** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°42´S 60°01´W*
40 *I6* **San Francisco de Borja** Chihuahua, N Mexico *27°57´N 106°42´W*
42 *J6* **San Francisco de la Paz** Olancho, C Honduras *14°55´N 86°14´W*
40 *J7* **San Francisco del Oro** Chihuahua, N Mexico *26°52´N 105°50´W*
40 *M12* **San Francisco del Rincón** Jalisco, SW Mexico *21°00´N 101°51´W*
45 *O8* **San Francisco de Macorís** C Dominican Republic *19°19´N 70°15´W*
San Francisco de Satipo *see* Satipo
San Francisco Gotera *see* San Francisco
San Francisco Telixtlahuaca *see* Telixtlahuaca
107 *K23* **San Fratello** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°00´N 14°35´E*
San Fructuoso *see* Tacuarembó
82 *C12* **Sanga** Cuanza Sul, NW Angola *11°10´S 15°27´E*
56 *C5* **San Gabriel** Carchi, N Ecuador *0°35´N 77°48´W*
159 *S15* **Sa'ngain** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°47´N 98°45´E*
154 *E13* **Sangamner** Mahārāshtra, W India *19°37´N 74°18´E*
152 *H12* **Sāngāner** Rājasthān, N India *26°48´N 75°48´E*
Sangan, Koh-i- *see* Sangān, Kūh-e
149 *N6* **Sangān, Kūh-e** *Pash.* Koh-i-Sangan. 🏔 C Afghanistan
123 *P10* **Sangar** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *63°48´N 127°37´E*
169 *V11* **Sangasanga** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°36´S 117°12´E*
103 *N1* **Sangatte** Pas-de-Calais, N France *50°56´N 01°41´E*
107 *B19* **San Gavino Monreale** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°33´N 08°47´E*
57 *D16* **Sangayan, Isla** *island* W Peru
30 *L14* **Sangchris Lake** ▨ Illinois, N USA
171 *N16* **Sangeang, Pulau** *island* S Indonesia
116 *I10* **Sângeorgiu de Pădure** *prev.* Erdăt-Sângeorz, Sîngeorgiu de Pădure, *Hung.* Erdőszentgyörgy. Mureş, C Romania *46°27´N 24°50´E*
116 *I9* **Sângeorz-Băi** *var.* Singeroz Băi, *Ger.* Rumänisch-Sankt-Georgen, *Hung.* Oláhszentgyörgy; *prev.* Sîngeorz-Băi. Bistriţa-Năsăud, N Romania *47°24´N 24°40´E*
35 *R10* **Sanger** California, W USA *36°42´N 119°33´W*
25 *T5* **Sanger** Texas, SW USA *33°21´N 97°10´W*
Sângerei *see* Singerei
101 *L15* **Sangerhausen** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°29´N 11°18´E*
45 *S6* **San Germán** W Puerto Rico *18°05´N 67°02´W*
San Germano *see* Cassino
161 *N2* **Sanggan He** 🗲 E China
169 *Q11* **Sanggau** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°08´N 110°35´E*
79 *G17* **Sangha** ◆ *province* N Congo
79 *H16* **Sangha** 🗲 Central African Republic/Congo
79 *G16* **Sangha-Mbaéré** ◆ *prefecture* SW Central African Republic
149 *Q15* **Sānghar** Sind, SE Pakistan *26°10´N 68°59´E*
115 *F22* **Sangiás** ▲ S Greece *36°39´N 22°24´E*
Sangihe, Kepulauan *see* Sangir, Kepulauan
171 *Q9* **Sangihe, Pulau** *var.* Sangir. *island* N Indonesia
54 *G8* **San Gil** Santander, C Colombia *06°35´N 73°08´W*
121 *P16* **San Ġiljan** *var.* St Julian's. N Malta *35°55´N 14°29´E*
106 *F12* **San Gimignano** Toscana, C Italy *43°30´N 11°00´E*
148 *M8* **Sangīn** *var.* Sangin. Helmand, S Afghanistan *32°03´N 64°50´E*
Sangin *see* Sangīn
107 *O21* **San Giovanni in Fiore** Calabria, SW Italy *39°15´N 16°42´E*
107 *M16* **San Giovanni Rotondo** Puglia, SE Italy *41°43´N 15°44´E*
106 *G12* **San Giovanni Valdarno** Toscana, C Italy *43°34´N 11°31´E*
Sangir *see* Sangihe, Pulau
171 *Q10* **Sangir, Kepulauan** *var.* Kepulauan Sangihe. *island group* N Indonesia
Sangiyn Dalay *see* Erdenedalay, Dundgovĭ, Mongolia
Sangiyn Dalay *see* Erdene, Govĭ-Altay, Mongolia
Sangiyn Dalay *see* Nomgon, Ömnögovĭ, Mongolia
Sangiyn Dalay *see* Öldziyt, Övörhangay, Mongolia
163 *Y15* **Sangju** *Jap.* Shōshū. C South Korea *36°26´N 128°09´E*
167 *R11* **Sangkha** Surin, E Thailand *14°36´N 103°43´E*
169 *W10* **Sangkulirang** Borneo, N Indonesia *01°00´N 117°56´E*
169 *W10* **Sangkulirang, Teluk** *bay* Borneo, N Indonesia
155 *E16* **Sāngli** Mahārāshtra, W India *16°55´N 74°37´E*
79 *E16* **Sangmélima** Sud, S Cameroon *02°57´N 11°56´E*
35 *V15* **San Gorgonio Mountain** ▲ California, W USA *34°06´N 116°50´W*
37 *T8* **Sangre de Cristo Mountains** 🏔 Colorado/ New Mexico, C USA
61 *A20* **San Gregorio** Santa Fe, C Argentina *34°18´S 62°02´W*
61 *F18* **San Gregorio de Polanco** Tacuarembó, C Uruguay *32°37´S 55°50´W*
45 *V14* **Sangre Grande** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°35´N 61°08´W*
159 *N16* **Sangri** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°17´N 92°01´E*
152 *H9* **Sangrūr** Punjab, NW India *30°16´N 75°52´E*
44 *I11* **Sangster** *off.* Sir Donald Sangster International Airport, *var.* Montego Bay. ✈ (Montego Bay) W Jamaica *18°30´N 77°54´W*
59 *G17* **Sangue, Rio do** 🗲 W Brazil
105 *R4* **Sangüesa** *Bas.* Zangoza. Navarra, N Spain *42°34´N 01°17´W*
61 *C16* **San Gustavo** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *30°41´S 59°23´W*
Sangyuan *see* Wuqiao
40 *C6* **San Hipólito, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *26°57´N 114°00´W*
23 *W15* **Sanibel** Sanibel Island, Florida, SE USA *26°27´N 82°01´W*
Sanibel Island *see* Florida, SE USA
60 *F13* **San Ignacio** Misiones, NE Argentina *27°15´S 55°32´W*
42 *F2* **San Ignacio** *prev.* Cayo, El Cayo. Cayo, W Belize *17°09´N 89°02´W*
57 *L16* **San Ignacio** El Beni, N Bolivia *14°54´S 65°35´W*
57 *O18* **San Ignacio** Santa Cruz, E Bolivia *16°23´S 60°59´W*
42 *M14* **San Ignacio** *var.* San Ignacio de Acosta. San José, W Costa Rica *09°46´N 84°10´W*
40 *E6* **San Ignacio** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *27°18´N 112°51´W*
40 *J10* **San Ignacio** Sinaloa, W Mexico *23°55´N 106°25´W*
56 *B9* **San Ignacio** Cajamarca, N Peru *05°09´S 79°00´W*
San Ignacio de Acosta *see* San Ignacio
40 *D7* **San Ignacio, Laguna** *lagoon* W Mexico
12 *I6* **Sanikiluaq** Belcher Islands, Nunavut, C Canada *55°20´N 77°50´W*
171 *O3* **San Ildefonso Peninsula** *peninsula* Luzon, N Philippines
Saniquillie *see* Sanniquellie
Sanirajak *see* Hall Beach
61 *D20* **San Isidro** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°28´S 58°31´W*
43 *N14* **San Isidro** *var.* San Isidro de El General. San José, SE Costa Rica *09°28´N 83°42´W*
San Isidro de El General *see* San Isidro
54 *E5* **San Jacinto** Bolívar, N Colombia *09°53´N 75°06´W*
35 *U16* **San Jacinto** California, W USA *33°47´N 116°58´W*
35 *V15* **San Jacinto Peak** ▲ California, W USA *33°48´N 116°40´W*
61 *F14* **San Javier** Misiones, NE Argentina *27°50´S 55°06´W*
61 *C16* **San Javier** Santa Fe, C Argentina *30°35´S 59°59´W*
105 *S13* **San Javier** Murcia, SE Spain *37°49´N 00°50´W*
61 *D18* **San Javier** Río Negro, W Uruguay *32°41´S 58°08´W*
61 *C16* **San Javier, Río** 🗲 C Argentina
160 *L12* **Sanjiang** *var.* Guyi, Sanjiang Dongzu Zizhixian. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *25°46´N 109°26´E*
Sanjiang *see* Jinping, Guizhou
Sanjiang Dongzu Zizhixian *see* Sanjiang
Sanjiaocheng *see* Haiyan
165 *N11* **Sanjō** *var.* Sanzyō. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°39´N 139°00´E*
57 *M15* **San Joaquín** El Beni, N Bolivia *13°06´S 64°46´W*
55 *O6* **San Joaquín** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *09°21´N 64°30´W*
35 *O9* **San Joaquin River** 🗲 California, W USA
35 *P10* **San Joaquin Valley** *valley* California, W USA
61 *A18* **San Jorge** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°50´S 61°50´W*
40 *D3* **San Jorge, Bahía de** *bay* NW Mexico
63 *J19* **San Jorge, Golfo** *var.* Gulf of San Jorge. *gulf* S Argentina
San Jorge, Gulf of *see* San Jorge, Golfo
San Jorge, Isla de *see* Weddell Island
61 *F14* **San José** Misiones, NE Argentina *27°46´S 55°47´W*
57 *P19* **San José** *var.* San José de Chiquitos. Santa Cruz, E Bolivia *14°13´S 68°05´W*
42 *M14* **San José** ● (Costa Rica) San José, C Costa Rica *09°55´N 84°05´W*
42 *C7* **San José** *var.* Puerto San José. Escuintla, S Guatemala *14°00´N 90°50´W*
40 *G6* **San José** Sonora, NW Mexico *27°32´N 110°09´W*
188 *K8* **San Jose** Tinian, S Northern Mariana Islands *15°00´S 145°38´E*
105 *U11* **San José** Eivissa, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *38°55´N 01°18´E*
35 *N9* **San Jose** California, W USA *37°18´N 121°53´W*
54 *H5* **San José** Zulia, NW Venezuela *10°02´N 72°24´W*
42 *M14* **San José** *off.* Provincia de San José. ◆ *province* W Costa Rica
61 *E19* **San José** ◆ *department* S Uruguay
42 *M13* **San José** ✈ Alajuela, C Costa Rica *10°03´N 84°12´W*
San José *see* San José del Guaviare, Colombia
San Jose *see* Oleai
San Jose *see* Sant Josep de sa Talaia, Ibiza, Spain
San José *see* San José de Mayo, Uruguay
171 *O3* **San Jose City** Luzon, N Philippines *15°49´N 120°57´E*
San José de Chiquitos *see* San José
San José de Cúcuta *see* Cúcuta
61 *D16* **San José de Feliciano** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *30°26´S 58°46´W*
55 *O6* **San José de Guanipa** *var.* El Tigrito. Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *08°54´N 64°10´W*
62 *I9* **San José de Jáchal** San Juan, W Argentina *30°15´S 68°46´W*
40 *G10* **San José del Cabo** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *23°01´N 109°40´W*
54 *G12* **San José del Guaviare** *var.* San José. Guaviare, S Colombia *02°34´N 72°38´W*
61 *E20* **San José de Mayo** *var.* San José. San José, S Uruguay *34°20´S 56°42´W*
54 *I10* **San José de Ocuné** Vichada, E Colombia *04°10´N 70°21´W*
41 *O9* **San José de Raíces** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *24°32´N 100°15´W*
63 *K17* **San José, Golfo** *gulf* E Argentina
40 *F9* **San José, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
43 *U16* **San José, Isla** *island* SE Panama
25 *U14* **San Jose Island** *island* Texas, SW USA
San José, Provincia de *see* San José
62 *I10* **San Juan** San Juan, W Argentina *31°37´S 68°27´W*
45 *N9* **San Juan** *var.* San Juan de la Maguana. C Dominican Republic *18°49´N 71°12´W*
57 *E17* **San Juan** Ica, S Peru *15°22´S 75°07´W*
45 *U5* **San Juan** ○ (Puerto Rico) NE Puerto Rico *18°28´N 66°06´W*
62 *H10* **San Juan** *off.* Provincia de San Juan. ◆ *province* W Argentina
San Juan *see* San Juan de los Morros
62 *O7* **San Juan Bautista** Misiones, S Paraguay *26°40´S 57°08´W*
35 *O10* **San Juan Bautista** California, W USA *36°50´N 121°34´W*
San Juan Bautista *see* Villahermosa
San Juan Bautista Cuicatlán *see* Cuicatlán
San Juan Bautista Tuxtepec *see* Tuxtepec
79 *C17* **San Juan, Cabo** *headland* S Equatorial Guinea *01°09´N 09°25´E*
San Juan de Alicante *see* Sant Joan d'Alacant
54 *H7* **San Juan de Colón** Táchira, NW Venezuela *08°02´N 72°17´W*
40 *L9* **San Juan de Guadalupe** Durango, C Mexico *25°12´N 100°50´W*
San Juan de la Maguana *see* San Juan
54 *G4* **San Juan del Cesar** La Guajira, N Colombia *10°45´N 73°00´W*
40 *L15* **San Juan de Lima, Punta** *headland* SW Mexico *18°34´N 103°40´W*
42 *I8* **San Juan de Limay** Estelí, NW Nicaragua *13°10´N 86°36´W*
43 *N12* **San Juan del Norte** *var.* Greytown. Río San Juan, SE Nicaragua *10°58´N 83°40´W*
54 *K4* **San Juan de los Cayos** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°11´N 68°27´W*
40 *M12* **San Juan de los Lagos** Jalisco, C Mexico *21°15´N 102°15´W*
54 *L5* **San Juan de los Morros** *var.* San Juan. Guárico, N Venezuela *09°53´N 67°23´W*
40 *K9* **San Juan de Manapiare** Amazonas, S Venezuela *05°15´N 66°05´W*
40 *E7* **San Juanico** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico
40 *D7* **San Juanico, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *26°01´N 112°17´W*
32 *G6* **San Juan Islands** *island group* Wash

109 *S7* **Sankt Nikolai** *var.* Sankt Nikolai im Sölktal. Steiermark, SE Austria *47°18′N 14°04′E*
Sankt Nikolai im Sölktal *see* Sankt Nikolai
109 *U9* **Sankt Paul** *var.* Sankt Paul im Lavanttal. Kärnten, S Austria *46°42′N 14°53′E*
Sankt Paul im Lavanttal *see* Sankt Paul
Sankt Peter *see* Pivka
109 *W9* **Sankt Peter am Ottersbach** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°49′N 15°48′E*
124 *J13* **Sankt-Peterburg** *prev.* Leningrad, Petrograd, *Eng.* Saint Petersburg, *Fin.* Pietari. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°55′N 30°25′E*
100 *H8* **Sankt Peter-Ording** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°18′N 08°37′E*
109 *V4* **Sankt Pölten** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°14′N 15°38′E*
109 *W7* **Sankt Ruprecht** *var.* Sankt Ruprecht an der Raab. Steiermark, SE Austria *47°10′N 15°41′E*
Sankt Ruprecht an der Raab *see* Sankt Ruprecht
Sankt-Ulrich *see* Ortisei
109 *T4* **Sankt Valentin** Niederösterreich, C Austria *48°11′N 14°33′E*
Sankt Veit am Flaum *see* Rijeka
109 *T9* **Sankt Veit an der Glan** *Slvn.* Št. Vid. Kärnten, S Austria *46°47′N 14°22′E*
99 *M21* **Sankt-Vith** *var.* Saint-Vith. Liège, E Belgium *50°17′N 06°07′E*
101 *E20* **Sankt Wendel** Saarland, SW Germany *49°28′N 07°10′E*
109 *R6* **Sankt Wolfgang** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°43′N 13°30′E*
79 *K21* **Sankuru** 🜲 C Dem. Rep. Congo
40 *D8* **San Lázaro, Cabo** *headland* NW Mexico *24°46′N 112°15′W*
137 *O16* **Şanlıurfa** *prev.* Sanli Urfa, Urfa; *anc.* Edessa. şanlıurfa, S Turkey *37°08′N 38°45′E*
137 *O16* **Sanlıurfa** *prev.* Urfa. ◆ *province* SE Turkey
Sanli Urfa *see* Şanlıurfa
137 *O16* **Şanlıurfa Yaylası** *plateau* SE Turkey
61 *B18* **San Lorenzo** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°45′S 60°45′W*
57 *M21* **San Lorenzo** Tarija, S Bolivia *21°25′S 64°45′W*
56 *C5* **San Lorenzo** Esmeraldas, N Ecuador *01°15′N 78°51′W*
42 *H8* **San Lorenzo** Valle, S Honduras *13°24′N 87°27′W*
56 *A6* **San Lorenzo, Cabo** *headland* W Ecuador *0°57′S 80°49′W*
105 *N8* **San Lorenzo de El Escorial** *var.* El Escorial. Madrid, C Spain *40°36′N 04°07′W*
40 *E5* **San Lorenzo, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
57 *C14* **San Lorenzo, Isla** *island* W Peru
63 *G20* **San Lorenzo, Monte** ▲ S Argentina *47°40′S 72°12′W*
40 *I9* **San Lorenzo, Río** 🜲 C Mexico
104 *J15* **Sanlúcar de Barrameda** Andalucía, S Spain *36°46′N 06°21′W*
104 *J14* **Sanlúcar la Mayor** Andalucía, S Spain *37°24′N 06°13′W*
40 *F11* **San Lucas** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *22°50′N 109°52′W*
40 *E6* **San Lucas** *var.* Cabo San Lucas. Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *27°14′N 112°15′W*
40 *G11* **San Lucas, Cabo** *var.* San Lucas Cape. *headland* NW Mexico *22°52′N 109°53′W*
San Lucas Cape *see* San Lucas, Cabo
62 *J11* **San Luis** San Luis, C Argentina *33°18′S 66°18′W*
42 *E4* **San Luis** Petén, NE Guatemala *16°16′N 89°27′W*
42 *M7* **San Luis** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *13°59′N 84°10′W*
36 *H15* **San Luis** Arizona, SW USA *32°27′N 114°45′W*
37 *T8* **San Luis** Colorado, C USA *37°09′N 105°24′W*
54 *J4* **San Luis** Falcón, N Venezuela *11°09′N 69°39′W*
62 *J11* **San Luis** *off.* Provincia de San Luis. ◆ *province* C Argentina
41 *N12* **San Luis de la Paz** Guanajuato, C Mexico *21°15′N 100°33′W*
40 *K8* **San Luis del Cordero** Durango, C Mexico *25°25′N 104°09′W*
40 *D4* **San Luis, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
42 *E6* **San Luis Jilotepeque** Jalapa, SE Guatemala *14°40′N 89°42′W*
57 *M16* **San Luis, Laguna de** ⛀ NW Bolivia
35 *P13* **San Luis Obispo** California, W USA *35°17′N 120°40′W*
37 *R7* **San Luis Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°59′N 106°55′W*
41 *N11* **San Luis Potosí** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°10′N 100°57′W*
41 *N11* **San Luis Potosí** ◆ *state* C Mexico
San Luis, Provincia de *see* San Luis
35 *O10* **San Luis Reservoir** ⛆ California, W USA
40 *D2* **San Luis Río Colorado** *var.* San Luis Río Colorado. Sonora, NW Mexico *32°26′N 114°48′W*
San Luis Río Colorado *see* San Luis Río Colorado
37 *S8* **San Luis Valley** *basin* Colorado, C USA
107 *C19* **Sanluri** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°34′N 08°54′E*
61 *D23* **San Manuel** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°47′S 58°50′W*
36 *M15* **San Manuel** Arizona, SW USA *32°36′N 110°37′W*
106 *F11* **San Marcello Pistoiese** Toscana, C Italy *44°03′N 10°46′E*
107 *N20* **San Marco Argentano** Calabria, SW Italy *39°31′N 16°07′E*
54 *E6* **San Marcos** Sucre, N Colombia *08°38′N 75°10′W*
42 *M14* **San Marcos** San José, C Costa Rica *09°39′N 84°00′W*
42 *B5* **San Marcos** San Marcos, W Guatemala *14°58′N 91°48′W*
42 *F6* **San Marcos** Ocotepeque, SW Honduras *14°23′N 88°57′W*
41 *O16* **San Marcos** Guerrero, S Mexico *16°45′N 99°22′W*
25 *S11* **San Marcos** Texas, SW USA *29°54′N 97°57′W*
42 *A5* **San Marcos** *off.* Departamento de San Marcos. ◆ *department* W Guatemala
San Marcos de Arica *see* Arica
San Marcos, Departamento de *see* San Marcos
40 *E6* **San Marcos, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
106 *H11* **San Marino** ● (San Marino) C San Marino *43°54′N 12°27′E*
106 *I11* **San Marino** *off.* Republic of San Marino. ◆ *republic* S Europe
San Marino, Republic of *see* San Marino
62 *I11* **San Martín** Mendoza, C Argentina *33°05′S 68°28′W*
54 *F11* **San Martín** Meta, C Colombia *03°43′N 73°42′W*
56 *D11* **San Martín** *off.* Departamento de San Martín. ◆ *department* C Peru
194 *I5* **San Martín** *Argentinian research station* Antarctica *68°18′S 67°03′W*
63 *H16* **San Martín de los Andes** Neuquén, W Argentina *40°11′S 71°22′W*
San Martín, Departamento de *see* San Martín
104 *M8* **San Martín de Valdeiglesias** Madrid, C Spain *40°21′N 04°24′W*
63 *G21* **San Martín, Lago** *var.* Lago O'Higgins. ⛀ S Argentina
106 *H6* **San Martino di Castrozza** Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°16′N 11°50′E*
57 *N16* **San Martín, Río** 🜲 N Bolivia
San Martín Texmelucan *see* Texmelucan
35 *N9* **San Mateo** California, W USA *37°33′N 122°19′W*
55 *O6* **San Mateo** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *09°48′N 64°36′W*
42 *B4* **San Mateo Ixtatán** Huehuetenango, W Guatemala *15°50′N 91°30′W*
57 *Q18* **San Matías** Santa Cruz, E Bolivia *16°20′S 58°24′W*
63 *K16* **San Matías, Golfo** *var.* Gulf of San Matías. *gulf* E Argentina
San Matías, Gulf of *see* San Matías, Golfo
15 *O8* **Sanmaur** Québec, SE Canada *47°52′N 73°47′W*
161 *T10* **Sanmen Wan** *bay* E China
160 *M6* **Sanmenxia** *var.* Shan Xian. Henan, C China *34°46′N 111°17′E*
Sânmiclăuș Mare *see* Sânnicolau Mare
61 *D14* **San Miguel** Corrientes, NE Argentina *28°02′S 57°41′W*
57 *L16* **San Miguel** El Beni, N Bolivia *16°43′S 61°06′W*
42 *G8* **San Miguel** San Miguel, SE El Salvador *13°27′N 88°11′W*
40 *L6* **San Miguel** Coahuila, N Mexico *29°10′N 101°28′W*
40 *J9* **San Miguel** *var.* San Miguel de Cruces. Durango, C Mexico *24°25′N 105°55′W*
43 *U16* **San Miguel** Panamá, SE Panama *08°27′N 78°51′W*
35 *P12* **San Miguel** California, W USA *35°45′N 120°42′W*
42 *B9* **San Miguel** ◆ *department* E El Salvador
41 *N13* **San Miguel de Allende** Guanajuato, C Mexico *20°56′N 100°48′W*
San Miguel de Cruces *see* San Miguel
San Miguel de Ibarra *see* Ibarra
61 *D21* **San Miguel del Monte** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°26′S 58°50′W*
62 *J7* **San Miguel de Tucumán** *var.* Tucumán. Tucumán, N Argentina *26°47′S 65°15′W*
43 *V16* **San Miguel, Golfo de** *gulf* S Panama
35 *P15* **San Miguel Island** *island* California, W USA
42 *L11* **San Miguelito** Río San Juan, S Nicaragua *11°22′N 84°54′W*
43 *T15* **San Miguelito** Panamá, C Panama *08°58′N 79°31′W*
57 *N18* **San Miguel, Río** 🜲 E Bolivia
56 *D6* **San Miguel, Río** 🜲 Colombia/Ecuador
40 *I7* **San Miguel, Río** 🜲 N Mexico
42 *G8* **San Miguel, Volcán de** 🌋 SE El Salvador
161 *Q12* **Sanming** Fujian, SE China *26°11′N 117°37′E*
106 *F11* **San Miniato** Toscana, C Italy *43°40′N 10°53′E*
San Murezzan *see* St. Moritz
Sannär *see* Sennar
107 *M15* **Sannicandro Garganico** Puglia, SE Italy *41°50′N 15°32′E*
40 *H6* **San Nicolás** Sonora, NW Mexico *28°31′N 109°24′W*
61 *C19* **San Nicolás de los Arroyos** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *33°20′S 60°13′W*
35 *R16* **San Nicolas Island** *island* Channel Islands, California, W USA
Sânnicolaul-Mare *see* Sânnicolau Mare
116 *E11* **Sânnicolau Mare** *var.* Sânnicolaul-Mare, *Hung.* Nagyszentmiklós; *prev.* Sânmiclăuș Mare, Sinnicolau Mare. Timiș, W Romania *46°05′N 20°38′E*
123 *Q6* **Sannikova, Proliv** *strait* NE Russian Federation
76 *K16* **Sanniquellie** *var.* Saniquillie. NE Liberia *07°24′N 08°45′W*
165 *R7* **Sannohe** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°23′N 141°16′E*
Sanntaler Alpen *see* Kamniško-Savinjske Alpe
111 *O17* **Sanok** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°31′N 22°14′E*
54 *E5* **San Onofre** Sucre, NW Colombia *09°45′N 75°33′W*
57 *K21* **San Pablo** Potosí, S Bolivia *21°43′S 66°38′W*
171 *O4* **San Pablo** *off.* San Pablo City. Luzon, N Philippines *14°04′N 121°16′E*
San Pablo Balleza *see* Balleza
35 *N8* **San Pablo Bay** *bay* California, W USA
San Pablo City *see* San Pablo
40 *C6* **San Pablo, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *27°12′N 114°30′W*
43 *R16* **San Pablo, Río** 🜲 C Panama
171 *P4* **San Pascual** Burias Island, C Philippines *13°06′N 122°59′E*
121 *Q16* **San Pawl il Bahar** *Eng.* Saint Paul's Bay. E Malta *35°57′N 14°24′E*
61 *C19* **San Pedro** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *33°43′S 59°45′W*
62 *K5* **San Pedro** Jujuy, N Argentina *24°12′S 64°55′W*
60 *G13* **San Pedro** Misiones, NE Argentina *26°38′S 54°12′W*
42 *H1* **San Pedro** Corozal, NE Belize *17°58′N 87°55′W*
76 *M17* **San-Pédro** S Ivory Coast *04°45′N 06°37′W*
40 *L8* **San Pedro** *var.* San Pedro de las Colonias. Coahuila, NE Mexico *25°47′N 102°57′W*
62 *O5* **San Pedro** San Pedro, SE Paraguay *24°08′S 57°08′W*
62 *O6* **San Pedro** *off.* Departamento de San Pedro. ◆ *department* C Paraguay
44 *G6* **San Pedro** 🜲 C Cuba
77 *N16* **San Pedro** ✈ (Yamoussoukro) C Ivory Coast *06°49′N 05°14′W*
San Pedro *see* San Pedro del Pinatar
42 *D5* **San Pedro Carchá** Alta Verapaz, C Guatemala *15°30′N 90°12′W*
35 *S16* **San Pedro Channel** *channel* California, W USA
62 *I5* **San Pedro de Atacama** Antofagasta, N Chile *22°52′S 68°10′W*
San Pedro de Durazno *see* Durazno
40 *G5* **San Pedro de la Cueva** Sonora, NW Mexico *29°17′N 109°47′W*
San Pedro de las Colonias *see* San Pedro
56 *B11* **San Pedro de Lloc** La Libertad, NW Peru *07°26′S 79°31′W*
105 *S13* **San Pedro del Pinatar** *var.* San Pedro. Murcia, SE Spain *37°50′N 00°47′W*
45 *P9* **San Pedro de Macorís** SE Dominican Republic *18°30′N 69°18′W*
San Pedro, Departamento de *see* San Pedro
40 *C3* **San Pedro Mártir, Sierra** ▲ NW Mexico
San Pedro Pochutla *see* Pochutla
42 *D2* **San Pedro, Río** 🜲 Guatemala/Mexico
40 *K10* **San Pedro, Río** 🜲 C Mexico
104 *J10* **San Pedro, Sierra de** ▲ W Spain
42 *G5* **San Pedro Sula** Cortés, NW Honduras *15°26′N 88°01′W*
San Pedro Tapanatepec *see* Tapanatepec
62 *I4* **San Pedro, Volcán** 🌋 N Chile *21°46′S 68°13′W*
106 *E7* **San Pellegrino Terme** Lombardia, N Italy *45°53′N 09°42′E*
25 *T16* **San Perlita** Texas, SW USA *26°30′N 97°38′W*
San Pietro *see* Supetar
San Pietro del Carso *see* Pivka
107 *A20* **San Pietro, Isola di** *island* W Italy
32 *K7* **Sanpoil River** 🜲 Washington, NW USA
165 *O9* **Sanpoku** *var.* Sampoku. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *38°32′N 139°33′E*
40 *C3* **San Quintín** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *30°28′N 115°58′W*
40 *B3* **San Quintín, Bahía de** *bay* NW Mexico
40 *B3* **San Quintín, Cabo** *headland* NW Mexico *30°22′N 116°01′W*
62 *I12* **San Rafael** Mendoza, W Argentina *34°44′S 68°15′W*
41 *N9* **San Rafael** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°01′N 100°33′W*
34 *M8* **San Rafael** California, W USA *37°58′N 122°31′W*
37 *Q11* **San Rafael** New Mexico, SW USA *35°03′N 107°52′W*
54 *H4* **San Rafael** *var.* El Moján. Zulia, NW Venezuela *10°58′N 71°45′W*
42 *J8* **San Rafael del Norte** Jinotega, NW Nicaragua *13°12′N 86°06′W*
42 *J10* **San Rafael del Sur** Managua, SW Nicaragua *11°51′N 86°24′W*
36 *M5* **San Rafael Knob** ▲ Utah, W USA *38°46′N 110°45′W*
35 *Q14* **San Rafael Mountains** ▲ California, W USA
42 *M13* **San Ramón** Alajuela, C Costa Rica *10°04′N 84°31′W*
57 *E14* **San Ramón** Junín, C Peru *11°08′S 75°18′W*
61 *F19* **San Ramón** Canelones, S Uruguay *34°18′S 55°55′W*
62 *K5* **San Ramón de la Nueva Orán** Salta, N Argentina *23°08′S 64°20′W*
57 *O16* **San Ramón, Río** 🜲 E Bolivia
106 *B11* **San Remo** Liguria, NW Italy *43°48′N 07°47′E*
54 *J3* **San Román, Cabo** *headland* NW Venezuela *12°10′N 70°01′W*
61 *C15* **San Roque** Corrientes, NE Argentina *28°35′S 58°45′W*
188 *I4* **San Roque** Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands *15°15′S 145°47′E*
104 *K16* **San Roque** Andalucía, S Spain *36°13′N 05°23′W*
25 *R9* **San Saba** Texas, SW USA *31°13′N 98°44′W*
25 *Q9* **San Saba River** 🜲 Texas, SW USA
61 *D17* **San Salvador** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°38′S 58°30′W*
42 *F7* **San Salvador** ● (El Salvador) San Salvador, SW El Salvador *13°42′N 89°12′W*
42 *A10* **San Salvador** ◆ *department* C El Salvador
44 *K4* **San Salvador** *prev.* Watlings Island. *island* E Bahamas
42 *F8* **San Salvador** ✈ La Paz, S El Salvador *13°27′N 89°04′W*
62 *J5* **San Salvador de Jujuy** *var.* Jujuy. Jujuy, N Argentina *24°10′S 65°20′W*
42 *F7* **San Salvador, Volcán de** 🌋 C El Salvador *13°58′N 89°14′W*
77 *Q14* **Sansanné-Mango** *var.* Mango. N Togo *10°21′N 00°28′E*
45 *S5* **San Sebastián** W Puerto Rico *18°21′N 67°00′W*
63 *J24* **San Sebastián, Bahía** *bay* S Argentina
Sansenhō *see* Sacheon
106 *H12* **Sansepolcro** Toscana, C Italy *43°35′N 12°12′E*
107 *M16* **San Severo** Puglia, SE Italy *41°41′N 15°23′E*
112 *F11* **Sanski Most** ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
171 *W12* **Sansundi** Papua, E Indonesia *0°42′S 135°48′E*
162 *K9* **Sant** *var.* Mayhan. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *46°02′N 104°00′E*
104 *K11* **Santa Amalia** Extremadura, W Spain *39°00′N 06°01′W*
60 *F13* **Santa Ana** Misiones, NE Argentina *27°22′S 55°34′W*
57 *L16* **Santa Ana** El Beni, N Bolivia *13°43′S 65°37′W*
42 *E7* **Santa Ana** Santa Ana, NW El Salvador *13°59′N 89°34′W*
40 *F4* **Santa Ana** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°31′N 111°08′W*
35 *T16* **Santa Ana** California, W USA *33°45′N 117°52′W*
55 *N6* **Santa Ana** Nueva Esparta, NE Venezuela *09°15′N 64°39′W*
42 *A9* **Santa Ana** ◆ *department* NW El Salvador
Santa Ana de Coro *see* Coro
35 *U16* **Santa Ana Mountains** ▲ California, W USA
42 *E7* **Santa Ana, Volcán de** *var.* La Matepec. 🌋 W El Salvador *13°49′N 89°36′W*
42 *G6* **Santa Bárbara** Santa Bárbara, W Honduras *14°56′N 88°11′W*
40 *J7* **Santa Barbara** Chihuahua, N Mexico *26°46′N 105°46′W*
35 *Q14* **Santa Barbara** California, W USA *34°24′N 119°40′W*
54 *L11* **Santa Bárbara** Amazonas, S Venezuela *03°55′N 67°06′W*
54 *I7* **Santa Bárbara** Barinas, W Venezuela *07°48′N 71°10′W*
42 *F5* **Santa Bárbara** ◆ *department* NW Honduras
Santa Bárbara *see* Iscuandé
35 *Q15* **Santa Barbara Channel** *channel* California, W USA
Santa Bárbara de Samaná *see* Samaná
35 *R16* **Santa Barbara Island** *island* Channel Islands, California, W USA
54 *E5* **Santa Catalina** Bolívar, N Colombia *10°36′N 75°17′W*
43 *R15* **Santa Catalina** Ngöbe Bugle, W Panama *08°46′N 81°18′W*
104 *G2* **Santa Cataliña de Armada** Galicia, NW Spain *43°02′N 08°49′W*
35 *T17* **Santa Catalina, Gulf of** *gulf* California, W USA
40 *F8* **Santa Catalina, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
35 *S16* **Santa Catalina Island** *island* Channel Islands, California, W USA
41 *N8* **Santa Catarina** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°39′N 100°30′W*
60 *H13* **Santa Catarina** *off.* Estado de Santa Catarina. ◆ *state* S Brazil
Santa Catarina de Tepehuanes *see* Tepehuanes
Santa Catarina, Estado de *see* Santa Catarina
60 *L13* **Santa Catarina, Ilha de** *island* S Brazil
45 *Q16* **Santa Catherina** Curaçao *12°07′N 68°46′W*
44 *E5* **Santa Clara** Villa Clara, C Cuba *22°25′N 78°01′W*
35 *N9* **Santa Clara** California, W USA *37°20′N 121°57′W*
36 *J8* **Santa Clara** Utah, W USA *37°07′N 113°39′W*
Santa Clara *see* Santa Clara de Olimar
61 *F18* **Santa Clara de Olimar** *var.* Santa Clara. Cerro Largo, NE Uruguay *32°50′S 54°54′W*
61 *A17* **Santa Clara de Saguier** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°21′S 61°50′W*
Santa Coloma *see* Santa Coloma de Gramenet
105 *X5* **Santa Coloma de Farners** *var.* Santa Coloma de Farnés. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°52′N 02°39′E*
Santa Coloma de Farnés *see* Santa Coloma de Farners
Santa Coloma de Gramanet *see* Santa Coloma de Gramenet
105 *W6* **Santa Coloma de Gramenet** *var.* Santa Coloma; *prev.* Santa Coloma de Gramanet. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°28′N 02°14′E*
Santa Comba *see* Uaco Cungo
104 *H8* **Santa Comba Dão** Viseu, N Portugal *40°23′N 08°07′W*
82 *C10* **Santa Cruz** Uíge, NW Angola *06°56′S 16°25′E*
57 *N19* **Santa Cruz** *var.* Santa Cruz de la Sierra. Santa Cruz, C Bolivia *17°49′S 63°11′W*
62 *G12* **Santa Cruz** Libertador, C Chile *34°38′S 71°27′W*
42 *K13* **Santa Cruz** Guanacaste, W Costa Rica *10°15′N 85°35′W*
44 *I12* **Santa Cruz** W Jamaica *18°03′N 77°43′W*
64 *P6* **Santa Cruz** Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°43′N 16°47′W*
35 *N10* **Santa Cruz** California, W USA *36°58′N 122°01′W*
63 *H20* **Santa Cruz** *off.* Provincia de Santa Cruz. ◆ *province* S Argentina
57 *O18* **Santa Cruz** ◆ *department* E Bolivia
Santa Cruz *see* Puerto Santa Cruz
Santa Cruz *see* Viru-Viru
Santa Cruz Barillas *see* Barillas
59 *O18* **Santa Cruz Cabrália** Bahia, E Brazil *16°17′S 39°03′W*
Santa Cruz de El Seibo *see* El Seibo
64 *N11* **Santa Cruz de la Palma** La Palma, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°41′N 17°46′W*
Santa Cruz de la Sierra *see* Santa Cruz
105 *O9* **Santa Cruz de la Zarza** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°59′N 03°10′W*
42 *C5* **Santa Cruz del Quiché** Quiché, W Guatemala *15°02′N 91°06′W*
105 *N8* **Santa Cruz del Retamar** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°08′N 04°14′W*
Santa Cruz del Seibo *see* El Seibo
44 *G7* **Santa Cruz del Sur** Camagüey, C Cuba *20°44′N 78°00′W*
105 *O11* **Santa Cruz de Mudela** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°37′N 03°27′W*
64 *Q11* **Santa Cruz de Tenerife** Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°28′N 16°15′W*
64 *P11* **Santa Cruz de Tenerife** ◆ *province* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
60 *K9* **Santa Cruz do Rio Pardo** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°52′S 49°37′W*
61 *H15* **Santa Cruz do Sul** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°42′S 52°25′W*
57 *C17* **Santa Cruz, Isla** *var.* Indefatigable Island, Isla Chávez. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
40 *F8* **Santa Cruz, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
35 *Q15* **Santa Cruz Island** *island* California, W USA
187 *Q10* **Santa Cruz Islands** *island group* E Solomon Islands
Santa Cruz, Provincia de *see* Santa Cruz
63 *I22* **Santa Cruz, Río** 🜲 S Argentina
36 *L15* **Santa Cruz River** 🜲 Arizona, SW USA
61 *C17* **Santa Elena** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *30°58′S 59°47′W*
42 *F2* **Santa Elena** Cayo, W Belize *17°08′N 89°04′W*
25 *R16* **Santa Elena** Texas, SW USA *26°43′N 98°30′W*
56 *A7* **Santa Elena, Bahía de** *bay* W Ecuador
55 *R10* **Santa Elena de Uairén** Bolívar, E Venezuela *04°40′N 61°03′W*
42 *K12* **Santa Elena, Península** *peninsula* NW Costa Rica
56 *A7* **Santa Elena, Punta** *headland* W Ecuador *02°11′S 81°00′W*
104 *L11* **Santa Eufemia** Andalucía, S Spain *38°36′N 04°54′W*
107 *N21* **Santa Eufemia, Golfo di** *gulf* S Italy
105 *S4* **Santa Eulalia de Gállego** Aragón, NE Spain *42°16′N 00°46′W*
105 *V11* **Santa Eulalia del Río** Ibiza, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°00′N 01°33′E*
61 *B17* **Santa Fe** Santa Fe, C Argentina *31°36′S 60°47′W*
44 *C6* **Santa Fé** *var.* La Fe. Isla de la Juventud, W Cuba *21°45′N 82°45′W*
43 *R16* **Santa Fé** Veraguas, C Panama *08°29′N 80°50′W*
105 *N14* **Santa Fe** Andalucía, S Spain *37°11′N 03°43′W*
37 *S10* **Santa Fe** *state capital* New Mexico, SW USA *35°41′N 105°56′W*
61 *B15* **Santa Fe** *off.* Provincia de Santa Fe. ◆ *province* C Argentina
Santa Fe *see* Bogotá
Santa Fe de Bogotá *see* Bogotá
60 *J7* **Santa Fé do Sul** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°13′S 50°56′W*
57 *B18* **Santa Fe, Isla** *var.* Barrington Island. *island* Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean
Santa Fe, Provincia de *see* Santa Fe
23 *V9* **Santa Fe River** 🜲 Florida, SE USA
59 *M15* **Santa Filomena** Piauí, E Brazil *09°06′S 45°52′W*
40 *G10* **Santa Genoveva** ▲ NW Mexico *23°07′N 109°56′W*
153 *S14* **Santahar** Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *24°45′N 89°03′E*
60 *G11* **Santa Helena** Paraná, S Brazil *24°53′S 54°19′W*
54 *J5* **Santa Inés** Lara, N Venezuela *10°37′N 69°18′W*
63 *G24* **Santa Inés, Isla** *island* S Chile
62 *J13* **Santa Isabel** La Pampa, C Argentina *36°11′S 66°59′W*
43 *U14* **Santa Isabel** Colón, N Panama *09°31′N 79°12′W*
186 *L8* **Santa Isabel** *var.* Bughotu. *island* N Solomon Islands
Santa Isabel *see* Malabo
58 *D11* **Santa Isabel do Rio Negro** Amazonas, NW Brazil *0°40′S 64°56′W*
61 *C15* **Santa Lucía** Corrientes, NE Argentina *28°58′S 59°05′W*
57 *I17* **Santa Lucía** Puno, S Peru *15°45′S 70°34′W*
61 *F20* **Santa Lucía** *var.* Santa Lucia. Canelones, S Uruguay *34°26′S 56°25′W*
42 *B6* **Santa Lucía Cotzumalguapa** Escuintla, SW Guatemala *14°20′N 91°00′W*
107 *L23* **Santa Lucia del Mela** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°08′N 15°17′E*
35 *O11* **Santa Lucia Range** ▲ California, W USA
40 *D9* **Santa Margarita, Isla** *island* NW Mexico
62 *J7* **Santa María** Catamarca, N Argentina *26°51′S 66°02′W*
61 *G15* **Santa Maria** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°41′S 53°48′W*
35 *P13* **Santa Maria** California, W USA *34°56′N 120°25′W*
64 *Q4* **Santa Maria** ✈ Santa Maria, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
64 *P3* **Santa Maria** *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
Santa Maria *see* Gaua
Santa María Asunción Tlaxiaco *see* Tlaxiaco
40 *G9* **Santa María, Bahía** *bay* W Mexico
83 *L21* **Santa Maria, Cabo de** *headland* S Mozambique *26°05′S 32°58′E*
104 *G15* **Santa Maria, Cabo de** *headland* S Portugal *36°57′N 07°55′W*
44 *J4* **Santa Maria, Cape** *headland* Long Island, C Bahamas *23°40′N 75°20′W*
107 *J17* **Santa Maria Capua Vetere** Campania, S Italy *41°05′N 14°15′E*
104 *G7* **Santa Maria da Feira** Aveiro, N Portugal *40°55′N 08°32′W*
59 *M17* **Santa Maria da Vitória** Bahia, E Brazil *13°26′S 44°09′W*
55 *N9* **Santa Maria de Erebato** Bolívar, SE Venezuela *05°09′N 64°50′W*
55 *N6* **Santa Maria de Ipire** Guárico, C Venezuela *08°51′N 65°21′W*
59 *O20* **Santa Teresa** Espírito Santo, SE Brazil *19°51′S 40°49′W*
61 *E21* **Santa Teresita** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°32′S 56°41′W*
61 *H19* **Santa Vitória do Palmar** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *33°32′S 53°25′W*
35 *Q14* **Santa Ynez River** 🜲 California, W USA
Sant Carles de la Rápida *see* Sant Carles de la Ràpita
105 *U7* **Sant Carles de la Ràpita** *var.* Sant Carles de la Rápida. Cataluña, NE Spain *40°37′N 00°36′E*
105 *W5* **Sant Celoni** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°39′N 02°25′E*
35 *U17* **Santee** California, W USA *32°50′N 116°58′W*
21 *T13* **Santee River** 🜲 South Carolina, SE USA
40 *K15* **San Telmo, Punta** *headland* SW Mexico *18°19′N 103°30′W*
107 *O17* **Santeramo in Colle** Puglia, SE Italy *40°47′N 16°45′E*
107 *M23* **San Teresa di Riva** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°00′N 15°25′E*
105 *X5* **Sant Feliu de Guíxols** *var.* San Feliú de Guixols. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°47′N 03°02′E*
105 *W6* **Sant Feliu de Llobregat** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°22′N 02°00′E*
106 *C7* **Santhià** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°21′N 08°11′E*
61 *F15* **Santiago** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°11′S 54°52′W*
62 *H11* **Santiago** *var.* Gran Santiago. ● (Chile) Santiago, C Chile *33°30′S 70°40′W*
45 *N8* **Santiago** *var.* Santiago de los Caballeros. N Dominican Republic *19°27′N 70°42′W*
40 *G10* **Santiago** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *23°32′N 109°47′W*
41 *O8* **Santiago** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *25°22′N 100°09′W*
43 *R16* **Santiago** Veraguas, S Panama *08°06′N 80°59′W*
57 *E16* **Santiago** Ica, SW Peru *14°14′S 75°44′W*
62 *H11* **Santiago** *off.* Región Metropolitana de Santiago, *var.* Metropolitan. ◆ *region* C Chile
76 *D10* **Santiago** *var.* São Tiago. *island* Ilhas de Sotavento, S Cape Verde
62 *H11* **Santiago** ✈ Santiago, C Chile *33°27′S 70°40′W*
104 *G3* **Santiago** ✈ Galicia, NW Spain
Santiago *see* Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
Santiago *see* Grande de Santiago, Río, Mexico
Santiago *see* Santiago de Compostela
42 *B6* **Santiago Atitlán** Sololá, SW Guatemala *14°39′N 91°12′W*
43 *Q16* **Santiago, Cerro** ▲ W Panama *08°27′N 81°42′W*
104 *G3* **Santiago de Compostela** *var.* Santiago, *Eng.* Compostella; *anc.* Campus Stellae. Galicia, NW Spain *42°52′N 08°33′W*
44 *I8* **Santiago de Cuba** *var.* Santiago. Santiago de Cuba, E Cuba *20°01′N 75°51′W*
Santiago de Guayaquil *see* Guayaquil
62 *K8* **Santiago del Estero** Santiago del Estero, C Argentina *27°51′S 64°16′W*
61 *A15* **Santiago del Estero** *off.* Provincia de Santiago del Estero. ◆ *province* N Argentina
Santiago del Estero, Provincia de *see* Santiago del Estero
40 *I8* **Santiago de los Caballeros** Sinaloa, W Mexico *25°33′N 107°22′W*
Santiago de los Caballeros *see* Santiago, Dominican Republic
Santiago de los Caballeros *see* Ciudad de Guatemala, Guatemala
42 *F8* **Santiago de María** Usulután, SE El Salvador *13°28′N 88°28′W*
104 *F12* **Santiago do Cacém** Setúbal, S Portugal *38°01′N 08°42′W*
40 *J12* **Santiago Ixcuintla** Nayarit, C Mexico *21°50′N 105°11′W*
Santiago Jamiltepec *see* Jamiltepec
24 *L11* **Santiago Mountains** ▲ Texas, SW USA
40 *J9* **Santiago Papasquiaro** Durango, C Mexico *25°00′N 105°27′W*
Santiago Pinotepa Nacional *see* Pinotepa Nacional
42 *A3* **Santa Rosa** *off.* Departamento de Santa Rosa. ◆ *department* SE Guatemala
Santa Rosa *see* Santa Rosa de Copán
63 *J15* **Santa Rosa, Bajo de** *basin* E Argentina
42 *F6* **Santa Rosa de Copán** *var.* Santa Rosa. Copán, W Honduras *14°48′N 88°43′W*
54 *E8* **Santa Rosa de Osos** Antioquia, C Colombia *06°40′N 75°27′W*
Santa Rosa, Departamento de *see* Santa Rosa
35 *Q15* **Santa Rosa Island** *island* California, W USA
23 *O9* **Santa Rosa Island** *island* Florida, SE USA
40 *E6* **Santa Rosalía** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *27°20′N 112°20′W*
54 *K6* **Santa Rosalía** Portuguesa, NW Venezuela *09°02′N 69°01′W*
188 *C15* **Santa Rosa, Mount** ▲ NE Guam
35 *V16* **Santa Rosa Mountains** ▲ California, W USA
35 *T2* **Santa Rosa Range** ▲ Nevada, W USA
62 *M8* **Santa Sylvina** Chaco, N Argentina *27°49′S 61°09′W*
Santa Tecla *see* Nueva San Salvador
61 *B19* **Santa Teresa** Santa Fe, C Argentina *33°30′S 60°45′W*
59 *O20* **

Santiago, Región Metropolitana de *see* Santiago
56 *C8* **Santiago, Río** 🏞 N Peru
40 *M10* **San Tiburcio** Zacatecas, C Mexico *24°08´N 101°29´W*
105 *N2* **Santillana** Cantabria, N Spain *43°24´N 04°06´W*
54 *I5* **San Timoteo** Zulia, NW Venezuela *09°50´N 71°05´W*
Santi Quaranta *see* Sarandë
Santissima Trinidad *see* Jilong
105 *O12* **Santisteban del Puerto** Andalucía, S Spain *38°15´N 03°11´W*
105 *S12* **Sant Joan d'Alacant** ***Cast.*** San Juan de Alicante. Valenciana, E Spain *38°26´N 00°27´W*
105 *U7* **Sant Jordi, Golf de** *gulf* NE Spain
105 *U11* **Sant Josep de sa Talaia** ***var.*** San Jose. Ibiza, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *38°55´N 1°18´E*
162 *G6* **Santmargats** ***var.*** Holboo. Dzavhan, W Mongolia *48°35´N 95°25´E*
105 *T8* **Sant Mateu** Valenciana, E Spain *40°28´N 00°10´E*
25 *S7* **Santo** Texas, SW USA *32°35´N 98°06´W*
Santo *see* Espiritu Santo
60 *M10* **Santo Amaro, Ilha de** *island* SE Brazil
61 *G14* **Santo Ângelo** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°17´S 54°15´W*
76 *C9* **Santo Antão** *island* Ilhas de Barlavento, N Cape Verde
60 *J10* **Santo Antônio da Platina** Paraná, S Brazil *23°20´S 50°05´W*
58 *C13* **Santo Antônio do Içá** Amazonas, N Brazil *03°05´S 67°56´W*
57 *Q18* **Santo Corazón, Río** 🏞 E Bolivia
44 *E5* **Santo Domingo** Villa Clara, C Cuba *22°35´N 80°15´W*
45 *O9* **Santo Domingo** ***prev.*** Ciudad Trujillo. ● (Dominican Republic) SE Dominican Republic *18°30´N 69°57´W*
40 *E8* **Santo Domingo** Baja California Sur, NW Mexico *25°34´N 112°00´W*
40 *M10* **Santo Domingo** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *23°18´N 101°42´W*
42 *L10* **Santo Domingo** Chontales, S Nicaragua *12°15´N 84°59´W*
105 *P4* **Santo Domingo de la Calzada** La Rioja, N Spain *42°26´N 02°57´W*
56 *B6* **Santo Domingo de los Colorados** Pichincha, NW Ecuador *0°13´S 79°09´W*
Santo Domingo Tehuantepec *see* Tehuantepec
55 *O6* **San Tomé** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *08°58´N 64°08´W*
San Tomé de Guayana *see* Ciudad Guayana
105 *R13* **Santomera** Murcia, SE Spain *38°03´N 01°05´W*
105 *O2* **Santoña** Cantabria, N Spain *43°27´N 03°28´W*
Santorin *see* Santoríni
115 *K22* **Santoríni** ***var.*** Santorin, ***prev.*** Thíra; ***anc.*** Thera. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
60 *M10* **Santos** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°56´S 46°22´W*
65 *J17* **Santos Plateau** *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *25°00´S 43°00´W*
104 *G6* **Santo Tirso** Porto, N Portugal *41°20´N 08°25´W*
40 *B2* **Santo Tomás** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *31°32´N 116°26´W*
42 *L10* **Santo Tomás** Chontales, S Nicaragua *12°04´N 85°02´W*
42 *G5* **Santo Tomás de Castilla** Izabal, E Guatemala *15°40´N 88°36´W*
40 *B2* **Santo Tomás, Punta** *headland* NW Mexico *31°30´N 116°40´W*
57 *H16* **Santo Tomás, Río** 🏞 C Peru
57 *B18* **Santo Tomás, Volcán** 🌋 Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean *0°46´S 91°01´W*
61 *F14* **Santo Tomé** Corrientes, NE Argentina *28°31´S 56°03´W*
Santo Tomé de Guayana *see* Ciudad Guayana
98 *H10* **Santpoort** Noord-Holland, W Netherlands *52°26´N 04°38´E*
Santurce *see* Santurtzi
105 *O2* **Santurtzi** ***var.*** Santurce, Santurzi. País Vasco, N Spain *43°20´N 03°03´W*
Santurzi *see* Santurtzi
63 *G20* **San Valentín, Cerro** ▲ S Chile *46°36´S 73°17´W*
42 *F8* **San Vicente** San Vicente, C El Salvador *13°38´N 88°42´W*•
40 *C2* **San Vicente** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *31°20´N 116°15´W*
188 *H6* **San Vicente** Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
42 *B9* **San Vicente** 🔶 *department* E El Salvador
104 *I10* **San Vicente de Alcántara** Extremadura, W Spain *39°21´N 07°07´W*
105 *N2* **San Vicente de Barakaldo** ***var.*** Baracaldo, ***Basq.*** San Bizenti-Barakaldo. País Vasco, N Spain *43°17´N 02°59´W*
57 *E15* **San Vicente de Cañete** ***var.*** Cañete. Lima, W Peru *13°06´S 76°23´W*
104 *M2* **San Vicente de la Barquera** Cantabria, N Spain *43°23´N 04°24´W*
54 *E12* **San Vicente del Caguán** Caquetá, S Colombia *02°07´N 74°47´W*
42 *F8* **San Vincente, Volcán de** 🌋 C El Salvador *13°34´N 88°50´W*
43 *O15* **San Vito** Puntarenas, SE Costa Rica *08°49´N 82°58´W*
106 *I7* **San Vito al Tagliamento** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°54´N 12°55´E*
107 *H23* **San Vito, Capo** *headland* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°11´N 12°41´E*
107 *P18* **San Vito dei Normanni** Puglia, SE Italy *40°40´N 17°42´E*
160 *L17* **Sanya** ***var.*** Ya Xian. Hainan, S China *18°25´N 109°27´E*
83 *J16* **Sanyati** 🏞 N Zimbabwe
25 *Q16* **San Ygnacio** Texas, SW USA *27°04´N 99°26´W*
160 *L6* **Sanyuan** Shaanxi, C China *34°40´N 108°56´E*
123 *P11* **Sanyyakhtakh** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°34´N 124°09´E*
146 *J15* **S. A.Nyýazow Adyndaky** ***Rus.*** Imeni S. A. Niyazova. Maryyskiy Velayat, S Turkmenistan *36°44´N 62°23´E*
82 *C10* **Sanza Pombo** Uíge, NW Angola *07°20´S 16°00´E*
Sanzyô *see* Sanjô
104 *G14* **São Bartolomeu de Messines** Faro, S Portugal *37°12´N 08°16´W*
60 *M10* **São Bernardo do Campo** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°45´S 46°34´W*
61 *F15* **São Borja** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°35´S 56°01´W*
104 *H14* **São Brás de Alportel** Faro, S Portugal *37°09´N 07°55´W*
60 *M10* **São Caetano do Sul** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°37´S 46°34´W*
60 *L9* **São Carlos** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°02´S 47°53´W*
59 *P16* **São Cristóvão** Sergipe, E Brazil *10°59´S 37°10´W*
61 *F15* **São Francisco de Assis** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°32´S 55°07´W*
58 *K13* **São Félix** Pará, NE Brazil *06°43´S 51°56´W*
São Félix *see* São Félix do Araguaia
59 *J16* **São Félix do Araguaia** ***var.*** São Félix. Mato Grosso, W Brazil *11°36´S 50°40´W*
59 *J14* **São Félix do Xingu** Pará, NE Brazil *06°38´S 51°59´W*
60 *Q9* **São Fidélis** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *21°37´S 41°40´W*
76 *D10* **São Filipe** Fogo, S Cape Verde *14°52´N 24°29´W*
60 *K12* **São Francisco do Sul** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°17´S 48°39´W*
60 *K12* **São Francisco, Ilha de** *island* S Brazil
59 *P16* **São Francisco, Rio** 🏞 E Brazil
61 *G16* **São Gabriel** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°17´S 54°17´W*
60 *P10* **São Gonçalo** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°48´S 43°03´W*
81 *H23* **Sao Hill** Iringa, S Tanzania *08°19´S 35°11´E*
60 *R9* **São João da Barra** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *21°39´S 41°04´W*
104 *G7* **São João da Madeira** Aveiro, N Portugal *40°52´N 08°28´W*
58 *M12* **São João de Cortes** Maranhão, E Brazil *02°30´S 44°27´W*
59 *M21* **São João del Rei** Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *21°08´S 44°15´W*
59 *N15* **São João do Piauí** Piauí, E Brazil *08°21´S 42°14´W*
59 *N14* **São João dos Patos** Maranhão, E Brazil *06°29´S 43°44´W*
58 *C11* **São Joaquim** Amazonas, NW Brazil *0°08´S 67°10´W*
61 *J14* **São Joaquim** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *28°20´S 49°55´W*
60 *L7* **São Joaquim da Barra** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°36´S 47°50´W*
64 *N2* **São Jorge** *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
61 *K14* **São José** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°34´S 48°39´W*
60 *M8* **São José do Rio Pardo** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°37´S 46°52´W*
60 *K8* **São José do Rio Preto** São Paulo, S Brazil *20°50´S 49°20´W*
60 *N10* **São Jose dos Campos** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°07´S 45°52´W*
61 *I17* **São Lourenço do Sul** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *31°25´S 52°00´W*
58 *M12* **São Luís** *state capital* Maranhão, NE Brazil *02°34´S 44°16´W*
58 *F11* **São Luís** Roraima, N Brazil *01°11´N 60°15´W*
58 *M12* **São Luís, Ilha de** *island* NE Brazil
61 *F14* **São Luiz Gonzaga** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°24´S 54°58´W*
São Mandol *see* São Manuel, Rio
47 *U8* **Sao Manuel** 🏞 C Brazil
59 *H15* **São Manuel, Rio** ***var.*** São Mandol, Teles Pirés. 🏞 C Brazil
58 *C11* **São Marcelino** Amazonas, NW Brazil *0°53´N 67°16´W*
58 *N12* **São Marcos, Baía de** *bay* N Brazil
59 *O20* **São Mateus** Espírito Santo, SE Brazil *18°44´S 39°53´W*
60 *J12* **São Mateus do Sul** Paraná, S Brazil *25°58´S 50°29´W*
64 *P3* **São Miguel** *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
60 *G13* **São Miguel d'Oeste** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *26°45´S 53°34´W*
45 *P9* **Saona, Isla** *island* SE Dominican Republic
172 *H12* **Saondzou** ▲ Grande Comore, NW Comoros
103 *R10* **Saône** 🏞 E France
103 *Q9* **Saône-et-Loire** 🔶 *department* C France
76 *D9* **São Nicolau** ***Eng.*** Saint Nicholas. *island* Ilhas de Barlavento, N Cape Verde
60 *M10* **São Paulo** *state capital* São Paulo, S Brazil *23°33´S 46°39´W*
60 *K9* **São Paulo** ***off.*** Estado de São Paulo. 🔶 *state* S Brazil
São Paulo de Loanda *see* Luanda
São Paulo, Estado de *see* São Paulo
São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul *see* Rio Grande
104 *H7* **São Pedro do Sul** Viseu, N Portugal *40°46´N 07°58´W*
64 *K13* **São Pedro e São Paulo** *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean *01°25´N 28°54´W*
59 *M14* **São Raimundo das Mangabeiras** Maranhão, E Brazil *07°00´S 45°30´W*
59 *Q14* **São Roque, Cabo de** *headland* E Brazil *05°29´S 35°16´W*
São Salvador *see* Salvador, Brazil
São Salvador/São Salvador do Congo *see* M'Banza Congo, Angola
60 *N10* **São Sebastião, Ilha de** *island* S Brazil
83 *N19* **São Sebastião, Ponta** *headland* C Mozambique *22°09´S 35°33´E*
104 *F13* **São Teotónio** Beja, S Portugal *37°30´N 08°41´W*
São Tiago *see* Santiago
79 *B18* **São Tomé** ● (Sao Tome and Principe) São Tomé, S Sao Tome and Principe *0°22´N 06°41´E*
79 *B18* **São Tomé** ✈ São Tomé, S Sao Tome and Principe *0°24´N 06°39´E*
79 *B18* **São Tomé** ***Eng.*** Saint Thomas. *island* S Sao Tome and Principe
79 *B17* **Sao Tome and Principe** ***off.*** Democratic Republic of Sao Tome and Principe. 🔶 *republic* E Atlantic Ocean
Sao Tome and Principe, Democratic Republic of *see* Sao Tome and Principe
74 *H9* **Saoura, Oued** 🏞 NW Algeria
60 *M10* **São Vicente** ***Eng.*** Saint Vincent. São Paulo, S Brazil *23°55´S 46°25´W*
64 *O5* **São Vicente** Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *32°48´N 17°03´W*
76 *C9* **São Vicente** ***Eng.*** Saint Vincent. *island* Ilhas de Barlavento, N Cape Verde
104 *F14* **São Vicente, Cabo de** ***Eng.*** Cape Saint Vincent, ***Port.*** Cabode São Vicente. *cape* S Portugal
São Vicente, Cabo de *see* São Vicente, Cabo de
Sápai *see* Sápes
Sapaleri, Cerro *see* Zapaleri, Cerro
Saparoea *see* Saparua
171 *S13* **Saparua** ***prev.*** Saparoea. Pulau Saparau, C Indonesia *03°35´S 128°37´E*
168 *L11* **Sapat** Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°18´S 103°18´E*
77 *U17* **Sapele** Delta, S Nigeria *05°54´N 05°43´E*
23 *X7* **Sapelo Island** *island* Georgia, SE USA
23 *X7* **Sapelo Sound** *sound* Georgia, SE USA
114 *K13* **Sápes** ***var.*** Sápai. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°02´N 25°44´E*
Sapiéntza *see* Sapiénza
115 *D22* **Sapiénza** ***var.*** Sapiéntza. *island* S Greece
138 *F12* **Sapir** ***prev.*** Sappir. Southern, S Israel *30°43´N 35°11´E*
61 *I15* **Sapiranga** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°39´S 50°58´W*
114 *K13* **Sápka** ⛰ NE Greece
105 *X9* **Sa Pobla** Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°46´N 03°03´E*
56 *D11* **Saposoa** San Martín, N Peru *06°53´S 76°45´W*
119 *F16* **Sapotskin** ***Pol.*** Sopockinie, ***Rus.*** Sapotskino, Sopotskin. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°50´N 23°39´E*
77 *P13* **Sapoui** ***var.*** Sapouy. S Burkina *11°34´N 01°44´W*
Sapouy *see* Sapoui
Sappir *see* Sapir
165 *S4* **Sapporo** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°05´N 141°21´E*
107 *M19* **Sapri** Campania, S Italy *40°05´N 15°36´E*
169 *T16* **Sapudi, Pulau** *island* S Indonesia
27 *P9* **Sapulpa** Oklahoma, C USA *36°00´N 96°06´W*
142 *J4* **Saqqez** ***var.*** Saghez, Sakiz, Saqqiz. Kordestān, NW Iran *36°31´N 46°16´E*
Saqqiz *see* Saqqez
139 *U8* **Sarābādī** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *33°00´N 44°52´E*
167 *P10* **Sara Buri** ***var.*** Saraburi. Saraburi, C Thailand *14°32´N 100°53´E*
Saraburi *see* Sara Buri
Sarafjagān *see* Salafchegān
24 *K9* **Saragosa** Texas, SW USA *31°03´N 103°39´W*
Saragossa *see* Zaragoza
Saragt *see* Sarahs
56 *B8* **Saraguro** Loja, S Ecuador *03°42´S 79°18´W*
146 *I15* **Sarahs** ***var.*** Saragt, ***Rus.*** Serakhs. Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *36°33´N 61°10´E*
126 *M6* **Sarai** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°43´N 39°59´E*
Sarāi *see* Sarāy
154 *M12* **Saraipāli** Chhattīsgarh, C India *21°21´N 83°01´E*
149 *T9* **Sarāi Sidhu** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°35´N 72°02´E*
93 *M15* **Säräisniemi** Oulu, C Finland *64°25´N 26°50´E*
113 *I14* **Sarajevo** ● (Bosnia and Herzegovina) Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°53´N 18°24´E*
112 *I13* **Sarajevo** ✈ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°49´N 18°21´E*
143 *V4* **Sarakhs** Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran *36°50´N 61°00´E*
115 *H17* **Sarakíniko, Akrotírio** *headland* Évvoia, C Greece *38°46´N 23°43´E*
115 *I18* **Sarakinó** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
127 *V7* **Saraktash** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°46´N 56°23´E*
30 *L15* **Sara, Lake** ▨ Illinois, N USA
23 *N8* **Saraland** Alabama, S USA *30°49´N 88°04´W*
55 *V9* **Saramacca** 🔶 *district* N Suriname
55 *V10* **Saramacca Rivier** 🏞 C Suriname
166 *M2* **Saramati** ▲ N Myanmar (Burma) *25°46´N 95°01´E*
145 *R10* **Saran' Kaz.** Saran. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *49°47´N 73°02´E*
18 *K7* **Saranac Lake** New York, NE USA *44°18´N 74°06´W*
18 *K7* **Saranac River** 🏞 New York, NE USA
Saranda *see* Sarandë
113 *L23* **Sarandë** ***var.*** Saranda, ***It.*** Porto Edda; ***prev.*** Santi Quaranta. Vlorë, S Albania *39°53´N 20°E*
61 *H14* **Sarandi** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *27°57´S 52°58´W*
61 *F19* **Sarandí del Yí** Durazno, C Uruguay *33°18´S 55°38´W*
61 *F19* **Sarandí Grande** Florida, S Uruguay *33°43´S 56°19´W*
171 *Q8* **Sarangani Islands** *island group* S Philippines
127 *P5* **Saransk** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°11´N 45°10´E*
115 *C14* **Sarantáporos** 🏞 N Greece
114 *H9* **Sarantsi** Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°43´N 23°46´E*
127 *T3* **Sarapul** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *56°26´N 53°52´E*
Saraqeb *see* Sarāqib
138 *I3* **Sarāqib** ***Fr.*** Saraqeb. Idlib, N Syria *35°52´N 36°48´E*
54 *J5* **Sarare** Lara, N Venezuela *09°47´N 69°10´W*
55 *O10* **Sarariña** Amazonas, S Venezuela *04°10´N 64°31´W*
143 *S10* **Sar Ashk** Kermān, C Iran
23 *V13* **Sarasota** Florida, SE USA *27°20´N 82°31´W*
117 *O11* **Sarata** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *46°01´N 29°40´E*
116 *I10* **Sărăţel** ***Hung.*** Szeretfalva. Bistriţa-Năsăud, N Romania *47°02´N 24°24´E*
25 *X10* **Saratoga** Texas, SW USA *30°15´N 94°31´W*
18 *K10* **Saratoga Springs** New York, NE USA *43°04´N 73°47´W*
127 *P8* **Saratov** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°33´N 45°58´E*
127 *P8* **Saratovskaya Oblast'** 🔶 *province* W Russian Federation
127 *Q7* **Saratovskoye Vodokhranilishche** ▨ W Russian Federation
143 *X13* **Sarāvān** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *27°11´N 62°35´E*
Saravan/Saravane *see* Salavan
169 *S9* **Sarawak** 🔶 *state* East Malaysia
Sarawak *see* Kuching
139 *U6* **Sarāy** ***var.*** Sarāi. Diyālá, E Iraq *34°06´N 45°06´E*
136 *D10* **Saray** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°27´N 27°56´E*
76 *J12* **Saraya** SE Senegal *12°50´N 11°45´W*
143 *W14* **Sarbāz** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *26°38´N 61°13´E*
143 *U8* **Sarbīsheh** Khorāsān-e Janūbī, E Iran *32°35´N 59°50´E*
111 *J24* **Sárbogárd** Fejér, C Hungary *46°54´N 18°36´E*
Şărcad *see* Sarkad
27 *S7* **Sarcoxie** Missouri, C USA *37°04´N 94°07´W*
152 *L11* **Sārda** ***Nep.*** Kali. 🏞 India/Nepal
152 *G10* **Sardārshahr** Rājasthān, NW India *28°30´N 74°30´E*
107 *C18* **Sardegna** ***Eng.*** Sardinia. 🔶 *region* Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
107 *A18* **Sardegna** ***Eng.*** Sardinia. *island* Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
42 *K13* **Sardinal** Guanacaste, NW Costa Rica *10°30´N 85°38´W*
54 *G7* **Sardinata** Norte de Santander, N Colombia *08°07´N 72°47´W*
Sardinia *see* Sardegna
120 *K8* **Sardinia-Corsica Trough** *undersea feature* Tyrrhenian Sea, C Mediterranean Sea
22 *L2* **Sardis** Mississippi, S USA *34°25´N 89°55´W*
22 *L2* **Sardis Lake** ▨ Mississippi, S USA
27 *P12* **Sardis Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
92 *H12* **Sarek** ⛰ N Sweden
92 *H11* **Sarektjåhkkå** ▲ N Sweden *67°28´N 17°56´E*
Sar-e Pol *see* Sar-e Pul
Sar-e Pol *see* Sar-e Pol-e Žahāb
142 *J6* **Sar-e Pol-e Žahāb** ***var.*** Sar-e Pol, Sar-i Pul. Kermānshāhān, W Iran *34°28´N 45°52´E*
149 *N3* **Sar-e Pul** ***var.*** Sar-i-Pul; ***prev.*** Sar-e Pol. Sar-e Pul, N Afghanistan *36°16´N 65°55´E*
149 *O3* **Sar-e Pul** 🔶 *province* N Afghanistan
Sarera, Teluk *see* Cenderawasih, Teluk
147 *T13* **Sarez, Kŭli** ***Rus.*** Sarezskoye Ozero. 🌊 SE Tajikistan
Sarezskoye Ozero *see* Sarez, Kŭli
64 *G10* **Sargasso Sea** *sea* W Atlantic Ocean
149 *U8* **Sargodha** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°06´N 72°48´E*
78 *I13* **Sarh** ***prev.*** Fort-Archambault. Moyen-Chari, S Chad *09°08´N 18°22´E*
143 *P4* **Sārī** ***var.*** Sari, Sāri. Māzandarān, N Iran *36°37´N 53°05´E*
115 *N23* **Saría** *island* SE Greece
Sariasiya *see* Sariosiyo
40 *F3* **Saric** Sonora, NW Mexico *31°08´N 111°22´W*
188 *K6* **Sarigan** *island* C Northern Mariana Islands
136 *D14* **Sarigöl** Manisa, SW Turkey *38°16´N 28°41´E*
139 *T6* **Sārihah** At Ta'mím, E Iraq *34°34´N 44°38´E*
137 *R12* **Sarıkamış** Kars, NE Turkey *40°18´N 42°36´E*
169 *R9* **Sarikei** Sarawak, East Malaysia *02°07´N 111°30´E*
147 *U12* **Sarikol Range** ***Rus.*** Sarykol'skiy Khrebet. ⛰ China/Tajikistan
181 *Y7* **Sarina** Queensland, NE Australia *21°34´S 149°12´E*
Sarine *see* La Sarine
Sariñena Aragón, NE Spain *41°47´N 00°10´W*
147 *O13* **Sariosiyo** ***Rus.*** Sariasiya. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°25´N 67°51´E*
Sar-i-Pul *see* Sar-e Pol, Afghanistan
Sar-i Pul *see* Sar-e Pol-e Žahāb, Iran
Sariqamish Kŭli *see* Sarygamyş Köli
149 *V1* **Sarī Qūl** ***Rus.*** Ozero Zurkul', ***Taj.*** Zürkül. 🌊 Afghanistan/Tajikistan ***see also*** Zürkül
Sarī Qūl *see* Zürkül
75 *Q12* **Sarīr Tibistī** ***var.*** Serir Tibesti. *desert* S Libya
25 *S15* **Sarita** Texas, SW USA *27°14´N 97°48´W*
163 *W14* **Sariwŏn** SW North Korea *38°30´N 125°52´E*
114 *P12* **Sarıyer** İstanbul, NW Turkey *41°11´N 29°03´E*
97 *L26* **Sark** ***Fr.*** Sercq. *island* Channel Islands
111 *N24* **Sarkad** ***Rom.*** Şărcad. Békés, SE Hungary *46°44´N 21°25´E*
145 *W14* **Sarkand** ***Kaz.*** Sarqan. Almaty, SW Kazakhstan *45°24´N 79°55´E*
152 *D11* **Sarkāri Tala** Rājasthān, NW India *27°39´N 70°52´E*
136 *G15* **Şarkikaraağaç** ***var.*** Şarki Karaağaç. Isparta, SW Turkey *38°04´N 31°22´E*
Şarki Karaağaç *see* Şarkikaraağaç
136 *L13* **Şarkışla** Sivas, C Turkey *39°21´N 36°27´E*
136 *C11* **Şarköy** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *40°37´N 27°07´E*
Sárköz *see* Livada
Sarlat *see* Sarlat-la-Canéda
102 *M13* **Sarlat-la-Canéda** ***var.*** Sarlat. Dordogne, SW France *44°54´N 01°12´E*
109 *S3* **Sarleinsbach** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°33´N 13°55´E*
Šarma *see* Ash Sharmah
171 *Y12* **Sarmi** Papua, E Indonesia *01°51´S 138°45´E*
63 *I19* **Sarmiento** Chubut, S Argentina *45°38´S 69°07´W*
63 *H25* **Sarmiento, Monte** ▲ S Chile *54°28´S 70°49´W*
94 *J11* **Särna** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°40´N 13°10´E*
108 *F8* **Sarnen** Obwalden, C Switzerland *46°54´N 08°15´E*
108 *F9* **Sarner See** 🌊 C Switzerland
14 *D16* **Sarnia** Ontario, S Canada *42°58´N 82°23´W*
116 *L3* **Sarny** Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°20´N 26°35´E*
171 *O13* **Saroako** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *02°31´S 121°18´E*
118 *L13* **Sarochyna** ***Rus.*** Sorochino. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°12´N 28°45´E*
168 *L12* **Sarolangun** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°17´S 102°39´E*
165 *U3* **Saroma** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°01´N 143°43´E*
165 *V3* **Saroma-ko** 🌊 Hokkaidō, NE Japan
Saronic Gulf *see* Saronikós Kólpos
115 *H20* **Saronikós Kólpos** ***Eng.*** Saronic Gulf. *gulf* S Greece
106 *D7* **Saronno** Lombardia, N Italy *45°38´N 09°02´E*
136 *B11* **Saros Körfezi** *gulf* NW Turkey
111 *N20* **Sárospatak** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°18´N 21°30´E*
127 *O4* **Sarov** ***prev.*** Sarova. Respublika Mordoviya, SW Russian Federation *54°39´N 43°09´E*
Sarova *see* Sarov
127 *P12* **Sarpa** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *47°00´N 45°42´E*
127 *P12* **Sarpa, Ozero** 🌊 SW Russian Federation
Šar Planina *see* Mali i Sharrit
95 *I16* **Sarpsborg** Østfold, S Norway *59°16´N 11°07´E*
139 *U5* **Sarqalā** At Ta'mím, N Iraq
Sarqan *see* Sarkand
103 *U4* **Sarralbe** Moselle, NE France *49°02´N 07°01´E*
Sarre *see* Saar, France/Germany
Sarre *see* Saarland, Germany
103 *U5* **Sarrebourg** ***Ger.*** Saarburg. Moselle, NE France *48°43´N 07°03´E*
Sarrebruck *see* Saarbrücken
103 *U4* **Sarreguemines** ***prev.*** Saargemund. Moselle, NE France *49°06´N 07°04´E*
104 *I3* **Sarria** Galicia, NW Spain *42°47´N 07°25´W*
105 *S8* **Sarrión** Aragón, NE Spain *40°09´N 00°49´W*
42 *F4* **Sarstoon** ***Sp.*** Río Sarstún. 🏞 Belize/Guatemala
Sarstún, Río *see* Sarstoon
123 *Q9* **Sartang** 🏞 NE Russian Federation
103 *X16* **Sartène** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *41°38´N 08°58´E*
102 *K7* **Sarthe** 🔶 *department* NW France
102 *K7* **Sarthe** 🏞 N France
115 *H15* **Sárti** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°05´N 24°E*
Sartu *see* Daqing
165 *T1* **Sarufutsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *45°20´N 142°03´E*
Saruhan *see* Manisa
152 *G9* **Sarūpsar** Rājasthān, NW India *29°25´N 73°50´E*
137 *U13* **Şärur** ***prev.*** Il'ichevsk. SW Azerbaijan *39°30´N 44°59´E*
Sarvani *see* Marneuli
111 *G23* **Sárvár** Vas, W Hungary *47°15´N 16°59´E*
143 *P11* **Sarvestān** Fārs, S Iran *29°16´N 53°13´E*
171 *W12* **Sarwon** Papua, E Indonesia *0°58´S 136°08´E*
145 *P17* **Saryagash** ***Kaz.*** Saryaghash. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *41°29´N 69°10´E*
Saryaghash *see* Saryagash
145 *R9* **Saryarka** ***Eng.*** Kazakh Uplands, Kirghiz Steppe. *uplands* C Kazakhstan
147 *W8* **Sary-Bulak** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *41°56´N 75°44´E*
147 *U10* **Sary-Bulak** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°49´N 73°44´E*
117 *S14* **Sarych, Mys** *headland* S Ukraine *44°23´N 33°44´E*
147 *Z7* **Sary-Dzhaz** ***var.*** Aksu He. 🏞 China/Kyrgyzstan ***see also*** Aksu He
Sary-Dzhaz *see* Aksu He
146 *F8* **Sarygamyş Köli** ***Rus.*** Sarykamyshkoye Ozero, ***Uzb.*** Sariqamish Kŭli. *salt lake* Kazakhstan/Uzbekistan
144 *G13* **Sarykamys** ***Kaz.*** Saryqamys. Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *45°58´N 53°30´E*
Sarykamyshkoye Ozero *see* Sarygamyş Köli
145 *N7* **Sarykol'** ***prev.*** Uritskiy. Kustanay, N Kazakhstan *53°19´N 65°34´E*
Sarykol'skiy Khrebet *see* Sarikol Range
144 *M10* **Sarykopa, Ozero** 🌊 C Kazakhstan
145 *V15* **Saryozek** ***Kaz.*** Saryözek. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *44°22´N 77°57´E*
144 *E10* **Saryozen** ***Kaz.*** Kishiözen; ***prev.*** Malyy Uzen'. 🏞 Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
Saryqamys *see* Sarykamys
145 *S13* **Saryshagan** ***Kaz.*** Saryshaghan. Karaganda, SE Kazakhstan *46°05´N 73°38´E*
Saryshaghan *see* Saryshagan
145 *O13* **Sarysu** 🏞 S Kazakhstan
147 *T11* **Sary-Tash** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *39°44´N 73°14´E*
145 *T12* **Saryterek** Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *47°46´N 74°06´E*
Saryyazynskoye Vodokhranilishche *see* Saryýazy Suw Howdany
146 *J15* **Saryýazy Suw Howdany** ***Rus.*** Saryyazynskoye Vodokhranilishche. ▨ S Turkmenistan
145 *T14* **Saryyesik-Atyrau, Peski** *desert* E Kazakhstan
106 *E10* **Sarzana** Liguria, NW Italy *44°07´N 09°59´E*
188 *B17* **Sasalaguan, Mount** ▲ S Guam
153 *O14* **Sasarām** Bihār, N India *24°58´N 84°01´E*
186 *M8* **Sasari, Mount** ▲ Santa Isabel, N Solomon Islands *08°09´S 159°32´E*
164 *C13* **Sasebo** Nagasaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°10´N 129°42´E*
14 *I9* **Saseginaga, Lac** 🌊 Québec, SE Canada
Saseno *see* Sazan
11 *R13* **Saskatchewan** 🔶 *province* SW Canada
11 *U14* **Saskatchewan** 🏞 Manitoba/Saskatchewan, C Canada
11 *T15* **Saskatoon** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°10´N 106°40´W*
11 *T15* **Saskatoon** ✈ Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°15´N 107°05´W*
123 *N7* **Saskylakh** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *71°56´N 114°07´E*
42 *L7* **Saslaya, Cerro** ▲ N Nicaragua *13°52´N 85°06´W*
38 *G17* **Sasmik, Cape** *headland* Tanaga Island, Alaska, USA *51°36´N 177°55´W*
119 *N19* **Sasnovy Bor** ***Rus.*** Sosnovyy Bor. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°32´N 29°35´E*
127 *N5* **Sasovo** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°19´N 41°54´E*
25 *S12* **Saspamco** Texas, SW USA *29°13´N 98°18´W*
109 *W9* **Sass** ***var.*** Sassbach. 🏞 SE Austria
76 *M17* **Sassandra** S Ivory Coast *04°58´N 06°08´W*
76 *M17* **Sassandra** ***var.*** Ibo, Sassandra Fleuve. 🏞 S Ivory Coast
Sassandra Fleuve *see* Sassandra
107 *B17* **Sassari** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°44´N 08°33´E*
Sassbach *see* Sass
98 *H11* **Sassenheim** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°14´N 04°31´E*
Sassmacken *see* Valdemārpils
100 *O7* **Sassnitz** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *54°32´N 13°39´E*
99 *E16* **Sas van Gent** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°13´N 03°48´E*
145 *W12* **Sasykkol', Ozero** 🌊 E Kazakhstan
117 *O12* **Sasyk, Ozero** ***Rus.*** Ozero Sasyk Kunduk, ***var.*** Ozero Kunduk. 🌊 SW Ukraine
76 *J12* **Satadougou** Kayes, SW Mali *12°40´N 11°25´W*
164 *C17* **Sata-misaki** Kyūshū, SW Japan
26 *I7* **Satanta** Kansas, C USA *37°23´N 102°00´W*
155 *E15* **Sātāra** Mahārāshtra, W India *17°41´N 73°59´E*
192 *G15* **Sātaua** Savai'i, NW Samoa *13°26´S 172°40´W*
188 *M16* **Satawal** *island* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
189 *R17* **Satawan Atoll** *atoll* Mortlock Islands, C Micronesia
Sätbaev *see* Satpayev
23 *Y12* **Satellite Beach** Florida, SE USA *28°10

155 *F17* **Savanūr** Karnātaka, W India *14°58´N 75°19´E*
93 *J16* **Sävar** Västerbotten, N Sweden *63°52´N 20°33´E*
Savaria *see* Szombathely
154 *C11* **Sāvarkundla** *var.* Kundla. Gujarāt, W India *21°21´N 71°20´E*
116 *F11* **Sāvārşin** *Hung.* Soborsin; *prev.* Săvîrşin. Arad, W Romania *46°00´N 22°15´E*
136 *C13* **Savaştepe** Balıkesir, W Turkey *39°20´N 27°38´E*
147 *P11* **Savat** *Rus.* Savat. Sirdaryo Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°03´N 68°35´E*
Savat *see* Savat
Sávdijári *see* Skaulo
77 *R15* **Savè** SE Benin *08°04´N 02°29´E*
83 *N18* **Save** Inhambane, E Mozambique *21°07´S 34°35´E*
102 *L16* **Save** ⛵ S France
83 *L17* **Save** *var.* Sabi. ⛵ Mozambique/Zimbabwe *see also* Sabi
Save *see* Sava
Save *see* Sabi
142 *M6* **Sāveh** Markazī, W Iran *35°00´N 50°22´E*
116 *L8* **Săveni** Botoşani, NE Romania *47°57´N 26°52´E*
103 *N16* **Saverdun** Ariège, S France *43°15´N 01°34´E*
103 *U5* **Saverne** *var.* Zabern; *anc.* Tres Tabernae. Bas-Rhin, NE France *48°45´N 07°22´E*
106 *B9* **Savigliano** Piemonte, NW Italy *44°39´N 07°39´E*
Savigsivik *see* Savissivik
109 *U10* **Savinja** ⛵ N Slovenia
106 *H11* **Savio** ⛵ C Italy
Săvîrşin *see* Sărvârşin
197 *O11* **Savissivik** *var.* Savigsivik. ◆ Avannaarsua, N Greenland
93 *N18* **Savitaipale** Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland *61°12´N 27°43´E*
113 *J15* **Šavnik** C Montenegro *42°57´N 19°04´E*
108 *I9* **Savognin** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°34´N 09°35´E*
103 *T12* **Savoie** ◆ *department* E France
106 *C10* **Savona** Liguria, NW Italy *44°18´N 08°29´E*
93 *N17* **Savonlinna** *Swe.* Nyslott. Itä-Suomi, E Finland *61°51´N 28°56´E*
93 *N17* **Savonranta** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *62°10´N 29°10´E*
38 *K10* **Savoonga** Saint Lawrence Island, Alaska, USA *63°40´N 170°29´W*
30 *M13* **Savoy** Illinois, N USA *40°03´N 88°15´W*
117 *O8* **Savran'** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *48°07´N 30°00´E*
137 *R11* **Şavşat** Artvin, NE Turkey *41°15´N 42°30´E*
95 *L19* **Sävsjö** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°25´N 14°40´E*
Savu, Kepulauan *see* Sawu, Kepulauan
92 *M11* **Savukoski** Lappi, NE Finland *67°17´N 28°14´E*
Savu, Pulau *see* Sawu, Pulau
187 *Y14* **Savusavu** Vanua Levu, N Fiji *16°48´S 179°20´E*
171 *O17* **Savu Sea** *Ind.* Laut Sawu. *sea* S Indonesia
83 *H17* **Savute** North-West, N Botswana *18°33´S 24°06´E*
139 *N7* **Şawāb Uqlat** *well* W Iraq
138 *M7* **Sawāb, Wādī as** *dry watercourse* W Iraq
152 *H13* **Sawāi Mādhopur** Rājasthān, N India *26°00´N 76°22´E*
Sawakin *see* Suakin
167 *R8* **Sawang Daen Din** Sakon Nakhon, E Thailand *17°28´N 103°27´E*
167 *O8* **Sawankhalok** *var.* Swankalok. Sukhothai, NW Thailand *17°19´N 99°50´E*
165 *P13* **Sawara** Chiba, Honshū, S Japan *35°52´N 140°31´E*
37 *R5* **Sawatch Range** 🗻 Colorado, C USA
141 *N12* **Sawdā', Jabal** ▲ SW Saudi Arabia *18°15´N 42°26´E*
75 *P9* **Sawdā', Jabal as** 🗻 C Libya
Sawdirī *see* Sodiri
97 *F14* **Sawel Mountain** ▲ C Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°49´N 07°04´W*
75 *X10* **Sawhāj** *var.* Sawhāj, *var.* Sohâg, Suliag. C Egypt *26°28´N 31°44´E*
Sawhāj *see* Sawhāj
77 *O15* **Sawla** N Ghana *09°14´N 02°26´W*
141 *X12* **Şawqirah** *var.* Suqrah. S Oman *18°16´N 56°34´E*
141 *X12* **Şawqirah, Dawḥat** *var.* Ghubbat Sawqirah, Sukra Bay, Suqrah Bay. *bay* S Oman
Sawqirah, Ghubbat *see* Şawqirah, Dawḥat
183 *V5* **Sawtell** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°22´S 153°04´E*
138 *K7* **Şawt, Wādī aş** *dry watercourse* S Syria
171 *O17* **Sawu, Kepulauan** *var.* Kepulauan Savu. *island group* S Indonesia
Sawu, Laut *see* Savu Sea
171 *O17* **Sawu, Pulau** *var.* Pulau Sawu. *island* Kepulauan Sawu, S Indonesia
105 *S12* **Sax** Valenciana, E Spain *38°33´N 00°49´W*
Saxe *see* Sachsen
108 *C11* **Saxon** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°07´N 07°09´E*
Saxony *see* Sachsen
Saxony-Anhalt *see* Sachsen-Anhalt
77 *R12* **Say** Niamey, SW Niger *13°08´N 02°20´E*
15 *V7* **Sayabec** Québec, SE Canada *48°33´N 67°42´W*
Sayaboury *see* Xaignabouli
145 *U12* **Sayak** *Kaz.* Sayaq. Karaganda, E Kazakhstan *46°54´N 77°17´E*
57 *D14* **Sayán** Lima, W Peru *11°10´S 77°08´W*
129 *T6* **Sayanskiy Khrebet** 🗻 S Russian Federation
Sayaq *see* Sayak
146 *K13* **Sayat** *Rus.* Sayat. Lebap Welayaty, E Turkmenistan *38°44´N 63°51´E*
42 *D3* **Sayaxché** Petén, N Guatemala *16°34´N 90°14´W*
Şaydā/Sayida *see* Saïda
162 *J7* **Şayhan** *var.* Hüremt. Bulgan, C Mongolia *48°40´N 102°33´E*
163 *N10* **Sayhandulaan** *var.* Öldziyt. Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *44°42´N 109°10´E*
162 *K9* **Sayhan-Ovoo** *var.* Ongi. Dundgovĭ, C Mongolia *45°27´N 103°58´E*
141 *T15* **Sayḥūt** E Yemen *15°18´N 51°16´E*
29 *U14* **Saylorville Lake** ⛆ Iowa, C USA
Saymenskiy Kanal *see* Saimaa Canal
163 *N10* **Saynshand** Dornogovĭ, SE Mongolia *44°51´N 110°07´E*
Saynshand *see* Sevrey
Sayn-Ust *see* Hohmorĭt
Say-Ötesh *see* Otes
138 *J7* **Şayqal, Bahr** ⛀ S Syria
Sayrab *see* Sayrob
158 *H4* **Sayram Hu** ⛀ NW China
26 *K11* **Sayre** Oklahoma, C USA *35°18´N 99°38´W*
18 *H12* **Sayre** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°57´N 76°30´W*
18 *K15* **Sayreville** New Jersey, NE USA *40°27´N 74°19´W*
147 *N13* **Sayrob** *Rus.* Sayrab. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°03´N 66°54´E*
40 *L13* **Sayula** Jalisco, SW Mexico *19°52´N 103°36´W*
141 *R14* **Say'ūn** *var.* Saywūn. C Yemen *15°53´N 48°32´E*
Say-Utës *see* Otes
10 *K16* **Sayward** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *50°20´N 126°01´W*
Saywūn *see* Say'ūn
Sayyāl *see* As Sayyāl
139 *U8* **Sayyid 'Abīd** *var.* Saiyid Abid. Wāsiţ, E Iraq *32°51´N 45°07´E*
113 *J22* **Sazan** *var.* Ishulli i Sazanit, *It.* Saseno. *island* SW Albania
Sazanit, Ishulli i *see* Sazan
Sazau/Sazawa *see* Sázava
111 *E17* **Sázava** *var.* Sazau, *Ger.* Sazawa. ⛵ C Czech Republic
124 *J14* **Sazonovo** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°04´N 35°10´E*
102 *G6* **Scaër** Finistère, NW France *48°00´N 03°40´W*
97 *J15* **Scafell Pike** ▲ NW England, United Kingdom *54°26´N 03°10´W*
Scalabis *see* Santarém
96 *M2* **Scalloway** N Scotland, United Kingdom *60°10´N 01°17´W*
38 *M11* **Scammon Bay** Alaska, USA *61°50´N 165°34´W*
Scammon Lagoon/ Scammon, Laguna *see* Ojo de Liebre, Laguna
84 *F7* **Scandinavia** *geophysical region* NW Europe
Scania *see* Skåne
96 *K5* **Scapa Flow** *sea basin* N Scotland, United Kingdom
107 *K26* **Scaramia, Capo** *headland* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°46´N 14°29´E*
14 *H15* **Scarborough** Ontario, SE Canada *43°46´N 79°14´W*
45 *Z16* **Scarborough** *prev.* Port Louis. Tobago, Trinidad and Tobago *11°11´N 60°45´W*
97 *N16* **Scarborough** N England, United Kingdom *54°17´N 00°24´W*
185 *I17* **Scargill** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°57´S 172°57´E*
96 *E7* **Scarp** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
Scarpanto *see* Kárpathos
Scarpanto Strait *see* Karpathou, Stenó
107 *G25* **Scauri** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°45´N 12°06´E*
Scealg, Bá na *see* Ballinskelligs Bay
Scebeli *see* Shebeli
100 *K10* **Schaale** ⛵ N Germany
100 *K9* **Schaalsee** ⛀ N Germany
99 *G18* **Schaerbeek** Brussels, C Belgium *50°52´N 04°21´E*
108 *G6* **Schaffhausen** *Fr.* Schaffhouse. Schaffhausen, N Switzerland *47°42´N 08°38´E*
108 *G6* **Schaffhausen** *Fr.* Schaffhouse. ◆ *canton* N Switzerland
Schaffhouse *see* Schaffhausen
98 *I8* **Schagen** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°47´N 04°47´E*
Schaken *see* Šakiai
98 *M10* **Schalkhaar** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°16´N 06°10´E*
109 *R3* **Schärding** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°27´N 13°26´E*
100 *G9* **Scharhörn** *island* NW Germany
Schässburg *see* Sighişoara
Schaulen *see* Šiauliai
30 *M10* **Schaumburg** Illinois, N USA *42°01´N 88°04´W*
Schebschi Mountains *see* Shebshi Mountains
98 *P6* **Scheemda** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°10´N 06°58´E*
100 *I10* **Scheessel** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°11´N 09°33´E*
13 *N8* **Schefferville** Québec, E Canada *54°50´N 67°W*
Schelde *see* Scheldt
99 *D18* **Scheldt** *Dut.* Schelde, *Fr.* Escaut. ⛵ W Europe
35 *X5* **Schell Creek Range** 🗻 Nevada, W USA
18 *K10* **Schenectady** New York, NE USA *42°48´N 73°57´W*
99 *I17* **Scherpenheuvel** *Fr.* Montaigu. Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *51°00´N 04°57´E*
98 *K11* **Scherpenzeel** Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°07´N 05°30´E*
25 *S12* **Schertz** Texas, SW USA *29°33´N 98°16´W*
98 *G11* **Scheveningen** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°07´N 04°18´E*
98 *G12* **Schiedam** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°55´N 04°25´E*
99 *M24* **Schieren** Diekirch, NE Luxembourg *49°50´N 06°06´E*
98 *M4* **Schiermonnikoog** *Fris.* Skiermûntseach. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°28´N 06°09´E*
98 *M4* **Schiermonnikoog** *Fris.* Skiermûntseach. *island* Waddeneilanden, N Netherlands
99 *K14* **Schijndel** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°37´N 05°27´E*
Schil *see* Jiu
99 *H16* **Schilde** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°14´N 04°35´E*
Schillen *see* Zhilino
103 *V5* **Schiltigheim** Bas-Rhin, NE France *48°38´N 07°47´E*
106 *G7* **Schio** Veneto, NE Italy *45°42´N 11°21´E*
98 *H10* **Schiphol** ✈ (Amsterdam) Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°18´N 04°48´E*
Schippenbeil *see* Sępopol
Schiria *see* Şiria
Schivelbein *see* Świdwin
115 *D22* **Schíza** *island* S Greece
175 *U3* **Schjetman Reef** *reef* Antarctica
Schlackenwerth *see* Ostrov
109 *R7* **Schladming** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°24´N 13°42´E*
Schlan *see* Slaný
Schlanders *see* Silandro
100 *I7* **Schlei** *inlet* N Germany
101 *D17* **Schleiden** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°31´N 06°30´E*
Schlelau *see* Szydłowiec
100 *I7* **Schleswig** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°31´N 09°34´E*
29 *T13* **Schleswig** Iowa, C USA *42°10´N 95°27´W*
100 *H8* **Schleswig-Holstein** ◆ *state* N Germany
Schlettstadt *see* Sélestat
108 *F7* **Schlieren** Zürich, N Switzerland *47°23´N 08°27´E*
Schlochau *see* Człuchów
Schloppe *see* Człopa
101 *I18* **Schlüchtern** Hessen, C Germany *50°19´N 09°27´E*
101 *J17* **Schmalkalden** Thüringen, C Germany *50°42´N 10°26´E*
109 *W2* **Schmida** ⛵ NE Austria
65 *P19* **Schmidt-Ott Seamount** *var.* Schmitt-Ott Seamount, Schmitt-Ott Tablemount. *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *39°37´S 13°00´E*
Schmiegel *see* Śmigiel
Schmitt-Ott Seamount/ Schmitt-Ott Tablemount *see* Schmidt-Ott Seamount
Schmon ⛵ Québec, SE Canada
101 *M18* **Schneeberg** ▲ W Germany *50°03´N 11°51´E*
Schneeberg *see* Veliki Snežnik
Schnee-Eifel *see* Schneifel
Schneekoppe *see* Sněžka
Schneidemühl *see* Piła
101 *D18* **Schneifel** *var.* Schnee-Eifel. *plateau* W Germany
Schnelle Körös/Schnelle Kreisch *see* Crişul Repede
100 *I11* **Schneverdingen** *var.* Schneverdingen (Wümme). Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°07´N 09°48´E*
Schneverdingen (Wümme) *see* Schneverdingen
Schoden *see* Skuodas
45 *Q12* **Schœlcher** W Martinique *14°37´N 61°08´W*
18 *K10* **Schoharie** New York, NE USA *42°40´N 74°20´W*
18 *K11* **Schoharie Creek** ⛵ New York, NE USA
115 *J21* **Schoinoússa** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
100 *L13* **Schönebeck** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *52°01´N 11°45´E*
Schöneck *see* Skarszewy
100 *O12* **Schönefeld** ✈ (Berlin) Berlin, NE Germany *52°23´N 13°29´E*
101 *K24* **Schongau** Bayern, S Germany *47°49´N 10°54´E*
100 *K13* **Schöningen** Niedersachsen, C Germany *52°07´N 10°58´E*
Schönlanke *see* Trzcianka
Schönsee *see* Kowalewo Pomorskie
31 *P10* **Schoolcraft** Michigan, N USA *42°05´N 85°39´W*
98 *O8* **Schoonebeek** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°39´N 06°57´E*
98 *I12* **Schoonhoven** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *51°57´N 04°°51´E*
98 *H8* **Schoorl** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°42´N 04°40´E*
Schooten *see* Schoten
101 *F24* **Schopfheim** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *47°39´N 07°49´E*
101 *I21* **Schorndorf** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°48´N 09°31´E*
100 *F10* **Schortens** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°31´N 07°57´E*
99 *H16* **Schoten** *var.* Schooten. Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°15´N 04°30´E*
183 *Q17* **Schouten Island** *island* Tasmania, SE Australia
186 *C5* **Schouten Islands** *island group* NW Papua New Guinea
98 *E13* **Schouwen** *island* SW Netherlands
Schreiberhau *see* Szklarska Poręba
109 *U2* **Schrems** Niederösterreich, E Austria *48°48´N 15°05´E*
101 *L22* **Schrobenhausen** Bayern, SE Germany *48°33´N 11°14´E*
18 *L8* **Schroon Lake** ⛀ New York, NE USA
108 *J8* **Schruns** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°04´N 09°54´E*
Schubin *see* Szubin
25 *U11* **Schulenburg** Texas, SW USA *29°40´N 96°54´W*
Schuls *see* Scuol
108 *E8* **Schüpfheim** Luzern, C Switzerland *47°02´N 07°23´E*
35 *S6* **Schurz** Nevada, W USA *38°55´N 118°48´W*
101 *I24* **Schussen** ⛵ S Germany
Schüttenhofen *see* Sušice
29 *R15* **Schuyler** Nebraska, C USA *41°25´N 97°04´W*
18 *L10* **Schuylerville** New York, NE USA *43°05´N 73°34´W*
101 *K20* **Schwabach** Bayern, SE Germany *49°20´N 11°02´E*
Schwabenalb *see* Schwäbische Alb
101 *I23* **Schwäbische Alb** *var.* Schwabenalb, *Eng.* Swabian Jura. 🗻 S Germany
101 *I22* **Schwäbisch Gmünd** *var.* Gmünd. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°49´N 09°48´E*
101 *I21* **Schwäbisch Hall** *var.* Hall. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°07´N 09°45´E*
101 *H16* **Schwalm** ⛵ C Germany
109 *V9* **Schwanberg** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°46´N 15°12´E*
108 *H8* **Schwanden** Glarus, E Switzerland *47°02´N 09°04´E*
101 *M20* **Schwandorf** Bayern, SE Germany *49°20´N 12°07´E*
109 *S5* **Schwanenstadt** Oberösterreich, NW Austria *48°03´N 13°47´E*
169 *S11* **Schwaner, Pegunungan** 🗻 Borneo, N Indonesia
109 *W5* **Schwarza** ⛵ E Austria
109 *P9* **Schwarzach** ⛵ S Austria
101 *M20* **Schwarzach** *Cz.* Černice. ⛵ Czech Republic/Germany
Schwarzach *see* Schwarzach im Pongau
109 *Q7* **Schwarzach im Pongau** *var.* Schwarzach. Salzburg, NW Austria *47°19´N 13°09´E*
Schwarzawa *see* Svratka
101 *N14* **Schwarze Elster** ⛵ E Germany
Schwarze Körös *see* Crişul Negru
108 *D9* **Schwarzenburg** Bern, W Switzerland *46°51´N 07°28´E*
83 *D21* **Schwarzrand** 🗻 S Namibia
101 *G23* **Schwarzwald** *Eng.* Black Forest. 🗻 SW Germany
Schwarzwasser *see* Wda
39 *P7* **Schwatka Mountains** 🗻 Alaska, USA
109 *N7* **Schwaz** Tirol, W Austria *47°21´N 11°44´E*
109 *Y4* **Schwechat** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°09´N 16°29´E*
109 *Y4* **Schwechat** ✈ (Wien) Wien, E Austria *48°04´N 16°31´E*
100 *P11* **Schwedt** Brandenburg, NE Germany *53°04´N 14°16´E*
101 *D19* **Schweich** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°49´N 06°44´E*
Schweidnitz *see* Świdnica
101 *J18* **Schweinfurt** Bayern, SE Germany *50°03´N 10°13´E*
Schweiz *see* Switzerland
100 *L9* **Schwerin** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°38´N 11°25´E*
Schwerin *see* Skwierzyna
100 *L9* **Schweriner See** ⛀ N Germany
Schwertberg *see* Świecie
101 *F15* **Schwerte** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°27´N 07°34´E*
Schwiebus *see* Świebodzin
100 *P13* **Schwielochsee** ⛀ NE Germany
Schwihau *see* Švihov
Schwiz *see* Schwyz
108 *G8* **Schwyz** *var.* Schwiz. Schwyz, C Switzerland *47°02´N 08°39´E*
108 *G8* **Schwyz** *var.* Schwiz. ◆ *canton* C Switzerland
14 *J11* **Schyan** ⛵ Québec, SE Canada
Schyl *see* Jiu
107 *I24* **Sciacca** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°31´N 13°05´E*
Sciasciamana *see* Shashemenē
107 *L26* **Scicli** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°48´N 14°43´E*
97 *F25* **Scilly, Isles of** *island group* SW England, United Kingdom
111 *H17* **Ščinawa** *Ger.* Steinau an der Elbe. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°22´N 16°27´E*
Scio *see* Chíos
31 *S14* **Scioto River** ⛵ Ohio, N USA
36 *L5* **Scipio** Utah, W USA *39°15´N 112°06´W*
33 *X6* **Scobey** Montana, NW USA *48°47´N 105°25´W*
183 *T7* **Scone** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°02´S 150°51´E*
Scoresby Sound/ Scoresbysund *see* Ittoqqortoormiit
Scoresby Sund *see* Kangertittivaq
Scorno, Punta dello *see* Caprara, Punta
34 *K3* **Scotia** California, W USA *40°34´N 124°07´W*
47 *Y14* **Scotia Plate** *tectonic feature*
47 *V15* **Scotia Ridge** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean
194 *H2* **Scotia Sea** *sea* SW Atlantic Ocean
29 *Q12* **Scotland** South Dakota, N USA *43°09´N 97°43´W*
25 *R5* **Scotland** Texas, SW USA *33°37´N 98°27´W*
96 *H11* **Scotland** ◆ *national region* Scotland, U K
21 *W8* **Scotland Neck** North Carolina, SE USA *36°07´N 77°25´W*
195 *R13* **Scott Base** *NZ research station* Antarctica *77°52´S 167°18´E*
10 *J16* **Scott, Cape** *headland* Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *50°43´N 128°24´W*
26 *I5* **Scott City** Kansas, C USA *38°28´N 100°55´W*
27 *Y7* **Scott City** Missouri, C USA *37°13´N 89°31´W*
195 *R14* **Scott Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
18 *C15* **Scottdale** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°05´N 79°35´W*
195 *Y11* **Scott Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
195 *Q17* **Scott Island** *island* Antarctica
26 *L11* **Scott, Mount** ▲ Oklahoma, USA *34°52´N 98°34´W*
32 *G15* **Scott, Mount** ▲ Oregon, NW USA *42°53´N 122°06´W*
34 *M1* **Scott River** ⛵ California, W USA
28 *I13* **Scottsbluff** Nebraska, C USA *41°52´N 103°40´W*
23 *Q2* **Scottsboro** Alabama, S USA *34°40´N 86°01´W*
31 *P15* **Scottsburg** Indiana, N USA *38°42´N 85°47´W*
183 *P16* **Scottsdale** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°13´S 147°30´E*
36 *L13* **Scottsdale** Arizona, SW USA *33°31´N 111°54´W*
45 *O12* **Scotts Head Village** *var.* Cachacrou. S Dominica *15°12´N 61°22´W*
192 *L14* **Scott Shoal** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
185 *K15* **Seddon** Marlborough, South Island, New Zealand *41°42´S 174°05´E*
29 *U14* **Scranton** Iowa, C USA *42°01´N 94°33´W*
18 *I13* **Scranton** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°25´N 75°40´W*
186 *B6* **Screw** ⛵ NW Papua New Guinea
29 *R14* **Scribner** Nebraska, C USA *41°40´N 96°40´W*
Scrobesbyrig' *see* Shrewsbury
14 *I14* **Scugog** ⛵ Ontario, SE Canada
14 *I14* **Scugog, Lake** ⛀ Ontario, SE Canada
97 *N17* **Scunthorpe** E England, United Kingdom *53°35´N 00°39´W*
108 *K9* **Scuol** *Ger.* Schuls. Graubünden, E Switzerland *46°51´N 10°21´E*
Scupi *see* Skopje
Scutari *see* Shkodër
113 *K17* **Scutari, Lake** *Alb.* Liqeni i Shkodrës, *SCr.* Skadarsko Jezero. ⛀ Albania/ Montenegro
Scyros *see* Skýros
Scythopolis *see* Beit She'an
138 *E11* **Sderot** *prev.* Sederot. Southern, S Israel *31°31´N 34°35´E*
25 *U13* **Seadrift** Texas, SW USA *28°25´N 96°42´W*
21 *Y4* **Seaford** *var.* Seaford City. Delaware, NE USA *38°39´N 75°35´W*
Seaford City *see* Seaford
14 *E15* **Seaforth** Ontario, S Canada *43°33´N 81°25´W*
24 *M6* **Seagraves** Texas, SW USA *32°56´N 102°33´W*
11 *X9* **Seal** ⛵ Manitoba, C Canada
182 *M10* **Sea Lake** Victoria, SE Australia *35°34´S 142°51´E*
83 *G26* **Seal, Cape** *headland* S South Africa *34°06´S 23°18´E*
65 *D26* **Sea Lion Islands** *island group* SE Falkland Islands
19 *S8* **Seal Island** *island* Maine, NE USA
25 *V11* **Sealy** Texas, SW USA *29°46´N 96°09´W*
35 *X12* **Searchlight** Nevada, W USA *35°27´N 114°54´W*
27 *V11* **Searcy** Arkansas, C USA *35°14´N 91°43´W*
19 *R7* **Searsport** Maine, NE USA *44°28´N 68°54´W*
35 *N10* **Seaside** California, W USA *36°36´N 121°51´W*
32 *F10* **Seaside** Oregon, NW USA *45°57´N 123°55´W*
18 *K16* **Seaside Heights** New Jersey, NE USA *39°56´N 74°03´W*
32 *H8* **Seattle** Washington, NW USA *47°35´N 122°20´W*
32 *H9* **Seattle-Tacoma** ✈ Washington, NW USA *47°04´N 122°27´W*
185 *J16* **Seaward Kaikoura Range** 🗻 South Island, New Zealand
42 *J9* **Sébaco** Matagalpa, W Nicaragua *12°51´N 86°08´W*
19 *P8* **Sebago Lake** ⛀ Maine, NE USA
169 *S13* **Sebangan, Teluk** *bay* Borneo, C Indonesia
Sebaste/Sebastia *see* Sivas
23 *Y12* **Sebastian** Florida, SE USA *27°55´N 80°31´W*
40 *C5* **Sebastián Vizcaíno, Bahía** *bay* NW Mexico
19 *R6* **Sebasticook Lake** ⛀ Maine, NE USA
34 *M7* **Sebastopol** California, W USA *38°22´N 122°50´W*
Sebastopol *see* Sevastopol'
169 *W8* **Sebatik, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
19 *R5* **Sebec Lake** ⛀ Maine, NE USA
76 *K12* **Sébékoro** Kayes, W Mali *13°00´N 09°03´W*
Sebenico *see* Šibenik
40 *G6* **Seberi, Cerro** ▲ NW Mexico *27°49´N 110°18´W*
116 *H11* **Sebeş** *Ger.* Mühlbach, *Hung.* Szászsebes; *prev.* Sebeşu Săsesc. Alba, W Romania *45°58´N 23°34´E*
Sebes-Körös *see* Crişul Repede
Sebeşu Săsesc *see* Sebeş
31 *R8* **Sebewaing** Michigan, N USA *43°43´N 83°27´W*
124 *F16* **Sebezh** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°19´N 28°31´E*
137 *N12* **Şebinkarahisar** Giresun, N Turkey *40°19´N 38°25´E*
116 *F11* **Sebiş** *Hung.* Borossebes. Arad, W Romania *46°21´N 22°09´E*
Sebkra Azz el Matti *see* Azzel Matti, Sebkha
19 *Q4* **Seboomook Lake** ⛀ Maine, NE USA
74 *G6* **Sebou** *var.* Sebu. ⛵ N Morocco
20 *I6* **Sebree** Kentucky, S USA *37°34´N 87°30´W*
23 *X13* **Sebring** Florida, SE USA *27°30´N 81°26´W*
Sebta *see* Ceuta
Sebu *see* Sebou
169 *U13* **Sebuku, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
169 *W8* **Sebuku, Teluk** *bay* Borneo, N Indonesia
106 *F10* **Secchia** ⛵ N Italy
10 *L17* **Sechelt** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°25´N 123°37´W*
56 *C12* **Sechin, Río** ⛵ W Peru
56 *A10* **Sechura, Bahía de** *bay* NW Peru
185 *A22* **Secretary Island** *island* SW New Zealand
155 *I15* **Secunderābād** *var.* Sikandarabad. Andhra Pradesh, C India *17°30´N 78°33´E*
57 *L17* **Sécure, Río** ⛵ C Bolivia
118 *D10* **Seda** Telšiai, NW Lithuania *56°10´N 22°04´E*
27 *T5* **Sedalia** Missouri, C USA *38°42´N 93°15´W*
103 *R3* **Sedan** Ardennes, N France *49°42´N 04°56´E*
27 *P7* **Sedan** Kansas, C USA *37°07´N 96°11´W*
105 *N3* **Sedano** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°43´N 03°43´W*
104 *H10* **Seda, Ribeira de** *stream* C Portugal
185 *H15* **Seddonville** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *41°35´S 171°59´E*
143 *U7* **Sedeh** Khorāsān-e Janūbī, E Iran *33°18´N 59°12´E*
Sederot *see* Sderot
65 *B23* **Sedge Island** *island* NW Falkland Islands
76 *G12* **Sédhiou** SW Senegal *12°39´N 15°33´W*
11 *U16* **Sedley** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°06´N 103°51´W*
Sedlez *see* Siedlce
117 *Q2* **Sedniv** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°39´N 31°34´E*
36 *L11* **Sedona** Arizona, SW USA *34°52´N 111°45´W*
Sedunum *see* Sion
118 *F12* **Šeduva** Šiaulai, N Lithuania *55°45´N 23°46´E*
141 *Y8* **Seeb** *var.* Muscat Sīb Airport. ✈ (Masqat) NE Oman *23°36´N 58°27´E*
Seeb *see* As Sīb
108 *M7* **Seefeld-in-Tirol** Tirol, W Austria *47°19´N 11°16´E*
83 *E22* **Seeheim Noord** Karas, S Namibia *26°50´S 17°45´E*
Seeland *see* Sjælland
195 *N9* **Seelig, Mount** ▲ Antarctica *81°45´S 102°15´W*
Seenu Atoll *see* Addu Atoll
Seeonee *see* Seoni
Seer *see* Dörgön
102 *L5* **Sées** Orne, N France *48°36´N 00°11´E*
101 *J14* **Seesen** Niedersachsen, C Germany *51°54´N 10°11´E*
Seesker Höhe *see* Szeska Góra
100 *J10* **Seevetal** Niedersachsen, N Germany *53°24´N 10°01´E*
109 *V6* **Seewiesen** Steiermark, E Austria *47°37´N 15°16´E*
136 *J13* **Şefaatli** *var.* Kızılkoca. Yozgat, C Turkey *39°32´N 34°45´E*
143 *V9* **Sefīdābeh** Khorāsān-e Janūbī, E Iran *31°05´N 60°30´E*
149 *N3* **Sefīd, Darya-ye** *Pash.* Āb-i-safed. ⛵ N Afghanistan
148 *K5* **Sefid Kūh, Selseleh-ye** *Eng.* Paropamisus Range. ▲ W Afghanistan *34°00´N 61°40´E*
148 *K5* **Sefid Kūh, Selseleh-ye** *Eng.* Paropamisus Range. 🗻 W Afghanistan
142 *M4* **Sefīd, Rūd-e** ⛵ NW Iran
74 *G6* **Sefrou** N Morocco *33°51´N 04°49´W*
185 *E19* **Sefton, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *43°43´S 169°58´E*
171 *S13* **Segaf, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
169 *W7* **Segama, Sungai** ⛵ East Malaysia
168 *L9* **Segamat** Johor, Peninsular Malaysia *02°30´N 102°48´E*
77 *S13* **Ségbana** NE Benin *10°56´N 03°42´E*
Segestica *see* Sisak
Segesvár *see* Sighişoara
171 *T12* **Seget** Papua, E Indonesia *01°21´S 131°04´E*
Segewold *see* Sigulda
124 *J9* **Segezha** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°39´N 34°24´E*
Seghedin *see* Szeged
Segna *see* Senj
107 *I16* **Segni** Lazio, C Italy *41°41´N 13°02´E*
Segodunum *see* Rodez
105 *S9* **Segorbe** Valenciana, E Spain *39°51´N 00°30´W*
76 *M12* **Ségou** *var.* Segu. Ségou, C Mali *13°26´N 06°12´W*
76 *M12* **Ségou** ◆ *region* SW Mali
54 *E8* **Segovia** Antioquia, N Colombia *07°08´N 74°39´W*
105 *N7* **Segovia** Castilla y León, C Spain *40°57´N 04°07´W*
104 *M6* **Segovia** ◆ *province* Castilla y León, N Spain
Segoviao Wangkí *see* Coco, Río
124 *J9* **Segozerskoye Vodokhranilishche** *prev.* Ozero Segozero. ⛀ NW Russian Federation
102 *J7* **Segré** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°41´N 00°51´W*
105 *U5* **Segre** ⛵ NE Spain
Segu *see* Ségou
38 *I17* **Seguam Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
38 *I17* **Seguam Pass** *strait* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
77 *Y7* **Séguédine** Agadez, NE Niger *20°12´N 13°03´E*
76 *M15* **Séguéla** W Ivory Coast *07°58´N 06°44´W*
25 *S11* **Seguin** Texas, SW USA *29°34´N 97°58´W*
38 *E17* **Segula Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
62 *K10* **Segundo, Río** ⛵ C Argentina
105 *Q12* **Segura** ⛵ S Spain
105 *P13* **Segura , Sierra de** 🗻 S Spain
83 *G18* **Sehithwa** North-West, N Botswana *20°28´S 22°43´E*
154 *H10* **Sehore** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°12´N 77°08´E*
186 *G9* **Sehulea** Normanby Island, S Papua New Guinea *09°55´S 151°10´E*
149 *P15* **Sehwān** Sind, SE Pakistan *26°26´N 67°52´N*
109 *V8* **Seiersberg** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°01´N 15°22´E*
26 *L9* **Seiling** Oklahoma, C USA *36°09´N 98°55´W*
103 *S9* **Seille** ⛵ E France
99 *J20* **Seilles** Namur, SE Belgium *50°31´N 05°12´E*
93 *K17* **Seinäjoki** *Swe.* Östermyra. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°45´N 22°55´E*
12 *B12* **Seine** ⛵ Ontario, S Canada
102 *M4* **Seine** ⛵ N France
102 *K4* **Seine, Baie de la** *bay* N France
Seine, Banc de la *see* Seine Seamount
103 *O5* **Seine-et-Marne** ◆ *department* N France
102 *L3* **Se

127 *S2* **Selty** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°19´N 52°09´E*
Selukwe *see* Shurugwi
62 *L9* **Selva** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina *29°46´S 62°02´W*
11 *T9* **Selwyn Lake** ⊜ Northwest Territories/Saskatchewan, C Canada
10 *K6* **Selwyn Mountains** ⛰ Yukon Territory, NW Canada
181 *T6* **Selwyn Range** ⛰ Queensland, C Australia
117 *W8* **Selydove** *var.* Selidovka, ***Rus.*** Selidovo. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *48°06´N 37°16´E*
Selzaete *see* Zelzate
Seman *see* Semanit, Lumi i
168 *M15* **Semangka, Teluk** *bay* Sumatera, SW Indonesia
113 *D22* **Semanit, Lumi i** *var.* Seman. 🏳 W Albania
169 *Q16* **Semarang** *var.* Samarang. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°58´S 110°29´E*
169 *Q10* **Sematan** Sarawak, East Malaysia *01°50´N 109°44´E*
171 *P17* **Semau, Pulau** *island* S Indonesia
169 *V8* **Sembakung, Sungai** 🏳 Borneo, N Indonesia
79 *G17* **Sembé** Sangha, NW Congo *01°38´N 14°35´E*
169 *S13* **Sembulu, Danau** ⊜ Borneo, N Indonesia
Semendria *see* Smederevo
117 *R1* **Semenivka** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *52°10´N 32°37´E*
117 *S6* **Semenivka** ***Rus.*** Semenovka. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *49°36´N 33°10´E*
127 *O3* **Semenov** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°47´N 44°27´E*
Semenovka *see* Semenivka
169 *S17* **Semeru, Gunung** *var.* Mahameru. ▲ Jawa, S Indonesia *08°01´S 112°53´E*
145 *V9* **Semey** *prev.* Semipalatinsk. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *50°26´N 80°16´E*
Semezhevo *see* Syemyezhava
126 *L7* **Semiluki** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°46´N 39°00´E*
33 *W16* **Seminoe Reservoir** ▨ Wyoming, C USA
27 *O11* **Seminole** Oklahoma, C USA *35°13´N 96°40´W*
24 *M6* **Seminole** Texas, SW USA *32°43´N 102°39´W*
23 *S8* **Seminole, Lake** ▨ Florida/Georgia, SE USA
Semiozernoye *see* Auliyekol'
Semipalatinsk *see* Semey
143 *O9* **Semirom** *var.* Samirum. Eşfahān, C Iran *31°20´N 51°50´E*
38 *F17* **Semisopochnoi Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
169 *R11* **Semitau** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°30´N 111°59´E*
81 *E18* **Semliki** 🏳 Uganda/Dem. Rep. Congo
143 *P5* **Semnān** *var.* Samnān. Semnān, N Iran *35°37´N 53°21´E*
143 *Q5* **Semnān** *off.* Ostān-e Semnān. ◆ *province* N Iran
Semnān, Ostān-e *see* Semnān
99 *K24* **Semois** 🏳 SE Belgium
108 *E8* **Sempacher See** ⊜ C Switzerland
Sena *see* Vila de Sena
30 *L12* **Senachwine Lake** ⊜ Illinois, N USA
59 *O14* **Senador Pompeu** Ceará, E Brazil *05°30´S 39°25´W*
Sena Gallica *see* Senigallia
59 *C15* **Sena Madureira** Acre, W Brazil *09°05´S 68°41´W*
155 *L25* **Senanayake Samudra** ⊜ E Sri Lanka
83 *G15* **Senanga** Western, SW Zambia *16°09´S 23°16´E*
27 *Y9* **Senath** Missouri, C USA *36°07´N 90°09´W*
22 *L2* **Senatobia** Mississippi, S USA *34°37´N 89°58´W*
164 *C16* **Sendai** *var.* Satsuma-Sendai. Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°49´N 130°17´E*
165 *Q11* **Sendai-wan** *bay* E Japan
101 *J23* **Senden** Bayern, S Germany *48°18´N 10°04´E*
154 *F11* **Sendhwa** Madhya Pradesh, C India *21°38´N 75°04´E*
111 *H21* **Senec** ***Ger.*** Wartberg, ***Hung.*** Szenc; ***prev.*** Szempcz. Bratislavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°14´N 17°24´E*
27 *P3* **Seneca** Kansas, C USA *39°50´N 96°04´W*
27 *R8* **Seneca** Missouri, C USA *36°50´N 94°36´W*
32 *K13* **Seneca** Oregon, NW USA *44°06´N 118°57´W*
21 *O11* **Seneca** South Carolina, SE USA *34°41´N 82°57´W*
18 *G11* **Seneca Lake** ⊜ New York, NE USA
31 *U13* **Senecaville Lake** ▨ Ohio, N USA
76 *G11* **Senegal** *off.* Republic of Senegal, ***Fr.*** Sénégal. ◆ *republic* W Africa
76 *H9* **Senegal** ***Fr.*** Sénégal. 🏳 W Africa
Senegal, Republic of *see* Senegal
31 *O4* **Seney Marsh** *wetland* Michigan, N USA
101 *P14* **Senftenberg** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°31´N 14°01´E*
82 *L11* **Senga Hill** Northern, NE Zambia *09°26´S 31°12´E*
158 *G13* **Sênggê Zangbo** 🏳 W China
171 *Z13* **Senggi** Papua, E Indonesia *03°26´S 140°46´E*
127 *R5* **Sengiley** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°54´N 48°51´E*
63 *I19* **Senguerr, Río** 🏳 S Argentina
83 *J16* **Sengwa** 🏳 C Zimbabwe
Senia *see* Senj
111 *H19* **Senica** ***Ger.*** Senitz, ***Hung.*** Szenice. Trnavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°40´N 17°22´E*
Seniça *see* Sjenica
106 *J11* **Senigallia** *anc.* Sena Gallica. Marche, C Italy *43°43´N 13°13´E*
136 *F15* **Senirkent** Isparta, SW Turkey *38°07´N 30°34´E*
Senitz *see* Senica
112 *C10* **Senj** ***Ger.*** Zengg, ***It.*** Segna; *anc.* Senia. Lika-Senj, NW Croatia *44°58´N 14°55´E*
Senj *see* Örgön
92 *H9* **Senja** *prev.* Senjen. *island* N Norway
Senjen *see* Senja
161 *U12* **Senkaku-shotō** *island group* SW Japan
137 *R12* **Şenkaya** Erzurum, NE Turkey *40°33´N 42°17´E*
83 *I16* **Senkobo** Southern, S Zambia *17°38´S 25°58´E*
103 *O4* **Senlis** Oise, N France *49°13´N 02°33´E*
Senmonorom *see* Sênmônoûrôm
167 *T12* **Sênmônoûrôm** *var.* Senmonorom. Môndól Kiri, E Cambodia *12°27´N 107°12´E*
80 *G10* **Sennar** *var.* Sannār. Sinnar, C Sudan *13°31´N 33°38´E*
Senno *see* Syanno
Senones *see* Sens
109 *W11* **Senovo** E Slovenia *46°01´N 15°24´E*
103 *P6* **Sens** *anc.* Agendicum, Senones. Yonne, C France *48°12´N 03°17´E*
Sensburg *see* Mrągowo
167 *S11* **Sên, Stœ̆ng** 🏳 C Cambodia
42 *F7* **Sensuntepeque** Cabañas, NE El Salvador *13°52´N 88°38´W*
112 *L8* **Senta** ***Hung.*** Zenta. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°57´N 20°04´E*
Šent Andraž *see* Sankt Andrä
171 *Y13* **Sentani, Danau** ⊜ Papua, E Indonesia
28 *J5* **Sentinel Butte** ▲ North Dakota, N USA *46°52´N 103°50´W*
10 *M13* **Sentinel Peak** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada *54°51´N 122°02´W*
59 *N16* **Sento Sé** Bahia, E Brazil *09°51´S 41°56´W*
Šent Peter *see* Pivka
Št. Vid *see* Sankt Veit an der Glan
Seo de Urgel *see* La Seu d'Urgell
163 *X17* **Seogwipo** *prev.* Sŏgwip'o. S South Korea *33°14´N 126°33´E*
154 *I7* **Seondha** Madhya Pradesh, C India *26°09´N 78°47´E*
163 *Y17* **Seongsan** *prev.* Sŏngsan. S South Korea
154 *J11* **Seoni** *prev.* Seeonee. Madhya Pradesh, C India *22°06´N 79°36´E*
163 *X14* **Seoul** *Jap.* Keijō; *prev.* Kyŏngsŏng, Sŏul. ● (South Korea) NW South Korea *37°30´N 126°58´E*
83 *I17* **Sepako** Central, NE Botswana *19°50´S 26°29´E*
184 *I13* **Separation Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *40°46´S 172°58´E*
169 *V10* **Sepasu** Borneo, N Indonesia *0°44´N 117°38´E*
186 *B6* **Sepik** 🏳 Indonesia/Papua New Guinea
Sepone *see* Muang Xépôn
110 *M7* **Sępopol** ***Ger.*** Schippenbeil. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, N Poland *54°16´N 21°09´E*
116 *F10* **Şepreuş** ***Hung.*** Seprős. Arad, W Romania *46°34´N 21°44´E*
Seprős *see* Şepreuş
Şepşi-Sângeorz/Sepsiszentgyörgy *see* Sfântu Gheorghe
15 *W4* **Sept-Îles** Québec, SE Canada *50°11´N 66°19´W*
105 *N6* **Sepúlveda** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°18´N 03°45´W*
104 *K8* **Sequeros** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°31´N 06°04´W*
104 *L5* **Sequillo** 🏳 NW Spain
32 *G7* **Sequim** Washington, NW USA *48°04´N 123°06´W*
35 *S11* **Sequoia National Park** *national park* California, W USA
137 *Q14* **Şerafettin Dağları** ⛰ E Turkey
127 *N10* **Serafimovich** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°34´N 42°43´E*
171 *Q10* **Serai** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *01°45´N 124°58´E*
99 *K19* **Seraing** Liège, E Belgium *50°37´N 05°31´E*
Sêraitang *see* Baima
Serakhs *see* Sarahs
171 *W13* **Serami** Papua, E Indonesia *02°11´S 136°46´E*
171 *R13* **Seram, Laut** ***Eng.*** Ceram Sea. *sea* E Indonesia
Serampore/Serampur *see* Shrīrāmpur
171 *S13* **Seram, Pulau** *var.* Serang, ***Eng.*** Ceram. *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
169 *N15* **Serang** Jawa, C Indonesia *06°07´S 106°09´E*
Serang *see* Seram, Pulau
169 *P9* **Serasan, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Natuna, W Indonesia
169 *P9* **Serasan, Selat** *strait* Indonesia/Malaysia
112 *M13* **Serbia** *off.* Federal Republic of Serbia; ***prev.*** Yugoslavia, ***SCr.*** Jugoslavija. ◆ *federal republic* SE Europe
112 *M12* **Serbia** ***Ger.*** Serbien, ***Serb.*** Srbija. ◆ *republic* Serbia
Serbia, Federal Republic of *see* Serbia
Serbien *see* Serbia
Sercq *see* Sark
146 *D12* **Serdar** *prev. Rus.* Gyzyrlabat, Kizyl-Arvat. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°02´N 56°15´E*
Serdica *see* Sofiya
Serdobol' *see* Sortavala
127 *O7* **Serdobsk** Penzenskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *52°30´N 44°16´E*
145 *X9* **Serebryansk** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *49°44´N 83°16´E*
123 *Q12* **Serebryanyy Bor** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *56°40´N 124°46´E*
111 *H20* **Sered'** ***Hung.*** Szered. Trnavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°19´N 17°45´E*
117 *S1* **Seredyna-Buda** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *52°09´N 34°00´E*
118 *E13* **Seredžius** Tauragė, C Lithuania *55°04´N 23°24´E*
136 *I14* **Şereflikoçhisar** Ankara, C Turkey *38°56´N 33°31´E*
106 *D7* **Seregno** Lombardia, N Italy *45°39´N 09°12´E*
103 *P7* **Serein** 🏳 C France
168 *K9* **Seremban** Negeri Sembilan, Peninsular Malaysia *02°42´N 101°54´E*
81 *H20* **Serengeti Plain** *plain* N Tanzania
82 *K13* **Serenje** Central, E Zambia *13°12´S 30°15´E*
Seres *see* Sérres
116 *J5* **Seret** 🏳 W Ukraine
Seret/Sereth *see* Siret
115 *I21* **Serfopoúla** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
127 *P4* **Sergach** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°31´N 45°29´E*
29 *S13* **Sergeant Bluff** Iowa, C USA *42°24´N 96°19´W*
163 *P7* **Sergelen** Dornod, NE Mongolia *48°31´N 114°01´E*
Sergelen *see* Tuvshinshiree
168 *H8* **Sergeulangit, Pegunungan** ⛰ Sumatera, NW Indonesia
122 *L5* **Sergeya Kirova, Ostrova** *island* N Russian Federation
Sergeyevichi *see* Syarhyeyevichy
145 *O7* **Sergeyevka** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *53°53´N 67°25´E*
Sergiopol *see* Ayagoz
59 *P16* **Sergipe** *off.* Estado de Sergipe. ◆ *state* E Brazil
Sergipe, Estado de *see* Sergipe
126 *L3* **Sergiyev Posad** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°21´N 38°10´E*
124 *K5* **Sergozero, Ozero** ⊜ NW Russian Federation
146 *J17* **Serhetabat** ***prev. Rus.*** Gushgy, Kushka. Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *35°19´N 62°17´E*
169 *Q10* **Serian** Sarawak, East Malaysia *01°10´N 110°35´E*
115 *I21* **Sérifos** *anc.* Seriphos. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *I21* **Sérifou, Stenó** *strait* SE Greece
136 *F16* **Serik** Antalya, SW Turkey *36°55´N 31°06´E*
106 *E7* **Serio** 🏳 N Italy
Seriphos *see* Sérifos
Serir Tibesti *see* Sarīr Tībistī
Sêrkog *see* Sêrtar
127 *S5* **Sernovodsk** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°56´N 51°16´E*
127 *R2* **Sernur** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°55´N 49°09´E*
110 *M11* **Serock** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°30´N 21°03´E*
61 *B18* **Serodino** Santa Fe, C Argentina *32°33´S 60°52´W*
Seroei *see* Serui
105 *P14* **Serón** Andalucía, S Spain *37°20´N 02°28´W*
99 *E14* **Serooskerke** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°42´N 03°52´E*
105 *T6* **Seròs** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°27´N 00°24´E*
122 *G10* **Serov** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *59°42´N 60°32´E*
83 *I19* **Serowe** Central, SE Botswana *22°26´S 26°44´E*
104 *H13* **Serpa** Beja, S Portugal *37°56´N 07°36´W*
Serpa Pinto *see* Menongue
182 *A4* **Serpentine Lakes** *salt lake* South Australia
45 *T15* **Serpent's Mouth, The** ***Sp.*** Boca de la Serpiente. *strait* Trinidad and Tobago/Venezuela
Serpiente, Boca de la *see* Serpent's Mouth, The
126 *K4* **Serpukhov** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°54´N 37°26´E*
104 *I10* **Serra de São Mamede** ▲ C Portugal *39°18´N 07°19´W*
60 *K13* **Serra do Mar** ⛰
Sérrai *see* Sérres
107 *N22* **Serra San Bruno** Calabria, SW Italy *38°32´N 16°18´E*
103 *S14* **Serres** Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°26´N 05°42´E*
114 *H13* **Sérres** *var.* Seres; ***prev.*** Sérrai. Kentrikí Makedonía, NE Greece *41°03´N 23°33´E*
62 *J9* **Serrezuela** Córdoba, C Argentina *30°38´S 65°26´W*
59 *O16* **Serrinha** Bahia, E Brazil *11°38´S 38°56´W*
59 *M19* **Serro** *var.* Sêrro. Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *18°38´S 43°22´W*
Sêrro *see* Serro
Sert *see* Siirt
104 *H9* **Sertã** *var.* Sertá. Castelo Branco, C Portugal *39°48´N 08°05´W*
Sertá *see* Sertã
60 *L8* **Sertãozinho** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°04´S 47°55´W*
160 *F7* **Sêrtar** *var.* Sêrkog. Sichuan, C China *32°18´N 100°18´E*
124 *G12* **Sertolovo** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°08´N 30°06´E*
171 *W13* **Serui** *prev.* Seroei. Papua, E Indonesia *01°53´S 136°15´E*
83 *J19* **Serule** Central, E Botswana *21°58´S 27°20´E*
169 *S12* **Seruyan, Sungai** *var.* Sungai Pembuang. 🏳 Borneo, N Indonesia
115 *E14* **Sérvia** Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°12´N 22°01´E*
160 *E7* **Sêrxü** *var.* Jugar. Sichuan, C China *32°54´N 98°06´E*
123 *R13* **Seryshevo** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *51°03´N 128°16´E*
Sesana *see* Sežana
169 *V8* **Sesayap, Sungai** 🏳 Borneo, N Indonesia
Sesdlets *see* Siedlce
79 *N17* **Sese** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *02°13´N 25°52´E*
81 *F18* **Sese Islands** *island group* S Uganda
83 *H16* **Sesheke** *var.* Sesheko. Western, SE Zambia *17°28´S 24°20´E*
Sesheko *see* Sesheke
106 *C8* **Sesia** *anc.* Sessites. 🏳 NW Italy
104 *F11* **Sesimbra** Setúbal, S Portugal *38°26´N 09°06´W*
115 *N22* **Sesklió** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
30 *L16* **Sesser** Illinois, N USA *38°05´N 89°03´W*
Sessites *see* Sesia
106 *G11* **Sesto Fiorentino** Toscana, C Italy *43°50´N 11°12´E*
106 *E7* **Sesto San Giovanni** Lombardia, N Italy *45°32´N 09°14´E*
106 *A8* **Sestriere** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°00´N 06°54´E*
106 *D10* **Sestri Levante** Liguria, NW Italy *44°16´N 09°22´E*
107 *C20* **Sestu** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°15´N 09°06´E*
112 *E8* **Sesvete** Zagreb, N Croatia *45°50´N 16°03´E*
118 *G12* **Šeta** Kaunas, C Lithuania *55°17´N 24°16´E*
Setabis *see* Xàtiva
165 *Q4* **Setana** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°27´N 139°52´E*
103 *Q16* **Sète** *prev.* Cette. Hérault, S France *43°24´N 03°42´E*
58 *J11* **Sete Ilhas** Amapá, NE Brazil *01°06´N 52°06´W*
59 *L20* **Sete Lagoas** Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *19°29´S 44°15´W*
60 *G10* **Sete Quedas, Ilha das** *island* S Brazil
92 *I10* **Setermoen** Troms, N Norway *68°51´N 18°20´E*
95 *E17* **Setesdal** *valley* S Norway
43 *W16* **Setetule, Cerro** ▲ SE Panama *07°51´N 77°37´W*
21 *Q5* **Seth** West Virginia, NE USA *38°06´N 81°40´W*
Setia *see* Sezze
74 *K5* **Sétif** *var.* Stif. N Algeria *36°11´N 05°24´E*
164 *L5* **Seto** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *35°14´N 137°06´E*
164 *G13* **Seto-naikai** ***Eng.*** Inland Sea. *sea* S Japan
165 *V16* **Setouchi** *var.* Setoushi. Kagoshima, Amami-Ō-shima, SW Japan *44°19´N 142°58´E*
Setoushi *see* Setouchi
74 *F6* **Settat** W Morocco *33°03´N 07°37´W*
79 *D20* **Setté Cama** Ogooué-Maritime, SW Gabon *02°32´S 09°46´E*
11 *W13* **Setting Lake** ⊜ Manitoba, C Canada
97 *L16* **Settle** N England, United Kingdom *54°04´N 02°17´W*
189 *Y12* **Settlement** E Wake Island *19°17´N 166°38´E*
104 *F11* **Setúbal** ***Eng.*** Saint Ubes, Saint Yves. Setúbal, W Portugal *38°31´N 08°54´W*
104 *F11* **Setúbal** ◆ *district* S Portugal
104 *F12* **Setúbal, Baía de** *bay* W Portugal
Setul *see* Satun
12 *B10* **Seul, Lac** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
103 *R8* **Seurre** Côte d'Or, C France *47°00´N 05°09´E*
137 *U11* **Sevan** C Armenia *40°32´N 44°56´E*
137 *V12* **Sevana Lich** ***Eng.*** Lake Sevan, ***Rus.*** Ozero Sevan. ⊜ E Armenia
Sevan, Lake/Sevan, Ozero *see* Sevana Lich
77 *N11* **Sévaré** Mopti, C Mali *14°32´N 04°06´W*
117 *S14* **Sevastopol'** ***Eng.*** Sebastopol. Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°36´N 33°33´E*
25 *R14* **Seven Sisters** Texas, SW USA *27°57´N 98°34´W*
10 *K13* **Seven Sisters Peaks** ▲ British Columbia, SW Canada *54°57´N 128°10´W*
99 *M15* **Sevenum** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°25´N 06°01´E*
103 *P14* **Séverac-le-Château** Aveyron, S France *44°18´N 03°03´E*
14 *H13* **Severn** 🏳 Ontario, S Canada
97 *L21* **Severn** ***Wel.*** Hafren. 🏳 England/Wales, United Kingdom
125 *O11* **Severnaya Dvina** *var.* Northern Dvina. 🏳 NW Russian Federation
127 *N16* **Severnaya Osetiya-Alaniya, Respublika** ***Eng.*** North Ossetia; ***prev.*** Respublika Severnaya Osetiya, Severo-Osetinskaya SSR. ◆ *autonomous republic* SW Russian Federation
Severnaya Osetiya, Respublika *see* Severnaya Osetiya-Alaniya, Respublika
122 *M5* **Severnaya Zemlya** *var.* Nicholas II Land. *island group* N Russian Federation
127 *T5* **Severnoye** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°03´N 52°31´E*
35 *S3* **Severn Troughs Range** ⛰ Nevada, W USA
125 *W3* **Severnyy** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *67°38´N 64°13´E*
144 *I13* **Severnyy Chink Ustyurta** ⛰ W Kazakhstan
125 *Q13* **Severnyye Uvaly** *var.* Northern Ural Hills. *hill range* NW Russian Federation
145 *O6* **Severnyy Kazakhstan** *off.* Severo-Kazakhstanskaya Oblast', *var.* North Kazakhstan, ***Kaz.*** Soltüstik Qazaqstan Oblysy. ◆ *province* N Kazakhstan
122 *I6* **Severnyy, Ostrov** NW Russian Federation
125 *V9* **Severnyy Ural** ⛰ NW Russian Federation
Severo-Alichurskiy Khrebet *see* Alichuri Shimolí, Qatorkūhi
123 *N12* **Severobaykal'sk** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *55°39´N 109°17´E*
Severodonetsk *see* Syeverodonets'k
124 *M8* **Severodvinsk** *prev.* Molotov, Sudostroy. Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *64°32´N 39°50´E*
Severo-Kazakhstanskaya Oblast' *see* Severnyy Kazakhstan
123 *U11* **Severo-Kuril'sk** Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *50°38´N 155°57´E*
124 *J3* **Severomorsk** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°00´N 33°16´E*
Severo-Osetinskaya SSR *see* Severnaya Osetiya-Alaniya, Respublika
122 *M7* **Severo-Sibirskaya Nizmennost'** *var.* North Siberian Plain, ***Eng.*** North Siberian Lowland. *lowlands* N Russian Federation
122 *G10* **Severoural'sk** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *60°09´N 59°58´E*
122 *L11* **Severo-Yeniseyskiy** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *60°29´N 93°13´E*
122 *J12* **Seversk** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *53°37´N 84°47´E*
126 *M11* **Severskiy Donets** ***Ukr.*** Sivers'kyy Donets'. 🏳 Russian Federation/Ukraine *see also* Sivers'kyy Donets'
Severskiy Donets *see* Sivers'kyy Donets'
92 *M9* **Sevettijärvi** Lappi, N Finland *69°31´N 28°40´E*
36 *M5* **Sevier Bridge Reservoir** ▨ Utah, W USA
36 *J4* **Sevier Desert** *plain* Utah, W USA
36 *J5* **Sevier Lake** ⊜ Utah, W USA
21 *N9* **Sevierville** Tennessee, S USA *35°53´N 83°34´W*
104 *J14* **Sevilla** ***Eng.*** Seville; ***anc.*** Hispalis. Andalucía, SW Spain *37°24´N 05°59´W*
104 *J13* **Sevilla** ◆ *province* Andalucía, SW Spain
Sevilla de Niefang *see* Niefang
43 *O16* **Sevilla, Isla** *island* SW Panama
Seville *see* Sevilla
114 *J9* **Sevlievo** Gabrovo, N Bulgaria *43°01´N 25°06´E*
Sevluš/Sevlyush *see* Vynohradiv
109 *V11* **Sevnica** ***Ger.*** Lichtenwald. E Slovenia *46°00´N 15°20´E*
162 *J11* **Sevrey** *var.* Saynshand. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *43°30´N 102°08´E*
126 *I7* **Sevsk** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°03´N 34°31´E*
Sewa 🏳 E Sierra Leone
39 *R12* **Seward** Alaska, USA *60°06´N 149°26´W*
29 *R15* **Seward** Nebraska, C USA *40°52´N 97°06´W*
197 *Q3* **Seward Peninsula** *peninsula* Alaska, USA
Seward's Folly *see* Alaska
62 *H12* **Sewell** Libertador, C Chile *34°05´S 70°25´W*
98 *K5* **Sexbierum** *Fris.* Seisbierrum. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°13´N 05°28´E*
11 *O13* **Sexsmith** Alberta, W Canada *55°18´N 118°45´W*
41 *W13* **Seybaplaya** Campeche, SE Mexico *19°39´N 90°36´W*
173 *N6* **Seychelles** *off.* Republic of Seychelles. ◆ *republic* W Indian Ocean
67 *Z9* **Seychelles** *island group* NE Seychelles
173 *N6* **Seychelles Bank** *var.* Le Banc des Seychelles. *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *04°45´S 55°30´E*
Seychelles, Le Banc des *see* Seychelles Bank
Seychelles, Republic of *see* Seychelles
172 *H17* **Seychellois, Morne** ▲ Mahé, NE Seychelles
92 *L2* **Seydhisfjördhur** Austurland, E Iceland *65°15´N 14°00´W*
146 *J12* **Seýdi** ***Rus.*** Seydi; ***prev.*** Neftezavodsk. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *39°31´N 62°53´E*
136 *G16* **Seydişehir** Konya, SW Turkey *37°25´N 31°51´E*
136 *J13* **Seyfe Gölü** ⊜ C Turkey
Seyhan *see* Adana
136 *K16* **Seyhan Baraji** ▨ S Turkey
136 *K17* **Seyhan Nehri** 🏳 S Turkey
136 *F13* **Seyitgazi** Eskişehir, W Turkey *39°27´N 30°42´E*
126 *J7* **Seym** 🏳 W Russian Federation
117 *S3* **Seym** 🏳 N Ukraine
123 *T9* **Seymchan** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *62°54´N 152°27´E*
114 *N12* **Seymen** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°06´N 27°56´E*
183 *O11* **Seymour** Victoria, SE Australia *37°01´S 145°10´E*
83 *I25* **Seymour** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°33´S 26°46´E*
29 *W16* **Seymour** Iowa, C USA *40°40´N 93°07´W*
27 *U7* **Seymour** Missouri, C USA *37°09´N 92°46´W*
25 *Q5* **Seymour** Texas, SW USA *33°36´N 99°16´W*
114 *M12* **Şeytan Deresi** 🏳 NW Turkey
109 *S12* **Sežana** ***It.*** Sesana. SW Slovenia *45°42´N 13°52´E*
103 *P5* **Sézanne** Marne, N France *48°43´N 03°41´E*
107 *I16* **Sezze** *anc.* Setia. Lazio, C Italy *41°29´N 13°04´E*
Sfákia *see* Chóra Sfakíon
115 *D21* **Sfaktiría** *island* S Greece
116 *J11* **Sfântu Gheorghe** *Ger.* Sankt-Georgen, ***Hung.*** Sepsiszentgyörgy; ***prev.*** Şepşi-Sângeorz, Sfîntu Gheorghe. Covasna, C Romania *45°52´N 25°49´E*
117 *N13* **Sfântu Gheorghe, Brațul** *var.* Gheorghe Brațul. 🏳 E Romania
75 *N6* **Sfax** *Ar.* Şafāqis. E Tunisia *34°45´N 10°45´E*
75 *N6* **Sfax** ✈ E Tunisia *34°43´N 10°37´E*
Sfîntu Gheorghe *see* Sfântu Gheorghe
98 *H13* **'s-Gravendeel** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°48´N 04°36´E*
98 *F11* **'s-Gravenhage** *var.* Den Haag, ***Eng.*** The Hague, ***Fr.*** La Haye. ● (Netherlands-seat of government) Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°07´N 04°17´E*
98 *G12* **'s-Gravenzande** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°00´N 04°10´E*
Shaan/Shaanxi Sheng *see* Shaanxi
159 *X11* **Shaanxi** *var.* Shaan, Shaanxi Sheng, Shan-hsi, Shenshi, Sensi. ◆ *province* C China
Shaartuz *see* Shahrtuz
Shaba *see* Katanga
Shabani *see* Zvishavane
81 *N17* **Shabeellaha Dhexe** *off.* Gobolka Shabeellaha Dhexe. ◆ *region* E Somalia
Shabeellaha Dhexe, Gobolka *see* Shabeellaha Dhexe
81 *L17* **Shabeellaha Hoose** *off.* Gobolka Shabeellaha Hoose. ◆ *region* S Somalia
Shabeellaha Hoose, Gobolka *see* Shabeellaha Hoose
Shabeelle, Webi *see* Shebeli
114 *O7* **Shabla** Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°33´N 28°31´E*
114 *O7* **Shabla, Nos** *headland* NE Bulgaria *43°30´N 28°36´E*
13 *N9* **Shabogama Lake** ⊜ Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
79 *N20* **Shabunda** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *02°42´S 27°20´E*
141 *Q15* **Shabwah** C Yemen *15°09´N 46°46´E*
158 *F8* **Shache** *var.* Yarkant. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *38°27´N 77°16´E*
Shacheng *see* Huailai
195 *R12* **Shackleton Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
195 *Z10* **Shackleton Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
Shaddādī *see* Ash Shadādah
28 *K7* **Shadehill Reservoir** ▨ South Dakota, N USA
122 *G11* **Shadrinsk** Kurganskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°08´N 63°16´E*
31 *O12* **Shafer, Lake** ▨ Indiana, N USA
35 *R13* **Shafter** California, W USA *35°27´N 119°15´W*
24 *J11* **Shafter** Texas, SW USA *29°49´N 104°18´W*
97 *L23* **Shaftesbury** S England, United Kingdom *51°01´N 02°12´W*
185 *F22* **Shag** 🏳 South Island, New Zealand
145 *V9* **Shagan** 🏳 E Kazakhstan
39 *O11* **Shageluk** Alaska, USA *62°40´N 159°33´W*
122 *K14* **Shagonar** Respublika Tyva, S Russian Federation *51°31´N 93°06´E*
185 *F22* **Shag Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *45°28´S 170°50´E*
144 *J12* **Shagyray, Plato** *plain* SW Kazakhstan
Shāhābād *see* Eslāmābād-e Gharb
168 *K9* **Shah Alam** Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia *03°02´N 101°31´E*
117 *O12* **Shahany, Ozero** ⊜ SW Ukraine
138 *H9* **Shahbā'** *anc.* Philippopolis. As Suwaydā', S Syria *32°50´N 36°38´E*
Shahbān *see* Ad Dayr
149 *P17* **Shāh Bandar** Sind, SE Pakistan *23°59´N 67°54´E*
149 *P13* **Shahdād Kot** Sind, SW Pakistan *27°49´N 67°49´E*
143 *T10* **Shahdād, Namakzār-e** *salt pan* E Iran
149 *Q15* **Shāhdādpur** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°56´N 68°40´E*
154 *K10* **Shahdol** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°19´N 81°26´E*
161 *N7* **Sha He** 🏳 C China
Shahe *see* Linze
Shahepu *see* Linze
153 *N13* **Shāhganj** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°03´N 82°41´E*
152 *C11* **Shāhgarh** Rājasthān, NW India *27°08´N 69°56´E*
Sha Hi *see* Orūmīyeh, Daryācheh-ye
Shāhī *see* Qā'emshahr
Shahjahanabad *see* Delhi
152 *L11* **Shāhjahānpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°53´N 79°55´E*
149 *U7* **Shāhpur** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°15´N 72°32´E*
Shāhpur *see* Shāhpur Chākar
152 *G13* **Shāhpura** Rājasthān, N India *25°38´N 75°01´E*
149 *Q15* **Shāhpur Chākar** *var.* Shāhpur. Sind, SE Pakistan *26°11´N 68°44´E*
148 *M5* **Shahrak** Gōwr, C Afghanistan *34°09´N 64°16´E*
143 *Q11* **Shahr-e Bābak** Kermān, C Iran *30°08´N 55°04´E*
143 *N8* **Shahr-e Kord** *var.* Shahr Kord. Chahār MaḤall va Bakhtīārī, C Iran *32°20´N 50°52´E*
143 *O9* **Shahrezā** *var.* Qomisheh, Qumisheh, Shahriza; ***prev.*** Qomsheh. Eşfahān, C Iran *32°01´N 51°51´E*
147 *S10* **Shahrikhon** ***Rus.*** Shakhrikhan. Andijon Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°42´N 72°03´E*
147 *P11* **Shahriston** ***Rus.*** Shakhristan. NW Tajikistan *39°45´N 68°47´E*
Shahriza *see* Shahrezā
Shahr-i-Zabul *see* Zābol
Shahr Kord *see* Shahr-e Kord
147 *P14* **Shahrtuz** ***Rus.*** Shaartuz. SW Tajikistan *37°13´N 68°05´E*
143 *Q4* **Shāhrūd** *prev.* Emāmrūd, Emāmshahr. Semnān, N Iran *36°30´N 55°E*
Shahsavār/Shahsawar *see* Tonekābon
Shaikh Ābid *see* Shaykh ʻĀbid
Shaikh Fāris *see* Shaykh Fāris
Shaikh Najm *see* Shaykh Najm
138 *K5* **Shā'ir, Jabal** ▲ C Syria *34°

161 Q14 **Shantou** *var.* Shan-t'ou, Swatow. Guangdong, S China *23°23′N 116°39′E*
Shan-t'ou *see* Shantou
Shantung *see* Shandong
Shantung Peninsula *see* Shandong Bandao
163 O14 **Shanxi** *var.* Jin, Shan-hsi, Shansi, Shanxi Sheng. ◆ *province* C China
161 P6 **Shanxian** *var.* Shan Xian. Shandong, E China *34°51′N 116°09′E*
Shan Xian *see* Sanmenxia
Shan Xian *see* Shanxian
Shanxi Sheng *see* Shanxi
160 L7 **Shanyang** Shaanxi, C China *33°35′N 109°48′E*
161 N13 **Shanyin** *var.* Daiyue. Shanxi, C China E Asia *39°30′N 112°56′E*
161 O13 **Shaoguan** *var.* Shao-kuan, *Cant.* Kukong; *prev.* Ch'u-chiang. Guangdong, S China *24°57′N 113°38′E*
Shao-kuan *see* Shaoguan
161 Q11 **Shaowu** Fujian, SE China *27°24′N 117°26′E*
161 S9 **Shaoxing** Zhejiang, SE China *30°02′N 120°35′E*
160 M12 **Shaoyang** *var.* Tangdukou. Hunan, S China *26°54′N 111°14′E*
160 M11 **Shaoyang** *var.* Baoqing, Shao-yang; *prev.* Pao-king. Hunan, S China *27°13′N 111°31′E*
Shao-yang *see* Shaoyang
96 K5 **Shapinsay** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
125 S4 **Shapkina** NW Russian Federation
Shāpūr *see* Salmās
158 M4 **Shaqiuhe** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *45°00′N 88°52′E*
139 T2 **Shaqlāwa** *var.* Shaqlāwah. Arbīl, E Iraq *36°24′N 44°21′E*
Shaqlāwah *see* Shaqlāwa
138 I8 **Shaqqā** As Suwaydā', S Syria *32°53′N 36°42′E*
141 P7 **Shaqrā'** Ar Riyāḑ, C Saudi Arabia *25°11′N 45°08′E*
Shaqrā *see* Shuqrah
145 W10 **Shar** *var.* Charsk. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *49°33′N 81°03′E*
149 O6 **Sharan** Dāykundī, SE Afghanistan *33°28′N 66°19′E*
149 Q7 **Sharan** *var.* Zareh Sharan. Paktīkā, E Afghanistan *33°08′N 68°47′E*
Sharaqpur *see* Sharqpur
145 U8 **Sharbakty** *Kaz.* Sharbaqty; *prev.* Shcherbakty. Pavlodar, E Kazakhstan *52°28′N 78°00′E*
Sharbaqty *see* Sharbakty
141 X12 **Sharbatāt** S Oman *17°57′N 56°14′E*
Sharbatāt, Ra's *see* Sharbithāt, Ras
141 X12 **Sharbithāt, Ras** *var.* Ra's Sharbatāt. *headland* S Oman *17°55′N 56°30′E*
14 K14 **Sharbot Lake** Ontario, SE Canada *44°45′N 76°46′W*
145 P17 **Shardara** *var.* Chardara. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *41°15′N 68°01′E*
Shardara Dalasy *see* Step' Shardara
145 P17 **Shardarinskoye Vodokhranilishche** *prev.* Chardarinskoye Vodokhranilishche. S Kazakhstan
162 F8 **Sharga** Govī-Altay, W Mongolia *46°16′N 95°32′E*
Sharga *see* Tsagaan-Uul
116 M7 **Sharhorod** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°46′N 28°05′E*
Sharhulsan *see* Mandal-Ovoo
165 V3 **Shari** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°54′N 144°42′E*
Shari *see* Chari
139 T6 **Shārī, Buḥayrat** C Iraq
147 N12 **Sharixon** *Rus.* Shakhrisabz. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *39°01′N 66°45′E*
Sharjah *see* Ash Shāriqah
118 K12 **Sharkawshchyna** *var.* Sharkowshchyna, *Pol.* Szarkowszczyzna, *Rus.* Sharkovshchina. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°27′N 27°28′E*
180 G9 **Shark Bay** *bay* Western Australia
141 Y9 **Sharkh** E Oman *21°20′N 59°04′E*
Sharkovshchina/ Sharkowshchyna *see* Sharkawshchyna
127 U6 **Sharlyk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°52′N 54°45′E*
75 Y9 **Sharm ash Shaykh** *var.* Ofiral, Sharm el Sheikh. E Egypt *27°51′N 34°16′E*
Sharm el Sheikh *see* Sharm ash Shaykh
18 B13 **Sharon** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°12′N 80°28′W*
26 H4 **Sharon Springs** Kansas, C USA *38°54′N 101°46′W*
31 Q14 **Sharonville** Ohio, N USA *39°16′N 84°24′W*
Sharourah *see* Sharūrah
29 O10 **Sharpe, Lake** South Dakota, N USA
Sharqī, Al Jabal ash/Sharqi, Jebel esh *see* Anti-Lebanon
Sharqīyah, Al Minṭaqah ash *see* Ash Sharqīyah
138 I6 **Sharqīyat an Nabk, Jabal** W Syria
149 W8 **Sharqpur** *var.* Sharaqpur. Punjab, E Pakistan *31°29′N 74°08′E*
141 Q13 **Sharūrah** *var.* Sharourah. Najrān, S Saudi Arabia *17°29′N 47°05′E*
125 O14 **Shar'ya** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°22′N 45°30′E*
145 W15 **Sharyn** *prev.* Charyn. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°48′N 79°22′E*
145 V15 **Sharyn** *var.* Charyn. SE Kazakhstan
122 K13 **Sharypovo** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *55°33′N 89°12′E*
83 J18 **Shashe** Central, NE Botswana *21°25′S 27°28′E*
83 J18 **Shashe** *var.* Shashi. Botswana/Zimbabwe
81 J14 **Shashemenē** *var.* Shashemenne, Shashhamana, *It.* Sciasciamana. Oromīya, C Ethiopia *07°16′N 38°38′E*
Shashemenne/ Shashhamana *see* Shashemenē
Shashi *see* Shashe
Shashi/Sha-shih/Shasi *see* Jingzhou, Hubei
35 N3 **Shasta Lake** California, W USA
35 N2 **Shasta, Mount** ▲ California, W USA *41°24′N 122°11′W*
127 O4 **Shatki** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°09′N 44°04′E*
Shatlyk *see* Şatlyk
Shatra *see* Ash Shaṭrah
119 K17 **Shatsk** Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°25′N 27°41′E*
127 N5 **Shatsk** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°02′N 41°38′E*
26 J9 **Shattuck** Oklahoma, C USA *36°16′N 99°52′W*
145 P16 **Shauil'dir** *prev.* Shaul'der. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *42°45′N 68°21′E*
Shaul'der *see* Shauil'dir
11 S17 **Shaunavon** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°49′N 108°25′W*
Shavat *see* Shovot
Shaviyani Atoll *see* North Miladhunmadulu Atoll
158 K4 **Shawan** *var.* Sandaohezi. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°21′N 85°37′E*
14 G12 **Shawanaga** Ontario, S Canada *45°29′N 80°16′W*
30 M6 **Shawano** Wisconsin, N USA *44°46′N 88°38′W*
30 M6 **Shawano Lake** Wisconsin, N USA
15 P10 **Shawinigan** *prev.* Shawinigan Falls. Québec, SE Canada *46°33′N 72°45′W*
Shawinigan Falls *see* Shawinigan
15 P10 **Shawinigan-Sud** Québec, SE Canada *46°30′N 72°43′W*
138 J5 **Shawmarīyah, Jabal ash** ▲ C Syria
27 O11 **Shawnee** Oklahoma, C USA *35°20′N 96°55′W*
14 K12 **Shawville** Québec, SE Canada *45°37′N 76°31′W*
145 Q16 **Shayan** *var.* Chayan. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *42°59′N 69°22′E*
Shaykh *see* Ash Shakk
139 W9 **Shaykh 'Ābid** *var.* Shaikh Ābid. Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *32°40′N 46°09′E*
139 Y10 **Shaykh Fāris** *var.* Shaikh Fāris. Maysān, E Iraq *32°06′N 47°39′E*
139 T7 **Shaykh Ḥātim** Baghdād, E Iraq *33°29′N 44°15′E*
Shaykh, Jabal ash *see* Hermon, Mount
139 X10 **Shaykh Najm** *var.* Shaikh Najm. Maysān, E Iraq *32°04′N 46°54′E*
139 W9 **Shaykh Sa'd** Maysān, E Iraq *32°35′N 46°16′E*
147 T14 **Shazud** SE Tajikistan *37°45′N 72°22′E*
119 N18 **Shchadryn** *Rus.* Shchedrin. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°53′N 29°33′E*
119 H18 **Shchara** SW Belarus
Shchedrin *see* Shchadryn
Shcheglovsk *see* Kemerovo
126 K5 **Shchëkino** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°57′N 37°33′E*
125 S7 **Shchel'yayur** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°19′N 53°27′E*
Shcherbakty *see* Sharbakty
126 K7 **Shchigry** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°53′N 36°49′E*
Shchitkovichi *see* Shchytkavichy
117 Q2 **Shchors** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°49′N 31°58′E*
117 T8 **Shchors'k** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°20′N 34°07′E*
Shchuchin *see* Shchuchyn
145 Q7 **Shchuchinsk** *prev.* Shchuchye. Akmola, N Kazakhstan *52°57′N 70°10′E*
Shchuchye *see* Shchuchinsk
119 G16 **Shchuchyn** *Pol.* Szczuczyn Nowogródzki, *Rus.* Shchuchin. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°36′N 24°45′E*
119 K17 **Shchytkavichy** *Rus.* Shchitkovichi. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°13′N 27°59′E*
122 J13 **Shebalino** Respublika Altay, S Russian Federation *51°16′N 85°41′E*
126 J9 **Shebekino** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°25′N 36°55′E*
Shebelē Wenz, Wabē *see* Shebeli
81 L14 **Shebeli** *Amh.* Wabē Shebelē Wenz, *It.* Scebeli, *Som.* Webi Shabeelle. Ethiopia/ Somalia
113 M20 **Shebenikut, Maja e** ▲ E Albania *41°13′N 20°27′E*
Sheberghān *see* Shibirghān
144 F14 **Shebir** Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *44°52′N 52°01′E*
31 N8 **Sheboygan** Wisconsin, N USA *43°46′N 87°44′W*
77 X15 **Shebshi Mountains** *var.* Schebschi Mountains. ▲ E Nigeria
Shechem *see* Nablus
Shedadi *see* Ash Shadādah
13 P14 **Shediac** New Brunswick, SE Canada *46°13′N 64°35′W*
126 L15 **Shedok** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°12′N 40°49′E*
Sheekh *see* Shiikh
38 M11 **Sheenjek River** Alaska, USA
96 D13 **Sheep Haven** *Ir.* Cuan na gCaorach. *inlet* N Ireland
35 X10 **Sheep Range** ▲ Nevada, W USA
98 M13 **'s-Heerenberg** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°52′N 06°15′E*
97 P22 **Sheerness** SE England, United Kingdom *51°27′N 00°45′E*
13 Q15 **Sheet Harbour** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *44°56′N 62°31′W*
185 H18 **Sheffield** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°22′S 172°01′E*
97 M18 **Sheffield** N England, United Kingdom *53°23′N 01°30′W*
23 O2 **Sheffield** Alabama, S USA *34°46′N 87°42′W*
29 V12 **Sheffield** Iowa, C USA *42°53′N 93°13′W*
25 N10 **Sheffield** Texas, SW USA *30°42′N 101°49′W*
63 H22 **Shehuen, Río** S Argentina
Shekhem *see* Nablus
149 V8 **Shekhūpura** Punjab, NE Pakistan *31°42′N 74°08′E*
Sheki *see* Şəki
124 L14 **Sheksna** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°11′N 38°32′E*
123 T5 **Shelagskiy, Mys** *headland* NE Russian Federation *70°04′N 170°39′E*
27 V3 **Shelbina** Missouri, C USA *39°41′N 92°02′W*
13 P16 **Shelburne** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *43°47′N 65°20′W*
14 G14 **Shelburne** Ontario, S Canada *44°04′N 80°12′W*
33 R7 **Shelby** Montana, NW USA *48°30′N 111°52′W*
21 Q10 **Shelby** North Carolina, SE USA *35°15′N 81°34′W*
31 S12 **Shelby** Ohio, N USA *40°52′N 82°39′W*
30 L14 **Shelbyville** Illinois, N USA *39°24′N 88°47′W*
31 P14 **Shelbyville** Indiana, N USA *39°31′N 85°46′W*
20 L5 **Shelbyville** Kentucky, S USA *38°13′N 85°12′W*
27 V2 **Shelbyville** Missouri, C USA *39°48′N 92°01′W*
20 J10 **Shelbyville** Tennessee, S USA *35°29′N 86°30′W*
25 X8 **Shelbyville** Texas, SW USA *31°42′N 94°03′W*
30 L14 **Shelbyville, Lake** Illinois, N USA
29 S12 **Sheldon** Iowa, C USA *43°10′N 95°51′W*
38 M11 **Sheldons Point** Alaska, USA *62°31′N 165°03′W*
145 V15 **Shelek** *prev.* Chilik. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°35′N 78°12′E*
145 V15 **Shelek** *prev.* Chilik. SE Kazakhstan
Shelekhov Gulf *see* Shelikhova, Zaliv
123 U9 **Shelikhova, Zaliv** *Eng.* Shelekhov Gulf. *gulf* E Russian Federation
39 P14 **Shelikof Strait** *strait* Alaska, USA
Shelim *see* Shalīm
11 T14 **Shellbrook** Saskatchewan, S Canada *53°14′N 106°24′W*
28 L3 **Shell Creek** North Dakota, N USA
Shellif *see* Chelif, Oued
22 I10 **Shell Keys** *island group* Louisiana, S USA
30 I4 **Shell Lake** Wisconsin, N USA *45°44′N 91°56′W*
29 W12 **Shell Rock** Iowa, C USA *42°42′N 92°34′W*
185 C26 **Shelter Point** *headland* Stewart Island, New Zealand *47°04′S 168°13′E*
18 L13 **Shelton** Connecticut, NE USA *41°19′N 73°06′W*
32 G8 **Shelton** Washington, NW USA *47°13′N 123°06′W*
Shemakha *see* Şamaxı
145 W9 **Shemonaikha** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *50°38′N 81°55′E*
127 Q4 **Shemursha** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *54°57′N 47°27′E*
38 D16 **Shemya Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
29 T16 **Shenandoah** Iowa, C USA *40°46′N 95°23′W*
21 U4 **Shenandoah** Virginia, NE USA *38°26′N 78°34′W*
21 U4 **Shenandoah Mountains** *ridge* West Virginia, NE USA
21 V3 **Shenandoah River** West Virginia, NE USA
77 W15 **Shendam** Plateau, C Nigeria *08°52′N 09°30′E*
80 G8 **Shendi** *var.* Shandī. River Nile, NE Sudan *16°41′N 33°22′E*
76 I15 **Shenge** SW Sierra Leone *07°54′N 12°54′W*
146 L10 **Shengeldi** *Rus.* Chingildi. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan *40°59′N 64°13′E*
145 U15 **Shengel'dy** Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *44°04′N 77°31′E*
113 K18 **Shëngjin** *var.* Shëngjini. Lezhë, NW Albania *41°49′N 19°34′E*
Shëngjini *see* Shëngjin
Shengking *see* Liaoning
Sheng Xian/Shengxian *see* Shengzhou
161 S9 **Shengzhou** *var.* Shengxian, Sheng Xian. Zhejiang, SE China *29°36′N 120°42′E*
Shenking *see* Liaoning
125 N11 **Shenkursk** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *62°10′N 42°58′E*
160 L3 **Shenmu** Shaanxi, C China *38°49′N 110°27′E*
113 L19 **Shën Noj i Madh** ▲ C Albania *41°23′N 20°07′E*
160 L8 **Shennong Ding** ▲ C China *31°24′N 110°16′E*
Shenshi/Shensi *see* Shaanxi
163 V12 **Shenyang** *Chin.* Shen-yang, *Eng.* Moukden, Mukden; *prev.* Fengtien. *province capital* Liaoning, NE China *41°50′N 123°26′E*
Shen-yang *see* Shenyang
161 O15 **Shenzhen** Guangdong, S China *22°39′N 114°02′E*
154 G8 **Sheopur** Madhya Pradesh, C India *25°41′N 76°42′E*
116 L5 **Shepetivka** *Rus.* Shepetovka. Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°12′N 27°01′E*
Shepetovka *see* Shepetivka
25 W10 **Shepherd** Texas, SW USA *30°30′N 95°00′W*
187 R14 **Shepherd Islands** *island group* C Vanuatu
20 K5 **Shepherdsville** Kentucky, S USA *38°00′N 85°42′W*
183 O11 **Shepparton** Victoria, SE Australia *36°25′S 145°26′E*
97 P22 **Sheppey, Isle of** *island* SE England, United Kingdom
Sherabad *see* Sherobod
9 O4 **Sherard, Cape** *headland* Nunavut, N Canada *74°36′N 80°10′W*
97 L23 **Sherborne** S England, United Kingdom *50°58′N 02°30′W*
76 H16 **Sherbro Island** *island* SW Sierra Leone
15 Q12 **Sherbrooke** Québec, SE Canada *45°23′N 71°55′W*
29 T11 **Sherburn** Minnesota, N USA *43°39′N 94°43′W*
78 H6 **Sherda** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad *20°04′N 16°48′E*
80 G7 **Shereik** River Nile, N Sudan *18°44′N 33°37′E*
126 K3 **Sheremet'yevo** (Moskva) Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°05′N 37°10′E*
153 P14 **Sherghāti** Bihār, N India *24°35′N 84°51′E*
27 U12 **Sheridan** Arkansas, C USA *34°18′N 92°22′W*
33 W12 **Sheridan** Wyoming, C USA *44°47′N 106°59′W*
182 G8 **Sheringa** South Australia *33°51′S 135°13′E*
25 U5 **Sherman** Texas, SW USA *33°39′N 96°35′W*
194 J10 **Sherman Island** *island* Antarctica
19 S4 **Sherman Mills** Maine, NE USA *45°51′N 68°23′W*
29 O15 **Sherman Reservoir** Nebraska, C USA
147 N14 **Sherobod** *Rus.* Sherabad. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *37°43′N 66°59′E*
147 O13 **Sherobod** *Rus.* Sherabad. S Uzbekistan
153 T14 **Sherpur** Dhaka, N Bangladesh *25°00′N 90°01′E*
37 T4 **Sherrelwood** Colorado, C USA *39°49′N 105°00′W*
99 J14 **'s-Hertogenbosch** *Fr.* Bois-le-Duc, *Ger.* Herzogenbusch. Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°41′N 05°19′E*
28 M2 **Sherwood** North Dakota, N USA *48°55′N 101°36′W*
11 Q14 **Sherwood Park** Alberta, SW Canada *53°34′N 113°04′W*
56 F13 **Sheshea, Río** E Peru
143 T5 **Sheshtamad** Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran *36°03′N 57°45′E*
29 S10 **Shetek, Lake** Minnesota, N USA
96 M2 **Shetland Islands** *island group* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
144 F14 **Shetpe** Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *44°06′N 52°03′E*
154 C11 **Shetrunji** W India
Shevchenko *see* Aktau
117 W5 **Shevchenkove** Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°40′N 37°13′E*
81 H14 **Shewa Gīmīra** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *07°12′N 35°49′E*
161 Q9 **Shexian** *var.* Huicheng, She Xian. Anhui, E China *29°53′N 118°27′E*
She Xian *see* Shexian
161 R6 **Sheyang** *prev.* Hede. Jiangsu, E China *33°49′N 120°13′E*
29 O4 **Sheyenne** North Dakota, N USA *47°49′N 99°08′W*
29 P4 **Sheyenne River** North Dakota, N USA
96 G7 **Shiant Islands** *island group* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
123 U12 **Shiashkotan, Ostrov** *island* Kuril'skiye Ostrova, SE Russian Federation
31 R9 **Shiawassee River** Michigan, N USA
141 R14 **Shibām** C Yemen *15°49′N 48°24′E*
Shibarghān *see* Shibirghān
165 O10 **Shibata** *var.* Sibata. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°57′N 139°20′E*
Shiberghan/Shiberghān *see* Shibirghān
Shibh Jazirat Sīnā' *see* Sinai
75 W8 **Shibīn al Kawm** *var.* Shibīn el Kôm. N Egypt *30°33′N 31°00′E*
Shibīn el Kôm *see* Shibīn al Kawm
149 N2 **Shibirghān** *var.* Shibarghān, Shiberghan, Shiberghān; *prev.* Sheberghān. Jowzjān, N Afghanistan *36°41′N 65°45′E*
143 O13 **Shīb, Kūh-e** ▲ S Iran
12 D8 **Shibogama Lake** Ontario, C Canada
Shibotsu-jima *see* Zelënyy, Ostrov
164 B16 **Shibushi** Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°27′N 131°05′E*
189 U13 **Shichiyo Islands** *island group* Chuuk, C Micronesia
Shickshock Mountains *see* Chic-Chocs, Monts
shiderti *see* Shiderty
Shiderti *see* Shiderty
145 S8 **Shiderty** *prev.* Shiderti. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *51°40′N 74°50′E*
145 S9 **Shiderty** *prev.* Shiderti. N Kazakhstan
96 G10 **Shiel, Loch** N Scotland, United Kingdom
164 J13 **Shiga** *off.* Shiga-ken, *var.* Shiga. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Shiga-ken *see* Shiga
Shigatse *see* Xigazê
141 U13 **Shiḥan** *oasis* NE Yemen
Shih-chia-chuang/Shihmen *see* Shijiazhuang
158 K4 **Shihezi** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°21′N 85°59′E*
Shiichi *see* Shyichy
80 N12 **Shiikh** *prev.* Sheekh. Togdheer, N Somalia *10°01′N 45°21′E*
113 K19 **Shijak** *var.* Shijaku. Durrës, W Albania *41°21′N 19°34′E*
Shijaku *see* Shijak
161 O4 **Shijiazhuang** *var.* Shih-chia-chuang; *prev.* Shihmen. *province capital* Hebei, E China *38°04′N 114°28′E*
165 R5 **Shikabe** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°03′N 140°45′E*
149 Q13 **Shikārpur** Sind, S Pakistan *27°59′N 68°39′E*
127 Q7 **Shikhany** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°07′N 47°13′E*
189 V12 **Shiki Islands** *island group* Chuuk, C Micronesia
164 G14 **Shikoku** *var.* Sikoku. *island* SW Japan
192 H5 **Shikoku Basin** *var.* Sikoku Basin. *undersea feature* N Philippine Sea *28°00′N 137°00′E*
164 G14 **Shikoku-sanchi** ▲ Shikoku, SW Japan
165 X4 **Shikotan, Ostrov** *Jap.* Shikotan-tō. *island* NE Russian Federation
Shikotan-tō *see* Shikotan, Ostrov
165 R4 **Shikotsu-ko** *var.* Sikotu Ko. Hokkaidō, NE Japan
81 N15 **Shilabo** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *06°05′N 44°48′E*
127 X7 **Shil'da** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°46′N 59°48′E*
139 V3 **Shilēr, Āw-e** E Iraq
153 S12 **Shiliguri** *prev.* Siliguri. West Bengal, NE India *26°46′N 88°24′E*
Shiliu *see* Changjiang
129 V7 **Shilka** S Russian Federation
18 H15 **Shillington** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°18′N 75°57′W*
153 V13 **Shillong** *state capital* Meghālaya, NE India *25°37′N 91°54′E*
126 M5 **Shilovo** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°18′N 40°53′E*
164 C14 **Shimabara** *var.* Simabara. Nagasaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°48′N 130°20′E*
164 C14 **Shimabara-wan** *bay* SW Japan
164 F12 **Shimane** *off.* Shimane-ken, *var.* Simane. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Shimane-hantō *peninsula* Honshū, SW Japan
Shimane-ken *see* Shimane
123 Q13 **Shimanovsk** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *52°00′N 127°36′E*
Shimanto *see* Nakamura
Shimbir Berris *see* Shimbiris
80 O12 **Shimbiris** *var.* Shimbir Berris. ▲ N Somalia *10°43′N 47°10′E*
165 T4 **Shimizu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°58′N 142°54′E*
164 M14 **Shimizu** *var.* Simizu. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *35°01′N 138°29′E*
152 I8 **Shimla** *prev.* Simla. *state capital* Himāchal Pradesh, N India *31°07′N 77°09′E*
165 N14 **Shimoda** *var.* Simoda. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *34°40′N 138°55′E*
165 O13 **Shimodate** *var.* Simodate. Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan *36°20′N 140°00′E*
155 F18 **Shimoga** Karnātaka, W India *13°56′N 75°31′E*
164 C15 **Shimo-jima** *island* SW Japan
164 B15 **Shimo-Koshiki-jima** *island* SW Japan
81 J21 **Shimoni** Coast, S Kenya *04°40′S 39°22′E*
164 D13 **Shimonoseki** *var.* Simonoseki, *hist.* Akamagaseki, Bakan. Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *33°57′N 130°54′E*
124 G14 **Shimsk** Novgorodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°12′N 30°43′E*
141 W7 **Shinās** N Oman *24°45′N 56°24′E*
148 J6 **Shīndand** *prev.* Shīndand. Herāt, W Afghanistan *33°19′N 62°09′E*
Shīndand *see* Shīndand
Shinei *see* Xinying
162 H10 **Shinejinst** *var.* Dzalaa. Bayanhongor, C Mongolia *44°29′N 99°19′E*
25 T12 **Shiner** Texas, SW USA *29°25′N 97°10′W*
167 N1 **Shingbwiyang** Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma) *26°40′N 96°14′E*
Shingozha *see* Shynkozha
164 J15 **Shingū** *var.* Singū. Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan *33°41′N 135°57′E*
14 F8 **Shining Tree** Ontario, S Canada *47°36′N 81°12′W*
165 P9 **Shinjō** *var.* Sinzyô. Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°47′N 140°17′E*
96 I7 **Shin, Loch** N Scotland, United Kingdom
21 S3 **Shinnston** West Virginia, NE USA *39°22′N 80°19′W*
138 I6 **Shinshār** *Fr.* Chinnchār. Ḥimṣ, W Syria *34°36′N 36°45′E*
Shinshū *see* Jinju
165 T4 **Shintoku** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°03′N 142°50′E*
81 G20 **Shinyanga** Shinyanga, NW Tanzania *03°40′S 33°25′E*
81 G20 **Shinyanga** ◆ *region* N Tanzania
165 Q10 **Shiogama** *var.* Siogama. Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *38°19′N 141°00′E*
164 M12 **Shiojiri** *var.* Sioziri. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan *36°08′N 137°58′E*
164 I15 **Shiono-misaki** *headland* Honshū, SW Japan *33°25′N 135°45′E*
165 Q12 **Shioya-zaki** *headland* Honshū, C Japan *37°00′N 140°57′E*
Shipchenski Prokhod *pass* C Bulgaria
160 G14 **Shiping** Yunnan, SW China *23°45′N 102°23′E*
13 P13 **Shippagan** *var.* Shippegan. New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°45′N 64°44′W*
Shippegan *see* Shippagan
18 F15 **Shippensburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°03′N 77°31′W*
37 P9 **Shiprock** New Mexico, SW USA *36°47′N 108°41′W*
37 O9 **Ship Rock** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *36°41′N 108°50′W*
15 R6 **Shipshaw** Québec, SE Canada
123 V10 **Shipunskiy, Mys** *headland* E Russian Federation *53°04′N 159°57′E*
160 K7 **Shiquan** Shaanxi, C China *33°05′N 108°15′E*
Shiquanhe *see* Gar
122 K13 **Shira** Respublika Khakasiya, S Russian Federation *54°35′N 89°58′E*
Shirajganj Ghat *see* Sirajganj
165 P12 **Shirakawa** *var.* Sirakawa. Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan *37°07′N 140°11′E*
164 M13 **Shirane-san** ▲ Honshū, S Japan *35°39′N 138°13′E*
165 U14 **Shiranuka** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°57′N 144°01′E*
195 N12 **Shirase Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
165 U3 **Shirataki** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°55′N 143°14′E*
143 O11 **Shirāz** *var.* Shīrāz. Fārs, S Iran *29°38′N 52°34′E*
83 N15 **Shire** *var.* Chire. Malawi/ Mozambique
Shiree *see* Tsagaanhayrhan
Shireet *see* Bayandelger
165 W3 **Shiretoko-hantō** *headland* Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°06′N 145°07′E*
165 W3 **Shiretoko-misaki** *headland* Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°20′N 145°19′E*
127 N5 **Shiringushi** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *53°50′N 42°49′E*
148 M3 **Shīrīn Tagāb** Fāryāb, N Afghanistan *36°49′N 65°01′E*
149 N2 **Shīrīn Tagāb** N Afghanistan
165 R6 **Shiriya-zaki** *headland* Honshū, C Japan *41°24′N 141°27′E*
165 P10 **Shiroishi** *var.* Siroisi. Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *38°00′N 140°38′E*
Shirokoye *see* Shyroke
165 O10 **Shirone** *var.* Sirone. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°46′N 139°00′E*
164 L12 **Shirotori** Gifu, Honshū, SW Japan *35°53′N 136°52′E*
197 T1 **Shirshov Ridge** *undersea feature* W Bering Sea
Shirshütür/Shirshyutyur, Peski *see* Şirşütür Gumy
143 T3 **Shīrvān** *var.* Shirwān. Khorāsān, NE Iran *37°25′N 57°55′E*
Shirwa, Lake *see* Chilwa, Lake
Shirwān *see* Shīrvān
159 N5 **Shisanjianfang** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *43°10′N 91°15′E*
38 M16 **Shishaldin Volcano** ▲ Unimak Island, Alaska, USA *54°45′N 163°58′W*
Shishchitsy *see* Shyshchytsy
83 G16 **Shishikola** North West, N Botswana *18°09′S 23°08′E*
38 M8 **Shishmaref** Alaska, USA *66°15′N 166°04′W*
Shisur *see* Ash Shiṣar
164 L13 **Shitara** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *35°06′N 137°33′E*
152 D12 **Shiv** Rājasthān, NW India *26°11′N 71°14′E*
Shivāji Sāgar *see* Konya Reservoir
154 H8 **Shivpuri** Madhya Pradesh, C India *25°28′N 77°41′E*
36 J9 **Shivwits Plateau** *plain* Arizona, SW USA
Shiwalik Range *see* Siwalik Range
160 M8 **Shiyan** Hubei, C China *32°31′N 110°45′E*
145 O15 **Shiyeli** *prev.* Chiili. Kzylorda, S Kazakhstan *44°13′N 66°46′E*
Shizilu *see* Junan
160 H13 **Shizong** *var.* Danfeng. Yunnan, SW China *24°53′N 104°E*
165 R10 **Shizugawa** Miyagi, Honshū, NE Japan *38°40′N 141°26′E*
165 T5 **Shizunai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°20′N 142°24′E*
165 M14 **Shizuoka** *var.* Sizuoka. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *34°59′N 138°20′E*
164 M13 **Shizuoka** *off.* Shizuoka-ken, *var.* Sizuoka. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, S Japan
Shizuoka-ken *see* Shizuoka
Shklov *see* Shklow
119 N15 **Shklow** *Rus.* Shklov. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *54°13′N 30°18′E*
113 K18 **Shkodër** *var.* Shkodra, *It.* Scutari, *SCr.* Skadar. Shkodër, NW Albania *42°03′N 19°31′E*
113 K17 **Shkodër** ◆ *district* NW Albania
Shkodra *see* Shkodër
Shkodrës, Liqeni i *see* Scutari, Lake
113 L20 **Shkumbinit, Lumi i** *var.* Shkumbi, Shkumbin. C Albania
Shkumbí/Shkumbin *see* Shkumbinit, Lumi i
Shligigh, Cuan *see* Sligo Bay
Shmidta, Ostrov *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
183 S10 **Shoalhaven River** New South Wales, SE Australia
11 W16 **Shoal Lake** Manitoba, S Canada *50°28′N 100°36′W*
31 O15 **Shoals** Indiana, N USA *38°40′N 86°47′W*
164 I13 **Shōdo-shima** *island* SW Japan
Shōka *see* Zhanghua
147 T14 **Shokal'skogo, Proliv** *strait* N Russian Federation
Shokhdara, Qatorkūhi *Rus.* Shakhdarinskiy Khrebet. SE Tajikistan
145 T15 **Shokpar** *Kaz.* Shoqpar; *prev.* Chokpar. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *43°49′N 74°25′E*
145 P15 **Sholakkorgan** *var.* Chulakkurgan. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *43°45′N 69°10′E*
145 N9 **Sholaksay** Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *51°45′N 64°45′E*
Sholāpur *see* Solāpur
Sholdaneshty *see* Şoldăneşti
145 W15 **Shonzhy** *prev.* Chundzha. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°32′N 79°28′E*
Shoqpar *see* Shokpar
155 G21 **Shoranūr** Kerala, SW India *10°53′N 76°06′E*
Shorāpur Karnātaka, C India *16°34′N 76°48′E*
147 O14 **Sho'rchi** *Rus.* Shurchi. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *37°58′N 67°40′E*
30 M11 **Shorewood** Illinois, N USA *41°31′N 88°12′W*
Shorkazakhly, Solonchak *see* Kazakhlyshor, Solonchak
145 Q9 **Shortandy** Akmola, C Kazakhstan *51°45′N 71°01′E*
149 O2 **Shōr Tappeh** *var.* Shortepa, Shor Tepe; *prev.* Shūr Tappeh. Balkh, N Afghanistan *37°22′N 66°49′E*
**Shortepa/Shor Tepe

127 *P4* **Shumerlya** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *55°31´N 46°24´E*
122 *G11* **Shumikha** Kurganskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°12´N 63°09´E*
118 *M12* **Shumilina** ***Rus.*** Shumilino. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *55°18´N 29°37´E*
Shumilino ***see*** Shumilina
123 *V11* **Shumshu, Ostrov** *island* SE Russian Federation
116 *K5* **Shums'k** Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *50°06´N 26°04´E*
Shūnan ***see*** Tokuyama
39 *O7* **Shungnak** Alaska, USA *66°53´N 157°08´W*
Shunsen ***see*** Chuncheon
Shuoxian ***see*** Shuozhou
161 *N3* **Shuozhou** ***var.*** Shuoxian. Shanxi, C China *39°20´N 112°25´E*
141 *P16* **Shuqrah** ***var.*** Shaqrā. SW Yemen *13°26´N 45°44´E*
Shurab ***see*** Shūrob
Shurchi ***see*** Sho'rchi
147 *R11* **Shūrob** ***Rus.*** Shurab. NW Tajikistan *40°02´N 70°31´E*
143 *T10* **Shūr, Rūd-e** 🗲 E Iran
Shūr Tappeh ***see*** Shōr Tappeh
83 *K17* **Shurugwi** ***prev.*** Selukwe. Midlands, C Zimbabwe *19°40´S 30°00´E*
142 *L8* **Shūsh** ***anc.*** Susa, ***Bibl.*** Shushan. Khūzestān, SW Iran *32°12´N 48°20´E*
Shushan ***see*** Shūsh
142 *L9* **Shūshtar** ***var.*** Shustar, Shushter. Khūzestān, SW Iran *32°03´N 48°51´E*
Shushter/Shustar ***see*** Shūshtar
141 *T9* **Shuṭfah, Qalamat** *well* E Saudi Arabia
139 *V9* **Shuwayjah, Hawr ash** ***var.*** Hawr as Suwayqiyah. ⊜ E Iraq
124 *M16* **Shuya** Ivanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°51´N 41°24´E*
39 *Q14* **Shuyak Island** *island* Alaska, USA
166 *M4* **Shwebo** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°35´N 95°42´E*
166 *L7* **Shwedaung** Bago, Myanmar (Burma) *18°44´N 95°12´E*
166 *M7* **Shwegyin** Bago, Myanmar (Burma) *17°56´N 96°59´E*
167 *N4* **Shweli** ***Chin.*** Longchuan Jiang. 🗲 Myanmar (Burma)/China
166 *M6* **Shwemyo** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *20°04´N 96°13´E*
145 *S14* **Shyganak** ***var.*** Čiganak, Chiganak, ***Kaz.*** Shyghanaq. Zhambyl, SE Kazakhstan *45°10´N 73°55´E*
Shyghanaq ***see*** Shyganak
Shyghys Qazagastan Oblysy ***see*** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan
Shyghys Qongyrat ***see*** Shygys Konyrat
145 *T12* **Shygys Konyrat** , ***Kaz.*** Shyghys Qongyrat. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *47°01´N 75°05´E*
119 *M19* **Shyichy** ***Rus.*** Shiichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°15´N 29°14´E*
145 *Q17* **Shymkent** ***prev.*** Chimkent. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *42°19´N 69°36´E*
144 *H9* **Shyngghyrlau** ***prev.*** Chingirlau. Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, W Kazakhstan *51°10´N 53°44´E*
144 *G9* **Shyngyrlau** ***prev.*** Utva. 🗲 NW Kazakhstan
145 *W11* **Shynkozha** ***prev.*** Shingozha. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°46´N 80°38´E*
152 *J5* **Shyok** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *34°13´N 78°12´E*
117 *S9* **Shyroke** ***Rus.*** Shirokoye. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°41´N 33°16´E*
117 *O9* **Shyryayeve** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *47°21´N 30°11´E*
117 *S5* **Shyshaky** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°54´N 34°00´E*
119 *K17* **Shyshchytsy** ***Rus.*** Shishchitsy. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°13´N 27°33´E*
149 *Y3* **Siachen Muztāgh** 🗻 NE Pakistan
Siadehan ***see*** Tākestān
148 *M13* **Siāhān Range** 🗻 W Pakistan
142 *I1* **Sīāh Chashmeh** ***var.*** Chālderān. Āžarbāyjān-e Gharbī, N Iran *39°02´N 44°22´E*
149 *W7* **Siālkot** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°29´N 74°35´E*
186 *E7* **Sialum** Morobe, C Papua New Guinea *06°02´S 147°37´E*
Siam ***see*** Thailand
Siam, Gulf of ***see*** Thailand, Gulf of
Sian ***see*** Xi'an
Siang ***see*** Brahmaputra
Siangtan ***see*** Xiangtan
169 *N8* **Siantan, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Anambas, W Indonesia
54 *H11* **Siare, Río** 🗲 C Colombia
171 *R6* **Siargao Island** *island* S Philippines
186 *F72* **Siassi** Umboi Island, C Papua New Guinea *05°34´S 147°50´E*
115 *D14* **Siátista** Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°16´N 21°34´E*
166 *K4* **Siatlai** Chin State, Myanmar (Burma) *22°05´N 93°36´E*
171 *P6* **Siaton** Negros, C Philippines *09°03´N 123°03´E*
171 *P6* **Siaton Point** *headland* Negros, C Philippines *09°03´N 123°00´E*
118 *F11* **Šiauliai** ***Ger.*** Schaulen. Šiauliai, N Lithuania *55°55´N 23°21´E*
118 *E11* **Šiauliai** 🔶 *province* N Lithuania
171 *Q10* **Siau, Pulau** *island* N Indonesia
83 *J15* **Siavonga** Southern, SE Zambia *16°33´S 28°42´E*
Siazan' ***see*** Siyāzān
Sibah ***see*** As Sībah
107 *N20* **Sibari** Calabria, S Italy *39°45´N 16°26´E*
Sibata ***see*** Shibata
127 *X6* **Sibay** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *52°40´N 58°39´E*
93 *M19* **Sibbo** ***Fin.*** Sipoo. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°22´N 25°20´E*
112 *D13* **Šibenik** ***It.*** Sebenico. Šibenik-Knin, S Croatia *43°43´N 15°54´E*
Sibenik ***see*** Šibenik-Knin
112 *E13* **Šibenik-Knin** ***off.*** Šibenska Županija, ***var.*** Sibenik. 🔶 *province* S Croatia
Šibenik-Knin ***see*** Drniš
Šibenska Županija ***see*** Šibenik-Knin
Siberia ***see*** Sibir'
Siberoet ***see*** Siberut, Pulau
168 *H12* **Siberut, Pulau** ***prev.*** Siberoet. *island* Kepulauan Mentawai, W Indonesia
168 *I12* **Siberut, Selat** *strait* W Indonesia
149 *P11* **Sibi** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *29°31´N 67°54´E*
186 *B9* **Sibidiri** Western, SW Papua New Guinea *08°58´S 142°14´E*
123 *N10* **Sibir'** ***var.*** Siberia. *physical region* NE Russian Federation
79 *F20* **Sibiti** Lékoumou, S Congo *03°41´S 13°20´E*
81 *G21* **Sibiti** 🗲 C Tanzania
116 *I12* **Sibiu** ***Ger.*** Hermannstadt, ***Hung.*** Nagyszeben. Sibiu, C Romania *45°48´N 24°09´E*
116 *I11* **Sibiu** 🔶 *county* C Romania
29 *S11* **Sibley** Iowa, C USA *43°24´N 95°45´W*
169 *R9* **Sibu** Sarawak, East Malaysia *02°18´N 111°49´E*
42 *G2* **Sibun** 🗲 E Belize
79 *I15* **Sibut** ***prev.*** Fort-Sibut. Kémo, S Central African Republic *05°44´N 19°07´E*
171 *P4* **Sibuyan Island** *island* C Philippines
189 *U1* **Sibylla Island** *island* N Marshall Islands
11 *N16* **Sicamous** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°49´N 118°52´W*
Sichelburger Gerbirge ***see*** Gorjanci
167 *N14* **Sichon** ***var.*** Ban Sichon, Si Chon. Nakhon Si Thammarat, SW Thailand *09°03´N 99°51´E*
Si Chon ***see*** Sichon
Sichuan ***var.*** Chuan, Sichuan Sheng, Ssu-ch'uan, Szechuan, Szechwan. 🔶 *province* C China
Sichuan Pendi *basin* C China
Sichuan Sheng ***see*** Sichuan
103 *S16* **Sicie, Cap** *headland* SE France *43°03´N 05°50´E*
107 *J24* **Sicilia** ***Eng.*** Sicily; ***anc.*** Trinacria. 🔶 *region* Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
107 *M24* **Sicilia** ***Eng.*** Sicily; ***anc.*** Trinacria. *island* Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
Sicilian Channel ***see*** Sicily, Strait of
107 *H24* **Sicily, Strait of** ***var.*** Sicilian Channel. *strait* C Mediterranean Sea
42 *K5* **Sico Tinto, Río** ***var.*** Río Negro. 🗲 NE Honduras
57 *H16* **Sicuani** Cusco, S Peru *14°21´S 71°13´W*
112 *J10* **Šid** Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°07´N 19°13´E*
115 *A15* **Sidári** Kérkyra, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *39°47´N 19°43´E*
169 *Q11* **Sidas** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°24´N 109°46´E*
98 *O5* **Siddeburen** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°15´N 06°52´E*
154 *D9* **Siddhapur** ***prev.*** Siddhpur, Sidhpur. Gujarāt, W India *23°57´N 72°28´E*
Siddhpur ***see*** Siddhapur
155 *I15* **Siddipet** Andhra Pradesh, C India *18°10´N 78°54´E*
77 *N14* **Sidéradougou** SW Burkina *10°39´N 04°16´W*
107 *N23* **Siderno** Calabria, SW Italy *38°18´N 16°19´E*
Siders ***see*** Sierre
154 *L9* **Sidhi** Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°24´N 81°54´E*
Sidhirókastron ***see*** Sidirókastro
Sidhpur ***see*** Siddhapur
75 *U7* **Sidi Barrâni** NW Egypt *31°38´N 25°58´E*
74 *I6* **Sidi Bel Abbès** ***var.*** Sidi bel Abbès, Sidi-Bel-Abbès. NW Algeria *35°12´N 00°43´W*
74 *E7* **Sidi-Bennour** W Morocco *32°39´N 08°28´W*
74 *M6* **Sidi Bouzid** ***var.*** Gammouda, Sīdī Bu Zayd. C Tunisia *35°05´N 09°20´E*
Sīdī Bu Zayd ***see*** Sidi Bouzid
Sidi-Ifni SW Morocco *29°33´N 10°04´W*
74 *G6* **Sidi-Kacem** ***prev.*** Petitjean. N Morocco *34°21´N 05°46´W*
114 *G12* **Sidirókastro** ***prev.*** Sidhirókastron. Kentrikí Makedonía, NE Greece *41°14´N 23°23´E*
194 *L12* **Sidley, Mount** 🔺 Antarctica *76°39´S 124°48´W*
29 *S16* **Sidney** Iowa, C USA *40°45´N 95°39´W*
33 *Y7* **Sidney** Montana, NW USA *47°42´N 104°10´W*
28 *J15* **Sidney** Nebraska, C USA *41°09´N 102°57´W*
18 *I11* **Sidney** New York, NE USA *42°18´N 75°21´W*
31 *R13* **Sidney** Ohio, N USA *40°16´N 84°09´W*
23 *T2* **Sidney Lanier, Lake** ⛆ Georgia, SE USA
Sidon ***see*** Saïda
122 *J9* **Sidorovsk** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *66°34´N 82°12´E*
Sidra ***see*** Surt
Sidra/Sidra, Gulf of ***see*** Surt, Khalīj, N Libya
Siebenbürgen ***see*** Transylvania
Sieben Dörfer ***see*** Săcele
110 *O12* **Siedlce** ***Ger.*** Sedlez, ***Rus.*** Sesdlets. Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°10´N 22°18´E*
101 *E16* **Sieg** 🗲 W Germany
101 *F16* **Siegen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°53´N 08°02´E*
109 *X4* **Sieghartskirchen** Niederösterreich, E Austria *48°13´N 16°01´E*
167 *S12* **Siĕmbok** ***prev.*** Phumĭ Siĕmbok. Stœ̆ng Trêng, N Cambodia *13°28´N 105°59´E*
110 *O11* **Siemiatycze** Podlaskie, NE Poland *52°27´N 22°52´E*
167 *T11* **Siĕmpang** Stœ̆ng Trêng, NE Cambodia *14°07´N 106°24´E*
167 *R11* **Siĕmréab** ***prev.*** Siemreap. Siĕmréab, NW Cambodia *13°21´N 103°50´E*
Siemreap ***see*** Siĕmréab
106 *G12* **Siena** ***Fr.*** Sienne; ***anc.*** Saena Julia. Toscana, C Italy *43°20´N 11°20´E*
Sienne ***see*** Siena
92 *K12* **Sieppijärvi** Lappi, NW Finland *67°09´N 23°58´E*
110 *J13* **Sieradz** Sieradz, C Poland *51°36´N 18°42´E*
110 *K10* **Sierpc** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°51´N 19°44´E*
24 *I9* **Sierra Blanca** Texas, SW USA *31°10´N 105°22´W*
37 *S14* **Sierra Blanca Peak** 🔺 New Mexico, SW USA *33°22´N 105°48´W*
35 *P5* **Sierra City** California, W USA *39°34´N 120°35´W*
63 *I16* **Sierra Colorada** Río Negro, S Argentina *40°37´S 67°48´W*
63 *J16* **Sierra Grande** Río Negro, E Argentina *41°34´S 65°21´W*
76 *G15* **Sierra Leone** ***off.*** Republic of Sierra Leone. 🔶 *republic* W Africa
64 *M13* **Sierra Leone Basin** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *05°00´N 17°00´W*
66 *K8* **Sierra Leone Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Atlantic Ocean
Sierra Leone, Republic of ***see*** Sierra Leone
Sierra Leone Ridge ***see*** Sierra Leone Rise
64 *L13* **Sierra Leone Rise** ***var.*** Sierra Leone Ridge, Sierra Leone Schwelle. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *05°30´N 21°00´W*
Sierra Leone Schwelle ***see*** Sierra Leone Rise
40 *L7* **Sierra Mojada** Coahuila, NE Mexico *27°13´N 103°42´W*
37 *N16* **Sierra Vista** Arizona, SW USA *31°33´N 110°18´W*
108 *D10* **Sierre** ***Ger.*** Siders. Valais, SW Switzerland *46°18´N 07°33´E*
36 *L16* **Sierrita Mountains** 🗻 Arizona, SW USA
Siete Moai ***see*** Ahu Akivi
76 *M15* **Sifié** W Ivory Coast *07°59´N 06°55´W*
115 *I21* **Sífnos** ***anc.*** Siphnos. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *I21* **Sífnou, Stenó** *strait* SE Greece
Siga ***see*** Shiga
103 *P16* **Sigean** Aude, S France *43°02´N 02°58´E*
Sighet ***see*** Sighetu Marmaţiei
Sighetul Marmaţiei ***see*** Sighetu Marmaţiei
116 *I8* **Sighetu Marmaţiei** ***var.*** Sighet, Sighetul Marmaţiei, ***Hung.*** Máramarossziget. Maramureş, N Romania *47°56´N 23°53´E*
116 *I11* **Sighişoara** ***Ger.*** Schässburg, ***Hung.*** Segesvár. Mureş, C Romania *46°12´N 24°48´E*
168 *G7* **Sigli** Sumatera, W Indonesia *05°21´N 95°56´E*
92 *J1* **Siglufjördhur** Nordhurland Vestra, N Iceland *66°09´N 18°56´W*
101 *H23* **Sigmaringen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°04´N 09°12´E*
101 *N20* **Signalberg** 🔺 SE Germany *49°30´N 12°34´E*
36 *I13* **Signal Peak** 🔺 Arizona, SW USA *33°20´N 114°03´W*
Signan ***see*** Xi'an
194 *H1* **Signy** *UK research station* South Orkney Islands, Antarctica *60°27´S 45°35´W*
29 *X15* **Sigourney** Iowa, C USA *41°19´N 92°12´W*
115 *K17* **Sígri, Akrotírio** *headland* Lésvos, E Greece *39°12´N 25°49´E*
Sigsbee Deep ***see*** Mexico Basin
47 *N2* **Sigsbee Escarpment** *undersea feature* N Gulf of Mexico *26°00´N 92°30´W*
56 *C8* **Sigsig** Azuay, S Ecuador *03°04´S 78°50´W*
95 *O15* **Sigtuna** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°36´N 17°44´E*
42 *H6* **Siguatepeque** Comayagua, W Honduras *14°39´N 87°48´W*
105 *P7* **Sigüenza** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *41°04´N 02°38´W*
105 *R4* **Sigües** Aragón, NE Spain *42°39´N 01°00´W*
76 *K13* **Siguiri** NE Guinea *11°26´N 09°08´W*
118 *G8* **Sigulda** ***Ger.*** Segewold. C Latvia *57°08´N 24°51´E*
167 *Q14* **Sihanoukville** ***var.*** Kâmpōng Saôm; ***prev.*** Kompong Som. Kâmpóng Saôm, SW Cambodia *10°38´N 103°30´E*
108 *G8* **Sihlsee** ⊜ NW Switzerland
93 *K18* **Siikainen** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°52´N 21°49´E*
93 *M16* **Siilinjärvi** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°05´N 27°40´E*
137 *R15* **Siirt** ***var.*** Sert; ***anc.*** Tigranocerta. Siirt, SE Turkey *37°56´N 41°56´E*
137 *R15* **Siirt** ***var.*** Sert. 🔶 *province* SE Turkey
187 *N8* **Sikaiana** ***var.*** Stewart Islands. *island group* W Solomon Islands
Sikandarabad ***see*** Secunderābād
152 *J11* **Sikandra Rao** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°42´N 78°21´E*
10 *M11* **Sikanni Chief** British Columbia, W Canada *57°16´N 122°44´W*
10 *M11* **Sikanni Chief** 🗲 British Columbia, W Canada
152 *H11* **Sīkar** Rājasthān, N India *27°33´N 75°12´E*
76 *M13* **Sikasso** Sikasso, S Mali *11°21´N 05°43´W*
76 *L13* **Sikasso** 🔶 *region* SW Mali
167 *N3* **Sikaw** Kachin State, Myanmar (Burma) *23°50´N 97°04´E*
83 *H14* **Sikelenge** Western, W Zambia *14°51´S 24°13´E*
27 *Y7* **Sikeston** Missouri, C USA *36°52´N 89°35´W*
93 *J14* **Sikfors** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°29´N 21°17´E*
123 *T14* **Sikhote-Alin', Khrebet** 🗻 SE Russian Federation
Siking ***see*** Xi'an
115 *J22* **Síkinos** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
153 *S11* **Sikkim** ***Tib.*** Denjong. 🔶 *state* N India
111 *J26* **Siklós** Baranya, SW Hungary *45°51´N 18°18´E*
Sikoku ***see*** Shikoku
Sikoku Basin ***see*** Shikoku Basin
83 *G14* **Sikongo** Western, W Zambia *15°03´S 22°07´E*
Sikotu Ko ***see*** Shikotsu-ko
Sikouri/Sikoúrion ***see*** Sykoúrio
123 *P8* **Síktyakh** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *69°45´N 124°42´E*
118 *D12* **Šilalė** Tauragė, W Lithuania *55°29´N 22°10´E*
106 *G5* **Silandro** ***Ger.*** Schlanders. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°39´N 10°55´E*
41 *N12* **Silao** Guanajuato, C Mexico *20°56´N 101°28´W*
Silarius ***see*** Sele
153 *W14* **Silchar** Assam, NE India *24°49´N 92°48´E*
108 *G9* **Silenen** Uri, C Switzerland *46°49´N 08°39´E*
21 *T9* **Siler City** North Carolina, SE USA *35°43´N 79°27´W*
33 *U11* **Silesia** Montana, NW USA *45°32´N 108°52´W*
110 *F13* **Silesia** *physical region* SW Poland
74 *K12* **Silet** S Algeria *22°45´N 04°51´E*
Sileti ***see*** Silety
Siletitengiz ***see*** Siletyteniz, Ozero
145 *R8* **Silety** ***prev.*** Sileti. 🗲 N Kazakhstan
145 *R7* **Siletyteniz, Ozero** ***Kaz.*** Siletitengiz. ⊜ N Kazakhstan
172 *H16* **Silhouette** *island* Inner Islands, SE Seychelles
136 *I17* **Silifke** ***anc.*** Seleucia. İçel, S Turkey *36°22´N 33°57´E*
Siliguri ***see*** Shiliguri
156 *J10* **Siling Co** ⊜ W China
Silinhot ***see*** Xilinhot
192 *G14* **Silisili, Mauga** 🔺 Savai'i, C Samoa *13°37´S 172°26´W*
114 *M6* **Silistra** ***var.*** Silistria; ***anc.*** Durostorum. Silistra, NE Bulgaria *44°06´N 27°17´E*
114 *M7* **Silistra** 🔶 *province* NE Bulgaria
Silistria ***see*** Silistra
136 *D10* **Silivri** İstanbul, NW Turkey *41°05´N 28°15´E*
94 *L13* **Siljan** ⊜ C Sweden
95 *G22* **Silkeborg** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°10´N 09°34´E*
108 *M8* **Sill** 🗲 W Austria
105 *S10* **Silla** Valenciana, E Spain *39°22´N 00°25´W*
62 *H3* **Sillajguay, Cordillera** 🗻 N Chile *19°45´S 68°39´W*
118 *K3* **Sillamäe** ***Ger.*** Sillamäggi. Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°23´N 27°45´E*
Sillamäggi ***see*** Sillamäe
Sillein ***see*** Žilina
109 *P9* **Sillian** Tirol, W Austria *46°45´N 12°25´E*
112 *B10* **Šilo** Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia *45°09´N 14°39´E*
27 *R9* **Siloam Springs** Arkansas, C USA *36°11´N 94°32´W*
25 *X10* **Silsbee** Texas, SW USA *30°21´N 94°10´W*
143 *W15* **Silūp, Rūd-e** 🗲 SE Iran
118 *C12* **Šilutė** ***Ger.*** Heydekrug. Klaipėda, W Lithuania *55°20´N 21°30´E*
137 *Q15* **Silvan** Dıyarbakır, SE Turkey *38°08´N 41°E*
108 *J10* **Silvaplana** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°27´N 09°45´E*
Silva Porto ***see*** Kuito
58 *M12* **Silva, Recife do** *reef* E Brazil
154 *D12* **Silvassa** Dādra and Nagar Haveli, W India *20°13´N 73°03´E*
29 *X4* **Silver Bay** Minnesota, N USA *47°17´N 91°15´W*
37 *P15* **Silver City** New Mexico, SW USA *32°47´N 108°16´W*
18 *D10* **Silver Creek** New York, NE USA *42°32´N 79°10´W*
37 *N12* **Silver Creek** 🗲 Arizona, SW USA
27 *P4* **Silver Lake** Kansas, C USA *39°06´N 95°51´W*
32 *I14* **Silver Lake** Oregon, NW USA *43°07´N 121°04´W*
35 *T9* **Silver Peak Range** 🗻 Nevada, W USA
21 *W3* **Silver Spring** Maryland, NE USA *39°00´N 77°01´W*
Silver State ***see*** Colorado
Silver State ***see*** Nevada
37 *Q7* **Silverton** Colorado, C USA *37°48´N 107°39´W*
18 *K16* **Silverton** New Jersey, NE USA *40°00´N 74°09´W*
32 *G11* **Silverton** Oregon, NW USA *45°00´N 122°46´W*
25 *N4* **Silverton** Texas, SW USA *34°28´N 101°18´W*
104 *G14* **Silves** Faro, S Portugal *37°11´N 08°26´W*
54 *D12* **Silvia** Cauca, SW Colombia *02°37´N 76°24´W*
108 *J9* **Silvrettagruppe** 🗻 Austria/Switzerland
Sily-Vajdej ***see*** Vulcan
108 *L7* **Silz** Tirol, W Austria *47°17´N 11°00´E*
172 *I13* **Sima** Anjouan, SE Comoros *12°11´S 44°18´E*
Simabara ***see*** Shimabara
83 *H15* **Simakando** Western, W Zambia *16°43´S 24°46´E*
Simane ***see*** Shimane
119 *L20* **Simanichy** ***Rus.*** Simonichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°53´N 28°05´E*
160 *F14* **Simao** Yunnan, SW China *22°30´N 101°06´E*
153 *P12* **Simarā** Central, C Nepal *27°14´N 85°00´E*
14 *I8* **Simard, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
136 *D13* **Simav** Kütahya, W Turkey *39°05´N 28°59´E*
136 *D13* **Simav Çayı** 🗲 NW Turkey
79 *L18* **Simba** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *0°46´N 22°54´E*
186 *C7* **Simbai** Madang, N Papua New Guinea *05°12´S 144°33´E*
Simbirsk ***see*** Ul'yanovsk
14 *F17* **Simcoe** Ontario, S Canada *42°50´N 80°19´W*
14 *H14* **Simcoe, Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
80 *J11* **Simēn** 🗻 N Ethiopia
114 *K11* **Simeonovgrad** ***prev.*** Maritsa. Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *42°03´N 25°36´E*
116 *G11* **Simeria** ***Ger.*** Pischk, ***Hung.*** Piski. Hunedoara, W Romania *45°51´N 23°00´E*
107 *L24* **Simeto** 🗲 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
168 *G9* **Simeulue, Pulau** *island* NW Indonesia
117 *T13* **Simferopol'** ✈ Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°55´N 33°06´E*
117 *T13* **Simferopol'** ✈ Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°55´N 34°04´E*
Simi ***see*** Sými
152 *M9* **Simikot** Far Western, NW Nepal *30°02´N 81°49´E*
54 *F7* **Simití** Bolívar, N Colombia *07°57´N 73°57´W*
114 *G11* **Simitla** Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *41°57´N 23°06´E*
35 *S15* **Simi Valley** California, W USA *34°16´N 118°47´W*
Simizu ***see*** Shimizu
Simla ***see*** Shimla
Şimlăul Silvaniei/Şimleul Silvaniei ***see*** Şimleu Silvaniei
116 *G9* **Şimleu Silvaniei** ***Hung.*** Szilágysomlyó; ***prev.*** Şimlăul Silvaniei, Şimleul Silvaniei. Sălaj, NW Romania *47°12´N 22°49´E*
Simmer ***see*** Simmerbach
101 *E19* **Simmerbach** ***var.*** Simmer. 🗲 W Germany
101 *F18* **Simmern** Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany *50°00´N 07°30´E*
22 *I7* **Simmesport** Louisiana, S USA *30°58´N 91°48´W*
119 *F14* **Simnas** Alytus, S Lithuania *54°23´N 23°40´E*
92 *L13* **Simo** Lappi, NW Finland *65°40´N 25°04´E*
Simoda ***see*** Shimoda
Simodate ***see*** Shimodate
92 *M13* **Simojärvi** ⊜ N Finland
92 *L13* **Simojoki** 🗲 NW Finland
41 *U15* **Simojovel** ***var.*** Simojovel de Allende. Chiapas, SE Mexico *17°14´N 92°40´W*
Simojovel de Allende ***see*** Simojovel
56 *B7* **Simon Bolivar** ***var.*** Guayaquil. ✈ (Quayaquil) Guayas, W Ecuador *02°16´S 79°54´W*
54 *L5* **Simon Bolívar** ✈ (Caracas) Vargas, N Venezuela *10°33´N 66°54´W*
Simonichi ***see*** Simanichy
14 *M12* **Simon, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
Simonoseki ***see*** Shimonoseki
Šimonovany ***see*** Partizánske
Simonstad ***see*** Simon's Town
83 *E26* **Simon's Town** ***var.*** Simonstad. Western Cape, SW South Africa *34°12´S 18°26´E*
Simony ***see*** Partizánske
Simpeln ***see*** Simplon
99 *M18* **Simpelveld** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°50´N 05°59´E*
108 *E11* **Simplon** ***var.*** Simpeln. Valais, SW Switzerland *46°13´N 08°01´E*
108 *E11* **Simplon Pass** *pass* S Switzerland
106 *C6* **Simplon Tunnel** *tunnel* Italy/Switzerland
Simpson ***see*** Fort Simpson
182 *G1* **Simpson Desert** *desert* Northern Territory/South Australia
10 *J9* **Simpson Peak** 🔺 British Columbia, W Canada *59°43´N 131°29´W*
9 *N7* **Simpson Peninsula** *peninsula* Nunavut, NE Canada
21 *P11* **Simpsonville** South Carolina, SE USA *34°44´N 82°15´W*
95 *L23* **Simrishamn** Skåne, S Sweden *55°34´N 14°20´E*
123 *U13* **Simushir, Ostrov** *island* Kuril'skiye Ostrova, SE Russian Federation
168 *G9* **Sinabang** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°27´N 96°24´E*
81 *N15* **Sina Dhaqa** Galguduud, C Somalia *05°21´N 46°21´E*
75 *X8* **Sinai** ***var.*** Sinai Peninsula, ***Ar.*** Shibh Jazirat Sīnā', Sīnā. *physical region* NE Egypt
116 *J12* **Sinaia** Prahova, SE Romania *45°20´N 25°33´E*
188 *B16* **Sinajana** C Guam *13°28´N 144°45´E*
40 *H8* **Sinaloa** 🔶 *state* C Mexico
54 *H4* **Sinamaica** Zulia, NW Venezuela *11°06´N 71°52´W*
163 *X14* **Sinan-ni** SE North Korea *38°37´N 127°43´E*
Sīnā/Sinai Peninsula ***see*** Sinai
Sīnāwan ***see*** Sīnāwin
Sīnāwin ***var.*** Sīnāwan. NW Libya *31°00´N 10°37´E*
83 *J16* **Sinazongwe** Southern, S Zambia *17°14´S 27°27´E*
166 *L6* **Sinbaungwe** Magway, W Myanmar (Burma) *19°44´N 95°10´E*
166 *L5* **Sinbyugyun** Magway, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°38´N 94°40´E*
54 *E6* **Since** Sucre, NW Colombia *09°14´N 75°08´W*
54 *E6* **Sincelejo** Sucre, NW Colombia *09°17´N 75°23´W*
23 *U4* **Sinclair, Lake** ⛆ Georgia, SE USA
10 *M14* **Sinclair Mills** British Columbia, SW Canada *54°03´N 121°37´W*
154 *I8* **Sind** 🗲 N India
Sind ***see*** Sindh
95 *H19* **Sindal** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°29´N 10°13´E*
171 *P7* **Sindañgan** Mindanao, S Philippines *08°09´N 122°59´E*
79 *D19* **Sindara** Ngounié, W Gabon *01°07´S 10°41´E*
152 *E13* **Sindari** ***prev.*** Sindri. Rājasthān, N India *25°32´N 71°58´E*
114 *N8* **Sindel** Varna, E Bulgaria *43°07´N 27°35´E*
101 *H22* **Sindelfingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°43´N 09°E*
155 *G16* **Sindgi** Karnātaka, C India *17°01´N 76°22´E*
149 *Q14* **Sindh** ***prev.*** Sind. 🔶 *province* SE Pakistan
118 *G5* **Sindi** ***Ger.*** Zintenhof. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia *58°28´N 24°41´E*
136 *C13* **Sındırgı** Balıkesir, W Turkey *39°13´N 28°10´E*
77 *N14* **Sindou** SW Burkina *10°35´N 05°04´W*
Sindri ***see*** Sindari
149 *T9* **Sind Sāgar Doāb** *desert* E Pakistan
126 *M11* **Sinegorskiy** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°01´N 40°52´E*
123 *S9* **Sinegor'ye** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *62°04´N 150°33´E*
114 *O12* **Sinekli** İstanbul, NW Turkey *41°13´N 28°13´E*
104 *F12* **Sines** Setúbal, S Portugal *37°58´N 08°52´W*
104 *F12* **Sines, Cabo de** *headland* S Portugal *37°57´N 08°55´W*
92 *L12* **Sinettä** Lappi, NW Finland *66°39´N 25°25´E*
186 *H6* **Sinewit, Mount** 🔺 New Britain, C Papua New Guinea *04°42´S 151°58´E*
80 *G11* **Singa** ***var.*** Sinja, Sinjah. Sinnar, E Sudan *13°11´N 33°55´E*
78 *J12* **Singako** Moyen-Chari, S Chad *09°52´N 19°31´E*
168 *K10* **Singapore** ● (Singapore) S Singapore *01°17´N 103°48´E*
168 *L10* **Singapore** ***off.*** Republic of Singapore. 🔶 *republic* SE Asia
Singapore, Republic of ***see*** Singapore
169 *U17* **Singaraja** Bali, C Indonesia *08°06´S 115°04´E*
167 *O10* **Sing Buri** ***var.*** Singhaburi. Sing Buri, C Thailand *14°56´N 100°21´E*
101 *H24* **Singen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°46´N 08°50´E*
Singeorgiu de Pădure ***see*** Sângeorgiu de Pădure
Singeorz-Băi/Singeroz Băi ***see*** Sângeorz-Băi
116 *M9* **Singerei** ***var.*** Sângerei; ***prev.*** Lazovsk. N Moldova *47°38´N 28°08´E*
Singhaburi ***see*** Sing Buri
81 *H21* **Singida** Singida, C Tanzania *04°45´S 34°48´E*
81 *G22* **Singida** 🔶 *region* C Tanzania
Singidunum ***see*** Beograd
Singkaling Hkamti ***see*** Hkamti
171 *N14* **Singkang** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *04°09´S 119°58´E*
168 *J11* **Singkarak, Danau** ⊜ Sumatera, W Indonesia
169 *N10* **Singkawang** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°57´N 108°57´E*
168 *M11* **Singkep, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Lingga, W Indonesia
168 *H9* **Singkilbaru** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°18´N 97°47´E*
183 *T7* **Singleton** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°38´S 151°00´E*
Singora ***see*** Songkhla
Singū ***see*** Shingū
Sining ***see*** Xining
107 *D17* **Siniscola** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°34´N 09°42´E*
113 *F14* **Sinj** Split-Dalmacija, SE Croatia *43°41´N 16°37´E*
Sinjajevina ***see*** Sinjavina
139 *P3* **Sinjār** Nīnawá, NW Iraq *36°20´N 41°51´E*
139 *P2* **Sinjār, Jabal** 🗻 N Iraq
Sinja/Sinjah ***see*** Singa
113 *K15* **Sinjavina** ***var.*** Sinjajevina. 🗻 C Montenegro
80 *I7* **Sinkat** Red Sea, NE Sudan *18°52´N 36°51´E*
Sinkiang/Sinkiang Uighur Autonomous Region ***see*** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu
Sinmartin ***see*** Târnăveni
163 *V13* **Sinmi-do** *island* NW North Korea
101 *I18* **Sinn** 🗲 C Germany
Sinnamarie ***see*** Sinnamary
55 *Y

116 F11 **Şiria** *Ger.* Schiria. Arad, W Romania *46°16´N 21°38´E*
Siria *see* Syria
143 S14 **Sīrīk** Hormozgān, SE Iran *26°32´N 57°07´E*
167 P8 **Sirikit Reservoir** ⦾ N Thailand
58 K12 **Sirituba, Ilha** *island* NE Brazil
143 R11 **Sirjān** *prev.* Sa'īdābād. Kermān, S Iran *29°29´N 55°39´E*
182 H9 **Sir Joseph Banks Group** *island group* South Australia
92 K11 **Sirkka** Lappi, N Finland *67°49´N 24°48´E*
Sirna *see* Sýrna
137 R16 **Şırnak** Şırnak, SE Turkey *37°33´N 42°27´E*
137 S16 **Şırnak** ◆ *province* SE Turkey
Siroisi *see* Shiroishi
155 J14 **Sironcha** Mahārāshtra, C India *18°51´N 80°03´E*
Sirone *see* Shirone
Síros *see* Sýros
Sirotino *see* Sirotsina
118 M12 **Sirotsina** *Rus.* Sirotino. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°23´N 29°37´E*
152 H9 **Sirsa** Haryāna, NW India *29°32´N 75°04´E*
173 Y17 **Sir Seewoosagur Ramgoolam** ✈ (port Louis) SE Mauritius
155 E18 **Sirsi** Karnātaka, W India *14°46´N 74°49´E*
146 K12 **Şirşütür Gumy** *var.* Shirshütür, *Rus.* Peski Shirshyutyur. *desert* E Turkmenistan
Sirte *see* Surt
182 A2 **Sir Thomas, Mount** ▲ South Australia *27°09´S 129°49´E*
Sirti, Gulf of *see* Surt, Khalīj
137 Y12 **Şirvan** *prev.* Āli-Bayramlı. SE Azerbaijan *39°57´N 48°54´E*
142 J5 **Sīrvān, Rūdkhāneh-ye** *var.* Nahr Diyālá, Sirwan. Iran/Iraq *see also* Diyālá, Nahr
Sīrvān, Rudkhaneh-ye *see* Diyālá, Sirwan Nahr
118 H13 **Širvintos** Vilnius, SE Lithuania *55°01´N 24°58´E*
Sirwān *see* Diyālá, Nahr/Sīrvān, Rudkhaneh-ye
11 N15 **Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Mount** ▲ British Columbia, SW Canada *52°45´N 119°51´W*
14 M10 **Sir-Wilfrid, Mont** ▲ Québec, SE Canada *46°57´N 75°33´W*
Sisačko-Moslavačka Županija *see* Sisak-Moslavina
112 E9 **Sisak** *var.* Siscia, *Ger.* Sissek, *Hung.* Sziszek; *anc.* Segestica. Sisak-Moslavina, C Croatia *45°28´N 16°21´E*
167 R10 **Si Sa Ket** *var.* Sisaket, Sri Saket. Si Sa Ket, E Thailand *15°08´N 104°18´E*
Sisaket *see* Si Sa Ket
112 E9 **Sisak-Moslavina** *off.* Sisačko-Moslavačka Županija. ◆ *province* C Croatia
167 O8 **Si Satchanalai** Sukhothai, NW Thailand
Siscia *see* Sisak
83 G22 **Sishen** Northern Cape, NW South Africa *27°47´S 22°59´E*
137 V13 **Sisian** SE Armenia *39°31´N 46°03´E*
197 N13 **Sisimiut** *var.* Holsteinborg, Holsteinsborg, Holstenborg, Holstensborg. Kitaa, S Greenland *67°07´N 53°42´W*
30 M1 **Siskiwit Bay** *lake bay* Michigan, N USA
34 L1 **Siskiyou Mountains** ▲ California/Oregon, W USA
Sisŏphŏn *see* Bânteay Méan Choăy
108 E7 **Sissach** Basel Landschaft, NW Switzerland *47°28´N 07°48´E*
186 B5 **Sissano** Sandaun, NW Papua New Guinea *03°02´S 142°01´E*
Sissek *see* Sisak
29 R7 **Sisseton** South Dakota, N USA *45°39´N 97°03´W*
143 W9 **Sistān, Daryācheh-ye** *var.* Daryācheh-ye Hāmūn, Hāmūn-e Şāberī. Afghanistan/Iran *see also* Şāberī, Hāmūn-e
Sīstān, Daryācheh-ye *see* Şāberī, Hāmūn-e
143 V12 **Sīstān va Balūchestān** *off.* Ostān-e Sīstān va Balūchestān, *var.* Balūchestān va Sīstān. ◆ *province* SE Iran
Sīstān va Balūchestān, Ostān-e *see* Sīstān va Balūchestān
103 T14 **Sisteron** Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France *44°12´N 05°55´E*
32 H13 **Sisters** Oregon, NW USA *44°17´N 121°33´W*
65 G15 **Sisters Peak** ▲ N Ascension Island *07°56´S 14°23´W*
21 R3 **Sistersville** West Virginia, NE USA *39°33´N 81°00´W*
Sistova *see* Svishtov
Sitakund *see* Sitakunda
153 V16 **Sitakunda** *var.* Sitakund. Chittagong, SE Bangladesh *22°35´N 91°40´E*
153 P12 **Sītāmarhi** Bihār, N India *26°36´N 85°30´E*
152 L11 **Sītāpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°33´N 80°40´E*
Sitaş Cristuru *see* Cristuru Secuiesc
115 L25 **Siteía** *var.* Sitía. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°13´N 26°06´E*
105 V6 **Sitges** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°14´N 01°49´E*
115 H15 **Sithoniá' Atavyros** *peninsula* NE Greece
Sitía *see* Siteía
54 F4 **Sitionuevo** Magdalena, N Colombia *10°46´N 74°43´W*
39 X13 **Sitka** Baranof Island, Alaska, USA *57°03´N 135°19´W*
39 Q15 **Sitkinak Island** *island* Trinity Islands, Alaska, USA
Sittang *see* Sittoung
99 L17 **Sittard** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°N 05°52´E*
Sitten *see* Sion
108 H7 **Sitter** NW Switzerland
109 U10 **Sittersdorf** Kärnten, S Austria *46°31´N 14°34´E*
166 M7 **Sittoung** *var.* Sittang. S Myanmar (Burma)
166 K6 **Sittwe** *var.* Akyab. Rakhine State, W Myanmar (Burma) *22°09´N 92°51´E*
42 L8 **Siuna** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *13°44´N 84°46´W*
153 R15 **Siuri** West Bengal, NE India *23°54´N 87°32´E*
Siut *see* Asyūṭ
123 Q13 **Sivaki** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *52°39´N 126°43´E*
136 M13 **Sivas** *anc.* Sebastia, Sebaste. Sivas, C Turkey *39°44´N 37°01´E*
136 M13 **Sivas** ◆ *province* C Turkey
137 O15 **Siverek** Şanlıurfa, S Turkey *37°46´N 39°19´E*
117 X6 **Sivers'k** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°52´N 38°07´E*
124 G13 **Siverskiy** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°21´N 30°01´E*
117 X6 **Sivers'kyy Donets'** *Rus.* Severskiy Donets. Russian Federation/Ukraine *see also* Severskiy Donets
Sivers'kyy Donets' *see* Severskiy Donets
125 W5 **Sivomaskinskiy** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *66°42´N 62°33´E*
136 G13 **Sivrihisar** Eskişehir, W Turkey *39°29´N 31°32´E*
99 F22 **Sivry** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°10´N 04°11´E*
123 V9 **Sivuchiy, Mys** *headland* E Russian Federation *56°45´N 163°13´E*
Siwa *see* Sīwah
75 U9 **Sīwah** *var.* Siwa. NW Egypt *29°11´N 25°32´E*
152 J9 **Siwalik Range** *var.* Shiwalik Range. ▲ India/Nepal
153 O13 **Siwān** Bihār, N India *26°14´N 84°21´E*
43 O14 **Sixaola, Río** Costa Rica/Panama
Six Counties, The *see* Northern Ireland
103 T16 **Six-Fours-les-Plages** Var, SE France *43°05´N 05°50´E*
161 Q7 **Sixian** *var.* Si Xian. Anhui, E China *33°29´N 117°53´E*
Si Xian *see* Sixian
22 J9 **Six Mile Lake** ⦾ Louisiana, S USA
139 V3 **Siyāh Gūz** As Sulaymānīyah, E Iraq *35°49´N 45°45´E*
155 L25 **Siyambalanduwa** Uva Province, SE Sri Lanka *06°54´N 81°32´E*
137 Y10 **Siyäzän** *Rus.* Siazan'. NE Azerbaijan *41°05´N 49°05´E*
Sizebolu *see* Sozopol
Sizuoka *see* Shizuoka
95 I24 **Sjælland** ◆ *region* SE Denmark
95 I24 **Sjælland** *Eng.* Zealand, *Ger.* Seeland. *island* E Denmark
Sjar *see* Sääre
113 L15 **Sjenica** *Turk.* Seniça. Serbia, SW Serbia *43°16´N 20°01´E*
94 G11 **Sjoa** S Norway
95 K23 **Sjöbo** Skåne, S Sweden *55°37´N 13°45´E*
94 E9 **Sjøholt** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°29´N 06°50´E*
92 O1 **Sjuøyane** *island group* N Svalbard
Skadar *see* Shkodër
Skadarsko Jezero *see* Scutari, Lake
117 R11 **Skadovs'k** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°07´N 32°53´E*
95 I24 **Skælskør** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°16´N 11°18´E*
92 I2 **Skagaströnd** *prev.* Höfdhakaupstadhur. Nordhurland Vestra, N Iceland *65°49´N 20°18´W*
95 H19 **Skagen** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°44´N 10°37´E*
Skagerak *see* Skagerrak
95 L16 **Skagern** ⦾ C Sweden
197 T17 **Skagerrak** *var.* Skagerak. *channel* N Europe
94 G12 **Skaget** ▲ S Norway *61°19´N 09°07´E*
32 H7 **Skagit River** Washington, NW USA
39 W12 **Skagway** Alaska, USA *59°27´N 135°18´W*
92 K8 **Skaidi** Finnmark, N Norway *70°26´N 24°31´E*
115 F21 **Skála** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *36°51´N 22°39´E*
116 K6 **Skalat** *Pol.* Skałat. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°27´N 25°59´E*
95 J22 **Skälderviken** *inlet* Denmark/Sweden
92 I12 **Skalka** *Lapp.* Skalkká. ⦾ N Sweden
Skalkká *see* Skalka
114 I12 **Skalotí** Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°24´N 24°16´E*
95 G22 **Skanderborg** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°02´N 09°57´E*
95 K22 **Skåne** *prev. Eng.* Scania. ◆ *county* S Sweden
75 N6 **Skanès** ✈ (Sousse) E Tunisia *35°36´N 10°56´E*
95 C15 **Skånevik** Hordaland, S Norway *59°43´N 06°35´E*
95 M18 **Skänninge** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°24´N 15°05´E*
95 J23 **Skanör med Falsterbo** Skåne, S Sweden *55°24´N 12°48´E*
115 H17 **Skantzoúra** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
95 K18 **Skara** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°23´N 13°25´E*
95 M17 **Skärblacka** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°34´N 15°54´E*
95 I18 **Skärhamn** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°59´N 11°33´E*
95 I14 **Skarnes** Hedmark, S Norway *60°14´N 11°41´E*
119 M21 **Skarodnaye** *Rus.* Skorodnoye. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°38´N 28°50´E*
110 I8 **Skarszewy** *Ger.* Schöneck. Pomorskie, NW Poland *54°04´N 18°25´E*
111 M14 **Skarżysko-Kamienna** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *51°07´N 20°52´E*
95 K16 **Skattkärr** Värmland, C Sweden *59°25´N 13°42´E*
118 D12 **Skaudvilė** Tauragė, SW Lithuania *55°25´N 22°33´E*
92 J12 **Skaulo** *Lapp.* Sávdijári. Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°21´N 21°03´E*
111 K17 **Skawina** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°59´N 19°49´E*
10 K12 **Skeena** British Columbia, SW Canada
10 J11 **Skeena Mountains** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada
97 O18 **Skegness** E England, United Kingdom *53°10´N 00°21´E*
92 J4 **Skeidharársandur** *coast* S Iceland
93 J15 **Skellefteå** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°45´N 20°58´E*
93 I14 **Skellefteälven** N Sweden
93 J15 **Skellefthamn** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°41´N 21°13´E*
25 O2 **Skellytown** Texas, SW USA *35°34´N 101°10´W*
95 J19 **Skene** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°30´N 12°34´E*
97 G17 **Skerries** *Ir.* Na Sceirí. Dublin, E Ireland *53°35´N 06°07´W*
95 H15 **Ski** Akershus, S Norway *59°43´N 10°50´E*
115 G17 **Skíathos** Skíathos, Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea *39°10´N 23°30´E*
115 G17 **Skíathos** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
27 P9 **Skiatook** Oklahoma, C USA *36°22´N 96°00´W*
27 P9 **Skiatook Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
97 B22 **Skibbereen** *Ir.* An Sciobairín. Cork, SW Ireland *51°33´N 09°15´W*
92 I9 **Skibotn** Troms, N Norway *69°22´N 20°18´E*
119 F16 **Skidal'** *Rus.* Skidel'. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°35´N 24°15´E*
97 K15 **Skiddaw** ▲ NW England, United Kingdom *54°37´N 03°07´W*
Skideľ *see* Skidal'
25 T14 **Skidmore** Texas, SW USA *28°13´N 97°40´W*
95 G16 **Skien** Telemark, S Norway *59°14´N 09°37´E*
Skiermûntseach *see* Schiermonnikoog
110 L12 **Skierniewice** Łódzkie, C Poland *51°58´N 20°10´E*
74 L5 **Skikda** *prev.* Philippeville. NE Algeria *36°51´N 07°E*
30 M16 **Skillet Fork** Illinois, N USA
95 L19 **Skillingaryd** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°27´N 14°05´E*
115 B19 **Skinári, Akrotírio** *headland* Iónia Nisiá, Greece *37°55´N 20°57´E*
95 M15 **Skinnskatteberg** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°50´N 15°41´E*
182 M12 **Skipton** Victoria, SE Australia *37°44´S 143°21´E*
97 L16 **Skipton** N England, United Kingdom *53°57´N 02°W*
Skiropoula *see* Skyropoúla
Skíros *see* Skýros
95 F21 **Skive** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°34´N 09°02´E*
94 F11 **Skjåk** Oppland, S Norway *61°52´N 08°21´E*
95 F22 **Skjern** Midtjylland, W Denmark *55°57´N 08°30´E*
95 F22 **Skjern Å** *var.* Skjern Aa. W Denmark
Skjern Aa *see* Skjern Å
92 G12 **Skjerstad** Nordland, C Norway *67°14´N 15°00´E*
92 J8 **Skjervøy** Troms, N Norway *70°03´N 20°56´E*
92 I10 **Skjold** Troms, N Norway *69°03´N 19°18´E*
111 I17 **Skoczów** Śląskie, S Poland *49°49´N 18°45´E*
109 T11 **Škofja Loka** *Ger.* Bischoflack. NW Slovenia *46°12´N 14°16´E*
94 N12 **Skog** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°10´N 16°49´E*
95 K16 **Skoghall** Värmland, C Sweden *59°20´N 13°30´E*
31 N10 **Skokie** Illinois, N USA *42°01´N 87°43´W*
116 H6 **Skole** L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°04´N 23°29´E*
115 D19 **Skóllis** ▲ S Greece *37°58´N 21°33´E*
167 S13 **Skon** Kâmpóng Cham, C Cambodia *12°56´N 104°36´E*
115 H17 **Skópelos** Skópelos, Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea *39°07´N 23°43´E*
115 H17 **Skópelos** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
126 L5 **Skopin** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°46´N 39°37´E*
113 N18 **Skopje** *var.* Üsküp, *Turk.* Üsküp, *prev.* Skoplje; *anc.* Scupi. ● (FYR Macedonia) N FYR Macedonia *42°N 21°28´E*
113 O18 **Skopje** ✈ N FYR Macedonia *41°58´N 21°35´E*
Skoplje *see* Skopje
110 I8 **Skórcz** *Ger.* Skurz. Pomorskie, N Poland *53°46´N 18°43´E*
Skorodnoye *see* Skarodnaye
93 H16 **Skorped** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°23´N 17°55´E*
95 G21 **Skørping** Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°50´N 09°55´E*
95 K18 **Skövde** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°24´N 13°52´E*
123 Q13 **Skovorodino** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *54°03´N 123°47´E*
19 Q6 **Skowhegan** Maine, NE USA *44°46´N 69°41´W*
11 W15 **Skownan** Manitoba, S Canada *51°55´N 99°34´W*
94 H13 **Skreia** Oppland, S Norway *60°37´N 11°00´E*
Skripón *see* Orchómenos
118 H9 **Skrīveri** S Latvia *56°39´N 25°08´E*
118 J11 **Skrudaliena** SE Latvia *55°50´N 26°42´E*
118 D9 **Skrunda** W Latvia *56°39´N 22°01´E*
95 C16 **Skudeneshavn** Rogaland, S Norway *59°10´N 05°16´E*
95 C16 **Skudnesfjorden** S Norway
83 L20 **Skukuza** Mpumalanga, NE South Africa *25°01´S 31°35´E*
97 B22 **Skull** *Ir.* An Scoil. SW Ireland *51°32´N 09°34´W*
22 L3 **Skuna River** Mississippi, S USA
29 X15 **Skunk River** Iowa, C USA
Skuø *see* Skúvoy
118 C10 **Skuodas** *Ger.* Schoden, *Pol.* Szkudy. Klaipėda, NW Lithuania *56°16´N 21°30´E*
95 K23 **Skurup** Skåne, S Sweden *55°28´N 13°30´E*
Skurz *see* Skórcz
114 H8 **Skút** NW Bulgaria
94 O13 **Skutskär** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°39´N 17°25´E*
95 B19 **Skúvoy** *Dan.* Skuø. *island* C Faeroe Islands
Skvira *see* Skvyra
117 O5 **Skvyra** *Rus.* Skvira. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°44´N 29°42´E*
39 Q11 **Skwentna** Alaska, USA *61°56´N 151°03´W*
110 E11 **Skwierzyna** *Ger.* Schwerin. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°37´N 15°27´E*
96 G9 **Skye, Isle of** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
36 K13 **Sky Harbor** ✈ (Phoenix) Arizona, SW USA *32°26´N 112°00´W*
32 I8 **Skykomish** Washington, NW USA *47°40´N 121°20´W*
Skylge *see* Terschelling
63 F19 **Skyring, Peninsula** *peninsula* S Chile
63 H24 **Skyring, Seno** *inlet* S Chile
115 H17 **Skyropoúla** *var.* Skiropoula. *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 I17 **Skýros** *var.* Skíros. Skýros, Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea *38°55´N 24°34´E*
115 I17 **Skýros** *var.* Skíros; *anc.* Scyros. *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
118 J12 **Slabodka** *Rus.* Slobodka. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°41´N 27°11´E*
95 I23 **Slagelse** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°25´N 11°22´E*
93 I14 **Slagnäs** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°36´N 18°10´E*
39 T10 **Slana** Alaska, USA *62°46´N 144°00´W*
97 F20 **Slaney** *Ir.* An tSláine. SE Ireland
116 J13 **Slănic** Prahova, SE Romania *45°14´N 25°58´E*
116 K11 **Slănic Moldova** Bacău, E Romania *46°12´N 26°23´E*
113 H16 **Slano** Dubrovnik-Neretva, SE Croatia *42°47´N 17°54´E*
124 F13 **Slantsy** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°06´N 28°00´E*
111 C16 **Slaný** *Ger.* Schlan. Střední Čechy, NW Czech Republic *50°14´N 14°05´E*
111 K16 **Śląskie** ◆ *province* S Poland
12 C10 **Slate Falls** Ontario, S Canada *51°11´N 91°32´W*
27 T4 **Slater** Missouri, C USA *39°13´N 93°04´W*
112 H9 **Slatina** *Hung.* Szlatina; *prev.* Podravska Slatina. Virovitica-Podravina, NE Croatia *45°40´N 17°46´E*
116 I14 **Slatina** Olt, S Romania *45°27´N 24°21´E*
25 N5 **Slaton** Texas, SW USA *33°26´N 101°38´W*
95 H14 **Slattum** Akershus, S Norway *60°00´N 10°55´E*
11 R10 **Slave** Alberta/Northwest Territories, C Canada
68 E12 **Slave Coast** *coastal region* W Africa
11 P13 **Slave Lake** Alberta, SW Canada *55°17´N 114°46´W*
122 I13 **Slavgorod** Altayskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *52°55´N 78°46´E*
Slavgorod *see* Slawharad
Slavonia *see* Slavonija
112 G9 **Slavonija** *Eng.* Slavonia, *Ger.* Slawonien, *Hung.* Szlavonia, Szlavonország. *cultural region* NE Croatia
112 H10 **Slavonski Brod** *Ger.* Brod, *Hung.* Bród; *prev.* Brod, Brod na Savi. Brod-Posavina, NE Croatia *45°09´N 18°00´E*
112 G10 **Slavonski Brod-Posavina** *off.* Brodsko-Posavska Županija, *var.* Brod-Posavina. ◆ *province* NE Croatia
116 L4 **Slavuta** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°18´N 26°52´E*
117 P2 **Slavutych** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°31´N 30°47´E*
123 R15 **Slavyanka** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *42°46´N 131°19´E*
114 J8 **Slavyanovo** Pleven, N Bulgaria *43°28´N 24°52´E*
Slavyansk *see* Slov"yans'k
126 K14 **Slavyansk-na-Kubani** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°16´N 38°09´E*
119 N20 **Slavyechna** *Rus.* Slovechna. Belarus/Ukraine
119 O16 **Slawharad** *Rus.* Slavgorod. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°27´N 31°00´E*
110 G7 **Sławno** Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *54°23´N 16°43´E*
Slawonien *see* Slavonija
29 S10 **Slayton** Minnesota, N USA *43°59´N 95°45´W*
97 N18 **Sleaford** E England, United Kingdom *52°59´N 00°28´W*
97 A20 **Slea Head** *Ir.* Ceann Sléibhe. *headland* SW Ireland *52°05´N 10°25´W*
96 G9 **Sleat, Sound of** *strait* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
Sledyuki *see* Slyedzyuki
12 I5 **Sleeper Islands** *island group* Nunavut, C Canada
31 O6 **Sleeping Bear Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *44°54´N 86°02´W*
29 T10 **Sleepy Eye** Minnesota, N USA *44°18´N 94°43´W*
39 O11 **Sleetmute** Alaska, USA *61°42´N 157°10´W*
Sléibhe, Ceann *see* Slea Head
Slēmānī *see* As Sulaymānīyah
195 O5 **Slessor Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
22 L9 **Slidell** Louisiana, S USA *30°16´N 89°46´W*
18 K12 **Slide Mountain** ▲ New York, NE USA *42°00´N 74°23´W*
98 I13 **Sliedrecht** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *51°50´N 04°46´E*
121 P16 **Sliema** N Malta *35°54´N 14°31´E*
97 G16 **Slieve Donard** ▲ SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°10´N 05°57´W*
Sligeach *see* Sligo
97 D16 **Sligo** *Ir.* Sligeach. Sligo, NW Ireland *54°17´N 08°28´W*
97 C16 **Sligo** *Ir.* Sligeach. *cultural region* NW Ireland
97 C15 **Sligo Bay** *Ir.* Cuan Shligigh. *inlet* NW Ireland
18 B13 **Slippery Rock** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°02´N 80°02´W*
95 P19 **Slite** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°37´N 18°46´E*
114 L9 **Sliven** *var.* Slivno. Sliven, C Bulgaria *42°42´N 26°21´E*
114 L10 **Sliven** ◆ *province* C Bulgaria
114 G9 **Slivnitsa** Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°51´N 23°01´E*
Slivno *see* Sliven
114 L7 **Slivo Pole** Ruse, N Bulgaria *43°57´N 26°15´E*
29 S13 **Sloan** Iowa, C USA *42°13´N 96°13´W*
35 X12 **Sloan** Nevada, W USA *35°56´N 115°13´W*
Slobodka *see* Slabodka
125 R14 **Slobodskoy** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°43´N 50°12´E*
Slobodzeya *see* Slobozia
117 O10 **Slobozia** *Rus.* Slobodzeya. E Moldova *46°45´N 29°42´E*
116 L14 **Slobozia** Ialomiţa, SE Romania *44°34´N 27°23´E*
98 O5 **Slochteren** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°13´N 06°48´E*
119 H17 **Slonim** *Pol.* Słonim. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°06´N 25°19´E*
Slonim *see* Slonim
98 K7 **Sloter Meer** ⦾ N Netherlands
Slot, The *see* New Georgia Sound
97 N22 **Slough** S England, United Kingdom *51°31´N 00°36´W*
111 J20 **Slovakia** *off.* Slovenská Republika, *Ger.* Slowakei, *Hung.* Szlovákia, *Slvk.* Slovensko. ◆ *republic* C Europe
Slovak Ore Mountains *see* Slovenské rudohorie
Slovechna *see* Slavyechna
109 S12 **Slovenia** *off.* Republic of Slovenia, *Ger.* Slowenien, *Slvn.* Slovenija. ◆ *republic* SE Europe
Slovenia, Republic of *see* Slovenia
Slovenija *see* Slovenia
109 V10 **Slovenj Gradec** *Ger.* Windischgraz. N Slovenia *46°29´N 15°05´E*
109 W10 **Slovenska Bistrica** *Ger.* Windischfeistritz. NE Slovenia *46°21´N 15°27´E*
Slovenská Republika *see* Slovakia
109 W10 **Slovenske Konjice** *Ger.* Frankfurt. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°20´N 14°35´E*
119 K19 **Sluch** *Rus.* Sluch'. Belarus
116 L4 **Sluch** NW Ukraine
99 D16 **Sluis** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°18´N 03°22´E*
112 D10 **Slunj** *Hung.* Szluin. Karlovac, C Croatia *45°06´N 15°35´E*
110 I11 **Słupca** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°17´N 17°52´E*
110 G6 **Słupia** *Ger.* Stolpe. NW Poland
110 G6 **Słupsk** *Ger.* Stolp. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°28´N 17°01´E*
119 K18 **Slutsk** Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *53°02´N 27°32´E*
119 O16 **Slyedzyuki** *Rus.* Sledyuki. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°35´N 30°22´E*
97 A17 **Slyne Head** *Ir.* Ceann Léime. *headland* W Ireland *53°25´N 10°11´W*
27 U14 **Smackover** Arkansas, C USA *33°21´N 92°43´W*
95 L20 **Småland** *cultural region* S Sweden
95 K20 **Smålandsstenar** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°10´N 13°24´E*
Small Malaita *see* Maramasike
13 O8 **Smallwood Reservoir** ⦾ Newfoundland and Labrador, S Canada
119 N14 **Smalyany** *Rus.* Smolyany. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°36´N 30°04´E*
119 L15 **Smalyavichy** *Rus.* Smolevichi. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°02´N 28°05´E*
74 C9 **Smara** *var.* Es Semara. N Western Sahara *26°45´N 11°44´W*
119 I14 **Smarhon'** *Pol.* Smorgonie, *Rus.* Smorgon'. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *54°29´N 26°24´E*
112 M11 **Smederevo** *Ger.* Semendria. Serbia, N Serbia *44°41´N 20°56´E*
112 M12 **Smederevska Palanka** Serbia, C Serbia *44°24´N 20°56´E*
95 M14 **Smedjebacken** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°08´N 15°25´E*
116 L13 **Smeeni** Buzău, SE Romania *45°00´N 26°52´E*
Smela *see* Smila
107 D16 **Smeralda, Costa** *cultural region* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
111 J22 **Śmigiel** *Ger.* Schmiegel. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°02´N 16°33´E*
117 Q6 **Smila** *Rus.* Smela. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°15´N 31°54´E*
98 N7 **Smilde** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°57´N 06°28´E*
11 S16 **Smiley** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°40´N 109°24´W*
25 T12 **Smiley** Texas, SW USA *29°16´N 97°38´W*
Smilten *see* Smiltene
118 I8 **Smiltene** *Ger.* Smilten. N Latvia *57°25´N 25°53´E*
123 T13 **Smirnykh** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *49°43´N 142°48´E*
11 Q13 **Smith** Alberta, W Canada *55°06´N 113°57´W*
39 P4 **Smith Bay** *bay* Alaska, NW USA
12 I3 **Smith, Cape** *headland* Québec, NE Canada *60°50´N 78°06´W*
26 L3 **Smith Center** Kansas, C USA *39°46´N 98°46´W*
10 K13 **Smithers** British Columbia, SW Canada *54°45´N 127°10´W*
21 V10 **Smithfield** North Carolina, SE USA *35°30´N 78°21´W*
36 L1 **Smithfield** Utah, W USA *41°50´N 111°49´W*
21 X7 **Smithfield** Virginia, NE USA *36°41´N 76°38´W*
12 I3 **Smith Island** *island* Nunavut, C Canada
Smith Island *see* Sumisu-jima
20 H7 **Smithland** Kentucky, S USA *37°06´N 88°24´W*
21 T7 **Smith Mountain Lake** *var.* Leesville Lake. ▨ Virginia, NE USA
34 L1 **Smith River** California, W USA *41°54´N 124°09´W*
Smith River Montana, NW USA
14 L13 **Smiths Falls** Ontario, SE Canada *44°54´N 76°01´W*
33 N13 **Smiths Ferry** Idaho, NW USA *44°19´N 116°04´W*
20 K7 **Smiths Grove** Kentucky, S USA *37°01´N 86°14´W*
183 N15 **Smithton** Tasmania, SE Australia *40°54´S 145°06´E*
18 L14 **Smithtown** Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°52´N 73°13´W*
20 K9 **Smithville** Tennessee, S USA *35°59´N 85°49´W*
25 T11 **Smithville** Texas, SW USA *30°04´N 97°32´W*
Šmohor *see* Hermagor
35 Q4 **Smoke Creek Desert** *desert* Nevada, W USA
11 O14 **Smoky** Alberta, W Canada
182 E7 **Smoky Bay** South Australia *32°22´S 133°57´E*
183 V6 **Smoky Cape** *headland* New South Wales, SE Australia *30°54´S 153°06´E*
26 L4 **Smoky Hill River** Kansas, C USA
26 L4 **Smoky Hills** *hill range* Kansas, C USA
11 Q14 **Smoky Lake** Alberta, SW Canada *54°08´N 112°26´W*
94 E8 **Smøla** *island* W Norway
126 H4 **Smolensk** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°48´N 32°08´E*
126 H4 **Smolenskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
Smolensk-Moscow Upland *see* Smolensko-Moskovskaya Vozvyshennost'
126 J3 **Smolensko-Moskovskaya Vozvyshennost'** *var.* Smolensk-Moscow Upland. ▲ W Russian Federation
Smolevichi *see* Smalyavichy
115 C15 **Smólikas** *var.* Smolikás. ▲ W Greece *40°06´N 20°54´E*
114 I12 **Smolyan** *prev.* Pashmakli. Smolyan, S Bulgaria *41°34´N 24°42´E*
114 I12 **Smolyan** ◆ *province* S Bulgaria
Smolyany *see* Smalyany
33 S15 **Smoot** Wyoming, C USA *42°37´N 110°55´W*
12 G12 **Smooth Rock Falls** Ontario, S Canada *49°17´N 81°37´W*
Smorgon'/Smorgonie *see* Smarhon'
95 K23 **Smygehamn** Skåne, S Sweden *55°19´N 13°25´E*
194 I7 **Smyley Island** *island* Antarctica
21 Y3 **Smyrna** Delaware, NE USA *39°18´N 75°36´W*
23 S3 **Smyrna** Georgia, SE USA *33°52´N 84°30´W*
20 J9 **Smyrna** Tennessee, S USA *36°00´N 86°30´W*
Smyrna *see* İzmir
97 I16 **Snaefell** ▲ C Isle of Man *54°15´N 04°29´W*
92 H3 **Snaefellsjökull** ▲ W Iceland *64°51´N 23°51´W*
92 J3 **Snækollur** ▲ C Iceland *64°38´N 19°18´W*
10 J4 **Snake** Yukon Territory, NW Canada
29 O8 **Snake Creek** South Dakota, N USA
183 P13 **Snake Island** *island* Victoria, SE Australia
35 Y6 **Snake Range** ▲ Nevada, W USA
32 K10 **Snake River** NW USA
29 V6 **Snake River** Minnesota, N USA
28 L12 **Snake River** Nebraska, C USA
33 Q14 **Snake River Plain** *plain* Idaho, NW USA
93 F15 **Snåsa** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *64°16´N 12°25´E*
21 O8 **Sneedville** Tennessee, S USA *36°31´N 83°13´W*
98 K6 **Sneek** *Fris.* Snits. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°02´N 05°40´E*
Sneeuw-gebergte *see* Maoke, Pegunungan
95 F22 **Snejbjerg** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°08´N 08°55´E*
122 K9 **Snezhnogorsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *68°06´N 87°37´E*
124 J3 **Snezhnogorsk** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°12´N 33°20´E*
Snezhnoye *see* Snizhne
111 G15 **Sněžka** *Ger.* Schneekoppe, *Pol.* Śnieżka. ▲ N Czech Republic/Poland *50°42´N 15°55´E*
110 N8 **Šniardwy, Jezioro** *Ger.* Spirdingsee. ⦾ NE Poland
Sniečkus *see* Visaginas
Snieżka *see* Sněžka
117 R10 **Snihurivka** Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°05´N 32°48´E*
116 I5 **Snilov** ✈ (L'viv) L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°45´N 23°59´E*
111 O19 **Snina** *Hung.* Szinna. Prešovský Kraj, E Slovakia *49°N 22°10´E*
Snits *see* Sneek
117 Y8 **Snizhne** *Rus.* Snezhnoye. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *48°01´N 38°46´E*
94 G10 **Snøhetta** *var.* Snohetta. ▲ S Norway *62

92 *L11* **Sodankylä** Lappi, N Finland *67°26´N 26°35´E*
Sodari *see* Sodiri
33 *R15* **Soda Springs** Idaho, NW USA *42°39´N 111°36´W*
Soddo/Soddu *see* Sodo
20 *L10* **Soddy Daisy** Tennessee, S USA *35°14´N 85°11´W*
95 *N14* **Söderfors** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°23´N 17°14´E*
94 *N12* **Söderhamn** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°19´N 17°10´E*
95 *N17* **Söderköping** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°28´N 16°20´E*
95 *N17* **Södermanland** ◆ *county* C Sweden
95 *O16* **Södertälje** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°11´N 17°39´E*
80 *D10* **Sodiri** *var.* Sawdirī, Sodari. Northern Kordofan, C Sudan *14°23´N 29°06´E*
81 *I14* **Sodo** *var.* Soddo, Soddu. Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°49´N 37°43´E*
95 *M19* **Södra Vi** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°45´N 15°45´E*
18 *G9* **Sodus Point** *headland* New York, NE USA *43°16´N 76°59´W*
171 *Q17* **Soe** *prev.* Soë. Timor, C Indonesia *09°51´S 124°29´E*
Soebang *see* Subang
Soekaboemi *see* Sukabumi
169 *N15* **Soekarno-Hatta** ✈ (Jakarta) Jawa, S Indonesia
Soëla-Sund *see* Soela Väin
118 *E5* **Soela Väin** *prev. Eng.* Sele Sound, *Ger.* Dagden-Sund, Soëla-Sund. *strait* W Estonia
Soemba *see* Sumba, Pulau
Soembawa *see* Sumbawa
Soemenep *see* Sumenep
Soengaipenoeh *see* Sungaipenuh
Soerabaja *see* Surabaya
Soerakarta *see* Surakarta
101 *G14* **Soest** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°34´N 08°06´E*
98 *J11* **Soest** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°10´N 05°20´E*
100 *F11* **Soeste** NW Germany
98 *J11* **Soesterberg** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°07´N 05°17´E*
115 *E16* **Sofádes** *var.* Sofádhes. Thessalía, C Greece *39°20´N 22°06´E*
Sofádhes *see* Sofádes
83 *N18* **Sofala** Sofala, C Mozambique *20°04´S 34°43´E*
83 *N17* **Sofala** ◆ *province* C Mozambique
83 *N18* **Sofala, Baia de** *bay* C Mozambique
172 *J3* **Sofia** *seasonal river* NW Madagascar
Sofia *see* Sofiya
115 *G19* **Sofikó** Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°46´N 23°04´E*
Sofi-Kurgan *see* Sopu-Korgon
114 *G10* **Sofiya** *var.* Sophia, *Eng.* Sofia, *Lat.* Serdica. ● (Bulgaria) Sofiya-Grad, W Bulgaria *42°42´N 23°20´E*
114 *H9* **Sofiya** ◆ *province* W Bulgaria
114 *G9* **Sofiya** ✈ Sofiya-Grad, W Bulgaria *42°42´N 23°26´E*
114 *G9* **Sofiya, Grad** ◆ *municipality* W Bulgaria
Sofiyevka *see* Sofiyivka
117 *S8* **Sofiyivka** *Rus.* Sofiyevka. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°04´N 33°55´E*
123 *R13* **Sofiysk** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *52°20´N 133°37´E*
123 *R12* **Sofiysk** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *51°32´N 139°46´E*
124 *I6* **Sofporog** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *65°48´N 31°30´E*
115 *L23* **Sofraná** *prev.* Záfora. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
165 *Y14* **Sōfu-gan** *island* Izu-shotō, SE Japan
156 *K10* **Sog** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°52´N 93°40´E*
54 *G9* **Sogamoso** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°43´N 72°56´W*
136 *I11* **Soğanlı Çayı** N Turkey
94 *E12* **Sogn** *physical region* S Norway
Sogndal *see* Sogndalsfjøra
94 *E12* **Sogndalsfjøra** *var.* Sogndal. Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°13´N 07°05´E*
95 *E18* **Søgne** Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°05´N 07°49´E*
94 *D12* **Sognefjorden** *fjord* NE North Sea
94 *C12* **Sogn Og Fjordane** ◆ *county* S Norway
162 *I11* **Sogo Nur** ⊜ N China
159 *T12* **Sogruma** Qinghai, W China *32°32´N 100°52´E*
Sögwip'o *see* Seogwipo
Sohâg *see* Sawhāj
Sohar *see* Ṣuḥār
64 *H9* **Sohm Plain** *undersea feature* NW Atlantic Ocean
100 *H7* **Soholmer Au** N Germany
Sohos *see* Sochós
Sohrau *see* Zory
99 *F20* **Soignies** Hainaut, SW Belgium *50°35´N 04°04´E*
159 *R15* **Soila** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°40´N 97°07´E*
103 *P4* **Soissons** *anc.* Augusta Suessionum, Noviodunum. Aisne, N France *49°23´N 03°20´E*
164 *H13* **Sōja** Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan *34°40´N 133°42´E*
152 *F13* **Sojat** Rājasthān, N India *25°53´N 73°45´E*
163 *W13* **Sōjosŏn-man** *inlet* W North Korea
116 *I4* **Sokal'** *Rus.* Sokal. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°29´N 24°17´E*
163 *Y14* **Sokcho** *prev.* Sokch'o. N South Korea *38°07´N 128°34´E*
Sokch'o *see* Sokcho
136 *B15* **Söke** Aydın, SW Turkey *37°46´N 27°24´E*
189 *N12* **Sokehs Island** *island* E Micronesia
79 *M24* **Sokele** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *09°54´S 24°38´E*
147 *R11* **Sokh** *Uzb.* Sükh. Kyrgyzstan/Uzbekistan
Sokh *see* So'x
Sokhós *see* Sochós
137 *Q8* **Sokhumi** *Rus.* Sukhumi. NW Georgia *43°02´N 41°01´E*
113 *O14* **Sokobanja** Serbia, E Serbia *43°39´N 21°51´E*
77 *R15* **Sokodé** C Togo *08°58´N 01°10´E*
123 *T10* **Sokol** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *59°51´N 150°56´E*
124 *M13* **Sokol** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°26´N 40°09´E*
110 *P9* **Sokółka** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°24´N 23°31´E*
76 *M11* **Sokolo** Ségou, W Mali *14°43´N 06°02´W*
111 *A16* **Sokolov** *Ger.* Falkenau an der Eger; *prev.* Falknov nad Ohří. Karlovarský Kraj, W Czech Republic *50°10´N 12°38´E*
111 *O16* **Sokołów Małopolski** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°12´N 22°07´E*
110 *O11* **Sokołów Podlaski** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°26´N 22°14´E*
76 *G11* **Sokone** W Senegal *13°53´N 16°22´W*
77 *T12* **Sokoto** Sokoto, NW Nigeria *13°05´N 05°16´E*
77 *T12* **Sokoto** ◆ *state* NW Nigeria
77 *S12* **Sokoto** NW Nigeria
Sokotra *see* Suquṭrā
147 *U7* **Sokuluk** Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan *42°53´N 74°19´E*
116 *L7* **Sokyryany** Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°28´N 27°25´E*
95 *C16* **Sola** Rogaland, S Norway *58°53´N 05°36´E*
187 *R12* **Sola** Vanua Lava, N Vanuatu *13°51´S 167°34´E*
95 *C17* **Sola** ✈ (Stavanger) Rogaland, S Norway *58°54´N 05°36´E*
81 *H18* **Solai** Rift Valley, W Kenya *0°02´N 36°03´E*
152 *I8* **Solan** Himāchal Pradesh, N India *30°54´N 77°06´E*
185 *A25* **Solander Island** *island* SW New Zealand
Solano *see* Bahía Solano
155 *F15* **Solāpur** *var.* Sholāpur. Mahārāshtra, W India *17°43´N 75°54´E*
93 *H16* **Solberg** Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°48´N 17°40´E*
116 *K9* **Solca** *Ger.* Solka. Suceava, N Romania *47°40´N 25°50´E*
105 *O16* **Sol, Costa del** *coastal region* S Spain
106 *F5* **Solda** *Ger.* Sulden. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°33´N 10°35´E*
117 *N9* **Şoldăneşti** *Rus.* Sholdaneshty. N Moldova *47°49´N 28°45´E*
Soldau *see* Wkra
108 *L8* **Sölden** Tirol, W Austria *46°58´N 11°01´E*
27 *P3* **Soldier Creek** Kansas, C USA
39 *R12* **Soldotna** Alaska, USA *60°29´N 151°03´W*
110 *I10* **Solec Kujawski** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°04´N 18°09´E*
61 *B16* **Soledad** Santa Fe, C Argentina *30°38´S 60°52´W*
55 *E4* **Soledad** Atlántico, N Colombia *10°54´N 74°48´W*
35 *O11* **Soledad** California, W USA *36°25´N 121°19´W*
55 *O7* **Soledad** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *08°10´N 63°36´W*
61 *H15* **Soledade** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°50´S 52°30´W*
Isla Soledad *see* East Falkland
103 *Y15* **Solenzara** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *41°55´N 09°24´E*
Soleure *see* Solothurn
94 *C12* **Solheim** Hordaland, S Norway *60°54´N 05°30´E*
125 *N14* **Soligalich** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°05´N 42°15´E*
Soligorsk *see* Salihorsk
97 *L20* **Solihull** C England, United Kingdom *52°25´N 01°45´W*
125 *U13* **Solikamsk** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *59°37´N 56°46´E*
127 *V8* **Sol'-Iletsk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°09´N 55°05´E*
57 *G17* **Solimana, Nevado** ▲ S Peru *15°24´S 72°49´W*
58 *E13* **Solimões, Rio** C Brazil
113 *E14* **Solin** *It.* Salona; *anc.* Salonae. Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°33´N 16°29´E*
101 *E15* **Solingen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°10´N 07°05´E*
Sollefteå Västernorrland, C Sweden *63°09´N 17°15´E*
95 *O15* **Sollentuna** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°26´N 17°56´E*
105 *X9* **Sóller** Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *39°46´N 02°42´E*
94 *L13* **Sollerön** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°55´N 14°34´E*
101 *I14* **Solling** *hill range* C Germany
95 *O16* **Solna** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°22´N 17°58´E*
126 *K3* **Solnechnogorsk** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°07´N 37°04´E*
123 *R10* **Solnechnyy** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *50°41´N 136°42´E*
123 *S13* **Solnechnyy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°13´N 137°42´E*
Solo *see* Surakarta
107 *L17* **Solofra** Campania, S Italy *40°49´N 14°48´E*
168 *J11* **Solok** Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°45´S 100°42´E*
42 *C6* **Sololá** Sololá, W Guatemala *14°46´N 91°09´W*
42 *A2* **Sololá** *off.* Departamento de Sololá. ◆ *department* SW Guatemala
Sololá, Departamento de *see* Sololá
81 *J16* **Sololo** Eastern, N Kenya *03°31´N 38°39´E*
42 *C4* **Soloma** Huehuetenango, W Guatemala *15°38´N 91°25´W*
38 *M9* **Solomon** Alaska, USA *64°33´N 164°26´W*
27 *N4* **Solomon** Kansas, C USA *38°55´N 97°22´W*
187 *N9* **Solomon Islands** *prev.* British Solomon Islands Protectorate. ◆ *commonwealth republic* W Solomon Islands
N Melanesia W Pacific Ocean
186 *L7* **Solomon Islands** *island group* Papua New Guinea/ Solomon Islands
26 *M3* **Solomon River** Kansas, C USA
186 *H8* **Solomon Sea** *sea* W Pacific Ocean
31 *U11* **Solon** Ohio, N USA *41°23´N 81°26´W*
117 *T8* **Solone** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°12´N 34°49´E*
171 *P16* **Solor, Kepulauan** *island group* S Indonesia
126 *M4* **Solotcha** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°43´N 39°50´E*
108 *D7* **Solothurn** *Fr.* Soleure. Solothurn, NW Switzerland *47°13´N 07°32´E*
108 *D7* **Solothurn** *Fr.* Soleure. ◆ *canton* NW Switzerland
124 *J7* **Solovetskiye Ostrova** *island group* NW Russian Federation
105 *V5* **Solsona** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°00´N 01°31´E*
113 *E14* **Šolta** *It.* Solta. *island* S Croatia
142 *L4* **Solţānābād** *see* Kāshmar
142 *L4* **Solţānīyeh** Zanjān, NW Iran *36°24´N 48°50´E*
100 *I11* **Soltau** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°59´N 09°50´E*
124 *G14* **Sol'tsy** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°09´N 30°23´E*
Soltüstik Qazaqstan Oblysy *see* Severnyy Kazakhstan
Solun *see* Thessaloníki
113 *O19* **Solunska Glava** ▲ C FYR Macedonia *41°43´N 21°24´E*
95 *L22* **Sölvesborg** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°04´N 14°35´E*
97 *J15* **Solway Firth** *inlet* England/ Scotland, United Kingdom
82 *I13* **Solwezi** North Western, NW Zambia *12°11´S 26°23´E*
165 *Q11* **Sōma** Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan *37°49´N 140°52´E*
136 *C13* **Soma** Manisa, W Turkey *39°10´N 27°36´E*
Somali *see* Sumalē
81 *O15* **Somalia** *off.* Somali Democratic Republic, *Som.* Jamuuriyada Demuqraadiga Soomaaliyeed, Soomaaliya; *prev.* Italian Somaliland, Somaliland Protectorate. ◆ *republic* E Africa
173 *N6* **Somali Basin** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *0°00´N 52°00´E*
Somali Democratic Republic *see* Somalia
80 *N12* **Somaliland** ◆ *disputed territory* N Somalia
Somaliland Protectorate *see* Somalia
67 *Y8* **Somali Plain** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *01°00´N 51°30´E*
112 *J8* **Sombor** *Hung.* Zombor. Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°46´N 19°07´E*
99 *H20* **Sombreffe** Namur, S Belgium *50°32´N 04°39´E*
40 *L10* **Sombrerete** Zacatecas, C Mexico *23°38´N 103°40´W*
45 *V8* **Sombrero** *island* N Anguilla
151 *Q21* **Sombrero Channel** *channel* Nicobar Islands, India
Şomcuta Mare *Hung.* Nagysomkút; *prev.* Somcuţa Mare. Maramureş, N Romania *47°29´N 23°30´E*
Somcuţa Mare *see* Şomcuta Mare
167 *R9* **Somdet** Kalasin, E Thailand *16°41´N 103°44´E*
99 *L15* **Someren** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°23´N 05°42´E*
93 *L19* **Somero** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°37´N 23°30´E*
33 *P7* **Somers** Montana, NW USA *48°04´N 114°16´W*
64 *A12* **Somerset** *var.* Somerset Village. W Bermuda *32°18´N 64°53´W*
37 *Q5* **Somerset** Colorado, C USA *38°55´N 107°27´W*
20 *M7* **Somerset** Kentucky, S USA *37°05´N 84°36´W*
19 *O12* **Somerset** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°46´N 71°07´W*
97 *K23* **Somerset** *cultural region* SW England, United Kingdom
Somerset East *see* Somerset-Oos
64 *A12* **Somerset Island** *island* W Bermuda
197 *N9* **Somerset Island** *island* Queen Elizabeth Islands, Nunavut, NW Canada
Somerset Nile *see* Victoria Nile
83 *I25* **Somerset-Oos** *var.* Somerset East. Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°44´S 25°35´E*
Somerset Village *see* Somerset
83 *E26* **Somerset-Wes** *var.* Somerset West. Western Cape, SW South Africa *34°05´S 18°51´E*
Somerset West *see* Somerset-Wes
Somers Islands *see* Bermuda
18 *J17* **Somers Point** New Jersey, NE USA *39°18´N 74°34´W*
19 *P9* **Somersworth** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°15´N 70°52´W*
36 *H15* **Somerton** Arizona, SW USA *32°36´N 114°42´W*
18 *J14* **Somerville** New Jersey, NE USA *40°34´N 74°36´W*
20 *F10* **Somerville** Tennessee, S USA *35°14´N 89°24´W*
25 *U10* **Somerville** Texas, SW USA *30°21´N 96°31´W*
25 *T10* **Somerville Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
Someş/Somesch/Someşul *see* Szamos
103 *N2* **Somme** ◆ *department* N France
103 *N2* **Somme** N France
95 *L18* **Sommen** Jönköping, S Sweden *58°07´N 14°58´E*
95 *M18* **Sommen** ⊜ S Sweden
101 *K16* **Sömmerda** Thüringen, C Germany *51°10´N 11°07´E*
Sommerein *see* Šamorín
Sommerfeld *see* Lubsko
55 *Y11* **Sommet Tabulaire** *var.* Mont Itoupé. ▲ S French Guiana
111 *H25* **Somogy** *off.* Somogy Megye. ◆ *county* SW Hungary
Somogy Megye *see* Somogy
Somorja *see* Šamorín
105 *N7* **Somosierra, Puerto de** *pass* N Spain
187 *Y14* **Somosomo** Taveuni, N Fiji *16°46´S 179°57´W*
42 *I9* **Somotillo** Chinandega, NW Nicaragua *13°01´N 86°53´W*
42 *I8* **Somoto** Madriz, NW Nicaragua *13°29´N 86°36´W*
110 *I11* **Sompolno** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°24´N 18°30´E*
102 *J17* **Somport, Col du** *var.* Puerto de Somport, *Sp.* Somport; *anc.* Summus Portus. *pass* France/Spain *see also* Somport
99 *K15* **Son** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°32´N 05°34´E*
95 *H15* **Son** Akershus, S Norway *59°32´N 10°42´E*
154 *L9* **Son** *var.* Sone. C India
43 *R16* **Soná** Veraguas, W Panama *08°00´N 81°20´W*
Sonag *see* Zêkog
Sonapur *see* Subarnapur
95 *G24* **Sønderborg** *Ger.* Sonderburg. Syddanmark, SW Denmark *54°55´N 09°48´E*
Sonderburg *see* Sønderborg
Sønderjyllands Amt *see* Syddanmark
101 *K15* **Sondershausen** Thüringen, C Germany *51°22´N 10°52´E*
Sondre Strømfjord *see* Kangerlussuaq
106 *E6* **Sondrio** Lombardia, N Italy *46°11´N 09°52´E*
Sone *see* Son
Sonepur *see* Subarnapur
57 *K22* **Sonequera** ▲ S Bolivia *22°06´S 67°10´W*
167 *V12* **Sông Câu** Phu Yên, C Vietnam *13°26´N 109°12´E*
167 *R15* **Sông Đốc** Minh Hai, S Vietnam *09°03´N 104°51´E*
81 *H25* **Songea** Ruvuma, S Tanzania *10°42´S 35°39´E*
163 *X10* **Songhua Hu** ⊜ NE China
163 *Y7* **Songhua Jiang** *var.* Sungari. NE China
161 *S8* **Songjiang** Shanghai Shi, E China *31°01´N 121°14´E*
Söngjin *see* Kimch'aek
167 *O16* **Songkhla** *var.* Songkla, *Mal.* Singora. Songkhla, SW Thailand *07°12´N 100°35´E*
Songkla *see* Songkhla
163 *T13* **Song Ling** ▲ NE China
129 *U12* **Sông Ma** *Laos* Ma, Nam. Laos/Vietnam
163 *W14* **Songnim** SW North Korea *38°43´N 125°40´E*
82 *B10* **Songo** Uíge, NW Angola *07°30´S 14°56´E*
83 *M15* **Songo** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°36´S 32°45´E*
79 *F21* **Songololo** Bas-Congo, SW Dem. Rep. Congo *05°40´S 14°05´E*
160 *H7* **Songpan** *var.* Jin'an, *Tib.* Sungpu. Sichuan, C China *32°49´N 103°39´E*
Söngsan *see* Seongsan
161 *R11* **Songxi** Fujian, SE China *27°33´N 118°46´E*
160 *M6* **Songxian** *var.* Song Xian. Henan, C China *34°11´N 112°04´E*
Song Xian *see* Songxian
161 *R10* **Songyang** *var.* Xiping; *prev.* Songyin. Zhejiang, SE China *28°29´N 119°27´E*
Songyin *see* Songyang
163 *V9* **Songyuan** *var.* Fu-yü, Petuna; *prev.* Fuyu. Jilin, NE China *45°10´N 124°52´E*
Sonid Youqi *see* SaihanTal
Sonid Zuoqi *see* Mandalt
152 *I10* **Sonīpat** Haryāna, N India *29°00´N 77°01´E*
93 *M15* **Sonkajärvi** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°40´N 27°30´E*
167 *R6* **Sơn La** Sơn La, N Vietnam *21°20´N 103°55´E*
149 *O16* **Sonmiāni** Baluchistān, S Pakistan *25°24´N 66°37´E*
149 *O16* **Sonmiāni Bay** *bay* S Pakistan
101 *K18* **Sonneberg** Thüringen, C Germany *50°22´N 11°10´E*
101 *N24* **Sonntagshorn** ▲ Austria/ Germany *47°40´N 12°42´E*
Sonoita *see* Sonoyta
40 *E3* **Sonoita, Rio** *var.* Río Sonoyta. Mexico/USA
35 *N7* **Sonoma** California, W USA *38°16´N 122°28´W*
35 *T3* **Sonoma Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *40°50´N 117°34´W*
35 *P8* **Sonora** California, W USA *37°58´N 120°22´W*
25 *O10* **Sonora** Texas, SW USA *30°34´N 100°39´W*
40 *F5* **Sonora** ◆ *state* NW Mexico
35 *X17* **Sonoran Desert** *var.* Desierto de Altar. *desert* Mexico/USA *see also* Altar, Desierto de
40 *G5* **Sonora, Río** NW Mexico
40 *E2* **Sonoyta** *var.* Sonoita. Sonora, NW Mexico *31°49´N 112°50´W*
Sonoyta, Río *see* Sonoita, Río
142 *K6* **Sonqor** *var.* Sunqur. Kermānshāhān, W Iran *34°45´N 47°39´E*
105 *N9* **Sonseca** *var.* Sonseca con Casalgordo. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°40´N 03°59´W*
Sonseca con Casalgordo *see* Sonseca
54 *E9* **Sonsón** Antioquia, W Colombia *05°45´N 75°18´W*
42 *E7* **Sonsonate** Sonsonate, W El Salvador *13°44´N 89°43´W*
42 *A9* **Sonsonate** ◆ *department* SW El Salvador
188 *A10* **Sonsorol Islands** *island group* S Palau
112 *J9* **Sonta** *Hung.* Szond; *prev.* Szonta. Vojvodina, NW Serbia *45°34´N 19°06´E*
167 *S6* **Sơn Tây** *var.* Sontay. Ha Tây, N Vietnam *21°06´N 105°32´E*
Sontay *see* Sơn Tây
101 *J25* **Sonthofen** Bayern, S Germany *47°31´N 10°16´E*
Soochow *see* Suzhou
80 *O13* **Sool** *off.* Gobolka Sool. ◆ *region* N Somalia
Soomaaliya/Soomaaliyeed, Jamuuriyada Demuqraadiga *see* Somalia
Soome Laht *see* Finland, Gulf of
23 *V5* **Soperton** Georgia, SE USA *32°22´N 82°35´W*
167 *S6* **Sop Hao** Houaphan, N Laos *20°33´N 104°25´E*
Sophia *see* Sofiya
171 *S10* **Sopi** Pulau Morotai, E Indonesia *02°36´N 128°32´E*
Sopianae *see* Pécs
171 *U13* **Sopinusa** Papua, E Indonesia *03°31´S 132°55´E*
81 *B14* **Sopo** W South Sudan
Sopockinie/Sopotskin/ Sopotskino *see* Sapotskin
114 *I9* **Sopot** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°39´N 24°43´E*
110 *I7* **Sopot** *Ger.* Zoppot. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°26´N 18°33´E*
167 *O8* **Sop Prap** *var.* Ban Sop Prap. Lampang, NW Thailand *17°55´N 99°20´E*
111 *G22* **Sopron** *Ger.* Ödenburg. Győr-Moson-Sopron, NW Hungary *47°40´N 16°35´E*
147 *U11* **Sopu-Korgon** *var.* Sofi-Kurgan. Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°03´N 73°30´E*
152 *H5* **Sopur** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *34°19´N 74°30´E*
107 *J15* **Sora** Lazio, C Italy *41°43´N 13°37´E*
154 *N13* **Sorada** Orissa, E India *19°46´N 84°29´E*
93 *H17* **Söråker** Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°32´N 17°32´E*
57 *J17* **Sorata** La Paz, W Bolivia *15°47´S 68°38´W*
Sorau/Sorau in der Niederlausitz *see* Żary
105 *Q14* **Sorbas** Andalucía, S Spain *37°06´N 02°06´W*
94 *N11* **Sördellen** ⊜ C Sweden
Sord/Sórd Choluim Chille *see* Swords
15 *O11* **Sorel** Québec, SE Canada *46°03´N 73°06´W*
183 *P17* **Sorell** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°49´S 147°34´E*
183 *O17* **Sorell, Lake** ⊜ Tasmania, SE Australia
106 *E8* **Soresina** Lombardia, N Italy *45°17´N 09°51´E*
95 *D14* **Sørfjorden** *fjord* S Norway
94 *N11* **Sörforsa** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°45´N 17°00´E*
103 *R14* **Sorgues** Vaucluse, SE France *44°N 04°52´E*
136 *K13* **Sorgun** Yozgat, C Turkey *39°49´N 35°10´E*
105 *P5* **Soria** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°47´N 02°26´W*
105 *P6* **Soria** ◆ *province* Castilla y León, N Spain
61 *D19* **Soriano** Soriano, SW Uruguay *33°25´S 58°21´W*
61 *D19* **Soriano** ◆ *department* SW Uruguay
92 *O4* **Sørkapp** *headland* SW Svalbard *76°34´N 16°33´E*
143 *T5* **Sorkh, Kūh-e** ▲ NE Iran
95 *I23* **Sorø** Sjælland, E Denmark *55°26´N 11°34´E*
Soro *see* Ghazal, Bahr el
116 *M8* **Soroca** *Rus.* Soroki. N Moldova *48°10´N 28°18´E*
60 *L10* **Sorocaba** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°29´S 47°27´W*
Sorochino *see* Sarochyna
127 *T7* **Sorochinsk** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°26´N 53°10´E*
Soroki *see* Soroca
188 *H15* **Sorol** *atoll* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
171 *T12* **Sorong** Papua, E Indonesia *0°49´S 131°16´E*
81 *G17* **Soroti** C Uganda *01°42´N 33°37´E*
Sørøy *see* Sørøya
92 *J8* **Sørøya** *var.* Sørøy, *Lapp.* Sállan. *island* N Norway
104 *G11* **Sorraia, Rio** C Portugal
92 *I10* **Sørreisa** Troms, N Norway *69°08´N 18°09´E*
107 *K18* **Sorrento** *anc.* Surrentum. Campania, S Italy *40°37´N 14°23´E*
104 *H10* **Sor, Ribeira de** *stream* C Portugal
195 *T3* **Sør Rondane** *Eng.* Sor Rondane Mountains. Antarctica
Sor Rondane Mountains *see* Sør Rondane
93 *H14* **Sorsele** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°31´N 17°34´E*
107 *B17* **Sorso** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°46´N 08°33´E*
171 *P4* **Sorsogon** Luzon, N Philippines *12°57´N 124°04´E*
105 *U4* **Sort** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°25´N 01°07´E*
124 *H11* **Sortavala** *prev.* Serdobol'. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *61°45´N 30°37´E*
107 *L25* **Sortino** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°10´N 15°02´E*
92 *G10* **Sortland** Nordland, C Norway *68°44´N 15°25´E*
94 *G9* **Sør-Trøndelag** ◆ *county* S Norway
95 *I15* **Sørumsand** Akershus, S Norway *59°58´N 11°13´E*
118 *D6* **Sõrve Säär** *headland* SW Estonia *57°54´N 22°02´E*
95 *K22* **Sösdala** Skåne, S Sweden *56°00´N 13°36´E*
105 *R4* **Sos del Rey Católico** Aragón, NE Spain *42°30´N 01°13´W*
93 *F15* **Sösjöfjällen** ▲ C Sweden *63°51´N 13°15´E*
126 *K7* **Sosna** W Russian Federation
62 *H12* **Sosneado, Cerro** ▲ W Argentina *34°44´S 69°52´W*
125 *S9* **Sosnogorsk** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°33´N 53°55´E*
124 *J8* **Sosnovets** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *64°25´N 34°23´E*
Sosnovets *see* Sosnowiec
127 *Q3* **Sosnovka** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *56°18´N 47°14´E*
125 *S16* **Sosnovka** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *56°15´N 51°20´E*
124 *M6* **Sosnovka** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *66°28´N 40°31´E*
126 *M6* **Sosnovka** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°14´N 41°19´E*
124 *H12* **Sosnovo** *Fin.* Rautu. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°30´N 30°13´E*
127 *V3* **Sosnovyy Bor** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°51´N 57°09´E*
Sosnovyy Bor *see* Sasnovy Bor
111 *J16* **Sosnowiec** *Ger.* Sosnowitz, *Rus.* Sosnovets. Śląskie, S Poland *50°16´N 19°07´E*
Sosnowitz *see* Sosnowiec
117 *R2* **Sosnytsya** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *51°31´N 32°30´E*
109 *V10* **Šoštanj** N Slovenia *46°23´N 15°03´E*
122 *G10* **Sos'va** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *59°13´N 61°58´E*
54 *D12* **Sotará, Volcán** ▲ S Colombia *02°04´N 76°40´W*
76 *D10* **Sotavento, Ilhas de** *var.* Leeward Islands. *island group* S Cape Verde
93 *N15* **Sotkamo** Oulu, C Finland *64°06´N 28°30´E*
109 *W11* **Sotla** E Slovenia
41 *P10* **Soto la Marina** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *23°44´N 98°10´W*
41 *P10* **Soto la Marina, Río** C Mexico
95 *B14* **Sotra** *island* S Norway
41 *X12* **Sotuta** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°34´N 89°00´W*
79 *F17* **Souanké** Sangha, NW Congo *02°03´N 14°02´E*
76 *M17* **Soubré** S Ivory Coast *05°50´N 06°35´W*
115 *H24* **Soúda** *var.* Soúdha, *Eng.* Suda. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°29´N 24°04´E*
Soúdha *see* Soúda
Soueida *see* As Suwaydā'
114 *L12* **Souflí** *prev.* Souflión. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°12´N 26°18´E*
Souflión *see* Souflí
45 *S11* **Soufrière** W Saint Lucia *13°51´N 61°03´W*
45 *X6* **Soufrière** Basse Terre, S Guadeloupe *16°03´N 61°39´W*
102 *M13* **Souillac** Lot, S France *44°53´N 01°29´E*
173 *Y17* **Souillac** S Mauritius *20°31´S 57°31´E*
74 *M5* **Souk Ahras** NE Algeria *36°14´N 08°00´E*
Souk el Arba du Rharb/ Souk-el-Arba-du-Rharb/ Souk-el-Arba-el-Rhab *see* Souk-el-Arba-Rharb
74 *E6* **Souk-el-Arba-Rharb** *var.* Souk el Arba du Rharb, Souk-el-Arba-du-Rharb, Souk-el-Arba-el-Rhab. NW Morocco *34°38´N 06°00´W*
Soukhné *see* As Sukhnah
Sŏul *see* Seoul
102 *J11* **Soulac-sur-Mer** Gironde, SW France *45°31´N 01°06´W*
99 *L19* **Soumagne** Liège, E Belgium *50°36´N 05°48´E*
18 *M14* **Sound Beach** Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°56´N 72°58´W*
95 *J22* **Sound, The** *Dan.* Øresund, *Swe.* Öresund. *strait* Denmark/Sweden
115 *H20* **Soúnio, Akrotírio** *headland* C Greece *37°39´N 24°01´E*
138 *F8* **Soûr** *var.* Ṣūr; *anc.* Tyre. SW Lebanon *33°18´N 35°30´E*
Sources, Mont-aux- *see* Phofung
104 *G8* **Soure** Coimbra, N Portugal *40°04´N 08°38´W*
11 *W17* **Souris** Manitoba, S Canada *49°38´N 100°17´W*
13 *Q14* **Souris** Prince Edward Island, SE Canada *46°22´N 62°16´W*
28 *L2* **Souris River** *var.* Mouse River. Canada/USA
25 *X10* **Sour Lake** Texas, SW USA *30°08´N 94°24´W*
115 *F17* **Soúrpi** Thessalía, C Greece *39°07´N 22°55´E*
104 *H11* **Sousel** Portalegre, C Portugal *38°57´N 07°40´W*
75 *N6* **Sousse** *var.* Sūsah. NE Tunisia *35°46´N 10°38´E*
14 *H11* **South** Ontario, S Canada
South *see* Sud
83 *G23* **South Africa** *off.* Republic of South Africa, *Afr.* Suid-Afrika. ◆ *republic* S Africa
South Africa, Republic of *see* South Africa
46-47 **South America** *continent*
2 *J17* **South American Plate** *tectonic feature*
97 *M23* **Southampton** *hist.* Hamwih, *Lat.* Clausentum. S England, United Kingdom *50°54´N 01°23´W*
19 *N14* **Southampton** Long Island, New York, NE USA *40°52´N 72°22´W*
9 *P8* **Southampton Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
151 *P20* **South Andaman** *island* Andaman Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
13 *Q6* **South Aulatsivik Island** *island* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
182 *E4* **South Australia** ◆ *state* S Australia
South Australian Abyssal Plain *see* South Australian Plain
192 *G11* **South Australian Basin** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *38°00´S 126°00´E*
South Australian Plain *var.* South Australian Abyssal Plain. *undersea feature* SE Indian Ocean
37 *R13* **South Baldy** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *33°59´N 107°11´W*
23 *Y14* **South Bay** Florida, SE USA *26°39´N 80°43´W*
14 *E12* **South Baymouth** Manitoulin Island, Ontario, S Canada *45°33´N 82°01´W*
30 *L10* **South Beloit** Illinois, N USA *42°29´N 89°02´W*
31 *O11

35 *T12* **South Fork Kern River** 🏞 California, W USA
39 *Q7* **South Fork Koyukuk River** 🏞 Alaska, USA
39 *Q11* **South Fork Kuskokwim River** 🏞 Alaska, USA
26 *H2* **South Fork Republican River** 🏞 C USA
26 *L3* **South Fork Solomon River** 🏞 Kansas, C USA
31 *P5* **South Fox Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
20 *G8* **South Fulton** Tennessee, S USA *36°28´N 88°53´W*
195 *U10* **South Geomagnetic Pole** *pole* Antarctica
65 *J20* **South Georgia** *island* South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands, SW Atlantic Ocean
65 *K21* **South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands** 🔶 *UK Dependent Territory* SW Atlantic Ocean
47 *Y14* **South Georgia Ridge** ***var.*** North Scotia Ridge. *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *54°00´S 40°00´W*
181 *Q1* **South Goulburn Island** *island* Northern Territory, N Australia
153 *U16* **South Hatia Island** *island* SE Bangladesh
31 *O10* **South Haven** Michigan, N USA *42°24´N 86°16´W*
21 *V7* **South Hill** Virginia, NE USA *36°43´N 78°07´W*
South Holland *see* Zuid-Holland
21 *P8* **South Holston Lake** 🟦 Tennessee/Virginia, S USA
175 *N1* **South Honshu Ridge** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
26 *M6* **South Hutchinson** Kansas, C USA *38°01´N 97°56´W*
151 *K21* **South Huvadhu Atoll** *atoll* S Maldives
173 *U14* **South Indian Basin** *undersea feature* Indian Ocean/Pacific Ocean *60°00´S 120°00´E*
11 *W11* **South Indian Lake** Manitoba, C Canada *56°48´N 98°56´W*
81 *I17* **South Island** *island* NW Kenya
185 *C20* **South Island** *island* S New Zealand
65 *B23* **South Jason** *island* Jason Islands, NW Falkland Islands
South Kalimantan *see* Kalimantan Selatan
South Kazakhstan *see* Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan
163 *X15* **South Korea** ***off.*** Republic of Korea, ***Kor.*** Taehan Min'guk. 🔶 *republic* E Asia
35 *Q6* **South Lake Tahoe** California, W USA *38°56´N 119°57´W*
25 *N6* **Southland** Texas, SW USA *33°16´N 101°31´W*
185 *B23* **Southland** ***off.*** Southland Region. 🔶 *region* South Island, New Zealand
Southland Region *see* Southland
29 *N15* **South Loup River** 🏞 Nebraska, C USA
151 *K19* **South Maalhosmadulu Atoll** *atoll* N Maldives
14 *E15* **South Maitland** 🏞 Ontario, S Canada
192 *E8* **South Makassar Basin** *undersea feature* E Java Sea
31 *O6* **South Manitou Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
151 *K18* **South Miladhunmadulu Atoll** ***var.*** Noonu. *atoll* N Maldives
21 *X8* **South Mills** North Carolina, SE USA *36°28´N 76°18´W*
8 *H9* **South Nahanni** 🏞 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
39 *P13* **South Naknek** Alaska, USA *58°39´N 157°01´W*
14 *M13* **South Nation** 🏞 Ontario, SE Canada
44 *F9* **South Negril Point** *headland* W Jamaica *18°14´N 78°21´W*
151 *K20* **South Nilandhe Atoll** ***var.*** Dhaalu Atoll. *atoll* C Maldives
36 *L2* **South Ogden** Utah, W USA *41°09´N 111°58´W*
18 *M14* **Southold** Long Island, New York, NE USA *41°03´N 72°24´W*
194 *H1* **South Orkney Islands** *island group* Antarctica
137 *S9* **South Ossetia** *former autonomous region* SW Georgia
South Pacific Basin *see* Southwest Pacific Basin
19 *P7* **South Paris** Maine, NE USA *44°14´N 70°33´W*
189 *U13* **South Pass** *passage* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
33 *U15* **South Pass** *pass* Wyoming, C USA
20 *K10* **South Pittsburg** Tennessee, S USA *35°00´N 85°42´W*
28 *K15* **South Platte River** 🏞 Colorado/Nebraska, C USA
31 *T16* **South Point** Ohio, N USA *38°25´N 82°35´W*
65 *G15* **South Point** *headland* S Ascension Island
31 *R6* **South Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *44°51´N 83°17´W*
South Point *see* Ka Lae
195 *Q9* **South Pole** *pole* Antarctica
183 *P17* **Southport** Tasmania, SE Australia *43°26´S 146°57´E*
97 *K17* **Southport** NW England, United Kingdom *53°39´N 03°01´W*
21 *V12* **Southport** North Carolina, SE USA *33°55´N 78°00´W*
19 *P8* **South Portland** Maine, NE USA *43°38´N 70°14´W*
14 *H12* **South River** Ontario, S Canada *45°50´N 79°23´W*
21 *U11* **South River** 🏞 North Carolina, SE USA
96 *K5* **South Ronaldsay** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
36 *L2* **South Salt Lake** Utah, W USA *40°42´N 111°52´W*
65 *L21* **South Sandwich Islands** *island group* SW Atlantic Ocean
65 *K21* **South Sandwich Trench** *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *56°30´S 25°00´W*
11 *S16* **South Saskatchewan** 🏞 Alberta/Saskatchewan, S Canada
65 *I21* **South Scotia Ridge** *undersea feature* S Scotia Sea
11 *V10* **South Seal** 🏞 Manitoba, C Canada
194 *G4* **South Shetland Islands** *island group* Antarctica
65 *H22* **South Shetland Trough** *undersea feature* Atlantic Ocean/Pacific Ocean *61°00´S 59°30´W*
97 *M14* **South Shields** NE England, United Kingdom *55°N 01°25´W*
29 *R13* **South Sioux City** Nebraska, C USA *42°28´N 96°24´W*
192 *J9* **South Solomon Trench** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
183 *V3* **South Stradbroke Island** *island* Queensland, E Australia
South Sulawesi *see* Sulawesi Selatan
South Sumatra *see* Sumatera Selatan
81 *E15* **South Sudan** ***off.*** Republic of South Sudan 🔶 *republic* E Africa
184 *K11* **South Taranaki Bight** *bight* SE Tasman Sea
South Tasmania Plateau *see* Tasman Plateau
36 *M15* **South Tucson** Arizona, SW USA *32°11´N 110°56´W*
12 *H9* **South Twin Island** *island* Nunavut, C Canada
South Tyrol *see* Trentino-Alto Adige
96 *E9* **South Uist** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
South-West *see* Sud-Ouest
South-West Africa/South West Africa *see* Namibia
65 *F15* **South West Bay** *bay* Ascension Island, C Atlantic Ocean
183 *N18* **South West Cape** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *43°34´S 146°01´E*
185 *B26* **South West Cape** *headland* Stewart Island, New Zealand *47°15´S 167°28´E*
38 *J10* **Southwest Cape** *headland* Saint Lawrence Island, Alaska, USA *63°19´N 171°27´W*
Southwest Indian Ocean Ridge *see* Southwest Indian Ridge
173 *N11* **Southwest Indian Ridge** ***var.*** Southwest Indian Ocean Ridge. *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *43°00´S 40°00´E*
192 *L10* **Southwest Pacific Basin** ***var.*** South Pacific Basin. *undersea feature* SE Pacific Ocean *40°00´S 150°00´W*
44 *H2* **Southwest Point** *headland* Great Abaco, N Bahamas *25°50´N 77°12´W*
191 *X3* **South West Point** *headland* Kiritimati, NE Kiribati *01°53´N 157°34´E*
65 *G25* **South West Point** *headland* SW Saint Helena *16°00´S 05°48´W*
25 *P5* **South Wichita River** 🏞 Texas, SW USA
97 *Q20* **Southwold** E England, United Kingdom *52°15´N 01°36´E*
19 *Q12* **South Yarmouth** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°38´N 70°09´W*
116 *J10* **Sovata** ***Hung.*** Szováta. Mureş, C Romania *46°36´N 25°04´E*
107 *N22* **Soverato** Calabria, SW Italy *38°40´N 16°31´E*
121 *O4* **Sovereign Base Area** *uk military installation* S Cyprus
Sovetabad *see* Ghafurov
126 *C2* **Sovetsk** ***Ger.*** Tilsit. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°04´N 21°52´E*
125 *Q15* **Sovetsk** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°37´N 49°02´E*
127 *N10* **Sovetskaya** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°00´N 42°09´E*
Sovetskoye *see* Ketchenery
146 *I15* **Sovet"yab** ***prev.*** Sovet"yap. Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *36°29´N 61°13´E*
Sovet"yap *see* Sovet"yab
117 *U12* **Sovyets'kyy** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°20´N 34°54´E*
83 *I18* **Sowa** ***var.*** Sua. Central, NE Botswana *20°33´S 26°18´E*
83 *I18* **Sowa Pan** ***var.*** Sua Pan. *salt lake* NE Botswana
83 *J21* **Soweto** Gauteng, NE South Africa *26°08´S 27°54´E*
147 *R11* **So'x** ***Rus.*** Sokh. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *39°56´N 71°10´E*
Sōya-kaikyō *see* La Pérouse Strait
165 *T1* **Sōya-misaki** *headland* Hokkaidō, NE Japan *45°31´N 141°55´E*
125 *N7* **Soyana** 🏞 NW Russian Federation
146 *A8* **Soye, Mys** ***var.*** Mys Suz. *headland* NW Turkmenistan *41°47´N 52°27´E*
82 *A10* **Soyo** Dem. Rep. Congo, NW Angola *06°07´S 12°18´E*
80 *J10* **Soyra** 🔺 C Eritrea *14°46´N 39°29´E*
145 *P15* **Sozak** ***Kaz.*** Sozaq; ***prev.*** Suzak. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *44°09´N 68°28´E*
Sozaq *see* Sozak
119 *P16* **Sozh** 🏞 NE Europe
114 *N10* **Sozopol** ***prev.*** Sizebolu; ***anc.*** Apollonia. Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°25´N 27°42´E*
99 *L20* **Spa** Liège, E Belgium *50°29´N 05°52´E*
194 *I7* **Spaatz Island** *island* Antarctica
144 *M14* **Space Launching Centre** *space station* Kzylorda, S Kazakhstan
105 *O7* **Spain** ***off.*** Kingdom of Spain, ***Sp.*** España; ***anc.*** Hispania, Iberia, ***Lat.*** Hispana. 🔶 *monarchy* SW Europe
Spain, Kingdom of *see* Spain
Spalato *see* Split
97 *O19* **Spalding** E England, United Kingdom *52°49´N 00°06´W*
14 *D11* **Spanish** Ontario, S Canada *46°12´N 82°21´W*
36 *L3* **Spanish Fork** Utah, W USA *40°09´N 111°40´W*
64 *B12* **Spanish Point** *headland* C Bermuda *32°18´N 64°49´W*
14 *E9* **Spanish River** 🏞 Ontario, S Canada
44 *K13* **Spanish Town** ***hist.*** St.Iago de la Vega. C Jamaica *18°N 76°57´W*
Spánta, Akrotírio *see* Spátha, Akrotírio
35 *Q5* **Sparks** Nevada, W USA *39°32´N 119°45´W*
Sparnacum *see* Épernay
95 *N16* **Sparreholm** Södermanland, C Sweden *59°04´N 16°51´E*
23 *U4* **Sparta** Georgia, SE USA *33°16´N 82°58´W*
30 *K16* **Sparta** Illinois, N USA *38°07´N 89°42´W*
31 *P9* **Sparta** Michigan, N USA *43°09´N 85°42´W*
21 *R8* **Sparta** North Carolina, SE USA *36°30´N 81°07´W*
20 *L9* **Sparta** Tennessee, S USA *35°55´N 85°30´W*
30 *I7* **Sparta** Wisconsin, N USA *43°57´N 90°50´W*
Sparta *see* Spárti
21 *Q11* **Spartanburg** South Carolina, SE USA *34°56´N 81°57´W*
115 *F21* **Spárti** ***Eng.*** Sparta. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°05´N 22°25´E*
107 *B21* **Spartivento, Capo** *headland* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°52´N 08°50´E*
11 *P17* **Sparwood** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°45´N 114°45´W*
126 *I4* **Spas-Demensk** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°22´N 34°16´E*
126 *M4* **Spas-Klepiki** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°08´N 40°15´E*
Spasovo *see* Kulen Vakuf
123 *R15* **Spassk-Dal'niy** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *44°34´N 132°52´E*
126 *M5* **Spassk-Ryazanskiy** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°25´N 40°21´E*
115 *H19* **Spáta** Attikí, C Greece *37°58´N 23°55´E*
121 *Q11* **Spátha, Akrotírio** ***var.*** Akrotírio Spánta. *headland* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°42´N 23°44´E*
Špatrjan *see* Paternion
28 *I9* **Spearfish** South Dakota, N USA *44°29´N 103°51´W*
25 *O1* **Spearman** Texas, SW USA *36°12´N 101°13´W*
65 *C25* **Speedwell Island** *island* S Falkland Islands
65 *C25* **Speedwell Island Settlement** S Falkland Islands *52°13´S 59°41´W*
65 *G25* **Speery Island** *island* S Saint Helena
45 *N14* **Speightstown** NW Barbados *13°15´N 59°39´W*
106 *I13* **Spello** Umbria, C Italy *43°00´N 12°41´E*
39 *R12* **Spenard** Alaska, USA *61°09´N 150°03´W*
Spence Bay *see* Taloyoak
31 *O14* **Spencer** Indiana, N USA *39°18´N 86°46´W*
29 *T12* **Spencer** Iowa, C USA *43°09´N 95°07´W*
29 *P12* **Spencer** Nebraska, C USA *42°52´N 98°42´W*
21 *S9* **Spencer** North Carolina, SE USA *35°41´N 80°26´W*
20 *L9* **Spencer** Tennessee, S USA *35°46´N 85°27´W*
21 *Q4* **Spencer** West Virginia, NE USA *38°48´N 81°22´W*
30 *K6* **Spencer** Wisconsin, N USA *44°46´N 90°17´W*
182 *G10* **Spencer, Cape** *headland* South Australia *35°17´S 136°52´E*
39 *V13* **Spencer, Cape** *headland* Alaska, USA *58°12´N 136°39´W*
182 *H9* **Spencer Gulf** *gulf* South Australia
18 *F9* **Spencerport** New York, NE USA *43°11´N 77°48´W*
31 *Q12* **Spencerville** Ohio, N USA *40°42´N 84°21´W*
115 *E17* **Spercheiáda** ***var.*** Sperhiada, Sperkhiás. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°54´N 22°07´E*
115 *E17* **Spercheiós** 🏞 C Greece
Sperhiada *see* Spercheiáda
95 *G14* **Sperillen** 🏵 S Norway
Sperkhiás *see* Spercheiáda
101 *I18* **Spessart** *hill range* C Germany
Spétsai *see* Spétses
115 *G21* **Spétses** ***prev.*** Spétsai. Spétses, S Greece *37°16´N 23°09´E*
115 *G21* **Spétses** *island* S Greece
96 *J8* **Spey** 🏞 NE Scotland, United Kingdom
101 *G20* **Speyer** ***Eng.*** Spires; ***anc.*** Civitas Nemetum, Spira. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°18´N 08°26´E*
101 *G20* **Speyerbach** 🏞 W Germany
107 *N20* **Spezzano Albanese** Calabria, SW Italy *39°40´N 16°17´E*
Spice Islands *see* Maluku
100 *F9* **Spiekeroog** *island* NW Germany
109 *W9* **Spielfeld** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°43´N 15°36´E*
65 *N21* **Spiess Seamount** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean *53°00´S 02°00´W*
108 *E9* **Spiez** Bern, W Switzerland *46°42´N 07°41´E*
98 *G13* **Spijkenisse** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°52´N 04°19´E*
39 *T6* **Spike Mountain** 🔺 Alaska, USA *67°42´N 141°39´W*
115 *I25* **Spíli** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°12´N 24°33´E*
108 *D10* **Spillgerten** 🔺 W Switzerland *46°34´N 07°25´E*
118 *F9* **Spilve** 🛪 (Rīga) C Latvia *56°55´N 24°03´E*
107 *N17* **Spinazzola** Puglia, SE Italy *40°58´N 16°06´E*
149 *O9* **Spīn Būldak** ***prev.*** Spīn Būldak. Kandahār, S Afghanistan *31°01´N 66°23´E*
Spīn Būldak *see* Spīn Būldak
Spira *see* Speyer
Spirdingsee *see* Šniardwy, Jezioro
Spires *see* Speyer
29 *T11* **Spirit Lake** Iowa, C USA *43°25´N 95°06´W*
29 *T11* **Spirit Lake** 🏵 Iowa, C USA
11 *N13* **Spirit River** Alberta, W Canada *55°46´N 118°51´W*
11 *S14* **Spiritwood** Saskatchewan, S Canada *53°18´N 107°33´W*
27 *R11* **Spiro** Oklahoma, C USA *35°14´N 94°37´W*
111 *L19* **Spišská Nová Ves** ***Ger.*** Neudorf, Zipser Neudorf, ***Hung.*** Igló. Košický Kraj, E Slovakia *48°58´N 20°35´E*
137 *T11* **Spitak** NW Armenia *40°51´N 44°17´E*
92 *O2* **Spitsbergen** *island* NW Svalbard
Spittal *see* Spittal an der Drau
109 *R9* **Spittal an der Drau** ***var.*** Spittal. Kärnten, S Austria *46°48´N 13°30´E*
109 *V3* **Spitz** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°24´N 15°22´E*
94 *D9* **Spjelkavik** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°28´N 06°22´E*
25 *W10* **Splendora** Texas, SW USA *30°13´N 95°09´W*
113 *E14* **Split** ***It.*** Spalato. Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°31´N 16°27´E*
113 *E14* **Split** 🛪 Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°33´N 16°19´E*
113 *E14* **Split-Dalmacija** ***off.*** Splitsko-Dalmatinska Županija. 🔶 *province* S Croatia
11 *X12* **Split Lake** 🏵 Manitoba, C Canada
Splitsko-Dalmatinska Županija *see* Split-Dalmacija
108 *H10* **Splügen** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°33´N 09°18´E*
Spodnji Dravograd *see* Dravograd
25 *P12* **Spofford** Texas, SW USA *29°10´N 100°24´W*
118 *J11* **Špoģi** SE Latvia *56°03´N 26°47´E*
32 *L8* **Spokane** Washington, NW USA *47°40´N 117°26´W*
32 *L8* **Spokane River** 🏞 Washington, NW USA
106 *I13* **Spoleto** Umbria, C Italy *42°44´N 12°44´E*
30 *I4* **Spooner** Wisconsin, N USA *45°51´N 91°49´W*
30 *K12* **Spoon River** 🏞 Illinois, N USA
21 *W5* **Spotsylvania** Virginia, NE USA *38°12´N 77°35´W*
32 *L8* **Sprague** Washington, NW USA *47°19´N 117°55´W*
170 *J5* **Spratly Island** *island* SW Spratly Islands
192 *E6* **Spratly Islands** ***Chin.*** Nansha Qundao. ◇ *disputed territory* SE Asia
32 *J12* **Spray** Oregon, NW USA *44°30´N 119°38´W*
112 *I11* **Spreča** 🏞 N Bosnia and Herzegovina
100 *P13* **Spree** 🏞 E Germany
100 *P13* **Spreewald** *wetland* NE Germany
101 *P14* **Spremberg** Brandenburg, E Germany *51°34´N 14°22´E*
25 *W11* **Spring** Texas, SW USA *30°03´N 95°24´W*
31 *Q10* **Spring Arbor** Michigan, N USA *42°12´N 84°33´W*
83 *E23* **Springbok** Northern Cape, W South Africa *29°44´S 17°56´E*
18 *I15* **Spring City** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°10´N 75°33´W*
20 *L9* **Spring City** Tennessee, S USA *35°41´N 84°51´W*
36 *L4* **Spring City** Utah, W USA *39°28´N 111°30´W*
35 *W3* **Spring Creek** Nevada, W USA *40°45´N 115°40´W*
27 *S9* **Springdale** Arkansas, C USA *36°11´N 94°07´W*
31 *Q14* **Springdale** Ohio, N USA *39°17´N 84°29´W*
100 *I13* **Springe** Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°13´N 09°33´E*
37 *U9* **Springer** New Mexico, SW USA *36°21´N 104°35´W*
37 *W7* **Springfield** Colorado, C USA *37°24´N 102°36´W*
23 *W5* **Springfield** Georgia, SE USA *32°21´N 81°20´W*
30 *K14* **Springfield** *state capital* Illinois, N USA *39°48´N 89°39´W*
20 *L6* **Springfield** Kentucky, S USA *37°42´N 85°18´W*
18 *M12* **Springfield** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°06´N 72°32´W*
29 *T10* **Springfield** Minnesota, N USA *44°15´N 94°58´W*
27 *T7* **Springfield** Missouri, C USA *37°13´N 93°18´W*
31 *R13* **Springfield** Ohio, N USA *39°55´N 83°49´W*
32 *G13* **Springfield** Oregon, NW USA *44°03´N 123°01´W*
29 *Q12* **Springfield** South Dakota, N USA *42°51´N 97°54´W*
20 *J8* **Springfield** Tennessee, S USA *36°30´N 86°54´W*
18 *M9* **Springfield** Vermont, NE USA *43°18´N 72°27´W*
30 *K14* **Springfield, Lake** 🟦 Illinois, N USA
55 *T8* **Spring Garden** NE Guyana *06°58´N 58°34´W*
30 *K8* **Spring Green** Wisconsin, N USA *43°10´N 90°02´W*
29 *X11* **Spring Grove** Minnesota, N USA *43°33´N 91°38´W*
13 *P15* **Springhill** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *45°40´N 64°04´W*
23 *V12* **Spring Hill** Florida, SE USA *28°28´N 82°36´W*
27 *R4* **Spring Hill** Kansas, C USA *38°44´N 94°49´W*
22 *G4* **Springhill** Louisiana, S USA *33°01´N 93°27´W*
20 *I9* **Spring Hill** Tennessee, S USA *35°46´N 86°55´W*
21 *U10* **Spring Lake** North Carolina, SE USA *35°10´N 78°58´W*
24 *M4* **Springlake** Texas, SW USA *34°13´N 102°18´W*
35 *W11* **Spring Mountains** 🔺 Nevada, W USA
65 *B24* **Spring Point** West Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°49´S 60°27´W*
27 *W9* **Spring River** 🏞 Arkansas/Missouri, C USA
27 *S7* **Spring River** 🏞 Missouri/Oklahoma, C USA
83 *J21* **Springs** Gauteng, NE South Africa *26°16´S 28°26´E*
185 *H16* **Springs Junction** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *42°21´S 172°11´E*
155 *K25* **Sri Pada** ***Eng.*** Adam's Peak. 🔺 S Sri Lanka *06°49´N 80°25´E*
Sri Saket *see* Si Sa Ket
111 *G14* **Sroda Śląska** ***Ger.*** Neumarkt. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°10´N 16°30´E*
110 *H12* **Środa Wielkopolska** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°13´N 17°17´E*
Srpska Kostajnica *see* Bosanska Kostajnica
113 *G14* **Srpska, Republika** 🔶 *republic* Bosnia and Herzegovina
Srpski Brod *see* Bosanski Brod
Ssu-ch'uan *see* Sichuan
Ssu-p'ing/Ssu-p'ing-chieh *see* Siping
Stablo *see* Stavelot
99 *G15* **Stabroek** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°21´N 04°22´E*
Stackeln *see* Strenči
96 *I5* **Stack Skerry** *island* N Scotland, United Kingdom
100 *I9* **Stade** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°36´N 09°29´E*
94 *C10* **Stadlandet** *peninsula* S Norway
109 *R5* **Stadl-Paura** Oberösterreich, NW Austria *48°05´N 13°52´E*
119 *L20* **Stadolichy** ***Rus.*** Stodolichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°44´N 28°30´E*
98 *P7* **Stadskanaal** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°N 06°55´E*
101 *H16* **Stadtallendorf** Hessen, C Germany *50°49´N 09°01´E*
101 *K23* **Stadtbergen** Bayern, S Germany *48°21´N 10°50´E*
108 *G7* **Stäfa** Zürich, NE Switzerland *47°14´N 08°45´E*
95 *K23* **Staffanstorp** Skåne, S Sweden *55°38´N 13°13´E*
101 *K18* **Staffelstein** Bayern, C Germany *50°05´N 11°00´E*
97 *L19* **Stafford** C England, United Kingdom *52°48´N 02°07´W*
26 *L6* **Stafford** Kansas, C USA *37°57´N 98°36´W*
21 *W4* **Stafford** Virginia, NE USA *38°26´N 77°27´W*
97 *L19* **Staffordshire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
19 *N12* **Stafford Springs** Connecticut, NE USA *41°57´N 72°18´W*
115 *H14* **Stágira** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°31´N 23°46´E*
118 *G7* **Staicele** N Latvia *57°52´N 24°48´E*
Staierdorf-Anina *see* Anina
Stainz Steiermark, SE Austria *46°55´N 15°18´E*
Stájerlakanina *see* Anina
117 *Y7* **Stakhanov** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°30´N 38°42´E*
108 *E11* **Stalden** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°12´N 07°55´E*
15 *S8* **St-Alexandre** Québec, SE Canada *47°39´N 69°36´W*
Stalin *see* Varna
Stalinabad *see* Dushanbe
Stalingrad *see* Volgograd
Staliniri *see* Tskhinvali
Stalino *see* Donets'k
Stalinobod *see* Dushanbe
Stalinov Štít *see* Gerlachovský štít
Stalinsk *see* Novokuznetsk
Stalins'kaya Oblast' *see* Donets'ka Oblast'
Stalinski Zaliv *see* Varnenski Zaliv
Stalin, Yazovir *see* Iskŭr, Yazovir
111 *N15* **Stalowa Wola** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°35´N 22°02´E*
114 *I11* **Stamboliyski** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°09´N 24°32´E*
15 *Q7* **St-Amboise** Québec, SE Canada *48°35´N 71°19´W*
97 *N19* **Stamford** E England, United Kingdom *52°39´N 00°32´W*
18 *L14* **Stamford** Connecticut, NE USA *41°03´N 73°32´W*
25 *P6* **Stamford** Texas, SW USA *32°55´N 99°49´W*
25 *Q6* **Stamford, Lake** 🟦 Texas, SW USA
108 *I10* **Stampa** Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°21´N 09°35´E*
Stampalia *see* Astypálaia
27 *T14* **Stamps** Arkansas, C USA *33°22´N 93°30´W*
92 *G11* **Stamsund** Nordland, C Norway *68°07´N 13°50´E*
27 *R2* **Stanberry** Missouri, C USA *40°12´N 94°33´W*
195 *O3* **Stancomb-Wills Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
83 *K21* **Standerton** Mpumalanga, E South Africa *26°57´S 29°14´E*
31 *R7* **Standish** Michigan, N USA *43°59´N 83°58´W*
20 *M6* **Stanford** Kentucky, S USA *37°30´N 84°40´W*
33 *S9* **Stanford** Montana, NW USA *47°08´N 110°15´W*
95 *P19* **Stånga** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°16´N 18°30´E*
94 *I13* **Stange** Hedmark, S Norway *60°40´N 11°05´E*
83 *L23* **Stanger** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *29°20´S 31°18´E*
Stanimaka *see* Asenovgrad
Stanislau *see* Ivano-Frankivs'k
Stanislaus River 🏞 California, W USA
Stanislav *see* Ivano-Frankivs'k
Stanislavskaya Oblast' *see* Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast'
Stanisławów *see* Ivano-Frankivs'k
Stanke Dimitrov *see* Dupnitsa
183 *O15* **Stanley** Tasmania, SE Australia *40°48´S 145°18´E*
65 *E24* **Stanley** ***var.*** Port Stanley, Puerto Argentino. ○ (Falkland Islands) East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°45´S 57°56´W*
33 *O13* **Stanley** Idaho, NW USA *44°12´N 114°58´W*
28 *L3* **Stanley** North Dakota, N USA *48°19´N 102°23´W*
21 *U4* **Stanley** Virginia, NE USA *38°34´N 78°30´W*
30 *J6* **Stanley** Wisconsin, N USA *44°58´N 90°54´W*
79 *G21* **Stanley Pool** ***var.*** Pool Malebo. 🏵 Congo/Dem. Rep. Congo
155 *H20* **Stanley Reservoir** 🟦 S India
Stanleyville *see* Kisangani
42 *G3* **Stann Creek** 🔶 *district* SE Belize
Stann Creek *see* Dangriga
123 *Q12* **Stanovoy Khrebet** 🔺 SE Russian Federation
108 *F8* **Stans** Nidwalden, C Switzerland *46°57´N 08°23´E*
97 *O21* **Stansted** 🛪 (London) Essex, E England, United Kingdom *51°53´N 00°16´E*
183 *U4* **Stanthorpe** Queensland, E Australia *28°35´S 151°52´E*
21 *N6* **Stanton** Kentucky, S USA *37°51´N 83°51´W*
31 *Q8* **Stanton** Michigan, N USA *43°19´N 85°04´W*
29 *Q14* **Stanton** Nebraska, C USA *41°57´N 97°13´W*
28 *L5* **Stanton** North Dakota, N USA *47°19´N 101°22´W*
25 *N7* **Stanton** Texas, SW USA *32°07´N 101°47´W*
32 *H7* **Stanwood** Washington, NW USA *48°14´N 122°22´W*
117 *Y7* **Stanychno-Luhans'ke** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°39´N 39°30´E*
108 *K7* **Stanzach** Tirol, W Austria *47°24´N 10°36´E*
98 *M9* **Staphorst** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°38´N 06°12´E*
14 *D18* **Staples** Ontario, S Canada *42°09´N 82°34´W*
29 *T6* **Staples** Minnesota, N USA *46°21´N 94°47´W*
28 *M14* **Stapleton** Nebraska, C USA *41°29´N 100°40´W*
25 *S8* **Star** Texas, SW USA *31°27´N 98°16´W*
111 *M14* **Starachowice** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *51°04´N 21°02´E*
Stara Kanjiža *see* Kanjiža
111 *M18* **Stará L'ubovňa** ***Ger.*** Altlublau, ***Hung.*** Ólubló. Prešovský Kraj, E Slovakia *49°19´N 20°40´E*
112 *L10* **Stara Pazova** ***Ger.*** Altpasua, ***Hung.*** Ópazova. Vojvodina, N Serbia *44°59´N 20°10´E*
Stara Planina *see* Balkan Mountains
114 *L9* **Stara Reka** 🏞 C Bulgaria
116 *M5* **Stara Synyava** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°39´N 27°39´E*
116 *I2* **Stara Vyzhivka** Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°27´N 24°25´E*
Staraya Belitsa *see* Staraya Byelitsa
119 *M14* **Staraya Byelitsa** ***Rus.*** Staraya Belitsa. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°42´N 29°38´E*
127 *R5* **Staraya Mayna** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°36´N 48°57´E*
119 *O18* **Staraya Rudnya** Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°50´N 30°17´E*
124 *H14* **Staraya Russa** Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°59´N 31°18´E*
114 *K10* **Stara Zagora** ***Lat.*** Augusta Trajana. Stara Zagora, C Bulgaria *42°26´N 25°39´E*
114 *K10* **Stara Zagora** 🔶 *province* C Bulgaria
29 *S8* **Starbuck** Minnesota, N USA *45°36´N 95°31´W*
191 *W4* **Starbuck Island** ***prev.*** Volunteer Island. *island* E Kiribati
27 *V13* **Star City** Arkansas, C USA *33°56´N 91°52´W*
112 *F13* **Staretina** 🔺 W Bosnia and Herzegovina
Stargard in Pommern *see* Stargard Szczeciński
110 *E9* **Stargard Szczeciński** ***Ger.*** Stargard in Pommern. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°20´N 15°02´E*
187 *N10* **Star Harbour** *harbor* San Cristobal, SE Solomon Islands
Stari Bečej *see* Bečej
113 *F15* **Stari Grad** ***It.*** Cittavecchia. Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°11´N 16°36´E*
124 *J16* **Staritsa** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°28´N 34°51´E*
23 *V9* **Starke** Florida, SE USA *29°56´N 82°07´W*
22 *M4* **Starkville** Mississippi, S USA *33°27´N 88°49´W*
186 *B7* **Star Mountains** ***Ind.*** Pegunungan Sterren. 🔺 Indonesia/Papua New Guinea
101 *L23* **Starnberg** Bayern, SE Germany *48°00´N 11°19´E*
101 *L24* **Starnberger See** 🏵 SE Germany
Starobel'sk *see* Starobil's'k
117 *X8* **Starobesheve** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°45´N 38°01´E*
117 *Y6* **Starobil's'k** ***Rus.*** Starobel'sk. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°16´N 38°56´E*
119 *K18* **Starobin** ***var.*** Starobyn. Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *52°44´N 27°28´E*
Starobyn *see* Starobin
126 *H6* **Starodub** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°30´N 32°56´E*
110 *I8* **Starogard Gdański** ***Ger.*** Preussisch-Stargard. Pomorskie, N Poland *53°57´N 18°29´E*
Staroikan *see* Ikan
Starokonstantinov *see* Starokostyantyniv
116 *L5* **Starokostyantyniv** ***Rus.*** Starokonstantinov. Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *49°43´N 27°13´E*
126 *K12* **Starominskaya** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *46°31´N 39°03´E*
114 *L7* **Staro Selo** ***Rom.*** Satul-Vechi; ***prev.*** Star-Smil. Silistra, NE Bulgaria *43°58´N 26°32´E*
126 *K12* **Staroshcherbinovskaya** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *46°36´N 38°42´E*

◆ Country
● Country Capital
◇ Dependent Territory
○ Dependent Territory Capital
🔶 Administrative Regions
🛪 International Airport
🔺 Mountain
🔺 Mountain Range
🌋 Volcano
🏞 River
🏵 Lake
🟦 Reservoir

127 *V6* **Starosubkhangulovo** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°05´N 57°22´E*
35 *S4* **Star Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *40°31´N 118°09´W*
15 *T8* **St-Arsène** Québec, SE Canada *47°55´N 69°21´W*
Star-Smil *see* Staro Selo
97 *J25* **Start Point** *headland* SW England, United Kingdom *50°13´N 03°38´W*
Startsy *see* Kirawsk
Starum *see* Stavoren
119 *L18* **Staryya Darohi** ***Rus.*** Staryye Dorogi. Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *53°02´N 28°16´E*
Staryye Dorogi *see* Staryya Darohi
127 *T2* **Staryye Zyattsy** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°22´N 52°42´E*
117 *U13* **Staryy Krym** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°03´N 35°06´E*
126 *K8* **Staryy Oskol** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°21´N 37°52´E*
116 *H6* **Staryy Sambir** L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°27´N 23°00´E*
101 *L14* **Stassfurt** ***var.*** Staßfurt. Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°51´N 11°35´E*
Staßfurt *see* Stassfurt
111 *M15* **Staszów** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°33´N 21°07´E*
29 *W13* **State Center** Iowa, C USA *42°01´N 93°09´W*
18 *E14* **State College** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°48´N 77°52´W*
18 *K15* **Staten Island** *island* New York, NE USA
Staten Island *see* Estados, Isla de los
23 *U8* **Statenville** Georgia, SE USA *30°42´N 83°00´W*
23 *W5* **Statesboro** Georgia, SE USA *32°28´N 81°47´W*
States, The *see* United States of America
21 *R9* **Statesville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°46´N 80°54´W*
95 *G16* **Stathelle** Telemark, S Norway *59°01´N 09°40´E*
30 *K15* **Staunton** Illinois, N USA *39°00´N 89°47´W*
21 *T5* **Staunton** Virginia, NE USA *38°10´N 79°05´W*
95 *C16* **Stavanger** Rogaland, S Norway *58°58´N 05°43´E*
99 *L21* **Stavelot** ***Dut.*** Stablo. Liège, E Belgium *50°24´N 05°56´E*
95 *G16* **Stavern** Vestfold, S Norway *58°58´N 10°01´E*
Stavers Island *see* Vostok Island
98 *J7* **Stavoren** ***Fris.*** Starum. Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°52´N 05°22´E*
115 *K21* **Stavrí, Akrotírio** ***var.*** Akrotírio Stavrós. *headland* Naxos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°12´N 25°32´E*
126 *M14* **Stavropol'** ***prev.*** Voroshilovsk. Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°02´N 41°58´E*
Stavropol' *see* Tol'yatti
126 *M14* **Stavropol'skaya Vozvyshennost'** ▲ SW Russian Federation
126 *M14* **Stavropol'skiy Kray** ◆ *territory* SW Russian Federation
115 *H14* **Stavrós** Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°39´N 23°43´E*
115 *J24* **Stavrós, Akrotírio** *headland* Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°25´N 24°57´E*
Stavrós, Akrotírio *see* Stavrí, Akrotírio
114 *I12* **Stavroúpoli** ***prev.*** Stavroúpolis. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *41°12´N 24°45´E*
Stavroúpolis *see* Stavroúpoli
117 *O6* **Stavyshche** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°23´N 30°10´E*
182 *M11* **Stawell** Victoria, SE Australia *37°06´S 142°52´E*
110 *N9* **Stawiski** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°22´N 22°08´E*
14 *G14* **Stayner** Ontario, S Canada *44°25´N 80°05´W*
14 *D17* **St. Clair** Canada/USA
37 *R3* **Steamboat Springs** Colorado, C USA *40°28´N 106°51´W*
15 *U4* **Ste-Anne, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
20 *M8* **Stearns** Kentucky, S USA *36°39´N 84°27´W*
39 *N10* **Stebbins** Alaska, USA *63°30´N 162°15´W*
15 *U7* **Ste-Blandine** Québec, SE Canada *48°22´N 68°27´W*
108 *K7* **Steeg** Tirol, W Austria *47°15´N 10°18´E*
27 *Y9* **Steele** Missouri, C USA *36°04´N 89°49´W*
29 *N5* **Steele** North Dakota, N USA *46°51´N 99°55´W*
194 *J5* **Steele Island** *island* Antarctica
30 *K16* **Steeleville** Illinois, N USA *38°00´N 89°39´W*
27 *W6* **Steelville** Missouri, C USA *37°57´N 91°21´W*
99 *G14* **Steenbergen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°35´N 04°19´E*
Steenkool *see* Bintuni
11 *O10* **Steen River** Alberta, W Canada *59°37´N 117°17´W*
98 *M8* **Steenwijk** Overijssel, N Netherlands *52°47´N 06°07´E*
65 *A23* **Steeple Jason** *island* Jason Islands, NW Falkland Islands
174 *J8* **Steep Point** *headland* Western Australia *26°09´S 113°11´E*
116 *L9* **Ştefăneşti** Botoşani, NE Romania *47°44´N 27°15´E*
Stefanie, Lake *see* Ch'ew Bahir
8 *L5* **Stefansson Island** *island* Nunavut, N Canada
117 *O10* **Ştefan Vodă** ***Rus.*** Suvorovo. SE Moldova *46°33´N 29°39´E*
63 *H18* **Steffen, Cerro** ▲ S Chile *44°27´S 71°42´W*
108 *D9* **Steffisburg** Bern, C Switzerland *46°47´N 07°38´E*
95 *J24* **Stege** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°59´N 12°18´E*
116 *G10* **Ştei** ***Hung.*** Vaskohsziklás. Bihor, W Romania *46°34´N 22°28´E*
Steier *see* Steyr
Steierdorf/Steierdorf-Anina *see* Anina
109 *T7* **Steiermark** ***off.*** Land Steiermark, ***Eng.*** Styria. ◆ *state* C Austria
Steiermark, Land *see* Steiermark
101 *J19* **Steigerwald** *hill range* C Germany
99 *L17* **Stein** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°58´N 05°45´E*
Stein *see* Stein an der Donau
Stein *see* Kamnik, Slovenia
108 *M8* **Steinach** Tirol, W Austria *47°07´N 11°30´E*
Steinamanger *see* Szombathely
109 *W3* **Stein an der Donau** ***var.*** Stein. Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°25´N 15°35´E*
Steinau an der Elbe *see* Ścinawa
11 *Y16* **Steinbach** Manitoba, S Canada *49°32´N 96°40´W*
Steiner Alpen *see* Kamniško-Savinjske Alpe
99 *L24* **Steinfort** Luxembourg, W Luxembourg *49°39´N 05°55´E*
100 *H12* **Steinhuder Meer** NW Germany
93 *E15* **Steinkjer** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *64°01´N 11°29´E*
Stejarul *see* Karapelit
99 *F16* **Stekene** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°13´N 04°04´E*
83 *E26* **Stellenbosch** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°56´S 18°51´E*
98 *F13* **Stellendam** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°48´N 04°01´E*
39 *T12* **Steller, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *60°36´N 142°49´W*
103 *Y14* **Stello, Monte** ▲ Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°49´N 09°24´E*
106 *F5* **Stelvio, Passo dello** *pass* Italy/Switzerland
15 *S7* **Ste-Maguerite Nord-Est** Québec, SE Canada
15 *V4* **Ste-Marguerite, Pointe** *headland* Québec, SE Canada *50°01´N 66°43´W*
12 *J14* **Ste-Marie, Lac** Québec, S Canada
103 *R3* **Stenay** Meuse, NE France *49°29´N 05°12´E*
100 *L12* **Stendal** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *52°36´N 11°52´E*
118 *E8* **Stende** NW Latvia *57°09´N 22°33´E*
182 *H10* **Stenhouse Bay** South Australia *35°15´S 136°58´E*
95 *J23* **Stenløse** Hovedstaden, E Denmark *55°47´N 12°13´E*
95 *L19* **Stensjön** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°36´N 14°42´E*
95 *K18* **Stenstorp** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°15´N 13°45´E*
95 *I18* **Stenungsund** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°05´N 11°49´E*
Stepanakert *see* Xankändi
137 *T11* **Step'anavan** N Armenia *41°00´N 44°27´E*
100 *K9* **Stepenitz** NW Germany
29 *O10* **Stephan** South Dakota, N USA *44°12´N 99°25´W*
29 *R3* **Stephen** Minnesota, N USA *48°27´N 96°54´W*
27 *T14* **Stephens** Arkansas, C USA *33°25´N 93°04´W*
184 *J13* **Stephens, Cape** *headland* D'Urville Island, Marlborough, SW New Zealand *40°42´S 173°56´E*
21 *V3* **Stephens City** Virginia, NE USA *39°03´N 78°10´W*
182 *L6* **Stephens Creek** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°51´S 141°30´E*
184 *K13* **Stephens Island** *island* C New Zealand
31 *N5* **Stephenson** Michigan, N USA *45°27´N 87°36´W*
13 *S12* **Stephenville** Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada *48°33´N 58°34´W*
25 *S7* **Stephenville** Texas, SW USA *32°12´N 98°13´W*
Step' Nardara *see* Step' Shardara
145 *R8* **Stepnogorsk** Akmola, C Kazakhstan *52°04´N 72°18´E*
127 *O15* **Stepnoye** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°18´N 44°34´E*
145 *Q8* **Stepnyak** Akmola, N Kazakhstan *52°52´N 70°49´E*
145 *P17* **Step' Shardara** ***Kaz.*** Shardara Dalasy; ***prev.*** Step' Nardara. *grassland* S Kazakhstan
192 *J17* **Steps Point** *headland* Tutuila, W American Samoa *14°23´S 170°46´W*
115 *F17* **Stereá Elláda** ***Eng.*** Greece Central ***var.*** Stereá Ellás. ◆ *region* C Greece
Stereá Ellás *see* Stereá Elláda
83 *J24* **Sterkspruit** Eastern Cape, SE South Africa *30°31´S 27°22´E*
127 *U6* **Sterlibashevo** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°19´N 55°12´E*
39 *R12* **Sterling** Alaska, USA *60°32´N 150°51´W*
37 *V3* **Sterling** Colorado, C USA *40°37´N 103°12´W*
30 *K11* **Sterling** Illinois, N USA *41°47´N 89°42´W*
26 *M5* **Sterling** Kansas, C USA *38°12´N 98°12´W*
25 *O8* **Sterling City** Texas, SW USA *31°50´N 101°00´W*
31 *S9* **Sterling Heights** Michigan, N USA *42°34´N 83°01´W*
21 *W3* **Sterling Park** Virginia, NE USA *39°00´N 77°24´W*
37 *V2* **Sterling Reservoir** Colorado, C USA
22 *I5* **Sterlington** Louisiana, S USA *32°42´N 92°05´W*
127 *U6* **Sterlitamak** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°39´N 56°00´E*
Sternberg *see* Šternberk
111 *H17* **Šternberk** ***Ger.*** Sternberg. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°45´N 17°20´E*
141 *V17* **Steroh** Suquṭrā, S Yemen *12°21´N 53°50´E*
Sterren, Pegunungan *see* Star Mountains
110 *G11* **Stęszew** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°16´N 16°41´E*
Stettin *see* Szczecin
Stettiner Haff *see* Szczeciński, Zalew
11 *Q15* **Stettler** Alberta, SW Canada *52°21´N 112°40´W*
31 *V13* **Steubenville** Ohio, N USA *40°21´N 80°37´W*
97 *O21* **Stevenage** E England, United Kingdom *51°55´N 00°14´W*
23 *Q1* **Stevenson** Alabama, S USA *34°52´N 85°50´W*
32 *H11* **Stevenson** Washington, NW USA *45°43´N 121°54´W*
182 *E1* **Stevenson Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
39 *Q13* **Stevenson Entrance** *strait* Alaska, USA
30 *L6* **Stevens Point** Wisconsin, N USA *44°32´N 89°33´W*
39 *R8* **Stevens Village** Alaska, USA *66°01´N 149°02´W*
33 *P10* **Stevensville** Montana, NW USA *46°30´N 114°05´W*
93 *E25* **Stevns Klint** *headland* E Denmark *55°15´N 12°25´E*
10 *J12* **Stewart** British Columbia, W Canada *55°58´N 129°52´W*
10 *J6* **Stewart** Yukon Territory, NW Canada
10 *I6* **Stewart Crossing** Yukon Territory, NW Canada *63°22´N 136°37´W*
63 *H25* **Stewart, Isla** *island* S Chile
185 *B25* **Stewart Island** *island* S New Zealand
Stewart Islands *see* Sikaiana
181 *W6* **Stewart, Mount** ▲ Queensland, E Australia *20°11´S 145°29´E*
10 *H6* **Stewart River** Yukon Territory, NW Canada *63°17´N 139°24´W*
27 *R3* **Stewartsville** Missouri, C USA *39°45´N 94°30´W*
11 *S16* **Stewart Valley** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°34´N 107°47´W*
29 *W10* **Stewartville** Minnesota, N USA *43°51´N 92°29´W*
Steyerlak-Anina *see* Anina
109 *T5* **Steyr** ***var.*** Steier. Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°02´N 14°26´E*
109 *T5* **Steyr** NW Austria
15 *T7* **St-Fabien** Québec, SE Canada *48°19´N 68°51´W*
15 *R11* **St-François, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
83 *E25* **St. Helena Bay** *bay* SW South Africa
15 *T8* **St-Hubert** Québec, SE Canada *47°46´N 69°15´W*
29 *P11* **Stickney** South Dakota, N USA *43°24´N 98°23´W*
98 *L5* **Stiens** Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°15´N 05°45´E*
Stif *see* Sétif
27 *Q11* **Stigler** Oklahoma, C USA *35°16´N 95°08´W*
107 *N18* **Stigliano** Basilicata, S Italy *40°24´N 16°13´E*
95 *N17* **Stigtomta** Södermanland, C Sweden *58°48´N 16°47´E*
10 *I11* **Stikine** British Columbia, W Canada
Stilida/Stilís *see* Stylída
95 *G22* **Stilling** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°04´N 10°00´E*
29 *W8* **Stillwater** Minnesota, N USA *45°03´N 92°48´W*
27 *O9* **Stillwater** Oklahoma, C USA *36°07´N 97°03´W*
35 *S5* **Stillwater Range** ▲ Nevada, W USA
18 *I8* **Stillwater Reservoir** New York, NE USA
107 *O22* **Stilo, Punta** *headland* S Italy *38°27´N 16°36´E*
27 *R10* **Stilwell** Oklahoma, C USA *35°48´N 94°37´W*
Štimlje *see* Shtime
25 *N1* **Stinnett** Texas, SW USA *35°49´N 101°27´W*
113 *P18* **Štip** E FYR Macedonia *41°45´N 22°10´E*
Stira *see* Styra
96 *J12* **Stirling** C Scotland, United Kingdom *56°07´N 03°57´W*
96 *I12* **Stirling** *cultural region* C Scotland, United Kingdom
180 *J14* **Stirling Range** ▲ Western Australia
15 *R8* **St-Jean** Québec, SE Canada
93 *E16* **Stjørdalshalsen** Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway *63°27´N 10°57´E*
83 *L22* **St. Lucia** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *28°22´N 32°25´E*
Stochód *see* Stokhid
101 *H24* **Stockach** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°51´N 09°01´E*
25 *S12* **Stockdale** Texas, SW USA *29°14´N 97°57´W*
109 *X3* **Stockerau** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°24´N 16°13´E*
93 *H20* **Stockholm** ● (Sweden) Stockholm, C Sweden *59°17´N 18°03´E*
95 *O15* **Stockholm** ◆ *county* C Sweden
Stockmannshof *see* Pļaviņas
97 *L18* **Stockport** NW England, United Kingdom *53°25´N 02°10´W*
65 *K15* **Stocks Seamount** *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean *11°42´S 33°48´W*
35 *O8* **Stockton** California, W USA *37°56´N 121°19´W*
26 *L3* **Stockton** Kansas, C USA *39°27´N 99°17´W*
27 *S6* **Stockton** Missouri, C USA *37°43´N 93°49´W*
30 *K3* **Stockton Island** *island* Apostle Islands, Wisconsin, N USA
27 *S7* **Stockton Lake** Missouri, C USA
97 *M15* **Stockton-on-Tees** ***var.*** Stockton on Tees. N England, United Kingdom *54°34´N 01°19´W*
Stockton on Tees *see* Stockton-on-Tees
24 *M10* **Stockton Plateau** *plain* Texas, SW USA
28 *M16* **Stockville** Nebraska, C USA *40°33´N 100°20´W*
93 *H17* **Stöde** Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°27´N 16°34´E*
Stodolichi *see* Stadolichy
113 *M19* **Stogovo Karaorman** ▲ W FYR Macedonia
Stoke *see* Stoke-on-Trent
97 *L19* **Stoke-on-Trent** ***var.*** Stoke. C England, United Kingdom *53°N 02°10´W*
182 *M15* **Stokes Point** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *40°09´S 143°55´E*
116 *J2* **Stokhid** ***Pol.*** Stochód, ***Rus.*** Stokhod. NW Ukraine
Stokhod *see* Stokhid
92 *I4* **Stokkseyri** Sudhurland, SW Iceland *63°49´N 21°00´W*
92 *G10* **Stokmarknes** Nordland, C Norway *68°34´N 14°55´E*
Stol *see* Veliki Krš
113 *H15* **Stolac** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, S Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°04´N 17°58´E*
Stolbce *see* Stowbtsy
101 *D16* **Stolberg** ***var.*** Stolberg im Rheinland. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°45´N 06°15´E*
Stolberg im Rheinland *see* Stolberg
123 *P6* **Stolbovoy, Ostrov** *island* NE Russian Federation
Stolbtsy *see* Stowbtsy
119 *J20* **Stolin** Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *51°53´N 26°51´E*
95 *K14* **Stöllet** ***var.*** Norra Ny. Värmland, C Sweden *60°24´N 13°15´E*
Stolp *see* Słupsk
Stolpe *see* Słupia
Stolpmünde *see* Ustka
115 *F15* **Stómio** Thessalía, C Greece *39°51´N 22°45´E*
14 *J11* **Stonecliffe** Ontario, SE Canada *46°12´N 77°58´W*
96 *L10* **Stonehaven** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *56°59´N 02°14´W*
97 *M23* **Stonehenge** *ancient monument* Wiltshire, S England, United Kingdom
23 *T3* **Stone Mountain** ▲ Georgia, SE USA *33°48´N 84°10´W*
11 *X16* **Stonewall** Manitoba, S Canada *50°08´N 97°20´W*
21 *S3* **Stonewood** West Virginia, NE USA *39°15´N 80°18´W*
14 *D17* **Stoney Point** Ontario, S Canada *42°18´N 82°32´W*
92 *H10* **Stonglandseidet** Troms, N Norway *69°03´N 17°06´E*
65 *N25* **Stonybeach Bay** *bay* Tristan da Cunha, SE Atlantic Ocean
35 *N5* **Stony Creek** California, W USA
65 *N25* **Stonyhill Point** *headland* S Tristan da Cunha
14 *I14* **Stony Lake** Ontario, SE Canada
11 *Q14* **Stony Plain** Alberta, SW Canada *53°31´N 114°04´W*
21 *R9* **Stony Point** North Carolina, SE USA *35°51´N 81°04´W*
18 *G8* **Stony Point** *headland* New York, NE USA *43°50´N 76°18´W*
11 *T10* **Stony Rapids** Saskatchewan, C Canada *59°14´N 105°48´W*
39 *P11* **Stony River** Alaska, USA *61°48´N 156°37´W*
Stony Tunguska *see* Podkamennaya Tunguska
12 *G10* **Stooping** Ontario, C Canada
100 *I9* **Stör** N Germany
95 *M15* **Storå** Örebro, S Sweden *59°44´N 15°10´E*
95 *J16* **Stora Gla** C Sweden
95 *I16* **Stora Le** ***Nor.*** Store Le. Norway/Sweden
92 *I12* **Stora Lulevatten** N Sweden
92 *H13* **Storavan** N Sweden
93 *I20* **Storby** Åland, SW Finland *60°12´N 19°33´E*
94 *E10* **Stordalen** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°22´N 07°00´E*
95 *H23* **Storebælt** ***var.*** Store Bælt, ***Eng.*** Great Belt, Storebelt. *channel* Baltic Sea/Kattegat
Store Bælt *see* Storebælt
Storebelt *see* Storebælt
95 *M19* **Storebro** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°36´N 15°30´E*
95 *J24* **Store Heddinge** Sjælland, SE Denmark *55°19´N 12°24´E*
Store Le *see* Stora Le
93 *E16* **Støren** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *63°02´N 10°16´E*
92 *O4* **Storfjorden** *fjord* S Norway
95 *L15* **Storfors** Värmland, C Sweden *59°33´N 14°16´E*
92 *G13* **Storforshei** Nordland, C Norway *66°25´N 14°25´E*
Storhammer *see* Hamar
93 *F16* **Storlien** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°18´N 12°10´E*
183 *P17* **Storm Bay** *inlet* Tasmania, SE Australia
29 *T12* **Storm Lake** Iowa, C USA *42°38´N 95°12´W*
29 *S13* **Storm Lake** Iowa, C USA
96 *G7* **Stornoway** NW Scotland, United Kingdom *58°13´N 06°23´W*
Storojineț *see* Storozhynets'
92 *P1* **Storøya** *island* NE Svalbard
125 *S10* **Storozhevsk** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°56´N 52°18´E*
Storozhinets *see* Storozhynets'
116 *K8* **Storozhynets'** ***Ger.*** Storozynetz, ***Rom.*** Storojineț, ***Rus.*** Storozhinets. Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°11´N 25°42´E*
Storozynetz *see* Storozhynets'
92 *H11* **Storriten** ***Lapp.*** Stuorrarijjda. ▲ C Norway *68°09´N 17°12´E*
19 *N12* **Storrs** Connecticut, NE USA *41°48´N 72°15´W*
94 *I11* **Storsjøen** S Norway
94 *N13* **Storsjön** C Sweden
93 *F16* **Storsjön** C Sweden
92 *J9* **Storslett** Troms, N Norway *69°45´N 21°03´E*
94 *H11* **Storsølnkletten** ▲ S Norway *61°52´N 11°32´E*
92 *I9* **Storsteinnes** Troms, N Norway *69°13´N 19°14´E*
Storstrøms Amt *see* Sjælland
93 *J14* **Storsund** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°36´N 20°40´E*
94 *J9* **Storsylen** ***Swe.*** Sylarna. ▲ Norway/Sweden *63°00´N 12°14´E*
92 *H11* **Stortoppen** ▲ N Sweden *67°33´N 17°27´E*
93 *H14* **Storuman** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°05´N 17°10´E*
93 *H14* **Storuman** N Sweden
94 *N13* **Storvik** Gävleborg, C Sweden *60°37´N 16°30´E*
95 *O14* **Storvreta** Uppsala, C Sweden *59°58´N 17°42´E*
100 *L10* **Störwasserstrasse** *canal* N Germany
29 *V13* **Story City** Iowa, C USA *42°10´N 93°36´W*
11 *V17* **Stoughton** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°40´N 103°01´W*
19 *O11* **Stoughton** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°07´N 71°06´W*
30 *L9* **Stoughton** Wisconsin, N USA *42°56´N 89°12´W*
97 *L23* **Stour** E England, United Kingdom
97 *P21* **Stour** S England, United Kingdom
27 *T5* **Stover** Missouri, C USA *38°26´N 92°59´W*
95 *G21* **Støvring** Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°53´N 09°52´E*
119 *J17* **Stowbtsy** ***Pol.*** Stolbce, ***Rus.*** Stolbtsy. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°29´N 26°44´E*
25 *X11* **Stowell** Texas, SW USA *29°47´N 94°22´W*
97 *P20* **Stowmarket** E England, United Kingdom *52°05´N 00°54´E*
114 *N8* **Stozher** Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°27´N 27°49´E*
95 *G23* **Strib** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°33´N 09°47´E*
111 *A17* **Stříbro** ***Ger.*** Mies. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°44´N 12°55´E*
186 *B7* **Strickland** SW Papua New Guinea
Striegau *see* Strzegom
Strigonium *see* Esztergom
98 *H13* **Strijen** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°45´N 04°34´E*
63 *H21* **Strobel, Lago** S Argentina
61 *B25* **Stroeder** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *40°11´S 62°35´W*
115 *C20* **Strofádes** *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
Strofilia *see* Strofyliá
115 *G17* **Strofyliá** ***var.*** Strofilia. Évvoia, C Greece *38°49´N 23°25´E*
100 *O10* **Strom** NE Germany
107 *L22* **Stromboli** Isola Stromboli, SW Italy *38°48´N 15°13´E*
107 *L22* **Stromboli, Isola** *island* Isole Eolie, S Italy
96 *H9* **Stromeferry** N Scotland, United Kingdom *57°20´N 05°35´W*
96 *J5* **Stromness** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°57´N 03°18´W*
Strømø *see* Streymoy
94 *N11* **Strömsbruk** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°52´N 17°19´E*
29 *Q15* **Stromsburg** Nebraska, C USA *41°06´N 97°36´W*
95 *K21* **Strömsnäsbruk** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°35´N 13°45´E*
95 *I17* **Strömstad** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°56´N 11°11´E*
93 *G16* **Strömsund** Jämtland, C Sweden *63°51´N 15°35´E*
93 *G15* **Ströms Vattudal** *valley* N Sweden
27 *V14* **Strong** Arkansas, C USA *33°06´N 92°19´W*
Strongilí *see* Strongylí
107 *O21* **Strongoli** Calabria, SW Italy *39°17´N 17°03´E*
31 *T11* **Strongsville** Ohio, N USA *41°18´N 81°50´W*
115 *Q23* **Strongylí** ***var.*** Strongilí. *island* SE Greece
96 *K5* **Stronsay** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
97 *L21* **Stroud** C England, United Kingdom *51°46´N 02°15´W*
27 *O10* **Stroud** Oklahoma, C USA *35°45´N 96°39´W*
18 *I14* **Stroudsburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°59´N 75°12´W*
95 *F21* **Struer** Midtjylland, W Denmark *56°29´N 08°37´E*
113 *M20* **Struga** SW FYR Macedonia *41°11´N 20°40´E*
Strugi-Kranyse *see* Strugi-Krasnyye
124 *G14* **Strugi-Krasnyye** ***var.*** Strugi-Kranyse. Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°19´N 29°09´E*
114 *G11* **Struma** ***Gk.*** Strymónas. Bulgaria/Greece ***see also*** Strymónas
Struma *see* Strymónas
97 *G21* **Strumble Head** *headland* SW Wales, United Kingdom *52°01´N 05°05´W*
Strumeshnitsa *see* Strumica
113 *Q19* **Strumica** E FYR Macedonia *41°27´N 22°39´E*
113 *Q19* **Strumica** ***Bulg.*** Strumeshnitsa. Bulgaria/FYR Macedonia
114 *G11* **Strumyani** Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *41°41´N 23°13´E*
31 *V12* **Struthers** Ohio, N USA *41°03´N 80°36´W*
114 *I10* **Stryama** C Bulgaria
114 *G13* **Strymónas** ***Bul.*** Struma. Bulgaria/Greece ***see also*** Struma
Strymónas *see* Struma
115 *H14* **Strymonikós Kólpos** *gulf* N Greece
116 *I6* **Stryy** L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *49°16´N 23°51´E*
116 *H6* **Stryy** W Ukraine
111 *F14* **Strzegom** ***Ger.*** Striegau. Wałbrzych, SW Poland *50°59´N 16°20´E*
110 *E10* **Strzelce Krajeńskie** ***Ger.*** Friedeberg Neumark. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°52´N 15°30´E*
111 *I15* **Strzelce Opolskie** ***Ger.*** Gross Strehlitz. Opolskie, SW Poland *50°31´N 18°19´E*
182 *K3* **Strzelecki Creek** *seasonal river* South Australia
182 *J3* **Strzelecki Desert** *desert* South Australia
111 *G15* **Strzelin** ***Ger.*** Strehlen. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°48´N 17°03´E*
110 *I11* **Strzelno** Kujawsko-pomorski, C Poland *52°38´N 18°11´E*
111 *N17* **Strzyżów** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°52´N 21°46´E*
15 *S8* **St-Siméon** Québec, SE Canada *47°50´N 69°55´W*
Stua Laighean *see* Leinster, Mount
23 *Y13* **Stuart** Florida, SE USA *27°12´N 80°15´W*
29 *U14* **Stuart** Iowa, C USA *41°30´N 94°19´W*
29 *O13* **Stuart** Nebraska, C USA *42°36´N 99°08´W*
21 *S8* **Stuart** Virginia, NE USA *36°38´N 80°19´W*
10 *L13* **Stuart** British Columbia, SW Canada
39 *N10* **Stuart Island** *island* Alaska, USA
10 *L13* **Stuart Lake** British Columbia, SW Canada
185 *B22* **Stuart Mountains** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
182 *F3* **Stuart Range** *hill range* South Australia
Stubaital *see* Neustift im Stubaital
95 *I24* **Stubbekøbing** Sjælland, SE Denmark *54°53´N 12°04´E*
45 *P14* **Stubbs** Saint Vincent, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines *13°08´N 61°09´W*
109 *V6* **Stübming** E Austria
114 *J11* **Studen Kladenets, Yazovir** S Bulgaria
185 *G21* **Studholme** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°44´S 171°08´E*
Stuhlweissenberg *see* Székesfehérvár
Stuhm *see* Sztum
12 *C7* **Stull Lake** Ontario, C Canada
Stuorrarijjda *see* Storriten
126 *L4* **Stupino** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°54´N 38°06´E*
27 *U4* **Sturgeon** Missouri, C USA *39°13´N 92°16´W*
14 *G10* **Sturgeon** Ontario, S Canada
31 *N6* **Sturgeon Bay** Wisconsin, N USA *44°51´N 87°21´W*
14 *G11* **Sturgeon Falls** Ontario, S Canada *46°22´N 79°57´W*
12 *C11* **Sturgeon Lake** Ontario, S Canada
30 *M3* **Sturgeon River** Michigan, N USA
20 *H6* **Sturgis** Kentucky, S USA *37°33´N 87°58´W*
31 *P11* **Sturgis** Michigan, N USA *41°48´N 85°25´W*
28 *J9* **Sturgis** South Dakota, N USA *44°24´N 103°30´W*
112 *D10* **Šturlić** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina
111 *J22* **Štúrovo** ***Hung.*** Párkány; ***prev.*** Parkan. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia *47°49´N 18°40´E*
182 *L4* **Sturt, Mount** *hill* New South Wales, SE Australia
181 *P4* **Sturt Plain** *plain* Northern Territory, N Australia
181 *T9* **Sturt Stony Desert** *desert* South Australia
83 *J25* **Stutterheim** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°35´S 27°26´E*
101 *H21* **Stuttgart** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°47´N 09°12´E*
27 *W12* **Stuttgart** Arkansas, C USA *34°30´N 91°32´W*
92 *H2* **Stykkishólmur** Vesturland, W Iceland *65°04´N 22°43´W*
115 *F17* **Stylída** ***var.*** Stilida, Stilís. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°55´N 22°37´E*
116 *K2* **Styr** ***Rus.*** Styr'. Belarus/Ukraine
115 *I19* **Stýra** ***var.*** Stira. Évvoia, C Greece *38°10´N 24°13´E*
Styria *see* Steiermark
15 *Y5* **St-Yvon** Québec, SE Canada *49°09´N 64°51´W*
Su *see* Jiangsu
Sua *see* Sowa
171 *Q17* **Suai** W East Timor *09°19´S 125°16´E*
54 *G9* **Suaita** Santander, C Colombia *06°07´N 73°30´W*
80 *I7* **Suakin** ***var.*** Sawakin. Red Sea, NE Sudan *19°06´N 37°17´E*
161 *T13* **Su'ao** ***Jap.*** Suō. N Taiwan *24°33´N 121°48´E*
Suao *see* Suau
Sua Pan *see* Sowa Pan
40 *G6* **Suaqui Grande** Sonora, NW Mexico *28°22´N 109°52´W*
61 *A16* **Suardi** Santa Fe, C Argentina *30°32´S 61°58´W*
54 *D11* **Suárez** Cauca, SW Colombia *02°55´N 76°41´W*
186 *G10* **Suau** ***var.*** Suao. Suaul Island, SE Papua New Guinea *10°39´S 150°03´E*
118 *G12* **Subačius** Panevėžys, NE Lithuania *55°46´N 24°45´E*
168 *K9* **Subang** ***prev.*** Soebang. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°32´S 107°45´E*
169 *O16* **Subang** (Kuala Lumpur) Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia
129 *S10* **Subansiri** NE India
154 *M12* **Subarnapur** ***prev.*** Sonapur, Sonepur. Orissa, E India *20°50´N 83°58´E*
118 *I11* **Subate** SE Latvia *56°00´N 25°54´E*
139 *N5* **Subaykhān** Dayr az Zawr, E Syria *34°52´N 40°35´E*
Subei/Subei Mongolzu Zizhixian *see* Dangchengwan
169 *P9* **Subi Besar, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Natuna, W Indonesia
Subiyah *see* Aṣ Ṣubayḩīyah
26 *I7* **Sublette** Kansas, C USA *37°28´N 100°52´W*
112 *K8* **Subotica** ***Ger.*** Maria-Theresiopel, ***Hung.*** Szabadka. Vojvodina, N Serbia *46°06´N 19°41´E*
116 *K9* **Suceava** ***Ger.*** Suczawa, ***Hung.*** Szucsava. Suceava, NE Romania *47°41´N 26°16´E*
116 *J9* **Suceava** ◆ *county* NE Romania
116 *K9* **Suceava** ***Ger.*** Suczawa. N Romania
112 *E12* **Sučevići** Zadar, SW Croatia *44°13´N 16°04´E*
111 *K17* **Sucha Beskidzka** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°44´N 19°36´E*
111 *M14* **Suchedniów** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *51°01´N 20°49´E*
42 *A2* **Suchitepéquez** ***off.*** Departamento de Suchitepéquez. ◆ *department* SW Guatemala
Suchitepéquez, Departamento de *see* Suchitepéquez
Su-chou *see* Suzhou
Suchow *see* Xuzhou, Jiangsu, China
Suchow *see* Suzhou, Jiangsu, China
97 *D17* **Suck** C Ireland

◆ Country
● Country Capital
◇ Dependent Territory
○ Dependent Territory Capital
◆ Administrative Regions
✈ International Airport

Sucker State *see* Illinois
186 F9 **Suckling, Mount** ▲ S Papua New Guinea *09°36´S 149°00´E*
57 L19 **Sucre** *hist.* Chuquisaca, La Plata. ● (Bolivia-legal capital) Chuquisaca, S Bolivia *18°53´S 65°25´W*
54 E6 **Sucre** Santander, N Colombia *08°50´N 74°22´W*
56 A7 **Sucre** Manabí, W Ecuador *01°21´S 80°27´W*
54 E6 **Sucre** *off.* Departamento de Sucre. ◆ *province* N Colombia
55 O5 **Sucre** *off.* Estado Sucre. ◆ *state* NE Venezuela
Sucre, Departamento de *see* Sucre
Sucre, Estado *see* Sucre
56 D6 **Sucumbíos** ◆ *province* NE Ecuador
113 G15 **Sućuraj** Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°07´N 17°10´E*
58 K10 **Sucuriju** Amapá, NE Brazil *01°31´N 50°W*
Suczawa *see* Suceava
79 E16 **Sud** *Eng.* South. ◆ *province* S Cameroon
124 K13 **Suda** NW Russian Federation
Suda *see* Soúda
117 U13 **Sudak** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°52´N 34°57´E*
24 M4 **Sudan** Texas, SW USA *34°04´N 102°32´W*
80 C10 **Sudan** *off.* Republic of Sudan, *Ar.* Jumhuriyat as-Sudan; *prev.* Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. ◆ *republic* N Africa
Sudanese Republic *see* Mali
Sudan, Jumhuriyat as- *see* Sudan
Sudan, Republic of *see* Sudan
14 F10 **Sudbury** Ontario, S Canada *46°29´N 81°W*
97 P20 **Sudbury** E England, United Kingdom *52°04´N 00°43´E*
Sud, Canal de *see* Gonâve, Canal de la
80 E13 **Sudd** *swamp region* C South Sudan
100 K10 **Sude** N Germany
Suderø *see* Sudhuroy
Sudest Island *see* Tagula Island
111 E15 **Sudeten** *var.* Sudetes, Sudetic Mountains, *Cz./Pol.* Sudety. ⛰ Czech Republic/Poland
Sudetes/Sudetic Mountains/Sudety *see* Sudeten
92 G1 **Sudhureyri** Vestfirðir, NW Iceland *66°08´N 23°31´W*
92 J4 **Sudhurland** ◆ *region* S Iceland
95 B19 **Sudhuroy** *Dan.* Suderø. *island* S Faeroe Islands
124 M15 **Sudislavl'** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°55´N 41°45´E*
Südkarpaten *see* Carpaţii Meridionalii
79 N20 **Sud-Kivu** *off.* Région Sud Kivu. ◆ *region* E Dem. Rep. Congo
Sud Kivu, Région *see* Sud-Kivu
Südliche Morava *see* Južna Morava
100 E12 **Süd-Nord-Kanal** *canal* NW Germany
126 M3 **Sudogda** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°58´N 40°57´E*
Sudostroy *see* Severodvinsk
79 C15 **Sud-Ouest** *Eng.* South-West. ◆ *province* W Cameroon
173 X17 **Sud Ouest, Pointe** *headland* SW Mauritius *20°27´S 57°18´E*
187 P17 **Sud, Province** ◆ *province* S New Caledonia
92 H4 **Sudurnes** ◆ *region* SW Iceland
126 J8 **Sudzha** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°12´N 35°19´E*
81 D15 **Sue** W South Sudan
105 S10 **Sueca** Valenciana, E Spain *39°13´N 00°19´W*
114 I10 **Süedinenie** Plovdiv, C Bulgaria *42°14´N 24°36´E*
Suero *see* Alzira
75 X8 **Suez** *Ar.* As Suways, El Suweis. NE Egypt *29°59´N 32°33´E*
75 W7 **Suez Canal** *Ar.* Qanāt as Suways. *canal* NE Egypt
Suez, Gulf of *see* Khalij as Suways
11 R17 **Suffield** Alberta, SW Canada *50°15´N 111°05´W*
21 X7 **Suffolk** Virginia, NE USA *36°44´N 76°37´W*
97 P20 **Suffolk** *cultural region* E England, United Kingdom
142 J2 **Şūfiān** Āžarbāyjān-e Sharqī, N Iran *38°15´N 45°59´E*
31 N12 **Sugar Creek** Illinois, N USA
30 L13 **Sugar Creek** Illinois, N USA
31 R3 **Sugar Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
25 V11 **Sugar Land** Texas, SW USA *29°37´N 95°37´W*
19 P6 **Sugarloaf Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *45°01´N 70°18´W*
65 G24 **Sugar Loaf Point** *headland* N Saint Helena *15°54´S 05°43´W*
136 G16 **Suğla Gölü** ⊜ SW Turkey
123 T8 **Sugoy** E Russian Federation
158 F7 **Sugun** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *39°46´N 76°45´E*
147 U11 **Sugut, Gora** ▲ SW Kyrgyzstan *39°52´N 73°36´E*
169 V6 **Sugut, Sungai** East Malaysia
159 O9 **Suhai Hu** ⊜ C China
162 K14 **Suhait** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *39°29´N 105°11´E*
141 X7 **Ṣuḥār** *var.* Sohar. N Oman *24°20´N 56°43´E*
113 M17 **Suharekë** *Serb.* Suva Reka. S Kosovo *42°23´N 20°50´E*
162 L6 **Sühbaatar** Selenge, N Mongolia *50°12´N 106°14´E*
163 P8 **Sühbaatar** *var.* Haylaastay. Sühbaatar, E Mongolia *46°44´N 113°51´E*
163 P9 **Sühbaatar** ◆ *province* E Mongolia
101 K17 **Suhl** Thüringen, C Germany *50°37´N 10°43´E*
108 F7 **Suhr** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°23´N 08°05´E*
Sui'an *see* Zhangpu
Suicheng *see* Suixi
161 O12 **Suichuan** *var.* Quanjiang. Jiangxi, S China *26°26´N 114°34´E*
Suid-Afrika *see* South Africa
160 L4 **Suide** *var.* Mingzhou. Shaanxi, C China *37°30´N 110°10´E*
Suidwes-Afrika *see* Namibia
163 Y9 **Suifenhe** Heilongjiang, NE China *44°22´N 131°12´E*
Suigen *see* Suwon
163 W8 **Suihua** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°40´N 127°00´E*
Súilí, Loch *see* Swilly, Lough
161 Q6 **Suining** Jiangsu, E China *33°54´N 117°58´E*
160 I9 **Suining** Sichuan, C China *30°31´N 105°33´E*
103 Q4 **Suippes** Marne, N France *49°08´N 04°31´E*
97 E20 **Suir** *Ir.* An tSiúir. S Ireland
165 J13 **Suita** Ōsaka, Honshū, SW Japan *34°39´N 135°27´E*
160 L16 **Suixi** *var.* Suicheng. Guangdong, S China *21°23´N 110°14´E*
Sui Xian *see* Suizhou
163 T13 **Suizhong** Liaoning, NE China *40°19´N 120°22´E*
161 N8 **Suizhou** *prev.* Sui Xian. Hubei, C China *31°46´N 113°20´E*
149 P17 **Sujāwal** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°36´N 68°06´E*
169 O16 **Sukabumi** *prev.* Soekaboemi. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°55´S 106°56´E*
169 Q12 **Sukadana, Teluk** *bay* Borneo, W Indonesia
165 P11 **Sukagawa** Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan *37°16´N 140°20´E*
Sukarnapura *see* Jayapura
Sukarno, Puntjak *see* Jaya, Puncak
Sükh *see* Sokh
114 N8 **Sukha Reka** NE Bulgaria
114 J8 **Sukhindol** Veliko Turnovo, N Bulgaria *43°11´N 24°10´E*
126 J5 **Sukhinichi** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°06´N 35°22´E*
Sukhne *see* As Sukhnah
129 Q4 **Sukhona** *var.* Tot'ma. NW Russian Federation
167 O8 **Sukhothai** *var.* Sukotai. Sukhothai, W Thailand *17°00´N 99°51´E*
Sukhumi *see* Sokhumi
Sukkertoppen *see* Maniitsoq
149 Q13 **Sukkur** Sind, SE Pakistan *27°45´N 68°46´E*
Sukotai *see* Sukhothai
Sukra Bay *see* Şawqirah, Dawḥat
125 V15 **Suksun** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *57°10´N 57°27´E*
165 F15 **Sukumo** Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan *32°55´N 132°42´E*
94 B12 **Sula** *island* S Norway
125 Q5 **Sula** NW Russian Federation
117 R5 **Sula** N Ukraine
42 H6 **Sulaco, Río** NW Honduras
Sulaimaniya *see* As Sulaymānīyah
149 S10 **Sulaimān Range** ⛰ C Pakistan
127 Q16 **Sulak** Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation *43°19´N 47°28´E*
127 Q16 **Sulak** SW Russian Federation
171 Q13 **Sula, Kepulauan** *island group* C Indonesia
136 I12 **Sulakyurt** *var.* Konur. Kırıkkale, N Turkey *40°10´N 33°42´E*
171 P17 **Sulamu** Timor, S Indonesia *09°57´S 123°33´E*
96 F5 **Sula Sgeir** *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
171 N13 **Sulawesi** *Eng.* Celebes. *island* C Indonesia
Sulawesi, Laut *see* Celebes Sea
171 N14 **Sulawesi Selatan** *off.* Propinsi Sulawesi Selatan, *Eng.* South Celebes, South Sulawesi. ◆ *province* C Indonesia
Sulawesi Selatan, Propinsi *see* Sulawesi Selatan
171 P12 **Sulawesi Tengah** *off.* Propinsi Sulawesi Tengah, *Eng.* Central Celebes, Central Sulawesi. ◆ *province* N Indonesia
Sulawesi Tengah, Propinsi *see* Sulawesi Tengah
171 O14 **Sulawesi Tenggara** *off.* Propinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, *Eng.* South-East Celebes, South-East Sulawesi. ◆ *province* C Indonesia
Sulawesi Tenggara, Propinsi *see* Sulawesi Tenggara
171 P11 **Sulawesi Utara** *off.* Propinsi Sulawesi Utara, *Eng.* North Celebes, North Sulawesi. ◆ *province* N Indonesia
Sulawesi Utara, Propinsi *see* Sulawesi Utara
139 T5 **Sulaymān Beg** At Ta'mím, N Iraq
95 D15 **Suldalsvatnet** ⊜ S Norway
Sulden *see* Solda
110 E12 **Sulechów** *Ger.* Züllichau. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°05´N 15°37´E*
110 E11 **Sulęcin** Lubuskie, W Poland *52°29´N 15°06´E*
77 U14 **Suleja** Niger, C Nigeria *09°15´N 07°10´E*
111 K14 **Sulejów** Łodzkie, S Poland *51°21´N 19°57´E*
96 I5 **Sule Skerry** *island* N Scotland, United Kingdom
Suliag *see* Sawhāj
76 J16 **Sulima** S Sierra Leone *06°59´N 11°34´W*
117 O13 **Sulina** Tulcea, SE Romania *45°07´N 29°40´E*
117 N13 **Sulina, Brațul** SE Romania
100 H12 **Sulingen** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°40´N 08°48´E*
Sulisjielmmá *see* Sulitjelma
92 H12 **Suliskongen** ▲ C Norway *67°10´N 16°16´E*
92 H12 **Sulitjelma** *Lapp.* Sulisjielmmá. Nordland, C Norway *67°10´N 16°05´E*
56 A9 **Sullana** Piura, NW Peru *04°54´S 80°42´W*
23 N3 **Sulligent** Alabama, S USA *33°54´N 88°07´W*
30 M14 **Sullivan** Illinois, N USA *39°36´N 88°36´W*
31 N15 **Sullivan** Indiana, N USA *39°05´N 87°24´W*
27 W5 **Sullivan** Missouri, C USA *38°12´N 91°09´W*
Sullivan Island *see* Lanbi Kyun
96 M1 **Sullom Voe** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *60°24´N 01°09´W*
103 O7 **Sully-sur-Loire** Loiret, C France *47°46´N 02°21´E*
Sulmo *see* Sulmona
107 K15 **Sulmona** *anc.* Sulmo. Abruzzo, C Italy *42°03´N 13°56´E*
Sulo *see* Shule He
114 M11 **Süloğlu** Edirne, NW Turkey *41°46´N 26°55´E*
22 G9 **Sulphur** Louisiana, S USA *30°14´N 93°22´W*
27 O12 **Sulphur** Oklahoma, C USA *34°31´N 96°58´W*
28 K9 **Sulphur Creek** South Dakota, N USA
24 M5 **Sulphur Draw** Texas, SW USA
25 W5 **Sulphur River** Arkansas/Texas, SW USA
25 V6 **Sulphur Springs** Texas, SW USA *33°09´N 95°36´W*
24 M6 **Sulphur Springs Draw** Texas, SW USA
14 D8 **Sultan** Ontario, S Canada *47°34´N 82°45´W*
Sultānābād *see* Arāk
Sultan Alonto, Lake *see* Lanao, Lake
136 G15 **Sultan Dağları** ⛰ C Turkey
114 N13 **Sultanköy** Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *41°01´N 27°58´E*
171 Q7 **Sultan Kudarat** *var.* Nuling. Mindanao, S Philippines *07°20´N 124°16´E*
152 M13 **Sultānpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°15´N 82°04´E*
171 O9 **Sulu Archipelago** *island group* SW Philippines
192 F7 **Sulu Basin** *undersea feature* SE South China Sea *08°00´N 121°30´E*
Sülüktü *see* Sulyukta
Sulu, Laut *see* Sulu Sea
169 X6 **Sulu Sea** *var.* Laut Sulu. *sea* SW Philippines
145 O15 **Sulutobe** *Kaz.* Sulütöbe. Kzylorda, S Kazakhstan *44°31´N 66°17´E*
Sulütöbe *see* Sulutobe
147 Q11 **Sulyukta** *Kir.* Sülüktü. Batkenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *39°57´N 69°31´E*
Sulz *see* Sulz am Neckar
101 G22 **Sulz am Neckar** *var.* Sulz. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°22´N 08°37´E*
101 L20 **Sulzbach-Rosenberg** Bayern, SE Germany *49°30´N 11°43´E*
195 N13 **Sulzberger Bay** *bay* Antarctica
Sumail *see* Summēl
81 M14 **Sumalē** *var.* Somali. ◆ E Ethiopia
113 F15 **Sumartin** Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°17´N 16°52´E*
32 H6 **Sumas** Washington, NW USA *49°00´N 122°15´W*
168 J10 **Sumatera** *Eng.* Sumatra. *island* W Indonesia
168 J12 **Sumatera Barat** *off.* Propinsi Sumatera Barat, *Eng.* West Sumatra. ◆ *province* W Indonesia
Sumatera Barat, Propinsi *see* Sumatera Barat
168 L13 **Sumatera Selatan** *off.* Propinsi Sumatera Selatan, *Eng.* South Sumatra. ◆ *province* W Indonesia
Sumatera Selatan, Propinsi *see* Sumatera Selatan
168 H10 **Sumatera Utara** *off.* Propinsi Sumatera Utara, *Eng.* North Sumatra. ◆ *province* W Indonesia
Sumatera Utara, Propinsi *see* Sumatera Utara
Sumatra *see* Sumatera
Šumava *see* Bohemian Forest
Sumayl *see* Summēl
139 U7 **Sumayr al Muḥammad** Diyālá, E Iraq *33°34´N 45°06´E*
171 N17 **Sumba, Pulau** *Eng.* Sandalwood Island; *prev.* Soemba. *island* Nusa Tenggara, C Indonesia
146 D12 **Sumbar** W Turkmenistan
192 E9 **Sumbawa** *prev.* Soembawa. *island* Nusa Tenggara, C Indonesia
170 L16 **Sumbawabesar** Sumbawa, S Indonesia *08°30´S 117°25´E*
81 F23 **Sumbawanga** Rukwa, W Tanzania *07°57´S 31°37´E*
82 B12 **Sumbe** *var.* N'Gunza, *Port.* Novo Redondo. Cuanza Sul, W Angola *11°13´S 13°53´E*
96 M3 **Sumburgh Head** *headland* NE Scotland, United Kingdom *59°51´N 01°16´W*
111 H23 **Sümeg** Veszprém, W Hungary *47°01´N 17°13´E*
80 C12 **Sumeih** Southern Darfur, S Sudan *09°50´N 27°39´E*
169 T16 **Sumenep** *prev.* Soemenep. Pulau Madura, C Indonesia *07°01´S 113°51´E*
Sumgait *see* Sumqayıt, Azerbaijan
Sumgait *see* Sumqayıtçay, Azerbaijan
165 Y14 **Sumisu-jima** *Eng.* Smith Island. *island* SE Japan
139 Q2 **Summēl** *var.* Sumail, Sumayl. Dahūk, N Iraq *36°52´N 42°51´E*
31 O5 **Summer Island** *island* Michigan, N USA
32 H15 **Summer Lake** ⊜ Oregon, NW USA
11 N17 **Summerland** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°35´N 119°45´W*
13 P14 **Summerside** Prince Edward Island, SE Canada *46°24´N 63°46´W*
21 R5 **Summersville** West Virginia, NE USA *38°17´N 80°52´W*
21 R5 **Summersville Lake** ⛥ West Virginia, NE USA
21 S13 **Summerton** South Carolina, SE USA *33°36´N 80°21´W*
23 R2 **Summerville** Georgia, SE USA *34°28´N 85°21´W*
21 S14 **Summerville** South Carolina, SE USA *33°01´N 80°10´W*
39 R10 **Summit** Alaska, USA *63°21´N 148°50´W*
35 V6 **Summit Mountain** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°23´N 116°25´W*
37 R8 **Summit Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°21´N 106°42´W*
Summus Portus *see* Somport, Col du
29 X12 **Sumner** Iowa, C USA *42°51´N 92°05´W*
22 K3 **Sumner** Mississippi, S USA *33°58´N 90°22´W*
185 H17 **Sumner, Lake** ⊜ South Island, New Zealand
37 U12 **Sumner, Lake** ⛥ New Mexico, SW USA
111 G17 **Šumperk** *Ger.* Mährisch-Schönberg. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°58´N 17°00´E*
42 F7 **Sumpul, Río** El Salvador/Honduras
137 Z11 **Sumqayıt** *Rus.* Sumgait. E Azerbaijan *40°33´N 49°41´E*
137 Y11 **Sumqayıtçay** *Rus.* Sumgait. E Azerbaijan
147 R9 **Sumsar** Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan *41°12´N 71°16´E*
117 S3 **Sums'ka Oblast'** *var.* Sumy, *Rus.* Sumskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* NE Ukraine
Sumskaya Oblast' *see* Sums'ka Oblast'
124 J8 **Sumskiy Posad** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *64°12´N 35°22´E*
21 S12 **Sumter** South Carolina, SE USA *33°54´N 80°22´W*
117 T3 **Sumy** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°54´N 34°49´E*
Sumy *see* Sums'ka Oblast'
159 Q15 **Sumzom** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°45´N 96°14´E*
125 R15 **Suna** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°53´N 50°04´E*
124 I10 **Suna** NW Russian Federation
165 S3 **Sunagawa** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°30´N 141°55´E*
153 V13 **Sunamganj** Sylhet, NE Bangladesh *25°04´N 91°24´E*
163 W14 **Sunan** ✕ (P'yŏngyang) SW North Korea *39°12´N 125°40´E*
Sunan/Sunan Yuguzu Zizhixian *see* Hongwansi
19 N9 **Sunapee Lake** ⊜ New Hampshire, NE USA
139 P4 **Sunaysilah** *salt marsh* N Iraq
20 M8 **Sunbright** Tennessee, S USA *36°12´N 84°39´W*
33 R6 **Sunburst** Montana, NW USA *48°51´N 111°54´W*
183 N12 **Sunbury** Victoria, SE Australia *37°36´S 114°45´E*
21 X8 **Sunbury** North Carolina, SE USA *36°27´N 76°34´W*
18 G14 **Sunbury** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°51´N 76°47´W*
61 A17 **Sunchales** Santa Fe, C Argentina *30°58´S 61°35´W*
163 Y16 **Suncheon** *Jap.* Junten, *prev.* Sunch'ŏn. S South Korea *34°56´N 127°29´E*
Sunch'ŏn *see* Suncheon
36 K13 **Sun City** Arizona, SW USA *33°36´N 112°16´W*
19 O9 **Suncook** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°07´N 71°25´W*
161 P5 **Suncun** *prev.* Xinwen. Shandong, E China *35°49´N 117°36´E*
Sunda Islands *see* Greater Sunda Islands
33 Z12 **Sundance** Wyoming, C USA *44°24´N 104°22´W*
153 T17 **Sundarbans** *wetland* Bangladesh/India
154 M11 **Sundargarh** Orissa, E India *22°07´N 84°02´E*
129 U15 **Sunda Shelf** *undersea feature* S South China Sea *05°00´N 107°00´E*
Sunda Trench *see* Java Trench
129 U17 **Sunda Trough** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean *08°50´S 109°30´E*
95 O16 **Sundbyberg** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°22´N 17°58´E*
97 M14 **Sunderland** *var.* Wearmouth. NE England, United Kingdom *54°55´N 01°23´W*
101 F15 **Sundern** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°19´N 08°00´E*
136 F12 **Sündiken Dağları** ⛰ C Turkey
24 M5 **Sundown** Texas, SW USA *33°27´N 102°29´W*
11 P16 **Sundre** Alberta, SW Canada *51°49´N 114°46´W*
14 H12 **Sundridge** Ontario, S Canada *45°45´N 79°25´W*
93 H17 **Sundsvall** Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°22´N 17°20´E*
26 H4 **Sunflower, Mount** ▲ Kansas, C USA *39°01´N 102°02´W*
Sunflower State *see* Kansas
169 N14 **Sungaibuntu** Sumatera, SW Indonesia *04°04´S 105°37´E*
168 K12 **Sungaidareh** Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°58´S 101°30´E*
167 P17 **Sungai Kolok** *var.* Sungai Ko-Lok. Narathiwat, SW Thailand *06°02´N 101°58´E*
Sungai Ko-Lok *see* Sungai Kolok
168 K12 **Sungaipenuh** *prev.* Soengaipenoeh. Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°S 101°28´E*
169 P11 **Sungaipinyuh** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°16´N 109°06´E*
Sungari *see* Songhua Jiang
Sungaria *see* Dzungaria
Sungei Pahang *see* Pahang, Sungai
167 O8 **Sung Men** Phrae, NW Thailand *17°59´N 100°07´E*
83 M15 **Sungo** Tete, NW Mozambique *16°31´S 33°58´E*
Sungpu *see* Songpan
168 M13 **Sungsang** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°22´S 104°50´E*
114 M9 **Sungurlare** Burgas, E Bulgaria *42°47´N 26°46´E*
136 J12 **Sungurlu** Çorum, N Turkey *40°10´N 34°23´E*
112 F9 **Sunja** Sisak-Moslavina, C Croatia *45°21´N 16°33´E*
153 Q12 **Sun Koshī** E Nepal
94 F9 **Sunndalen** *valley* S Norway
94 F9 **Sunndalsøra** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°39´N 08°37´E*
95 K15 **Sunne** Värmland, C Sweden *59°52´N 13°05´E*
95 O15 **Sunnersta** Uppsala, C Sweden *59°46´N 17°40´E*
94 C11 **Sunnfjord** *physical region* S Norway
95 C15 **Sunnhordland** *physical region* S Norway
94 D10 **Sunnmøre** *physical region* S Norway
37 N4 **Sunnyside** Utah, W USA *39°33´N 110°23´W*
32 J10 **Sunnyside** Washington, NW USA *46°01´N 119°58´W*
35 N9 **Sunnyvale** California, W USA *37°22´N 122°02´W*
30 L8 **Sun Prairie** Wisconsin, N USA *43°12´N 89°12´W*
Sunqur *see* Sonqor
25 N1 **Sunray** Texas, SW USA *36°01´N 101°49´W*
22 I8 **Sunset** Louisiana, S USA *30°24´N 92°04´W*
25 S5 **Sunset** Texas, SW USA *33°24´N 97°45´W*
Sunset State *see* Oregon
181 Z10 **Sunshine Coast** *cultural region* Queensland, E Australia
Sunshine State *see* Florida
Sunshine State *see* New Mexico
Sunshine State *see* South Dakota
123 O10 **Suntar** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *62°10´N 117°34´E*
39 R10 **Suntrana** Alaska, USA *63°51´N 148°51´W*
148 J15 **Suntsar** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *25°30´N 62°03´E*
163 W15 **Sunwi-do** *island* SW North Korea
163 W6 **Sunwu** Heilongjiang, NE China *49°29´N 127°15´E*
77 O16 **Sunyani** W Ghana *07°22´N 02°18´W*
93 M17 **Suolahti** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *62°32´N 25°51´E*
Suoločielgi *see* Saariselkä
Suomenlahti *see* Finland, Gulf of
Suomen Tasavalta/Suomi *see* Finland
93 N14 **Suomussalmi** Oulu, E Finland *64°54´N 29°05´E*
165 E13 **Suō-nada** *sea* SW Japan
93 M17 **Suonenjoki** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *62°36´N 27°07´E*
167 S13 **Suŏng** Kâmpóng Cham, C Cambodia *11°53´N 105°41´E*
124 I10 **Suoyarvi** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *62°02´N 32°24´E*
Supanburi *see* Suphan Buri
57 D14 **Supe** Lima, W Peru *10°49´S 77°40´W*
15 V7 **Supérieur, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
Supérieur, Lac *see* Superior, Lake
36 M14 **Superior** Arizona, SW USA *33°17´N 111°06´W*
33 O9 **Superior** Montana, NW USA *47°11´N 114°53´W*
29 P17 **Superior** Nebraska, C USA *40°01´N 98°04´W*
30 I3 **Superior** Wisconsin, N USA *46°42´N 92°04´W*
41 S17 **Superior, Laguna** *lagoon* S Mexico
31 N2 **Superior, Lake** *Fr.* Lac Supérieur. ⊜ Canada/USA
36 L13 **Superstition Mountains** ⛰ Arizona, SW USA
113 F14 **Supetar** *It.* San Pietro. Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°22´N 16°34´E*
167 O10 **Suphan Buri** *var.* Supanburi. Suphan Buri, W Thailand *14°29´N 100°10´E*
171 V12 **Supiori, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
188 K2 **Supply Reef** *reef* N Northern Mariana Islands
195 O7 **Support Force Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
137 R10 **Supsa** *prev.* Sup'sa. W Georgia
Sup'sa *see* Supsa
Sūq 'Abs *see* 'Abs
139 W12 **Sūq ash Shuyūkh** Dhī Qār, SE Iraq *30°53´N 46°28´E*
138 H4 **Ṣuqaylibīyah** Ḥamāh, W Syria *35°21´N 36°24´E*
161 Q6 **Suqian** Jiangsu, E China *33°57´N 118°18´E*
Suqrah *see* Ṣawqirah
Suqrah Bay *see* Ṣawqirah, Dawḥat
141 V16 **Suquṭrā** *var.* Sokotra, *Eng.* Socotra. *island* SE Yemen
141 Z8 **Ṣūr** NE Oman *22°32´N 59°33´E*
Ṣūr *see* Soûr
127 P5 **Sura** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°23´N 45°03´E*
127 P4 **Sura** W Russian Federation
149 N12 **Sūrāb** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *28°28´N 66°15´E*
Surabaja *see* Surabaya
192 E8 **Surabaya** *prev.* Surabaja, Soerabaja. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°14´S 112°45´E*
95 N15 **Surahammar** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°43´N 16°13´E*
169 Q16 **Surakarta** *Eng.* Solo; *prev.* Soerakarta. Jawa, S Indonesia *07°32´S 110°50´E*
Surakhany *see* Suraxanı
137 S10 **Surami** C Georgia *41°59´N 43°36´E*
143 X13 **Sūrān** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *27°18´N 61°58´E*
141 I21 **Šurany** *Hung.* Nagysurány. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia *48°05´N 18°10´E*
154 D12 **Surat** Gujarāt, W India *21°10´N 72°54´E*
Suratdhani *see* Surat Thani
152 G9 **Süratgarh** Rājasthān, NW India *29°20´N 73°59´E*
167 N14 **Surat Thani** *var.* Suratdhani. Surat Thani, SW Thailand *09°09´N 99°20´E*
119 Q16 **Suraw** *Rus.* Surov. E Belarus
137 Z11 **Suraxanı** *Rus.* Surakhany. E Azerbaijan *40°25´N 49°59´E*
141 Y11 **Surayr** E Oman *19°56´N 57°47´E*
138 K2 **Surayṣāt** Ḥalab, N Syria *36°42´N 38°01´E*
118 O12 **Surazh** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *55°25´N 30°44´E*
126 H6 **Surazh** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°04´N 32°29´E*
191 V17 **Sur, Cabo** *headland* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°11´S 109°26´W*
112 L11 **Surčin** Serbia, N Serbia *44°48´N 20°19´E*
116 H9 **Surduc** *Hung.* Szurduk. Sălaj, NW Romania *47°13´N 23°20´E*
113 P16 **Surdulica** Serbia, SE Serbia *42°43´N 22°10´E*
99 L24 **Sûre** *var.* Sauer. W Europe ***see also*** Sauer
Sûre *see* Sauer
154 C10 **Surendranagar** Gujarāt, W India *22°44´N 71°43´E*
18 K16 **Surf City** New Jersey, NE USA *39°21´N 74°24´W*
183 V3 **Surfers Paradise** Queensland, E Australia *27°54´S 153°18´E*
21 U13 **Surfside Beach** South Carolina, SE USA *33°36´N 78°58´W*
102 J10 **Surgères** Charente-Maritime, W France *46°07´N 00°44´W*
122 H10 **Surgut** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation *61°13´N 73°28´E*
122 K10 **Surgutikha** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *64°44´N 87°13´E*
98 M6 **Surhuisterveen** *Fris.* Surhusterfean. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°11´N 06°10´E*
Surhusterfean *see* Surhuisterveen
105 V5 **Súria** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°50´N 01°45´E*
143 P10 **Surīān** Fārs, S Iran
155 J15 **Suriāpet** Andhra Pradesh, C India *17°10´N 79°42´E*
171 Q6 **Surigao** Mindanao, S Philippines *09°43´N 125°31´E*
167 R10 **Surin** Surin, E Thailand *14°53´N 103°29´E*
Surinam *see* Suriname
55 U11 **Suriname** *off.* Republic of Suriname, *var.* Surinam; *prev.* Dutch Guiana, Netherlands Guiana. ◆ *republic* N South America
Suriname, Republic of *see* Suriname
Sūrīya/Sūrīyah, Al-Jumhūriyah al-'Arabīyah as- *see* Syria
Surkhab, Darya-i- *see* Kahmard, Daryā-ye
Surkhandar'inskaya Oblast' *see* Surxondaryo Viloyati
Surkhandar'ya *see* Surxondaryo
Surkhet *see* Birendranagar
147 R12 **Surkhob** C Tajikistan
137 P11 **Sürmene** Trabzon, NE Turkey *40°56´N 40°03´E*
Surov *see* Suraw
127 N11 **Surovikino** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°39´N 42°46´E*
35 N11 **Sur, Point** *headland* California, W USA *36°18´N 121°54´W*
187 N15 **Surprise, Île** *island* N New Caledonia
61 E22 **Sur, Punta** *headland* E Argentina *50°59´S 69°10´W*
Surrentum *see* Sorrento
28 M3 **Surrey** North Dakota, N USA *48°13´N 101°05´W*
97 O22 **Surrey** *cultural region* SE England, United Kingdom
21 X7 **Surry** Virginia, NE USA *37°08´N 81°34´W*
108 F8 **Sursee** Luzern, W Switzerland *47°11´N 08°07´E*
127 P6 **Sursk** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°06´N 45°46´E*
127 P5 **Surskoye** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°28´N 46°47´E*
75 P8 **Surt** *var.* Sidra, Sirte. N Libya *31°13´N 16°35´E*
95 I19 **Surte** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°49´N 12°01´E*
75 Q8 **Surt, Khalīj** *Eng.* Gulf of Sidra, Gulf of Sirti, Sidra. *gulf* N Libya
92 I5 **Surtsey** *island* S Iceland
137 N17 **Suruç** Şanlıurfa, S Turkey *36°58´N 38°24´E*
168 L13 **Surulangun** Sumatera, W Indonesia *02°35´S 102°47´E*
147 P13 **Surxondaryo** *Rus.* Surkhandar'ya. Tajikistan/Uzbekistan
147 N13 **Surxondaryo Viloyati** *Rus.* Surkhandar'inskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* S Uzbekistan
Süs *see* Susch
106 A8 **Susa** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°10´N 07°01´E*
165 E12 **Susa** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°35´N 131°34´E*
Susa *see* Shūsh
113 E16 **Sušac** *It.* Cazza. *island* SW Croatia
Sūsah *see* Sousse
164 G14 **Susaki** Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°22´N 133°13´E*
165 I15 **Susami** Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan *33°32´N 135°32´E*
142 K9 **Sūsangerd** *var.* Susangird. Khūzestān, SW Iran *31°40´N 48°06´E*
Susangird *see* Sūsangerd
35 P4 **Susanville** California, W USA *40°25´N 120°39´W*
108 J9 **Susch** *var.* Süs. Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°45´N 10°04´E*
137 N12 **Suşehri** Sivas, N Turkey *40°11´N 38°06´E*
Susiana *see* Khūzestān
111 B18 **Sušice** *Ger.* Schüttenhofen. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°14´N 13°32´E*
39 R11 **Susitna** Alaska, USA *61°32´N 150°30´W*
39 R11 **Susitna River** Alaska, USA
127 Q3 **Suslonger** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°18´N 48°16´E*
105 N14 **Suspiro del Moro, Puerto del** *pass* S Spain
18 H16 **Susquehanna River** New York/Pennsylvania, NE USA
13 O15 **Sussex** New Brunswick, SE Canada *45°43´N 65°32´W*
18 J13 **Sussex** New Jersey, NE USA *41°12´N 74°34´W*
21 W7 **Sussex** Virginia, NE USA *36°54´N 77°16´W*
97 O23 **Sussex** *cultural region* S England, United Kingdom
183 S10 **Sussex Inlet** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°10´S 150°35´E*
99 L17 **Susteren** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°04´N 05°50´E*
10 K12 **Sustut Peak** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada *56°25´N 126°34´W*
123 S9 **Susuman** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *62°46´N 148°08´E*
188 H6 **Susupe** ● (Northern Mariana Islands-judicial capital) Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
136 D12 **Susurluk** Balıkesir, NW Turkey *39°55´N 28°10´E*
114 M13 **Susuzmüsellim** Tekirdağ

92 *O2* **Svalbard** ◇ *Norwegian dependency* Arctic Ocean
92 *J2* **Svalbardhseyri** Nordhurland Eystra, N Iceland *65°43´N 18°03´W*
95 *K22* **Svalöv** Skåne, S Sweden *55°55´N 13°06´E*
116 *H7* **Svalyava** *Cz.* Svalava, Svaljava, *Hung.* Szolyva. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°33´N 23°00´E*
92 *O2* **Svanbergfjellet** ▲ C Svalbard *78°40´N 18°10´E*
95 *M24* **Svaneke** Bornholm, E Denmark *55°07´N 15°08´E*
95 *L22* **Svängsta** Blekinge, S Sweden *56°16´N 14°46´E*
95 *J16* **Svanskog** Värmland, C Sweden *59°10´N 12°34´E*
95 *L16* **Svartå** Örebro, C Sweden *59°13´N 14°07´E*
95 *L15* **Svartälven** 🜲 C Sweden
92 *G12* **Svartisen** *glacier* C Norway
117 *X6* **Svatove** *Rus.* Svatovo. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°24´N 38°11´E*
Svatovo *see* Svatove
Sväty Kríž nad Hronom *see* Žiar nad Hronom
167 *Q11* **Svay Chék, Stœng** 🜲 Cambodia/Thailand
167 *S13* **Svay Riĕng** Svay Riĕng, S Cambodia *11°05´N 105°48´E*
92 *O3* **Sveagruva** Spitsbergen, W Svalbard *77°53´N 16°42´E*
95 *K23* **Svedala** Skåne, S Sweden *55°30´N 13°15´E*
118 *H12* **Svėdasai** Utena, NE Lithuania *55°42´N 25°22´E*
93 *G18* **Sveg** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°02´N 14°20´E*
118 *C12* **Švėkšna** Klaipėda, W Lithuania *55°31´N 21°37´E*
94 *C11* **Svelgen** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°47´N 05°18´E*
95 *H15* **Svelvik** Vestfold, S Norway *59°37´N 10°24´E*
118 *I13* **Švenčionėliai** *Pol.* Nowo-Święciany. Vilnius, SE Lithuania *55°10´N 26°00´E*
118 *I13* **Švenčionys** *Pol.* Święciany. Vilnius, SE Lithuania *55°08´N 26°08´E*
95 *H24* **Svendborg** Sydtjylland, C Denmark *55°04´N 10°38´E*
95 *K19* **Svenljunga** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°30´N 13°05´E*
92 *P2* **Svenskøya** *island* E Svalbard
93 *G17* **Svenstavik** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°40´N 14°24´E*
95 *G20* **Svenstrup** Nordjylland, N Denmark *56°58´N 09°52´E*
118 *H12* **Šventoji** 🜲 C Lithuania
117 *Z8* **Sverdlovs'k** *Rus.* Sverdlovsk; *prev.* Imeni Sverdlova Rudnik. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°05´N 39°37´E*
Sverdlovsk *see* Yekaterinburg
127 *W2* **Sverdlovskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* C Russian Federation
122 *K6* **Sverdrupa, Ostrov** *island* N Russian Federation
Sverige *see* Sweden
113 *D15* **Svetac** *prev.* Sveti Andrea, *It.* Sant'Andrea. *island* SW Croatia
Sveti Andrea *see* Svetac
Sveti Nikola *see* Sveti Nikole
113 *O18* **Sveti Nikole** *prev.* Sveti Nikola. C FYR Macedonia *41°54´N 21°55´E*
Sveti Vrach *see* Sandanski
123 *T14* **Svetlaya** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *46°33´N 138°20´E*
126 *B2* **Svetlogorsk** Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°56´N 20°09´E*
122 *K9* **Svetlogorsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *66°51´N 88°29´E*
Svetlogorsk *see* Svyetlahorsk
127 *N14* **Svetlograd** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°20´N 42°53´E*
Svetlovodsk *see* Svitlovods'k
119 *A14* **Svetlyy** *Ger.* Zimmerbude. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°42´N 20°07´E*
127 *Y8* **Svetlyy** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°34´N 60°42´E*
127 *P7* **Svetlyy** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°42´N 45°40´E*
124 *G11* **Svetogorsk** *Fin.* Enso. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°06´N 28°52´E*
Svetozarevo *see* Jagodina
111 *B18* **Švihov** *Ger.* Schwihau. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°31´N 13°18´E*
112 *E13* **Svilaja** 🜲 SE Croatia
112 *N12* **Svilajnac** Serbia, C Serbia *44°15´N 21°12´E*
114 *L11* **Svilengrad** *prev.* Mustafa-Pasha. Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *41°45´N 26°14´E*
Svinecea Mare, Munte *see* Svinecea Mare, Vârful
116 *F13* **Svinecea Mare, Vârful** *var.* Munte Svinecea Mare. ▲ SW Romania *44°47´N 22°10´E*
Svinø *see* Svínoy
95 *B18* **Svínoy** *Dan.* Svinø. *island* NE Faeroe Islands
147 *N14* **Svintsovyy Rudnik** *Turkm.* Swintsowyy Rudnik. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *37°54´N 66°25´E*
118 *I13* **Svir** *Rus.* Svir'. Minskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *54°51´N 26°24´E*
124 *I12* **Svir'** *canal* NW Russian Federation
Svir', Ozero *see* Svir, Vozyera
119 *I14* **Svir, Vozyera** *Rus.* Ozero Svir'. ⊜ C Belarus
114 *J7* **Svishtov** *prev.* Sistova. Veliko Tŭrnovo, N Bulgaria *43°37´N 25°20´E*
119 *F18* **Svislach** *Pol.* Świsłocz, *Rus.* Svisloch'. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°02´N 24°06´E*
119 *M17* **Svislach** *Rus.* Svisloch'. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°26´N 28°59´E*
119 *L17* **Svislach** *Rus.* Svisloch'. 🜲 E Belarus
Svisloch' *see* Svislach
111 *F17* **Svitavy** *Ger.* Zwittau. Pardubický Kraj, C Czech Republic *49°45´N 16°27´E*
117 *S6* **Svitlovods'k** *Rus.* Svetlovodsk. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°05´N 33°15´E*
Svizzera *see* Switzerland
123 *Q13* **Svobodnyy** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *51°24´N 128°05´E*
114 *G9* **Svoge** Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°58´N 23°20´E*
92 *G11* **Svolvær** Nordland, C Norway *68°15´N 14°40´E*
111 *F18* **Svratka** *Ger.* Schwarzawa. 🜲 SE Czech Republic
113 *P14* **Svrljig** Serbia, E Serbia *43°26´N 22°07´E*
197 *U10* **Svyataya Anna Trough** *var.* Saint Anna Trough. *undersea feature* N Kara Sea
124 *M4* **Svyatoy Nos, Mys** *headland* NW Russian Federation *68°07´N 39°49´E*
119 *N18* **Svyetlahorsk** *Rus.* Svetlogorsk. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°38´N 29°46´E*
Swabian Jura *see* Schwäbische Alb
97 *P19* **Swaffham** E England, United Kingdom *52°39´N 00°40´E*
23 *V5* **Swainsboro** Georgia, SE USA *32°36´N 82°19´W*
83 *C19* **Swakop** 🜲 W Namibia
83 *C19* **Swakopmund** Erongo, W Namibia *22°40´S 14°34´E*
97 *M15* **Swale** 🜲 N England, United Kingdom
Swallow Island *see* Nendö
99 *M16* **Swalmen** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°13´N 06°02´E*
12 *G8* **Swan** 🜲 Ontario, C Canada
97 *L24* **Swanage** S England, United Kingdom *50°37´N 01°59´W*
182 *M10* **Swan Hill** Victoria, SE Australia *35°23´S 143°37´E*
11 *P13* **Swan Hills** Alberta, W Canada *54°41´N 116°20´W*
65 *D24* **Swan Island** *island* C Falkland Islands
Swankalok *see* Sawankhalok
29 *U10* **Swan Lake** ⊜ Minnesota, N USA
21 *Y10* **Swanquarter** North Carolina, SE USA *35°24´N 76°20´W*
182 *J9* **Swan Reach** South Australia *34°39´S 139°35´E*
11 *V15* **Swan River** Manitoba, S Canada *52°06´N 101°17´W*
183 *P17* **Swansea** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°09´S 148°03´E*
97 *J22* **Swansea** *Wel.* Abertawe. S Wales, United Kingdom *51°38´N 03°57´W*
21 *R13* **Swansea** South Carolina, SE USA *33°47´N 81°06´W*
19 *S7* **Swans Island** *island* Maine, NE USA
28 *L17* **Swanson Lake** ▨ Nebraska, C USA
31 *R11* **Swanton** Ohio, N USA *41°35´N 83°53´W*
110 *G11* **Swarzędz** Poznań, W Poland *52°24´N 17°05´E*
Swatow *see* Shantou
83 *L22* **Swaziland** *off.* Kingdom of Swaziland. ◆ *monarchy* S Africa
Swaziland, Kingdom of *see* Swaziland
93 *G18* **Sweden** *off.* Kingdom of Sweden, *Swe.* Sverige. ◆ *monarchy* N Europe
Sweden, Kingdom of *see* Sweden
Swedru *see* Agona Swedru
25 *V12* **Sweeny** Texas, SW USA *29°02´N 95°42´W*
33 *R6* **Sweetgrass** Montana, NW USA *48°58´N 111°58´W*
32 *G12* **Sweet Home** Oregon, NW USA *44°24´N 122°44´W*
25 *T12* **Sweet Home** Texas, SW USA *29°21´N 97°04´W*
27 *T4* **Sweet Springs** Missouri, C USA *38°57´N 93°24´W*
20 *M10* **Sweetwater** Tennessee, S USA *35°36´N 84°27´W*
25 *P7* **Sweetwater** Texas, SW USA *32°27´N 100°25´W*
33 *V15* **Sweetwater River** 🜲 Wyoming, C USA
Sweiham *see* Suwaydān
83 *F26* **Swellendam** Western Cape, SW South Africa *34°01´S 20°26´E*
111 *G15* **Świdnica** *Ger.* Schweidnitz. Wałbrzych, SW Poland *50°51´N 16°29´E*
111 *O14* **Świdnik** *Ger.* Streckenbach. Lubelskie, E Poland *51°14´N 22°41´E*
110 *F8* **Świdwin** *Ger.* Schivelbein. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°47´N 15°44´E*
111 *F15* **Świebodzice** *Ger.* Freiburg in Schlesien, Swiebodzice. Walbrzych, SW Poland *50°54´N 16°23´E*
110 *E11* **Świebodzin** *Ger.* Schwiebus. Lubuskie, W Poland *52°15´N 15°31´E*
Święciany *see* Švenčionys
110 *I9* **Świecie** *Ger.* Schwertberg. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°24´N 18°24´E*
111 *L15* **Świętokrzyskie** ◆ *province* S Poland
11 *T16* **Swift Current** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°17´N 107°49´W*
98 *K9* **Swifterbant** Flevoland, C Netherlands *52°36´N 05°33´E*
183 *Q12* **Swifts Creek** Victoria, SE Australia *37°17´S 147°41´E*
96 *E13* **Swilly, Lough** *Ir.* Loch Súilí. *inlet* N Ireland
97 *M22* **Swindon** S England, United Kingdom *51°34´N 01°47´W*
Swinemünde *see* Świnoujście
110 *D8* **Świnoujście** *Ger.* Swinemünde. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°54´N 14°13´E*
Swintsovyy Rudnik *see* Svintsovyy Rudnik
Świslocz *see* Svislach
Swiss Confederation *see* Switzerland
108 *E9* **Switzerland** *off.* Swiss Confederation, *Fr.* La Suisse, *Ger.* Schweiz, *It.* Svizzera; *anc.* Helvetia. ◆ *federal republic* C Europe
97 *F17* **Swords** *Ir.* Sord, Sórd Choluim Chille. Dublin, E Ireland *53°28´N 06°13´W*
18 *H13* **Swoyersville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°18´N 75°48´W*
124 *I10* **Syamozero, Ozero** ⊜ NW Russian Federation
124 *M13* **Syamzha** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°02´N 41°09´E*
118 *N13* **Syanno** *Rus.* Senno. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°49´N 29°43´E*
119 *K16* **Syarhyeyevichy** *Rus.* Sergeyevichi. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°30´N 27°45´E*
124 *I12* **Syas'stroy** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°05´N 32°37´E*
Sycaminum *see* Hefa
30 *M10* **Sycamore** Illinois, N USA *41°59´N 88°41´W*
126 *J3* **Sychëvka** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°52´N 34°19´E*
111 *H14* **Syców** *Ger.* Gross Wartenberg. Dolnosląskie, SW Poland *51°18´N 17°42´E*
95 *F24* **Syddanmark** ◆ *region* SW Denmark
14 *E17* **Sydenham** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
Sydenham Island *see* Nonouti
183 *T9* **Sydney** *state capital* New South Wales, SE Australia *33°55´S 151°10´E*
13 *R14* **Sydney** Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, SE Canada *46°10´N 60°10´W*
Sydney Island *see* Manra
13 *R14* **Sydney Mines** Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, SE Canada *46°14´N 60°19´W*
Syedpur *see* Saidpur
119 *K18* **Syelishcha** *Rus.* Selishche. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°01´N 27°25´E*
119 *J18* **Syemyezhava** *Rus.* Semezhevo. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *52°58´N 27°00´E*
Syene *see* Aswān
117 *X6* **Syeverodonets'k** *Rus.* Severodonetsk. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°59´N 38°28´E*
161 *T6* **Syiao Shan** *island* SE China
100 *H11* **Syke** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°55´N 08°49´E*
94 *D10* **Sykkylven** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°23´N 06°35´E*
Sykoúri *see* Sykoúrio
115 *F15* **Sykoúrio** *var.* Sikouri, Sykoúri; *prev.* Sikoúrion. Thessalía, C Greece *39°46´N 22°35´E*
125 *R11* **Syktyvkar** *prev.* Ust'-Sysol'sk. Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°42´N 50°45´E*
23 *Q4* **Sylacauga** Alabama, S USA *33°10´N 86°15´W*
Sylarna *see* Storsylen
153 *V14* **Sylhet** Sylhet, NE Bangladesh *24°53´N 91°51´E*
153 *V13* **Sylhet** ◆ *division* NE Bangladesh
100 *G6* **Sylt** *island* NW Germany
21 *O10* **Sylva** North Carolina, SE USA *35°23´N 83°13´W*
125 *V15* **Sylva** 🜲 NW Russian Federation
23 *W5* **Sylvania** Georgia, SE USA *32°45´N 81°38´W*
31 *R11* **Sylvania** Ohio, N USA *41°43´N 83°42´W*
11 *Q15* **Sylvan Lake** Alberta, SW Canada *52°18´N 114°02´W*
33 *T13* **Sylvan Pass** *pass* Wyoming, C USA
23 *T7* **Sylvester** Georgia, SE USA *31°31´N 83°50´W*
25 *P6* **Sylvester** Texas, SW USA *32°42´N 100°15´W*
10 *L11* **Sylvia, Mount** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada *58°03´N 124°26´W*
122 *K11* **Sym** 🜲 C Russian Federation
115 *N22* **Sými** *var.* Simi. *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
117 *U8* **Synel'nykove** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°19´N 35°32´E*
126 *U6* **Synya** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°21´N 58°01´E*
117 *P7* **Synyukha** *Rus.* Sinyukha. 🜲 S Ukraine
195 *V2* **Syowa** *Japanese research station* Antarctica *68°58´S 40°07´E*
26 *H6* **Syracuse** Kansas, C USA *38°00´N 101°43´W*
29 *S16* **Syracuse** Nebraska, C USA *40°39´N 96°11´W*
18 *H10* **Syracuse** New York, NE USA *43°03´N 76°09´W*
Syracuse *see* Siracusa
Syrdar'inskaya Oblast' *see* Sirdaryo Viloyati
Syrdariya *see* Syr Darya
144 *L14* **Syr Darya** *var.* Sai Hun, Sir Darya, Syrdarya, *Kaz.* Syrdariya, *Rus.* Syrdar'ya, *Uzb.* Sirdaryo; *anc.* Jaxartes. 🜲 C Asia
Syrdarya *see* Syr Darya
138 *J6* **Syria** *off.* Syrian Arab Republic, *var.* Siria, Syrie, *Ar.* Al-Jumhūriyah al-'Arabīyah as-Sūrīyah, Sūrīya. ◆ *republic* SW Asia
Syrian Arab Republic *see* Syria
138 *L9* **Syrian Desert** *Ar.* Al Hamad, Bādiyat ash Shām. *desert* SW Asia
Syrie *see* Syria
115 *L22* **Sýrna** *var.* Sirna. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
115 *I20* **Síros** *var.* Síros. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
93 *M18* **Sysmä** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *61°28´N 25°37´E*
125 *R12* **Sysola** 🜲 NW Russian Federation
Syulemeshlii *see* Sredets
127 *S2* **Syumsi** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°07´N 51°35´E*
114 *K10* **Syuyutliyka** 🜲 C Bulgaria
Syvash, Zaliv *see* Syvash, Zatoka
117 *U12* **Syvash, Zatoka** *Rus.* Zaliv Syvash. *inlet* S Ukraine
127 *Q6* **Syzran'** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°10´N 48°23´E*
Szabadka *see* Subotica
111 *N21* **Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg** *off.* Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg Megye. ◆ *county* E Hungary
Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg Megye *see* Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg
110 *G10* **Szamocin** *Ger.* Samotschin. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *53°02´N 17°04´E*
116 *H8* **Szamos** *var.* Someş, Someşul, *Ger.* Samosch, Somesch. 🜲 Hungary/Romania
Szamosújvár *see* Gherla
110 *G11* **Szamotuły** Poznań, W Poland *52°35´N 16°36´E*
Szarkowszczyzna *see* Sharkawshchyna
111 *M24* **Szarvas** Békés, SE Hungary *46°51´N 20°35´E*
Szászmagyarós *see* Măieruş
Szászrégen *see* Reghin
Szászsebes *see* Sebeş
Szászváros *see* Orăştie
Szatmárrémeti *see* Satu Mare
Száva *see* Sava
111 *P15* **Szczebrzeszyn** Lubelskie, E Poland *50°43´N 23°00´E*
110 *D9* **Szczecin** *Eng./Ger.* Stettin. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°25´N 14°32´E*
110 *G8* **Szczecinek** *Ger.* Neustettin. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°43´N 16°40´E*
110 *D8* **Szczeciński, Zalew** *var.* Stettiner Haff, *Ger.* Oderhaff. *bay* Germany/Poland
111 *K15* **Szczekociny** Śląskie, S Poland *50°38´N 19°46´E*
110 *N8* **Szczuczyn** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°34´N 22°17´E*
Szczuczyn Nowogródzki *see* Shchuchyn
110 *M8* **Szczytno** *Ger.* Ortelsburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°34´N 21°E*
Szechuan/Szechwan *see* Sichuan
111 *K21* **Szécsény** Nógrád, N Hungary *48°07´N 19°30´E*
111 *L25* **Szeged** *Ger.* Szegedin, *Rom.* Seghedin. Csongrád, SE Hungary *46°17´N 20°06´E*
Szegedin *see* Szeged
111 *N23* **Szeghalom** Békés, SE Hungary *47°01´N 21°09´E*
Székelyhid *see* Săcueni
Székelykeresztúr *see* Cristuru Secuiesc
111 *I23* **Székesfehérvár** *Ger.* Stuhlweissenberg; *anc.* Alba Regia. Fejér, W Hungary *47°13´N 18°24´E*
Szeklerburg *see* Miercurea-Ciuc
Szekler Neumarkt *see* Târgu Secuiesc
111 *J25* **Szekszárd** Tolna, S Hungary *46°21´N 18°41´E*
Szempcz/Szenc *see* Senec
Szenice *see* Senica
Szentágota *see* Agnita
111 *J22* **Szentendre** *Ger.* Sankt Andrä. Pest, N Hungary *47°40´N 19°02´E*
111 *L24* **Szentes** Csongrád, SE Hungary *46°40´N 20°17´E*
111 *F23* **Szentgotthárd** *Eng.* Saint Gotthard, *Ger.* Sankt Gotthard. Vas, W Hungary *46°57´N 16°18´E*
Szentgyörgy *see* Đurđevac
Szenttamás *see* Srbobran
Széphely *see* Jebel
Szeping *see* Siping
Szered *see* Sered'
111 *N21* **Szerencs** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *48°10´N 21°11´E*
Szeret *see* Siret
Szeretfalva *see* Sărăţel
110 *N7* **Szeska Góra** *var.* Szeskie Wygórza, *Ger.* Seesker Höhe. *hill* NE Poland
Szeskie Wygórza *see* Szeska Góra
111 *H25* **Szigetvár** Baranya, SW Hungary *46°01´N 17°50´E*
Szilágysomlyó *see* Şimleu Silvaniei
Szinna *see* Snina
Sziszek *see* Sisak
Szitás-Keresztúr *see* Cristuru Secuiesc
111 *E15* **Szklarska Poręba** *Ger.* Schreiberhau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°50´N 15°30´E*
Szkudy *see* Skuodas
Szlatina *see* Slatina
Szlavonia/Szlavonország *see* Slavonija
Szlovákia *see* Slovakia
Szluin *see* Slunj
111 *L23* **Szolnok** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, C Hungary *47°11´N 20°12´E*
Szolyva *see* Svalyava
111 *G23* **Szombathely** *Ger.* Steinamanger; *anc.* Sabaria, Savaria. Vas, W Hungary *47°14´N 16°38´E*
Szond/Szonta *see* Sonta
Szováta *see* Sovata
110 *F13* **Szprotawa** *Ger.* Sprottau. Lubuskie, W Poland *51°33´N 15°32´E*
Sztálinváros *see* Dunaújváros
Sztrazsó *see* Strážov
110 *J8* **Sztum** *Ger.* Stuhm. Pomorskie, N Poland *53°54´N 19°01´E*
110 *H10* **Szubin** *Ger.* Schubin. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°04´N 17°49´E*
Szucsava *see* Suceava
Szurduk *see* Surduc
111 *M14* **Szydłowiec** *Ger.* Schlelau. Mazowieckie, C Poland *51°14´N 20°50´E*

T

Taalintehdas *see* Dalsbruk
171 *O4* **Taal, Lake** ⊜ Luzon, NW Philippines
95 *J23* **Taastrup** *var.* Tåstrup. Sjælland, E Denmark *55°39´N 12°19´E*
111 *I24* **Tab** Somogy, W Hungary *46°45´N 18°01´E*
171 *P4* **Tabaco** Luzon, N Philippines *13°22´N 123°42´E*
186 *G4* **Tabalo** Mussau Island, NE Papua New Guinea *01°22´S 149°37´E*
104 *K5* **Tábara** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°49´N 05°57´W*
186 *H5* **Tabar Islands** *island group* NE Papua New Guinea
Tabariya, Bahrat *see* Tiberias, Lake
143 *S7* **Ṭabas** *var.* Golshan. Yazd, C Iran *33°37´N 56°54´E*
43 *P15* **Tabasará, Serranía de** 🜲 W Panama
41 *U15* **Tabasco** ◆ *state* SE Mexico
Tabasco *see* Grijalva, Río
127 *Q2* **Tabashino** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *57°00´N 47°47´E*
58 *B13* **Tabatinga** Amazonas, N Brazil *04°14´S 69°44´W*
74 *G9* **Tabelbala** W Algeria *29°22´N 03°01´W*
11 *Q17* **Taber** Alberta, SW Canada *49°48´N 112°09´W*
171 *V15* **Taberfane** Pulau Trangan, E Indonesia *06°14´S 134°08´E*
95 *L19* **Taberg** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°42´N 14°05´E*
191 *O3* **Tabiteuea** *prev.* Drummond Island. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati
171 *O5* **Tablas Island** *island* C Philippines
184 *Q10* **Table Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *39°07´S 178°00´E*
13 *S13* **Table Mountain** ▲ Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada *47°39´N 59°15´W*
173 *P17* **Table, Pointe de la** *headland* SE Réunion *21°19´S 55°49´E*
27 *S8* **Table Rock Lake** ▨ Arkansas/Missouri, C USA
36 *K14* **Table Top** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *32°45´N 112°07´W*
186 *D8* **Tabletop, Mount** ▲ C Papua New Guinea *06°51´S 146°00´E*
111 *D18* **Tábor** Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic *49°25´N 14°41´E*
123 *R7* **Tabor** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *71°14´N 150°23´E*
29 *S15* **Tabor** Iowa, C USA *40°54´N 95°40´W*
81 *F21* **Tabora** Tabora, W Tanzania *05°04´S 32°49´E*
81 *F21* **Tabora** ◆ *region* C Tanzania
21 *U12* **Tabor City** North Carolina, SE USA *34°09´N 78°52´W*
147 *Q10* **Taboshar** NW Tajikistan *40°37´N 69°33´E*
76 *L18* **Tabou** *var.* Tabu. S Ivory Coast *04°28´N 07°20´W*
142 *J2* **Tabrīz** *var.* Tebriz; *anc.* Tauris. Āžarbāyjān-e Sharqi, NW Iran *38°05´N 46°18´E*
Tabu *see* Tabou
191 *W1* **Tabuaeran** *prev.* Fanning Island. *atoll* Line Islands, E Kiribati
171 *O2* **Tabuk** Luzon, N Philippines *17°26´N 121°25´E*
140 *J4* **Tabūk** Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *28°25´N 36°34´E*
140 *J5* **Tabūk** *off.* Minṭaqat Tabūk. ◆ *province* NW Saudi Arabia
Tabūk, Minṭaqat *see* Tabūk
187 *Q13* **Tabwemasana, Mount** ▲ Espiritu Santo, W Vanuatu *15°22´S 166°44´E*
95 *O15* **Täby** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°29´N 18°04´E*
41 *N14* **Tacámbaro** Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°12´N 101°27´W*
42 *A5* **Tacaná, Volcán** 🜲 Guatemala/Mexico *15°07´N 92°06´W*
43 *X16* **Tacarcuna, Cerro** ▲ SE Panama *08°08´N 77°15´W*
Tachau *see* Tachov
158 *J3* **Tacheng** *var.* Qoqek. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *46°45´N 82°55´E*
54 *H7* **Táchira** *off.* Estado Táchira. ◆ *state* W Venezuela
Táchira, Estado *see* Táchira
Tachoshui *see* Dazhuoshui
111 *A17* **Tachov** *Ger.* Tachau. Plzeňský Kraj, W Czech Republic *49°48´N 12°38´E*
171 *Q5* **Tacloban** *off.* Tacloban City. Leyte, C Philippines *11°15´N 125°E*
Tacloban City *see* Tacloban
57 *I19* **Tacna** Tacna, SE Peru *18°S 70°15´W*
57 *H18* **Tacna** *off.* Departamento de Tacna. ◆ *department* S Peru
Tacna, Departamento de *see* Tacna
32 *H8* **Tacoma** Washington, NW USA *47°15´N 122°27´W*
18 *L11* **Taconic Range** 🜲 NE USA
62 *L6* **Taco Pozo** Formosa, N Argentina *25°35´S 63°15´W*
57 *M20* **Tacsara, Cordillera de** 🜲 S Bolivia
61 *F17* **Tacuarembó** *prev.* San Fructuoso. Tacuarembó, C Uruguay *31°42´S 56°W*
61 *E18* **Tacuarembó** ◆ *department* C Uruguay
61 *F17* **Tacuarembó, Río** 🜲 C Uruguay
83 *I14* **Taculi** North Western, NW Zambia *14°17´S 26°51´E*
171 *Q8* **Tacurong** Mindanao, S Philippines *06°42´N 124°40´E*
77 *V8* **Tadek** 🜲 NW Niger
74 *J9* **Tademaït, Plateau du** *plateau* C Algeria
187 *R17* **Tadine** Province des Îles Loyauté, E New Caledonia *21°33´S 167°54´E*
80 *M11* **Tadjoura, Golfe de** *Eng.* Gulf of Tajura. *inlet* E Djibouti
80 *L11* **Tadjourah** E Djibouti *11°47´N 42°51´E*
Tadmor/Tadmur *see* Tudmur
11 *W10* **Tadoule Lake** ⊜ Manitoba, C Canada
15 *S8* **Tadoussac** Québec, SE Canada *48°09´N 69°43´W*
155 *H18* **Tādpatri** Andhra Pradesh, E India *14°55´N 77°59´E*
Tadzhikabad *see* Tojikobod
Tadzhikistan *see* Tajikistan
163 *Y14* **Taebaek-sanmaek** *prev.* T'aebaek-sanmaek. 🜲 E South Korea
T'aebaek-sanmaek *see* Taebaek-sanmaek
Taechŏng-do *see* Daecheong-do
163 *X13* **Taedong-gang** 🜲 C North Korea
Taegu *see* Daegu
Taegu-gwangyŏksi *see* Daegu
Taehan-haehyŏp *see* Korea Strait
Taehan Min'guk *see* South Korea
Taejŏn *see* Daejeon
Taejŏn-gwangyŏksi *see* Daejeon
193 *Z13* **Tafahi** *island* N Tonga
105 *Q4* **Tafalla** Navarra, N Spain *42°32´N 01°41´W*
77 *W7* **Tafassâsset, Ténéré du** *desert* N Niger
75 *M12* **Tafassâsset, Oued** 🜲 SE Algeria
55 *U11* **Tafelberg** ▲ S Suriname *03°55´N 56°09´W*
97 *J21* **Taff** 🜲 SE Wales, United Kingdom
Tafila/Ṭafīlah, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Aṭ Ṭafīlah
77 *N15* **Tafiré** N Ivory Coast *09°04´N 05°10´W*
142 *M6* **Tafresh** Markazī, W Iran *34°40´N 50°00´E*
143 *Q9* **Taft** Yazd, C Iran *31°45´N 54°14´E*
35 *R13* **Taft** California, W USA *35°08´N 119°27´W*
25 *T14* **Taft** Texas, SW USA *27°58´N 97°24´W*
143 *W12* **Taftān, Kūh-e** ▲ SE Iran *28°38´N 61°06´E*
35 *R13* **Taft Heights** California, W USA *35°06´N 119°29´W*
189 *Y14* **Tafunsak** Kosrae, E Micronesia *05°21´N 162°58´E*
192 *G16* **Tāga** Savai'i, SW Samoa *13°46´S 172°31´W*
149 *O6* **Tagāb** Dāikondī, E Afghanistan *33°53´N 66°23´E*
39 *O8* **Tagagawik River** 🜲 Alaska, USA
165 *Q10* **Tagajō** *var.* Tagazyō. Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan *38°18´N 140°58´E*
126 *K12* **Taganrog** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°10´N 38°55´E*
126 *K12* **Taganrog, Gulf of** *Rus.* Taganrogskiy Zaliv, *Ukr.* Tahanroz'ka Zatoka. *gulf* Russian Federation/Ukraine
Taganrogskiy Zaliv *see* Taganrog, Gulf of
76 *J8* **Tagant** ◆ *region* C Mauritania
148 *M14* **Tagas** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *27°09´N 64°36´E*
171 *O4* **Tagaytay** Luzon, N Philippines *14°04´N 120°55´E*
Tagazyō *see* Tagajō
171 *P6* **Tagbilaran** *var.* Tagbilaran City. Bohol, C Philippines *09°41´N 123°54´E*
Tagbilaran City *see* Tagbilaran
106 *B10* **Taggia** Liguria, NW Italy *43°51´N 07°48´E*
77 *V9* **Taghouaji, Massif de** ▲ C Niger *17°13´N 08°37´E*
107 *J15* **Tagliacozzo** Lazio, C Italy *42°03´N 13°15´E*
106 *J7* **Tagliamento** 🜲 NE Italy
149 *N3* **Tagow Bāy** *var.* Bai. Sar-e Pul, N Afghanistan *35°41´N 66°01´E*
146 *H9* **Tagta** *var.* Tahta, *Rus.* Takhta. Daşoguz Welaýaty, N Turkmenistan *41°40´N 59°51´E*
146 *J16* **Tagtabazar** *var.* Takhtabazar. Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *35°57´N 62°49´E*
59 *L17* **Taguatinga** Tocantins, C Brazil *12°16´S 46°25´W*
186 *I10* **Tagula** Tagula Island, SE Papua New Guinea *11°21´S 153°11´E*
186 *I11* **Tagula Island** *prev.* Southeast Island, Sudest Island. *island* SE Papua New Guinea
171 *Q7* **Tagum** Mindanao, S Philippines *07°22´N 125°51´E*
54 *C7* **Tagún, Cerro** *elevation* Colombia/Panama
105 *P7* **Tagus** *Port.* Rio Tejo, *Sp.* Río Tajo. 🜲 Portugal/Spain
64 *M9* **Tagus Plain** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *37°30´N 12°00´W*
191 *S10* **Tahaa** *island* Îles Sous le Vent, W French Polynesia
191 *U10* **Tahanea** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
Tahanroz'ka Zatoka *see* Taganrog, Gulf of
74 *K12* **Tahat** ▲ SE Algeria *23°15´N 05°34´E*
163 *U4* **Tahe** Heilongjiang, NE China *52°21´N 124°42´E*
Tahilt *see* Tsogt
191 *T10* **Tahiti** *island* Îles du Vent, W French Polynesia
Tahiti, Archipel de *see* Société, Archipel de la
118 *E4* **Tahkuna Nina** *headland* W Estonia *59°06´N 22°35´E*
148 *K12* **Tāhlāb** 🜲 W Pakistan
148 *K12* **Tāhlāb, Dasht-i** *desert* SW Pakistan
27 *R10* **Tahlequah** Oklahoma, C USA *35°57´N 94°58´W*
35 *Q6* **Tahoe City** California, W USA *39°09´N 120°09´W*
35 *P6* **Tahoe, Lake** ⊜ California/Nevada, W USA
25 *N6* **Tahoka** Texas, SW USA *33°10´N 101°47´W*
32 *F8* **Taholah** Washington, NW USA *47°19´N 124°17´W*
77 *T11* **Tahoua** Tahoua, W Niger *14°53´N 05°18´E*
77 *T11* **Tahoua** ◆ *department* W Niger
31 *P3* **Tahquamenon Falls** *waterfall* Michigan, N USA
31 *P4* **Tahquamenon River** 🜲 Michigan, N USA
139 *V10* **Taḥrīr** Al Qādisīyah, S Iraq *31°58´N 45°34´E*
10 *K17* **Tahsis** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *49°42´N 126°31´W*
75 *

165 *D14* **Takamori** Kumamoto, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°50′N 131°08′E*
165 *D16* **Takanabe** Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°13′N 131°31′E*
170 *M16* **Takan, Gunung** ▲ Pulau Sumba, S Indonesia *08°52′S 117°32′E*
165 *Q7* **Takanosu** ***var.*** Kita-Akita. Akita, Honshū, C Japan *40°13′N 140°23′E*
Takao ***see*** Gaoxiong
165 *L11* **Takaoka** Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan *36°44′N 137°02′E*
184 *N12* **Takapau** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *40°01′S 176°21′E*
191 *U9* **Takapoto** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
184 *L5* **Takapuna** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°48′S 174°46′E*
165 *J3* **Takarazuka** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *34°49′N 135°21′E*
191 *U9* **Takaroa** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
165 *N12* **Takasaki** Gunma, Honshū, S Japan *36°20′N 139°00′E*
164 *L12* **Takayama** Gifu, Honshū, SW Japan *36°09′N 137°16′E*
164 *K12* **Takefu** ***var.*** Echizen, Takehu. Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan *35°55′N 136°11′E*
Takehu ***see*** Takefu
164 *C14* **Takeo** Saga, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°13′N 130°00′E*
Takeo ***see*** Takēv
164 *C17* **Take-shima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
142 *M5* **Tākestān** ***var.*** Takistan; ***prev.*** Siadehan. Qazvin, N Iran *36°02′N 49°40′E*
164 *D14* **Taketa** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°00′N 131°23′E*
167 *R13* **Takēv** ***prev.*** Takeo. Takēv, S Cambodia *10°59′N 104°47′E*
167 *O10* **Tak Fah** Nakhon Sawan, C Thailand
139 *T13* **Takhādid** *well* S Iraq
149 *R3* **Takhār** ◆ *province* NE Afghanistan
Takhiatash ***see*** Taxiatosh
Ta Khmau ***see*** Kândal
Takhta ***see*** Tagta
Takhtabazar ***see*** Tagtabazar
145 *O8* **Takhtabrod** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *52°35′N 67°37′E*
Takhtakupyr ***see*** Taxtako'pir
142 *M8* **Takht-e Shāh, Kūh-e** ▲ C Iran
77 *V12* **Takiéta** Zinder, S Niger *13°43′N 08°33′E*
8 *J8* **Takijuq Lake** ⊜ Nunavut, NW Canada
165 *S3* **Takikawa** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°35′N 141°54′E*
165 *U3* **Takinoue** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°10′N 143°09′E*
Takistan ***see*** Tākestān
185 *B23* **Takitimu Mountains** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
Takkaze ***see*** Tekezē
165 *R7* **Takko** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *40°19′N 141°11′E*
10 *L13* **Takla Lake** ⊜ British Columbia, SW Canada
Takla Makan Desert ***see*** Taklimakan Shamo
158 *H9* **Taklimakan Shamo** ***Eng.*** Takla Makan Desert. ***desert*** NW China
167 *T12* **Takôk** Môndól Kiri, E Cambodia *12°37′N 106°30′E*
39 *P10* **Takotna** Alaska, USA *62°59′N 156°03′W*
Takow ***see*** Gaoxiong
123 *O12* **Taksimo** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *56°18′N 114°53′E*
164 *C13* **Taku** Saga, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°19′N 130°06′E*
10 *I10* **Taku** ▰ British Columbia, W Canada
166 *M15* **Takua Pa** ***var.*** Ban Takua Pa. Phangnga, SW Thailand *08°55′N 98°20′E*
77 *W16* **Takum** Taraba, E Nigeria *07°16′N 10°00′E*
191 *V10* **Takume** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
190 *L16* **Takutea** *island* S Cook Islands
186 *K6* **Takuu Islands** ***prev.*** Mortlock Group. ***island group*** NE Papua New Guinea
119 *L18* **Tal'** Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *52°52′N 27°58′E*
40 *L13* **Tala** Jalisco, C Mexico *20°39′N 103°45′W*
61 *F19* **Tala** Canelones, S Uruguay *34°24′S 55°45′W*
Talabriga ***see*** Aveiro, Portugal
Talabriga ***see*** Talavera de la Reina, Spain
119 *N14* **Talachyn** ***Rus.*** Tolochin. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°25′N 29°42′E*
149 *U7* **Talagang** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°55′N 72°29′E*
105 *V11* **Talaiassa** ▲ Ibiza, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea *38°55′N 1°17′E*
155 *J23* **Talaimannar** Northern Province, NW Sri Lanka *09°05′N 79°43′E*
117 *R3* **Talalayivka** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°51′N 33°09′E*
43 *O15* **Talamanca, Cordillera de** ▲ S Costa Rica
56 *A9* **Talara** Piura, NW Peru *04°31′S 81°17′W*
104 *L11* **Talarrubias** Extremadura, W Spain *39°03′N 05°14′W*
147 *S8* **Talas** Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan *42°29′N 72°21′E*
147 *S8* **Talas** ▰ NW Kyrgyzstan
186 *G7* **Talasea** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *05°20′S 150°01′E*
Talas Oblasty ***see*** Talasskaya Oblast'
147 *S8* **Talasskaya Oblast'** ***Kir.*** Talas Oblasty. ◆ *province* NW Kyrgyzstan
147 *S8* **Talasskiy Alatau, Khrebet** ▲ Kazakhstan/Kyrgyzstan
77 *U12* **Talata Mafara** Zamfara, NW Nigeria *12°33′N 06°01′E*
171 *R9* **Talaud, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
104 *M9* **Talavera de la Reina** ***anc.*** Caesarobriga, Talabriga. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°58′N 04°50′W*

104 *J11* **Talavera la Real** Extremadura, W Spain *38°53′N 06°46′W*
186 *F7* **Talawe, Mount** ▲ New Britain, C Papua New Guinea *05°30′S 148°24′E*
23 *S5* **Talbotton** Georgia, SE USA *32°40′N 84°32′W*
183 *R7* **Talbragar River** ▰ New South Wales, SE Australia
62 *G13* **Talca** Maule, C Chile *35°28′S 71°42′W*
62 *F13* **Talcahuano** Bío Bío, C Chile *36°43′S 73°07′W*
154 *N12* **Tālcher** Orissa, E India *20°57′N 85°13′E*
25 *W5* **Talco** Texas, SW USA *33°21′N 95°06′W*
145 *V14* **Taldykorgan** ***Kaz.*** Taldyqorghan; ***prev.*** Taldy-Kurgan. Taldykorgan, SE Kazakhstan *45°N 78°23′E*
Taldy-Kurgan/ Taldyqorghan ***see*** Taldykorgan
147 *Y7* **Taldy-Suu** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *42°49′N 78°33′E*
147 *U10* **Taldy-Suu** Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°33′N 73°52′E*
Tal-e Khosravī ***see*** Yāsūj
193 *Y15* **Taleki Tonga** *island* Otu Tolu Group, C Tonga
193 *Y15* **Taleki Vavu'u** *island* Otu Tolu Group, C Tonga
102 *J13* **Talence** Gironde, SW France *44°49′N 00°35′W*
145 *U16* **Talgar** ***Kaz.*** Talghar. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°17′N 77°15′E*
Talghar ***see*** Talgar
171 *Q12* **Taliabu, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Sula, C Indonesia
115 *L22* **Taliarós, Akrotírio** *headland* Astypálaia, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°31′N 26°18′E*
Ta-lien ***see*** Dalian
27 *Q12* **Talihina** Oklahoma, C USA *34°45′N 95°03′W*
Talimardzhan ***see*** Tollimarjon
137 *T12* **T'alin** ***Rus.*** Talin; ***prev.*** Verin T'alin. W Armenia *40°23′N 43°51′E*
Talin ***see*** T'alin
81 *E15* **Tali Post** Central Equatoria, S South Sudan *05°55′N 30°44′E*
Taliq-an ***see*** Tāloqān
Talış Dağları ***see*** Talish Mountains
142 *L2* **Talish Mountains** ***Az.*** Talış Dağları, ***Per.*** Kūhhā-ye Ṭavālesh, ***Rus.*** Talyshskiye Gory. ▲ Azerbaijan/Iran
170 *M16* **Taliwang** Sumbawa, C Indonesia *08°45′S 116°55′E*
119 *L17* **Tal'ka** Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°22′N 28°21′E*
39 *R11* **Talkeetna** Alaska, USA *62°19′N 150°06′W*
39 *R11* **Talkeetna Mountains** ▲ Alaska, USA
Talkhof ***see*** Puurmani
92 *H2* **Tálknafjördhur** Vestfirdhir, W Iceland *65°38′N 23°51′W*
139 *Q3* **Tall 'Abṭah** Nīnawá, N Iraq *35°52′N 42°40′E*
138 *M2* **Tall Abyaḍ** ***var.*** Tell Abiad. Ar Raqqah, N Syria *36°42′N 38°56′E*
23 *Q4* **Talladega** Alabama, S USA *33°26′N 86°06′W*
139 *Q2* **Tall 'Afar** Nīnawýa, N Iraq *36°22′N 42°27′E*
23 *S8* **Tallahassee** ***prev.*** Muskogean. ***state capital*** Florida, SE USA *30°26′N 84°17′W*
22 *L2* **Tallahatchie River** ▰ Mississippi, S USA
Tall al Abyaḍ ***see*** At Tall al Abyaḍ
139 *W12* **Tall al Laḥm** Dhī Qār, S Iraq *30°46′N 46°22′E*
183 *P11* **Tallangatta** Victoria, SE Australia *36°15′S 147°13′E*
23 *R4* **Tallapoosa River** ▰ Alabama/Georgia, S USA
103 *T13* **Tallard** Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°30′N 06°04′E*
139 *Q3* **Tall ash Sha'ir** Nīnawá, N Iraq *36°11′N 42°26′E*
23 *Q5* **Tallassee** Alabama, S USA *32°32′N 85°53′W*
139 *R4* **Tall 'Azbah** Nīnawýa, NW Iraq *35°47′N 43°13′E*
138 *I5* **Tall Bīsah** Ḥimṣ, W Syria *34°50′N 36°44′E*
139 *R3* **Tall Ḥassūnah** Al Anbār, N Iraq *36°05′N 43°10′E*
139 *Q2* **Tall Ḥuqnah** ***var.*** Tell Huqnah. Nīnawá, N Iraq *36°33′N 42°34′E*
Tallin ***see*** Tallinn
118 *G3* **Tallinn** ***Ger.*** Reval, ***Rus.*** Tallin; ***prev.*** Revel. ● (Estonia) Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°26′N 24°42′E*
118 *H3* **Tallinn** ✈ Harjumaa, NW Estonia *59°23′N 24°52′E*
138 *H5* **Tall Kalakh** ***var.*** Tell Kalakh. Ḥimṣ, C Syria *34°40′N 36°18′E*
139 *R2* **Tall Kayf** Nīnawýa, NW Iraq *36°30′N 43°08′E*
Tall Kūchak ***see*** Tall Kūshik
139 *P2* **Tall Kūshik** ***var.*** Tall Kūchak. Al Ḥasakah, E Syria *36°48′N 42°01′E*
31 *U12* **Tallmadge** Ohio, N USA *41°06′N 81°26′W*
22 *J5* **Tallulah** Louisiana, S USA *32°22′N 91°12′W*
139 *Q2* **Tall 'Uwaynāt** Nīnawýa, NW Iraq *36°43′N 42°18′E*
139 *Q2* **Tall Ẓāhir** Nīnawá, N Iraq *36°51′N 42°29′E*
122 *J13* **Tal'menka** Altayskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *53°55′N 83°26′E*
122 *K8* **Talnakh** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *69°26′N 88°27′E*
117 *P7* **Tal'ne** ***Rus.*** Tal'noye. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°55′N 30°40′E*
80 *E12* **Talodi** Southern Kordofan, C Sudan *10°40′N 30°25′E*
188 *B16* **Talofofo** SE Guam *13°21′N 144°45′E*
188 *B16* **Talofofo Bay** *bay* SE Guam
26 *L9* **Taloga** Oklahoma, C USA *36°02′N 98°58′W*
123 *T10* **Talon** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *59°47′N 148°46′E*
14 *H11* **Talon, Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada

149 *R2* **Tāloqān** ***var.*** Taliq-an. Takhār, NE Afghanistan *36°44′N 69°33′E*
126 *M8* **Talovaya** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°07′N 40°46′E*
9 *N6* **Taloyoak** ***prev.*** Spence Bay. Nunavut, N Canada *69°30′N 93°25′W*
25 *Q8* **Talpa** Texas, SW USA *31°46′N 99°42′W*
40 *K13* **Talpa de Allende** Jalisco, C Mexico *20°22′N 104°51′W*
23 *S9* **Talquin, Lake** ▨ Florida, SE USA
Talsen ***see*** Talsi
Talshand ***see*** Chandmanī
118 *E8* **Talsi** ***Ger.*** Talsen. NW Latvia *57°14′N 22°35′E*
143 *V11* **Tal Siāh** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *28°19′N 57°43′E*
62 *G6* **Taltal** Antofagasta, N Chile *25°22′S 70°27′W*
8 *K10* **Taltson** ▰ Northwest Territories, NW Canada
168 *K11* **Talu** Sumatera, W Indonesia *0°32′S 101°35′E*
92 *J8* **Talvik** Finnmark, N Norway *70°02′N 22°59′E*
182 *M7* **Talyawalka Creek** ▰ New South Wales, SE Australia
Talyshskiye Gory ***see*** Talish Mountains
29 *W14* **Tama** Iowa, C USA *41°58′N 92°34′W*
Tama Abu, Banjaran ***see*** Penambo, Banjaran
169 *U9* **Tamabo, Banjaran** ▲ East Malaysia
190 *B16* **Tamakautoga** SW Niue *19°05′S 169°55′W*
127 *N7* **Tamala** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°32′N 43°18′E*
77 *P15* **Tamale** C Ghana *09°21′N 00°54′W*
191 *P3* **Tamana** ***prev.*** Rotcher Island. ***atoll*** Tungaru, W Kiribati
74 *K12* **Tamanrasset** ***var.*** Tamenghest. S Algeria *22°49′N 05°32′E*
74 *J13* **Tamanrasset** *wadi* Algeria/ Mali
166 *M2* **Tamanthi** Sagaing, Myanmar (Burma) *25°17′N 95°18′E*
97 *I24* **Tamar** ▰ SW England, United Kingdom
Tamar ***see*** Tudmur
54 *H9* **Támara** Casanare, C Colombia *05°51′N 72°09′W*
54 *F7* **Tamar, Alto de** ▲ C Colombia *07°25′N 74°28′W*
173 *X16* **Tamarin** E Mauritius *20°20′S 57°22′E*
105 *T5* **Tamarite de Litera** ***var.*** Tararite de Llitera. Aragón, NE Spain *41°52′N 00°25′E*
111 *I24* **Tamási** Tolna, S Hungary *46°39′N 18°17′E*
Tamatave ***see*** Toamasina
41 *O9* **Tamaulipas** ◆ *state* C Mexico
41 *P10* **Tamaulipas, Sierra de** ▲ C Mexico
56 *F12* **Tamaya, Río** ▰ E Peru
40 *I9* **Tamazula** Durango, C Mexico *24°43′N 106°33′W*
40 *L14* **Tamazula** Jalisco, C Mexico *19°41′N 103°18′W*
Tamazulápam ***see*** Tamazulapán
41 *Q15* **Tamazulapán** ***var.*** Tamazulápam. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *17°41′N 97°33′W*
41 *P12* **Tamazunchale** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *21°17′N 98°46′W*
76 *H11* **Tambacounda** SE Senegal *13°44′N 13°43′W*
83 *M16* **Tambara** Manica, C Mozambique *16°42′S 34°14′E*
77 *T13* **Tambawel** Sokoto, NW Nigeria *12°24′N 04°42′E*
186 *M9* **Tambea** Guadalcanal, C Solomon Islands *09°19′S 159°42′E*
169 *N10* **Tambelan, Kepulauan** *island group* W Indonesia
57 *E15* **Tambo de Mora** Ica, W Peru *13°30′S 76°08′W*
170 *L16* **Tambora, Gunung** ▲ Sumbawa, S Indonesia *08°16′S 117°59′E*
61 *E17* **Tambores** Paysandú, W Uruguay *31°50′S 56°17′W*
57 *F14* **Tambo, Río** ▰ C Peru
56 *F7* **Tamboryacu, Río** ▰ N Peru
126 *M7* **Tambov** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°43′N 41°28′E*
126 *L6* **Tambovskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
104 *H3* **Tambre** ▰ NW Spain
169 *V7* **Tambunan** Sabah, East Malaysia *05°40′N 116°22′E*
81 *C15* **Tambura** Western Equatoria, SW South Sudan *05°38′N 27°30′E*
Tamchaket ***see*** Tāmchekket
76 *J9* **Tāmchekket** ***var.*** Tamchaket. Hodh el Gharbi, S Mauritania *17°23′N 10°37′W*
167 *T7* **Tam Điệp** Ninh Bình, N Vietnam *20°09′N 105°54′E*
Tamdybulak ***see*** Tomdibuloq
54 *H8* **Tame** Arauca, C Colombia *06°27′N 71°42′W*
104 *H6* **Tâmega, Rio** ***Sp.*** Río Támega. ▰ Portugal/Spain
Támega, Río ***see*** Tâmega, Rio
115 *H20* **Tamélos, Akrotírio** *headland* Tziá, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°31′N 24°16′E*
Tamenghest ***see*** Tamanrasset
77 *V8* **Tamgak, Adrar** ▲ C Niger *19°10′N 08°39′E*
76 *I13* **Tamgue** ▲ NW Guinea *12°14′N 12°18′W*
41 *Q12* **Tamiahua** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *21°15′N 97°27′W*
41 *Q12* **Tamiahua, Laguna de** *lagoon* E Mexico
23 *Y16* **Tamiami Canal** *canal* Florida, SE USA
188 *F17* **Tamil Harbor** *harbor* Yap, W Micronesia
155 *H21* **Tamil Nādu** ***prev.*** Madras. ◆ *state* SE India
99 *H20* **Tamines** Namur, S Belgium *50°27′N 04°37′E*

116 *E12* **Tamiš** ***Ger.*** Temesch, ***Hung.*** Temes. ▰ Romania/Serbia
167 *U10* **Tam Ky** Quang Nam-fa Năng, C Vietnam *15°32′N 108°30′E*
Tammerfors ***see*** Tampere
Tammisaari ***see*** Ekenäs
95 *N14* **Tämnaren** ⊜ C Sweden
191 *Q7* **Tamotoe, Passe** *passage* Tahiti, W French Polynesia
23 *V12* **Tampa** Florida, SE USA *27°57′N 82°27′W*
23 *V12* **Tampa** ✈ Florida, SE USA *27°57′N 82°29′W*
23 *V13* **Tampa Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
93 *L18* **Tampere** ***Swe.*** Tammerfors. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°30′N 23°45′E*
41 *Q11* **Tampico** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *22°18′N 97°52′W*
171 *P14* **Tampo** Pulau Muna, C Indonesia *04°38′S 122°40′E*
167 *V11* **Tam Quan** Bình Định, C Vietnam *14°34′N 109°00′E*
162 *J13* **Tamsag Muchang** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *40°28′N 102°34′E*
Tamsal ***see*** Tamsalu
118 *I4* **Tamsalu** ***Ger.*** Tamsal. Lääne-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°10′N 26°07′E*
109 *S8* **Tamsweg** Salzburg, SW Austria *47°08′N 13°49′E*
188 *C15* **Tamuning** NW Guam *13°29′N 144°47′E*
183 *T6* **Tamworth** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°07′S 150°54′E*
97 *M19* **Tamworth** C England, United Kingdom *52°39′N 01°40′W*
81 *K19* **Tana** ***Finn.*** Tenojoki, ***Lapp.*** Deatnu. ▰ SE Kenya ***see also*** Deatnu, Tenojoki
Tana ***see*** Deatnu/Tana
164 *I15* **Tanabe** Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan *33°43′N 135°22′E*
92 *L8* **Tana Bru** Finnmark, N Norway *70°11′N 28°06′E*
39 *T10* **Tanacross** Alaska, USA *63°30′N 143°21′W*
92 *L7* **Tanafjorden** ***Lapp.*** Deanuvuotna. ***fjord*** N Norway
38 *G17* **Tanaga Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
38 *G17* **Tanaga Volcano** ▲ Tanaga Island, Alaska, USA *51°53′N 178°08′W*
107 *M18* **Tanagro** ▰ S Italy
80 *H11* **T'ana Hāyk'** ***var.*** Lake Tana. ⊜ NW Ethiopia
168 *H11* **Tanahbela, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Batu, W Indonesia
171 *H15* **Tanahjampea, Pulau** *island* W Indonesia
168 *H11* **Tanahmasa, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Batu, W Indonesia
Tanais ***see*** Don
152 *L10* **Tanakpur** Uttarakhand, N India *29°04′N 80°06′E*
Tana, Lake ***see*** T'ana Hāyk'
181 *P5* **Tanami Desert** *desert* Northern Territory, N Australia
167 *T14* **Tân An** Long An, S Vietnam *10°32′N 106°24′E*
39 *Q9* **Tanana** Alaska, USA *65°12′N 152°00′W*
Tananarive ***see*** Antananarivo
39 *Q9* **Tanana River** ▰ Alaska, USA
95 *C16* **Tananger** Rogaland, S Norway *58°55′N 05°34′E*
188 *H5* **Tanapag** Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands *15°14′S 145°45′E*
188 *H5* **Tanapag, Puetton** *bay* Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
106 *C9* **Tanaro** ▰ N Italy
163 *Y12* **Tanch'ŏn** E North Korea *40°22′N 128°49′E*
40 *M14* **Tancitaro, Cerro** ▲ C Mexico *19°16′N 102°25′W*
153 *N12* **Tānda** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°33′N 82°39′E*
77 *O15* **Tanda** E Ivory Coast *07°48′N 03°10′W*
116 *L14* **Țăndărei** Ialomița, SE Romania *44°39′N 27°40′E*
63 *N14* **Tandil** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *37°18′S 59°10′W*
78 *H12* **Tandjilé** ***off.*** Préfecture du Tandjilé. ◆ *prefecture* SW Chad
Tandjilé, Préfecture du ***see*** Tandjilé
Tandjoeng ***see*** Tanjung
Tandjoengkarang ***see*** Bandar Lampung
Tandjoengpandan ***see*** Tanjungpandan
Tandjoengpinang ***see*** Tanjungpinang
Tandjoengredeb ***see*** Tanjungredeb
149 *Q16* **Tando Allāhyār** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°28′N 68°44′E*
149 *Q17* **Tando Bāgo** Sind, SE Pakistan *24°48′N 68°59′E*
149 *Q16* **Tando Muhammad Khān** Sind, SE Pakistan *25°07′N 68°35′E*
182 *L7* **Tandou Lake** *seasonal lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
94 *L11* **Tandsjöborg** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°40′N 14°40′E*
155 *H15* **Tāndūr** Andhra Pradesh, C India *17°16′N 77°37′E*
164 *C17* **Tanega-shima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
165 *R7* **Taneichi** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *40°23′N 141°42′E*
Tanen Taunggyi ***see*** Tane Range
167 *N8* **Tane Range** ***Bur.*** Tanen Taunggyi. ▲ W Thailand
111 *P15* **Tanew** ▰ SE Poland
21 *W2* **Taneytown** Maryland, NE USA *39°39′N 77°10′W*
74 *H12* **Tanezrouft** *desert* Algeria/ Mali
138 *L7* **Ṭanf, Jabal aṭ** ▲ SE Syria *33°32′N 38°43′E*
81 *J21* **Tanga** Tanga, E Tanzania *05°07′S 39°05′E*
81 *I22* **Tanga** ◆ *region* E Tanzania
153 *T14* **Tangail** Dhaka, C Bangladesh *24°15′N 89°55′E*
186 *I5* **Tanga Islands** *island group* NE Papua New Guinea
155 *K26* **Tangalla** Southern Province, S Sri Lanka *06°02′N 80°47′E*
Tanganyika and Zanzibar ***see*** Tanzania
68 *J13* **Tanganyika, Lake** ⊜ E Africa
56 *E7* **Tangarana, Río** ▰ N Peru

191 *V16* **Tangaroa, Maunga** ✈ Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
Tangdukou ***see*** Shaoyang
74 *G5* **Tanger** ***var.*** Tangiers, Tangier, ***Fr./Ger.*** Tangerk, ***Sp.*** Tánger; ***anc.*** Tingis. NW Morocco *35°49′N 05°49′W*
169 *N15* **Tangerang** Jawa, C Indonesia *06°14′S 106°36′E*
Tangerk ***see*** Tanger
100 *M12* **Tangermünde** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *52°35′N 11°57′E*
159 *O12* **Tanggulashan** ***var.*** Togton Heyan, Tuotuoheyan. Qinghai, C China *34°13′N 92°25′E*
156 *K10* **Tanggula Shan** ***var.*** Dangla, Tangla Range. ▲ W China
159 *N13* **Tanggula Shan** ▲ W China *33°18′N 91°10′E*
156 *K10* **Tanggula Shankou** ***Tib.*** Dang La. ***pass*** W China
161 *N7* **Tanghe** Henan, C China *32°40′N 112°53′E*
149 *T5* **Tāngi** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *34°18′N 71°42′E*
Tangier ***see*** Tanger
21 *Y5* **Tangier Island** *island* Virginia, NE USA
Tangiers ***see*** Tanger
22 *K8* **Tangipahoa River** ▰ Louisiana, S USA
Tangla Range ***see*** Tanggula Shan
156 *I10* **Tangra Yumco** ***var.*** Tangro Tso. ⊜ W China
Tangro Tso ***see*** Tangra Yumco
157 *T7* **Tangshan** ***var.*** T'ang-shan. Hebei, E China *39°39′N 118°15′E*
T'ang-shan ***see*** Tangshan
77 *R14* **Tanguiéta** NW Benin *10°35′N 01°19′E*
163 *X7* **Tangwang He** ▰ NE China
163 *X7* **Tangyuan** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°45′N 129°52′E*
167 *S14* **Tân Hiệp** ***var.*** Phụng Hiệp. Cần Thơ, S Vietnam *09°50′N 105°48′E*
92 *M11* **Tanhua** Lappi, N Finland *67°31′N 27°30′E*
171 *U16* **Tanimbar, Kepulauan** *island group* Maluku, E Indonesia
167 *N12* **Tanintharyi** ***var.*** Tenasserim. Tanintharyi, S Myanmar (Burma) *12°05′N 99°00′E*
167 *N11* **Tanintharyi** ***var.*** Tenasserim. ◆ *division* S Myanmar (Burma)
139 *U4* **Tānjarō** ▰ E Iraq
129 *T15* **Tanjong Piai** *headland* Peninsular Malaysia
Tanjore ***see*** Thanjāvūr
169 *U12* **Tanjung** ***prev.*** Tandjoeng. Borneo, C Indonesia *02°08′S 115°23′E*
169 *W9* **Tanjungbatu** Borneo, N Indonesia *02°19′N 118°03′E*
Tanjungkarang/ Tanjungkarang-Telukbetung ***see*** Bandar Lampung
169 *N13* **Tanjungpandan** ***prev.*** Tandjoengpandan. Pulau Belitung, W Indonesia *02°44′S 107°36′E*
168 *M10* **Tanjungpinang** ***prev.*** Tandjoengpinang. Pulau Bintan, W Indonesia *0°55′N 104°28′E*
169 *V9* **Tanjungredeb** ***var.*** Tanjungredep; ***prev.*** Tandjoengredeb. Borneo, C Indonesia *02°09′N 117°29′E*
Tanjungredep ***see*** Tanjungredeb
149 *S8* **Tānk** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *32°14′N 70°29′E*
187 *S15* **Tanna** *island* S Vanuatu
93 *F17* **Tännäs** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°27′N 12°40′E*
Tannenhof ***see*** Krynica
108 *K7* **Tannheim** Tirol, W Austria *47°30′N 10°32′E*
Tannu-Tuva ***see*** Tyva, Respublika
171 *Q12* **Tano** Pulau Taliabu, E Indonesia *01°51′S 124°55′E*
77 *O17* **Tano** ▰ S Ghana
152 *D10* **Tanot** Rājasthān, NW India *27°44′N 70°17′E*
77 *V11* **Tanout** Zinder, C Niger *14°58′N 08°54′E*
Tân Phu ***see*** Đinh Quan
41 *P12* **Tanquián** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *21°38′N 98°39′W*
77 *R13* **Tansarga** E Burkina *11°51′N 01°51′E*
167 *T13* **Tan Son Nhat** ✈ (Hồ Chí Minh) Tây Ninh, S Vietnam *10°52′N 106°38′E*
75 *V8* **Ṭanṭā** ***var.*** Tanta, Tantā, Tantâ. N Egypt *30°42′N 31°00′E*
74 *D9* **Tan-Tan** SW Morocco *28°30′N 11°11′W*
41 *P12* **Tantoyuca** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *21°21′N 98°12′W*
152 *J12* **Tāntpur** Uttar Pradesh, N India *26°51′N 77°29′E*
Tan-tung ***see*** Dandong
38 *M12* **Tanunak** Alaska, USA *60°35′N 165°15′W*
166 *L5* **Ta-nyaung** Magway, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°49′N 94°40′E*
167 *S5* **Tân Yên** Tuyên Quang, N Vietnam *22°08′N 104°58′E*
81 *F22* **Tanzania** ***off.*** United Republic of Tanzania, ***Swa.*** Jamhuri ya Muungano wa Tanzania; ***prev.*** German East Africa, Tanganyika and Zanzibar. ◆ *republic* E Africa
Tanzania, Jamhuri ya Muungano wa ***see*** Tanzania
Tanzania, United Republic of ***see*** Tanzania
Tao'an ***see*** Taonan
163 *T8* **Tao'er He** ▰ NE China
159 *U11* **Tao He** ▰ C China
163 *U9* **Taonan** ***var.*** Tao'an. Jilin, NE China *45°20′N 122°46′E*
T'aon-an ***see*** Baicheng
Taongi ***see*** Bokaak Atoll
107 *M23* **Taormina** ***anc.*** Tauromenium. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°54′N 15°18′E*
37 *S9* **Taos** New Mexico, SW USA *36°24′N 105°35′W*
Taoudenit ***see*** Taoudenni
77 *O6* **Taoudenni** ***var.*** Taoudenit. Tombouctou, N Mali *22°46′N 03°54′W*
74 *G6* **Taounate** N Morocco *34°33′N 04°39′N*

Taoyang ***see*** Lintao
161 *S13* **Taoyuan** ***Jap.*** Tōen; ***prev.*** T'aoyüan. N Taiwan *25°00′N 121°15′E*
118 *I3* **Tapa** ***Ger.*** Taps. Lääne-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°15′N 26°E*
41 *V17* **Tapachula** Chiapas, SE Mexico *14°53′N 92°18′W*
Tapaiu ***see*** Gvardeysk
59 *H14* **Tapajós, Rio** ***var.*** Tapajóz. ▰ NW Brazil
Tapajóz ***see*** Tapajós, Rio
61 *C21* **Tapalqué** ***var.*** Tapalquén. Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°21′S 60°01′W*
Tapalquén ***see*** Tapalqué
Tapanahoni ***see*** Tapanahony Rivier
55 *W11* **Tapanahony Rivier** ***var.*** Tapanahoni. ▰ E Suriname
41 *T16* **Tapanatepec** ***var.*** San Pedro Tapanatepec. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°23′N 94°09′W*
185 *D23* **Tapanui** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°55′S 169°16′E*
59 *E14* **Tapauá** Amazonas, N Brazil *05°42′S 64°15′W*
47 *R7* **Tapauá, Rio** ▰ W Brazil
185 *I14* **Tapawera** Tasman, South Island, New Zealand *41°24′S 172°50′E*
61 *I16* **Tapes** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°40′S 51°25′W*
76 *K16* **Tapeta** C Liberia *06°36′N 08°52′W*
154 *H11* **Tāpi** ***prev.*** Tāpti. ▰ W India
104 *J2* **Tapia de Casariego** Asturias, N Spain *43°34′N 06°56′W*
56 *F10* **Tapiche, Río** ▰ N Peru
167 *N15* **Tapi, Mae Nam** ***var.*** Luang. ▰ SW Thailand
186 *E8* **Tapini** Central, S Papua New Guinea *08°16′S 146°09′E*
Tapirapecó, Serra ***see*** Tapirapecó, Sierra
55 *N13* **Tapirapecó, Sierra** ***Port.*** Serra Tapirapecó. ▲ Brazil/ Venezuela
77 *R13* **Tapoa** ▰ Benin/Niger
188 *H5* **Tapochau, Mount** ▲ Saipan, S Northern Mariana Islands
111 *H24* **Tapolca** Veszprém, W Hungary *46°54′N 17°29′E*
21 *X5* **Tappahannock** Virginia, NE USA *37°55′N 76°54′W*
31 *U13* **Tappan Lake** ▨ Ohio, N USA
165 *Q6* **Tappi-zaki** *headland* Honshū, C Japan *41°15′N 140°19′E*
Taps ***see*** Tapa
Tāpti ***see*** Tāpi
Tapuaemanu ***see*** Maiao
185 *J16* **Tapuaenuku** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *42°00′S 173°39′E*
171 *N8* **Tapul Group** *island group* Sulu Archipelago, SW Philippines
58 *E11* **Tapurmcuará** ***var.*** Tapuruquara. Amazonas, NW Brazil *0°17′S 65°00′W*
Tapuruquara ***see*** Tapurmcuará
192 *J17* **Taputapu, Cape** *headland* Tutuila, W American Samoa *14°20′S 170°51′W*
141 *W13* **Ṭāqah** S Oman *17°02′N 54°23′E*
139 *T3* **Taqtaq** Arbīl, N Iraq *35°54′N 44°36′E*
61 *J15* **Taquara** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°36′S 50°46′W*
59 *H19* **Taquari, Rio** ▰ C Brazil
60 *L8* **Taquaritinga** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°22′S 48°29′W*
122 *I11* **Tara** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°54′N 74°17′E*
83 *I16* **Tara** Southern, S Zambia *16°56′S 26°50′E*
113 *J15* **Tara** ▰ Montenegro
112 *K13* **Tara** ▲ W Serbia
77 *W15* **Taraba** ◆ *state* E Nigeria
77 *X15* **Taraba** ▰ E Nigeria
75 *O7* **Ṭarābulus** ***var.*** Ṭarābulus al Gharb, ***Eng.*** Tripoli. ● (Libya) NW Libya *32°54′N 13°11′E*
75 *O7* **Tarābulus** ✈ NW Libya *32°37′N 13°07′E*
Ṭarābulus al Gharb ***see*** Ṭarābulus
Tarābulus/Ṭarābulus ash Shām ***see*** Tripoli
105 *O7* **Taracena** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *40°39′N 03°08′W*
117

81 G19 **Tarime** Mara, N Tanzania *01°20´S 34°24´E*
129 S8 **Tarim He** 🜲 NW China
159 H8 **Tarim Pendi** *Eng.* Tarim Basin. *basin* NW China
149 N7 **Tarīn Kōt** *var.* Terinkot; *prev.* Tarin Kowt. Uruzgān, C Afghanistan *32°38´N 65°52´E*
Tarīn Kowt *see* Tarīn Kōt
171 O12 **Taripa** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *01°51´S 120°46´E*
117 Q12 **Tarkhankut, Mys** *headland* S Ukraine *45°20´N 32°32´E*
27 Q1 **Tarkio** Missouri, C USA *40°25´N 95°24´W*
122 J9 **Tarko-Sale** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *64°55´N 77°34´E*
77 P17 **Tarkwa** S Ghana *05°16´N 01°59´W*
171 O3 **Tarlac** Luzon, N Philippines *15°29´N 120°34´E*
95 F22 **Tarm** Midtjylland, W Denmark *55°55´N 08°32´E*
57 E14 **Tarma** Junín, C Peru *11°28´S 75°41´W*
103 N15 **Tarn** 🜲 *department* S France
102 M15 **Tarn** 🜲 S France
111 L22 **Tarna** 🜲 C Hungary
92 G13 **Tärnaby** Västerbotten, N Sweden *65°44´N 15°20´E*
149 P8 **Tarnak Rūd** 🜲 SE Afghanistan
116 J11 **Târnava Mare** *Ger.* Grosse Kokel, *Hung.* Nagy-Küküllő; *prev.* Tîrnava Mare. 🜲 S Romania
116 I11 **Târnăveni** *Ger.* Marteskirch, Martinskirch, *Hung.* Dicsőszentmárton; *prev.* Sînmartin, Tîrnăveni. Mureş, C Romania *46°20´N 24°17´E*
102 L14 **Tarn-et-Garonne** 🜲 *department* S France
111 P18 **Tarnica** ▲ SE Poland *49°05´N 22°43´E*
111 N15 **Tarnobrzeg** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *50°35´N 21°40´E*
125 N12 **Tarnogskiy Gorodok** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°28´N 43°45´E*
Tarnopol *see* Ternopil'
111 M16 **Tarnów** Małopolskie, S Poland *50°01´N 20°59´E*
Tarnowice/Tarnowitz *see* Tarnowskie Góry
111 J16 **Tarnowskie Góry** *var.* Tarnowice, Tarnowskie Gory, *Ger.* Tarnowitz. Śląskie, S Poland *50°27´N 18°52´E*
95 N14 **Tärnsjö** Västmanland, C Sweden *60°10´N 16°57´E*
186 K7 **Taro** Choiseul, NW Solomon Islands *07°00´S 156°57´E*
106 E9 **Taro** 🜲 NW Italy
186 I6 **Taron** New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *04°22´S 153°04´E*
74 E8 **Taroudannt** *var.* Taroudant. SW Morocco *30°31´N 08°50´W*
Taroudant *see* Taroudannt
23 V12 **Tarpon, Lake** 🜄 Florida, SE USA
23 V12 **Tarpon Springs** Florida, SE USA *28°09´N 82°45´W*
107 G14 **Tarquinia** *anc.* Tarquinii, *hist.* Corneto. Lazio, C Italy *42°23´N 11°45´E*
Tarquinii *see* Tarquinia
Tarraco *see* Tarragona
76 D10 **Tarrafal** Santiago, S Cape Verde *15°16´N 23°45´W*
105 V6 **Tarragona** *anc.* Tarraco. Cataluña, E Spain *41°07´N 01°15´E*
105 T7 **Tarragona** 🜲 *province* Cataluña, NE Spain
183 O17 **Tarraleah** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°11´S 146°29´E*
23 P3 **Tarrant City** Alabama, S USA *33°34´N 86°45´W*
185 D21 **Tarras** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *44°48´S 169°25´E*
Tarrasa *see* Terrassa
105 U5 **Tàrrega** *var.* Tarrega. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°39´N 01°09´E*
21 W9 **Tar River** 🜲 North Carolina, SE USA
Tarsatica *see* Rijeka
136 J17 **Tarsus** İçel, S Turkey *36°52´N 34°52´E*
62 K4 **Tartagal** Salta, N Argentina *22°32´S 63°50´W*
137 V12 **Tärtär** *Rus.* Terter. 🜲 SW Azerbaijan
102 J15 **Tartas** Landes, SW France *43°52´N 00°45´W*
Tartlau *see* Prejmer
Tartous/Tartousse *see* Ṭarṭūs
118 J5 **Tartu** *Ger.* Dorpat; *prev. Rus.* Yurev, Yury'ev. Tartumaa, SE Estonia *58°20´N 26°44´E*
118 I5 **Tartumaa** *off.* Tartu Maakond. 🜲 *province* E Estonia
Tartu Maakond *see* Tartumaa
138 H5 **Ṭarṭūs** *Fr.* Tartouss; *anc.* Tortosa. Ṭarṭūs, W Syria *34°55´N 35°52´E*
138 H5 **Ṭarṭūs** *off.* Muḥāfaẓat Ṭarṭūs, *var.* Tartous, Tartus. 🜲 *governorate* W Syria
Ṭarṭūs, Muḥāfaẓat *see* Ṭarṭūs
164 C16 **Tarumizu** Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°30´N 130°40´E*
126 K4 **Tarusa** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°45´N 37°10´E*
117 N11 **Tarutyne** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *46°11´N 29°09´E*
162 I7 **Tarvagatyn Nuruu** ▲ N Mongolia
106 J6 **Tarvisio** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *46°31´N 13°33´E*
Tarvisium *see* Treviso
57 O16 **Tarvo, Río** 🜲 E Bolivia
14 G8 **Tarzwell** Ontario, S Canada *48°00´N 79°58´W*
40 K5 **Tasajera, Sierra de la** ▲ N Mexico
145 S13 **Tasaral** Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *46°17´N 73°54´E*
145 N15 **Tasboget** *Kaz.* Tasböget; *prev.* Tasbuget. Kzylorda, S Kazakhstan *44°46´N 65°38´E*
Tasböget *see* Tasboget
Tasbuget *see* Tasboget
108 E11 **Tasch** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°04´N 07°43´E*
Tasek Kenyir *see* Kenyir, Tasik
122 J14 **Tashanta** Respublika Altay, S Russian Federation *49°42´N 89°15´E*
Tashauz *see* Daşoguz
Tashi Chho Dzong *see* Thimphu
153 U11 **Tashigang** E Bhutan *27°19´N 91°33´E*
137 T11 **Tashir** *prev.* Kalinino. N Armenia *41°07´N 44°16´E*
143 Q11 **Tashk, Daryācheh-ye** 🜄 C Iran
Tashkent *see* Toshkent
Tashkentskaya Oblast' *see* Toshkent Viloyati
Tashkepri *see* Daşköpri
Tash-Kömür *see* Tash-Kumyr
147 S9 **Tash-Kumyr** *Kir.* Tash-Kömür. Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan *41°22´N 72°09´E*
127 T7 **Tashla** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°42´N 52°33´E*
Tashqurghan *see* Khulm
122 J13 **Tashtagol** Kemerovskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *52°49´N 88°00´E*
95 H24 **Tåsinge** *island* C Denmark
12 M5 **Tasiujaq** Québec, E Canada *58°43´N 69°58´W*
144 F8 **Taskala** *prev.* Kamenka. Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan *51°06´N 51°16´E*
77 W11 **Tasker** Zinder, C Niger *15°06´N 10°42´E*
145 W12 **Taskesken** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°15´N 80°45´E*
136 J10 **Taşköprü** Kastamonu, N Turkey *41°30´N 34°12´E*
Taskuduk, Peski *see* Tosquduq Qumlari
186 G5 **Taskul** New Ireland, NE Papua New Guinea *02°34´S 150°25´E*
137 S13 **Taşlıçay** Ağrı, E Turkey *39°37´N 43°23´E*
185 H14 **Tasman** *off.* Tasman District. 🜲 *unitary authority* South Island, New Zealand
192 J12 **Tasman Basin** *var.* East Australian Basin. *undersea feature* S Tasman Sea
185 I14 **Tasman Bay** *inlet* South Island, New Zealand
Tasman District *see* Tasman
192 I13 **Tasman Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* S Indian Ocean
185 E19 **Tasman Glacier** *glacier* South Island, New Zealand
Tasman Group *see* Nukumanu Islands
183 N15 **Tasmania** *prev.* Van Diemen's Land. 🜲 *state* SE Australia
183 Q16 **Tasmania** *island* SE Australia
185 H14 **Tasman Mountains** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
183 P17 **Tasman Peninsula** *peninsula* Tasmania, SE Australia
192 I11 **Tasman Plain** *undersea feature* W Tasman Sea
192 I12 **Tasman Plateau** *var.* South Tasmania Plateau. *undersea feature* SW Tasman Sea
192 I11 **Tasman Sea** *sea* SW Pacific Ocean
116 G9 **Tăşnad** *Ger.* Trostenberg, Trestendorf, *Hung.* Tasnád. Satu Mare, NW Romania *47°30´N 22°33´E*
136 L11 **Taşova** Amasya, N Turkey *40°45´N 36°20´E*
77 T10 **Tassara** Tahoua, W Niger *16°40´N 05°34´E*
12 K4 **Tassialouc, Lac** 🜄 Québec, C Canada
Tassili du Hoggar *see* Tassili Ta-n-Ahaggar
74 L11 **Tassili-n-Ajjer** *plateau* E Algeria
74 K14 **Tassili Ta-n-Ahaggar** *var.* Tassili du Hoggar, Tassili ta-n-Ahaggar. *plateau* S Algeria
Tassili ta-n-Ahaggar *see* Tassili Ta-n-Ahaggar
59 M15 **Tasso Fragoso** Maranhão, E Brazil *08°22´S 45°53´W*
Tåstrup *see* Taastrup
145 O9 **Tasty-Taldy** Akmola, C Kazakhstan *50°47´N 66°31´E*
143 W10 **Täsūkī** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran
111 I22 **Tata** *Ger.* Totis. Komárom-Esztergom, NW Hungary *47°39´N 18°19´E*
74 E8 **Tata** SW Morocco *29°38´N 08°04´W*
Tataaihoa, Pointe *see* Vénus, Pointe
111 I22 **Tatabánya** Komárom-Esztergom, NW Hungary *47°33´N 18°23´E*
191 X10 **Tatakoto** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, E French Polynesia
75 N7 **Tataouine** *var.* Taṭāwīn. SE Tunisia *32°48´N 10°27´E*
55 O5 **Tataracual, Cerro** ▲ NE Venezuela *10°13´N 64°20´W*
117 O12 **Tatarbunary** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *45°50´N 29°37´E*
119 M17 **Tatarka** Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°15´N 28°50´E*
Tatar Pazardzhik *see* Pazardzhik
122 I12 **Tatarsk** Novosibirskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°08´N 75°58´E*
Tatarskaya ASSR *see* Tatarstan, Respublika
123 T13 **Tatarskiy Proliv** *Eng.* Tatar Strait. *strait* SE Russian Federation
127 R4 **Tatarstan, Respublika** *prev.* Tatarskaya ASSR. 🜲 *autonomous republic* W Russian Federation
Tatar Strait *see* Tatarskiy Proliv
Taṭāwīn *see* Tataouine
171 N12 **Tate** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°12´S 119°44´E*
141 N11 **Tathlīth** 'Asīr, S Saudi Arabia *19°38´N 43°32´E*
141 O11 **Tathlīth, Wādī** *dry watercourse* S Saudi Arabia
183 R11 **Tathra** New South Wales, SE Australia *36°46´S 149°58´E*
127 P8 **Tatishchevo** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°43´N 45°35´E*
39 S12 **Tatitlek** Alaska, USA *60°49´N 146°29´W*
10 L15 **Tatla Lake** British Columbia, SW Canada *51°54´N 124°39´W*
121 Q2 **Tatlısu** *Gk.* Akanthoú. N Cyprus *35°21´N 33°45´E*
11 Z10 **Tatnam, Cape** *headland* Manitoba, C Canada *57°16´N 91°03´W*
111 K18 **Tatra Mountains** *Ger.* Tatra, *Hung.* Tátra, *Pol./Slvk.* Tatry. ▲ Poland/Slovakia
Tatra/Tátra *see* Tatra Mountains
Tatry *see* Tatra Mountains
164 I13 **Tatsuno** *var.* Tatuno. Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *34°54´N 134°30´E*
Tatti *see* Tatty
145 S16 **Tatty** *prev.* Tatti. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan *43°11´N 73°22´E*
60 L10 **Tatuí** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°21´S 47°49´W*
37 V14 **Tatum** New Mexico, SW USA *33°15´N 103°19´W*
25 X7 **Tatum** Texas, SW USA *32°19´N 94°31´W*
Ta-t'ung/Tatung *see* Datong
Tatuno *see* Tatsuno
137 R14 **Tatvan** Bitlis, SE Turkey *38°31´N 42°15´E*
95 C16 **Tau** Rogaland, S Norway *59°04´N 05°55´E*
192 L17 **Ta'ū** *var.* Tau. *island* Manua Islands, E American Samoa
193 W15 **Tau** *island* Tongatapu Group, N Tonga
59 O14 **Tauá** Ceará, E Brazil *06°04´S 40°26´W*
60 N10 **Taubaté** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°03´S 45°36´W*
101 I19 **Tauber** 🜲 SW Germany
101 I19 **Tauberbiscofsheim** Baden-Württemberg, C Germany *49°37´N 09°39´E*
Tauchik *see* Taushyk
191 W10 **Tauere** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
101 H17 **Taufstein** ▲ C Germany *50°31´N 09°18´E*
190 I17 **Taukoka** *island* SE Cook Islands
145 T15 **Taukum, Peski** *desert* SE Kazakhstan
184 L10 **Taumarunui** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *38°52´S 175°14´E*
59 A15 **Taumaturgo** Acre, W Brazil *08°54´S 72°48´W*
27 X6 **Taum Sauk Mountain** ▲ Missouri, C USA *37°34´N 90°43´W*
83 H22 **Taung** North-West, N South Africa *27°32´S 24°48´E*
166 L6 **Taungdwingyi** Magway, C Myanmar (Burma) *20°01´N 95°20´E*
166 M6 **Taunggyi** Shan State, C Myanmar (Burma) *20°47´N 97°00´E*
166 M7 **Taungoo** Bago, C Myanmar (Burma) *18°57´N 96°26´E*
166 L5 **Taungtha** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *21°16´N 95°25´E*
Taungup *see* Toungup
149 S9 **Taunsa** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°43´N 70°41´E*
97 K23 **Taunton** SW England, United Kingdom *51°01´N 03°06´W*
19 O12 **Taunton** Massachusetts, NE USA *41°54´N 71°03´W*
101 F18 **Taunus** ▲ W Germany
101 G18 **Taunusstein** Hessen, W Germany *50°09´N 08°09´E*
184 N9 **Taupo** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°42´S 176°05´E*
184 M9 **Taupo, Lake** 🜄 North Island, New Zealand
109 R8 **Taurach** *var.* Taurachbach. 🜲 E Austria
Taurachbach *see* Taurach
118 D12 **Tauragė** *Ger.* Tauroggen. Tauragė, SW Lithuania *55°16´N 22°17´E*
118 D13 **Tauragė** 🜲 *province* Lithuania
54 G10 **Tauramena** Casanare, C Colombia *05°02´N 72°43´W*
184 N7 **Tauranga** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *37°42´S 176°09´E*
15 O10 **Taureau, Réservoir** ▨ Québec, SE Canada
107 N22 **Taurianova** Calabria, SW Italy *38°22´N 16°01´E*
Tauris *see* Tabrīz
184 I2 **Tauroa Point** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *35°09´S 173°02´E*
Tauroggen *see* Tauragė
Tauromenium *see* Taormina
Taurus Mountains *see* Toros Dağları
Taus *see* Domažlice
144 E14 **Taushyk** *Kaz.* Taūshyq; *prev.* Tauchik. Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *44°17´N 51°22´E*
Taūshyq *see* Taushyk
105 R5 **Tauste** Aragón, NE Spain *41°55´N 01°15´W*
191 V16 **Tautara, Motu** *island* Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean
191 R8 **Tautira** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°45´S 149°10´W*
Tauz *see* Tovuz
Ṭavālesh, Kūhhā-ye *see* Talish Mountains
136 D15 **Tavas** Denizli, SW Turkey *37°33´N 29°04´E*
Tavastehus *see* Hämeenlinna
Tavau *see* Davos
122 G10 **Tavda** Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *58°01´N 65°07´E*
122 G10 **Tavda** 🜲 C Russian Federation
105 T11 **Tavernes de la Valldigna** Valenciana, E Spain *39°03´N 00°13´W*
81 I20 **Taveta** Coast, S Kenya *03°23´S 37°40´E*
187 Y14 **Taveuni** *island* N Fiji
147 R13 **Tavildara** *Rus.* Tavil'dara, Tovil'-Dora. C Tajikistan *38°42´N 70°27´E*
Tavin *see* Adaatsag
104 H14 **Tavira** Faro, S Portugal *37°07´N 07°39´W*
97 I24 **Tavistock** SW England, United Kingdom *50°33´N 04°08´W*
Tavoy *see* Dawei
Tavoy Island *see* Mali Kyun
115 E16 **Tavropoú, Techníti Límni** ▨ C Greece
136 E13 **Tavşanlı** Kütahya, NW Turkey *39°34´N 29°28´E*
187 X14 **Tavua** Viti Levu, W Fiji *17°27´S 177°51´E*
97 J23 **Taw** 🜲 SW England, United Kingdom
185 L14 **Tawa** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°10´S 174°50´E*
25 V6 **Tawakoni, Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
153 V11 **Tawang** Arunāchal Pradesh, NE India *27°34´N 91°54´E*
169 R17 **Tawang, Teluk** *bay* Jawa, S Indonesia
31 R7 **Tawas Bay** 🜄 Michigan, N USA
31 R7 **Tawas City** Michigan, N USA *44°16´N 83°33´W*
169 V8 **Tawau** Sabah, East Malaysia *04°16´N 117°54´E*
141 U10 **Ṭawīl, Qalamat aṭ** *well* SE Saudi Arabia
171 N9 **Tawitawi** *island* Tawitawi Group, SW Philippines
Ţawkar *see* Tokar
Tāwūq *see* Dāqūq
Tawzar *see* Tozeur
41 O15 **Taxco** *var.* Taxco de Alarcón. Guerrero, S Mexico *18°32´N 99°37´W*
Taxco de Alarcón *see* Taxco
146 H8 **Taxiatosh** *Rus.* Takhiatash. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *42°27´N 59°27´E*
158 D9 **Taxkorgan** *var.* Taxkorgan Tajik Zizhixian. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *37°43´N 75°13´E*
Taxkorgan Tajik Zizhixian *see* Taxkorgan
146 H7 **Taxtako'pir** *Rus.* Takhtakupyr. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan *43°04´N 60°23´E*
96 J10 **Tay** 🜲 C Scotland, United Kingdom
143 V6 **Tāybād** *var.* Taibad, Tāyybād, Tayyebāt. Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran *34°48´N 60°46´E*
Taybert at Turkz *see* Ţayyibat at Turkī
124 J3 **Taybola** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *68°30´N 33°18´E*
81 M16 **Tayeeglow** Bakool, C Somalia *04°01´N 44°25´E*
96 K11 **Tay, Firth of** *inlet* E Scotland, United Kingdom
122 J12 **Tayga** Kemerovskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *56°02´N 85°26´E*
Taygan *see* Delger
123 T9 **Taygonos, Mys** *headland* E Russian Federation *60°36´N 160°09´E*
96 I11 **Tay, Loch** 🜄 C Scotland, United Kingdom
11 N12 **Taylor** British Columbia, W Canada *56°09´N 120°43´W*
29 O14 **Taylor** Nebraska, C USA *41°47´N 99°23´W*
18 I13 **Taylor** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°22´N 75°41´W*
25 T10 **Taylor** Texas, SW USA *30°34´N 97°24´W*
37 Q11 **Taylor, Mount** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *35°14´N 107°36´W*
37 R5 **Taylor Park Reservoir** ▨ Colorado, C USA
37 R6 **Taylor River** 🜲 Colorado, C USA
21 P11 **Taylors** South Carolina, SE USA *34°55´N 82°18´W*
20 L5 **Taylorsville** Kentucky, S USA *38°01´N 85°21´W*
21 R6 **Taylorsville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°56´N 81°10´W*
30 L14 **Taylorville** Illinois, N USA *39°33´N 89°17´W*
140 K5 **Taymā'** Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia *27°39´N 38°32´E*
122 M10 **Taymura** 🜲 C Russian Federation
123 O7 **Taymylyr** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *72°32´N 121°54´E*
122 L7 **Taymyr, Ozero** 🜄 N Russian Federation
122 M6 **Taymyr, Poluostrov** *peninsula* N Russian Federation
122 L8 **Taymyrskiy (Dolgano-Nenetskiy) Avtonomnyy Okrug** 🜲 *autonomous district* Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation
167 S13 **Tây Ninh** Tây Ninh, S Vietnam *11°21´N 106°07´E*
122 L12 **Tayshet** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *55°51´N 98°04´E*
162 G8 **Tayshir** *var.* Tsagaan-Olom. Govi-Altay, C Mongolia *46°42´N 96°30´E*
171 N5 **Taytay** Palawan, W Philippines *10°49´N 119°30´E*
169 Q16 **Tayu** *prev.* Tajoe. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°32´S 111°02´E*
Tāyybād/Tayyebāt *see* Tāybād
138 L5 **Ṭayyibah** *var.* At Taybé. Ḥimṣ, C Syria *35°13´N 38°51´E*
138 I4 **Ṭayyibat at Turkī** *var.* Taybert at Turkz. Ḥamāh, W Syria *35°16´N 36°55´E*
145 P7 **Tayynsha** *prev.* Krasnoarmeysk. Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *53°52´N 69°51´E*
122 J10 **Taz** 🜲 N Russian Federation
74 G6 **Taza** NE Morocco *34°13´N 04°06´W*
139 T4 **Tāza Khurmātū** At Ta'mím, E Iraq *35°18´N 44°22´E*
165 Q8 **Tazawa-ko** 🜄 Honshū, C Japan
21 N8 **Tazewell** Tennessee, S USA *36°27´N 83°34´W*
21 Q7 **Tazewell** Virginia, NE USA *37°08´N 81°34´W*
75 S11 **Tāzirbū** SE Libya *25°43´N 21°16´E*
39 S11 **Tazlina Lake** 🜄 Alaska, USA
122 J8 **Tazovskiy** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *67°33´N 78°21´E*
137 U10 **Tbilisi** *Eng.* Tiflis. ● (Georgia) SE Georgia *41°41´N 44°55´E*
137 T10 **Tbilisi** 🛪 S Georgia *41°43´N 44°49´E*
79 E14 **Tchabal Mbabo** ▲ NW Cameroon *07°12´N 12°16´E*
Tchad *see* Chad
Tchad, Lac *see* Chad, Lake
77 S15 **Tchaourou** E Benin *08°58´N 02°40´E*
79 E20 **Tchibanga** Nyanga, S Gabon *02°49´S 11°00´E*
Tchien *see* Zwedru
77 Z6 **Tchigaï, Plateau du** ▲ NE Niger
77 V9 **Tchighozérine** Agadez, C Niger *17°15´N 07°48´E*
77 T10 **Tchin-Tabaradene** Tahoua, W Niger *15°57´N 05°49´E*
78 G13 **Tcholliré** Nord, NE Cameroon *08°48´N 14°00´E*
Tchongking *see* Chongqing
22 K4 **Tchula** Mississippi, S USA *33°10´N 90°13´W*
110 I7 **Tczew** *Ger.* Dirschau. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°05´N 18°46´E*
116 I10 **Teaca** *Ger.* Tekendorf, *Hung.* Teke; *prev. Ger.* Teckendorf. Bistriţa-Năsăud, N Romania *46°55´N 24°30´E*
40 J11 **Teacapán** Sinaloa, C Mexico *22°33´N 105°44´W*
190 A10 **Teafuafou** *island* Funafuti Atoll, C Tuvalu
25 U8 **Teague** Texas, SW USA *31°37´N 96°16´W*
191 R9 **Teahupoo** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°51´S 149°15´W*
190 H15 **Te Aiti Point** *headland* Rarotonga, S Cook Islands *21°11´S 59°47´W*
65 D24 **Teal Inlet** East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°34´S 58°25´W*
185 B22 **Te Anau** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *45°25´S 167°45´E*
185 B22 **Te Anau, Lake** 🜄 South Island, New Zealand
41 U15 **Teapa** Tabasco, SE Mexico *17°36´N 92°57´W*
184 Q7 **Te Araroa** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand *37°37´S 178°21´E*
184 M7 **Te Aroha** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°32´S 175°58´E*
Teate *see* Chieti
190 A9 **Te Ava Fuagea** *channel* Funafuti Atoll, SE Tuvalu
190 B8 **Te Ava I Te Lape** *channel* Funafuti Atoll, SE Tuvalu
190 B9 **Te Ava Pua Pua** *channel* Funafuti Atoll, SE Tuvalu
184 M8 **Te Awamutu** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°00´S 177°18´E*
171 X12 **Teba** Papua, E Indonesia *01°27´S 137°54´E*
104 L15 **Teba** Andalucía, S Spain *36°59´N 04°54´W*
126 M15 **Teberda** Karachayevo-Cherkesskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *43°28´N 41°45´E*
74 M6 **Tébessa** NE Algeria *35°21´N 08°06´E*
62 O7 **Tebicuary, Río** 🜲 S Paraguay
168 L13 **Tebingtinggi** Sumatera, W Indonesia *03°33´S 103°00´E*
168 I8 **Tebingtinggi** Sumatera, N Indonesia *03°20´N 99°08´E*
Tebingtinggi, Pulau *see* Rantau, Pulau
Tebriz *see* Tabrīz
137 U9 **T'ebulos Mta** *Rus.* Gora Tebulosmta; *prev.* Tebulos Mta. ▲ Georgia/Russian Federation *42°33´N 45°21´E*
Tebulos Mta *see* T'ebulos Mta
Tebulosmta, Gora *see* T'ebulos Mta
41 Q14 **Tecamachalco** Puebla, S Mexico *18°52´N 97°44´W*
40 B1 **Tecate** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *32°33´N 116°38´W*
136 M13 **Tecer Dağları** ▲ C Turkey
103 O17 **Tech** 🜲 S France
77 P16 **Techiman** W Ghana *07°35´N 01°56´W*
117 N15 **Techirghiol** Constanţa, SE Romania *44°03´N 28°37´E*
74 A12 **Techla** *var.* Techlé. SW Western Sahara *21°39´N 14°57´W*
Techlé *see* Techla
63 H18 **Tecka, Sierra de** ▲ SW Argentina
Teckendorf *see* Teaca
40 K13 **Tecolotlán** Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°10´N 104°07´W*
40 K14 **Tecomán** Colima, SW Mexico *18°53´N 103°54´W*
35 V12 **Tecopa** California, W USA *35°51´N 116°14´W*
40 G5 **Tecoripa** Sonora, NW Mexico *28°38´N 109°58´W*
41 N16 **Tecpan** *var.* Tecpan de Galeana. Guerrero, S Mexico *17°12´N 100°39´W*
Tecpan de Galeana *see* Tecpan
40 J11 **Tecuala** Nayarit, C Mexico *22°24´N 105°30´W*
116 L12 **Tecuci** Galaţi, E Romania *45°50´N 27°27´E*
31 R10 **Tecumseh** Michigan, N USA *42°00´N 83°57´W*
29 S16 **Tecumseh** Nebraska, C USA *40°22´N 96°12´W*
27 O11 **Tecumseh** Oklahoma, C USA *35°15´N 96°56´W*
Tedzhen *see* Harīrūd/Tejen
Tedzhen *see* Tejen
146 H15 **Tedzhenstroy** *Turkm.* Tejenstroy. Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *36°57´N 60°49´E*
Teel *see* Öndör-Ulaan
97 L15 **Tees** 🜲 N England, United Kingdom
14 E15 **Teeswater** Ontario, S Canada *44°00´N 81°17´W*
190 A10 **Tefala** *island* Funafuti Atoll, C Tuvalu
58 D13 **Tefé** Amazonas, N Brazil *03°24´S 64°45´W*
74 K11 **Tefedest** ▲ S Algeria
136 E16 **Tefenni** Burdur, SW Turkey *37°19´N 29°45´E*
58 D13 **Tefé, Rio** 🜲 NW Brazil
169 P16 **Tegal** Jawa, C Indonesia *06°52´S 109°07´E*
100 O12 **Tegel** 🛪 (Berlin) Berlin, NE Germany *52°33´N 13°16´E*
99 M15 **Tegelen** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°20´N 06°09´E*
101 L24 **Tegernsee** 🜄 SE Germany
107 M18 **Teggiano** Campania, S Italy *40°25´N 15°28´E*
77 U14 **Tegina** Niger, C Nigeria *10°06´N 06°10´E*
Tegucigalpa *see* Central District
Tegucigalpa *see* Toncontín
Tegucigalpa *see* Francisco Morazán
77 U9 **Teguidda-n-Tessoumt** Agadez, C Niger *17°27´N 06°40´E*
64 Q11 **Teguise** Lanzarote, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *29°04´N 13°38´W*
122 K12 **Tegul'det** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°16´N 87°58´E*
35 S13 **Tehachapi** California, W USA *35°07´N 118°27´W*
35 S13 **Tehachapi Mountains** ▲ California, W USA
Tehama *see* Tihāmah
Teheran *see* Tehrān
77 O14 **Téhini** NE Ivory Coast *09°36´N 03°40´W*
143 N5 **Tehrān** *var.* Teheran. ● (Iran) Tehrān, N Iran *35°44´N 51°27´E*
143 N6 **Tehrān** *off.* Ostān-e Tehrān, *var.* Tehran. 🜲 *province* N Iran
Tehrān, Ostān-e *see* Tehrān
Tehri *see* Tikamgarh
Tehri *see* New Tehri
41 Q15 **Tehuacán** Puebla, S Mexico *18°29´N 97°24´W*
41 S17 **Tehuantepec** *var.* Santo Domingo Tehuantepec. Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°18´N 95°14´W*
41 S17 **Tehuantepec, Golfo de** *var.* Gulf of Tehuantepec. *gulf* S Mexico
Tehuantepec, Gulf of *see* Tehuantepec, Golfo de
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of *see* Tehuantepec, Istmo de
41 T16 **Tehuantepec, Istmo de** *var.* Isthmus of Tehuantepec. *isthmus* SE Mexico
0 I16 **Tehuantepec Ridge** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean *13°30´N 98°00´W*
41 S16 **Tehuantepec, Río** 🜲 SE Mexico
191 W10 **Tehuata** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
64 O11 **Teide, Pico del** ▲ Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°16´N 16°39´W*
97 I21 **Teifi** 🜲 SW Wales, United Kingdom
80 B9 **Teiga Plateau** *plateau* W Sudan
97 J24 **Teignmouth** SW England, United Kingdom *50°34´N 03°29´W*
Teisen *see* Jecheon
116 H1 **Teiuş** *Ger.* Dreikirchen, *Hung.* Tövis. Alba, C Romania *46°12´N 23°40´E*
169 U17 **Tejakula** Bali, C Indonesia *08°09´S 115°19´E*
146 H14 **Tejen** *Rus.* Tedzhen. Ahal Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°24´N 60°29´E*
146 I15 **Tejen** *Per.* Harīrūd, *Rus.* Tedzhen. 🜲 Afghanistan/Iran *see also* Harīrūd
Tejen *see* Harīrūd
Tejenstroy *see* Tedzhenstroy
35 S14 **Tejon Pass** *pass* California, W USA
Tejo, Rio *see* Tagus
41 O14 **Tejupilco** *var.* Tejupilco de Hidalgo. México, S Mexico *18°55´N 100°10´W*
Tejupilco de Hidalgo *see* Tejupilco
184 P7 **Te Kaha** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *37°45´S 177°42´E*
29 S14 **Tekamah** Nebraska, C USA *41°46´N 96°13´W*
184 I1 **Te Kao** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *34°40´S 172°57´E*
185 F20 **Tekapo** 🜲 South Island, New Zealand
185 F19 **Tekapo, Lake** 🜄 South Island, New Zealand
184 P9 **Te Karaka** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand *38°30´S 177°52´E*
184 L7 **Te Kauwhata** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°22´S 175°07´E*
41 X12 **Tekax** *var.* Tekax de Álvaro Obregón. Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°07´N 89°10´W*
Tekax de Álvaro Obregón *see* Tekax
136 A14 **Teke Burnu** *headland* W Turkey *38°06´N 26°35´E*
114 M12 **Teke Deresi** 🜲 NW Turkey
146 D10 **Tekedzhik, Gory** *hill range* NW Turkmenistan
145 V14 **Tekeli** Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *44°50´N 78°47´E*
145 R7 **Teke, Ozero** 🜄 N Kazakhstan
158 I5 **Tekes** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°15´N 81°43´E*
145 W16 **Tekes** Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *42°40´N 80°01´E*
Tekes *see* Tekes He
158 H5 **Tekes He** *Rus.* Tekes. 🜲 China/Kazakhstan
Teke/Tekendorf *see* Teaca
80 I10 **Tekezē** *var.* Takkaze. 🜲 Eritrea/Ethiopia
Tekhtin *see* Tsyakhtsin
136 C10 **Tekirdağ** *It.* Rodosto; *anc.* Bisanthe, Raidestos, Rhaedestus. Tekirdağ, NW Turkey *40°59´N 27°31´E*
136 C10 **Tekirdağ** 🜲 *province* NW Turkey
155 N14 **Tekkali** Andhra Pradesh, E India *18°37´N 84°15´E*
115 K15 **Tekke Burnu** *Turk.* İlyasbaba Burnu. *headland* NW Turkey *40°03´N 26°12´E*
137 Q13 **Tekman** Erzurum, NE Turkey *39°39´N 41°31´E*
32 M9 **Tekoa** Washington, NW USA *47°13´N 117°05´W*
190 H16 **Te Kou** ▲ Rarotonga, S Cook Islands *21°14´S 159°46´W*
Tekrit *see* Tikrīt
171 P12 **Teku** Sulawesi, N Indonesia *0°46´S 123°25´E*
184 L9 **Te Kuiti** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°21´S 175°10´E*
42 H4 **Tela** Atlántida, NW Honduras *15°46´N 87°25´W*
138 F12 **Telalim** Southern, S Israel *30°58´N 34°47´E*
Telanaipura *see* Jambi
137 U10 **

Temesvár/Temeswar *see* Timişoara
Teminaboean *see* Teminabuan
171 *U12* **Teminabuan** *prev.* Teminaboean. Papua, E Indonesia *01°30´S 131°59´E*
145 *P17* **Temirlan** *prev.* Temirlanovka. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *42°36´N 69°17´E*
Temirlanovka *see* Temirlan
145 *R10* **Temirtau** *prev.* Samarkandski, Samarkandskoye. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *50°05´N 72°55´E*
14 *H10* **Témiscaming** Québec, SE Canada *46°40´N 79°04´W*
Témiscamingue, Lac *see* Timiskaming, Lake
15 *T8* **Témiscouata, Lac** ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
127 *N5* **Temnikov** Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation *54°39´N 43°09´E*
191 *Y13* **Temoe** *island* Îles Gambier, E French Polynesia
183 *Q9* **Temora** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°28´S 147°33´E*
40 *H7* **Témoris** Chihuahua, W Mexico *27°16´N 108°15´W*
40 *I5* **Temósachic** Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°55´N 107°42´W*
187 *Q10* **Temotu** *var.* Temotu Province. ◆ *province* E Solomon Islands
Temotu Province *see* Temotu
36 *L14* **Tempe** Arizona, SW USA *33°24´N 111°54´W*
Tempelburg *see* Czaplinek
107 *C17* **Tempio Pausania** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *40°55´N 09°07´E*
42 *K12* **Tempisque, Río** ≤ NW Costa Rica
25 *T9* **Temple** Texas, SW USA *31°06´N 97°22´W*
100 *O12* **Templehof** ✕ (Berlin) Berlin, NE Germany *52°28´N 13°24´E*
97 *D19* **Templemore** *Ir.* An Teampall Mór. Tipperary, C Ireland *52°48´N 07°50´W*
100 *O11* **Templin** Brandenburg, NE Germany *53°07´N 13°31´E*
41 *P12* **Tempoal** *var.* Tempoal de Sánchez. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *21°32´N 98°23´W*
Tempoal de Sánchez *see* Tempoal
41 *P13* **Tempoal, Río** ≤ C Mexico
83 *E14* **Tempué** Moxico, C Angola *13°36´S 18°56´E*
126 *J14* **Temryuk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°15´N 37°26´E*
99 *G17* **Temse** Oost-Vlaanderen, N Belgium *51°08´N 04°13´E*
63 *F15* **Temuco** Araucanía, C Chile *38°45´S 72°37´W*
185 *G20* **Temuka** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°14´S 171°17´E*
189 *P13* **Temwen Island** *island* E Micronesia
56 *C6* **Tena** Napo, C Ecuador *01°00´S 77°48´W*
41 *W13* **Tenabo** Campeche, E Mexico *20°02´N 90°12´W*
Tenaghau *see* Aola
25 *X7* **Tenaha** Texas, SW USA *31°56´N 94°14´W*
39 *X13* **Tenake** Chichagof Island, Alaska, USA *57°46´N 135°13´W*
155 *K16* **Tenāli** Andhra Pradesh, E India *16°13´N 80°36´E*
Tenan *see* Cheonan
41 *O14* **Tenancingo** *var.* Tenencingo de Degollado. México, S Mexico *18°57´N 99°39´W*
191 *X12* **Tenararo** *island* Groupe Actéon, SE French Polynesia
Tenasserim *see* Tanintharyi
Tenasserim *see* Tanintharyi
98 *O5* **Ten Boer** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°16´N 06°42´E*
97 *I21* **Tenby** SW Wales, United Kingdom *51°41´N 04°43´W*
80 *K11* **Tendaho** Áfar, NE Ethiopia *11°39´N 40°59´E*
103 *V14* **Tende** Alpes Maritimes, SE France *44°04´N 07°34´E*
151 *Q20* **Ten Degree Channel** *strait* Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India, E Indian Ocean
80 *F11* **Tendelti** White Nile, E Sudan *13°01´N 31°55´E*
76 *G8* **Te-n-Dghâmcha, Sebkhet** *var.* Sebkha de Ndrhamcha, Sebkra de Ndaghamcha. *salt lake* W Mauritania
165 *P10* **Tendō** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°22´N 140°22´E*
74 *H7* **Tendrara** NE Morocco *33°06´N 01°58´W*
117 *Q11* **Tendrivs'ka Kosa** *spit* S Ukraine
117 *Q11* **Tendrivs'ka Zatoka** *gulf* S Ukraine
Tenencingo de Degollado *see* Tenancingo
77 *N11* **Ténenkou** Mopti, C Mali *14°28´N 04°55´W*
77 *W9* **Ténéré** *physical region* C Niger
77 *W9* **Ténére, Erg du** *desert* C Niger
64 *O11* **Tenerife** *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean
74 *J5* **Ténès** NW Algeria *36°35´N 01°18´E*
170 *M15* **Tengah, Kepulauan** *island group* C Indonesia
Tengcheng *see* Tengxian
169 *V11* **Tenggarong** Borneo, C Indonesia *0°23´S 117°00´E*
162 *J15* **Tengger Shamo** *desert* N China
168 *L8* **Tenggul, Pulau** *island* Peninsular Malaysia
Tengiz Köl *see* Teniz, Ozero
76 *M14* **Tengréla** *var.* Tingréla. N Ivory Coast *10°26´N 06°20´W*
160 *M14* **Tengxian** *var.* Tengcheng, Tengxian, Teng Xian. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°24´N 110°49´E*
Tengxian *see* Tengxian
Teng Xian *see* Tengxian
194 *H2* **Teniente Rodolfo Marsh** *Chilean research station* South Shetland Islands, Antarctica *61°57´S 58°23´W*
32 *G9* **Tenino** Washington, NW USA *46°51´N 122°51´W*
145 *P9* **Teniz, Ozero** *Kaz.* Tengiz Köl. *salt lake* C Kazakhstan
112 *I9* **Tenja** Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia *45°30´N 18°45´E*
188 *B16* **Tenjo, Mount** ▲ W Guam
155 *H23* **Tenkāsi** Tamil Nādu, SE India *08°58´N 77°22´E*
79 *N24* **Tenke** Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo *10°34´S 26°12´E*
Tenke *see* Tinca
123 *Q7* **Tenkeli** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *70°09´N 140°39´E*
27 *R10* **Tenkiller Ferry Lake** ⦻ Oklahoma, C USA
77 *Q13* **Tenkodogo** S Burkina *11°54´N 00°19´W*
181 *Q5* **Tennant Creek** Northern Territory, C Australia *19°40´S 134°16´E*
20 *G9* **Tennessee** *off.* State of Tennessee, *also known as* The Volunteer State. ◆ *state* SE USA
37 *R5* **Tennessee Pass** *pass* Colorado, C USA
20 *H10* **Tennessee River** ≤ S USA
23 *N2* **Tennessee Tombigbee Waterway** *canal* Alabama/ Mississippi, S USA
99 *K22* **Tenneville** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°05´N 05°31´E*
92 *M11* **Tenniöjoki** ≤ NE Finland
92 *L9* **Tenojoki** *Lapp.* Deatnu, *Nor.* Tana. ≤ Finland/Norway *see also* Deatnu, Tana
Tenojoki to *see* Tana
169 *U7* **Tenom** Sabah, East Malaysia *05°07´N 115°57´E*
Tenos *see* Tínos
41 *V15* **Tenosique** *var.* Tenosique de Pino Suárez. Tabasco, SE Mexico *17°30´N 91°24´W*
Tenosique de Pino Suárez *see* Tenosique
22 *I6* **Tensas River** ≤ Louisiana, S USA
23 *O8* **Tensaw River** ≤ Alabama, S USA
74 *E7* **Tensift** *seasonal river* W Morocco
171 *O12* **Tentena** *var.* Tenteno. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *01°46´S 120°40´E*
Tenteno *see* Tentena
183 *U4* **Tenterfield** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°04´S 152°02´E*
23 *X16* **Ten Thousand Islands** *island group* Florida, SE USA
60 *H9* **Teodoro Sampaio** São Paulo, S Brazil *22°30´S 52°13´W*
59 *N19* **Teófilo Otoni** *var.* Theophilo Ottoni. Minas Gerais, NE Brazil *17°52´S 41°31´W*
116 *K5* **Teofipol'** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *50°00´N 26°22´E*
Teohatu *see* Toahotu
41 *P14* **Teotihuacán** *ruins* México, S Mexico
Teotilán *see* Teotitlán del Camino
41 *Q15* **Teotitlán del Camino** *var.* Teotilán. Oaxaca, S Mexico *18°10´N 97°08´W*
190 *G12* **Tepa** Île Uvea, E Wallis and Futuna *13°19´S 176°09´W*
191 *P8* **Tepaee, Récif** *reef* Tahiti, W French Polynesia
40 *L14* **Tepalcatepec** Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°11´N 102°50´W*
190 *A16* **Tepa Point** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *41°17´S 174°36´E*
98 *N12* **Terborg** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°55´N 06°22´E*
137 *P13* **Tercan** Erzincan, NE Turkey *39°47´N 40°23´E*
64 *O2* **Terceira** ✕ Terceira, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *38°43´N 27°13´W*
64 *O2* **Terceira** *var.* Ilha Terceira. *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean
Terceira, Ilha *see* Terceira
116 *K6* **Terebovlya** Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°18´N 25°44´E*
127 *O15* **Terek** ≤ SW Russian Federation
Terekhovka *see* Tsyerakhowka
147 *R9* **Terek-Say** Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan *41°28´N 71°06´E*
145 *Z10* **Terekty** *prev.* Alekseevka, Alekseyevka. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *48°25´N 85°38´E*
168 *L7* **Terengganu** *var.* Trengganu. ◆ *state* Peninsular Malaysia
127 *X7* **Terensay** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°35´N 59°28´E*
58 *N13* **Teresina** *var.* Therezina. *state capital* Piauí, NE Brazil *05°09´S 42°46´W*
60 *P9* **Teresópolis** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°25´S 42°59´W*
110 *P12* **Terespol** Lubelskie, E Poland *52°05´N 23°37´E*
191 *V16* **Terevaka, Maunga** 🌋 Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°05´S 109°23´W*
103 *P3* **Tergnier** Aisne, N France *49°39´N 03°18´E*
43 *O14* **Teribe, Río** ≤ NW Panama
124 *K3* **Teriberka** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°10´N 35°18´E*
Terinkot *see* Tarīn Kōt
Terisaqqan *see* Tersakkan
24 *K12* **Terlingua** Texas, SW USA *29°18´N 103°36´W*
24 *K11* **Terlingua Creek** ≤ Texas, SW USA
62 *K7* **Termas de Río Hondo** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina *27°29´S 64°52´W*
136 *M11* **Terme** Samsun, N Turkey *41°12´N 37°00´E*
Termez *see* Termiz
Termia *see* Kýthnos
107 *J23* **Termini Imerese** *anc.* Thermae Himerenses. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°59´N 13°42´E*
41 *V14* **Términos, Laguna de** *lagoon* SE Mexico
77 *X10* **Termit-Kaoboul** Zinder, C Niger *15°34´N 11°31´E*
147 *O14* **Termiz** *Rus.* Termez. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *37°17´N 67°12´E*
107 *L15* **Termoli** Molise, C Italy *42°00´N 14°58´E*
Termonde *see* Dendermonde
98 *P5* **Termunten** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°18´N 07°02´E*
171 *R11* **Ternate** Pulau Ternate, E Indonesia *0°48´N 127°23´E*
109 *T5* **Ternberg** Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°57´N 14°22´E*
99 *E15* **Terneuzen** *var.* Neuzen. Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°20´N 03°50´E*
123 *T14* **Terney** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *45°03´N 136°43´E*
107 *I14* **Terni** *anc.* Interamna Nahars. Umbria, C Italy *42°34´N 12°38´E*
109 *X6* **Ternitz** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°43´N 16°02´E*
117 *V7* **Ternivka** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°30´N 36°05´E*
116 *K6* **Ternopil'** *Pol.* Tarnopol, *Rus.* Ternopol'. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°32´N 25°38´E*
Ternopil' *see* Ternopil's'ka Oblast'
116 *I6* **Ternopil's'ka Oblast'** *var.* Ternopil', *Rus.* Ternopol'skaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* NW Ukraine
Ternopol' *see* Ternopil'
Ternopol'skaya Oblast' *see* Ternopil's'ka Oblast'
123 *U13* **Terpeniya, Mys** *headland* Ostrov Sakhalin, SE Russian Federation *48°37´N 144°40´E*
Térraba, Río *see* Grande de Térraba, Río
10 *J13* **Terrace** British Columbia, W Canada *54°31´N 128°32´W*
12 *D12* **Terrace Bay** Ontario, S Canada *48°47´N 87°06´W*
107 *I16* **Terracina** Lazio, C Italy *41°18´N 13°13´E*
93 *F14* **Terrák** Troms, N Norway *65°03´N 12°22´E*
26 *M13* **Terral** Oklahoma, C USA *33°55´N 97°54´W*
107 *B19* **Terralba** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°47´N 08°35´E*
Terranova di Sicilia *see* Gela
Terranova Pausania *see* Olbia
105 *W5* **Terrassa** *Cast.* Tarrasa. Cataluña, E Spain *41°34´N 02°01´E*
15 *O12* **Terrebonne** Québec, SE Canada *45°42´N 73°37´W*
22 *J11* **Terrebonne Bay** *bay* Louisiana, SE USA
31 *N14* **Terre Haute** Indiana, N USA *39°27´N 87°24´W*
25 *U6* **Terrell** Texas, SW USA *32°44´N 96°16´W*
Terre Neuve *see* Newfoundland and Labrador
33 *Q14* **Terreton** Idaho, NW USA *43°49´N 112°25´W*
103 *T7* **Territoire-de-Belfort** ◆ *department* E France
33 *X9* **Terry** Montana, NW USA *46°46´N 105°16´W*
28 *I9* **Terry Peak** ▲ South Dakota, N USA *44°19´N 103°49´W*
136 *H14* **Tersakan Gölü** ⦾ C Turkey
145 *O10* **Tersakkan** *Kaz.* Terisaqqan. ≤ C Kazakhstan
98 *J4* **Terschelling** *Fris.* Skylge. *island* Waddeneilanden, N Netherlands
78 *H10* **Tersef** Chari-Baguirmi, C Chad *12°55´N 16°49´E*
147 *X8* **Terskey Ala-Too, Khrebet** 🏔 Kazakhstan/Kyrgyzstan
Terter *see* Tärtär
105 *R8* **Teruel** *anc.* Turba. Aragón, E Spain *40°21´N 01°06´W*
105 *R7* **Teruel** ◆ *province* Aragón, E Spain
114 *M7* **Tervel** *prev.* Kurtbunar, *Rom.* Curtbunar. Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°45´N 27°25´E*
93 *M16* **Tervo** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *62°57´N 26°48´E*
92 *L13* **Tervola** Lappi, NW Finland *66°04´N 24°49´E*
Tervueren *see* Tervuren
99 *H18* **Tervuren** *var.* Tervueren. Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°48´N 04°28´E*
162 *G5* **Tes** *var.* Dzür. Dzavhan, W Mongolia *49°37´N 95°46´E*
112 *H11* **Tešanj** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, N Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°37´N 18°00´E*
Teschen *see* Cieszyn
83 *M19* **Tesenane** Inhambane, S Mozambique *22°48´S 34°02´E*
80 *I9* **Teseney** *var.* Tessenei. W Eritrea *15°05´N 36°42´E*
39 *P5* **Teshekpuk Lake** ⦾ Alaska, USA
162 *K6* **Teshig** Bulgan, N Mongolia *49°51´N 102°45´E*
165 *T2* **Teshio** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°49´N 141°46´E*
165 *T2* **Teshio-sanchi** 🏔 Hokkaidō, NE Japan
14 *L7* **Tessier, Lac** ⦾ Québec, SE Canada
Tēsīn *see* Cieszyn
Tesiyn Gol *see* Tes-Khem
129 *T7* **Tes-Khem** *var.* Tesiyn Gol. ≤ Mongolia/Russian Federation
112 *H11* **Teslić** Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°35´N 17°50´E*
10 *I9* **Teslin** Yukon Territory, W Canada *60°12´N 132°44´W*
10 *I8* **Teslin** ≤ British Columbia/ Yukon Territory, W Canada
77 *Q8* **Tessalit** Kidal, NE Mali *20°12´N 00°58´E*
77 *V12* **Tessaoua** Maradi, S Niger *13°46´N 07°55´E*
99 *J17* **Tessenderlo** Limburg, NE Belgium *51°05´N 05°04´E*
Tessenei *see* Teseney
Tessin *see* Ticino
97 *M23* **Test** ≤ S England, United Kingdom
Testama *see* Tōstamaa
55 *P4* **Testigos, Islas los** *island group* N Venezuela
37 *S10* **Tesuque** New Mexico, SW USA *35°45´N 105°55´W*
103 *O17* **Têt** *var.* Tet. ≤ S France
Tet *see* Têt
54 *G5* **Tetas, Cerro de las** ▲ NW Venezuela *09°58´N 73°00´W*
83 *M15* **Tete** Tete, NW Mozambique *16°14´S 33°34´E*
83 *M15* **Tete** *off.* Província de Tete. ◆ *province* NW Mozambique
11 *N15* **Tête Jaune Cache** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°52´N 119°22´W*
184 *O8* **Te Teko** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *38°03´S 176°48´E*
186 *K9* **Tetepare** *island* New Georgia Islands, NW Solomon Islands
Tete, Província de *see* Tete
Teterev *see* Teteriv
116 *M5* **Teteriv** *Rus.* Teterev. ≤ N Ukraine
100 *M9* **Teterow** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *53°47´N 12°34´E*
114 *I9* **Teteven** Lovech, N Bulgaria *42°54´N 24°18´E*
191 *T10* **Tetiaroa** *atoll* Îles du Vent, W French Polynesia
105 *P14* **Tetica de Bacares** ▲ S Spain *37°15´N 02°24´W*
Tetiyev *see* Tetiyiv
117 *O6* **Tetiyiv** *Rus.* Tetiyev. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°21´N 29°40´E*
39 *T10* **Tetlin** Alaska, USA *63°08´N 142°31´W*
33 *R8* **Teton River** ≤ Montana, NW USA
74 *G5* **Tétouan** *var.* Tetouan, Tetuán. N Morocco *35°33´N 05°22´W*
Tetova/Tetovë *see* Tetovo
114 *L7* **Tetovo** Razgrad, N Bulgaria *43°49´N 26°21´E*
113 *N18* **Tetovo** *Alb.* Tetova, Tetovë, *Turk.* Kalkandelen. NW FYR Macedonia *42°01´N 20°58´E*
115 *E20* **Tetrázio** 🏔 S Greece
Tetschen *see* Děčín
Tetuán *see* Tétouan
191 *Q8* **Tetufera, Mont** ▲ Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°40´S 149°26´W*
127 *R4* **Tetyushi** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *54°55´N 48°46´E*
108 *I7* **Teufen** Ausser Rhoden, NE Switzerland *47°24´N 09°24´E*
40 *L12* **Teul** *var.* Teul de Gonzáles Ortega. Zacatecas, C Mexico *21°30´N 103°28´W*
107 *B21* **Teulada** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°58´N 08°46´E*
Teul de Gonzáles Ortega *see* Teul
11 *X16* **Teulon** Manitoba, S Canada *50°20´N 97°14´W*
42 *I7* **Teupasenti** El Paraíso, S Honduras *14°13´N 86°42´W*
165 *S2* **Teuri-tō** *island* NE Japan
100 *G13* **Teutoburger Wald** *Eng.* Teutoburg Forest. *hill range* NW Germany
Teutoburg Forest *see* Teutoburger Wald
93 *K17* **Teuva** *Swe.* Östermark. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°29´N 21°45´E*
107 *H15* **Tevere** *Eng.* Tiber. ≤ C Italy
Teverya *see* Tverya
96 *K13* **Teviot** ≤ SE Scotland, United Kingdom
Tevli *see* Tewli
122 *H11* **Tevriz** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°30´N 72°13´E*
185 *B24* **Te Waewae Bay** *bay* South Island, New Zealand
97 *L21* **Tewkesbury** C England, United Kingdom *51°59´N 02°09´W*
119 *F19* **Tewli** *Rus.* Tevli. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°20´N 24°15´E*
159 *U12* **Têwo** *var.* Dêngka; *prev.* Dêngkagoin. Gansu, C China *34°05´N 103°15´E*
Tewulike *see* Hoxud
25 *U12* **Texana, Lake** ⦾ Texas, SW USA
27 *S14* **Texarkana** Arkansas, C USA *33°26´N 94°02´W*
25 *X5* **Texarkana** Texas, SW USA *33°26´N 94°03´W*
25 *N9* **Texas** *off.* State of Texas, *also known as* Lone Star State. ◆ *state* S USA
25 *W12* **Texas City** Texas, SW USA *29°23´N 94°55´W*
41 *P14* **Texcoco** México, C Mexico *19°32´N 98°52´W*
98 *I6* **Texel** *island* Waddeneilanden, NW Netherlands
26 *H8* **Texhoma** Oklahoma, C USA *36°30´N 101°46´W*
25 *N1* **Texhoma** Texas, SW USA *36°30´N 101°46´W*
37 *W12* **Texico** New Mexico, SW USA *34°23´N 103°03´W*
24 *L1* **Texline** Texas, SW USA *36°22´N 103°01´W*
41 *P14* **Texmelucan** *var.* San Martín Texmelucan. Puebla, S Mexico *19°46´N 98°53´W*
27 *O13* **Texoma, Lake** ⦻ Oklahoma/ Texas, C USA
25 *N9* **Texon** Texas, SW USA *31°13´N 101°42´W*
83 *J23* **Teyateyaneng** NW Lesotho *29°04´S 27°51´E*
124 *M16* **Teykovo** Ivanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°49´N 40°31´E*
124 *M16* **Teza** ≤ W Russian Federation
41 *Q13* **Teziutlán** Puebla, S Mexico *19°49´N 97°22´W*
153 *W12* **Tezpur** Assam, NE India *26°39´N 92°47´E*
Thaa Atoll *see* Kolhumadulu
9 *N10* **Tha-Anne** ≤ Nunavut, NE Canada
83 *K23* **Thabana Ntlenyana** *var.* Thabantshonyana, Mount Ntlenyana. ▲ E Lesotho *29°26´S 29°16´E*
Thabantshonyana *see* Thabana Ntlenyana
83 *J23* **Thaba Putsoa** ▲ C Lesotho *29°48´S 27°46´E*
167 *Q8* **Tha Bo** Nong Khai, E Thailand *17°52´N 102°34´E*
103 *T12* **Thabor, Pic du** ▲ E France *45°07´N 06°34´E*
Tha Chin *see* Samut Sakhon
166 *M7* **Thagaya** Bago, C Myanmar (Burma) *19°19´N 96°16´E*
Thai, Ao *see* Thailand, Gulf of
167 *T6* **Thai Binh** Thai Binh, N Vietnam *20°27´N 106°20´E*
167 *S7* **Thai Hoa** *var.* Nghia Dan. Nghê An, N Vietnam *19°21´N 105°26´E*
167 *P9* **Thailand** *off.* Kingdom of Thailand, *Th.* Prathet Thai; *prev.* Siam. ◆ *monarchy* SE Asia
167 *P13* **Thailand, Gulf of** *var.* Gulf of Siam, *Th.* Ao Thai, *Vtn.* Vinh Thai Lan. *gulf* SE Asia
Thailand, Kingdom of *see* Thailand
Thai Lan, Vinh *see* Thailand, Gulf of
167 *T6* **Thai Nguyên** Bāc Thai, N Vietnam *21°36´N 105°50´E*
167 *S8* **Thakhèk** *var.* Muang Khammouan. Khammouan, C Laos *17°25´N 104°51´E*
153 *S13* **Thakurgaon** Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh *26°05´N 88°34´E*
149 *S6* **Thal** Khyber Pakhtunkhwa, NW Pakistan *33°24´N 70°32´E*
167 *S11* **Thalabârîvât** *prev.* Phumĭ Thalabârîvât. Stœng Trêng, N Cambodia *13°34´N 105°57´E*
166 *M15* **Thalang** Phuket, SW Thailand *08°00´N 98°21´E*
Thalashsheri *see* Tellicherry/ Thalassery
167 *Q10* **Thalat Khae** Nakhon Ratchasima, C Thailand *15°15´N 102°24´E*
109 *Q5* **Thalgau** Salzburg, NW Austria *47°49´N 13°19´E*
108 *G7* **Thalwil** Zürich, NW Switzerland *47°17´N 08°35´E*
83 *I20* **Thamaga** Kweneng, SE Botswana *24°41´S 25°31´E*
Thamarid *see* Thamarīt
141 *V13* **Thamarīt** *var.* Thamarīd, Thumrayt. SW Oman *17°39´N 54°02´E*
141 *P16* **Thamar, Jabal** ▲ SW Yemen *13°46´N 45°32´E*
184 *M6* **Thames** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°10´S 175°33´E*
14 *D17* **Thames** ≤ Ontario, S Canada
97 *O22* **Thames** ≤ S England, United Kingdom
184 *M6* **Thames, Firth of** *gulf* North Island, New Zealand
14 *D17* **Thamesville** Ontario, S Canada *42°33´N 81°58´W*
141 *S13* **Thamūd** N Yemen *17°18´N 49°57´E*
167 *N9* **Thanbyuzayat** Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma) *15°58´N 97°44´E*
166 *K7* **Thandwe** *var.* Sandoway. Rakhine State, W Myanmar (Burma) *18°28´N 94°20´E*
152 *I9* **Thānesar** Haryāna, NW India *29°58´N 76°48´E*
167 *T7* **Thanh Hoa** Thanh Hoa, N Vietnam *19°49´N 105°48´E*
Thanintari Taungdan *see* Bilauktaung Range
155 *I21* **Thanjāvūr** *prev.* Tanjore. Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°46´N 79°09´E*
Thanlwin *see* Salween
103 *U7* **Thann** Haut-Rhin, NE France *47°51´N 07°04´E*
167 *O16* **Tha Nong Phrom** Phatthalung, SW Thailand *07°24´N 100°04´E*
167 *N13* **Thap Sakae** *var.* Thap Sakau. Prachuap Khiri Khan, SW Thailand *11°30´N 99°35´E*
Thap Sakau *see* Thap Sakae
98 *L10* **'t Harde** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°25´N 05°53´E*
152 *D11* **Thar Desert** *var.* Great Indian Desert, Indian Desert. *desert* India/Pakistan
181 *V10* **Thargomindah** Queensland, C Australia *28°00´S 143°47´E*
150 *D11* **Thar Pārkar** *desert* SE Pakistan
139 *S7* **Tharthār al Furāt, Qanāt ath** *canal* C Iraq
139 *R7* **Tharthār, Buḥayrat ath** ⦾ C Iraq
139 *R5* **Tharthār, Wādī ath** *dry watercourse* N Iraq
167 *N13* **Tha Sae** Chumphon, SW Thailand
167 *N15* **Tha Sala** Nakhon Si Thammarat, SW Thailand *08°43´N 99°54´E*
114 *I13* **Thásos** Thásos, E Greece *40°47´N 24°43´E*
115 *I14* **Thásos** *island* E Greece
37 *N14* **Thatcher** Arizona, SW USA *32°47´N 109°46´W*
167 *T5* **Thât Khê** *var.* Trâng Dinh. Lang Son, N Vietnam *22°15´N 106°26´E*
166 *M8* **Thaton** Mon State, Myanmar (Burma) *16°56´N 97°20´E*
167 *S9* **That Phanom** Nakhon Phanom, E Thailand *16°52´N 104°41´E*
167 *R10* **Tha Tum** Surin, E Thailand *15°18´N 103°39´E*
103 *P16* **Thau, Bassin de** *var.* Étang de Thau. ⦾ S France
Thau, Étang de *see* Thau, Bassin de
166 *L3* **Thaungdut** Sagaing, N Myanmar (Burma) *24°26´N 94°45´E*
167 *O8* **Thaungyin** *Th.* Mae Nam Moei. ≤ Myanmar (Burma)/Thailand
167 *R8* **Tha Uthen** Nakhon Phanom, E Thailand *17°32´N 104°34´E*
109 *W2* **Thaya** *var.* Dye. ≤ Austria/ Czech Republic *see also* Dyje
Thaya *see* Dyje
27 *V8* **Thayer** Missouri, C USA *36°31´N 91°34´W*
166 *L6* **Thayetmyo** Magway, C Myanmar (Burma) *19°20´N 95°10´E*
33 *S15* **Thayne** Wyoming, C USA *42°54´N 111°01´W*
166 *M5* **Thazi** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *20°50´N 96°04´E*
Thebes *see* Thíva
44 *L5* **The Carlton** *var.* Abraham Bay. Mayaguana, SE Bahamas *22°21´N 72°56´W*
45 *O14* **The Crane** *var.* Crane. S Barbados *13°06´N 59°27´W*
32 *I11* **The Dalles** Oregon, NW USA *45°36´N 121°10´W*
28 *M14* **Thedford** Nebraska, C USA *41°59´N 100°32´W*
The Flatts Village *see* Flatts Village
The Hague *see* 's-Gravenhage
Theiss *see* Tisa/Tisza
8 *M9* **Thelon** ≤ Northwest Territories, N Canada
11 *V15* **Theodore** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°25´N 103°01´W*
23 *N8* **Theodore** Alabama, S USA *30°33´N 88°10´W*
36 *L13* **Theodore Roosevelt Lake** ⦻ Arizona, SW USA
Theodosia *see* Feodosiya
Theophilo Ottoni *see* Teófilo Otoni
11 *V13* **The Pas** Manitoba, C Canada *53°49´N 101°09´W*
31 *T14* **The Plains** Ohio, N USA *39°22´N 82°07´W*
Thera *see* Santoríni
172 *H17* **Thérèse, Île** *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles
Therezina *see* Teresina
115 *L20* **Thérma** Ikaría, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°37´N 26°18´E*
Thermae Himerenses *see* Termini Imerese
Thermae Pannonicae *see* Baden
Thermaic Gulf/Thermaicus Sinus *see* Thermaïkós Kólpos
121 *Q8* **Thermaïkós Kólpos** *Eng.* Thermaic Gulf; *anc.* Thermaicus Sinus. *gulf* N Greece
Thermiá *see* Kýthnos
115 *L17* **Thermís** Lésvos, E Greece *39°08´N 26°32´E*
115 *E18* **Thérmo** Etolía Elláda, C Greece *38°32´N 21°42´E*
33 *V14* **Thermopolis** Wyoming, C USA *43°39´N 108°12´W*
183 *P10* **The Rock** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°18´S 147°07´E*
195 *O5* **Theron Mountains** 🏔 Antarctica
The Sooner State *see* Oklahoma
115 *G18* **Thespiés** Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°18´N 23°08´E*
115 *E16* **Thessalía** *Eng.* Thessaly. ◆ *region* C Greece
14 *C10* **Thessalon** Ontario, S Canada *46°15´N 83°34´W*
115 *G14* **Thessaloníki** *Eng.* Salonica, Salonika, *SCr.* Solun, *Turk.* Selânik. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°38´N 22°58´E*
115 *G14* **Thessaloníki** ✕ Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°30´N 22°58´E*
Thessaly *see* Thessalía
84 *B12* **Theta Gap** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *12°40´W 43°30´N*
97 *P20* **Thetford** E England, United Kingdom *52°25´N 00°45´E*
15 *R11* **Thetford-Mines** Québec, SE Canada *46°07´N 71°16´W*
113 *K17* **Theth** *var.* Thethi. Shkodër, N Albania *42°25´N 19°45´E*
Thethi *see* Theth
99 *L20* **Theux** Liège, E Belgium *50°33´N 05°48´E*
45 *V9* **The Valley** ○ (Anguilla) E Anguilla *18°13´N 63°00´W*
27 *N10* **The Village** Oklahoma, C USA *35°33´N 97°33´W*
The Volunteer State *see* Tennessee
25 *W10* **The Woodlands** Texas, SW USA *30°09´N 95°27´E*
Thiamis *see* Kalamás
Thian Shan *see* Tien Shan
Thibet *see* Xizang Zizhiqu
22 *J9* **Thibodaux** Louisiana, S USA *29°48´N 90°49´W*
29 *S3* **Thief Lake** ⦾ Minnesota, N USA
29 *S3* **Thief River** ≤ Minnesota, C USA
29 *S3* **Thief River Falls** Minnesota, N USA *48°07´N 96°10´W*
Thièle *see* La Thielle
32 *G14* **Thielsen, Mount** ▲ Oregon, NW USA *43°09´N 122°04´W*
Thielt *see* Tielt
106 *G7* **Thiene** Veneto, NE Italy *45°43´N 11°29´E*
Thienen *see* Tienen
103 *P11* **Thiers** Puy-de-Dôme, C France *45°51´N 03°33´E*
76 *F11* **Thiès** W Senegal *14°49´N 16°52´W*
81 *I19* **Thika** Central, S Kenya *01°03´S 37°05´E*
Thikombia *see* Cikobia
151 *K18* **Thiladhunmathi Atoll** *var.* Miladummadi Atoll. *atoll* N Maldives
Thimbu *see* Thimphu
153 *T11* **Thimphu** *var.* Thimbu; *prev.* Tashi Chho Dzong. ● (Bhutan) W Bhutan *27°28´N 89°37´E*
92 *H2* **Thingeyri** Vestfirdhir, NW Iceland *65°52´N 23°28´W*
92 *I3* **Thingvellir** Sudhurland, SW Iceland *64°15´N 21°06´W*
187 *Q17* **Thio** Province Sud, C New Caledonia *21°37´S 166°13´E*
103 *T4* **Thionville** *Ger.* Diedenhofen. Moselle, NE France *49°22´N 06°11´E*
77 *O12* **Thiou** NW Burkina *13°42´N 02°34´W*
115 *K22* **Thíra** Santorini, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *36°25´N 25°26´E*
Thíra *see* Santoríni
115 *J22* **Thirasía** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
97 *M16* **Thirsk** N England, United Kingdom *54°07´N 01°17´W*
14 *F12* **Thirty Thousand Islands** *island group* Ontario, S Canada
95 *F20* **Thisted** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°58´N 08°42´E*
Thistil Fjord *see* Thistilfjördhur
92 *L1* **Thistilfjördhur** *var.* Thistil Fjord. *fjord* NE Iceland
182 *G9* **Thistle Island** *island* South Australia
Thithia *see* Cicia
Thiukhaoluang Phrahang *see* Luang Prabang Range
115 *G18* **Thíva** *Eng.* Thebes; *prev.* Thívai. Stereá Elláda, C Greece *38°19´N 23°19´E*
Thívai *see* Thíva
102 *M12* **Thiviers** Dordogne, SW France *45°24´N 00°54´E*
92 *J4* **Thjórsá** ≤ C Iceland
9 *N10* **Thlewiaza** ≤ Nunavut, NE Canada
8 *L10* **Thoa** ≤

Thrá Lí, Bá *see* Tralee Bay
33 *R11* **Three Forks** Montana, NW USA *45°53′N 111°34′W*
162 *M8* **Three Gorges Dam** *dam* Hubei, C China
160 *L9* **Three Gorges Reservoir** ▨ C China
11 *Q16* **Three Hills** Alberta, SW Canada *51°43′N 113°15′W*
183 *N15* **Three Hummock Island** *island* Tasmania, SE Australia
184 *H1* **Three Kings Islands** *island group* N New Zealand
175 *P10* **Three Kings Rise** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
77 *O18* **Three Points, Cape** *headland* S Ghana *04°43′N 02°03′W*
31 *P10* **Three Rivers** Michigan, N USA *41°56′N 85°37′W*
25 *S13* **Three Rivers** Texas, SW USA *28°27′N 98°10′W*
83 *G24* **Three Sisters** Northern Cape, SW South Africa *31°51′S 23°04′E*
32 *H13* **Three Sisters** ▲ Oregon, NW USA *44°08′N 121°46′W*
187 *N10* **Three Sisters Islands** *island group* SE Solomon Islands
25 *Q6* **Throckmorton** Texas, SW USA *33°11′N 99°12′W*
180 *M10* **Throssell, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
115 *K25* **Thryptís** *var.* Thrýptis. ▲ Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°06′N 25°51′E*
167 *U14* **Thuân Nam** *prev.* Ham Thuân Nam. Bình Thuân, S Vietnam *10°49′N 107°49′E*
167 *T13* **Thu Dâu Môt** *var.* Phu Cûong. Sông Be, S Vietnam *10°58′N 106°40′E*
167 *S6* **Thu Do** ✈ (Ha Nôi) Ha Nôi, N Vietnam *21°13′N 105°46′E*
99 *G21* **Thuin** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°21′N 04°18′E*
149 *Q12* **Thul** Sind, SE Pakistan *28°14′N 68°50′E*
Thule *see* Qaanaaq
83 *J18* **Thuli** *var.* Tuli. ⇄ S Zimbabwe
Thumrayt *see* Thamarīt
108 *D9* **Thun** *Fr.* Thoune. Bern, W Switzerland *46°46′N 07°38′E*
12 *C12* **Thunder Bay** Ontario, S Canada *48°27′N 89°12′W*
30 *M1* **Thunder Bay** *lake bay* S Canada
31 *R6* **Thunder Bay** *lake bay* Michigan, N USA
31 *R6* **Thunder Bay River** ⇄ Michigan, N USA
27 *N11* **Thunderbird, Lake** ▨ Oklahoma, C USA
28 *L8* **Thunder Butte Creek** ⇄ South Dakota, N USA
108 *E9* **Thuner See** ◎ C Switzerland
167 *N15* **Thung Song** *var.* Cha Mai. Nakhon Si Thammarat, SW Thailand *08°10′N 99°41′E*
108 *H7* **Thur** ⇄ N Switzerland
108 *G6* **Thurgau** *Fr.* Thurgovie. ◆ *canton* NE Switzerland
Thurgovie *see* Thurgau
Thuringe *see* Thüringen
108 *J7* **Thüringen** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°12′N 09°48′E*
101 *J17* **Thüringen** *Eng.* Thuringia, *Fr.* Thuringe. ◆ *state* C Germany
101 *J17* **Thüringer Wald** *Eng.* Thuringian Forest. ▲ C Germany
Thuringia *see* Thüringen
Thuringian Forest *see* Thüringer Wald
97 *D19* **Thurles** *Ir.* Durlas. S Ireland *52°41′N 07°49′W*
21 *W2* **Thurmont** Maryland, NE USA *39°36′N 77°22′W*
Thurø *see* Thurø By
95 *H24* **Thurø By** *var.* Thurø. Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°03′N 10°43′E*
14 *M12* **Thurso** Québec, SE Canada *45°36′N 75°13′W*
96 *J6* **Thurso** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°35′N 03°32′W*
194 *I10* **Thurston Island** *island* Antarctica
108 *I9* **Thusis** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°40′N 09°27′E*
Thýamis *see* Kalamás
95 *E21* **Thyborøn** *var.* Tyborøn. Midtjylland, W Denmark *56°40′N 08°12′E*
195 *U3* **Thyer Glacier** *glacier* Antarctica
115 *L20* **Thýmaina** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
83 *N15* **Thyolo** *var.* Cholo. Southern, S Malawi *16°03′S 35°11′E*
183 *U6* **Tia** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°14′S 151°51′E*
54 *H5* **Tía Juana** Zulia, NW Venezuela *10°18′N 71°24′W*
Tiancheng *see* Chongyang
160 *J14* **Tiandong** *var.* Pingma. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°37′N 107°06′E*
161 *O3* **Tianjin** *var.* Tientsin. Tianjin Shi, E China *39°13′N 117°06′E*
Tianjin *see* Tianjin Shi
161 *P3* **Tianjin Shi** *var.* Jin, Tianjin, T'ien-ching, Tientsin. ◆ *municipality* E China
159 *S10* **Tianjun** *var.* Xinyuan. Qinghai, C China *37°16′N 99°03′E*
160 *J13* **Tianlin** *var.* Leli. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *24°27′N 106°03′E*
Tian Shan *see* Tien Shan
159 *W11* **Tianshui** Gansu, C China *34°33′N 105°51′E*
150 *I7* **Tianshuihai** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *35°17′N 79°30′E*
161 *S10* **Tiantai** Zhejiang, SE China *29°11′N 121°01′E*
160 *J14* **Tianyang** *var.* Tianzhou. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°50′N 106°52′E*
Tianzhou *see* Tianyang
159 *U9* **Tianzhu** *var.* Huazangsi, Tianzhu Zangzu Zizhixian. Gansu, C China *37°01′N 103°04′E*
Tianzhu Zangzu Zizhixian *see* Tianzhu
191 *Q7* **Tiarei** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°32′S 149°20′W*
74 *J6* **Tiaret** *var.* Tihert. NW Algeria *35°20′N 01°20′E*
77 *N17* **Tiassalé** S Ivory Coast *05°54′N 04°50′W*
192 *I16* **Ti'avea** Upolu, SE Samoa *13°58′S 171°30′W*
Tiba *see* Chiba
60 *J11* **Tibagi** *var.* Tibaji. Paraná, S Brazil *24°29′S 50°29′W*
60 *J10* **Tibagi, Rio** *var.* Rio Tibají. ⇄ S Brazil
Tibaji *see* Tibagi
Tibají, Rio *see* Tibagi, Rio
139 *Q9* **Tibal, Wādī** *dry watercourse* S Iraq
54 *G9* **Tibaná** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°19′N 73°25′W*
79 *F14* **Tibati** Adamaoua, N Cameroon *06°25′N 12°33′E*
76 *K15* **Tibé, Pic de** ▲ SE Guinea *08°39′N 08°58′W*
Tiber *see* Tevere, Italy
Tiber *see* Tivoli, Italy
Tiberias *see* Tverya
138 *G8* **Tiberias, Lake** *var.* Chinnereth, Sea of Bahr Tabariya, Sea of Galilee, *Ar.* Bahrat Tabariya, *Heb.* Yam Kinneret. ◎ N Israel
67 *Q5* **Tibesti** *var.* Tibesti Massif, *Ar.* Tibistī. ▲ N Africa
Tibesti Massif *see* Tibesti
Tibet *see* Xizang Zizhiqu
Tibetan Autonomous Region *see* Xizang Zizhiqu
Tibet, Plateau of *see* Qingzang Gaoyuan
Tibistī *see* Tibesti
14 *K7* **Tiblemont, Lac** ◎ Québec, SE Canada
139 *X9* **Ṭib, Nahr aṭ** ⇄ S Iraq
Tibnī *see* At Tibnī
182 *L4* **Tibooburra** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°24′S 142°01′E*
95 *L18* **Tibro** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°25′N 14°11′E*
40 *E5* **Tiburón, Isla** *var.* Isla del Tiburón. *island* NW Mexico
Tiburón, Isla del *see* Tiburón, Isla
23 *W14* **Tice** Florida, SE USA *26°40′N 81°49′W*
Tichau *see* Tychy
114 *L8* **Ticha, Yazovir** ◎ NE Bulgaria
76 *K9* **Tichit** *var.* Tichitt. Tagant, C Mauritania *18°26′N 09°31′W*
Tichitt *see* Tichît
108 *G11* **Ticino** *Fr./Ger.* Tessin. ◆ *canton* S Switzerland
106 *D8* **Ticino** ⇄ Italy/Switzerland
108 *H11* **Ticino** *Ger.* Tessin. ⇄ SW Switzerland
Ticinum *see* Pavia
41 *X12* **Ticul** Yucatán, SE Mexico *20°22′N 89°30′W*
95 *K18* **Tidaholm** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°12′N 13°55′E*
Tidjikdja *see* Tidjikja
76 *J8* **Tidjikja** *var.* Tidjikdja; *prev.* Fort-Cappolani. Tagant, C Mauritania *18°31′N 11°24′W*
Tidore *see* Soasiu
171 *R11* **Tidore, Pulau** *island* E Indonesia
Tidra, Ile *see* Et Tîdra
77 *N16* **Tiébissou** *var.* Tiebissou. C Ivory Coast *07°10′N 05°10′W*
Tiebissou *see* Tiébissou
Tiefa *see* Diaobingshan
108 *I9* **Tiefencastel** Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°40′N 09°33′E*
Tiegenhof *see* Nowy Dwór Gdański
T'ieh-ling *see* Tieling
98 *K13* **Tiel** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°53′N 05°26′E*
163 *W7* **Tieli** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°57′N 128°01′E*
163 *V11* **Tieling** *var.* T'ieh-ling. Liaoning, NE China *42°19′N 123°52′E*
152 *L4* **Tielongtan** China/India *35°10′N 79°32′E*
99 *D17* **Tielt** *var.* Thielt. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°00′N 03°20′E*
T'ien-ching *see* Tianjin Shi
99 *I18* **Tienen** *var.* Thienen, *Fr.* Tirlemont. Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°48′N 04°56′E*
Tiên Giang, Sông *see* Mekong
147 *X9* **Tien Shan** *Chin.* Thian Shan, Tian Shan, T'ien Shan, *Rus.* Tyan'-Shan'. ▲ C Asia
Tientsin *see* Tianjin
167 *U6* **Tiên Yên** Quang Ninh, N Vietnam *21°19′N 107°24′E*
95 *O14* **Tierp** Uppsala, C Sweden *60°20′N 17°30′E*
62 *H7* **Tierra Amarilla** Atacama, N Chile *27°28′S 70°17′W*
37 *R9* **Tierra Amarilla** New Mexico, SW USA *36°42′N 106°31′W*
41 *R15* **Tierra Blanca** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *18°28′N 96°21′W*
41 *O16* **Tierra Colorada** Guerrero, S Mexico *17°10′N 99°30′W*
63 *J17* **Tierra Colorada, Bajo de la** *basin* SE Argentina
63 *I25* **Tierra del Fuego** *off.* Provincia de la Tierra del Fuego. ◆ *province* S Argentina
63 *J24* **Tierra del Fuego** *island* Argentina/Chile
Tierra del Fuego, Provincia de la *see* Tierra del Fuego
54 *D7* **Tierralta** Córdoba, NW Colombia *08°10′N 76°04′W*
104 *K9* **Tiétar** ⇄ W Spain
60 *L10* **Tietê** São Paulo, S Brazil *23°04′S 47°41′W*
60 *J8* **Tietê, Rio** ⇄ S Brazil
32 *I9* **Tieton** Washington, NW USA *46°41′N 120°43′W*
32 *J6* **Tiffany Mountain** ▲ Washington, NW USA *48°40′N 119°55′W*
31 *S12* **Tiffin** Ohio, N USA *41°06′N 83°10′W*
31 *Q11* **Tiffin River** ⇄ Ohio, N USA
Tiflis *see* Tbilisi
23 *U7* **Tifton** Georgia, SE USA *31°27′N 83°31′W*
171 *R13* **Tifu** Pulau Buru, E Indonesia *03°46′S 126°36′E*
38 *L17* **Tigalda Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
115 *I15* **Tigáni, Akrotírio** *headland* Límnos, E Greece *39°50′N 25°03′E*
169 *V6* **Tiga Tarok** Sabah, East Malaysia *06°57′N 117°07′E*
117 *O10* **Tighina** *Rus.* Bendery; *prev.* Bender. E Moldova *46°51′N 29°28′E*
145 *X9* **Tigiretskiy Khrebet** ▲ E Kazakhstan
79 *F14* **Tignère** Adamaoua, N Cameroon *07°24′N 12°35′E*
13 *P14* **Tignish** Prince Edward Island, SE Canada *46°58′N 64°03′W*
186 *M10* **Tigoa** *var.* Tinggoa. Rennell, S Solomon Islands *11°39′S 160°13′E*
Tigranocerta *see* Siirt
80 *I11* **Tigray** ◆ *federal region* N Ethiopia
41 *O11* **Tigre, Cerro del** ▲ C Mexico *23°06′N 99°13′W*
56 *F8* **Tigre, Río** ⇄ N Peru
139 *X10* **Tigris** *Ar.* Dijlah, *Turk.* Dicle. ⇄ Iraq/Turkey
76 *G9* **Tiguent** Trarza, SW Mauritania *17°15′N 16°00′W*
74 *M10* **Tiguentourine** E Algeria *27°59′N 09°16′E*
77 *V10* **Tiguidit, Falaise de** *ridge* C Niger
141 *N13* **Tihāmah** *var.* Tehama. *plain* Saudi Arabia/Yemen
Tihert *see* Tiaret
Ti-hua/Tihwa *see* Ürümqi
41 *Q13* **Tihuatlán** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *20°44′N 97°30′W*
40 *B1* **Tijuana** Baja California Norte, NW Mexico *32°32′N 117°01′W*
42 *E2* **Tikal** Petén, N Guatemala *17°11′N 89°36′W*
154 *I9* **Tikamgarh** *prev.* Tehri. Madhya Pradesh, C India *24°44′N 78°50′E*
158 *L7* **Tikanlik** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *40°34′N 87°37′E*
77 *P12* **Tikaré** N Burkina *13°16′N 01°39′W*
39 *O12* **Tikchik Lakes** *lakes* Alaska, USA
191 *T9* **Tikehau** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
191 *V9* **Tikei** *island* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
126 *L13* **Tikhoretsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°51′N 40°07′E*
124 *I13* **Tikhvin** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°37′N 33°30′E*
193 *P9* **Tiki Basin** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
76 *K13* **Tikinsso** ⇄ NE Guinea
Tikirarjuaq *see* Whale Cove
184 *Q8* **Tikitiki** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand *37°49′S 178°23′E*
79 *D16* **Tiko** Sud-Ouest, SW Cameroon *04°02′N 09°19′E*
139 *S6* **Tikrīt** *var.* Tekrit. Ṣalāḥ ad Dīn, N Iraq *34°36′N 43°42′E*
124 *I8* **Tiksha** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *64°07′N 32°31′E*
124 *I6* **Tikshozero, Ozero** ◎ NW Russian Federation
123 *P7* **Tiksi** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *71°40′N 128°47′E*
Tiladummati Atoll *see* Thiladhunmathi Atoll
42 *A6* **Tilapa** San Marcos, SW Guatemala *14°31′N 92°11′W*
42 *L13* **Tilarán** Guanacaste, NW Costa Rica *10°28′N 84°57′W*
99 *J14* **Tilburg** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°34′N 05°05′E*
14 *D17* **Tilbury** Ontario, S Canada *42°15′N 82°26′W*
182 *K4* **Tilcha** South Australia *29°37′S 140°52′E*
Tilcha Creek *see* Callabonna Creek
29 *Q14* **Tilden** Nebraska, C USA *42°03′N 97°49′W*
25 *R13* **Tilden** Texas, SW USA *28°27′N 98°43′W*
14 *H10* **Tilden Lake** Ontario, S Canada *46°35′N 79°36′W*
116 *G9* **Tileagd** *Hung.* Mezőtelegd. Bihor, W Romania *47°03′N 22°11′E*
145 *P9* **Tilekey** *prev.* Ladyzhenka. Akmola, C Kazakhstan *50°58′N 68°44′E*
77 *Q8* **Tilemsi, Vallée de** ⇄ C Mali
123 *V8* **Tilichiki** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *60°25′N 165°55′E*
Tiligul *see* Tilihul
Tiligul'skiy Liman *see* Tilihul's'kyy Lyman
117 *P9* **Tilihul** *Rus.* Tiligul. ⇄ SW Ukraine
117 *P10* **Tilihul's'kyy Lyman** *Rus.* Tiligul'skiy Liman. ◎ S Ukraine
Tilimsen *see* Tlemcen
Tilio Martius *see* Toulon
77 *R11* **Tillabéri** *var.* Tillabéry. Tillabéri, W Niger *14°13′N 01°27′E*
77 *R11* **Tillabéri** ◆ *department* SW Niger
Tillabéry *see* Tillabéri
32 *F11* **Tillamook** Oregon, NW USA *45°28′N 123°50′W*
32 *E11* **Tillamook Bay** *inlet* Oregon, NW USA
151 *Q22* **Tillanchāng Dwīp** *island* Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
95 *N15* **Tillberga** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°41′N 16°37′E*
Tillenberg *see* Dyleń
21 *S10* **Tillery, Lake** ▨ North Carolina, SE USA
77 *T10* **Tillia** Tahoua, W Niger *16°13′N 04°51′E*
23 *N8* **Tillmans Corner** Alabama, S USA *30°35′N 88°10′W*
14 *F17* **Tillsonburg** Ontario, S Canada *42°53′N 80°44′W*
115 *N22* **Tílos** *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea
183 *N5* **Tilpa** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°56′S 144°24′E*
Tilsit *see* Sovetsk
31 *N13* **Tilton** Illinois, N USA *40°06′N 87°39′W*
126 *K7* **Tim** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°39′N 37°11′E*
54 *D12* **Timaná** Huila, S Colombia *01°58′N 75°55′W*
Timan Ridge *see* Timanskiy Kryazh
125 *Q6* **Timanskiy Kryazh** *Eng.* Timan Ridge. *ridge* NW Russian Federation
185 *G20* **Timaru** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°23′S 171°15′E*
127 *S6* **Timashevo** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°22′N 51°13′E*
126 *K13* **Timashevsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *45°37′N 38°57′E*
Timbaki/Timbákion *see* Tympáki
22 *K10* **Timbalier Bay** *bay* Louisiana, S USA
22 *K11* **Timbalier Island** *island* Louisiana, S USA
76 *L10* **Timbedgha** *var.* Timbédra. Hodh ech Chargui, SE Mauritania *16°17′N 08°14′W*
Timbédra *see* Timbedgha
32 *G10* **Timber** Oregon, NW USA *45°42′N 123°19′W*
181 *O3* **Timber Creek** Northern Territory, N Australia *15°35′S 130°21′E*
28 *M8* **Timber Lake** South Dakota, N USA *45°25′N 101°01′W*
54 *D12* **Timbío** Cauca, SW Colombia *02°20′N 76°40′W*
54 *C12* **Timbiquí** Cauca, SW Colombia *02°43′N 77°45′W*
83 *O17* **Timbue, Ponta** *headland* C Mozambique *18°49′S 36°22′E*
Timbuktu *see* Tombouctou
169 *W8* **Timbun Mata, Pulau** *island* E Malaysia
77 *P8* **Timétrine** *var.* Ti-n-Kâr. *oasis* C Mali
Timfi *see* Týmfi
Timfristos *see* Tymfristós
77 *V9* **Timia** Agadez, C Niger *18°07′N 08°49′E*
171 *X14* **Timika** Papua, E Indonesia *04°39′S 137°15′E*
74 *I9* **Timimoun** C Algeria *29°18′N 00°21′E*
Timiris, Cap *see* Timirist, Râs
76 *F8* **Timirist, Râs** *var.* Cap Timiris. *headland* NW Mauritania *19°18′N 16°28′W*
145 *O7* **Timiryazevo** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *53°45′N 66°33′E*
116 *E11* **Timiş** ◆ *county* SW Romania
14 *H9* **Timiskaming, Lake** *Fr.* Lac Témiscamingue. ◎ Ontario/Québec, SE Canada
116 *E11* **Timişoara** *Ger.* Temeschwar, Temeswar, *Hung.* Temesvár; *prev.* Temeschburg. Timiş, W Romania *45°46′N 21°17′E*
116 *E11* **Timisoara** ✈ Timiş, SW Romania *45°50′N 21°21′E*
Timkovichi *see* Tsimkavichy
77 *U8* **Ti-m-Meghsoï** ⇄ NW Niger
100 *K8* **Timmerdorfer Strand** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°59′N 10°50′E*
14 *F7* **Timmins** Ontario, S Canada *48°09′N 80°01′W*
21 *S12* **Timmonsville** South Carolina, SE USA *34°07′N 79°56′W*
30 *K5* **Timms Hill** ▲ Wisconsin, N USA *45°27′N 90°12′W*
112 *P12* **Timok** ⇄ E Serbia
58 *N13* **Timon** Maranhão, E Brazil *05°08′S 42°52′W*
171 *Q17* **Timor Sea** *sea* E Indian Ocean
Timor Timur *see* East Timor
Timor Trench *see* Timor Trough
192 *G8* **Timor Trough** *var.* Timor Trench. *undersea feature* NE Timor Sea
61 *A21* **Timote** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°22′S 62°13′W*
54 *I6* **Timotes** Mérida, NW Venezuela *08°57′N 70°46′W*
25 *X8* **Timpson** Texas, SW USA *31°54′N 94°24′W*
123 *Q11* **Timpton** ⇄ NE Russian Federation
93 *H17* **Timrå** Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°29′N 17°20′E*
20 *J10* **Tims Ford Lake** ▨ Tennessee, S USA
168 *L7* **Timur, Banjaran** ▲ Peninsular Malaysia
171 *Q8* **Tinaca Point** *headland* Mindanao, S Philippines *05°35′N 125°18′E*
54 *K5* **Tinaco** Cojedes, N Venezuela *09°44′N 68°28′W*
64 *Q11* **Tinajo** Lanzarote, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *29°03′N 13°41′W*
187 *P10* **Tinakula** *island* Santa Cruz Islands, E Solomon Islands
54 *K5* **Tinaquillo** Cojedes, N Venezuela *09°57′N 68°20′W*
116 *F10* **Tinca** *Hung.* Tenke. Bihor, W Romania *46°46′N 21°58′E*
155 *J20* **Tindivanam** Tamil Nādu, SE India *12°15′N 79°41′E*
74 *E9* **Tindouf** W Algeria *27°43′N 08°09′W*
74 *E9* **Tindouf, Sebkha de** *salt lake* W Algeria
104 *J2* **Tineo** Asturias, N Spain *43°20′N 06°25′W*
77 *R9* **Ti-n-Essako** Kidal, E Mali *18°30′N 02°27′E*
183 *T5* **Tinggoa** *see* Tigoa
Tingha New South Wales, SE Australia *29°56′S 151°13′E*
Tingis *see* Tanger
Tinglett *see* Tinglev
95 *F24* **Tinglev** *Ger.* Tinglett. Syddanmark, SW Denmark *54°57′N 09°15′E*
56 *E12* **Tingo María** Huánuco, C Peru *09°10′S 76°00′W*
Tingréla *see* Tengréla
158 *K16* **Tingri** *var.* Xègar. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°40′N 87°04′E*
95 *M21* **Tingsryd** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°30′N 15°E*
95 *P19* **Tingstäde** Gotland, SE Sweden *57°45′N 18°36′E*
62 *H12* **Tinguiririca, Volcán** ◬ C Chile *34°52′S 70°24′W*
94 *F9* **Tingvoll** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°55′N 08°13′E*
188 *K8* **Tinian** *island* S Northern Mariana Islands
Ti-n-Kâr *see* Timétrine
Tinnevelly *see* Tirunelveli
95 *G15* **Tinnoset** Telemark, S Norway *59°43′N 09°03′E*
95 *F15* **Tinnsjå** *prev.* Tinnsjø, *var.* Tinnsjö. ◎ S Norway *see also* Tinnsjø
Tinnsjø *see* Tinnsjå
Tinnsjö *see* Tinnsjå
Tino *see* Chino
115 *J20* **Tínos** Tínos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea *37°33′N 25°08′E*
115 *J20* **Tínos** *anc.* Tenos. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
153 *R14* **Tinpahar** Jhārkhand, NE India *25°00′N 87°43′E*
153 *X11* **Tinsukia** Assam, NE India *27°28′N 95°20′E*
76 *K10* **Tintâne** Hodh el Gharbi, S Mauritania *16°25′N 10°08′W*
62 *L7* **Tintina** Santiago del Estero, N Argentina *27°00′S 62°45′W*
182 *K10* **Tintinara** South Australia *35°54′S 140°04′E*
104 *I14* **Tinto** ⇄ SW Spain
77 *S8* **Ti-n-Zaouâtene** Kidal, NE Mali *19°56′N 02°45′E*
Tiobraid Árann *see* Tipperary
28 *K3* **Tioga** North Dakota, N USA *48°24′N 102°56′W*
18 *G12* **Tioga** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°54′N 77°07′W*
25 *T5* **Tioga** Texas, SW USA *33°28′N 96°55′W*
35 *Q8* **Tioga Pass** *pass* California, W USA
18 *G12* **Tioga River** ⇄ New York/Pennsylvania, NE USA
Tioman Island *see* Tioman, Pulau
168 *M9* **Tioman, Pulau** *var.* Tioman Island. *island* Peninsular Malaysia
18 *C12* **Tionesta** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°31′N 79°30′W*
18 *D12* **Tionesta Creek** ⇄ Pennsylvania, NE USA
168 *J13* **Tiop** Pulau Pagai Selatan, W Indonesia *03°12′S 100°21′E*
18 *H11* **Tioughnioga River** ⇄ New York, NE USA
74 *J5* **Tipasa** *var.* Tipaza. N Algeria *36°35′N 02°27′E*
Tipaza *see* Tipasa
42 *J10* **Tipitapa** Managua, W Nicaragua *12°08′N 86°04′W*
31 *R13* **Tipp City** Ohio, N USA *39°57′N 84°10′W*
31 *O12* **Tippecanoe River** ⇄ Indiana, N USA
97 *D20* **Tipperary** *Ir.* Tiobraid Árann. S Ireland *52°29′N 08°10′W*
97 *D19* **Tipperary** *Ir.* Tiobraid Árann. *cultural region* S Ireland
35 *R12* **Tipton** California, W USA *36°02′N 119°19′W*
31 *P13* **Tipton** Indiana, N USA *40°19′N 86°00′W*
29 *Y14* **Tipton** Iowa, C USA *41°46′N 91°07′W*
27 *U5* **Tipton** Missouri, C USA *38°39′N 92°46′W*
36 *I10* **Tipton, Mount** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *35°32′N 114°11′W*
20 *F8* **Tiptonville** Tennessee, S USA *36°21′N 89°30′W*
12 *E12* **Tip Top Mountain** ▲ Ontario, S Canada *48°18′N 86°06′W*
155 *G19* **Tiptūr** Karnātaka, W India *13°17′N 76°31′E*
Tiquisate *see* Pueblo Nuevo Tiquisate
58 *L13* **Tiracambu, Serra do** ▲ E Brazil
Tirana *see* Tiranë
113 *K19* **Tirana Rinas** ✈ Durrës, W Albania *41°25′N 19°41′E*
113 *L20* **Tiranë** *var.* Tirana. ● (Albania) Tiranë, C Albania *41°20′N 19°50′E*
113 *K20* **Tiranë** ◆ *district* W Albania
140 *I5* **Tirān, Jazīrat** *island* Egypt/Saudi Arabia
106 *F6* **Tirano** Lombardia, N Italy *46°13′N 10°10′E*
182 *I2* **Tirari Desert** *desert* South Australia
117 *O10* **Tiraspol** *Rus.* Tiraspol'. E Moldova *46°50′N 29°35′E*
Tiraspol' *see* Tiraspol
184 *M8* **Tirau** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°59′S 175°44′E*
136 *C14* **Tire** İzmir, SW Turkey *38°04′N 27°45′E*
137 *O11* **Tirebolu** Giresun, N Turkey *41°01′N 38°49′E*
96 *F11* **Tiree** *island* W Scotland, United Kingdom
Tîrgovişte *see* Târgovişte
Tîrgu *see* Târgu Cărbunești
Tîrgu Bujor *see* Târgu Bujor
Tîrgu Frumos *see* Târgu Frumos
Tîrgu Jiu *see* Targu Jiu
Tîrgu Lăpuş *see* Târgu Lăpuş
Tîrgu Mures *see* Târgu Mureş
Tîrgu-Neamţ *see* Târgu-Neamț
Tîrgu Ocna *see* Târgu Ocna
Tîrgu Secuiesc *see* Târgu Secuiesc
149 *T3* **Tirich Mīr** ▲ NW Pakistan *36°12′N 71°51′E*
76 *J5* **Tiris Zemmour** ◆ *region* N Mauritania
Tirlemont *see* Tienen
127 *W5* **Tirlyanskiy** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *54°09′N 58°32′E*
Tîrnava Mare *see* Târnava Mare
Tîrnava Mică *see* Târnava Mică
Tîrnăveni *see* Târnăveni
Tîrnavos *see* Týrnavos
Tirnovo *see* Veliko Tŭrnovo
154 *J11* **Tirodi** Madhya Pradesh, C India *21°40′N 79°44′E*
108 *K8* **Tirol** *off.* Land Tirol, *var.* Tyrol, *It.* Tirolo. ◆ *state* W Austria
Tirol, Land *see* Tirol
Tirolo *see* Tirol
Tirreno, Mare *see* Tyrrhenian Sea
107 *B19* **Tirso** ⇄ Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea
95 *H22* **Tirstrup** ✈ (Århus) Århus, C Denmark *56°17′N 10°36′E*
155 *I21* **Tiruchchirāppalli** *prev.* Trichinopoly. Tamil Nādu, SE India *10°50′N 78°43′E*
155 *H23* **Tirunelveli** *var.* Tinnevelly. Tamil Nādu, SE India *08°45′N 77°43′E*
155 *J19* **Tirupati** Andhra Pradesh, E India *13°39′N 79°25′E*
155 *I20* **Tiruppattūr** Tamil Nādu, SE India *12°28′N 78°31′E*
155 *H21* **Tiruppur** Tamil Nādu, SW India *11°05′N 77°20′E*
Tiruvantapuram *see* Thiruvanathapuram/Trivandrum
155 *I20* **Tiruyannāmalai** Tamil Nādu, SE India *12°13′N 79°07′E*
112 *L10* **Tisa** *Ger.* Theiss, *Hung.* Tisza, *Rus.* Tissa, *Ukr.* Tysa. ⇄ SE Europe *see also* Tisza
Tisa *see* Tisza
Tischnowitz *see* Tišnov
11 *U14* **Tisdale** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°51′N 104°01′W*
27 *O13* **Tishomingo** Oklahoma, C USA *34°15′N 96°41′W*
95 *M17* **Tisnaren** ◎ S Sweden
111 *F18* **Tišnov** *Ger.* Tischnowitz. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *49°22′N 16°24′E*
Tissa *see* Tisa/Tisza
74 *J6* **Tissemsilt** N Algeria *35°37′N 01°48′E*
153 *S12* **Tista** ⇄ NE India
112 *L8* **Tisza** *Ger.* Theiss, *Rom./Slvn./SCr.* Tisa, *Rus.* Tissa, *Ukr.* Tysa. ⇄ SE Europe *see also* Tisa
Tisza *see* Tisa
111 *L23* **Tiszaföldvár** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary *47°00′N 20°16′E*
111 *M22* **Tiszafüred** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary *47°38′N 20°45′E*
111 *L23* **Tiszakécske** Bács-Kiskun, C Hungary *46°56′N 20°04′E*
111 *M21* **Tiszaújváros** *prev.* Leninváros. Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary *47°56′N 21°03′E*
111 *N21* **Tiszavasvári** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, NE Hungary *47°56′N 21°21′E*
57 *I17* **Titicaca, Lake** ◎ Bolivia/Peru
190 *H17* **Titikaveka** Rarotonga, S Cook Islands *21°16′S 159°45′W*
154 *M13* **Titilāgarh** *var.* Titlagarh. Orissa, E India *20°18′N 83°09′E*
168 *K8* **Titiwangsa, Banjaran** ▲ Peninsular Malaysia
Titlagarh *see* Titilāgarh
Titograd *see* Podgorica
Titose *see* Chitose
Titova Mitrovica *see* Mitrovicë
Titovo Užice *see* Užice
113 *M18* **Titov Vrv** ▲ NW FYR Macedonia *41°58′N 20°49′E*
94 *F7* **Titran** Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *63°40′N 08°20′E*
31 *Q8* **Tittabawassee River** ⇄ Michigan, N USA
116 *J13* **Titu** Dâmbovița, S Romania *44°40′N 25°32′E*
79 *M16* **Titule** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *03°20′N 25°23′E*
23 *X11* **Titusville** Florida, SE USA *28°37′N 80°50′W*
18 *C12* **Titusville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°36′N 79°39′W*
76 *G11* **Tivaouane** W Senegal *14°59′N 16°50′W*
113 *I17* **Tivat** SW Montenegro *42°25′N 18°43′E*
14 *E14* **Tiverton** Ontario, S Canada *44°15′N 81°31′W*
97 *J23* **Tiverton** SW England, United Kingdom *50°54′N 03°30′W*
19 *O12* **Tiverton** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°38′N 71°10′W*
107 *I15* **Tivoli** *anc.* Tiber. Lazio, C Italy *41°58′N 12°45′E*
25 *U13* **Tivoli** Texas, SW USA *28°26′N 96°54′W*
141 *Z8* **Ṭiwī** NE Oman *22°43′N 59°20′E*
41 *Y11* **Tizimín** Yucatán, SE Mexico *21°10′N 88°09′W*
74 *K5* **Tizi Ouzou** *var.* Tizi-Ouzou. N Algeria *36°44′N 04°06′E*
Tizi-Ouzou *see* Tizi Ouzou
74 *D8* **Tiznit** SW Morocco *29°43′N 09°39′W*
95 *F23* **Tjæreborg** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°28′N 08°35′E*
113 *I14* **Tjentište** Republika Srpska, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°23′N 18°42′E*
98 *L7* **Tjeukemeer** ◎ N Netherlands
Tjiamis *see* Ciamis
Tjiandjoer *see* Cianjur
Tjilatjap *see* Cilacap
Tjirebon *see* Cirebon
95 *I18* **Tjörn** *island* S Sweden
92 *O3* **Tjuvfjorden** *fjord* S Svalbard
Tkvarcheli *see* T'q'varcheli
40 *L8* **Tlahualilo** Durango, N Mexico *26°06′N 103°25′W*
41 *P14* **Tlalnepantla** México, C Mexico *19°34′N 99°12′W*
41 *Q13* **Tlapacoyán** Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico *19°58′N 97°13′W*
41 *P16* **Tlapa de Comonfort** Guerrero, S Mexico *17°33′N 98°33′W*
40 *L13* **Tlaquepaque** Jalisco, C Mexico *20°36′N 103°19′W*
Tlascala *see*

162 F8 **Tögrög** Govĭ-Altay, SW Mongolia 45°51′N 95°04′E
162 F8 **Tögrög** *var.* Hoolt. Övörhangay, C Mongolia 45°31′N 103°06′E
Tögrög *see* Manhan
159 N12 **Togton He** *var.* Tuotuo He. 🗗 C China
Togton Heyan *see* Tanggulashan
Toguzak *see* Togyzak
144 L7 **Togyzak** *prev.* Toguzak. 🗗 Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
37 P10 **Tohatchi** New Mexico, SW USA 35°51′N 108°45′W
191 O7 **Tohiea, Mont** 🌋 Moorea, W French Polynesia 17°33′S 149°48′W
137 N14 **Tohma Çayı** 🗗 C Turkey
93 O17 **Tohmajärvi** Itä-Suomi, SE Finland 62°12′N 30°19′E
93 L16 **Toholampi** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland 63°46′N 24°15′E
Töhöm *see* Mandah
23 X12 **Tohopekaliga, Lake** ⦾ Florida, SE USA
164 M14 **Toi** Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan 34°55′N 138°45′E
190 B15 **Toi** N Niue 18°57′S 169°51′W
93 L19 **Toijala** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland 61°09′N 23°51′E
171 P12 **Toima** Sulawesi, N Indonesia 0°48′S 122°21′E
164 D17 **Toi-misaki** Kyūshū, SW Japan
171 Q17 **Toineke** Timor, S Indonesia 10°06′S 124°22′E
Toirc, Inis *see* Inishturk
35 U6 **Toiyabe Range** ⛰ Nevada, W USA
Tojikiston, Jumhurii *see* Tajikistan
147 R12 **Tojikobod** *Rus.* Tadzhikabad. C Tajikistan 39°08′N 70°54′E
164 G12 **Tōjō** Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan 34°54′N 133°15′E
39 T10 **Tok** Alaska, USA 63°20′N 142°59′W
164 K13 **Tōkai** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan 35°01′N 136°51′E
111 N21 **Tokaj** Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary 48°08′N 21°25′E
165 N11 **Tōkamachi** Niigata, Honshū, C Japan 37°08′N 138°44′E
185 D25 **Tokanui** Southland, South Island, New Zealand 46°33′S 169°02′E
80 I7 **Tokar** *var.* Ţawkar. Red Sea, NE Sudan 18°27′N 37°41′E
136 L12 **Tokat** Tokat, N Turkey 40°20′N 36°35′E
136 L12 **Tokat** 🔷 *province* N Turkey
Tōkchŏk-kundo *see* Deokjeok-gundo
Tōke *see* Taka Atoll
190 J9 **Tokelau** ◇ *NZ overseas territory* W Polynesia
Tőketerebes *see* Trebišov
Tokhtamyshbek *see* Tŭkhtamish
24 M6 **Tokio** Texas, SW USA 33°09′N 102°31′W
Tokio *see* Tōkyō
189 W11 **Toki Point** *point* NW Wake Island
Tokkuztara *see* Gongliu
117 V9 **Tokmak** *var.* Velykyy Tokmak. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine 47°13′N 35°43′E
Tokmak *see* Tomok
184 Q8 **Tokomaru Bay** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand 38°10′S 178°18′E
184 M8 **Tokoroa** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand 38°14′S 175°52′E
76 K14 **Tokounou** C Guinea 09°43′N 09°46′W
38 M12 **Toksook Bay** Alaska, USA 60°33′N 165°01′W
Toksu *see* Xinhe
Toksum *see* Toksun
158 L6 **Toksun** *var.* Toksum. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China 42°47′N 88°38′E
147 T8 **Toktogul** Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan 41°51′N 72°56′E
147 T9 **Toktogul'skoye Vodokhranilishche** ⦻ W Kyrgyzstan
Toktomush *see* Tŭkhtamish
193 Y14 **Toku** *island* Vava'u Group, N Tonga
165 U16 **Tokunoshima** Kagoshima, Tokuno-shima, SW Japan
165 U16 **Tokuno-shima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
164 I14 **Tokushima** *var.* Tokusima. Tokushima, Shikoku, SW Japan 34°04′N 134°28′E
164 H14 **Tokushima** *off.* Tokushima-ken, *var.* Tokusima. 🔷 *prefecture* Shikoku, SW Japan
Tokushima-ken *see* Tokushima
Tokusima *see* Tokushima
164 E13 **Tokuyama** *var.* Shūnan. Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan 34°04′N 131°48′E
165 N13 **Tōkyō** *var.* Tokio. ● (Japan) Tōkyō, Honshū, S Japan 35°40′N 139°45′E
165 O13 **Tōkyō** *off.* Tōkyō-to. 🔷 *capital district* Honshū, S Japan
Tōkyō-to *see* Tōkyō
145 T12 **Tokyrau** 🗗 C Kazakhstan
149 O3 **Tokzār** *Pash.* Tukzār. Sar-e Pul, N Afghanistan 35°47′N 66°28′E
145 W13 **Tokzhaylau** *prev.* Dzerzhinskoye. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan 45°49′N 81°04′E
145 W13 **Tokzhaylau** *var.* Dzerzhinskoye. Taldykorgan, SE Kazakhstan 45°49′N 81°04′E
189 U12 **Tol** *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
184 Q9 **Tolaga Bay** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand 38°22′S 178°17′E
172 I7 **Tôlañaro** *prev.* Faradofay, Fort-Dauphin. Toliara, SE Madagascar
162 D6 **Tolbo** Bayan-Ölgiy, W Mongolia 48°22′N 90°22′E
Tolbukhin *see* Dobrich
60 G11 **Toledo** Paraná, S Brazil 24°45′S 53°41′W
54 G8 **Toledo** Norte de Santander, N Colombia 07°16′N 72°28′W
105 N9 **Toledo** *anc.* Toletum. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 39°52′N 04°02′W
30 M14 **Toledo** Illinois, N USA 39°16′N 88°15′W
29 W13 **Toledo** Iowa, C USA 42°00′N 92°34′W
31 R11 **Toledo** Ohio, N USA 41°40′N 83°33′W
32 F12 **Toledo** Oregon, NW USA 44°37′N 123°56′W
32 G9 **Toledo** Washington, NW USA 46°27′N 122°49′W
42 F3 **Toledo** 🔷 *district* S Belize
104 M9 **Toledo** 🔷 *province* Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain
25 Y7 **Toledo Bend Reservoir** ⦻ Louisiana/Texas, SW USA
104 M10 **Toledo, Montes de** ⛰ C Spain
106 J12 **Tolentino** Marche, C Italy 43°08′N 13°17′E
Toletum *see* Toledo
94 H10 **Tolga** Hedmark, S Norway 62°25′N 11°00′E
158 J3 **Toli** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China 45°55′N 83°33′E
172 H7 **Toliara** *var.* Toliary; *prev.* Tuléar. Toliara, SW Madagascar 23°20′S 43°41′E
172 H7 **Toliara** 🔷 *province* SW Madagascar
Toliary *see* Toliara
118 H11 **Toliejai** *prev.* Kamajai. Panevėžys, NE Lithuania 55°16′N 25°30′E
54 D11 **Tolima** *off.* Departamento del Tolima. 🔷 *province* C Colombia
Tolima, Departamento del *see* Tolima
171 N11 **Tolitoli** Sulawesi, C Indonesia 01°05′N 120°50′E
95 K22 **Tollarp** Skåne, S Sweden 55°55′N 14°00′E
100 N9 **Tollense** 🗗 NE Germany
100 N10 **Tollensesee** ⦾ NE Germany
36 K13 **Tolleson** Arizona, SW USA 33°25′N 112°15′W
146 M13 **Tollimarjon** *Rus.* Talimardzhan. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan 38°22′N 65°31′E
Tolmein *see* Tolmin
106 J6 **Tolmezzo** Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy 46°27′N 13°01′E
109 S11 **Tolmin** *Ger.* Tolmein, *It.* Tolmino. W Slovenia 46°12′N 13°39′E
Tolmino *see* Tolmin
111 J25 **Tolna** *Ger.* Tolnau. Tolna, S Hungary 46°26′N 18°47′E
111 I24 **Tolna** *off.* Tolna Megye. 🔷 *county* SW Hungary
Tolna Megye *see* Tolna
Tolnau *see* Tolna
79 I20 **Tolo** Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo 02°57′S 18°35′E
Tolochin *see* Talachyn
190 D12 **Toloke** Île Futuna, W Wallis and Futuna
30 M13 **Tolono** Illinois, N USA 39°59′N 88°16′W
105 Q3 **Tolosa** País Vasco, N Spain 43°09′N 02°04′W
Tolosa *see* Toulouse
171 O13 **Tolo, Teluk** *bay* Sulawesi, C Indonesia
39 R9 **Tolovana River** 🗗 Alaska, USA
123 U10 **Tolstoy, Mys** *headland* E Russian Federation 59°12′N 155°04′E
63 G15 **Toltén** Araucanía, C Chile 39°13′S 73°15′W
63 G15 **Toltén, Río** 🗗 S Chile
54 E6 **Tolú** Sucre, NW Colombia 09°32′N 75°34′W
41 O14 **Toluca** *var.* Toluca de Lerdo. México, S Mexico 19°20′N 99°40′W
Toluca de Lerdo *see* Toluca
41 O14 **Toluca, Nevado de** 🌋 C Mexico 19°05′N 99°45′W
127 R6 **Tol'yatti** *prev.* Stavropol'. Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 53°32′N 49°27′E
77 O12 **Toma** NW Burkina 12°46′N 02°51′W
30 K7 **Tomah** Wisconsin, N USA 43°59′N 90°31′W
30 L5 **Tomahawk** Wisconsin, N USA 45°27′N 89°40′W
117 T8 **Tomakivka** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine 47°47′N 34°45′E
165 S4 **Tomakomai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan 42°38′N 141°32′E
165 S2 **Tomamae** Hokkaidō, NE Japan 44°18′N 141°38′E
104 G9 **Tomar** Santarém, W Portugal 39°36′N 08°25′W
123 T13 **Tomari** Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation 47°47′N 142°09′E
115 C16 **Tómaros** ▲ W Greece 39°31′N 20°45′E
Tomaschow *see* Tomaszów Mazowiecki
Tomaschow *see* Tomaszów Lubelski
61 E16 **Tomás Gomensoro** Artigas, N Uruguay 30°28′S 57°28′W
117 N7 **Tomashpil'** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine 48°32′N 28°31′E
Tomaszów *see* Tomaszów Mazowiecki
111 P15 **Tomaszów Lubelski** *Ger.* Tomaschow. Lubelskie, E Poland 50°29′N 23°23′E
Tomaszów Mazowiecka *see* Tomaszów Mazowiecki
110 L13 **Tomaszów Mazowiecki** *var.* Tomaszów Mazowiecka; *prev.* Tomaszów, *Ger.* Tomaschow. Łódzkie, C Poland 51°33′N 20°E
40 J13 **Tomatlán** Jalisco, C Mexico 19°53′N 105°18′W
81 F15 **Tombe** Jonglei, E South Sudan 05°52′N 31°40′E
23 N4 **Tombigbee River** 🗗 Alabama/Mississippi, S USA
82 A10 **Tomboco** Dem. Rep. Congo, NW Angola 06°50′S 13°20′E
77 O10 **Tombouctou** *Eng.* Timbuktu. Tombouctou, N Mali 16°47′N 03°03′W
77 N9 **Tombouctou** 🔷 *region* W Mali
37 N16 **Tombstone** Arizona, SW USA 31°42′N 110°04′W
83 A15 **Tombua** *Port.* Porto Alexandre. Namibe, SW Angola 15°49′S 11°53′E
83 J19 **Tom Burke** Limpopo, NE South Africa 23°07′S 28°01′E
146 L9 **Tomdibuloq** *Rus.* Tamdybulak. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan 41°48′N 64°33′E
146 L9 **Tomditov-Tog'lari** ⛰ N Uzbekistan
62 G13 **Tomé** Bío Bío, C Chile 36°38′S 72°57′W
58 L12 **Tomé-Açu** Pará, NE Brazil 02°25′S 48°09′W
95 L23 **Tomelilla** Skåne, S Sweden 55°33′N 14°00′E
105 O10 **Tomelloso** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 39°09′N 03°01′W
14 H10 **Tomiko Lake** ⦾ Ontario, S Canada
77 N12 **Tominian** Ségou, C Mali 13°18′N 04°39′W
Tomini, Gulf of *see* Tomini, Teluk
171 N12 **Tomini, Teluk** *var.* Gulf of Tomini; *prev.* Teluk Gorontalo. *bay* Sulawesi, C Indonesia
165 Q11 **Tomioka** Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan 37°19′N 140°57′E
113 G14 **Tomislavgrad** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SW Bosnia and Herzegovina 43°43′N 17°15′E
181 O9 **Tomkinson Ranges** ⛰ South Australia/Western Australia
123 Q11 **Tommot** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation 58°57′N 126°24′E
171 Q11 **Tomohon** Sulawesi, N Indonesia 01°19′N 124°49′E
147 V7 **Tomok** *prev.* Tokmak. Chuyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan 42°50′N 75°18′E
54 K9 **Tomo, Río** 🗗 E Colombia
113 L21 **Tomorrit, Mali i** ▲ S Albania 40°43′N 20°12′E
11 S17 **Tompkins** Saskatchewan, S Canada 50°03′N 108°49′W
20 K8 **Tompkinsville** Kentucky, S USA 36°43′N 85°41′W
171 N11 **Tompo** Sulawesi, N Indonesia 0°56′N 120°16′E
180 I8 **Tom Price** Western Australia 22°48′S 117°49′E
122 J12 **Tomsk** Tomskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation 56°30′N 85°05′E
122 I11 **Tomskaya Oblast'** 🔷 *province* C Russian Federation
18 K16 **Toms River** New Jersey, NE USA 39°56′N 74°09′W
Tom Steed Lake *see* Tom Steed Reservoir
26 L12 **Tom Steed Reservoir** *var.* Tom Steed Lake. ⦻ Oklahoma, C USA
171 U13 **Tomu** Papua, E Indonesia 02°07′S 133°01′E
158 H6 **Tomür Feng** *var.* Pobeda Peak, *Rus.* Pik Pobedy. ▲ China/Kyrgyzstan 42°02′N 80°07′E **see also** Pobedy, Pik
Tomür Feng *see* Pobedy, Pik
189 N13 **Tomworoahlang** Pohnpei, E Micronesia
41 U17 **Tonalá** Chiapas, SE Mexico 16°08′N 93°41′W
106 F6 **Tonale, Passo del** *pass* N Italy
164 I11 **Tonami** Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan 36°40′N 136°55′E
58 C12 **Tonantins** Amazonas, W Brazil 02°58′S 67°30′W
32 K6 **Tonasket** Washington, NW USA 48°41′N 119°27′W
55 Y9 **Tonate** *var.* Macouria. N French Guiana 05°00′N 52°28′W
18 D10 **Tonawanda** New York, NE USA 43°00′N 78°51′W
42 I7 **Toncontín** *prev.* Tegucigalpa. ● (Honduras) Francisco Morazán, SW Honduras 14°04′N 87°11′W
42 H7 **Toncontín** 🛪 Central District, C Honduras 14°03′N 87°20′W
171 Q11 **Tondano** Sulawesi, C Indonesia 01°19′N 124°56′E
104 H7 **Tondela** Viseu, N Portugal 40°31′N 08°05′W
95 F24 **Tønder** *Ger.* Tondern. Syddanmark, SW Denmark 54°57′N 08°53′E
Tondern *see* Tønder
143 N4 **Tonekābon** *var.* Shahsawar, Tonkābon; *prev.* Shahsavār. Māzandarān, N Iran 36°40′N 51°25′E
Tonezh *see* Tonyezh
193 Y14 **Tonga** *off.* Kingdom of Tonga, *var.* Friendly Islands. ◆ *monarchy* SW Pacific Ocean
175 R9 **Tonga** *island group* SW Pacific Ocean
Tongaat *see* oThongathi
Tonga, Kingdom of *see* Tonga
161 Q13 **Tong'an** *var.* Datong, Tong an. Fujian, SE China 24°43′N 118°07′E
Tong an *see* Tong'an
27 Q4 **Tonganoxie** Kansas, C USA 39°06′N 95°05′W
39 Y13 **Tongass National Forest** *reserve* Alaska, USA
193 Y16 **Tongatapu** 🛪 Tongatapu, S Tonga 21°10′S 175°10′W
193 Y16 **Tongatapu** *island* Tongatapu Group, S Tonga
193 Y16 **Tongatapu Group** *island group* S Tonga
175 S9 **Tonga Trench** *undersea feature* S Pacific Ocean
161 N8 **Tongbai Shan** ⛰ C China
161 P8 **Tongcheng** Anhui, E China 31°16′N 117°00′E
160 L6 **Tongchuan** Shaanxi, C China 35°10′N 109°03′E
160 L12 **Tongdao** *var.* Tongdao Dongzu Zizhixian; *prev.* Shuangjiang. Hunan, S China 26°06′N 109°46′E
Tongdao Dongzu Zizhixian *see* Tongdao
159 T11 **Tongde** *var.* Gabasumdo. Qinghai, C China 35°13′N 100°39′E
99 K19 **Tongeren** *Fr.* Tongres. Limburg, NE Belgium 50°47′N 05°28′E
Tonghae *see* Donghae
160 G13 **Tonghai** *var.* Xiushan. Yunnan, SW China 24°06′N 102°45′E
163 X8 **Tonghe** Heilongjiang, NE China 46°00′N 128°45′E
163 W11 **Tonghua** Jilin, NE China 41°45′N 125°50′E
163 Z6 **Tongjiang** Heilongjiang, NE China 47°39′N 132°29′E
163 Y13 **Tongjosŏn-man** *prev.* Broughton Bay. *bay* E North Korea
163 V7 **Tongken He** 🗗 NE China
167 T7 **Tongking, Gulf of** *Chin.* Beibu Wan, *Vtn.* Vinh Bắc Bộ. *gulf* China/Vietnam
163 U10 **Tongliao** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China 43°37′N 122°15′E
161 Q9 **Tongling** Anhui, E China 30°55′N 117°50′E
161 R9 **Tonglu** Zhejiang, SE China 29°50′N 119°38′E
187 R14 **Tongoa** *island* Shepherd Islands, S Vanuatu
62 G9 **Tongoy** Coquimbo, C Chile 30°16′S 71°31′W
160 L11 **Tongren** *var.* Rongwo. Guizhou, S China 27°44′N 109°10′E
159 T11 **Tongren** *var.* Rongwo. Qinghai, C China 35°31′N 101°58′E
Tongres *see* Tongeren
153 U11 **Tongsa** *var.* Tongsa Dzong. C Bhutan 27°33′N 90°30′E
Tongsa Dzong *see* Tongsa
Tongshan *see* Fuding, Fujian, China
Tongshan *see* Xuzhou, Jiangsu, China
Tongshi *see* Wuzhishan
159 P12 **Tongtian He** *var.* Zhi Qu. 🗗 C China
96 I6 **Tongue** N Scotland, United Kingdom 58°30′N 04°25′W
44 H3 **Tongue of the Ocean** *strait* C Bahamas
33 X10 **Tongue River** 🗗 Montana, NW USA
33 W11 **Tongue River Resevoir** ⦻ Montana, NW USA
159 V11 **Tongwei** *var.* Pingxiang. Gansu, C China 35°09′N 105°15′E
159 W9 **Tongxin** Ningxia, N China 37°00′N 105°41′E
163 U9 **Tongyu** *var.* Kaitong. Jilin, NE China 44°49′N 123°08′E
160 J11 **Tongzi** *var.* Lousshanguan. Guizhou, S China 28°08′N 106°49′E
162 F8 **Tonhil** *var.* Dzüyl. Govĭ-Altay, SW Mongolia 46°09′N 93°55′E
40 G5 **Tónichi** Sonora, NW Mexico 28°37′N 109°34′W
81 D14 **Tonj** Warap, W South Sudan 07°18′N 28°41′E
152 H13 **Tonk** Rājasthān, N India 26°10′N 75°50′E
Tonkābon *see* Tonekābon
27 N8 **Tonkawa** Oklahoma, C USA 36°40′N 97°18′W
167 Q12 **Tônlé Sap** *Eng.* Great Lake. ⦾ W Cambodia
102 L14 **Tonneins** Lot-et-Garonne, SW France 44°21′N 00°21′E
103 Q7 **Tonnerre** Yonne, C France 47°50′N 04°00′E
Tonoas *see* Dublon
35 U8 **Tonopah** Nevada, W USA 38°04′N 117°13′W
164 H13 **Tonoshō** Okayama, Shōdo-shima, SW Japan 34°29′N 134°10′E
43 S17 **Tonosí** Los Santos, S Panama 07°23′N 80°26′W
95 H16 **Tønsberg** Vestfold, S Norway 59°16′N 10°25′E
39 T11 **Tonsina** Alaska, USA 61°39′N 145°10′W
95 D17 **Tonstad** Vest-Agder, S Norway 58°40′N 06°42′E
193 X15 **Tonumea** *island* Nomuka Group, W Tonga
137 O11 **Tonya** Trabzon, NE Turkey 40°52′N 39°17′E
119 K20 **Tonyezh** *Rus.* Tonezh. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus 51°50′N 27°48′E
36 L3 **Tooele** Utah, W USA 40°32′N 112°18′W
122 L13 **Toora-Khem** Respublika Tyva, S Russian Federation 52°25′N 96°01′E
183 O5 **Toorale East** New South Wales, SE Australia 30°29′S 145°25′E
83 H25 **Toorberg** ▲ S South Africa 32°02′S 24°02′E
118 G5 **Tootsi** Pärnumaa, SW Estonia 58°34′N 24°43′E
183 U3 **Toowoomba** Queensland, E Australia 27°35′S 151°54′E
27 Q4 **Topeka** *state capital* Kansas, C USA 39°03′N 95°41′W
122 J12 **Topki** Kemerovskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation 55°12′N 85°40′E
111 M18 **Topľa** *Hung.* Toplya. 🗗 NE Slovakia
Toplica *see* Topliţa
116 J10 **Topliţa** *Ger.* Töplitz, *Hung.* Maroshevíz; *prev.* Topliţa Română, *Hung.* Oláh-Toplicza, Toplicza. Harghita, C Romania 45°56′N 25°20′E
Topliţa Română/Töplitz *see* Topliţa
Toplya *see* Topľa
111 I20 **Topoľčany** *Hung.* Nagytapolcsány. Nitriansky Kraj, W Slovakia 48°33′N 18°10′E
40 G8 **Topolobampo** Sinaloa, C Mexico 25°36′N 109°04′W
116 I13 **Topoloveni** Argeş, S Romania 44°49′N 25°02′E
114 L11 **Topolovgrad** *prev.* Kavakli. Khaskovo, S Bulgaria 42°06′N 26°20′E
Topolya *see* Bačka Topola
32 J10 **Toppenish** Washington, NW USA 46°22′N 120°18′W
181 P4 **Top Springs Roadhouse** Northern Territory, N Australia 16°37′S 131°49′E
189 U11 **Tora** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
Toraigh *see* Tory Island
189 U11 **Tora Island Pass** *passage* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
143 U5 **Torbat-e Ḥeydarīyeh** *var.* Turbat-i-Haidari. Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran 35°18′N 59°12′E
143 V5 **Torbat-e Jām** *var.* Turbat-i-Jam. Khorāsān-Razavī, NE Iran 35°16′N 60°36′E
39 Q11 **Torbert, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA 61°30′N 152°15′W
31 P6 **Torch Lake** ⦾ Michigan, N USA
Törcsvár *see* Bran
Torda *see* Turda
104 L6 **Tordesillas** Castilla y León, N Spain 41°30′N 05°00′W
92 K13 **Töre** Norrbotten, N Sweden 65°55′N 22°40′E
95 L17 **Töreboda** Västra Götaland, S Sweden 58°41′N 14°07′E
95 J21 **Torekov** Skåne, S Sweden 56°25′N 12°39′E
92 O3 **Torell Land** *physical region* SW Svalbard
105 U4 **Toretta de l'Orrí** *var.* Llorri; *prev.* Tossal de l'Orrí. ▲ NE Spain 42°24′N 01°15′E
144 M14 **Toretum** Kyzylorda, S Kazakhstan 45°38′N 63°20′E
117 Y8 **Torez** Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine 48°00′N 38°38′E
101 N14 **Torgau** Sachsen, E Germany 51°34′N 13°01′E
145 R8 **Torgay** *Kaz.* Torghay; *prev.* Turgay. Akmola, W Kazakhstan 51°46′N 72°45′E
145 N10 **Torgay** *prev.* Turgay. 🗗 C Kazakhstan
Torgay Üstirti *see* Turgayskaya Stolovaya Strana
Torghay *see* Torgay
95 N22 **Torhamn** Blekinge, S Sweden 56°04′N 15°49′E
99 C17 **Torhout** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium 51°04′N 03°06′E
106 B8 **Torino** *Eng.* Turin. Piemonte, NW Italy 45°03′N 07°39′E
Tori-shima *see* Io-Tori-shima
81 F16 **Torit** Eastern Equatoria, S South Sudan 04°27′N 32°31′E
186 H6 **Toriu** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea 04°39′S 151°42′E
148 M4 **Torkestān, Selseleh-ye Band-e** *var.* Bandi-i Turkistan. ⛰ NW Afghanistan
104 L7 **Tormes** 🗗 W Spain
Tornacum *see* Tournai
Torneå *see* Tornio
92 K12 **Torneälven** *var.* Torniojoki, *Fin.* Tornionjoki. 🗗 Finland/Sweden
92 I11 **Torneträsk** ⦾ N Sweden
13 O4 **Torngat Mountains** ⛰ Newfoundland and Labrador, NE Canada
24 H8 **Tornillo** Texas, SW USA 31°26′N 106°06′W
92 K13 **Tornio** *Swe.* Torneå. Lappi, NW Finland 65°50′N 24°18′E
Torniojoki/Tornionjoki *see* Torneälven
61 B23 **Tornquist** Buenos Aires, E Argentina 38°08′S 62°15′W
104 L6 **Toro** Castilla y León, N Spain 41°31′N 05°24′W
62 H9 **Toro, Cerro del** ▲ N Chile 29°10′S 69°43′W
77 R12 **Torodi** Tillabéri, SW Niger 13°05′N 01°46′E
Törökbecse *see* Novi Bečej
186 J7 **Torokina** Bougainville Island, NE Papua New Guinea 06°12′S 155°04′E
111 L23 **Törökszentmiklós** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary 47°11′N 20°26′E
42 G7 **Torola, Río** 🗗 El Salvador/Honduras
Toronaíos, Kólpos *see* Kassándras, Kólpos
14 H15 **Toronto** *province capital* Ontario, S Canada 43°42′N 79°25′W
31 V12 **Toronto** Ohio, N USA 40°27′N 80°36′W
Toronto *see* Lester B. Pearson
27 P6 **Toronto Lake** ⦻ Kansas, C USA
35 V16 **Toro Peak** ▲ California, W USA 33°31′N 116°25′W
124 H16 **Toropets** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 56°29′N 31°37′E
81 G18 **Tororo** E Uganda 0°42′N 34°12′E
136 H16 **Toros Dağları** *Eng.* Taurus Mountains. ⛰ S Turkey
183 N13 **Torquay** Victoria, SE Australia 38°21′S 144°18′E
97 J24 **Torquay** SW England, United Kingdom 50°28′N 03°30′W
104 M5 **Torquemada** Castilla y León, N Spain 42°02′N 04°17′W
35 S16 **Torrance** California, W USA 33°50′N 118°20′W
104 G12 **Torrão** Setúbal, S Portugal 38°18′N 08°13′W
104 H8 **Torre, Alto da** ▲ C Portugal 40°21′N 07°31′W
107 K18 **Torre Annunziata** Campania, S Italy 40°45′N 14°27′E
105 T8 **Torreblanca** Valenciana, E Spain 40°14′N 00°12′E
104 L15 **Torrecilla** ▲ S Spain 36°38′N 04°54′W
105 P4 **Torrecilla en Cameros** La Rioja, N Spain 42°18′N 02°33′W
105 N13 **Torredelcampo** Andalucía, S Spain 37°45′N 03°52′W
107 K17 **Torre del Greco** Campania, S Italy 40°46′N 14°22′E
104 I6 **Torre de Moncorvo** *var.* Moncorvo, Törre de Moncorvo. Bragança, N Portugal 41°10′N 07°03′W
104 J9 **Torrejoncillo** Extremadura, W Spain 39°54′N 06°28′W
105 O8 **Torrejón de Ardoz** Madrid, C Spain 40°27′N 03°29′W
105 N7 **Torrelaguna** Madrid, C Spain 40°50′N 03°33′W
105 N2 **Torrelavega** Cantabria, N Spain 43°21′N 04°03′W
107 M16 **Torremaggiore** Puglia, SE Italy 41°42′N 15°17′E
104 M15 **Torremolinos** Andalucía, S Spain 36°38′N 04°30′W
182 I6 **Torrens, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
105 S10 **Torrent** *Cas.* Torrente, *var.* Torrent de l'Horta. Valenciana, E Spain 39°27′N 00°28′W
Torrent de l'Horta/Torrente *see* Torrent
40 L8 **Torreón** Coahuila, NE Mexico 25°47′N 103°21′W
105 R13 **Torre-Pacheco** Murcia, SE Spain 37°43′N 00°57′W
106 A8 **Torre Pellice** Piemonte, NE Italy 44°49′N 07°12′E
105 O13 **Torreperogil** Andalucía, S Spain 38°02′N 03°17′W
61 J15 **Torres** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil 29°20′S 49°43′W
Torrès, Îles *see* Torres Islands
187 Q11 **Torres Islands** *Fr.* Îles Torrès. *island group* N Vanuatu
104 G9 **Torres Novas** Santarém, C Portugal 39°28′N 08°32′W
181 V1 **Torres Strait** *strait* Australia/Papua New Guinea
104 F10 **Torres Vedras** Lisboa, C Portugal 39°05′N 09°15′W
105 S13 **Torrevieja** Valenciana, E Spain 37°59′N 00°40′W
186 B6 **Torricelli Mountains** ⛰ NW Papua New Guinea
96 G8 **Torridon, Loch** *inlet* NW Scotland, United Kingdom
106 D9 **Torriglia** Liguria, NW Italy 44°31′N 09°08′E
104 M9 **Torrijos** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain 39°59′N 04°18′W
18 L12 **Torrington** Connecticut, NE USA 41°48′N 73°07′W
33 Z15 **Torrington** Wyoming, C USA 42°04′N 104°10′W
Torröjen *see* Torrön
94 F16 **Torrön** *prev.* Torröjen. ⦾ C Sweden
105 N15 **Torrox** Andalucía, S Spain 36°45′N 03°58′W
94 N13 **Torsåker** Gävleborg, C Sweden 60°31′N 16°30′E
95 N21 **Torsås** Kalmar, S Sweden 56°24′N 16°00′E
95 J14 **Torsby** Värmland, C Sweden 60°07′N 13°E
95 N16 **Torshälla** Södermanland, C Sweden 59°25′N 16°28′E
95 B19 **Tórshavn** *Dan.* Thorshavn. ○ Faeroe Islands 62°02′N 06°47′W
Torshiz *see* Kāshmar
146 I9 **To'rtkok'l** *var.* Tŭrtkŭl, *Rus.* Turtkul'; *prev.* Petroaleksandrovsk. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan 41°35′N 61°E
Tortoise Islands *see* Colón, Archipiélago de
45 T9 **Tortola** *island* C British Virgin Islands
106 D9 **Tortona** *anc.* Dertona. Piemonte, NW Italy 44°54′N 08°52′E
107 L23 **Tortorici** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea 38°02′N 14°49′E
105 U7 **Tortosa** *anc.* Dertosa. Cataluña, E Spain 40°49′N 00°31′E
Tortosa *see* Ţarţūs
105 U7 **Tortosa, Cap** *cape* E Spain
44 L8 **Tortue, Île de la** *var.* Tortuga Island. *island* N Haiti
55 Y10 **Tortue, Montagne** ⛰ C French Guiana
Tortuga, Isla *see* La Tortuga, Isla
Tortuga Island *see* Tortue, Île de la
54 C11 **Tortugas, Golfo** *gulf* W Colombia
45 T5 **Tortuguero, Laguna** *lagoon* N Puerto Rico
137 Q12 **Tortum** Erzurum, NE Turkey 40°20′N 41°36′E
Torugart, Pereval *see* Turugart Shankou
137 O12 **Torul** Gümüşhane, NE Turkey 40°35′N 39°18′E
110 J10 **Toruń** *Ger.* Thorn. Toruń, Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland 53°02′N 18°36′E
95 K20 **Torup** Halland, S Sweden 56°57′N 13°04′E
118 I6 **Tõrva** *Ger.* Tõrwa. Valgamaa, S Estonia 58°00′N 25°54′E
Tõrwa *see* Tõrva
96 D13 **Tory Island** *Ir.* Toraigh. *island* NW Ireland
111 N19 **Torysa** *Hung.* Tarca. 🗗 NE Slovakia
Törzburg *see* Bran
124 J16 **Torzhok** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 57°04′N 34°55′E
164 F15 **Tosa-Shimizu** *var.* Tosasimizu. Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan 32°47′N 132°58′E
Tosasimizu *see* Tosa-Shimizu
164 G15 **Tosa-wan** *bay* SW Japan
83 H21 **Tosca** North-West, N South Africa 25°51′S 23°56′E
106 F12 **Toscana** *Eng.* Tuscany. 🔷 *region* C Italy
107 E14 **Toscano, Archipelago** *Eng.* Tuscan Archipelago. *island group* C Italy
106 G10 **Tosco-Emiliano, Appennino** *Eng.* Tuscan-Emilian Mountains. ⛰ C Italy
Tösei *see* Dongshi
165 N15 **To-shima** *island* Izu-shotō, SE Japan
147 Q9 **Toshkent** *Eng./Rus.* Tashkent. ● Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan 41°19′N 69°17′E
147 Q9 **Toshkent** 🛪 Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan 41°13′N 69°15′E
147 P9 **Toshkent Viloyati** *Rus.* Tashkentskaya Oblast'. 🔷 *province* E Uzbekistan
124 H13 **Tosno** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation 59°34′N 30°48′E
159 Q10 **Toson Hu** ⦾ C China
162 H6 **Tosontsengel** Dzavhan, NW Mongolia 48°42′N 98°14′E
162 J6 **Tosontsengel** *var.* Tsengel. Hövsgöl, N Mongolia 49°29′N 101°09′E
146 I8 **Tosquduq Qumlari** *var.* Goshquduq Qum, Taskuduk, Peski. *desert* W Uzbekistan
Tossal de l'Orrí *see* Toretta de l'Orrí
61 A15 **Tostado** Santa Fe, C Argentina 29°15′S 61°45′W
118 F6 **Tõstamaa** *Ger.* Testama. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia 58°20′N 23°59′E
100 I10 **Tostedt** Niedersachsen, NW Germany 53°16′N 09°42′E
136 J11 **Tosya** Kastamonu, N Turkey 41°02′N 34°02′E
95 F15 **Totak** ⦾ S Norway
105 R13 **Totana** Murcia, SE Spain 37°45′N 01°30′W
94 H13 **Toten** *physical region* S Norway
83 G18 **Toteng** North-West, C Botswana 20°25′S 23°00′E
102 M3 **Tôtes** Seine-Maritime, N France 49°40′N 01°02′E
Totigi *see* Tochigi
Totio *see* Tochio
Totis *see* Tata
189 U13 **Totiw** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
125 N13 **Tot'ma** *var.* Totma. Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation 59°58′N 42°42′E
Tot'ma *see* Sukhona
55 V9 **Totness** Coronie, N Suriname 05°53′N 56°19′W
42 C5 **Totonicapán** Totonicapán, W Guatemala 14°58′N 91°12′W
42 A2 **

148 *K4* **Towraghoudī** Herāt, NW Afghanistan *35°13´N 62°19´E*
21 *X3* **Towson** Maryland, NE USA *39°25´N 76°36´W*
171 *O13* **Towuti, Danau** ***Dut.*** Towoeti Meer. ⊜ Sulawesi, C Indonesia
Toxkan He *see* Ak-say
24 *K9* **Toyah** Texas, SW USA *31°18´N 103°47´W*
165 *R4* **Tōya-ko** ⊜ Hokkaidō, NE Japan
164 *L11* **Toyama** Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan *36°41´N 137°13´E*
164 *L11* **Toyama** ***off.*** Toyama-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Toyama-ken *see* Toyama
164 *L11* **Toyama-wan** *bay* W Japan
164 *H15* **Tōyo** Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°22´N 134°18´E*
Toyohara *see* Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk
164 *L14* **Toyohashi** ***var.*** Toyohasi. Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°46´N 137°22´E*
Toyohasi *see* Toyohashi
164 *L14* **Toyokawa** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°47´N 137°24´E*
164 *I14* **Toyooka** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *35°35´N 134°48´E*
164 *L13* **Toyota** Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan *35°04´N 137°09´E*
165 *T1* **Toyotomi** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *45°07´N 141°45´E*
147 *Q10* **To'ytepa** ***Rus.*** Toytepa. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *41°04´N 69°22´E*
Toytepa *see* To'ytepa
74 *M6* **Tozeur** ***var.*** Tawzar. W Tunisia *34°00´N 08°09´E*
39 *Q8* **Tozi, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *65°45´N 151°01´W*
137 *Q9* **T'q'varcheli** ***Rus.*** Tkvarcheli; ***prev.*** Tqvarch'eli. NW Georgia *42°51´N 41°42´E*
Tqvarch'eli *see* T'q'varcheli
Trâblous *see* Tripoli
137 *O11* **Trabzon** ***Eng.*** Trebizond; ***anc.*** Trapezus. Trabzon, NE Turkey *41°N 39°43´E*
137 *O11* **Trabzon** ***Eng.*** Trebizond. ◆ *province* NE Turkey
13 *P13* **Tracadie** New Brunswick, SE Canada *47°32´N 64°57´W*
Trachenberg *see* Żmigród
15 *O11* **Tracy** Québec, SE Canada *45°59´N 73°07´W*
35 *O8* **Tracy** California, W USA *37°43´N 121°27´W*
29 *S10* **Tracy** Minnesota, N USA *44°14´N 95°37´W*
20 *K10* **Tracy City** Tennessee, S USA *35°15´N 85°44´W*
106 *D7* **Tradate** Lombardia, N Italy *45°43´N 08°57´E*
84 *F6* **Traena Bank** *undersea feature* E Norwegian Sea *66°15´N 09°45´E*
29 *W13* **Traer** Iowa, C USA *42°11´N 92°28´W*
104 *J16* **Trafalgar, Cabo de** *headland* SW Spain *36°10´N 06°03´W*
Traiectum ad Mosam/ Traiectum Tungorum *see* Maastricht
Tráigh Mhór *see* Tramore
11 *O17* **Trail** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°94´N 117°39´W*
58 *B11* **Traíra, Serra do** ▲ NW Brazil
109 *V5* **Traisen** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°03´N 15°37´E*
109 *W4* **Traisen** ⇄ NE Austria
109 *X4* **Traiskirchen** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°01´N 16°18´E*
Trajani Portus *see* Civitavecchia
Trajectum ad Rhenum *see* Utrecht
119 *H14* **Trakai** *Ger.* Traken, ***Pol.*** Troki. Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°39´N 24°58´E*
Traken *see* Trakai
97 *B20* **Tralee** *Ir.* Trá Lí. SW Ireland *52°16´N 09°42´W*
97 *A20* **Tralee Bay** *Ir.* Bá Thrá Lí. *bay* SW Ireland
Trá Lí *see* Tralee
Trälleborg *see* Trelleborg
Tralles Aydin *see* Aydın
61 *J16* **Tramandaí** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *30°01´S 50°11´W*
108 *C7* **Tramelan** Bern, W Switzerland *47°13´N 07°07´E*
Trá Mhór *see* Tramore
97 *E20* **Tramore** *Ir.* Tráigh Mhór, Trá Mhór. Waterford, S Ireland *52°10´N 07°10´W*
95 *L18* **Tranås** Jönköping, S Sweden *58°03´N 15°00´E*
62 *J7* **Trancas** Tucumán, N Argentina *26°11´S 65°20´W*
104 *I7* **Trancoso** Guarda, N Portugal *40°46´N 07°21´W*
95 *H22* **Tranebjerg** Midtjylland, C Denmark *55°51´N 10°36´E*
95 *K19* **Tranemo** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°30´N 13°20´E*
167 *N16* **Trang** Trang, S Thailand *07°33´N 99°36´E*
171 *V15* **Trangan, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Aru, E Indonesia
Trảng Dinh *see* Thât Khê
183 *Q7* **Trangie** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°01´S 147°58´E*
94 *K12* **Trängslet** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°22´N 13°43´E*
107 *N16* **Trani** Puglia, SE Italy *41°17´N 16°25´E*
61 *F17* **Tranqueras** Rivera, NE Uruguay *31°13´S 55°45´W*
63 *G17* **Tranqui, Isla** *island* S Chile
39 *V6* **Trans-Alaska pipeline** *oil pipeline* Alaska, USA
195 *Q10* **Transantarctic Mountains** ▲ Antarctica
Transcarpathian Oblast *see* Zakarpats'ka Oblast'
122 *E9* **Trans-Siberian Railway** *railroad* Russian Federation
Transilvania *see* Transylvania
Transilvaniei, Alpi *see* Carpații Meridionalii
Transjordan *see* Jordan
172 *L11* **Transkei Basin** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *35°30´S 29°00´E*
117 *O10* **Transnistria** *cultural region* E Moldavia
Transsylvanische Alpen/ Transylvanian Alps *see* Carpații Meridionalii
94 *K12* **Transtrand** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°06´N 13°19´E*
116 *G10* **Transylvania** ***Eng.*** Ardeal, Transilvania, ***Ger.*** Siebenbürgen, ***Hung.*** Erdély. *cultural region* NW Romania
167 *S14* **Tra Ôn** Vĩnh Long, S Vietnam *09°58´N 105°58´E*
107 *H23* **Trapani** ***anc.*** Drepanum. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°02´N 12°32´E*
Trâpeăng Vêng *see* Kâmpóng Thum
Trapezus *see* Trabzon
114 *L9* **Trapoklovo** Sliven, C Bulgaria *42°40´N 26°36´E*
183 *P13* **Traralgon** Victoria, SE Australia *38°15´S 146°36´E*
76 *H9* **Trarza** ◆ *region* SW Mauritania
Trasimenischersee *see* Trasimeno, Lago
106 *H12* **Trasimeno, Lago** ***Eng.*** Lake of Perugia, ***Ger.*** Trasimenischersee. ⊜ C Italy
95 *J20* **Träslövsläge** Halland, S Sweden *57°02´N 12°18´E*
Trás-os-Montes *see* Cucumbi
104 *I6* **Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro** *former province* N Portugal
167 *Q12* **Trat** ***var.*** Bang Phra. Trat, S Thailand *12°16´N 102°30´E*
Trá Tholl, Inis *see* Inishtrahull
Traù *see* Trogir
109 *T4* **Traun** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°14´N 14°15´E*
109 *S5* **Traun** ⇄ N Austria
Traun, Lake *see* Traunsee
101 *N23* **Traunreut** Bayern, SE Germany *47°58´N 12°36´E*
109 *S5* **Traunsee** ***var.*** Gmundner See, ***Eng.*** Lake Traun. ⊜ N Austria
Trautenau *see* Trutnov
21 *P11* **Travelers Rest** South Carolina, SE USA *34°58´N 82°26´W*
182 *L8* **Travellers Lake** *seasonal lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
31 *P6* **Traverse City** Michigan, N USA *44°45´N 85°37´W*
29 *R7* **Traverse, Lake** ⊜ Minnesota/South Dakota, N USA
185 *I16* **Travers, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand *42°01´S 172°46´E*
11 *P17* **Travers Reservoir** ⊠ Alberta, SW Canada
167 *T14* **Tra Vinh** ***var.*** Phu Vinh. Tra Vinh, S Vietnam *09°57´N 106°20´E*
25 *S10* **Travis, Lake** ⊠ Texas, SW USA
112 *H12* **Travnik** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°14´N 17°40´E*
109 *V11* **Trbovlje** ***Ger.*** Trifail. C Slovenia *46°10´N 15°03´E*
23 *V13* **Treasure Island** Florida, SE USA *27°46´N 82°46´W*
Treasure State *see* Montana
186 *I8* **Treasury Islands** *island group* NW Solomon Islands
106 *D9* **Trebbia** ***anc.*** Trebia. ⇄ NW Italy
100 *N8* **Trebel** ⇄ NE Germany
103 *O16* **Trèbes** Aude, S France *43°12´N 02°26´E*
Trebia *see* Trebbia
111 *F18* **Třebíč** ***Ger.*** Trebitsch. Vysočina, C Czech Republic *49°13´N 15°52´E*
113 *I16* **Trebinje** Republika Srpska, S Bosnia and Herzegovina *42°42´N 18°19´E*
Trebišnica *see* Trebišnjica
113 *H16* **Trebišnjica** ***var.*** Trebišnica. ⇄ S Bosnia and Herzegovina
111 *N20* **Trebišov** ***Hung.*** Tőketerebes. Košický Kraj, E Slovakia *48°37´N 21°44´E*
Trebitsch *see* Třebíč
Trebizond *see* Trabzon
Trebnitz *see* Trzebnica
109 *V12* **Trebnje** SE Slovenia *45°54´N 15°01´E*
111 *D19* **Třeboň** ***Ger.*** Wittingau. Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic *49°00´N 14°46´E*
104 *J15* **Trebujena** Andalucía, S Spain *36°52´N 06°11´W*
100 *I7* **Treene** ⇄ N Germany
Tree Planters State *see* Nebraska
109 *S9* **Treffen** Kärnten, S Austria *46°40´N 13°51´E*
Trefynwy *see* Monmouth
102 *G5* **Trégunc** Côtes d'Armor, NW France *48°50´N 03°12´W*
61 *G18* **Treinta y Tres** Treinta y Tres, E Uruguay *33°16´S 54°17´W*
61 *F18* **Treinta y Tres** ◆ *department* E Uruguay
122 *F11* **Trěkhgornyy** Chelyabinskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *54°42´N 58°25´E*
114 *F9* **Treklyanska Reka** ⇄ W Bulgaria
102 *K8* **Trélazé** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°27´N 00°28´W*
63 *K17* **Trelew** Chubut, SE Argentina *43°13´S 65°15´W*
95 *K23* **Trelleborg** ***var.*** Trälleborg. Skåne, S Sweden *55°22´N 13°10´E*
113 *P15* **Trem** ▲ SE Serbia *43°10´N 22°12´E*
15 *N11* **Tremblant, Mont** ▲ Québec, SE Canada *46°13´N 74°34´W*
99 *H17* **Tremelo** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *51°N 04°34´E*
107 *M15* **Tremiti, Isole** *island group* SE Italy
30 *K12* **Tremont** Illinois, N USA *40°30´N 89°31´W*
36 *L1* **Tremonton** Utah, W USA *41°42´N 112°09´W*
105 *U4* **Tremp** Cataluña, NE Spain *42°09´N 00°53´E*
30 *J7* **Trempealeau** Wisconsin, N USA *44°00´N 91°25´W*
15 *P8* **Trenche** ⇄ Québec, SE Canada
15 *O7* **Trenche, Lac** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
111 *I20* **Trenčiansky Kraj** ◆ *region* W Slovakia
111 *I19* **Trenčín** ***Ger.*** Trentschin, ***Hung.*** Trencsén. Trenčiansky Kraj, W Slovakia *48°54´N 18°03´E*
Trencsén *see* Trenčín
Trengganu *see* Terengganu
Trengganu, Kuala *see* Kuala Terengganu
61 *A21* **Trenque Lauquen** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *36°01´S 62°47´W*
14 *J14* **Trent** ⇄ Ontario, SE Canada
97 *N18* **Trent** ⇄ C England, United Kingdom
Trent *see* Trento
106 *F5* **Trentino-Alto Adige** ***Eng.*** South Tyrol, ***Ger.*** Trentino-Südtirol; ***prev.*** Venezia Tridentina. ◆ *region* N Italy
Trentino-Südtirol *see* Trentino-Alto Adige
106 *G6* **Trento** ***Eng.*** Trent, ***Ger.*** Trient; ***anc.*** Tridentum. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy *46°05´N 11°08´E*
14 *J15* **Trenton** Ontario, SE Canada *44°07´N 77°34´W*
23 *V10* **Trenton** Florida, SE USA *29°36´N 82°49´W*
23 *R1* **Trenton** Georgia, SE USA *34°52´N 85°27´W*
31 *S10* **Trenton** Michigan, N USA *42°08´N 83°10´W*
27 *S2* **Trenton** Missouri, C USA *40°04´N 93°37´W*
28 *M17* **Trenton** Nebraska, C USA *40°10´N 101°00´W*
18 *J15* **Trenton** *state capital* New Jersey, NE USA *40°13´N 74°45´W*
21 *W10* **Trenton** North Carolina, SE USA *35°03´N 77°20´W*
20 *G9* **Trenton** Tennessee, S USA *35°59´N 88°59´W*
36 *L1* **Trenton** Utah, W USA *41°53´N 111°57´W*
Trentschin *see* Trenčín
Treptow an der Rega *see* Trzebiatów
61 *C23* **Tres Arroyos** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *38°22´S 60°17´W*
61 *J15* **Três Cachoeiras** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°21´S 49°48´W*
106 *E7* **Trescore Balneario** Lombardia, N Italy *45°43´N 09°52´E*
41 *V17* **Tres Cruces, Cerro** ▲ SE Mexico *15°28´N 92°27´W*
57 *K18* **Tres Cruces, Cordillera** ▲ W Bolivia
113 *N18* **Treska** ⇄ NW FYR Macedonia
113 *I14* **Treskavica** ▲ SE Bosnia and Herzegovina
59 *J20* **Três Lagoas** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *20°46´S 51°43´W*
40 *H12* **Tres Marías, Islas** *island group* C Mexico
59 *M19* **Três Marias, Represa** ⊠ SE Brazil
63 *F20* **Tres Montes, Península** *headland* S Chile *46°49´S 75°29´W*
105 *O3* **Trespaderne** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°47´N 03°24´W*
60 *G13* **Três Passos** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *27°33´S 53°55´W*
61 *A23* **Tres Picos, Cerro** ▲ E Argentina *38°10´S 61°54´W*
63 *G17* **Tres Picos, Cerro** ▲ SW Argentina *42°22´S 71°51´W*
60 *I12* **Três Pinheiros** Paraná, S Brazil *25°25´S 51°57´W*
59 *M21* **Três Pontas** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil *21°33´S 45°18´W*
Tres Puntas, Cabo *see* Manabique, Punta
60 *P9* **Três Rios** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°06´S 43°15´W*
Tres Tabernae *see* Saverne
Trestenberg/Trestendorf *see* Târșnad
41 *R15* **Tres Valles** Veracruz-Llave, SE Mexico *18°14´N 96°03´W*
94 *H12* **Tretten** Oppland, S Norway *61°19´N 10°19´E*
Treuburg *see* Olecko
101 *K21* **Treuchtlingen** Bayern, S Germany *48°57´N 10°55´E*
100 *N13* **Treuenbrietzen** Brandenburg, E Germany *52°06´N 12°52´E*
63 *H17* **Trevelín** Chubut, SW Argentina *43°02´S 71°27´W*
Treves/Trèves *see* Trier
106 *I13* **Trevi** Umbria, C Italy *42°52´N 12°46´E*
106 *E7* **Treviglio** Lombardia, N Italy *45°32´N 09°35´E*
104 *J4* **Trevinca, Peña** ▲ NW Spain *42°10´N 06°49´W*
105 *P3* **Treviño** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°45´N 02°41´W*
106 *I7* **Treviso** ***anc.*** Tarvisium. Veneto, NE Italy *45°40´N 12°15´E*
97 *G24* **Trevose Head** *headland* SW England, United Kingdom *50°33´N 05°03´W*
Trg *see* Feldkirchen in Kärnten
183 *P17* **Triabunna** Tasmania, SE Australia *42°33´S 147°55´E*
21 *W4* **Triangle** Virginia, NE USA *38°30´N 77°17´W*
83 *L18* **Triangle** Masvingo, SE Zimbabwe *20°58´S 31°28´E*
115 *L23* **Tría Nisía** *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
Triberg *see* Triberg im Schwarzwald
101 *G23* **Triberg im Schwarzwald** ***var.*** Triberg. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°07´N 08°13´E*
153 *P11* **Tribhuvan** ✈ (Kathmandu) Central, C Nepal
54 *C9* **Tribugá, Golfo de** *gulf* W Colombia
181 *W4* **Tribulation, Cape** *headland* Queensland, NE Australia *16°14´S 145°48´E*
108 *M8* **Tribulaun** ▲ SW Austria *46°59´N 11°18´E*
11 *U17* **Tribune** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°16´N 103°50´W*
26 *H5* **Tribune** Kansas, C USA *38°27´N 101°46´W*
107 *N18* **Tricarico** Basilicata, S Italy *40°37´N 16°09´E*
107 *Q19* **Tricase** Puglia, SE Italy *39°56´N 18°21´E*
Trichinopoly *see* Tiruchchirāppalli
115 *D18* **Trichonída, Límni** ⊜ C Greece
155 *G22* **Trichūr** ***var.*** Thrissur. Kerala, SW India *10°32´N 76°14´E* ***see also*** Thrissur
Tricorno *see* Triglav
183 *O8* **Trida** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°02´S 145°03´E*
35 *S1* **Trident Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *41°52´N 118°22´W*
Tridentum/Trient *see* Trento
109 *T6* **Trieben** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°29´N 14°30´E*
101 *D19* **Trier** ***Eng.*** Treves, ***Fr.*** Trèves; ***anc.*** Augusta Treverorum. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°45´N 06°39´E*
106 *K7* **Trieste** ***Slvn.*** Trst. Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy *45°39´N 13°45´E*
Trieste, Golfo di/Triest, Golf von *see* Trieste, Gulf of
106 *J8* **Trieste, Gulf of** ***Cro.*** Tršćanski Zaljev, ***Ger.*** Golf von Triest, ***It.*** Golfo di Trieste, ***Slvn.*** Tržaški Zaliv. *gulf* S Europe
109 *W4* **Triesting** ⇄ W Austria
Triều Hai *see* Quang Tri
Trifail *see* Trbovlje
116 *L9* **Trifești** Iași, NE Romania *47°30´N 27°31´E*
109 *S10* **Triglav** ***It.*** Tricorno. ▲ NW Slovenia *46°22´N 13°40´E*
104 *I14* **Trigueros** Andalucía, S Spain *37°24´N 06°50´W*
115 *E16* **Tríkala** ***prev.*** Trikkala. Thessalía, C Greece *39°33´N 21°46´E*
115 *E17* **Trikeriótis** ⇄ C Greece
Trikkala *see* Tríkala
Trikomo/Tríkomon *see* Iskele
97 *F17* **Trim** ***Ir.*** Baile Átha Troim. Meath, E Ireland *53°34´N 06°47´W*
108 *E7* **Trimbach** Solothurn, NW Switzerland *47°22´N 07°53´E*
109 *Q5* **Trimmelkam** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°02´N 12°55´E*
29 *U11* **Trimont** Minnesota, N USA *43°45´N 94°42´W*
Trimontium *see* Plovdiv
Trinacria *see* Sicilia
155 *K24* **Trincomalee** ***var.*** Trinkomali. Eastern Province, NE Sri Lanka *08°34´N 81°13´E*
65 *K16* **Trindade, Ilha da** *island* Brazil, W Atlantic Ocean
47 *Y9* **Trindade Spur** *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *21°00´S 35°00´W*
111 *J17* **Trinec** ***Ger.*** Trzynietz. Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°41´N 18°39´E*
57 *M16* **Trinidad** El Beni, N Bolivia *14°52´S 64°54´W*
54 *H9* **Trinidad** Casanare, E Colombia *05°25´N 71°39´W*
44 *E6* **Trinidad** Sancti Spíritus, C Cuba *21°48´N 80°00´W*
61 *E19* **Trinidad** Flores, S Uruguay *33°35´S 56°54´W*
37 *U8* **Trinidad** Colorado, C USA *37°11´N 104°31´W*
45 *Y17* **Trinidad** *island* C Trinidad and Tobago
Trinidad *see* Jose Abad Santos
45 *Y16* **Trinidad and Tobago** ***off.*** Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. ◆ *republic* SE West Indies
Trinidad and Tobago, Republic of *see* Trinidad and Tobago
63 *F22* **Trinidad, Golfo** *gulf* S Chile
61 *B24* **Trinidad, Isla** *island* E Argentina
107 *N16* **Trinitapoli** Puglia, SE Italy *41°22´N 16°06´E*
55 *X10* **Trinité, Montagnes de la** ▲ C French Guiana
25 *W9* **Trinity** Texas, SW USA *30°57´N 95°22´W*
13 *U12* **Trinity Bay** *inlet* Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
39 *P15* **Trinity Islands** *island group* Alaska, USA
35 *N2* **Trinity Mountains** ▲ California, W USA
35 *S4* **Trinity Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *40°13´N 118°43´W*
35 *S5* **Trinity Range** ▲ Nevada, W USA
35 *N2* **Trinity River** ⇄ California, W USA
25 *V8* **Trinity River** ⇄ Texas, SW USA
Trinkomali *see* Trincomalee
173 *Y15* **Triolet** NW Mauritius *20°05´S 57°32´E*
107 *O20* **Trionto, Capo** *headland* S Italy *39°37´N 16°46´E*
Tripití, Ákra *see* Trypití, Akrotírio
115 *F20* **Trípoli** ***prev.*** Trípolis. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *37°31´N 22°22´E*
138 *G6* **Tripoli** ***var.*** Tarābulus, Ṭarābulus ash Shām, Trâblous; ***anc.*** Tripolis. N Lebanon *34°30´N 35°42´E*
29 *X12* **Tripoli** Iowa, C USA *42°48´N 92°15´W*
Tripoli *see* Ṭarābulus
Trípolis *see* Trípoli, Greece
Tripolis *see* Tripoli, Lebanon
29 *Q12* **Tripp** South Dakota, N USA *43°12´N 97°57´W*
153 *V15* **Tripura** ***var.*** Hill Tippera. ◆ *state* NE India
108 *K8* **Trisanna** ⇄ W Austria
100 *H8* **Trischen** *island* NW Germany
65 *M24* **Tristan da Cunha** ◇ *dependency of Saint Helena* SE Atlantic Ocean
67 *P15* **Tristan da Cunha** *island* SE Atlantic Ocean
65 *L18* **Tristan da Cunha Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* S Atlantic Ocean
167 *S14* **Tri Tôn** An Giang, S Vietnam *10°26´N 105°01´E*
167 *W10* **Triton Island** *island* S Paracel Islands
155 *G24* **Trivandrum** ***var.*** Thiruvanathapuram, Tiruvantapuram. *state capital* Kerala, SW India *08°30´N 76°57´E*
111 *H20* **Trnava** ***Ger.*** Tyrnau, ***Hung.*** Nagyszombat. Trnavský Kraj, W Slovakia *48°22´N 17°36´E*
111 *H20* **Trnavský Kraj** ◆ *region* W Slovakia
Trnovo *see* Veliko Tŭrnovo
Trobriand Island *see* Kiriwina Islands
11 *Q16* **Trochu** Alberta, SW Canada *51°48´N 113°12´W*
117 *X5* **Troyits'ke** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°55´N 38°18´E*
109 *U7* **Trofaiach** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°25´N 15°01´E*
93 *F14* **Trofors** Troms, N Norway *65°31´N 13°19´E*
113 *E14* **Trogir** ***It.*** Trau. Split-Dalmacija, S Croatia *43°32´N 16°13´E*
112 *F13* **Troglav** ▲ Bosnia and Herzegovina/Croatia *44°00´N 16°36´E*
107 *M16* **Troia** Puglia, SE Italy *41°21´N 15°19´E*
107 *K24* **Troina** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°47´N 14°37´E*
173 *O16* **Trois-Bassins** W Réunion *21°05´S 55°18´W*
101 *E17* **Troisdorf** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°49´N 07°09´E*
74 *H5* **Trois Fourches, Cap des** *headland* NE Morocco *35°27´N 02°58´W*
15 *T8* **Trois-Pistoles** Québec, SE Canada *48°08´N 69°10´W*
99 *L21* **Trois-Ponts** Liège, E Belgium *50°22´N 05°52´E*
15 *P11* **Trois-Rivières** Québec, SE Canada *46°21´N 72°34´W*
55 *Y12* **Trois Sauts** S French Guiana *02°15´N 52°52´W*
99 *M22* **Troisvierges** Diekirch, N Luxembourg *50°07´N 06°00´E*
122 *F11* **Troitsk** Chelyabinskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *54°04´N 61°31´E*
125 *T9* **Troitsko-Pechorsk** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *62°39´N 56°06´E*
127 *V7* **Troitskoye** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°23´N 56°24´E*
Troki *see* Trakai
94 *F9* **Trolla** ▲ S Norway *62°41´N 09°47´E*
95 *J18* **Trollhättan** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°17´N 12°20´E*
94 *G9* **Trollheimen** ▲ S Norway
94 *E9* **Trolltindane** ▲ S Norway *62°30´N 07°43´E*
58 *H11* **Trombetas, Rio** ⇄ NE Brazil
128 *L16* **Tromelin, Île** *island* N Réunion
92 *I9* **Troms** ◆ *county* N Norway
92 *I9* **Tromsø** ***Fin.*** Tromssa. Troms, N Norway *69°39´N 19°01´E*
84 *F5* **Tromsøflaket** *undersea feature* W Barents Sea *18°30´E 71°30´N*
Tromssa *see* Tromsø
94 *H10* **Tron** ▲ S Norway *62°12´N 10°46´E*
35 *U12* **Trona** California, W USA *35°46´N 117°21´W*
63 *G16* **Tronador, Cerro** ▲ S Chile *41°12´S 71°51´W*
94 *H8* **Trondheim** ***Ger.*** Drontheim; ***prev.*** Nidaros, Trondhjem. Sør-Trøndelag, S Norway *63°25´N 10°24´E*
94 *H7* **Trondheimsfjorden** *fjord* S Norway
Trondhjem *see* Trondheim
107 *J14* **Tronto** ⇄ C Italy
121 *P3* **Troódos** ***var.*** Troodos Mountains. ▲ C Cyprus
Troodos *see* Ólympos
Troodos Mountains *see* Troódos
96 *I13* **Troon** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°32´N 04°41´W*
107 *M22* **Tropea** Calabria, SW Italy *38°40´N 15°52´E*
36 *L7* **Tropic** Utah, W USA *37°37´N 112°04´W*
64 *L10* **Tropic Seamount** ***var.*** Banc du Tropique. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *23°50´N 20°40´W*
Tropique, Banc du *see* Tropic Seamount
Tropoja *see* Tropojë
113 *L17* **Tropojë** ***var.*** Tropoja. Kukës, N Albania *42°25´N 20°09´E*
Troppau *see* Opava
95 *O16* **Trosa** Södermanland, C Sweden *58°54´N 17°35´E*
118 *H12* **Troškūnai** Utena, E Lithuania *55°36´N 24°55´E*
101 *G23* **Trossingen** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°04´N 08°37´E*
117 *T4* **Trostyanets'** ***Rus.*** Trostyanets. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°30´N 34°59´E*
117 *N7* **Trostyanets' Rus.** Trostyanets. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°35´N 29°10´E*
Trostyanets *see* Trostyanets'
116 *L11* **Trotuș** ⇄ E Romania
44 *M8* **Trou-du-Nord** N Haiti *19°34´N 71°57´W*
25 *W7* **Troup** Texas, SW USA *32°08´N 95°07´W*
8 *I10* **Trout** ⇄ Northwest Territories, NW Canada
33 *N8* **Trout Creek** Montana, NW USA *47°51´N 115°40´W*
32 *H10* **Trout Lake** Washington, NW USA *45°59´N 121°33´W*
12 *B9* **Trout Lake** ⊜ Ontario, S Canada
33 *T12* **Trout Peak** ▲ Wyoming, C USA *44°36´N 109°33´W*
102 *L4* **Trouville** Calvados, N France *49°21´N 00°07´E*
97 *L22* **Trowbridge** S England, United Kingdom *51°20´N 02°13´W*
23 *Q6* **Troy** Alabama, S USA *31°48´N 85°58´W*
27 *Q3* **Troy** Kansas, C USA *39°45´N 95°06´W*
27 *W4* **Troy** Missouri, C USA *38°59´N 90°59´W*
18 *L10* **Troy** New York, NE USA *42°43´N 73°37´W*
21 *S10* **Troy** North Carolina, SE USA *35°23´N 79°54´W*
31 *R13* **Troy** Ohio, N USA *40°02´N 84°12´W*
25 *T9* **Troy** Texas, SW USA *31°12´N 97°18´W*
114 *I9* **Troyan** Lovech, N Bulgaria *42°52´N 24°42´E*
114 *I9* **Troyanski Prokhod** *pass* N Bulgaria
145 *N6* **Troyebratskiy** Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan *54°25´N 66°03´E*
103 *Q6* **Troyes** ***anc.*** Augustobona Tricassium. Aube, N France *48°18´N 04°04´E*
117 *X5* **Troyits'ke** Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°55´N 38°18´E*
35 *W7* **Troy Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *38°18´N 115°27´W*
113 *G15* **Trpanj** Dubrovnik-Neretva, S Croatia *43°00´N 17°18´E*
Tršćanski Zaljev *see* Trieste, Gulf of
Trst *see* Trieste
113 *N14* **Trstenik** Serbia, C Serbia *43°38´N 21°01´E*
126 *I6* **Trubchevsk** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°33´N 33°45´E*
Trubchular *see* Orlyak
37 *S10* **Truchas Peak** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *35°57´N 105°38´W*
143 *P16* **Trucial Coast** *physical region* C United Arab Emirates
Trucial States *see* United Arab Emirates
35 *Q6* **Truckee** California, W USA *39°18´N 120°10´W*
35 *R5* **Truckee River** ⇄ Nevada, W USA
127 *Q13* **Trudfront** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *45°56´N 47°42´E*
14 *I9* **Truite, Lac à la** ⊜ Québec, SE Canada
42 *K4* **Trujillo** Colón, NE Honduras *15°59´N 85°54´W*
56 *C12* **Trujillo** La Libertad, NW Peru *08°04´S 79°02´W*
104 *K10* **Trujillo** Extremadura, W Spain *39°28´N 05°53´W*
54 *I6* **Trujillo** Trujillo, NW Venezuela *09°20´N 70°38´W*
54 *I6* **Trujillo** ***off.*** Estado Trujillo. ◆ *state* W Venezuela
Trujillo, Estado *see* Trujillo
Truk *see* Chuuk
Truk Islands *see* Chuuk Islands
29 *U10* **Truman** Minnesota, N USA *43°49´N 94°26´W*
27 *X10* **Trumann** Arkansas, C USA *35°40´N 90°30´W*
36 *J9* **Trumbull, Mount** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *36°22´N 113°09´W*
114 *F9* **Trün** Pernik, W Bulgaria *42°51´N 22°37´E*
183 *Q8* **Trundle** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°55´S 147°43´E*
129 *U13* **Trung Phân** *physical region* S Vietnam
Trupcilar *see* Orlyak
13 *Q15* **Truro** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *45°24´N 63°18´W*
97 *H25* **Truro** SW England, United Kingdom *50°16´N 05°03´W*
25 *P5* **Truscott** Texas, SW USA *33°43´N 99°48´W*
116 *K9* **Truşeşti** Botoşani, NE Romania *47°45´N 27°01´E*
116 *H6* **Truskavets'** L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°15´N 23°30´E*
95 *H22* **Trustrup** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°20´N 10°46´E*
10 *M11* **Trutch** British Columbia, W Canada *57°42´N 123°00´W*
37 *Q14* **Truth Or Consequences** New Mexico, SW USA *33°07´N 107°15´W*
111 *F15* **Trutnov** ***Ger.*** Trautenau. Královéhradecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°34´N 15°55´E*
103 *P13* **Truyère** ⇄ C France
114 *K9* **Tryavna** Lovech, N Bulgaria *42°52´N 25°30´E*
28 *M14* **Tryon** Nebraska, C USA *41°33´N 100°52´W*
115 *J16* **Trypití, Akrotírio** ***var.*** Ákra Tripití. *headland* Ágios Efstrátios, E Greece *39°28´N 24°58´E*
94 *J12* **Trysil** Hedmark, S Norway *61°18´N 12°16´E*
94 *I11* **Trysilelva** ⇄ S Norway
112 *D10* **Tržac** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°58´N 15°48´E*
Tržaški Zaliv *see* Trieste, Gulf of
110 *G10* **Trzcianka** ***Ger.*** Schönlanke. Pila, Wielkopolskie, C Poland *53°02´N 16°24´E*
110 *E7* **Trzebiatów** ***Ger.*** Treptow an der Rega. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *54°04´N 15°14´E*
111 *G14* **Trzebnica** ***Ger.*** Trebnitz. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°19´N 17°03´E*
109 *T10* **Tržič** ***Ger.*** Neumarktl. NW Slovenia *46°22´N 14°17´E*
Trzynietz *see* Třinec
83 *G21* **Tsabong** ***var.*** Tshabong. Kgalagadi, SW Botswana *26°03´S 22°27´E*
162 *G7* **Tsagaanchuluut** Dzavhan, C Mongolia *47°06´N 96°40´E*
162 *M8* **Tsagaandelger** ***var.*** Haraat. Dundgovi, C Mongolia *46°30´N 107°39´E*
Tsagaanders *see* Bayantümen
162 *G7* **Tsagaanhayrhan** ***var.*** Shiree. Dzavhan, W Mongolia *47°30´N 96°48´E*
Tsagaannuur *see* Halhgol
Tsagaan-Olom *see* Tayshir
Tsagaan-Ovoo *see* Nariynteel
Tsagaantüngi *see* Altantsögts
162 *H6* **Tsagaan-Uul** ***var.*** Sharga. Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *49°33´N 98°36´E*
162 *J5* **Tsagaan-Ür** ***var.*** Bulgan. Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *50°30´N 101°28´E*
127 *P12* **Tsagan Aman** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *47°37´N 46°43´E*
23 *V11* **Tsala Apopka Lake** ⊜ Florida, SE USA
Tsamkong *see* Zhanjiang
Tsangpo *see* Brahmaputra
Tsant *see* Deren
Tsao *see*

162 G9 **Tsogt** *var.* Tahilt. Govĭ-Altay, W Mongolia *45°20´N 96°42´E*
162 K10 **Tsogt-Ovoo** *var.* Doloon. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *44°28´N 105°22´E*
162 L10 **Tsogttsetsiy** *var.* Baruunsuu. Ömnögovĭ, S Mongolia *43°46´N 105°28´E*
114 M9 **Tsonevo, Yazovir** *prev.* Yazovir Georgi Traykov. ▨ NE Bulgaria
Tsoohor *see* Hürmen
164 K14 **Tsu** *var.* Tu. Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *34°41´N 136°30´E*
165 O10 **Tsubame** *var.* Tubame. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan *37°40´N 138°56´E*
165 V3 **Tsubetsu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°43´N 144°01´E*
165 O13 **Tsuchiura** *var.* Tutiura. Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan *36°05´N 140°11´E*
165 Q6 **Tsugaru-kaikyō** *strait* N Japan
164 E14 **Tsukumi** *var.* Tukumi. Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°00´N 131°51´E*
Tsul-Ulaan *see* Bayannuur
Tsul-Ulaan *see* Bayanuur
83 D17 **Tsumeb** Oshikoto, N Namibia *19°13´S 17°42´E*
83 F17 **Tsumkwe** Otjozondjupa, NE Namibia *19°37´S 20°30´E*
164 D15 **Tsuno** Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°43´N 131°32´E*
164 D12 **Tsuno-shima** *island* SW Japan
164 K12 **Tsuruga** *var.* Turuga. Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan *35°38´N 136°01´E*
164 H12 **Tsurugi-san** ▲ Shikoku, SW Japan *33°50´N 134°04´E*
165 P9 **Tsuruoka** *var.* Turuoka. Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°44´N 139°48´E*
164 C12 **Tsushima** *prev.* Izuhara. Nagasaki, Tsushima, SW Japan *34°11´N 129°16´E*
164 C12 **Tsushima** *var.* Tsushima-tō, Tusima. *island group* SW Japan
Tsushima-tō *see* Tsushima
164 H12 **Tsuyama** *var.* Tuyama. Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan *35°04´N 134°01´E*
83 G19 **Tswaane** Ghanzi, W Botswana *22°21´S 21°52´E*
119 N16 **Tsyakhtsin** *Rus.* Tekhtin. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°51´N 29°44´E*
119 P19 **Tsyerakhowka** *Rus.* Terekhovka. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°13´N 31°24´E*
119 I17 **Tsyeshawlya** *Rus.* Cheshevlya, Tseshevlya. Brestskaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *53°14´N 25°49´E*
Tsyurupinsk *see* Tsyurupyns'k
117 R10 **Tsyurupyns'k** *Rus.* Tsyurupinsk. Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°35´N 32°43´E*
Tu *see* Tsu
186 C7 **Tua** ⇄ C Papua New Guinea
Tuaim *see* Tuam
184 L6 **Tuakau** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°16´S 174°56´E*
97 C17 **Tuam** *Ir.* Tuaim. Galway, W Ireland *53°31´N 08°50´W*
185 K14 **Tuamarina** Marlborough, South Island, New Zealand *41°27´S 174°00´E*
Tuamotu, Archipel des *see* Tuamotu, Îles
193 Q9 **Tuamotu Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean
191 W9 **Tuamotu, Îles** *var.* Archipel des Tuamotu, Dangerous Archipelago, Tuamotu Islands. *island group* N French Polynesia
Tuamotu Islands *see* Tuamotu, Îles
175 X10 **Tuamotu Ridge** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean
167 R5 **Tuân Giao** Lai Châu, N Vietnam *21°34´N 103°24´E*
171 O2 **Tuao** Luzon, N Philippines *17°42´N 121°25´E*
190 B15 **Tuapa** NW Niue *18°57´S 169°59´W*
43 N7 **Tuapi** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *14°10´N 83°20´W*
126 K15 **Tuapse** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°08´N 39°07´E*
169 U6 **Tuaran** Sabah, East Malaysia *06°12´N 116°12´E*
104 I6 **Tua, Rio** ⇄ N Portugal
192 H15 **Tuasivi** Savai'i, C Samoa *13°38´S 172°08´W*
185 B24 **Tuatapere** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°09´S 167°43´E*
36 M9 **Tuba City** Arizona, SW USA *36°08´N 111°14´W*
138 H11 **Ṭūbah, Qaṣr aṭ** *castle* ʻAmmān, C Jordan
Tubame *see* Tsubame
169 R16 **Tuban** *prev.* Toeban. Jawa, C Indonesia *06°55´S 112°01´E*
141 O16 **Tuban, Wādī** *dry watercourse* SW Yemen
61 K14 **Tubarão** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *28°29´S 49°00´W*
98 O10 **Tubbergen** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°25´N 06°46´E*
Tubeke *see* Tubize
101 H22 **Tübingen** *var.* Tuebingen. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°32´N 09°04´E*
127 W6 **Tubinskiy** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *52°48´N 58°18´E*
99 G19 **Tubize** *Dut.* Tubeke. Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°43´N 04°14´E*
76 J16 **Tubmanburg** NW Liberia *06°50´N 10°53´W*
75 T7 **Ṭubruq** *Eng.* Tobruk, *It.* Tobruch. NE Libya *32°05´N 23°59´E*
191 T13 **Tubuai** *island* Îles Australes, SW French Polynesia
Tubuai, Îles/Tubuai Islands *see* Australes, Îles
Tubuai-Manu *see* Maiao
40 F3 **Tubutama** Sonora, NW Mexico *30°51´N 111°31´W*
54 K4 **Tucacas** Falcón, N Venezuela *10°50´N 68°22´W*
59 P16 **Tucano** Bahia, E Brazil *10°52´S 38°48´W*
57 P19 **Tucavaca, Río** ⇄ E Bolivia
110 H8 **Tuchola** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°36´N 17°50´E*
111 M17 **Tuchów** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°53´N 21°04´E*
23 S3 **Tucker** Georgia, SE USA *33°53´N 84°10´W*
27 W10 **Tuckerman** Arkansas, C USA *35°43´N 91°12´W*
64 B12 **Tucker's Town** E Bermuda *32°20´N 64°42´W*
Tuckum *see* Tukums
36 M15 **Tucson** Arizona, SW USA *32°14´N 111°01´W*
62 J7 **Tucumán** *off.* Provincia de Tucumán. ◆ *province* N Argentina
Tucumán *see* San Miguel de Tucumán
Tucumán, Provincia de *see* Tucumán
37 V11 **Tucumcari** New Mexico, SW USA *35°10´N 103°43´W*
58 H13 **Tucunaré** Pará, N Brazil *05°15´S 55°49´W*
55 Q6 **Tucupita** Delta Amacuro, NE Venezuela *09°02´N 62°04´W*
58 K13 **Tucuruí, Represa de** ▨ NE Brazil
110 F9 **Tuczno** Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°12´N 16°08´E*
Tuddo *see* Tudu
105 Q5 **Tudela** *Basq.* Tutera; *anc.* Tutela. Navarra, N Spain *42°04´N 01°37´W*
104 M6 **Tudela de Duero** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°35´N 04°34´W*
162 G6 **Tüdevtey** *var.* Oygon. Dzavhan, N Mongolia *48°57´N 96°33´E*
138 K6 **Tudmur** *var.* Tadmur, Tamar, *Gk.* Palmyra, *Bibl.* Tadmor. Ḥimṣ, C Syria *34°36´N 38°15´E*
118 J4 **Tudu** *Ger.* Tuddo. Lääne-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°12´N 26°52´E*
Tuebingen *see* Tübingen
122 J14 **Tuekta** Respublika Altay, S Russian Federation *50°51´N 85°52´E*
104 I5 **Tuela, Rio** ⇄ N Portugal
153 X12 **Tuensang** Nāgāland, NE India *26°16´N 94°45´E*
136 L15 **Tufanbeyli** Adana, C Turkey *38°15´N 36°13´E*
Tüffer *see* Laško
186 F9 **Tufi** Northern, S Papua New Guinea *09°08´S 149°20´S*
193 O3 **Tufts Plain** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean
Tugalan *see* Kolkhozobod
67 V14 **Tugela** ⇄ SE South Africa
21 P6 **Tug Fork** ⇄ S USA
39 P15 **Tugidak Island** *island* Trinity Islands, Alaska, USA
171 O2 **Tuguegarao** Luzon, N Philippines *17°37´N 121°48´E*
123 S12 **Tugur** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *53°43´N 137°00´E*
161 P4 **Tuhai He** ⇄ E China
104 G4 **Tui** Galicia, NW Spain *42°02´N 08°37´W*
77 O13 **Tui** *var.* Grand Balé. ⇄ W Burkina
57 J16 **Tuichi, Río** ⇄ W Bolivia
64 Q11 **Tuineje** Fuerteventura, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *28°18´N 14°03´W*
43 X16 **Tuira, Río** ⇄ SE Panama
Tuisarkan *see* Tūysarkān
Tujiabu *see* Yongxiu
127 W5 **Tukan** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°58´N 57°29´E*
171 P14 **Tukangbesi, Kepulauan** *Dut.* Toekang Besi Eilanden. *island group* C Indonesia
147 V13 **Tükhtamish** *Rus.* Toktomush; *prev.* Tokhtamyshbek. SE Tajikistan *37°51´N 74°41´E*
184 O12 **Tukituki** ⇄ North Island, New Zealand
Tu-k'bu *see* Panzhihua
121 P12 **Tükrah** NE Libya *32°32´N 20°35´E*
8 H6 **Tuktoyaktuk** Northwest Territories, NW Canada *69°27´N 133°W*
168 I9 **Tuktuk** Pulau Samosir, W Indonesia *02°32´N 98°43´E*
Tukumi *see* Tsukumi
118 E9 **Tukums** *Ger.* Tuckum. W Latvia *56°58´N 23°12´E*
81 G24 **Tukuyu** *prev.* Neu-Langenburg. Mbeya, S Tanzania *09°14´S 33°39´E*
Tukzār *see* Tokzār
41 O13 **Tula** *var.* Tula de Allende. Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°01´N 99°21´W*
41 O11 **Tula** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *22°59´N 99°43´W*
126 K5 **Tula** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°11´N 37°39´E*
Tulach Mhór *see* Tullamore
Tula de Allende *see* Tula
186 M9 **Tulaghi** *var.* Tulagi. Florida Islands, C Solomon Islands *09°04´S 160°09´E*
Tulagi *see* Tulaghi
159 N10 **Tulagt Ar Gol** ⇄ W China
41 P13 **Tulancingo** Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°34´N 98°25´W*
35 R11 **Tulare** California, W USA *36°12´N 119°21´W*
29 P9 **Tulare** South Dakota, N USA *44°43´N 98°29´W*
35 Q12 **Tulare Lake Bed** *salt flat* California, W USA
37 S14 **Tularosa** New Mexico, SW USA *33°04´N 106°01´W*
37 P13 **Tularosa Mountains** ▲▲ New Mexico, SW USA
37 S15 **Tularosa Valley** *basin* New Mexico, SW USA
83 E25 **Tulbagh** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°17´S 19°09´E*
56 C5 **Tulcán** Carchi, N Ecuador *0°44´N 77°43´W*
117 N13 **Tulcea** Tulcea, E Romania *45°11´N 28°49´E*
117 N13 **Tulcea** ◆ *county* SE Romania
Tul'chin *see* Tul'chyn
117 N7 **Tul'chyn** *Rus.* Tul'chin. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°40´N 28°49´E*
Tuléar *see* Toliara
35 O1 **Tulelake** California, W USA *41°57´N 121°30´W*
116 J10 **Tulgheș** *Hung.* Gyergyótölgyes. Harghita, C Romania *46°57´N 25°46´E*
Tuli *see* Thuli
25 N4 **Tulia** Texas, SW USA *34°22´N 101°46´W*
8 I9 **Tulita** *prev.* Fort Norman, Norman. Northwest Territories, NW Canada *64°55´N 125°25´W*
20 J10 **Tullahoma** Tennessee, S USA *35°21´N 86°12´W*
183 N12 **Tullamarine** ✈ (Melbourne) Victoria, SE Australia *37°40´S 144°46´E*
183 Q7 **Tullamore** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°39´S 147°35´E*
97 E18 **Tullamore** *Ir.* Tulach Mhór. Offaly, C Ireland *53°16´N 07°30´W*
103 N12 **Tulle** *anc.* Tutela. Corrèze, C France *45°16´N 01°46´E*
109 X3 **Tulln** *var.* Oberhollabrunn. Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°20´N 16°02´E*
109 W4 **Tulln** ⇄ NE Austria
22 H6 **Tullos** Louisiana, S USA *31°48´N 92°19´W*
97 F19 **Tullow** *Ir.* An Tullach. Carlow, SE Ireland *52°48´N 06°44´W*
181 W5 **Tully** Queensland, NE Australia *18°03´S 145°56´E*
124 J3 **Tuloma** ⇄ NW Russian Federation
27 P9 **Tulsa** Oklahoma, C USA *36°09´N 96°W*
153 N11 **Tulsipur** Mid Western, W Nepal *28°01´N 82°22´E*
126 K6 **Tul'skaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
126 L14 **Tul'skiy** Respublika Adygeya, SW Russian Federation *44°26´N 40°12´E*
186 E5 **Tulu** Manus Island, N Papua New Guinea *01°58´S 146°50´E*
54 D10 **Tuluá** Valle del Cauca, W Colombia *04°01´N 76°16´W*
116 M12 **Tulucești** Galați, E Romania *45°35´N 28°01´E*
39 N12 **Tuluksak** Alaska, USA *61°06´N 160°57´W*
41 Z12 **Tulum, Ruinas de** *ruins* Quintana Roo, SE Mexico
169 R17 **Tulungagung** *prev.* Toeloengagoeng. Jawa, C Indonesia *08°03´S 111°54´E*
186 J6 **Tulun Islands** *var.* Kilinailau Islands; *prev.* Carteret Islands. *island group* NE Papua New Guinea
126 M4 **Tuma** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°09´N 40°27´E*
54 B12 **Tumaco** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°51´N 78°46´W*
54 B12 **Tumaco, Bahía de** *bay* SW Colombia
Tuman-gang *see* Tumen
42 L8 **Tuma, Río** ⇄ N Nicaragua
95 O16 **Tumba** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°12´N 17°49´E*
Tumba, Lac *see* Ntomba, Lac
169 S12 **Tumbangsenamang** Borneo, C Indonesia *01°17´S 112°21´E*
183 Q10 **Tumbarumba** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°47´S 148°03´E*
56 A8 **Tumbes** Tumbes, NW Peru *03°33´S 80°27´W*
56 A9 **Tumbes** *off.* Departamento de Tumbes. ◆ *department* NW Peru
Tumbes, Departamento de *see* Tumbes
19 P5 **Tumbledown Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *45°27´N 70°28´W*
11 N13 **Tumbler Ridge** British Columbia, W Canada *55°06´N 120°51´W*
95 N16 **Tumbo** *prev.* Rekarne. Västmanland, C Sweden *59°25´N 16°04´E*
167 Q12 **Tumbŏt, Phnum** ▲ W Cambodia *12°23´N 102°57´E*
182 G9 **Tumby Bay** South Australia *34°22´S 136°05´E*
163 Y10 **Tumen** Jilin, NE China *42°56´N 129°47´E*
163 Y11 **Tumen** *Chin.* Tumen Jiang, *Kor.* Tuman-gang, *Rus.* Tumyn'tszyan. ⇄ E Asia
Tumen Jiang *see* Tumen
55 Q8 **Tumeremo** Bolívar, E Venezuela *07°17´N 61°30´W*
155 G19 **Tumkūr** Karnātaka, W India *13°20´N 77°06´E*
96 I10 **Tummel** ⇄ C Scotland, United Kingdom
188 B15 **Tumon Bay** *bay* W Guam
77 P14 **Tumu** NW Ghana *10°55´N 01°59´W*
58 I10 **Tumuc-Humac Mountains** *var.* Serra Tumucumaque. ▲▲ N South America
Tumucumaque, Serra *see* Tumuc-Humac Mountains
183 Q10 **Tumut** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°20´S 148°14´E*
158 F7 **Tumxuk** *var.* Urad Qianqi. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *78°40´N 39°54´E*
Tumyn'tszyan *see* Tumen
Tūn *see* Ferdows
45 U14 **Tunapuna** Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago *10°38´N 61°23´W*
60 K11 **Tunas** Paraná, S Brazil *24°57´S 49°05´W*
Tunbridge Wells *see* Royal Tunbridge Wells
114 L11 **Tunca Nehri** *Bul.* Tundzha. ⇄ Bulgaria/Turkey *see also* Tundzha
Tunca Nehri *see* Tundzha
137 O14 **Tunceli** *var.* Kalan. Tunceli, E Turkey *39°07´N 39°34´E*
137 O14 **Tunceli** ◆ *province* C Turkey
152 J12 **Tündla** Uttar Pradesh, N India *27°13´N 78°14´E*
81 I25 **Tunduru** Ruvuma, S Tanzania *11°08´S 37°21´E*
114 L10 **Tundzha** *Turk.* Tunca Nehri. ⇄ Bulgaria/Turkey *see also* Tunca Nehri
Tundzha *see* Tunca Nehri
162 I6 **Tünel** *var.* Bulag. Hövsgöl, N Mongolia *49°51´N 100°41´E*
155 H17 **Tungabhadra** ⇄ S India
155 F17 **Tungabhadra Reservoir** ◎ S India
191 P2 **Tungaru** *prev.* Gilbert Islands. *island group* W Kiribati
171 P7 **Tungawan** Mindanao, S Philippines *07°33´N 122°22´E*
Tungdor *see* Mainling
T'ung-shan *see* Xuzhou
161 Q16 **Tungsha Tao** *Chin.* Dongsha Qundao, *Eng.* Pratas Island. *island* S Taiwan
Tungshih *see* Dongshi
8 H9 **Tungsten** Northwest Territories, W Canada *62°N 128°09´W*
Tung-t'ing Hu *see* Dongting Hu
56 A13 **Tungurahua** ◆ *province* C Ecuador
95 F14 **Tunhovdfjorden** ◎ S Norway
22 K2 **Tunica** Mississippi, S USA *34°40´N 90°22´W*
75 N5 **Tunis** *var.* Tūnis. ● (Tunisia) NE Tunisia *36°53´N 10°10´E*
75 N5 **Tunis, Golfe de** *Ar.* Khalīj Tūnis. *gulf* NE Tunisia
75 N6 **Tunisia** *off.* Tunisian Republic, *Ar.* Al Jumhūrīyah at Tūnisīyah, *Fr.* République Tunisienne. ◆ *republic* N Africa
Tunisian Republic *see* Tunisia
Tunisienne, République *see* Tunisia
Tūnisīyah, Al Jumhūrīyah at *see* Tunisia
Tūnis, Khalīj *see* Tunis, Golfe de
54 G9 **Tunja** Boyacá, C Colombia *05°33´N 73°23´W*
93 F14 **Tunnsjøen** *Lapp.* Dåtnejaevrie. ◎ C Norway
39 N12 **Tuntutuliak** Alaska, USA *60°21´N 162°40´W*
197 P14 **Tunu** ◆ *province* E Greenland
147 U8 **Tunuk** Chuyskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan *42°11´N 73°55´E*
13 Q6 **Tunungayualok Island** *island* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
62 H11 **Tunuyán** Mendoza, W Argentina *33°35´S 69°00´W*
62 I11 **Tunuyán, Río** ⇄ W Argentina
Tunxi *see* Huangshan
Tuodian *see* Shuangbai
Tuoji *see* Zhongba
Tuokezhake *see* Shufu
35 P9 **Tuolumne River** ⇄ California, W USA
Tuong Buong *see* Tương Đương
167 R7 **Tương Đương** *var.* Tuong Buong. Nghệ An, N Vietnam *19°15´N 104°30´E*
160 I13 **Tuoniang Jiang** ⇄ S China
Tuotiereke *see* Jeminay
Tuotuo He *see* Togton He
Tuotuoheyan *see* Tanggulashan
Tüp *see* Tyup
60 J9 **Tupã** São Paulo, S Brazil *21°57´S 50°28´W*
191 S10 **Tupai** *var.* Motu Iti. *atoll* Îles Sous le Vent, W French Polynesia
61 G15 **Tupanciretã** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°06´S 53°48´W*
22 M2 **Tupelo** Mississippi, S USA *34°15´N 88°42´W*
59 K18 **Tupiraçaba** Goiás, S Brazil *14°33´S 48°40´W*
57 L21 **Tupiza** Potosí, S Bolivia *21°27´S 65°45´W*
144 D14 **Tupkaragan, Mys** *prev.* Mys Tyub-Karagan. *headland* SW Kazakhstan *44°40´N 50°19´E*
11 N13 **Tupper** British Columbia, W Canada *55°30´N 119°59´W*
18 J8 **Tupper Lake** ◎ New York, NE USA
146 J10 **Tuproqqal'a** Khorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan *40°52´N 62°00´E*
146 J10 **Tuproqqal'a** *Rus.* Turpakkla. Xorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan *40°52´N 62°00´E*
62 H11 **Tupungato, Volcán** ⛬ W Argentina *33°27´S 69°42´W*
163 T9 **Tuquan** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *45°21´N 121°36´E*
54 C13 **Túquerres** Nariño, SW Colombia *01°06´N 77°37´W*
153 U13 **Tura** Meghālaya, NE India *25°33´N 90°14´E*
122 M10 **Tura** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *64°20´N 100°17´E*
122 G10 **Tura** ⇄ C Russian Federation
140 M10 **Turabah** Makkah, W Saudi Arabia *22°00´N 42°00´E*
55 O8 **Turagua, Cerro** ▲ C Venezuela *06°59´N 64°34´W*
184 L12 **Turakina** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°03´S 175°13´E*
185 K15 **Turakirae Head** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *41°26´S 174°54´E*
186 B8 **Turama** ⇄ S Papua New Guinea
122 K13 **Turan** Respublika Tyva, S Russian Federation *52°11´N 93°40´E*
184 M10 **Turangi** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *39°01´S 175°47´E*
146 F11 **Turan Lowland** *var.* Turan Plain, *Kaz.* Turan Oypaty, *Rus.* Turanskaya Nizmennost', *Turk.* Turan Pesligi, *Uzb.* Turan Pasttekisligi. *plain* C Asia
Turan Oypaty/Turan Pesligi/Turan Plain/ Turanskaya Nizmennost' *see* Turan Lowland
Turan Pasttekisligi *see* Turan Lowland
138 K7 **Ṭurāg al 'Ilab** *hill range* S Syria
119 K20 **Turaw** *Rus.* Turov. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°04´N 27°44´E*
140 L2 **Ṭurayf** Al Ḥudūd ash Shamālīyah, NW Saudi Arabia *31°43´N 38°40´E*
Turba *see* Teruel
54 E5 **Turbaco** Bolívar, N Colombia *10°20´N 75°25´W*
148 K15 **Turbat** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *26°02´N 62°56´E*
Turbat-i-Haidari *see* Torbat-e Ḥeydarīyeh
Turbat-i-Jam *see* Torbat-e Jām
54 D7 **Turbo** Antioquia, NW Colombia *08°06´N 76°44´W*
Turčianský Svätý Martin *see* Martin
116 H10 **Turda** *Ger.* Thorenburg, *Hung.* Torda. Cluj, NW Romania *46°35´N 23°50´E*
142 M7 **Türeh** Markazī, W Iran
191 X12 **Tureia** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, SE French Polynesia
110 I12 **Turek** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°01´N 18°30´E*
93 L19 **Turenki** Etelä-Suomi, SW Finland *60°55´N 24°38´E*
Turfan *see* Turpan
Turgay *see* Torgay
Turgay *see* Torgay
144 M8 **Turgayskaya Stolovaya Strana** *Kaz.* Torgay Üstirti. *plateau* Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
Turgel *see* Türi
114 L8 **Türgovishte** *prev.* Eski Dzhumaya, Târgovište. Türgovishte, N Bulgaria *43°15´N 26°34´E*
114 L8 **Türgovishte** ◆ *province* N Bulgaria
136 C14 **Turgutlu** Manisa, W Turkey *38°30´N 27°43´E*
136 L12 **Turhal** Tokat, N Turkey *40°23´N 36°05´E*
118 H4 **Türi** *Ger.* Turgel. Järvamaa, N Estonia *58°48´N 25°28´E*
105 S9 **Tùria** ⇄ E Spain
58 M12 **Turiaçu** Maranhão, E Brazil *01°40´S 45°22´W*
Turin *see* Torino
116 J2 **Turiya** *Pol.* Turja, *Rus.* Tur'ya; *prev.* Tur"ya. ⇄ NW Ukraine
116 I3 **Turiys'k** Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°05´N 24°31´E*
Turja *see* Turiya
116 H6 **Turka** L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°07´N 23°01´E*
81 H16 **Turkana, Lake** *var.* Lake Rudolf. ◎ N Kenya
Turkestan *see* Turkistan
147 Q12 **Turkestan Range** *Rus.* Turkestanskiy Khrebet. ▲▲ C Asia
Turkestanskiy Khrebet *see* Turkestan Range
111 M23 **Túrkeve** Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, E Hungary *47°06´N 20°42´E*
25 O4 **Turkey** Texas, SW USA *34°23´N 100°54´W*
136 H14 **Turkey** *off.* Republic of Turkey, *Turk.* Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. ◆ *republic* SW Asia
181 N4 **Turkey Creek** Western Australia *16°54´S 128°12´E*
26 M9 **Turkey Creek** ⇄ Oklahoma, C USA
37 T9 **Turkey Mountains** ▲▲ New Mexico, SW USA
Turkey, Republic of *see* Turkey
29 X11 **Turkey River** ⇄ Iowa, C USA
127 N7 **Turki** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°00´N 43°16´E*
121 O1 **Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus** ◇ *disputed territory* Cyprus
145 P16 **Turkistan** *prev.* Turkestan. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *43°18´N 68°18´E*
Turkistan, Bandi-i *see* Torkestān, Selseleh-ye Band-e
Türkiye Cumhuriyeti *see* Turkey
146 K12 **Türkmenabat** *prev.* *Rus.* Chardzhev, Chardzhou, Chardzhui, Lenin-Turkmenski, *Turkm.* Chärjew. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan *39°07´N 63°30´E*
146 A11 **Türkmen Aylagy** *Rus.* Turkmenskiy Zaliv. *lake gulf* W Turkmenistan
Turkmenbashi *see* Türkmenbaşy
146 A10 **Türkmenbaşy** *Rus.* Turkmenbashi; *prev.* Krasnovodsk. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *40°N 53°04´E*
146 A10 **Türkmenbasy Aylagy** *prev.* *Rus.* Krasnovodskiy Zaliv, *Turkm.* Krasnowodsk Aylagy. *lake Gulf* W Turkmenistan
146 J14 **Türkmengala** *Rus.* Turkmen-kala; *prev.* Turkmen-Kala. Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°25´N 62°19´E*
146 G13 **Turkmenistan** ; *prev.* Turkmenskaya Soviet Socialist Republic. ◆ *republic* C Asia
Turkmen-kala/Turkmen-Kala *see* Türkmengala
Turkmenskaya Soviet Socialist Republic *see* Turkmenistan
Turkmenskiy Zaliv *see* Türkmen Aylagy
136 L16 **Türkoğlu** Kahramanmaraş, S Turkey *37°24´N 36°49´E*
44 L6 **Turks and Caicos Islands** ◇ *UK dependent territory* N West Indies
64 G10 **Turks and Caicos Islands** *UK dependant territory* N West Indies
45 N6 **Turks Islands** *island group* SE Turks and Caicos Islands
93 K19 **Turku** *Swe.* Åbo. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°27´N 22°17´E*
81 H17 **Turkwel** *seasonal river* NW Kenya
27 P9 **Turley** Oklahoma, C USA *36°14´N 95°58´W*
35 P9 **Turlock** California, W USA *37°29´N 120°52´W*
118 I12 **Turmantas** Utena, NE Lithuania *55°41´N 26°27´E*
Turmberg *see* Wieżyca
54 L5 **Turmero** Aragua, N Venezuela South America *10°14´N 66°40´W*
184 N13 **Turnagain, Cape** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *40°30´S 176°36´E*
Turnau *see* Turnov
42 H2 **Turneffe Islands** *island group* E Belize
18 M11 **Turners Falls** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°36´N 72°31´W*
11 P16 **Turner Valley** Alberta, SW Canada *50°43´N 114°19´W*
99 I16 **Turnhout** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°19´N 04°57´E*
109 V5 **Türnitz** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°56´N 15°26´E*
11 S12 **Turnor Lake** ◎ Saskatchewan, C Canada
111 E15 **Turnov** *Ger.* Turnau. Liberecký Kraj, N Czech Republic *50°36´N 15°10´E*
Türnovo *see* Veliko Türnovo
116 I15 **Turnu Măgurele** *var.* Turnu-Măgurele. Teleorman, S Romania *43°44´N 24°53´E*
Turnu Severin *see* Drobeta-Turnu Severin
Turócszentmárton *see* Martin
Turoni *see* Tours
Turov *see* Turaw
Turpakkla *see* Tuproqqal'a
158 M6 **Turpan** *var.* Turfan. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *42°55´N 89°06´E*
Turpan Depression *see* Turpan Pendi
158 M6 **Turpan Pendi** *Eng.* Turpan Depression. *depression* NW China
158 M5 **Turpan Zhan** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *43°10´N 89°06´E*
Turpentine State *see* North Carolina
44 H8 **Turquino, Pico** ▲ E Cuba *19°54´N 76°55´W*
27 Y10 **Turrell** Arkansas, C USA *35°22´N 90°13´W*
43 N14 **Turrialba** Cartago, E Costa Rica *09°56´N 83°40´W*
96 K8 **Turriff** NE Scotland, United Kingdom *57°32´N 02°28´W*
139 V7 **Tursāq** Diyālá, E Iraq *33°27´N 45°47´E*
Turshiz *see* Kāshmar
Tursunzade *see* Tursunzoda
147 P13 **Tursunzoda** *Rus.* Tursunzade; *prev.* Regar. W Tajikistan *38°30´N 68°10´E*
Turt *see* Hanh
Türtkül/Turtkul' *see* To'rtkok'l
29 O9 **Turtle Creek** ⇄ South Dakota, N USA
30 K4 **Turtle Flambeau Flowage** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
11 S14 **Turtleford** Saskatchewan, S Canada *53°21´N 108°48´W*
28 M4 **Turtle Lake** North Dakota, N USA *47°31´N 100°53´W*
92 K12 **Turtola** Lappi, NW Finland *66°39´N 23°55´E*
122 M10 **Turu** ⇄ N Russian Federation
Turuga *see* Tsuruga
147 V10 **Turugart Pass** *pass* China/ Kyrgyzstan
158 E7 **Turugart Shankou** *var.* Pereval Torugart. *pass* China/ Kyrgyzstan
122 K9 **Turukhan** ⇄ N Russian Federation
122 K9 **Turukhansk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *65°50´N 87°48´E*
139 N3 **Ṭurumbah** *well* NE Syria
Turuoka *see* Tsuruoka
Turush *see* Turysh
60 K7 **Turvo, Rio** ⇄ S Brazil
Tur"ya *see* Turiya
144 H14 **Turysh** *prev.* Turush. Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *45°24´N 56°02´E*
23 O4 **Tuscaloosa** Alabama, S USA *33°13´N 87°34´W*
23 O4 **Tuscaloosa, Lake** ◎ Alabama, S USA
Tuscan Archipelago *see* Toscano, Archipelago
Tuscan-Emilian Mountains *see* Tosco-Emiliano, Appennino
Tuscany *see* Toscana
35 V2 **Tuscarora** Nevada, W USA *41°16´N 116°13´W*
18 F15 **Tuscarora Mountain** *ridge* Pennsylvania, NE USA
30 M14 **Tuscola** Illinois, N USA *39°46´N 88°19´W*
25 P7 **Tuscola** Texas, SW USA *32°12´N 99°48´W*
23 O2 **Tuscumbia** Alabama, S USA *34°43´N 87°42´W*
92 O4 **Tusenøyane** *island group* S Svalbard
144 K13 **Tushchybas, Zaliv** *prev.* Zaliv Paskevicha. *lake gulf* SW Kazakhstan
Tusima *see* Tsushima
171 Y15 **Tusirah** Papua, E Indonesia *06°46´S 140°19´E*
23 Q5 **Tuskegee** Alabama, S USA *32°25´N 85°41´W*
94 E8 **Tustna** *island* S Norway
39 R12 **Tustumena Lake** ◎ Alaska, USA
110 K13 **Tuszyn** Łódzkie, C Poland *51°36´N 19°31´E*
137 S13 **Tutak** Ağrı, E Turkey *39°34´N 42°48´E*
185 C20 **Tutamoe Range** ▲▲ North Island, New Zealand
Tutasev *see* Tutayev
124 L15 **Tutayev** *var.* Tutasev. Yaroslavskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°51´N 39°29´E*
Tutela *see* Tulle, France
Tutela *see* Tudela, Spain
Tutera *see* Tudela
155 H23 **Tuticorin** Tamil Nādu, SE India *08°48´N 78°10´E*
113 L15 **Tutin** Serbia, S Serbia *43°00´N 20°20´E*
184 O10 **Tutira** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°14´S 176°53´E*
Tutiura *see* Tsuchiura
122 K10 **Tutonchny** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *64°12´N 93°52´E*
114 L6 **Tutrakan** Silistra, NE Bulgaria *44°03´N 26°38´E*
29 N5 **Tuttle** North Dakota, N USA *47°07´N 99°58´W*
26 M11 **Tuttle** Oklahoma, C USA *35°17´N 97°48´W*
27 O3 **Tuttle Creek Lake** ▨ Kansas, C USA
101 H23 **Tuttlingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°59´N 08°49´E*
171 R16 **Tutuala** East Timor *08°23´S 127°12´E*
192 K17 **Tutuila** *island* W American Samoa
83 I18 **Tutume** Central, E Botswana *20°26´S 27°02´E*
39 N7 **Tututalak Mountain** ▲ Alaska, USA *67°51´N 161°27´W*
22 K3 **Tutwiler** Mississippi, S USA *34°00´N 90°25´W*
162 L8 **Tuul Gol** ⇄ N Mongolia
93 O16 **Tuupovaara** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *62°30´N 30°40´E*
Tuva *see* Tyva, Respublika
190 E7 **Tuvalu** *prev.* Ellice Islands. ◆ *commonwealth republic* SW Pacific Ocean
Tuvinskaya ASSR *see* Tyva, Respublika
163 O9 **Tuvshinshiree** *var.* Sergelen

29 S10 **Tyler** Minnesota, N USA 44°16´N 96°07´W
25 W7 **Tyler** Texas, SW USA 32°21´N 95°18´W
25 W7 **Tyler, Lake** ⛆ Texas, SW USA
22 K7 **Tylertown** Mississippi, S USA 31°07´N 90°08´W
117 P10 **Tylihuls'kyy Lyman** ⛀ SW Ukraine
Tylos *see* Bahrain
115 C15 **Týmfi** *var.* Timfi. ▲ W Greece 39°58´N 20°51´E
115 E17 **Tymfristós** *var.* Timfristos. ▲ C Greece 38°57´N 21°49´E
115 J25 **Tympáki** *var.* Timbaki; *prev.* Timbákion. Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea 35°04´N 24°47´E
123 Q12 **Tynda** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation 55°09´N 124°44´E
29 Q12 **Tyndall** South Dakota, N USA 42°57´N 97°52´W
97 L14 **Tyne** 🗗 N England, United Kingdom
97 M14 **Tynemouth** NE England, United Kingdom 55°01´N 01°24´W
97 L14 **Tyneside** *cultural region* NE England, United Kingdom
94 H10 **Tynset** Hedmark, S Norway 61°45´N 10°49´E
39 Q12 **Tyonek** Alaska, USA 61°04´N 151°08´W
Tyôsi *see* Chôshi
Tyras *see* Dniester
Tyras *see* Bilhorod-Dnistrovs'kyy
Tyre *see* Soûr
95 G14 **Tyrifjorden** ⛀ S Norway
95 K22 **Tyringe** Skåne, S Sweden 56°09´N 13°35´E
123 R13 **Tyrma** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation 50°00´N 132°04´E
Tyrnau *see* Trnava
115 F15 **Týrnavos** *var.* Tírnavos. Thessalía, C Greece 39°45´N 22°18´E
127 N16 **Tyrnyauz** Kabardino-Balkarskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation 43°19´N 42°55´E
Tyrol *see* Tirol
18 E14 **Tyrone** Pennsylvania, NE USA 40°41´N 78°12´W
97 E15 **Tyrone** *cultural region* W Northern Ireland, United Kingdom
Tyros *see* Bahrain
182 M10 **Tyrrell, Lake** *salt lake* Victoria, SE Australia
84 H14 **Tyrrhenian Basin** *undersea feature* Tyrrhenian Sea, C Mediterranean Sea 39°30´N 13°00´E
120 L8 **Tyrrhenian Sea** *It.* Mare Tirreno. *sea* N Mediterranean Sea
94 J12 **Tyrsil** 🗗 Hedmark, S Norway
Tysa *see* Tisa/Tisza
116 J7 **Tysmenytsya** Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine 48°54´N 24°50´E
95 C14 **Tysnesøya** *island* S Norway
95 C14 **Tysse** Hordaland, S Norway 60°23´N 05°46´E
95 D14 **Tyssedal** Hordaland, S Norway 60°07´N 06°36´E
95 O17 **Tystberga** Södermanland, C Sweden 58°51´N 17°15´E
118 E12 **Tytuvėnai** Šiaulai, C Lithuania 55°36´N 23°14´E
Tyub-Karagan, Mys *see* Tupkaragan, Mys
147 V8 **Tyugel'-Say** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan 41°57´N 74°40´E
122 H11 **Tyukalinsk** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation 55°56´N 72°02´E
127 V7 **Tyul'gan** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 52°27´N 56°08´E
122 G11 **Tyumen'** Tyumenskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation 57°11´N 65°29´E
122 H11 **Tyumenskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* C Russian Federation
147 Y7 **Tyup** *Kir.* Tüp. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan 42°44´N 78°18´E
122 L14 **Tyva, Respublika** *prev.* Tannu-Tuva, Tuva, Tuvinskaya ASSR. ◆ *autonomous republic* C Russian Federation
117 N7 **Tyvriv** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine 49°01´N 28°28´E
97 J21 **Tywi** 🗗 S Wales, United Kingdom
97 I19 **Tywyn** W Wales, United Kingdom 52°35´N 04°06´W
83 K20 **Tzaneen** Limpopo, NE South Africa 23°50´S 30°09´E
Tzekung *see* Zigong
115 I20 **Tziá** *prev.* Kéa, Kéos; *anc.* Ceos. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea
41 X12 **Tzucacab** Yucatán, SE Mexico 20°04´N 89°03´W

U

82 B12 **Uaco Cungo** *var.* Waku Kungo, *Port.* Santa Comba. Cuanza Sul, C Angola 11°21´S 15°04´E
UAE *see* United Arab Emirates
191 X7 **Ua Huka** *island* Îles Marquises, NE French Polynesia
58 E10 **Uaiacás** Roraima, N Brazil 03°28´N 63°13´W
Uamba *see* Wamba
Uanle Uen *see* Wanlaweyn
191 W7 **Ua Pu** *island* Îles Marquises, NE French Polynesia
81 L17 **Uar Garas** *spring/well* SW Somalia 01°19´N 41°22´E
58 G12 **Uatumã, Rio** 🗗 C Brazil
Ua Uíbh Fhailí *see* Offaly
58 C11 **Uaupés, Rio** *var.* Río Vaupés. 🗗 Brazil/Colombia *see also* Vaupés, Río
Uaupés, Rio *see* Vaupés, Río
Uba *see* Oba
145 N6 **Ubagan** *Kaz.* Obagan. 🗗 Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
186 G7 **Ubai** New Britain, E Papua New Guinea 05°38´S 150°45´E
79 J15 **Ubangi** *Fr.* Oubangui. 🗗 C Africa
Ubangi-Shari *see* Central African Republic
116 M3 **Ubarts'** *Ukr.* Ubort'. 🗗 Belarus/Ukraine *see also* Ubort'
Ubarts' *see* Ubort'
54 F9 **Ubaté** Cundinamarca, C Colombia 05°20´N 73°50´W
60 N10 **Ubatuba** São Paulo, S Brazil 23°26´S 45°04´W
149 R12 **Ubauro** Sind, SE Pakistan 28°08´N 69°43´E
171 Q6 **Ubay** Bohol, C Philippines 10°02´N 124°29´E
103 U14 **Ubaye** 🗗 SE France
Ubayid, Wadi al *see* Ubayyid, Wādī al
139 N8 **Ubaylah** Al Anbār, W Iraq 33°06´N 40°13´E
139 O10 **Ubayyiḑ, Wādī al** *var.* Wadi al Ubayid. *dry watercourse* SW Iraq
98 L13 **Ubbergen** Gelderland, E Netherlands 51°49´N 05°54´E
164 E13 **Ube** Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan 33°57´N 131°15´E
105 O13 **Ubeda** Andalucía, S Spain 38°01´N 03°22´W
109 V7 **Übelbach** *var.* Markt-Übelbach. Steiermark, SE Austria 47°13´N 15°15´E
59 L20 **Uberaba** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil 19°47´S 47°57´W
57 Q19 **Uberaba, Laguna** ⛀ E Bolivia
59 K19 **Uberlândia** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil 18°17´S 48°17´W
101 H24 **Überlingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany 47°46´N 09°10´E
77 U16 **Ubiaja** Edo, S Nigeria 06°39´N 06°23´E
104 K3 **Ubiña, Peña** ▲ NW Spain 43°01´N 05°58´W
57 H17 **Ubinas, Volcán** 🌋 S Peru 16°16´S 70°49´W
Ubol Rajadhani/Ubol Ratchathani *see* Ubon Ratchathani
167 P9 **Ubolratna Reservoir** ⛆ C Thailand
167 S10 **Ubon Ratchathani** *var.* Muang Ubon, Ubol Rajadhani, Ubol Ratchathani, Udon Ratchathani. Ubon Ratchathani, E Thailand 15°15´N 104°50´E
119 L20 **Ubort'** *Bel.* Ubarts'. 🗗 Belarus/Ukraine *see also* Ubarts'
Ubort' *see* Ubarts'
104 K15 **Ubrique** Andalucía, S Spain 36°42´N 05°27´W
Ubsu-Nur, Ozero *see* Uvs Nuur
79 M18 **Ubundu** Orientale, C Dem. Rep. Congo 0°24´S 25°30´E
146 J13 **Üçajy** *var.* Üchajy, *Rus.* Uch-Adzhi. Mary Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan 38°06´N 62°44´E
137 X11 **Ucar** *Rus.* Udzhary. C Azerbaijan 40°31´N 47°40´E
56 G13 **Ucayali** *off.* Departamento de Ucayali. ◆ *department* E Peru
Ucayali, Departamento de *see* Ucayali
56 F10 **Ucayali, Río** 🗗 C Peru
Uccle *see* Ukkel
Uch-Adzhi/Üchajy *see* Üçajy
127 X4 **Uchaly** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation 54°19´N 59°33´E
Ucharal *see* Usharal
164 C17 **Uchinoura** Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan 31°16´N 131°04´E
165 R5 **Uchiura-wan** *bay* NW Pacific Ocean
Uchkuduk *see* Uchquduq
147 S9 **Uchqo'rg'on** *Rus.* Uchkurghan. Namangan Viloyati, E Uzbekistan 41°06´N 72°04´E
146 K8 **Uchquduq** *Rus.* Uchkuduk. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan 42°12´N 63°27´E
Uchsay *see* Uchsoy
146 G6 **Uchsoy** *Rus.* Uchsay. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan 43°51´N 58°51´E
Uchtagan Gumy/Uchtagan, Peski *see* Uçtagan Gumy
123 R11 **Uchur** 🗗 E Russian Federation
100 O10 **Uckermark** *cultural region* E Germany
10 K17 **Ucluelet** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada 48°55´N 123°34´W
146 D10 **Uçtagan Gumy** *var.* Uchtagan Gumy, *Rus.* Peski Uchtagan. *desert* NW Turkmenistan
122 M13 **Uda** 🗗 S Russian Federation
123 R12 **Uda** 🗗 E Russian Federation
123 N6 **Udachnyy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation 66°27´N 112°18´E
155 G21 **Udagamandalam** *var.* Ooty, Udhagamandalam; *prev.* Ootacamund. Tamil Nādu, SW India 11°28´N 76°42´E
152 F14 **Udaipur** *prev.* Oodeypore. Rājasthān, N India 24°35´N 73°41´E
Udayadhani *see* Uthai Thani
143 N16 **'Udayd, Khawr al** *var.* Khor al Udeid. *inlet* Qatar/Saudi Arabia
112 D11 **Udbina** Lika-Senj, W Croatia 44°33´N 15°46´E
95 I18 **Uddevalla** Västra Götaland, S Sweden 58°20´N 11°56´E
Uddjaur *see* Uddjaure
92 H13 **Uddjaure** *var.* Uddjaur. ⛀ N Sweden
Udeid, Khor al *see* 'Udayd, Khawr al
99 K14 **Uden** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands 51°40´N 05°37´E
Uden *see* Udenhout
99 J14 **Udenhout** *var.* Uden. Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands 51°37´N 05°09´E
155 H14 **Udgīr** Mahārāshtra, C India 18°23´N 77°06´E
Udhagamandalam *see* Udagamandalam
152 H6 **Udhampur** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India 32°55´N 75°07´E
139 X14 **'Udhaybah, 'Uqlat al** *well* S Iraq
106 J7 **Udine** *anc.* Utina. Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy 46°05´N 13°10´E
175 T14 **Udintsev Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* S Pacific Ocean
Udipi *see* Udupi
Udmurtia *see* Udmurtskaya Respublika
127 S2 **Udmurtskaya Respublika** *Eng.* Udmurtia. ◆ *autonomous republic* NW Russian Federation
124 J15 **Udomlya** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 57°53´N 34°59´E
Udon Ratchathani *see* Ubon Ratchathani
167 Q8 **Udon Thani** *var.* Ban Mak Khaeng, Udorndhani. Udon Thani, N Thailand 17°25´N 102°45´E
Udorndhani *see* Udon Thani
189 U12 **Udot** *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
123 S12 **Udskaya Guba** *bay* E Russian Federation
123 R12 **Udskoye** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation 54°32´N 134°26´E
155 E19 **Udupi** *var.* Udipi. Karnātaka, SW India 13°18´N 74°46´E
Udzhary *see* Ucar
100 O9 **Uecker** 🗗 NE Germany
100 P9 **Ueckermünde** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany 53°43´N 14°03´E
164 M12 **Ueda** *var.* Uyeda. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan 36°27´N 138°13´E
79 L16 **Uele** *var.* Welle. 🗗 NE Dem. Rep. Congo
123 W5 **Uelen** Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation 66°01´N 169°52´W
Uele (upper course) *see* Kibali, Dem. Rep. Congo
Uele (upper course) *see* Uolo, Río, Equatorial Guinea/Gabon
100 J11 **Uelzen** Niedersachsen, N Germany 52°58´N 10°34´E
164 J14 **Ueno** Mie, Honshū, SW Japan 34°45´N 136°08´E
127 V4 **Ufa** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation 54°46´N 56°02´E
127 V4 **Ufa** 🗗 W Russian Federation
Ufra *see* Kenar
83 C18 **Ugab** 🗗 C Namibia
118 D8 **Ugāle** NW Latvia 57°16´N 21°58´E
81 F17 **Uganda** *off.* Republic of Uganda. ◆ *republic* E Africa
Uganda, Republic of *see* Uganda
138 G4 **Ugarit** *Ar.* Ra's Shamrah. *site of ancient city* Al Lādhiqīyah, NW Syria
39 O14 **Ugashik** Alaska, USA 57°30´N 157°24´W
107 Q19 **Ugento** Puglia, SE Italy 39°53´N 18°09´E
105 O15 **Ugíjar** Andalucía, S Spain 36°58´N 03°03´W
103 T11 **Ugine** Savoie, E France 45°45´N 06°25´E
123 R13 **Uglegorsk** Amurskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation 51°40´N 128°05´E
Ugleural'sk *see* Ugleural'skiy
125 V13 **Ugleural'skiy** *prev.* Polovinka, Ugleural'sk. Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation 58°57´N 57°37´E
124 L15 **Uglich** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 57°33´N 38°23´E
126 I4 **Ugra** 🗗 W Russian Federation
147 V9 **Ugyut** Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan 41°22´N 74°49´E
111 H19 **Uherské Hradiště** *Ger.* Ungarisch-Hradisch. Zlínský Kraj, E Czech Republic 49°05´N 17°26´E
111 H19 **Uherský Brod** *Ger.* Ungarisch-Brod. Zlínský Kraj, E Czech Republic 49°01´N 17°40´E
111 B17 **Úhlava** *Ger.* Angel. 🗗 W Czech Republic
Uhorshchyna *see* Hungary
31 T13 **Uhrichsville** Ohio, N USA 40°23´N 81°21´W
Uhuru Peak *see* Kilimanjaro
96 G8 **Uig** N Scotland, United Kingdom 57°35´N 06°22´W
82 B10 **Uíge** *Port.* Carmona, Vila Marechal Carmona. Uíge, NW Angola 07°37´S 15°02´E
82 B10 **Uíge** ◆ *province* N Angola
193 Y15 **Uiha** *island* Ha'apai Group, C Tonga
189 U13 **Uijec** *island* Chuuk, C Micronesia
163 X14 **Uijeongbu** *Jap.* Giseifu; *prev.* Üijŏngbu. NW South Korea 37°42´N 127°02´E
Üijŏngbu *see* Uijeongbu
Uil *see* Oyyl
36 M3 **Uinta Mountains** 🗻 Utah, W USA
83 C18 **Uis** Erongo, NW Namibia 21°08´S 14°49´E
83 I25 **Uitenhage** Eastern Cape, S South Africa 33°44´S 25°27´E
98 H9 **Uitgeest** Noord-Holland, W Netherlands 52°32´N 04°43´E
98 I11 **Uithoorn** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands 52°14´N 04°50´E
98 O4 **Uithuizen** Groningen, NE Netherlands 53°24´N 06°40´E
98 O4 **Uithuizermeeden** Groningen, NE Netherlands 53°25´N 06°43´E
189 R6 **Ujae Atoll** *var.* Wūjae. *atoll* Ralik Chain, W Marshall Islands
Ujain *see* Ujjain
111 I16 **Ujazd** Opolskie, S Poland 50°22´N 18°20´E
Új-Becse *see* Novi Bečej
Ujda *see* Oujda
189 N5 **Ujelang Atoll** *var.* Wujlān. *atoll* Ralik Chain, W Marshall Islands
111 N21 **Újfehértó** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary 47°48´N 21°40´E
Újgradiska *see* Nova Gradiška
164 J13 **Uji** *var.* Uzi. Kyōto, Honshū, SW Japan 34°54´N 135°48´E
81 E21 **Ujiji** Kigoma, W Tanzania 04°55´S 29°39´E
154 G10 **Ujjain** *prev.* Ujain. Madhya Pradesh, C India 23°11´N 75°50´E
Újlak *see* Ilok
'Ujmān *see* 'Ajmān
Újmoldova *see* Moldova Nouă
Újszentanna *see* Sântana
Ujungpandang *see* Makassar
Ujung Salang *see* Phuket
Újvidék *see* Novi Sad
UK *see* United Kingdom
154 E11 **Ukāi Reservoir** ⛆ W India
81 G19 **Ukara Island** *island* N Tanzania
'Ukash, Wādī *see* 'Akāsh, Wādī
81 F19 **Ukerewe Island** *island* N Tanzania
139 S9 **Ukhayḑir** Al Anbār, C Iraq 32°28´N 43°36´E
153 X13 **Ukhrul** Manipur, NE India 25°08´N 94°24´E
125 S9 **Ukhta** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation 63°31´N 53°48´E
34 L6 **Ukiah** California, W USA 39°07´N 123°14´W
32 K12 **Ukiah** Oregon, NW USA 45°06´N 118°57´W
99 G18 **Ukkel** *Fr.* Uccle. Brussels, C Belgium 50°47´N 04°19´E
118 G13 **Ukmergė** *Pol.* Wiłkomierz. Vilnius, C Lithuania 55°16´N 24°46´E
Ukraina *see* Ukraine
116 L6 **Ukraine** *off.* Ukraine, *Rus.* Ukraina, *Ukr.* Ukrayina; *prev.* Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, Ukrainskay S.S.R. ◆ *republic* SE Europe
Ukraine *see* Ukraine
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic *see* Ukraine
Ukrainskay S.S.R/ Ukrayina *see* Ukraine
82 B13 **Uku** Cuanza Sul, NW Angola 11°25´S 14°18´E
Uku-jima *island* Gotō-rettō, SW Japan
83 F20 **Ukwi** Kgalagadi, SW Botswana 23°41´S 20°26´E
118 M13 **Ula** *Rus.* Ulla. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus 55°14´N 29°15´E
136 C16 **Ula** Muğla, SW Turkey 37°08´N 28°25´E
118 M13 **Ula** *Rus.* Ulla. 🗗 N Belarus
162 L7 **Ulaanbaatar** *Eng.* Ulan Bator; *prev.* Urga. ● (Mongolia) Töv, C Mongolia 47°55´N 106°57´E
Ulaan-Ereg *see* Bayanmönh
Ulaangom Uvs, NW Mongolia 49°56´N 92°06´E
162 D5 **Ulaanhus** *var.* Bilüü. Bayan-Ölgiy, W Mongolia 48°54´N 89°40´E
Ulaantolgoy *see* Möst
Ulaan-Uul *see* Öldziyt, Bayanhongor, Mongolia
Ulaan-Uul *see* Erdene, Dornogovĭ, Mongolia
162 M14 **Ulan** *var.* Otog Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China 39°05´N 107°58´E
159 R10 **Ulan** *var.* Xireg; *prev.* Xiligou. Qinghai, C China 36°59´N 98°21´E
Ulan Bator *see* Ulaanbaatar
162 L13 **Ulan Buh Shamo** *desert* N China
Ulanhad *see* Chifeng
163 T8 **Ulanhot** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China 46°02´N 122°E
127 Q14 **Ulan Khol** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation 45°27´N 46°48´E
163 P13 **Ulan Qab** *var.* Jining. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China 40°59´N 113°08´E
162 M13 **Ulansuhai Nur** ⛀ N China
123 N14 **Ulan-Ude** *prev.* Verkhneudinsk. Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation 51°55´N 107°40´E
159 N12 **Ulan Ul Hu** ⛀ C China
187 N9 **Ulawa Island** *island* SE Solomon Islands
138 J7 **'Ulayyānīyah, Bi'r al** *var.* Al Hilbeh. *well* S Syria
123 S12 **Ul'banskiy Zaliv** *strait* E Russian Federation
Ulbo *see* Olib
113 J18 **Ulcinj** S Montenegro 41°56´N 19°14´E
Uldz *see* Norovlin
Uleåborg *see* Oulu
Uleälv *see* Oulujoki
95 G16 **Ulefoss** Telemark, S Norway 59°17´N 09°15´E
Uleträsk *see* Oulujärvi
113 L19 **Ulëz** *var.* Ulëza. Dibër, C Albania 41°42´N 19°52´E
Ulëza *see* Ulëz
95 F22 **Ulfborg** Midtjylland, W Denmark 56°16´N 08°21´E
98 N13 **Ulft** Gelderland, E Netherlands 51°53´N 06°23´E
162 G7 **Uliastay** *prev.* Jibhalanta. Dzavhan, W Mongolia 47°47´N 96°53´E
188 F8 **Ulimang** Babeldaob, N Palau
67 T10 **Ulindi** 🗗 W Dem. Rep. Congo
188 H14 **Ulithi Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
112 N10 **Uljma** Vojvodina, NE Serbia 45°04´N 21°08´E
Ul'kayak *see* Ol'keyyek
145 Q7 **Ul'ken-Karaoy, Ozero** *prev.* Ul'ken-Karoy, Ozero. ⛀ N Kazakhstan
Ul'ken-Karoy, Ozero *see* Ul'ken-Karaoy, Ozero
Ülkenözen *see* Karaozen
Ülkenqobda *see* Kobda
104 G3 **Ulla** 🗗 NW Spain
Ulla *see* Ula
183 S10 **Ulladulla** New South Wales, SE Australia 35°21´S 150°25´E
153 T14 **Ullapara** Rajshahi, W Bangladesh 24°20´N 89°34´E
96 H7 **Ullapool** N Scotland, United Kingdom 57°54´N 05°10´W
95 J20 **Ullared** Halland, S Sweden 57°07´N 12°45´E
105 T7 **Ulldecona** Cataluña, NE Spain 40°36´N 00°27´E
92 I9 **Ullsfjorden** *fjord* N Norway
97 K15 **Ullswater** ⛀ NW England, United Kingdom
101 I22 **Ulm** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany 48°24´N 09°59´E
33 R8 **Ulm** Montana, NW USA 47°27´N 111°32´W
183 V5 **Ulmarra** New South Wales, SE Australia 29°37´S 153°06´E
116 K13 **Ulmeni** Călăraşi, S Romania 44°08´N 26°43´E
42 L7 **Ulmukhuás** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua 14°20´N 84°30´W
188 C8 **Ulong** *var.* Aulong. *island* Palau Islands, N Palau
83 N14 **Ulonguè** *var.* Ulongwé. Tete, NW Mozambique 14°34´S 34°21´E
Ulongwé *see* Ulonguè
95 K19 **Ulricehamn** Västra Götaland, S Sweden 57°47´N 13°25´E
98 N5 **Ulrum** Groningen, NE Netherlands 53°24´N 06°20´E
163 Z16 **Ulsan** *Jap.* Urusan. SE South Korea 35°33´N 129°19´E
94 D10 **Ulsteinvik** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway 62°21´N 05°53´E
97 D15 **Ulster** ◆ *province* Northern Ireland, United Kingdom/Ireland
171 Q10 **Ulu** Pulau Siau, N Indonesia 02°46´N 125°22´E
123 Q11 **Ulu** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation 60°18´N 127°27´E
42 H5 **Ulúa, Río** 🗗 NW Honduras
136 D12 **Ulubat Gölü** ⛀ NW Turkey
136 E12 **Uludağ** ▲ NW Turkey 40°08´N 29°13´E
158 D7 **Ulugqat** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China 39°45´N 74°10´E
136 J16 **Ulukışla** Niğde, S Turkey 37°33´N 34°29´E
189 O15 **Ulul** *island* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
83 L22 **Ulundi** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa 28°18´S 31°26´E
158 M3 **Ulungur He** 🗗 NW China
158 K2 **Ulungur Hu** ⛀ NW China
181 P8 **Uluru** *var.* Ayers Rock. *monolith* Northern Territory, C Australia
97 K16 **Ulverston** NW England, United Kingdom 54°13´N 03°08´W
183 O16 **Ulverstone** Tasmania, SE Australia 41°09´S 146°10´E
94 D13 **Ulvik** Hordaland, S Norway 60°34´N 06°53´E
93 J18 **Ulvila** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland 61°26´N 21°55´E
117 O8 **Ul'yanovka** Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine 48°18´N 30°15´E
127 Q5 **Ul'yanovsk** *prev.* Simbirsk. Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 54°17´N 48°21´E
127 Q5 **Ul'yanovskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
Ul'yanovskiy *see* Botakara
Ul'yanovskiy Kanal *see* Ul'yanow Kanali
146 M13 **Ul'yanow Kanali** *Rus.* Ul'yanovskiy Kanal. *canal* Turkmenistan/Uzbekistan
Ulyshylanshyq *see* Uly-Zhylanshyk
26 H6 **Ulysses** Kansas, C USA 37°36´N 101°23´W
145 O12 **Ulytau, Gory** 🗻 C Kazakhstan
145 N11 **Uly-Zhylanshyk** *Kaz.* Ulyshylanshyq. 🗗 C Kazakhstan
112 A9 **Umag** *It.* Umago. Istra, NW Croatia 45°25´N 13°32´E
Umago *see* Umag
41 W12 **Umán** Yucatán, SE Mexico 20°51´N 89°43´W
117 O7 **Uman'** *Rus.* Uman. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine 48°45´N 30°10´E
189 V13 **Uman** *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
Uman *see* Uman'
Umanak/Umanaq *see* Uummannaq
'Umān, Khalīj *see* Oman, Gulf of
'Umān, Salṭanat *see* Oman
139 K10 **Umaria** Madhya Pradesh, C India 23°34´N 80°49´E
149 R16 **Umarkot** Sind, SE Pakistan 25°22´N 69°48´E
188 B17 **Umatac** SW Guam 13°17´N 144°40´E
188 A17 **Umatac Bay** *bay* SW Guam
139 S6 **Umayqah** Şalāḥ ad Dīn, C Iraq 34°32´N 43°45´E
124 J5 **Umba** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation 66°39´N 34°24´E
138 I8 **Umbāshī, Khirbat al** *ruins* As Suwaydā', S Syria
80 A12 **Umbelasha** 🗗 W South Sudan
106 H12 **Umbertide** Umbria, C Italy 43°16´N 12°21´E
61 B17 **Umberto** *var.* Humberto. Santa Fe, C Argentina 30°52´S 61°19´W
186 E7 **Umboi Island** *var.* Rooke Island. *island* C Papua New Guinea
124 J4 **Umbozero, Ozero** ⛀ NW Russian Federation
106 H13 **Umbria** ◆ *region* C Italy
Umbrian-Machigian Mountains *see* Umbro-Marchigiano, Appennino
106 I12 **Umbro-Marchigiano, Appennino** *Eng.* Umbrian-Machigian Mountains. 🗻 C Italy
93 J16 **Umeå** Västerbotten, N Sweden 63°50´N 20°15´E
93 H14 **Umeälven** 🗗 N Sweden
39 Q5 **Umiat** Alaska, USA 69°22´N 152°09´W
83 K23 **Umlazi** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa 29°58´S 30°50´E
139 X10 **Umm al Baqar, Hawr** *var.* Birkat ad Dawaymah. *spring* S Iraq
139 Q5 **Umm al Faṭūr** *var.* Umm al Tūz. Şalāḥ ad Dīn, C Iraq 34°53´N 42°42´E
141 U12 **Umm al Ḥayt, Wādī** *var.* Wādi Amilḥayt. *seasonal river* SW Oman
Umm al Qaiwain *see* Umm al Qaywayn
143 R15 **Umm al Qaywayn** *var.* Umm al Qaiwain. Umm al Qaywayn, NE United Arab Emirates 25°43´N 55°55´E
Umm al Tūz *see* Umm al Faṭūr
138 J3 **Umm 'Āmūd** Ḥalab, N Syria 35°57´N 37°39´E
141 Y10 **Umm ar Ruṣāṣ** *var.* Umm Ruşayş. W Oman 20°26´N 58°48´E
141 X9 **Umm as Samīn** *salt flat* C Oman
141 V9 **Umm az Zumūl** *oasis* E Saudi Arabia
80 A9 **Umm Buru** Western Darfur, W Sudan 15°01´N 23°36´E
80 A12 **Umm Dafag** Southern Darfur, W Sudan 10°28´N 23°20´E
Umm Durmān *see* Omdurman
138 F9 **Umm el Fahm** Haifa, N Israel 32°30´N 35°06´E
80 F9 **Umm Inderab** Northern Kordofan, C Sudan 15°12´N 31°54´E
80 C10 **Umm Keddada** Northern Darfur, W Sudan 13°36´N 26°42´E
140 J7 **Umm Lajj** Tabūk, W Saudi Arabia 25°02´N 37°19´E
138 L10 **Umm Maḥfur** 🗗 N Jordan
139 Y13 **Umm Qaṣr** Al Başrah, SE Iraq 30°02´N 47°55´E
Umm Ruşayş *see* Umm ar Ruṣāṣ
80 F11 **Umm Ruwaba** *var.* Umm Ruwābah, Um Ruwāba. Northern Kordofan, C Sudan 12°54´N 31°13´E
Umm Ruwābah *see* Umm Ruwaba
143 N16 **Umm Sa'īd** *var.* Musay'īd. S Qatar 24°57´N 51°32´E
139 Y10 **Umm Sawān, Hawr** ⛀ S Iraq
138 K10 **Umm Ţuways, Wādī** *dry watercourse* N Jordan
38 J17 **Umnak Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
32 F13 **Umpqua River** 🗗 Oregon, NW USA
82 D13 **Umpulo** Bié, C Angola 12°43´S 17°42´E
154 I12 **Umred** Mahārāshtra, C India 20°54´N 79°19´E
Um Ruwāba *see* Umm Ruwaba
Umtali *see* Mutare
Umtata *see* Mthatha
77 V17 **Umuahia** Abia, SW Nigeria 05°30´N 07°33´E
60 H10 **Umuarama** Paraná, S Brazil 23°45´S 53°20´W
Umvuma *see* Mvuma
83 K18 **Umzingwani** 🗗 S Zimbabwe
112 D11 **Una** 🗗 Bosnia and Herzegovina/Croatia
112 E12 **Unac** 🗗 W Bosnia and Herzegovina
23 T6 **Unadilla** Georgia, SE USA 32°15´N 83°44´W
18 I10 **Unadilla River** 🗗 New York, NE USA
59 L18 **Unaí** Minas Gerais, SE Brazil 16°24´S 46°49´W
39 N10 **Unalakleet** Alaska, USA 63°52´N 160°47´W
38 K17 **Unalaska Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
185 I16 **Una, Mount** ▲ South Island, New Zealand 42°12´S 172°34´E
82 N13 **Unango** Niassa, N Mozambique 12°45´S 35°28´E
Unao *see* Unnão
92 L12 **Unari** Lappi, N Finland 67°07´N 25°37´E
141 O6 **'Unayzah** *var.* Anaiza. Al Qaşīm, C Saudi Arabia 26°03´N 44°00´E
138 L10 **'Unayzah, Jabal** ▲ Jordan/Saudi Arabia 32°09´N 39°11´E
Unci *see* Almería
57 K19 **Uncía** Potosí, C Bolivia 18°30´S 66°29´W
37 Q7 **Uncompahgre Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA 38°04´N 107°27´W
37 P6 **Uncompahgre Plateau** *plain* Colorado, C USA
95 L17 **Unden** ⛀ S Sweden
28 M4 **Underwood** North Dakota, N USA 47°25´N 101°09´W
171 T13 **Undur** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia 03°41´S 130°38´E
Undur Khan *see* Öndörhaan
126 H6 **Unecha** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation 52°51´N 32°38´E
39 N16 **Unga** Unga Island, Alaska, USA 55°14´N 160°34´W
Ungaria *see* Hungary
183 P8 **Ungarie** New South Wales, SE Australia 33°39´S 146°54´E
Ungarisch-Brod *see* Uherský Brod
Ungarisches Erzgebirge *see* Slovenské rudohorie
Ungarisch-Hradisch *see* Uherské Hradiště
Ungarn *see* Hungary
12 M4 **Ungava Bay** *bay* Québec, E Canada
12 J2 **Ungava, Péninsule d'** *peninsula* Québec, SE Canada
Ungeny *see* Ungheni
116 M9 **Ungheni** *Rus.* Ungeny. W Moldova 47°13´N 27°48´E
Unguja *see* Zanzibar
146 G10 **Ünguz Angyrsyndaky Garagum** *Rus.* Zaunguzskiye Garagumy. *desert* N Turkmenistan
146 H11 **Unguz, Solonchakovyye Vpadiny** *salt marsh* C Turkmenistan
Ungvár *see* Uzhhorod
60 I12 **União da Vitória** Paraná, S Brazil 26°13´S 51°05´W
111 G17 **Uničov** *Ger.* Mährisch-Neustadt. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic 49°48´N 17°05´E
110 J12 **Uniejów** Łódzkie, C Poland 51°58´N 18°46´E
112 A11 **Unije** *island* W Croatia
38 L16 **Unimak Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
38 L16 **Unimak Pass** *strait* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
62 J12 **Unión** San Luis, C Argentina 35°09´S 65°55´W
27 W5 **Union** Missouri, C USA 38°27´N 91°01´W
32 L12 **Union** Oregon, NW USA 45°12´N 117°51´W
21 Q11 **Union** South Carolina, SE USA 34°42´N 81°37´W
21 R6 **Union** West Virginia, NE USA 37°36´N 80°34´W
61 B25 **Unión, Bahía** *bay* E Argentina
31 Q13 **Union City** Indiana, N USA 40°12´N 84°50´W
31 Q10 **Union City** Michigan, N USA 42°03´N 85°06´W
18 C12 **Union City** Pennsylvania, NE USA 41°54´N 79°51´W
20 G8 **Union City** Tennessee, S USA 36°26´N 89°03´W
32 G14 **Union Creek** Oregon, NW USA 42°54´N 122°26´W
83 G25 **Uniondale** Western Cape, SW South Africa 33°40´S 23°07´E
40 K13 **Unión de Tula** Jalisco, SW Mexico 19°58´N 104°16´W
30 M9 **Union Grove** Wisconsin, N USA 42°39´N 88°03´W
45 Y15 **Union Island** *island* S Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
Union of Myanmar *see* Burma
46 K5 **Union Reefs** *reef* SW Mexico
0 D7 **Union Seamount** *undersea feature* NE Pacific Ocean 49°35´N 132°45´W
23 Q6 **Union Springs** Alabama, S USA 32°08´N 85°43´W
20 H

29 T3 **Upper Red Lake** ⊜ Minnesota, N USA
31 S12 **Upper Sandusky** Ohio, N USA *40°49´N 83°16´W*
Upper Volta *see* Burkina
95 O15 **Upplands Väsby** *var.* Upplandsväsby. Stockholm, C Sweden *59°29´N 18°04´E*
Upplandsväsby *see* Upplands Väsby
95 O15 **Uppsala** Uppsala, C Sweden *59°52´N 17°38´E*
95 O14 **Uppsala** ◆ *county* C Sweden
38 J12 **Upright Cape** *headland* Saint Matthew Island, Alaska, USA *60°19´N 172°15´W*
20 K6 **Upton** Kentucky, S USA *37°25´N 85°53´W*
33 Y13 **Upton** Wyoming, C USA *44°06´N 104°37´W*
141 N7 **ʻUqlat aṣ Ṣuqūr** Al Qaṣīm, W Saudi Arabia *25°51´N 42°13´E*
Uqsuqtuuq *see* Gjoa Haven
Uqturpan *see* Wushi
54 C7 **Urabá, Golfo de** *gulf* NW Colombia
Uracas *see* Farallon de Pajaros
uradqianqi *see* Wulashan, N China
Uradar'ya *see* Oʻradaryo
Urad Qianqi *see* Xishanzui, N China
165 U5 **Urahoro** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°47´N 143°41´E*
165 T5 **Urakawa** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°11´N 142°42´E*
Ural *see* Zhayyk
183 T6 **Uralla** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°39´S 151°30´E*
Ural Mountains *see* Ural'skiye Gory
144 F8 **Ural'sk** *Kaz.* Oral. Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan *51°12´N 51°17´E*
Ural'skaya Oblast' *see* Zapadnyy Kazakhstan
127 W5 **Ural'skiye Gory** *var.* Ural'skiy Khrebet, *Eng.* Ural Mountains. ▲ Kazakhstan/ Russian Federation
Ural'skiy Khrebet *see* Ural'skiye Gory
138 I3 **Urām aṣ Ṣughrá** Ḥalab, N Syria *36°10´N 36°55´E*
183 P10 **Urana** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°22´S 146°16´E*
11 S10 **Uranium City** Saskatchewan, C Canada *59°30´N 108°46´W*
58 F10 **Uraricoera** Roraima, N Brazil *03°26´N 60°54´W*
47 S5 **Uraricoera, Rio** N Brazil
Ura-Tyube *see* Ūroteppa
165 O13 **Urawa** *var.* Saitama. Saitama, Honshū, S Japan *35°52´N 139°40´E*
122 H10 **Uray** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation *60°07´N 64°38´E*
141 R7 **ʻUray'irah** Ash Sharqīyah, E Saudi Arabia *25°59´N 48°52´E*
30 M13 **Urbana** Illinois, N USA *40°06´N 88°12´W*
31 R13 **Urbana** Ohio, N USA *40°04´N 83°46´W*
29 V14 **Urbandale** Iowa, C USA *41°37´N 93°42´W*
106 I11 **Urbania** Marche, C Italy *43°40´N 12°33´E*
106 I11 **Urbino** Marche, C Italy *43°45´N 12°38´E*
57 H16 **Urcos** Cusco, S Peru *13°40´S 71°38´W*
105 N10 **Urda** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°25´N 03°43´W*
Urda *see* Khan Ordasy
Urdgol *see* Chandmaní
105 O3 **Urduña** *var.* Orduña. País Vasco, N Spain *43°00´N 03°00´W*
Urdunn *see* Jordan
Urdzhar *see* Urzhar
97 L16 **Ure** N England, United Kingdom
119 K18 **Urechcha** *Rus.* Urech'ye. Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *52°57´N 27°54´E*
Urech'ye *see* Urechcha
127 P2 **Uren'** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°30´N 45°48´E*
122 J9 **Urengoy** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *65°52´N 78°42´E*
184 K10 **Urenui** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *38°59´S 174°25´E*
187 Q12 **Ureparapara** *island* Banks Islands, N Vanuatu
40 G5 **Ures** Sonora, NW Mexico *29°26´N 110°24´W*
Urfa *see* Şanlıurfa
Urga *see* Ulaanbaatar
162 F6 **Urgamal** *var.* Hungiy. Dzavhan, W Mongolia *48°31´N 94°15´E*
146 H9 **Urganch** *Rus.* Urgench; *prev.* Novo-Urgench. Xorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan *41°40´N 60°32´E*
Urgench *see* Urganch
136 J14 **Ürgüp** Nevşehir, C Turkey *38°39´N 34°55´E*
147 O12 **Urgut** Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°26´N 67°15´E*
158 K3 **Urho** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *46°05´N 84°51´E*
152 G5 **Uri** Jammu and Kashmir, NW India *34°05´N 74°03´E*
108 G9 **Uri** ◆ *canton* C Switzerland
54 F11 **Uribe** Meta, C Colombia *03°01´N 74°33´W*
54 H4 **Uribia** La Guajira, N Colombia *11°45´N 72°19´W*
116 G12 **Uricani** *Hung.* Hobicaurikány. Hunedoara, SW Romania *45°18´N 23°03´E*
57 M21 **Uriondo** Tarija, S Bolivia *21°43´S 64°40´W*
40 I7 **Urique** Chihuahua, N Mexico *27°16´N 107°51´W*
40 I7 **Urique, Río** N Mexico
56 E9 **Uritiyacu, Río** N Peru
Uritskiy *see* Sarykol'
98 K8 **Urk** Flevoland, N Netherlands *52°40´N 05°35´E*
136 B14 **Urla** İzmir, W Turkey *38°19´N 26°47´E*
116 K13 **Urlaţi** Prahova, SE Romania *44°59´N 26°15´E*
127 V4 **Urman** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *54°53´N 56°52´E*
147 P12 **Urmetan** W Tajikistan *39°27´N 68°13´E*
Urmia *see* Orūmīyeh
Urmia, Lake *see* Orūmīyeh, Daryācheh-ye
Urmiyeh *see* Orūmīyeh
Uroševac *see* Ferizaj
147 P11 **Ūroteppa** *Rus.* Ura-Tyube. NW Tajikistan *39°55´N 68°57´E*
54 D8 **Urrao** Antioquia, W Colombia *06°16´N 76°10´W*
Ursat'yevskaya *see* Xovos
Urt *see* Gurvantes
127 X7 **Urtazym** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°12´N 58°48´E*
59 K18 **Uruaçu** Goiás, C Brazil *14°38´S 49°06´W*
40 M14 **Uruapan** *var.* Uruapan del Progreso. Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°26´N 102°04´W*
Uruapan del Progreso *see* Uruapan
57 G15 **Urubamba, Cordillera** ▲ C Peru
57 G14 **Urubamba, Río** C Peru
58 G12 **Urucará** Amazonas, N Brazil *02°30´S 57°45´W*
61 E16 **Uruguaiana** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *29°45´S 57°05´W*
Uruguai, Rio *see* Uruguay
61 E18 **Uruguay** *off.* Oriental Republic of Uruguay; *prev.* La Banda Oriental. ◆ *republic* E South America
61 E15 **Uruguay** *var.* Rio Uruguai, Río Uruguay. E South America
Uruguay, Oriental Republic of *see* Uruguay
Uruguay, Río *see* Uruguay
Urukthapel *see* Ngeruktabel
Urumchi *see* Ürümqi
Urumi Yeh *see* Orūmīyeh, Daryācheh-ye
158 L5 **Ürümqi** *var.* Tihwa, Urumchi, Urumqi, Urumtsi, Wu-lu-kʻo-mu-shi, Wu-lu-mu-chʻi; *prev.* Ti-hua. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°52´N 87°31´E*
Urumtsi *see* Ürümqi
Urundi *see* Burundi
183 V6 **Urunga** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°33´S 152°58´E*
188 C15 **Uruno Point** *headland* NW Guam *13°37´N 144°50´E*
123 U13 **Urup, Ostrov** *island* Kuril'skiye Ostrova, SE Russian Federation
141 P11 **ʻUruq al Mawārid** *desert* S Saudi Arabia
Urusan *see* Ulsan
127 T5 **Urussu** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *54°34´N 53°23´E*
184 K10 **Uruti** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *38°57´S 174°32´E*
57 K19 **Uru Uru, Lago** ⊜ W Bolivia
55 P9 **Uruyén** Bolívar, SE Venezuela *05°40´N 62°26´W*
149 O7 **Uruzgān** ; *prev.* Orūzgān. Uruzgān, C Afghanistan *32°58´N 66°39´E*
149 N6 **Uruzgān** *prev.* Orūzgān. ◆ *province* C Afghanistan
165 T3 **Uryū-gawa** Hokkaidō, NE Japan
165 T2 **Uryū-ko** ⊜ Hokkaidō, NE Japan
127 N8 **Uryupinsk** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°51´N 41°59´E*
145 X12 **Urzhar** *prev.* Urdzhar. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°06´N 81°33´E*
125 R16 **Urzhum** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°09´N 49°56´E*
116 K13 **Urziceni** Ialomiţa, SE Romania *44°43´N 26°39´E*
164 E14 **Usa** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°31´N 131°22´E*
125 T6 **Usa** NW Russian Federation
136 E14 **Uşak** *prev.* Ushak. Uşak, W Turkey *38°42´N 29°25´E*
136 D14 **Uşak** *var.* Ushak. ◆ *province* W Turkey
83 C19 **Usakos** Erongo, W Namibia *22°01´S 15°32´E*
81 J21 **Usambara Mountains** ▲ NE Tanzania
81 G23 **Usangu Flats** *wetland* SW Tanzania
65 D24 **Usborne, Mount** ▲ East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°35´S 58°57´W*
100 O8 **Usedom** *island* NE Germany
99 M24 **Useldange** Diekirch, C Luxembourg *49°47´N 05°59´E*
119 L16 **Usha** C Belarus
Ushachi *see* Ushachy
118 L13 **Ushachy** *Rus.* Ushachi. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°11´N 28°37´E*
Ushak *see* Uşak
122 L4 **Ushakova, Ostrov** *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
Ushant *see* Ouessant, Île d'
145 W13 **Usharal** *prev.* Ucharal. Almaty, E Kazakhstan *46°08´N 80°55´E*
164 B15 **Ushibuka** *var.* Usibuka. Kumamoto, Shimo-jima, SW Japan *32°12´N 130°00´E*
Ushi Point *see* Sabaneta, Puntan
145 V14 **Ushtobe** *Kaz.* Üshtöbe. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *45°15´N 77°59´E*
Üshtöbe *see* Ushtobe
63 I25 **Ushuaia** Tierra del Fuego, S Argentina *54°48´S 68°19´W*
39 R10 **Usibelli** Alaska, USA *63°54´N 148°41´W*
Usibuka *see* Ushibuka
186 D7 **Usino** Madang, N Papua New Guinea *05°40´S 145°31´E*
125 U6 **Usinsk** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *66°01´N 57°37´E*
97 K22 **Usk** *Wel.* Wysg. SE Wales, United Kingdom
Uskočke Planine/ Uskokengebirge *see* Gorjanci
Uskoplje *see* Gornji Vakuf
Üsküb/Üsküp *see* Skopje
114 M11 **Üsküpdere** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°41´N 27°21´E*
126 L7 **Usman'** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°04´N 39°41´E*
118 D8 **Usmas Ezers** ⊜ NW Latvia
125 U13 **Usol'ye** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *59°27´N 56°33´E*
41 T16 **Uspanapa, Río** SE Mexico
Upenskiy *see* Upenskoye
103 O11 **Ussel** Corrèze, C France *45°33´N 02°18´E*
163 Z6 **Ussuri** *var.* Usuri, Wusuri, *Chin.* Wusuli Jiang. China/Russian Federation
123 S15 **Ussuriysk** *prev.* Nikol'sk, Nikol'sk-Ussuriyskiy, Voroshilov. Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *43°48´N 131°59´E*
136 J10 **Usta Burnu** *headland* N Turkey *41°58´N 34°30´E*
149 P13 **Usta Muhammad** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *28°07´N 68°00´E*
123 V11 **Ust'-Bol'sheretsk** Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *52°48´N 156°12´E*
127 N9 **Ust'-Buzulukskaya** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°12´N 42°06´E*
111 C16 **Ustecký Kraj** ◆ *region* NW Czech Republic
108 G7 **Uster** Zürich, NE Switzerland *47°21´N 08°49´E*
107 I22 **Ustica, Isola d'** *island* S Italy
122 M11 **Ust'-Ilimsk** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°57´N 102°30´E*
111 C15 **Ústí nad Labem** *Ger.* Aussig. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°41´N 14°04´E*
111 F17 **Ústí nad Orlicí** *Ger.* Wildenschwert. Pardubický Kraj, C Czech Republic *49°58´N 16°24´E*
Ustinov *see* Izhevsk
113 J14 **Ustiprača** ◆ Republika Srpska, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina
122 H11 **Ust'-Ishim** Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *57°42´N 70°58´E*
110 G6 **Ustka** *Ger.* Stolpmünde. Pomorskie, N Poland *54°35´N 16°50´E*
123 V9 **Ust'-Kamchatsk** Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *56°14´N 162°28´E*
145 X9 **Ust'-Kamenogorsk** *Kaz.* Öskemen. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *49°58´N 82°36´E*
123 T10 **Ust'-Khayryuzovo** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *57°07´N 156°37´E*
122 I14 **Ust'-Koksa** Respublika Altay, S Russian Federation *50°15´N 85°45´E*
125 S11 **Ust'-Kulom** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°42´N 53°42´E*
123 Q8 **Ust'-Kuyga** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *69°59´N 135°27´E*
126 L14 **Ust'-Labinsk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°40´N 40°46´E*
123 R10 **Ust'-Maya** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°27´N 134°28´E*
123 R9 **Ust'-Nera** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *64°28´N 143°01´E*
123 P12 **Ust'-Nyukzha** Amurskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *56°30´N 121°32´E*
123 O7 **Ust'-Olenëk** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *73°03´N 119°34´E*
123 T9 **Ust'-Omchug** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *61°07´N 149°17´E*
122 M13 **Ust'-Ordynskiy** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *52°50´N 104°42´E*
125 N8 **Ust'-Pinega** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *64°09´N 41°55´E*
122 K8 **Ust'-Port** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *69°42´N 84°25´E*
114 L11 **Ustrem** *prev.* Vakav. Yambol, E Bulgaria *42°01´N 26°28´E*
111 O18 **Ustrzyki Dolne** Podkarpackie, SE Poland *49°26´N 22°36´E*
Ust'-Sysol'sk *see* Syktyvkar
125 R7 **Ust'-Tsil'ma** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°25´N 52°09´E*
Ust Urt *see* Ustyurt Plateau
125 O11 **Ust'ya** NW Russian Federation
124 K6 **Ust'ye Varzugi** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *66°16´N 36°47´E*
123 V10 **Ust'yevoye** *prev.* Kirovskiy. Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *54°06´N 155°48´E*
117 R8 **Ustynivka** Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *47°58´N 32°32´E*
144 H15 **Ustyurt Plateau** *var.* Ust Urt, *Uzb.* Ustyurt Platosi. *plateau* Kazakhstan/ Uzbekistan
Ustyurt Platosi *see* Ustyurt Plateau
124 K14 **Ustyuzhna** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°50´N 36°25´E*
158 J4 **Usu** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°27´N 84°37´E*
171 O13 **Usu** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *02°34´S 120°58´E*
164 E14 **Usuki** Ōita, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°07´N 131°48´E*
42 G8 **Usulután** Usulután, SE El Salvador
42 B9 **Usulután** ◆ *department* SE El Salvador
41 W16 **Usumacinta, Río** Guatemala/Mexico
Usumbura *see* Bujumbura
Usuri *see* Ussuri
U.S./USA *see* United States of America
171 W14 **Uta** Papua, E Indonesia *04°28´S 136°03´E*
36 K5 **Utah** *off.* State of Utah, *also known as* Beehive State, Mormon State. ◆ *state* W USA
36 L3 **Utah Lake** ⊜ Utah, W USA
Utaidhani *see* Uthai Thani
93 M14 **Utajärvi** Oulu, C Finland *64°45´N 26°25´E*
Utamboni *see* Mitemele, Río
Utaradit *see* Uttaradit
165 T3 **Utashinai** *var.* Utasinai. Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°32´N 142°03´E*
Utasinai *see* Utashinai
193 Y14 **ʻUta Vava'u** *island* Vava'u Group, N Tonga
37 V9 **Ute Creek** New Mexico, SW USA
118 H12 **Utena** Utena, E Lithuania *55°30´N 25°34´E*
118 H12 **Utena** ◆ *province* Lithuania
37 V10 **Ute Reservoir** ⊠ New Mexico, SW USA
167 O10 **Uthai Thani** *var.* Muang Uthai Thani, Udayadhani, Utaidhani. Uthai Thani, W Thailand *15°22´N 100°03´E*
149 O15 **Uthal** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *25°53´N 66°37´E*
uThongathi *see* oThongathi
18 I10 **Utica** New York, NE USA *43°06´N 75°15´W*
105 R10 **Utiel** Valenciana, E Spain *39°33´N 01°13´W*
11 O13 **Utikuma Lake** ⊜ Alberta, W Canada
42 I4 **Utila, Isla de** *island* Islas de la Bahía, N Honduras
Utina *see* Udine
59 O17 **Utinga** Bahia, E Brazil *12°05´S 41°07´W*
Utirik *see* Utrik Atoll
95 M22 **Utlängan** *island* S Sweden
117 U11 **Utlyuts'kyy Lyman** *bay* S Ukraine
95 P16 **Utö** Stockholm, C Sweden *58°55´N 18°19´E*
25 Q12 **Utopia** Texas, SW USA *29°30´N 99°31´W*
98 J11 **Utrecht** *Lat.* Trajectum ad Rhenum. Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°06´N 05°07´E*
83 K22 **Utrecht** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *27°40´S 30°20´E*
98 I11 **Utrecht** ◆ *province* C Netherlands
104 K14 **Utrera** Andalucía, S Spain *37°10´N 05°47´W*
189 V4 **Utrik Atoll** *var.* Utirik, Utrōk, Utrōnk. *atoll* Ratak Chain, N Marshall Islands
Utrōk/Utrōnk *see* Utrik Atoll
95 B16 **Utsira** *island* SW Norway
92 L8 **Utsjoki** *var.* Ohcejohka. Lappi, N Finland *69°54´N 27°01´E*
165 O12 **Utsunomiya** *var.* Utunomiya. Tochigi, Honshū, S Japan *36°36´N 139°53´E*
127 P13 **Utta** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Federation *46°22´N 46°03´E*
167 O8 **Uttaradit** *var.* Utaradit. Uttaradit, N Thailand *17°38´N 100°05´E*
152 J9 **Uttarakhand** ◆ *state* N India
152 J8 **Uttarkāshi** Uttarakhand, N India *30°45´N 78°19´E*
152 K11 **Uttar Pradesh** *prev.* United Provinces, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. ◆ *state* N India
45 T5 **Utuado** C Puerto Rico *18°17´N 66°41´W*
158 K3 **Utubulak** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *46°50´N 86°15´E*
39 N5 **Utukok River** Alaska, USA
Utunomiya *see* Utsunomiya
187 P10 **Utupua** *island* Santa Cruz Islands, E Solomon Islands
Utva *see* Shyngyrlau
189 Y15 **Utwe** Kosrae, E Micronesia
189 X15 **Utwe Harbor** *harbor* Kosrae, E Micronesia
Uubulan *see* Hayrhan
163 O8 **Uulbayan** *var.* Dzüünbulag. Sühbaatar, E Mongolia *46°30´N 112°22´E*
118 G6 **Uulu** Pärnumaa, SW Estonia *58°15´N 24°32´E*
197 N13 **Uummannaq** *var.* Umanak, Umanaq. ◆ Kitaa, C Greenland
Uummannarsuaq *see* Nunap Isua
162 E4 **Üüreg Nuur** ⊜ NW Mongolia
Uusikaarlepyy *see* Nykarleby
93 J19 **Uusikaupunki** *Swe.* Nystad. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°48´N 21°25´E*
127 S2 **Uva** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *56°41´N 52°15´E*
155 K25 **Uva** ◆ *province* SE Sri Lanka
113 L14 **Uvac** W Serbia
25 Q12 **Uvalde** Texas, SW USA *29°14´N 99°49´W*
119 O18 **Uvarovichy** *Rus.* Uvarovichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°36´N 30°44´E*
54 J11 **Uvá, Río** E Colombia
Uvarovichi *see* Uvarovichy
127 N7 **Uvarovo** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°58´N 42°13´E*
122 H10 **Uvat** Tyumenskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *59°11´N 68°37´E*
190 G12 **Uvea, Île** *island* N Wallis and Futuna
81 E21 **Uvinza** Kigoma, W Tanzania *05°08´S 30°23´E*
79 O20 **Uvira** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *03°24´S 29°05´E*
162 E5 **Uvs** ◆ *province* NW Mongolia
162 F5 **Uvs Nuur** *var.* Ozero Ubsu-Nur. ⊜ Mongolia/Russian Federation
164 F14 **Uwa** *var.* Seiyo. Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°22´N 132°29´E*
164 F14 **Uwajima** *var.* Uwazima. Ehime, Shikoku, SW Japan *33°13´N 132°32´E*
80 B5 **ʻUwaynāt, Jabal al** *var.* Jebel Uweinat. ▲ Libya/Sudan *21°51´N 25°01´E*
Uwazima *see* Uwajima
Uweinat, Jebel *see* ʻUwaynāt, Jabal al
14 H14 **Uxbridge** Ontario, S Canada *44°07´N 79°07´W*
Uxellodunum *see* Issoudun
Uxin Qi *see* Dabqig, N China
41 X12 **Uxmal, Ruinas** *ruins* Yucatán, SE Mexico
129 Q5 **Uy** Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
144 K15 **Uyaly** Kzylorda, S Kazakhstan *44°22´N 61°16´E*
123 R8 **Uyandina** NE Russian Federation
162 J8 **Uyanga** *var.* Ongi. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *46°30´N 102°18´E*
Üydzen *see* Manlay
Uyeda *see* Ueda
122 K5 **Uyedineniya, Ostrov** *island* N Russian Federation
77 V17 **Uyo** Akwa Ibom, S Nigeria *05°00´N 07°57´E*
162 D8 **Üyönch** Hovd, W Mongolia *46°04´N 92°05´E*
Uyuk *see* Oyyk
141 V13 **ʻUyūn** SW Oman *17°19´N 53°50´E*
57 K20 **Uyuni** Potosí, W Bolivia *20°27´S 66°48´W*
57 J20 **Uyuni, Salar de** *wetland* SW Bolivia
146 I9 **Uzbekistan** *off.* Republic of Uzbekistan. ◆ *republic* C Asia
Uzbekistan, Republic of *see* Uzbekistan
158 D8 **Uzbel Shankou** *Rus.* Pereval Kyzyl-Dzhiik. *pass* China/ Tajikistan
146 B11 **Uzboy** *prev. Rus.* Imeni 26 Bakinskikh Komissarov, *Turkm.* 26 Baku Komissarlary Adyndaky. Balkan Welaýaty, W Turkmenistan *39°24´N 54°04´E*
119 J17 **Uzda** Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°29´N 27°10´E*
103 N12 **Uzerche** Corrèze, C France *45°24´N 01°35´E*
103 R14 **Uzès** Gard, S France *44°00´N 04°25´E*
147 T10 **Uzgen** *Kir.* Özgön. Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan *40°42´N 73°17´E*
117 O3 **Uzh** N Ukraine
Uzhgorod *see* Uzhhorod
116 G7 **Uzhhorod** *Rus.* Uzhgorod; *prev.* Ungvár. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°36´N 22°19´E*
Uzi *see* Uji
112 K13 **Užice** *prev.* Titovo Užice. Serbia, W Serbia *43°52´N 19°51´E*
Uzin *see* Uzyn
126 L5 **Uzlovaya** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°01´N 38°15´E*
108 H7 **Uznach** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°12´N 09°00´E*
Uzunagach *see* Uzynagash
136 B10 **Uzunköprü** Edirne, NW Turkey *41°18´N 26°40´E*
118 D11 **Užventis** Šiaulai, C Lithuania *55°49´N 22°38´E*
117 P5 **Uzyn** *Rus.* Uzin. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°52´N 30°27´E*
145 U16 **Uzynagash** *prev.* Uzunagach. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°08´N 76°20´E*
145 N7 **Uzynkol'** *prev.* Lenīn, Leninskoye. Kustanay, N Kazakhstan *54°05´N 65°23´E*

V

Vääksy *see* Asikkala
83 H23 **Vaal** C South Africa
93 M14 **Vaala** Oulu, C Finland *64°34´N 26°49´E*
93 N19 **Vaalimaa** Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland *60°34´N 27°49´E*
99 M19 **Vaals** Limburg, SE Netherlands *50°46´N 06°01´E*
93 J16 **Vaasa** *Swe.* Vasa; *prev.* Nikolainkaupunki. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°07´N 21°39´E*
98 L10 **Vaassen** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°18´N 05°59´E*
118 G11 **Vabalninkas** Panevėžys, NE Lithuania *55°59´N 24°45´E*
Vabkent *see* Vobkent
111 J22 **Vác** *Ger.* Waitzen. Pest, N Hungary *47°46´N 19°08´E*
61 I14 **Vacaria** Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil *28°31´S 50°52´W*
35 N7 **Vacaville** California, W USA *38°21´N 121°59´W*
103 R15 **Vaccarès, Étang de** ⊜ SE France
44 L10 **Vache, Île à** *island* SW Haiti
173 Y16 **Vacoas** W Mauritius *20°18´S 57°29´E*
32 G10 **Vader** Washington, NW USA *46°23´N 122°58´W*
94 D12 **Vadheim** Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°12´N 05°48´E*
154 D11 **Vadodara** *prev.* Baroda. Gujarāt, W India *22°19´N 73°14´E*
92 M8 **Vadsø** *Fin.* Vesisaari. Finnmark, N Norway *70°07´N 29°47´E*
95 L17 **Vadstena** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°26´N 14°55´E*
108 I8 **Vaduz** ● (Liechtenstein) W Liechtenstein *47°08´N 09°32´E*
Vág *see* Váh
125 N12 **Vaga** NW Russian Federation
94 G11 **Vågåmo** Oppland, S Norway *61°52´N 09°06´E*
112 D12 **Vaganski Vrh** ▲ W Croatia *44°24´N 15°32´E*
95 A19 **Vágar** *Dan.* Vågø. *island* W Faeroe Islands
Vágbeszterce *see* Považská Bystrica
95 L19 **Vaggeryd** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°30´N 14°10´E*
137 T12 **Vagharshapat** *var.* Ejmiadzin, Ejmiatsin, Etchmiadzin, *Rus.* Echmiadzin. W Armenia *40°10´N 44°17´E*
95 O16 **Vagnhärad** Södermanland, C Sweden *58°57´N 17°32´E*
Vågø *see* Vágar
104 G7 **Vagos** Aveiro, N Portugal *40°33´N 08°42´W*
Vágselve *see* Sal'a
92 H10 **Vågsfjorden** *fjord* N Norway
94 C10 **Vågsøy** *island* S Norway
Vágújhely *see* Nové Mesto nad Váhom
111 I21 **Váh** *Ger.* Waag, *Hung.* Vág. W Slovakia
93 K16 **Vähäkyrö** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°04´N 22°05´E*
191 X11 **Vahitahi** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, E French Polynesia
Váhtjer *see* Gällivare
Vaidei *see* Vulcan
22 L4 **Vaiden** Mississippi, S USA *33°19´N 89°42´W*
155 I23 **Vaigai** SE India
191 V16 **Vaihu** Easter Island, Chile, E Pacific Ocean *27°10´S 109°22´W*
118 I6 **Väike Emajõgi** S Estonia
118 I4 **Väike-Maarja** *Ger.* Klein-Marien. Lääne-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°07´N 26°16´E*
Väike-Salatsi *see* Mazsalaca
37 R4 **Vail** Colorado, C USA *39°36´N 106°20´W*
193 V15 **Vaina** Tongatapu, S Tonga *21°12´S 175°10´W*
118 E5 **Väinameri** *prev.* Muhu Väin, *Ger.* Moon-Sund. *sea* E Baltic Sea
93 N18 **Vainikkala** Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland *60°54´N 28°18´E*
118 D10 **Vaiņode** SW Latvia *56°25´N 21°52´E*
155 H23 **Vaippār** SE India
191 W11 **Vairaatea** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, C French Polynesia
191 R8 **Vairao** Tahiti, W French Polynesia *17°48´S 149°17´W*
103 R14 **Vaison-la-Romaine** Vaucluse, SE France *44°15´N 05°04´E*
190 G11 **Vaitupu** Île Uvea, E Wallis and Futuna *13°14´S 176°09´W*
190 F7 **Vaitupu** *atoll* C Tuvalu
Vajdahunyad *see* Hunedoara
Vajdej *see* Vulcan
78 K12 **Vakaga** ◆ *prefecture* NE Central African Republic
114 H10 **Vakarel** Sofiya, W Bulgaria *42°35´N 23°40´E*
Vakav *see* Ustrem
137 O11 **Vakfikebir** Trabzon, NE Turkey *41°03´N 39°19´E*
122 J10 **Vakh** C Russian Federation
Vakhon, Qatorkūhi *see* Nicholas Range
147 P14 **Vakhsh** SW Tajikistan *37°46´N 68°48´E*
147 Q12 **Vakhsh** SW Tajikistan
127 P1 **Vakhtan** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°00´N 46°43´E*
94 C13 **Vaksdal** Hordaland, S Norway *60°29´N 05°45´E*
Valachia *see* Wallachia
108 D11 **Valais** *Ger.* Wallis. ◆ *canton* SW Switzerland
113 M21 **Valamarës, Mali i** ▲ SE Albania *40°48´N 20°31´E*
127 S2 **Valamaz** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°36´N 52°07´E*
113 Q19 **Valandovo** SE FYR Macedonia *41°20´N 22°33´E*
111 I18 **Valašské Meziříčí** *Ger.* Wallachisch-Meseritsch, *Pol.* Wałeckie Międzyrzecze. Zlínský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°29´N 17°57´E*
115 I17 **Valáxa** *island* Vóreies Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea
95 K16 **Vålberg** Värmland, C Sweden *59°24´N 13°12´E*
116 H12 **Vâlcea** *prev.* Vîlcea. ◆ *county* SW Romania
63 J16 **Valcheta** Río Negro, E Argentina *40°42´S 66°08´W*
15 P12 **Valcourt** Québec, SE Canada *45°28´N 72°18´W*
Valdai Hills *see* Valdayskaya Vozvyshennost'
104 L9 **Valdecañas, Embalse de** ⊠ W Spain
118 E8 **Valdemārpils** *Ger.* Sassmacken. NW Latvia *57°23´N 22°36´E*
95 N18 **Valdemarsvik** Östergötland, S Sweden *58°13´N 16°35´E*
105 N8 **Valdemoro** Madrid, C Spain *40°12´N 03°40´W*
105 O11 **Valdepeñas** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°46´N 03°24´W*
104 L5 **Valderaduey** NE Spain
104 L5 **Valderas** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°05´N 05°27´W*
105 T7 **Valderrobres** *var.* Vall-de-roures. Aragón, NE Spain *40°53´N 00°08´E*
63 K17 **Valdés, Península** *peninsula* SE Argentina
56 C5 **Valdéz** *var.* Limones. Esmeraldas, NW Ecuador *01°13´N 79°00´W*
39 S11 **Valdez** Alaska, USA *61°08´N 146°21´W*
Valdia *see* Weldiya
103 U11 **Val d'Isère** Savoie, E France *45°23´N 07°03´E*
63 G15 **Valdivia** Los Ríos, C Chile *39°50´S 73°13´W*
Valdivia Bank *see* Valdivia Seamount
65 P17 **Valdivia Seamount** *var.* Valdivia Bank. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *26°15´S 06°25´E*
103 N4 **Val-d'Oise** ◆ *department* N France
14 J8 **Val-d'Or** Québec, SE Canada *48°06´N 77°42´W*
23 U8 **Valdosta** Georgia, SE USA *30°49´N 83°16´W*
94 G13 **Valdres** *physical region* S Norway
32 L13 **Vale** Oregon, NW USA *43°59´N 117°15´W*
116 F9 **Valea lui Mihai** *Hung.* Érmihályfalva. Bihor, NW Romania *47°31´N 22°08´E*
11 N15 **Valemount** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°46´N 119°17´W*
59 O17 **Valença** Bahia, E Brazil *13°22´S 39°06´W*
104 F4 **Valença do Minho** Viana do Castelo, N Portugal *42°02´N 08°38´W*
59 N14 **Valença do Piauí** Piauí, E Brazil *06°26´S 41°46´W*
103 N8 **Valençay** Indre, C France *47°10´N 01°31´E*
103 R13 **Valence** *anc.* Valentia, Valentia Julia, Ventia. Drôme, E France *44°56´N 04°54´E*
105 S10 **Valencia** Valenciana, E Spain *39°29´N 00°24´W*
54 K5 **Valencia** Carabobo, N Venezuela *10°12´N 68°02´W*
105 R10 **Valencia** *Cat.* València. ◆ *province* Valenciana, E Spain
105 S10 **Valencia** Valencia, E Spain
104 I10 **Valencia de Alcántara** Extremadura, W Spain *39°25´N 07°14´W*
104 L4 **Valencia de Don Juan** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°17´N 05°31´W*
105 U9 **Valencia, Golfo de** *var.* Gulf of Valencia. *gulf* E Spain
Valencia, Gulf of *see* Valencia, Golfo de
97 A21 **Valencia Island** *Ir.* Dairbhre. *island*

92 *L9* **Välljohka** *var.* Valjok. Finnmark, N Norway *69°40´N 25°52´E*
107 *M19* **Vallo della Lucania** Campania, S Italy *40°13´N 15°15´E*
108 *B9* **Vallorbe** Vaud, W Switzerland *46°43´N 06°21´E*
105 *V6* **Valls** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°18´N 01°15´E*
94 *N11* **Vallsta** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°30´N 16°25´E*
94 *N12* **Vallvik** Gävleborg, C Sweden *61°10´N 17°15´E*
11 *T17* **Val Marie** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°15´N 107°44´W*
118 *H7* **Valmiera** *Est.* Volmari, *Ger.* Wolmar. N Latvia *57°34´N 25°26´E*
105 *N3* **Valnera** ▲ N Spain *43°08´N 03°39´W*
102 *J3* **Valognes** Manche, N France *49°31´N 01°28´W*
Valona *see* Vlorë
Valona Bay *see* Vlorës, Gjiri i
104 *G6* **Valongo** *var.* Valongo de Gaia. Porto, N Portugal *41°11´N 08°30´W*
Valongo de Gaia *see* Valongo
104 *M5* **Valoria la Buena** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°48´N 04°33´W*
119 *J15* **Valozhyn** *Pol.* Wołożyn, *Rus.* Volozhin. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°05´N 26°32´E*
104 *I5* **Valpaços** Vila Real, N Portugal *41°36´N 07°17´W*
62 *G11* **Valparaíso** Valparaíso, C Chile *33°05´S 71°18´W*
40 *L11* **Valparaíso** Zacatecas, C Mexico *22°49´N 103°28´W*
23 *P8* **Valparaiso** Florida, SE USA *30°30´N 86°28´W*
31 *N11* **Valparaiso** Indiana, N USA *41°28´N 87°04´W*
62 *G11* **Valparaíso** *off.* Región de Valparaíso. ◆ *region* C Chile
Valparaíso, Región de *see* Valparaíso
Valpo *see* Valpovo
112 *I9* **Valpovo** *Hung.* Valpo. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia *45°40´N 18°25´E*
103 *R14* **Valréas** Vaucluse, SE France *44°22´N 05°00´E*
Vals *see* Vals-Platz
154 *D12* **Valsād** *prev.* Bulsar. Gujarāt, W India *20°40´N 72°55´E*
Valsbaai *see* False Bay
171 *T12* **Valse Pisang, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
108 *H9* **Vals-Platz** *var.* Vals. Graubünden, S Switzerland *46°39´N 09°09´E*
171 *X16* **Vals, Tanjung** *headland* Papua, SE Indonesia *08°26´S 137°35´E*
93 *N15* **Valtimo** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *63°39´N 28°49´E*
115 *D17* **Váltou** ⛰ C Greece
127 *O12* **Valuyevka** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°48´N 43°49´E*
126 *K9* **Valuyki** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°11´N 38°07´E*
36 *L2* **Val Verda** Utah, W USA *40°51´N 111°53´W*
64 *N12* **Valverde** Hierro, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *27°48´N 17°55´W*
104 *I13* **Valverde del Camino** Andalucía, S Spain *37°35´N 06°45´W*
95 *G23* **Vamdrup** Syddanmark, C Denmark *55°26´N 09°18´E*
94 *L12* **Våmhus** Dalarna, C Sweden *61°07´N 14°30´E*
93 *K18* **Vammala** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *61°20´N 22°55´E*
Vámosudvarhely *see* Odorheiu Secuiesc
137 *S14* **Van** Van, E Turkey *38°30´N 43°23´E*
25 *V7* **Van** Texas, SW USA *32°31´N 95°38´W*
137 *T14* **Van** ◆ *province* E Turkey
137 *T11* **Vanadzor** *prev.* Kirovakan. N Armenia *40°49´N 44°29´E*
25 *U5* **Van Alstyne** Texas, SW USA *33°25´N 96°34´W*
33 *W10* **Vananda** Montana, NW USA *46°22´N 106°58´W*
116 *I11* **Vânători** *Hung.* Héjjasfalva; *prev.* Vînători. Mureş, C Romania *46°14´N 24°56´E*
191 *W12* **Vanavana** *atoll* Îles Tuamotu, SE French Polynesia
Vana-Vändra *see* Vändra
122 *M11* **Vanavara** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *60°19´N 102°19´E*
15 *Q8* **Van Bruyssel** Québec, SE Canada *47°56´N 72°08´W*
27 *R10* **Van Buren** Arkansas, C USA *35°28´N 94°25´W*
19 *S1* **Van Buren** Maine, NE USA *47°07´N 67°57´W*
27 *W7* **Van Buren** Missouri, C USA *37°00´N 91°00´W*
19 *T5* **Vanceboro** Maine, NE USA *45°31´N 67°25´W*
21 *W10* **Vanceboro** North Carolina, SE USA *35°16´N 77°06´W*
21 *O4* **Vanceburg** Kentucky, S USA *38°36´N 84°40´W*
45 *W10* **Vance W. Amory** ✈ Nevis, Saint Kitts and Nevis *17°08´N 62°36´W*
Vanch *see* Vanj
10 *L17* **Vancouver** British Columbia, SW Canada *49°13´N 123°06´W*
32 *G11* **Vancouver** Washington, NW USA *45°38´N 122°39´W*
10 *L17* **Vancouver** ✈ British Columbia, SW Canada *49°03´N 123°00´W*
10 *K16* **Vancouver Island** *island* British Columbia, SW Canada
Vanda *see* Vantaa
171 *X13* **Van Daalen** Papua, E Indonesia
30 *L15* **Vandalia** Illinois, N USA *38°57´N 89°05´W*
27 *V3* **Vandalia** Missouri, C USA *39°18´N 91°29´W*
31 *R13* **Vandalia** Ohio, N USA *39°53´N 84°12´W*
25 *U13* **Vanderbilt** Texas, SW USA *28°45´N 96°37´W*
31 *Q10* **Vandercook Lake** Michigan, N USA *42°11´N 84°23´W*
10 *L14* **Vanderhoof** British Columbia, SW Canada *53°54´N 124°00´W*

18 *K8* **Vanderwhacker Mountain** ▲ New York, NE USA *43°54´N 74°06´W*
181 *P1* **Van Diemen Gulf** *gulf* Northern Territory, N Australia
Van Diemen's Land *see* Tasmania
118 *H5* **Vändra** *Ger.* Fennern; *prev.* Vana-Vändra. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia *58°39´N 25°00´E*
Vandsburg *see* Więcbork
34 *L4* **Van Duzen River** California, W USA
118 *F13* **Vandžiogala** Kaunas, C Lithuania *55°07´N 23°55´E*
41 *N10* **Vanegas** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *23°53´N 100°55´W*
Vaner, Lake *see* Vänern
95 *K17* **Vänern** *Eng.* Lake Vaner; *prev.* Lake Vener. ⊜ S Sweden
95 *J18* **Vänersborg** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°16´N 12°22´E*
94 *F12* **Vang** Oppland, S Norway *61°07´N 08°34´E*
172 *I7* **Vangaindrano** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *23°21´S 47°35´E*
137 *S14* **Van Gölü** *Eng.* Lake Van; *anc.* Thospitis. *salt lake* E Turkey
186 *L9* **Vangunu** *island* New Georgia Islands, NW Solomon Islands
24 *J9* **Van Horn** Texas, SW USA *31°03´N 104°51´W*
187 *Q11* **Vanikolo** *var.* Vanikoro. *island* Santa Cruz Islands, E Solomon Islands
Vanikoro *see* Vanikolo
186 *A5* **Vanimo** Sandaun, NW Papua New Guinea *02°40´S 141°17´E*
123 *T13* **Vanino** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *49°10´N 140°18´E*
155 *G19* **Vānivilāsa Sāgara** ⊜ SW India
147 *S13* **Vanj** *Rus.* Vanch. S Tajikistan *38°22´N 71°27´E*
116 *G14* **Vânju Mare** *prev.* Vînju Mare. Mehedinţi, SW Romania *44°25´N 22°52´E*
15 *N12* **Vankleek Hill** Ontario, SE Canada *45°32´N 74°39´W*
Van, Lake *see* Van Gölü
93 *I16* **Vännäs** Västerbotten, N Sweden *63°54´N 19°43´E*
93 *I15* **Vännäsby** Västerbotten, N Sweden *63°55´N 19°53´E*
102 *H7* **Vannes** *anc.* Dariorigium. Morbihan, NW France *47°40´N 02°45´W*
92 *I8* **Vannøya** *island* N Norway
103 *T12* **Vanoise, Massif de la** ⛰ E France
83 *E24* **Vanrhynsdorp** Western Cape, SW South Africa *31°36´S 18°45´E*
21 *P7* **Vansant** Virginia, NE USA *37°13´N 82°03´W*
94 *L13* **Vansbro** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°32´N 14°15´E*
95 *D18* **Vanse** Vest-Agder, S Norway *58°04´N 06°40´E*
9 *P7* **Vansittart Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
93 *M20* **Vantaa** *Swe.* Vanda. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°18´N 25°01´E*
175 *P8* **Vanuatu** *island group* SW Pacific Ocean
Vanuatu, Republic of *see* Vanuatu
31 *Q12* **Van Wert** Ohio, N USA *40°52´N 84°34´W*
187 *Q17* **Vao** Province Sud, S New Caledonia *22°40´S 167°29´E*
Vapincum *see* Gap
117 *N7* **Vapnyarka** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°31´S 28°44´E*
103 *T15* **Var** ◆ *department* SE France
103 *U14* **Var** SE France
95 *J18* **Vara** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°16´N 12°57´E*
Varaždinska Županija *see* Varaždin
118 *J10* **Varakļāni** C Latvia *56°36´N 26°40´E*
106 *C7* **Varallo** Piemonte, NE Italy *45°51´N 08°16´E*
143 *O5* **Varāmīn** *var.* Veramin. Tehrān, N Iran *35°19´N 51°40´E*
153 *N14* **Vārānasi** *prev.* Banaras, Benares, *hist.* Kasi. Uttar Pradesh, N India *25°20´N 83°E*
125 *T3* **Varandey** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *68°48´N 57°54´E*
92 *M8* **Varangerbotn** *Lapp.* Vuonnabahta. Finnmark, N Norway *70°09´N 28°28´E*
92 *M8* **Varangerfjorden** *Lapp.* Várjjatvuotna. *fjord* N Norway
92 *M8* **Varangerhalvøya** *Lapp.* Várnjárga. *peninsula* N Norway
Varannó *see* Vranov nad Topľou
107 *M15* **Varano, Lago di** ⊜ SE Italy
118 *J13* **Varapayeva** *Rus.* Voropayevo. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°09´N 27°13´E*
Varasd *see* Varaždin
112 *E7* **Varaždin** *Ger.* Warasdin, *Hung.* Varasd. Varaždin, N Croatia *46°18´N 16°21´E*
112 *E7* **Varaždin** *off.* Varaždinska Županija. ◆ *province* N Croatia
106 *C10* **Varazze** Liguria, NW Italy *44°21´N 08°35´E*
95 *J20* **Varberg** Halland, S Sweden *57°06´N 12°15´E*
113 *Q19* **Vardar** *Gk.* Axiós. FYR Macedonia/Greece
see also Axiós
Vardar *see* Axiós
95 *F23* **Varde** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°38´N 08°31´E*

137 *V12* **Vardenis** E Armenia *40°11´N 45°43´E*
92 *N8* **Vardø** *Fin.* Vuoreija. Finnmark, N Norway *70°22´N 31°06´E*
115 *E18* **Vardoúsia** ⛰ C Greece
Vareia *see* Logroño
100 *G10* **Varel** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°24´N 08°07´E*
119 *G15* **Varėna** *Pol.* Orany. Alytus, S Lithuania *54°13´N 24°35´E*
15 *O12* **Varennes** Québec, SE Canada *45°42´N 73°25´W*
103 *P10* **Varennes-sur-Allier** Allier, C France *46°17´N 03°24´E*
112 *I12* **Vareš** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, E Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°12´N 18°19´E*
106 *D7* **Varese** Lombardia, N Italy *45°49´N 08°50´E*
116 *J12* **Vârful Moldoveanu** *var.* Moldoveanul; *prev.* Vîrful Moldoveanu. ▲ C Romania *45°35´N 24°48´E*
Varganzi *see* Warganza
95 *J18* **Vårgårda** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°00´N 12°49´E*
54 *L4* **Vargas** *off.* Estado Vargas. ◆ *state* N Venezuela
95 *J18* **Vargön** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°21´N 12°22´E*
95 *C17* **Varhaug** Rogaland, S Norway *58°37´N 05°39´E*
Várjjatvuotna *see* Varangerfjorden
93 *N17* **Varkaus** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *62°20´N 27°50´E*
92 *J2* **Varmahlidh** Nordhurland Vestra, N Iceland *65°32´N 19°33´W*
95 *J15* **Värmland** ◆ *county* C Sweden
95 *K16* **Värmlandsnäs** *peninsula* S Sweden
114 *N8* **Varna** *prev.* Stalin; *anc.* Odessus. Varna, E Bulgaria *43°14´N 27°56´E*
114 *N8* **Varna** ◆ *province* E Bulgaria
114 *N8* **Varna** ✈ Varna, E Bulgaria *43°16´N 27°52´E*
95 *L20* **Värnamo** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°11´N 14°03´E*
114 *N8* **Varnenski Zaliv** *prev.* Stalinski Zaliv. *bay* E Bulgaria
114 *N8* **Varnensko Ezero** *estuary* E Bulgaria
118 *D11* **Varniai** Telšiai, W Lithuania *55°45´N 22°22´E*
Várnjárga *see* Varangerhalvøya
Varnoús *see* Baba
111 *D14* **Varnsdorf** *Ger.* Warnsdorf. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°57´N 14°35´E*
111 *I23* **Várpalota** Veszprém, W Hungary *47°12´N 18°08´E*
Varshava *see* Warszawa
118 *K6* **Värska** Põlvamaa, SE Estonia *57°58´N 27°37´E*
98 *N12* **Varsseveld** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°55´N 06°28´E*
115 *D19* **Vartholomió** *prev.* Vartholomión. Dytikí Elláda, S Greece *37°52´N 21°12´E*
Vartholomión *see* Vartholomió
137 *Q14* **Varto** Muş, E Turkey *39°10´N 41°28´E*
95 *K18* **Vartofta** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *58°06´N 13°40´E*
93 *O17* **Värtsilä** Itä-Suomi, E Finland *62°10´N 30°35´E*
Värtsilä *see* Vyartsilya
117 *R4* **Varva** Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°31´N 32°43´E*
59 *H18* **Várzea Grande** Mato Grosso, SW Brazil *15°39´S 56°08´W*
106 *D9* **Varzi** Lombardia, N Italy *44°51´N 09°13´E*
Varzimanor Ayni *see* Ayní
124 *K5* **Varzuga** NW Russian Federation
103 *P8* **Varzy** Nièvre, C France *47°22´N 03°22´E*
111 *G23* **Vas** *off.* Vas Megye. ◆ *county* W Hungary
Vasa *see* Vaasa
190 *A9* **Vasafua** *island* Funafuti Atoll, C Tuvalu
111 *O21* **Vásárosnamény** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary *48°10´N 22°18´E*
104 *H13* **Vascão, Ribeira de** S Portugal
116 *G10* **Vaşcău** *Hung.* Vaskoh. Bihor, NE Romania *46°28´N 22°30´E*
Vascongadas, Provincias *see* País Vasco
Vashess Bay *see* Vaskess Bay
125 *O8* **Vashka** NW Russian Federation
Vāsht *see* Khāsh
Vasilevichi *see* Vasilyevichy
115 *G14* **Vasiliká** Kentrikí Makedonía, NE Greece *40°28´N 23°08´E*
115 *C18* **Vasiliki** Lefkáda, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *38°36´N 20°37´E*
115 *K25* **Vasiliki** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°04´N 25°49´E*
119 *G16* **Vasilishki** *Pol.* Wasiliszki. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°47´N 24°51´E*
Vasil Kolarov *see* Pamporovo
Vasil'kov *see* Vasyl'kiv
119 *N19* **Vasilyevichy** *Rus.* Vasilevichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°15´N 29°50´E*
191 *Y3* **Vaskess Bay** *var.* Vashess Bay. *bay* Kiritimati, E Kiribati
Vaskoh *see* Vaşcău
Vaskohsziklás *see* Ştei
116 *M10* **Vaslui** Vaslui, C Romania *46°38´N 27°44´E*
116 *L11* **Vaslui** ◆ *county* NE Romania
Vas Megye *see* Vas
31 *R8* **Vassar** Michigan, N USA *43°22´N 83°34´W*
95 *E15* **Vassdalsegga** ▲ S Norway *59°47´N 07°07´E*
60 *P9* **Vassouras** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°24´S 43°38´W*
95 *N15* **Västerås** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°37´N 16°33´E*
93 *G15* **Västerbotten** ◆ *county* N Sweden
94 *K12* **Västerdalälven** C Sweden
95 *O16* **Västerhaninge** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°07´N 18°06´E*
94 *M10* **Västernorrland** ◆ *county* C Sweden
95 *N19* **Västervik** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°44´N 16°40´E*

95 *M15* **Västmanland** ◆ *county* C Sweden
107 *L15* **Vasto** *anc.* Histonium. Abruzzo, C Italy *42°07´N 14°43´E*
95 *J19* **Västra Götaland** ◆ *county* S Sweden
95 *J16* **Västra Silen** ⊜ S Sweden
111 *G23* **Vasvár** *Ger.* Eisenburg. Vas, W Hungary *47°03´N 16°48´E*
117 *U9* **Vasylivka** Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°26´N 35°18´E*
117 *O5* **Vasyl'kiv** *var.* Vasil'kov. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°12´N 30°18´E*
117 *V8* **Vasyl'kivka** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°12´N 36°00´E*
122 *I11* **Vasyugan** C Russian Federation
103 *N8* **Vatan** Indre, C France *47°06´N 01°49´E*
Vaté *see* Efate
115 *C18* **Vathy** *prev.* Itháki. Itháki, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea *38°22´N 20°43´E*
107 *G15* **Vatican City** *off.* Vatican City. ◆ *papal state* S Europe
Vatican City *see* Vatican City
107 *M22* **Vaticano, Capo** *headland* S Italy *38°37´N 15°49´E*
92 *K3* **Vatnajökull** *glacier* SE Iceland
95 *P15* **Vätö** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°48´N 18°55´E*
187 *Z16* **Vatoa** *island* Lau Group, SE Fiji
172 *J5* **Vatomandry** Toamasina, E Madagascar *19°20´S 48°58´E*
116 *J9* **Vatra Dornei** *Ger.* Dorna Watra. Suceava, NE Romania *47°20´N 25°21´E*
116 *J9* **Vatra Moldoviţei** Suceava, NE Romania *47°37´N 25°36´E*
Vatter, Lake *see* Vättern
95 *L18* **Vättern** *Eng.* Lake Vatter; *prev.* Lake Vetter. ⊜ S Sweden
187 *X5* **Vatulele** *island* SW Fiji
117 *P7* **Vatutine** Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°01´N 31°04´E*
187 *W15* **Vatu Vara** *island* Lau Group, E Fiji
103 *R14* **Vaucluse** ◆ *department* SE France
103 *S5* **Vaucouleurs** Meuse, NE France *48°37´N 05°38´E*
108 *B9* **Vaud** *Ger.* Waadt. ◆ *canton* SW Switzerland
15 *N12* **Vaudreuil** Québec, SE Canada *45°24´N 74°01´W*
37 *T12* **Vaughn** New Mexico, SW USA *34°36´N 105°12´W*
54 *I14* **Vaupés** *off.* Comisaría del Vaupés. ◆ *province* SE Colombia
Vaupés, Comisaría del *see* Vaupés
54 *J13* **Vaupés, Río** *var.* Rio Uaupés. Brazil/Colombia
see also Uaupés, Rio
Vaupés, Río *see* Uaupés, Rio
103 *Q15* **Vauvert** Gard, S France *43°42´N 04°16´E*
11 *R17* **Vauxhall** Alberta, SW Canada *50°05´N 112°09´W*
99 *K23* **Vaux-sur-Sûre** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°55´N 05°34´E*
172 *J4* **Vavatenina** Toamasina, E Madagascar *17°25´S 49°11´E*
193 *Y14* **Vava'u Group** *island group* N Tonga
76 *M16* **Vavoua** W Ivory Coast *07°23´N 06°29´W*
127 *S2* **Vavozh** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *56°48´N 51°53´E*
155 *K23* **Vavuniya** Northern Province, N Sri Lanka *08°45´N 80°30´E*
119 *G17* **Vawkavysk** *Pol.* Wołkowysk, *Rus.* Volkovysk. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°10´N 24°28´E*
119 *F17* **Vawkavyskaye Wzvyshsha** *Rus.* Volkovyskiye Vysoty. *hill range* W Belarus
95 *P15* **Vaxholm** Stockholm, C Sweden *59°25´N 18°21´E*
95 *L21* **Växjö** *var.* Vexiö. Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°52´N 14°50´E*
125 *T1* **Vaygach, Ostrov** *island* NW Russian Federation
137 *V13* **Vayk'** *prev.* Azizbekov. SE Armenia *39°41´N 45°28´E*
Vazáš *see* Vittangi
125 *P8* **Vazhgort** *prev.* Chasovo. Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *64°06´N 46°44´E*
45 *V10* **V. C. Bird** ✈ (St. John's) Antigua, Antigua and Barbuda *17°07´N 61°49´W*
167 *R13* **Veal Renh** *prev.* Phumĭ Veal Renh. Kâmpôt, SW Cambodia *10°43´N 103°49´E*
29 *Q7* **Veblen** South Dakota, N USA *45°50´N 97°17´W*
98 *N9* **Vecht** *Ger.* Vechte. Germany/Netherlands
see also Vechte
Vecht *see* Vechte
100 *G12* **Vechta** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°44´N 08°16´E*
100 *E12* **Vechte** *Dut.* Vecht. Germany/Netherlands
see also Vecht
Vechte *see* Vecht
118 *I8* **Vecpiebalga** C Latvia *57°03´N 25°47´E*
118 *G9* **Vecumnieki** C Latvia *56°36´N 24°30´E*
95 *C16* **Vedavågen** Rogaland, S Norway *59°18´N 5°13´E*
Vedāvati *see* Hagari
95 *J20* **Veddige** Halland, S Sweden *57°16´N 12°19´E*
116 *J15* **Vedea** S Romania
127 *P16* **Vedeno** Chechenskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation *42°57´N 46°02´E*
95 *C16* **Vedvågen** Rogaland, S Norway *59°18´N 05°13´E*
98 *O6* **Veendam** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°05´N 06°53´E*
98 *K12* **Veenendaal** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°03´N 05°33´E*
99 *E14* **Veere** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°33´N 03°40´E*
24 *M2* **Vega** Texas, SW USA *35°14´N 102°26´W*
92 *E13* **Vega** *island* C Norway

45 *T5* **Vega Baja** C Puerto Rico *18°27´N 66°23´W*
38 *D17* **Vega Point** *headland* Kiska Island, Alaska, USA *51°49´N 177°19´E*
95 *F17* **Vegår** ⊜ S Norway
99 *K14* **Veghel** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°37´N 05°33´E*
Veglia *see* Krk
114 *E13* **Vegorítida, Límni** *var.* Límni Vegorítis. ⊜ N Greece
Vegorítis, Límni *see* Vegorítida, Límni
11 *Q14* **Vegreville** Alberta, SW Canada *53°30´N 112°02´W*
95 *K21* **Veinge** Halland, S Sweden *56°33´N 13°04´E*
61 *B21* **Veinticinco de Mayo** *var.* 25 de Mayo. Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°27´S 60°11´W*
63 *I14* **Veinticinco de Mayo** La Pampa, C Argentina *37°45´S 67°40´W*
119 *F15* **Veisiejai** Alytus, S Lithuania *54°06´N 23°42´E*
95 *F23* **Vejen** Syddtjylland, W Denmark *55°29´N 09°13´E*
104 *K16* **Vejer de la Frontera** Andalucía, S Spain *36°15´N 05°58´W*
95 *G23* **Vejle** Syddanmark, C Denmark *55°43´N 09°33´E*
Vejle Amt *see* Syddanmark
114 *M7* **Vekilski** Shumen, NE Bulgaria *43°33´N 27°19´E*
54 *G3* **Vela, Cabo de la** *headland* NE Colombia *12°14´N 72°13´W*
Vela Goa *see* Goa
113 *F15* **Vela Luka** Dubrovnik-Neretva, S Croatia *42°57´N 16°43´E*
61 *G19* **Velázquez** Rocha, E Uruguay *34°05´S 54°16´W*
101 *E15* **Velbert** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°22´N 07°03´E*
109 *S9* **Velden** Kärnten, S Austria *46°37´N 13°59´E*
Veldes *see* Bled
99 *K15* **Veldhoven** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°24´N 05°24´E*
112 *C11* **Velebit** ⛰ C Croatia
114 *N11* **Veleka** SE Bulgaria
109 *V10* **Velenje** *Ger.* Wöllan. N Slovenia *46°22´N 15°07´E*
190 *E12* **Vele, Pointe** *headland* Île Futuna, S Wallis and Futuna
113 *O18* **Veles** *Turk.* Köprülü. C FYR Macedonia *41°43´N 21°49´E*
113 *M20* **Velešta** SW FYR Macedonia *41°16´N 20°37´E*
115 *F16* **Velestíno** *prev.* Velestínon. Thessalía, C Greece *39°23´N 22°45´E*
Velestínon *see* Velestíno
Velevshchina *see* Vyelyewshchyna
54 *F9* **Vélez** Santander, C Colombia *06°02´N 73°43´W*
105 *Q13* **Vélez Blanco** Andalucía, S Spain *37°43´N 02°07´W*
104 *M17* **Vélez de la Gomera, Peñon de** *island group* S Spain
105 *N15* **Vélez-Málaga** Andalucía, S Spain *36°47´N 04°06´W*
105 *Q13* **Vélez Rubio** Andalucía, S Spain *37°39´N 02°04´W*
Velha Goa *see* Goa
Velho *see* Porto Velho
112 *E8* **Velika Gorica** Zagreb, N Croatia *45°43´N 16°03´E*
112 *C9* **Velika Kapela** ⛰ NW Croatia
Velika Kikinda *see* Kikinda
112 *D10* **Velika Kladuša** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina *45°10´N 15°48´E*
112 *N11* **Velika Morava** *var.* Glavn'a Morava, Morava, *Ger.* Grosse Morava. C Serbia
112 *N12* **Velika Plana** Serbia, C Serbia *44°20´N 21°01´E*
109 *U10* **Velika Raduha** ▲ N Slovenia *46°24´N 14°46´E*
123 *V7* **Velikaya** NE Russian Federation
124 *F15* **Velikaya** W Russian Federation
Velikaya Berestovitsa *see* Vyalikaya Byerastavitsa
Velikaya Lepetikha *see* Velyka Lepetykha
Veliki Bečkerek *see* Zrenjanin
112 *P12* **Veliki Krš** *var.* Stol. ▲ E Serbia *44°10´N 22°09´E*
114 *L8* **Veliki Preslav** *prev.* Preslav. Shumen, NE Bulgaria *43°09´N 26°50´E*
112 *B9* **Veliki Risnjak** ▲ NW Croatia *45°30´N 14°31´E*
109 *T13* **Veliki Snežnik** *Ger.* Schneeberg, *It.* Monte Nevoso. ▲ SW Slovenia *45°36´N 14°25´E*
112 *J13* **Veliki Stolac** ▲ E Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°55´N 19°15´E*
Velikiy Bor *see* Vyaliki Bor
124 *G16* **Velikiye Luki** Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°20´N 30°27´E*
124 *H14* **Velikiy Novgorod** *prev.* Novgorod. Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°32´N 31°15´E*
125 *P12* **Velikiy Ustyug** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°46´N 46°18´E*
112 *N11* **Veliko Gradište** Serbia, NE Serbia *44°46´N 21°28´E*
155 *I18* **Velikonda Range** ⛰ SE India
114 *K9* **Veliko Tŭrnovo** *prev.* Tirnovo, Trnovo, Tŭrnovo. Veliko Tŭrnovo, N Bulgaria *43°05´N 25°40´E*
114 *K8* **Veliko Tŭrnovo** ◆ *province* N Bulgaria
Velikovec *see* Völkermarkt
125 *R5* **Velikovisochnoye** Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation *67°13´N 52°00´E*
76 *H12* **Vélingara** C Senegal *15°00´N 14°39´W*
76 *H11* **Vélingara** S Senegal *13°12´N 14°05´W*
114 *H11* **Velingrad** Pazardzhik, C Bulgaria *42°01´N 24°00´E*
126 *H3* **Velizh** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°30´N 31°06´E*

111 *F16* **Velká Deštná** *var.* Deštná, Grosskoppe, *Ger.* Deschnaer Koppe. ▲ NE Czech Republic *50°18´N 16°25´E*
111 *F18* **Velké Meziříčí** *Ger.* Grossmeseritsch. Vysočina, C Czech Republic *49°22´N 16°02´E*
92 *N1* **Velkomstpynten** *headland* NW Svalbard *79°51´N 11°37´E*
111 *K21* **Vel'ký Krtíš** Banskobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia *48°13´N 19°21´E*
186 *J8* **Vella Lavella** *var.* Mbilua. *island* New Georgia Islands, NW Solomon Islands
107 *I15* **Velletri** Lazio, C Italy *41°41´N 12°47´E*
95 *K23* **Vellinge** Skåne, S Sweden *55°29´N 13°00´E*
155 *I19* **Vellore** Tamil Nādu, SE India *12°56´N 79°09´E*
Velobriga *see* Viana do Castelo
115 *G21* **Velopoúla** *island* S Greece
98 *M12* **Velp** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *52°00´N 05°59´E*
Velsen *see* Velsen-Noord
98 *H9* **Velsen-Noord** *var.* Velsen. Noord-Holland, W Netherlands *52°27´N 04°40´E*
125 *N12* **Vel'sk** *var.* Velsk. Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°03´N 42°01´E*
Velsuna *see* Orvieto
98 *K10* **Veluwemeer** *lake channel* C Netherlands
28 *M3* **Velva** North Dakota, N USA *48°03´N 100°55´W*
Velvendos/Velvendós *see* Velventós
115 *E14* **Velventós** *var.* Velvendos, Velvendós. Dytikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°15´N 22°04´E*
117 *S5* **Velyka Bahachka** Poltavs'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°46´N 33°44´E*
117 *S9* **Velyka Lepetykha** *Rus.* Velikaya Lepetikha. Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°09´N 33°59´E*
117 *O10* **Velyka Mykhaylivka** Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *47°07´N 29°49´E*
117 *W8* **Velyka Novosilka** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°49´N 36°49´E*
117 *S9* **Velyka Oleksandrivka** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°17´N 33°16´E*
117 *T4* **Velyka Pysarivka** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°25´N 35°28´E*
116 *G6* **Velykyy Bereznyy** Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°54´N 22°27´E*
117 *W4* **Velykyy Burluk** Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *50°04´N 37°25´E*
Velykyy Tokmak *see* Tokmak
173 *P7* **Vema Fracture Zone** *tectonic feature* W Indian Ocean
65 *P18* **Vema Seamount** *undersea feature* SW Indian Ocean *31°38´S 08°19´E*
93 *F17* **Vemdalen** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°26´N 13°50´E*
95 *N19* **Vena** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°31´N 16°00´E*
41 *N11* **Venado** San Luis Potosí, C Mexico *22°56´N 101°05´W*
62 *L11* **Venado Tuerto** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *33°45´S 61°56´W*
61 *A19* **Venado Tuerto** Santa Fe, C Argentina *33°46´S 61°57´W*
107 *K16* **Venafro** Molise, C Italy *41°28´N 14°03´E*
55 *Q9* **Venamo, Cerro** ▲ E Venezuela *05°56´N 61°25´W*
106 *B8* **Venaria** Piemonte, NW Italy *45°09´N 07°40´E*
103 *U15* **Vence** Alpes-Maritimes, SE France *43°45´N 07°07´E*
104 *H5* **Venda Nova** Vila Real, N Portugal *41°40´N 07°58´W*
104 *G11* **Vendas Novas** Évora, S Portugal *38°41´N 08°27´W*
102 *J9* **Vendée** ◆ *department* NW France
103 *Q6* **Vendeuvre-sur-Barse** Aube, NE France *48°08´N 04°17´E*
102 *M7* **Vendôme** Loir-et-Cher, C France *47°48´N 01°04´E*
Venedig *see* Venezia
Vener, Lake *see* Vänern
106 *I8* **Veneta, Laguna** *lagoon* NE Italy
Venetia *see* Venezia
39 *S7* **Venetie** Alaska, USA *67°00´N 146°25´W*
106 *H8* **Veneto** *var.* Venezia Euganea. ◆ *region* NE Italy
114 *M7* **Venets** Shumen, NE Bulgaria *43°33´N 26°56´E*
126 *L5* **Venev** Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°18´N 38°16´E*
106 *I8* **Venezia** *Eng.* Venice, *Fr.* Venise, *Ger.* Venedig; *anc.* Venetia. Veneto, NE Italy *45°26´N 12°20´E*
Venezia Euganea *see* Veneto
Venezia, Golfo di *see* Venice, Gulf of
Venezia Tridentina *see* Trentino-Alto Adige
54 *K8* **Venezuela** *off.* Republic of Venezuela; *prev.* Estados Unidos de Venezuela, United States of Venezuela. ◆ *republic* N South America
Venezuela, Cordillera de *see* Costa, Cordillera de la
Venezuela, Estados Unidos de *see* Venezuela
Venezuela, Golfo de *Eng.* Gulf of Maracaibo, Gulf of Venezuela. *gulf* NW Venezuela
Venezuela, Gulf of *see* Venezuela, Golfo de
64 *F11* **Venezuelan Basin** *undersea feature* E Caribbean Sea
Venezuela, Republic of *see* Venezuela
Venezuela, United States of *see* Venezuela
155 *D16* **Vengurla** Mahārāshtra, W India *15°55´N 73°39´E*

39 *O15* **Veniaminof, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *56°12´N 159°24´W*
23 *V14* **Venice** Florida, SE USA *27°06´N 82°27´W*
22 *L10* **Venice** Louisiana, S USA *29°15´N 89°20´W*
Venice *see* Venezia
106 *J8* **Venice, Gulf of** *It.* Golfo di Venezia, *Slvn.* Beneški Zaliv. *gulf* N Adriatic Sea
Venise *see* Venezia
94 *K13* **Venjan** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°58´N

125 *T14* **Vereshchagino** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *58°06´N 54°38´E*
76 *G14* **Verga, Cap** *headland* W Guinea *10°12´N 14°27´W*
61 *G18* **Vergara** Treinta y Tres, E Uruguay *32°58´S 53°54´W*
108 *G11* **Vergeletto** Ticino, S Switzerland *46°13´N 08°34´E*
18 *L8* **Vergennes** Vermont, NE USA *44°09´N 73°13´W*
Veria *see* Véroia
104 *I5* **Verín** Galicia, NW Spain *41°55´N 07°26´W*
Verin T'alin *see* T'alin
118 *K6* **Veriora** Põlvamaa, SE Estonia *57°57´N 27°23´E*
117 *T7* **Verkhivtseve** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°27´N 34°15´E*
Verkhnedvinsk *see* Vyerkhnyadzvinsk
122 *K10* **Verkhneimbatsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *63°06´N 88°03´E*
124 *I3* **Verkhnetulomskiy** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *68°37´N 31°46´E*
124 *I3* **Verkhnetulomskoye Vodokhranilishche** ▨ NW Russian Federation
Verkhneudinsk *see* Ulan-Ude
123 *P10* **Verkhnevilyuysk** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *63°44´N 119°59´E*
127 *W5* **Verkhniy Avzyan** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *53°31´N 57°26´E*
127 *Q11* **Verkhniy Baskunchak** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°14´N 46°43´E*
127 *W3* **Verkhniye Kigi** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *55°25´N 58°40´E*
117 *T9* **Verkhniy Rohachyk** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°16´N 34°16´E*
123 *Q11* **Verkhnyaya Amga** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *59°34´N 127°07´E*
125 *V6* **Verkhnyaya Inta** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *65°55´N 60°07´E*
125 *O10* **Verkhnyaya Toyma** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *62°12´N 44°57´E*
126 *K6* **Verkhov'ye** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°49´N 37°20´E*
116 *I8* **Verkhovyna** Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°09´N 24°48´E*
123 *P8* **Verkhoyanskiy Khrebet** ▲ NE Russian Federation
117 *T7* **Verkn'odniprovs'k** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°40´N 34°17´E*
101 *G14* **Verl** Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany *51°52´N 08°30´E*
92 *N1* **Verlegenhuken** *headland* N Svalbard *80°03´N 16°15´E*
82 *A9* **Vermelha, Ponta** *headland* NW Angola *05°40´S 12°09´E*
103 *P7* **Vermenton** Yonne, C France *47°40´N 03°43´E*
11 *R14* **Vermilion** Alberta, SW Canada *53°21´N 110°52´W*
31 *T11* **Vermilion** Ohio, N USA *41°25´N 82°21´W*
22 *I10* **Vermilion Bay** *bay* Louisiana, S USA
29 *V4* **Vermilion Lake** ⛀ Minnesota, N USA
14 *F9* **Vermilion River** 🜊 Ontario, S Canada
30 *L12* **Vermilion River** 🜊 Illinois, N USA
29 *R12* **Vermillion** South Dakota, N USA *42°46´N 96°55´W*
29 *R12* **Vermillion River** 🜊 South Dakota, N USA
15 *O9* **Vermillon, Rivière** 🜊 Québec, SE Canada
115 *E14* **Vérmio** ▲ N Greece
18 *L8* **Vermont** *off.* State of Vermont, *also known as* Green Mountain State. ◆ *state* NE USA
113 *K16* **Vermosh** *var.* Vermoshi. Shkodër, N Albania *42°37´N 19°42´E*
Vermoshi *see* Vermosh
37 *O3* **Vernal** Utah, W USA *40°27´N 109°31´W*
14 *G11* **Verner** Ontario, S Canada *46°24´N 80°04´W*
102 *M5* **Verneuil-sur-Avre** Eure, N France *48°44´N 00°55´E*
114 *D13* **Vérno** ▲ N Greece
11 *N17* **Vernon** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°17´N 119°19´W*
102 *M4* **Vernon** Eure, N France *49°04´N 01°28´E*
23 *N3* **Vernon** Alabama, S USA *33°45´N 88°06´W*
31 *P15* **Vernon** Indiana, N USA *38°59´N 85°39´W*
25 *Q4* **Vernon** Texas, SW USA *34°11´N 99°17´W*
32 *G10* **Vernonia** Oregon, NW USA *45°51´N 123°11´W*
14 *G12* **Vernon, Lake** ⛀ Ontario, S Canada
22 *G7* **Vernon Lake** ▨ Louisiana, S USA
23 *Y13* **Vero Beach** Florida, SE USA *27°38´N 80°24´W*
Verőcze *see* Virovitica
Verodunum *see* Verdun
115 *E14* **Véroia** *var.* Veria, Vérroia, *Turk.* Karaferiye. Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece *40°32´N 22°11´E*
106 *E8* **Verolanuova** Lombardia, N Italy *45°20´N 10°06´E*
14 *K14* **Verona** Ontario, SE Canada *44°30´N 76°42´W*
106 *G8* **Verona** Veneto, NE Italy *45°27´N 11°E*
29 *P6* **Verona** North Dakota, N USA *46°19´N 98°03´W*
30 *L9* **Verona** Wisconsin, N USA *42°59´N 89°33´W*
61 *E20* **Verónica** Buenos Aires, E Argentina *35°25´S 57°16´W*
22 *J9* **Verret, Lake** ⛀ Louisiana, S USA
Vérroia *see* Véroia
103 *N5* **Versailles** Yvelines, N France *48°48´N 02°08´E*
31 *P15* **Versailles** Indiana, N USA *39°04´N 85°16´W*
20 *M5* **Versailles** Kentucky, S USA *38°02´N 84°45´W*
27 *U5* **Versailles** Missouri, C USA *38°25´N 92°51´W*
31 *Q13* **Versailles** Ohio, N USA *40°13´N 84°28´W*
Versecz *see* Vršac
108 *A10* **Versoix** Genève, SW Switzerland *46°17´N 06°10´E*
15 *Z6* **Verte, Pointe** *headland* Québec, SE Canada *48°36´N 64°10´W*
111 *I22* **Vértes** ▲ NW Hungary
44 *G6* **Vertientes** Camagüey, C Cuba *21°18´N 78°11´W*
114 *G13* **Vertískos** ▲ N Greece
102 *I8* **Vertou** Loire-Atlantique, NW France *47°10´N 01°28´W*
Verulamium *see* St Albans
99 *L19* **Verviers** Liège, E Belgium *50°36´N 05°52´E*
103 *Y14* **Vescovato** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *42°30´N 09°27´E*
99 *L20* **Vesdre** 🜊 E Belgium
117 *U10* **Vesele** *Rus.* Veseloye. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°00´N 34°52´E*
111 *D18* **Veselí nad Lužnicí** *var.* Weseli an der Lainsitz, *Ger.* Frohenbruck. Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic *49°11´N 14°40´E*
114 *M9* **Veselinovo** Shumen, NE Bulgaria *43°01´N 27°02´E*
126 *L12* **Veselovskoye Vodokhranilishche** ▨ SW Russian Federation
Veseloye *see* Vesele
117 *Q9* **Veselynove** Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°21´N 31°15´E*
Veseya *see* Vyasyeya
126 *M10* **Veshenskaya** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *49°37´N 41°43´E*
127 *Q5* **Veshkayma** Ul'yanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°04´N 47°06´E*
Vesisaari *see* Vadsø
Vesontio *see* Besançon
103 *T7* **Vesoul** *anc.* Vesulium, Vesulum. Haute-Saône, E France *47°37´N 06°09´E*
95 *J20* **Vessigebro** Halland, S Sweden *56°58´N 12°40´E*
95 *D17* **Vest-Agder** ◆ *county* S Norway
23 *P4* **Vestavia Hills** Alabama, S USA *33°27´N 86°47´W*
84 *F6* **Vesterålen** *island* NW Norway
92 *G10* **Vesterålen** *island group* N Norway
87 *V3* **Vestervig** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°46´N 08°20´E*
92 *H2* **Vestfirdhir** ◆ *region* NW Iceland
92 *G11* **Vestfjorden** *fjord* C Norway
95 *G16* **Vestfold** ◆ *county* S Norway
Vestmanhavn *see* Vestmanna
95 *B18* **Vestmanna** *Dan.* Vestmanhavn. Streymoy, N Faeroe Islands *62°09´N 07°11´W*
92 *I4* **Vestmannaeyjar** Sudhurland, S Iceland *63°26´N 20°14´W*
94 *E9* **Vestnes** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°39´N 07°00´E*
92 *H3* **Vesturland** ◆ *region* W Iceland
92 *G11* **Vestvågøya** *island* C Norway
Vesulium/Vesulum *see* Vesoul
Vesuna *see* Périgueux
107 *K17* **Vesuvio** *Eng.* Vesuvius. 🌋 S Italy *40°48´N 14°29´E*
Vesuvius *see* Vesuvio
124 *K14* **Ves'yegonsk** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *58°40´N 37°13´E*
111 *I23* **Veszprém** *Ger.* Veszprim. Veszprém, W Hungary *47°06´N 17°54´E*
111 *H23* **Veszprém** *off.* Veszprém Megye. ◆ *county* W Hungary
Veszprém Megye *see* Veszprém
Veszprim *see* Veszprém
Vetka *see* Vyetka
95 *M19* **Vetlanda** Jönköping, S Sweden *57°26´N 15°05´E*
127 *P1* **Vetluga** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°51´N 45°45´E*
125 *P14* **Vetluga** 🜊 NW Russian Federation
125 *O14* **Vetluzhskiy** Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°21´N 45°25´E*
127 *P2* **Vetluzhskiy** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°10´N 45°07´E*
114 *K7* **Vetovo** Ruse, N Bulgaria *43°42´N 26°16´E*
107 *H14* **Vetralla** Lazio, C Italy *42°18´N 12°03´E*
Vetrino *see* Vyetryna
122 *L7* **Vetrovaya, Gora** ▲ N Russian Federation *73°54´N 95°00´E*
Vetter, Lake *see* Vättern
106 *J13* **Vettore, Monte** ▲ C Italy *42°49´N 13°15´E*
99 *A17* **Veurne** *var.* Furnes. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *51°04´N 02°40´E*
31 *Q15* **Vevay** Indiana, N USA *38°45´N 85°08´W*
108 *C10* **Vevey** *Ger.* Vivis; *anc.* Vibiscum. Vaud, SW Switzerland *46°28´N 06°51´E*
Vexiö *see* Växjö
103 *S13* **Veynes** Hautes-Alpes, SE France *44°33´N 05°51´E*
103 *N11* **Vézère** 🜊 W France
114 *I9* **Vezhen** ▲ C Bulgaria *42°45´N 24°22´E*
136 *K11* **Vezirköprü** Samsun, N Turkey *41°09´N 35°27´E*
57 *J18* **Viacha** La Paz, W Bolivia *16°40´S 68°17´W*
27 *R10* **Vian** Oklahoma, C USA *35°30´N 94°56´W*
Viana de Castelo *see* Viana do Castelo
104 *H12* **Viana do Alentejo** Évora, S Portugal *38°20´N 08°00´W*
104 *I4* **Viana do Bolo** Galicia, NW Spain *42°10´N 07°06´W*
104 *G5* **Viana do Castelo** *var.* Viana de Castelo; *anc.* Velobriga. Viana do Castelo, NW Portugal *41°41´N 08°50´W*
104 *G5* **Viana do Castelo** *var.* Viana de Castelo. ◆ *district* N Portugal
98 *J12* **Vianen** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°N 05°06´E*
167 *Q8* **Viangchan** *Eng./Fr.* Vientiane. ● (Laos) C Laos *17°58´N 102°38´E*
167 *P6* **Viangphoukha** *var.* Vieng Pou Kha. Louang Namtha, N Laos *20°41´N 101°03´E*
104 *K13* **Viar** 🜊 SW Spain
106 *E11* **Viareggio** Toscana, C Italy *43°52´N 10°15´E*
103 *O14* **Viaur** 🜊 S France
Vibiscum *see* Vevey
95 *G21* **Viborg** Midtjylland, NW Denmark *56°28´N 09°25´E*
29 *R12* **Viborg** South Dakota, N USA *43°10´N 97°04´W*
Viborg Amt *see* Midtjylland
107 *N22* **Vibo Valentia** *prev.* Monteleone di Calabria; *anc.* Hipponium. Calabria, SW Italy *38°40´N 16°06´E*
105 *W5* **Vic** *var.* Vich; *anc.* Ausa, Vicus Ausonensis. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°56´N 02°16´E*
102 *K16* **Vic-en-Bigorre** Hautes-Pyrénées, S France *43°23´N 00°04´E*
40 *K10* **Vicente Guerrero** Durango, C Mexico *23°30´N 104°24´W*
41 *P10* **Vicente Guerrero, Presa** *var.* Presa de las Adjuntas. ▨ NE Mexico
Vicentia *see* Vicenza
106 *G8* **Vicenza** *anc.* Vicentia. Veneto, NE Italy *45°32´N 11°31´E*
Vich *see* Vic
54 *J10* **Vichada** *off.* Comisaría del Vichada. ◆ *province* E Colombia
Vichada, Comisaría del *see* Vichada
54 *K10* **Vichada, Río** 🜊 E Colombia
61 *G17* **Vichadero** Rivera, NE Uruguay *31°45´S 54°41´W*
Vichegda *see* Vychegda
124 *M16* **Vichuga** Ivanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°13´N 41°51´E*
103 *P10* **Vichy** Allier, C France *46°08´N 03°26´E*
26 *K9* **Vici** Oklahoma, C USA *36°09´N 99°18´W*
95 *I19* **Vickan** Halland, S Sweden *57°25´N 12°00´E*
31 *P10* **Vicksburg** Michigan, N USA *42°07´N 85°31´W*
22 *J5* **Vicksburg** Mississippi, S USA *32°21´N 90°52´W*
103 *O12* **Vic-sur-Cère** Cantal, C France *45°00´N 02°36´E*
59 *I21* **Víctor** Mato Grosso do Sul, SW Brazil *21°39´S 53°21´W*
29 *X14* **Victor** Iowa, C USA *41°45´N 92°18´W*
182 *I10* **Victor Harbor** South Australia *35°33´S 138°37´E*
61 *C18* **Victoria** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *32°40´S 60°10´W*
10 *L17* **Victoria** *province capital* Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *48°25´N 123°22´W*
45 *R14* **Victoria** NW Grenada *12°12´N 61°42´W*
42 *H6* **Victoria** Yoro, NW Honduras *15°01´N 87°28´W*
121 *O15* **Victoria** *var.* Rabat. Gozo, NW Malta *36°02´N 14°14´E*
116 *I12* **Victoria** *Ger.* Viktoriastadt. Braşov, C Romania *45°44´N 24°41´E*
172 *H17* **Victoria** ● (Seychelles) Mahé, SW Seychelles *04°38´S 28°28´E*
25 *U13* **Victoria** Texas, SW USA *28°47´N 96°59´W*
183 *N12* **Victoria** ◆ *state* SE Australia
174 *K7* **Victoria** 🜊 Western Australia
Victoria *see* Labuan, East Malaysia
Victoria *see* Masvingo, Zimbabwe
Victoria Bank *see* Vitória Seamount
11 *Y15* **Victoria Beach** Manitoba, S Canada *50°40´N 96°30´W*
Victoria de Durango *see* Durango
Victoria de las Tunas *see* Las Tunas
83 *I16* **Victoria Falls** Matabeleland North, W Zimbabwe *17°55´S 25°51´E*
83 *I16* **Victoria Falls** *waterfall* Zambia/Zimbabwe
83 *I16* **Victoria Falls** 🛪 Matabeleland North, W Zimbabwe *18°03´S 25°48´E*
Victoria Falls *see* Iguaçu, Salto do
63 *F19* **Victoria, Isla** *island* Archipiélago de los Chonos, S Chile
8 *K6* **Victoria Island** *island* Northwest Territories/ Nunavut, NW Canada
182 *L8* **Victoria, Lake** ⛀ New South Wales, SE Australia
68 *I12* **Victoria, Lake** *var.* Victoria Nyanza. ⛀ E Africa
195 *S13* **Victoria Land** *physical region* Antarctica
187 *X14* **Victoria, Mount** ▲ Viti Levu, W Fiji *17°37´S 178°00´E*
166 *L5* **Victoria, Mount** ▲ W Myanmar (Burma) *21°13´N 93°53´E*
186 *E9* **Victoria, Mount** ▲ S Papua New Guinea *08°51´S 147°36´E*
81 *F17* **Victoria Nile** *var.* Somerset Nile. 🜊 C Uganda
Victoria Nyanza *see* Victoria, Lake
42 *G3* **Victoria Peak** ▲ SE Belize *16°50´N 88°38´W*
185 *H16* **Victoria Range** ▲ South Island, New Zealand
181 *O3* **Victoria River** 🜊 Northern Territory, N Australia
181 *P3* **Victoria River Roadhouse** Northern Territory, N Australia *15°37´S 131°07´E*
15 *Q11* **Victoriaville** Québec, SE Canada *46°04´N 71°57´W*
Victoria-Wes *see* Victoria West
83 *G24* **Victoria West** *Afr.* Victoria-Wes. Northern Cape, W South Africa *31°25´S 23°08´E*
62 *J13* **Victorica** La Pampa, C Argentina *36°15´S 65°25´W*
Victor, Mount *see* Dronning Fabiolafjella
35 *U14* **Victorville** California, W USA *34°32´N 117°17´W*
62 *G9* **Vicuña** Coquimbo, N Chile *30°00´S 70°44´W*
62 *K11* **Vicuña Mackenna** Córdoba, C Argentina *33°53´S 64°25´W*
Vicus Ausonensis *see* Vic
Vicus Elbii *see* Viterbo
33 *X7* **Vida** Montana, NW USA *47°52´N 105°30´W*
23 *V6* **Vidalia** Georgia, SE USA *32°13´N 82°24´W*
22 *J7* **Vidalia** Louisiana, S USA *31°34´N 91°25´W*
95 *F22* **Videbæk** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°08´N 08°38´E*
60 *I13* **Videira** Santa Catarina, S Brazil *27°00´S 51°08´W*
116 *J14* **Videle** Teleorman, S Romania *44°15´N 25°27´E*
Videm-Krško *see* Krško
Vídeň *see* Wien
104 *H12* **Vidigueira** Beja, S Portugal *38°12´N 07°48´W*
114 *J9* **Vidima** 🜊 N Bulgaria
114 *G7* **Vidin** *anc.* Bononia. Vidin, NW Bulgaria *44°00´N 22°52´E*
114 *F8* **Vidin** ◆ *province* NW Bulgaria
154 *H10* **Vidisha** Madhya Pradesh, C India *23°30´N 77°50´E*
25 *Y10* **Vidor** Texas, SW USA *30°07´N 94°01´W*
95 *L20* **Vidöstern** ⛀ S Sweden
92 *J13* **Vidsel** Norrbotten, N Sweden *65°49´N 20°31´E*
118 *H9* **Vidzemes Augstiene** ▲ C Latvia
118 *J12* **Vidzy** Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *55°24´N 26°38´E*
63 *L16* **Viedma** Río Negro, E Argentina *40°50´S 62°58´W*
63 *H22* **Viedma, Lago** ⛀ S Argentina
45 *O11* **Vieille Case** *var.* Itassi. N Dominica *15°36´N 61°24´W*
104 *M2* **Vieja, Peña** ▲ N Spain *43°09´N 04°47´W*
24 *J10* **Vieja, Sierra** ▲ Texas, SW USA
40 *E4* **Viejo, Cerro** ▲ NW Mexico *30°16´N 112°18´W*
56 *B9* **Viejo, Cerro** ▲ N Peru *04°54´S 79°24´W*
118 *E10* **Viekšniai** Telšiai, NW Lithuania *56°14´N 22°33´E*
105 *U3* **Vielha** *var.* Viella. Cataluña, NE Spain *42°41´N 00°47´E*
Viella *see* Vielha
99 *L21* **Vielsalm** Luxembourg, E Belgium *50°17´N 05°55´E*
Vieng Pou Kha *see* Viangphoukha
23 *T6* **Vienna** Georgia, SE USA *32°05´N 83°48´W*
30 *L17* **Vienna** Illinois, N USA *37°24´N 88°55´W*
27 *V5* **Vienna** Missouri, C USA *38°12´N 91°59´W*
21 *Q3* **Vienna** West Virginia, NE USA *39°19´N 81°33´W*
Vienna *see* Wien, Austria
Vienna *see* Vienne, France
103 *R11* **Vienne** *anc.* Vienna. Isère, E France *45°32´N 04°53´E*
102 *L10* **Vienne** ◆ *department* W France
102 *L9* **Vienne** 🜊 W France
Vientiane *see* Viangchan
Vientos, Paso de los *see* Windward Passage
45 *V6* **Vieques** *var.* Isabel Segunda. E Puerto Rico *18°08´N 65°25´W*
45 *V6* **Vieques, Isla de** *island* E Puerto Rico
45 *V6* **Vieques, Pasaje de** *passage* E Puerto Rico
45 *V5* **Vieques, Sonda de** *sound* E Puerto Rico
Vierdörfer *see* Săcele
93 *M15* **Vieremä** Itä-Suomi, C Finland *63°42´N 27°02´E*
99 *M14* **Vierlingsbeek** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°36´N 06°01´E*
101 *G20* **Viernheim** Hessen, W Germany *49°32´N 08°35´E*
101 *D15* **Viersen** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°16´N 06°24´E*
108 *G8* **Vierwaldstätter See** *Eng.* Lake of Lucerne. ⛀ C Switzerland
103 *N8* **Vierzon** Cher, C France *47°13´N 02°04´E*
40 *L8* **Viesca** Coahuila, NE Mexico *25°25´N 102°45´W*
118 *H10* **Viesīte** *Ger.* Eckengraf. S Latvia *56°21´N 25°30´E*
107 *N15* **Vieste** Puglia, SE Italy *41°52´N 16°11´E*
167 *T8* **Vietnam** *off.* Socialist Republic of Vietnam, *Vtn.* Công Hoa Xa Hôi Chu Nghia Viêt Nam. ◆ *republic* SE Asia
Vietnam, Socialist Republic of *see* Vietnam
167 *S5* **Viêt Quang** Ha Giang, N Vietnam *22°24´N 104°48´E*
Vietri *see* Viêt Tri
167 *S6* **Viêt Tri** *var.* Vietri. Vinh Phu, N Vietnam *21°20´N 105°26´E*
30 *L4* **Vieux Desert, Lac** ⛀ Michigan/Wisconsin, N USA
45 *Y13* **Vieux Fort** S Saint Lucia *13°43´N 60°57´W*
45 *X6* **Vieux-Habitants** Basse Terre, SW Guadeloupe *16°04´N 61°45´W*
119 *G14* **Vievis** Vilnius, S Lithuania *54°46´N 24°51´E*
171 *N2* **Vigan** Luzon, N Philippines *17°34´N 102°21´E*
106 *D8* **Vigevano** Lombardia, N Italy *45°19´N 08°51´E*
107 *N18* **Viggiano** Basilicata, S Italy *40°21´N 15°54´E*
58 *L12* **Vigia** Pará, NE Brazil *0°50´S 48°07´W*
41 *Y12* **Vigía Chico** Quintana Roo, SE Mexico *19°49´N 87°31´W*
45 *T11* **Vigie** *prev.* George F L Charles. 🛪 (Castries) NE Saint Lucia *14°01´N 60°59´W*
102 *K17* **Vignemale** *var.* Pic de Vignemale. ▲ France/Spain *42°48´N 00°06´W*
Vignemale, Pic de *see* Vignemale
106 *G10* **Vignola** Emilia-Romagna, C Italy *44°28´N 11°00´E*
104 *G4* **Vigo** Galicia, NW Spain *42°15´N 08°44´W*
104 *G4* **Vigo, Ría de** *estuary* NW Spain
94 *D9* **Vigra** *island* S Norway
95 *C17* **Vigrestad** Rogaland, S Norway *58°34´N 05°42´E*
93 *L15* **Vihanti** Oulu, C Finland *64°29´N 25°E*
149 *U10* **Vihāri** Punjab, E Pakistan *30°03´N 72°32´E*
102 *K8* **Vihiers** Maine-et-Loire, NW France *47°09´N 00°37´W*
111 *O19* **Vihorlat** ▲ E Slovakia *48°54´N 22°09´E*
93 *L19* **Vihti** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°25´N 24°16´E*
Viipuri *see* Vyborg
93 *M16* **Viitasaari** Länsi-Suomi, C Finland *63°05´N 25°52´E*
118 *K3* **Viivikonna** Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°19´N 27°41´E*
155 *K16* **Vijayawāda** *prev.* Bezwada. Andhra Pradesh, SE India *16°34´N 80°40´E*
Vijosa/Vijosë *see* Aóos, Albania/Greece
Vijosa/Vijosë *see* Vjosës, Lumi i, Albania/Greece
92 *J4* **Vík** Sudhurland, S Iceland *63°25´N 18°58´W*
Vik *see* Vikøyri
94 *L13* **Vika** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°55´N 14°30´E*
92 *L12* **Vikajärvi** Lappi, N Finland *66°37´N 26°10´E*
94 *L13* **Vikarbyn** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°57´N 15°00´E*
95 *J22* **Viken** Skåne, S Sweden *56°09´N 12°36´E*
95 *L17* **Viken** ⛀ C Sweden
95 *G15* **Vikersund** Buskerud, S Norway *59°58´N 09°59´E*
114 *G11* **Vikhren** ▲ SW Bulgaria *41°45´N 23°24´E*
11 *R15* **Viking** Alberta, SW Canada *53°07´N 111°50´W*
84 *E7* **Viking Bank** *undersea feature* N North Sea *60°35´N 02°35´E*
95 *M14* **Vikmanshyttan** Dalarna, C Sweden *60°19´N 15°55´E*
94 *D12* **Vikøyri** *var.* Vik. Sogn Og Fjordane, S Norway *61°04´N 06°34´E*
93 *H17* **Viksjö** Västernorrland, C Sweden *62°45´N 17°30´E*
Viktoriastadt *see* Victoria
Vila *see* Port-Vila
Vila Arriaga *see* Bibala
Vila Artur de Paiva *see* Cubango
Vila Baleira *see* Porto Santo
Vila Bela da Santissima Trindade *see* Mato Grosso
58 *B12* **Vila Bittencourt** Amazonas, NW Brazil *01°25´S 69°24´W*
Vila da Ponte *see* Cubango
64 *O2* **Vila da Praia da Vitória** Terceira, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *38°44´N 27°04´W*
Vila de Aljustrel *see* Cangamba
Vila de Almoster *see* Chiange
Vila de João Belo *see* Xai-Xai
Vila de Macia *see* Macia
Vila de Manhiça *see* Manhiça
Vila de Manica *see* Manica
Vila de Mocímboa da Praia *see* Mocímboa da Praia
83 *N16* **Vila de Sena** *var.* Sena. Sofala, C Mozambique *17°25´S 34°59´E*
104 *F14* **Vila do Bispo** Faro, S Portugal *37°05´N 08°53´W*
104 *G6* **Vila do Conde** Porto, NW Portugal *41°21´N 08°45´W*
Vila do Maio *see* Maio
64 *P3* **Vila do Porto** Santa Maria, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean *36°57´N 25°10´W*
83 *K15* **Vila do Zumbo** *prev.* Vila do Zumbu, Zumbo. Tete, NW Mozambique *15°36´S 30°30´E*
Vila do Zumbu *see* Vila do Zumbo
105 *T8* **Vilafamés** *prev.* Villafamés. Valenciana, E Spain *40°07´N 00°03´W*
104 *I6* **Vila Flor** *var.* Vila Flôr. Bragança, N Portugal *41°18´N 07°09´W*
105 *V6* **Vilafranca del Penedès** *var.* Villafranca del Panadés. Cataluña, NE Spain *41°21´N 01°42´E*
104 *F10* **Vila Franca de Xira** *var.* Vilafranca de Xira. Lisboa, C Portugal *38°57´N 08°59´W*
Vila Gago Coutinho *see* Lumbala N'Guimbo
104 *G3* **Vilagarcía** *var.* Villagarcía de Arosa. Galicia, NW Spain *42°35´N 08°45´W*
Vila General Machado *see* Camacupa
Vila Henrique de Carvalho *see* Saurimo
102 *I7* **Vilaine** 🜊 NW France
Vila João de Almeida *see* Chibia
118 *K8* **Viļaka** *Ger.* Marienhausen. NE Latvia *57°12´N 27°43´E*
104 *I2* **Vilalba** Galicia, NW Spain *43°17´N 07°41´W*
Vila Marechal Carmona *see* Uíge
Vila Mariano Machado *see* Ganda
172 *G3* **Vilanandro, Tanjona** *prev./Fr.* Cap Saint-André. *headland* W Madagascar *16°10´S 44°27´E*
Vilanculos *see* Vilankulo
118 *J10* **Viļāni** E Latvia *56°33´N 26°55´E*
83 *N19* **Vilankulo** *var.* Vilanculos. Inhambane, E Mozambique *22°01´S 35°19´E*
Vila Norton de Matos *see* Balombo
104 *G6* **Vila Nova de Famalicão** *var.* Vila Nova de Famalicao. Braga, N Portugal *41°24´N 08°31´W*
104 *I6* **Vila Nova de Foz Côa** *var.* Vila Nova de Fozcôa. Guarda, N Portugal *41°05´N 07°09´W*
Vila Nova de Fozcôa *see* Vila Nova de Foz Côa
104 *F6* **Vila Nova de Gaia** Porto, NW Portugal *41°08´N 08°37´W*
Vila Nova de Portimão *see* Portimão
105 *V6* **Vilanova i La Geltru** Cataluña, NE Spain *41°15´N 01°42´E*
Vila Pereira de Eça *see* N'Giva
104 *H6* **Vila Pouca de Aguiar** Vila Real, N Portugal *41°30´N 07°38´W*
104 *H6* **Vila Real** *var.* Vila Rial. Vila Real, N Portugal *41°17´N 07°45´W*
105 *T9* **Vila-real** *var.* Vila-real de los Infantes; *prev.* Villarreal. Valenciana, E Spain *39°56´N 00°08´W*
104 *H6* **Vila Real** ◆ *district* N Portugal
Vila-real de los Infantes *see* Vila-real
104 *H14* **Vila Real de Santo António** Faro, S Portugal *37°12´N 07°25´W*
Vilar Formoso Guarda, N Portugal *40°37´N 06°50´W*
Vila Rial *see* Vila Real
59 *J15* **Vila Rica** Mato Grosso, W Brazil *09°52´S 50°44´W*
Vila Robert Williams *see* Caála
Vila Salazar *see* N'Dalatando
Vila Serpa Pinto *see* Menongue
Vila Teixeira da Silva *see* Bailundo
Vila Teixeira de Sousa *see* Luau
104 *H9* **Vila Velha de Ródão** Castelo Branco, C Portugal *39°39´N 07°40´W*
104 *G5* **Vila Verde** Braga, N Portugal *41°39´N 08°27´W*
104 *H11* **Vila Viçosa** Évora, S Portugal *38°46´N 07°25´W*
57 *G15* **Vilcabamba, Cordillera de** ▲ C Peru
Vilcea *see* Vâlcea
122 *J4* **Vil'cheka, Zemlya** *Eng.* Wilczek Land. *island* Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa, NW Russian Federation
95 *F22* **Vildbjerg** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°12´N 08°47´E*
Vileyka *see* Vilyeyka
93 *H15* **Vilhelmina** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°38´N 16°40´E*
59 *F17* **Vilhena** Rondônia, W Brazil *12°40´S 60°08´W*
115 *G19* **Vília** Attikí, C Greece *38°09´N 23°21´E*
119 *I14* **Viliya** *Lith.* Neris. 🜊 W Belarus
Viliya *see* Neris
118 *H5* **Viljandi** *Ger.* Fellin. Viljandimaa, S Estonia *58°22´N 25°30´E*
118 *H5* **Viljandimaa** *var.* Viljandi Maakond. ◆ *province* SW Estonia
Viljandi Maakond *see* Viljandimaa
119 *E14* **Vilkaviškis** *Pol.* Wyłkowyszki. Marijampolė, SW Lithuania *54°39´N 23°03´E*
118 *F13* **Vilkija** Kaunas, C Lithuania *55°02´N 23°36´E*
197 *V9* **Vil'kitskogo, Proliv** *strait* N Russian Federation
Vilkovo *see* Vylkove
57 *L21* **Villa Abecia** Chuquisaca, S Bolivia *21°00´S 65°18´W*
41 *N5* **Villa Acuña** *var.* Ciudad Acuña. Coahuila, NE Mexico *29°18´N 100°58´W*
40 *J4* **Villa Ahumada** Chihuahua, N Mexico *30°38´N 106°30´W*
45 *O9* **Villa Altagracia** C Dominican Republic *18°43´N 70°13´W*
56 *L13* **Villa Bella** El Beni, N Bolivia *10°21´S 65°25´W*
104 *J3* **Villablino** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°55´N 06°21´W*
54 *K6* **Villa Bruzual** Portuguesa, N Venezuela *09°20´N 69°06´W*
105 *O9* **Villacañas** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°38´N 03°20´W*
105 *O12* **Villacarrillo** Andalucía, S Spain *38°07´N 03°05´W*
104 *M7* **Villacastín** Castilla y León, N Spain *40°46´N 04°25´W*
Villa Cecilia *see* Ciudad Madero
109 *S9* **Villach** *Slvn.* Beljak. Kärnten, S Austria *46°36´N 13°49´E*
107 *B20* **Villacidro** Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *39°28´N 08°43´E*
Villa Concepción *see* Concepción
104 *L4* **Villada** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°15´N 04°59´W*
40 *M10* **Villa de Cos** Zacatecas, C Mexico *23°20´N 102°20´W*
54 *L5* **Villa de Cura** *var.* Cura. Aragua, N Venezuela *10°00´N 67°30´W*
Villa del Nevoso *see* Ilirska Bistrica
Villa del Pilar *see* Pilar
104 *M13* **Villa del Río** Andalucía, S Spain *37°59´N 04°17´W*
Villa de Méndez *see* Méndez
42 *H6* **Villa de San Antonio** Comayagua, W Honduras *14°24´N 87°37´W*
105 *N4* **Villadiego** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°31´N 04°01´W*
Villafamés *see* Vilafamés
41 *U16* **Villa Flores** Chiapas, SE Mexico *16°12´N 93°16´W*
104 *J3* **Villafranca del Bierzo** Castilla y León, N Spain *42°36´N 06°49´W*
105 *S8* **Villafranca del Cid** Valenciana, E Spain *40°25´N 00°15´W*
104 *J11* **Villafranca de los Barros** Extremadura, W Spain *38°34´N 06°20´W*
105 *N10* **Villafranca de los Caballeros** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *39°26´N 03°21´W*
Villafranca del Panadés *see* Vilafranca del Penedès
106 *F8* **Villafranca di Verona** Veneto, NE Italy *45°22´N 10°51´E*
107 *J23* **Villafrati** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *37°53´N 13°30´E*
Villagarcía de Arosa *see* Vilagarcía
41 *O9* **Villagrán** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *24°29´N 99°30´W*
61 *C17* **Villaguay** Entre Ríos, E Argentina *31°55´S 59°01´W*
62 *O6* **Villa Hayes** Presidente Hayes, S Paraguay *25°05´S 57°25´W*
41 *U15* **Villahermosa** *prev.* San Juan Bautista. Tabasco, SE Mexico *17°56´N 92°50´W*
105 *O11* **Villahermosa** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°46´N 02°52´W*
64 *O11* **Villahermoso** Gomera, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean *38°46´N 02°52´W*
Villa Hidalgo

103 *R10* **Villefranche-sur-Saône** ***var.*** Villefranche. Rhône, E France *46°00´N 04°40´E*
14 *H9* **Ville-Marie** Québec, SE Canada *47°21´N 79°26´W*
102 *M15* **Villemur-sur-Tarn** Haute-Garonne, S France *43°50´N 01°32´E*
105 *S11* **Villena** Valenciana, E Spain *38°39´N 00°52´W*
Villeneuve-d'Agen *see* Villeneuve-sur-Lot
102 *L13* **Villeneuve-sur-Lot** ***var.*** Villeneuve-d'Agen, ***hist.*** Gajac. Lot-et-Garonne, SW France *44°24´N 00°43´E*
103 *P6* **Villeneuve-sur-Yonne** Yonne, C France *48°04´N 03°21´E*
22 *H8* **Ville Platte** Louisiana, S USA *30°41´N 92°16´W*
103 *R11* **Villeurbanne** Rhône, E France *45°46´N 04°54´E*
101 *G23* **Villingen-Schwenningen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°04´N 08°27´E*
29 *T15* **Villisca** Iowa, C USA *40°55´N 94°58´W*
Villmanstrand *see* Lappeenranta
Vilna *see* Vilnius
119 *H14* **Vilnius** ***Pol.*** Wilno, ***Ger.*** Wilna; ***prev. Rus.*** Vilna. ● (Lithuania) Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°41´N 25°20´E*
119 *H14* **Vilnius** 🛪 Vilnius, SE Lithuania *54°33´N 25°17´E*
117 *S7* **Vil'nohirs'k** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°31´N 34°01´E*
117 *U8* **Vil'nyans'k** Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°56´N 35°22´E*
93 *L17* **Vilppula** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°02´N 24°30´E*
101 *M20* **Vils** SE Germany
118 *C5* **Vilsandi** *island* W Estonia
117 *P8* **Vil'shanka** ***Rus.*** Olshanka. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°12´N 30°54´E*
101 *O22* **Vilshofen** Bayern, SE Germany *48°36´N 13°10´E*
155 *J20* **Viluppuram** Tamil Nādu, SE India *12°54´N 79°40´E*
113 *I16* **Vilusi** W Montenegro *42°44´N 18°34´E*
99 *G18* **Vilvoorde** ***Fr.*** Vilvorde. Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°56´N 04°25´E*
Vilvorde *see* Vilvoorde
119 *J14* **Vilyeyka** ***Pol.*** Wilejka, ***Rus.*** Vileyka. Minskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *54°30´N 26°55´E*
122 *V11* **Vilyuchinsk** Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *52°55´N 158°28´E*
123 *P10* **Vilyuy** NE Russian Federation
123 *P10* **Vilyuysk** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *63°42´N 121°20´E*
123 *N10* **Vilyuyskoye Vodokhranilishche** ▨ NE Russian Federation
104 *G2* **Vimianzo** Galicia, NW Spain *43°06´N 09°03´W*
95 *M19* **Vimmerby** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°40´N 15°50´E*
102 *L5* **Vimoutiers** Orne, N France *48°56´N 00°10´E*
93 *L16* **Vimpeli** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *63°10´N 23°50´E*
79 *G14* **Vina** Cameroon/Chad
62 *G11* **Viña del Mar** Valparaíso, C Chile *33°02´S 71°35´W*
19 *R8* **Vinalhaven Island** *island* Maine, NE USA
105 *T8* **Vinaròs** Valenciana, E Spain *40°29´N 00°28´E*
Vinātori *see* Vînători
31 *N15* **Vincennes** Indiana, N USA *38°42´N 87°30´W*
195 *Y12* **Vincennes Bay** *bay* Antarctica
25 *O7* **Vincent** Texas, SW USA *32°30´N 101°10´W*
95 *H24* **Vindeby** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *54°55´N 11°09´E*
93 *I15* **Vindeln** Västerbotten, N Sweden *64°11´N 19°45´E*
95 *F21* **Vinderup** Midtjylland, C Denmark *56°29´N 08°48´E*
Vindhya Mountains *see* Vindhya Range
153 *N14* **Vindhya Range** ***var.*** Vindhya Mountains. 🏔 N India
Vindobona *see* Wien
20 *K6* **Vine Grove** Kentucky, S USA *37°48´N 85°58´W*
18 *J17* **Vineland** New Jersey, NE USA *39°29´N 75°02´W*
116 *E11* **Vinga** Arad, W Romania *46°00´N 21°14´E*
95 *M16* **Vingåker** Södermanland, C Sweden *59°02´N 15°52´E*
167 *S8* **Vinh** Nghê An, N Vietnam *18°42´N 105°41´E*
104 *I5* **Vinhais** Bragança, N Portugal *41°50´N 07°00´W*
Vinh Linh *see* Hô Xa
Vinh Loi *see* Bac Liêu
167 *S14* **Vinh Long** ***var.*** Vinhlong. Vinh Long, S Vietnam *10°15´N 105°59´E*
Vinhlong *see* Vinh Long
113 *Q18* **Vinica** NE FYR Macedonia *41°53´N 22°30´E*
109 *V13* **Vinica** SE Slovenia *45°28´N 15°12´E*
114 *G8* **Vinishte** Montana, NW Bulgaria *43°30´N 23°04´E*
27 *Q8* **Vinita** Oklahoma, C USA *36°38´N 95°09´W*
Vinju Mare *see* Vânju Mare
98 *I11* **Vinkeveen** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°13´N 04°55´E*
116 *L6* **Vin'kivtsi** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°02´N 27°13´E*
112 *I10* **Vinkovci** ***Ger.*** Winkowitz, ***Hung.*** Vinkovcze. Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia *45°18´N 18°45´E*
Vinkovcze *see* Vinkovci
Vinnitsa *see* Vinnytsya
Vinnitskaya Oblast'/ Vinnytsya *see* Vinnyts'ka Oblast'
116 *M7* **Vinnyts'ka Oblast'** ***var.*** Vinnytsya, ***Rus.*** Vinnitskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* C Ukraine
117 *N6* **Vinnytsya** ***Rus.*** Vinnitsa. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°14´N 28°30´E*
117 *N6* **Vinnytsya** 🛪 Vinnyts'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°13´N 28°40´E*
Vinogradov *see* Vynohradiv
194 *L8* **Vinson Massif** 🏔 Antarctica *78°45´S 85°19´W*
94 *G11* **Vinstra** Oppland, S Norway *61°36´N 09°45´E*
116 *K12* **Vintilă Vodă** Buzău, SE Romania *45°28´N 26°43´E*
29 *X13* **Vinton** Iowa, C USA *42°10´N 92°01´W*
22 *F9* **Vinton** Louisiana, S USA *30°10´N 93°37´W*
155 *J17* **Vinukonda** Andhra Pradesh, E India *16°03´N 79°41´E*
Vioara *see* Ocnele Mari
83 *E23* **Vioolsdrif** Northern Cape, SW South Africa *28°50´S 17°38´E*
82 *M13* **Viphya Mountains** 🏔 C Malawi
171 *Q4* **Virac** Catanduanes Island, N Philippines *13°39´N 124°17´E*
124 *K8* **Virandozero** Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *63°59´N 36°00´E*
137 *P16* **Viranşehir** Şanlıurfa, SE Turkey *37°13´N 39°32´E*
154 *D13* **Virār** Mahārāshtra, W India *19°30´N 72°48´E*
11 *W16* **Virden** Manitoba, S Canada *49°50´N 100°57´W*
30 *K14* **Virden** Illinois, N USA *39°30´N 89°46´W*
Virdois *see* Virrat
102 *J5* **Vire** Calvados, N France *48°50´N 00°53´W*
102 *J4* **Vire** N France
83 *A15* **Virei** Namibe, SW Angola *15°43´S 12°54´E*
Virful Moldoveanu *see* Vârful Moldoveanu
35 *R5* **Virgina Peak** 🏔 Nevada, W USA *39°46´N 119°26´W*
45 *U9* **Virgin Gorda** *island* C British Virgin Islands
83 *I22* **Virginia** Free State, C South Africa *28°06´S 26°53´E*
30 *K13* **Virginia** Illinois, N USA *39°57´N 90°12´W*
29 *W4* **Virginia** Minnesota, N USA *47°31´N 92°32´W*
21 *T6* **Virginia** ***off.*** Commonwealth of Virginia, ***also known as*** Mother of Presidents, Mother of States, Old Dominion. ◆ *state* NE USA
21 *Y7* **Virginia Beach** Virginia, NE USA *36°51´N 75°59´W*
33 *R11* **Virginia City** Montana, NW USA *45°17´N 111°54´W*
35 *Q6* **Virginia City** Nevada, W USA *39°19´N 119°39´W*
14 *H8* **Virginiatown** Ontario, S Canada *48°09´N 79°35´W*
Virgin Islands *see* British Virgin Islands
45 *T9* **Virgin Islands (US)** ***var.*** Virgin Islands of the United States; ***prev.*** Danish West Indies. ◇ *US unincorporated territory* E West Indies
Virgin Islands of the United States *see* Virgin Islands (US)
45 *T9* **Virgin Passage** *passage* Puerto Rico/Virgin Islands (US)
35 *Y10* **Virgin River** Nevada/ Utah, W USA
Virihaur *see* Virihaure
92 *H12* **Virihaure** ***Lapp.*** Virihávrre, ***var.*** Virihaur. ⊜ N Sweden
Virihávrre *see* Virihaure
167 *T11* **Virôchey** Rôtânôkiri, NE Cambodia *13°59´N 106°49´E*
93 *N19* **Virolahti** Etelä-Suomi, S Finland *60°33´N 27°37´E*
30 *J8* **Viroqua** Wisconsin, N USA *43°33´N 90°54´W*
112 *G8* **Virovitica** ***Ger.*** Virovititz, ***Hung.*** Verőcze; ***prev. Ger.*** Werowitz. Virovitica-Podravina, NE Croatia *45°49´N 17°25´E*
112 *G8* **Virovitica-Podravina** ***off.*** Virovitičko-Podravska Županija. ◆ *province* NE Croatia
Virovitičko-Podravska Županija *see* Virovitica-Podravina
Virovititz *see* Virovitica
113 *J17* **Virpazar** S Montenegro *42°15´N 19°06´E*
93 *L17* **Virrat** ***Swe.*** Virdois. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°14´N 23°50´E*
95 *M20* **Virserum** Kalmar, S Sweden *57°17´N 15°18´E*
99 *K25* **Virton** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *49°34´N 05°32´E*
118 *F5* **Virtsu** ***Ger.*** Werder. Läänemaa, W Estonia *58°35´N 23°33´E*
56 *C12* **Virú** La Libertad, C Peru *08°24´S 78°40´W*
Virudhunagar *see* Virudunagar
155 *H23* **Virudunagar** ***var.*** Virudhunagar; ***prev.*** Virudupatti. Tamil Nādu, SE India *09°35´N 77°57´E*
Virudupatti *see* Virudunagar
118 *I3* **Viru-Jaagupi** ***Ger.*** Sankt-Jakobi. Lääne-Virumaa, NE Estonia *59°14´N 26°29´E*
57 *N19* **Viru-Viru** ***var.*** Santa Cruz. 🛪 (Santa Cruz) Santa Cruz, C Bolivia *17°49´S 63°12´W*
113 *E15* **Vis** ***It.*** Lissa; ***anc.*** Issa. *island* S Croatia
Vis *see* Fish
118 *I12* **Visaginas** ***prev.*** Sniečkus. Utena, E Lithuania *55°36´N 26°22´E*
155 *M15* **Visākhapatnam** ***var.*** Vishakhapatnam. Andhra Pradesh, SE India *17°45´N 83°19´E*
35 *R11* **Visalia** California, W USA *36°19´N 119°19´W*
Vişău *see* Vişeu
95 *P19* **Visby** ***Ger.*** Wisby. Gotland, SE Sweden *57°37´N 18°20´E*
197 *N9* **Viscount Melville Sound** ***prev.*** Melville Sound. *sound* Northwest Territories, N Canada
99 *L19* **Visé** Liège, E Belgium *50°44´N 05°42´E*
112 *K13* **Višegrad** Republika Srpska, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°46´N 19°18´E*
58 *L12* **Viseu** Pará, NE Brazil *01°10´S 46°09´W*
104 *H7* **Viseu** ***prev.*** Vizeu. Viseu, N Portugal *40°40´N 07°55´W*
104 *H7* **Viseu** ***var.*** Vizeu. ◆ *district* N Portugal
116 *I8* **Vişeu** ***Hung.*** Visó; ***prev.*** Vişău. River NW Romania
116 *I8* **Vişeu de Sus** ***var.*** Vişeul de Sus, ***Ger.*** Oberwischau, ***Hung.*** Felsővisó. Maramureş, N Romania *47°43´N 23°24´E*
Vişeul de Sus *see* Vişeu de Sus
Vishakhapatnam *see* Visākhapatnam
125 *R10* **Vishera** NW Russian Federation
95 *J19* **Viskafors** Västra Götaland, S Sweden *57°37´N 12°50´E*
95 *J20* **Viskan** S Sweden
95 *L21* **Vislanda** Kronoberg, S Sweden *56°46´N 14°30´E*
Vislinskiy Zaliv *see* Vistula Lagoon
Visó *see* Vişeu
112 *H13* **Visoko** ◆ Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina
106 *A9* **Viso, Monte** 🏔 NW Italy *44°42´N 07°04´E*
108 *E10* **Visp** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°18´N 07°53´E*
108 *E10* **Vispa** S Switzerland
95 *M21* **Vissefjärda** Kalmar, S Sweden *56°31´N 15°34´E*
100 *I11* **Visselhövede** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°58´N 09°36´E*
95 *G23* **Vissenbjerg** Syddtjylland, C Denmark *55°23´N 10°08´E*
35 *U17* **Vista** California, W USA *33°12´N 117°14´W*
58 *C11* **Vista Alegre** Amazonas, NW Brazil *01°23´N 68°13´W*
114 *J13* **Vistonída, Límni** ⊜ NE Greece
Vistula *see* Wisła
119 *A14* **Vistula Lagoon** ***Ger.*** Frisches Haff, ***Pol.*** Zalew Wiślany, ***Rus.*** Vislinskiy Zaliv. *lagoon* Poland/Russian Federation
114 *I8* **Vit** NW Bulgaria
Vitebsk *see* Vitsyebsk
Vitebskaya Oblast' *see* Vitsyebskaya Voblasts'
107 *H14* **Viterbo** ***anc.*** Vicus Elbii. Lazio, C Italy *42°25´N 12°08´E*
112 *H12* **Vitez** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°08´N 17°47´E*
167 *S14* **Vi Thanh** Cân Thơ, S Vietnam *09°45´N 105°28´E*
Viti *see* Fiji
186 *E7* **Vitiaz Strait** *strait* NE Papua New Guinea
104 *J7* **Vitigudino** Castilla y León, N Spain *41°00´N 06°26´W*
175 *Q9* **Viti Levu** *island* W Fiji
187 *W15* **Viti Levu** *island* W Fiji
123 *O11* **Vitim** C Russian Federation
123 *O12* **Vitimskiy** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *58°12´N 113°10´E*
109 *V2* **Vitis** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°45´N 15°09´E*
59 *O20* **Vitória** *state capital* Espírito Santo, SE Brazil *20°19´S 40°21´W*
Vitoria *see* Vitoria-Gasteiz
Vitoria Bank *see* Vitória Seamount
59 *N18* **Vitória da Conquista** Bahia, E Brazil *14°53´S 40°52´W*
105 *P3* **Vitoria-Gasteiz** ***var.*** Vitoria, ***Eng.*** Vittoria. País Vasco, N Spain *42°51´N 02°40´W*
65 *J16* **Vitória Seamount** ***var.*** Victoria Bank, Vitoria Bank. *undersea feature* C Atlantic Ocean *18°48´S 37°24´W*
112 *F13* **Vitorog** SW Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°06´N 17°03´E*
102 *J6* **Vitré** Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France *48°07´N 01°12´W*
103 *R5* **Vitry-le-François** Marne, N France *48°43´N 04°36´E*
114 *D13* **Vítsi** ***var.*** Vítsoi. 🏔 N Greece *40°39´N 21°23´E*
Vítsoi *see* Vítsi
118 *N13* **Vitsyebsk** ***Rus.*** Vitebsk. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *55°11´N 30°10´E*
118 *K13* **Vitsyebskaya Voblasts'** ***prev. Rus.*** Vitebskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* N Belarus
92 *J11* **Vittangi** ***Lapp.*** Vazáš. Norrbotten, N Sweden *67°40´N 21°39´E*
103 *R8* **Vitteaux** Côte d'Or, C France *47°24´N 04°31´E*
103 *S6* **Vittel** Vosges, NE France *48°13´N 05°57´E*
95 *N15* **Vittinge** Västmanland, C Sweden *59°52´N 17°04´E*
107 *K25* **Vittoria** Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *36°56´N 14°30´E*
Vittoria *see* Vitoria-Gasteiz
106 *I7* **Vittorio Veneto** Veneto, NE Italy *45°59´N 12°18´E*
175 *Q7* **Vityaz Trench** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
108 *G8* **Vitznau** Luzern, W Switzerland *47°01´N 08°28´E*
104 *I1* **Viveiro** Galicia, NW Spain *43°39´N 07°35´W*
105 *S9* **Viver** Valenciana, E Spain *39°55´N 00°36´W*
103 *Q13* **Viverais, Monts du** 🏔 C France
122 *L9* **Vivi** N Russian Federation
22 *F4* **Vivian** Louisiana, S USA *32°52´N 93°59´W*
29 *N10* **Vivian** South Dakota, N USA *43°53´N 100°16´W*
103 *R13* **Viviers** Ardèche, E France *44°31´N 04°40´E*
Vivis *see* Vevey
83 *K19* **Vivo** Limpopo, NE South Africa *22°58´S 29°13´E*
102 *L10* **Vivonne** Vienne, W France *46°25´N 00°15´E*
Vizakna *see* Ocna Sibiului
105 *O2* **Vizcaya** ***Basq.*** Bizkaia. ◆ *province* País Vasco, N Spain
Vizcaya, Golfo de *see* Biscay, Bay of
136 *C10* **Vize** Kırklareli, NW Turkey *41°34´N 27°45´E*
122 *K4* **Vize, Ostrov** *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation
Vizeu *see* Viseu
155 *M15* **Vizianagaram** ***var.*** Vizianagram. Andhra Pradesh, E India *18°07´N 83°25´E*
Vizianagram *see* Vizianagaram
103 *S12* **Vizille** Isère, E France *45°05´N 05°46´E*
125 *R11* **Vizinga** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *61°06´N 50°09´E*
116 *M13* **Viziru** Brăila, SE Romania *45°00´N 27°43´E*
113 *K21* **Vjosës, Lumi i** ***var.*** Vijosa, Vijosë, ***Gk.*** Aóos. Albania/Greece ***see also*** Aóos
Vjosës, Lumi i *see* Aóos
99 *H18* **Vlaams Brabant** ◆ *province* C Belgium
99 *G18* **Vlaanderen** ***Eng.*** Flanders, ***Fr.*** Flandre. *cultural region* Belgium/France
98 *G12* **Vlaardingen** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°55´N 04°21´E*
116 *F10* **Vlădeasa, Vârful** ***prev.*** Virful Vlădeasa. 🏔 NW Romania *46°45´N 22°46´E*
Vlădeasa, Virful *see* Vlădeasa, Vârful
113 *P16* **Vladičin Han** Serbia, SE Serbia *42°44´N 22°04´E*
127 *O16* **Vladikavkaz** ***prev.*** Dzaudzhikau, Ordzhonikidze. Respublika Severnaya Osetiya, SW Russian Federation *42°58´N 44°41´E*
126 *M3* **Vladimir** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°09´N 40°21´E*
Vladimirets *see* Voldymyerets'
144 *M7* **Vladimirovka** Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *53°30´N 64°02´E*
Vladimirovka *see* Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk
126 *L3* **Vladimirskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
126 *I3* **Vladimirskiy Tupik** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°45´N 33°25´E*
Vladimir-Volynskiy *see* Volodymyr-Volyns'kyy
123 *Q7* **Vladivostok** Primorskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *43°09´N 131°53´E*
117 *U13* **Vladyslavivka** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°09´N 35°25´E*
98 *P6* **Vlagtwedde** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°02´N 07°07´E*
Vlajna *see* Kukavica
Vlasenica ◆ Republika Srpska, E Bosnia and Herzegovina
112 *G12* **Vlašić** 🏔 C Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°18´N 17°40´E*
111 *D17* **Vlašim** ***Ger.*** Wlaschim. Středočesky Kraj, C Czech Republic *49°42´N 14°54´E*
113 *P15* **Vlasotince** Serbia, SE Serbia *42°58´N 22°07´E*
123 *Q7* **Vlasovo** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *70°41´N 134°49´E*
98 *I11* **Vleuten** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°07´N 05°01´E*
98 *I5* **Vlieland** ***Fris.*** Flylân. *island* Waddeneilanden, N Netherlands
98 *I5* **Vliestroom** *strait* NW Netherlands
99 *J14* **Vlijmen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°42´N 05°14´E*
99 *E15* **Vlissingen** ***Eng.*** Flushing, ***Fr.*** Flessingue. Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°26´N 03°34´E*
Vlodava *see* Włodawa
Vlonë/Vlora *see* Vlorë
113 *K22* **Vlorë** ***prev.*** Vlonë, ***It.*** Valona, Vlora. Vlorë, SW Albania *40°28´N 19°31´E*
113 *K22* **Vlorë** ◆ *district* SW Albania
113 *K22* **Vlorës, Gjiri i** ***var.*** Valona Bay. *bay* SW Albania
Vlotslavsk *see* Włocławek
111 *C16* **Vltava** ***Ger.*** Moldau. W Czech Republic
126 *K3* **Vnukovo** 🛪 (Moskva) Gorod Moskva, W Russian Federation *55°30´N 36°52´E*
146 *L11* **Vobkent** ***Rus.*** Vabkent. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°01´N 64°25´E*
25 *Q9* **Voca** Texas, SW USA *30°58´N 99°09´W*
109 *R5* **Vöcklabruck** Oberösterreich, NW Austria *48°01´N 13°38´E*
112 *D13* **Vodice** Šibenik-Knin, S Croatia *43°46´N 15°46´E*
124 *K10* **Vodlozero, Ozero** ⊜ NW Russian Federation
112 *A10* **Vodnjan** ***It.*** Dignano d'Istria. Istra, NW Croatia *44°57´N 13°51´E*
125 *S9* **Vodnyy** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°31´N 53°21´E*
145 *V15* **Vodokhranilishche Kapshagay** ***Kaz.*** Qapshagay Böyeni; ***prev.*** Kapchagayskoye Vodokhranilishche. ▨ SE Kazakhstan
124 *I6* **Vodokhranilishche, Kumskoye** ⊜ NW Russian Federation
95 *G20* **Vodskov** Nordjylland, N Denmark *57°07´N 10°02´E*
92 *H4* **Vogar** Sudurnes, SW Iceland *63°58´N 22°20´W*
Vogelkop *see* Doberai, Jazirah
77 *X15* **Vogel Peak** ***prev.*** Dimlang. 🏔 E Nigeria *08°16´N 11°44´E*
101 *H17* **Vogelsberg** 🏔 C Germany
106 *D8* **Voghera** Lombardia, N Italy *44°59´N 09°01´E*
112 *I13* **Vogošća** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°55´N 18°20´E*
101 *M17* **Vogtland** *historical region* E Germany
125 *V12* **Vogul'skiy Kamen', Gora** 🏔 NW Russian Federation *60°10´N 58°41´E*
187 *P16* **Voh** Province Nord, C New Caledonia *20°57´S 164°41´E*
Vohémar *see* Iharaña
172 *H8* **Vohimena, Tanjona** ***Fr.*** Cap Sainte Marie. *headland* S Madagascar *25°20´S 45°06´E*
172 *J6* **Vohipeno** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *22°21´S 47°51´E*
118 *H5* **Võhma** ***Ger.*** Wöchma. Viljandimaa, S Estonia *58°37´N 25°34´E*
81 *J20* **Voi** Coast, S Kenya *03°23´S 38°35´E*
76 *K15* **Voinjama** N Liberia *08°25´N 09°42´W*
103 *S12* **Voiron** Isère, E France *45°22´N 05°35´E*
109 *V8* **Voitsberg** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°04´N 15°09´E*
95 *F24* **Vojens** ***Ger.*** Woyens. Syddanmark, SW Denmark *55°15´N 09°19´E*
112 *K9* **Vojvodina** ***Ger.*** Wojwodina. Vojvodina, N Serbia
15 *S6* **Volant** Québec, SE Canada
Volaterrae *see* Volterra
43 *P15* **Volcán** ***var.*** Hato del Volcán. Chiriquí, W Panama *08°45´N 82°38´W*
Volcano Islands *see* Kazan-rettō
Volchansk *see* Vovchans'k
Volchya *see* Vovcha
94 *D10* **Volda** Møre og Romsdal, S Norway *62°07´N 06°04´E*
116 *K3* **Voldymyerets'** ***Russ.*** Vladimirets. Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°24´N 25°52´E*
98 *J9* **Volendam** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°30´N 05°04´E*
124 *L15* **Volga** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°56´N 38°23´E*
29 *R10* **Volga** South Dakota, N USA *44°19´N 96°55´W*
122 *C11* **Volga** NW Russian Federation
Volga-Baltic Waterway *see* Volgo-Baltiyskiy Kanal
Volga Uplands *see* Privolzhskaya Vozvyshennost'
124 *L13* **Volgo-Baltiyskiy Kanal** ***var.*** Volga-Baltic Waterway. *canal* NW Russian Federation
126 *M12* **Volgodonsk** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°35´N 42°03´E*
127 *O10* **Volgograd** ***prev.*** Stalingrad, Tsaritsyn. Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°42´N 44°29´E*
127 *N9* **Volgogradskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* SW Russian Federation
127 *P10* **Volgogradskoye Vodokhranilishche** ▨ SW Russian Federation
101 *J19* **Volkach** Bayern, C Germany *49°51´N 10°15´E*
109 *U9* **Völkermarkt** ***Slvn.*** Velikovec. Kärnten, S Austria *46°40´N 14°38´E*
124 *I12* **Volkhov** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°56´N 32°19´E*
101 *D20* **Völklingen** Saarland, SW Germany *49°15´N 06°51´E*
Volkovysk *see* Vawkavysk
Volkovyskiye Vysoty *see* Vawkavyskaye Wzvyshsha
83 *K22* **Volksrust** Mpumalanga, E South Africa *27°22´S 29°54´E*
98 *L8* **Vollenhove** Overijssel, N Netherlands *52°40´N 05°58´E*
119 *L16* **Volma** C Belarus
Volmari *see* Valmiera
117 *W9* **Volnovakha** Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°36´N 37°32´E*
116 *K6* **Volochys'k** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°32´N 26°14´E*
117 *O6* **Volodarka** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *49°31´N 29°55´E*
117 *W9* **Volodars'ke** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°11´N 37°19´E*
127 *R13* **Volodarskiy** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°23´N 48°39´E*
Volodarskoye *see* Saumalkol'
117 *N8* **Volodars'k-Volyns'kyy** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°37´N 28°28´E*
116 *I3* **Volodymyr-Volyns'kyy** ***Pol.*** Włodzimierz, ***Rus.*** Vladimir-Volynskiy. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°51´N 24°19´E*
124 *L14* **Vologda** Vologodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *59°10´N 39°55´E*
124 *L12* **Vologodskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* NW Russian Federation
126 *K3* **Volokolamsk** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°03´N 35°57´E*
126 *K9* **Volokonovka** Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *50°30´N 37°54´E*
115 *G16* **Vólos** Thessalía, C Greece *39°21´N 22°58´E*
124 *M11* **Voloshka** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *61°19´N 40°06´E*
Vološinovo *see* Novi Bečej
116 *H7* **Volovets'** Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°42´N 23°12´E*
Volozhin *see* Valozhyn
127 *Q7* **Vol'sk** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°04´N 47°20´E*
77 *Q17* **Volta** SE Ghana
Volta Blanche *see* White Volta
77 *P16* **Volta, Lake** ▨ SE Ghana
Volta Noire *see* Black Volta
60 *O9* **Volta Redonda** Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil *22°31´S 44°05´W*
Volta Rouge *see* Red Volta
106 *F12* **Volterra** ***anc.*** Volaterrae. Toscana, C Italy *43°23´N 10°56´E*
107 *K17* **Volturno** S Italy
113 *I15* **Volujak** 🏔 NW Montenegro
Volunteer Island *see* Starbuck Island
65 *F24* **Volunteer Point** *headland* East Falkland, Falkland Islands *51°32´S 57°44´W*
114 *H13* **Vólvi, Límni** ⊜ N Greece
Volyn *see* Volyns'ka Oblast'
116 *I3* **Volyns'ka Oblast'** ***var.*** Volyn, ***Rus.*** Volynskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* NW Ukraine
Volynskaya Oblast' *see* Volyns'ka Oblast'
127 *Q3* **Volzhsk** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *55°53´N 48°21´E*
127 *O10* **Volzhskiy** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *48°49´N 44°40´E*
172 *I7* **Vondrozo** Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar *22°50´S 47°20´E*
39 *P10* **Von Frank Mountain** 🏔 Alaska, USA *63°36´N 154°29´W*
115 *C17* **Vónitsa** Dytikí Ellás, W Greece *38°55´N 20°53´E*
118 *J6* **Võnnu** ***Ger.*** Wendau. Tartumaa, SE Estonia *58°17´N 27°06´E*
98 *G12* **Voorburg** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°04´N 04°22´E*
98 *H11* **Voorschoten** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°08´N 04°26´E*
98 *M11* **Voorst** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°10´N 06°10´E*
98 *K11* **Voorthuizen** Gelderland, C Netherlands *52°12´N 05°36´E*
92 *L2* **Vopnafjörður** Austurland, E Iceland *65°45´N 14°51´W*
92 *L2* **Vopnafjörður** *bay* E Iceland
Vora *see* Vorë
119 *H15* **Voranava** ***Pol.*** Werenów, ***Rus.*** Voronovo. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *54°09´N 25°19´E*
108 *I8* **Vorarlberg** ***off.*** Land Vorarlberg. ◆ *state* W Austria
Vorarlberg, Land *see* Vorarlberg
109 *X7* **Vorau** Steiermark, E Austria *47°22´N 15°55´E*
98 *N11* **Vorden** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°07´N 06°18´E*
108 *H9* **Vorderrhein** SE Switzerland
92 *J2* **Vordhufell** 🏔 N Iceland *65°42´N 18°45´W*
95 *I24* **Vordingborg** Sjælland, SE Denmark *55°01´N 11°55´E*
113 *K19* **Vorë** ***var.*** Vora. Tiranë, W Albania *41°23´N 19°37´E*
115 *H17* **Vóreies Sporádes** ***var.*** Vóreioi Sporádes, Vórioi Sporádhes, ***Eng.*** Northern Sporades. *island group* E Greece
Vóreioi Sporádes *see* Vóreies Sporádes
115 *J17* **Vóreion Aigaíon** ***Eng.*** Aegean North. ◆ *region* SE Greece
115 *G18* **Vóreios Evvoïkós Kólpos** ***var.*** Voreiós Evvoïkós Kólpos. *gulf* E Greece
197 *S16* **Voring Plateau** *undersea feature* N Norwegian Sea *67°00´N 04°00´E*
Vórioi Sporádhes *see* Vóreies Sporádes
125 *W4* **Vorkuta** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *67°27´N 64°E*
118 *E4* **Vormsi** ***var.*** Vormsi Saar, ***Ger.*** Worms, ***Swed.*** Ormsö. *island* W Estonia
Vormsi Saar *see* Vormsi
127 *N7* **Vorona** W Russian Federation
126 *L7* **Voronezh** Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°40´N 39°13´E*
126 *L7* **Voronezh** W Russian Federation
126 *K8* **Voronezhskaya Oblast'** ◆ *province* W Russian Federation
Voronovitsya *see* Voronovytsya
Voronovo *see* Voranava
117 *N6* **Voronovytsya** ***Rus.*** Voronovitsya. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°06´N 28°49´E*
122 *K7* **Vorontsovo** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *71°45´N 83°31´E*
124 *K3* **Voron'ya** NW Russian Federation
Voropayevo *see* Varapayeva
Voroshilov *see* Ussuriysk
Voroshilovgrad *see* Luhans'ka Oblast', Ukraine
Voroshilovgrad *see* Luhans'k, Ukraine
Voroshilovgradskaya Oblast' *see* Luhans'ka Oblast'
Voroshilovsk *see* Stavropol', Russian Federation
Voroshilovsk *see* Alchevs'k
137 *V13* **Vorotan** ***Az.*** Bärgüşad. Armenia/Azerbaijan
127 *P3* **Vorotynets** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°06´N 46°06´E*
117 *S3* **Vorozhba** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°10´N 34°15´E*
117 *T5* **Vorskla** Russian Federation/Ukraine
99 *I17* **Vorst** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°06´N 05°01´E*
83 *G21* **Vorstershoop** North-West, N South Africa *25°46´S 22°57´E*
118 *H6* **Võrtsjärv** ***Ger.*** Wirz-See. ⊜ SE Estonia
118 *J7* **Võru** ***Ger.*** Werro. Võrumaa, SE Estonia *57°51´N 27°01´E*
147 *R11* **Vorukh** N Tajikistan *39°51´N 70°34´E*
118 *I7* **Võrumaa** ***off.*** Võru Maakond. ◆ *province* SE Estonia
Võru Maakond *see* Võrumaa
83 *G24* **Vosburg** Northern Cape, W South Africa *30°35´S 22°52´E*
147 *Q14* **Vose'** ***Rus.*** Vose; ***prev.*** Aral. SW Tajikistan *37°51´N 69°31´E*
103 *S6* **Vosges** ◆ *department* NE France
103 *U6* **Vosges** 🏔 NE France
124 *K13* **Voskresenkoye** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°25´N 37°56´E*
Voskresensk Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°19´N 38°42´E*
Voskresenskoye Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°00´N 45°33´E*
127 *V6* **Voskresenskoye

115 *L18* **Vrontádos** *var.* Vrondados; *prev.* Vrondádhes. Chíos, E Greece *38°25´N 26°08´E*
98 *N9* **Vroomshoop** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°28´N 06°35´E*
112 *N10* **Vršac** *Ger.* Werschetz, *Hung.* Versecz. Vojvodina, NE Serbia *45°08´N 21°18´E*
112 *M10* **Vršački Kanal** *canal* N Serbia
83 *H21* **Vryburg** North-West, N South Africa *26°57´S 24°44´E*
83 *K22* **Vryheid** KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa *27°45´S 30°48´E*
111 *I18* **Vsetín** *Ger.* Wsetin. Zlínský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°21´N 17°57´E*
111 *J20* **Vtáčnik** *Hung.* Madaras, Ptacsnik; *prev.* Ptačnik. ▲ W Slovakia *48°38´N 18°38´E*
Vuadil' *see* Wodil
114 *I11* **Vŭcha** SW Bulgaria
Vučitrn *see* Vushtrri
99 *J14* **Vught** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°37´N 05°19´E*
117 *W8* **Vuhledar** Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°48´N 37°11´E*
112 *I9* **Vuka** E Croatia
113 *K17* **Vukël** *var.* Vukli. Shkodër, N Albania *42°29´N 19°39´E*
Vukli *see* Vukël
112 *J9* **Vukovar** *Hung.* Vukovár. Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia *45°18´N 18°45´E*
Vukovarsko-Srijemska Županija *see* Vukovar-Srijem
112 *I10* **Vukovar-Srijem** *off.* Vukovarsko-Srijemska Županija. ◆ *province* E Croatia
125 *U8* **Vuktyl** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°49´N 57°07´E*
11 *Q17* **Vulcan** Alberta, SW Canada *50°27´N 113°12´W*
116 *G12* **Vulcan** *Ger.* Wulkan, *Hung.* Zsilyvajdevulkán; *prev.* Crivadia Vulcanului, Vaidei, *Hung.* Sily-Vajdej, Vajdej. Hunedoara, W Romania *45°22´N 23°16´E*
116 *M12* **Vulcănești** *Rus.* Vulkaneshty. S Moldova *45°41´N 28°25´E*
107 *L22* **Vulcano, Isola** *island* Isole Eolie, S Italy
114 *G7* **Vŭlchedrŭm** Montana, NW Bulgaria *43°42´N 23°25´E*
114 *N8* **Vŭlchidol** *prev.* Kurt-Dere. Varna, E Bulgaria *43°25´N 27°33´E*
Vulkaneshty *see* Vulcănești
123 *V11* **Vulkannyy** Kamchatskiy Kray, E Russian Federation *53°01´N 158°26´E*
36 *J13* **Vulture Mountains** ▲ Arizona, SW USA
167 *T14* **Vung Tau** *prev. Fr.* Cape Saint Jacques, Cap Saint-Jacques. Ba Ria-Vung Tau, S Vietnam *10°21´N 107°04´E*
187 *X15* **Vunisea** Kadavu, SE Fiji *19°04´S 178°10´E*
Vuohčču *see* Vuotso
93 *N15* **Vuokatti** Oulu, C Finland *64°08´N 28°16´E*
93 *M15* **Vuolijoki** Oulu, C Finland *64°09´N 27°00´E*
Vuolleriebme *see* Vuollerim
92 *J13* **Vuollerim** *Lapp.* Vuolleriebme. Norrbotten, N Sweden *66°24´N 20°36´E*
Vuonnabahta *see* Varangerbotn
Vuoreija *see* Vardø
92 *L10* **Vuotso** *Lapp.* Vuohčču. Lappi, N Finland *68°04´N 27°05´E*
114 *J11* **Vŭrbitsa** *prev.* Filevo. Khaskovo, S Bulgaria *42°02´N 25°25´E*
114 *J12* **Vŭrbitsa** S Bulgaria
127 *Q4* **Vurnary** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *55°30´N 46°59´E*
114 *G8* **Vŭrshets** Montana, NW Bulgaria *43°14´N 23°20´E*
Vusan *see* Busan
113 *N16* **Vushtrri** *Serb.* Vučitrn. N Kosovo *42°49´N 21°00´E*
119 *F17* **Vyalikaya Byerastavitsa** *Pol.* Brzostowica Wielka, *Rus.* Bol'shaya Berëstovitsa; *prev.* Velikaya Berestovitsa. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *53°12´N 24°03´E*
119 *N20* **Vyaliki Bor** *Rus.* Velikiy Bor. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°02´N 29°56´E*
119 *J18* **Vyaliki Rozhan** *Rus.* Bol'shoy Rozhan. Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus *52°46´N 27°07´E*
124 *H10* **Vyartsilya** *Fin.* Värtsilä. Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation *62°07´N 30°43´E*
119 *K17* **Vyasyeya** *Rus.* Veseya. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *53°04´N 27°41´E*
125 *R15* **Vyatka** NW Russian Federation
Vyatka *see* Kirov
125 *S16* **Vyatskiye Polyany** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *56°15´N 51°06´E*
123 *S14* **Vyazemskiy** Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation *47°28´N 134°39´E*
126 *I4* **Vyaz'ma** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°09´N 34°20´E*
127 *N3* **Vyazniki** Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°15´N 42°06´E*
127 *O8* **Vyazovka** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *50°57´N 43°57´E*
119 *J14* **Vyazyn'** Minskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *54°25´N 27°10´E*
124 *G11* **Vyborg** *Fin.* Viipuri. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°44´N 28°47´E*
125 *P11* **Vychegda** *var.* Vichegda. NW Russian Federation
119 *L14* **Vyelyewshchyna** *Rus.* Velevshchina. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *54°44´N 28°35´E*
119 *P16* **Vyeramyeyki** *Rus.* Veremeyki. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°46´N 31°17´E*
118 *K11* **Vyerkhnyadzvinsk** *Rus.* Verkhnedvinsk. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°47´N 27°56´E*
119 *P18* **Vyetka** *Rus.* Vetka. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°33´N 31°10´E*
118 *L12* **Vyetryna** *Rus.* Vetrino. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *55°25´N 28°28´E*
Vygonovskoye, Ozero *see* Vyhanashchanskaye, Vozyera
124 *J9* **Vygozero, Ozero** NW Russian Federation
119 *I18* **Vyhanashchanskaye, Vozyera** *prev.* Vozyera Vyhanawskaye, *Rus.* Ozero Vygonovskoye. SW Belarus
Vyhanawskaye, Vozyera *see* Vyhanashchanskaye, Vozyera
127 *N4* **Vyksa** Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°21´N 42°10´E*
117 *O12* **Vylkove** *Rus.* Vilkovo. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine *45°24´N 29°37´E*
125 *R9* **Vym'** NW Russian Federation
116 *H8* **Vynohradiv** *Cz.* Sevluš, *Hung.* Nagyszőllös, *Rus.* Vinogradov; *prev.* Sevlyush. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°09´N 23°01´E*
124 *G13* **Vyritsa** Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *59°25´N 30°20´E*
97 *J19* **Vyrnwy** *Wel.* Afon Efyrnwy. E Wales, United Kingdom
145 *X9* **Vyshe Ivanovskiy Belak, Gora** ▲ E Kazakhstan *50°16´N 83°46´E*
117 *P4* **Vyshhorod** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°36´N 30°28´E*
124 *I15* **Vyshniy Volochek** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°37´N 34°33´E*
111 *G18* **Vyškov** *Ger.* Wischau. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *49°17´N 17°01´E*
111 *E18* **Vysočina** *prev.* Jihlavský Kraj. ◆ *region* N Czech Republic
119 *E19* **Vysokaye** *Rus.* Vysokoye. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus *52°20´N 23°18´E*
111 *F17* **Vysoké Mýto** *Ger.* Hohenmauth. Pardubický Kraj, C Czech Republic *49°57´N 16°10´E*
117 *S9* **Vysokopillya** Khersons'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°28´N 33°30´E*
126 *K3* **Vysokovsk** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°12´N 36°42´E*
Vysokoye *see* Vysokaye
124 *K12* **Vytegra** Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *60°59´N 36°27´E*
116 *J8* **Vyzhnytsya** Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°14´N 25°10´E*

W

77 *O14* **Wa** NW Ghana *10°07´N 02°28´W*
Waadt *see* Vaud
Waag *see* Váh
Waagbistritz *see* Považská Bystrica
Waagneustadtl *see* Nové Mesto nad Váhom
81 *M16* **Waajid** Gedo, SW Somalia *03°37´N 43°19´E*
98 *L13* **Waal** S Netherlands
187 *O16* **Waala** Province Nord, W New Caledonia *19°46´S 163°41´E*
99 *I14* **Waalwijk** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°42´N 05°04´E*
99 *E16* **Waarschoot** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°09´N 03°35´E*
186 *C7* **Wabag** Enga, W Papua New Guinea *05°28´S 143°40´E*
15 *N7* **Wabano** Québec, SE Canada
11 *P11* **Wabasca** Alberta, SW Canada
31 *P12* **Wabash** Indiana, N USA *40°47´N 85°48´W*
29 *X9* **Wabasha** Minnesota, N USA *44°22´N 92°01´W*
31 *N13* **Wabash River** N USA
14 *C7* **Wabatongushi Lake** Ontario, S Canada
81 *L15* **Wabē Gestro Wenz** SE Ethiopia
14 *B9* **Wabos** Ontario, S Canada *46°48´N 84°06´W*
11 *W13* **Wabowden** Manitoba, C Canada *54°57´N 98°38´W*
110 *J9* **Wąbrzeźno** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°18´N 18°55´E*
21 *U12* **Waccamaw River** South Carolina, SE USA
23 *U11* **Waccasassa Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
99 *F16* **Wachtebeke** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°10´N 03°52´E*
25 *T8* **Waco** Texas, SW USA *31°33´N 97°10´W*
26 *M3* **Waconda Lake** *var.* Great Elder Reservoir. Kansas, C USA
Wadai *see* Ouaddaï
Wad Al-Hajarah *see* Guadalajara
164 *I12* **Wadayama** Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *35°19´N 134°51´E*
80 *D10* **Wad Banda** Southern Kordofan, C Sudan *13°08´N 27°56´E*
75 *P9* **Waddān** NW Libya *29°10´N 16°08´E*
98 *J4* **Waddeneilanden** *Eng.* West Frisian Islands. *island group* N Netherlands
98 *J6* **Waddenzee** *var.* Wadden Zee. *sea* SE North Sea
Wadden Zee *see* Waddenzee
10 *L16* **Waddington, Mount** ▲ British Columbia, SW Canada *51°17´N 125°16´W*
98 *H12* **Waddinxveen** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *52°03´N 04°38´E*
11 *U15* **Wadena** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°57´N 103°48´W*
29 *T6* **Wadena** Minnesota, N USA *46°27´N 95°07´W*
108 *G7* **Wädenswil** Zürich, N Switzerland *47°14´N 08°41´E*
21 *S11* **Wadesboro** North Carolina, SE USA *34°59´N 80°03´W*
155 *G16* **Wādi** Karnātaka, C India *17°00´N 76°58´E*
138 *G10* **Wādī as Sīr** *var.* Wadi es Sir. 'Ammān, NW Jordan *31°57´N 35°49´E*
Wadi es Sir *see* Wādī as Sīr
80 *F5* **Wadi Halfa** *var.* Wādī Ḥalfā'. Northern, N Sudan *21°46´N 31°17´E*
138 *G13* **Wādī Mūsā** *var.* Petra. Ma'ān, S Jordan *30°19´N 35°29´E*
23 *V4* **Wadley** Georgia, SE USA *32°52´N 82°24´W*
Wad Madanī *see* Wad Medani
80 *G10* **Wad Medani** *var.* Wad Madanī. Gezira, C Sudan *14°24´N 33°30´E*
80 *F10* **Wad Nimr** White Nile, C Sudan *14°32´N 32°10´E*
165 *U16* **Wadomari** Kagoshima, Okinoerabu-jima, SW Japan *27°25´N 128°40´E*
111 *K17* **Wadowice** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°54´N 19°29´E*
35 *R5* **Wadsworth** Nevada, W USA *39°39´N 119°16´W*
31 *T12* **Wadsworth** Ohio, N USA *41°01´N 81°43´W*
25 *T11* **Waelder** Texas, SW USA *29°42´N 97°16´W*
Waereghem *see* Waregem
163 *U13* **Wafangdian** *var.* Fuxian, Fu Xian. Liaoning, NE China *39°36´N 122°00´E*
171 *R13* **Waflia** Pulau Buru, E Indonesia *03°10´S 126°05´E*
Wagadugu *see* Ouagadougou
98 *K12* **Wageningen** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°58´N 05°40´E*
55 *V9* **Wageningen** Nickerie, NW Suriname *05°44´N 56°45´W*
9 *O8* **Wager Bay** *inlet* Nunavut, N Canada
183 *P10* **Wagga Wagga** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°11´S 147°22´E*
180 *J13* **Wagin** Western Australia *33°16´S 117°26´E*
108 *H8* **Wägitaler See** SW Switzerland
29 *P12* **Wagner** South Dakota, N USA *43°04´N 98°17´W*
27 *Q9* **Wagoner** Oklahoma, C USA *35°58´N 92°23´W*
37 *U10* **Wagon Mound** New Mexico, SW USA *36°00´N 104°42´W*
32 *J14* **Wagontire** Oregon, NW USA *43°15´N 119°51´W*
110 *H10* **Wągrowiec** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°49´N 17°11´E*
149 *U6* **Wāh** Punjab, NE Pakistan *33°50´N 72°44´E*
171 *S13* **Wahai** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *02°48´S 129°29´E*
169 *V10* **Wahau, Sungai** Borneo, C Indonesia
Wahaybah, Ramlat Al *see* Wahībah, Ramlat Āl
80 *D13* **Wahda** *var.* Unity State. ◆ *state* N South Sudan
38 *D9* **Wahiawā** *var.* Wahiawa. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°30´N 158°01´W*
Wahībah, Ramlat Ahl *see* Wahībah, Ramlat Āl
141 *Y9* **Wahībah, Ramlat Āl** *var.* Ramlat Ahl Wahībah, Ramlat Al Wahaybah, *Eng.* Wahībah Sands. *desert* N Oman
Wahībah Sands *see* Wahībah, Ramlat Āl
101 *E16* **Wahn** (Köln) Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°51´N 07°09´E*
29 *R15* **Wahoo** Nebraska, C USA *41°12´N 96°37´W*
29 *R6* **Wahpeton** North Dakota, N USA *46°16´N 96°36´W*
Wahran *see* Oran
36 *J6* **Wah Wah Mountains** ▲ Utah, W USA
38 *D9* **Waialua** O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°34´N 158°07´W*
38 *D9* **Wai'anae** *var.* Waianae. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°26´N 158°11´W*
184 *Q8* **Waiapu** North Island, New Zealand
185 *I17* **Waiau** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°39´S 173°03´E*
185 *I17* **Waiau** South Island, New Zealand
185 *B23* **Waiau** South Island, New Zealand
101 *H21* **Waiblingen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *48°49´N 09°19´E*
Waidhofen *see* Waidhofen an der Ybbs, Niederösterreich, Austria
Waidhofen *see* Waidhofen an der Thaya, Niederösterreich, Austria
109 *V2* **Waidhofen an der Thaya** *var.* Waidhofen. Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°49´N 15°17´E*
109 *U5* **Waidhofen an der Ybbs** *var.* Waidhofen. Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°58´N 14°47´E*
171 *T11* **Waigeo, Pulau** *island* Maluku, E Indonesia
184 *L5* **Waiheke Island** *island* N New Zealand
184 *M7* **Waihi** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°22´S 175°51´E*
185 *C20* **Waihou** North Island, New Zealand
Waikaboebak *see* Waikabubak
171 *N17* **Waikabubak** *prev.* Waikaboebak. Pulau Sumba, C Indonesia *09°40´S 119°25´E*
185 *D23* **Waikaia** South Island, New Zealand
185 *D23* **Waikaka** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *45°55´S 168°59´E*
184 *L13* **Waikanae** Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *40°52´S 175°03´E*
184 *M7* **Waikare, Lake** North Island, New Zealand
184 *O9* **Waikaremoana, Lake** North Island, New Zealand
185 *I17* **Waikari** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *42°50´S 172°41´E*
184 *L8* **Waikato** *off.* Waikato Region. ◆ *region* North Island, New Zealand
184 *M8* **Waikato** North Island, New Zealand
Waikato Region *see* Waikato
182 *J9* **Waikerie** South Australia *34°12´S 139°57´E*
185 *F23* **Waikouaiti** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *45°36´S 170°39´E*
38 *H11* **Wailea** Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *19°53´N 155°07´W*
38 *F10* **Wailuku** Maui, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°53´N 156°30´W*
185 *H18* **Waimakariri** South Island, New Zealand
38 *D9* **Waimānalo Beach** *var.* Waimanalo Beach. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°20´N 157°42´W*
185 *G15* **Waimangaroa** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *41°41´S 171°49´E*
185 *G21* **Waimate** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *44°44´S 171°03´E*
38 *G11* **Waimea** *var.* Kamuela. Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *20°02´N 155°20´W*
38 *D9* **Waimea** *var.* Maunawai. O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°39´N 158°04´W*
38 *B8* **Waimea** Kaua'i, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean *21°57´N 159°40´W*
99 *M20* **Waimes** Liège, E Belgium *50°25´N 06°10´E*
154 *J11* **Wainganga** *var.* Wain River. C India
Waingapoe *see* Waingapu
171 *N17* **Waingapu** *prev.* Waingapoe. Pulau Sumba, C Indonesia *09°40´S 120°16´E*
55 *S7* **Waini** N Guyana
55 *S7* **Waini Point** *headland* NW Guyana *08°24´N 59°48´W*
Wain River *see* Wainganga
11 *R15* **Wainwright** Alberta, SW Canada *52°50´N 110°51´W*
39 *O5* **Wainwright** Alaska, USA *70°38´N 160°02´W*
184 *K4* **Waiotira** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°56´S 174°11´E*
184 *M11* **Waiouru** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *39°28´S 175°41´E*
171 *W14* **Waipa** Papua, E Indonesia *03°47´S 136°16´E*
184 *L8* **Waipa** North Island, New Zealand
184 *P9* **Waipaoa** North Island, New Zealand
185 *D25* **Waipapa Point** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *46°39´S 168°51´E*
185 *I18* **Waipara** Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand *43°04´S 172°45´E*
184 *N12* **Waipawa** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°57´S 176°36´E*
184 *K4* **Waipu** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°58´S 174°25´E*
184 *N12* **Waipukurau** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *40°01´S 176°34´E*
171 *U14* **Wair** Pulau Kai Besar, E Indonesia *05°16´S 133°09´E*
Wairakai *see* Wairakei
184 *N9* **Wairakei** *var.* Wairakai. Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°37´S 176°05´E*
185 *M14* **Wairarapa, Lake** North Island, New Zealand
185 *J15* **Wairau** South Island, New Zealand
184 *P10* **Wairoa** Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand *39°03´S 177°26´E*
184 *P10* **Wairoa** North Island, New Zealand
184 *J4* **Wairoa** North Island, New Zealand
184 *N9* **Waitahanui** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°48´S 176°04´E*
184 *M6* **Waitakaruru** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°14´S 175°22´E*
185 *F21* **Waitaki** South Island, New Zealand
184 *K10* **Waitara** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°01´S 174°14´E*
184 *M7* **Waitoa** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°36´S 175°37´E*
184 *L8* **Waitomo Caves** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°17´S 175°06´E*
184 *L11* **Waitotara** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°49´S 174°43´E*
184 *L11* **Waitotara** North Island, New Zealand
32 *L10* **Waitsburg** Washington, NW USA *46°16´N 118°09´W*
Waitzen *see* Vác
184 *L6* **Waiuku** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *37°15´S 174°45´E*
164 *L10* **Wajima** *var.* Wazima. Ishikawa, Honshū, SW Japan *37°23´N 136°53´E*
81 *K17* **Wajir** North Eastern, NE Kenya *01°46´N 40°05´E*
79 *J17* **Waka** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *01°04´N 20°11´E*
81 *I14* **Waka** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *07°12´N 37°19´E*
14 *D9* **Wakami Lake** Ontario, S Canada
164 *I12* **Wakasa** Tottori, Honshū, SW Japan *35°18´N 134°25´E*
164 *J12* **Wakasa-wan** *bay* C Japan
185 *C22* **Wakatipu, Lake** South Island, New Zealand
11 *T15* **Wakaw** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°40´N 105°45´W*
164 *I14* **Wakayama** Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan *34°12´N 135°09´E*
164 *I15* **Wakayama** *off.* Wakayama-ken. ◆ *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Wakayama-ken *see* Wakayama
26 *K4* **Wa Keeney** Kansas, C USA *39°02´N 99°53´W*
185 *I14* **Wakefield** Tasman, South Island, New Zealand *41°24´S 173°03´E*
97 *M17* **Wakefield** N England, United Kingdom *53°42´N 01°29´W*
27 *O4* **Wakefield** Kansas, C USA *39°12´N 97°00´W*
30 *L4* **Wakefield** Michigan, N USA *46°27´N 89°55´W*
21 *U9* **Wake Forest** North Carolina, SE USA *35°58´N 78°30´W*
Wakeham Bay *see* Kangiqsujuaq
189 *Y11* **Wake Island** ◇ *US unincorporated territory* NW Pacific Ocean
189 *Y12* **Wake Island** NW Pacific Ocean
189 *Y12* **Wake Island** *atoll* NW Pacific Ocean
189 *X12* **Wake Lagoon** *lagoon* Wake Island, NW Pacific Ocean
166 *L8* **Wakema** Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma) *16°36´N 95°11´E*
Wakhan *see* Khandūd
164 *H14* **Waki** Tokushima, Shikoku, SW Japan *34°04´N 134°10´E*
165 *T1* **Wakkanai** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *45°25´N 141°39´E*
83 *K22* **Wakkerstroom** Mpumalanga, E South Africa *27°21´S 30°10´E*
14 *C10* **Wakomata Lake** Ontario, S Canada
183 *N10* **Wakool** New South Wales, SE Australia *35°30´S 144°22´E*
Wakra *see* Al Wakrah
Waku Kungo *see* Uaco Cungo
186 *J7* **Wakunai** Bougainville Island, NE Papua New Guinea *05°52´S 155°10´E*
Walachei/Walachia *see* Wallachia
155 *K26* **Walawe Ganga** S Sri Lanka
111 *F15* **Wałbrzych** *Ger.* Waldenburg, Waldenburg in Schlesien. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°45´N 16°20´E*
183 *T6* **Walcha** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°01´S 151°38´E*
101 *K24* **Walchensee** SE Germany
99 *D14* **Walcheren** *island* SW Netherlands
29 *Z14* **Walcott** Iowa, C USA *41°34´N 90°46´W*
33 *W16* **Walcott** Wyoming, C USA *41°46´N 106°46´W*
99 *G21* **Walcourt** Namur, S Belgium *50°16´N 04°26´E*
110 *G9* **Wałcz** *Ger.* Deutsch Krone. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°17´N 16°29´E*
108 *H7* **Wald** Zürich, N Switzerland *47°17´N 08°56´E*
109 *U3* **Waldaist** N Austria
180 *I9* **Waldburg Range** ▲ Western Australia
37 *R3* **Walden** Colorado, C USA *40°43´N 106°16´W*
18 *K13* **Walden** New York, NE USA *41°35´N 74°09´W*
Waldenburg/Waldenburg in Schlesien *see* Wałbrzych
11 *T15* **Waldheim** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°38´N 106°35´W*
Waldia *see* Weldiya
101 *M23* **Waldkraiburg** Bayern, SE Germany *48°10´N 12°23´E*
27 *T14* **Waldo** Arkansas, C USA *33°21´N 93°18´W*
23 *V9* **Waldo** Florida, SE USA *29°47´N 82°07´W*
19 *R7* **Waldoboro** Maine, NE USA *44°06´N 69°22´W*
21 *W4* **Waldorf** Maryland, NE USA *38°36´N 76°54´W*
32 *F12* **Waldport** Oregon, NW USA *44°25´N 124°04´W*
27 *S11* **Waldron** Arkansas, C USA *34°54´N 94°09´W*
195 *Y13* **Waldron, Cape** *headland* Antarctica *66°08´S 116°00´E*
101 *F24* **Waldshut-Tiengen** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°37´N 08°13´E*
171 *P12* **Walea, Selat** *strait* Sulawesi, C Indonesia
Wałeckie Międzyrzecze *see* Valašské Meziříčí
108 *H8* **Walensee** NW Switzerland
38 *L8* **Wales** Alaska, USA *65°36´N 168°03´W*
97 *J20* **Wales** *Wel.* Cymru. ◆ *national region* Wales, United Kingdom
9 *O7* **Wales Island** *island* Nunavut, NE Canada
77 *P14* **Walewale** N Ghana *10°21´N 00°48´W*
99 *M24* **Walferdange** Luxembourg, C Luxembourg *49°39´N 06°08´E*
183 *Q5* **Walgett** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°02´S 148°14´E*
194 *K10* **Walgreen Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
29 *Q2* **Walhalla** North Dakota, N USA *48°55´N 97°55´W*
21 *O11* **Walhalla** South Carolina, SE USA *34°46´N 83°05´W*
79 *O19* **Walikale** Nord-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *01°29´S 28°05´E*
Walk *see* Valga, Estonia
Walk *see* Valka, Latvia
29 *U5* **Walker** Minnesota, N USA *47°06´N 94°35´W*
15 *V4* **Walker, Lac** Québec, SE Canada
35 *S7* **Walker Lake** Nevada, W USA
35 *R6* **Walker River** Nevada, W USA
28 *K10* **Wall** South Dakota, N USA *43°58´N 102°12´W*
173 *U9* **Wallaby Plateau** *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
33 *N8* **Wallace** Idaho, NW USA *47°28´N 115°55´W*
21 *V11* **Wallace** North Carolina, SE USA *34°42´N 77°59´W*
14 *D17* **Wallaceburg** Ontario, S Canada *42°34´N 82°22´W*
22 *F5* **Wallace Lake** Louisiana, S USA
11 *P13* **Wallace Mountain** ▲ Alberta, W Canada *54°50´N 115°57´W*
116 *J14* **Wallachia** *var.* Walachia, *Ger.* Walachei, *Rom.* Valachia. *cultural region* S Romania
Wallachisch-Meseritsch *see* Valašské Meziříčí
183 *U4* **Wallangarra** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°56´S 151°57´E*
182 *I8* **Wallaroo** South Australia *33°56´S 137°38´E*
32 *L10* **Walla Walla** Washington, NW USA *46°03´N 118°20´W*
101 *H19* **Walldürn** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°34´N 09°22´E*
100 *F12* **Wallenhorst** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°21´N 08°01´E*
Wallenthal *see* Hatęg
109 *S4* **Wallern** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°13´N 13°58´E*
Wallern *see* Wallern im Burgenland
109 *Z5* **Wallern im Burgenland** *var.* Wallern. Burgenland, E Austria *47°44´N 16°57´E*
18 *M9* **Wallingford** Vermont, NE USA *43°27´N 72°56´W*
25 *V11* **Wallis** Texas, SW USA *29°38´N 96°05´W*
Wallis *see* Valais
192 *K9* **Wallis and Futuna** *Fr.* Territoire de Wallis et Futuna. ◇ *French overseas territory* C Pacific Ocean
108 *G7* **Wallisellen** Zürich, N Switzerland *47°25´N 08°36´E*
Wallis et Futuna, Territoire de *see* Wallis and Futuna
190 *H11* **Wallis, Îles** *island group* N Wallis and Futuna
99 *G20* **Wallonia** *cultural region* SW Belgium
31 *Q5* **Walloon Lake** Michigan, N USA
32 *K10* **Wallula** Washington, NW USA *46°03´N 118°54´W*
32 *K10* **Wallula, Lake** Washington, NW USA
21 *S8* **Walnut Cove** North Carolina, SE USA *36°18´N 80°08´W*
35 *N8* **Walnut Creek** California, W USA *37°52´N 122°04´W*
26 *K5* **Walnut Creek** Kansas, C USA
27 *W9* **Walnut Ridge** Arkansas, C USA *36°06´N 90°56´W*
25 *S7* **Walnut Springs** Texas, SW USA *32°05´N 97°42´W*
182 *L10* **Walpeup** Victoria, SE Australia *35°09´S 142°01´E*
187 *R17* **Walpole, Île** *island* SE New Caledonia
39 *N13* **Walrus Islands** *island group* Alaska, USA
97 *L19* **Walsall** C England, United Kingdom *52°35´N 01°58´W*
37 *T7* **Walsenburg** Colorado, C USA *37°37´N 104°46´W*
11 *S17* **Walsh** Alberta, SW Canada *49°58´N 110°03´W*
37 *W7* **Walsh** Colorado, C USA *37°20´N 102°17´W*
25 *S7* **Walnut Springs** Texas, SW USA *32°05´N 97°42´W*
182 *L10* **Walpeup** Victoria, SE Australia *35°09´S 142°01´E*
187 *R17* **Walpole, Île** *island* SE New Caledonia
39 *N13* **Walrus Islands** *island group* Alaska, USA
97 *L19* **Walsall** C England, United Kingdom *52°35´N 01°58´W*
37 *T7* **Walsenburg** Colorado, C USA *37°37´N 104°46´W*
11 *S17* **Walsh** Alberta, SW Canada *49°58´N 110°03´W*
37 *W7* **Walsh** Colorado, C USA *37°20´N 102°17´W*
100 *I11* **Walsrode** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°52´N 09°36´E*
Waltenberg *see* Zalău
21 *R14* **Walterboro** South Carolina, SE USA *32°54´N 80°21´W*
Walter F.George Lake *see* Walter F. George Reservoir
23 *R6* **Walter F. George Reservoir** *var.* Walter F.George Lake. Alabama/Georgia, SE USA
26 *M12* **Walters** Oklahoma, C USA *34°22´N 98°18´W*
101 *J16* **Waltershausen** Thüringen, C Germany *50°53´N 10°33´E*
173 *N10* **Walters Shoal** *var.* Walters Shoals. *reef* S Madagascar
Walters Shoals *see* Walters Shoal
22 *M3* **Walthall** Mississippi, S USA *33°36´N 89°16´W*
20 *M4* **Walton** Kentucky, S USA *38°52´N 84°36´W*
18 *J11* **Walton** New York, NE USA *42°10´N 75°07´W*
79 *O20* **Walungu** Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo *02°40´S 28°37´E*
Walvisbaai *see* Walvis Bay
83 *C19* **Walvis Bay** *Afr.* Walvisbaai. Erongo, NW Namibia *22°59´S 14°34´E*
83 *B19* **Walvis Bay** *bay* NW Namibia
Walvish Ridge *see* Walvis Ridge
65 *O17* **Walvis Ridge** *var.* Walvish Ridge. *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *28°00´S 03°00´E*
171 *X16* **Wamal** Papua, E Indonesia *08°00´S 139°06´E*
171 *U15* **Wamar, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Aru, E Indonesia
79 *O17* **Wamba** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *02°10´N 27°59´E*
77 *V15* **Wamba** Nassarawa, C Nigeria *08°57´N 08°35´E*
79 *H22* **Wamba** *var.* Uamba. Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo
27 *P4* **Wamego** Kansas, C USA *39°12´N 96°18´W*
18 *I10* **Wampsville** New York, NE USA *43°03´N 75°40´W*
42 *K6* **Wampú, Río** E Honduras
171 *X16* **Wan** Papua, E Indonesia *08°15´S 138°00´E*
Wan *see* Anhui
183 *N4* **Wanaaring** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°42´S 144°07´E*
185 *D21* **Wanaka** Otago, South Island, New Zealand *44°42´S 169°09´E*
185 *D20* **Wanaka, Lake** South Island, New Zealand
171 *W14* **Wanapiri** Papua, E Indonesia *04°21´S 135°52´E*
14 *F9* **Wanapitei** Ontario, S Canada
14 *F10* **Wanapitei Lake** Ontario, S Canada
18 *K14* **Wanaque** New Jersey, NE USA *41°02´N 74°17´W*
171 *U12* **Wanau** Papua, E Indonesia *01°20´S 132°40´E*
185 *F22* **Wanbrow, Cape** *headland* South Island, New Zealand *45°07´S 170°59´E*
Wancheng *see* Wanning
Wanchuan *see* Zhangjiakou
171 *W13* **Wandai** *var.* Komeyo. Papua, E Indonesia *03°35´S 136°15´E*
163 *Z8* **Wanda Shan** NE China
197 *R11* **Wandel Sea** *sea* Arctic Ocean
160 *D13* **Wanding** *var.* Wandingzhen. Yunnan, SW China *24°01´N 98°00´E*
Wandingzhen *see* Wanding
99 *H20* **Wanfercée-Baulet** Hainaut, S Belgium *50°27´N 04°37´E*
184 *L12* **Wanganui** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *39°56´S 175°02´E*
184 *L11* **Wanganui** North Island, New Zealand
183 *P11* **Wangaratta** Victoria, SE Australia *36°22´S 146°17´E*
160 *J8* **Wangcang** *var.* Donghe; *prev.* Fengjiaba, Hongjiang. Sichuan, C China *32°15´N 106°16´E*
Wangda *see* Zogang
101 *I24* **Wangen im Allgäu** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°40´N 09°49´E*
Wangerin *see* Węgorzyno
100 *F9* **Wangerooge** *island* NW Germany
171 *W13* **Wanggar** Papua, E Indonesia *03°22´S 135°15´E*
160 *J13* **Wangmo** *var.* Fuxing. Guizhou, S China *25°08´N 106°08´E*
Wangolodougou *see* Ouangolodougou
161 *S9* **Wangpan Yang** *sea* E China
163 *Y10* **Wangqing** Jilin, NE China *43°19´N 129°42´E*
167 *P8*

100 *N10* **Waren** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *53°32´N 12°42´E*
171 *W13* **Waren** Papua, E Indonesia *02°13´S 136°21´E*
101 *F14* **Warendorf** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°57´N 08°00´E*
21 *P12* **Ware Shoals** South Carolina, SE USA *34°24´N 82°15´W*
98 *N4* **Warffum** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°22´N 06°34´E*
81 *O15* **Wargalo** Mudug, E Somalia *06°06´N 47°40´E*
146 *M12* **Warganza** ***Rus.*** Varganzi. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *39°18´N 66°00´E*
Wargla *see* Ouargla
183 *T4* **Warialda** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°34´S 150°35´E*
154 *F13* **Wāri Godri** Mahārāshtra, C India *19°28´N 75°43´E*
167 *R10* **Warin Chamrap** Ubon Ratchathani, E Thailand *15°11´N 104°51´E*
25 *R11* **Waring** Texas, SW USA *29°56´N 98°48´W*
39 *O8* **Waring Mountains** ⛰ Alaska, USA
110 *M12* **Warka** Mazowieckie, E Poland *51°45´N 21°12´E*
184 *L5* **Warkworth** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°23´S 174°42´E*
171 *U12* **Warmandi** Papua, E Indonesia *0°21´S 132°38´E*
83 *E22* **Warmbad** Karas, S Namibia *28°29´S 18°41´E*
98 *H8* **Warmenhuizen** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°43´N 04°45´E*
110 *M8* **Warmińsko-Mazurskie** ◆ *province* C Poland
97 *L22* **Warminster** S England, United Kingdom *51°13´N 02°12´W*
18 *I15* **Warminster** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°11´N 75°04´W*
35 *V8* **Warm Springs** Nevada, W USA *38°10´N 116°21´W*
32 *H12* **Warm Springs** Oregon, NW USA *44°51´N 121°24´W*
21 *S5* **Warm Springs** Virginia, NE USA *38°03´N 79°48´W*
100 *M8* **Warnemünde** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *54°10´N 12°03´E*
27 *Q10* **Warner** Oklahoma, C USA *35°29´N 95°18´W*
35 *Q2* **Warner Mountains** ⛰ California, W USA
23 *T5* **Warner Robins** Georgia, SE USA *32°38´N 83°38´W*
57 *N18* **Warnes** Santa Cruz, C Bolivia *17°30´S 63°11´W*
100 *M9* **Warnow** 🜲 NE Germany
Warnsdorf *see* Varnsdorf
98 *M11* **Warnsveld** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°08´N 06°14´E*
154 *I13* **Warora** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°12´N 79°01´E*
182 *L11* **Warracknabeal** Victoria, SE Australia *36°17´S 142°26´E*
183 *O13* **Warragul** Victoria, SE Australia *38°11´S 145°55´E*
80 *D13* **Warrap** Warrap, W South Sudan *08°08´N 28°37´E*
81 *D14* **Warrap** ◆ *state* W South Sudan
183 *O4* **Warrego River** *seasonal river* New South Wales/ Queensland, E Australia
183 *Q6* **Warren** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°41´S 147°51´E*
11 *X16* **Warren** Manitoba, S Canada *50°05´N 97°33´W*
27 *V14* **Warren** Arkansas, C USA *33°38´N 92°05´W*
31 *S10* **Warren** Michigan, N USA *42°29´N 83°02´W*
29 *R3* **Warren** Minnesota, N USA *48°12´N 96°46´W*
31 *U11* **Warren** Ohio, N USA *41°14´N 80°49´W*
18 *D12* **Warren** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°52´N 79°09´W*
25 *X10* **Warren** Texas, SW USA *30°33´N 94°24´W*
97 *G16* **Warrenpoint** ***Ir.*** An Pointe. SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom *54°07´N 06°16´W*
27 *S4* **Warrensburg** Missouri, C USA *38°46´N 93°44´W*
83 *H22* **Warrenton** Northern Cape, N South Africa *28°07´S 24°51´E*
23 *U4* **Warrenton** Georgia, SE USA *33°24´N 82°39´W*
27 *W4* **Warrenton** Missouri, C USA *38°48´N 91°08´W*
21 *V8* **Warrenton** North Carolina, SE USA *36°24´N 78°11´W*
21 *V4* **Warrenton** Virginia, NE USA *38°43´N 77°48´W*
77 *U17* **Warri** Delta, S Nigeria *05°26´N 05°34´E*
97 *L18* **Warrington** C England, United Kingdom *53°24´N 02°37´W*
23 *O9* **Warrington** Florida, SE USA *30°22´N 87°16´W*
23 *P3* **Warrior** Alabama, S USA *33°49´N 86°49´W*
182 *L13* **Warrnambool** Victoria, SE Australia *38°23´S 142°30´E*
29 *T2* **Warroad** Minnesota, N USA *48°55´N 95°18´W*
183 *S6* **Warrumbungle Range** ⛰ New South Wales, SE Australia
154 *J12* **Wārsa** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°42´N 79°58´E*
31 *P11* **Warsaw** Indiana, N USA *41°13´N 85°52´W*
20 *L4* **Warsaw** Kentucky, S USA *38°47´N 84°55´W*
27 *T5* **Warsaw** Missouri, C USA *38°14´N 93°23´W*
18 *E10* **Warsaw** New York, NE USA *42°44´N 78°06´W*
21 *V10* **Warsaw** North Carolina, SE USA *35°00´N 78°05´W*
21 *X5* **Warsaw** Virginia, NE USA *37°57´N 76°46´W*
Warsaw/Warschau *see* Warszawa
81 *N17* **Warshiikh** Shabeellaha Dhexe, C Somalia *02°22´N 45°52´E*
101 *G15* **Warstein** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°27´N 08°21´E*
110 *M11* **Warszawa** ***Eng.*** Warsaw, ***Ger.*** Warschau, ***Rus.*** Varshava. ● (Poland) Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°15´N 21°E*
110 *J13* **Warta** Sieradz, C Poland *51°43´N 18°37´E*
110 *D11* **Warta** ***Ger.*** Warthe. 🜲 W Poland
Wartberg *see* Senec
20 *M9* **Wartburg** Tennessee, S USA *36°08´N 84°37´W*
108 *J7* **Warth** Vorarlberg, NW Austria *47°16´N 10°11´E*
Warthe *see* Warta
169 *U12* **Waru** Borneo, C Indonesia *01°24´S 116°37´E*
171 *T13* **Waru** Pulau Seram, E Indonesia *03°24´S 130°38´E*
139 *N6* **Wa'r, Wādī al** *dry watercourse* E Syria
183 *U3* **Warwick** Queensland, E Australia *28°12´S 152°E*
15 *Q11* **Warwick** Québec, SE Canada *45°55´N 72°00´W*
97 *M20* **Warwick** C England, United Kingdom *52°17´N 01°34´W*
18 *K13* **Warwick** New York, NE USA *41°15´N 74°21´W*
97 *L20* **Warwickshire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
14 *G14* **Wasaga Beach** Ontario, S Canada *44°30´N 80°00´W*
77 *U13* **Wasagu** Kebbi, NW Nigeria *11°25´N 05°48´E*
36 *M2* **Wasatch Range** ⛰ W USA
35 *R12* **Wasco** California, W USA *35°34´N 119°20´W*
29 *V10* **Waseca** Minnesota, N USA *44°04´N 93°30´W*
14 *H13* **Washago** Ontario, S Canada *44°46´N 78°48´W*
19 *S2* **Washburn** Maine, NE USA *46°46´N 68°08´W*
28 *M5* **Washburn** North Dakota, N USA *47°15´N 101°02´W*
30 *K3* **Washburn** Wisconsin, N USA *46°41´N 90°53´W*
31 *S14* **Washburn Hill** *hill* Ohio, N USA
154 *H13* **Wāshīm** Mahārāshtra, C India *20°06´N 77°08´E*
97 *M14* **Washington** NE England, United Kingdom *54°54´N 01°31´W*
23 *U3* **Washington** Georgia, SE USA *33°44´N 82°44´W*
30 *L12* **Washington** Illinois, N USA *40°42´N 89°24´W*
31 *N15* **Washington** Indiana, N USA *38°40´N 87°10´W*
29 *X15* **Washington** Iowa, C USA *41°18´N 91°41´W*
27 *O3* **Washington** Kansas, C USA *39°49´N 97°03´W*
27 *W5* **Washington** Missouri, C USA *38°31´N 91°01´W*
21 *X9* **Washington** North Carolina, SE USA *35°33´N 77°04´W*
18 *B15* **Washington** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°11´N 80°16´W*
25 *V10* **Washington** Texas, SW USA *30°18´N 96°08´W*
36 *J8* **Washington** Utah, W USA *37°07´N 113°30´W*
21 *V4* **Washington** Virginia, NE USA *38°43´N 78°11´W*
32 *I9* **Washington** ***off.*** State of Washington, ***also known as*** Chinook State, Evergreen State. ◆ *state* NW USA
Washington *see* Washington Court House
31 *S14* **Washington Court House** ***var.*** Washington. Ohio, NE USA *39°32´N 83°29´W*
21 *W4* **Washington DC** ● (USA) District of Columbia, NE USA *38°54´N 77°02´W*
31 *O5* **Washington Island** *island* Wisconsin, N USA
Washington Island *see* Teraina
19 *O7* **Washington, Mount** ▲ New Hampshire, NE USA *44°16´N 71°18´W*
26 *M11* **Washita River** 🜲 Oklahoma/Texas, C USA
97 *O18* **Wash, The** *inlet* E England, United Kingdom
32 *L9* **Washtucna** Washington, NW USA *46°44´N 118°19´W*
Wasiliszki *see* Vasilishki
110 *P9* **Wasilków** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°12´N 23°15´E*
39 *R11* **Wasilla** Alaska, USA *61°34´N 149°26´W*
55 *U9* **Wasjabo** Sipaliwini, NW Suriname *05°09´N 57°09´W*
12 *I10* **Waskaganish** ***prev.*** Fort Rupert, Rupert House. Québec, SE Canada *51°30´N 79°45´W*
11 *X11* **Waskaiowaka Lake** ⦾ Manitoba, C Canada
11 *T14* **Waskesiu Lake** Saskatchewan, C Canada *53°56´N 106°05´W*
25 *X7* **Waskom** Texas, SW USA *32°28´N 94°03´W*
110 *G13* **Wąsosz** Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°36´N 16°30´E*
42 *M6* **Waspam** ***var.*** Waspán. Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *14°41´N 84°04´W*
Waspán *see* Waspam
165 *T3* **Wassamu** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *44°01´N 142°25´E*
108 *G9* **Wassen** Uri, C Switzerland *46°42´N 08°34´E*
98 *G11* **Wassenaar** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°09´N 04°23´E*
99 *N24* **Wasserbillig** Grevenmacher, E Luxembourg *49°43´N 06°30´E*
Wasserburg *see* Wasserburg am Inn
101 *M23* **Wasserburg am Inn** ***var.*** Wasserburg. Bayern, SE Germany *48°02´N 12°12´E*
101 *I17* **Wasserkuppe** ▲ C Germany *50°30´N 09°55´E*
103 *R5* **Wassy** Haute-Marne, N France *48°32´N 04°54´E*
171 *N14* **Watampone** ***var.*** Bone. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *04°33´S 120°20´E*
171 *R13* **Watawa** Pulau Buru, E Indonesia *03°36´S 127°13´E*
Watenstedt-Salzgitter *see* Salzgitter
18 *M13* **Waterbury** Connecticut, NE USA *41°33´N 73°01´W*
21 *R11* **Wateree Lake** ⛆ South Carolina, SE USA
21 *R12* **Wateree River** 🜲 South Carolina, SE USA
97 *E20* **Waterford** ***Ir.*** Port Láirge. Waterford, S Ireland *52°15´N 07°08´W*
31 *S9* **Waterford** Michigan, N USA *42°42´N 83°24´W*
97 *E20* **Waterford** ***Ir.*** Port Láirge. *cultural region* S Ireland
97 *E21* **Waterford Harbour** ***Ir.*** Cuan Phort Láirge. *inlet* S Ireland
98 *G12* **Wateringen** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°02´N 04°16´E*
99 *G19* **Waterloo** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°43´N 04°24´E*
14 *F16* **Waterloo** Ontario, S Canada *43°28´N 80°32´W*
15 *P12* **Waterloo** Québec, SE Canada *45°20´N 72°28´W*
30 *K16* **Waterloo** Illinois, N USA *38°20´N 90°09´W*
29 *X13* **Waterloo** Iowa, C USA *42°31´N 92°16´W*
18 *G10* **Waterloo** New York, NE USA *42°54´N 76°51´W*
30 *L4* **Watersmeet** Michigan, N USA *46°16´N 89°10´W*
23 *V9* **Watertown** Florida, SE USA *30°11´N 82°36´W*
18 *I8* **Watertown** New York, NE USA *43°37´N 75°56´W*
29 *R9* **Watertown** South Dakota, N USA *44°54´N 97°07´W*
30 *M8* **Watertown** Wisconsin, N USA *43°12´N 88°44´W*
22 *L3* **Water Valley** Mississippi, S USA *34°09´N 89°37´W*
27 *O3* **Waterville** Kansas, C USA *39°41´N 96°45´W*
17 *V6* **Waterville** Maine, NE USA *44°34´N 69°41´W*
29 *V10* **Waterville** Minnesota, N USA *44°13´N 93°34´W*
18 *I10* **Waterville** New York, NE USA *42°55´N 75°18´W*
14 *E16* **Watford** Ontario, S Canada *42°57´N 81°51´W*
97 *N21* **Watford** E England, United Kingdom *51°39´N 00°24´W*
28 *K4* **Watford City** North Dakota, N USA *47°48´N 103°16´W*
141 *X12* **Wāṭif** S Oman *18°34´N 56°31´E*
18 *G11* **Watkins Glen** New York, NE USA *42°23´N 76°53´W*
Watlings Island *see* San Salvador
171 *U15* **Watnil** Pulau Kai Kecil, E Indonesia *05°45´S 132°39´E*
26 *M10* **Watonga** Oklahoma, C USA *35°52´N 98°26´W*
11 *T16* **Watrous** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°40´N 105°29´W*
37 *T10* **Watrous** New Mexico, SW USA *35°48´N 104°58´W*
79 *P16* **Watsa** Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo *03°00´N 29°31´E*
31 *N12* **Watseka** Illinois, N USA *40°46´N 87°44´W*
79 *J19* **Watsikengo** Equateur, C Dem. Rep. Congo *0°49´S 20°34´E*
182 *C5* **Watson** South Australia *30°32´S 131°29´E*
11 *U15* **Watson** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°13´N 104°30´W*
195 *O10* **Watson Escarpment** ⛰ Antarctica
10 *K9* **Watson Lake** Yukon Territory, W Canada *60°05´N 128°47´W*
35 *N10* **Watsonville** California, W USA *36°53´N 121°43´W*
167 *Q8* **Wattay** ✈ (Viangchan) Viangchan, C Laos *18°03´N 102°36´E*
109 *N7* **Wattens** Tirol, W Austria *47°18´N 11°37´E*
20 *M9* **Watts Bar Lake** ⛆ Tennessee, S USA
108 *H7* **Wattwil** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°18´N 09°06´E*
171 *T14* **Watubela, Kepulauan** *island group* E Indonesia
101 *N24* **Watzmann** ▲ SE Germany *47°32´N 12°56´E*
186 *E8* **Wau** Morobe, C Papua New Guinea *07°22´S 146°40´E*
81 *D14* **Wau** ***var.*** Wāw. Western Bahr el Ghazal, W South Sudan *07°43´N 28°01´E*
29 *Q8* **Waubay** South Dakota, N USA *45°19´N 97°18´W*
29 *Q8* **Waubay Lake** ⦾ South Dakota, N USA
183 *U7* **Wauchope** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°30´S 152°46´E*
23 *W13* **Wauchula** Florida, SE USA *27°33´N 81°48´W*
30 *M10* **Wauconda** Illinois, N USA *42°15´N 88°08´W*
182 *J7* **Waukaringa** South Australia *32°19´S 139°27´E*
31 *N10* **Waukegan** Illinois, N USA *42°21´N 87°50´W*
30 *M9* **Waukesha** Wisconsin, N USA *43°01´N 88°14´W*
29 *X11* **Waukon** Iowa, C USA *43°16´N 91°28´W*
30 *L8* **Waunakee** Wisconsin, N USA *43°13´N 89°28´W*
30 *L7* **Waupaca** Wisconsin, N USA *44°23´N 89°04´W*
30 *M8* **Waupun** Wisconsin, N USA *43°40´N 88°43´W*
26 *M13* **Waurika** Oklahoma, C USA *34°10´N 98°00´W*
26 *M12* **Waurika Lake** ⛆ Oklahoma, C USA
30 *L6* **Wausau** Wisconsin, N USA *44°58´N 89°40´W*
31 *R11* **Wauseon** Ohio, N USA *41°33´N 84°08´W*
30 *L7* **Wautoma** Wisconsin, N USA *44°05´N 89°17´W*
30 *M9* **Wauwatosa** Wisconsin, N USA *43°03´N 88°03´W*
22 *L9* **Waveland** Mississippi, S USA *30°17´N 89°22´W*
97 *Q20* **Waveney** 🜲 E England, United Kingdom
184 *L11* **Waverley** Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand *39°45´S 174°35´E*
29 *W12* **Waverly** Iowa, C USA *42°43´N 92°28´W*
27 *T4* **Waverly** Missouri, C USA *39°12´N 93°31´W*
29 *R15* **Waverly** Nebraska, C USA *40°56´N 96°27´W*
18 *G12* **Waverly** New York, NE USA *42°00´N 76°33´W*
20 *H8* **Waverly** Tennessee, S USA *36°04´N 87°49´W*
21 *W7* **Waverly** Virginia, NE USA *37°02´N 77°06´W*
99 *H19* **Wavre** Walloon Brabant, C Belgium *50°43´N 04°37´E*
166 *M8* **Waw** Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma) *17°26´N 96°40´E*
Wāw *see* Wau
14 *B7* **Wawa** Ontario, S Canada *47°59´N 84°43´W*
77 *T14* **Wawa** Niger, W Nigeria *09°52´N 04°33´E*
75 *Q11* **Wāw al Kabīr** S Libya *25°21´N 16°41´E*
43 *N7* **Wawa, Río** ***var.*** Rio Huahua. 🜲 NE Nicaragua
186 *B8* **Wawoi** 🜲 SW Papua New Guinea
25 *T7* **Waxahachie** Texas, SW USA *32°23´N 96°52´W*
158 *L9* **Waxxari** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *38°43´N 87°11´E*
Wayaobu *see* Zichang
23 *V7* **Waycross** Georgia, SE USA *31°13´N 82°21´W*
180 *K10* **Way, Lake** ⦾ Western Australia
31 *P9* **Wayland** Michigan, N USA *42°40´N 85°38´W*
29 *R13* **Wayne** Nebraska, C USA *42°13´N 97°01´W*
18 *K14* **Wayne** New Jersey, NE USA *40°57´N 74°16´W*
21 *P5* **Wayne** West Virginia, NE USA *38°14´N 82°27´W*
23 *V4* **Waynesboro** Georgia, SE USA *33°04´N 82°01´W*
22 *M7* **Waynesboro** Mississippi, S USA *31°40´N 88°39´W*
20 *H10* **Waynesboro** Tennessee, S USA *35°20´N 87°49´W*
21 *U5* **Waynesboro** Virginia, NE USA *38°04´N 78°54´W*
18 *B16* **Waynesburg** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°51´N 80°10´W*
27 *U6* **Waynesville** Missouri, C USA *37°48´N 92°11´W*
21 *O10* **Waynesville** North Carolina, SE USA *35°29´N 82°59´W*
26 *L8* **Waynoka** Oklahoma, C USA *36°36´N 98°53´W*
Wazan *see* Ouazzane
Wazima *see* Wajima
149 *V7* **Wazīrābād** Punjab, NE Pakistan *32°28´N 74°04´E*
Wazzan *see* Ouazzane
110 *I8* **Wda** ***var.*** Czarna Woda, ***Ger.*** Schwarzwasser. 🜲 N Poland
187 *Q16* **Wé** Province des Îles Loyauté, E New Caledonia *20°55´S 167°15´E*
97 *O23* **Weald, The** *lowlands* SE England, United Kingdom
186 *A9* **Weam** Western, SW Papua New Guinea *08°33´S 141°10´E*
97 *L15* **Wear** 🜲 N England, United Kingdom
Wearmouth *see* Sunderland
26 *L10* **Weatherford** Oklahoma, C USA *35°31´N 98°42´W*
25 *S6* **Weatherford** Texas, SW USA *32°47´N 97°48´W*
34 *M3* **Weaverville** California, W USA *40°42´N 122°57´W*
27 *R7* **Webb City** Missouri, C USA *37°07´N 94°28´W*
192 *G8* **Weber Basin** *undersea feature* S Ceram Sea
Webfoot State *see* Oregon
18 *F9* **Webster** New York, NE USA *43°12´N 77°25´W*
29 *Q8* **Webster** South Dakota, N USA *45°19´N 97°31´W*
29 *V13* **Webster City** Iowa, C USA *42°28´N 93°49´W*
27 *X5* **Webster Groves** Missouri, C USA *38°32´N 90°20´W*
21 *S4* **Webster Springs** ***var.*** Addison. West Virginia, NE USA *38°29´N 80°52´W*
171 *S11* **Weda, Teluk** *bay* Pulau Halmahera, E Indonesia
65 *B25* **Weddell Island** ***var.*** Isla de San Jorge. *island* W Falkland Islands
65 *K22* **Weddell Plain** *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean *65°00´S 40°00´W*
65 *K23* **Weddell Sea** *sea* SW Atlantic Ocean
65 *B25* **Weddell Settlement** Weddell Island, W Falkland Islands *52°53´S 60°54´W*
182 *M11* **Wedderburn** Victoria, SE Australia *36°26´S 143°37´E*
100 *I9* **Wedel** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *53°35´N 09°42´E*
92 *N3* **Wedel Jarlsberg Land** *physical region* SW Svalbard
100 *I12* **Wedemark** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°33´N 09°43´E*
10 *M17* **Wedge Mountain** ▲ British Columbia, SW Canada *50°10´N 122°43´W*
23 *R4* **Wedowee** Alabama, S USA *33°16´N 85°28´W*
171 *U15* **Weduar** Pulau Kai Besar, E Indonesia *05°55´S 132°51´E*
35 *N2* **Weed** California, W USA *41°26´N 122°24´W*
15 *Q12* **Weedon Centre** Québec, SE Canada *45°40´N 71°28´W*
18 *E13* **Weedville** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°15´N 78°28´W*
100 *F10* **Weener** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°09´N 07°19´E*
29 *S16* **Weeping Water** Nebraska, C USA *40°52´N 96°08´W*
99 *L16* **Weert** Limburg, SE Netherlands *51°15´N 05°43´E*
98 *I10* **Weesp** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°18´N 05°03´E*
183 *S5* **Wee Waa** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°16´S 149°27´E*
110 *N7* **Węgorzewo** ***Ger.*** Angerburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *54°12´N 21°49´E*
110 *E9* **Węgorzyno** ***Ger.*** Wangerin. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°34´N 15°35´E*
110 *N11* **Węgrów** ***Ger.*** Bingerau. Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°22´N 22°00´E*
98 *N5* **Wehe-Den Hoorn** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°20´N 06°29´E*
98 *M12* **Wehl** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°58´N 06°13´E*
Wehlau *see* Znamensk
168 *F7* **Weh, Pulau** *island* NW Indonesia
Wei *see* Weifang
161 *P1* **Weichang** ***prev.*** Zhuizishan. Hebei, E China *41°55´N 117°45´E*
Weichang *see* Weishan
Weichsel *see* Wisła
101 *M16* **Weida** Thüringen, C Germany *50°46´N 12°05´E*
Weiden *see* Weiden in der Oberpfalz
101 *M19* **Weiden in der Oberpfalz** ***var.*** Weiden. Bayern, SE Germany *49°40´N 12°10´E*
161 *Q4* **Weifang** ***var.*** Wei, Wei-fang; ***prev.*** Weihsien. Shandong, E China *36°44´N 119°10´E*
161 *S4* **Weihai** Shandong, E China *37°30´N 122°04´E*
160 *K6* **Wei He** 🜲 C China
Weihsien *see* Weifang
101 *G17* **Weilburg** Hessen, W Germany *50°31´N 08°18´E*
101 *K24* **Weilheim in Oberbayern** Bayern, SE Germany *47°50´N 11°09´E*
183 *P4* **Weilmoringle** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°13´S 146°51´E*
101 *L16* **Weimar** Thüringen, C Germany *50°59´N 11°20´E*
25 *U11* **Weimar** Texas, SW USA *29°42´N 96°46´W*
160 *L6* **Weinan** Shaanxi, C China *34°30´N 109°30´E*
108 *H6* **Weinfelden** Thurgau, NE Switzerland *47°33´N 09°09´E*
101 *I24* **Weingarten** Baden-Württemberg, S Germany *47°49´N 09°37´E*
101 *G20* **Weinheim** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°33´N 08°40´E*
160 *H11* **Weining** ***var.*** Caohai, Weining Yizu Huizu Miaozu Zizhixian. Guizhou, S China *26°51´N 104°16´E*
Weining Yizu Huizu Miaozu Zizhixian *see* Weining
181 *V2* **Weipa** Queensland, NE Australia *12°43´S 142°01´E*
11 *Y11* **Weir River** Manitoba, C Canada *56°44´N 94°06´W*
21 *R1* **Weirton** West Virginia, NE USA *40°24´N 80°37´W*
32 *M13* **Weiser** Idaho, NW USA *44°15´N 116°58´W*
160 *F12* **Weishan** ***var.*** Weichang. Yunnan, SW China *25°22´N 100°19´E*
161 *P6* **Weishan Hu** ⦾ E China
101 *M15* **Weisse Elster** ***Eng.*** White Elster. 🜲 Czech Republic/ Germany
Weisse Körös/Weisse Kreisch *see* Crişul Alb
108 *L7* **Weissenbach am Lech** Tirol, W Austria *47°27´N 10°39´E*
Weissenburg *see* Wissembourg, France
Weissenburg *see* Alba Iulia, Romania
101 *K21* **Weissenburg in Bayern** Bayern, SE Germany *49°02´N 10°59´E*
101 *M15* **Weissenfels** ***var.*** Weißenfels. Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°12´N 11°58´E*
109 *R9* **Weissensee** ⦾ S Austria
Weissenstein *see* Paide
108 *E11* **Weisshorn** ***var.*** Flüela Wisshorn. ▲ SW Switzerland *46°06´N 07°43´E*
Weisskirchen *see* Bela Crkva
23 *R3* **Weiss Lake** ⛆ Alabama, S USA
101 *Q14* **Weisswasser** ***Lus.*** Běla Woda. Sachsen, E Germany *51°30´N 14°37´E*
99 *M22* **Weiswampach** Diekirch, N Luxembourg *50°08´N 06°05´E*
109 *U2* **Weitra** Niederösterreich, N Austria *48°41´N 14°54´E*
161 *O4* **Weixian** ***var.*** Wei Xian. Hebei, E China *36°59´N 115°15´E*
Wei Xian *see* Weixian
159 *V11* **Weiyuan** ***var.*** Qingyuan. Gansu, C China *35°07´N 104°12´E*
Weiyuan *see* Shuangjiang
160 *F14* **Weiyuan Jiang** 🜲 SW China
109 *W7* **Weiz** Steiermark, SE Austria *47°13´N 15°38´E*
Weizhou *see* Wenchuan
160 *K16* **Weizhou Dao** *island* S China
110 *I6* **Wejherowo** Pomorskie, NW Poland *54°36´N 18°12´E*
27 *Q8* **Welch** Oklahoma, C USA *36°52´N 95°06´W*
24 *M6* **Welch** Texas, SW USA *32°52´N 102°06´W*
21 *Q6* **Welch** West Virginia, NE USA *37°26´N 81°36´W*
45 *O14* **Welchman Hall** C Barbados *13°10´N 59°34´W*
80 *J11* **Weldiya** ***var.*** Waldia, ***It.*** Valdia. Āmara, N Ethiopia *11°45´N 39°39´E*
21 *W8* **Weldon** North Carolina, SE USA *36°25´N 77°36´W*
25 *V9* **Weldon** Texas, SW USA *31°00´N 95°33´W*
99 *M19* **Welkenraedt** Liège, E Belgium *50°40´N 05°58´E*
193 *O2* **Welker Seamount** *undersea feature* N Pacific Ocean *55°07´N 140°18´W*
83 *I22* **Welkom** Free State, C South Africa *27°59´S 26°44´E*
14 *H16* **Welland** Ontario, S Canada *45°59´N 79°14´W*
14 *G16* **Welland** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
97 *O19* **Welland** 🜲 C England, United Kingdom
14 *H17* **Welland Canal** *canal* Ontario, S Canada
155 *K25* **Wellawaya** Uva Province, SE Sri Lanka *06°44´N 81°07´E*
Welle *see* Uele
181 *T4* **Wellesley Islands** *island group* Queensland, N Australia
99 *J22* **Wellin** Luxembourg, SE Belgium *50°06´N 05°05´E*
97 *N20* **Wellingborough** C England, United Kingdom *52°19´N 00°42´W*
183 *R7* **Wellington** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°33´S 148°59´E*
14 *J15* **Wellington** Ontario, SE Canada *43°59´N 77°21´W*
185 *L14* **Wellington** ● Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°17´S 174°47´E*
83 *E26* **Wellington** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°39´S 19°00´E*
37 *T2* **Wellington** Colorado, C USA *40°42´N 105°00´W*
27 *N7* **Wellington** Kansas, C USA *37°17´N 97°25´W*
35 *R7* **Wellington** Nevada, W USA *38°45´N 119°22´W*
31 *T11* **Wellington** Ohio, N USA *41°10´N 82°13´W*
25 *P3* **Wellington** Texas, SW USA *34°52´N 100°13´W*
36 *M4* **Wellington** Utah, W USA *39°31´N 110°45´W*
185 *M14* **Wellington** ***off.*** Wellington Region. ◆ *region* (New Zealand) North Island, New Zealand
185 *L14* **Wellington** ✈ Wellington, North Island, New Zealand *41°19´S 174°48´E*
Wellington *see* Wellington, Isla
63 *F22* **Wellington, Isla** ***var.*** Wellington. *island* S Chile
183 *P12* **Wellington, Lake** ⦾ Victoria, SE Australia
Wellington Region *see* Wellington
29 *X14* **Wellman** Iowa, C USA *41°27´N 91°50´W*
24 *M6* **Wellman** Texas, SW USA *33°03´N 102°25´W*
97 *K22* **Wells** SW England, United Kingdom *51°13´N 02°39´W*
29 *V11* **Wells** Minnesota, N USA *43°45´N 93°43´W*
35 *X2* **Wells** Nevada, W USA *41°07´N 114°58´W*
25 *W8* **Wells** Texas, SW USA *31°28´N 94°54´W*
18 *F12* **Wellsboro** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°43´N 77°39´W*
21 *R1* **Wellsburg** West Virginia, NE USA *40°15´N 80°37´W*
184 *K4* **Wellsford** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *36°17´S 174°30´E*
180 *L9* **Wells, Lake** ⦾ Western Australia
181 *N4* **Wells, Mount** ▲ Western Australia *17°39´S 127°08´E*
97 *P18* **Wells-next-the-Sea** E England, United Kingdom *52°58´N 00°48´E*
31 *T15* **Wellston** Ohio, N USA *39°07´N 82°31´W*
27 *O10* **Wellston** Oklahoma, C USA *35°41´N 97°03´W*
18 *E11* **Wellsville** New York, NE USA *42°06´N 77°55´W*
31 *V12* **Wellsville** Ohio, N USA *40°36´N 80°39´W*
36 *L1* **Wellsville** Utah, W USA *41°38´N 111°55´W*
36 *I14* **Wellton** Arizona, SW USA *32°40´N 114°09´W*
109 *S4* **Wels** ***anc.*** Ovilava. Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°10´N 14°02´E*
99 *K15* **Welschap** ✈ (Eindhoven) Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°27´N 05°22´E*
100 *P10* **Welse** 🜲 NE Germany
22 *H9* **Welsh** Louisiana, S USA *30°12´N 92°49´W*
97 *K19* **Welshpool** ***Wel.*** Y Trallwng. E Wales, United Kingdom *52°38´N 03°06´W*
97 *O21* **Welwyn Garden City** E England, United Kingdom *51°48´N 00°13´W*
79 *K18* **Wema** Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo *0°25´S 21°33´E*
81 *G21* **Wembere** 🜲 C Tanzania
11 *N13* **Wembley** Alberta, W Canada *55°07´N 119°12´W*
12 *I9* **Wemindji** ***prev.*** Nouveau-Comptoir , Paint Hills. Québec, C Canada *53°00´N 78°42´W*
99 *G18* **Wemmel** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°54´N 04°18´E*
32 *J8* **Wenatchee** Washington, NW USA *47°50´N 120°48´W*
160 *M17* **Wenchang** Hainan, S China *19°34´N 110°46´E*
161 *R11* **Wencheng** ***var.*** Daxue. Zhejiang, SE China *27°48´N 120°01´E*
77 *P16* **Wenchi** W Ghana *07°45´N 02°02´W*
Wen-chou/Wenchow *see* Wenzhou
160 *H8* **Wenchuan** ***var.*** Weizhou. Sichuan, C China *31°29´N 103°39´E*
Wendau *see* Võnnu
Wenden *see* Cēsis
161 *S4* **Wendeng** Shandong, E China *37°10´N 122°00´E*
81 *J14* **Wendo** Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°34´N 38°28´E*
36 *J2* **Wendover** Utah, W USA *40°41´N 114°00´W*
14 *D9* **Wenebegon** 🜲 Ontario, S Canada
14 *D8* **Wenebegon Lake** ⦾ Ontario, S Canada
108 *E9* **Wengen** Bern, W Switzerland *46°38´N 07°57´E*
161 *O13* **Wengyuan** ***var.*** Longxian. Guangdong, S China *24°22´N 114°06´E*
189 *P15* **Weno** ***prev.*** Moen. Chuuk, C Micronesia
189 *V12* **Weno** ***prev.*** Moen. *atoll* Chuuk Islands, C Micronesia
158 *N13* **Wenquan** Qinghai, C China *33°16´N 91°44´E*
159 *H4* **Wenquan** ***var.*** Arixang, Bogeda'er. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *45°00´N 81°02´E*
Wenquan *see* Yingshan
160 *H14* **Wenshan** ***var.*** Kaihua. Yunnan, SW China *23°22´N 104°21´E*
158 *H6* **Wensu** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *41°15´N 80°11´E*
182 *L8* **Wentworth** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°04´S 141°53´E*
27 *W4* **Wentzville** Missouri, C USA *38°48´N 90°51´W*
159 *V12* **Wenxian** ***var.*** Wen Xian. Gansu, C China *32°57´N 104°42´E*
Wen Xian *see* Wenxian
161 *S10* **Wenzhou** ***var.*** Wen-chou, Wenchow. Zhejiang, SE China *28°02´N 120°36´E*
34 *L4* **Weott** California, W USA *40°19´N 123°57´W*
99 *I20* **Wépion** Namur, SE Belgium *50°24´N 04°53´E*
100 *O11* **Werbellinsee** ⦾ NE Germany
99 *L21* **Werbomont** Liège, E Belgium *50°22´N 05°43´E*
83 *G20* **Werda** Kgalagadi, S Botswana *25°13´S 23°16´E*
81 *N14* **Werdēr** Sumalē, E Ethiopia *06°59´N 45°20´E*
Werder *see* Virtsu
Werenów *see* Voranava
171 *U13* **Weri** Papua, E Indonesia *03°10´S 132°39´E*
98 *I13* **Werkendam** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°48´N 04°54´E*
101 *M20* **Wernberg-Köblitz** Bayern, SE Germany *49°31´N 12°10´E*
101 *J18* **Werneck** Bayern, C Germany *50°00´N 10°06´E*
101 *K14* **Wernigerode** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *51°51´N 10

29 *V14* **West Des Moines** Iowa, C USA *41°33´N 93°42´W*
37 *Q6* **West Elk Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *38°43´N 107°12´W*
44 *F1* **West End** Grand Bahama Island, N Bahamas *26°36´N 78°55´W*
44 *F1* **West End Point** *headland* Grand Bahama Island, N Bahamas *26°40´N 78°58´W*
98 *O7* **Westerbork** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°49´N 06°36´E*
98 *N3* **Westereems** *strait* Germany/Netherlands
98 *O9* **Westerhaar-Vriezenveensewijk** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°28´N 06°38´E*
100 *G6* **Westerland** Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany *54°54´N 08°19´E*
99 *I17* **Westerlo** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°05´N 04°55´E*
19 *N13* **Westerly** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°22´N 71°45´W*
81 *G18* **Western** 🔷 *province* W Kenya
153 *N11* **Western** 🔷 *zone* C Nepal
186 *A8* **Western** 🔷 *province* SW Papua New Guinea
186 *K9* **Western** 🔷 *province* S Solomon Islands
186 *J8* **Western** ***off.*** Western Province. 🔷 *province* NW Solomon Islands
155 *J26* **Western** 🔷 *province* SW Sri Lanka
83 *G15* **Western** 🔷 *province* SW Zambia
180 *K8* **Western Australia** 🔷 *state* W Australia
80 *A13* **Western Bahr el Ghazal** 🔷 *state* W South Sudan
Western Bug *see* Bug
83 *F25* **Western Cape** ***off.*** Western Cape Province, ***Afr.*** Wes-Kaap. 🔷 *province* SW South Africa
Western Cape Province *see* Western Cape
80 *A11* **Western Darfur** 🔷 *state* W Sudan
Western Desert *see* Ṣaḥrā' al Gharbīyah
118 *G9* **Western Dvina** ***Bel.*** Dzvina, ***Ger.*** Düna, ***Latv.*** Daugava, ***Rus.*** Zapadnaya Dvina. 🏞 W Europe
81 *D15* **Western Equatoria** 🔷 *state* SW South Sudan
155 *E16* **Western Ghats** ⛰ SW India
186 *C7* **Western Highlands** 🔷 *province* C Papua New Guinea
Western Isles *see* Outer Hebrides
21 *T3* **Westernport** Maryland, NE USA *39°29´N 79°03´W*
Western Province *see* Western
Western Punjab *see* Punjab
74 *B10* **Western Sahara** ◇ *disputed territory* N Africa
Western Samoa *see* Samoa
Western Sayans *see* Zapadnyy Sayan
Western Scheldt *see* Westerschelde
Western Sierra Madre *see* Madre Occidental, Sierra
99 *E15* **Westerschelde** ***Eng.*** Western Scheldt; ***prev.*** Honte. *inlet* S North Sea
31 *S13* **Westerville** Ohio, N USA *40°07´N 82°55´W*
101 *F17* **Westerwald** ⛰ W Germany
65 *C25* **West Falkland** ***var.*** Gran Malvina, Isla Gran Malvina. *island* W Falkland Islands
29 *R5* **West Fargo** North Dakota, N USA *46°49´N 96°51´W*
188 *M15* **West Fayu Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia
18 *C11* **Westfield** New York, NE USA *42°18´N 79°34´W*
30 *L7* **Westfield** Wisconsin, N USA *43°56´N 89°31´W*
West Flanders *see* West-Vlaanderen
27 *S10* **West Fork** Arkansas, C USA *35°55´N 94°11´W*
29 *P16* **West Fork Big Blue River** 🏞 Nebraska, C USA
29 *U12* **West Fork Des Moines River** 🏞 Iowa/Minnesota, C USA
25 *S5* **West Fork Trinity River** 🏞 Texas, SW USA
30 *L16* **West Frankfort** Illinois, N USA *37°54´N 88°55´W*
98 *I8* **West-Friesland** *physical region* NW Netherlands
West Frisian Islands *see* Waddeneilanden
19 *T5* **West Grand Lake** 🌊 Maine, NE USA
18 *M12* **West Hartford** Connecticut, NE USA *41°44´N 72°45´W*
18 *M13* **West Haven** Connecticut, NE USA *41°16´N 72°57´W*
27 *X12* **West Helena** Arkansas, C USA *34°33´N 90°38´W*
28 *M2* **Westhope** North Dakota, N USA *48°54´N 101°01´W*
195 *Y8* **West Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
47 *R2* **West Indies** *island group* SE North America
West Irian *see* Papua
West Irian Jaya *see* Papua Barat
West Java *see* Jawa Barat
36 *L3* **West Jordan** Utah, W USA *40°37´N 111°55´W*
West Kalimantan *see* Kalimantan Barat
99 *D14* **Westkapelle** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°32´N 03°26´E*
West Kazakhstan *see* Zapadnyy Kazakhstan
31 *O13* **West Lafayette** Indiana, N USA *40°24´N 86°54´W*
31 *T13* **West Lafayette** Ohio, N USA *40°16´N 81°45´W*
West Lake *see* Kagera
29 *Y14* **West Liberty** Iowa, C USA *41°34´N 91°15´W*
21 *O5* **West Liberty** Kentucky, S USA *37°56´N 83°16´W*
Westliche Morava *see* Zapadna Morava
10 *J13* **Westlock** Alberta, SW Canada *54°12´N 113°50´W*
14 *E17* **West Lorne** Ontario, S Canada *42°36´N 81°35´W*
96 *J12* **West Lothian** *cultural region* S Scotland, United Kingdom
99 *H16* **Westmalle** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°18´N 04°40´E*
192 *G6* **West Mariana Basin** ***var.*** Perece Vela Basin. *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean *15°00´N 137°00´E*
97 *E17* **Westmeath** ***Ir.*** An Iarmhí, Na H-Iarmhidhe. *cultural region* C Ireland
27 *Y11* **West Memphis** Arkansas, C USA *35°09´N 90°11´W*
21 *W2* **Westminster** Maryland, NE USA *39°34´N 77°00´W*
21 *O11* **Westminster** South Carolina, SE USA *34°39´N 83°06´W*
22 *I5* **West Monroe** Louisiana, S USA *32°31´N 92°09´W*
18 *D15* **Westmont** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°16´N 78°55´W*
27 *O3* **Westmoreland** Kansas, C USA *39°23´N 96°30´W*
35 *W17* **Westmorland** California, W USA *33°02´N 115°37´W*
186 *E6* **West New Britain** 🔷 *province* E Papua New Guinea
West New Guinea *see* Papua
83 *K18* **West Nicholson** Matabeleland South, S Zimbabwe *21°06´S 29°25´E*
29 *T14* **West Nishnabotna River** 🏞 Iowa, C USA
175 *P11* **West Norfolk Ridge** *undersea feature* W Pacific Ocean
25 *P12* **West Nueces River** 🏞 Texas, SW USA
West Nusa Tenggara *see* Nusa Tenggara Barat
29 *T11* **West Okoboji Lake** 🌊 Iowa, C USA
33 *R16* **Weston** Idaho, NW USA *42°01´N 119°29´W*
21 *R4* **Weston** West Virginia, NE USA *39°03´N 80°28´W*
97 *J22* **Weston-super-Mare** SW England, United Kingdom *51°21´N 02°59´W*
23 *Z14* **West Palm Beach** Florida, SE USA *26°43´N 80°03´W*
West Papua *see* Papua
188 *E9* **West Passage** *passage* Babeldaob, N Palau
23 *O9* **West Pensacola** Florida, SE USA *30°25´N 87°16´W*
27 *V8* **West Plains** Missouri, C USA *36°44´N 91°51´W*
35 *P7* **West Point** California, W USA *38°21´N 120°33´W*
23 *R5* **West Point** Georgia, SE USA *32°52´N 85°10´W*
22 *M3* **West Point** Mississippi, S USA *33°36´N 88°39´W*
29 *R14* **West Point** Nebraska, C USA *41°50´N 96°42´W*
21 *X6* **West Point** Virginia, NE USA *37°31´N 76°48´W*
182 *G10* **West Point** *headland* South Australia *35°01´S 135°58´E*
65 *B24* **Westpoint Island Settlement** Westpoint Island, NW Falkland Islands *51°21´S 60°41´W*
23 *R4* **West Point Lake** ▨ Alabama/Georgia, SE USA
97 *B16* **Westport** ***Ir.*** Cathair na Mart. Mayo, W Ireland *53°48´N 09°32´W*
185 *G15* **Westport** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *41°46´S 171°37´E*
32 *F10* **Westport** Oregon, NW USA *46°07´N 123°22´W*
32 *F9* **Westport** Washington, NW USA *46°53´N 124°06´W*
31 *S15* **West Portsmouth** Ohio, N USA *38°45´N 83°01´W*
West Punjab *see* Punjab
11 *V14* **Westray** Manitoba, C Canada *53°30´N 101°19´W*
96 *J4* **Westray** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
14 *F9* **Westree** Ontario, S Canada *47°25´N 81°32´W*
97 *L16* **West Riding** *cultural region* N England, United Kingdom
West River *see* Xi Jiang
30 *J7* **West Salem** Wisconsin, N USA *43°54´N 91°04´W*
65 *H21* **West Scotia Ridge** *undersea feature* W Scotia Sea
West Sepik *see* Sandaun
173 *N4* **West Sheba Ridge** *undersea feature* W Indian Ocean *12°45´N 48°15´E*
West Siberian Plain *see* Zapadno-Sibirskaya Ravnina
31 *S11* **West Sister Island** *island* Ohio, N USA
West-Skylge *see* West-Terschelling
West Sumatra *see* Sumatera Barat
98 *J5* **West-Terschelling** ***Fris.*** West-Skylge. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°23´N 05°15´E*
64 *J7* **West Thulean Rise** *undersea feature* N Atlantic Ocean
29 *X12* **West Union** Iowa, C USA *42°57´N 91°48´W*
31 *R15* **West Union** Ohio, N USA *38°47´N 83°33´W*
21 *R3* **West Union** West Virginia, NE USA *39°18´N 80°47´W*
31 *N13* **Westville** Illinois, N USA *40°02´N 87°38´W*
21 *R3* **West Virginia** ***off.*** State of West Virginia, ***also known as*** Mountain State. 🔷 *state* NE USA
99 *A17* **West-Vlaanderen** ***Eng.*** West Flanders. 🔷 *province* W Belgium
35 *R7* **West Walker River** 🏞 California/Nevada, W USA
35 *P4* **Westwood** California, W USA *40°18´N 121°02´W*
183 *P9* **West Wyalong** New South Wales, SE Australia *33°56´S 147°10´E*
171 *Q16* **Wetar, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Damar, E Indonesia
Wetar, Selat *see* Wetar Strait
171 *R16* **Wetar Strait** ***var.*** SelatWetar. *strait* Nusa Tenggara, S Indonesia
11 *Q15* **Wetaskiwin** Alberta, SW Canada *52°57´N 113°20´W*
81 *K21* **Wete** Pemba, E Tanzania *05°03´S 39°41´E*
166 *M4* **Wetlet** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°43´N 95°22´E*
37 *T6* **Wet Mountains** ⛰ Colorado, C USA
101 *E15* **Wetter** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°22´N 07°24´E*
101 *H17* **Wetter** 🏞 W Germany
99 *F17* **Wetteren** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°06´N 03°59´E*
108 *F7* **Wettingen** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°28´N 08°20´E*
27 *P11* **Wetumka** Oklahoma, C USA *35°14´N 96°14´W*
23 *Q5* **Wetumpka** Alabama, S USA *32°32´N 86°12´W*
108 *G7* **Wetzikon** Zürich, N Switzerland *47°19´N 08°48´E*
101 *G17* **Wetzlar** Hessen, W Germany *50°33´N 08°30´E*
99 *C18* **Wevelgem** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°48´N 03°12´E*
38 *M6* **Wevok** ***var.*** Wewuk. Alaska, USA *68°52´N 166°05´W*
23 *R9* **Wewahitchka** Florida, SE USA *30°06´N 85°12´W*
186 *C6* **Wewak** East Sepik, NW Papua New Guinea *03°35´S 143°35´E*
27 *O11* **Wewoka** Oklahoma, C USA *35°09´N 96°30´W*
Wewuk *see* Wevok
97 *F20* **Wexford** ***Ir.*** Loch Garman. SE Ireland *52°21´N 06°31´W*
97 *F20* **Wexford** ***Ir.*** Loch Garman. *cultural region* SE Ireland
30 *L7* **Weyauwega** Wisconsin, N USA *44°16´N 88°54´W*
11 *U17* **Weyburn** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°39´N 103°51´W*
Weyer *see* Weyer Markt
109 *U5* **Weyer Markt** ***var.*** Weyer. Oberösterreich, N Austria *47°52´N 14°39´E*
100 *H11* **Weyhe** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°00´N 08°52´E*
97 *L24* **Weymouth** S England, United Kingdom *50°36´N 02°28´W*
19 *P11* **Weymouth** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°13´N 70°56´W*
99 *H18* **Wezembeek-Oppem** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°51´N 04°28´E*
98 *M9* **Wezep** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°28´N 06°E*
184 *M9* **Whakamaru** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *38°27´S 175°48´E*
184 *O8* **Whakatane** Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand *37°58´S 177°E*
184 *O8* **Whakatane** 🏞 North Island, New Zealand
9 *O9* **Whale Cove** ***var.*** Tikirarjuaq. Nunavut, C Canada *62°14´N 92°10´W*
96 *M2* **Whalsay** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
184 *L11* **Whangaehu** 🏞 North Island, New Zealand
184 *M6* **Whangamata** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *37°13´S 175°54´E*
184 *Q9* **Whangara** Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand *38°34´S 178°12´E*
184 *K3* **Whangarei** Northland, North Island, New Zealand *35°44´S 174°18´E*
184 *K3* **Whangaruru Harbour** *inlet* North Island, New Zealand
25 *V12* **Wharton** Texas, SW USA *29°19´N 96°08´W*
173 *U8* **Wharton Basin** ***var.*** West Australian Basin. *undersea feature* E Indian Ocean
185 *E18* **Whataroa** West Coast, South Island, New Zealand *43°17´S 170°20´E*
8 *K10* **Wha Ti** ***prev.*** Lac la Martre. Northwest Territories, W Canada *63°10´N 117°12´W*
8 *J9* **Wha Ti** Northwest Territories, W Canada *63°10´N 117°12´W*
184 *K6* **Whatipu** Auckland, North Island, New Zealand *37°17´S 174°44´E*
33 *Y16* **Wheatland** Wyoming, C USA *42°03´N 104°57´W*
14 *D18* **Wheatley** Ontario, S Canada *42°06´N 82°27´W*
30 *M10* **Wheaton** Illinois, N USA *41°52´N 88°06´W*
29 *R7* **Wheaton** Minnesota, N USA *45°48´N 96°30´W*
37 *T4* **Wheat Ridge** Colorado, C USA *39°44´N 105°06´W*
25 *P2* **Wheeler** Texas, SW USA *35°26´N 100°17´W*
23 *O2* **Wheeler Lake** ▨ Alabama, S USA
35 *Y6* **Wheeler Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *39°00´N 114°17´W*
37 *T9* **Wheeler Peak** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *36°34´N 105°25´W*
31 *S15* **Wheelersburg** Ohio, N USA *38°43´N 82°51´W*
21 *R2* **Wheeling** West Virginia, NE USA *40°05´N 80°43´W*
97 *L16* **Whernside** ▲ N England, United Kingdom *54°13´N 02°27´W*
182 *F9* **Whidbey, Point** *headland* South Australia *34°36´S 135°08´E*
180 *I7* **Whim Creek** Western Australia *20°51´S 117°54´E*
10 *L17* **Whistler** British Columbia, SW Canada *50°07´N 122°57´W*
21 *W8* **Whitakers** North Carolina, SE USA *36°06´N 77°43´W*
14 *H15* **Whitby** Ontario, S Canada *43°52´N 78°56´W*
97 *N15* **Whitby** N England, United Kingdom *54°29´N 00°37´W*
10 *G6* **White** 🏞 Yukon Territory, W Canada
13 *T11* **White Bay** *bay* Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada
20 *I8* **White Bluff** Tennessee, S USA *36°06´N 87°13´W*
28 *J6* **White Butte** ▲ North Dakota, N USA *46°23´N 103°18´W*
19 *R5* **White Cap Mountain** ▲ Maine, NE USA *45°33´N 69°15´W*
22 *J9* **White Castle** Louisiana, S USA *30°10´N 91°09´W*
182 *M5* **White Cliffs** New South Wales, SE Australia *30°52´S 143°04´E*
31 *P8* **White Cloud** Michigan, N USA *43°34´N 85°47´W*
11 *P14* **Whitecourt** Alberta, SW Canada *54°10´N 115°38´W*
25 *O2* **White Deer** Texas, SW USA *35°26´N 101°10´W*
White Elster *see* Weisse Elster
24 *M5* **Whiteface** Texas, SW USA *33°36´N 102°36´W*
18 *K7* **Whiteface Mountain** ▲ New York, NE USA *44°22´N 73°54´W*
29 *W5* **Whiteface Reservoir** ▨ Minnesota, N USA
33 *O7* **Whitefish** Montana, NW USA *48°24´N 114°20´W*
31 *N9* **Whitefish Bay** Wisconsin, N USA *43°09´N 87°54´W*
31 *Q3* **Whitefish Bay** *lake bay* Canada/USA
14 *E11* **Whitefish Falls** Ontario, S Canada *46°06´N 81°42´W*
14 *B7* **Whitefish Lake** 🌊 Ontario, S Canada
29 *U6* **Whitefish Lake** 🌊 Minnesota, C USA
31 *Q3* **Whitefish Point** *headland* Michigan, N USA *46°46´N 84°57´W*
31 *O4* **Whitefish River** 🏞 Michigan, N USA
25 *O4* **Whiteflat** Texas, SW USA *34°06´N 100°55´W*
27 *V12* **White Hall** Arkansas, C USA *34°18´N 92°05´W*
30 *K14* **White Hall** Illinois, N USA *39°26´N 90°24´W*
31 *O8* **Whitehall** Michigan, N USA *43°24´N 86°21´W*
18 *L9* **Whitehall** New York, NE USA *43°33´N 73°24´W*
31 *S13* **Whitehall** Ohio, N USA *39°58´N 82°53´W*
30 *J7* **Whitehall** Wisconsin, N USA *44°22´N 91°20´W*
97 *J15* **Whitehaven** NW England, United Kingdom *54°33´N 03°35´W*
10 *I8* **Whitehorse** *territory capital* Yukon Territory, W Canada *60°41´N 135°08´W*
184 *O7* **White Island** *island* NE New Zealand
14 *K13* **White Lake** 🌊 Ontario, SE Canada
22 *H10* **White Lake** 🌊 Louisiana, S USA
186 *G7* **Whiteman Range** ⛰ New Britain, E Papua New Guinea
183 *Q15* **Whitemark** Tasmania, SE Australia *40°10´S 148°01´E*
35 *S9* **White Mountains** ⛰ California/Nevada, W USA
19 *N7* **White Mountains** ⛰ Maine/New Hampshire, NE USA
80 *F11* **White Nile** 🔷 *state* C Sudan
81 *E14* **White Nile** ***Ar.*** Al Baḥr al Abyaḍ, An Nīl al Abyaḍ, Bahr el Jebel. 🏞 NE South Sudan
67 *U7* **White Nile** ***var.*** Bahr el Jebel. 🏞 S Sudan
25 *W5* **White Oak Creek** 🏞 Texas, SW USA
10 *H9* **White Pass** *pass* Canada/USA
32 *I9* **White Pass** *pass* Washington, NW USA
21 *O9* **White Pine** Tennessee, S USA *36°06´N 83°17´W*
18 *K14* **White Plains** New York, NE USA *41°01´N 73°45´W*
37 *N13* **Whiteriver** Arizona, SW USA *33°50´N 109°57´W*
28 *M11* **White River** South Dakota, N USA *43°34´N 100°45´W*
27 *W12* **White River** 🏞 Arkansas, SE USA
37 *P3* **White River** 🏞 Colorado/Utah, C USA
31 *N15* **White River** 🏞 Indiana, N USA
31 *O8* **White River** 🏞 Michigan, N USA
28 *K11* **White River** 🏞 South Dakota, N USA
25 *O5* **White River** 🏞 Texas, SW USA
18 *M8* **White River** 🏞 Vermont, NE USA
25 *O5* **White River Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
32 *H11* **White Salmon** Washington, NW USA *45°43´N 121°29´W*
18 *I10* **Whitesboro** New York, NE USA *43°07´N 75°17´W*
25 *T5* **Whitesboro** Texas, SW USA *33°39´N 96°54´W*
21 *O7* **Whitesburg** Kentucky, S USA *37°07´N 82°52´W*
White Sea *see* Beloye More
White Sea-Baltic Canal/White Sea Canal *see* Belomorsko-Baltiyskiy Kanal
63 *I25* **Whiteside, Canal** *channel* S Chile
33 *S10* **White Sulphur Springs** Montana, NW USA *46°33´N 110°54´W*
21 *R6* **White Sulphur Springs** West Virginia, NE USA *37°48´N 80°18´W*
20 *J6* **Whitesville** Kentucky, S USA *37°40´N 86°48´W*
32 *I10* **White Swan** Washington, NW USA *46°22´N 120°46´W*
21 *U12* **Whiteville** North Carolina, SE USA *34°20´N 78°42´W*
20 *F10* **Whiteville** Tennessee, S USA *35°19´N 89°09´W*
77 *Q13* **White Volta** ***var.*** Nakambé, ***Fr.*** Volta Blanche. 🏞 Burkina/Ghana
30 *M9* **Whitewater** Wisconsin, N USA *42°51´N 88°43´W*
37 *P14* **Whitewater Baldy** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *33°19´N 108°38´W*
23 *X17* **Whitewater Bay** *bay* Florida, SE USA
31 *Q14* **Whitewater River** 🏞 Indiana/Ohio, N USA
11 *V16* **Whitewood** Saskatchewan, S Canada *50°19´N 102°16´W*
28 *J9* **Whitewood** South Dakota, N USA *44°27´N 103°38´W*
25 *U5* **Whitewright** Texas, SW USA *33°30´N 96°23´W*
97 *I15* **Whithorn** S Scotland, United Kingdom *54°44´N 04°26´W*
184 *M6* **Whitianga** Waikato, North Island, New Zealand *36°50´S 175°42´E*
19 *N11* **Whitinsville** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°06´N 71°40´W*
20 *M8* **Whitley City** Kentucky, S USA *36°45´N 84°29´W*
21 *Q11* **Whitmire** South Carolina, SE USA *34°30´N 81°36´W*
31 *R10* **Whitmore Lake** Michigan, N USA *42°26´N 83°44´W*
195 *N9* **Whitmore Mountains** ⛰ Antarctica
14 *I12* **Whitney** Ontario, SE Canada *45°29´N 78°11´W*
25 *T8* **Whitney** Texas, SW USA *31°56´N 97°20´W*
25 *S8* **Whitney, Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
35 *S11* **Whitney, Mount** ▲ California, W USA *37°45´N 119°55´W*
181 *Y6* **Whitsunday Group** *island group* Queensland, E Australia
25 *S6* **Whitt** Texas, SW USA *32°55´N 98°01´W*
29 *U12* **Whittemore** Iowa, C USA *43°03´N 94°25´W*
39 *R12* **Whittier** Alaska, USA *60°46´N 148°40´W*
35 *T15* **Whittier** California, W USA *33°58´N 118°01´W*
83 *I25* **Whittlesea** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *32°08´S 26°51´E*
20 *K10* **Whitwell** Tennessee, S USA *35°12´N 85°31´W*
8 *L10* **Wholdaia Lake** 🌊 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
182 *H7* **Whyalla** South Australia *33°04´S 137°34´E*
Whydah *see* Ouidah
14 *F13* **Wiarton** Ontario, S Canada *44°44´N 81°10´W*
171 *O13* **Wiau** Sulawesi, C Indonesia *03°08´S 121°22´E*
111 *H15* **Wiązów** ***Ger.*** Wansen. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°49´N 17°13´E*
33 *Y8* **Wibaux** Montana, NW USA *46°57´N 104°11´W*
27 *N6* **Wichita** Kansas, C USA *37°42´N 97°20´W*
25 *R5* **Wichita Falls** Texas, SW USA *33°55´N 98°30´W*
26 *L11* **Wichita Mountains** ⛰ Oklahoma, C USA
25 *R5* **Wichita River** 🏞 Texas, SW USA
96 *K6* **Wick** N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°26´N 03°06´W*
36 *K13* **Wickenburg** Arizona, SW USA *33°57´N 112°41´W*
24 *L8* **Wickett** Texas, SW USA *31°34´N 103°00´W*
180 *I7* **Wickham** Western Australia *20°40´S 117°11´E*
182 *M14* **Wickham, Cape** *headland* Tasmania, SE Australia *39°36´S 143°55´E*
20 *G7* **Wickliffe** Kentucky, S USA *36°58´N 89°04´W*
97 *G19* **Wicklow** ***Ir.*** Cill Mhantáin. E Ireland *52°59´N 06°03´W*
97 *F19* **Wicklow** ***Ir.*** Cill Mhantáin. *cultural region* E Ireland
97 *G19* **Wicklow Head** ***Ir.*** Ceann Chill Mhantáin. *headland* E Ireland *52°57´N 06°00´W*
97 *F18* **Wicklow Mountains** ***Ir.*** Sléibhte Chill Mhantáin. ⛰ E Ireland
14 *H10* **Wicksteed Lake** 🌊 Ontario, S Canada
Wida *see* Ouidah
65 *G15* **Wideawake Airfield** ✈ (Georgetown) SW Ascension Island
97 *K18* **Widnes** NW England, United Kingdom *53°22´N 02°44´W*
110 *H9* **Więcbork** ***Ger.*** Vandsburg. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *53°21´N 17°31´E*
101 *E17* **Wied** 🏞 W Germany
101 *F16* **Wiehl** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *50°57´N 07°33´E*
111 *L17* **Wieliczka** Małopolskie, S Poland *50°N 20°02´E*
110 *H12* **Wielkopolskie** 🔷 *province* SW Poland
111 *J14* **Wieluń** Sieradz, C Poland *51°14´N 18°33´E*
109 *X4* **Wien** ***Eng.*** Vienna, ***Hung.*** Bécs, ***Slvk.*** Víděň, ***Slvn.*** Dunaj; ***anc.*** Vindobona. ● (Austria) Wien, NE Austria *48°13´N 16°22´E*
109 *X4* **Wien** ***off.*** Land Wien, ***Eng.*** Vienna. 🔷 *state* NE Austria
109 *X5* **Wiener Neustadt** Niederösterreich, E Austria *47°49´N 16°08´E*
Wien, Land *see* Wien
110 *G7* **Wieprza** ***Ger.*** Wipper. 🏞 NW Poland
98 *O10* **Wierden** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°22´N 06°35´E*
98 *I7* **Wieringerwerf** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°51´N 05°01´E*
Wieruschow *see* Wieruszów
111 *I14* **Wieruszów** ***Ger.*** Wieruschow. Łódzkie, C Poland *51°18´N 18°09´E*
109 *V9* **Wies** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°40´N 15°16´E*
Wiesbachhorn *see* Grosses Wiesbachhorn
101 *G18* **Wiesbaden** Hessen, W Germany *50°06´N 08°14´E*
Wieselburg and Ungarisch-Altenburg/Wieselburg-Ungarisch-Altenburg *see* Mosonmagyaróvár
Wiesenhof *see* Ostrołęka
101 *G20* **Wiesloch** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *49°18´N 08°42´E*
100 *F10* **Wiesmoor** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°22´N 07°46´E*
110 *I7* **Wieżyca** ***Ger.*** Turmberg. *hill* Pomorskie, N Poland
97 *L17* **Wigan** NW England, United Kingdom *53°33´N 02°38´W*
37 *U3* **Wiggins** Colorado, C USA *40°11´N 104°03´W*
22 *M8* **Wiggins** Mississippi, S USA *30°50´N 89°09´W*
Wigorna Ceaster *see* Worcester
97 *I14* **Wigtown** S Scotland, United Kingdom *54°53´N 04°27´W*
97 *H14* **Wigtown** *cultural region* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
97 *I15* **Wigtown Bay** *bay* SW Scotland, United Kingdom
98 *L13* **Wijchen** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°48´N 05°44´E*
92 *N1* **Wijdefjorden** *fjord* NW Svalbard
98 *M10* **Wijhe** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°22´N 06°07´E*
98 *J12* **Wijk bij Duurstede** Utrecht, C Netherlands *51°58´N 05°21´E*
98 *J13* **Wijk en Aalburg** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°46´N 05°06´E*
99 *H16* **Wijnegem** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°13´N 04°32´E*
14 *E11* **Wikwemikong** Manitoulin Island, Ontario, S Canada *45°46´N 81°43´W*
108 *H7* **Wil** Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland *47°28´N 09°03´E*
29 *R16* **Wilber** Nebraska, C USA *40°28´N 96°57´W*
32 *K8* **Wilbur** Washington, NW USA *47°45´N 118°42´W*
27 *Q11* **Wilburton** Oklahoma, C USA *34°57´N 95°20´W*
182 *M6* **Wilcannia** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°34´S 143°23´E*
18 *D12* **Wilcox** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°34´N 78°40´W*
Wilczek Land *see* Vil'cheka, Zemlya
109 *U6* **Wildalpen** Steiermark, E Austria *47°40´N 14°54´E*
31 *O13* **Wildcat Creek** 🏞 Indiana, N USA
108 *L9* **Wilde Kreuzspitze** ***It.*** Picco di Croce. ▲ Austria/Italy *46°53´N 10°51´E*
Wildenschwert *see* Ústí nad Orlicí
98 *O6* **Wildervank** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°04´N 06°52´E*
100 *G11* **Wildeshausen** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°54´N 08°26´E*
108 *D10* **Wildhorn** ▲ SW Switzerland *46°21´N 07°22´E*
11 *R17* **Wild Horse** Alberta, SW Canada *49°00´N 110°19´W*
27 *N12* **Wildhorse Creek** 🏞 Oklahoma, C USA
28 *L14* **Wild Horse Hill** ▲ Nebraska, C USA *41°52´N 101°56´W*
109 *W8* **Wildon** Steiermark, SE Austria *46°53´N 15°29´E*
24 *M2* **Wildorado** Texas, SW USA *35°12´N 102°10´W*
29 *R6* **Wild Rice River** 🏞 Minnesota/North Dakota, N USA
Wilejka *see* Vilyeyka
195 *Y9* **Wilhelm II Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
195 *X9* **Wilhelm II Land** *physical region* Antarctica
55 *U11* **Wilhelmina Gebergte** ⛰ C Suriname
18 *B13* **Wilhelm, Lake** ▨ Pennsylvania, NE USA
92 *O2* **Wilhelmøya** *island* C Svalbard
Wilhelm-Pieck-Stadt *see* Guben
109 *W4* **Wilhelmsburg** Niederösterreich, E Austria *48°07´N 15°37´E*
100 *G10* **Wilhelmshaven** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°31´N 08°07´E*
Wilia/Wilja *see* Neris
18 *H13* **Wilkes Barre** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°15´N 75°50´W*
21 *R9* **Wilkesboro** North Carolina, SE USA *36°08´N 81°09´W*
195 *W15* **Wilkes Coast** *physical region* Antarctica
189 *W12* **Wilkes Island** *island* N Wake Island
195 *X12* **Wilkes Land** *physical region* Antarctica
11 *S15* **Wilkie** Saskatchewan, S Canada *52°27´N 108°42´W*
194 *I6* **Wilkins Ice Shelf** *ice shelf* Antarctica
182 *D4* **Wilkinsons Lakes** *salt lake* South Australia
Wilkomierz *see* Ukmergė
182 *K11* **Willalooka** South Australia *36°24´S 140°20´E*
32 *G11* **Willamette River** 🏞 Oregon, NW USA
183 *O8* **Willandra Billabong Creek** *seasonal river* New South Wales, SE Australia
32 *F9* **Willapa Bay** *inlet* Washington, NW USA
27 *T7* **Willard** Missouri, C USA *37°18´N 93°25´W*
37 *S12* **Willard** New Mexico, SW USA *34°36´N 106°01´W*
31 *S12* **Willard** Ohio, N USA *41°03´N 82°43´W*
36 *L1* **Willard** Utah, W USA *41°23´N 112°01´W*
186 *G6* **Willaumez Peninsula** *headland* New Britain, E Papua New Guinea *05°03´S 150°04´E*
37 *N15* **Willcox** Arizona, SW USA *32°13´N 109°49´W*
37 *N16* **Willcox Playa** *salt flat* Arizona, SW USA
99 *G17* **Willebroek** Antwerpen, C Belgium *51°04´N 04°22´E*
45 *P16* **Willemstad** ○ Curaçao *12°07´N 68°54´W*
99 *G14* **Willemstad** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°40´N 04°27´E*
11 *S11* **William** 🏞 Saskatchewan, C Canada
23 *O6* **William "Bill" Dannelly Reservoir** ▨ Alabama, S USA
182 *G3* **William Creek** South Australia *28°55´S 136°23´E*
181 *T15* **William, Mount** ▲ South Australia
36 *K11* **Williams** Arizona, SW USA *35°15´N 112°11´W*
29 *X14* **Williamsburg** Iowa, C USA *41°39´N 92°00´W*
20 *M8* **Williamsburg** Kentucky, S USA *36°44´N 84°10´W*
31 *R15* **Williamsburg** Ohio, N USA *39°00´N 84°02´W*
21 *X6* **Williamsburg** Virginia, NE USA *37°17´N 76°43´W*
10 *M15* **Williams Lake** British Columbia, SW Canada *52°08´N 122°09´W*
21 *P6* **Williamson** West Virginia, NE USA *37°42´N 82°16´W*
31 *N13* **Williamsport** Indiana, N USA *40°18´N 87°18´W*
18 *G13* **Williamsport** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°16´N 77°03´W*
21 *W9* **Williamston** North Carolina, SE USA *35°53´N 77°05´W*
21 *P11* **Williamston** South Carolina, SE USA *34°37´N 82°28´W*
20 *M4* **Williamstown** Kentucky, S USA *38°39´N 84°32´W*
18 *L10* **Williamstown** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°41´N 73°11´W*
18 *J16* **Willingboro** New Jersey, NE USA *40°01´N 74°52´W*
11 *Q14* **Willingdon** Alberta, SW Canada *53°49´N 112°08´W*
25 *W10* **Willis** Texas, SW USA *30°25´N 95°28´W*
108 *F8* **Willisau** Luzern, W Switzerland *47°07´N 08°00´E*
83 *F24* **Williston** Northern Cape, W South Africa *31°20´S 20°52´E*
23 *V10* **Williston** Florida, SE USA *29°23´N 82°27´W*
28 *J3* **Williston** North Dakota, N USA *48°07´N 103°37´W*
21 *Q13* **Williston** South Carolina, SE USA *33°24´N 81°25´W*
10 *L12* **Williston Lake** ▨ British Columbia, W Canada
34 *L5* **Willits** California, W USA *39°24´N 123°22´W*
29 *T8* **Willmar** Minnesota, N USA *45°07´N 95°02´W*
10 *K11* **Will, Mount** ▲ British Columbia, W Canada *57°31´N 128°48´W*
31 *T11* **Willoughby** Ohio, N USA *41°38´N 81°24´W*
11 *U17* **Willow Bunch** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°30´N 105°41´W*
32 *J11* **Willow Creek** 🏞 Oregon, NW USA
39 *R11* **Willow Lake** Alaska, USA *61°44´N 150°02´W*
8 *I9* **Willowlake** 🏞 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
83 *H25* **Willowmore** Eastern Cape, S South Africa *33°18´S 23°30´E*
30 *L5* **Willow Reservoir** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
35 *N5* **Willows** California, W USA *39°28´N 122°12´W*
27 *V7* **Willow Springs** Missouri, C USA *36°59´N 91°58´W*
182 *I7* **Wilmington** South Australia *32°42´S 138°08´E*
21 *Y2* **Wilmington** Delaware, NE USA *39°45´N 75°33´W*
21 *V12* **Wilmington** North Carolina,

183 *S8* **Windamere, Lake** ⦾ New South Wales, SE Australia
Windau *see* Ventspils, Latvia
Windau *see* Venta, Latvia/Lithuania
18 *D15* **Windber** Pennsylvania, NE USA *40°12´N 78°47´W*
23 *T3* **Winder** Georgia, SE USA *33°59´N 83°43´W*
97 *K15* **Windermere** NW England, United Kingdom *54°24´N 02°54´W*
14 *C7* **Windermere Lake** ⦾ Ontario, S Canada
31 *U11* **Windham** Ohio, N USA *41°14´N 81°03´W*
83 *D19* **Windhoek** *Ger.* Windhuk. ● (Namibia) Khomas, C Namibia *22°34´S 17°06´E*
83 *D20* **Windhoek** ✈ Khomas, C Namibia *22°31´S 17°04´E*
Windhuk *see* Windhoek
15 *O8* **Windigo** Québec, SE Canada *47°45´N 73°19´W*
15 *O8* **Windigo** ⇄ Québec, SE Canada
Windischfeistritz *see* Slovenska Bistrica
109 *T6* **Windischgarsten** Oberösterreich, W Austria *47°42´N 14°21´E*
Windischgraz *see* Slovenj Gradec
37 *T16* **Wind Mountain** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *32°01´N 105°35´W*
29 *T10* **Windom** Minnesota, N USA *43°52´N 95°07´W*
37 *Q7* **Windom Peak** ▲ Colorado, C USA *37°37´N 107°35´W*
181 *U9* **Windorah** Queensland, C Australia *25°25´S 142°41´E*
37 *O10* **Window Rock** Arizona, SW USA *35°40´N 109°03´W*
31 *N9* **Wind Point** *headland* Wisconsin, N USA *42°46´N 87°46´W*
33 *U14* **Wind River** ⇄ Wyoming, C USA
13 *P15* **Windsor** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *45°00´N 64°09´W*
14 *C17* **Windsor** Ontario, S Canada *42°18´N 83°W*
15 *Q12* **Windsor** Québec, SE Canada *45°34´N 72°00´W*
97 *N22* **Windsor** S England, United Kingdom *51°29´N 00°39´W*
37 *T3* **Windsor** Colorado, C USA *40°28´N 104°54´W*
18 *M12* **Windsor** Connecticut, NE USA *41°51´N 72°38´W*
27 *T5* **Windsor** Missouri, C USA *38°31´N 93°31´W*
21 *X9* **Windsor** North Carolina, SE USA *36°00´N 76°57´W*
18 *M12* **Windsor Locks** Connecticut, NE USA *41°55´N 72°37´W*
25 *R5* **Windthorst** Texas, SW USA *33°34´N 98°26´W*
45 *Z14* **Windward Islands** *island group* E West Indies
Windward Islands *see* Barlavento, Ilhas de, Cape Verde
Windward Islands *see* Vent, Îles du, Archipel de la Société, French Polynesia
44 *K8* **Windward Passage** *Sp.* Paso de los Vientos. *channel* Cuba/Haiti
55 *T9* **Wineperu** C Guyana *06°10´N 58°34´W*
23 *O3* **Winfield** Alabama, S USA *33°55´N 87°49´W*
29 *Y15* **Winfield** Iowa, C USA *41°07´N 91°26´W*
27 *O7* **Winfield** Kansas, C USA *37°14´N 97°00´W*
25 *W6* **Winfield** Texas, SW USA *33°10´N 95°06´W*
21 *Q4* **Winfield** West Virginia, NE USA *38°30´N 81°54´W*
29 *N5* **Wing** North Dakota, N USA *47°06´N 100°16´W*
183 *U7* **Wingham** New South Wales, SE Australia *31°52´S 152°24´E*
12 *G16* **Wingham** Ontario, S Canada *43°54´N 81°19´W*
33 *T8* **Winifred** Montana, NW USA *47°33´N 109°26´W*
12 *E9* **Winisk Lake** ⦾ Ontario, C Canada
24 *L8* **Wink** Texas, SW USA *31°45´N 103°09´W*
36 *M14* **Winkelman** Arizona, SW USA *32°59´N 110°46´W*
11 *X17* **Winkler** Manitoba, S Canada *49°12´N 97°55´W*
109 *Q9* **Winklern** Tirol, W Austria *46°54´N 12°54´E*
Winkowitz *see* Vinkovci
32 *G9* **Winlock** Washington, NW USA *46°29´N 122°56´W*
77 *P17* **Winneba** SE Ghana *05°22´N 00°38´W*
29 *U11* **Winnebago** Minnesota, N USA *43°46´N 94°10´W*
29 *R13* **Winnebago** Nebraska, C USA *42°14´N 96°28´W*
30 *M7* **Winnebago, Lake** ⦾ Wisconsin, N USA
30 *M7* **Winneconne** Wisconsin, N USA *44°07´N 88°44´W*
35 *T3* **Winnemucca** Nevada, W USA *40°59´N 117°44´W*
35 *R4* **Winnemucca Lake** ⦾ Nevada, W USA
101 *H21* **Winnenden** Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany *48°52´N 09°22´E*
29 *N11* **Winner** South Dakota, N USA *43°22´N 99°51´W*
33 *U9* **Winnett** Montana, NW USA *47°00´N 108°18´W*
14 *I9* **Winneway** Québec, SE Canada *47°35´N 78°33´W*
22 *H6* **Winnfield** Louisiana, S USA *31°55´N 92°38´W*
29 *U4* **Winnibigoshish, Lake** ⦾ Minnesota, N USA
25 *X11* **Winnie** Texas, SW USA *29°49´N 94°22´W*
11 *Y16* **Winnipeg** *province capital* Manitoba, S Canada *49°53´N 97°10´W*
11 *X16* **Winnipeg** ✈ Manitoba, S Canada *49°56´N 97°16´W*
0 *J8* **Winnipeg** ⇄ Manitoba, S Canada
11 *X16* **Winnipeg Beach** Manitoba, S Canada *50°25´N 96°59´W*
11 *W14* **Winnipeg, Lake** ⦾ Manitoba, C Canada
11 *W15* **Winnipegosis** Manitoba, S Canada *51°36´N 99°59´W*
11 *W15* **Winnipegosis, Lake** ⦾ Manitoba, C Canada
19 *O8* **Winnipesaukee, Lake** ⦾ New Hampshire, NE USA
22 *I6* **Winnsboro** Louisiana, S USA *32°09´N 91°43´W*
21 *R12* **Winnsboro** South Carolina, SE USA *34°22´N 81°05´W*
25 *W6* **Winnsboro** Texas, SW USA *33°01´N 95°16´W*
29 *X10* **Winona** Minnesota, N USA *44°03´N 91°37´W*
22 *L4* **Winona** Mississippi, S USA *33°30´N 89°42´W*
27 *W7* **Winona** Missouri, C USA *37°00´N 91°19´W*
25 *W7* **Winona** Texas, SW USA *32°29´N 95°10´W*
18 *M7* **Winooski River** ⇄ Vermont, NE USA
98 *P6* **Winschoten** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°09´N 07°03´E*
100 *J10* **Winsen** Niedersachsen, N Germany *53°22´N 10°13´E*
36 *M11* **Winslow** Arizona, SW USA *35°01´N 110°42´W*
19 *Q7* **Winslow** Maine, NE USA *44°33´N 69°35´W*
18 *M12* **Winsted** Connecticut, NE USA *41°55´N 73°03´W*
32 *F14* **Winston** Oregon, NW USA *43°07´N 123°24´W*
21 *S9* **Winston Salem** North Carolina, SE USA *36°06´N 80°15´W*
98 *N5* **Winsum** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°20´N 06°31´E*
Wintanceaster *see* Winchester
23 *W11* **Winter Garden** Florida, SE USA *28°34´N 81°35´W*
10 *J16* **Winter Harbour** Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada *50°28´N 128°03´W*
23 *W12* **Winter Haven** Florida, SE USA *28°01´N 81°43´W*
23 *X11* **Winter Park** Florida, SE USA *28°36´N 81°20´W*
25 *P8* **Winters** Texas, SW USA *31°57´N 99°57´W*
29 *U15* **Winterset** Iowa, C USA *41°19´N 94°00´W*
98 *O12* **Winterswijk** Gelderland, E Netherlands *51°58´N 06°44´E*
108 *G6* **Winterthur** Zürich, NE Switzerland *47°30´N 08°43´E*
29 *U9* **Winthrop** Minnesota, N USA *44°32´N 94°22´W*
32 *J7* **Winthrop** Washington, NW USA *48°28´N 120°13´W*
181 *V7* **Winton** Queensland, E Australia *22°22´S 143°04´E*
185 *C24* **Winton** Southland, South Island, New Zealand *46°08´S 168°20´E*
21 *X8* **Winton** North Carolina, SE USA *36°24´N 76°57´W*
101 *K15* **Wipper** ⇄ C Germany
101 *K14* **Wipper** ⇄ C Germany
Wipper *see* Wieprza
182 *G6* **Wirraminna** South Australia *31°10´S 136°13´E*
182 *F4* **Wirrida** South Australia *29°34´S 134°33´E*
182 *F7* **Wirrulla** South Australia *32°27´S 134°33´E*
Wirsitz *see* Wyrzysk
Wirz-See *see* Võrtsjärv
97 *O19* **Wisbech** E England, United Kingdom *52°39´N 00°08´E*
Wisby *see* Visby
19 *Q8* **Wiscasset** Maine, NE USA *44°01´N 69°41´W*
Wischau *see* Vyškov
30 *J5* **Wisconsin** *off.* State of Wisconsin, *also known as* Badger State. ◆ *state* N USA
30 *L8* **Wisconsin Dells** Wisconsin, N USA *43°37´N 89°43´W*
30 *L8* **Wisconsin, Lake** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
30 *L7* **Wisconsin Rapids** Wisconsin, N USA *44°24´N 89°50´W*
30 *L7* **Wisconsin River** ⇄ Wisconsin, N USA
33 *P11* **Wisdom** Montana, NW USA *45°36´N 113°27´W*
21 *P7* **Wise** Virginia, NE USA *37°00´N 82°36´W*
39 *Q7* **Wiseman** Alaska, USA *67°24´N 150°06´W*
96 *J12* **Wishaw** W Scotland, United Kingdom *55°47´N 03°56´W*
29 *O6* **Wishek** North Dakota, N USA *46°12´N 99°33´W*
32 *I11* **Wishram** Washington, NW USA *45°40´N 120°53´W*
111 *J17* **Wisła** Śląskie, S Poland *49°39´N 18°50´E*
110 *K11* **Wisła** *Eng.* Vistula, *Ger.* Weichsel. ⇄ C Poland
Wiślany, Zalew *see* Vistula Lagoon
111 *M16* **Wisłoka** ⇄ SE Poland
100 *L9* **Wismar** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany *53°54´N 11°28´E*
29 *R14* **Wisner** Nebraska, C USA *41°59´N 96°54´W*
103 *V4* **Wissembourg** *var.* Weissenburg. Bas-Rhin, NE France *49°03´N 07°57´E*
30 *J6* **Wissota, Lake** ▨ Wisconsin, N USA
97 *O18* **Witham** ⇄ E England, United Kingdom
97 *O17* **Withernsea** E England, United Kingdom *53°46´N 00°01´W*
37 *Q13* **Withington, Mount** ▲ New Mexico, SW USA *33°52´N 107°29´W*
23 *U8* **Withlacoochee River** ⇄ Florida/Georgia, SE USA
110 *H11* **Witkowo** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°27´N 17°49´E*
97 *M21* **Witney** S England, United Kingdom *51°47´N 01°30´W*
101 *E15* **Witten** Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°25´N 07°19´E*
101 *N14* **Wittenberg** Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany *51°53´N 12°39´E*
30 *L6* **Wittenberg** Wisconsin, N USA *44°53´N 89°20´W*
100 *L11* **Wittenberge** Brandenburg, N Germany *52°59´N 11°45´E*
103 *U7* **Wittenheim** Haut-Rhin, NE France *47°49´N 07°19´E*
180 *I7* **Wittenoom** Western Australia *22°17´S 118°22´E*
Wittingau *see* Třeboň
100 *K12* **Wittingen** Niedersachsen, C Germany *52°42´N 10°43´E*
101 *E18* **Wittlich** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°59´N 06°54´E*
100 *F9* **Wittmund** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°34´N 07°46´E*
100 *M10* **Wittstock** Brandenburg, NE Germany *53°10´N 12°29´E*
186 *F6* **Witu Islands** *island group* E Papua New Guinea
110 *O7* **Wiżajny** Podlaskie, NE Poland *54°22´N 22°51´E*
55 *W10* **W. J. van Blommesteinmeer** ▨ E Suriname
110 *L11* **Wkra** *Ger.* Soldau. ⇄ C Poland
110 *I6* **Władysławowo** Pomorskie, N Poland *54°48´N 18°25´E*
Wlaschim *see* Vlašim
111 *E14* **Wleń** *Ger.* Lähn. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°00´N 15°39´E*
110 *J11* **Włocławek** *Ger./Rus.* Vlotslavsk. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *52°39´N 19°03´E*
110 *P13* **Włodawa** *Rus.* Vlodava. Lubelskie, SE Poland *51°33´N 23°31´E*
Włodzimierz *see* Volodymyr-Volyns'kyy
111 *K15* **Włoszczowa** Świętokrzyskie, C Poland *50°51´N 19°58´E*
83 *C19* **Wlotzkasbaken** Erongo, W Namibia *22°26´S 14°30´E*
15 *R12* **Woburn** Québec, SE Canada *45°22´N 70°52´W*
19 *O11* **Woburn** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°28´N 71°09´W*
Wocheiner Feistritz *see* Bohinjska Bistrica
Wöchma *see* Võhma
147 *S11* **Wodil** *var.* Vuadil'. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°10´N 71°43´E*
181 *V14* **Wodonga** Victoria, SE Australia *36°11´S 146°55´E*
111 *I17* **Wodzisław Śląski** *Ger.* Loslau. Śląskie, S Poland *49°59´N 18°27´E*
98 *I11* **Woerden** Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands *52°06´N 04°54´E*
98 *I8* **Wognum** Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands *52°40´N 05°01´E*
Wohlau *see* Wołów
108 *F7* **Wohlen** Aargau, NW Switzerland *47°21´N 08°17´E*
195 *R2* **Wohlthat Massivet** *Eng.* Wohlthat Mountains. ▲ Antarctica
Wohlthat Mountains *see* Wohlthat Massivet
Wojerecy *see* Hoyerswerda
Wójjã *see* Wotje Atoll
Wojwodina *see* Vojvodina
171 *V15* **Wokam, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Aru, E Indonesia
97 *N22* **Woking** SE England, United Kingdom *51°20´N 00°34´W*
Woldenberg Neumark *see* Dobiegniew
188 *K15* **Woleai Atoll** *atoll* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
Woleu *see* Uolo, Río
79 *E17* **Woleu-Ntem** *off.* Province du Woleu-Ntem, *var.* Le Woleu-Ntem. ◆ *province* W Gabon
Woleu-Ntem, Province du *see* Woleu-Ntem
32 *F15* **Wolf Creek** Oregon, NW USA *42°40´N 123°22´W*
26 *K9* **Wolf Creek** ⇄ Oklahoma/Texas, SW USA
37 *R7* **Wolf Creek Pass** *pass* Colorado, C USA
19 *O9* **Wolfeboro** New Hampshire, NE USA *43°34´N 71°10´W*
25 *U5* **Wolfe City** Texas, SW USA *33°22´N 96°04´W*
14 *L15* **Wolfe Island** *island* Ontario, SE Canada
101 *M14* **Wolfen** Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany *51°40´N 12°16´E*
100 *J13* **Wolfenbüttel** Niedersachsen, C Germany *52°10´N 10°33´E*
109 *T4* **Wolfern** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°06´N 14°16´E*
109 *Q6* **Wolfgangsee** *var.* Abersee, St Wolfgangsee. ⦾ N Austria
39 *P9* **Wolf Mountain** ▲ Alaska, USA *65°20´N 154°08´W*
33 *X7* **Wolf Point** Montana, NW USA *48°05´N 105°40´W*
22 *L8* **Wolf River** ⇄ Mississippi, S USA
30 *M7* **Wolf River** ⇄ Wisconsin, N USA
109 *U9* **Wolfsberg** Kärnten, SE Austria *46°50´N 14°50´E*
100 *K12* **Wolfsburg** Niedersachsen, N Germany *52°25´N 10°47´E*
57 *B17* **Wolf, Volcán** 🌋 Galapagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean *0°01´N 91°22´W*
100 *O8* **Wolgast** Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany *54°04´N 13°47´E*
108 *F8* **Wolhusen** Luzern, W Switzerland *47°04´N 08°06´E*
110 *D8* **Wolin** *Ger.* Wollin. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland *53°52´N 14°35´E*
109 *Y3* **Wolkersdorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°24´N 16°31´E*
Wołkowysk *see* Vawkavysk
Wöllan *see* Velenje
8 *J6* **Wollaston, Cape** *headland* Victoria Island, Northwest Territories, NW Canada *71°00´N 118°21´W*
63 *J25* **Wollaston, Isla** *island* S Chile
11 *U11* **Wollaston Lake** Saskatchewan, C Canada *58°05´N 103°38´W*
11 *T10* **Wollaston Lake** ⦾ Saskatchewan, C Canada
8 *J6* **Wollaston Peninsula** *peninsula* Victoria Island, Northwest Territories/Nunavut NW Canada
Wollin *see* Wolin
183 *S9* **Wollongong** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°25´S 150°52´E*
Wolmar *see* Valmiera
100 *L13* **Wolmirstedt** Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany *52°15´N 11°37´E*
110 *M11* **Wołomin** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°20´N 21°11´E*
110 *G!3* **Wołów** *Ger.* Wohlau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°21´N 16°40´E*
Wołożyn *see* Valozhyn
14 *G11* **Wolseley Bay** Ontario, S Canada *46°05´N 80°16´W*
29 *P10* **Wolsey** South Dakota, N USA *44°22´N 98°28´W*
110 *F12* **Wolsztyn** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°07´N 16°07´E*
98 *M7* **Wolvega** *Fris.* Wolvegea. Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°53´N 06°E*
Wolvegea *see* Wolvega
97 *K19* **Wolverhampton** C England, United Kingdom *52°36´N 02°08´W*
Wolverine State *see* Michigan
99 *G18* **Wolvertem** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°55´N 04°19´E*
99 *H16* **Wommelgem** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°12´N 04°32´E*
186 *D7* **Wonenara** *var.* Wonerara. Eastern Highlands, C Papua New Guinea *06°46´S 145°54´E*
Wonerara *see* Wonenara
Wongalara Lake *see* Wongalarroo Lake
183 *N6* **Wongalarroo Lake** *var.* Wongalara Lake. *seasonal lake* New South Wales, SE Australia
163 *Y15* **Wonju** *Jap.* Genshū; *prev.* Wŏnju. N South Korea *37°21´N 127°57´E*
Wŏnju *see* Wonju
10 *M12* **Wonowon** British Columbia, W Canada *56°46´N 121°54´W*
163 *X13* **Wŏnsan** SE North Korea *39°11´N 127°21´E*
183 *O13* **Wonthaggi** Victoria, SE Australia *38°38´S 145°37´E*
23 *N2* **Woodall Mountain** ▲ Mississippi, S USA *34°47´N 88°14´W*
23 *W7* **Woodbine** Georgia, SE USA *30°58´N 81°43´W*
29 *S14* **Woodbine** Iowa, C USA *41°44´N 95°42´W*
18 *J17* **Woodbine** New Jersey, NE USA *39°12´N 74°47´W*
21 *W4* **Woodbridge** Virginia, NE USA *38°40´N 77°17´W*
183 *V4* **Woodburn** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°07´S 153°23´E*
32 *G11* **Woodburn** Oregon, NW USA *45°08´N 122°51´W*
20 *K9* **Woodbury** Tennessee, S USA *35°49´N 86°06´W*
183 *V5* **Wooded Bluff** *headland* New South Wales, SE Australia *29°24´S 153°22´E*
183 *V3* **Woodenbong** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°24´S 152°39´E*
35 *R11* **Woodlake** California, W USA *36°24´N 119°06´W*
35 *N7* **Woodland** California, W USA *38°41´N 121°46´W*
19 *T5* **Woodland** Maine, NE USA *45°10´N 67°25´W*
32 *G10* **Woodland** Washington, NW USA *45°54´N 122°44´W*
37 *T5* **Woodland Park** Colorado, C USA *38°59´N 105°03´W*
186 *I9* **Woodlark Island** *var.* Murua Island. *island* SE Papua New Guinea
Woodle Island *see* Kuria
11 *T17* **Wood Mountain** ▲ Saskatchewan, S Canada
30 *K15* **Wood River** Illinois, N USA *38°51´N 90°06´W*
29 *P16* **Wood River** Nebraska, C USA *40°48´N 98°33´W*
39 *R9* **Wood River** ⇄ Alaska, USA
39 *O13* **Wood River Lakes** *lakes* Alaska, USA
182 *C1* **Woodroffe, Mount** ▲ South Australia *26°19´S 131°42´E*
21 *P11* **Woodruff** South Carolina, SE USA *34°44´N 82°02´W*
30 *K4* **Woodruff** Wisconsin, N USA *45°55´N 89°41´W*
25 *T14* **Woodsboro** Texas, SW USA *28°14´N 97°19´W*
31 *U13* **Woodsfield** Ohio, N USA *39°45´N 81°07´W*
181 *P4* **Woods, Lake** ⦾ Northern Territory, N Australia
11 *Z16* **Woods, Lake of the** *Fr.* Lac des Bois. ⦾ Canada/USA
25 *Q6* **Woodson** Texas, SW USA *33°00´N 99°01´W*
13 *N14* **Woodstock** New Brunswick, SE Canada *46°10´N 67°38´W*
14 *F16* **Woodstock** Ontario, S Canada *43°07´N 80°46´W*
30 *M10* **Woodstock** Illinois, N USA *42°18´N 88°27´W*
18 *M9* **Woodstock** Vermont, NE USA *43°37´N 72°33´W*
21 *U4* **Woodstock** Virginia, NE USA *38°55´N 78°31´W*
19 *N8* **Woodsville** New Hampshire, NE USA *44°08´N 72°02´W*
184 *M12* **Woodville** Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand *40°22´S 175°59´E*
22 *J7* **Woodville** Mississippi, S USA *31°06´N 91°18´W*
25 *X9* **Woodville** Texas, SW USA *30°47´N 94°26´W*
26 *K9* **Woodward** Oklahoma, C USA *36°26´N 99°25´W*
29 *O5* **Woodworth** North Dakota, N USA *47°06´N 99°19´W*
171 *W12* **Wool** Papua, E Indonesia *01°38´S 135°34´E*
183 *V5* **Woolgoolga** New South Wales, E Australia *30°04´S 153°09´E*
182 *H6* **Woomera** South Australia *31°12´S 136°52´E*
19 *O12* **Woonsocket** Rhode Island, NE USA *41°58´N 71°27´W*
29 *P10* **Woonsocket** South Dakota, N USA *44°03´N 98°16´W*
31 *T12* **Wooster** Ohio, N USA *40°48´N 81°56´W*
80 *L12* **Woqooyi Galbeed** *off.* Gobolka Woqooyi Galbeed. ◆ *region* NW Somalia
Woqooyi Galbeed, Gobolka *see* Woqooyi Galbeed
108 *E8* **Worb** Bern, C Switzerland *46°54´N 07°36´E*
83 *F26* **Worcester** Western Cape, SW South Africa *33°41´S 19°22´E*
97 *L20* **Worcester** *hist.* Wigorna Ceaster. W England, United Kingdom *52°11´N 02°13´W*
19 *N11* **Worcester** Massachusetts, NE USA *42°17´N 71°48´W*
97 *L20* **Worcestershire** *cultural region* C England, United Kingdom
32 *H16* **Worden** Oregon, NW USA *42°04´N 121°50´W*
109 *O6* **Wörgl** Tirol, W Austria *47°29´N 12°04´E*
171 *V15* **Workai, Pulau** *island* Kepulauan Aru, E Indonesia
97 *J15* **Workington** NW England, United Kingdom *54°39´N 03°33´W*
98 *K7* **Workum** Fryslân, N Netherlands *52°58´N 05°25´E*
33 *V13* **Worland** Wyoming, C USA *44°01´N 107°57´W*
see São João de Cortes
Wormatia *see* Worms
99 *N25* **Wormeldange** Grevenmacher, E Luxembourg *49°37´N 06°25´E*
98 *I9* **Wormer** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°30´N 04°50´E*
101 *G19* **Worms** *anc.* Augusta Vangionum, Borbetomagus, Wormatia. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°38´N 08°22´E*
Worms *see* Vormsi
101 *K21* **Wörnitz** ⇄ S Germany
25 *U8* **Wortham** Texas, SW USA *31°47´N 96°27´W*
101 *G21* **Wörth am Rhein** Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°04´N 08°16´E*
109 *S9* **Wörther See** ⦾ S Austria
97 *O23* **Worthing** SE England, United Kingdom *50°48´N 00°23´W*
29 *S11* **Worthington** Minnesota, N USA *43°37´N 95°37´W*
31 *S13* **Worthington** Ohio, N USA *40°05´N 83°01´W*
35 *W8* **Worthington Peak** ▲ Nevada, W USA *37°57´N 115°32´W*
171 *Y13* **Wosi** Papua, E Indonesia *03°55´S 138°54´E*
171 *V13* **Wosimi** Papua, E Indonesia *02°44´S 134°34´E*
189 *R5* **Wotho Atoll** *var.* Wōtto. *atoll* Ralik Chain, W Marshall Islands
189 *V5* **Wotje Atoll** *var.* Wōjjā. *atoll* Ratak Chain, E Marshall Islands
Wotoe *see* Wotu
Wottawa *see* Otava
Wŏtto *see* Wotho Atoll
171 *O13* **Wotu** *prev.* Wotoe. Sulawesi, C Indonesia *02°34´S 120°46´E*
98 *K11* **Woudenberg** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°05´N 05°25´E*
98 *I13* **Woudrichem** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°49´N 05°E*
43 *N8* **Wounta** *var.* Huaunta. Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *13°30´N 83°32´W*
171 *P14* **Wowoni, Pulau** *island* C Indonesia
81 *J17* **Woyamdero Plain** *plain* E Kenya
Woyens *see* Vojens
Wozrojdeniye Oroli *see* Vozrozhdeniya, Ostrov
Wrangel Island *see* Vrangelya, Ostrov
39 *Y13* **Wrangell** Wrangell Island, Alaska, USA *56°28´N 132°22´W*
38 *C15* **Wrangell, Cape** *headland* Attu Island, Alaska, USA *52°55´N 172°28´E*
39 *S11* **Wrangell, Mount** ▲ Alaska, USA *62°00´N 144°01´W*
39 *T11* **Wrangell Mountains** ▲▲ Alaska, USA
197 *S7* **Wrangel Plain** *undersea feature* Arctic Ocean
96 *H6* **Wrath, Cape** *headland* N Scotland, United Kingdom *58°37´N 05°01´W*
37 *W3* **Wray** Colorado, C USA *40°01´N 102°12´W*
44 *K13* **Wreck Point** *headland* C Jamaica *17°50´N 76°55´W*
83 *C23* **Wreck Point** *headland* W South Africa *28°52´S 16°17´E*
23 *V4* **Wrens** Georgia, SE USA *33°12´N 82°23´W*
97 *K18* **Wrexham** NE Wales, United Kingdom *53°03´N 03°W*
27 *R13* **Wright City** Oklahoma, C USA *34°03´N 95°00´W*
194 *J12* **Wright Island** *island* Antarctica
13 *N9* **Wright, Mont** ▲ Québec, E Canada *52°36´N 67°40´W*
25 *X5* **Wright Patman Lake** ▨ Texas, SW USA
36 *M16* **Wrightson, Mount** ▲ Arizona, SW USA *31°42´N 110°51´W*
23 *U5* **Wrightsville** Georgia, SE USA *32°43´N 82°43´W*
21 *W12* **Wrightsville Beach** North Carolina, SE USA *34°12´N 77°48´W*
35 *T15* **Wrightwood** California, W USA *34°21´N 117°37´W*
8 *H9* **Wrigley** Northwest Territories, W Canada *63°16´N 123°39´W*
111 *G14* **Wrocław** *Eng./Ger.* Breslau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°07´N 17°01´E*
110 *F10* **Wronki** *Ger.* Fronicken. Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°42´N 16°22´E*
110 *H11* **Września** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°19´N 17°34´E*
110 *F12* **Wschowa** Lubuskie, W Poland *51°49´N 16°15´E*
Wsetin *see* Vsetín
161 *O5* **Wu'an** Hebei, E China *36°45´N 114°12´E*
180 *I12* **Wubin** Western Australia *30°05´S 116°43´E*
163 *W9* **Wuchang** Heilongjiang, NE China *44°55´N 127°13´E*
Wuchang *see* Wuhan
Wu-chou/Wuchow *see* Wuzhou
160 *M16* **Wuchuan** *var.* Meilu. Guangdong, S China *21°28´N 110°49´E*
160 *K10* **Wuchuan** *var.* Duru, Gelaozu Miaozu Zhizhixian. Guizhou, S China *28°40´N 108°04´E*
163 *O13* **Wuchuan** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *41°04´N 111°28´E*
163 *V6* **Wudalianchi** *var.* Qingshan; *prev.* Dedu. Heilongjiang, NE China *48°40´N 126°06´E*
159 *O11* **Wudaoliang** Qinghai, C China *35°16´N 93°03´E*
141 *Q13* **Wuday'ah** *spring/well* S Saudi Arabia *17°03´N 47°06´E*
77 *V13* **Wudil** Kano, N Nigeria *11°46´N 08°49´E*
160 *G12* **Wuding** *var.* Jincheng. Yunnan, SW China *25°30´N 102°21´E*
182 *G8* **Wudinna** South Australia *33°06´S 135°30´E*
Wudu *see* Longnan
160 *L9* **Wufeng** Hubei, C China *30°09´N 110°31´E*
161 *O11* **Wugong Shan** ▲▲ S China
157 *P7* **Wuhai** *var.* Haibowan. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *39°40´N 106°48´E*
161 *O9* **Wuhan** *var.* Han-kou, Han-k'ou, Hanyang, Wuchang, Wu-han; *prev.* Hankow. *province capital* Hubei, C China *30°35´N 114°19´E*
Wu-han *see* Wuhan
161 *Q7* **Wuhe** Anhui, E China *33°05´N 117°55´E*
Wuhsien *see* Suzhou
Wuhsi/Wu-his *see* Wuxi
161 *Q8* **Wuhu** *var.* Wu-na-mu. Anhui, E China *31°23´N 118°25´E*
Wŭjae *see* Ujae Atoll
160 *K11* **Wu Jiang** ⇄ C China
158 *L5* **Wujiaqu** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *44°11´N 87°30´E*
Wujlãn *see* Ujelang Atoll
77 *W15* **Wukari** Taraba, E Nigeria *07°51´N 09°49´E*
Wulan *see* Jingyuan
152 *H4* **Wular Lake** ⦾ NE India
162 *M13* **Wulashan** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *40°43´N 108°45´E*
160 *H11* **Wulian Feng** ▲▲ SW China
160 *F13* **Wuliang Shan** ▲▲ SW China
160 *K11* **Wuling Shan** ▲▲ S China
109 *Y5* **Wulka** ⇄ E Austria
Wulkan *see* Vulcan
109 *T3* **Wullowitz** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°37´N 14°27´E*
Wu-lu-k'o-mu-shi/Wu-lu-mu-ch'i *see* Ürümqi
79 *D14* **Wum** Nord-Ouest, NE Cameroon *06°24´N 10°04´E*
160 *H12* **Wumeng Shan** ▲▲ SW China
160 *K14* **Wuming** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°12´N 108°11´E*
100 *I10* **Wümme** ⇄ NW Germany
Wu-na-mu *see* Wuhu
171 *X13* **Wunen** Papua, E Indonesia *03°40´S 138°31´E*
12 *D9* **Wunnummin Lake** ⦾ Ontario, C Canada
80 *D13* **Wun Rog** Warap, W South Sudan *09°00´N 28°20´E*
101 *M18* **Wunsiedel** Bayern, E Germany *50°02´N 12°00´E*
100 *I12* **Wunstorf** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *52°25´N 09°25´E*
166 *M3* **Wuntho** Sagaing, Myanmar (Burma) *23°52´N 95°43´E*
101 *F15* **Wupper** ⇄ W Germany
101 *E15* **Wuppertal** *prev.* Barmen-Elberfeld. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany *51°16´N 07°12´E*
160 *K5* **Wuqi** Shaanxi, C China *36°57´N 108°15´E*
158 *E7* **Wuqia** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *39°50´N 75°19´E*
161 *P4* **Wuqiao** *var.* Sangyuan. Hebei, E China *37°40´N 116°21´E*
101 *L23* **Würm** ⇄ SE Germany
77 *T12* **Wurno** Sokoto, NW Nigeria *13°15´N 05°24´E*
101 *I19* **Würzburg** Bayern, SW Germany *49°48´N 09°56´E*
101 *N15* **Wurzen** Sachsen, E Germany *51°21´N 12°48´E*
160 *L9* **Wu Shan** ▲▲ C China
158 *G7* **Wushi** *var.* Uqturpan. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *41°07´N 79°09´E*
Wusih *see* Wuxi
65 *N18* **Wüst Seamount** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean *32°00´S 00°06´E*
Wusuli Jiang/Wusuri *see* Ussuri
161 *N3* **Wutai Shan** *var.* Beitai Ding. ▲ C China *39°00´N 114°00´E*
160 *H10* **Wutongqiao** Sichuan, C China *29°21´N 103°48´E*
159 *P6* **Wutongwozi Quan** *spring* NW China
99 *H15* **Wuustwezel** Antwerpen, N Belgium *51°24´N 04°34´E*
186 *B4* **Wuvulu Island** *island* NW Papua New Guinea
159 *U9* **Wuwei** *var.* Liangzhou. Gansu, C China *37°58´N 102°40´E*
161 *R8* **Wuxi** *var.* Wuhsi, Wu-hsi, Wusih. Jiangsu, E China *31°35´N 120°19´E*
Wuxing *see* Huzhou
160 *L14* **Wuxuan** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°40´N 109°41´E*
Wuyang *see* Zhenyuan
160 *K11* **Wuyang He** ⇄ S China
163 *X6* **Wuyiling** Heilongjiang, NE China *48°36´N 129°24´E*
161 *Q11* **Wuyishan** *prev.* Chong'an. Fujian, SE China *27°48´N 118°03´E*
157 *T12* **Wuyi Shan** ▲▲ SE China
162 *M13* **Wuyuan** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *41°05´N 108°15´E*
160 *L17* **Wuzhishan** *prev.* Tongshi. Hainan, S China *18°37´N 109°34´E*
160 *L17* **Wuzhi Shan** ▲ S China *18°52´N 109°36´E*
159 *W8* **Wuzhong** Ningxia, N China *37°58´N 106°09´E*
160 *M14* **Wuzhou** *var.* Wu-chou, Wuchow. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *23°30´N 111°21´E*
18 *H12* **Wyalusing** Pennsylvania, NE USA *41°40´N 76°13´W*
182 *M10* **Wycheproof** Victoria, SE Australia *36°06´S 143°13´E*
97 *K21* **Wye** *Wel.* Gwy. ⇄ England/Wales, United Kingdom
Wyłkowyszki *see* Vilkaviškis
97 *P19* **Wymondham** E England, United Kingdom *52°29´N 01°10´E*
29 *R17* **Wymore** Nebraska, C USA *40°07´N 96°39´W*
182 *E5* **Wynbring** South Australia *30°34´S 133°27´E*
181 *N3* **Wyndham** Western Australia *15°28´S 128°08´E*
29 *R6* **Wyndmere** North Dakota, N USA *46°16´N 97°07´W*
27 *X11* **Wynne** Arkansas, C USA *35°14´N 90°48´W*
27 *N12* **Wynnewood** Oklahoma, C USA *34°39´

Xäzär Dänizi *see* Caspian Sea
167 *S8* **Xé Bangfai** 🚤 C Laos
167 *T9* **Xé Banghiang** *var.* Bang Hieng. 🚤 S Laos
Xégar *see* Tingri
167 *T10* **Xékong** *vaar.* Lamam. Xékong, S Laos *15°22´N 106°40´E*
31 *R14* **Xenia** Ohio, N USA *39°40´N 83°55´W*
Xeres *see* Jerez de la Frontera
115 *E15* **Xeriás** 🚤 C Greece
115 *G17* **Xeró** ▲ Évvoia, C Greece *38°52´N 23°18´E*
Xhumo *see* Cum
161 *N15* **Xiachuan Dao** *island* S China
Xiacun *see* Rushan
Xiaguan *see* Dali
159 *U11* **Xiahe** *var.* Labrang. Gansu, C China *35°12´N 102°28´E*
161 *Q13* **Xiamen** *var.* Hsia-men; *prev.* Amoy. Fujian, SE China *24°28´N 118°05´E*
160 *L6* **Xi'an** *var.* Changan, Sian, Signan, Siking, Singan, Xian. *province capital* Shaanxi, C China *34°16´N 108°54´E*
160 *L10* **Xianfeng** *var.* Gaoleshan. Hubei, C China *29°45´N 109°10´E*
Xiang *see* Hunan
161 *N7* **Xiangcheng** Henan, C China *33°51´N 113°27´E*
160 *F10* **Xiangcheng** *var.* Sampê, *Tib.* Qagchêng. Sichuan, C China *28°52´N 99°45´E*
160 *M8* **Xiangfan** *var.* Xiangyang. Hubei, C China *32°07´N 112°00´E*
Xianggang *see* Hong Kong
161 *N10* **Xiang Jiang** 🚤 S China
Xiangkhoang *see* Phônsaven
167 *Q7* **Xiangkhoang, Plateau de** *var.* Plain of Jars. *plateau* N Laos
161 *N11* **Xiangtan** *var.* Hsiang-t'an, Siangtan. Hunan, S China *27°53´N 112°55´E*
161 *N11* **Xiangxiang** Hunan, S China *27°50´N 112°31´E*
Xiangyang *see* Xiangfan
161 *S10* **Xianju** Zhejiang, SE China *28°53´N 120°41´E*
Xianshui *see* Dawu
160 *F8* **Xianshui He** 🚤 C China
161 *N9* **Xiantao** *var.* Mianyang. Hubei, C China *30°20´N 113°31´E*
161 *R10* **Xianxia Ling** ⛰ SE China
160 *K6* **Xianyang** Shaanxi, C China *34°26´N 118°40´E*
158 *L5* **Xiaocaohu** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *45°44´N 90°07´E*
161 *O9* **Xiaogan** Hubei, C China *30°55´N 113°54´E*
Xiaogang *see* Dongxiang
163 *W6* **Xiao Hinggan Ling** *Eng.* Lesser Khingan Range. ⛰ NE China
160 *M6* **Xiao Shan** ⛰ C China
160 *M12* **Xiao Shui** 🚤 S China
Xiaoxi *see* Pinghe
161 *P6* **Xiaoxian** *var.* Longcheng, Xiao Xian. Anhui, E China *34°11´N 116°56´E*
Xiao Xian *see* Xiaoxian
160 *G11* **Xichang** Sichuan, C China *27°52´N 102°16´E*
41 *P11* **Xicoténcatl** Tamaulipas, C Mexico *22°59´N 98°54´W*
Xieng Khouang *see* Phônsaven
Xieng Ngeun *see* Muong Xiang Ngeun
160 *J11* **Xifeng** *var.* Yongjing. Guizhou, S China *27°15´N 106°44´E*
Xifeng *see* Qingcheng
Xigang *see* Helan
158 *L16* **Xigazê** *var.* Jih-k'a-tse, Shigatse, Xigaze. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°18´N 88°50´E*
159 *W11* **Xihe** *var.* Hanyuan. Gansu, C China *34°00´N 105°24´E*
160 *I8* **Xi He** 🚤 C China
Xihuachi *see* Heshui
159 *W10* **Xiji** Ningxia, N China *36°02´N 105°33´E*
160 *M14* **Xi Jiang** *var.* Hsi Chiang, *Eng.* West River. 🚤 S China
159 *Q7* **Xijian Quan** *spring* NW China
160 *K15* **Xijin Shuiku** ▨ S China
Xilaganí *see* Xylaganí
Xiligou *see* Ulan
160 *I13* **Xilin** *var.* Bada. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *24°30´N 105°00´E*
163 *Q10* **Xilinhot** *var.* Silinhot. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *43°58´N 116°07´E*
Xilinji *see* Mohe
Xilokastro *see* Xylókastro
Xin *see* Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu
Xin'an *see* Anlong
Xin'anjiang Shuiku *see* Qiandao Hu
Xin'anzhen *see* Xinyi
Xin Barag Youqi *see* Altan Emel
Xin Barag Zuoqi *see* Amgalang
163 *W12* **Xinbin** *var.* Xinbin Manzu Zizhixian. Liaoning, NE China *41°44´N 125°02´E*
Xinbin Manzu Zizhixian *see* Xinbin
161 *O7* **Xincai** Henan, C China *32°47´N 114°58´E*
Xincheng *see* Zhaojue
Xindu *see* Luhuo
161 *O13* **Xinfeng** *var.* Jiading. Jiangxi, S China *25°23´N 114°48´E*
161 *O14* **Xinfengjiang Shuiku** ▨ S China
Xing'an *see* Ankang
Xingba *see* Lhünzê
163 *T13* **Xingcheng** Liaoning, NE China *40°38´N 120°47´E*
Xingcheng *see* Xingning
82 *E11* **Xinge** Lunda Norte, NE Angola *09°44´S 19°10´E*
161 *P12* **Xingguo** *var.* Lianjiang. Jiangxi, S China *26°25´N 115°22´E*
159 *S11* **Xinghai** *var.* Ziketan. Qinghai, C China *35°12´N 102°28´E*
161 *R7* **Xinghua** Jiangsu, E China *32°54´N 119°48´E*
Xingkai Hu *see* Khanka, Lake
161 *P13* **Xingning** *prev.* Xingcheng. Guangdong, S China *24°05´N 115°47´E*
160 *I13* **Xingren** Guizhou, S China *25°26´N 105°08´E*
161 *O4* **Xingtai** Hebei, E China *37°08´N 114°29´E*
59 *J14* **Xingu, Rio** 🚤 C Brazil
159 *P6* **Xingxingxia** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *41°48´N 95°01´E*
160 *I13* **Xingyi** Guizhou, S China *25°04´N 104°51´E*
158 *I6* **Xinhe** *var.* Toksu. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *41°32´N 82°39´E*
163 *Q10* **Xin Hot** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *43°58´N 114°59´E*
Xinhua *see* Funing
163 *T12* **Xinhui** *var.* Aohan Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *42°12´N 119°57´E*
159 *T10* **Xining** *var.* Hsining, Hsi-ning, Sining. *province capital* Qinghai, C China *36°37´N 101°46´E*
161 *O4* **Xinji** *prev.* Shulu. Hebei, E China *37°55´N 115°14´E*
161 *P10* **Xinjian** Jiangxi, S China *28°37´N 115°46´E*
Xinjiang *see* Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu
162 *D8* **Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu** *var.* Sinkiang, Sinkiang Uighur Autonomous Region, Xin, Xinjiang. 🔷 *autonomous region* NW China
160 *H9* **Xinjin** *var.* Meixing, *Tib.* Zainlha. Sichuan, C China *30°27´N 103°46´E*
Xinjin *see* Pulandian
Xinjing *see* Jingxi
163 *U12* **Xinmin** Liaoning, NE China *41°58´N 122°51´E*
160 *M12* **Xinning** *var.* Jinshi. Hunan, S China *26°34´N 110°57´E*
Xinning *see* Ningxian
Xinning *see* Fusui
Xinpu *see* Lianyungang
Xinshan *see* Anyuan
161 *P5* **Xintai** Shandong, E China *35°54´N 117°44´E*
Xinwen *see* Suncun
Xin Xian *see* Xinzhou
161 *N6* **Xinxiang** Henan, C China *35°13´N 113°48´E*
161 *O8* **Xinyang** *var.* Hsin-yang, Sinyang. Henan, C China *32°09´N 114°04´E*
161 *Q6* **Xinyi** *var.* Xin'anzhen. Jiangsu, E China *34°17´N 118°14´E*
161 *Q6* **Xinyi He** 🚤 E China
161 *S14* **Xinying** *var.* Sinying, *Jap.* Shinei; *prev.* Hsinying. C Taiwan *23°12´N 120°15´E*
161 *O11* **Xinyu** Jiangxi, S China *27°51´N 115°00´E*
Xinyuan *var.* Künes. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°25´N 83°12´E*
Xinyuan *see* Tianjun
162 *M13* **Xinzhao Shan** ▲ N China *39°37´N 107°51´E*
161 *N3* **Xinzhou** *var.* Xin Xian. Shanxi, C China *38°24´N 112°43´E*
Xinzhou *see* Longlin
161 *S13* **Xinzhu** *var.* Hsinchu. N Taiwan *24°48´N 120°59´E*
104 *H4* **Xinzo de Limia** Galicia, NW Spain *42°05´N 07°45´W*
Xions *see* Książ Wielkopolski
161 *O7* **Xiping** Henan, C China *33°22´N 114°00´E*
Xiping *see* Songyang
159 *T11* **Xiqing Shan** ⛰ C China
59 *N16* **Xique-Xique** Bahia, E Brazil *10°47´S 42°44´W*
Xireg *see* Ulan
115 *E14* **Xirovoúni** ▲ N Greece *40°31´N 21°58´E*
162 *M13* **Xishanzui** *prev.* Urad Qianqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *40°43´N 108°41´E*
160 *J11* **Xishui** *var.* Donghuang. Guizhou, S China *28°24´N 106°09´E*
Xi Ujimqin Qi *see* Bayan Ul
160 *K11* **Xiushan** *var.* Zhonghe. Chongqing Shi, C China *28°23´N 108°52´E*
Xiushan *see* Tonghai
161 *O10* **Xiu Shui** 🚤 S China
Xiuyan *see* Qingjian
146 *H9* **Xiva** *Rus.* Khiva, Khiwa. Xorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan *41°22´N 60°22´E*
158 *J16* **Xixabangma Feng** ▲ W China *28°25´N 85°47´E*
160 *M7* **Xixia** Henan, C China *33°30´N 111°25´E*
Xixón *see* Gijón
Xixona *see* Jijona
Xizang *see* Xizang Zizhiqu
Xizang Gaoyuan *see* Qingzang Gaoyuan
160 *E9* **Xizang Zizhiqu** *var.* Thibet, Tibetan Autonomous Region, Xizang, *Eng.* Tibet. 🔷 *autonomous region* W China
163 *U14* **Xizhong Dao** *island* N China
Xoi *see* Qüxü
146 *H8* **Xo'jayli** *Rus.* Khodzheyli. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan *42°23´N 59°27´E*
Xolotlán *see* Managua, Lago de
147 *I9* **Xonqa** *var.* Khonqa, *Rus.* Khanka. Xorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan *41°31´N 60°39´E*
146 *H9* **Xorazm Viloyati** *Rus.* Khorezmskaya Oblast'. 🔷 *province* W Uzbekistan
159 *N9* **Xorkol** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *38°45´N 91°07´E*
147 *P11* **Xovos** *var.* Ursat'yevskaya, *Rus.* Khavast. Sirdaryo Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°14´N 68°46´E*
41 *X14* **Xpujil** Quintana Roo, E Mexico *18°30´N 89°24´W*
161 *Q8* **Xuancheng** *var.* Xuanzhou. Anhui, E China *30°57´N 118°53´E*
167 *T9* **Xuân Đuc** Quang Binh, C Vietnam *17°19´N 106°38´E*
160 *L9* **Xuan'en** *var.* Zhushan. Hubei, C China *30°03´N 109°26´E*
160 *K8* **Xuanhan** Sichuan, C China *31°25´N 107°41´E*
161 *O2* **Xuanhua** Hebei, E China *40°36´N 115°01´E*
161 *P4* **Xuanhui He** 🚤 E China
167 *T8* **Xuân Sơn** Quang Binh, C Vietnam *17°42´N 105°58´E*
H12 **Xuanwei** Yunnan, China *26°08´N 104°04´E*
Xuanzhou *see* Xuancheng
161 *N7* **Xuchang** Henan, C China *34°03´N 113°48´E*
Xucheng *see* Xuwen
137 *X10* **Xudat** *Rus.* Khudat. NE Azerbaijan *41°37´N 48°39´E*
81 *M16* **Xuddur** *var.* Hudur, *It.* Oddur. Bakool, SW Somalia *04°07´N 43°47´E*
80 *O13* **Xudun** Sool, N Somalia *09°12´N 47°34´E*
160 *L11* **Xuefeng Shan** ⛰ S China
161 *S13* **Xue Shan** *prev.* Hsüeh Shan. ▲ N Taiwan
147 *O13* **Xufar** Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°31´N 67°45´E*
Xulun Hobot Qagan *see* Qagan Nur
42 *F2* **Xunantunich** *ruins* Cayo, W Belize
163 *W6* **Xun He** 🚤 NE China
160 *L7* **Xun He** 🚤 C China
160 *L14* **Xun Jiang** 🚤 S China
163 *W5* **Xunke** *var.* Bianjiang; *prev.* Qike. Heilongjiang, NE China *49°35´N 128°27´E*
161 *P13* **Xunwu** *var.* Changning. Jiangxi, S China *24°59´N 115°33´E*
161 *O3* **Xushui** Hebei, E China *39°01´N 115°38´E*
160 *L16* **Xuwen** *var.* Xucheng. Guangdong, S China *20°21´N 110°09´E*
160 *I11* **Xuyong** *var.* Yongning. Sichuan, C China *28°17´N 105°21´E*
161 *P6* **Xuzhou** *var.* Hsu-chou, Suchow, Tongshan; *prev.* T'ung-shan. Jiangsu, E China *34°17´N 117°09´E*
114 *K13* **Xylaganí** *var.* Xilaganí. Anatolikí Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece *40°58´N 25°27´E*
115 *F19* **Xylókastro** *var.* Xilokastro. Pelopónnisos, S Greece *38°04´N 22°36´E*

Y

160 *H9* **Ya'an** *var.* Yaan. Sichuan, C China *30°N 102°57´E*
182 *L10* **Yaapeet** Victoria, SE Australia *35°48´S 142°03´E*
79 *D15* **Yabassi** Littoral, W Cameroon *04°30´N 09°59´E*
81 *J15* **Yabêlo** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *04°53´N 38°01´E*
114 *H9* **Yablanitsa** Lovech, N Bulgaria *43°01´N 24°06´E*
43 *N7* **Yablis** Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua *14°08´N 83°44´W*
123 *O14* **Yablonovyy Khrebet** ⛰ S Russian Federation
162 *J14* **Yabrai Shan** ⛰ NE China
45 *U6* **Yabucoa** E Puerto Rico *18°02´N 65°53´W*
160 *J11* **Yachi He** 🚤 S China
32 *H10* **Yacolt** Washington, NW USA *45°49´N 122°22´W*
54 *M10* **Yacuaray** Amazonas, S Venezuela *04°12´N 66°30´W*
57 *M22* **Yacuiba** Tarija, S Bolivia *22°00´S 63°43´W*
57 *K16* **Yacuma, Río** 🚤 C Bolivia
155 *H16* **Yādgīr** Karnātaka, C India *16°46´N 77°09´E*
21 *R8* **Yadkin River** 🚤 North Carolina, SE USA
21 *R9* **Yadkinville** North Carolina, SE USA *36°07´N 80°40´W*
127 *P3* **Yadrin** Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation *55°55´N 46°10´E*
Yaegama-shotō *see* Yaeyama-shotō
Yaeme-saki *see* Paimi-saki
165 *O16* **Yaeyama-shotō** *var.* Yaegama-shotō. *island group* SW Japan
75 *O8* **Yafran** NW Libya *32°04´N 12°31´E*
165 *S2* **Yagashiri-tō** *island* NE Japan
65 *H21* **Yaghan Basin** *undersea feature* SE Pacific Ocean
123 *S9* **Yagodnoye** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *62°37´N 149°18´E*
Yagotin *see* Yahotyn
78 *G12* **Yagoua** Extrême-Nord, NE Cameroon *10°23´N 15°13´E*
159 *Q11* **Yagradagzê Shan** ▲ C China *35°06´N 95°41´E*
Yaguachi *see* Yaguachi Nuevo
56 *B7* **Yaguachi Nuevo** *var.* Yaguachi. Guayas, W Ecuador *02°06´S 79°43´W*
Yaguarón, Río *see* Jaguarão, Rio
117 *Q11* **Yahorlyts'kyy Lyman** *bay* S Ukraine
117 *Q5* **Yahotyn** *Rus.* Yagotin. Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°15´N 31°48´E*
40 *L12* **Yahualica** Jalisco, SW Mexico *21°11´N 102°29´W*
79 *L17* **Yahuma** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *01°12´N 23°00´E*
136 *K15* **Yahyalı** Kayseri, C Turkey *38°08´N 35°23´E*
167 *N15* **Yai, Khao** ▲ SW Thailand *08°45´N 99°32´E*
164 *M14* **Yaizu** Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan *34°52´N 138°20´E*
160 *G9* **Yajiang** *var.* Hekou, *Tib.* Nyagquka. Sichuan, C China *30°05´N 100°57´E*
119 *O14* **Yakawlyevichi** *Rus.* Yakovlevichi. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *54°20´N 30°31´E*
163 *S6* **Yakeshi** Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *49°16´N 120°42´E*
32 *I9* **Yakima** Washington, NW USA *46°36´N 120°30´W*
32 *J10* **Yakima River** 🚤 Washington, NW USA
Yakkabag *see* Yakkabog'
147 *N12* **Yakkabog'** *Rus.* Yakkabag. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°57´N 66°35´E*
148 *L12* **Yakmach** Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *28°48´N 63°48´E*
77 *O12* **Yako** W Burkina *12°59´N 02°15´W*
39 *W13* **Yakobi Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
79 *K16* **Yakoma** Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo *04°04´N 22°23´E*
114 *H11* **Yakoruda** Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria *42°01´N 23°40´E*
Yakovlevichi *see* Yakawlyevichi
127 *T2* **Yakshur-Bod'ya** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°10´N 53°10´E*
165 *Q5* **Yakumo** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°18´N 140°15´E*
164 *B17* **Yaku-shima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
39 *V12* **Yakutat** Alaska, USA *59°33´N 139°44´W*
39 *U12* **Yakutat Bay** *inlet* Alaska, USA
Yakutia/Yakutiya/ Yakutiya, Respublika *see* Sakha (Yakutiya), Respublika
123 *Q10* **Yakutsk** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *62°10´N 129°50´E*
167 *O17* **Yala** Yala, SW Thailand *06°32´N 101°19´E*
182 *D6* **Yalata** South Australia *31°30´S 131°53´E*
31 *S9* **Yale** Michigan, N USA *43°07´N 82°45´W*
180 *I11* **Yalgoo** Western Australia *28°23´S 116°43´E*
114 *O12* **Yalıköy** İstanbul, NW Turkey *41°29´N 28°19´E*
79 *L14* **Yalinga** Haute-Kotto, C Central African Republic *06°47´N 23°09´E*
119 *M17* **Yalizava** *Rus.* Yelizovo. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus *53°24´N 29°01´E*
44 *L13* **Yallahs Hill** ▲ E Jamaica *17°53´N 76°31´W*
22 *L3* **Yalobusha River** 🚤 Mississippi, S USA
79 *H15* **Yaloké** Ombella-Mpoko, W Central African Republic *05°15´N 17°12´E*
160 *E7* **Yalong Jiang** 🚤 C China
136 *E11* **Yalova** Yalova, NW Turkey *40°40´N 29°17´E*
136 *E11* **Yalova** 🔷 *province* NW Turkey
Yaloveny *see* Ialoveni
Yalpug *see* Ialpug
Yalpug, Ozero *see* Yalpuh, Ozero
117 *N12* **Yalpuh, Ozero** *Rus.* Ozero Yalpug. ⛀ SW Ukraine
117 *T14* **Yalta** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *44°30´N 34°09´E*
163 *W12* **Yalu** *Chin.* Yalu Jiang, *Jap.* Oryokko, *Kor.* Amnok-kang. 🚤 China/North Korea
Yalu Jiang *see* Yalu
136 *F14* **Yalvaç** Isparta, SW Turkey *38°16´N 31°09´E*
165 *R9* **Yamada** Iwate, Honshū, C Japan *39°27´N 141°56´E*
165 *D14* **Yamaga** Kumamoto, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°02´N 130°41´E*
165 *P10* **Yamagata** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *38°15´N 140°19´E*
165 *P9* **Yamagata** *off.* Yamagata-ken. 🔷 *prefecture* Honshū, C Japan
Yamagata-ken *see* Yamagata
164 *C16* **Yamagawa** Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan *31°12´N 130°37´E*
164 *E13* **Yamaguchi** *var.* Yamaguti. Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan *34°11´N 131°26´E*
164 *E13* **Yamaguchi** *off.* Yamaguchi-ken, *var.* Yamaguti. 🔷 *prefecture* Honshū, SW Japan
Yamaguchi-ken *see* Yamaguchi
Yamaguti *see* Yamaguchi
125 *X5* **Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug** 🔷 *autonomous district* N Russian Federation
122 *J7* **Yamal, Poluostrov** *peninsula* N Russian Federation
165 *N13* **Yamanashi** *off.* Yamanashi-ken, *var.* Yamanasi. 🔷 *prefecture* Honshū, S Japan
Yamanashi-ken *see* Yamanashi
Yamanasi *see* Yamanashi
Yamanīyah, Al Jumhūrīyah al *see* Yemen
127 *W5* **Yamantau** ▲ W Russian Federation *53°11´N 57°30´E*
Yamasaki *see* Yamazaki
15 *P12* **Yamaska** 🚤 Québec, SE Canada
192 *G4* **Yamato Ridge** *undersea feature* S Sea of Japan *39°20´N 135°00´E*
164 *I13* **Yamazaki** *var.* Yamasaki. Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan *35°00´N 134°31´E*
183 *V5* **Yamba** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°28´S 153°22´E*
81 *D16* **Yambio** *var.* Yambiyo. Western Equatoria, S South Sudan *04°34´N 28°21´E*
Yambiyo *see* Yambio
114 *L10* **Yambol** *Turk.* Yanboli. Yambol, E Bulgaria *42°29´N 26°30´E*
114 *M11* **Yambol** 🔷 *province* E Bulgaria
79 *M17* **Yambuya** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *01°22´N 24°21´E*
171 *T15* **Yamdena, Pulau** *prev.* Jamdena. *island* Kepulauan Tanimbar, E Indonesia
165 *O14* **Yame** Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°14´N 130°32´E*
166 *M6* **Yamethin** Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma) *20°24´N 96°08´E*
186 *C6* **Yaminbot** East Sepik, NW Papua New Guinea *04°34´S 143°56´E*
181 *U9* **Yamma Yamma, Lake** ⛀ Queensland, C Australia
76 *M16* **Yamoussoukro** ● (Ivory Coast) C Ivory Coast *06°51´N 05°21´W*
37 *P3* **Yampa River** 🚤 Colorado, C USA
117 *S2* **Yampil'** Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *51°57´N 33°49´E*
116 *M8* **Yampil'** Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°15´N 28°18´E*
123 *T9* **Yamsk** Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation *59°33´N 154°04´E*
152 *J8* **Yamuna** *prev.* Jumna. 🚤 N India
152 *I9* **Yamunānagar** Haryāna, N India *30°07´N 77°17´E*
Yamundá *see* Nhamundá, Rio
145 *U8* **Yamyshevo** Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *51°49´N 77°28´E*
159 *N16* **Yamzho Yumco** ⛀ W China
123 *Q8* **Yana** 🚤 NE Russian Federation
186 *H9* **Yanaba Island** *island* SE Papua New Guinea
155 *L16* **Yanam** *var.* Yanaon. Pondicherry, E India *16°45´N 82°16´E*
160 *L5* **Yan'an** *var.* Yanan. Shaanxi, C China *36°35´N 109°27´E*
Yanaon *see* Yanam
127 *U3* **Yanaul** ▲ Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *56°15´N 54°57´E*
118 *O12* **Yanavichy** *Rus.* Yanovichi. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *55°17´N 30°42´E*
Yanboli *see* Yambol
140 *K8* **Yanbu' al Baḥr** Al Madīnah, W Saudi Arabia *24°07´N 38°03´E*
21 *T8* **Yanceyville** North Carolina, SE USA *36°25´N 79°22´W*
161 *R7* **Yancheng** Jiangsu, E China *33°28´N 120°10´E*
159 *W8* **Yanchi** Ningxia, N China *37°49´N 107°24´E*
160 *L5* **Yanchuan** Shaanxi, C China *36°54´N 110°04´E*
183 *O10* **Yanco Creek** *seasonal river* New South Wales, SE Australia
183 *O6* **Yanda Creek** *seasonal river* New South Wales, SE Australia
182 *K4* **Yandama Creek** *seasonal river* New South Wales/South Australia
161 *S11* **Yandang Shan** ⛰ SE China
159 *O6* **Yandun** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *42°24´N 94°08´E*
76 *L13* **Yanfolila** Sikasso, SW Mali *11°08´N 08°12´W*
79 *M18* **Yangambi** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *0°46´N 24°24´E*
158 *M15* **Yangbajain** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *30°05´N 90°35´E*
Yangcheng *see* Yangshan, Guangdong, S China
Yangchow *see* Yangzhou
160 *M15* **Yangchun** *var.* Chuncheng. Guangdong, S China *22°16´N 111°49´E*
161 *N2* **Yanggao** *var.* Longquàn. Shanxi, C China *40°24´N 113°51´E*
Yanggeta *see* Yaqeta
Yangiabad *see* Yangiobod
Yangibazar *see* Dzhany-Bazar, Kyrgyzstan
Yangi-Bazar *see* Kofarnihon, Tajikistan
Yangiklshak *see* Yangiqishloq
146 *M13* **Yangi-Nishon** *Rus.* Yang-Nishan. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan *38°37´N 65°39´E*
147 *Q9* **Yangiobod** *Rus.* Yangiabad. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *41°10´N 70°10´E*
147 *O10* **Yangiqishloq** *Rus.* Yangiklshak. Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°27´N 67°06´E*
147 *P11* **Yangiyer** Sirdaryo Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *40°19´N 68°48´E*
147 *P9* **Yangiyo'l** *Rus.* Yangiyul'. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *41°12´N 69°05´E*
Yangiyul' *see* Yangiyo'l
160 *M15* **Yangjiang** Guangdong, S China *21°50´N 112°02´E*
Yangku *see* Taiyuan
Yang-Nishan *see* Yangi-Nishon
166 *L8* **Yangon** *Eng.* Rangoon. Yangon, S Myanmar (Burma) *16°50´N 96°11´E*
166 *M8* **Yangon** *Eng.* Rangoon. 🔷 *division* SW Myanmar (Burma)
161 *N4* **Yangquan** Shanxi, C China *37°52´N 113°29´E*
161 *N13* **Yangshan** *var.* Yangcheng. Guangdong, S China *24°32´N 112°36´E*
167 *U12* **Yang Sin, Chu** ▲ S Vietnam *12°23´N 108°25´E*
Yangtze *see* Chang Jiang/ Jinsha Jiang
Yangtze *see* Chang Jiang
Yangtze Kiang *see* Chang Jiang
161 *R7* **Yangzhou** *var.* Yangchow. Jiangsu, E China *32°22´N 119°22´E*
160 *L5* **Yan He** 🚤 C China
163 *Y10* **Yanji** Jilin, NE China *42°54´N 129°31´E*
Yanji *see* Longjing
Yanjing *see* Yanyuan
29 *Q12* **Yankton** South Dakota, N USA *42°52´N 97°24´W*
161 *O12* **Yanling** *prev.* Lingxian, Ling Xian. Hunan, S China *26°32´N 113°48´E*
Yannina *see* Ioánnina
123 *Q7* **Yano-Indigirskaya Nizmennost'** *plain* NE Russian Federation
Yanovichi *see* Yanavichy
155 *K24* **Yan Oya** 🚤 N Sri Lanka
158 *K6* **Yanqi** *var.* Yanqi Huizu Zizhixian. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *42°04´N 86°32´E*
Yanqi Huizu Zizhixian *see* Yanqi
161 *Q10* **Yanshan** *var.* Hekou. Jiangxi, S China *28°18´N 117°43´E*
160 *H14* **Yanshan** *var.* Jiangna. Yunnan, SW China *23°36´N 104°20´E*
161 *P2* **Yan Shan** ⛰ E China
163 *X8* **Yanshou** Heilongjiang, NE China *45°27´N 128°19´E*
123 *Q7* **Yanskiy Zaliv** *bay* N Russian Federation
183 *O4* **Yantabulla** New South Wales, SE Australia *29°22´S 145°00´E*
161 *R4* **Yantai** *var.* Yan-t'ai; *prev.* Chefoo, Chih-fu. Shandong, E China *37°30´N 121°22´E*
118 *A13* **Yantarnyy** *Ger.* Palmnicken. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°53´N 19°59´E*
114 *J9* **Yantra** Gabrovo, N Bulgaria *42°58´N 25°19´E*
114 *K9* **Yantra** 🚤 N Bulgaria
160 *G11* **Yanyuan** *var.* Yanjing. Sichuan, C China *27°30´N 101°22´E*
161 *P5* **Yanzhou** Shandong, E China *35°35´N 116°53´E*
79 *E16* **Yaoundé** *var.* Yaunde. ● (Cameroon) Centre, S Cameroon *03°51´N 11°31´E*
188 *I14* **Yap** 🔷 *state* W Micronesia
188 *F16* **Yap** *island* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia
57 *M18* **Yapacani, Río** 🚤 C Bolivia
171 *W14* **Yapa Kopra** Papua, E Indonesia *04°18´S 135°05´E*
Yapan *see* Yapen, Selat
Yapanskoye More *see* East Sea/Japan, Sea of
77 *P15* **Yapei** N Ghana *09°10´N 01°08´W*
12 *M10* **Yapeitso, Mont** ▲ Québec, E Canada *52°18´N 70°24´W*
171 *W12* **Yapen, Pulau** *prev.* Japen. *island* E Indonesia
171 *W12* **Yapen, Selat** *var.* Yapan. *strait* Papua, E Indonesia
61 *E15* **Yapeyú** Corrientes, NE Argentina *29°28´S 56°50´W*
136 *I11* **Yapraklı** Çankırı, N Turkey *40°45´N 33°46´E*
174 *M3* **Yap Trench** *var.* Yap Trough. *undersea feature* SE Philippine Sea *08°30´N 138°00´E*
Yap Trough *see* Yap Trench
Yapurá *see* Caquetá, Río, Brazil/Colombia
Yapurá *see* Japurá, Rio, Brazil/Colombia
197 *I12* **Yaqaga** *island* N Fiji
197 *H12* **Yaqeta** *prev.* Yanggeta. *island* Yasawa Group, NW Fiji
40 *G6* **Yaqui** Sonora, NW Mexico *27°21´N 109°59´W*
32 *E12* **Yaquina Bay** *bay* Oregon, NW USA
40 *G6* **Yaqui, Río** 🚤 NW Mexico
54 *K5* **Yaracuy** *off.* Estado Yaracuy. 🔷 *state* NW Venezuela
Yaracuy, Estado *see* Yaracuy
146 *E13* **Yarajy** *Rus.* Yaradzhi. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *38°12´N 57°40´E*
Yaradzhi *see* Yarajy
125 *Q15* **Yaransk** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°18´N 47°52´E*
136 *F17* **Yardımcı Burnu** *headland* SW Turkey *36°10´N 30°25´E*
97 *Q19* **Yare** 🚤 E England, United Kingdom
125 *S9* **Yarega** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°27´N 53°28´E*
116 *I7* **Yaremcha** Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°27´N 24°34´E*
189 *Q9* **Yaren (district)** ● (Nauru) SW Nauru *0°33´S 166°54´E*
125 *Q10* **Yarensk** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *62°09´N 49°03´E*
155 *F16* **Yargatti** Karnātaka, W India *16°07´N 75°11´E*
164 *M12* **Yariga-take** ▲ Honshū, S Japan *36°20´N 137°38´E*
141 *O15* **Yarīm** W Yemen *14°15´N 44°23´E*
54 *F14* **Yarí, Río** 🚤 SW Colombia
54 *K5* **Yaritagua** Yaracuy, N Venezuela *10°05´N 69°07´W*
Yarkand *see* Yarkant He
Yarkant *see* Shache
158 *E9* **Yarkant He** *var.* Yarkand. 🚤 NW China
149 *U3* **Yarkhūn** 🚤 NW Pakistan
Yarlung Zangbo Jiang *see* Brahmaputra
116 *L6* **Yarmolyntsi** Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°13´N 26°53´E*
13 *O16* **Yarmouth** Nova Scotia, SE Canada *43°53´N 66°09´W*
Yarmouth *see* Great Yarmouth
Yaroslav *see* Jarosław
124 *L15* **Yaroslavl'** Yaroslavskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *57°38´N 39°53´E*
124 *K14* **Yaroslavskaya Oblast'** 🔷 *province* W Russian Federation
123 *N11* **Yaroslavskiy** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *60°10´N 114°12´E*
183 *P13* **Yarram** Victoria, SE Australia *38°36´S 146°40´E*
183 *O11* **Yarrawonga** Victoria, SE Australia *36°04´S 145°58´E*
182 *L4* **Yarriarraburra Swamp** *wetland* New South Wales, SE Australia
122 *I8* **Yar-Sale** Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation *66°52´N 70°42´E*
122 *K11* **Yartsevo** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *60°15´N 90°09´E*
126 *I4* **Yartsevo** Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°03´N 32°46´E*
54 *E8* **Yarumal** Antioquia, NW Colombia *06°59´N 75°25´W*
187 *W14* **Yasawa Group** *island group* NW Fiji
77 *V12* **Yashi** Katsina, N Nigeria *12°21´N 07°56´E*
77 *S14* **Yashikera** Kwara, W Nigeria *09°40´N 03°19´E*
147 *T14* **Yashilkül** *Rus.* Ozero Yashil'kul'. ⛀ SE Tajikistan
Yashil'kul', Ozero *see* Yashilkül
165 *P9* **Yashima** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°10´N 140°10´E*
127 *P13* **Yashkul'** Respublika Kalmykiya, SW Russian Feder

137 U12 **Yeghegnadzor** C Armenia *39°45´N 45°20´E*
145 T10 **Yegindybulak** *Kaz.* Egindibulaq. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *49°45´N 75°45´E*
126 L4 **Yegor'yevsk** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *55°29´N 39°03´E*
Yehuda, Haré *see* Judaean Hills
81 E15 **Yei** 🗗 S South Sudan
161 P8 **Yeji** *var.* Yejiaji. Anhui, E China *31°52´N 115°58´E*
Yejiaji *see* Yeji
122 G10 **Yekaterinburg** *prev.* Sverdlovsk. Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°52´N 60°35´E*
Yekaterinodar *see* Krasnodar
Yekaterinoslav *see* Dnipropetrovs'k
123 R13 **Yekaterinoslavka** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *50°23´N 129°03´E*
127 O7 **Yekaterinovka** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°01´N 44°11´E*
76 K16 **Yekepa** NE Liberia *07°35´N 08°32´W*
Yekhegis *see* Yegbhegis
145 T8 **Yekibastuz** *prev.* Ekibastuz. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *51°42´N 75°22´E*
127 T3 **Yelabuga** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°46´N 52°07´E*
Yela Island *see* Rossel Island
127 O8 **Yelan'** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *51°00´N 43°40´E*
117 Q9 **Yelanets' Rus.** Yelanets. Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *47°40´N 31°51´E*
144 I9 **Yelek** *Kaz.* Elek; *prev.* Ilek. 🗗 Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
126 L7 **Yelets** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°37´N 38°29´E*
125 W4 **Yeletskiy** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *67°03´N 64°05´E*
76 J11 **Yélimané** Kayes, W Mali *15°06´N 10°43´W*
Yelisavetpol *see* Gäncä
Yelizavetgrad *see* Kirovohrad
123 T12 **Yelizavety, Mys** *headland* SE Russian Federation *54°20´N 142°39´E*
Yelizovo *see* Yalizava
127 S5 **Yelkhovka** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°51´N 50°16´E*
96 M1 **Yell** *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom
155 E17 **Yellāpur** Karnātaka, W India *15°06´N 74°50´E*
11 U17 **Yellow Grass** Saskatchewan, S Canada *49°51´N 104°09´W*
Yellowhammer State *see* Alabama
11 O15 **Yellowhead Pass** *pass* Alberta/British Columbia, SW Canada
8 K10 **Yellowknife** *territory capital* Northwest Territories, W Canada *62°30´N 114°29´W*
8 K9 **Yellowknife** 🗗 Northwest Territories, NW Canada
23 P8 **Yellow River** 🗗 Alabama/ Florida, S USA
30 K7 **Yellow River** 🗗 Wisconsin, N USA
30 J6 **Yellow River** 🗗 Wisconsin, N USA
30 I4 **Yellow River** 🗗 Wisconsin, N USA
Yellow River *see* Huang He
157 V8 **Yellow Sea** *Chin.* Huang Hai, *Kor.* Hwang-Hae. *sea* E Asia
33 S13 **Yellowstone Lake** ⛀ Wyoming, C USA
33 T13 **Yellowstone National Park** *national park* Wyoming, NW USA
33 Y8 **Yellowstone River** 🗗 Montana/Wyoming, NW USA
96 L1 **Yell Sound** *strait* N Scotland, United Kingdom
27 U9 **Yellville** Arkansas, C USA *36°12´N 92°41´W*
122 K10 **Yeloguy** 🗗 C Russian Federation
Yëloten *see* Yolöten
119 M20 **Yel'sk** Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *51°48´N 29°09´E*
77 T13 **Yelwa** Kebbi, W Nigeria *10°52´N 04°46´E*
21 R15 **Yemassee** South Carolina, SE USA *32°41´N 80°51´W*
141 O15 **Yemen** *off.* Republic of Yemen, *Ar.* Al Jumhuriyah al Yamaniyah, Al Yaman. ◆ *republic* SW Asia
Yemen, Republic of *see* Yemen
116 M4 **Yemil'chyne** Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°51´N 27°49´E*
124 M10 **Yemtsa** Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *63°04´N 40°18´E*
124 M10 **Yemtsa** 🗗 NW Russian Federation
125 R10 **Yemva** *prev.* Zheleznodorozhnyy. Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *62°38´N 50°59´E*
77 U17 **Yenagoa** Bayelsa, S Nigeria *4°58´N 6°16´E*
117 X7 **Yenakiyeve** *Rus.* Yenakiyevo; *prev.* Ordzhonikidze, Rykovo. Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°13´N 38°13´E*
Yenakiyevo *see* Yenakiyeve
166 L6 **Yenangyaung** Magway, W Myanmar (Burma) *20°28´N 94°54´E*
167 S5 **Yên Bai** Yên Bai, N Vietnam *21°43´N 104°54´E*
183 P9 **Yenda** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°16´S 146°15´E*
77 Q14 **Yendi** NE Ghana *09°30´N 00°01´W*
Yêndum *see* Zhag'yab
158 E8 **Yengisar** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *38°50´N 76°11´E*
136 H11 **Yenice Çayı** *var.* Filyos Çayı. 🗗 N Turkey
121 R1 **Yenierenköy** *var.* Yialousa, *Gk.* Agialoúsa. NE Cyprus *35°33´N 34°13´E*
Yenipazar *see* Novi Pazar
136 E12 **Yenişehir** Bursa, NW Turkey *40°17´N 29°38´E*
Yenisei Bay *see* Yeniseyskiy Zaliv
122 K12 **Yeniseysk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *58°23´N 92°06´E*
197 W10 **Yeniseyskiy Zaliv** *var.* Yenisei Bay. *bay* N Russian Federation
127 Q12 **Yenotayevka** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°16´N 47°01´E*
124 L4 **Yenozero, Ozero** ⛀ NW Russian Federation
Yenping *see* Nanping
39 Q11 **Yentna River** 🗗 Alaska, USA
180 M10 **Yeo, Lake** *salt lake* Western Australia
163 Z15 **Yeongcheon** *Jap.* Eisen; *prev.* Yŏngch'ŏn. SE South Korea *35°56´N 128°55´E*
163 Y15 **Yeongju** *Jap.* Eishū; *prev.* Yŏngju. C South Korea *36°48´N 128°37´E*
163 Y17 **Yeosu** *Jap.* Reisui; *prev.* Yŏsu. S South Korea *34°45´N 127°41´E*
183 R7 **Yeoval** New South Wales, SE Australia *32°45´S 148°39´E*
97 K23 **Yeovil** SW England, United Kingdom *50°57´N 02°39´W*
40 H6 **Yepachic** Chihuahua, N Mexico *28°27´N 108°25´W*
181 Y8 **Yeppoon** Queensland, E Australia *23°05´S 150°42´E*
126 M5 **Yeraktur** Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°45´N 41°09´E*
Yeraliyev *see* Kuryk
146 F12 **Yerbent** Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan *39°19´N 58°34´E*
123 N11 **Yerbogachën** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *61°07´N 108°03´E*
137 T12 **Yerevan** *Eng.* Erivan. ● (Armenia) C Armenia *40°12´N 44°31´E*
137 U12 **Yerevan** ✈ C Armenia *40°07´N 44°34´E*
145 R9 **Yereymentau** *var.* Jermentau, *Kaz.* Ereymentaū. Akmola, C Kazakhstan *51°38´N 73°10´E*
145 R9 **Yereymentau, Gory** *prev.* Gory Yermentau. ⛰ C Kazakhstan
127 O12 **Yergeni** *hill range* SW Russian Federation
Yeriho *see* Jericho
35 R6 **Yerington** Nevada, W USA *38°58´N 119°10´W*
136 J13 **Yerköy** Yozgat, C Turkey *39°39´N 34°28´E*
114 L13 **Yerlisu** Edirne, NW Turkey *40°45´N 26°38´E*
Yermak *see* Aksu
Yermentau, Gory *see* Yereymentau, Gory
125 R5 **Yërmitsa** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *66°57´N 52°15´E*
35 V14 **Yermo** California, W USA *34°54´N 116°49´W*
123 P13 **Yerofey Pavlovich** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *53°58´N 121°49´E*
99 F15 **Yerseke** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°30´N 04°03´E*
127 Q8 **Yershov** Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°18´N 48°16´E*
145 S7 **Yertis** *Kaz.* Ertis; *prev.* Irtyshsk. Pavlodar, NE Kazakhstan *53°21´N 75°27´E*
129 R5 **Yertis** *var.* Irtish, *Kaz.* Ertis; *prev.* Irtysh. 🗗 C Asia
125 P9 **Yërtom** Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation *63°27´N 47°52´E*
56 D13 **Yerupaja, Nevado** ▲ C Peru *10°23´S 76°58´W*
Yerushalayim *see* Jerusalem
105 R4 **Yesa, Embalse de** ▨ NE Spain
144 F11 **Yesbol** *prev.* Kulagino. Atyrau, W Kazakhstan *48°30´N 51°33´E*
144 F9 **Yesensay** Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan *49°59´N 51°19´E*
144 F9 **Yesensay** Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan *49°58´N 51°19´E*
145 V15 **Yesik** *Kaz.* Esik; *prev.* Issyk. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *42°23´N 77°25´E*
145 O8 **Yesil'** *Kaz.* Esil. Akmola, C Kazakhstan *51°58´N 66°24´E*
129 R6 **Yesil'** *Kaz.* Esil. 🗗 Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
136 K15 **Yeşilhisar** Kayseri, C Turkey *38°22´N 35°08´E*
136 L11 **Yeşilırmak** *var.* Iris. 🗗 N Turkey
37 U12 **Yeso** New Mexico, SW USA *34°25´N 104°36´W*
Yeso *see* Hokkaidō
127 N15 **Yessentuki** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°06´N 42°51´E*
122 M9 **Yessey** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, N Russian Federation *68°18´N 101°49´E*
105 P12 **Yeste** Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain *38°21´N 02°18´W*
Yesuj *see* Yāsūj
183 T4 **Yetman** New South Wales, SE Australia *28°56´S 150°47´E*
76 L4 **Yetti** *physical region* N Mauritania
166 M4 **Ye-u** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°49´N 95°26´E*
102 H9 **Yeu, Île d'** *island* NW France
Yevlakh *see* Yevlax
137 W11 **Yevlax** *Rus.* Yevlakh. C Azerbaijan *40°36´N 47°10´E*
117 S13 **Yevpatoriya** Avtonomna Respublika Krym, S Ukraine *45°12´N 33°23´E*
Ye Xian *see* Laizhou
126 K12 **Yeya** 🗗 SW Russian Federation
158 I10 **Yeyik** Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *36°44´N 83°14´E*
126 K12 **Yeysk** Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *46°41´N 38°15´E*
Yezd *see* Yazd
Yezerishche *see* Yezyaryshcha
Yezhou *see* Jianshi
Yezo *see* Hokkaidō
118 N11 **Yezyaryshcha** *Rus.* Yezerishche. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus *55°50´N 29°59´E*
Yialí *see* Gyalí
Yialousa *see* Yenierenköy
163 V7 **Yi'an** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°52´N 125°13´E*
Yiannitsá *see* Giannitsá
160 I10 **Yibin** Sichuan, C China *28°50´N 104°35´E*
158 K13 **Yibug Caka** ⛀ W China
160 M9 **Yichang** Hubei, C China *30°37´N 111°02´E*
160 L5 **Yichuan** *var.* Danzhou. Shaanxi, C China *36°05´N 110°02´E*
157 W3 **Yichun** Heilongjiang, NE China *47°41´N 129°10´E*
161 O11 **Yichun** Jiangxi, S China *27°45´N 114°22´E*
160 M9 **Yidu** *prev.* Zhicheng. Hubei, C China *30°21´N 111°27´E*
Yidu *see* Qingzhou
188 C15 **Yigo** NE Guam *13°33´N 144°53´E*
161 Q5 **Yi He** 🗗 E China
163 X8 **Yilan** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°18´N 129°36´E*
136 C9 **Yıldız Dağları** ⛰ NW Turkey
136 L13 **Yıldızeli** Sivas, N Turkey *39°52´N 36°37´E*
163 U4 **Yilehuli Shan** ⛰ NE China
163 S7 **Yimin He** 🗗 NE China
159 W8 **Yinchuan** *var.* Yinch'uan, Yin-ch'uan, Yinchwan. *province capital* Ningxia, N China *38°30´N 106°19´E*
Yinchwan *see* Yinchuan
Yindu He *see* Indus
Yingcheng *see* Yingde
161 N14 **Yingde** *var.* Yingcheng. Guangdong, S China *24°08´N 113°21´E*
163 U13 **Yingkou** *var.* Ying-k'ou, Yingkow; *prev.* Newchwang, Niuchwang. Liaoning, NE China *40°40´N 122°17´E*
Yingkow *see* Yingkou
161 P9 **Yingshan** *var.* Wenquan. Hubei, C China *30°45´N 115°41´E*
161 Q10 **Yingtan** Jiangxi, S China *28°17´N 117°03´E*
Yin-hsien *see* Ningbo
158 H5 **Yining** *var.* I-ning, *Uigh.* Gulja, Kuldja. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°53´N 81°18´E*
160 K11 **Yinjiang** *var.* Yinjiang Tujiazu Miaozu Zizhixian. Guizhou, S China *28°22´N 108°07´E*
Yinjiang Tujiazu Miaozu Zizhixian *see* Yinjiang
166 L4 **Yinmabin** Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma) *22°05´N 94°57´E*
163 N13 **Yin Shan** ⛰ N China
Yinshan *see* Guangshui
Yin-tu Ho *see* Indus
159 P15 **Yi'ong Zangbo** 🗗 W China
Yioúra *see* Gyáros
81 J14 **Yirga 'Alem** *It.* Irgalem. Southern Nationalities, S Ethiopia *06°43´N 38°24´E*
61 E19 **Yí, Río** 🗗 C Uruguay
81 E14 **Yirol** El Buhayrat, C South Sudan *06°34´N 30°33´E*
163 S8 **Yirshi** *var.* Yirxie. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *47°16´N 119°51´E*
Yirxie *see* Yirshi
Yishan *see* Guanyun
Yishi *see* Linyi
161 Q5 **Yishui** Shandong, E China *35°50´N 118°39´E*
Yisrael/Yisra'el *see* Israel
Yíthion *see* Gýtheio
Yitiaoshan *see* Jingtai
163 W10 **Yitong** *var.* Yitong Manzu Zizhixian. Jilin, NE China *43°23´N 125°19´E*
Yitong Manzu Zizhixian *see* Yitong
159 P5 **Yiwu** *var.* Aratürük. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *43°16´N 94°38´E*
163 U12 **Yiwulü Shan** ⛰ N China
163 T12 **Yixian** *var.* Yizhou. Liaoning, NE China *41°29´N 121°21´E*
159 R15 **Yixing** Jiangsu, China *31°14´N 119°18´E*
161 N10 **Yiyang** Hunan, S China *28°39´N 112°10´E*
161 Q10 **Yiyang** Jiangxi, S China *28°21´N 117°23´E*
161 N13 **Yizhang** Hunan, S China *25°24´N 112°51´E*
Yizhou *see* Yixian
93 K19 **Yläne** Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland *60°51´N 22°26´E*
93 L14 **Yli-Ii** Oulu, C Finland *65°21´N 25°55´E*
93 L14 **Ylikiiminki** Oulu, C Finland *65°00´N 26°10´E*
92 N13 **Yli-Kitka** ⛀ NE Finland
93 K17 **Ylistaro** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *62°58´N 22°30´E*
92 K13 **Ylitornio** Lappi, NW Finland *66°19´N 23°40´E*
93 L15 **Ylivieska** Oulu, W Finland *64°05´N 24°30´E*
93 L18 **Ylöjärvi** Länsi-Suomi, W Finland *61°31´N 23°37´E*
95 N17 **Yngaren** ⛀ C Sweden
25 T12 **Yoakum** Texas, SW USA *29°17´N 97°09´W*
77 X13 **Yobe** ◆ *state* NE Nigeria
165 R3 **Yobetsu-dake** 🌋 Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°15´N 140°27´E*
80 L11 **Yoboki** C Djibouti *11°30´N 42°04´E*
22 M4 **Yockanookany River** 🗗 Mississippi, S USA
22 L2 **Yocona River** 🗗 Mississippi, S USA
171 Y15 **Yodom** Papua, E Indonesia *07°12´S 139°24´E*
169 Q16 **Yogyakarta** *prev.* Djokjakarta, Jogjakarta, Jokyakarta. Jawa, C Indonesia *07°48´S 110°24´E*
169 P17 **Yogyakarta** *off.* Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta, *var.* Djokjakarta, Jogjakarta, Jokyakarta. ◆ *autonomous district* S Indonesia
Yogyakarta, Daerah Istimewa *see* Yogyakarta
165 Q3 **Yoichi** Hokkaidō, NE Japan *43°11´N 140°45´E*
42 G6 **Yojoa, Lago de** ⛀ NW Honduras
79 G16 **Yokadouma** Est, SE Cameroon *03°26´N 15°06´E*
164 K13 **Yokkaichi** *var.* Yokkaiti. Mie, Honshū, SW Japan *34°58´N 136°38´E*
Yokkaiti *see* Yokkaichi
79 E15 **Yoko** Centre, C Cameroon *05°29´N 12°19´E*
165 V15 **Yokoate-jima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
165 R6 **Yokohama** Aomori, Honshū, C Japan *41°04´N 141°14´E*
165 O14 **Yokosuka** Kanagawa, Honshū, S Japan *35°18´N 139°39´E*
164 G12 **Yokota** Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan *35°10´N 133°03´E*
165 Q9 **Yokote** Akita, Honshū, C Japan *39°20´N 140°33´E*
77 Y14 **Yola** Adamawa, E Nigeria *09°08´N 12°24´E*
79 L19 **Yolombo** Equateur, C Dem. Rep. Congo *01°36´S 23°13´E*
146 J14 **Yolöten** *Rus.* Yëloten; *prev.* Iolotan'. Mary Welaýaty, S Turkmenistan *37°15´N 62°18´E*
165 Y15 **Yome-jima** *island* Ogasawara-shotō, SE Japan
76 K16 **Yomou** SE Guinea *07°30´N 09°13´W*
171 Y15 **Yomuka** Papua, E Indonesia *07°25´S 138°36´E*
188 C16 **Yona** E Guam *13°24´N 144°46´E*
164 H12 **Yonago** Tottori, Honshū, SW Japan *35°30´N 134°15´E*
165 N16 **Yonaguni** Okinawa, SW Japan *24°29´N 123°00´E*
165 N16 **Yonaguni-jima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
165 T16 **Yonaha-dake** ▲ Okinawa, SW Japan *26°43´N 128°13´E*
163 X14 **Yŏnan** SW North Korea *37°50´N 126°15´E*
165 P10 **Yonezawa** Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan *37°56´N 140°06´E*
161 Q12 **Yong'an** *var.* Yongan. Fujian, SE China *25°58´N 117°26´E*
Yong'an *see* Fengiie
159 T9 **Yongchang** Gansu, N China *38°15´N 101°56´E*
161 P7 **Yongcheng** Henan, C China *33°56´N 116°21´E*
Yŏngch'ŏn *see* Yeongcheon
160 J10 **Yongchuan** Chongqing Shi, C China *29°27´N 105°56´E*
159 U10 **Yongdeng** Gansu, C China *35°58´N 103°27´E*
Yongding *see* Yongren
129 W9 **Yongding He** 🗗 E China
161 P11 **Yongfeng** *var.* Enjiang. Jiangxi, S China *27°19´N 115°23´E*
158 L5 **Yongfeng** *var.* Yongfengqu. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, W China *43°28´N 87°09´E*
Yongfengqu *see* Yongfeng
160 L13 **Yongfu** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizigu, S China *24°57´N 109°59´E*
163 X13 **Yŏnghŭng** E North Korea *39°31´N 127°14´E*
159 U10 **Yongjing** *var.* Liujiaxia. Gansu, C China *36°00´N 103°30´E*
Yongjing *see* Xifeng
Yŏngju *see* Yeongju
Yongning *see* Xuyong
160 E12 **Yongping** Yunnan, SW China *25°30´N 99°28´E*
160 G12 **Yongren** *var.* Yongding. Yunnan, SW China *26°09´N 101°40´E*
160 L10 **Yongshun** *var.* Lingxi. Hunan, S China *29°02´N 109°46´E*
161 P10 **Yongxiu** *var.* Tujiabu. Jiangxi, S China *29°09´N 115°47´E*
Yongzhou *see* Lingling
Yongzhou *see* Zhishan
18 K14 **Yonkers** New York, NE USA *40°56´N 73°51´W*
103 Q7 **Yonne** ◆ *department* C France
103 P6 **Yonne** 🗗 C France
54 H9 **Yopal** *var.* El Yopal. Casanare, C Colombia *05°20´N 72°19´W*
158 E8 **Yopurga** *var.* Yukuriawat. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *39°13´N 76°44´E*
147 S11 **Yordon** *var.* Iordan, *Rus.* Jardan. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan *39°59´N 71°44´E*
180 J12 **York** Western Australia *31°55´S 116°52´E*
97 M16 **York** *anc.* Eboracum, Eburacum. N England, United Kingdom *53°58´N 01°05´W*
23 N5 **York** Alabama, S USA *32°29´N 88°18´W*
29 Q15 **York** Nebraska, C USA *40°52´N 97°35´W*
18 G16 **York** Pennsylvania, NE USA *39°57´N 76°44´W*
21 R11 **York** South Carolina, SE USA *34°59´N 81°14´W*
14 J13 **York** 🗗 Ontario, SE Canada
15 X6 **York** 🗗 Québec, SE Canada
181 V1 **York, Cape** *headland* Queensland, NE Australia *10°40´S 142°36´E*
182 I9 **Yorke Peninsula** *peninsula* South Australia
182 I9 **Yorketown** South Australia *35°01´S 137°38´E*
19 P9 **York Harbor** Maine, NE USA *43°10´N 70°37´W*
York, Kap *see* Innaanganeq
21 X6 **York River** 🗗 Virginia, NE USA
97 M16 **Yorkshire** *cultural region* N England, United Kingdom
97 L16 **Yorkshire Dales** *physical region* N England, United Kingdom
11 V16 **Yorkton** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°12´N 102°29´W*
25 T12 **Yorktown** Texas, SW USA *28°58´N 97°30´W*
21 X6 **Yorktown** Virginia, NE USA *37°14´N 76°32´W*
30 M11 **Yorkville** Illinois, N USA *41°38´N 88°27´W*
42 I5 **Yoro** Yoro, C Honduras *15°08´N 87°10´W*
42 H5 **Yoro** ◆ *department* N Honduras
165 T16 **Yoron-jima** *island* Nansei-shotō, SW Japan
77 N13 **Yorosso** Sikasso, S Mali *12°21´N 04°47´W*
35 R8 **Yosemite National Park** *national park* California, W USA
127 Q3 **Yoshkar-Ola** Respublika Mariy El, W Russian Federation *56°38´N 47°54´E*
Yösönbulag *see* Altay
162 K8 **Yösöndzüyl** *var.* Mönhbulag. Övörhangay, C Mongolia *46°48´N 103°25´E*
171 Y16 **Yos Sudarso, Pulau** *var.* Pulau Dolak, Pulau Kolepom; *prev.* Jos Sudarso. *island* E Indonesia
Yösu *see* Yeosu
165 R4 **Yotei-zan** ▲ Hokkaidō, NE Japan *42°50´N 140°46´E*
97 D21 **Youghal** *Ir.* Eochaill. Cork, S Ireland *51°57´N 07°50´W*
97 D21 **Youghal Bay** *Ir.* Cuan Eochaille. *inlet* S Ireland
18 C15 **Youghiogheny River** 🗗 Pennsylvania, NE USA
160 K14 **You Jiang** 🗗 S China
183 Q9 **Young** New South Wales, SE Australia *34°19´S 148°20´E*
11 T15 **Young** Saskatchewan, S Canada *51°44´N 105°44´W*
61 E18 **Young** Río Negro, W Uruguay *32°44´S 57°36´W*
182 G5 **Younghusband, Lake** *salt lake* South Australia
182 J10 **Younghusband Peninsula** *peninsula* South Australia
184 Q10 **Young Nicks Head** *headland* North Island, New Zealand *39°38´S 177°03´E*
185 D20 **Young Range** ⛰ South Island, New Zealand
191 Q15 **Young's Rock** *island* Pitcairn Islands
11 R16 **Youngstown** Alberta, SW Canada *51°32´N 111°12´W*
31 V12 **Youngstown** Ohio, N USA *41°06´N 80°39´W*
159 N9 **Youshashan** Qinghai, C China *38°12´N 90°58´E*
Youth, Isle of *see* Juventud, Isla de la
77 N11 **Youvarou** Mopti, C Mali *15°19´N 04°15´W*
160 K10 **Youyang** *var.* Zhongduo. Chongqing Shi, C China *28°48´N 108°48´E*
163 Y7 **Youyi** Heilongjiang, NE China *46°51´N 131°54´E*
147 P13 **Yovon** *Rus.* Yavan. SW Tajikistan *38°19´N 69°02´E*
136 J13 **Yozgat** Yozgat, C Turkey *39°49´N 34°48´E*
136 K13 **Yozgat** ◆ *province* C Turkey
62 O6 **Ypacaraí** *var.* Ypacaray. Central, S Paraguay *25°23´S 57°16´W*
Ypacaray *see* Ypacaraí
62 P5 **Ypané, Río** 🗗 C Paraguay
Ypres *see* Ieper
114 I13 **Ypsário** *var.* Ipsario. ▲ Thásos, E Greece *40°43´N 24°39´E*
31 R10 **Ypsilanti** Michigan, N USA *42°12´N 83°36´W*
34 M1 **Yreka** California, W USA *41°43´N 122°39´W*
Yrendagüé *see* General Eugenio A. Garay
144 L11 **Yrghyz** *prev.* Irgiz. Aktyubinsk, C Kazakhstan *48°36´N 61°14´E*
186 G5 **Ysabel Channel** *channel* N Papua New Guinea
14 K8 **Yser, Lac** ⛀ Québec, SE Canada
147 Y8 **Yshtyk** Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', E Kyrgyzstan *41°34´N 78°21´E*
Yssel *see* IJssel
103 Q12 **Yssingeaux** Haute-Loire, C France *45°09´N 04°07´E*
95 K23 **Ystad** Skåne, S Sweden *55°25´N 13°51´E*
Ysyk-Köl *see* Issyk-Kul', Ozero
Ysyk-Köl *see* Balykchy
Ysyk-Köl Oblasty *see* Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast'
96 L8 **Ythan** 🗗 NE Scotland, United Kingdom
Y Trallwng *see* Welshpool
94 C13 **Ytre Arna** Hordaland, S Norway *60°28´N 05°25´E*
94 B12 **Ytre Sula** *island* S Norway
93 G17 **Ytterhogdal** Jämtland, C Sweden *62°10´N 14°55´E*
Yu *see* Henan
Yuan *see* Red River
Yuancheng *see* Heyuan, Guangdong, S China
Yuan Jiang *see* Red River
161 S13 **Yuanlin** *Jap.* Inrin; *prev.* Yüanlin. C Taiwan *23°57´N 120°33´E*
161 N3 **Yuanping** Shanxi, C China *38°26´N 112°42´E*
Yuanquan *see* Anxi
Yuanshan *see* Lianping
161 O11 **Yuan Shui** 🗗 S China
35 O6 **Yuba City** California, W USA *39°07´N 121°40´W*
35 O6 **Yuba River** 🗗 California, W USA
80 H13 **Yubdo** Oromīya, C Ethiopia *09°05´N 35°28´E*
41 X12 **Yucatán** ◆ *state* SE Mexico
47 O3 **Yucatan Basin** *var.* Yucatan Deep. *undersea feature* N Caribbean Sea *20°00´N 84°00´W*
Yucatán, Canal de *see* Yucatan Channel
41 Y10 **Yucatan Channel** *Sp.* Canal de Yucatán. *channel* Cuba/ Mexico
Yucatan Deep *see* Yucatan Basin
Yucatan Peninsula *see* Yucatán, Península de
41 X13 **Yucatán, Península de** *Eng.* Yucatan Peninsula. *peninsula* Guatemala/Mexico
36 I11 **Yucca** Arizona, SW USA *34°49´N 114°06´W*
35 V15 **Yucca Valley** California, W USA *34°06´N 116°30´W*
161 P4 **Yucheng** Shandong, E China *37°01´N 116°37´E*
Yuci *see* Jinzhong
129 X5 **Yudoma** 🗗 E Russian Federation
161 P12 **Yudu** *var.* Gongjiang. Jiangxi, C China *26°02´N 115°24´E*
Yue *see* Guangdong
Yuecheng *see* Yuexi
160 M12 **Yuecheng Ling** ⛰ S China
Yuegai *see* Qumarlêb
Yuegaitan *see* Qumarlêb
181 P7 **Yuendumu** Northern Territory, N Australia *22°19´S 131°51´E*
Yue Shan, Tai *see* Lantau Island
160 H10 **Yuexi** *var.* Yuecheng. Sichuan, C China *28°50´N 102°36´E*
161 N10 **Yueyang** Hunan, S China *29°24´N 113°08´E*
125 U14 **Yug** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *57°49´N 56°08´E*
125 P13 **Yug** 🗗 NW Russian Federation
123 R10 **Yugorënok** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *59°46´N 137°36´E*
122 H9 **Yugorsk** Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation *61°17´N 63°25´E*
122 H7 **Yugorskiy Poluostrov** *peninsula* NW Russian Federation
Yugoslavia *see* Serbia
146 K14 **Yugo-Vostochnyye Garagumy** *prev.* Yugo-Vostochnyye Karakumy. *desert* E Turkmenistan
Yugo-Vostochnyye Karakumy *see* Yugo-Vostochnyye Garagumy
Yuhu *see* Eryuan
161 S10 **Yuhuan Dao** *island* SE China
160 L14 **Yu Jiang** 🗗 S China
Yujin *see* Qianwei
159 P9 **Yuka** Qinghai, W China *38°03´N 94°45´E*
123 S7 **Yukagirskoye Ploskogor'ye** *plateau* NE Russian Federation
159 P9 **Yuke He** 🗗 C China
118 L11 **Yukhavichy** *Rus.* Yukhovichi. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus *56°02´N 28°39´E*
126 J4 **Yukhnov** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°43´N 35°15´E*
Yukhovichi *see* Yukhavichy
79 J20 **Yuki** *var.* Yuki Kengunda. Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo *03°57´S 19°30´E*
Yuki Kengunda *see* Yuki
26 M10 **Yukon** Oklahoma, C USA *35°30´N 97°45´W*
0 F4 **Yukon** 🗗 Canada/USA
Yukon *see* Yukon Territory
39 S7 **Yukon Flats** *salt flat* Alaska, USA
Yukon, Territoire du *see* Yukon Territory
10 I5 **Yukon Territory** *var.* Yukon, *Fr.* Territoire du Yukon. ◆ *territory* NW Canada
137 T16 **Yüksekova** Hakkâri, SE Turkey *37°35´N 44°17´E*
123 N10 **Yukta** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *63°16´N 106°04´E*
165 O13 **Yukuhashi** *var.* Yukuhasi. Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan *33°41´N 131°00´E*
Yukuhasi *see* Yukuhashi
Yukuriawat *see* Yopurga
125 O9 **Yula** 🗗 NW Russian Federation
181 P8 **Yulara** Northern Territory, N Australia *25°15´S 130°57´E*
127 W6 **Yuldybayevo** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *52°22´N 57°55´E*
23 W8 **Yulee** Florida, SE USA *30°37´N 81°36´W*
158 K7 **Yuli** *var.* Lopnur. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *41°24´N 86°12´E*
161 T14 **Yuli** *prev.* Yüli. C Taiwan *23°23´N 121°18´E*
160 L15 **Yulin** Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China *22°37´N 110°08´E*
160 L4 **Yulin** Shaanxi, C China *38°14´N 109°48´E*
161 T14 **Yuli Shan** *prev.* Yüli Shan. ▲ E Taiwan *23°23´N 121°14´E*
160 F11 **Yulong Xueshan** ▲ SW China *27°09´N 100°10´E*
36 H14 **Yuma** Arizona, SW USA *32°40´N 114°38´W*
37 W3 **Yuma** Colorado, C USA *40°07´N 102°43´W*
54 K5 **Yumare** Yaracuy, N Venezuela *10°37´N 68°41´W*
63 G14 **Yumbel** Bío Bío, C Chile *37°05´S 72°40´W*
79 N19 **Yumbi** Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo *01°14´S 26°14´E*
159 Q7 **Yumendong** *prev.* Yumenzhen. Gansu, N China *40°19´N 97°12´E*
159 R8 **Yumendong** *prev.* Laojunmiao. Gansu, N China *39°49´N 97°47´E*
Yumenzhen *see* Yumendong
Yumin *var.* Karabura. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *46°14´N 82°52´E*
Yun *see* Yunnan
136 G14 **Yunak** Konya, W Turkey *38°50´N 31°42´E*
45 O8 **Yuna, Río** 🗗 E Dominican Republic
38 I17 **Yunaska Island** *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA
160 M6 **Yuncheng** Shanxi, C China *35°07´N 110°45´E*
Yuncheng *see* Yunfu
161 N14 **Yunfu** *var.* Yuncheng. Guangdong, S China *22°56´N 112°02´E*
57 L18 **Yungas** *physical region* E Bolivia
Yungki *see* Jilin
Yung-ning *see* Nanning
160 I12 **Yungui Gaoyuan** *plateau* SW China
Yunjinghong *see* Jinghong
160 M15 **Yunkai Dashan** ⛰ S China
Yunki *see* Jilin
160 E11 **Yun Ling** ⛰ SW China
Yunling *see* Yunxiao
161 N9 **Yunmeng** Hubei, C China *31°04´N 113°45´E*
157 N14 **Yunnan** *var.* Yun, Yunnan Sheng, Yünnan, Yun-nan. ◆ *province* SW China
Yunnan *see* Kunming
Yunnan Sheng *see* Yunnan
Yünnan/Yun-nan *see* Yunnan
165 P15 **Yunomae** Kumamoto, Kyūshū, SW Japan *32°16´N 131°00´E*
161 N8 **Yun Shui** 🗗 C China
182 J7 **Yunta** South Australia *32°37´S 139°33´E*
161 Q14 **Yunxiao** *var.* Yunling. Fujian, SE China *23°56´N 117°16´E*
160 K9 **Yunyang** Sichuan, C China *31°03´N 109°43´E*
Yunzhong *see* Huairen
193 S9 **Yupanqui Basin** *undersea feature* E Pacific Ocean
Yuping *see* Libo, Guizhou, China
Yuping *see* Pingbian, Yunnan, China
Yuratishki *see* Yuratsishki
119 I15 **Yuratsishki** *Pol.* Juraciszki, *Rus.* Yuratishki. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belar

123 *U10* **Yuzhnyy, Mys** *headland* E Russian Federation *57°44´N 156°49´E*
122 *H6* **Yuzhnyy, Ostrov** *island* NW Russian Federation
127 *W6* **Yuzhnyy Ural** *var.* Southern Urals. ⛰ W Russian Federation
159 *V10* **Yuzhong** Gansu, C China *35°52´N 104°09´E*
Yuzhou *see* Chongqing
103 *N5* **Yvelines** ◆ *department* N France
108 *B9* **Yverdon** *var.* Yverdon-les-Bains, *Ger.* Iferten; *anc.* Eborodunum. Vaud, W Switzerland *46°47´N 06°38´E*
Yverdon-les-Bains *see* Yverdon
102 *M3* **Yvetot** Seine-Maritime, N France *49°37´N 00°48´E*
Ýylanly *see* Gurbansoltan Eje

Z

147 *T12* **Zaalayskiy Khrebet** *Taj.* Qatorkūhi Pasi Oloy. ⛰ Kyrgyzstan/Tajikistan
Zaamin *see* Zomin
Zaandam *see* Zaanstad
98 *I10* **Zaanstad** *prev.* Zaandam. Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°27´N 04°49´E*
Zabadani *see* Az Zabdānī
Zabalatstsye *see* Zabalotstsye
112 *L9* **Žabalj** *Ger.* Josefsdorf, *Hung.* Zsablya; *prev.* Józseffalva. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°22´N 20°01´E*
119 *L18* **Zabalotstsye** *prev.* Zabalatstsye, *Rus.* Zabolot'ye. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°40´N 28°34´E*
Zāb aṣ Ṣaghīr, Nahraz *see* Little Zab
123 *P14* **Zabaykal'sk** Zabaykal'skiy Kray, S Russian Federation *49°37´N 117°20´E*
123 *O12* **Zabaykal'skiy Kray** ◆ *province* S Russian Federation
Zāb-e Kūchek, Rūdkhāneh-ye *see* Little Zab
Zabeln *see* Sabile
Zabéré *see* Zabré
Zabern *see* Saverne
141 *N16* **Zabīd** W Yemen *14°N 43°E*
141 *O16* **Zabīd, Wādī** *dry watercourse* SW Yemen
Žabinka *see* Zhabinka
Ząbkowice *see* Ząbkowice Śląskie
111 *G15* **Ząbkowice Śląskie** *var.* Ząbkowice, *Ger.* Frankenstein, Frankenstein in Schlesien. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°35´N 16°48´E*
110 *P10* **Zabłudów** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°00´N 23°21´E*
112 *D8* **Zabok** Krapina-Zagorje, N Croatia *46°00´N 15°48´E*
143 *W9* **Zābol** *var.* Shahr-i-Zabul, Zabul; *prev.* Nasratabad. Sīstān va Balūchestān, E Iran *31°N 61°32´E*
Zābol *see* Zābul
143 *W13* **Zābolī** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *27°09´N 61°32´E*
Zabolot'ye *see* Zabalotstsye
77 *Q13* **Zabré** *var.* Zabéré. S Burkina *11°13´N 00°34´W*
111 *G17* **Zábřeh** *Ger.* Hohenstadt. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°52´N 16°53´E*
111 *J16* **Zabrze** *Ger.* Hindenburg, Hindenburg in Oberschlesien. Śląskie, S Poland *50°35´N 16°48´E*
110 *P10* **Zabłudów** Podlaskie, NE Poland *53°00´N 23°21´E*
112 *D8* **Zabok** Krapina-Zagorje, N Croatia *46°00´N 15°48´E*
143 *W9* **Zābol** *var.* Shahr-i-Zabul, Zabul; *prev.* Nasratabad. Sīstān va Balūchestān, E Iran *31°N 61°32´E*
Zābol *see* Zābul
143 *W13* **Zābolī** Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *27°09´N 61°32´E*
Zabolot'ye *see* Zabalotstsye
77 *Q13* **Zabré** *var.* Zabéré. S Burkina *11°13´N 00°34´W*
111 *G17* **Zábřeh** *Ger.* Hohenstadt. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°52´N 16°53´E*
111 *J16* **Zabrze** *Ger.* Hindenburg, Hindenburg in Oberschlesien. Śląskie, S Poland *50°35´N 16°48´E*
149 *O7* **Zābul** *prev.* Zābol. ◆ *province* SE Afghanistan
Zabul/Zābul *see* Zābol
42 *E6* **Zacapa** Zacapa, E Guatemala *14°59´N 89°33´W*
42 *A3* **Zacapa** *off.* Departamento de Zacapa. ◆ *department* E Guatemala
Zacapa, Departamento de *see* Zacapa
40 *M14* **Zacapú** Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°49´N 101°48´W*
41 *V14* **Zacatal** Campeche, SE Mexico *18°40´N 91°52´W*
40 *M11* **Zacatecas** Zacatecas, C Mexico *22°46´N 102°33´W*
40 *L10* **Zacatecas** ◆ *state* C Mexico
42 *F8* **Zacatecoluca** La Paz, S El Salvador *13°29´N 88°51´W*
41 *P15* **Zacatepec** Morelos, S Mexico *18°40´N 99°11´W*
41 *Q13* **Zacatlán** Puebla, S Mexico *19°56´N 97°58´W*
144 *F8* **Zachagansk** *Kaz.* Zashaghan. Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan *51°04´N 51°13´E*
115 *D20* **Zacháro** *var.* Zaharo, Zakháro. Dytikí Ellás, S Greece *37°29´N 21°40´E*
22 *J8* **Zachary** Louisiana, S USA *30°39´N 91°09´W*
117 *U6* **Zachepylivka** Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°13´N 35°15´E*
Zachist'ye *see* Zachystsye
110 *E9* **Zachodnio-pomorskie** ◆ *province* NW Poland
119 *L14* **Zachystsye** *Rus.* Zachist'ye. Minskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus *54°24´N 28°45´E*
40 *L13* **Zacoalco** *var.* Zacoalco de Torres. Jalisco, SW Mexico *20°14´N 103°33´W*
Zacoalco de Torres *see* Zacoalco
41 *P13* **Zacualtipán** Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°39´N 98°42´W*
112 *C12* **Zadar** *It.* Zara; *anc.* Iader. Zadar, SW Croatia *44°07´N 15°15´E*
112 *C12* **Zadar** *off.* Zadarsko-Kninska Županija, Zadar-Knin. ◆ *province* SW Croatia
Zadar-Knin *see* Zadar
Zadarsko-Kninska Županija *see* Zadar
166 *M14* **Zadetkyi Kyun** *var.* St.Matthew's Island. *island* Mergui Archipelago, S Myanmar (Burma)
67 *Q9* **Zadié** *var.* Djadié. NE Gabon

159 *Q13* **Zadoi** *var.* Qapugtang. Qinghai, C China *32°56´N 95°21´E*
126 *L7* **Zadonsk** Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°25´N 38°55´E*
Za'farāna *see* Za'farānah
75 *X8* **Za'farānah** *var.* Za'farāna. E Egypt *29°06´N 32°34´E*
149 *W7* **Zafarwāl** Punjab, E Pakistan *32°20´N 74°53´E*
121 *Q1* **Zafer Burnu** *var.* Cape Andreas, Cape Apostolas Andreas, *Gk.* Akrotíri Apostólou Andréa. *cape* NE Cyprus
107 *J23* **Zafferano, Capo** *headland* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea *38°06´N 13°31´E*
114 *M7* **Zafirovo** Silistra, NE Bulgaria *44°00´N 26°51´E*
Záfora *see* Sofraná
104 *J12* **Zafra** Extremadura, W Spain *38°25´N 06°27´W*
110 *E13* **Żagań** *var.* Zagań, Żegań, *Ger.* Sagan. Lubuskie, W Poland *51°37´N 15°20´E*
118 *F10* **Žagarė** *Pol.* Żagory. Šiaulai, N Lithuania *56°22´N 23°16´E*
Zagazig *see* Az Zaqāzīq
74 *M5* **Zaghouan** *var.* Zaghwān. NE Tunisia *36°26´N 10°05´E*
Zaghwān *see* Zaghouan
115 *G16* **Zagorá** Thessalía, C Greece *39°27´N 23°06´E*
Zagorod'ye *see* Zaharoddzye
Żagory *see* Žagarė
Zágráb *see* Zagreb
112 *E8* **Zagreb** *Ger.* Agram, *Hung.* Zágráb. ● (Croatia) Zagreb, N Croatia *45°48´N 15°58´E*
112 *E8* **Zagreb** *prev.* Grad Zagreb. ◆ *province* N Croatia
142 *L7* **Zāgros, Kūhhā-ye** *Eng.* Zagros Mountains. ⛰ W Iran
Zagros Mountains *see* Zāgros, Kūhhā-ye
112 *O12* **Žagubica** Serbia, E Serbia *44°13´N 21°47´E*
Zagunao *see* Lixian
111 *L22* **Zagyva** N Hungary
Zaharo *see* Zacháro
119 *G19* **Zaharoddzye** *Rus.* Zagorod'ye. *physical region* SW Belarus
143 *W11* **Zāhedān** *var.* Zahidan; *prev.* Duzdab. Sīstān va Balūchestān, SE Iran *29°31´N 60°51´E*
Zahidan *see* Zāhedān
Zaḥlah *see* Zahlé
Zahlé *var.* Zaḥlah. C Lebanon *33°51´N 35°54´E*
146 *J14* **Zāhmet** *Rus.* Zakhmet. Mary Welayaty, C Turkmenistan *37°48´N 62°33´E*
111 *O20* **Záhony** Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, NE Hungary *48°26´N 22°11´E*
141 *N13* **Ẓahrān** 'Asīr, S Saudi Arabia *17°48´N 43°28´E*
139 *R12* **Ẓahrat al Baṭn** *hill range* S Iraq
120 *H11* **Zahrez Chergui** *var.* Zahrez Chergúi. *marsh* N Algeria
Zainlha *see* Xinjin
127 *S4* **Zainsk** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°12´N 52°01´E*
82 *A10* **Zaire** *prev.* Congo. ◆ *province* NW Angola
Zaire *see* Congo (river)
Zaire *see* Congo (Democratic Republic of)
112 *P13* **Zaječar** Serbia, E Serbia *43°54´N 22°16´E*
83 *L18* **Zaka** Masvingo, E Zimbabwe *20°20´S 31°29´E*
122 *M14* **Zakamensk** Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation *50°18´N 102°57´E*
116 *G7* **Zakarpats'ka Oblast'** *Eng.* Transcarpathian Oblast, *Rus.* Zakarpatskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* W Ukraine
Zakarpatskaya Oblast' *see* Zakarpats'ka Oblast'
Zakataly *see* Zaqatala
Zakháro *see* Zacháro
Zakhidnyy Buh/Zakhodni Buh *see* Bug
Zakhmet *see* Zāhmet
139 *Q1* **Zākhō** *var.* Zākhū. Dahūk, N Iraq *37°09´N 42°40´E*
Zākhū *see* Zākhō
Zákinthos *see* Zákynthos
111 *L18* **Zakopane** Małopolskie, S Poland *49°17´N 19°57´E*
78 *J12* **Zakouma** Salamat, S Chad *10°47´N 19°51´E*
115 *L25* **Zákros** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°06´N 26°12´E*
115 *C19* **Zákynthos** *var.* Zákinthos. Zákynthos, W Greece *37°47´N 20°54´E*
115 *C20* **Zákynthos** *var.* Zákinthos, *It.* Zante. *island* Iónia Nísoi, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea
115 *C19* **Zakýnthou, Porthmós** *strait* SW Greece
111 *G24* **Zala** *off.* Zala Megye. ◆ *county* W Hungary
111 *G24* **Zala** W Hungary
138 *M4* **Zalābiyah** Dayr az Zawr, C Syria *35°39´N 39°51´E*
111 *G24* **Zalaegerszeg** Zala, W Hungary *46°51´N 16°49´E*
104 *K11* **Zalamea de la Serena** Extremadura, W Spain *38°38´N 05°37´W*
104 *J13* **Zalamea la Real** Andalucía, S Spain *37°41´N 06°40´W*
Zala Megye *see* Zala
163 *U7* **Zalantun** *var.* Butha Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China *47°58´N 122°44´E*
111 *G23* **Zalaszentgrót** Zala, SW Hungary *46°57´N 17°05´E*
Zalatna *see* Zlatna
116 *G9* **Zalāu** *Ger.* Waltenberg, *Hung.* Zilah; *prev. Ger.* Zillenmarkt. Sălaj, NW Romania *47°11´N 23°03´E*
109 *V10* **Žalec** *Ger.* Sachsenfeld. C Slovenia *46°15´N 15°08´E*
110 *K8* **Zalewo** *Ger.* Saalfeld. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland *53°54´N 19°39´E*
141 *N9* **Ẓalim** Makkah, W Saudi Arabia *22°46´N 42°12´E*

80 *A11* **Zalingei** *var.* Zalinje. Western Darfur, W Sudan *12°51´N 23°29´E*
Zalinje *see* Zalingei
116 *K7* **Zalishchyky** Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°40´N 25°43´E*
Zallah *see* Zillah
98 *J13* **Zaltbommel** Gelderland, C Netherlands *51°49´N 05°15´E*
124 *H15* **Zaluch'ye** Novgorodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *57°40´N 31°45´E*
Zamak *see* Zamakh
141 *Q14* **Zamakh** *var.* Zamak. N Yemen *16°26´N 47°35´E*
136 *K15* **Zamantı Irmağı** C Turkey
Zambesi/Zambeze *see* Zambezi
83 *G14* **Zambezi** North Western, W Zambia *13°34´S 23°08´E*
83 *K15* **Zambezi** *var.* Zambesi, *Port.* Zambeze. S Africa
83 *O15* **Zambézia** *off.* Província da Zambézia. ◆ *province* C Mozambique
Zambézia, Província da *see* Zambézia
83 *I14* **Zambia** *off.* Republic of Zambia; *prev.* Northern Rhodesia. ◆ *republic* S Africa
Zambia, Republic of *see* Zambia
Zamboanga *off.* Zamboanga City. Mindanao, S Philippines *06°56´N 122°03´E*
Zamboanga City *see* Zamboanga
54 *E5* **Zambrano** Bolívar, N Colombia *09°45´N 74°50´W*
110 *N10* **Zambrów** Łomża, E Poland *52°59´N 22°14´E*
83 *L14* **Zâmbuè** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°03´S 30°49´E*
77 *T13* **Zamfara** NW Nigeria
Zamkog *see* Zamtang
56 *C9* **Zamora** Zamora Chinchipe, S Ecuador *04°04´S 78°52´W*
104 *K6* **Zamora** Castilla y León, NW Spain *41°30´N 05°45´W*
104 *K5* **Zamora** ◆ *province* Castilla y León, NW Spain
Zamora *see* Barinas
56 *A13* **Zamora Chinchipe** ◆ *province* S Ecuador
40 *M13* **Zamora de Hidalgo** Michoacán, SW Mexico *20°N 102°18´W*
111 *P15* **Zamość** *Rus.* Zamoste. Lubelskie, E Poland *50°44´N 23°16´E*
Zamoste *see* Zamość
160 *G7* **Zamtang** *var.* Zamkog; *prev.* Gamba. Sichuan, C China *32°19´N 100°55´E*
75 *O8* **Zamzam, Wādī** *dry watercourse* NW Libya
79 *F20* **Zanaga** Lékoumou, S Congo *02°50´S 13°53´E*
41 *T16* **Zanatepec** Oaxaca, SE Mexico *16°28´N 94°24´W*
105 *P9* **Záncara** C Spain
Zancle *see* Messina
158 *G14* **Zanda** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *31°29´N 79°50´E*
98 *H10* **Zandvoort** Noord-Holland, W Netherlands *52°22´N 04°31´E*
39 *P8* **Zane Hills** *hill range* Alaska, USA
31 *T13* **Zanesville** Ohio, N USA *39°55´N 82°02´W*
Zanga *see* Hrazdan
Zangoza *see* Sangüesa
142 *L4* **Zanjān** *var.* Zenjan, Zinjan. Zanjān, NW Iran *36°40´N 48°30´E*
142 *L4* **Zanjān** *off.* Ostān-e Zanjān, *var.* Zenjan, Zinjan. ◆ *province* NW Iran
Zanjān, Ostān-e *see* Zanjān
Zante *see* Zákynthos
81 *J22* **Zanzibar** Zanzibar, E Tanzania *06°10´S 39°12´E*
81 *J22* **Zanzibar** ◆ *region* E Tanzania
81 *J22* **Zanzibar** *Swa.* Unguja. *island* E Tanzania
81 *J22* **Zanzibar Channel** *channel* E Tanzania
161 *N8* **Zaoyang** Hubei, C China *32°10´N 112°45´E*
165 *P10* **Zaō-zan** ▲ Honshū, C Japan *38°06´N 140°27´E*
124 *J2* **Zaozërsk** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°25´N 32°25´E*
161 *Q6* **Zaozhuang** Shandong, E China *34°53´N 117°38´E*
28 *L4* **Zap** North Dakota, N USA *47°18´N 101°55´W*
112 *L13* **Zapadna Morava** *Ger.* Westliche Morava. C Serbia
124 *H16* **Zapadnaya Dvina** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°17´N 32°03´E*
Zapadnaya Dvina *see* Western Dvina
Zapadno-Kazakhstanskaya Oblast' *see* Zapadnyy Kazakhstan
122 *I9* **Zapadno-Sibirskaya Ravnina** *Eng.* West Siberian Plain. *plain* C Russian Federation
Zapadnyy Bug *see* Bug
Zapadnyy Kazakhstan *off.* Zapadno-Kazakhstanskaya Oblast', *Eng.* West Kazakhstan, *Kaz.* Batys Qazaqstan Oblysy; *prev.* Ural'skaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* NW Kazakhstan
122 *K13* **Zapadnyy Sayan** *Eng.* Western Sayans. ⛰ S Russian Federation
63 *H15* **Zapala** Neuquén, W Argentina *38°54´S 70°06´W*
62 *I4* **Zapaleri, Cerro** *var.* Cerro Sapaleri. ▲ N Chile *22°51´S 67°10´W*
25 *Q16* **Zapata** Texas, SW USA *26°57´N 99°17´W*
44 *D5* **Zapata, Península de** *peninsula* W Cuba
61 *G19* **Zapicán** Lavalleja, S Uruguay *33°31´S 54°55´W*
65 *J19* **Zapiola Ridge** *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean
65 *L19* **Zapiola Seamount** *undersea feature* S Atlantic Ocean *38°15´S 26°15´W*

124 *I2* **Zapolyarnyy** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *69°24´N 30°53´E*
117 *U8* **Zaporizhzhya** *Rus.* Zaporozh'ye; *prev.* Aleksandrovsk. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *47°47´N 35°12´E*
Zaporizhzhya *see* Zaporiz'ka Oblast'
117 *U9* **Zaporiz'ka Oblast'** *var.* Zaporizhzhya, *Rus.* Zaporozhskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* SE Ukraine
Zaporozhskaya Oblast' *see* Zaporiz'ka Oblast'
Zaporozh'ye *see* Zaporizhzhya
40 *L14* **Zapotiltic** Jalisco, SW Mexico *19°40´N 103°29´W*
158 *G13* **Zapug** Xizang Zizhiqu, W China
137 *V10* **Zaqatala** *Rus.* Zakataly. NW Azerbaijan *41°38´N 46°38´E*
159 *P13* **Zaqên** Qinghai, W China *33°23´N 94°31´E*
159 *Q13* **Za Qu** C China
136 *M13* **Zara** Sivas, C Turkey *39°55´N 37°44´E*
Zara *see* Zadar
Zarafshan *see* Zarafshon
147 *P12* **Zarafshon** *Rus.* Zeravshan. W Tajikistan *39°12´N 68°36´E*
146 *L9* **Zarafshon** *Rus.* Zarafshan. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan *41°33´N 64°09´E*
147 *O12* **Zarafshon, Qatorkūhi** *Rus.* Zeravshanskiy Khrebet, *Uzb.* Zarafshon Tizmasi. ⛰ Tajikistan/Uzbekistan
Zarafshon Tizmasi *see* Zarafshon, Qatorkūhi
54 *E7* **Zaragoza** Antioquia, N Colombia *07°30´N 74°52´W*
40 *I5* **Zaragoza** Chihuahua, N Mexico *29°36´N 107°41´W*
41 *N6* **Zaragoza** Coahuila, NE Mexico *28°31´N 100°54´W*
41 *O10* **Zaragoza** Nuevo León, NE Mexico *23°59´N 99°49´W*
105 *R5* **Zaragoza** *Eng.* Saragossa; *anc.* Caesaraugusta, Salduba. Aragón, NE Spain *41°39´N 00°54´W*
105 *R6* **Zaragoza** ◆ *province* Aragón, NE Spain
105 *R5* **Zaragoza** Aragón, NE Spain *41°38´N 00°53´W*
143 *S10* **Zarand** Kermān, C Iran *30°50´N 56°35´E*
148 *J9* **Zaranj** Nīmrōz, SW Afghanistan *30°59´N 61°54´E*
118 *I11* **Zarasai** Utena, E Lithuania *55°44´N 26°17´E*
62 *N12* **Zárate** *prev.* General José F.Uriburu. Buenos Aires, E Argentina *34°06´S 59°03´W*
105 *Q2* **Zarautz** *var.* Zarauz. País Vasco, N Spain *43°17´N 02°10´W*
Zarauz *see* Zarautz
Zaravecchia *see* Biograd na Moru
Zarāyīn *see* Zarēn
Zaraysk Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°48´N 38°54´E*
55 *N6* **Zaraza** Guárico, N Venezuela *09°23´N 65°20´W*
Zarbdar *see* Zarbdor
147 *P11* **Zarbdor** *Rus.* Zarbdar. Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *40°04´N 68°10´E*
142 *M8* **Zard Kūh** ▲ SW Iran *32°19´N 50°03´E*
124 *I5* **Zarechensk** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *66°39´N 31°27´E*
127 *P6* **Zarechnyy** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°12´N 45°12´E*
Zareh Sharan *see* Sharan
39 *Y14* **Zarembo Island** *island* Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA
139 *V4* **Zarēn** *var.* Zarāyīn. As Sulaymānīyah, E Iraq *35°16´N 45°43´E*
149 *Q7* **Zarghūn Shahr** *var.* Katawaz. Paktīkā, SE Afghanistan *32°40´N 68°20´E*
77 *V13* **Zaria** Kaduna, C Nigeria *11°06´N 07°42´E*
116 *K2* **Zarichne** Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *51°49´N 26°09´E*
122 *J13* **Zarinsk** Altayskiy Kray, S Russian Federation *53°34´N 85°22´E*
116 *J12* **Zărnești** *Hung.* Zernest. Brașov, C Romania *45°34´N 25°18´E*
115 *J25* **Zarós** Kríti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea *35°08´N 24°54´E*
100 *O9* **Zarow** NE Germany
Zarqa *see* Az Zarqā'
Zarqa/Muḥāfazat az Zarqā' *see* Az Zarqā'
111 *G20* **Záruby** ▲ W Slovakia *48°30´N 17°24´E*
56 *B8* **Zaruma** El Oro, SW Ecuador *03°46´S 79°38´W*
110 *E13* **Żary** *Ger.* Sorau, Sorau in der Niederlausitz. Lubuskie, W Poland *51°44´N 15°09´E*
54 *D10* **Zarzal** Valle del Cauca, W Colombia *04°24´N 76°01´W*
42 *I7* **Zarzalar, Cerro** ▲ S Honduras *14°15´N 86°49´W*
Zashaghan *see* Zachagansk
152 *I5* **Zāskār** NE India
152 *I5* **Zāskār Range** ⛰ NE India
119 *K15* **Zaslawye** Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°01´N 27°16´E*
116 *K7* **Zastavna** Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *48°30´N 25°51´E*
111 *B16* **Žatec** *Ger.* Saaz. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic *50°20´N 13°35´E*
Zaumgarten *see* Chrzanów
Zaunguzskiye Garagumy *see* Ündüz Angyrsyndaky Garagum
25 *X9* **Zavalla** Texas, SW USA *31°09´N 94°25´W*
99 *H18* **Zaventem** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°53´N 04°28´E*

99 *H18* **Zaventem** ✈ (Brussel/Bruxelles) Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°55´N 04°28´E*
Zavertse *see* Zawiercie
114 *L7* **Zavet** Razgrad, NE Bulgaria *43°46´N 26°40´E*
127 *O12* **Zavetnoye** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°10´N 43°54´E*
156 *M3* **Zavhan Gol** W Mongolia
112 *H12* **Zavidovići** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, N Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°26´N 18°07´E*
123 *R13* **Zavitinsk** Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation *50°23´N 128°57´E*
Zawia *see* Az Zāwiyah
111 *K15* **Zawiercie** *Rus.* Zavertse. Śląskie, S Poland *50°29´N 19°24´E*
75 *P11* **Zawilah** *var.* Zuwaylah, *It.* Zueila. C Libya *26°10´N 15°07´E*
138 *I4* **Zāwīyah, Jabal az** ⛰ NW Syria
109 *Y3* **Zaya** NE Austria
166 *M8* **Zayatkyi** Bago, C Myanmar (Burma) *17°48´N 96°27´E*
145 *Y11* **Zaysan** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *47°30´N 84°55´E*
Zaysan Köl *see* Zaysan, Ozero
145 *Y11* **Zaysan, Ozero** *Kaz.* Zaysan Köl. ⛀ E Kazakhstan
159 *R16* **Zayü** *var.* Gyigang. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *28°36´N 97°25´E*
Zayyq *see* Zhayyk
44 *F6* **Zaza** C Cuba
116 *K5* **Zbarazh** Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°40´N 25°47´E*
116 *J5* **Zboriv** Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°40´N 25°07´E*
111 *F18* **Zbraslav** Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *49°13´N 16°19´E*
116 *K6* **Zbruch** W Ukraine
Žďár *see* Žďár nad Sázavou
111 *F17* **Žďár nad Sázavou** *Ger.* Saar in Mähren; *prev.* Žďár. Vysočina, C Czech Republic *49°34´N 16°00´E*
116 *K4* **Zdolbuniv** *Pol.* Zdolbunów, *Rus.* Zdolbunov. Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°33´N 26°15´E*
Zdolbunov/Zdolbunów *see* Zdolbuniv
110 *J13* **Zduńska Wola** Sieradz, C Poland *51°37´N 18°57´E*
117 *O4* **Zdvizh** N Ukraine
Zdzięcioł *see* Dzyatlava
111 *I16* **Zdzieszowice** *Ger.* Odertal. Opolskie, SW Poland *50°24´N 18°06´E*
Zealand *see* Sjælland
188 *K6* **Zealandia Bank** *undersea feature* C Pacific Ocean
63 *H20* **Zeballos, Monte** ▲ S Argentina *47°04´S 71°32´W*
83 *K20* **Zebediela** Limpopo, NE South Africa *24°16´S 29°21´E*
113 *L18* **Zebës, Mali i** *var.* Mali i Zebës. ▲ NE Albania *41°57´N 20°16´E*
Zebës, Mali i *see* Zebës, Mali i
21 *V9* **Zebulon** North Carolina, SE USA *35°49´N 78°19´W*
112 *K8* **Žednik** *Hung.* Bácsjózseffalva. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°58´N 19°40´E*
99 *C15* **Zeebrugge** West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°20´N 03°13´E*
183 *N16* **Zeehan** Tasmania, SE Australia *41°54´S 145°19´E*
99 *L14* **Zeeland** Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands *51°42´N 05°40´E*
29 *N7* **Zeeland** North Dakota, N USA *45°57´N 99°49´W*
99 *E14* **Zeeland** ◆ *province* SW Netherlands
83 *I21* **Zeerust** North-West, N South Africa *25°33´S 26°06´E*
98 *K10* **Zeewolde** Flevoland, C Netherlands *52°20´N 05°32´E*
Zefat *see* Tsefat
Żegań *see* Zagań
Zehden *see* Cedynia
100 *O11* **Zehdenick** Brandenburg, NE Germany *52°58´N 13°19´E*
Zē-i Bādīnān *see* Great Zab
Zeiden *see* Codlea
146 *M14* **Zeidskoye Vodokhranilishche** ▨ E Turkmenistan
Zē-i Kōya *see* Little Zab
181 *P7* **Zeil, Mount** ▲ Northern Territory, C Australia *23°31´S 132°41´E*
98 *J12* **Zeist** Utrecht, C Netherlands *52°05´N 05°15´E*
101 *M16* **Zeitz** Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany *51°03´N 12°08´E*
159 *T11* **Zēkog** *var.* Zequ; *prev.* Sonag. Qinghai, C China *35°03´N 101°30´E*
Zelaya Norte *see* Atlántico Norte, Región Autónoma
Zelaya Sur *see* Atlántico Sur, Región Autónoma
99 *F17* **Zele** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°04´N 04°02´E*
110 *N12* **Żelechów** Lubelskie, E Poland *51°49´N 21°57´E*
113 *H14* **Zelena Glava** ▲ SE Bosnia and Herzegovina *43°32´N 17°55´E*
113 *P20* **Zelen Breg** ▲ S Macedonia *41°10´N 22°14´E*
113 *I14* **Zelengora** ⛰ S Bosnia and Herzegovina
124 *I5* **Zelenoborskiy** Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *66°52´N 32°25´E*
127 *R3* **Zelenodol'sk** Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation *55°52´N 48°49´E*
117 *S9* **Zelenodols'k** Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *47°38´N 33°41´E*
122 *J12* **Zelenogorsk** Krasnoyarskiy Kray, C Russian Federation *56°08´N 94°29´E*
126 *K3* **Zelenograd** Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°02´N 37°08´E*

118 *B13* **Zelenogradsk** *Ger.* Cranz, Kranz. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°58´N 20°30´E*
127 *O15* **Zelenokumsk** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°22´N 43°48´E*
165 *X4* **Zelënyy, Ostrov** *var.* Shibotsu-jima. *island* NE Russian Federation
Železna Kapela *see* Eisenkappel
Železna Vrata *see* Demir Kapija
112 *L11* **Železniki** Serbia, N Serbia *44°45´N 20°23´E*
98 *N12* **Zelhem** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°00´N 06°21´E*
113 *N18* **Želino** NW FYR Macedonia *42°00´N 21°06´E*
113 *M14* **Željin** ⛰ C Serbia
101 *K17* **Zella-Mehlis** Thüringen, C Germany *50°40´N 10°40´E*
109 *P7* **Zell am See** *var.* Zell-am-See. Salzburg, S Austria *47°19´N 12°47´E*
Zell-am-See *see* Zell am See
109 *N7* **Zell am Ziller** Tirol, W Austria *47°13´N 11°52´E*
Zelle *see* Celle
109 *W2* **Zellerndorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°40´N 15°57´E*
109 *U7* **Zeltweg** Steiermark, S Austria *47°12´N 14°46´E*
119 *G17* **Zel'va** *Pol.* Zelwa. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus *53°09´N 24°49´E*
118 *H13* **Želva** Vilnius, C Lithuania *55°13´N 25°07´E*
Zelwa *see* Zel'va
99 *E16* **Zelzate** *var.* Selzaete. Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°12´N 03°49´E*
118 *E11* **Žemaičių Aukštumas** *physical region* W Lithuania
118 *C12* **Žemaičių Naumiestis** Klaipėda, SW Lithuania *55°22´N 21°39´E*
119 *L14* **Zembin** *var.* Zyembin. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°22´N 28°13´E*
127 *N6* **Zemetchino** Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°31´N 42°35´E*
79 *M15* **Zémio** Haut-Mbomou, E Central African Republic *05°04´N 25°07´E*
41 *R16* **Zempoaltepec, Cerro** ▲ SE Mexico *17°04´N 95°54´W*
99 *G17* **Zemst** Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°59´N 04°28´E*
112 *L11* **Zemun** Serbia, N Serbia *44°52´N 20°25´E*
Zendajan *see* Zindah Jān
Zendeh Jān *see* Zindah Jān
Zengg *see* Senj
112 *H12* **Zenica** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°12´N 17°53´E*
Zenjan *see* Zanjān
Zen'kov *see* Zin'kiv
Zenshū *see* Jeonju
Zenta *see* Senta
82 *B11* **Zenza do Itombe** Cuanza Norte, NW Angola *09°22´S 14°10´E*
112 *H12* **Žepče** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, N Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°26´N 18°00´E*
23 *W12* **Zephyrhills** Florida, SE USA *28°13´N 82°10´W*
158 *F9* **Zepu** *var.* Poskam. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China *38°10´N 77°18´E*
Zequ *see* Zēkog
147 *Q12* **Zeravshan** *Taj./Uzb.* Zarafshon. Tajikistan/Uzbekistan
Zeravshan *see* Zarafshon
Zeravshanskiy Khrebet *see* Zarafshon, Qatorkūhi
101 *M14* **Zerbst** Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany *51°57´N 12°05´E*
Zerenda *see* Zerendy
145 *P8* **Zerendy** *prev.* Zerenda. Akmola, N Kazakhstan *52°56´N 69°09´E*
110 *H12* **Żerków** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *52°03´N 17°33´E*
108 *E11* **Zermatt** Valais, SW Switzerland *46°00´N 07°45´E*
Zernest *see* Zārnești
108 *J9* **Zernez** Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°42´N 10°06´E*
126 *L12* **Zernograd** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *46°52´N 40°13´E*
Zestafoni *see* Zest'aponi
137 *S9* **Zest'aponi** *Rus.* Zestafoni; *prev.* Zestap'oni. C Georgia *42°09´N 43°00´E*
Zestap'oni *see* Zest'aponi
98 *H12* **Zestienhoven** ✈ (Rotterdam) Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°57´N 04°30´E*
113 *J16* **Zeta** C Montenegro
8 *L6* **Zeta Lake** ⛀ Victoria Island, Northwest Territories, N Canada
98 *L12* **Zetten** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°55´N 05°43´E*
101 *M17* **Zeulenroda** Thüringen, C Germany *50°40´N 11°58´E*
100 *H10* **Zeven** Niedersachsen, NW Germany *53°17´N 09°16´E*
98 *M12* **Zevenaar** Gelderland, SE Netherlands *51°55´N 06°05´E*
99 *H14* **Zevenbergen** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°39´N 04°36´E*
129 *X6* **Zeya** SE Russian Federation
Zeya Reservoir *see* Zeyskoye Vodokhranilishche
143 *T11* **Zeynalābād** Kermān, C Iran *29°56´N 57°29´E*
123 *R12* **Zeyskoye Vodokhranilishche** *Eng.* Zeya Re

Zhaslyk *see* Jasliq
158 *J14* **Zhaxi Co** ⛀ W China
127 *X6* **Zhayyk** *Kaz.* Zayyq, *var.* Ural. 🜲 Kazakhstan/Russian Federation
144 *L9* **Zhayylma** *prev.* Zhailma. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan *51°34´N 61°39´E*
Zhdanov *see* Beyläqan
Zhdanov *see* Mariupol'
Zhe *see* Zhejiang
161 *R10* **Zhejiang** *var.* Che-chiang, Chekiang, Zhe, Zhejiang Sheng. ◆ *province* SE China
Zhejiang Sheng *see* Zhejiang
145 *S7* **Zhelezinka** Pavlodar, N Kazakhstan *53°35´N 75°16´E*
119 *C14* **Zheleznodorozhnyy** *Ger.* Gerdauen. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°21´N 21°17´E*
Zheleznodorozhnyy *see* Yemva
122 *K12* **Zheleznogorsk** Krasnoyarskiy, C Russian Federation *56°20´N 93°36´E*
126 *J7* **Zheleznogorsk** Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°22´N 35°21´E*
127 *N15* **Zheleznovodsk** Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation *44°12´N 43°01´E*
Zhëltyye Vody *see* Zhovti Vody
Zheludok *see* Zhaludok
144 *H12* **Zhem** *prev.* Emba. 🜲 W Kazakhstan
160 *K7* **Zhenba** Shaanxi, C China *32°42´N 107°55´E*
160 *I13* **Zhenfeng** *var.* Mingu. Guizhou, S China *25°27´N 105°38´E*
Zhengjiatun *see* Shuangliao
159 *X10* **Zhengning** *var.* Shanhe. Gansu, N China *35°29´N 108°21´E*
Zhengxiangbai Qi *see* Qagan Nur
161 *N6* **Zhengzhou** *var.* Ch'eng-chou, Chengchow; *prev.* Chenghsien. *province capital* Henan, C China *34°45´N 113°38´E*
161 *R8* **Zhenjiang** *var.* Chenkiang. Jiangsu, E China *32°08´N 119°30´E*
163 *U9* **Zhenlai** Jilin, NE China *45°52´N 123°11´E*
160 *I11* **Zhenxiong** Yunnan, SW China *27°31´N 104°52´E*
160 *K11* **Zhenyuan** *var.* Wuyang. Guizhou, S China *27°07´N 108°33´E*
161 *R11* **Zherong** *var.* Shuangcheng. Fujian, SE China *27°16´N 119°54´E*
145 *U15* **Zhetigen** *prev.* Nikolayevka. Almaty, SE Kazakhstan *43°39´N 77°10´E*
Zhetiqara *see* Zhitikara
144 *F15* **Zhetybay** Mangistau, SW Kazakhstan *43°35´N 52°05´E*
145 *P17* **Zhetysay** *var.* Dzhetysay. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan *40°45´N 68°18´E*
145 *W14* **Zhetysuskiy Alatau** *prev.* Dzhungarskiy Alatau. 🜲 China/Kazakhstan
160 *M11* **Zhexi Shuiku** ⛆ C China
145 *O12* **Zhezdy** Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *48°06´N 67°01´E*
145 *O12* **Zhezkazgan** *Kaz.* Zhezqazghan; *prev.* Dzhezkazgan. Karaganda, C Kazakhstan *47°49´N 67°44´E*
Zhezqazghan *see* Zhezkazgan
Zhicheng *see* Yidu
Zhidachov *see* Zhydachiv
159 *Q12* **Zhidoi** *var.* Gyaijêpozhanggê. Qinghai, C China *33°55´N 95°39´E*
122 *M13* **Zhigalovo** Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation *54°47´N 105°00´E*
127 *R6* **Zhigulevsk** Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°24´N 49°30´E*
118 *D13* **Zhilino** *Ger.* Schillen. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°55´N 21°54´E*
Zhiloy, Ostrov *see* Çilov Adası
127 *O8* **Zhirnovsk** Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *51°01´N 44°49´E*
160 *M12* **Zhishan** *prev.* Yongzhou. Hunan, S China *26°12´N 111°36´E*
Zhishan *see* Lingling
144 *L8* **Zhitikara** *Kaz.* Zhetiqara; *prev.* Džetygara. Kostanay, NW Kazakhstan *52°14´N 61°12´E*

Zhitkovichi *see* Zhytkavichy
Zhitomir *see* Zhytomyr
Zhitomirskaya Oblast' *see* Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast'
126 *J5* **Zhizdra** Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°38´N 34°39´E*
119 *N18* **Zhlobin** Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°53´N 30°01´E*
Zhmerinka *see* Zhmerynka
116 *M7* **Zhmerynka** *Rus.* Zhmerinka. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°00´N 28°02´E*
149 *R9* **Zhob** *var.* Fort Sandeman. Baluchistān, SW Pakistan *31°21´N 69°31´E*
149 *R8* **Zhob** 🜲 C Pakistan
Zhodino *see* Zhodzina
119 *L15* **Zhodzina** *Rus.* Zhodino. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus *54°06´N 28°21´E*
123 *Q5* **Zhokhova, Ostrov** *island* Novosibirskiye Ostrova, NE Russian Federation
Zholkev/Zholkva *see* Zhovkva
Zhondor *see* Jondor
Zhongba *var.* Tuoji. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°37´N 84°11´E*
Zhongba *see* Jiangyou
Zhongdian *see* Xamgyi'nyilha
Zhongduo *see* Youyang
Zhonghe *see* Xiushan
Zhonghua Renmin Gongheguo *see* China
159 *V9* **Zhongning** Ningxia, N China *37°26´N 105°40´E*
Zhongping *see* Huize
161 *N15* **Zhongshan** Guangdong, S China *22°30´N 113°20´E*
195 *X7* **Zhongshan** *Chinese research station* Antarctica *69°23´S 76°34´E*
160 *M6* **Zhongtiao Shan** 🜲 C China
159 *V9* **Zhongwei** Ningxia, N China *37°31´N 105°10´E*
160 *K9* **Zhongxian** *var.* Zhongzhou. Chongqing Shi, C China *30°16´N 108°03´E*
161 *N9* **Zhongxiang** Hubei, C China *31°12´N 112°35´E*
Zhongzhou *see* Zhongxian
144 *M14* **Zhosaly** *prev.* Dzhusaly. Kzylorda, SW Kazakhstan *45°29´N 64°04´E*
161 *O7* **Zhoukou** *var.* Zhoukouzhen. Henan, C China *33°32´N 114°40´E*
Zhoukouzhen *see* Zhoukou
161 *S9* **Zhoushan** Zhejiang, S China
Zhoushan Islands *see* Zhoushan Qundao
161 *S9* **Zhoushan Qundao** *Eng.* Zhoushan Islands. *island group* SE China
116 *I5* **Zhovkva** *Pol.* Zółkiew, *Rus.* Zholkev, Zholkva; *prev.* Nesterov. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°04´N 24°E*
117 *S7* **Zhovti Vody** *Rus.* Zhëltyye Vody. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°24´N 33°30´E*
117 *Q10* **Zhovtneve** *Rus.* Zhovtnevoye. Mykolayivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine *46°50´N 32°00´E*
Zhovtnevoye *see* Zhovtneve
Zhi Qu *see* Tongtian He
114 *K9* **Zhrebchevo, Yazovir** ⛆ C Bulgaria
163 *V13* **Zhuanghe** Liaoning, NE China *39°42´N 123°00´E*
159 *W11* **Zhuanglang** *var.* Shuiluo; *prev.* Shuilocheng. Gansu, C China *35°06´N 106°21´E*
145 *P15* **Zhuantobe** *Kaz.* Zhüantöbe. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan *44°45´N 68°50´E*
161 *Q5* **Zhucheng** Shandong, E China *35°58´N 119°24´E*
159 *V12* **Zhugqu** Gansu, C China *33°51´N 104°14´E*
161 *N15* **Zhuhai** Guangdong, S China *22°16´N 113°30´E*
Zhuizishan *see* Weichang
Zhuji *see* Shangqiu
126 *I5* **Zhukovka** Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *53°33´N 33°48´E*
161 *N7* **Zhumadian** Henan, C China *32°58´N 114°03´E*
161 *S13* **Zhunan** *prev.* Chunan. N Taiwan *24°44´N 120°51´E*
Zhuo Xian *see* Zhuozhou
161 *O3* **Zhuozhou** *prev.* Zhuo Xian. Hebei, E China *39°22´N 115°40´E*
162 *L14* **Zhuozi Shan** 🜲 N China *39°28´N 106°58´E*
113 *M17* **Zhur** *Serb.* Žur. S Kosovo *42°10´N 20°37´E*
Zhuravichi *see* Zhuravichy
119 *O17* **Zhuravichy** *Rus.* Zhuravichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *53°15´N 30°33´E*

145 *Q8* **Zhuravlevka** Akmola, N Kazakhstan *52°00´N 69°59´E*
117 *Q4* **Zhurivka** Kyyivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine *50°28´N 31°48´E*
144 *J11* **Zhuryn** Aktyubinsk, W Kazakhstan *49°13´N 57°36´E*
145 *T15* **Zhusandala, Step'** *grassland* SE Kazakhstan
160 *L8* **Zhushan** Hubei, C China *32°11´N 110°05´E*
Zhushan *see* Xuan'en
Zhuyang *see* Dazhu
161 *N11* **Zhuzhou** Hunan, S China *27°52´N 112°52´E*
116 *I6* **Zhydachiv** *Pol.* Żydaczów, *Rus.* Zhidachov. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *49°20´N 24°08´E*
144 *G9* **Zhympity** *Kaz.* Zhympīty; *prev.* Dzhambeyty. Zapadnyy, W Kazakhstan *50°16´N 52°34´E*
119 *K19* **Zhytkavichy** *Rus.* Zhitkovichi. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus *52°14´N 27°52´E*
117 *N4* **Zhytomyr** *Rus.* Zhitomir. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine *50°17´N 28°40´E*
Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast' *var.* Zhytomyr, *Rus.* Zhitomirskaya Oblast'. ◆ *province* N Ukraine
153 *U15* **Zia** ✈ (Dhaka) Dhaka, C Bangladesh
111 *J20* **Žiar nad Hronom** *var.* Sväty Kríž nad Hronom, *Ger.* Heiligenkreuz, *Hung.* Garamszentkereszt. Banskobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia *48°36´N 18°52´E*
161 *Q4* **Zibo** *var.* Zhangdian. Shandong, E China *36°51´N 118°01´E*
160 *L4* **Zichang** *prev.* Wayaobu. Shaanxi, C China *37°08´N 109°40´E*
Zichenau *see* Ciechanów
111 *G15* **Zięb ice** *Ger.* Münsterberg in Schlesien. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *50°37´N 17°01´E*
Ziebingen *see* Cybinka
Ziegenhais *see* Głuchołazy
110 *E12* **Zielona Góra** *Ger.* Grünberg, Grünberg in Schlesien, Grüneberg. Lubuskie, W Poland *51°56´N 15°31´E*
99 *F14* **Zierikzee** Zeeland, SW Netherlands *51°39´N 03°55´E*
160 *I10* **Zigong** *var.* Tzekung. Sichuan, C China *29°20´N 104°48´E*
76 *G12* **Ziguinchor** SW Senegal *12°34´N 16°20´W*
41 *N16* **Zihuatanejo** Guerrero, S Mexico *17°39´N 101°33´W*
Ziketan *see* Xinghai
Zilah *see* Zalău
127 *W7* **Zilair** Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation *52°12´N 57°15´E*
136 *L12* **Zile** Tokat, N Turkey *40°18´N 35°52´E*
111 *J18* **Žilina** *Ger.* Sillein, *Hung.* Zsolna. Zlínský Kraj, N Slovakia *49°13´N 18°44´E*
111 *J19* **Žilinský Kraj** ◆ *region* N Slovakia
75 *Q9* **Zillah** *var.* Zallah. C Libya *28°30´N 17°33´E*
Zillenmarkt *see* Zalău
109 *N7* **Ziller** 🜲 W Austria
Zillertal Alps *see* Zillertaler Alpen
109 *N8* **Zillertaler Alpen** *Eng.* Zillertal Alps, *It.* Alpi Aurine. 🜲 Austria/Italy
118 *K10* **Zilupe** *Ger.* Rosenhof. E Latvia *56°10´N 28°06´E*
41 *O13* **Zimapán** Hidalgo, C Mexico *20°45´N 99°21´W*
83 *I16* **Zimba** Southern, S Zambia *17°20´S 26°11´E*
83 *J17* **Zimbabwe** *off.* Republic of Zimbabwe; *prev.* Rhodesia. ◆ *republic* S Africa
Zimbabwe, Republic of *see* Zimbabwe
116 *H10* **Zimbor** *Hung.* Magyarzsombor. Sălaj, NW Romania *47°00´N 23°16´E*
Zimmerbude *see* Svetlyy
116 *J15* **Zimnicea** Teleorman, S Romania *43°39´N 25°21´E*
114 *L9* **Zimnitsa** Yambol, E Bulgaria *42°34´N 26°37´E*
127 *N12* **Zimovniki** Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation *47°07´N 42°29´E*

148 *J5* **Zindah Jān** *var.* Zendajan, Zindajān; *prev.* Zendeh Jān. Herāt, NW Afghanistan *34°55´N 61°53´E*
Zindajān *see* Zindah Jān
77 *V12* **Zinder** Zinder, S Niger
77 *W11* **Zinder** ◆ *department* S Niger
77 *P12* **Ziniaré** C Burkina *12°35´N 01°18´W*
Zinjan *see* Zanjān
141 *P16* **Zinjibār** SW Yemen *13°08´N 45°23´E*
117 *T4* **Zin'kiv** *var.* Zen'kov. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine *50°11´N 34°22´E*
Zinov'yevsk *see* Kirovohrad
Zintenhof *see* Sindi
31 *N10* **Zion** Illinois, N USA *42°27´N 87°49´W*
54 *F10* **Zipaquirá** Cundinamarca, C Colombia *05°03´N 74°01´W*
Zipser Neudorf *see* Spišská Nová Ves
111 *H23* **Zirc** Veszprém, W Hungary *47°16´N 17°52´E*
113 *D14* **Žirje** *It.* Zuri. *island* S Croatia
Zirknitz *see* Cerknica
108 *M7* **Zirl** Tirol, W Austria *47°17´N 11°16´E*
101 *K20* **Zirndorf** Bayern, SE Germany *49°27´N 10°57´E*
160 *M11* **Zi Shui** 🜲 C China
109 *Y3* **Zistersdorf** Niederösterreich, NE Austria *48°32´N 16°45´E*
41 *O14* **Zitácuaro** Michoacán, SW Mexico *19°28´N 100°21´W*
Zito *see* Lhorong
101 *Q16* **Zittau** Sachsen, E Germany *50°53´N 14°48´E*
112 *I12* **Živinice** Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, E Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°26´N 18°39´E*
Ziwa Magharibi *see* Kagera
81 *J14* **Ziway Hāyk'** ⛀ C Ethiopia
161 *N12* **Zixing** Hunan, S China *26°01´N 113°25´E*
127 *W7* **Ziyanchurino** Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *51°36´N 56°58´E*
160 *K8* **Ziyang** Shaanxi, C China *32°33´N 108°27´E*
111 *I20* **Zlaté Moravce** *Hung.* Aranyosmarót. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia *48°24´N 18°20´E*
112 *K13* **Zlatibor** 🜲 W Serbia
114 *L9* **Zlati Voyvoda** Sliven, C Bulgaria *42°36´N 26°13´E*
116 *G11* **Zlatna** *Ger.* Kleinschlatten, *Hung.* Zalatna; *prev. Ger.* Goldmarkt. Alba, C Romania *46°08´N 23°11´E*
114 *I8* **Zlatna Panega** Lovech, N Bulgaria *43°07´N 24°09´E*
114 *N8* **Zlatni Pyasŭtsi** Dobrich, NE Bulgaria *43°19´N 28°03´E*
122 *F11* **Zlatoust** Chelyabinskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *55°12´N 59°33´E*
111 *M19* **Zlatý Stôl** *Ger.* Goldener Tisch, *Hung.* Aranyosasztal. 🜲 C Slovakia *48°45´N 20°39´E*
113 *P18* **Zletovo** NE FYR Macedonia *42°00´N 22°14´E*
111 *H18* **Zlín** *prev.* Gottwaldov. Zlínský Kraj, E Czech Republic *49°14´N 17°40´E*
111 *H19* **Zlínský Kraj** ◆ *region* E Czech Republic
75 *O7* **Zlītan** W Libya *32°28´N 14°34´E*
110 *F9* **Złocieniec** *Ger.* Falkenburg in Pommern. Zachodniopomorskie, NW Poland *53°31´N 16°01´E*
110 *J13* **Złoczew** Sieradz, S Poland *51°24´N 18°36´E*
Złoczów *see* Zolochiv
111 *F14* **Złotoryja** *Ger.* Goldberg. Dolnośląskie, W Poland *51°08´N 15°57´E*
110 *G9* **Złotów** Wielkopolskie, C Poland *53°22´N 17°02´E*
110 *G13* **Żmigród** *Ger.* Trachenberg. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland *51°31´N 16°55´E*
126 *J6* **Zmiyevka** Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°39´N 36°20´E*
117 *V5* **Zmiyiv** Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *49°40´N 36°22´E*
Zna *see* Tsna
Znaim *see* Znojmo
126 *M7* **Znamenka** Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *52°24´N 42°28´E*
Znamenka *see* Znam"yanka
119 *C14* **Znamens** Astrakhanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *54°37´N 21°13´E*
127 *P10* **Znamensk** *Ger.* Wehlau. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *48°33´N 46°18´E*

117 *R7* **Znam"yanka** *Rus.* Znamenka. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *48°41´N 32°40´E*
110 *H10* **Żnin** Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland *52°50´N 17°41´E*
111 *F19* **Znojmo** *Ger.* Znaim. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic *48°52´N 16°04´E*
79 *N16* **Zobia** Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo *02°57´N 25°55´E*
83 *N15* **Zóbuè** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°36´S 34°26´E*
98 *G12* **Zoetermeer** Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands *52°04´N 04°30´E*
108 *E7* **Zofingen** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°18´N 07°57´E*
159 *R15* **Zogang** *var.* Wangda. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China *29°41´N 97°54´E*
106 *E7* **Zogno** Lombardia, N Italy *45°49´N 09°42´E*
142 *M10* **Zohreh, Rūd-e** 🜲 SW Iran
160 *H7* **Zoigê** *var.* Dagcagoin. Sichuan, C China *33°44´N 102°57´E*
Zółkiew *see* Zhovkva
108 *D8* **Zollikofen** Bern, W Switzerland *47°00´N 07°24´E*
Zolochev *see* Zolochiv
117 *U4* **Zolochiv** *Rus.* Zolochev. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *50°16´N 35°58´E*
116 *J5* **Zolochiv** *Pol.* Złoczów, *var.* Zolochev. L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine *49°48´N 24°51´E*
117 *X7* **Zolote** *Rus.* Zolotoye. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine *48°42´N 38°33´E*
117 *Q6* **Zolotonosha** Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°39´N 32°05´E*
Zolotoye *see* Zolote
Zólyom *see* Zvolen
83 *N15* **Zomba** Southern, S Malawi *15°22´S 35°23´E*
Zombor *see* Sombor
99 *D17* **Zomergem** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *51°07´N 03°31´E*
147 *P11* **Zomin** *Rus.* Zaamin. Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan *39°56´N 68°16´E*
79 *I15* **Zongo** Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo *04°18´N 18°42´E*
136 *G10* **Zonguldak** Zonguldak, NW Turkey *41°26´N 31°47´E*
136 *H10* **Zonguldak** ◆ *province* NW Turkey
99 *K17* **Zonhoven** Limburg, NE Belgium *50°59´N 05°22´E*
142 *J2* **Zonūz** Āzarbāyjān-e Khāvarī, NW Iran *38°32´N 45°54´E*
103 *Y16* **Zonza** Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea *41°49´N 09°13´E*
Zoppot *see* Sopot
Zorgho *see* Zorgo
77 *Q13* **Zorgo** *var.* Zorgho. C Burkina *12°15´N 00°37´W*
104 *K10* **Zorita** Extremadura, W Spain *39°18´N 05°42´W*
147 *U14* **Zorkŭl** *Rus.* Ozero Zorkul'. ⛀ SE Tajikistan
Zorkul', Ozero *see* Zorkŭl
56 *A8* **Zorritos** Tumbes, N Peru *03°43´S 80°42´W*
111 *J16* **Žory** *var.* Zory, *Ger.* Sohrau. Śląskie, S Poland *50°04´N 18°42´E*
76 *K15* **Zorzor** N Liberia *07°46´N 09°28´W*
99 *E18* **Zottegem** Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium *50°52´N 03°49´E*
77 *R15* **Zou** 🜲 S Benin
78 *H6* **Zouar** Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad *20°25´N 16°28´E*
76 *J6* **Zouérat** *var.* Zouérate, Zouîrât. Tiris Zemmour, N Mauritania *22°44´N 12°29´W*
Zouérate *see* Zouérat
Zoug *see* Zug
Zouîrât *see* Zouérat
76 *M16* **Zoukougbeu** C Ivory Coast *09°47´N 06°50´W*
98 *M5* **Zoutkamp** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°22´N 06°17´E*
99 *J18* **Zoutleeuw** *Fr.* Leau. Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium *50°49´N 05°06´E*
112 *L9* **Zrenjanin** *prev.* Petrovgrad, Veliki Bečkerek, *Ger.* Grossbetschkerek, *Hung.* Nagybecskerek. Vojvodina, N Serbia *45°23´N 20°24´E*
112 *E10* **Zrinska Gora** 🜲 C Croatia
Zsablya *see* Žabalj
101 *N16* **Zschopau** 🜲 E Germany
Zsebely *see* Jebel
Zsibó *see* Jibou
Zsilyvajdevulkán *see* Vulcan
Zsil/Zsily *see* Jiu
Zsolna *see* Žilina
Zsombolya *see* Jimbolia
Zsupanya *see* Županja

55 *N7* **Zuata** Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela *08°24´N 65°13´W*
105 *N14* **Zubia** Andalucía, S Spain *37°10´N 03°36´W*
65 *P16* **Zubov Seamount** *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean *20°45´S 08°45´E*
124 *I16* **Zubtsov** Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation *56°10´N 34°34´E*
108 *M8* **Zuckerhütl** 🜲 SW Austria
83 *N15* **Zóbuè** Tete, NW Mozambique *15°36´S 34°26´E*
76 *M16* **Zuénoula** C Ivory Coast *07°26´N 06°03´W*
105 *S5* **Zuera** Aragón, NE Spain *41°52´N 00°47´W*
141 *V13* **Zufār** *Eng.* Dhofar. *physical region* SW Oman
108 *G8* **Zug** *Fr.* Zoug. Zug, C Switzerland *47°11´N 08°31´E*
108 *G8* **Zug** *Fr.* Zoug. ◆ *canton* C Switzerland
137 *R9* **Zugdidi** W Georgia
108 *G8* **Zuger See** ⛀ NW Switzerland
101 *K25* **Zugspitze** 🜲 S Germany
117 *X8* **Zuhres** *Rus.* Shakhtërsk. Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine *48°01´N 38°16´E*
99 *E15* **Zuid-Beveland** *var.* South Beveland. *island* SW Netherlands
98 *K10* **Zuidelijk-Flevoland** *polder* C Netherlands
Zuider Zee *see* IJsselmeer
98 *G12* **Zuid-Holland** *Eng.* South Holland. ◆ *province* W Netherlands
98 *N5* **Zuidhorn** Groningen, NE Netherlands *53°15´N 06°25´E*
98 *O6* **Zuidlaardermeer** ⛀ NE Netherlands
98 *O6* **Zuidlaren** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *53°06´N 06°41´E*
99 *K14* **Zuid-Willemsvaart Kanaal** *canal* S Netherlands
98 *N8* **Zuidwolde** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°40´N 06°25´E*
Zuitai/Zuitaizi *see* Kangxian
105 *O14* **Zújar** Andalucía, S Spain *37°33´N 02°52´W*
104 *L11* **Zújar** 🜲 W Spain
104 *L11* **Zújar, Embalse del** ⛆ W Spain
80 *J9* **Zula** E Eritrea *15°19´N 39°40´E*
54 *G6* **Zulia** *off.* Estado Zulia. ◆ *state* NW Venezuela
Zulia, Estado *see* Zulia
Zullapara *see* Maungdaw
Züllichau *see* Sulechów
105 *P3* **Zumárraga** País Vasco, N Spain *43°05´N 02°19´W*
112 *D8* **Žumberačko Gorje** *var.* Gorjanči, Uskocke Planine, Žumberak, *Ger.* Uskokengebirge; *prev.* Sichelburger Gerbirge. 🜲 Croatia/Slovenia *see also* Gorjanci
Žumberak *see* Gorjanci/Žumberačko Gorje
194 *K7* **Zumberge Coast** *coastal feature* Antarctica
Zumbo *see* Vila do Zumbo
29 *W10* **Zumbro Falls** Minnesota, N USA *44°15´N 92°25´W*
29 *W10* **Zumbro River** 🜲 Minnesota, N USA
29 *W10* **Zumbrota** Minnesota, N USA *44°18´N 92°37´W*
99 *H15* **Zundert** Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands *51°28´N 04°40´E*
Zungaria *see* Dzungaria
77 *U14* **Zungeru** Niger, C Nigeria *09°49´N 06°10´E*
161 *P2* **Zunhua** Hebei, E China *40°10´N 117°58´E*
37 *O11* **Zuni** New Mexico, SW USA *35°03´N 108°52´W*
37 *P11* **Zuni Mountains** 🜲 New Mexico, SW USA
160 *J11* **Zunyi** Guizhou, S China *27°40´N 106°56´E*
Zuo Jiang 🜲 China/Vietnam
Zuoqi *see* Gegan Gol
108 *J9* **Zuoz** Graubünden, SE Switzerland *46°37´N 09°58´E*
112 *I10* **Županja** *Hung.* Zsupanya. Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia *45°03´N 18°42´E*
Žur *see* Zhur
127 *T2* **Zura** Udmurtskaya Respublika, NW Russian Federation *57°36´N 53°19´E*
139 *V8* **Zurbāṭīyah** Wāsiṭ, E Iraq *33°13´N 46°07´E*
Zuri *see* Žirje
108 *F7* **Zürich** *Eng./Fr.* Zurich, *It.* Zurigo. Zürich, N Switzerland *47°23´N 08°33´E*
108 *G6* **Zürich** *Eng./Fr.* Zurich. ◆ *canton* N Switzerland

Zurich, Lake *see* Zürichsee
108 *G7* **Zürichsee** *Eng.* Lake Zurich. ⛀ NE Switzerland
Zurigo *see* Zürich
149 *V1* **Zŭrkŭl** *Pash.* Sarī Qūl, *Rus.* Ozero Zurkul'. ⛀ Afghanistan/Tajikistan *see also* Sarī Qūl
Zürkŭl *see* Sarī Qūl
Zurkul', Ozero *see* Sarī Qūl/Zürkŭl
110 *K10* **Żuromin** Mazowieckie, C Poland *53°00´N 19°54´E*
108 *J8* **Zürs** Vorarlberg, W Austria *47°11´N 10°11´E*
77 *T13* **Zuru** Kebbi, W Nigeria *11°28´N 05°13´E*
108 *F6* **Zurzach** Aargau, N Switzerland *47°33´N 08°21´E*
101 *J22* **Zusam** 🜲 S Germany
98 *M11* **Zutphen** Gelderland, E Netherlands *52°09´N 06°12´E*
75 *N7* **Zuwārah** NW Libya *32°56´N 12°06´E*
Zuwaylah *see* Zawīlah
125 *R14* **Zuyevka** Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation *58°24´N 51°08´E*
161 *N10* **Zuzhou** Hunan, S China *27°52´N 113°00´E*
Zvenigorodka *see* Zvenyhorodka
117 *P6* **Zvenyhorodka** *Rus.* Zvenigorodka. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine *49°05´N 30°58´E*
123 *N12* **Zvezdnyy** Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation *56°43´N 106°22´E*
125 *U14* **Zvëzdnyy** Permskiy Kray, NW Russian Federation *57°45´N 56°20´E*
83 *K18* **Zvishavane** *prev.* Shabani. Matabeleland South, S Zimbabwe *20°20´S 30°02´E*
111 *J20* **Zvolen** *Ger.* Altsohl, *Hung.* Zólyom. Banskobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia *48°35´N 19°06´E*
112 *J12* **Zvornik** E Bosnia and Herzegovina *44°24´N 19°07´E*
98 *M5* **Zwaagwesteinde** *Fris.* De Westerein. Fryslân, N Netherlands *53°16´N 06°08´E*
98 *H10* **Zwanenburg** Noord-Holland, C Netherlands *52°22´N 04°44´E*
98 *L8* **Zwarte Meer** ⛀ N Netherlands
98 *M9* **Zwarte Water** 🜲 N Netherlands
98 *M8* **Zwartsluis** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°39´N 06°04´E*
76 *L17* **Zwedru** *var.* Tchien. E Liberia *06°04´N 08°07´W*
98 *O8* **Zweeloo** Drenthe, NE Netherlands *52°48´N 06°45´E*
101 *E20* **Zweibrücken** *Fr.* Deux-Ponts, *Lat.* Bipontium. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany *49°15´N 07°22´E*
108 *D9* **Zweisimmen** Fribourg, W Switzerland *46°33´N 07°22´E*
101 *M15* **Zwenkau** Sachsen, E Germany *51°11´N 12°19´E*
109 *V3* **Zwettl** Wien, NE Austria *48°28´N 14°17´E*
109 *T3* **Zwettl an der Rodl** Oberösterreich, N Austria *48°28´N 14°17´E*
99 *D18* **Zwevegem** West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium *50°48´N 03°20´E*
101 *M17* **Zwickau** Sachsen, E Germany *50°43´N 12°31´E*
101 *N16* **Zwickauer Mulde** 🜲 E Germany
101 *O21* **Zwiesel** Bayern, SE Germany *49°02´N 13°14´E*
98 *H13* **Zwijndrecht** Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands *51°49´N 04°39´E*
Zwischenwässern *see* Medvode
Zwittau *see* Svitavy
110 *N13* **Zwoleń** Mazowieckie, SE Poland *51°21´N 21°37´E*
98 *M9* **Zwolle** Overijssel, E Netherlands *52°31´N 06°06´E*
22 *G6* **Zwolle** Louisiana, S USA *31°37´N 93°38´W*
110 *K12* **Żychlin** Łódzkie, C Poland *52°15´N 19°38´E*
Żydaczów *see* Zhydachiv
Zyembin *see* Zembin
Zyôetu *see* Jōetsu
110 *L12* **Żyrardów** Mazowieckie, C Poland *52°02´N 20°28´E*
123 *S8* **Zyryanka** Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation *65°45´N 150°43´E*
145 *Y9* **Zyryanovsk** Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan *49°45´N 84°16´E*

◆ Country
● Country Capital
◇ Dependent Territory
○ Dependent Territory Capital
◆ Administrative Regions
✈ International Airport
🜲 Mountain
🜲 Mountain Range
🜂 Volcano
🜲 River
⛀ Lake
⛆ Reservoir

Picture Credits

Dorling Kindersley *would like to express their thanks to the following individuals, companies, and institutions for their help in preparing this atlas.*

Earth Resource Mapping Ltd., Egham, Surrey
Brian Groombridge, World Conservation Monitoring Centre, Cambridge
The British Library, London
British Library of Political and Economic Science, London
The British Museum, London
The City Business Library, London
King's College, London
National Meteorological Library and Archive, Bracknell
The Printed Word, London
The Royal Geographical Society, London
University of London Library
Paul Beardmore
Philip Boyes
Hayley Crockford
Alistair Dougal
Reg Grant
Louise Keane
Zoe Livesley
Laura Porter
Jeff Eidenshink
Chris Hornby
Rachelle Smith
Ray Pinchard
Robert Meisner
Fiona Strawbridge

Every effort has been made to trace the copyright holders and we apologize in advance for any unintentional omissions. We would be pleased to insert the appropriate acknowledgment in any subsequent edition of this publication.

Adams Picture Library: 86CLA; **G Andrews:** 186CR; **Ardea London Ltd:** K Ghana 150C; M Iljima 132TC; R Waller 148TR; Art Directors **Aspect Picture Library:** P Carmichael 160TR; 131CR(below); G Tompkinson 190TRB; **Axiom:** C Bradley 148CA, 158CA; J Holmes xivCRA, xxivBCR, xxviiCRB, 150TCR, 166TL, J Morris 75TL, 77CRB, J Spaull 134BL; **Bridgeman Art Library, London / New York:** Collection of the Earl of Pembroke, Wilton House xxBC; **The J. Allan Cash Photolibrary:** xlBR, xliiCLA, xlivCL, 10BC, 60CL, 69CLB, 70CL, 72CLB, 75BR, 76BC, 87BL, 109BR, 138BCL, 141TL, 154CR, 178BR, 181TR; **Bruce Coleman Ltd:** 86BC, 98CL, 100TC; S Alden 192BC(below); Atlantide xxviTCR, 138BR; E Bjurstrom 141BR; S Bond 96CRB; T Buchholz xvCL, 92TR, 123TCL; J Burton xxiiiC; J Cancalosi 181TRB; B J Coates xxvBL, 192CL; B Coleman 63TL; B & C Colhoun 2TR, 36CB; A Compost xxiiiCBR; Dr S Coyne 45TL; G Cubitt xviTCL, 169BR, 178TR, 184TR; P Davey xxviiCLB, 121TL(below); N Devore 189CBL; S J Doylee xxiiCRR; H Flygare xviiCRA; M P L Fogden 17C(above) ; Jeff Foott Productions xxiiiCRB, 11CRA; M Freeman 91BRA; P van Gaalen 86TR; G Gualco 140C; B Henderson 194CR; Dr C Henneghien 69C; HPH Photography, H Van den Berg 69CR; C Hughes 69BCL; C James xxxixTC; J Johnson 39CR, 197TR; J Jurka 91CA; S C Kaufman 28C; S J Krasemann 33TR; H Lange 10TRB, 68CA; C Lockwood 32BC; L C Marigo xxiiBC, xxviiCLA, 49CRA, 59BR; M McCoy 187TR; D Meredith 3CR; J Murray xvCR, 179BR; Orion Press 165CR(above); Orion Services & Trading Co. Inc. 164CR; C Ott 17BL; Dr E Pott 9TR, 40CL, 87C, 93TL, 194CLB; F Prenzel 186BC, 193BC; M Read 42BR, 43CRB; H Reinhard xxiiCR, xxviiTR, 194BR; L Lee Rue III 151BCL; J Shaw xixTL; K N Swenson 194BC; P Terry 115CR; N Tomalin 54BCL; P Ward 78TC; S Widstrand 57TR; K Wothe 91C, 173TCL; J T Wright 127BR; **Colorific:** Black Star / L Mulvehil 156CL; Black Star / R Rogers 57BR; Black Star / J Rupp 161BCR; Camera Tres / C. Meyer 59BRA; R Caputo / Matrix 78CL; J. Hill 117CLB; M Koene 55TR; G Satterley xliiCLAR; M Yamashita 156BL, 167CR(above); **Comstock:** 108CRB; Corbis UK Ltd: 170TR, 170BL; **D Cousens:** 147 CRA; **Corbis:** Bob Daemmrich 6BL; Bryan Denton xxxCBL; Julie Dermansky / Julie Dermansky xxviiiTC; Everett Kennedy Brown / Epa 165CB; Kimimasa Mayama / Reuters 168CL(above); mosaaberizing / Demotix xxxCBR; Ocean 60BL; Ocean 135CL; Sucheta DAS / Reuters xxviBCR; Rob Widdis / epa 30CA; **Sue Cunningham Photographic:** 51CR; S Alden 192BC(below) **James Davis Travel Photography:** xxxviTCB, xxxviTR, xxxviCL, 13CA, 19BC, 49TLB, 56BCR, 57CLA, 61BCL, 93BC, 94TC, 102TR, 120CB, 158BC, 179CRA, 191BR; **Dorling Kindersley:** Paul Harris xxiiTR; Nigel Hicks xxiiBM; Jamie Marshall 181TR; Bharath Ramamrutham 155BR; Colin Sinclair 133BMR; George Dunnet: 124CA; **Environmental Picture Library:** Chris Westwood 126C; **Eye Ubiquitous:** xlCA; L. Fordyce 12CLA; L Johnstone 6CRA, 28BLA, 30CB; S. Miller xxiCA; M Southern 73BLA; **Chris Fairclough Colour Library:** xliBR; **Ffotograff:** N. Tapsell 158CL; **FLPA -Images of nature:** 123TR; **Geoscience Features:** xviBCR, xviBR, 102CL, 108BC, 122BR; Solar Film 64TC; **Getty Images:** Kim Steele 161BCL; **gettyone stone**: 131BC, 133BR, 164CR(above); G Johnson 130BL; R Passmore 120TR; D Austen 187CL; G Allison 186CL; L Ulrich 17TL; M Vines 17BL; R Wells 193BL; **Robert Harding Picture Library:** xviiTC, xxivCR, xxxC, xxxvTC, 2TLB, 3CA, 15CRB, 15CR, 37BC, 38CRA, 50BL, 95BR, 99CR, 114CR, 122BL, 131CLA, 142CB, 143TL, 147TR, 168TR, 168CA, 166BR; P G. Adam 13TCB; D Atchison-Jones 70BLA; J Bayne 72BCL; B Schuster 80CR; C Bowman 50BR, 53CA, 62CL, 70CRL; C Campbell xxiBC; G Corrigan 159CRB, 161CRB; P Craven xxxvBL; R Cundy 69BR; Delu 79BC; A Durand 111BR; Financial Times 142BR; R Frerck 51BL; T Gervis 3BCL, 7CR; I Griffiths xxxCL, 77TL; T Hall 166CRA; D Harney 142CA; S Harris xliiiBCL; G Hellier xvCRB, 135BL; F Jackson 137BCR; Jacobs xxxviiTL; P Koch 139TR; F Joseph Land 122TR; Y Marcoux 9BR; S Massif xvBC; A Mills 88CLB; L Murray 114TR; R Rainford xlivBL; G Renner 74CB, 194C; C Rennie 48CL, 116BR; R Richardson 118CL; P Van Riel 48BR; E Rooney 124TR; Sassoon xxivCL, 148CLB; Jochen Schlenker 193CL; P Scholey 176TR; M Short 137TL; E Simanor xxviiCR; V Southwell 139CR; J Strachan 42TR, 111BL, 132BCR; C Tokeley 131CLA; A C Waltham 161C; T Waltham xviiBL, xxiiCLLL, 138CRB; Westlight 37CR; N Wheeler 139BL; A Williams xxxviiiBR, xlTR; A Woolfitt 95BRA; Paul Harris: 168TC; **Hutchison Library:** 131CR (above) 6BL; P. Collomb 137CR; C. Dodwell 130TR; S Errington 70BCL; P. Hellyer 142BC; J. Horner xxxiTC; R. Ian Lloyd 134CRA; J.Nowell 135CLB, 143TC; A Zvoznikov xxiiCL; **Image Bank:** 87BR; J Banagan 190BCA; A Becker xxivBCL; M Khansa 121CR, M Isy-Schwart 193CR(above), 191CL; Khansa K Forest 163TR; Lomeo xxivTCR; T Madison 170TL(below); C Molyneux xxiiCRRR; C Navajas xviiiTR; Ocean Images Inc. 192CLB; J van Os xviiTCR; S Proehl 6CL; T Rakke xixTC, 64CL; M Reitz 196CA; M Romanelli 166CL(below); G A Rossi 151BCR, 176BLA; B Roussel 109TL; S Satushek xviiBCR; Stock Photos / J M Spielman xxivTRL; **Images Colour Library:** xxiiCLL, xxxixTR, xliCR, xliiiBL, 3BR, 19BR, 37TL, 44TL, 62TC, 91BR, 102CLB, 103CR, 150CL, 180CA; 164BC, 165TL; **Impact Photos:** J & G Andrews 186BL; C. Bluntzer 156BR; Cosmos / G. Buthaud 65BC; S Franklin 126BL; A. le Garsmeur 131C; C Jones xxxiCB, 70BL; V. Nemirousky 137BR; J Nicholl 76TCR; C. Penn 187C(below); G Sweeney xviiBR, 196CB, 196TR, J & G Andrews 186TR; **JVZ Picture Library:** T Nilson 135TC; **Frank Lane Picture Agency:** xxiTCR, xxiiiBL, 93TR; A Christiansen 58CRA; J Holmes xivBL; S. McCutcheon 3C; Silvestris 173TCR; D Smith xxiiBCL; W Wisniewsli 195BR; **Leeds Castle Foundation:** xxxviiBC; **Magnum:** Abbas 83CR, 136CA; S Franklin 134CRB; D Hurn 4BCL; P. Jones-Griffiths 191BL; H Kubota xviBCL, 156CLB; F Maver xviBL; S McCurry 73CL, 133BCR; G. Rodger 74TR; C Steele Perkins 72BL; **Mountain Camera / John Cleare:** 153TR; C Monteath 153CR; **Nature Photographers:** E.A. Janes 112CL; **Natural Science Photos:** M Andera 110C; **Network Photographers Ltd.:** C Sappa / Rapho 119BL; **N.H.P.A.:** N. J. Dennis xxiiiCL; D Heuchlin xxiiiCLA; S Krasemann 15BL, 25BR, 38TC; K Schafer 49CB; R Tidman 160CLB; D Tomlinson 145CR; M Wendler 48TR; **Nottingham Trent University:** T Waltham xivCL, xvBR; **Novosti:** 144BLA; **Oxford Scientific Films:** D Allan xxiiTR; H R Bardarson xviiiBC; D Bown xxiiiCBLL; M Brown 140BL; M Colbeck 147CAR; W Faidley 3TL; L Gould xxiiiTRB; D Guravich xxiiiTR; P Hammerschmidy / Okapia 87CLA; M Hill 57TL, 195TR; C Menteath ; J Netherton 2CRB; S Osolinski 82CA; R Packwood 72CA; M Pitts 179TC; N Rosing xxiiiCBL, 9TR, 197BR; D Simonson 57C; Survival Anglia / C Catton 137TR; R Toms xxiiiBR; K Wothe xxiBL, xviiCLA; **Panos Pictures:** B Aris 133C; P Barker xxivBR; T Bolstao 153BR; N Cooper 82CB, 153TC; J-L Dugast 166C(below), 167BR; J Hartley 73CA, 90CL; J Holmes 149BC; J Morris 76CLB; M Rose 146TR; D Sansoni 155CL; C Stowers 163TL; **Edward Parker:** 49TL, 49CLB; **Pictor International:** xivBR, xvBRA, xixTCL, xxCL, 3CLA, 17BR, 20TR, 20CRB, 23BCA, 23CL, 26CB, 27BC, 33TRB, 34BC, 34BR, 34CR, 38CB, 38CL, 43CL, 63BR, 65TC, 82CL, 83CLB, 99BR, 107CLA, 166TR, 171CL(above), 180CLB, 185TL; **Pictures Colour Library:** xxiBCL, xxiiBR, xxviBCL, 6BR, 15TR, 8TR, 16CL(above), 19TL, 20BL, 24C, 24CLA, 27TR, 32TRB, 36BC, 41CA, 43CRA, 68BL, 90TCB, 94BL, 99BL, 106CA, 107CLB, 107CR, 107BR, 117BL, 164BC, 192BL, K Forest 165TL(below); **Planet Earth Pictures:** 193CR(below); D Barrett 148CB, 184CA; R Coomber 16BL; G Douwma 172BR; E Edmonds 173BR; J Lythgoe 196BL; A Mounter 172CR; M Potts 6CA; P Scoones xxTR; J Walencik 110TR; J Waters 53BCL; **Popperfoto:** Reuters / J Drake xxxiiCLA; **Rex Features:** 165CR; Antelope xxxiiCLB; M Friedel xxiCR; J Shelley xxxCR; Sipa Press xxxCR; Sipa Press / Chamussy 176BL; **Robert Harding Picture Library:** C. Tokeley 131TL; J Strachan 132BL; Franz Joseph Land 122TR; Franz Joseph Land 364/7088 123BL, 169C(above), 170C(above), Tony Waltham 186CR(below), Y Marcoux 9BR; **Russia & Republics Photolibrary:** M Wadlow 118CR, 119CL, 124BC, 124CL, 125TL, 125BR, 126TCR; **Science Photo Library:** Earth Satellite Corporation xixTRB, xxxiCR, 49BCL; F Gohier xiCR; J Heseltine xviTCB; K Kent xvBLA; P Menzell xvBL; N.A.S.A. xBC; D Parker xivBC; University of Cambridge Collection Air Pictures 87CLB; RJ Wainscoat / P Arnold, Inc. xiBC; D Weintraub xiBL; **South American Pictures:** 57BL, 62TR; R Francis 52BL; Guyana Space Centre 50TR; T Morrison 49CRB, 49BL, 50CR, 52TR, 54TR, 61C; **Southampton Oceanography:** xviiiBL; **Sovofoto / Eastfoto:** xxxiiCBR; **Spectrum Colour Library:** 50BC, 160BC; J King 145BR; **Frank Spooner Pictures:** Gamma-Liason/Vogel 131CL(above); 26CRB; E. Baitel xxxiiBC; Bernstein xxxiCL; Contrast 112CR; Diard / Photo News 113CL; Liaison / C. Hires xxxiiTCB; Liaison / Nickelsberg xxxiiTR; Marleen 113TL; Novosti 116CA; P. Piel xxxCA; H Stucke 188CLB, 190CA; Torrengo / Figaro 78BR; A Zamur 113BL; **Still Pictures:** C Caldicott 77TC; A Crump 189CL; M & C Denis-Huot xxiiBL, 78CR, 81BL; M Edwards xxiCRL, 53BL, 64CR, 69BLA, 155BR; J Frebet 53CLB; H Giradet 53TC; E Parker 52CL; M Gunther 121BC; **Tony Stone Images:** xxviTR, 4CA, 7BL, 7CL, 13CRB, 39BR, 58C, 97BC, 101BR, 106TR, 109CL, 109CRB, 164CLB, 165C,180CB, 181BR, 188BC, 192TR; G Allison 18TR, 31CRB, 187CRB; D Armand 14TCB; D Austen 180TR, 186CL, 187CL; J Beatty 74CL; O Benn xxviBR; K Biggs xxiTL; R Bradbury 44BR; R A Butcher xxviTL; J Callahan xxviiCRA; P Chesley 185BCL, 188C; W Clay 30BL, 31CRA; J Cornish 96BL, 107TL; C Condina 41CB; T Craddock xxivTR; P Degginger 36CLB; Demetrio 5BR; N DeVore xxivBC; A Diesendruck 60BR; S Egan 87CRA, 96BR; R Elliot xxiiBCR; S Elmore 19C; J Garrett 73CR; S Grandadam 14BR; R Grosskopf 28BL; D Hanson 104BC; C Harvey 69TL; G Hellier 110BL, 165CR; S Huber 103CRB; D Hughs xxxiBR; A Husmo 91TR; G Irvine 31BC; J Jangoux 58CL; D Johnston xviiTR; A Kehr 113C; R Koskas xviTR; J Lamb 96CRA; J Lawrence 75CRA; L Lefkowitz 7CA; M Lewis 45CLA; S Mayman 55BR; Murray & Associates 45CR; G Norways 104CA; N Parfitt xxviiCL, 68TCR, 81TL; R Passmore 121TR; N Press xviBCA; E Pritchard 88CA, 90CLR; T Raymond 21BL, 29TR; L Resnick 74BR; M Rogers 80BR; A Sacks 28TCB; C Saule 90CR; S Schulhof xxivTC; P Seaward 34CL; M Segal 32BL; V Shenai 152CL; R Sherman 26CL; H Sitton 136CR; R Smith xxvBLA, 56C; S Studd 108CLA; H Strand 49BR, 63TR; P Tweedie 177CR; L Ulrich 17BL; M Vines 17TC; A B Wadham 60CR; J Warden 63CLB; R Wells 23CRA, 193BL; G Yeowell 34BL; **Telegraph Colour Library:** 61CRB, 61TCR, 157TL; R Antrobus xxxixBR; J Sims 26BR; **Topham Picturepoint:** xxxiCBL, 162BR, 168TR, 168BC; **Travel Ink:** A Cowin 88TR; **Trip:** 140BR, 144CA, 155CRA; B Ashe 159TR; D Cole 190BCL, 190CR; D Davis 89BL; I Deineko xxxiTR; J Dennis 22BL; Dinodia 154CL; Eye Ubiquitous / L Fordyce 2CLB; A Gasson 149CR; W Jacobs 43TL, 54BL, 177BC, 178CLA, 185BCR, 186BL; P Kingsbury 112C; K Knight 177BR; V Kolpakov 147BL; T Noorits 87TL, 119BR, 146CL; R Power 41TR; N Ray 166BL, 168TC; C Rennie 116CLB; V Sidoropolev 145TR; E Smith 183BC, 183TL; **Woodfin Camp & Associates:** 92BLR; **World Pictures:** xvCRA, xviiCRA, 9CRB, 22CL, 23BC, 24BL, 35BL, 40TR, 51TR, 71BR, 80TCR, 82TR, 83BL, 86BCR, 96TC, 98BL, 100CR, 101CR, 103BC, 105TC, 157BL, 161BCL, 162CLB, 172CLB, 172BC, 179BL, 182CB, 183C, 184CL, 185CR; 121BR, 121TT; **Zefa Picture Library:** xviBLR, xviiBCL, xviiiCL, 3CL, 8BC, 8CT, 9CR, 13BC, 14TC, 16TR, 21TL, 22CRB, 25BL, 32TCR, 36BCR, 59BCL, 65TCL, 69CLA, 79TL, 81BR, 87CRB, 92C, 98C, 99TL, 100BL, 107TR, 118CRB, 120BL; 122C(below), 124CLA, 164BR, 183TR; Anatol 113BR; Barone 114BL; Brandenburg 5C; A J Brown 44TR; H J Clauss 55CLB; Damm 71BC; Evert 92BL; W Felger 3BL; J Fields 189CRA; R Frerck 4BL; G Heil 56BR; K Heibig 115BR; Heilman 28BC; Hunter 8C; Kitchen 10TR, 8CL, 8BL, 9TR; Dr H Kramarz 7BLA, 123CR(below); Mehlio 155BL; J F Raga 24TR; Rossenbach 105BR; Streichan 89TL; T Stewart 13TR, 19CR; Sunak 54BR, 162TR; D H Teuffen 95TL; B Zaunders 40BC. **Additional Photography:** Geoff Dann; Rob Reichenfeld; H Taylor; Jerry Young.

Map Credits

World Population Density map, page xxiv:

Source:LandScanTM Global Population Database. Oak Ridge, TN; Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Available at http://www.ornl.gov/landscan/.